

# INTRODUCTION

## HIGHLIGHTS OF THE LITTLETON FAMILY

The Littletons and their descendants in the 17th and 18th centuries on the Eastern Shore of Maryland and Virginia were, as they had been in England, among the landed gentry, i.e. the well-to-do Colonial aristocracy. Though the name Littleton died out by 1720, the descendants in other families - Robins, Whittington, Savage, Tazewell, Eyre, and others - perpetuated the Littleton traditions. Some heads of families owned thousands of acres of land and upwards of a hundred or more slaves. By the time of his death in 1654 Col. Nathaniel Littleton owned more than 5700 acres of land. His son Southy (A-2) died leaving over 7300 acres. Severn Eyre (H-9) in 1773 bequeathed eight plantations, plus £2000 to his wife, £1500 to a daughter. As late as the mid-nineteenth century John Upshur Dennis (whose wife was a Littleton, G-38) died in 1851 leaving six plantations and 157 slaves. Some men were merchant-planters, with large plantations and their own vessels, engaging in trade with New England, the West Indies, even overseas. Some imported their own slaves. There were inevitably casualties among seafarers. Thomas Winder (M-1:6), not yet 18, reportedly died at sea in Sep 1771. Peter Handy (M-4:6), 20, was lost at sea Sep 1802.

Members of the family resided in fine homes, larger than most early houses, some of which still survive, for instance, Bowman's Folly, Cherry Grove, Elkington, Eyre Hall, Kendall Grove, Kerr Place, and Mount Custis in Virginia, and Arlington, two Beverlys, Kingston Hall, Pemberton, Tudor Hall, Westover (or Clifton), and Workington in Maryland. Numerous family wills and estate inventories list many items of silver (spoons, goblets, boxes, bowls, candle sticks), fine furniture, often imported, portraits, pistols, swords, silk stockings, sometimes large sums of cash. (All the lists presented herein are the merest sampling of a great many of their kind. There are usually many others not mentioned.)

There is evidence that some fathers provided doweries for their daughters: in his 1769 will William Burton (J-9) declared that son-in-law Robt. Bolling was to receive no more than the sizable £600 he received upon his marriage "to my dec'd daughter"; in his 1796 will Lyttleton Savage (J-23) mentioned slaves and money given to his son-in-law Thomas Lyttleton Savage (F-3) and prayed that "he will give to each of my said Grandchildren on their coming of age or marriage, a fortune equal to one third of the sum so given him." Some men fought duels. John Tazewell (H-7) c1758 was paralyzed in a duel and spent the rest his active life in a wheelchair. John Harman-son, Jr. (J-25:1) began his 1783 will by declaring that he was "dangerously wounded." Some wealthy landowners became horse breeders with their own race tracks.

In closed or isolated societies it is not uncommon for men and women to marry their neighbors who are often their relatives, but among Littleton descendants there seems to be an unusually high rate of cousin marriages, as in a royal family. A random check shows that in one Savage family (F-3) of 8 children (out of 11) who married, five married cousins. In the Winder family a father (M-2) and son (M-11) each married two cousins as first and second wives. In the Purnell family three brothers married cousins (P-2, P-3, P-5) and the son (P-10) of one married a cousin. Of course, after the second or third generation, one usually loses track of remote relatives, but in these families remote relatives often kept in close touch and sought to marry cousins; in any case, consciously or unconsciously, probably 500-600 of the family married cousins of all degrees. One of the Dennis men moved from the Shore to Frederick, Md., before the Civil War reportedly because he wanted to avoid the likelihood of marrying a cousin.

Several had portraits painted by celebrated American artists. Benjamin West (1738-1820) painted a portrait of Severn Eyre (1735-73, H-9). Charles Wilson Peale (1741-1827) painted portraits (now in the Smithsonian Institute) of Gen. John Cropper (1755-1821) and his wife Catherine (1772-1855, J-71). William Robins (1774-1828, J-29:4) was painted by Gilbert Stuart (1755-1828).

It has been observed that in the early Colonial period in Maryland and Virginia many magistrates and other public officials were of noble origin or belonged to English heraldic families, members of an aristocracy that for generations in England had governed and were accepted as governors. When Nathaniel Littleton arrived in Virginia about 1635, he was almost immediately pressed into public service, as if it were his birthright, and he continued

to be one of the foremost citizens up to the time of his death. A 1651 English map by Farrer of London, of the English colonies along the Atlantic seaboard, shows on "The Eastern Shore or Accomac" only two names: "land Squire Year[d]ly plants" (son of former Gov. Sir George Yeardley) and "Col. Littleton's Plantation" (a portion printed in Paul Touart, Along the Seaboard Side, p. 11).

**FAMILY PROFILE.** The profile of Nathaniel Littleton himself and his descendants in the New World closely resembles that of the family he left in England. His father and grandfather Walter were judges; four of his six brothers to grow to manhood were lawyers (three of them also judges); and of course his father's great-grandfather was a famous jurist. Nathaniel's grandfather Littleton was a lawyer turned divine. Nathaniel's eldest brother Edward, a Member of Parliament, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal for King Charles I, and a member of the King's Privy Council, was created a Baron in 1641 (and as Colonel raised troops for the Royalist cause.)

The legal profession and public service have attracted a great many Littleton descendants. A very large number have practiced law, and many have become judges. Nathaniel himself was a justice, and both he and his son Southy were members of the Governor's Council at Jamestown. During the Colonial period descendants were frequently elected to the Md. House of Delegates and to the Virginia House of Burgesses. John Tazewell (H-7) in the 1770's succeeded Geo. Wythe as Clerk of the House of Burgesses. And many played a prominent roll in many other capacities. Down to the present day they have continued to be elected to state legislatures and to the U.S. Congress, both House and Senate. Five (two of them in-laws) have been elected governors: Levin Winder (M-6) was Governor of Maryland (1813-15) when Ft. McHenry was bombarded and Francis Scott Key wrote our national anthem. Littleton Waller Tazewell (H-19), Governor of Virginia 1834-36, faced with an irreconcilable conflict between his moral principles and political reality, resigned. Gen. Francis Tillou Nicholls (whose wife was a Littleton, M-67) was twice elected Governor of Louisiana 1876-1880, 1888-92. Two other Governors of Maryland were John Walter Smith, Jr. (B-191), Governor 1900-4, and Phillips Lee Goldsborough (N-74), Governor 1912-16. But many others have filled other more modest posts, such as: Sheriff, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Register of Wills, District Attorney, Mayor, Commissioner.

The profile of American Littletons also reflects that of the English family in education. Nathaniel's grandfather Littleton and three of his six brothers were university men; his father and three brothers (including one of the university graduates) were all admitted to the Inner Temple (one of England's "law schools"). Nathaniel's granddaughter Esther's (J-1) husband, John Robins, had appropriately been sent to England for his education (in the 1650's). As early as 1702 Nathaniel Littleton 2nd (A-3) in his will desired his wife to keep their son Southy, aged 10 "at Schoole" four years at "the Colledge, or longer if he then desires it." In his 1736 will Thomas Savage requested that his wife Esther (F-1) give son Thomas, aged 8, four years of schooling "here" (in Virginia) and four in Philadelphia. The girls, too, were sent to private academies or seminaries on the Shore or, for instance, in Philadelphia (as often mentioned by Rev. Handy in Handy Annals.) In his 1750 will Littleton Waters (G-5) provided the means for his wife Sarah to educate "my three youngest daughters." Long before most Americans had any thought of college, as early as the mid-18th century Littleton boys were being sent to college. The favorites were William and Mary, Princeton, and Yale. In 1752 Severn Eyre (H-9) was a student at Wm. & Mary. In the 1750's John Tazewell (H-7) was a student at Princeton. Thomas Lyttleton Savage (F-3), a student at William & Mary in 1779, was one of the original signers of the charter of Phi Beta Kappa. And of course many have become teachers (public school, drama, music) and college professors.

Law was only the chief profession entered by the Littletons. Many became clergyman, including two women pastors, and one became a bishop. Many others have gone into medicine, and some have become prominent physicians and surgeons. Doctor Henry Parke Custis Wilson of Baltimore, M.D. 1851 (Q-54) was one of the founders of gynecology. Doctor Richard Bayly Winder, d. 1894 (M-35) was one of the founders of the Baltimore College of Dental

Surgery. There are in the family optometrists, clinical psychologists, obstetricians, nurses, dermatologists.

A random selection of the family's other achievements may be worth noting. Naval officer and astronomer James M. Gilliss (L-66) was founder of the Naval Observatory in Washington, D.C. (1844). Three Handy brothers who were journalists merit some notice. Frederick (L-143) was at the bedside of Pres. Garfield when he died 19 Sep 1881 from an assassin's bullet; the literary agency of Egbert (L-145) is credited by novelist Theodore Dreiser with discovering him; Moses (L-144) was publicity director for the 1892 Columbian Exposition in St. Louis, and his son William introduced color comics in newspapers. Another son (L-202) was an Olympic swimming champ, 1904. Inventor Thomas Robins III (J-207) invented the conveyor belt (1890's). On the Eastern Shore Norman T. Whittington (B-262) pioneered in raising broiler chickens and became one of the largest poultry raisers in the country; William F. Allen (B-318) pioneered large scale commercial production of vegetables. Recently one of the family's female members became the first woman trustee of Princeton. For this family with baronial ancestors perhaps the most unusual, and ironic, achievement is that of Thomas Ellis Robins (J-268), who became a British subject and, for his services in Rhodesia, in 1958 was created Baron Robins, totally unaware that his ancestry included many barons.

To observe that the early Littletons were wealthy aristocrats who went into the professions or filled important posts of public service or made some notable achievement is not to minimize the fact that the vast majority of descendants have for three centuries been everyday citizens who have made considerable and essential contributions to the American economy and culture. A random sampling will illustrate. Probably a majority, of course, have been planters and farmers. In the financial field we find bankers, bank tellers, stock brokers, tax collectors, tax assessor, accountants, fund raisers, commodities traders, IRS agents. In real estate we find the real estate agent, land developer, architect, building contractor, carpenter, house painter, interior decorator, and surveyor. Retailers (in former times simply called storekeepers, shopkeepers, or merchants) include the antique dealer, auto dealer, camera dealer, drug store proprietor, florist, furniture dealer, jeweler, pharmacist, seafood dealer. The field of science embraces: archaeologist, bacteriologist, ornithologist, geologist, computer programmer (and also inventor and operator), NASA aero-space technician.

In law enforcement we find jailers, prison guards, sheriffs, police officers and chiefs, detectives, a CIA agent and an FBI agent. In the arts and media we have author, poet, concert pianist & teacher, actor, artist (painter, ceramics, sculptor), TV announcer, vaudeville performer, puppeteer, publisher, editor, correspondent, printer, pressman. In maritime enterprises we find: charter boat service (for tourists), yacht captain, tug boat operator, sailor (seaman, waterman), ship carpenter, ship chandler, naval architect, lobsterman, grower of oysters and soft-shell crabs.

And finally we find a handful of miscellaneous occupations: airline pilot, ambassador, archivist, boxer, cabinet maker, candy maker, canner, casino operator, chef, chopper pilot, consul, consultant, cotton merchant, drag strip owner and operator, electrician, engineer (chemical, civil, electrical, mechanical, nuclear), engraver (bank notes), factory worker, fire fighter, forester, furniture mover, heating and air conditioning contractor, hospice director, greenskeeper, hotel owner and operator, huckster, insurance agent (fire, life, and farm), inventor, librarian, lobbyist, mail carrier, mechanic, mortician, photographer, pipe-fitter, plumber, postmaster, RR man (agent, conductor, engineer, brakeman), tailor, teamster, tobacco roller, truck driver, veterinarian, waiter & waitress, welder, zoo keeper, not to mention a host of prominent and successful business men and women, and serious and dedicated environmentalists working to save our environment.

**AMERICAN REVOLUTION.** Littleton descendants (besides governors and others in public office) have also played an active role in our history, especially military. Col. Nathaniel Littleton himself in 1639 was appointed commander of "the plantation of Accawmacke," and his son Southy was appointed Capt. of the local militia. Shortly before the outbreak of the American Revolution John Harmanson (J-37) was a Burgess in 1765 when the House of Burgesses assembled in Williamsburg expressed indignation over the Stamp Act (which went into effect 1 Nov), and he no doubt heard Patrick Henry, in his famous impassioned speech, offer his resolutions against taxation without representation, which the Burgesses adopted to send in a petition

to Parliament (Turman 125).

On 11 Feb 1766/7. at a session of the Northampton Co. Court, with Justices Littleton Eyre (H-4) presiding, John Bowdoin (J-35), Nathaniel Savage (F-2), and others in attendance, the Court responded to the Stamp Act by adopting a resolution that the Act was not binding on the colony because it was "unconstitutional," and the Court would not prosecute any who did business without using the stamps on legal documents. "This appears to be the only recorded case in American history of a small County Court having presumed to act as a supreme tribunal to declare an Act of Parliament unconstitutional" (Whitelaw 40-41). Later that month the Accomack Co. Court followed suit with a similar resolution offered by Scotsman Edward Ker (J-38), setting forth in more detail the principle of no taxation without representation. Because of mounting complaints from English merchants, Parliament repealed the hated Stamp Act in Mar 1767 (see Turman 125).

John Tazewell (H-7), as Clerk of the "Revolutionary" Convention in Williamsburg, signed the Virginia Resolutions for Independence, 15 May 1776.

In the Revolutionary War itself, William Christian (J-64) served as Lt. in the Virginia Navy. Lt. Col. Levin Handy (his wife Nancy a Littleton, Q-11), Capt. of the 5th Md. Regiment, distinguished himself at the battles of Brandywine (11 Sep '77), Germantown (4 Oct '77), Saratoga (7 Oct '77), received seven wounds at the "Battle of the Barges" 1782. Brig. Gen. John Cropper (his wife Catherine a Littleton, J-71), a friend of Geo. Washington and Lafayette, was wounded at Brandywine, fought at Germantown and Monmouth (1778), was with Washington at Morristown 1779-80, fought in the battle of the Barges. In Feb 1779 he barely saved his home and family in Accomack Co. from a raid by a British landing party, which destroyed furniture and carried off 30 slaves. Others also suffered losses. On 6 Feb 1781 Thomas and Eleanor Sudler (G-12) in Somerset Co. were plundered by the British; in fact, neighbors helped the British carry off silver, brandy, a gun, etc. William Whittington (B-12), a Colonel of militia, had his home in Md. burned by a British raiding party. About 1781/2 the British bodily carried off Southy Littleton Whittington (B-4:1), and he was never heard of again. Capt. George Handy (wife Nelly, L-6), overseas trader and shipbuilder, had four of his ships burned by the British, one practically at his door near Salisbury, Md. He made loans to the Continental Congress, provided ships to the Committee of Safety, imported large supplies of much needed salt, which had to be hidden in various places to protect it from frequent Tory raids.

**WAR OF 1812.** In the War of 1812 Capt. Arthur Emmerson (H-15), with his vessel, was captured in 1798 by the French, and he was detained in France a year. At the start of the war James H. Handy (L-46) lost a vessel sent to the West Indies, captured by the British. In 1813 the home of John Fassitt (N-13) on Synepuxent Bay was bombarded by a British naval vessel. William M. Robins (J-29:4), a Lt. in the U.S. Navy, fought with distinction in the battle of Lake Champlain 11 Sep 1814, a U.S. victory. Governor Winder's nephew, General William H. Winder (M-12), on 14 Aug 1814 was in command at the Battle of Bladensburg (Md.) against a smaller British force, when he ordered a retreat and allowed the British to enter Washington and burn the capitol and other buildings.

**MEXICAN WAR** (1846-48). Brothers Walter and George Gilliss saw service (L-28:8 & 9) in Navy and Army, John H. Winder (M-37) in the Army, Edmund Bradford (H-27) in the Army of Occupation. Murray Winder (M-24:2) was killed in battle Sep 1847. After the war Charles N. Handy (L-81) was instrumental in nominating Gen. Zachary Taylor for President, Apr 1848.

**CIVIL WAR.** In the Civil War too many Littletons were involved, mostly in the Confederacy, to identify adequately. Since many were Southerners, they naturally joined the Confederate service, but even in Maryland, a border state, most served the Confederacy. A very few fought for the Union, among them Col. George R. Dennis (G-55) of Frederick, Md., who served in the Grand Army of the Republic, as did Thomas Long (B-211) of Somerset Co. Gen. George Bayard (M-44:2) fell leading his troops at Fredericksburg Feb '62. Southy Sterling (B-119:3) was killed at Gettysburg July '63. Capt. James Gilliss (L-116) had a horse shot from under him May '63, was taken prisoner Oct '64. Lem Goe (L-122) was a secret service agent. Though Sydney C. Long (Q-53) was not involved in military action, he felt effects of the war. In 1864 Southern supporters in Princess Anne ejected him from his post as Register of Wills.

A variety of experiences met Littleton men who served the Confederacy. Dr. Wickliffe Dashiell (M-80) was a medical director. Dr. Isaac Costen (L-119) of Worcester



Co., Md., was a blockade runner. Moses Handy (L-144) was a courier. General John H. Winder (M-37) became notorious as director of Confederate prisons. Rev. Isaac W.K. Handy (L-80), for indiscreetly expressing his Southern sympathies, was imprisoned at Ft. Delaware in 1863-64. Many others fought; some were wounded, some died. Fred Handy (L-143) served in both Army and Navy. Gen. Arnold Elzey (Q-20:4) of Md. had success at the first Battle of Manassas, but was later seriously wounded, was finally captured at Macon, Ga. 1865. Thomas S. Smith (B-190) and George W. Purnell (P-22), both of Worcester Co., Md., left Princeton University to join the Confederate Army; George was taken prisoner. Van Garrett (M-70), a cadet at V.M.I., fought in the Battle of New Market (now re-enacted each year), May '64. All three sons of Mary Handy McCoy (M-56) of Baltimore served in the Confederate Army. Four sons of Isaac Whittington (B-31: 10) of Ky. fought; one died in action, another in a Union prison. Brig. Genl. Charles Winder (M-24:5) led the assault on, and capture, of Cold Harbor June '62, but was slain in battle Aug '62. William S. Wilson (Q-12:6) died from wounds at Antietam Sep '62. William Wailes (L-53:2) was badly wounded at Chickamauga Sep '63, where Capt. Ason Madeira (M-43I:1) fell. Felix Winder (M-26:7) was killed during the siege of Vicksburg May '64. Francis Nicholls (M-67) lost an arm before Winchester May '63, a foot at the Battle of Chancellorsville May '63 the night "Stonewall" Jackson fell. The battle of Franklin, Tenn. (Dec '64) was fought right in the yard of the McGavock home (M-62), which served as a hospital; Mrs. McGavock and others nursed the wounded.

Major General Littleton W. T. Waller (H-44), called "Father of the Marines," led American Marines into Egypt in 1882 & in 1900 in the Boxer Rebellion in China, where "Willie" Horsey (B-290:6) also served. Two (M-86:2 and L-149) served in the SPANISH AMERICAN WAR (1898): Glen Harcum (M-86:2) was a bugler, and Joseph B.U. Handy (L-149) was Capt. of U.S. Volunteers and fought in the Philippines.

**WORLD WAR I.** J. Wallis Bishop (O-96) was a pilot in the Canadian Air Force. Margaret N. Robins (J-202:1) was a Red Cross Nurse in the combat area in France. Arthur V. Savage (F-10:3) was killed at Chateau Thierry 18 July 1918. Dale Riggin (B-616) survived the 2nd Battle of the Marne and the Meuse-Argonne campaign Sep-Nov 1918. His brother Ericil (B-617) served in the U.S. Navy Feb 1918-Mar 1919, and Lt. Thomas Robins (J-273a) commanded a squadron of 110-foot sub chasers in the Irish Sea.

**WORLD WAR II.** Of the many who served their country in this devastating war, Thomas Hickman (N-92), in the U.S. Coast Guard, patrolled Atlantic beaches on horseback. Virginia Hornsby (J-244b:1) served in the W.A.A.C. Dr. William P. Maddox (G-69a) worked with OSS, became chief of the intelligence branch in London 1942-44. Of those who served in the U.S. Navy, Wilson Compton (G-116) was at Pearl Harbor when the Japs attacked 7 Dec 1941. Dabney Tunis (Q-100) was a radio man. Miles Riggin (B-685a) served aboard food supply ship USS Antigua in the Pacific. Elijah Ayres, Jr. (M-133:2) was lost aboard the USS Dorchester, which was torpedoed Feb 1943 in the North Atlantic. Herbert Lentz, Jr. (B-649) served in U.S. Navy aboard the USS Lexington, which was sunk in Battle of the Coral Sea 7 May 1942; later he was on the USS Currituck in the Battle of Leyte (Oct 17 -Dec '44), finally on the flagship in the capture of the Philippines under General MacArthur. Of others who served in the Pacific, Sam Robins (J-333) was a Flight Engineer in B-29's. One nurse was subjected to the Bataan death march; Bill Ruark (G-92) lost an arm in the Philippines, and Dr. John Crawford (G-89), in U.S. Navy Medical Corps, was aboard the St. Louis 1943-5, at Okinawa, Spring '45.

In the European Theater, Howard Handy (L-245) was Flight Engineer and top turret gunner on B-17 bombers, flew 68 combat missions, was wounded in action in '44. The ship of Lawrence Kerns (O-75) was the first to land on the Normandy beaches on "D" Day, 6 June 1944, then made 23 landing trips to the beaches. Lt. Col. Woodrow Wilson (E-37), in the (regular) U.S. Army Infantry, saw action as a company commander in Normandy, the Ardennes, Central Europe. Tom Hickman (N-121) was in the Normandy invasion at Omaha Beach, was involved in the Battle of the Bulge (fall 1944), and six other campaigns. For his action in Battle of the Bulge Jim Gelder (G-126), like many others, was awarded a Purple Heart. After this battle Lynn Pitcher (G-101) was killed in Saarbrücken Feb '45. Arlie Graham (D-47) was part of Gen. Patton's army, crossed the Rhine 27 March, and was among the liberators of Ohrdruf Concentration Camp 6 Apr, shook hands with a Russian soldier near Chemnitz. Col. (later Gen.) John K. Waters (G-107a:1), having served with Patton in North

Africa, was captured by Germans Feb 1943, was wounded trying to escape from his prison camp, was among those liberated in April.

Bill Fontaine (G-66) in the U.S. Army Air Force served 2 yrs. in N. Africa, Sicily, Italy. Dr. (Lt. Col.) Edmund Laird was in N. Africa and Italy with the 8th Evacuation Hospital, in which his brother, Rev. William Laird (M-144), served as Chaplain. Lt. Frank Bowman (L-273), in the Army Corps of Engineers, served in the Italian campaign. Capt. Van Perkins Winder (M-93) was at Anzio Beachhead, Spring '45.

Among family members serving in more recent wars, Lt. James Robins (J-328) served in the KOREAN WAR as a platoon leader with the Marines. G.B. Ware (M-137:5) also served in the Marine Corps, as Sgt. Edwin Broyles, Jr. (Q-89:1), an airman in U.S. Navy, was missing in action. In the war in VIETNAM, Francis N. Young (M-138:1) served in U.S. Navy, Lt. Weldon Harcum (M-175:2) in U.S. Army, his brother Bill a helicopter pilot, as was David Craven (M-150:1). Lt. Pierre Hayward (M-151:4) was in U.S. Air Force (intelligence) at Danang. Lt. John Larson, Jr. (O-130) was also in intelligence (U.S. Army). Among those in the PERSIAN GULF WAR was Toby Miller (G-110:2a) aboard the USS La Salle. In operation DESERT STORM Donna Law Allen (B-687:3), a career service woman, served in US Air Force. Two brothers (L-280b) had duty there, Paul (as Sp/4) and David Besendorf (as U.S. Army Engineer). In fact, this family is unusual in that three generations of women have served in the military: Paul's and David's grandmother, Frances Gilliss Turner Parnell (L-225b), in 1954 enlisted in the U.S. Navy Reserves as a nurse. Her daughter, Minnie Turner Besendorf (L-280b), c1960 enlisted in the Women's Army Corps, and her daughter, Mary Besendorf Rosamund, served as a Supply Sgt. in U.S. Army.

**FAMILY DISTRIBUTION.** The Eastern Shore of Virginia and Maryland is a phenomenon which only natives or those with roots there can fully appreciate. When Nathaniel Littleton arrived about 1635 on the Eastern Shore of Virginia (the lower, narrow tip of the peninsula north of the mouth of Chesapeake Bay, and between the Bay and the Atlantic Ocean), the Virginia peninsula had been settled barely more than a dozen years. Only the year before his arrival, in 1634, Accawmack Co. had been created as one of the original "shires" and covered the whole lower peninsula; in 1642 the name was changed to Northampton Co.; and in 1663 it was divided, the southern part remaining Northampton Co., the northern part Accomack Co. During these early years there was no one but Indians on the Eastern Shore to the north (future Maryland), but in 1632 it was part of a grant made as a proprietary colony to Lord Baltimore, and colonization in what was soon known as Maryland began in 1634. In 1666 the area immediately north of Accomack Co. was set up as Somerset County, bounded on the east by the Atlantic Ocean, west by Chesapeake Bay, north by Delaware, and south by Virginia. In the early 1660's, at the invitation of Lord Baltimore, who offered religious toleration, colonists from Virginia had already begun to settle there in considerable numbers. Somerset County remained intact until in 1742 it was split, and the part on the Atlantic Ocean side was set up as Worcester County. Most of the inhabitants of Somerset Co. originated on the Virginia Eastern Shore to the south.

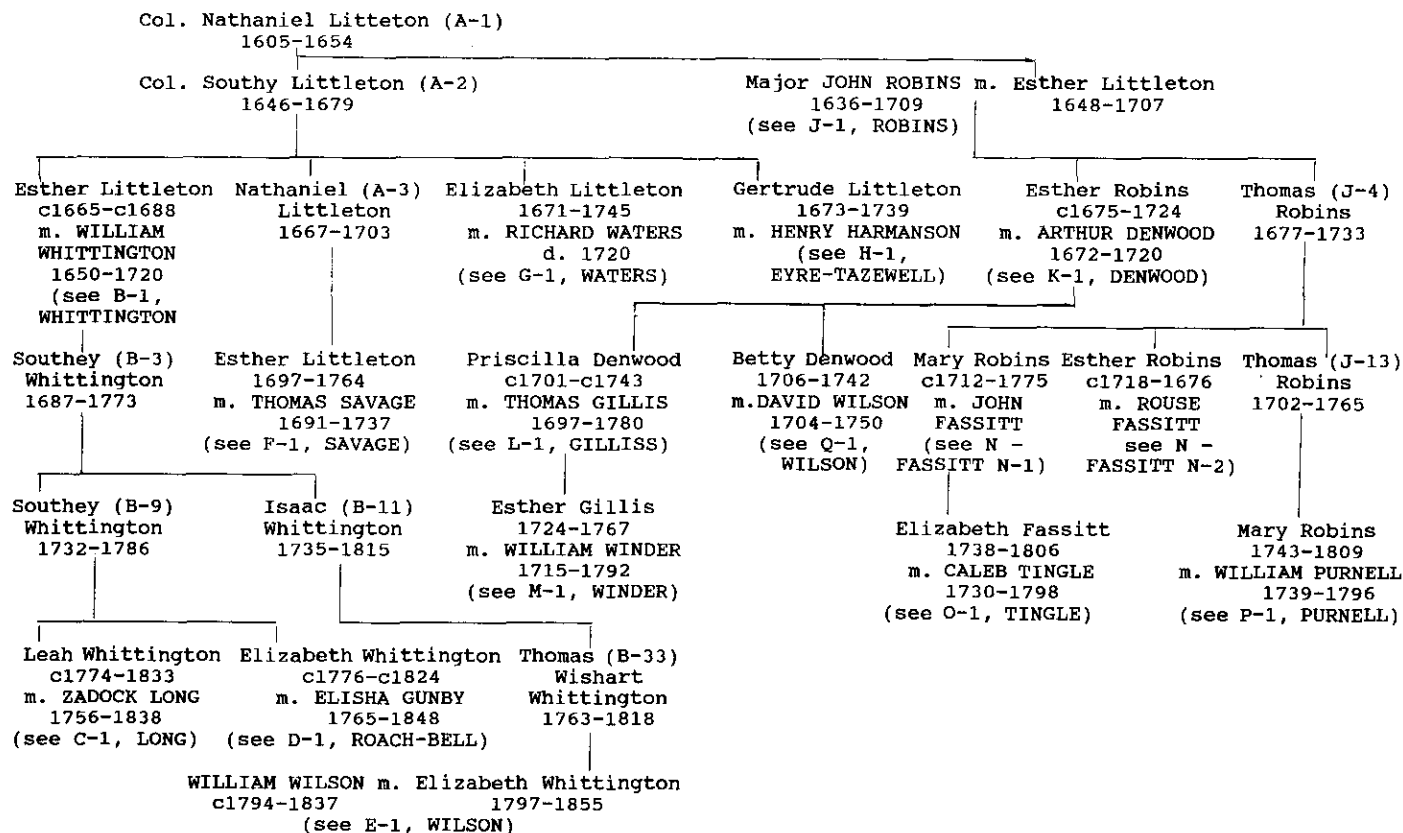
By 1700 three branches of the Littleton family had joined the exodus north into Maryland. (Reference may be made to the chart on the next page, below, which shows the branches of the family that have been set up for this family history.) The first of the family to move north was Col. William WHITTINGTON, whose second wife was Esther Littleton (B-1); by 1684 he had settled on the seaboard, in what was to become Worcester Co. His son Southy (B-3) removed to the Bay side (above modern Crisfield, first known as Somers Cove) in Somerset Co., where a great many of his descendants remain today, but son William (Jr., B-2) and his family alternated between Virginia and Maryland, where their father had settled. Next to move north were Richard and Elizabeth (Littleton) WATERS (G-1), who settled by the 1690's at Fairmount, in Somerset Co., on the Bay side, west of (future) Princess Anne. Arthur DENWOOD was already settled not far from there when he married Esther Robins (K-1) in the 1690's, for he had been born there. Two Denwood daughters were married in Somerset Co. to two other well-established natives: Priscilla (L-1) in 1720 to Thomas GILLISS, Betty (Q-1) in 1724 to David WILSON. The Gilliss daughter Esther (M-1) married William WINDER; the elder branch of the Winders tended to gravitate back to the Virginia Eastern Shore, then moved west to the Williamsburg area and south to Louisiana.

Although most descendants of Major John and Esther

(Littleton) ROBINS (J-1) remained on the Virginia Eastern Shore, where a great many still reside, their son Thomas (J-4), brother of Esther Robins Denwood, by 1728 also moved north and settled in the northeastern corner of Somerset (future Worcester) Co., near the seaboard and the Delaware state line. Two Robins daughters, Mary (N-1) and Esther (N-2), married already established husbands, the brothers John and Rouse FASSITT. The families of their daughters, TINGLES (O-1) and PURNELLS (P-1), also became firmly established Worcester Co. families. The SAVAGE (F-1) and EYRE-TAZEWEELL (H-1) branches, like most of the Robinses, tended to remain on the Vir-

ginia Eastern Shore, but many were drawn to the Western Shore, especially the Williamsburg and Norfolk areas. Savages and others in time moved to Philadelphia. (For further details of family migrations, see Introductions to individual branches.) Of the known Littleton descendants, most live on the Eastern seaboard from Maine to Florida, but nearly half are still concentrated in Virginia, Maryland, and Delaware. However, others are also scattered in forty-eight states (all but the Dakotas) and in Canada, England, France, Netherlands, Switzerland, Denmark, and South Africa.

# BRANCHES OF THE LITTLETON FAMILY IN AMERICA



## A - LITTLETON FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

Few immigrants to the American colonies have left as much of a clue to their European origins as has Colonel Nathaniel Littleton, who came to Virginia about 1635. Evidence for identifying him with the Nathaniel of the family of Littletons in Shropshire, England, is found in the will (28 Oct 1656) of his widow, Ann Littleton. Near the end of her will she declared that "if all my children die without issue, the real estate shall goe to James Littleton, Esq. of Shropshire near Ludlow." Undoubtedly Nathaniel in his (lost) will had made such provision, and had instructed his wife to do likewise. One would wish that she had been more specific, that she had identified James as her brother-in-law, for there can be no doubt that James is Nathaniel's brother in England. (See the LITTLETON FAMILY in APPENDIX, Chart 1.)

James Littleton in his own will, signed 11 April 1657, half a year after the death of Ann Littleton, identified himself as "James Littleton of Aston in the county of Herefordshire, Doctor of the Canon Law." He is clearly the English brother of Nathaniel of the Shropshire family, for he named as an overseer of his will "my good brother Tymothy Littleton Sergeant at Laws," both named in their father's and eldest brother's wills. Though James resided in Herefordshire, Aston is practically on the Shropshire border and only four or five miles from Ludlow. It would not be unnatural for Ann Littleton to think of James as "of Shropshire," for Shropshire had been for a century the center of this Littleton family, and James's and Nathaniel's mother was buried at Ludlow. It would likewise not be unnatural for Ann to refer to James as "Esq.," for in early Colonial times it was a term of highest respect, since there were no titles in the colonies other than those of royal governors and other Crown appointees. A further piece of circumstantial evidence is that the Virginia Nathaniel named his first son Edward after his father and his eldest brother.

At least two notable early Littleton descendants did research on the Littleton family and left records. Governor Littleton Waller Tazewell of Virginia (1774-1860, H-16), grandson of another Littleton Tazewell (c1730-1760), both bearing the family name, was born barely a century after the death (1679) of Col. Southy Littleton, his grandfather's great-grandfather. His unpublished account (1823) of his family back to Nathaniel Littleton, among the Tazewell papers, which was made available by his great-grandson, Calvert W. Tazewell (H-85), combines research with recollections of family traditions.

A fuller, more scholarly account was prepared by Dr. Robert Patterson Robins (1857-1905, J-201), "A Tentative Pedigree of the Littleton Family of Virginia," published in *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, XLI (Oct 1887):364-68. In it he refers to a manuscript History of the Littleton Family compiled c1835 by William Littleton Savage (F-7). Dr. Robins traced the Littletons in England back to Sir Thomas Lyttleton (d. 1481), the celebrated jurist, but concentrated on the American Littletons. He made one notable error: he perpetuated the "myth" that Sarah, daughter of Southy Littleton (d. 1679), married John Dennis (see A-4).

The most complete and professional account of the early Littletons in America, with sources cited, is found in *Adventurers of Purse and Person*, revised and edited by Virginia E. Meyer and John Frederick Dorman, 1987, pages 576-80.

The ancestry of Col. Nathaniel Littleton as son of Sir Edward Littleton of Shropshire and a descendant of King Henry IV of England is found in Weis/Shephard, *Ancestral Roots* (7th ed., 1993), Line 1A, p. 4 (in the Appendix herein referred to as AR). The lineage of Col. Littleton back through the Gray and Mowbray families to King Henry III and to King Edward I of England is found in *The Plantagenet Ancestry of Seventeenth-Century Colonists* (1996) by David Faris, pp. 196, 167-69. (For other references, see Appendix.) In 1993 Alf J. Mapp, Jr. (J-355) was inducted into the Order of the Crown of Charlemagne in the United States of America through his descent from Col. Nathaniel Littleton.

Though Littleton descendants are numerous, the name Littleton died out within eighty-five years and four generations after Col. Nathaniel Littleton arrived in Virginia. Except for the seven children of Nathaniel's son Southy (A-2), all the families were small. Of Nathaniel's descendants named Littleton (eight females seven males), five of the males married, but only three

produced surviving offspring. The last of the male Littletons (Southy IV, see A-5) died as a child before 1720. All eight women married and six had children.

There are other Littleton families on the Eastern Shore who are not descended from Col. Nathaniel. Two women descended from Nathaniel within the last century happened to marry men with the surname Littleton; consequently there are today a few bearing the family name Littleton who are descended from Nathaniel, but not through the male line. Although "Littleton" appears many times as a given name among Nathaniel's descendants, many families, who have no connection with the Littletons of Virginia, appear to have admired the name so much that they have also used it as a given name for their sons, e.g. Littleton Dryden, Littleton Adams, Littleton Tyler, Littleton Townsend, Littleton Landon, Littleton Trader, Littleton Ward.

A-1 NATHANIEL LITTLETON, son of Sir Edward and Mary (Walter) Littleton of Hensley, Shropshire, England (see CHART 1 in APPENDIX), baptised at Hopton Castle, Shropshire, England, 22 Dec 1605; died Northampton Co., Virginia, ?Oct/Dec 1654; mar. (Northampton Co. before 23 Nov 1640) ANN SOUTHEY, widow of Charles Harmar and daughter of Henry Southey, born probably in Rimpton, Somersetshire, England, c1610; died Northampton Co. by 28 Oct. 1656.

In Ann Southey Harmar, Nathaniel found an heiress for a wife. Ann's father, Henry Southey, a gentleman from Rimpton, in Somersetshire (d. 1624/6) had ambitious plans for colonization, for he and his associates undertook to transport 100 settlers to Virginia, for which prospect he applied Jan 1621/22 for a patent "for a particular Plantacon in Virginia," which the Council of the Va. Company in London promptly granted (Dorman 576). With his wife, six children and ten servants Southey arrived in Virginia in 1622 aboard "the good shipp the Southampton," as a result of which the Council at James City in 1626 confirmed that Southey's "heyre Henry Southey shall have nyne hundred Acres of lande and to be taken in any place not already chosen and taken up" (Whitelaw 77). In the census of 16 Feb 1623/4 the widow Mrs. Elizabeth Southey is shown with a son and daughter. By the time of the muster of 1624/25 Ann's mother had lost all her children except Ann: she and daughter Ann resided in James City in quite reduced circumstances. In 1627 it was ordered that she receive a parcell of land in James City in right of her late son Henry as heir to her husband (Dorman 576). Upon her mother's death Ann became sole heir to her late father's estate.

Between 1625 and 1635 she married Charles Harmar, from Berkshire, England [b. 1600], whose uncle John Harmar and brother Dr. John Harmar were professors of Greek at Oxford Univ. In 1624/25 he was an overseer on the Eastern Shore of Lady Dale's vast estates. His patent on 4 June 1635 for 1050 acres of land on the Bay adjacent Maggoty Bay pond states that he received it for transporting himself, his wife Ann, 19 servants, & 8 Negroes. He died intestate by 1 June 1640, as shown in a North. Co. Court entry of 23 Nov 1640, in a claim of Nathaniel Littleton for 3500 acres of land "due [him]...for his own personal adventures and Anna his wife... moreover, 900 acres more properly were due and in right of an order of the Court dated at James City, 9 Mar 1626/7, whereby the said 900 acres were granted to Mr. Henry Southey, father to Mrs. Anna Littleton ... now due unto the said Nathaniel." A certificate was granted 20 Oct 1643 to Mrs. Anne Littleton (Dorman 577).

In 1644 Elizabeth Harmar, dau. & sole heir of Chas. Harmar, received a patent for 1200 acres, near Lady Dale's cattle plantation, which upon her death s.p. passed to her uncle, Dr. John Harmar, whose son Thomas in May 1654 sold it to Nathaniel Littleton. In 1678 another John Harmar sold his right to the land to Southy Littleton, and all the Harmar land thus became merged with Littleton land (Whitelaw 77). By the time of his death in 1654 Nathaniel owned more than 5700 acres of land, principally at Nandua, in present Accomack Co., and at Maggoty Bay, in present Northampton Co. near Cheriton.

Nathaniel Littleton, as a younger (6th) son, had two traditional options open to him, to enter the Church or join the army. He chose the latter, for at 19 he was in the service of the Earl of Southampton (1573-1624), who had been Shakespeare's celebrated patron in the

early 1590's. The Earl and his eldest son had volunteered to fight in the Low Countries for the United Provinces (Netherlands) against Spain, but he had hardly landed when he died of a fever 20 Nov 1624, a few days after his son. As an active member of the Virginia Company the Earl may have had some influence on Nathaniel's decision to go to Virginia.

Nathaniel arrived in Virginia about 1635 and settled at Nandua, on a promontory jutting into Chesapeake Bay east of modern Pungoteague (Accomack Co.). In 1636 he patented this tract, "not for the immediate purpose of developing a normal plantation, but as an advanced post for trading with the Indians" (Whitelaw 675); in her will Ann Littleton bequeathed "Nandue" to son Southy, the patent "being granted in anno one Thousand six hundred thirty and six." Jenkin Price was an Indian trader for Littleton in 1636 (Whitelaw 677, 701). Col. Littleton's interest in and concern for the Indians (the Eastern Shore Indians were peaceable & friendly) is expressed in a Court order of 15 Dec 1640 to the effect that a patent be granted "unto the Indians of Accomack, for 1500 Acres of land...and that a new survey be made at the...discretion of Mr. Yearly and Mr. Littleton," and on 11 Jan 1641/42 another court order forbade anyone to "disturbe or molest the Indians formerly seated att Mattawomes Creeke," for "Nathaniel Littleton Esqr [ & 4 others] have taken an especiall viewe of the place & situacon thereof & doe finde that if the Indians be displaced of the two hundred acres...which...Mr Taylor doth laye clayme to they in noe wise can subsist" (Whitelaw 281).

Nathaniel became one of the outstanding community leaders. At a court at Accawmack 5 Sep 1636 he was nominated for Sheriff. He was chosen a commissioner (justice) for the monthly Accomack Co. Court as of 1 May 1637 and served continuously until at least Sep 1645, but presumably until his death. In Dec 1639 he was appointed Commander of "the plantation of Accawmacke" (i.e. Northampton Co.). He was appointed to the Governor's Executive Council 1642, served until 1652, was chosen a Burgess in 1652. On 25 Mar 1651/2 his name heads the list of those who signed the "Engagement to be true and faithfull to the Commonwealth of England, as it is nowe established without King or House of Lords" (Turman 35, 57; Dorman 578; Ames 1632-40, xxxv, 58, 71-168 passim, Ames 1640-1645 5-454 passim). In 1653 with Argall Yearley he was appointed by the General Assembly one of 5 commissioners of a special court to assure the Dutch settlers that they could qualify as citizens, the English Parliament being at war with the Dutch from May 1652 (Turman 55).

Declaring that he had made his will 12 Aug 1654 (it has never been found), Nathaniel on 4 Sep made a deed of gift of cows, sheep, and a mare to his daughter, Hester Littleton (Turman 56, Dorman 578).

Ann Littleton, "widow, wife & Executrix of ye last will and testament of Collonell Nathaniell Littleton Esq. of ye county of Northampton in Virginia at Accomacke," made her will ---- 1656 (prob. 28 Oct 1656), bequeathed to "younger sonne" Southy Littleton "all my land att Nandue"; also all cattle on the plantation; a trunk marked W.G. containing household linen etc., "as will be found mencioned in an inventory herunto annexed under my owne hand"; a silver tankard & 6 silver spoons with his name on them; all household goods at Nandue; & 7 Negroes; & she requested that he be kept at school until age 15 or 16, & she provided that her executor have use of the negroes until Southy reaches age 18.

To "my beloved daughter Heaster Littleton" she bequeathed 6 Negroes; a trunk marked E.M. containing household & childbed linen (much of it new); 3 feather beds, & other household items (listed in the inventory); a large new trunk marked N.L. containing "my best wearinge apparell"; a trunk marked G.L., containing "my wearinge Lyninge," rings, jewelry, 3 pairs of silk stockings, etc.; also cattle to be added to what her father ("my welbelovd husband") gave her by deed of gift; a silver tankard & 6 silver spoons with her name on them; also "the chamber over my usual Lodginge Room in Magothy Bay att the south end therof for her more proper use, And to have full Egress & Regress without the disbarment of any person...until ye day of her marriage." To preserve her children's goods, all the trunks containing them were to be kept in Hester's room, locked, the key in the custody of one of the trustees.

She made numerous other bequests, including 10 ewes to godson Littleton Scarburgh, to servant Susanna Price a heifer and suit of clothes. She requested that her daughter Heaster be with Mrs. Eyre until 10, then with

"my kind neighbor" Mrs. Isabella Douglas until age 14. Southy and Heaster were not to sell any apparel etc. without consent of executor & trustees until Heaster "come to ye age of twenty & one years wch will be in ...1669." She appointed son Edward executor "of... every parte of the remaynder of my Estate. As...all my Land in Magothy Baye," & 10 Negroes, 3 Irish servants, and 1 English servant, & cattle, etc. As trustees & overseers she named her "lovinge friends" Col. Edward Douglas, [non-conformist minister] Francis Doughty, & Francis Pott to "councell my children" (North. Deeds, Wills, etc., No. 7, 1655-57, pp. 22-24).

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Edward Littleton, b. c1640; d. North. Co. 30 May /26 June 1663; married 1st (1658) Sarah Douglass (aged 12), who d. in childbirth; 2nd (7 Mar 1660/61) Frances Robins, who mar. 2nd (by 1667) Francis Piggot. In his will Edward named wife Frances, with child, & dau. Grace (Marshall 72; Dorman 578-79).

Child (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- a. Grace Littleton, b. ?1659; died as a child; her uncle Southy Littleton inherited all her father's land that he had inherited from his father.

A-2 2. Southy Littleton, b. 1646; d. 16 Sep / 12 Oct 1679.

J-1 3. Esther (Heaster) Littleton, b. 1648; d. by Dec 1707; mar. Major JOHN ROBINS.

A-2 SOUTHY LITTLETON, second son of Col. NATHANIEL and Anne (Southy) Littleton, born Northampton Co., Va. 1646; d. Albany, N.Y. 16 Sep / 12 Oct 1679; mar. (c1664) Sarah Bowman, daughter of Col. Edmund Bowman of Accomack Co., Va. b. probably in England c1648; d. Northampton Co. c1677/79. In his mother's will (1656) she directed that Southy "bee kept at school until he shall arrive unto ye age of fifteen or sixteen years." On 12 Nov 1677 he deposited that his age was 31 (Dorman 579).

Major Edmund Bowman made a deed of gift to grandson Bowman Littleton 17 Mar 1679/80. In his will, signed 26 Feb 1691/2 (prob. 15 Mar 1691/2), Edmund Bowman of Accomack Co., Va. made bequests to grandson Southy Littleton and granddaughter Gertrude Littleton (Nottingham 16).

Southy Littleton was a very large property owner. On 25 Mar 1656/7 he secured a patent to the 2340 acre tract, "Nandua," bequeathed to him by his mother. On 12 Sep 1664 Southy patented 850 acres in Acco. Co (at Occocomson); he & Sarah sold 450 acres in 1668 (Whitelaw 1328). In 1671 a patent was issued to Southy Littleton & Edmund Bowman for 2264 acres; Bowman assigned his share of the tract to grandson Bowman Littleton, i.e. "Pharsalia," then willed it to Bowman (see Whitelaw 1372). In 1674 a patent for 1500 acres was issued to Southy; in 1678 a new patent for 2800, to include the first one, plus 1300 acres more at modern Keller. In 1679 Southy sold 600 acres (Whitelaw 736-37, 740). On 5 Oct 1674 Captain Southy Littleton secured a patent for 4250 acres in Northampton Co., combining most of his land and land inherited from brother Edward (Whitelaw 79): 1200 acres of Harmar land; 800 acres patented 1644 to Nat. Littleton (no record), which descended to Southy through his brother Edward, plus 2250 acres more. In 1683 his executors were charged with 7314 acres in Accomack Co., as well as land in Somerset Co., Md. (Dorman 579).

Southy was evidently a man of wealth and some learning. An inventory of his estate (10 Jan 1678/80) lists numerous personal items by room: parlor, parlor chamber, hall garret, porch chamber, porch chamber garret, hall, new room, the chamber, little room over kitchen, kitchen, milk house, ten rooms, an unusually large house for the time. The inventory also listed a library of some 17 books, rare for the time, including a book of "ye difference of sacraments," Aesops Fables in Latin, "one Booke of ye Body of ye common Lawe," a short introduction "of ye Gramer," "Sententiae" of Plautus, a history of the New England war, the printed Lawes of Virginia, Lucian, Ursine's Orations, London Dispensatory, the Doctrine of Triangles, "Coker's Copie Booke" ("Library of Col. Southy Littleton," *Wm. & Mary Quarterly*, VIII (1899-1900):230).

Gov. Littleton Waller Tazewell wrote of his ancestor (1823): "Family tradition has always taught me to consider this gentleman as the most conspicuous and meritorious of his name, who had lived in Virginia; in fact, he was one of the most respected men in the entire Virginia colony." Southy was reportedly early in life a member of the Royal Council. He was evidently a member of the local militia, referred to as Capt. in 1674, Col. in '77. In 1676 Southy was Sheriff of Accomack Co. (Whitelaw

703). In 1677 Littleton was one of the two Burgesses from Accomack Co. conferring over the division line between Accomack & Northampton counties (Whitelaw 3).

In 1677 "Col: Southy Littleton" was appointed by Gov. Berkeley a member of the court-martial, held aboard Capt. John Martin's ship in York River, 11 Jan 1676/7, to try adherents of Nathaniel Bacon after his death in 1676 and the collapse of his widespread rebellion (Whitelaw 677 & Dorman 579); the court condemned 6 to be hanged, an act which so shocked the English govt. that Gov. Berkeley was called home. Col. Littleton had been one of four "Ring-leaders" whom Bacon had demanded his followers on the Shore to deliver up, to be sent to England for trial. And Southy was listed as one of the five "Persons of Particular Eminency" [on the Shore] who were "grate sufferers" during the uprising since during the rebellion Governor Berkeley and his party had to take refuge on The Shore where "The Gentlemen of this Province were very Loyal to his Majestie and Faithfull and constant to the Governour" (Whitelaw 109).

Like his father, Southy was also involved with Indian affairs. In April 1674 Capt. Southy Littleton was one of 4 gentlemen ordered by the General Court to inquire into repeated Indian complaints that their lands were being encroached upon; in Sept. he and the others reported that though the titles of all claimants to the land were dubious, yet since the "Said Indians have alwise been in peace with us, it is necessary that they be Secured in their possessions," and arrangements were made to confirm the Gingsaking Indians in their land, which was done by a 1680 patent (Whitelaw 283; Dorman 579).

In Sept. 1679 Gov. Chichely commissioned Col. Littleton and Col. Wm. Kendall as agents to Albany to confer with Governor Andros of New York on Indian affairs (Dorman 579), particularly to renew and confirm friendship between Virginia and the Five Nations, which "had long caused great interruption of the tranquillity" of Virginia (Tazewell). Before the Indians had arrived, Southy took ill, made his will 16 Sep 1679 at Albany upon Hudson, evidently at the home of Robert Livingston (Secretary of Indian Affairs in N.Y.), who witnessed his will, and he died before 12 Oct 1679, when the will was recorded in New York; it was probated in Accomack Co., Va. 17 Dec 1679, not until 30 Dec 1681 in Northampton Co. The other witnesses were John Willet and Thomas Eares (Eyre), who had accompanied the agents from the Shore.

In his will (16 Sep 1679) Southy Littleton devised to "my eldest son" Nathaniel 4050 acres upon Maggative (i.e. (Maggoty) Bay in Northampton Co., to dau. Esther a neck of land at Gingoteek [Chincoteague] called Kings Neck; to "my youngest son Southy" my 2270 acre plantation at Nandowe [Nandua] in Accomack Co.; land in Somerset Co., Md., to daughter Guatruyd [Gertrude]; the remainder of Kings Neck to daughter Elizabeth Littleton. To his son Bowman Littleton all the rest of "my" land at Gingoteek in Somerset Co. To daughter Sarah Littleton he devised 600 acres at Pokamoak [Pocomoke], all remaining lands to "my four daughters, remaining personal estate to "my sevn children," sons to be of age at 18, daughters at 16. "My" daughter Esther was to be kept at my sister Robins', my dau. Sarah at Mrs. Bridgett Foxcroft's, my dau. Elizabeth at Mrs. Ann Jenifer's, my dau. Geartryd at (Major) Bowman's, my son Bowman at Mr. Richard Baylies, and Southy to be kept 4 years at his nurse Nicholas Tyler's wife, friends [Rev.] Mr. Thomas Teackle, clerke, (Col.) William Kendall, (Maj.) Edmond Bowman, (Capt.) John Robins, (Capt.) Daniel Jenifer, and Mr. Richard Baly to oversee "my" will. (North. Co. Wills, Deeds, etc. XIV No. 11 [1680-1692], p. 42; in Marshall p. 117; Accomack Wills & Deeds 1676-1690, pp. 171-174).

Children (born Northampton or Accomack Co., Va.):

- B-1 1. Esther Littleton, b. c1665; d. c1688; married Col. WILLIAM WHITTINGTON.
- A-3 2. Nathaniel Littleton, born c1667; d. by 1 Mar 1702/3.
- A-4 3. Sarah Littleton, born c1669; d. 18 Apr 1720; mar. 1st Adam Michael; 2nd John CUSTIS III.
- G-1 4. Elizabeth Littleton, b. c1671; d. 1754; mar. RICHARD WATERS.
- H-1 5. Gertrude Littleton, born c1673; d. by 9 Jan 1738/39; mar. HENRY HARMANSON.
- 6. Bowman Littleton, b. c1675; died Accomack Co., Va. 2 May/ 16 June 1696; unmar. In his will, dated 2 May 1696, Bowman Littleton of Accomack Co., devised to "cousin" (i.e. nephew) William Whittington all Bowman's land in King's Neck, 50 acres; to "cousin" [not nephew] Edward Robins, son of Major John Robins, land on the east side of Poplar Branch; to brother Nathaniel Littleton and to brother-in-law Richard

Waters "my" neck of land, "Farsalia," during their natural lives and the lives of their wives, then the land to return to the male heir of brother Nathaniel, with reversion to the male heir of brother Southy Littleton. He also named sisters [Sarah] Custis, [Gertrude] Harmanson, "cousin" [nephew] Southy Whittington. Nathaniel Littleton & Richard Waters were named executors. Witnesses were: John Purnell, John Jones, John Roussalle (Nottingham 20).

A-5 7. Southy Littleton, (II), b. c1677; d. c1703.

A-3 NATHANIEL LITTLETON, (II), son of Southy (A-2) and Sarah (Bowman) Littleton, b. Northampton or Accomack Co., Va. c1667; d. probably on his Maggoty Bay plantation, Northampton Co. 25 Jan / 1 Mar 1702/3; mar. (c1691) Susanna Andrews, dau. of Major William & Dorothy (Robins) Andrews, b. c1670; d. North. Co. by 20 Mar 1710/11. She mar. 2nd Stephen Maxfield; the inventory for Maxfield's estate was filed 13 May 1711 by Southy Littleton. In 1760 Nathaniel's daughter, Esther Savage, reported that her father died in 1702.

Nathaniel inherited from his father 4050 acres at Maggoty Bay in 1679. He served for a time as Sheriff of North. Co. & as an officer in the Eastern Shore Militia. In 1699 he and his brother-in-law John Custis III were the two Burgesses from Northampton Co.; after fire had destroyed the statehouse at Jamestown in 1698, the 1699 "session of the General Assembly enacted legislation to move the capital from Jamestown to Middle Plantation" and proceeded to plan Williamsburg, to which the government was transferred in 1700 (Turnan 91).

On 30 May 1692 "Capt." Nathaniel Littleton was security for the executor of the estate of Dorman Loughland; on 1 Nov 1694 "Capt." Littleton witnessed the will of Benoni Ward; on 28 Oct 1696 as "friend" he was named executor by Thos. Elligood. On 26 Mar 1696 he witnessed the will of Thos. Harmanson, Sr. On 28 Jan 1696/7 Capt. Nathaniel Littleton, Sheriff, and greatest creditor was appointed administrator of the estate of Thomas Clay. On 12 Aug 1700 Lt. Col. Nathaniel Littleton was named an executor of the will of Wm. Baker; on 12 Jan 1698/99 he witnessed the will of Thos. Norly. In the will of Major John Robins, 5 Dec 1707, he was named a legatee (as brother of "my kinsman" Bowman Littleton decd); Robins was evidently unaware that Nathaniel had also died, five yrs. earlier. All these actions occurred in Northampton Co. (Marshall 145, 149, 155, 158, 166, 169, 173, 185).

In his will, signed 25 Jan 1702/3 (prob. 1 Mar 1702/ 1703), Nathaniel bequeathed to son Southy mulatto man Jack, cattle, "my best Pistolls, my silver headed Cane & Rapier," bed & bedding, kitchen utensils, etc., the animals to be put on the plantation where Jas. Wilson lives. He desired his wife to keep son "at Schoole" 4 yrs. at "the Colledge, or longer if he then desires it: For which consideration...wife shall have his man Jack and all the rents of his Land during the time of his being there," upon his return his part of his estate to be turned over to him. To daughter Sarah Custis Littleton (when 18) he left 150 acres on Pitts Creek in Accomack Co., occupied by Wm. Merrill; if she d.s.p. to go to dau. Esther; Sarah also received cattle & a silver tankard. To daughter Esther (under 18) he left cash, cattle, silver.

To his wife he bequeathed a Negro man Sandy, all the remainder of animals on "my dwelling plantation," all remaining personal estate equally divided among wife & daughters. To his wife for life he left his plantation, at the mouth of Old Plantation [Creek] & at the mouth of Maggetty Bay Pond. If she should marry or disregard his requests, she should have instead "all my settled plantations on the Sea Side." If son disturbs wife by law etc., he would receive nothing by this will. To his wife for life he also left "my Land at Gingoteague," the land which his brother Bowman bought of Lawrence Crawford at Pocomoke in Somerset Co. to be sold to pay debt to John Harrison. He confirmed sale of land to Edmund Beebee. He appointed wife executrix, & if she dies, son Southy, then daughters to be executors. He requested friends Col. John Custis [his brother-in-law], Major Wm. Waters, Southy Littleton [his brother], and Robert Andrews to oversee his will. Witnesses: Leverett and John Clay, Mary Baker, and Daniel Neech (North. Wills 14:130-33).

Susanna [Andrews Littleton] Maxfield signed her will 22 Dec 1710 (prob. 20 Mar 1710/11), naming son Southy Littleton (executor) to share estate with her daughters Sarah Custis Littleton & Esther Littleton, Esther to be with "my friend" Ann Eyre until 18, "my friends" Wm. Waters & Robert Andrews to oversee. Witnesses: Ann Eyre, Eliz. Costin (Marshall 194). Children were born probably at Magoty Bay, near modern Cheriton.



Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Southy Littleton, (III), b. c1692; died North. Co. by 17 Feb 1712/13; mar. (c1712) Mary Eyre; no children. She mar. 2nd Edward Mifflin. In his will, signed 31 Dec 1712, Southy devised to "my loving wife" Mary his 4050 acres on "Magete" Bay in North. Co, also land & plantation at "Fursalia" (Pharsalia). To his two sisters (under 18) Sarah Custis Littleton & Ester Littleton and "my cozen" Leah Littleton he left his plantation at "Andua" to be equally divided. He also named mother-in-law Ann Eyre, and (half-)brother Joseph Maxfield, requested wife to pay 1000 pounds of tobacco towards building a meeting house (Marshall 201).
2. Sarah Custis Littleton, b. c1695; died Apr/Dec 1720; mar. ---- KING; no children. With her sister Esther she was bequeathed land in the will of their aunt, Sarah Littleton Custis (14 Apr 1720). In her Jan 1760 testimony concerning this land, Esther declared that she had been heir-at-law since 1720.
3. Esther Littleton, b. 1697; d. by 11 Nov 1764; mar. THOMAS SAVAGE. See F-1.

A-4 SARAH LITTLETON, daughter of Southy (A-2) and Sarah (Bowman) Littleton, b. ?Northampton or Accomack Co., Va. c1669; d. North. Co. 18 Apr 1720; bur. beside 2nd husband, at Taylor's Wharf, west of Machipongo, Va.; mar. 1st ADAM MICHAEL (d. 1689); 2nd [c1690] JOHN CUSTIS III (d. North. Co. 27 Jan 1713/14); no children. Col. Custis was one of the Council of Virginia, Commander-in-Chief of the Eastern Shore Militia (all on tombstone).

It was this Sarah who came to be traditionally but erroneously claimed by the Dennis family as their ancestress, wife of John Dennis, son of Donnach Dennis, but relationships clearly set forth in her will totally invalidate such a claim.

At the time of her death she owned, & bequeathed, 18 slaves. In her lengthy and detailed will, dated 14 Apr 1720 (prob. 17 May 1720), Sarah mentioned both husbands, made bequests of silver, negroes to Col. Custis's children and grandchildren. She then proceeded to name every possible legal Littleton heir: sister Elizabeth Waters (six chairs from New England), and her dau. Elizabeth Waters; sister Gertrude Harmanson (2 negroes) and kinswoman [niece] Sophia Harmanson (a negro girl); Littleton & Severn Eyre (sons of Severn [i.e. her grandnephews]) - 2 mulatto girls when Severn is 18; Leah Littleton (heir of Southy Littleton [i.e. niece] - 600 acres in Accomack Co. at Pocomoke, land originally given to Sarah by her father [Col.] Littleton, "taken up" by her former husband Adam Michael, who gave it to Sarah, and she & husband Custis then gave it by deed of gift to her bro. Southy).

In her will she also named two kinsmen [nephews] William and Southy Whittington; William Waters [nephew]; kinswoman [niece] Sarah Custis King (3 negroes and silver); kinswoman [niece] Esther Littleton (3 negroes & silver), in consideration of her having made over her right to a tract of land at Andua [Nandua] Creek in Accomack Co. lately possessed by "my late brother Southy Littleton," to my kinswoman [niece] Leah Littleton (Leah

also to receive 2 mulattoes, 1 negro, silver). Sarah also left to Sarah Custis King & Esther Littleton "all my costs" in a suit in North. Co.: Sarah Custis King & Esther Littleton vs. Edward Mifflin. She made other misc. bequests, named as residuary legatees her sister "Garthrud" Harmanson, Sarah Custis King, Esther & Leah Littleton, Garthrud Harmanson to be executrix, but if she should die, then three kinswomen above to serve. Witnesses were Geo. Harmanson, William Tazewell, Andrew Ross, Sarah Michael, John Atkinson, Sorrowful Margaret Kendall, Eliz. Church, Wm. Waters, Eliz. Benthall, & others (North Deeds, Wills etc. XXIII-R, 81-84, from Marshall 231-32).

A-5 SOUTHY LITTLETON, (II), youngest child of Southy (A-2) and Sarah (Bowman) Littleton, born Northampton or Accomack Co., Va. 1677; d. probably at Nandua, Accomack Co. c1703; mar. Mary, dau. of Thomas & Susanna (Denwood) Brown of North. Co., who d. before Aug 1725. She married 2nd Hancock Custis, step-son of her late husband's sister Sarah Littleton Custis. In his will, signed 30 Aug 1725, with several codicils (prob. 7 May 1728) Hancock Custis of Accomack Co. named his daughter-in-law [step-daughter] Leah and her husband, Levin Gale, residuary legatees and guardians of his sons, among them Southy Custis (Nottingham 70-71).

By his father's directions Southy Littleton was "to be kept four years with his nurse, Nicholas Tyler's wife." He was then to be under the guidance of his father's "Hon'd and loving friends, [the Rev.] Thomas Teackle, clerk, Col. Wm. Kendall, Major Edmund Bowman, Capt. John Robins and Capt. Daniel Jenifer," who were overseers of his father's will and who were "entreated to look after the education" of his younger children.

By his father's will (1679) Southy was bequeathed the 2270 A. plantation at Nandua in Accomack Co. In 1700 his sister Sarah and her husband John Custis deeded to Southy a 600 acre tract just south of the Md. line, near modern Horntown. Southy left no will. He was living 25 Jan 1702/3 when he was named in his brother Nathaniel's will. His niece Esther Littleton Savage, in her 29 Jan 1760 testimony, declared that Southy d. about 1702. (Sources: R.P. Robins, Whitelaw 1311, Dorman 580).

Children (born ?Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Southy Littleton, (IV), born c1700; d.s.p. by 1720, the last male Littleton of this family.
2. Leah Littleton, b. c1702; mar. Levin Gale.

A-6 LEAH LITTLETON, daughter of Southy (A-5) and Mary (Brown) Littleton, born probably Accomack Co., Va. c1702; d. probably before 1742; mar. (c1720) LEVIN GALE of Somerset Co., who d. Som. Co. by 24 Apr 1744. In 1726 Levin & Leah Gals sold the 600 acre tract inherited from her father (Whitelaw 1311). In his will, dated 16 Feb 1742/4, Levin Gale named daughter Leah executrix with his 3 brothers (Som. Wills EB9:245). (Two other daughters Betty & Sarah & grandson George are based on hearsay.)

Child (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Leah Gale, b. c1721; mar. LEVIN GALE.

Child (born ?Somerset Co., Md.):

- a. George Gale, b. [c1740]; living 1793, reportedly died in Baltimore, Md.

## B - THE WHITTINGTON FAMILY

Col. William Whittington (B-1), a leader in Northampton Co., Va., removed about 1684, presumably with his wife Esther, north into Somerset (after 1742 Worcester) Co., Md., taking up land along the seaboard, evidently east of present-day Snow Hill, but also extending north even into Delaware. William's elder son William's small family of descendants generally remained in Worcester Co., some to the present day. The second son Southey (B-3) removed in 1736 over to the Bay side, where he took up land at Annessex, near present-day Marion Station and Crisfield. Members of the family in the present century still hold some of that land in the Marion area. Some of the family began to migrate to Kentucky in the 1780's and 1790's.

This account of the Whittington family is based initially on the ground-breaking survey of the Whittingtons by Lt. Col. Woodrow T. Wilson in Thirty-Four Families of Old Somerset County, Maryland (1974), pp. 130-145. This valuable account has been supplemented from public records and a wealth of information from numerous family members.

An especially significant early primary source for the Whittington genealogy of the first generations, which is largely contemporaneous with those early events, is provided in an article by Mrs. M. C. Darnell of Frankfort, Ky., "William Whittington's Book," Register of the Kentucky Historical Society, Oct. 1949 issue, pp. 314-324. Mrs. Darnell's husband was a descendant of William Whittington (1759-1824), who c1790 migrated from Maryland and settled in Woodford Co., Ky. In "an old leather bound book, which is still treasured by his descendants," William recorded "from time to time various accounts and events of interest, and after his death these records were continued by members of his family." An asterisk and brackets indicate such additions. Excerpts from the years 1799-1801, 1812-13, 1817 are cited by Mrs. Darnell.

But most important is a chart of the first six generations of the family (the first five here), developed after William had made a return visit to his old home. He wrote, "Being with my wife in Somerset County on the Eastern Shore of Maryland in the Winter & Spring of... 1806, a curiosity, which I had a long time, prompted me to enquire into the Ancestry and present State of our family as springing from Old Col. William, which I found to be as herein arranged" (the chart followed.) William Whittington of Kentucky (B-31) identified himself as son of Isaac (B-11), who was still living in 1806 when William came east for his visit. William would have had extraordinarily invaluable access to his Whittington roots, for his father, Isaac, was a grandson of Col. William Whittington (1650-1720, B-1) and his wife, ESTHER LITTLETON, and son of the Southey Whittington (d. 1773, B-3) who was bequeathed cattle by his Uncle BOWMAN LITTLETON in 1696. The most remote Whittington family members living on the Eastern Shore in 1806 were second cousins to William (or their offspring), and there was a host of first cousins, as well as two of his younger brothers and two sisters and an uncle, William Whittington.

Since William of Kentucky had an ample opportunity in some four to six months to quiz relatives about the family, he can be considered an authoritative witness, and his testimony must be considered highly reliable. Nearly every piece of available evidence confirms the names and relationships on his chart; few if any contradictions have been found. Family details, therefore, for which no alternative evidence has yet been uncovered, may reasonably be considered accurate. He provided some names not found anywhere else.

He did not list family members in order of birth, and he provided few dates beyond his own and his children's; family members added some later. Indeed, absence of dates is a chief weakness. He supplied correct dates for his great-grandfather, Col. William Whittington (1650-1720), but the birth date of his grandfather Southey (1694) is certainly several years too late. And his sister Hannah was not born as early as 1756, for she was still living in 1850, when she gave her age as 80 (not 94). References to this primary source will be to "WILLIAM OF KENTUCKY." His identification of family members will be noted as they apply to the various individuals.

For recent family members the obituaries collected by Lt. Col. Woodrow Wilson from the Crisfield Times have been very helpful.

Two other very valuable sources have been Loula Allen Lentz, Our Heritage: A Genealogical History of

the Allen Family, 1960 (see B-37) and Rev. Isaac W.K. Handy, Annals... of the Handy Family, 1992 (see B-36). Two further useful sources have been notes on the Ward family compiled by Major Carl Ward (B-202), and Albert Mack Sterling, Sterling Genealogy, New York: Grafton Press, 1919, which, however, contains some notable flaws. Dr. Robert S. Wilson contributed significant Bible records and extensive family material.

B-1 WILLIAM WHITTINGTON, son of Capt. William and Elizabeth (Weston) Whittington, b. Northampton Co., Va. 1650; d. Somerset Co., Md. between 1 Mar. 1719/20 and 11 Apr 1720; mar. 2nd (c1680) ESTHER LITTLETON, daughter of COL. SOUTHEY LITTLETON (A-2), and granddaughter of COL. NATHANIEL LITTLETON (A-1), b. Northampton Co., Va. c1665; d. presumably Somerset Co. c1687/8. That Esther and William were married by July 1683 is evidenced by a petition to the "worshipful justices" of Accomack (Acco. Records 6:345), "recorded at the request of Capt. William Whittington," on 16 July 1683, requesting that Col. Will Kendall, Coll. Dan'l Jenifer, and Maj. Edmund Bowman deliver his wife's part of her father's estate. Esther's father in his 1679 will had declared that his daughter be of age at 16, which she had arrived at two years previous.

William's age is proved by the following record: his father in his 1659 will declared that his son William should be of age at 18; on 29 June 1668 "whereas William Whittington being of age according to his father's will to receive his portion did declare in open Court that he accepts of Capt. Will. Spencer who married the Executrix and relict of Capt. Will. Whittington for the payment of it and discharges the Court thereof" (North. Co. Court 10:57). He reportedly attained the remarkable height of 7 feet, but there is a tradition that at birth he was so tiny that his nurse put him into a two-quart measure and closed the lid, as reported by his great-grandson, William Whittington of Kentucky.

Col. Whittington was married four other times. His first wife was Tabitha Scarborough, daughter of John and Tabitha (Scarburgh) Smart, and granddaughter of Col. Edmund Scarborough (1617-1671), b. c1656; d. c1679; they had a son, Smart Whittington, who d. as a child, and a dau., Tabitha Scarborough Whittington, who mar. Edmund Custis. He mar. 3rd (c1688/89) Attalanta, daughter of Mistress Ann Toft (probably the wealthiest woman on the Shore), step-daughter of Col. Daniel Jenifer, and widow of John Osborne (d. 1687); they had a dau., Attalanta Whittington, who mar. Stevens White (1679-1718). He mar. 4th (by 1703) Hannah, dau. of Samuel Hopkins, who in his 1703 will named dau. Hannah Whittington and son-in-law William Whittington; she was presumably mother of Hannah Whittington, who mar. Edmund Hough. William married 5th (by 5 Mar 1712/13) Elizabeth, widow of Wm. Rickards (Ricketts), who d. 1712. She d. in Somerset Co. 14 Jan 1734/35; no children. She married 2nd Rev. Samuel Davis, pastor of Snow Hill Presby. Congregation. Whittington signed an agreement with Elizabeth to convey to her her personal estate worth £247 and 3 slaves from his own estate. All five marriages are reported by William of Kentucky (see Torrence 337-362, 379-381).

He was a man of preeminence in both Virginia and Maryland, by 1703 referred to as "Esq.," by 1710 "Hon." He became a planter and merchant, extensively engaged in shipping tobacco to England, New England, and the West Indies. He owned the ship Hannah, which was captured by the French, 1703. Despite all his other activities, he was by profession a surveyor.

Col. William Whittington was a leader in Northampton Co., Va. He was Capt. of Horse in the Militia, 1680. He took the oath of office as a Burgess 11 June 1680, and he was in the Va. Militia May 1681/82, and Major 14 Mar 1695/96 (after he had moved to Md.) (Acco. Co. Records 11:210 etc.; Journal of the House of Burgesses, 10:120-122, 129-164).

He removed to Somerset Co., Md. by Sep 1684, when he is described as "of Somerset County, Merchant" (Torrence 379), but he remained a tithable in Virginia until 1687. He settled near the seaboard in present Worcester Co., Md., at Indian Town (Polk 235).

In Maryland he continued to be a leader. By a survey of the Maryland-Virginia line much Littleton-Whittington land was included in Maryland territory. As early as 1688 Col. (then Capt.) Whittington was active in the land affairs of Somerset County. In a report which he made in 1697 concerning the northern boundary of Maryland, a dispute about the Penn.-Md. line in which he represented Maryland, he stated that in 1688 he was Surveyor for Somerset Co. (Md. Arch. 23:167).

From 1688 to his death in 1720 Col. Whittington held nearly every important public office, with one early break. In 1689, at the time of the "Glorious Revolution," when William and Mary ascended the throne, he was violently opposed to a Revolution of Protestant Associators in the Colony, refused to serve under the new Royal Govt., was removed from office, but in 1694/5 was returned to appointive office by Gov. Nicholson. In the meantime, in 1691/2 he was made Lord Baltimore's Collector of the tobacco export tax in Som. Co. His removal as Sheriff in no way dimmed his popularity. He was elected to represent Som. Co. in the Lower House of the Md. Assembly 1692-3, 1694-5 (resigned to become Sheriff of Som. Co.), 1699, 1701-4; Upper House 1709-11, 1712-14, 1715, 1716-1717 (wrote a letter stating his inability to be present at that session). He was again Sheriff of Som. Co. 1695-98, 1704-6; Justice, Som. Co. 1694/5-1701, Chief Justice 1699-1701. In 1694-5 he was Treasurer of the Eastern Shore; 1701-4, Justice of the Provincial Court. On 26 Oct 1709 before the Gov. and Council in Assembly at Annapolis the Hon. Col. Wm. Whittington produced her Majesty's [Queen Anne's] letter directing that he should be sworn of her Council, which was done, and he took his place as a member of the twelve-man Governor's Council, served until 1717 (when he requested to be excused from attendance). He was at various times Capt., Major, Col. of local militia, in 1711-12 he was Commander-in-Chief of Somerset Co.

In 1694 when the Md. Burgesses were asked to contribute toward the establishment of a free school, (then) Major Whittington subscribed 1000 pounds of tobacco. In his will he bequeathed 400 acres for the care of the poor children in Som. & North. Counties. (Sources: Md. Archives 23:272; 25:319; 29:21,92; 223:244; Lentz 34-35; Papenfuse, Biographical Dictionary of the Maryland Legislature, 885-86).

In 1697 Whittington faced trouble again. Geo. Layfield & Thos. Dixon of Som. Co. complained to the Governor & Council against him, requesting his removal because of "misfeasance" in office (details not in Council records). The Grand Jury of Som. Co. came to his defense; he was finally vindicated & continued as Sheriff until July 1698. In 1699 it was said that he was always accounted a Jacobite (Lentz 34-35).

Col. Whittington acquired thousands of acres of land in Somerset Co., in what is now Worcester Co., Md., and Sussex Co., Del., mostly on the seaboard side. He had inherited over 3,000 acres in North. Co., Va., most of which he sold in the 1670's, 1680's. On 20 Jan 1687/8 he bought some 1200 acres "Choice" from Atlanta, widow of Captain John Osbourn, his future wife. On 1 May 1688 he patented 438 acres "Fair Meadow" and 400 acres "Spring Bank." On 26 July 1690 he bought "Cedar Neck" and "Diggs Point," and on 18 Nov. 1713 he had a resurvey for 760 acres, "Cedar Neck" and "Fenwicks Choice." In 1694 he bought 400 acres "Sandy Wharf." On 10 Oct 1702 he patented 1000 acres in Bogotenorton Hundred, "Baltimore's Gift" ("My Lords Gift"). On 5 May 1703, he acquired 325 acres at Nassawango Creek. On 18 Jan 1711 he patented 1000 acres "Ackequesanne," called "Indian Town," assigned it to the Indian Queen Wilcomconico, who repatented it in 1714; on 29 Feb 1711 patented 1300 acres "Assateague Beach"; on 8 Sep 1714 patented 456 acres, "Jericho," assigned to Wm. Whittington, Jr. On 25 Apr 1718 he patented 760 acres "Aquango" (Dryden Worc Land Rec. 113,215,608,101,178, 542,517,25-26,330,3). In 1705 he bought "Pemberton," paid tax on it to 1720 (Dryden Wico.Land 317). He was the first to acquire a grant on Assateague Island, eventually owned most of it; about 1715 he divided his holdings, most of present Natl. Seashore Park, into blocks of 110-500 acres, with names assigned to each tract (Truitt 30, 62-3, 77). Altogether he patented or bought nearly 8,000 acres, sold about 3000.

In his lengthy will, signed 28 Feb 1719/20 (prob. 11 Apr 1720) William Whittington, Esq., of Coventry Parish, Somerset Co., settled obligations by bequeathing part of "Cedar Neck" and "Middle More" [190 acres patented 1713], requesting that "Woodman's Folly," 150 acres at the head of Cedar Creek (patented 1713) be sold to pay debts. To Samuel and Nathaniel Hopkins, John Purnell, he left 400 acres in Cedar Neck, also "Sandy Wharf" in trust for the education of 6 poor children of Somerset Co. in perpetuity. To kinsmen Edmond and Whittington, sons of Richard Bayley of Accomack Co. by his wife Ursula he left "New Haven" at Roklawankin.

To his two sons William and Southey and heirs he left land and beach, 1000 acres "Baltimore's Gift," and 1300 acres more, taken up with Charles Carroll at Cape Henlopen, at the mouth of Delaware Bay, sons to pay to

the justices of Northampton Co., Va., £12.10 to be distributed among the poor. To his son Southy and heirs he devised his dwelling plantation, 1200 acres "Choice," with 325 acres "Refuge" adjacent.

To his daughter Esther and heirs he left land and houses in Askimine Compson ["Ackequesanne"], Indian Town, "where my Quarter now is," patent to be issued in her name, his "dear & loving wife" to have use of the plantation during widowhood. To daughter Hannah he bequeathed 400 acres "Somerfield" (patent 1 Apr 1688), recently in the tenure of Thomas Waite; also "Upper Pines" (400 acres).

To his two sons and daughters aforesaid and heirs. equally, he bequeathed 6000 acres "Baltimore's Gift" at the beach, and 1300 acres adjacent, also all residue of his personal estate, including money in hand and that due him in England and elsewhere. Should either daughter die without issue, the survivor was to inherit her share. After his wife had received certain personal property, the residue was to go to daughters Esther and Hannah, they to pay to the justices of Somerset Co. £12.10 to be distributed among the poor of Pocomoke, Mattapony, Bogetenorton, and Baltimore Hundreds. The property (negroes, cattle, etc.) possessed by his wife was to be enjoyed by her & her heirs. He made many other bequests of household goods to his children, e.g. beds, pewter plates, silver spoons, etc., and other bequests to other friends and associates.

Near the end of his will Col. Whittington stated that a certain instrument in writing said to have been signed and sealed by him at marriage with his late dec'd wife, "Ester," and in possession of one of his sons, obligated him to performance of sundry matters; should either son insist or make claim to any other portion of estate, real or personal, said son was to be excluded from any benefit of the estate and portions bequeathed to him to be possessed by daughters Esther and Hannah and heirs. He bequeathed to his grandson, William, son of his son William, a negro girl, but in a codicil revoked it.

He appointed as executors his daughters Esther and Hannah, & as overseers to assist them, his brother-in-law Samuel Hopkins & friends John Caldwell and Francis Allen. Witnesses: John Morrogh, Peter Robinson, Samll. Derrickson, Littleton Bowin. In a codicil 13 Mar 1719/20 he added as executors sons William and Southy (Md. State Archives, Prerogative Court [Wills] 16:105-115).

His widow, Elizabeth Davis, of Somerset Co., left a will, signed 22 Nov 1734 (prob. 14 Jan 1734/35), naming William Whittington, Junr., Southy Whittington, Easther Whittington, and Betty Whittington, the sons and daughters of William Whittington, Senr., also Mary Whittington (no father mentioned), Isaac Morris (executor), Easther Morris, Hannah Hough, Edmond Hough, Mary Woodcraft, Bridget Gray, Dennis Hopkins (Md. State Archives, Wills 21:268).

Of the following three children, evidence clearly indicates that the sons are by his second wife, Esther Littleton, and daughter Esther was almost certainly hers also. It is uncertain who was the mother of Betty and Mary, not even named in their father's will.

Children (two youngest born Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-2
1. William Whittington, Jr., born probably in Northampton Co., Va. c1681; died by 25 Mar 1740.
  2. Esther Whittington, b. c1784; d. by Nov 1743; mar. 1st WILLIAM SKIRVEN, who d. Somerset Co. Md. 1720/21; 2nd ISAAC MORRIS, who d. Worcester Co., Md. 1772. Wm. Skirven in his will (13 Jan 1720/21; 21 Feb 1720/21) mentioned dec'd wife Margaret & four of his children by her. He named wife Esther executrix, named son William under 12 (Somerset Wills EB9:33). Isaac Morris and wife Esther in 1727 and 1728 joined her brothers and sisters in selling "Cedar Neck," "Diggs Point," "Assateague Beach," inherited from her father. In 1739 they re-patented "Acquango." On 6 Nov 1743 Isaac sold land alone. In his will, dated 7 Oct 1771 (prob. 2 Nov 1772) he named no children or wife, made bequests mostly to Houghs (Worc. Wills JW4:48).  
Child (born ?Somerset Co., Md.):  
a. William Skirven, b. c1711; ?d.s.p.
  3. Southey Whittington, born c1687; d. by 17 Mar 1773.

B-2 WILLIAM WHITTINGTON, JR., son of Col. William Whittington (B-1) and his 2nd wife, Esther LITTLETON, b. probably Northampton Co., Va., 1681; died Accomack Co., Va. by 25 Mar 1740/41; mar. (probably Accomack Co.

c1714) Elizabeth (Betty) Taylor, daughter of Elias and Comfort (Anderson) Taylor (Whitelaw 1246-7), b. c1696; d. Accomack Co. by 30 Nov 1762.

In the will of Elias Taylor, Accomack Co., dated 19 Apr 1717 (prob. 4 June 1717) he named daughter Elizabeth Whittington and son-in-law William Whittington (Nottingham 43). Elizabeth's mother Comfort Anderson was sister-in-law of the Rev. Francis Makemie (1658-1708), chief founder of Presbyterianism in America, and a granddaughter of John Wise (1617-1695), founder of the Virginia Wise family, and a great-granddaughter of Col. Edmund Scarborough (1584-1635/6). In 1733 William and wife Elizabeth participated in a division of land she had inherited from her grandfather Anderson (Whitelaw 1247).

William Whittington, Jr., was a planter. Before 1709 he removed to Somerset Co. (in what is now Worcester Co.), where he was elected a Delegate to the Lower House of the Md. Assembly 1712-14, 1716-18, 1722-24, and he was Justice for Som. Co. 1713-1725 (Papenfuss, *Bio. Dictionary of the Md. Legislature*, 886; this is in error in reporting his death as occurring in 1756). He appears as head of a household in the Somerset Co. Rent Rolls in Bogerternorton Hundred (in present-day Worcester Co.) in 1723 with 6 slaves, 1724 (5 slaves), 1727 (10), 1730 (5), 1731 (6). He was head of household in 1733 with 8 slaves and holding 1350 acres of land; his two eldest sons first appear with him, William, Jr., & Southey. He was again enumerated in 1734 (7), 1735 (6), but in 1735/36 he had apparently moved permanently back to Accomack Co., where he acquired 400 acres of land.

In his 1696 will William's uncle BOWMAN LITTLETON bequeathed to his "cousin" William Whittington 50 acres of his plantation "Pharsalia" at King's Neck, in Acco. Co. near the Maryland line, near modern Greenbackville (Whitelaw 1372). On 2 Aug 1709 William Whittington, Jr., of Somerset Co., "Gent.," sold for £20 the 50 acres in King's Neck "given to the said William Whittington by his 'uncle' Bowman Littleton 'as by his Last will and Testament bearing date May ye 2d: 1696' (Acco. Wills &c. 1692-1715, Part 2:416.)

From his father in 1720 William inherited 286 acres southwest of modern Keller in Acco. Co., which he and wife Elizabeth sold in 1735 (Whitelaw 743). In 1722 he had a survey of "Choice" at Nassawango Creek, 325 acres inherited from his father, "now known" as "Refuge" (Dryden Worc. Land 517). On 14 Mar 1722/3 William and Elizabeth Whittington sold the 900 acres, "Pemberton," in Wicomico Hundred (outside present-day Salisbury) inherited from his father, and the buyer in 1726 sold it to Isaac Handy; "Pemberton" became the Handy home plantation. At the same time they sold 300 acres "Whittingtons Chance," also in Wicomico Hundred (Dryden Wico. Land 317, 434). On 25 June 1728 with his brother and sister William sold "Assateague Beach" in Som. (present Worc.) Co. inherited from their father. In 1725 William patented 581 acres "Spring Garden" in Coulbourn's District, Somerset (now Worc.) Co., Md., which he and wife Elizabeth sold 19 Apr 1740. In 1726 he took out a new patent for 46 acres "Summerfields" inherited from his father, which he and wife Elizabeth sold 29 July 1728. On 23 June 1713 he bought part of "Durham House," and on 17 Aug 1726 he bought more of it; in 1735 and 1737 with wife Elizabeth he sold parts of 900 acres of it (Dryden Worc. Land 517, 34, 608-9, 618, 199). In 1720 William owned more slaves than any other slaveholder in Som. Co., 18 slaves working on his 5000 acre plantations in Bogerternorton and Baltimore Hundreds (Barry Neville & Edward Jones, "Slavery in Worcester County, Md. 1688-1766," *Maryland Historical Society Magazine*, 89 [Fall 1994]:320).

William died intestate in Accomack Co., Virginia, his estate administered 25 Mar 1740/41 by his widow Elizabeth, James Wishart (her brother-in-law) a security (Nottingham 86).

William's widow Elizabeth Whittington of Accomack Co., in her will, dated 25 Apr 1756 (prob. 30 Nov. 1762) left to grandson William Whittington, son of William (who must have recently died), half of her third of her deceased husband's estate, all the remainder to the children of "my son" Joshua Whittington, i.e. William, Esther and Elizabeth. She appointed son Joshua her executor. Witnesses were her nieces Elizabeth and Jacaman Wishart (who was Mrs. Mulligan by 1762). At probate Joshua relinquished his right as executor and William Whittington [her grandson] qualified as executor (Nottingham 164).

Although Elizabeth did not name son Southey, he was clearly William's eldest son, for he automatically inherited his father's land. All five children are

listed as offspring of William and Elizabeth (Taylor) Whittington in the record of William of Kentucky (p. 320), who also reported William's birth year as 1681.

Children (born probably Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-4 1. Southy Littleton Whittington, b. c1715; d. by 27 Feb 1790.
- B-5 2. William W. Whittington, (Jr.), born c1717; d. before 25 Apr 1756.
- 3. Esther Whittington, b. c1719; mar. ---GIBBONS.
- B-6 4. Joshua Whittington, b. c1721/2; d. by 29 Aug 1766.
- 5. Betty Whittington, b. c1724; mar. ---DRAPER (or [JAMES] ARDIS?).

B-3 SOUTHEY WHITTINGTON, son of Col. William Whittington (B-1) and his 2nd wife, ESTHER LITTLETON, b. probably Somerset Co., Md. c1687; d. Somerset Co., probably at Annessex, by 17 Mar 1773; mar. (c1718) Mary Fassitt, daughter of Capt. William Fassitt, born c1701; d. after Feb 1770. (Their marriage is in the record of their great-grandson, William Whittington of Ky.; there is no evidence of a first wife named Frances Fassitt.) Two of Mary's brothers John and Rouse Fassitt married her husband's second cousins, Mary and Esther Robins (see N-1 & N-2).

Capt. William Fassitt of Worcester Co., Md., in his will, dated 23 Jan 1734/35 (prob. 30 May 1735) left "Goshen" to his daughter Mary Fassitt, alias Whittington, to go at her decease to her son, Littleton Whittington (Md. Wills 21:385). Capt. Fassitt's widow Mary Fassitt in her will, dated 30 June 1743 (prob. 23 May 1744) named daughter Mary Whittington (Worc. Wills JW2:11-12); an account of her estate (Md. Accts 22:31) shows a legacy to Mary Whittington & payment to Southey Whittington for his wife, a representative of the decd.

In 1696 Southey Whittington, identified as "cousin," received a legacy from his uncle, Bowman Littleton, "two ewes, three heifers & the cattle & sheep to run in my neck of land." Bowman had also made a bequest, of land, to Southy's brother, William, also identified as "cousin"; when William sold the land he stated that it was a legacy from his uncle, Bowman Littleton. Like his father, Southey was a surveyor and planter, in 1720 reportedly Surveyor for Somerset Co. In 1722 he did a resurvey of "Fathers Gift" for Wm. Eskridge. In 1725 Southy Whittington, "surveyor," laid out "Harris Adventure" for John Harris (Dryden, Som. Land 138, 157, 29). In 1733 he was overseer of roads for Somerset County.

Southy Whittington was a large landowner in Somerset Co. and in what is now Worcester Co. Merely a partial list of transactions follows. In 1720 he inherited extensive tracts from his father in present Worcester Co. On 25 June 1725 Southy with brother William and the other heirs sold "Assateague Beach," 1300 acres, left them by their father (Dryden, Worc. Land Records 26). On 19 Mar 1727 Southy, with other of his father's heirs, sold 265 acres "Cedar Neck" (Dryden Worc. 101). On 6 June 1737 Southy and wife Mary sold 300 acres, part of "Atkinsons Choice," on 6 Nov 1737 400 acres more (Dryden Worc. Land 29). On 21 Oct 1737 Southy patented 150 acres "Chance" on the south side of Indian River, which he and wife Mary sold 22 June 1739 (Dryden Worc. 104). In 1722 Southy had a resurvey of land left by his father, 1950 acres "Choice," part of which he and other heirs sold 13 June 1735. With wife Mary on 16 Dec 1735 he sold 200 acres to Whittington Johnson; in June 1737 Southy and Mary made separate sales of 400, 300, 450, and 210 acres more; on 6 June 1745 they sold 220 acres and 17 Aug 1746, 83 acres more (Dryden Worc. Land 113).

On 6 Mar 1744/5 Southy Whittington with wife Mary (of Som. Co.) quitclaimed to [her brother] Rouse Fassitt all her rights in 250 acres "Goshen" bequeathed to Mary by her father, after her death to pass to her son Littleton, but if he died, then to Rouse (Dryden Worc. Land 269).

In the 1723 Somerset Co. Rent Rolls Southy appears as holding "Snow Hill Landing," 2 A. in Mattaponi Hundred, in present Worcester Co., on the north side of the Pocomoke River, and "Hope Still," 220 acres, in Annessex Hundred, on the Little Annessex River (both patented 1722), the latter his earliest land purchased at Annessex on the Bayside, where descendants still reside, near modern Marion Station. Rent Rolls show Southy enumerated in 1723-1724 with 4 slaves, 1725 (5 slaves), 1727 (3), 1730 (2), 1731 (3), 1733 with 2726 acres of land and 4 slaves, and 1734 (4). In 1735 (3 slaves) listed with him is son William.

He moved over to Annessex in 1736, when his name first appears there in the Rent Rolls, with 1 slave. He

is listed in Annessex in 1738 (4 slaves), 1739 & 1740 (5), and in 1744-1757 always with 6 slaves. In 1748 he is 6 doors from son-in-law Aaron Starling. With Southy in 1749 first appears Southy Jr. (a son would first turn up in tax lists when he turned 16). Son William appears with Southy Sr. in 1756. In 1753, 8 doors from Southy is listed Thos. Tull "in Condoekway."

In 1722 Southy patented "Goshen," 340 A. in present Lawson's Dist., and he continued to acquire more land there: by purchase in 1725, "Littleworth" and in 1737, 200 acres "Canaan"; in 1741 by patent 50 acres "Chance" nearby, of which on 25 Mar 1757 he and wife Mary sold 4 A. In 1752 he bought 273 acres "Recovery" (Dryden Som. Land 183, 260, 68, 76, 349). On 2 June 1763 Southy Whittington, Gent., conveyed to William Whittington, for £10 and love and affection parcels of land taken out of two tracts, "Recovery" and "Chance," 374 acres, and on the same date Southy, Sr., conveyed to Southy, Jr., tracts "Canaan" and "Goshen," parts of "Recovery" and "Chance" lying in Annessex, 280 acres (Som. Deeds 24:170,178). On 14 Apr 1763 he made a deed of gift of "Puzzle," 170 acres, to son William (Dryden Som Land 348) and a similar deed of gift to his son Stevenson.

In his will, signed 20 Feb 1770 (prob. 17 Mar 1773) Southy Whittington made bequests to sons Southy (executor) lands already in his possession, Stevenson, William, and Isaac ("Addition," marsh "Recovery," and all the remainder of a tract "Chance" not already given to sons Southy and William), and he also made bequests to wife Mary and to granddaughter Mary Cox. To a friend George Hayward of Worc. Co. he left "Choice" on the side of Nassawango Creek in Worc. Co. at Indian Town. Witnesses were Elijah Coulbourn, Jeffrey Long, & Samuel Long (Som. Wills EB4:171-72).

All twelve children (below) appear in the family record of William of Ky. (though Priscilla, Tabitha, and Sarah were later additions by other family members); these children are, after all, William's father and uncles and aunts.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. William "Fitz" Whittington, born c1719; died 1735/36. He appeared in his father's household in 1735 but not thereafter.
2. Mary Whittington, b. c1722; mar. [WILLIAM] BRINKLEY. In 1783 a Wm. Brinkley paid tax on 33 acres "Bewdly," Nanticoke Hundred.
- B-7 3. Esther Whittington, b. c1725; d. c1757; mar. Aaron Starling (Starling).
4. Littleton Whittington, b. c1727; living Jan. 1734/5; d.s.p. before Mar 1744/45.
- B-8 5. Hannah Whittington, b. c1729; d. 14 Sep / 11 Oct 1799; married 1st John Cox; 2nd Joseph Starling.
6. ?Priscilla Whittington, b. c1731.
- B-9 7. Southy Whittington the Younger, b. c1732/3; d. by 29 Dec 1786.
- B-10 8. Stevenson Whittington, b. c1733/4.
- B-11 9. Isaac Whittington, b. c1735; d. by 27 June 1815.
10. ?Tabitha Whittington, b. c1738.
- B-12 11. William Whittington, b. c1740; d. by 11 May 1819.
- B-13 12. Sarah Whittington, b. c1743; d. after 1804; mar. Benjamin Polk.

B-4 SOUTHY LITTLETON WHITTINGTON, eldest son of William (B-2) and Elizabeth (Taylor) Whittington, b. presumably Somerset Co., Md. c1715; d. Accomack Co., Va. 3 Aug. 1789 / 27 Feb. 1790; mar. (c1754) his first cousin, Anne Wishart, daughter of James and Hannah (Taylor) Wishart. James Wishart's wife Hannah was a daughter of Elias Taylor; she was thus Southy's aunt (Whitelaw 1138,1245).

In his early life Southy apparently lived in Somerset Co., for it must be this Southy listed in the Somerset Co. Rent Rolls in Pocomoke Hundred in 1736 (with 4 slaves), the year his uncle Southy Whittington first appears in Annessex Hundred. In 1738 he was still there (with 4 slaves). Although Southy's mother, Elizabeth Whittington, in her will (1756; 1762) made no mention of a son Southy, the Anderson-Taylor land that she and her husband had secured by a division in 1733 descended to Southy, who bequeathed it in his will; the present village of Atlantic is located on it (Whitelaw 1247). Southy's full name is found in the will of his nephew, William Whittington (B-15).

In his will, dated 3 Aug 1789 (prob. 27 Feb 1790) Southy Whittington of Accomack Co. named wife Ann, son George (under 26), "my" three children, George, Gert-rude, and Arthur Whittington, daughter Elizabeth Nich-

olson & her daughters Ann and Arcadia Nicholson, also named daughter Hannah Blake (Nottingham 297).

William Whittington of Ky. recorded the marriage of Southy to Ann Wishart, listed all their children except son William; he recorded Southy's son Southy as Littleton, Betsy's husband as John Nichols.

Children (born probably Accomack Co., Virginia):

1. Southy Littleton Whittington, born c1755; d. c1782. It must be he, "now in Virginia," to whom William Whittington (B-15) in 1768 devised "Baltimore's Gift." It was probably this Southy referred to in a deed of 10 Nov 1798 who was carried off to the British, last heard of in 1782, presumed dead. According to Wm. of Ky. he "died abroad without issue."
- B-14 2. Elizabeth Whittington, b. c1757; d. 20 July/ 9 Sep 1823; mar. John Nicholson.
3. Hannah Whittington, b. c1757; married GEORGE ABBOTT; no children (report by Wm. of Ky.).
4. William Whittington, b. c1759; ?d.s.p. 1799/ 1800. Though not named in the will of his presumed father, William must have been the eldest surviving son, for in 1799 Wm. Whittington of Worcester Co., Md., gave a quitclaim deed to George Whittington for whatever interest he might have in the land in Va. which had belonged to his father, Southy L. Whittington (Whitelaw 1247).
5. Arthur Whittington, b. c1763; mar. Rebecca--- Between 1793 and 1796 he and wife Rebecca sold off in small parcels all the Virginia lands inherited from his father (Whitelaw 1247): in 1799 to brother William his right to "Baltimore's Gift," "Sandy Wharf" and "Sikes Island" in Worc. Co. (Dryden, Worc. Land 34, 542, 565).
6. George Whittington, b. c1766. He was involved in land sales 1789, 1790, 1792, 1798 ("Baltimore's Gift" & "Sandy Wharf" & "Sikes Island" (Dryden, Worc. Land 35,542,565). Wm. of Ky. reported that George was unmarried in 1806.
7. Gertrude Whittington, b. c1768.

B-5 WILLIAM W. WHITTINGTON, second son of William (B-2) and Elizabeth (Taylor) Whittington, b. presumably Somerset Co., Md. c1717; d. (intestate) Accomack Co., Va. shortly before 25 Apr 1756 (when his mother made her will); married (about ?10/15 Mar 1741/42) Elizabeth ("Betty") Martin, dau. of Robert & Mary (Downes) Martin, b. c1721; d. Worc. Co. by 8 Mar 1779 (Worc. Wills JW4: 417); she is identified as wife of William Whittington in a deed by their grandson William Whittington in 1794 (Dryden Worc. Land 534), and also in the record of Wm. Whittington of Ky. On 26 May 1756 William's estate was admitted to probate in Accomack Co., Southy Simpson administrator (Nottingham 130). His widow Betty mar. 2nd (before May 1768) Capt. Benton Harris (died Worc. Co. 1777), who served as Worc. Co. Deputy Commissary. William is identified as William W. in the will of his son William.

William was bequeathed personalty in the will of his grandfather, William Whittington, 28 Feb 1719/20, but his name was later removed in a codicil.

On 10 Mar. 1741/42 William Whittington, Jr., son of William, sold Lot #4 in Snow Hill to Edmund Hough [his uncle-by-marriage]. And on 15 Mar 1741/42 William Whittington with wife Elizabeth sold 180 acres of "Durham House," inherited from his father, to be called "Convenience" (Dryden Worc Land 580,199). On 15 Feb 1745/6 William Whittington, Jr., was named residuary legatee of plantation "Double Purchase" (on the Indian River) in the will of Hampton Hopkins, in which William's uncle Isaac Morris (identified as a Quaker) was named trustee & served as witness (Worc. Wills JW2:32). On 26 Aug 1748 William and wife Elizabeth, "now of Acco. Co." sold the 100 acres of "Repentance" to John Webb of Pocomoke (Dryden Worc. Land 517).

William's widow Betty Harris made her will by word of mouth 2 Sep 1778 (probated 9 Mar 1779) naming only Nancy Martin, witnesses Wm. Handy, Mary Wise, & Polly Martin (Worc. Wills JW4:417).

Child (probably Worcester Co., Md.):

- B-15 1. William Whittington, b. c1742/3; d. by 13 Dec 1769.

B-6 JOSHUA WHITTINGTON, third son of William (B-2) and Elizabeth (Taylor) Whittington, b. probably Somerset Co., Md. c1721; died Nanticoke Hundred, Som. Co. before 29 Aug 1766 (intestate); mar. (c1753) Elizabeth Marshall Nairne, daughter of Robert and Janet (Watts)



Nairne, b. c1732; d. Som. Co. 29 Sep /15 Dec 1788. She mar. 2nd (?1766) Huett Nutter, who d. in Somerset Co., Md. by 29 Sep 1788 (date of his wife's will). On 29 Aug 1766 Huett Nutter and Elizabeth his wife filed an account on the estate of Joshua Whittington.

Huett Nutter was an attorney. On 22 June 1764 he sold a negro to Esther Whittington (Som. Deeds 28:26). In his will, dated 5 Jan 1788, Nutter named wife Elizabeth executrix, named his daughter-in-law (i.e. step-daughter) Mary Whittington, god-son Huett Langsdale. Witnesses: Jas. & Jesse Weatherly (Som. Wills EB17:28).

In the will of her father, Robert Nairne, dated 21 Jan 1761, Elizabeth Marshall Whittington was bequeathed a debt of £20 she owed her father, plus £50 to her and husband Joshua Whittington (Md. Wills 32:13). Her brother John Nairne (Nearn) in his will, dated 21 Mar 1771 (prob. 11 Dec. 1771), devised "Cedar Hall" to nephew Southy Whittington, unless cousin (i.e. nephew) William, son of Joshua Whittington, should purchase it, & he named nieces Esther, Betty, and Molly, daughters of Joshua Whittington (Worc. Wills JW4:64-66). As a consequence of this will a three-way agreement was made in 1771 (Dryden Worc. Land 100-1) involving Janet (Nairne) Pitts, Littleton Dennis, John Nairne, Esther Whittington wife of Southy, and Elizabeth Nutter "now wife of Huett Nutter," concerning "Cedar Hall" land devised to their mother Janet Nairne by Drake Drummond. William Whittington of Ky. reports Joshua's marriage to Betty Nairne.

When his father moved to Accomack Co. in 1735/36 Joshua apparently remained in Somerset Co., for in the Som. Co. 1738/39 Rent Rolls he was in Manokin Hundred in the household of Joseph Holt, in 1744 & 1746 the HH of Capt. John Williams, Pocomoke Hundred. He lived for a time in Dorchester Co., working as a shipwright (Som. Deeds 22:303). On 8 Apr 1753 Joshua of Dorchester Co. bought from David & Jane Kirkpatrick 200 acres "Givans Security," in present Wicomico Co.; in 1783 his son William paid tax on it (Dryden Wico. Land 168). In 1753-59 he was head of his own household in Nanticoke Hundred, Somerset Co., with 4 slaves. On 12 Nov 1759 he witnessed the will of Robert Farrington.

Elizabeth Whittington in her will, dated 29 Sep 1788, named daughter Mary Whittington, executrix, with John Nelson, also named daughter Esther Langsdale, but not daughter Betty nor son William. Witnesses were John and James Weatherly, William Davis. Her will was probated 15 Dec 1788, the same date as her late husband's (Worc. Wills JW4:29). William of Ky. merely lists the daughters Esther, Betty, Mary, but without husbands.

Children (born probably Worcester Co., Md.):

- B-16 1. William Whittington, b. c1754; d. ?by Sep 1788?
- B-17 2. Esther Whittington, b. c1756; d. by 22 Dec 1807; mar. John Langsdale.
- 3. Betty Whittington, b. c1760.
- B-18 4. Mary Whittington, b. c1764; d. 18 Aug 1800; mar. William Bowland.

B-7 ESTHER WHITTINGTON, daughter of Southy (B-3) and Mary (Fassitt) Whittington, born Somerset Co., Md., probably in Pocomoke Hundred, c1725; died probably at Annessex, Som. Co. c1757; mar. (c1742) AARON STERLING (STARLING), son of John & Mary (Martin) Sterling, born Som. Co. 1716; died probably at Annessex 15 Mar / 15 Sep 1795. Aaron mar. 2nd (c1759) Alice--; 3rd Mary---. Aaron was reportedly 29 on 28 Oct 1745. Aaron's brother Joseph married Esther's sister Hannah.

Esther's nephew William Whittington of Ky. in his outline of the family identified her husband only as "A. Sterling." But Aaron had a son Littleton, evidently named for Esther's brother Littleton, who had died at an early age, and named Southy Whittington trustee for land left to son Littleton Sterling.

Aaron's father, John Sterling (1676-1741), in 1708 bought from John Cullen "Haphazard," 70 acres, in a neck of land between the Great Annessex River and Pocomoke Bay (Sound). In his will he bequeathed "Haphazard" to son Aaron (named executor), to son Joseph (under 21) "Cherry Hinton," 150 acres, & "Frustration," 40 acres (Sterling 13; Som. Wills EB9:221).

Aaron on 22 Mar 1743/44 bought from brother Joseph Sterling the land Joseph had inherited from their father near modern Crisfield, "Frustration" & "Cherry Hinton" (Dryden Som. Land 171), the latter near Watkins Point, with a house, on the south side of Annessex R. Aaron patented three other tracts: 20 Apr 1748 "Industry," 5 acres; 29 Sep 1749 "Choice," 20 acres, & 9 Sep 1761 "Sterling's Good Luck," 58 3/4 acres (Sterling 15). In the 1748 Som. Co. Rent Rolls Aaron was enumerated (with 1 slave) 6 doors from his

father-in-law, Southy Whittington.

On 31 Aug 1762 Aaron Sterling, planter, made a deed of trust with Southy Whittington the Younger [brother-in-law] for 5 shillings, tracts "Haphazard" (6 acres), "Barnett," "Sterling's Good Luck," and "First Oration" (i.e. "Frustration"), for the use of Littleton Sterling, son of Aaron, after Aaron's death (Som. Deeds 24:135).

In the 1783 tax list Aaron Sterling, in Little Annessex Hundred, paid on "Haphazard" (70 A), "Industry" (5 A), "Sterlings Chance," (20 A), "Comicle Joke" (26 A), "Cabin Swamp" (10 A), "Exchange," (72 1/5 A), "Good Luck" (50 A), "Barnet" (30 A), "Troublesome" (50 A), "Marsh" (14 A), "Priviledge" (2 1/2 A), "Oak Hammock" (100 A), "Stansby Abbey" (40 A), a total of 490 acres, in what is now Lawsonia, adjacent to Crisfield.

In his will, dated 15 Mar 1795 (prob 15 Sep 1795), Aaron Sterling confirmed tracts he set up in trust for son Littleton by deed of 31 Aug 1762 "between me and Southy Whittington," held by Southy in trust, also gave Littleton a negro and £500. To son Aaron he left "Haphazard," "Sterlings Choice," "Johnson's Lott," "Comical Joke," "Barnet," tracts bought of Wm. Wheatley, a 5 A. tract near "Haphazard," 2 3/4 acre tract "Priviledge" bought of Richard Barnes. He also named wife Mary, left 5 shillings each to son Josiah, daughters Elizabeth Sterling, Nancy Miles, Hannah Ward, son-in-law Solomon Long (Som. Wills EB17:424-427).

Though in his will Aaron's name is spelled "Sterling," in his children's baptismal records in Coventry Episc. Church it is "Starling." By his wife Alice he was father of Nancy, b. 18 Aug 1760; Sarah, b. 14 Feb 1764; Josiah, b. 10 May 1764; and Elizabeth, b. 4 Jan 1765. The other children of Aaron baptised at Coventry were all children of "Easter" (Esther).

Children (born Little Annessex, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-19 1. Hannah Starling, born c1743; living 18 Oct 1799; mar. (Coventry 7 Nov 1761) Thomas Ward.
- 2. Littleton Starling, b. c1745; d.s.p. He may have been an invalid; his next surviving brother, Aaron, Jr., inherited the land their father had set up in a trust.
- 3. John Starling, b. 5 Mar 1747; d. young.
- 4. Mary Starling, b. 7 Apr 1749; ?mar. Solomon Long (c1744-1798); it is impossible to determine which of Solomon's children were by each of his several wives.
- B-20 5. Aaron Starling, b. 10 Jan 1751/2; d. by 25 Aug 1835.

B-8 HANNAH WHITTINGTON, daughter of Southy (B-3) and Mary (Fassitt) Whittington, born Somerset Co., Md. c1729; died Worcester Co., Md. 14 Sep / 11 Oct 1799; married 1st (Coventry Anglican Church, Som. Co. 9 May 1748) JOHN COX, who died c1753/54; 2nd (c1755) JOSEPH STARLING (STERLING), son of John & Mary (Martin) Starling, born Som. Co. 1722; d. Worc. Co. 8 Feb / 24 Mar 1769. Joseph was 21 when he made a deposition in Somerset Co. 13 Jan 1743/44. Joseph's elder brother Aaron married Hannah's elder sister Esther Whittington.

Not yet 21 on 28 May 1741 when his father wrote his will, Joseph Starling was bequeathed "Frustration" and "Cherry Hinton" (Som. Wills EB9:221) near present-day Crisfield. On 18 Aug 1742 Mary Sterling, "daughter of Francis Martin, deceased," gave to her son Joseph Sterling the 40 acres, "Frustration" [near Watkins Point], which he sold 22 Mar 1743/44 to brother Aaron. In 1753 Joseph patented "Comicle Joke" (in Asbury Dist., near Crisfield) (Dryden Som. Land 82,171,91). On 12 Jan 1758 Joseph Sterling, cabinet maker, purchased from Britain Powell 266 acres "Cowley & Desire" in Pitts Creek Hundred (Dryden Worc. Land 148). The Starlings (Sterlings) evidently lived on the Pocomoke River below New Town (present-day Pocomoke City). In 1783 Hannah Starling paid tax on "Cowley."

Though Hannah's father, Southy Whittington, did not name her in his will of 20 Feb 1770, he did make a bequest to granddaughter Mary Cox, and in the account by her nephew, William of Ky. (B-37) recorded (p. 321) the name of Hannah's husband J. Sterling. A later addition to that record shows her first husband, John Cox.

Joseph Starling of Worcester Co., M., in his will, dated 8 Feb 1769, named wife Hannah and friend James Burnitt executors, made bequests to eldest son Southy, "all that part of my Land from the County Road the upper end joyning with Philip Adams"; to son John Sterling "my Plantation and all that part of my Land from the County Road next to the river." He also bequeathed 5 Negroes, 2 to my "well beloved wife Hannah," 1 to dau. Martha Sterling, 1 to dau. Hannah, 1 to son Joseph, and 1 to daughter-in-law [i.e. step-daughter] Sarah Cocks on condition that she make up to

her sister Mary Cocks and brother William Cocks "what this Negro Girl shall be appraised at over and above her portion." Witnesses were Solomon Webb, George Melvin, Charles Wharton. After the will was proved widow Hannah "came...and relinquished the Several Bequests and Devises made to her in the foregoing Will and Electeth in lieu thereof to have the thirds of the said Deceaseds Estate Real and personal as by Law allowed" (Md. Wills 37:104-106).

On 17 June 1771 "whereas it appears by affidavits that the title of the slaves which Joseph Starling dyed possessed of belonging unto the children of John Cox; except the 1/3 part thereof...the commissary has taken the 2/3 of sd slaves out of Joseph Starling's estate and it is now agreed that...as a consideration of the natural affection which we...do bear our mother do give unto her for life" three negroes, "at her death to dispose of by her to her children as she sees fit," signed William Cox, James Jones, Mary Cox (Worc. Deeds O:252).

Hannah Starling, in her will, dated 14 Sep 1799, made bequests to son Southy Starling and youngest son Joseph Starling, to daughter Hannah Evans, but named no Coxes (there are other instances in which a widow did not name in her will her children by a first marriage). Witnesses were James Dickerson, Major and Mary Jones, Levi Pilchard (Worc. Wills JBR1:26).

Children (first three baptised Coventry Parish):

- B-21 1. William Cox, b. 25 Feb 1748/49; d. by 22 Oct 1816.
- B-21a 2. Mary Cox, b. 19 Nov 1750; d. 8 May 1816; mar. Benjamin Stevenson.
- B-22 3. Sarah Cox, b. 3 Nov 1752; died by Sep 1793; mar. James Jones.
- B-23 4. Southy Starling, b. c1756; d. by 17 Nov 1825.
- 5. Martha Starling, b. c1758; ?d.s.p. by 1799.
- 6. John Sterling, b. c1760; died presumably in "Carolina" 1797/1801; mar. Leah---. In Apr 1790 John Sterling sold 20 acres of "Cowley"; in Feb 1797 John Sterling "son of Joseph Sterling" sold 133 3/4 acres of "Cowley and Desire" to Stephen Dryden, and in Sep 1801 Leah Sterling, widow of John Sterling "of Carolina" sold to Stephen Dryden of Md. her dower rights" (Dryden Worc. Land 148,149).
- ?Child:
  - a. ?James U. Sterling, named residuary legatee in will of Wm. Evans (B-26).
- 5. Joseph Starling, b. c1762.
- B-24 6. Hannah Starling, born c1768; mar. William Evans.

B-9 SOUTHY WHITTINGTON the YOUNGER, of "Cedar Hall," son of Southy (B-3) and Mary (Fassitt) Whittington, b. Somerset (later Worcester) Co., Md., probably in Pocomoke Hundred, 1732/3; d. Worc. Co., Md., probably at "Cedar Hall," by 29 Dec 1786; married (c1755) Esther Nairne, daughter of Robert and Janet (Watts) Nairne, b. Worc. Co. c1734; d. probably at "Cedar Hall" by 2 Feb 1806. The marriage was reported by Southy's nephew, Wm. Whittington of Ky., in his account of the family. Esther's sister Elizabeth mar. Joshua Whittington (B-6), her husband's first cousin.

Esther's father, Robert Nairne, in his will, dated 21 Jan 1761, bequeathed to daughter Esther Whittington £40 (Worc. Wills JW3:88-9). Esther's brother John Nairne in his will, dated 21 Mar 1771 (probated 11 Dec 1771), made a bequest of "Cedar Hall" to "my cousin" (i.e. nephew) Southy Whittington, son of Southy, Sr., unless "cousin" William Whittington, son of Joshua, should purchase it. He named "my sister" Esther, wife of said Southy, Sr., cousin [niece] Esther, sister of William Whittington, also Betty Whittington and Molly Whittington, daughters of Joshua. "Cousin" John Marshall (named executor) was to have all the lands that descended "to me as heir to my mother." He also named Robert Marshall son of Esme, and his brother William Allen Marshall, friend Littleton Dennis & his children, and others (Worc. Wills JW4:64-66).

On 23 Dec 1772 Southy Whittington, of Som. Co., for £408 purchased from his cousin, William Whittington of Som. Co. (B-16), the latter's interest in "Cedar Hall" (Worc. Deeds I:222). "Cedar Hall" is 6 miles below Snow Hill on the east side of the Pocomoke River.

Southy Whittington served in the American Revolution (listed in the Directory of the Md. State D.A.R. as ancestor of D.A.R. member Ruth Conner Edwards).

In his will, dated 15 June 1785, Southy Whittington of Worc. Co. bequeathed to wife Esther the plantation "where I now live called Cedar Hall," 250 acres, during widowhood; to son John Nairne Whittington, after wife's

widowhood, the plantation "Cedar Hall," and personalty; to son Southy, land and marsh in Somerset County, personalty, slaves, brandy, stills, etc. To his daughters Jeannet, Esther, Elizabeth, Leah, and Katherine Whittington he bequeathed as much as his married daughters, Mary Marshall and Sarah Gillett. He stated furthermore that if "any of my children should claim my estate by virtue of John Nairne's will," then son Southy was to pay them and he was to have what "I have left them." Son Southy was named executor. Witnesses were Henry Dennis, Samuel Handy, John Teackle, David Long (Worc. Wills JW13:107).

Southy's widow, Esther Whittington, in her will, dated 10 Sep 1805 (prob. 2 Feb 1806) freed two slaves at the request of her daughter, and made bequests to daughters Betsy Gunby (walnut table, waffle irons) and Catherine Powell, to sons John N. and Southy Whittington, and to grandchildren Elizabeth Gunby, Leah Long, John Nairne Whittington, George W. Powell, Levin Selby, Robert Nairne Marshall, Southy Whittington Gillett and James Gillett. Witnesses were James Merrill, Littleton Dennis (Worc. Wills MH4:4-5) (?or JBR6:4-5).

William Whittington of Ky. reported that of Uncle Southy's daughters, his cousin Mary married A. Gillett, Esther married L. Selby, & Catherine married J. Powell, but he mistakenly reported that Leah mar. "T. Long," and only that Elizabeth mar. "E." Children were all born probably at "Cedar Hall."

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- B-25 1. John Nairne Whittington, b. c1756; d. by 3 Apr 1826.
- B-26 2. Mary Whittington, b. c1758; d. by 1803; mar. Robert H. Marshall.
- B-27 3. Sarah Whittington, b. c1760; married Ayres Gillett.
- 4. Jeannet Whittington, born c1763; d. Worc. Co. by 14 June 1803; unmar. In her will, dated 2 May 1803, she named mother Esther Whittington, brother John N. Whittington, executor, sisters Elizabeth Gunby and Leah Long, niece Leah Long, nephew James Gillett, and Hesseley Selby, Esther Marshall, Polly Marshall (Worc. Wills JBR2:75). First cousin William Whittington of Ky. reported that she d. single.
- B-28 5. Esther Whittington, b. c1768; married Levin Selby.
- B-29 6. Southy Whittington (III), b. c1768; d. by 26 Dec 1843.
- C-1 7. Leah Whittington, b. c1774; d. 10 May 1833; mar. ZADOCK LONG. See C-1.
- D-1 8. Elizabeth Whittington, b. c1776; d. c1824; mar. ELISHA GUNBY.
- B-30 9. Catherine Whittington, b. c1778; mar. Jesse Powell; 2nd John Miles.

B-10 STEVENSON WHITTINGTON, son of Southy (B-3) and Mary (Fassitt) Whittington, b. presumably Somerset Co., Md. c1733/4; d. probably Dorchester Co., Md. before 1790; mar. (c1758) Sarah Coulbourn, daughter of William & Sarah (Handy) Coulbourn, b. 8 Oct 1740 (bapt. Coventry). See will of Wm. Coulbourn (Som. Wills EB5:64).

Stevenson appears first in the Som. Co. Rent Rolls in 1750 in the household of his future brother-in-law Joseph Starling in Annessex Hundred, & in 1751, 1753. Stevenson and family moved to Dorchester Co. The only account of the family is recorded by Stevenson's Wm. of Ky. (323), Stevenson's nephew.

Children (born Somerset or Dorchester Co., Md.):

- 1. Nancy Whittington, b. c1759; m. -- HOLLAND.
- 2. William Whittington, b. c1761; married --- Ennolds (Ennalds).
- 3. Sarah Whittington, b. c1763; m. J. HUDSON.
- 4. Mary Whittington, b. c1765; m. J. COULBOURN.
- 5. Stevenson Whittington, b. c1767; d.s.p.

B-11 ISAAC WHITTINGTON, son of Southy (B-3) and Mary (Fassitt) Whittington, b. Somerset Co., Md. c1735; died Som. Co. by 27 June 1815; mar. (c1758) Elizabeth Wishart, daughter of James and Hannah (Taylor) Wishart. Her sister Anne had mar. Isaac's first cousin, Southy Littleton Whittington (see B-4). Isaac's son, William Whittington of Kentucky, records this marriage of his parents and lists all his brothers and sisters.

Isaac first appears in the Som. Co. Rent Rolls in 1751 in the household of Jas. Tull, Annessex Hundred, still there 1752, 1754. In 1756 he and brother Stevenson were with Chas. Cottingham. In 1757 Isaac had his own household in Annessex Hundred with 1 slave; bro. Stevenson was living with him. In 1759 with 2 slaves he was 3 doors from brother Southy, next door to Lazarus

Lankford, with whom brother Stevenson was living.

Isaac signed the Oath of Allegiance near the beginning of the American Revolution. Lt.-Col. Woodrow T. Wilson (E-37) was invited to join Sons of the American Revolution (SAR Natl. #132404, Md. #3004) as a descendant of Isaac.

In 1783 Isaac paid tax on 100 acres inherited from his father, "Addition," in Little Annessex, and on "Chance"; in 1818 he had a resurvey, to combine the two, 163 3/4 acres, into "Whittington's Conclusion," near present-day Hopewell. On 10 Mar 1796 he took a mortgage on lands of his son Thomas (B-33), 95 acres "Boston," "Eden," "Mumford" in Som. Co. (Dryden Som. Land 76, 419, 53, 144, 303).

In his will, dated 17 Nov 1813, he made bequests to daughters Nancy Cox (a negro girl), Hannah Handy (two negroes), and grandchildren Joshua Reece Handy, John Handy, Sally Handy (a negro each), sons Thomas (two negroes & all right to mortgage deed from Thomas), James (executor - 6 negroes, all lands not devised to Thomas after death of Isaac's widow, also all farm utensils, etc.). To wife Elizabeth he left the use of all lands during her natural life; after her death the residue of estate was to be divided equally between his children Nancy Cox, William, Joshua, & Littleton Whittington, & Hannah Handy. Witnesses were Elisha Gunby [his niece's husband, D-1], Southy Whittington [his nephew, B-29], Benjamin Conner (Som. Wills EB23:230).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-31 1. William Whittington, 14 June 1759-8 Aug 1824.
- B-32 2. Littleton Whittington, born c1761.
- B-33 3. Thomas Wishart Whittington, born c1763; d. by 7 July 1818.
- B-34 4. Joshua Whittington, born c1765.
- B-35 5. James Whittington, c1767 - by 25 Sep 1849.
- B-36 6. Hannah Whittington, born c1770; died 23 Mar 1862; mar. Henry Handy.
- 7. Anne ("Nancy") Whittington, b. c1772; d. Som. Co. by 22 May 1838; married 1st (lic. Som. 18 Aug 1801) her cousin, WILLIAM COX (B-21), who died before Oct 1819; 2nd (lic. Som. 22 Nov 1819) ELIJAH CONNER, b. 22 May 1771; d. Som. Co. by 15 Jan 1833; no children. In his will, dated 18 June 1832, Elijah made bequests to wife Nancy, to six daughters (by previous marriage), to brother and step-son (Som. Wills JP4:208). Nancy Conner in her will, dated 29 Apr 1837, named nephew William Whittington, Hannah Ann Handy, daughter of William Handy, Elizabeth Wilson, sister Hannah Handy. Witnesses were Ann Elizabeth Cox, Thomas W. Long (Som. Wills JP5:27-18).

B-12 WILLIAM WHITTINGTON, son of Southy (B-3) and Mary (Fassitt) Whittington, born probably Somerset Co., Md. c1740; died Som. Co. by 11 May 1819; mar. (c1760) Priscilla Polk, daughter of James and Betty Polk, born 1740; d. Som. Co. by 1 Sep 1835 (reportedly aged 94). William's nephew William of Ky. reports this marriage. Priscilla Polk's brother Benjamin mar. her husband's sister, Sarah Whittington (see B-13).

William was known as Col. Whittington of "Chance." He served in Watkins Point Company, Somerset County Militia, first as Corporal, later as Col., during the Revolutionary War (Clement & Wright, *Maryland Militia* 223). During the Revolution a British war party burned the Whittington home. As they approached, Priscilla Polk Whittington mounted a horse and with one small child in front & another behind, rode 20 miles to the home of her brother William Polk (Polk 235).

On 14 Apr 1763 Southy Whittington gave son William 170 acres "Puzzle" and 125 acres "Recovery," and on 22 June 1763, 79 acres "Chance," all in Som. Co. (Dryden Som. Land 348, 349, 76).

It appears to have been this William Whittington (not the Judge, B-42) who, between 1798 & 1806, bought and sold several lots in Snow Hill, several bought at Sheriff's sale from Sheriff Levin Pollitt. On 13 Feb 1801 he sold to [his daughter] Polly Porter, formerly widow of William D. Allen lots 16, 17, 63, and John and Polly Porter sold him Lot 37. In 1801 he bought Lot 92 from Capt. David Wilson and Ephraim King Wilson (his cousins), executors for Levin Handy (Dryden Worc. Land 587, 589, 592, 595, 598, 602, 610).

In his will, dated 29 Dec 1815, Col. Whittington of Som. Co. made bequests to wife Priscilla, son James (executor), and to grandchildren Jane S., Nelly, Betsy, Henryetta, and Julianna Porter; Betsy, Mary, and Peggy Whittington; William and Thomas Whittington. Witnesses were Joshua Brattan, Benson B. Lowes, James Whittington, Elisha Gunby (husband of his cousin) (Som. Wills

EB23:271).

His widow Priscilla, in her will, dated 28 Apr 1835, made bequests to [great-]granddaughter Mary Allen, property in the hands of Col. Joseph Stewart Cottman, and granddaughter Margaret Botham & her children, none to go to Thomas W. Botham; and to grandson William Whittington son of Isaac. Witnesses: William H. Whittington, William H. Lankford (Som. Wills JP4:248-49).

Neither William nor Priscilla in their wills named any of the following children besides James and Isaac. All of them appear in the family record of William's nephew, William Whittington of Ky. (pp. 323-24; see also Polk 239, Lentz 28-29).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- 1. Elizabeth ("Betsy," "Betty") Whittington, b. c1761; mar. (c1780) MITCHELL RUSSUM. Betty was named in will of her grandmother Polk. In the will of Joseph Venables, dated 15 Dec 1788, he made a bequest to Betsy Russum, daughter of Mitchell and Betsy (Som. Wills EB17:33-39). Child (born Somerset Co., Md.):  
a. Betsy Russum, b. c1781; no further record
- 2. Margaret ("Peggy") Whittington, b. c1763; mar. WILLIAM PORTER; the family "came to Woodford Co., Kentucky" (according to her 1st cousin, Wm. Whittington of Ky.). Children:  
a. Jane S. Porter d. Henrietta Porter  
b. Betsy Porter. e. Julianna Porter  
c. Nelly Porter.
- 3. William Whittington, born c1765; died by 1806; unmar. (Wm. of Ky.)
- B-37 4. Mary Jane Priscilla Polk Whittington, born c1769; d. after 1835; mar. 1st Dr. William Strawbridge; 2nd William D. Allen; 3rd John Porter.
- B-38 5. Isaac Joseph Whittington, c1771-by Dec 1815.
- 6. Eleanor Whittington, b. c1773; mar. J. HARPER (according to her 1st cousin, William of Ky.)
- B-39 7. James Whittington, b. 1779/80; d. Nov 1853.

B-13 SARAH WHITTINGTON, daughter of Southy (B-3) and Mary (Fassitt) Whittington, b. Somerset Co., Md. c1743; living 1807; mar. (?1766) BENJAMIN POLK, son of James and Betty Polk, b. 1738; d. Som. Co. by 26 Apr 1796. His sister Priscilla married her brother, Col. William Whittington (B-12). According to W.H. Polk, *Polk Family and Kinsmen*, 1912 (p. 215) their father, James Polk, d. in Frederick Co., Md. (will dated 30 Jan 1771; prob. 16 Apr 1771). His widow returned to Som. Co., where she died, leaving a will, dated 15 July 1779 (prob. 22 Mar 1780), naming sons William, Benjamin, Joshua, daughters Nancy, Leah, and Mary Polk, Priscilla Whittington, grandchildren Betty Whittington, James Polk son of William. Witnesses: William Strawbridge, Jesse Walston (Som. Wills EB1:135). Sarah's nephew, Wm. Whittington of Ky., records her marriage to Polk, says they had a large family, includes only dau. Sally, plus her husband & 3 children, but they appear to be a later addition by someone else in the family.

On 6 Apr 1756 William and Benjamin Polk bought 77 acres, "Derry," & took a mortgage on 150 acres, "Killmaynam." In 1783 Benjamin paid tax on 50 acres "Double Purchase," Revell's Neck, Manokin River (Dryden Som. Land 123, 242, 137).

In his will, dated ?1 May [?Mar] 1796 (prob. 26 Apr 1796) Benjamin Polk left lands on Shipways Branch to wife Sarah, named co-executrix with son Whittington. He bequeathed lands to son Benjamin and his wife Margaret, after their deaths to their son Southy Polk; to son Whittington Polk, and if no issue, to youngest sons David, James, Isaac, Joshua. He named daughters Mary Collins, and Betsy, Eleanor (Nelly), Jane, Sarah Polk. Witnesses: Wm. Davis Allen [husband of wife's niece], Jas. Polk, John Guillelt (Som. Wills EB17:519-23).

Polk (Polk Family) is somewhat confused on these children; he has 2 lists, on pp. 216 & 236. That on p. 216 is closest to Benjamin Polk's will; he claims that there were 13, lists the 11 named in the will, has Daniel instead of David, adds Southy & Nelly; the list on p. 236 contains 16 names.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-40 1. Benjamin Polk, born c1767; d. by 7 June 1835.
- B-41 2. Whittington Polk, born 9 Sep 1769; d. 21 Oct 1859. (Dates from Polk p. 220)
- 3. Mary ("Polly") Polk, b. c1770; mar. STEPHEN COLLINS; no children.
- 4. Eleanor ("Nelly") Polk, b. c1772; mar. (lic. Som 24 July 1798) WILLIAM HARPER; no children. He mar. 2nd Jane Bristow of N.Y.; 3rd Rebecca Covington of Md.
- 5. David Polk, b. c1773; living 1807.

- B-42 6. Jane Polk, b. c1775; mar. John Hitch.  
 7. James Polk, born c1777; died by 22 Apr 1817; unmar. According to Polk (216) he was at one time Surveyor of Som. Co. In his will, dated 27 Nov 1807, he named brothers David (executor) & Isaac Polk, mother Sarah Polk, sister Jane Hitch & nephew Joshua Whittington Hitch. (Som. Wills EB23:252). James was lost at sea (Polk 236).  
 B-43 8. Isaac Polk, b. c1779  
 B-44 9. Elizabeth Polk, b. c1781; mar. Michael Cluff.  
 B-45 10. Joshua Polk, b. c1783; d. ? 27 Dec 1839.  
 B-46 11. Sarah Polk, born c1785; married John Drummond Whittington.

B-14 ELIZABETH ("BETTY," "BETSY") WHITTINGTON, daughter of Southy (B-4) and Anne (Wishart) Whittington, b. probably Accomack Co., Va. c1757; d. Somerset Co., Md. 20 July /9 Sep 1823; mar. (Acco. Co. bond 1 Feb 1775, identified as dau. of Southy) JOHN NICHOLSON, d. 1814/23. William Whittington of Ky., in one of his few identifiable errors, reported her as wife of John Nichols, noted only that they had several children.

Betty Nicholson of Somerset Co., Md., in her will dated 20 July 1823 (prob. 9 Sep 1823) made bequests to sons Thomas and Jabez J. Nicholson, to dau. Easter C. Lawrence, to granddaughter Elizabeth Nicholson Lawrence (under 15) & to grandson James Richards Lawrence (Som. Wills JP4:72). Children (born ?Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Ann Nicholson, b. c1784; dsp 1789/1823.
2. Arcadia Nicholson, b. c1785; dsp 1789/1823.
3. Thomas Nicholson, b. c1787; in 1820 there were two Thomas Nicholsons in Baltimore, Md.
- B-47 4. Esther Nicholson, b. 1789/90; d. 3 Nov 1866; mar. Elijah Lawrence.
5. Jabez J. Nicholson, b. c1792

B-15 WILLIAM WHITTINGTON, son of William W. (B-5) and Elizabeth (Martin) Whittington, b. probably Worc. Co., Md. c1742/43; d. Worc. Co. Nov. 1769; mar. (c1767) Mary King Henry, dau. of Col. Robert Jenkins Henry (d. Som. Co. by 14 Nov 1766) and his wife, Gertrude Rousby, b. c1747; d. 1788/99. Col. Henry was son of Rev. John and Mary (King) Henry, Mary being dau. of Col. Robert King (d. 1717); in his will signed 21 July 1764 Col. Henry left to daughter Mary King Henry the tract "Golden Lyon" on Morumsco Creek (Som. Wills EB4:119-121). She mar. 2nd (c1770) Capt. William Handy (d. 1790); William and Mary King Handy of Worc. Co. sold "Golden Lyon" 17 June 1785 (Dryden Som. Land 178). In his will (29 Mar / 12 Apr 1790) Capt. Handy made no bequests to wife Mary, mentioned Mary King Handy as mother of son Robert Jenkins Henry Handy (Worc. Wills JW13:252). (Handy Annals 79-80 is in error in identifying her as relict of John Rousby Whittington, "for many years an associate judge of the First Judicial District" of Md.) The family record compiled by Wm. of Ky. shows William and Betty (Martin) Whittington as parents of William, who mar. Mary Henry.

William was a principal legatee in the will of his grandmother Elizabeth Whittington, 25 Apr 1756 in Acco. Co., Va., and on 30 Nov 1762 he qualified as executor of her will, replacing Uncle Joshua. William in Worc. Co. witnessed the will of his great-uncle, Edmund Hough 14 Sep 1760. On 11 Jan 1766 Henry Selby of Worc. Co. dictated his will to William. On 14 Feb 1763 William patented 12 acres "Addition to Double Purchase,"; on 7 May 1763 he patented "Whittingtons Meadow," 30 acres (Dryden Worc Land 187, 669).

In his will, dated 14 May 1768 (prob. 13 Dec 1769) William named wife Mary King Whittington executrix, bequeathed her one third of his lands, including plantation in Indian Town, "Double Purchase Addition" adj. "Double Purchase," and "Whittingtons Meadow." To son (not yet baptized) John Rousby Whittington, he left the balance, and if he dies under age, then to step-father Benton Harris and mother Betty Harris. To cousin [not nephew] Southy Littleton Whittington or Littleton Whittington, son of [uncle] Southy Littleton Whittington, now residing in Virginia, he bequeathed "Sandy Wharf," "Baltimore's Gift," part of "Sikes Island." And he mentioned his father, William W. Whittington. He also made bequests to Martin cousins, and named "Friends" Benton Harris & I Geo. Hayward as guardians to his son (Worc.Wills JW4:7-8).

Nine years later his step-father, Captain Benton Harris, in his will, dated 5 Feb 1777 (prob. 1 Feb 1777) named wife Betty executrix, bequeathed her a third. To "friend" William Whittington's son William, who was born after his father's death, he left 700 acres, "Swamp Timber Grove"; he identified "friend"

William as his son-in-law (step-son). To John Rousby Whittington, son of William, he left plantation of 200 acres east of Pocomoke River adjacent Bowhouse Landing; if he should have no issue, to Harris's sisters. He appointed Major Samuel Handy & Wm. Handy to assist his wife (Worc. Wills JW4:351-52).

In July 1799 Parker Martin agent of John Martin of Northampton Co., Va., decd. and guardian of Jas. Parker Martin, Thos. Littleton Martin, sons of John, sold to William Whittington, posthumous son of Wm. Whittington, deceased, parts of "Double Purchase," etc. in dispute, William Whittington died Nov 1769, leaving John Rousby Whittington who died 1788 and son William who was born four months after his death (Dryden, Worc Land 187-8).

Both sons are in the family record of William Whittington of Kentucky, who reported that John d. single. Children (born probably Worcester Co., Md.):

1. John Rousby Whittington, b. cMar 1768; died Worc. Co. ?Dec 1788; unmar. On 24 Dec 1771 John (son of Wm.) bought 400 acres "Armenia" in Indian town on Pocomoke River. On 2 Apr 1772 he bought lot #7 in Show Hill; in 1783 Capt. Wm. Handy paid tax on the lot for Whittington's heirs (Dryden Worc Land 23, 581). In his will 29 Feb 1788 (prob. 9 Jan 1789) John Rousby Whittington named father William dec'd, brother William, father-in-law (step-father) Wm Handy, Esq., executor, mother Mary King Handy (wife of sd. William), children of Wm. & Mary Handy, mentioned Benton Harris (Worc. Wills JW13:232).
- B-48 2. William Whittington, b. posthumously Mar/Apr 1770; d. by 19 May 1827.

B-16 WILLIAM WHITTINGTON, son of Joshua (B-6) and Elizabeth (Nairne) Whittington, b. probably Worc. Co., Md. c1754; d. ?Som. Co., Md. ?by Sep 1788; mar. ---- Bowman (according to William Whittington of Ky., who also recorded a son, Matthew, evidently an error for Matthias). On 23 Dec 1772 William Whittington, of Som. Co., who had been bequeathed part of "Cedar Hall" in Worc. Co., on the east side of the Pocomoke River, by his great-uncle John Nairne, conveyed it to his cousin, Southy Whittington (Dryden Worc Land 101). In 1783 he & [step-father] Huett Nutter were paying tax on land in Rewastico Hundred that he had inherited, 200 A. "Givans Security" (present Wicomico Co., Dryden Wico. Land 168).

Child (born ?Rewastico, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-49 1. Matthias Whittington, b. c1779; d. 1840/50.

B-17 ESTHER WHITTINGTON, daughter of Joshua (B-7) and Elizabeth (Nairne) Whittington, b. probably Worc. Co., Md. c1756; d. Som. Co., Md. by 22 Dec 1807; mar. (c1772) JOHN LANGSDALE, b. c1745; d. Som. Co. by 9 Apr 1803. On 24 Sep 1764 John Langsdale sold to Arthur Dashiell for £20.17.6 parts of "End of Strife" and "Woodstock," on south side of Nanticoke River, north side of Rewastico Creek (Som. Deeds 25:243).

On 9 Apr 1803 Henry Langsdale, son of John, executed a deed to Esther Langsdale, widow of John, his interest in his father's land. John had died intestate, seized of "Woodstock," resurveyed as "Langsdale's Victory," 270 3/4 acres, which will not bear division, worth 52 shillings 6 pence per acre. John left issue William, John, Henry, Eleanor, Eliza, Joshua Whittington Langsdale, James, Huett, and Robert Langsdale (Som Deeds 35:270). Esther Langsdale in her will, dated 25 Nov 1806 (prob. 22 Dec 1807), made bequests to daughter Elizabeth Langsdale; son Joshua Whittington Langsdale; son James Langsdale (1/2 of "Langdales Victory," where "I now live," if he returns, but may be dead); to son Huett Langsdale, named executor (other half of "Langdales Victory," or all if James does not return); to son Robert (under 21); to granddaughter Sarah Langsdale, dau. of Elizabeth, to Ann Langsdale, widow of William (Som. Wills EB23:120-21).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. William Langsdale, b. c1773; d. by Nov 1806; mar. Ann---; no further record.
2. John Langsdale, b. c1775; ?mar. Elenor ---.  
 Child (baptised Stepney Parish, Som. Co.):  
 a. James Robins Langsdall, b. 7 July 1805
3. Henry Langsdale, b. c1777.
4. Eleanor Langsdale, b. c1779.
5. Elizabeth Langsdale, b. c1781; she appears to have had a child out of wedlock, named in its grandmother's will. On 11 June 1808 Elizabeth sold her interest inher father's land to Hewet Langsdale (Som. Deeds 39:394).  
 Child: Sarah Langsdale.

6. Joshua Whittington Langsdale, b. c1783; mar. Matilda Ballard. (See Som. Deeds 39:219 & 392.) He was head of a family in Som. Co. 1810 & 1820.
7. James Langsdale, b. c1782; disappeared.
8. Huet (Hewit, Hurt) Langsdale, b. c1785; d. Som. Co. by Feb 1834; mar. (lic. Som 15 Mar 1808) Mary ("Polly") Bird, b. 1782/83, niece of Philip Robertson (Som. Wills JP4:232-33). In 1810 & 1820 Hewit was listed in Rewastico. His widow Mary appeared in 1840; in 1850 she was in Tyaskin (HH808).

B-50 9. Robert Langsdale, b. c1788; d. 1813/20.

B-18 MARY ("MOLLY") WHITTINGTON, daughter of Joshua (B-6) and Elizabeth (Nairne) Whittington, born probably Worcester Co., Md. c1764; d. Som. Co., Md. 10 Aug 1800, 4 a.m. (Bible); mar. (c1790) WILLIAM BOWLAND, son of William & Elizabeth Bowland, b. c1760; died Som. Co. 16 Aug 1801 (Bible). Joshua Huffington of Som. Co., in will dated 18 Mar 1800, named "friend" William Bowland executor. On 4 Aug 1804 Isaac Dryden, son of Joshua & Sarah (Bowland) Dryden & a 1st cousin of Wm. Bowland, filed an acct. for his estate (Som. Accts EB27:5).

Since Mary Whittington was still unmarried when her mother named her executrix in her will (29 Sep 1788), there is no direct evidence that William Bowland's wife Mary was a Whittington; however, the habit of giving children family names provides very valuable evidence. William & Mary named their son after her uncle, John Nairne; Mary's aunt & uncle had a son John Nairne Whittington (B-9). Although the Bowland family Bible does not identify the maiden name of Mary Bowland, her son John N. Bowland gave most of his children family names, most significantly his eldest son, William Whittington Bowland, after his father and his mother's brother. (Dates from family Bible, printed in 1814, owned by Dr. Robert S. Wilson, Sanford, N.C.)

Child (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-51 1. John Nairn Bowland, b. 16 Feb 1791; died 18 July 1850.

B-19 HANNAH STERLING, daughter of Aaron and Esther (Whittington) Sterling (B-7), born Little Annessex, Somerset Co., Md. c1743; living 18 Oct 1803; married (Coventry 7 Nov 1761) THOMAS WARD, son of James and Rachel (Sterling) Ward, born Annessex 11 Oct 1728 (bapt. Coventry); d. Annessex 23 Apr / 7 June 1796.

In the 1783 tax list Thomas Ward in Little Annessex Hundred paid tax on "Prices Vineyard," (50 acres), "Jamestown" (100 A), "Quarter Agreement" (53 A), "Apes Hole" (8 A), "Mickle Meadow" (75 A), a total of 286 A in present-day Asbury District, Crisfield, Som. Co.

In his will, dated 23 Apr 1796, Thomas bequeathed to his wife Hannah his dwelling house and 1/2 his dwelling plantation, 3 negroes, and 1/2 his movable estate during her natural life or widowhood. Son James was to receive the other 1/2 of the plantation, all land after the death or marriage of wife Hannah, James to pay "my son" William £15 when he arrives at 21. To sons Noah, Thomas, William, Aaron (under 21), John (under 21) and daughter Milley Ward he left each a negro, the residue to be divided among his eight children: Southy, Jesse, Noah, Thomas, William, Milly, Aaron, John, son Jesse to be executor. Witnesses: Isaac Moore, Aaron Sterling, Jr., Thomas Bird (Som. Wills EB17:525-27). Children were baptised at Coventry.

Children (born Little Annessex, Som. Co., Md.):

1. Easter Ward, b. 2 May 1763; d. early, by 1796
  2. James Ward, b. 25 Mar 1764. He was head of a HH in the 1810 Somerset Co. census.
  3. Southy Ward, b. 14 Jan 1766; d.s.p. by 1796.
  4. Aaron Ward, b. 13 Sep 1767; d. in childhood.
  5. Sarah Ward, b. 25 Mar 1770; d. early, by 1796
  6. Jesse Ward, b. 28 Feb 1772; not in 1810 census
  7. Noah Ward, b. 4 Sep 1774; d.s.p. by 18 Oct 1803 (inventory); Wm. Ward administrator for Noah, Thomas, Amelia (Somerset Accounts EB24:245). According to the account money was due Hannah Ward for keeping a negro girl three years.
  8. Thomas Ward, b. 28 June 1777; d.s.p. by 18 Oct 1803 (inventory).
- B-52 9. William Ward, b. 26 Apr 1780; d. 1833/50.
- B-53 10. Amelia Ward, b. 28 Apr 1782; d. by 18 Oct 1803
- B-53 11. Aaron Sterling Ward, b. 13 Jan 1785; d. 1876.
- B-54 12. John Ward, b. 19 Aug 1787; d. by 11 Aug 1835.

B-20 AARON ("HICKORY") STERLING, JR., son of Aaron and Hannah (Whittington) Sterling (B-7), born at Little Annessex, Somerset Co., Md. 10 Jan 1751/52 (baptised Coventry); d. Little Annessex by 25 Aug 1835. Albert

Mack Sterling (p. 16) confused this Aaron (Jr.) with Aaron "Crow" Sterling; on p. 20 he identifies the Aaron who d. 1835 as Aaron "Hickory" Sterling, b. May 1738, son of Henry. In the light of the recurrence of the name Southy in the family, & (of greater significance) the fact that "Haphazard" and other tracts in 1798 were held by Aaron Sterling "of Aaron," it is evident that Aaron "Hickory" was son of Aaron (Sr.) and Hannah.

In the 1798 Somerset Co. tax list Aaron Sterling (of Aaron) was paying on most of the tracts formerly held by his father, Aaron Sr.: "Sterling's Good Luck" & part of "Frustration," "Sterling's Choice," "Industry," "Cabin Swamp," "HAPHAZARD" (still 70 acres), "BARNET" (still 30 A), "Comicle Joke," "Choice," & "Exchange." (Researches of Philip L. Goldsborough.)

On 10 Feb 1826 Aaron Sterling, for \$150, sold 40 A. on Little Annessex Neck to Aaron Jr. In 1826 Aaron Sr. also sold to John H. Sterling for \$100 land purchased of Jacob Taylor called "Davises Good Will" in Little Annessex, 30 acres; on 17 Sep 1830 Aaron Sr. sold to Southy Sterling for \$20 "part of a tract called Haphazard beginning at a marked post standing in a North East direction from Southy Sterlings house," 4 acres in Little Annessex (Som. Deeds 53:109, 315, 55:385).

In his will, signed 16 Oct 1828 (prob. 25 Aug 1835), Aaron Sterling, Sr., bequeathed to son Southy the land "where I now live," to son Aaron land adj. Job Moore, Richard Summers, Elisha Riggins, except 20 A.; to dau. Easter Summers 10 A. out of land bought of Geo. Davy, adjacent Jonathan Summers; to daughter Milcah Sterling the remainder of land bought of Davy & a negro girl; to dau. Milly Betsworth, the 20 acres excepted earlier, adjoining her husband's land; and he named grandson Richard Summers; residue to Milky Sterling and Milly Betsworth. He named as joint executors his two sons Aaron & Southy. Witnesses: Wm. Roach, Levin Conner, James Johnson of Elijah (Somerset Wills JP4:247-8).

Children (born Little Annessex, Som. Co., Md.):

- B-55 1. Southy Sterling, b. c1784/5; d. 1836.
2. Esther Sterling, b. c1786/87; mar. (lic. Som. 22 Oct 1807) HENRY SOMERS (SUMMERS). Child: a. Richard Summers, b. c1808; rec'd negro boy by grandfather Sterling's will.
- B-56 3. Aaron Sterling, 1788/9 - about 13 March 1849.
4. Milcah ("Milky") Sterling, b. c1792; married (lic. Som. 6 June 1815) a cousin, JAMES WARD.
- B-57 5. Permelia Sterling, b. 1796/7; married John H. Bedsworth.

B-21 WILLIAM COX, son of John and Hannah (Whittington) Cox (B-8), born Worcester Co., Md. 25 Feb 1748/49 (bapt. Coventry Parish, at Rehobeth, Som. Co., Md.); died Som. Co. by 22 Oct 1816. On 20 July 1801 William Cox bought "Long Meadow" in Som. Co., 159 A. In his will, dated 16 Mar 1816, he named son Tubman Cox executor, willed to him landed estate; to son William, "Long Meadow"; and he named daughters Polly Stevenson, Jane Beauchamp. Witnesses were Elisha Gunby [husband of his first cousin, D-1], James Whittington [his first cousin], and Benjamin Conner (Som. Wills EB23:245-46). On 10 Dec 1817 Tubman, William, and [his wife] Nancy Cox witnessed the will of Mary Jones of Som. Co.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Polly Cox, b. c1771; married --- STEVENSON. They removed to Kentucky.
  2. Jane Cox, b. c1773; mar. ---BEAUCHAMP.
  3. William Cox, b. c1771; d. Som. Co. by Oct 1819; married (lic. Som Co. 18 Aug 1801) his father's first cousin, Anne Whittington (see B-11); no children.
  4. Tubman Cox, b. c1775; died Som. Co. by June 1837; mar. Ann ---. In 1820 Tubmond Cox (b. 1775/94) was listed in the 3rd E.D., Som. Co. with male and female b. 1810/20.
- Child (born Somerset Co., Md.):
- B-62 a. Mary E. Cox, born c1815; died 1837/39; mar. (lic. Som. 9 Feb 1835) her cousin ROBERT HENRY MARSHALL. On 7 June 1837 Robert H. Marshall rec'd from Ann Cox, administrator of Tubman Cox, dec'd, \$156.50 in full payment of his wife's distributive share (Som. Receipts etc. JP10:83). See B-62.

B-21a MARY ("POLLY") COX, daughter of John and Hannah (Whittington) Cox (B-8), born Worcester Co., Md. 19 Nov 1750 (bapt. Coventry Parish); died Woodford Co., Ky. 8 May 1815; married ([Worc. Co.] 24 Feb 1774) BENJAMIN STEVENSON, son of Joseph and Rachel Stevenson, b. Goshen plantation on south side of Pocumoke River, Worc.



Co. 23 July 1746 (or 1749); d. Woodford Co., 27 Oct 1832. He owned "Peace & Plenty" in Worc. Co. He and his family emigrated to Woodford Co., Ky. about March 1789. (Source: Margaretta Stevenson, Stevenson Family History from the Eastern Shore of Maryland to Woodford County, Kentucky, N.Y., 1966, which traces with evidence the ancestry of Mary Cox back to the Whittingtons and Littletons, as well as descendants for several more generations.) The first seven children were born at "Peace & Plenty."

Children (first seven born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Isaac Stevenson, b. 3 Jan 1775; d. 22 Sep 1818; mar. Mary. They had children: William, Priscilla C., Benjamin, Jane, Samuel, Mileah.
2. James Stevenson, born 26 Dec 1771; d. Putnam Co., Ind. 27 Jan 1828; mar. (Woodford Co., Ky. 29 Nov 1801) Margaret Campbell, born 1782; d. Putnam Co. 5 Sep 1834.

Children (born Woodford Co., Ky.):

- a. Alexander Campbell Stevenson, b. 21 Nov 1802; died Greencastle, Ind. 1889; mar. 1st Jane Foster; 2nd Rebecca J. Fisher. He was "eminent as a doctor, a legislator, an educational leader & an agriculturalist."
  - b. Benjamin Cox Stevenson, b. 21 Dec 1804; d. Madison, Ind. 20 Nov 1831. Minister.
  - c. Elizabeth Harriet Stevenson, b. 14 Feb 1807; d. Moscow, Brown Co., Oh. 6 July 1871; mar. (Woodford Co. 18 Sep 1827) JAMES DUNLAP KINKEAD.
  - d. Margaretta Stevenson, born 2 July 1809; d. Greencastle, Ind. Dec 1891; mar. (26 July 1827) WILLIAM BAKER PECK, had 12 children.
  - e. James Ward Stevenson, born 28 Aug 1811; d. young in Woodford Co., Ky.
  - f. Joanna Nelson Stevenson, b. 8 Sep 1813; d. Kan. 1891; mar. HENRY EWING COWGILL, removed to Burlington, Kansas.
  - g. Mary Long Stevenson, b. 1 Aug 1816; d. Greencastle, Ind. 21 Feb 1912; mar. 1st ALEXANDER WILEY; 2nd CHARLES L. ALLISON.
  - h. William Nelson Stevenson, born 1 Mar 1820; d. Rockville, Ind. 2 Sep 1902; bur. Greencastle, Ind.; married (New Albany, Ind. 23 May 1850) Emma Norris.
3. Samuel Stevenson, b. 5 Oct 1778; mar. Jane --- Children: Mary, Robert, Jane, William, Alexander.
  4. Daughter, 5 - 9 Oct 1780.
  5. Son, 5 - 9 Sep 1781.
  6. Mary Whittington Stevenson, b. 4 Aug 1782; mar. JOHN LONG, brother of Lucy, who married his cousin, William Whittington (B-31).
  7. Benjamin Stevenson, b. 3 Oct 1785; d. Woodford Co., Ky. 3 Sep 1835; bur. Pisgah Church, Woodford Co.; mar. Elizabeth D[unlap?].
  8. William Stevenson, born probably en route to Ky., 13 Mar 1789; d. 15 Mar 1879; bur. Pisgah.
  9. Henry Stevenson, b. Woodford Co., Ky. 29 Mar 1791; d. 17 Feb 1879.
  10. Sallie Stevenson, born Woodford Co., 31 Oct 1794; mar. ROBERT ELLIOTT; moved to Missouri.
  11. John Stevenson, b. 4 Jan 1799; unmar.

B-22 SARAH COX, daughter of John and Hannah (Whittington) Cox (B-8), b. probably Worcester Co., Md. 3 Nov 1752 (bapt. Coventry); d. before Sep 1793; mar. as his second wife (by 17 June 1771) JAMES JONES, son of Elisha and Comfort Jones, b. 24 Aug 1747 (bapt. Coventry); d. Pitts Creek, Worc. Co., Md. by 15 Jan 1808 (bond). He had first mar. Jane [?Kellam]. He mar. 3rd (by 23 Sep. 1793) Betsy --- In Oct. Court 1808 Betsey Jones was appointed guardian of William Jones, Tabitha Quinton Jones, Stephen J. Jones, Nancy M. Jones, Sally James Jones, orphans of James (Worc. Orphans Court Proceedings 1806/09:395/97.)

In June 1764 James Jones of Worc. Co. and wife Jane sold land on the south side of Indian River and at the head of a branch issuing out of Duck Creek (Worc. Deeds F:164; see also Deeds O:580,3160,6127; P-83,127). By his father's will, dated 29 May 1786, James Jones received the plantation "where he now dwells," part of "Aberdeen." Whittington Jones was original executor for his father's estate, succeeded upon his early death, by Dr. John Stevenson. In Nov. Court 1811 John & Hannah Smith petitioned to divide the real estate of James Jones (d. intestate). The heirs were the two sons of Whittington Jones (Major & Whittington) & other Joneses. On 1 Sep 1812 commissioners, appointed to divide the late James Jones's land,

were unable to do so without loss to the heirs, and sold "Aberdeen" at public sale (Worc. Deeds AD:379). Of the 10 children of James Jones, it appears certain only that Whittington was the child of his 2nd wife, Sarah Cox.

Child (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- B-58 1. Whittington Jones, b. c1780; d. by 12 Jan 1810.

B-23 SOUTHY STARLING (STERLING), son of Joseph and Hannah (Whittington) Starling (B-8), born probably Worcester Co., Md. c1756; died Worc. Co. by 17 Nov 1825; mar. (lic. Worc. 24 Nov 1797) Rachel Dryden, daughter of Noble Dryden, b. Worc. Co. c1776; d. Worc. Co. by 7 Nov 1828. In 1780 Southy served in Capt. Layfield's Co., Snow Hill Battalion, Worc. Co. Militia, as a private. He lived in Pitts Creek Hundred; the 1783 tax list shows him unmarried, living on "Cowley," 100 A. In June 1791, in a deposition in the case of Solomon Webb vs. Elizabeth Webb he gave his age as 35 (Worc. Orphans Ct. Proc. 1789/91: 122 - from Dryden Dryden 81-82).

On 13 Jan 1810 Southy witnessed the will of Jonathan Melvin, and on 5 Jan 1816 the will of Jonathan's widow, Sarah Melvin, who made a bequest to her niece Sally Starlin (Worc. Wills MH10 or 2: 189-190). Possibly Southy mar. as a first wife a sister of Sarah Melvin.

Southy Starling in his will, dated 27 July 1825, left his lands to his wife Rachel, then after her death to son William; if he should die without issue, the lands to son Joseph and daughter Nancy. He provided that Nancy should have a home on his land as long as she remained single. Witnesses were John Stevenson, Benjamin Hall, Jacob P. Jones (Worc. Wills MH27:171).

Rachel Starling in her will, dated 14 Sep 1827, made bequests to sons William, Travis, Hubern, Joseph (under age) Starling and daughter Nancy Starling. Witnesses: Leah Mills, Nancy Patterson, Jacob Boston [all of near New Town] (Worc. Wills MH27: 349-351).

Children (born near New Town, Worc. Co., Md.):

1. ?Sally Starling, b. c1790; ?d.s.p.; named as niece in will of Sarah Melvin.
- B-59 2. Nancy Starling, b. 1799; d. 28 Jan 1855; mar. Zadock Powell, Jr.
3. William W. Starling, b. c1801; married (lic. Worc. 7 Nov 1829) Polly Blades. Living in 1st Dist. of Worc. Co. 1830, he left the area.
  4. Travis Starling, b. c1803; in 1830 living 7th E.D., Worc. Co., left the area by 1840.
  5. Hubern (Hubeon) Starling, b. c1805; left area
  6. Joseph Starling, b. c1810; left the area.

B-24 HANNAH STARLING, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Whittington) Starling (B-8), born Worc. Co., Md. c1768; mar. (c1794) WILLIAM EVANS, b. c1760; d. Worc. Co. near New Town by 2 July 1824. In his will, dated 15 Sep 1818, William Evans named wife Hannah, daughter Nancy, son William, executor, Jas. U. Sterling residuary legatee (Worc. Wills HH27:96-97).

Children (born near New Town, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. William Evans, b. c1795; no further record.
  2. Nancy Evans, b. 1799/1800; d. Worc. Co. 1870/1880; married (lic. Worc 26 Apr 1825) PETER COSTON, who d. 1834/1850. In 1850 widowed Nancy Coston was head of HH613, Worc. Co. 3rd E.D., aged 50, 1860-70 with son Mordecai.
- Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):
- a. Mordecai Coston, b. 1826/27; married (c1860) Anna, b. 1840/41; no children. He lived in St. Martin's, Worc. Co.
  - b. Maranda Coston, 1833/34 - 1850/60.

B-25 JOHN NAIRNE WHITTINGTON, son of Southy (II) (B-9) and Esther (Nairne) Whittington, b. "Cedar Hall," Worcester Co., Md. c1756; d. Worc. Co. by 3 Apr 1826; mar. 1st (lic Accomack Co., Va. 12 Sep 1799) Elizabeth Drummond, b. c1781; d. c1813; 2nd (lic. Som. 14 June 1814) Sarah ("Sally") Polk, b. c1797. Stephen White, in his will dated 11 Feb 1815, made a bequest to heirs of Sarah Whittington. William Whittington of Kentucky reported that John mar. Bettie Drummond.

In 1800 John was living in Pitts Creek Hundred, near New Town. On 8 Nov 1802, as brother-in-law, he was named an executor in the will of Levin Selby; on 15 Dec 1802 it is recorded that a letter to Selby Parker from John N. Whittington dated 24 Nov 1802 states that he cannot administer estate of Levin Selby (Worc. Wills JBRI:355-57, 364). John N. and Eliza Whittington on 1 June 1803 witnessed the will of Sarah Boston; Sarah Langsdale was a daughter (Worc. Wills MH4:112). In his will, dated 31 Jan 1825, John Nairne Whittington left to his wife Sarah a third of the plantation to educate her

children & give "my daughter" Elizabeth a home; two sons Southy and Charles were to receive the balance of the plantation; son John, named executor, was to have the plantation where he lives. Daughter Sally Williams was to have the plantation "I bought" of Wilson Bratten, dau. Elizabeth to have part of a tract bought of John Dennis, Esq., 8 acres. Dr. John Stevenson was named an executor (Worc. Wills MH27:216-18). Wm. Whittington of Ky. in his family account gave son John's name as John Nairne Whittington, daughter Sarah's full name but no marriage. The two youngest boys were evidently born after William's 1806 visit to the Shore.

Children (born "Cedar Hall," Worcester Co., Md.):

- B-60 1. John Nairne Whittington, Jr., b. 1799/1800; d. 1860/70.  
 B-61 2. Sarah Drummond Whittington, b. c1801; d. by 1850; mar. 1st John Milbourne; 2nd --- Williams.  
 B-42 3. Elizabeth Whittington, b. c1804; mar. (30 Mar 1825) her cousin, JOSHUA W. HITCH. See B-42.  
 4. Southy Whittington, b. c1807.  
 5. Charles Whittington, b. c1808.

B-26 MARY WHITTINGTON, daughter of Southy (II) (B-9) and Esther (Nairne) Whittington, born "Cedar Hall," Worcester Co., Md. c1758; d. Somerset Co., Md. by 1803; mar. (c1780) ROBERT HENRY MARSHALL, son of Esme & Mary (Nairne) Marshall, b. c1750; d. Som. Co. by 27 Dec 1814. He mar. 2nd (11 July 1803) Esther Fountain Hall. In 1810 he was in Pocomoke Hundred, with 2 slaves. William Whittington of Ky. (1806) reported this marriage, & children Robert Nairne, Betty, Esther, & Mary. In his will, dated 26 May 1814, Robert named wife Esther Fountain Marshall co-executor with son Robert Nearn Marshall, to whom he left his plantation "Tamso." He also named grandchildren Robert Henry Marshall, son of Robert N., & Mary Whittington Marshall, daughter Mary Jackson Handy, son-in-law George Parker and his children, Robert & Mary Parker, & "my daughter" Esther Parker, & Miss Anne Wingate (Som. Wills EB23:219).

Children (born Pocomoke, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-62 1. Robert Nairne Marshall, b. c1781; d. 1820/40.  
 2. Betty Marshall, b. c1783; d. 1806/14.  
 B-63 3. Esther Marshall, b. c1785; d. 1837/50; mar. George Parker.  
 B-64 4. Mary Jackson Marshall, b. 1795; d. 8 Apr 1863; mar. Henry Handy.

B-27 SARAH WHITTINGTON, daughter of Southy (B-9) and Esther (Nairne) Whittington, b. "Cedar Hall," Worcester Co., Md. c1760; mar. (c1787) AYRES GILLET, b. c1757; d. Worc. Co. 13 June/ 22 July 1794. In his will he devised a plantation to wife Sarah, another to son John, named son Southy Whittington Gillett, dau. Mary (Worc. Wills JW18:165). Children:

1. Mary Gillett, b. c1788.  
 2. John Gillett, b. c1790; d. 1829; mar. (lic. Worc. 21 Feb 1823) Elizabeth Davis. On 5 Nov 1823 he witnessed the will of Levin Long.  
 3. Southy Whittington Gillett, b. c1792.  
 4. James Gillett, b. c1794.

B-28 ESTHER WHITTINGTON, daughter of Southy (B-9) and Esther (Nairne) Whittington, b. "Cedar Hall," Worcester Co., Md. c1768; mar. (c1786) LEVIN SELBY, who d. 8/19 Nov 1802. In his will, dated 8 Nov 1802, he named daughters Easter & Elizabeth Selby, & son Levin (under 21), brothers-in-law John Whittington, Selby Parker executors. On 15 Dec 1802 John N. Whittington resigned administration (Worc. Wills JBR1:355-57, 364).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Esther ("Hetty") Selby, b. c1787.  
 2. Elizabeth Selby, b. c1789.  
 3. Levin Selby, Jr., b. c1792.

B-29 SOUTHY WHITTINGTON (III), son of Southy (II) (B-9) and Esther (Nairne) Whittington, b. "Cedar Hall," Worcester Co., Md. c1768; d. Somerset Co., Md. by 26 Dec 1843; married 1st (c1794/5) Mary Turpin, b. c1775; died c1803/4; 2nd (lic. Som. 3 July 1804) Mary Coulbourn, dau. of William and Nancy (Brittingham) Coulbourn, b. c1783; d. before 1840. (See Wilson 34 134, 151.)

The only source that mentions Southy's first wife, Mary Turpin, and the daughters Maria and Mary, is William Whittington of Ky. (p. 321), a fact which helps explain the will of Mary Burnett below. William also named 2nd wife as M. Coulbourn, and son Southy Fossett Whittington (a later addition by family: "to New Jersey"), who couldn't have been much more than a year old in 1806, at the time of the visit of Wm. of Ky.

These Whittingtons lived near modern Marion Station. In the 1810 Som. Co. census Southy is shown with four boys and a girl, and 12 slaves, 6 persons engaged in farming. In the 1840 Som. Co. census, next to cousin James Whittington (B-35), Southy is shown aged 70/80, with 7 slaves, 2 persons in farming, 1 in navigation, and a family with all the above enumerated 5 children still at home (except an elder son), plus perhaps the wife (or wives) of son(s) and a girl under 5. Although daughter Hester in every census gave age as born c1824, her age must be understated, for the only girl was b. 1815/20. The daughters Maria and Mary were probably taken & reared by their mother's family, & may even have been alienated from their father, who did not name them in his will; Maria may have already died.

In his will, dated 16 Apr 1842, Southy Whittington made bequests to children Southy F., John, Stephenson, Robert, Hester, Luther A. Whittington, son Robert to serve as executor. Witnesses: John H. Miles, Nathan T. Tull, Robert H. Lankford (Som. Wills JP5:94). First two children by first marriage.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Maria A. Whittington, b. c1795/6; d. 71823/ /1850; mar. (lic. Som. 20 July 1818) LEVI LONG, son of David & Abigail (Lister) Long, b. Som. Co. 24 June 1739 (bapt. Coventry); died Worc. Co. near New Town 5/13 Nov 1823. In his will he named wife Maria (who could be pregnant), daughters Mary A.E. Whittington (?step-daughter) & Margaret Rebecca Long, brother Jesse Long executor (Worc. Wills MH27:64-65).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- a. ?Maria A. Whittington  
 b. Margaret Rebecca Long, b. c1821?  
 2. Mary [Turpin] Whittington, b. c1803/4; died Som. Co. 12/29 Oct 1850; mar. (lic. Worc. 20 May 1824) JAMES BURNETT. In her will dated 12 Oct 1850 she named only Stephenson Whittington (executor) & Hester Ann Cottingham, her ?half-brother & -sister, though no relationship is indicated. She did not name presumed son Oliver Burnett (Som. Wills JP5:177-78). In 1850 she was head of HH679, Brinkley's District, Som. Co., with son Oliver 18.

Child (born ?Somerset Co., Md.):

- a. Oliver Burnett, b. 1831/32; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 10 Nov 1852) his distant cousin, Mary Ann Wilson (E-1), born 13 Jan 1839; d. by 1865; 2nd (lic. Som. 21 Nov 1865) Nancy W[ard] Cullen, dau. of John and Martha (Ward) Cullen, b. Hopewell, Som. Co. 17 Aug 1836; they moved away before 1870.  
 B-65 3. Southy Fassitt Whittington, b. cApr/May 1805; d. c1848/49.  
 B-66 4. John Whittington, b. 23 Apr 1810.  
 B-67 5. Stephenson Whittington, b. 19 Dec 1814; d. 2 Feb 1899.  
 B-68 6. Robert E. Whittington, b. 1819; d. 11 Oct/ 11 Nov 1890.  
 B-69 7. Hester Ann Whittington, b. c1824; d. 1870/80; mar. John T. Cottingham.  
 B-70 8. Luther A. Whittington, b. 25 Dec 1825; d. 13 Sep 1892.

B-30 CATHERINE ("CATY") WHITTINGTON, daughter of Southy (II) (B-9) and Esther (Nairne) Whittington, born "Cedar Hall," Worcester Co., Md. c1778; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. 1 June 1799), as his 2nd wife, JESSE POWELL, son of John and Betty (Brittingham) Powell, born Som. Co., Md. c1742; d. Som. Co. by 26 Dec 1811. She mar. 2nd (lic. Som. 18 May 1813) JOHN MILES, living 1822.

By a previous marriage Jesse had had two daughters near his 2nd wife's age, Polly (d. 1826), who (c1795) had already mar. James Davis, and Leah, who mar. (lic. Som. 30 Jan 1799) Thomas Underhill.

Jesse Powell inherited from his father part of "Greenfield" and "Powells Addition"; in 1758 Brittain Powell, who was son of John, who was son of William, who was son of Walter Powell (who had bought the first tract in 1670, patented the second 1683), confirmed a sale of part (Dryden, Som. Land 187). The 1783 tax list shows Jesse Powell in Dividing Creek Hundred with 30 acres of "Powell's Adventure" & 180 acres of "Green Field." On 27 May 1809 Jesse mortgaged "Greenfields" and "Powells Addition," together with 300 A. "Golden Lyon," to Edward Henry of Worc. Co., who on 17 May 1811 released Jesse from the obligations of his note of hand & the mortgaged premises (Som. Deeds T:249, U:118). In his will, dated 18 Sep 1809 (prob. 26 Dec 1811), Jesse bequeathed to

George Washington Powell (not identified as son), under 18, "Powells Addition" & "Greenfields." His will named no wife but made bequests to Polly Davis lands in Morumsco, to her children, & to Leah Underhill's children. Witnesses: Jas. Adams, John and Littleton Dryden (Som. Wills EB23:165). In the guardian bond for George W. Powell, posted 15 Apr 1812, by Catherine Powell, securities were John N. Whittington (her brother) & Elisha Gunby (brother-in-law) (Som. Admin. Bonds EB28:177). In a report on division of the slaves, George W. Powell is identified as son of Jesse. In April an appraisal was made of the real estate of George W. Powell (ibid. 206, 208). On 29 Nov 1814 the estate was distributed by John Miles and wife Catharine, administratrix, son George Washington Powell to have all household furniture, one yoke of steers, all farming utensils, one negro boy Arthur (Som. Adm. Accts. EB27:209).

Catherine Powell was named as daughter in the will of her mother, Esther Whittington (1805), who also named grandson George W. Powell. On 23 Apr 1822, "George W. Powell received of John Miles, who intermarried with Catherine [Powell], my guardian, negro boy Arthur left to me by my father, Jesse Powell, dec'd and \$167.63" (Som. Receipt Bk. EB30 [1808-30], p. 5).

The tracts "Greenfields" and "Powells Addition," in the Rehobeth area, passed down in the family to the present day, now owned by C. Wilkins Powell, Jr. (B-569). The tracts passed for a time out of the family when George C. Powell (B-152) on 7 Sep 1890 sold the rights to the Eastern Shore Steamboat Co. of Baltimore (later the Baltimore, Chesapeake & Atlantic RR Co.), which conveyed them 20 Dec 1924 to Edward G. & Adele Savage, who on 17 Jan 1925 conveyed them for \$100 to two brothers (B-263), grandsons of George C. Powell, i.e. George H. Powell and Charles S. Powell (Som. Deeds HFL11:374, WJS91:334; see B-569). Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-71 1. George Washington Powell, b. c1801; d. by 2 Oct 1838.  
2. Harriet R. Miles, b. 5 Sep 1816; d. by 7 Aug 1889; mar. (lic. Som. 13 Nov 1833) JAMES DRYDEN, b. 22 Oct 1806; d. Som. Co. 12 Mar 1881; no children. (Dryden Dryden 184)

B-31 WILLIAM WHITTINGTON, presumably eldest son of Isaac (B-11) and Elizabeth (Wishart) Whittington, born. Somerset Co., Md., 14 June 1759; died "Clifton," Woodford Co., Ky. 8 Aug 1824; mar. (Ky. 5 Aug 1791) Lucy Long, daughter of John (Sr.) and Mary (Haynes) Long. b. 2 Apr 1775; d. 1861. Lucy was one of the heroines who at age seven carried water to the men in the fort at Bryan's Station. Three brothers, William, Littleton, and Joshua Whittington, about 1790 migrated from Md. to Woodford Co. & located on farms in the county, where they became highly respected citizens. William in 1795 settled on his farm at Clifton, on the Ky. River. In the winter of 1806 he and his wife Lucy, who was pregnant, rode horseback to Somerset Co., Md., returning the following spring with a new baby, Attalanta. William then began his discerning and well-written "journal," recording autobiographical, family and public events, especially a chart of all the Whittington family he knew or knew of. Most dates are from his "Book." The 1820 census shows him with a family of 13, and 8 slaves. The family were Presbyterians. All the children except fourth & ninth were born Woodford Co. Children (all except ninth born in Kentucky):

- B-72 1. Littleton Whittington, 8 Sep 1792-27 May 1833.  
2. Southy Whittington, b. 1793; in 1830 he was serving in the Ky. Legislature.  
3. Mary Whittington, b. 1794; d. 1876; mar. JAMES MCCASLIN (McCASLAND) of Henry Co., Ky.  
4. Elizabeth Whittington, b. 1797, just after the family moved briefly to Glenn's Creek, Shelby Co.; d. 1852; mar. SANFORD OWENS, Henry Co., Ky.  
5. Anna Whittington, b. 1799; d. 1830; mar. (1827) HANDY T. DAVIS, removed to Indiana.  
6. John Long Whittington, b. 1801; d. 1844.  
7. James Whittington, b. 1802; d. 1833.  
8. William Handy Whittington, b. 1804; d. 1855; mar. 1st (1839) Adelia Kavanaugh, Anderson Co., Ky.; 2nd ('47) sister-in-law Ann Kavanaugh. He was a minister of the Christian Church.

Child: Mary Whittington, "Lady Principal" at Daughters College, Harrodsburg, Ky.

- B-73 9. Attalanta Whittington, b. Annesmessex, Somerset Co., Md. Spring 1806; d. 1878; married Randolph R. Darnell.  
10. Isaac Stevenson Whittington, b. 1808; d. 1882 married (Woodford Co. 1833) Mary Edwards of Woodford Co. Only five of his nine children were named in the account begun by their

grandfather. Children:

- Hubbard Whittington, fought for the Confederacy, survived the war.
  - Thomas Whittington, fought for the Confederacy, returned home after war.
  - James Southey Whittington, fought for Confederacy, d. at Murfreesboro, Tenn., 31 Dec 1862 / 3 Jan 1863.
  - John Black Whittington, fought for Confederacy, d. in Union prison, Camp Douglas, Ill.
  - [Daughter], married N. L. CURRY of Harrodsburg, Ky., the last surviving child, in 1920.
- Hannah Handy Whittington, b. 1810; d. 1838; mar. ANDERSON BROWN.
  - Samuel Shannon Whittington, b. 1812; d. 1840.
  - Hervey Whittington, b. 1814; mar. (Clay Co., Ky. 1835) Ann M. Storey. They moved to Mo. where he served as postmaster at Plattsburg.
  - Jemima Whittington, b. 1816; mar. (Henry Co., Ky. 1842) RICHARD S. H. TAYLOR, removed to Missouri after the Civil War.
  - Henry Haynes Whittington, b. 1820; d. 1845.

B-32 LITTLETON WHITTINGTON, son of Isaac (B-11) and Elizabeth (Wishart) Whittington, b. Somerset Co., Md. c1761; mar. (?Woodford Co. 12 Feb 1795) Sarah ("Sally") Hearn, dau. of Jacob Hearn. Though Littleton reportedly accompanied his brothers William & Joshua to Ky. about 1790, he returned east (according to Polk) to start a family, in Sussex Co., Del., then returned to Woodford Co., Ky. (This family is in Polk, p. 236, and in Littleton's brother William's family record, p. 323). In 1850 widow Sarah was living with her son William.

Children (born ?Sussex Co., Del.):

- B-74 1. William Wishart Whittington, c1796; d. c1872.  
2. Isaac Whittington; mar. (Woodford Co. 1828) Matilda Perry.  
3. Milcah Whittington; mar. (Woodford Co. 1835) JAMES SMITH of Woodford Co., Ky.  
4. Jane (Hennie) Whittington; mar. Col. SAMUEL S. GRAHAM.  
5. Betsy Whittington; mar. (1829) WARREN HEARN of Woodford Co., Ky.  
6. James Whittington; mar. (Anderson Co., Ky. 1832) Margaret Lillard, Anderson Co.  
7. Nancy Whittington.  
8. Caroline Whittington; married (Woodford Co. 1833) RICHARD S. W. TAYLOR of Ky.  
9. Edna Whittington.  
10. Edward Henry Whittington; mar. (1833) Sarah Cordelia Hawkins.  
Child: William Littleton Whittington; mar. Mary Elizabeth Gaines, who in 1920 was a widow in Versailles, Ky.

B-33 THOMAS WISHART WHITTINGTON, son of Isaac (B-11) and Elizabeth (Wishart) Whittington, born Somerset Co., Md. c1763; d. Som. Co. by 7 July 1818; mar. (Cov- entry, 4 Nov 1789) Sarah S. Conner, dau. of Elijah and Isabel (Lankford) Conner, b. 23 Nov 1767 (baptised Coventry); d. Som. Co. by 30 Nov 1839. Sarah's brother Elijah Conner mar. Thomas's sister Anne (B-11).

The 1798 Som. Co. tax list shows Thomas in possession of "Boston," "Mumford," "Cheeseman's Choice," 95 acres, in Great Annesmessex. The 1810 census for Great Annesmessex Hundred shows his family, with 5 slaves; the 1820 census shows Sally Whittington with family & 3 slaves. In his will, dated 28 May 1818, Thomas named only wife Sarah and daughter Nelly Conner Whittington, Sarah to have "all my estate real & personal," except negro boy Henry to Nelly (Som. Wills EB23: 266).

In 1819 Sarah Whittington sold part of "Mumford," in 1823 a negro boy, in 1833 furniture and farm animals, Nelly C. Whittington a witness to the latter deed (Som. Deeds 46:310, 51:146, 56:491). In her will, dated 5 Sep 1838, Sarah Whittington named son William H. Whittington, daughter Elizabeth Wilson, widow of William. Witnesses: Henry C. Conner, Charles C. Green (Som. Wills JP5:47). Thomas's sister Nancy Conner in her 1837 will made bequests to nephew William H. Whittington and to Elizabeth Wilson, relationship not stated.

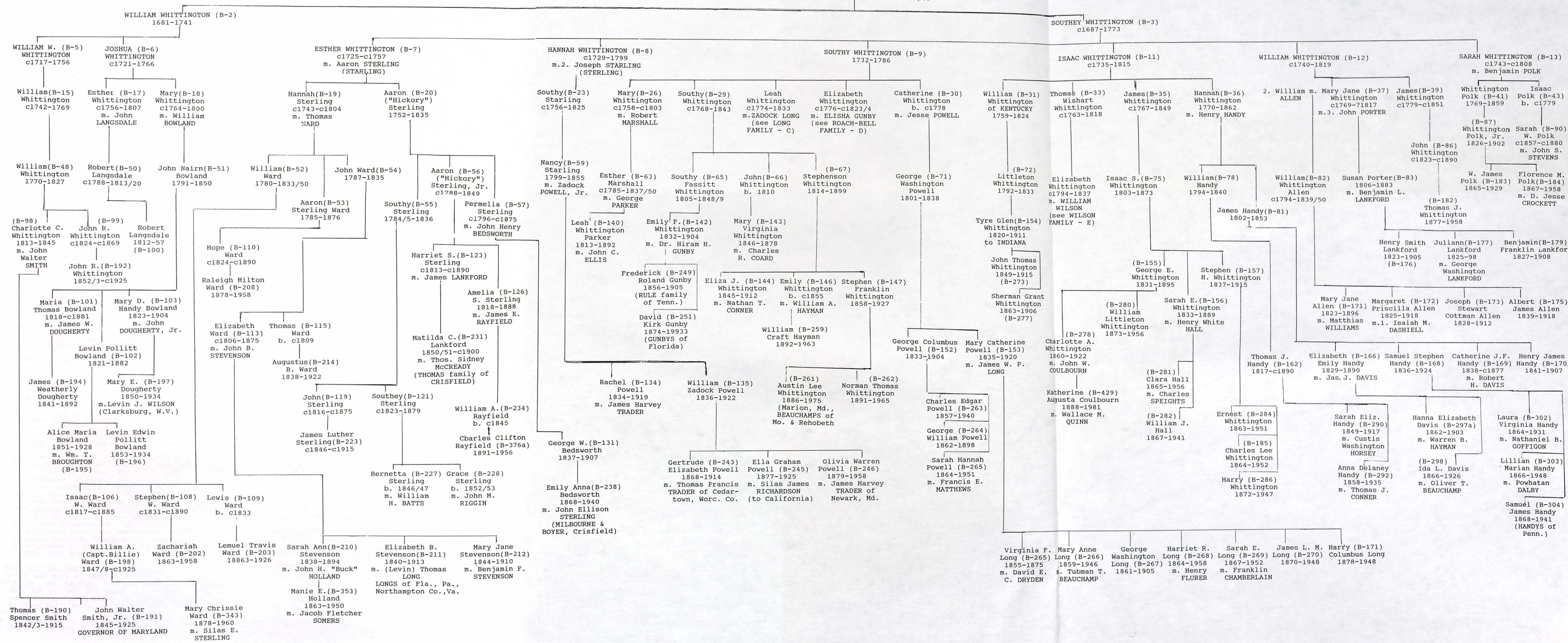
William Whittington of Ky. (p. 322), Thomas's elder brother, provides definitive evidence for this family: Thomas's middle name, his wife's name, and all the following children except Nelly, born after William's visit to the Shore in 1806.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- Joshua Whittington, b. 11 Oct 1790 (bapt.



THE WHITTINGTON FAMILY









POLK, son of William and Mary (Williams) Polk (Polk 216). There is some contradiction in Polk as to the marriages of Eleanor, Nelly, and Jane Polk. On pp. 216-17 both Jane and Nelly (distinguished from her sister Eleanor, who was unmarried) are said to have married William H. Harper, but here and on p. 222 Jane mar. Dr. John Polk. He removed to Laurel, Del., where he died. He was "a skilled physician and one of the founders of the Delaware Medical Society" (Polk 216). Since Jane's brother James made a bequest in 1807 to sister Jane Hitch, it seems most unlikely that she was the mother of Dr. Polk's children, unless she was already widowed & had remarried, and James was unaware of those developments.

Child (from Polk 222, born ?Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Joshua Whittington Hitch, b. c1798; mar. (lic. Worc. 30 Mar 1825) his cousin, Elizabeth Whittington (B-25); nothing further

B-43 ISAAC POLK, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Whittington) Polk (B-13), b. Somerset Co., Md. c1779; mar. (lic. Som. 25 Apr 1809) Rebecca Whitear. (Polk 222)

Child (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-90 1. Sarah Polk, b. c1810; d. 1856/60; mar. John S. Stevens.

B-44 ELIZABETH ("BETSY") POLK, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Whittington) Polk (B-13), b. Somerset Co., Md. b. c1781; married (lic. Som. 23 June 1807) MICHAEL CLUFF, b. c1780 - 1820/40. (Polk 216-17, 222) He was enumerated in 1810 in Dividing Creek with 1 slave, 2 boys (born (1800/10); in 1820 in the Lower District, evidently near modern Shell Town, 1 slave, 3 engaged in agriculture. Child (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-91 1. Whittington P. Cluff, 1809/10 - 1880/1900.

B-45 JOSHUA POLK, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Whittington) Polk (B-13), b. Somerset Co., Md. b. c1783; d. in Ohio ?7 Dec 1839; mar. 1st Elizabeth Rush, who died Aug 1820; no children. He mar. 2nd Elizabeth Williams. He mar. 3rd Margaret Payne; no children. Joshua spent his early life in Caroline Co., Md., after 1821 removed to Ohio, where he died. (Source: Polk 217-220.)

Children (born Caroline Co., Md.):

1. Elizabeth Polk, b. c1810; mar. ---CLOUSER; no children.
2. Joshua Whittington Polk, b. 22 Dec 1812.
3. Mary Collins Polk, 5 Apr - 12 Nov 1814.
4. Malinda Polk, b. 6 Feb 1816; mar. William Leaverton.
5. Maria Louisa Polk, b. 19 Jan 1818; married Thomas Leaverton.
6. Josiah Polk, b. 21 Aug 1821; d. in infancy.

B-46 SARAH ("SALLY") POLK, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Whittington) Polk (B-13), b. Somerset Co., Md. b. c1785; married (lic. Som. 14 June 1814) JOHN DRUMMOND WHITTINGTON, b. c1780. (Information from Polk 222-223.) He was undoubtedly a cousin, but his parentage has not been determined; his middle name suggests that he was a son of John N. (B-15) & Elizabeth (Drummond) Whittington, but he was too old, and their son John is otherwise identified. Children:

- B-95 1. Southey Whittington, b. c1815; d. 1840/50.  
B-96 2. Edward Whittington, b. c1817.  
3. Hester Whittington, b. c1819; unmar.

B-47 ESTHER NICHOLSON, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Whittington) Nicholson (B-14), b. probably Somerset Co., Md. 1789/90; d. Som. Co. 3 Nov 1866; bur. St. Andrew's churchyard, Princess Anne; mar. (lic. Som. 27 Sep 1815) ELIJAH LAWRENCE, b. c1780; d. 1825/50. He does not appear in the census for 1820, 1840. His widow Esther in 1850 was living with her presumed daughter Henrietta's family. Esther's children Elizabeth and James were named in the will of her mother 20 July 1823.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Elizabeth Nicholson Lawrence, b. [c1816].
2. James Richards Lawrence, b. [c1820].
3. Henrietta C. Lawrence, b. 18 July 1825; d. 17 Feb 1864; mar. William J. Brittingham.

B-48 WILLIAM WHITTINGTON, posthumous son of William (B-15) and Mary K. (Henry) Whittington, b. probably Worcester Co., Md. Mar/Apr. 1770; d. Worc. Co. by 19 May 1827; mar. 1st (c1795) Elizabeth Custis Handy, dau. of Col. Samuel & Mary (Gore) Handy, b. Snow Hill, Md. 13 Apr 1777; d. ?Snow Hill, Worc. Co. 30 Nov 1804; bur. Makemie Presby. Cem., Snow Hill; 2nd (lic. Worc. Co. 8 Oct 1811) Sarah Catharine White, dau. of Wm. & Catharine (Rackliff) White, b. c1790; d. Feb 1819 (see N-15). His 1st

wife's sister Sarah married William's cousin, Ephraim K. Wilson (Q-12). His 2nd wife's aunt, Sarah Rackliffe, was wife 1st of Williams's cousin Rouse Fassitt (N-10), then another cousin, Thomas S. Fassitt (N-15). In the acct. by William's kinsman, Wm. Whittington of Ky. reported this William's marriage to Betty Handy. The clue that identifies the posthumous William with the husband of Elizabeth Handy is the graves in Makemie Presby. cemetery, especially that of son John Rousby Whittington, identified as son of William, named evidently for William's older brother. This and the fact that he was also the judge, father of Dr. John Gunby's wife (Wilson, 34. p. 312), is confirmed in Handy Annals, 200, which reports the children of Judge Whittington's marriage to Betty Handy, and also names the children by his 2nd marriage to "Miss Sally White."

William appears in the 1800 Worc. Co. census, with 34 slaves; in 1810 evidently in the Snow Hill area, he is William Whittington, Esq., born 1765/94, with 23 slaves; in 1820, born before 1775, 5 engaged in agriculture, with 23 slaves, listed next to Samuel Handy, Sr., 2 doors from cousin Ephraim K. Wilson. In the 1790's he was selling "Timber Grove" (inherited from his late brother John, who had inherited it from Benton Harris): on 23 Oct 1794 William Whittington "son of William" sold 262 acres to Levin Pollitt for "docking"; in 1800 he patented 719 A. "Timber Grove United" (Dryden, Worc. Land, 633). On 5 July 1799 Parker Martin, agent for John Martin, decd. of Northampton Co., Va., sold to Whilliam Whittington, "posthumous son of William Whittington deceased" part of land in dispute, "Double Purchase," "Whittingtons Meadow," "Addition to Double Purchase" (William born four months after father's death); in 1817 James P. Martin sold to Whittington his interest in these tracts to settle dispute (Dryden Worc. Land 633, 187-88). On 2 Oct 1794 Wm. Whittington "docked & entailed" with Levin Pollitt "Ryans Chance" that Robert Martin willed to his daughter Betty Martin, who mar. William's grandfather, Wm. Whittington (Dryden, ibid. 534).

Hon. William Whittington served as Judge of the First Judicial District of Md., one of the pre-eminent Circuit Judges of the Eastern Shore (Handy Annals 201, which also supplies other details, especially for his children).

In Nov 1823 a suit was brought by James Murray and wife Charlotte and Kitturah Rackliffe against Thomas S. Fassitt, Thos. S. R. Fassitt, and William Whittington, Wm. White Whittington, Charlotte C. Whittington, Mary H. H. Whittington, Robert H. A. Whittington, and John R. R. Whittington (Worc. Co. Chancery Docket, Case #9; the case itself has not survived). The four eldest children were by his first marriage.

Children (born ?Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. John Rousby Whittington, b. 17 July 1796; d. 9 Mar 1800; bur. Makemie Presby. churchyard,
2. Samuel Handy Whittington, b. 26 Oct 1798; d. 27 Nov 1800; bur. Makemie churchyard.
3. Mary Gore Whittington, b. c1802; d. at school in Philadelphia c1817.
4. Sarah Henry Whittington, b. c1804; d. 1825; mar. (lic. Worc. 24 Nov 1824) DR. JOHN GUNBY (c1801-1886); one daughter died young.
5. William White Whittington, b. c1812.
6. Charlotte Catharine Whittington, b. 17 Nov 1813; d. 13 Nov 1845; mar. John W. Smith.
7. Mary H. H. Whittington, b. ?1815 (not listed in Handy Annals).
8. John R. R. Whittington (twin), b. c1818; he & bro. Robert reportedly "died in the prime of life in Worcester" (Handy Annals 201).
6. Robert H. H. Whittington (twin).

B-49 MATTHIAS WHITTINGTON, son of William (B-16) Whittington, b. ?Rewastico Hundred, Somerset Co., Md. c1779; d. Som. Co. 1840/50; mar. (lic. Som. 23 May 1812) Mary ("Polly") Dorman, b. 1787/88. Matthias on 19 Dec 1817 sold 56 acres, "Givans Security" & "Bower Hill," [inherited from his father], & on 28 July 1825, 12 acres more (Dryden Wico Land 45,168); he still owned 132 A. In 1840 he was enumerated in the Upper District of Som. Co., no slaves. In 1850 widow Mary was with her son.

Children (born ?Rewastico, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Matthias Whittington, (Jr.), b. 1821/22; mar. (c1840/41) Sally---, b. 1823/24. In 1850 he was a ship carpenter, Tyaskin Dist., HH1025.  
Child: Joshua Whittington, b. 1841/42.
2. William Whittington, b. 1828/29; living with brother in 1850.

B-50 ROBERT LANGSDALE, son of John and Esther (Whittington) Langsdale (B-17), b. Somerset Co., Md.

c1788; d. Som. Co. 1813/20; married (lic. Som. 6 July 1809) Elizabeth Dean. Elizabeth Langsdale is listed in the 1820 Som. Co. census. There is no direct evidence that the son (below) is a son of Robert and Elizabeth. Child (born Somerset Co., Md.):

B-100 1. Robert Langsdale, 6 Sep 1812 - 10 Oct 1857.

B-51 JOHN NAIRN BOWLAND, son of William and Mary (Whittington) Bowland (B-18), b. Somerset Co., Md. 16 Feb 1791 (Bible); d. Som. Co., at ?Princess Anne, 18 July 1850 (Bible); mar. (lic. Worc. 3 May 1815 - 4th in Bible) Susan Dixon, dau. of Thomas Dixon (1754-1819) & his wife, Susan Pollitt (1765-1840), b. Som. Co. 17 Nov 1792; d. Princess Anne 10 May 1860 (Bible; in 1860 Mortality Schedules d. of cancer); both bur. St. Andrew's Episc. church yard, Pr. Anne (no stone for Susan).

In his will dated 3rd day of [?] 1836 (prob. 3 Oct 1837) Levin Pollitt left land to Levin P. Bowland and William Bowland, sons of John, and other bequests to Maria Bowland daughter of John N. Bowland, and to Mary D., Margaret, John, Jr., Susan, Jr., Sidney, and Sally Bowland (Som. Wills JP5:10-12). In the will of Thomas Langsdale, dated 25 Jan 1842, John N. Bowland Sr. received property in Princess Anne (Som. Wills JP5:66). On 9 Sep 1839 John N. Bowland, guardian of Susan D., Mary D., Margaret Ann, Sally L., Sidney G., & John R.N. Bowland received from executors of Levin Pollitt \$975 each as their shares of the negroes, cash & bank stock of Pollitt's estate (Som. Receipts JP10:109-11,122-4).

John served in the War of 1812 as Capt. of the Home Guards. According to family records he was a surveyor. In 1850 John N. Bowland was a farmer, head of HH 1209, Princess Anne. Dates are from 1814 family Bible owned by Dr. Robert S. Wilson, Sanford, N.C. Four youngest children (before Edward) were all baptised at Saint Andrew's, Somerset Parish, Princess Anne, 22 Apr 1839.

Children (born ?Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. William Whittington Bowland, b. 28 Dec 1816; d. Princess Anne 10 Aug 1866.
- B-101 2. Maria Thomas Bowland, b. 1 Nov 1818; d. 6 Jan (after 1880); mar. James W. Dougherty.
- B-102 3. Levin Pollitt Bowland, b. 22 Feb 1821; d. 11 Nov 1882.
- B-103 4. Mary Dennis Handy Bowland, b. 1 Apr 1823; d. 20 Apr 1904; mar. John Dougherty.
5. Margaret Ann Bowland, b. 21 May 1825 (bapt. Somerset Parish, St. Andrew's); died ?Salisbury, Md. 11 Feb 1848; mar. (lic. Som. 8 Feb 1842 - 9th in Bible) WILLIAM L. PARSONS, born 1820/21. In 1850 he was a merchant, head of HH110, Salisbury. Family moved away by 1860.
- Children (dates from Bowland Bible):
  - a. Sydney Marian Parsons, b. 1 Nov 1844.
  - b. John Augustus Parsons, b. 5 Sep 1846.
- B-104 6. John Rufus Nairn Bowland, 21 Oct 1827-?1860.
7. Susan Dixon Bowland, born 19 Jan 1830; d. 2 July 1844; bur. St. Andrew's.
8. Sydney Grandison Bowland, b. 10 Oct 1832; d. 15 July 1878 (Som. Parish); unmar.
- B-105 9. Sally Lane Bowland, b. 5 Feb 1835; d. 19 Apr 1885; mar. Robert W. Dougherty.
10. Amanda Adeline Bowland (twin), born 14 June 1838; removed 1868 (Som. Parish records).
11. Edward James Long Bowland (twin), b. 14 June 1838; d. 26 July 1838 (before he could be baptised).

B-52 WILLIAM WARD, son of Thomas and Hannah (Sterling) Ward (B-19), b. Little Annemessex, Somerset Co., Md. 26 Apr 1780 (bapt. Coventry); d. Som. Co. 1833/50; mar. [c1815] Sally---, b. 1794/5; d. 1850/60. (See Wilson 34 551.) In an article in the Crisfield Times 11 Feb 1938 Major Carl Ward identified this William as his great-grandfather; in papers he left he reported that his father Zachariah was son of Stephen and brother of Isaac, Jane, & Lewis below.) In 1850 Sally was living with Isaac, together with her Jane, Stephen and Lewis Ward. There was also a dau. Patsy who turned up as "sister" in the 1880 census with Lewis.

Children (born Little Annemessex, Som. Co., Md.):

- B-106 1. Isaac W. Ward, b. 1816/17; d. 1880/1900.
2. ?Patsy Ward, b. c1820.
- B-107 3. Jane Ward, b. c1829; mar. Gilbert W. Carman.
- B-108 4. Stephen W. Ward, b. c1831; d. 1880/1900.
- B-109 5. Lewis Ward, b. c1833

B-53 AARON STERLING WARD, son of Thomas and Hannah (Sterling) Ward (B-19), b. Little Annemessex, Somerset Co., Md. 13 Jan 1785 (bapt. Coventry); d. Som. Co. 1876; mar. (lic. Som. 1 Feb 1826) Sally Newman, born Som. Co.

c1799; d. 1850/60. He was a farmer, in 1850 head of HH 623, Brinkley's District, his age given as 52 (rather than 65); in 1860 head of HH885, Lawson's Dist., Roachville P.O., his age reportedly 60; in 1870, reportedly aged 73, head of HH93, Lawson's District. There appears to be no public record of his death, but Carl Ward's father, Zachariah, who was 13 when his uncle Aaron died, apparently remembered it for Carl's records.

Children (born Lawson's District, Som. Co., Md.):

1. Isaac J. Ward, b. 1821/22; d. ?1870/80; unmar. At home 1870, a farm laborer.
- B-110 2. Hope Ward, b. 1824/25; d. 1880/1900.
- B-111 3. Leah Ward, b. 16 Jan 1830; d. 14 Dec 1910; mar. Walter B. Ward.
- B-112 4. Hance N. Ward, b. 13 Jan 1833; d. 1 Dec 1913.
5. Nancy Ward, b. 1834/35. At home 1870.
- ?Child: William H. Ward, b. 1868/69.
6. Elizabeth ("Betsy") J. Ward, b. 1838/39; mar. (lic. Som. 14 Apr 1868) NOAH S. CAMPBELL; no children.

B-54 JOHN WARD, son of Thomas and Hannah (Sterling) Ward (B-19), b. Little Annemessex, Somerset Co., Md. 19 Aug 1787 (bapt. Coventry); d. Som. Co. by 11 Aug 1835; mar. (c1806, when Som. marriages are missing) wife (name unknown), who d. before 1835. He appears to have become father late in life of a son William by Betsy Dize. In his will, dated 8 June 1835 (prob. 11 Aug 1835) John made bequests to son Thomas (executor) land, and marsh, sons Noah, John, Elisha Ward, daughters Mary S. Ward, Betsy Stevenson, Nancy Howarth, and provided for William Ward "son of Betsey Dize" money for his education and schooling. Witnesses were William Roach, Sr. & Jr., Thos. Ward (Som. Wills JP4:245-46). There may be some question as to whether the John who d. 1835 was the John b. 1787, son of Thomas; the chief evidence is that sons Thomas & Noah (below) were evidently named for their father's brothers. Carl Ward identified only Nancy & Elisha as children of John (of Thomas); it was Thomas, son of Elisha, who had his father's Bible; and Elisha and Nancy are named along with other children in the will of John (above). In the 1850 census John's children were in households that were near each other in Brinkley's Dist.: 260, 262, 271, 284, 291, and 501.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-113 1. Elizabeth Ward, b. 1806/7; died 2 May 1875; mar. John B. Stevenson.
- B-114 2. John Ward, b. 1807/8.
- B-115 3. Thomas Ward, b. 1809/10.
- B-116 4. Noah Ward, b. 1811/12.
- B-117 5. Nancy Ward, b. 1813/14; mar. Levin Howeth.
- B-118 6. Elisha Ward, b. 29 Mar 1816; d. 1880/1900.
7. Mary S. Ward, b. [c1818]; ?d.s.p. 1835/50.
8. ?William Ward, b. c1821/34.

B-55 SOUTHY STERLING, son of Aaron ("Hickory") Sterling (B-20), b. Little Annemessex, Somerset Co., Md. c1784/5; d. Som. Co. 1836; mar. (c1814) Elizabeth ("Betsy") Sterling, dau. of Travis & Grace (Todd) Sterling (Wilson 34 464), b. Som. Co. 1784/85; living 1880. Elizabeth is not found in the '50 or '60 census, but in 1870 she resided with son Southy, '80 with son Gilbert.

In a deed of 20 May 1845, Thomas Nelson bought land from John N. Bowland, Benjamin Lankford, Jas. Lawson, commissioners appointed to sell land of Southey Sterling. Upon the application of Thomas Nelson, Jr., of Som. Co. by petition a certain Southey Sterling departed this life intestate in 1836 "seized of divers lands" in Som. Co. & leaving as his heirs the following children: Polly Powell, wife of Robert Powell, John Sterling, Southey Sterling, & Gilly Sterling, which two last are minors under 21. Nelson had purchased from Robert Powell & wife, and John Sterling, two of said heirs, their respective part of said realty & had rec'd conveyances in fee simple. On 17 Dec 1838 by order of Court in Nov. term 1838 commissioners Bowland, Lankford, Levi Dougherty, Lawson, and Henry Thomas were appointed, a majority of them to return a report 3 May 1839. Commissioners met 27 Apr 1839 at the dwelling of the late Southey Sterling on said land, dower to which Betsy Sterling, widow, was entitled. The tracts "Hap-hazard & Barnett" couldn't be divided, real value of said several tracts \$1700, containing 134 1/2 acres. At Nov. court 1839 eldest son John of full age bought the land at valuation. Sally [which must be error for Southey] received \$725 with interest from 8 Nov 1839, Gilly Sterling \$425. Commissioners confirmed sale to Thomas Nelson (Som. Deeds 63:9).

Children (born Little Annemessex, Som. Co., Md.)

- B-119 1. John Sterling, b. c1816/17; d. 1860/70.

- B-120 2. Mary Sterling, b. c1819; d. 1840/50; mar. Robert Powell.  
 B-121 3. Southey Sterling, 1823/24 - by 14 Aug 1879.  
 B-122 4. Gilbert Sterling, b. c1825/6; living 1905.

B-56 AARON ("HICKORY") STERLING, [JR.], son of Aaron ("Hickory") Sterling, [Sr.] (B-20), born Little Annessex, Somerset Co., Md. c1788/89; d. Som. Co. 15 Jan /13 Mar 1849; mar. (lic. Som. 16 July 1811) Elizabeth Howard, b. 1789/90. In his will, dated 15 Jan 1849, Aaron Sterling, Sr., ship carpenter, made bequests to sons John (6 acres where he lives), Josiah (the house & lot where "I now live" - 40 acres), William H. (6 acres & \$100), and Severn (2 acres where he now lives); to daughters Milley Rayfield (5 acres where she now lives), and Elizabeth Sterling (6 acres). He named his seven children, the 6 above & Harriet Lankford. Witnesses were Travis Cullin, John H. Betsworth, David Moore (Som. Wills JP5:156-157).

According to court records of May-Dec 1850 (Som. Judicial Records WP2:270-71) Commissioners had been appointed to survey and divide the land in the estate of the late Aaron Sterling. Tracts named were "Exchange" (28 A) & "Cabin Swamp" (42 6/8 A), & the record shows children of Aaron & land allotted to each: Josiah Sterling, 23 A.; Amelia S. Rayfield, 5 A.; Severn H. Sterling, 2 A.; Elizabeth E. Sterling, 6 A. of "Cabin Swamp"; William H. Sterling, 6 A. of "Cabin Swamp," and John E. Sterling, 6 acres. In 1850 Aaron's widow Elizabeth was living with her son Josiah Sterling.

Children (born Little Annessex, Som. Co., Md.):

1. John E. Sterling, b. 1812; mar. (lic. Som. 22 July 1845) Mary Sterling, b. 1827/28. In 1850 he was a mariner in Brinkley's District (HH47); unidentifiable in any later census. Child: Leah Sterling, b. 1847/48
- B-123 2. Harriet S. Sterling, b. c1813; mar. James Lankford.
- B-124 3. Severn H. Sterling, b. 1814/15; d. 1870/80.
- B-125 4. Josiah Sterling, b. c1812; d. 1880/1900.
- B-126 5. Amelia S. Sterling, b. 1818; d. 20 Mar 1888; mar. James K. Rayfield.
- B-127 6. William H. Sterling, b. 2 Dec 1826; d. 12 Aug 1907.
- B-128 7. Elizabeth E. Sterling, b. 1834/35; d. 1870/80; mar. David Byrd.

B-57 PERMELIA ("AMELIA," "MILLY") STERLING, daughter of Aaron ("Hickory") Sterling (B-20), born Little Annessex, Somerset Co., Md. c1796/97; d. 1870/1880; mar. (lic. Som. 5 Nov 1819) JOHN HENRY BEDSWORTH, born Som. Co. 1796/97; d. 1860/70. (Frequently the family name appears in the records as BETSWORTH; see Wilson 34 353; the only known evidence for this family is the 1850 census.) John Bedsworth was a carpenter, in 1850 head of HH489 Brinkley's Dist.; 1860, head of HH709, Lawson's Dist. In 1870 Amelia was head of HH336 Lawson's, next to son George.

Children (born Littleton Annessex, Som. Co., Md.):

- B-122 1. Mary Jane Bedsworth, b. 1824/25; mar. her 1st cousin, GILBERT STERLING. See B-122.
- B-129 2. William Henry Bedsworth, b. 1826/27; d. 1898.
- B-130 3. Elisha Bedsworth, b. 1830/31.
4. Harriet Bedsworth, b. 1834/35; d. early.
- B-131 5. George Washington Bedsworth, b. 1837; d. 1907.
- B-132 6. Benjamin Franklin Bedsworth, b. 1840/41.

B-58 WHITTINGTON JONES, son of James and Sarah (Cox) Jones (B-22), b. Worc. Co., Md. c1780; ded Worc. Co. by 12 Jan 1810; mar. (lic. Worc. 25 Jan 1804) Elizabeth Gillett, daughter of Samuel. On 6 June 1795 he was apprenticed to Wm. Harper to learn the trade of house carpenter until age 21 (Worc. Gdn. Accts LH3: 210). In his will, dated 8 Dec 1809, Whittington Jones left to son Major a house & lot in New Town; to unborn child (if a son, to be named Whittington) "all that part of my plantation belonging to my father that shall fall to my part." Executors: John Stevenson, Chas. Hope (Worc. Wills MH4:193). In Worc. Co. Guardian Bond was issued 14 May 1811 to Jarman Gillett as guardian of Major Jones of Whittington, age 5, & Whittington Jones of Whittington, 1. On 13 Sep 1817 Jarman Gillett made a will naming nephews Major and Whittington Jones, both under 21 (Worc. Wills MH10:286-87). In accts. of Whittington Jones's estate, money was due Southy Starling.

Children (born near New Town, Worc. Co., Md.):

1. Major Jones, b. c1806.
2. Whittington Jones, [Jr.], b. 1810.

B-59 NANCY STARLING, daughter of Southy (B-23) and

Rachel (Dryden) Starling, b. near New Town, Worcester Co., Md. 1799; d. near Newark, Worc. Co. 28 Jan 1855 (Bible, tombstone); mar. (lic. Worc. 25 June 1830) as 2nd wife, ZADOCK POWELL, JR., son of Zadock, b. Worc. Co. 1781 (Bible, tombstone); died near Newark. 20 Mar 1856; both bur. Meth. Cem., Snow Hill, Md. He had mar. 1st (lic. Worc. 10 Dec 1805) Sarah Massey (1783-31 Dec 1828), by whom he was father of 9 children. Nancy was a distant cousin of Zadock's first wife (for his other family see N-26). Zadock was bequeathed by his father's will 25 June 1810, the "land where I live," "Middle Ditch" & "Poor Choice." On 21 Oct 1812 he was a Ensign in the Worc. Battalion, 11th Cavalry Dist. On 1 Nov 1831, as the result of a suit of Moses & Mary Payne vs. Zadock, Zadock's tracts "Friends Assistance" & mills, 100 A., & "Colstons Addition" & "Chance," 343 acres were sold at a Sheriff's sale (Dryden Powell 11, 23). Zadock was a preacher in the Meth. Prot. Church. In the 1850 census Zadock, aged 69, was a farmer, head of HH791, 9th E. D. In his will, dated 25 Mar 1856, he left to sons William, James, and John one feather bed and necessary covering, the remainder of the estate to daughter Rachel; executor was to be Peter C. Powell (Worc. Wills TT 8:160). On 15 Aug 1857 John R. Franklin was administrator of the account for the estate of Zadock Powell. (Bible owned by Winston M. Trader of Vienna, Va.; see also Dryden Dryden 135, 217-218.)

Children (born near Newark, Worc. Co., Md.):

- B-133 1. (Clindinst) Eleanor Powell, b. 14 June 1831; d. 1880/1900; mar. 1st Zachariah Bowen; 2nd Thomas Smack.
- B-134 2. Rachel Powell, b. 17 Nov 1834; died 16 Jan 1919; mar. James H. Trader.
- B-135 3. William Zadock Powell, b. 16 Oct 1836; d. 2 Mar 1922.
- B-136 4. James K. Powell (twin), born 23 Aug 1839; d. 1879/80.
- B-137 5. John Powell (twin), 23 Aug 1839 - 5 Dec 1919.
6. Mary Estelle Powell, b. 26 May 1842; d. 5 Sep [1843]; bur. M.E. Cem., Snow Hill; unmar.

B-60 JOHN NAIRNE WHITTINGTON, JR., son of John N. (B-25) and Elizabeth (Drummond) Whittington, b. "Cedar Hall," Worcester Co., Md. 1799/1800; d. Som. Co., near Rehobeth, 1860/70; mar. (lic. Som. 10 Mar 1825) Sally Milbourn, b. 1801/2; it was probably her brother John who mar her husband's sister Sarah (B-61). John Whittington was in Brinkley's District, a mariner in 1850 (HH766), farmer in 1860 (HH986), near Rehobeth; he was a landowner. Nearby in 1860 (HH988) was presumed son John A.F. Whittington. It was probably John's widow Sally A. Whittington, 62, in 1870 living alone in HH321 Brinkley's, next to William C. Whittington (B-76).

Children (born ?Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Alfred Whittington, b. 1824/25; d. 1862/70; mar. (lic. Som. 23 Jan 1854) Rozina Donoho, b. 5 Aug 1833; d. 1870/80. In 1860 Alfred was a teacher, he & family living with parents. In 1870 his widow Rose was in Worc. Co., near New Town (HH135). Children:
  - a. Elizabeth Whittington, b. c1854; possibly the S. E. Whittington, identified as sister in 1880 with John A. F. Whittington, actually his niece.
  - b. Nelly Whittington, b. c1856; 1860/70
  - c. Anny Rose Whittington, b. 1858
  - d. Robert Whittington, b. 1861/62
2. Elizabeth Whittington, c1830/31-1850/60
- B-138 3. John A. Francis Whittington, b. 1832/33.

B-61 SARAH DRUMMOND ("SALLY") WHITTINGTON, daughter of John N. (B-25) and Elizabeth (Drummond) Whittington, born "Cedar Hall," Worcester Co., Md. c1801; d. by 1850; married ?1st (lic Worc 22 May 1820) JOHN MILBOURNE, who reportedly died 1826, but he must have died no later than 1824, for Sarah's father named her as Sally Williams in his will (31 Jan 1825). She appears to have married (before 31 Jan 1825, but no record) --- WILLIAMS. Information is from a Milbourne lineage provided by Mrs. Charles Gordon (Florence H. Robertson) Milbourne. Child (born ?Worcester Co., Md.):

- B-139 1. Charles Drummond Milbourne, born 1824/25; died after 1871.

B-62 ROBERT NAIRNE MARSHALL, son of Robert H. and Mary (Whittington) Marshall (B-26), b. Pocomoke, Somerset Co., Md. c1783; d. 1820/40; married. (c1806) Elizabeth ---, who d. 1840/50. In 1820 listed in Som. Co., District Three (Pocomoke), with 5 slaves. In 1840 his widow was in the Lower Co. with 4 slaves.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-65 1. Mary Whittington Marshall, b. 1809/10; mar. (lic. Som. 13 Apr 1832) her cousin, SOUTHY F. WHITTINGTON, 1805-1848/9. See B-65.  
 2. Robert Henry Marshall, b. 1813/14; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 9 Feb 1835) his cousin, Mary E. Cox, dau. of Tubman Cox (see B-21), b. c1815; d. 1837/39; 2nd (lic. Worc. 17 Mar 1840) Elizabeth Lankford, b. 1813/14. In 1850 he was a miller, HH688 Brinkley's Dist., gone by 1860. Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):  
 a. Charles Marshall, b. 1841  
 b. Alexene Marshall, b. 1843

B-63 ESTHER MARSHALL, daughter of Robert H. and Mary (Whittington) Marshall (B-26), b. Pocomoke, Somerset Co., Md. c1785; d. 1837/50; mar. (c1805, a period for which Somerset Co. marriages are missing) GEORGE PARKER, son of George Parker (d. 1836), b. c1780; d. Som. Co. by 2 Mar 1841. Esther was named as dau. in the will of her father, who identified George Parker as his son-in-law, named George's children Robert and Mary. George Parker in his will, dated 9 Apr 1837 (probated 2 Mar 1841) named wife Esther co-executrix with Edward Long (C-6), devised to her "Davis Choice" and "George's Delight"; he named son Levin Parker, daughters Leah Whittington Parker & Mary Elizabeth Parker, wife of Lorenzo D. Parker (Som. Wills JP5:56). Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Robert Parker, b. c1806; d.s.p. 1814/37.
  2. Mary Elizabeth Parker, b. c1808; mar. (lic. Som. 24 Sep 1833) LORENZO D. PARKER. A Lorenzo Parker was enumerated in 1850 in Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio.
  3. Levin Parker, b. c1810; mar. (lic. Som. 13 Mar 1838) Susan Beauchamp. A Levin H. Parker was in Ward 17, Baltimore, in 1850.
- B-140 4. Leah Whittington Parker, b. 13 Oct 1813; d. 23 July 1892; mar. John C. Ellis.

B-64 MARY JACKSON ("POLLY") MARSHALL, daughter of Robert H. and Mary (Whittington) Marshall (B-26), born Pocomoke, Somerset Co., Md. 1795; d. ?Cincinnati, Ohio 8 Apr 1863; mar. (lic. Som. 18 May 1813) HENRY HANDY, son of Capt. Isaac & Amelia (Curtis) Handy, b. 1785; d. ?Cincinnati 13 Apr 1845. At first a shoemaker, he moved his family in 1818 to Cincinnati, where in 1829 he was elected City Collector of Taxes. His wife was reportedly a cousin of Rev. Francis Waters, D.D. (see G-38a), erroneously identified as "late" Pres. of the Univ. of Md. (Handy Annals 195, 416-419).

Children (all but first born Cincinnati, Ohio):

1. Robert Isaac Handy, b. Som. Co., Md. 18 June 1817; d. 2 May 1862; mar. 1st (3 Feb 1840) Sarah Ann Dickson; 2nd (6 Feb 1844) Eliza Cummings. He is probably the Robert Handy listed in the 1850 census in Cincinnati.
  2. Margaret Amelia Handy, b. 5 Dec 1819; d. 9 July 1849; mar. (28 Oct 1845) JOHN W. GARRISON, probably the John W. Garrison in Cincinnati, 1850. He mar. 2nd her sister Susan.
- B-141 3. Edward James Handy, 7 Apr 1822 - 31 Mar 1856.  
 4. Mary Elizabeth Handy, born 24 Sep 1824; d. 7 Feb 1870; mar. 1st(11 Apr 1848) JOHN JACQUES; 2nd (20 July 1868) WILLIAM H. PIERCE.  
 5. Henry Francis Handy, b. 30 Oct 1826; d. Cincinnati 18 Jan 1871; mar.(22 Feb 1849) Serena Burr Davenport. A grad. of Woodward College, he learned carpentry, was for a time a school principal, then from 1850 with brother Truman he became a prominent and successful builder, retired a wealthy man, 1863. But he suffered financial ruin when he launched a large high-quality restaurant.

Children (born Cincinnati, Ohio):

- a. Serena Cushing Handy, b. 22 Dec 1849
  - b. Kate Handy, b. 1 June 1853
  - c. George Pendleton Handy, b. 1 Jan 1857
  - d. Blanche Handy, b. 11 July 1860
6. Truman Bishop Handy, b. 2 Sep 1829; living 1872; mar. (16 Oct 1850) Mariette Blakeslee. In building business (Handy & Bros.) with his brother Henry, ret. 1863, he then suffered severe losses from undertaking to build an opera house, subsequently became a successful realtor. He served several terms on Board of Park Commissioners, its 1st pres. Children (born Cincinnati, Ohio):  
 a. Helen Amelia Handy, b. 16 Nov 1851  
 b. Mariette Bishop Handy, b. 25 Mar 1853  
 c. Anna Pendleton Handy, b. 25 Dec 1855;

d. by 1864.

- d. Charles Edward Handy, b. 1 July 1859
  - e. Jennie Handy (twin), b. 31 Oct 1861
  - f. Ida Handy (twin), b. & d. 31 Oct 1861
  - g. Anna Williamson Handy, b. 15 July 1864
7. Susan Marshall Handy, born 20 Jan 1832; d. 7 Feb 1871; married (22 Apr 1851) her widowed brother-in-law, JOHN W. GARRISON.

B-65 SOUTHY FASSITT WHITTINGTON, son of Southy (III)(B-29) and Mary (Coulbourn) Whittington, born Somerset Co., Md. about Apr/May 1805; d. ?New Jersey 1848/49; mar. (lic. Som. 13 Mar 1832) his cousin, Mary Whittington Marshall, daughter of Robert N. Marshall (B-62), b. 1809/10; d. near Princess Anne, Md. 3 May 1872 (Somerset Parish record). The family reportedly removed to New Jersey, but children were born in Md. Mary returned, and in 1860 was living with her daughter and son-in-law, the Gunbys, HH898, Brinkley's District, next to Stephenson Whittington, nr. Luther & Littleton. Child (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-142 1. Emily F. Whittington, b. 4 Dec 1832; d. 9 Jan 1904; mar. 1st William H. Rikken; 2nd Dr. Hiram H. Gunby.  
 2. Joseph Whittington, b. 1848/49; ?mar. (c1871) Virginia C. [Marshall]. In 1860 he was with his mother & the Gunbys. According to Mrs. Stella Conner Bradshaw, he went to Calif. Child (bapt. Somerset Parish):  
 a. Lucy Marshall Whittington, b. 27 Apr 1872

B-66 JOHN WHITTINGTON, son of Southy (III)(B-29) and Mary (Coulbourn) Whittington, b. Somerset Co., Md. 23 Apr. 1810; d. Baltimore, Md.; mar. (Baltimore, 18 Mar 1845) Drucilla Catherine Long, daughter of Capt. John W. and Sally Laws (Henderson) Long of New Town, Worc. Co., Md., b. New Town, 8 Feb 1823; d. ?Baltimore, 15 Nov 1850. All dates from Quinn Bible, of the family of her sister, Ellen White Long Quinn.

Children (born probably Baltimore, Md.):

- B-143 1. Mary Virginia Whittington, b. 5 Mar 1846; d. 1 Nov 1878; mar. Charles R. Coard.  
 2. Mathilda Ellen Whittington, b. 7 Aug 1848.

B-67 STEPHENSON (STEVENSON)(STEPHEN S.) WHITTINGTON, son of Southy (III) (B-29) and Mary (Coulbourn) Whittington, b. Somerset Co., Md. 19 Dec 1814; d. Som. Co. 2 Feb 1899; married (lic. Som. 2 Oct 1839) Jane ("Jennie") Tull, dau. of Thos. & Mary (Lankford) Tull, b. 24 Aug 1819; d. Som. Co. 30 Mar 1899; both buried Quindocqua M.E. Church cemetery at St. Paul's Church, Marion Station. In 1850 he was a mariner, head of HH 620, Brinkley's Dist.; thereafter a farmer in Lawson's Dist., in 1860, HH897; in 1870, HH312, amid most of the Whittingtons of that day living in Somerset Co.; in 1880, HH272. He resided on the Whittington homestead, where generations of Whittingtons had lived & continued to live well into the twentieth century.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md. near St. Paul's):

1. Mary Whittington, b. 1840; d. 1863; unmar.; buried with parents.
- B-144 2. Eliza Jane Whittington, b. 17 June 1845; d. 10 Feb 1912; mar. Nathan T. Conner.  
 B-145 3. Joseph Henry Whittington, b. 1848; d. 1929.  
 4. Charles Southy Whittington, b. 24 Apr 1851; d. Marion, home of nephew Norman Whittington, 4 Feb 1932; mar. (Som. 20 Nov 1878) Ida E. Miles, dauhyrt of Luther & Anne E. (Handy) Miles, b. 25 Nov 1857; d. 21 Jan 1922; both buried near his parents. He was a farmer in Brinkley's Dist., in 1920 in Lawson's Dist.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- a. Mark Festus Whittington, born 21 Aug 1879; d. 20 Jan 1916; unmar.; buried Quindocqua M.E. Church cemetery.
  - b. Carl S. Whittington, b. 26 Oct 1884; d. 30 Dec 1902; bur. Quindocqua.
- B-146 5. Emily Catherine Whittington, b. c1855; mar. William A. Hayman.  
 B-147 6. Stephen Franklin Whittington, b. 1858; d. 12 Feb 1927.  
 7. Alfred A. Whittington, b. 1861; d. McCready Hosp., Crisfield, Md. 11 Sep 1939; married (?Baltimore, Md. c1882/83) Caroline Clayton, b. Baltimore 1864; d. nr. Marion 2 June 1935; both bur. Quindocqua Cem. A farmer of the Marion area, resided Whittington homestead. Children:  
 a. Mamie Whittington, b. 1883/4; d. 8

- June 1890; bur. St. Mary's Episc. Cem., Pocomoke City, Md.  
 b. Mary Whittington, b. 16 Feb 1891; d. ?Brooklyn, N.Y. 8 May 1965; bur. St. Paul's, Marion; mar. --- BROWN; bur. Quindocqua Cem.; no children.  
 c. Beulah A. Whittington, b. 5 Sep 1895; d. 2 Feb 1984; mar.; no children.

B-68 ROBERT E. WHITTINGTON, son of Southy (III) (B-29) and Mary (Coulbourn) Whittington, b. Somerset Co., Md. 1819; d. Som. Co. 11 Oct./ 11 Nov 1890; mar. (lic. Som. 12 Feb 1850) Caroline G. Handy, b. 1819; d. Som. Co. 1895; bur. Quindocqua, near St. Paul's, Whittington plot near Gunby's Creek (his gravestone identifies him as son of Southy). He was a farmer near Gunby's Creek. In 1860 he was head of HH909, Lawson's District; in both 1870 and 1880 head of HH313, Lawson's District.

In his will, dated 11 Oct 1890, Robert bequeathed all to his "dear wife" Caroline for her natural life, & after her death "my home farm where I now reside" to son John O. Clarence Whittington, he to pay \$300 each to other sons William E. and Robert P. Whittington, wife & son John named executors. A witness was niece's husband Elisha J. Gunby (Som. Wills HHD6:13-14).

Children (born Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-148 1. William E. Whittington, b. 24 Nov 1850; d. 29 Dec 1920.  
 2. John O. Clarence Whittington, b. 14 Nov 1855; d. 14 Sep 1921; unmar. In 1920 he was a truck farmer, Lawson's District.  
 3. Robert P. Whittington, born 11 Jan 1859; d. 3 Aug 1920; mar. (Som. 14 July 1897) his cousin Clara J. Holland (B-210), b. 2 Feb 1866; died 29 Nov 1944; both bur. St. Peter's Methodist Cemetery, Hopewell.

Children (born near Crisfield, Md.):

- a. Elton Rona Whittington, b. 1900; d. 21 Apr 1970; bur. Sunnyridge; unmar. A WWII veteran, he was a horticulturist. His bro. Rawden was his chief legatee (Som. Wills EDB:497-99).  
 b. Rawden P. Whittington, b. 1901; d. 29 Dec 1970; bur. Sunnyridge Cem., Hopewell; mar. (Som. 31 Aug 1923) Blanche Cullen, b. 1913; d. 1970; no children. Heirs were 2nd cousins, on mother's side (Som. Accts. LTD2:131-2).

B-69 HESTER (ESTHER) ANN WHITTINGTON, daughter of Southy (III) (B-29) and Mary (Coulbourn) Whittington, b. Somerset Co., Md. c1824; d. 1870/80; mar. (lic. Som. 19 Dec 1843) JOHN T. COTTINGHAM, son of John Thomas and Sally (Wilson) Cottingham, b. Som. Co. 1824/25; d. Som. Co. 1857/60. In 1850 he was a ship carpenter, head of HH617, Brinkley's Dist. In 1860 and 1870 she lived near Rehobeth (Brinkley's HH1017, HH144).

Children (born Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-149 1. William J. Cottingham, b. 1844/45.  
 2. John W. Cottingham, b. 1846/48; sailor in 1870, in 1880 living with brother William..  
 B-150 3. Mary E. Cottingham, b. 1848; d. Som. Co. 1928; mar. Theodore T. J. Hickman.  
 B-151 4. Clara Jane Cottingham, b. 1853/54; mar. William J. Layfield.  
 5. Sarah (Emma) Cottingham, b. 1857; d. before 1920; mar. (Som. 18 Jan 1893) WILLIAM W. WARWICK, b. 1847, widowed; no children. In 1880 she was living with Uncle Stephenson Whittington. In 1920 he was a merchant, again widowed, head of HH262, Fairmount, Som. Co.

B-70 LUTHER A. WHITTINGTON, son of Southy (III) (B-29) and Mary (Coulbourn) Whittington, b. Somerset Co., Md. 25 Dec 1825; d. Som. Co. 13 Sep 1892; married (lic. Som. 12 Mar 1856) Mary Virginia Garrison, dau. of Peter and Janie (Wright) Garrison, b. 3 Dec 1836; d. Som. Co. 10 May 1918; both buried St. Paul's M.E. Churchyard, Quindocqua, near Marion Station. (Wilson 34 136.) Luther was a farmer in Lawson's District (1860, head of HH901; 1870, HH314; 1880, HH312.)

Children (born Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Emma Caroline Whittington, b. 1858; mar. J. UPSHUR CROSWELL, b. 1852; d. at home, Gunby's Lane, Crisfield, Md. 1925; both buried St. Paul's; no children. In 1920 he was a truck farmer, with wife Carrie in Lawson's Dist.  
 2. Southy A. Whittington, 1860/61 - 1870/80.  
 3. Mary S. Whittington, 1862/63 - 1870/80.  
 4. Samuel Whittington, b. c1864/65; d. by 1880.

5. Matilda I. ("Mattie") Whittington, b. 1866; d. 1930; married (Som. 10 May 1893 JOHN H. ("JACK") PARSONS, b. 1866; d. 1939; both bur. Quindocqua M.E. Church Cem. at St. Paul's; no children.

B-71 GEORGE WASHINGTON POWELL, son of Jesse and Catherine (Whittington) Powell (B-30), b. Somerset Co., Md. c1801; died near Rehobeth, Som. Co. by 2 Oct 1838 (inventory); mar. (lic. Som. 19 Jan 1830) Nancy Thomas Harris, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Tull) Harris, b. Perryhawken, Som. Co., 4 Nov 1809; d. Rehobeth c1836.

That the George W. Powell who d. 1838 is the same as George Washington Powell, son of Jesse and Catherine, is proved by a deed of 4 Dec 1881 (see B-569). The two tracts "Greenfields" & "Powell's Addition" which Jesse Powell bequeathed to his son George, passed down in the family for nearly 2 centuries (Som. Deeds ITP 330:761).

James and Harriet Dryden were administrators of the estate of George W. Powell, with distribution to the three children listed (Som. Accts. JP15:180-81). In the 1850 census George and Mary were living with James Dryden and his wife Harriet (Miles) Dryden, aunt of James W. Long. The parentage of George and Mary is proved by their death certificates.

Children (born near Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Hannah C. Powell, b. c1831; d. c1839; her estate was distributed to her brother and sister (Som. Accts. SWJ2:107-8).  
 B-152 2. George Columbus Powell, b. 5 Dec 1833; d. 22 Oct 1903.  
 B-153 3. Mary Catherine Powell, b. 27 Aug 1835; d. 30 July 1920; mar. James W. Long. HH901; 1870, HH314; 1880, HH312.)

B-72 LITTLETON WHITTINGTON, son of William (B-31) and Lucy (Long) Whittington, b. Woodford Co., Ky. 8 Sep 1792; d. near his birthplace, 27 May 1833; mar. (Ky 4 Nov 1819) Frances Glenn. Littleton's estate was settled in Shelby Co., Ky. 1849. (Information compiled by Dr. Benjamin H. Davis: data from papers of his grandmother, Sarah Frances Whittington Easley, granddau. of Littleton Whittington, and from obituaries of his sons, Tyre and William, contributed by Dr. Davis's son, Glenn T. Davis.) A Crawfordsville, Ind. newspaper of 1 Aug 1907 reported a reunion, the 1st in 25 yrs., of 4 brothers, Tyre, William, Southy, & Joshua Whittington.

Children (born Woodford Co., Ky.):

- B-154 1. Tyre Glen Whittington, b. 6 Oct 1820; d. 6 Sep 1911.  
 2. Lucy Ann Whittington, b. 22 Feb 1821; d. 26 June 1852; mar. (21 Jan 1851) JOHN JOHNSON.  
 3. Elizabeth Whittington, 12/22/-1/7/1824.  
 4. William Whittington, b. 17 Nov 1825; d. Crawfordsville 17 Nov 1915; buried Freedom Cem.; mar. Rebecca Jane Davis. He removed to Montgomery Co., Ind., after 1849, farmed near New Market, in 1907 resided in Crawfordsville.  
 5. Southy Thomas Whittington, b. 21 Aug 1827; d. 7 May 1912; mar. (15 Oct 1857) Ellen Hutchinson, b. 1838; d. 1870. He was a dentist in Waveland, Ind., in 1907 res. Seattle, Wash.  
 6. James Henry Whittington, 8/1/1829-12/29/1830.  
 7. Evaline Whittington, b. c1831; supposed to have left Ky. to teach school, never heard from again.  
 8. Joshua Littleton Whittington, b. 12 Jan 1833; d. 1 Aug 1918; mar. Cynthia---. He was a farmer near Cayuga, Ind., where he resided in 1907.

B-73 ATTALANTA WHITTINGTON, daughter of William (B-31) and Lucy (Long) Whittington, born Somerset Co., Md. 1806; died "Germany," Woodford Co., Ky. 1878; married (?Woodford Co. 1827) RANDOLPH RILEY DARNELL, son of Aaron & Jane (Railey) Darnell, born 1800; died 1860. They lived and died in "Germany," not far from her parents' home. (Register of the Ky. Hist. Society, 1920, Vol. 18, No. 54, p. 60.)

Children (born "Germany," Woodford Co., Ky.):

1. Aaron Darnell, b. 1828; mar. 1st (1850) Katherine Hawkins; 2nd (1857) Sarah E. Pepper.  
 2. William M. Darnell, b. 1830; mar. 1st Sarah Jane Taylor; 2nd Eleanor Taylor.  
 3. John Railey Darnell, born 1832; d. 1888; mar. Susan Cotton.

Child (born ?Frankfort Co., Ky.):

- a. Matthew Cotton Darnell, b. 1874; d. 1946; mar. Ermina Jett.



4. Southey W. Darnell, b. 1839; mar. Sarah Webb.
5. Virginia Darnell, b. 1841; married THOMAS J. JETT.
6. Atalanta Darnell, b. 1843; married THOMAS W. EDWARDS.
7. Charles Randolph Darnell, b. 1845; mar. --- Johnson.

B-74 WILLIAM WISHART WHITTINGTON, son of Littleton and Sarah (Hearn) Whittington (B-32), b. possibly in Sussex Co., Del. c1796; living 1871, Woodford Co., Ky.; mar. (14 Feb 1821 - lic. Som. 13 Feb.) his first cousin, Hannah Ann ("Nancy") Handy (B-36), b. Annessex, Som. Co. 22 Sep 1797; d. Woodford Co., Ky. 23 Feb 1855. He was a physician, having studied medicine in Frankfort, Ky. They removed to Woodford Co., Ky., Apr 1822, then later that year to Lexington, Scott Co., Ind., but returned to Ky., 1830. (Most details, esp. dates, from Handy Annals, 218-19). In 1850 he was head of HH473, Woodford Co., Ky., Distrist # 1, with him his mother, Sarah Whittington.

Children (five youngest born probably in Kentucky):

1. Elizabeth Ann Whittington, 1/4/'22-9/28/'27.
2. Alexander Henry Whittington, b. 10 July 1824; d. Oct 1825.
3. Maria Louisa Whittington, b. Ind. 3 June 1826; mar. --- ROB, in 1871 living in Woodford Co.
4. Sarah Ann Whittington, 12/27/1828-1/22 1831.
5. Hannah Matilda Whittington, b. 6 Sep 1830; mar. --- BERRYMAN.
6. Robert Burns Whittington, b. 2 Apr 1832; mar. (lic. Som. 25 Nov 1856) his cousin, Elizabeth Hannah Handy, b. Som. Co. 27 Apr 1835 (B-80); in 1871 living in Lafayette Co., Mo..
7. Charlotte Handy Whittington, b. 8 Feb 1835; mar. (?1855) JOHN LITTLETON WHITTINGTON, son of James [?]. In 1871 they lived in Lexington, Ky., where he was a grocer, served as Sheriff (Handy Annals 447).

Children (born Lexington, Ky.):

- a. Eugene Whittington, b. 18 Oct 1856
- b. Walter Whittington, 4/23-9/27 1858.
- c. Elliott Whittington, b. 6 Dec 1861
8. Mary Taylor Whittington, b. 21 Nov 1837.
9. Virginia ("Jennie") Whittington, b. 13 Oct 1839; unmar. In 1920 living in Versailles, Ky., last survivor of the family.

B-75 ISAAC S. WHITTINGTON, son of James (B-35) and Sarah (Coulbourn) Whittington, b. Annessex, Somerset Co., Md. 1803; d. Som. Co. 1873; d. 4 Jan 1873 (Charles C. Littleton Bible); mar. (lic. Som. 2 Aug 1830) Sarah ("Sallie") Long Coulbourn, dau. of William and Esther (Long) Coulbourn, b. Som. Co. 1806; died Som. Co. by 3 Dec 1884; both buried St. Paul's M.E. & Trinity Cem., Quindocqua, near Marion, Md. The record of Wm. Whittington of Ky. reports that Isaac married a Miss Coulbourn, but the details on this family in the extension of his account is quite different from the record here. Isaac was a farmer in Brinkley's Dist., in 1850 head of HH543; 1860, HH1107; 1870, HH143, land valued at \$2000. Sallie L. Whittington in her undated will (prob. 3 Dec 1884) devised to son Stephen H. Whittington "my farm" & appurtenances adj. lands of Henry White Hall, Stephen to pay to "my" sons George E. Whittington \$100, Robert E. & Isaac T. each \$200, daus. Sarah E. Hall \$250, Mary Ann Adams \$250, son Stephen to be executor (Som. Wills SCL5:521).

Children (born near Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-155 1. George Edward Whittington, b. 6 Sep 1831; d. 1 Apr 1895.
- B-156 2. Sarah E. Whittington, b. 1833; d. 1889; mar. Henry White Hall.
3. William Whittington, b. 1835; d.s.p. 1850/60.
- B-157 4. Stephen H. Whittington, b. 28 May 1837; d. 28 Oct 1915.
- B-158 5. Robert H. Whittington, b. 1839; d. 1929.
- B-159 6. Mary Anne Whittington, b. 10 Jan 1841; d. 4 Mar 1928; mar. Samuel T. Adams.
- B-160 7. Isaac Thomas Whittington, b. 13 Dec 1843; d. 6 Sep 1912.

B-76 WILLIAM C. WHITTINGTON, son of James (B-35) and Sarah (Coulbourn) Whittington, b. Annessex, Somerset Co., Md. 1809; d. Som. Co. 29 Dec 1886; bur. St. Paul's Cem., Quindocqua, near Marion, Md.; mar. (lic. Som. 23 Mar 1847) his cousin, Sarah Elizabeth Polk, dau. of Whittington (B-41) & Rebecca (Collins) Polk, b. nr. Rehobeth, Som. Co. 17 Nov 1823; d. near Crisfield, Som. Co. 25 Dec 1914; bur. Quindocqua M.E. Cem. William was a farmer, in 1850, HH616 in Brinkley's District; 1860,

Lawson's HH911 next to bro. Thomas; in 1870, Lawson's HH320, land valued at \$3000, pers. prop. \$1350; in 1880 Lawson's HH269, with them niece Florence M. Polk, 13.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Alice C. Whittington, b. 1 Apr 1848; d. 1 Nov 1921; bur. St. Paul's M.E. Cem.; mar. (Som. 23 June 1875) WILLIAM SCOTT; no further record.
2. Sarah Rebecca Whittington, b. 19 Sep 1849; d. Som. Co. 19 June 1938; mar. 1st (Som. 24 Feb 1869) REVEL A. PATTERSON, b. 23 Apr 1832; d. Crisfield, Md. 11 Jan 1891; 2nd (after 1904) her cousin, Dr. HIRAM H. GUNBY (13 Apr 1832-8 Apr 1913 - see B-142); all bur. St. Paul's, Marion. Patterson was a carpenter.

Only child (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- a. William Anderson Patterson, b. 15 Feb 1872; d. Marion, Md. 20 Oct 1902; bur. St. Paul's; mar. (Marion 11 Apr 1894) Ruth C. Long, 1873-1937; no children.

B-77 THOMAS E. WHITTINGTON, son of James (B-35) and Sarah (Coulbourn) Whittington, b. Annessex, Somerset Co., Md. 1 Jan 1822; died Som. Co. 22 Feb 1902; mar. (lic. Som. 28 Nov 1851 - 2 Dec 1853 in Bible) his cousin, Rebecca Collins Polk (B-41), b. Som. Co. 12 Sep 1828; d. ?Som. Co. 13 Dec 1913; both buried St. Paul's, Marion. He was a farmer in Lawson's District. (Some dates from family Bible of Marion Rayburn Merrill, Jr., late [1984] of Pocomoke City, Md.)

Child (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Mary Zipporah Whittington, b. 13 Aug 1853; d. near Pocomoke City, Md. 1929; mar. (17 Nov 1880 - Bible) HENRY P. MERRILL, b. New Town, Worc. Co. 20 Aug 1850; died Pocomoke 12 Sep 1924; both bur. St. Paul's, Marion with their children. He was a farmer in Coston's Dist.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- a. Caroline R. Merrill, 1/6/81-8/24/82
- b. Addie W. Merrill, 1/9 -12 Nov 1884

B-78 WILLIAM HANDY, son of Henry and Hannah (Whittington) Handy (B-36), b. Annessex, Somerset Co., Md. 2 Feb 1794; d. Som. Co. June/Dec 1840; mar. (lic. Som. 13 Feb 1816 - 15 in Bible) Martha ("Patty") Cox, born 1799/1800; d. 1870/80. In the 29 Apr 1837 will of his Aunt Nancy Conner (B-11) Hannah Ann Handy, daughter of William Handy, received a bequest. William was a farmer in Little Annessex; in the 1840 census Wm. of Henry was in Lower Som. Co., with 2 slaves, next to brother Henry & mother Hannah. In 1850 "Patty" was with her son George (aged "25"), & her children William, Sarah, Charlotte, Mary, Mariah. In 1860 and 1870 "Martha" was with son George. (Details confirmed by Handy Annals 217, 446, which also supplied some precise dates and some middle names.) Children (born Somerset Co., Md. in Little Annessex):

- B-162 1. Thomas H. Handy, 21 Jan 1817-1880/1900.
2. George Scarborough Handy, b. 29 Jan 1819; unmar. He was a farmer in Brinkley's Dist.
- B-163 3. Margaret Caroline Handy (twin), b. 20 Sep 1821; mar. John Newman.
- B-35 4. Hannah Ann Handy (twin), b. 20 Sep 1821; d. 27 Oct 1854; mar. (lic. Som. 22 Dec 1846) her father's 1st cousin, LITTLETON WHITTINGTON, 1808-1891; no children. See B-35.
- B-164 5. William James Handy, 25 Sep 1824-1880/1900.
6. Sarah Elizabeth Handy, b. 30 Aug 1826; d. 24 Aug 1852.
- B-35 7. Martha Julia Handy, b. 1829; d. 16 Nov 1906; mar. (26 June 1855) her cousin and sister Hannah's widowed husband, LITTLETON WHITTINGTON. See B-35.
8. Charlotte Matilda Handy, b. 1832; d. ?1850/1860; unmar.
- B-155 9. Mary Jane Curtis Handy, b. 20 Sep 1835; d. 19 Apr 1915; mar. (28 June 1859) her 2nd cousin, GEORGE E. WHITTINGTON, 1831-1895. See B-155.
10. Mariah Frances Handy, b. 1838; died near Marion, 8 Aug 1913; bur. St. Paul's M.E. Cem., Marion; unmar.; with bro. George in 1860, 1870, 1880.

B-79 ELIZABETH ("BETTY") HANDY, daughter of Henry and Hannah (Whittington) Handy (B-36), b. Annessex, Somerset Co., Md. 24 Dec 1798; d. Worcester Co., Md. 1860/70; mar. (lic. Som. 14 Feb 1835) JOHN MASON, born 1812/13; d. Worc. Co. 1850/60. In 1850, farmer, head of HH1217, 1st E. D., Worc. Co., in New Town area, land valued at \$14,000. With him were the two children (confirmed by Handy Annals 220, 447) & ?his mother, Elizabeth Mason, 52. In 1860 Elizabeth, 61, was head of

HH2885, Coulbourn's District 1, with son John.

Children (born probably Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Charlotte Upshur Mason, b. 26 Feb 1835/36; d. (near) Snow Hill, Md. 17 Jan 1906; mar. (lic. Worc 12 Sep 1854) WILLIAM A. ROWLEY of Sandy Hill, Som. Co., b. 17 July 1828; died 11 Dec 1900; both bur. with their dau., All Hallow's P.E. Cemetery, Snow Hill.

Child (b. Worc. Co., Md.):

- a. Mary Margaret Elizabeth Rowley, b. 19 Oct 1856; d. 1 Feb 1874.
2. John H. Mason, b. 1837/38; ?mar. (lic. Worc. 11 June 1862) Levina Jones. In 1860 he was a farmer, with mother, land valued at \$5000, pers. prop. \$5000, ?moved away by 1870.

B-80 HENRY SCARBOROUGH HANDY, son of Henry and Hannah (Whittington) Handy (B-36), b. Annessex, Somerset Co., Md. 15 Feb 1800 (though reportedly 1799); d. Som. Co. by 12 Feb 1861; married 1st (lic. Som. 13 Sep 1831) his cousin, Jane W. Gunby Bell, dau. of Elisha & Elizabeth (Whittington) Gunby (D-3) & widow of William Bell, b. c1813; d. 16 Nov 1838; he mar. 2nd (lic. Som. 31 Jan 1852) Eliza Jane Parks, born Som. Co. 1814/15. (Dates & son Stephen from Handy Annals 220.) In 1850 Henry was a farmer in Annessex, head of HH570, Brinkley's Dist.; in 1860, head of Brinkley's HH720. In his will, dated 3 Apr 1860 (prob. 12 Feb 1861) Henry named his wife Eliza Jane executrix; after wife's thirds are taken out, dau. Orinthia Esther Parker Handy was to have negro boy, residue of estate to her & other children: Henry Custis Handy, Elizabeth Hannah Whittington, wife of Robert B. Whittington of Missouri, & Eliza Jane Handy. Witnesses: Levin Handy, John Cullen, Oliver S. Horsey (Som. Wills SCL5:48-49). In 1880 his widow Eliza Handy, a milliner, was living with her daughter Arinthia Furniss. (Fifth child by 2nd marriage.)

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Henry Custis Handy, born 17 Sep 1832; died 1850/60, suffered from a spinal disease.
2. Stephen Handy, 26 Mar - 3 Apr 1834.
- B-74 3. Elizabeth Hannah Handy, b. 27 Apr 1835; mar. (25 Nov 1856) her cousin, ROBERT BURNS WHITTINGTON, and moved to Missouri. See B-74.
- B-157 4. Eliza Jane Handy, b. 30 Apr 1838; died 2 Nov 1926; mar. (27 May 1862) her cousin, STEPHEN H. WHITTINGTON, 1837-1915. See B-157.
- B-165 5. Arinthia Esther Parker Handy, b. June 1854; mar. Eli L. Furniss.

B-81 JAMES HANDY, son of Henry and Hannah (Whittington) Handy (B-36), b. Annessex, Somerset Co., Md. 15 Oct 1802; d. Morumsco, Som. Co. 1853; mar. (lic Som 24 June 1828) Harriet Henrietta Adams, dau. of Samuel & Anne (Collins) Adams, & widow of Samuel Milbourne, b. Som. Co. c1805; d. Morumsco 21 June 1854. She had mar. 1st (lic. Som. 9 July 1822) Samuel H. Milbourne, who d. 15 Aug./3 Oct. 1826. In his will Milbourne mentioned wife (unnamed), daughter Lovitha, and left to apprentice Edmund Boston his blacksmith's tools. A witness was Mary C. Boston. Levin Tyler was named executor (Som. Wills JP4:123). Daughter Lovitha Anne Milbourne d. 8 Jan./9 Mar. 1847, leaving to her mother, Harriett Handy, wife of James, all her lands (Somerset Wills JP5:131-132).

In 1850 James Handy was a farmer in Brinkley's Dist., head of HH719. Harriett Handy in her will, dated 17 June 1854 (prob. 4 July 1854), devised to son Sidney W. Handy tracts "Harrisland" (consisting of "Marshall's Inheritance," 200 acres, "Lankford's Choice," 17 acres, "Mitchell's Lot," 74 acres. To son Samuel S. Handy, named executor, she left her plantation; to son Henry J. Handy, her plantation "Rehobeth"; and she named daughters Catharine J. Handy, Elizabeth Davis wife of James, and Susan Adams, widow of George. Co-executor was to be Samuel C. Broughton (Som. Wills JP5:240-41). (Some details confirmed and supplemented by Handy Annals 221, 447-49.)

In 1860 sons (Henry) James and Sidney were living with their sister Elizabeth Davis and her husband. Dates (years only) and full names supplied by Francis Asbury Davis Handy from a chart of the "James Handy Family (1800-1980)," prepared by an aunt of Evelyn Crady Handy, wife of Sydney Speiden Handy, Jr. (In the chart James's date of birth is given as 1800; full birth dates derive from Handy Annals 221.)

Children (born Morumsco, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-166 1. Elizabeth Emily Handy, b. 12 May 1829; d. 14 Feb 1890; mar. James Davis.
2. Margaret Mariah Handy, born 17 Sep 1830; d.

2. Margaret Mariah Handy, born 17 Sep 1830; d. Som. Co. 20 Dec 1853; mar. (lic Som 22 Jan 1850) STEPHEN WARD, b. 1791/92; d. Som. Co. by 7 Dec 1851; no children. In his will, dated 2 May 1851, Stephen bequeathed to wife Margaret M. Ward his plantation "Rehobeth," 230 acres; tract "Harris Land" consisting of "Marshalls Inheritance" bought of George F. Ward and Theodore G. and Matilda Dashiell, 200 acres; tract bought of George F. & Mary Ann Ward, "Longs Chance," 4 acres; "Lankfords Choice," 17 acres, part of "Mitchells Lott." He named James U. Dennis executor (Som Wills JP5:226-27). Margaret M. Ward in her will, dated 17 Dec 1853, named sisters Elizabeth Davis, Susan J. Adams, Catherine J. Handy, brothers Samuel, Henry J., & Sidney W. Handy, mother Harriet Handy, made bequests to Meth. Episc. churches at Kingston, Morumsco, New Town (Som Wills JP5:230).

- B-167 3. Susan James Scarborough Handy, b. 5 Mar 1834; mar. 1st George Adams; 2nd William T. Cluff.
- B-168 4. Samuel Stephen Handy, b. 8 June 1838; d. 10 Sep 1924.
- B-169 5. Catherine Jane Frances Handy, b. 14 Oct 1838; d. 1874/80; mar. 1st Joseph W. Adams; 2nd Robert H. Davis.
- B-170 6. Henry James Handy, 20 Apr 1841 - 12 Feb 1907.
7. Sydney Whittington Handy, b. 24 Oct 1845; d. 28 Jan 1883; mar. (Worc 27 Dec 1881) Fannie Mathews, b. 1854; d. 1944; both bur. Baptist Cem., Pocomoke City, Md.; no children. In the Handy chart he is "Dr." Handy. In 1880 he was a school teacher, living with brother Henry in the Chas. H. Council household.
8. Harriette Adams Handy, b. 24 Oct 1845; d. 22 Apr 1846.
9. Margaret Ann Handy, b. 1853; d. by June 1854. (Not listed in Handy Annals.)

B-82 WILLIAM WHITTINGTON ALLEN, son of William D. and Mary J. (Whittington) Allen (B-37), born Somerset Co., Md., probably at "Allen's Vale," c1794; d. Som. Co. 1839/50; mar. (lic. Som. 19 May 1819) his first cousin, Mary Whittington, dau. of his uncle, (Isaac) Joseph Whittington (B-38), b. Som. Co. 28 Jan 1802; d. Allen, Wicomico Co., Md. 20 Apr 1882; bur. Allen Meth. Church cemetery. (Source for this and most succeeding generations of this line: Lentz 51, 53-54.) Mary Allen was named as granddaughter in the will of her grandmother, Priscilla Whittington, dated 28 Apr 1835 (see B-12). In 1860 she was head of HH1747 in Trappe Dist., Som. Co., with sons Wm. & Albert; in 1870 residing with son Joseph, Trappe Dist., Wicomico Co., i.e. at Allen.

Mary Allen in her will, dated 10 May 1879, left to grandchildren Raymond, Lindley, Verona, and Mary Whittington Allen her house and lot at Upper Trappe, Wico. Co., where Joseph S. C. Allen resides; to grandchildren Grace Whittington Allen and F. Percy Allen her house and lot where William F. Allen now resides in Upper Trappe; she bequeathed money to children Albert James Allen, Mary Jane Williams, Margaret Priscilla Toadvine, grandson Charles T. Dashiell, naming her two sons Joseph and William executors (Wico. Wills.).

Children (born Allen, Somerset Co., Md.):

- M-61 1. Elizabeth Ann Allen, b. 23 Nov 1820; d. 4 Sep 1860; mar. (21 Nov 1844) her 6th cousin HENRY L. HARCUM, 1806-95. See M-61.
- B-171 2. Mary Jane Allen, born 6 June 1823; d. 17 July 1906; mar. Matthias D. Williams.
- B-172 3. Margaret Priscilla Allen, b. 27 Sep 1825; d. 13 Mar 1918; mar. 1st Thomas W. Dashiell; 2nd Isaiah M. Toadvine.
- B-173 4. Joseph Stewart Cottman Allen, b. 12 Feb 1828; d. 11 Feb 1912.
- B-174 5. William Francis Allen, b. 25 Aug 1830; d. 13 July 1898.
6. Millie Allen, twin, d. in infancy.
7. Susan Allen, twin, d. in infancy.
- B-175 8. Albert James Allen, b. 14 May 1839; d. 24 June 1918.

B-83 SUSAN PORTER, daughter of John and Mary J. (Whittington) Porter (B-37), b. Somerset Co., Md., 13 Aug 1806; d. Somerset Co., Md. 11 Nov 1883; mar. (lic. Som. 22 June 1822) BENJAMIN L. LANKFORD, son of Benjamin and Sarah Archabel (Smith) Lankford, b. Som Co. 17 Nov 1798; d. 11 Nov 1886; both bur. St. Paul's, Marion. He was a farmer, in 1850 head of HH603 in Brinkley's Dist.; in 1860 Lawson's HH954; in 1870 Lawson's HH297,

with them, Josephine Lankford, b. 1849/50; in 1880, HH 298, including granddaughter Emma, b. 1854/5, nephews Henry, b. 1852/3, Jerome, b. 1856/7. He resided near Marion Station and Quindocqua.

He was elected to the Md. Senate, where he was serving in 1861 when it was locked up to prevent Maryland's legislature from passing the Ordinance of Secession (Wilson 34 174; & Polk 237-39, material contributed by Henry Fillmore Lankford of Princess Anne).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-176 1. Henry Smith Lankford, 30 Jan 1823-6 Nov 1905.
- B-177 2. Juliann Lankford, b. 25 Feb 1825; d. 14 July 1898; mar. George W. Lankford.
- B-178 3. John Louis Lankford, 21 Oct 1826-25 Sep 1869.
- B-179 4. Benjamin Franklin Lankford, b. 25 Dec 1827; d. 24 Feb 1908.
- 5. Sarah Ann Lankford, b. 30 Aug 1830; d. 1898; mar. (lic. Som 25 Oct 1853) SAMUEL G. MILES (1819-1877); both bur. St. Paul's.

Child (born nr Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

- a. Clara Miles, b. Oct 1854; mar. as his 2nd wife (Som 10 Feb 1880) THOMAS S. HODSON (1837-1920); both buried St. Paul's, Marion; no children. A grad. of Princeton, he was owner & editor of the *Crisfield Leader*; an attorney, he was elected to Md. Senate 1883.
  - 6. Charles A. Lankford, b. 19 Mar 1837; d. 28 Oct 1862; bur. St. Paul's; unmar.
  - 7. Mary Martha Lankford, b. 5 Oct 1839; d. 5 Oct 1918; married (lic Som 18 Dec 1860) ROBERT H. MILES, b. 22 Nov 1839; d. 28 Mar 1885; both bur. Douglas Chelton farm near Marion.
- Child (born Somerset Co., Md.):
- a. Edward Everett Miles, b. 25 Nov 1861; mar. 1st Susie R. Pitts; 2nd Lotta Bagwell; no surviving children.
  - B-180 8. Susan Frances Lankford, b. 11 Jan 1842; mar. Thomas W. Taylor.
  - B-181 9. Cornelia Josephine Lankford, b. 14 June 1849; d. 2 Apr 1929; mar. 1st Walter H. Lankford; 2nd William T. Lankford.

B-84 HENRY ("HARRY") WHITTINGTON, son of James (B-39) and Sarah (Lawson) Whittington, born Somerset Co., Md. 1817/181; d. Pocomoke City, Md. 1880/1900; mar. 1st (lic. Som 2 May 1848) Rose (Roxie) Ann Jane Dougherty, b. 1830/31; d. c1865; 2nd (c1868) Portia (Parsons) Busic, b. 1840/41; bur. with husband, Pitts Creek Presby. Cem., Pocomoke (no stones). In 1850 he was a carpenter, living next to father, in 1870, as "Kerity" Whittington, carpenter, in Worc. Co. (HH39, 1st E.D.). In 1880, a ship carpenter, he was in Pocomoke City (HH402).

Children (two youngest by second marriage):

- 1. Margaret O. Whittington, b. 1849; mar. (lic. Som 18 July 1867) JAMES E. WHITE. In 1880 he was head of HH336, Pocomoke. Children:
  - a. Henry White, b. 1861
  - b. Dora B. White, b. 1871
- 2. John Whittington, b. 1850/51. In 1870 with father, he was a tobacconist; gone by 1880.
- 3. Sallie E. Whittington, b. 1854/55; living with sister Margaret in 1880.
- 4. Florence Crawford Whittington, 1870; d. 1894; bur. Pitts Creek Presby. Cem.
- 5. ?Birdie Whittington, b. 1874; d. 1876; buried Pitts Creek Cem.

B-85 ALJAH (ALIJAH, ALGERNON, ALGIE) WHITTINGTON, son of James (B-39) and Sarah (Lawson) Whittington, b. Somerset Co., Md. 1820/21; d. Som. Co. 15 Apr 1906; mar. (as Algernon, lic. Som. 5 Mar 1849) Sarah Jane Miles (Wilson 34 293-4), born Som. Co. 6 May 1824; d. Som. Co. 6 Feb 1904; both bur. old Zadock Long farm, "Catalpa," south of Princess Anne. He lived in Potato Neck (Fairmount), in 1850, as Algernon, head of HH 449. In 1870 & 1880 he was a house carpenter and farmer, in 1870 as Alijah, HH155; in 1880, as Alijah, HH316.

Only child (born ?Somerset Co., Md.):

- 1. Algernon ("Algie," "Aljah") W. Whittington, b. c1857; d. Md. Univ. Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 17 Apr 1911 (of blood poisoning); unmar. He was a salesman for a Baltimore firm 40 yrs. (See Som. Wills TD21:434.)

B-86 JOHN WHITTINGTON, son of James (B-39) and Sarah (Lawson) Whittington, b. Somerset Co., Maryland, 1823/24; d. Som. Co. 1880/1900; mar. (lic. Som. 28 Nov 1854) Sarah Virginia ("Nealy") Stevenson, daughter of Benjamin and Harriett A. (Ward) Stevenson, b. 1839/40.

On 6 Jan 1861 John Whittington & wife Sarah Virginia for \$1750 sold to Benjamin Lankford the tract "Puzzel" devised to John by his father James by his last will 6 Sep 1851. With his parents in 1850, he resided in Lawson's District, in 1860 a farmer, head of HH915 (near Robert E., Thos. E., Wm. C., Luther, Stephenson, and Littleton Whittington); 1870 a ship carpenter, head of HH36; 1880 keeping a light house, HH68, all children still at home. Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- 1. William F. Whittington, b. 1855/56; in 1880 he was a sailor (Captain).
- 2. John E. ("Jack") Whittington (twin), b. 1857/1858; married (Som 25 June 1890) Ella Riggins, b. 1873/74. In 1880 he was a sailor (hand), later a farmer near Marion, Md. Child:
  - a. Albert Whittington, b. c1891; moved to New York City.
- 3. James S. Whittington (twin), 1857/8-1860/70.
- 4. Cornelia F. Whittington, b. May 1850.
- 5. Charles H. Whittington, b. 1861/62; ?married (Som. 6 Sep 1893) Maude Dize, b. 1871/72; 2nd (Som. 26 Dec 1906) Mrs. Matilda J. (Lawson) Russell, widow of Wm. F. Russell, b. 1859; d. at home in Baltimore 13 May 1936. Her obituary reported only Russell children.
- 6. Joseph H. Whittington, b. 1863/64.
- B-182 7. Thomas J. Whittington, 3 July 1866-9 Jan 1958
- 8. Frederick Whittington, b. 1870/71.
- 9. Phillip R. Whittington, b. 1872/73.
- 10. Algie A. Whittington, b. 1874/75.
- 11. Harry E. Whittington, b. 1876/77.

B-87 WHITTINGTON POLK, JR., son of Whittington (B-41) and Rebecca C. (Adams) Polk, b. near Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md. 1826; died Pocomoke City, Md. by 20 May 1902; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 14 Nov 1860) Sarah A. Stevenson, b. Som. Co. 18 Nov 1839; d. ? Rehobeth 9 Sep 1874; both bur. Pitts Creek Presby. Cem., Pocomoke; mar. 2nd (1874) his late wife's sister, Elizabeth Grace Stevenson, b. 1849. He was a farmer in Dublin Dist., in 1860 alone, HH637; '70 head of HH196, land valued at \$15,000, pers. prop. \$1000; in 1880 HH262, with him his nephew Joshua W. Polk, b. 1868/69. In his will, dated 4 May 1901, Whittington Polk of Pocomoke City, left to wife Elizabeth Grace Polk the house on Willow St., Pocomoke City, after her death 1/3 each to W. Upshur Polk, W. James Polk & wife Dade (after their deaths to their son Lawrence W. Polk), & Ethel Polk Baker. Among other bequests to "my three children," W. Upshur (named executor) was to have land on Clarke Ave. in Pocomoke City & land in Dublin Dist.; W. James & Dade the part of "Suffolk," "my home farm," 150 acres on NE side of county road to Dividing Creek; to Ethel Polk Baker "The Over the Road Field" in Pocomoke City on Bridge St. A witness was Emerson G. Polk. The will was probated in Somerset Co. (Som. Wills HHD6:389).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md., near Rehobeth):

- 1. Whittington Upshur Polk, b. 1862; d. 1932; mar. (Som. 18 Apr 1900) Mary Blanche Barnes, b. 1889; d. 1938; both buried Pitts Creek Presby. Cem.; no children. In 1920 he was a RR Superintendent, HH224, Salisbury, Md.
- 2. Marion Clement Polk, b. 27 Aug 1863; d. 31 May 1899; bur. Pitts Creek Cem.; unmar.
- B-183 3. W. James Polk, b. 1865; d. 1929.
- 4. Ethel Polk, b. 1866/67; mar. (Som. 6 Dec 1899) ASA W. BAKER, b. 1875; ?no children.

B-88 WILLIAM STEPHENS COLLINS POLK, son of Whittington (B-41) and Rebecca C. (Adams) Polk, born near Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md. c1829; d. ?1870/80; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. 11 Sep 1860) Margaret Powell, 28 Aug 1837-29 May 1869; bur. Pitts Creek Presby. Cem., Pocomoke City; 2nd Sarah Adams. He is probably the Wm. Polk in Pocomoke City in 1860, tailor, alone in HH2701, aged 28; 1870 he was a farmer, HH 276, 1st E.D. (near Pocomoke), with no wife, but his mother was with him. (See Polk 221.)

Children (born near Pocomoke City, Md.):

- 1. William Lee Polk, b. 1861/2; mar. Nellie Clark. Children: Carl Polk & another child
- 2. Everland (Eva) Polk, b. 1863/4; mar. EDWARD DIXON. Children:
  - a. Howard Dixon
  - c. Milton Dixon
  - b. Lee Dixon
- B-184 3. Florence M. Polk, b. 1867; d. 1958; married D. Jesse Crockett.
- 4. Joshua Polk, born 1868/9; mar. Mary ?Pierce. Child: Allen Miller Polk

B-89 EMERSON GROFF POLK, son of Whittington (B-41)

and Rebecca C. (Adams) Polk, b. near Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md. 23 Apr 1841; d. ?Pocomoke City, Md. 12 Apr 1915; mar. 1st (Worc. 28 Oct 1861) Adaline O. Dryden, b. 1842; d. 26 Dec 1863; 2nd (c1867) Louisa W. Dorsey, b. 25 Nov 1834; d. 11 Sep 1893; all bur. Pitts Creek Presby. Cem., Pocomoke City; mar. 3rd his cousin, Lettice Alma Polk (B-92). In 1870 he was a tailor, head of HH42, 1st E. D., Worc., Co., Pocomoke City. Living with him was Edward Polk, b. 1856/7. (See Polk 221-22.) Children:

1. Mary, b. c1861; d. before 1870.
2. Lelia Ada Polk, b. 29 Nov 1862; d. 25 Apr 1869; bur. Pitts Creek Presy. Cem.
3. Annie Dorsey Polk, b. 10 Jan 1869; d. 20 Nov 1895; married (Worc. 25 Dec 1890) WILLIAM S. SCHOOLFIELD, b. 1861; d. 1943; both buried Pitts Creek Presby. Cem. In 1920 he was a grocer, he & wife in HH543 Pocomoke, next to her cousin, Jesse Crockett (B-184). Child:
  - a. Allen Polk Schoolfield, b. 1891; d. 1969; bur. Pitts Creek Cem.
  - b. Emily Louisa Schoolfield, b. c1893
  - a. Willie Schoolfield, b. 8 Sep 1895; d. 29 June 1896; bur. Pitts Creek
5. Emerson Whittington Groff Polk, b. 1870; d. 1941; mar. Edna Frasier, b. 1871; d. 1957; both bur. Pitts Creek Presby. Cem.; no issue.

B-90 SARAH W. POLK, daughter of Isaac (B-43) and Rebecca (Whithear) Polk, b. Somerset Co., Md. c1810; d. Som. Co. 1856/60; died Som. Co. before 1889; mar. (lic. Som. 22 Dec 1829) JOHN S. STEVENS, b. 1808/9; died Som. Co. by 17 Nov 1891. He was a farmer in Dublin District, in 1850 head of HH884; in 1860, HH646. Polk (222) identifies Sarah's husband as W. H. Stevens, but marriage & census records show him to be John S.; Polk lists only 5 children by name, Rose, William Sidney, Ephraim, Ella. In his will, dated 16 Jan 1889, John S. Stevens named children Rena G. Townsend, John D. Stevens, Ephraim A. Stevens, and Eleanor Fedaman (Som. Wills HHD 6:48). Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. John D. Stevens, b. 8 Sep 1831; died 31 Mar 1905; bur. Pitts Creek Presby. Cem., Pocomoke City; married 1st (Worc 7 Dec 1870) Charlotte Tull; 2nd (Som. 26 Nov 1873) Amanda Brittingham, b. 1854; d. 1937. In 1870 a farm laborer in Dublin, alone in HH176, moved away by 1880.
2. William Sidney Stevens, b. 1832/33; mar. Mary Ellen Mutt (Polk 222). Children:
  - a. Alpheus Hartley Stevens, born 1865; d. 1937; bur. Pitts Creek Cem.
  - Child: ?Hartley Stevens, b. 1902; d. 1975; bur. Pitts Creek Presby. Cem.
  - b. Mary Stevens
  - c. William Sidney Stevens, Jr., b. 1870; d. 1936; bur. Pitts Creek
  - d. Rose Stevens
3. Sarah Stevens, b. 1835/36; d. young.
4. Sydney Stevens, b. 1840; d. 1872.
5. Amelia Stevens, b. 1843/44; d. young.
6. Rosanna Stevens, b. 1844/45; mar. (Som. 1 Jan 1870) JOHN R. TOWNSEND, who died 1875/80. In 1880 she resided with her father. Children (born Virginia):
  - a. William Townsend, b. 1870/71
  - b. John Townsend, b. 1872/73
  - c. Mattie Townsend, b. 1874/75
7. Ephraim A. Stevens, b. 8 Oct 1849; d. 11 Aug 1895; mar. 1st Ella ---, b. 17 Sep 1853; d. 9 July 1876; both buried Bethany United Meth. Church Cem., Pocomoke City; 2nd (Som. 12 June 1877) Mary E. Mills.
8. Francis Stevens, b. 1850/51; d. young.
9. Osbourne (Osbert) Stevens, b. 1852; d. young.
10. Eleanor (Ella) Stevens, b. 1853/54; married (Worc. 5 Apr 1875) JAMES H. FEDDIMAN.
11. Elizabeth Stevens, b. 1855/56; d. young.

B-91 WHITTINGTON P[OLK] CLUFF, son of Michael and Elizabeth (Polk) Cluff (B-44), born Somerset Co., Md. 1809/10; d. 1880/1900; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 17 Dec 1844) Esther D. Walston, who d. 1850/70; 2nd Sarah ---, born 1839/40. His name is the only evidence for his parentage. In 1850 he was a farmer in Brinkley's District, head of HH704; in 1870 a house carpenter, alone Dublin Dist., HH177; in 1880 in Dublin, HH59, with wife. Child (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Elizabeth E. Cluff, b. 1846/7; mar. (Som. 29 Dec 1869) EPHRAIM WHITE, 1870 a farmer, head of HH 333 Brinkley's District; 1880 HH83. Children:
  - a. Lula White, b. 1870/71

- b. Clarence J. White, b. 1871/72; mar. (Wico. 21 Aug 1895) Martha W. Webster.
- c. Minnie White, b. 1874/75; mar. 1st (Som. 12 Aug 1896) VERNON WHITE; 2nd (Som. 22 Nov 1900) WALTER M. JONES.
- d. Henry White, b. 1876/77
- e. Infant, b. Mar 1880.

B-92 JOSHUA WHITTINGTON POLK, son of Joshua (B-45) and Elizabeth (Williams) Polk, b. 22 Dec 1812; d. after 1902; mar. 1st (Oct 1836) Elizabeth Leaverton of Highland Co., Ohio. He lived reportedly in Clinton Co., Oh. (Source: Polk 217-222.) In 1850 he was enumerated in Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., Ohio. Children:

- B-185 1. Robert Thompson Polk, b. [c1837].
2. Leyda Polk, b. c1839; mar. JOHN EDDINGFIELD. Child (born ?Ohio):
  - a. Nancy Elizabeth Eddingfield; married TENNYSON SAUNDERS; no children.
  - b. Mary Whittington Eddingfield; unmar.
- B-186 3. Samuel Judkins Polk, b. c1841.
- B-187 4. Hannah Elizabeth Polk, b. c1843; mar. JOSEPH E. POWELL.
- B-188 5. William Alexander Polk, b. c1845.
6. Andrew Newton Polk, b. c1847; unmar.
- B-189 7. Josiah Polk, b. c1849.
8. Jason Polk, b. c1851; mar. Cordelia Huff. Children (born ?Ohio):
  - a. Cordelia Polk
  - b. Ada Polk
  - c. Mary Jane Polk
  - d. Burley Polk
9. Ruth A. Polk, b. c1853; mar. ALBERT CAREY. Children (born ?Ohio):
  - a. Bertha Carey
  - b. Chilton O'Neal
  - c. Bessie Carey
  - d. David Carey
  - e. Mary Carey
- B-89 10. Lettice Alma Polk, b. [c1855]; mar. her cousin, EMERSON GROFF POLK. See B-89.
11. Thomas Whittington Polk, b. c1857.

B-93 MALINDA POLK, daughter of Joshua (B-45) and Elizabeth (Williams) Polk, b. Caroline Co., Md. 6 Feb 1816; mar. WILLIAM LEAVERTON, d. by 1850. (Source: Polk 219.) In the 1850 census Malinda Leaverton is listed in Fairfield Township, Highland Co., Ohio.

Children (born ?Ohio):

1. Sarah Leaverton; unmar.; in 1912 res. Ill.
2. Maria Leaverton; mar. ORLANDO PADDY; no children.
3. Wesley Leaverton; unmar.; in 1912 res. Ill.
4. Jason Leaverton; untraced.
5. William Leaverton; d. by 1912; unmar.
6. Dexter Leaverton; unmar.; in 1912 res. Ill.
7. Albert Leaverton; mar., left children in Ill.

B-94 MARIA LOUISA POLK, daughter of Joshua (B-45) and Elizabeth (Williams) Polk, b. Caroline Co., Md. 19 Jan 1818; mar. THOMAS LEAVERTON. (Source: Polk 219-20.) In the 1850 census a Thomas Leaverton appears in Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., Ohio, another in Liberty Twp. Children (born ?Ohio):

1. Lettice Leaverton; mar. JAMES DYER of Kansas; had children.
2. Mary Leaverton; mar. AARON FINK; no children.
3. John Leaverton; mar. Emma Hoxworth of Ill., had children.
4. Annie Leaverton; married NELSON P. MERRILL of Iowa. Children:
  - a. Cora Merrill
  - b. Major Merrill
5. Dora Leaverton; mar. --- HOXWORTH. Child: Nellie Hoxworth.
6. Thomas Leaverton; d. by 1912; unmar.
7. Lydia Leaverton; mar. ---EASTER; no children.
8. Sarah Leaverton; mar., 1 child; lived in Ill.

B-95 SOUTHEY WHITTINGTON, son of John D. and Sarah (Polk) Whittington (B-46), b. c1815; d. ?Somerset Co., Md. 1840/50; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 24 Mar 1838) Sarah Ann Rider, who died within the year; 2nd (lic. Som. 5 Mar 1839) his late wife's sister, Jane L. Rider, b. c1823. In 1850 she was in Salisbury, Md., head of HH38.

Child (born ?Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Sarah Ella Whittington, b. 1840; mar. (lic. Som. 24 Oct 1859) THOMAS L. POWELL. Child (born ?Salisbury, Md.):
  - a. Emma Powell, b. c1860; mar. LEVIN DASHIELL; no children.

B-96 EDWARD WHITTINGTON, son of John D. and Sarah (Polk) Whittington (B-46), b. c1817; married (c1848) Martha Bayless. (Source: Polk 223.) Child:
 

1. Mary Anne Whittington, b. 1849; d. by 1912;

Martha Bayless. (Source: Polk 223.) Child:

1. Mary Anne Whittington, b. 1849; d. by 1912; mar. (Wicomico Co., Md. 7 Nov 1870) CHARLES C. WETHERILL. Children:
  - a. Charles Wetherill, b. [c1871]
  - b. Edward Wetherill, b. [c1873]
  - c. Samuel Wetherill, b. [c1875]

B-97 HENRIETTA C. LAWRENCE, daughter of Elijah and Esther (Nicholson) Lawrence (B-47), born Somerset Co., Md. 18 July 1825; d. Som. Co. 17 Feb 1864; mar. (lic. Som. 5 Jan 1847) WILLIAM J. BRITTINGHAM, 1823-1900; both bur. St. Andrew's Episc. churchyard, Princess Anne. In 1850 he was head of HH 1347, Princess Anne; her mother living with them; 1870 HH595, Princess Anne, farmer, land valued at \$20,000; 1880, HH363, Pr. Anne.

Children (born near Princess Anne, Md.):

1. Mary E. Brittingham, b. 1846/7; at home 1880.
  2. Laura V. Brittingham, b. 29 July 1861; d. 1 Apr 1904; mar. (lic. Som. 2 Dec 1874) THOMAS DIXON, b. 29 July 1849; d. 24 Aug 1916; both bur. St. Andrew's. In 1880 he was head of HH 338, Princess Anne, keeping store. Child:
    - a. Margaret A. Dixon, b. 28 Aug 1875; d. 2 Aug 1920; bur. St. Andrews; married (Som. 20 Apr 1898) WILLIAM B. SPIVA, 1874-1962; bur. Manokin Episc. Cem.; no children. In 1920 he was a bank cashier, head of HH27, West Princess Anne; he became Pres of the Bank of Somerset, lived in Princess Anne.
  3. Emily C. Brittingham, b. 1850/51; mar. (lic. Som. 8 Apr 1874) GEORGE W. DIXON, b. 1850; d. 5 Oct 1877; bur. St. Andrew's.
  4. Evalina Brittingham, b. 1853; d. 1900.
  5. James Brittingham, b. 1855/56.
  6. William E. Brittingham, 1857/58-19 Aug 1876.
  7. Henry Lawrence Brittingham, b. 1859; d. 1906; mar. 1st (Worc 20 Mar 1886) his cousin, Mary Bredelle Polk (L-61), b. Som. Co. 1 Jan 1864 (1861 on gravestone); d. ?Princess Anne 1940; ?2nd Ruth Dashiell, b. 1891. All buried St. St. Andrew's. In 1912 all children res. Pr. Anne, all still unmar. (Polk 229)
- Children (born Princess Anne, Md.):
- a. Henry Lawrence Brittingham, (Jr.), b. 3 Dec 1888; d. 1965; bur. St. Andrew's
  - b. William Polk Brittingham, b. 26 July 1892; d. 1911; bur. St. Andrew's
  - c. James Francis Brittingham, b. 4 July 1894
8. Ellen Brittingham, 1861/62-1897; unmar.
  9. Henrietta Brittingham, b. ?Feb 1864.

B-98 CHARLOTTE CATHARINE WHITTINGTON, daughter of William (B-48) and Sarah C. (White) Whittington, born ?Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 27 Nov 1813; d. ?Snow Hill, 13 Nov 1845; married (lic. Worc. 2 Oct 1833) JOHN WALTER SMITH, b. 1806; d. ?Snow Hill, 7 Apr 1851; both bur. Makemie Presby. Churchyard, Snow Hill. He married 2nd (Som. 24 May 1847) his late wife's cousin, Esther Gordon Handy, dau. of Richard H. Handy (M-20), b. Somerset Co., Md. 4 Jan 1820; d. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Nov 1907. In 1850 he was head of HH969, 1st E.D., Worc. Co., with 2nd wife Hester. (Handy Annals 201, supplemented by William R. Bishop, Jr.)

Children (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Emeline C. Smith, b. 14 Nov 1834; d. 24 Jan 1927; mar. (Worc. 5 Dec 1878) CHARLES WESLEY CLAYVILLE, b. 31 July 1827; d. 9 Apr 1898; both bur. Makemie Churchyard; no children.
2. Thomas Spence Smith, b. 1842/43; d. Feb 1915.
3. John Walter Smith, (Jr.), b. 5 Feb 1845; d. 19 Apr 1925.

B-99 JOHN R. R. WHITTINGTON, son of William (B-48) and Sarah C. (White) Whittington, b. ?Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. c1818; d. c1853/60; mar. (c1851) ?Milly Webb, b. 1824/25; d. before 1870. According to Rev. Isaac Handy (Handy Annals 201) John & his twin brother Robert "died in the prime of life in Worcester." It was, however, evidently the same John, who, as John R. Whittington, appears in the 1850 Worc. Co. census, age 30, merchant, in the HH of Peter Scott, 35, sailor (HH 200, 3rd E. D.). Peter's wife was Gatty Webb, aged 45 (mar. lic. Worc. 21 Aug 1839). With them was also Milly Webb, 25. John is not listed in a later census, but he appears to have had a son, for in 1870 in the home of Peter (now a farmer) and Gatty Scott is found John Whittington, 17 (HH583, Berlin, Md.) Child (born Md.):

1. John R. Whittington, b. 1852/53; living 1920.

B-100 ROBERT LANGSDALE, (presumed) son of Robert (B-50) and Elizabeth (Dean) Langsdale, b. Somerset Co., Md. 6 Sep 1812; d. Som. Co. 10 Oct 1857; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 8 Aug 1837) Eleanor Bedsworth, who d. c1842/43; 2nd (lic. Som. 16 July 1844) Biddy Leatherbury Bounds, dau. of John J. & Eleanor (Lowe) Bounds, born Quantico, Som. (now Wicomico) Co., Md. 15 Mar 1820; d. ?Quantico 12 Oct 1896; bur. with Robert, Quantico Cem. (Dryden Bounds 50) In 1850 he was a farmer, head of HH568, Barren Creek Dist. (modern Quantico). An obituary from the Salisbury Advertiser 17 Oct 1896 lists surviving children of Biddy Langsdale as Mrs. Geo. W. Banks [mis-taken for Bounds?], Mrs. Estelle Collier, Mrs. George Venables, J.L. Langsdale of Salisbury, Thaddeus Langsdale ("More from the Shore," Vol. 5, No. 1, p. [7]). As result of a judgment from a suit (6 Apr 1862) of Wm. T. Langsdale vs. Robert Langsdale et al, James M. Dennis, trustee to sell real estate of late Robert Langsdale of Som. Co., sold "The Dormer Farm" 4 Apr 1867 for \$1650 (Som. Deeds 78:307). Two eldest sons by first marriage.

Children (born Quantico, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. William Thomas Langsdale, b. 1838/39.
  2. Robert Langsdale, b. 1840/41; mar. (lic. Som. 9 Feb 1866) Roxanna V. Brown. In 1870 he was a sailor, head of HH34, Barren Creek, Wicomico Co., Md. Children:
    - a. W. Anna Langsdale, b. 1866/67
    - b. George W. Langsdale, b. 1868/69
  3. Laura E. Langsdale, b. 1845/46; d. ?1870; mar. (Som. 28 Jan 1867) JOHN DORMAN, b. 1842/1844; no children. In 1870 he was a clerk in a boot & shoe store, HH21, Quantico.
  4. John Lisle Wesley Langsdale, b. 1847/48; living 1898; mar. (Wic. 14 Jan 1884) Reetta G. Huffington. In 1920 his widow "Reetta" G. Langsdale was head of HH114, Quantico.
- Child (born Quantico, Md.):
- a. Reetta G. Langsdale, b. 1895/96.
- B-193 5. Mary Alberta Langsdale, b. May 1850; d. 1913; mar. George A. Bounds.
6. Estelle Langsdale, b. 1851/52; mar. (Wico. 16 Mar 1871) CORNELIUS M. COLLIER.
  7. Thaddeus Langsdale, b. 1853/54; mar. (Wico. 2 Jan 1889) Ida Phillips. Res. ('96) Quantico.
  8. Sarah W. Langsdale, b. 1856/57; d. by 1896.
  9. Maggie Langsdale, b. c1860; married GEORGE VENABLES. In 1920 he was a butcher, head of HH211 Salisbury, with him wife Maggie.

B-101 MARIA THOMAS BOWLAND, daughter of John N. (B-51) and Susan (Dixon) Bowland, b. ?Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md., 1 Nov 1818 (Bible); d. 6 Jan (after 1880); mar. 1st ---BRATTAN; 2nd (lic. Som. 6 Jan 1841 - & Bible) JAMES WEATHERLY DOUGHERTY, son of John and Mary Weatherly (Grumble) Dougherty (of future Wicomico Co.), b. Som. Co. 11 Sep 1811; d. Som. by 27 Feb 1892 (Som. Wills HHD6:58). (Source: Dr. Robert S. Wilson and Bowland Bible). The family evidently lived for a time in Salisbury, Md., where eldest son was born, but they lived mostly in Dublin District, Som. Co., near New Town (present Pocomoke City); in 1850 James was head of HH881; 1870 a farmer, head of HH 211. In 1880 he and wife were living with son Levin. All children but James born ?Dublin District.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-194 1. James Weatherly Dougherty, Jr., b. Salisbury 23 Dec 1841; d. 15 Jan 1892.
2. John Robert Dougherty, b. 12 June 1843; d. 23 June 1844; bur. St. Mary's Episc. churchyard, Pocomoke City..
  3. Levin Edwin Dougherty, b. 12 Jan 1845; ?unm. In 1880 a farmer, head of HH268, Dublin Dist.
  4. Francis Marion Dougherty, b. 12 Jan 1847; d. 1 May 1854; bur. St. Mary's, Pocomoke.
  5. Sydney Dougherty, b. 1848/49; married (c1877) Nanette ---. In 1880 he was a merchant, head of HH290, Dublin District. Children:
    - a. Mildred Dougherty, b. 1877/8
    - b. Nanette Dougherty, b. 1878/79
    - c. Son, b. May 1880

B-102 LEVIN POLLITT BOWLAND, son of John N. (B-51) and Susan (Dixon) Bowland, b. Princess Anne, Md., 22 Feb 1821; d. Som. Co. 11 Nov 1882; bur. St. Andrew's, Princess Anne; mar. 1st (lic Som 17 Jan 1850) Elizabeth C. Dale, dau. of John and Elizabeth Dennis (Johnson) Dale, b. Worc. Co. 15 Mar 1833; d. 10 Mar 1857; 2nd (lic Som 23 Feb 1859) Ann W. (Dougherty) Cooper, b. 28 Aug 1823; d. ?Pocomoke 5 Mar 1911; bur. St. Mary's Episc. Church cem., Pocomoke. He was a farmer, in 1860 in Dublin District, head of HH655; in 1860, HH655; in 1870 a surveyor, HH11 in Princess Anne. He was again a farmer in 1880, head of



HH280, Princess Anne. According to family records, he operated a hotel. (Some dates from Bowland Bible.) First three children are by first marriage.

Children (born near Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-195 1. Alice Maria Bowland, b. 18 May 1851; d. 10 Apr 1928; mar. William T. Broughton.
- B-196 2. Levin Edwin Pollitt Bowland, b. 9 Apr 1853; d. 6 Jan 1934.
3. Mary Elizabeth Dennis Bowland, b. 13 Jan 1856; ?d. as a child.
4. Esther ("Hettie") Bowland, born 8 Dec 1859; d. ?Pocomoke City 13 Apr 1915; buried St. Mary's Episc. Church cem., Pocomoke; unmar.
5. Albert Sydney Bowland, b. 2 Aug 1862; d. 1938; bur. St. Andrew's, Princess Anne; mar. (Worc. 1 Nov 1899) Willie M. Riggin (1874-1969).
7. William Augustus Bowland, b. 31 Mar 1865 (1871 on gravestone); d. Pocomoke, 1929; mar. (Worc. 25 Dec 1895) Annie Lillian Evans, b. 1872; d. 1924; both bur. St. Mary's cem., Pocomoke. In 1920 he was a painter, HH32, Pocomoke City.
- Children (born Pocomoke City, Md.):
- a. Lillian Bowland, b. 1904/5
- b. Wm. Augustus Bowland, Jr., b. 1913/14
8. Anna L. Bowland, 9/16/1869 - 9/6/1870.

B-103 MARY DENNIS HANDY BOWLAND, daughter of John N. (B-51) and Susan (Dixon) Bowland, b. Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md., 1 Apr 1823; died ?Princess Anne, 20 Apr 1904; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 8 Feb. 1843 - & in Bible) her brother-in-law's brother, JOHN DOUGHERTY, JR., son of John and Mary Weatherly (Grumble) Dougherty, b. 1814; d. Princess Anne, 29 Dec 1866; both bur. St. Andrew's Episc. churchyard, Princess Anne. She mar. 2nd (Som 29 Dec 1874) BENJAMIN MILES LANKFORD, who d. 28 Oct 1891. (Source: Bowland Bible.) In 1850 John was a coach and carriage maker, head of HH1207, Princess Anne. In 1880 Benjamin Lankford was a farmer at Princess Anne, HH148.

Children (born ?Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Susan Esther Dougherty, b. 14 Dec 1843; d. 22 May 1844; bur. St. Andrew's.
2. Rosina Elizabeth Dougherty, b. 13 Oct 1845; d. 22 June 1847; bur. St. Andrew's.
3. John Rufus Dougherty, b. 29 Sep 1848; drowned Princess Anne 26 Mar 1860; bur. St. Andrew's.
- B-197 4. Mary Evalyn Dougherty, b. 3 Oct 1850; d. 24 Mar 1934; mar. Levin J. Wilson.
5. Susan Esther Dougherty, b. 11 Feb 1855; d. 27 July 1882; bur. St. Andrew's.

B-104 JOHN RUFUS NAIRN BOWLAND, son of John N. (B-51) and Susan (Dixon) Bowland, b. Somerset Co., Md. 21 Oct 1827; d. ?1860; married (lic. Som. 4 June 1851) Indiana Coulbourn. They apparently lived away from the Shore, and died young, but the children Mary 16 and Rufus 9 would seem to have been theirs. The children were living alone in 1870 in Princess Anne, HH644. Children:

1. Mary A. Bowland, b. 1853/54; mar. (Som. 14 May 1873) ASHTON MILBOURNE.
2. Rufus Bowland, b. 1860/61.

B-105 SALLY LANE BOWLAND, daughter of John N. (B-51) and Susan (Dixon) Bowland, b. Somerset Co., Md. 5 Feb 1835; d. ?Princess Anne, Md. 19 Apr 1885; mar. (lic. Som. 2 Aug 1853) ROBERT WILMER DOUGHERTY, son of John and Esther (Wainwright) Dougherty of Tyaskin, Som. Co., b. 22 Feb 1819; d. Princess Anne 21 Apr 1869; both bur. St. Andrew's, Princess Anne. (From Dr. Robt. S. Wilson.) In 1860 he was an attorney, HH142, Princess Anne.

Children (born ?Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Susan Esther Dougherty, b. 9 Oct 1855; d. 27 July 1882; bur. St. Andrew's.
2. Sally Adelaide Dougherty, b. 9 Oct 1856.
3. Robert Dougherty, b. 29 Dec 1866.
4. Margaret Jane Dougherty, b. July 1859; mar. ?1st E. SCOTT PAYNE; 2nd DR. LOUIS N. WILSON, born 1 May 1852; d. 14 Nov 1918. Child:
- a. Helen Scott Payne; mar. THOMAS WALTER HARRISON, JR.

B-106 ISAAC W. WARD, son of William (B-52) and Sally Ward, b. Lawson's District, Somerset Co., Md. 1817/18; d. 1880/1900; mar. (lic. Som. 19 Aug 1845) Zipporah Nelson, dau. of Thomas & Nancy (Cox) Nelson, born 1816/17; died 1870/80. In 1850 he was a carpenter, head of Brinkley HH402; 1860 a sailor, HH687, Lawson's Dist. (Roachville P.O.); 1870 a house carpenter, Law-son's HH381; 1880, Crisfield HH39. (See Wilson 34 551)

Children (born Lawson's Dist., Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-198 1. William A. Ward, b. 1846/47; living 1920.

2. Mary J. Ward, b. 1847/48; mar. (Som. 10 Oct 1878) GEORGE W. STERLING, b. 1838/39. They lived with her father 1880; he was a seaman.

Children (born Crisfield, Md.):

- a. Ruby Sterling, b. 1879; d. 1907.
- b. Charlotte Sterling, b. ?1881
3. Alexander Ward, b. Mar 1850; mar. (Som. 22 Feb 1883) Mary J. (Owens) Sterling, born 1860/61; no children. Sailor in 1870, in 1920 seafood laborer, 10 doors from bro. Wm.

B-107 JANE WARD, daughter of William (B-52) and Sally Ward, b. Lawson's District (i.e. modern Crisfield), Md. c1829; d. Crisfield by 1887; married (lic. Som. 2 Mar 1861) as his 2nd wife, GILBERT W. CARMAN, b. Va. c1830/31. In 1860 (as Gilbert "Carmond") he was a sailor, already with a family. Not found in 1870, he was listed in 1880 as a seaman, aged 49, head of Crisfield HH326, but wife is Mary A., also b. 1830/31; with them are children James L. & Iva M. (Wilson 34 551)

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Sarah A. Carman, b. ?c1862; mar. (Som. 5 May 1883) SAMUEL DIX.
2. James L. Carman, b. c1864; mar. (Som. 16 Dec 1894) Mary M. (Wilson) Conner, widow of John C. Conner, b. c1859. In the 1920 census he was a seafood laborer, head of HH26, Asbury.
3. Iva (Ida) May Carman, b. 1871; mar. (11 Nov 1886) LEVIN T. MILBOURN, b. 1863.

B-108 STEPHEN W. WARD, son of William (B-52) and Sally Ward, b. Lawson's District, Somerset Co., Md. c1831; d. Crisfield 1880/1900; mar. (lic. Som. 8 July 1856) Rebecca Nelson, daughter of Zachariah and Alice (Jewett) Nelson, 1st cousin of his bro. Isaac's wife, b. Som. Co. 1827/28. In 1870 he was an oysterman, head of HH460, Lawson's Dist., in 1880 a seaman, head of HH 339, Crisfield. His three sons were also seamen.

Children (born Lawson's Dist., Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-199 1. Sally Anne Ward, b. 1856/57; mar. John W. Sterling.
- B-200 2. Charles Wesley Ward, b. 1858.
- B-201 3. Matthew W. Ward, b. c1861; d. 1939.
- B-202 4. Zachariah Ward, b. 1863; d. 1958.

B-109 LEWIS WARD, son of William (B-52) and Sally Ward, b. Lawson's District, Somerset Co., Md. c1833; mar. (lic. Som. 11 Feb 1862) Nancy Nelson, sister of his bro. Stephen's wife, dau. of Zachariah & Alice (Jewett) Nelson, b. Som. Co. 1828/29. In 1870 he was an oysterman, head of HH548, Lawson's Dist. In 1880 he was a seaman, head of Crisfield HH340; wth his family was his sister, Patsey Ward, b. 1819/20, a "servant."

Child (born Lawson's District, Som. Co., Md.):

- B-203 1. Lemuel Travis Ward, b. 1863; d. 1926.

B-110 HOPE WARD, son of Aaron S. (B-53) and Sally (Newman) Ward, b. Lawson's District, Somerset Co., Md. 1824/25; d. near Crisfield 1880/1900; married 1st (lic. Som. 7 Aug 1849) Susan Ward, b. 1832/32; d. c1865; 2nd (?c1865) Indianna F. Purnell, dau. of John & Bersheba (Cox) Purnell, b. c1843/4. (Wilson 34 565-6) He was a carpenter, in 1850 head of HH508, Brinkley; in 1860 HH887, Lawson's, next door to sister Leah, 2 doors from father. He was then a ship carpenter in Lawson's Dist., in 1870 HH91, in 1880 HH91 next to brother Hance. First 4 children, probably 5th, by 1st marriage.

Children (born nr. Marion Station, Som. Co., Md.):

- B-204 1. John S. Ward, b. c1850/51.
2. Sarah Ward, b. c1851/52; 10 in 1860, 25 in 1870; gone by 1880.
3. Emma A. J. Ward, born 1855; died 1950; mar. JAMES MORRIS; no children.
4. Oscar F. Ward, b. c1862/63; d. by 1880.
5. Margarette B. Ward, b. 1864/65. At home 1880. She mar. (Som. 7 Mar 1883) ISAAC T. WALSTON, b. 1862/63.
6. Ira T. Ward, b. ?1870; ?mar. (Som. 14 Jan 1890) Lillie M. Ward, b. ?1871. Groom's age was given as 21.
7. George L. Ward, b. 1872/73; d. ?Crisfield, Md. 1940; mar. (Som. 25 Sep 1895) Mary W. Sterling, 1874-1951. He was a sawyer.

Children (born ?Crisfield, Som. Co., Md.):

- a. A. Susan Ward, b. 1900/01; mar. --- BOUNDS; no children.
- b. India Ward, b. 1903/4; mar. 1st MARVIN ROBERTS; 2nd EDWIN SOMERS (div.); no children.
- c. John Hope Ward, b. 1905/6; mar. Lillie Papas; ?no children. He was an insu-

rance broker, she a beauty shop owner.  
d. Louise Ward, b. 1919/11; married HARRY BODECKE; no children.

- B-207 8. Leathia Alice Ward, b. 1875; d. 1949; married Henry B. Ward.  
B-208 9. Raleigh Milton Ward, born 12 Apr 1878 (bapt. St. Peter's, Hopewell); d. 6 Nov 1958.  
B-209 10. Ross A. Ward, b. Dec 1879; d. 1944.

B-111 LEAH WARD, daughter of Aaron S. (B-53) and Sally (Newman) Ward, b. Lawson's District, Somerset Co., Md. 16 Jan 1830; d. ?near Marion Station, Som. Co. 14 Dec 1910; mar. (lic. Som. 9 Jan 1849) WALTER B. WARD, b. Som. Co. 22 Nov 1825; d. 7 Dec 1910; both bur. St. Paul's M.E. & Trinity Cem., Quindocqua, near Marion. In 1850 he was an oysterman, with wife in HH of Jas. Moore (Brinkley 608); in 1860 head of HH886, Lawson's Dist.; 1870 a ship carpenter, with him his mother, Sally Ward, 77, his sister Hester A. Ward, 41, Susan Ward (widow of a ?bro. Thomas), 43, & Betsey A. Ward, 28; 1880 a farmer, Lawson's HH156. On 12 Aug 1911 Carrie Ward & Mamie Dougherty, sisters & John H. Ward, brother, the only surviving relatives of full age of Walter Ward, refused administration, requesting that Thomas S. Hodson be appointed (Som. Wills TD21:237).

Children (born Lawson's District, Som. Co., Md.):

1. William Ward, b. c1850/51; ?d. 1860/70.
2. Walter Ward, (Jr.), b. c1852/53; ?d. 1860/70.
3. James Ward, b. ?Sep 1859; ?d. 1860/70.
4. Virginia (or Sarah J.) Ward, b. c1860; ?dsp.
5. Samuel T. Ward, b. c1861; d. ?1945; bur. St. Paul's?; unmar.
6. Laura E. Ward, b. c1864; ?d.s.p.
7. John H. Ward, b. c1867/68;

B-112 HANCE N. WARD, son of Aaron S. (B-53) and Sally (Newman) Ward, b. Lawson's District, Somerset Co., Md. 13 Jan 1832; d. ?near Marion Station, Som. Co. 1 Dec 1913; bur. St. Paul's M.E. & Trinity Churchyard, Quindocqua, nr. Marion; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 15 Aug 1862) Mary E. Somers, who d. by 1867; 2nd (Som. 18 Jan 1868) Emily E. Hickman, b. 1842/3. In 1870 a ship carpenter, HH37, Lawson's Dist., land \$500; in 1880 a farmer, HH192 next to bro. Hope. In 1920 Emily was living with son Frederick.

Children (born Lawson's Dist., Som. Co., Md.):

1. Mary E. Ward, b. 1868/69; d. 1870/80.
2. Frederick H. Ward, b. c1871; mar. (Som. 29 June 1904) Alice Bailey, born 1885/86; no children. In 1920 he was a truck farmer.
3. Verdon Hance Ward, b. c1873; mar. Annie Harvey.
4. Gordon B. Ward, b. 1878/79; mar. Mildred Palmer.
5. Florence Ward, b. c1880/81; married OLIVER STERLING, b. c1918/20. (Wilson 34 491,562-3). In 1920 widow Florence, a dressmaker, was living with her brother Fred.

Children (born Lawson's District, Md.):

- a. Oliver Sterling, (Jr.) (twin), born 1907/8; moved to Virginia.
- b. Benjamin Sterling (twin), b. 1907/8; moved to Virginia.

B-113 ELIZABETH ("BETSY") WARD, daughter of John Ward (B-54) born Little Annesmessex, Somerset Co., Md. 1806/7; d. Hopewell 2 May 1875; mar. (lic. Som. 26 Jan 1827) JOHN B. STEVENSON, son of Thomas & Sarah (Ward) Stevenson, b. Hopewell, Som. Co. 27 July 1804; d. Hopewell 18 Jan 1872; both buried St. Peter's Meth. Churchyard, Hopewell. He was a farmer, built the "John Long home," Hopewell. In 1850 he was head of HH 262, Brinkley's Dist.; 1860, HH846, Lawson's Dist.; 1870, HH55, Lawson's, land valued at \$2000, pers. property \$1245.

Children (born Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-210 1. Sarah Ann Stevenson, b. 19 Feb 1838; d. 29 Nov 1894; mar. John H. Holland.
- B-211 2. Elizabeth Bunyan Stevenson, b. 17 Apr 1840; d. 28 Sep 1913; mar. Levin T. Long.
3. John B. Stevenson, (Jr.), b. 1842; at home 1860; 1870 a sailor; 1920, oyster shucker, living alone, HH40, Lawson's.
- B-212 4. Mary Jane Stevenson, b. 11 Oct 1844; d. 28 June 1910; mar. Benjamin F. Stevenson.
- B-213 5. Leonidas Wright Stevenson, b. 2 Mar 1847; d. 28 Sep 1877.

B-114 JOHN WARD, (presumed) son of John Ward (B-54), b. Little Annesmessex, Somerset Co., Md. 1807/8; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 8 May 1830) Lucy Ann Lankford, b. 1805/6; d. 1850/59; 2nd Susan, b. 1806/7. In 1850 he

was a mariner, head of HH271, Brinkley's Dist.; 1860 a sailor, HH845, Lawson's Dist., next to sister Betsy Stevenson, 4 youngest still at home. (Firmer evidence is needed to link these 3 John Wards.)

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. John Ward, b. 1832/33.
2. Elisah Ward (m or f?), b. 1834/35.
3. William H. Ward, b. 1837/38 (22 in 1860)
4. Robert Ward, b. 1838/39 (17 in 1860). In 1870 he was a sailor, alone in Lawson's HH182
5. George W. Ward, b. 1841/42 (20 in 1860)
6. Betsy A. Ward, b. 1848/49 (12 in 1860)

B-115 THOMAS WARD, (presumed) son of John Ward (B-54), born Little Annesmessex, Somerset Co., Md. 1809/10; married (lic. Som. 30 Oct 1835) Elizabeth ("Betsy") B. Ward, dau. of Henry Ward, b. 1816/17; d. 1860/70. In 1850 he was a farmer, HH284, Brinkley's Dist. In 1870 Elizabeth was head of HH175, Lawson's Dist., next to brother-in-law Noah Ward; in 1880 living with son Ben.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. (Thomas) Henry Ward, b. 1836/37. Sailor.
- B-214 2. Augustus B. Ward, b. 1838; d. 1922.
3. Benjamin T. Ward, b. 1845/46. In 1880 he was a farmer, head of HH81, Lawson's Dist., with him brothers Henry, John, Sidney
- B-234 4. Isadora F. Ward, b. 1847/48; mar. (lic. Som. 24 June 1866) her cousin, WILLIAM A. RAYFIELD, b. 1844/1845. See B-234.
- B-215 5. Rachel B. Ward, b. 1851/52; mar. Jesse D. Evans
6. John H. M. Ward (?twin), b. 1854/55. Sailor.
7. David Ward (?twin), b. 1854/55
8. Sydney F. Ward, b. 1858/59. Sailor.

B-116 NOAH WARD, son of John Ward (B-54), born Little Annesmessex, Somerset Co., Md. 1811/12; married (lic. Som. 23 Oct 1832) Patty Ann Ward, dau. of Henry Ward, b. 1815/16. He was a farmer, in 1850 head of HH291, Brinkley's Dist.; in 1870, Lawson's HH174, land \$2000, personal property \$470; in 1880 Lawson's HH80.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-216 1. Nancy Ward, b. 18 Apr 1833; d. 26 July 1921; mar. Noah M. Lawson.
2. John H. Ward, b. 1837/38
- D-8 3. Lovey L. Ward, b. 1838; mar. (13 Dec 1862) her cousin, AUGUSTUS H. ROACH, b. 1838. See D-8.
- B-218 4. Noah T. Ward, b. 1840/41.
5. William D. Ward, b. 1844/45
6. Edward R. Ward, b. 1846/47; with parents in 1870 working on farm, in 1880 a farmer.
7. Charles Ward, b. cOct 1849

B-117 NANCY WARD, daughter of John Ward (B-54), born Little Annesmessex, Somerset Co., Md. 1813/14; mar. (lic. Som. 23 Aug 1830) LEVIN HOWETH. In 1850 he was a farmer, head of HH2610, Brinkley's District. The family is not found in the 1860 census or later.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Sarah Howeth, b. 1831
2. Julia Ann Howeth, b. 1832; mar. (lic. Som. 11 June 1850) AZARIAH D. DOUGHERTY
3. Margaret W. Howeth, b. 1836/37; d. 1910; mar. (lic. Som. 17 Sep 1856) WILLIAM D. HOWETH, b. 1831; d. 1880; both buried St. Paul's M.E. & Trinity Churchyard, Quindocqua, nr. Marion Station. In 1860 he was a mariner, head of HH498, Potato Neck (Fairmount), with them Samuel Howeth, aged 10. In 1870 he was a sailor, Brinkley's 255.
- Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):
- a. William J. Howeth, b. 1860
- b. Robert H. Howeth, b. c1861
- c. Edward R. Howeth, b. c1863
- d. Clara J. Howeth, b. c1864; mar. (Som. 15 Dec 1886) SAMUEL F. WILLIAMS.
- e. Ernest F. Howeth, b. cAug 1869
4. Robert H. Howeth, b. 1839/40
5. Angeline Howeth, b. 1840/41
6. William Howeth, b. 1843/44
7. John Howeth, b. 1846/47
8. Ledonia Howeth, b. 1848/49
9. Molecy A. (fem.) Howeth, b. ?Jan 1850

B-118 ELISHA WARD, son of John Ward (B-54), born Little Annesmessex, Somerset Co., Md. 29 Mar 1816; died Crisfield 1880/1900; mar. (lic. Som. 27 May 1838) Sarah ("Sally") Lawson, b. 1818/19. In 1850 he was a mariner, head of HH501, Brinkley's Dist. (Source of names and birthdates from Elisha Ward Bible, in 1937 in the possession of Thomas J. Ward, record in the papers of Carl Ward.) In 1870 he was a sailor, head of HH403, in 1880

a seaman, head of Crisfield HH191.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. William T. Ward, b. 16 Feb 1840
- B-219 2. Melissa A. Ward, b. 3 Aug 1842; d. 1933; mar. Jacob B. Cullen.
3. Sarah (Jane) Ward, b. 1 Apr 1844
4. John Ward, b. 8 May 1849
5. George Ward, b. 25 Apr 1854; ?d. by 1870.
6. Elijah (Elisha in 1870) J. Ward, b. 28 Dec 1857. As E.J., he was with parents 1880.
7. Robert H. Ward, b. 8 Aug 1860; d. by 1870
- B-220 8. Thomas J. Ward, b. 7 Aug 1863; d. 1951.
9. Laura Ward, b. 1865/66.

B-119 JOHN ("MINIM") STERLING, son of Southey (B-55) and Elizabeth (Sterling) Sterling, b. Little Annesmessex, Somerset Co., Md. c1816/17; d. 1860/70; mar. (c1837) Elizabeth Sterling, daughter of Isaac ("Crow") and Hester (Somers) Sterling, born Little Annesmessex 1816/7. Wilson (in 34, see this family pp. 468-71), following J. M. Sterling, identifies John as son of Southey (of Aaron). In 1850 John Sterling, aged 33, carpenter, was head of HH335 in Brinkley's District; in 1860, a brick mason, head of HH746, Lawson's District.

Children (born Littleton Annesmessex, Som. Co., Md.):

- B-221 1. Isaac Francis Sterling, b. 1838/39.
2. Wesley Sterling, b. 1840/41.
3. Southy Sterling, b. 1842/43; killed in the Battle of Gettysburg, 1-3 July 1863, serving in Union Army; bur. Gettysburg; unmar.
- B-222 4. Noah Sterling, b. 1844/45.
- B-223 5. James Luther Sterling, b. 1846/47.
- B-224 6. Thomas Sterling, b. 1848/49.
- B-225 7. Mary Sterling, b. 1851/52; mar. Seth Riggins.
8. Matilda Sterling, b. 1854/55; mar. TOBE DIZE.

B-120 MARY ("POLLY") STERLING, daughter of Southy (B-55) and Elizabeth (Sterling) Sterling, born Little Annesmessex, Somerset Co., Md. c1819; d. by 1850; mar. (lic. Som. 11 Sep 1838) ROBERT POWELL, son of William and Sarah (Long) Powell, b. Som. Co. c1810; d. Som. Co. 1839/40. On 11 Sep 1838 Polly Powell of Somerset Co. deeded to Robert Powell, for love & affection, all the estate (in Little Annesmessex Hundred) that Polly had from her father, Southy Sterling, and from the will of Ann Sterling, her mother; on the same day John Sterling and Betsy his wife, Robert Powell & Polly his wife for \$840 conveyed to Thomas Nelson, Jr., all land they had inherited from Southy Sterling, decd. (Dryden, Powell, 140; however, no will appears to have survived for an Ann Sterling; and Polly is not listed in the 1850 Som. Co. census). Their son Richard in 1850 was in the HH of Isaac Handy, Brinkley's HH592.

Child (born Virginia):

- B-226 1. Richard Powell, b. c1839; living 1880.

B-121 SOUTHEY STERLING, son of Southy (B-55) and Elizabeth (Sterling) Sterling, b. Little Annesmessex, Somerset Co., Md. c1823/24; d. Som. Co. 4 Aug/14 Oct 1879; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 24 Aug 1844) Maria Taws, b. 1819/20; 2nd (lic. Som. 8 June 1855) Mary Delilah Daugherty, b. 1839/40. (See Wilson 34 464-465.) He was at first a waterman in Lawsonia: in 1850 a mariner, head of HH366, Brinkley's Dist.; in 1870 a house carpenter, HH587, Lawson's Dist., with him his mother, Elizabeth, aged 85. (See Wilson 34 464-5.) In his will, dated 8 Aug 1879 (prob. 14 Oct 1879) he made bequests to children Charles C. and Mary V. Sterling, each to have 1/2 of "lot where I live" (Som. Wills SCL5:425-27). In 1880 his widow Mary was head of HH255, Crisfield; with her were children Mary and Charles, and the Riggins.

Children (born Little Annesmessex, Som. Co., Md.):

1. Isaac Oliver Sterling, b. 1844; d. 1929; bur. Sterling-Merrill plot, Lawsonia, nr. Pilgrim Holiness Church; mar. 1st (Som. 15 June 1866) his cousin, Susan Amelia Lankford, dau. of James & Harriet (Sterling) Lankford (B-123), born 1845/46; 2nd ?Maria Taws; ?no children.
- B-227 2. Bernetta Sterling, b. 1846/47; mar. William H. Batts.
- B-228 3. Grace Sterling, b. 1852/53; married John W. Riggins.
4. Charles C. Sterling, b. 1855/6; mar. Sally Daugherty. In 1880 a seaman, with his mother..
5. Mary Virginia ("Jennie") Sterling, b. 1874; d. 1929; mar. (Som. 9 May 1894) HENRY FRANK ADAMS, b. 1872; died 1949; both buried St. Peter's Meth. churchyard, Hopewell, Md.

B-122 GILBERT STERLING, son of Southey (B-55) and

Elizabeth (Sterling) Sterling, b. Little Annesmessex, Somerset Co., Md. c1825/26; mar. (lic. Som. 26 Oct 1841) 1st cousin (Mary) Jane Bedsworth (B-57), born c1825. He was a house carpenter, in 1850 head of HH488 Brinkley's Dist., in 1860 Lawson's Dist. #710, in 1870 in Lawson's #338, in 1880 Lawson's HH7, with him his mother Elizabeth Sterling, aged 94, & son George & family. Gilbert was reportedly still living in Lawsonia in 1905, aged about 90 (really 80). (See Wilson 34 353.)

Children (born Little Annesmessex, Som. Co., Md.):

1. John Sterling, b. 1842/43
2. William T. Sterling, b. c1844/45. Sailor.
3. Elizabeth A. Sterling, b. 1846/47. Living with parents in 1870.
4. James A. Purnell Sterling, b. 1848/49.
- B-229 5. George Thomas Sterling, b. 1854/55; d. 1916.

B-123 HARRIET S. STERLING, daughter of Aaron (B-56) and Elizabeth (Howard) Sterling, b. Little Annesmessex, Somerset Co., Md. c1813; d. 1880/1900; mar. (lic. Som. 20 Nov 1832) JAMES LANKFORD, b. Som. Co. 1807/8. In 1850 James was a farmer, head of HH361 in Brinkley's Dist.; in 1860 a merchant in Lawson's Dist. (HH676); in 1870 a farmer (Lawson's HH579; in 1880 Crisfield HH164, as "Thomas," farm laborer, with wife, Harriett, dau. Jane 46 (Leah?), & grandchildren Lucy 14, Susan 12, & Mary W. Lankford, 6, also dau. Matilda & family. The children below were presumably born in Somers Cove (former Little Annesmessex, later Crisfield). (Some details for children from Wilson 34 456-57.)

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-164 1. Julia Ann Lankford, b. 1833; mar. (lic. Som. 17 Sep 1856) her cousin, WILLIAM J. HANDY, b. 1824. See B-164.
  2. Leah N. ("Jane") Lankford, b. 1835; unmar. With her parents in 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880. The granddaughters listed above appear to have been Leah's (Jane's) children.
- Children (born Somers Cove, Md.):
- a. Lucy F. Lankford, b. 1864/65 (1869 on gravestone); d. 1939; mar. (Crisfield 1 Apr 1884) THOMAS HANDY POWELL, born 1862; d. 1927; both buried Rehoboth Meth. Cem. (Dryden Powell 37)
  - b. Susan ("Susie") Lankford, b. ?1870; mar. (Som. 18 Feb 1891) WILLIAM J. HALL.
  - c. Mary W. Lankford, b. 1873/74

- B-230 3. Mary W. Lankford, b. c1837; d. c1878; mar. Elijah Somers.
4. John S. Lankford, b. 8 Feb 1840; d. 2 Sep 1862; bur. Freemantown Rd. cem. with marker; unmar. A soldier in the Union Army in the Civil War, he died of disease.
5. Elizabeth Lankford, b. 1842/43; died early; mar. (Som. 7 Apr 1880) GEORGE W. NORTH. She gave her age as 23.
- B-121 6. Susan Amelia Lankford, b. 1845/46; mar. (lic. Som. 12 June 1866) her cousin, ISAAC OLIVER STERLING (B-121), b. 1844; d. 1929; bur. in Sterling & Merrill plot, nr. Pilgrim Holiness Church, Lawsonia; ?no children.
7. Sarah E. Lankford, b. 1848/49; mar. (Som. 7 Mar 1871) WILLIAM C. HANDY. Not in 1880.
- B-231 8. Matilda C. Lankford, b. 1850/51; d. before 1901; mar. Thomas S. McCready.

B-124 JOSIAH STERLING, son of Aaron ("Hickory")

[Jr.] (B-56) and Elizabeth (Howard) Sterling, b. Little Annesmessex, Somerset Co., Md. 1812; d. 1880/1900; mar. (lic. Som. 1 Apr 1856) Catherine J. ("Kate") Denike, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1829; d. ?Crisfield 17 June 1912. In 1850 he was a mariner, head of HH476, Brinkley's, with mother Elizabeth 60, brother William and sister Elizabeth E. In 1870 he was a farmer, Lawson's #352; 1880 a laborer, Lawson's #4. (Wilson 34 466-67)

Children (born Little Annesmessex, Som. Co., Md.):

1. Washington J. Sterling, b. 1857/58, in 1880 working on the RR.
- B-232 2. Samuel D. Sterling, b. 1861/62;
- B-233 3. William Aaron Sterling, b. 1863; d. 1945.

B-125 SEVERN H. STERLING, son of Aaron (B-56) and Elizabeth (Howard) Sterling, born Little Annesmessex, Somerset Co., Md. 21 Oct 1817; d. 1870/80; mar. (North. Co., Va., bond 11 July 1843) Cinthia Ann Ward, dau. of Alex W. Ward, b. c1831. In the mar. bond Severn stated that he was born 21 Oct 1817. In 1860, with Cinthia, he was a sea captain, head of HH321 in North. Co. next to the Poor House at Machipongo. In 1870 he was a sailor,

head of HH347 in Lawson's Dist., Som. Co.

Children (all but second born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Severn W. Sterling, b. c1844/46; mar. (Som. 7 Jan 1882) Annie Trader, who d. by 1900; 2nd (Som. 24 Oct 1900) Martha E. Davis.
2. Thomas C. Sterling, b. Som. Co., Md. c1848.
3. Sarah F. Sterling, b. 1852/54; mar. (Som. 25 Dec 1872) JOHN T. EVANS.
4. Margaret C. Sterling, b. 1855/56.
5. James C. Sterling, b. 1857/58; mar. (Som. 9 May 1882) Mary Trader.
6. Mary E. Sterling, b. cFeb 1860.
7. John E. Sterling, b. 1866/67; mar. (Som. 13 July 1892) Tishia Herley, b. 1871/72.

B-126 AMELIA S. ("MILLY") STERLING, daughter of Aaron (B-56) and Elizabeth (Howard) Sterling, born in Little Annessex, Somerset Co., Md. 1818; d. Lawsonia 20 Mar 1888; married (lic. Som. 10 Feb 1843) JAMES K. RAYFIELD, b. 1817; d. Lawsonia 20 Mar 1888; both bur. Sterling plot, "Dead Man's Corner," on tract "Comicle Joke," Lawsonia. James was a merchant, in 1850 head of HH484, Brinkley's Dist., in 1860 HH952, Lawson's; 1870 a huckster (HH123 Lawson's), 1880 a merchant in Crisfield Town (HH513). In his will (4 Apr 1883; 10 Apr 1883) he named wife Amelia, son William A. Rayfield, bequeathed to grandson James K. Rayfield property in Crisfield occupied as a storehouse; executor to be Thos. S. Hodson (Som. Wills SCL5:499-500).

Child (born Lawsonia, Somerset Co., Md.):

J-234 1. William A. Rayfield, b. c1845; living 1920.

B-127 WILLIAM H. STERLING, son Aaron (B-56) and Elizabeth (Howard) Sterling, b. Little Annessex, Somerset Co., Md. 2 Dec 1826; d. Crisfield, Md. 12 Aug 1907; mar. (Som. lic. 30 Mar 1870) Mary E. Nelson, b. 1850/51. (See Wilson 34 456.) He was a sailor.

Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Edna Sterling, b. 1877/78.

B-128 ELIZABETH E. STERLING, daughter of Aaron (B-56) and Elizabeth (Howard) Sterling, b. Little Annessex, Somerset Co., Md. 1834/35; d. 1870/80; mar. (lic. Som. 11 Sep 1860) DAVID BYRD, b. 1839/40. He mar. 2nd Mary---, b. 1836/37. In 1870 he was a ship carpenter, HH365, Lawson's Dist.; 1880 a carpenter, HH 463, Crisfield, also with him "son" John Byrd, b. 1856/57, and "daughter" Alice Byrd, b. 1862/63.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Jemima M. A. Byrd, b. 1861/62.
2. Josephine E. Byrd, b. 1863/64; mar. (Som. 26 Dec 1888) (GEORGE) SOLOMON TULL, b. 1861/62. In 1920 he was a seafood dealer, head of HH 445, in Crisfield Town.
3. Aaron Jerome Byrd, b. 1866/67; mar. (Som. 10 Jan 1894) Melissa J. Tyler, b. 1874. In 1920 they were in HH103, Crisfield, with a Burbage family.

B-129 WILLIAM HENRY BEDSWORTH, son of John H. and Permelia (Sterling) Bedsworth (B-57), b. Little Annessex (modern Crisfield), Somerset Co., Md. 1826/27; d. Crisfield 1898; married 1st (lic. Som. 22 Nov 1853) Sarah ("Sally") Anne Riggan, daughter of Emory & Susan (Lawson) Riggan, b. 1834/35; d. c1862; 2nd (lic. Som. 2 July 1863) her sister, Emily F. Riggan, b. 1842/43. He was a sailor, in 1860 head of HH707, Lawson's District, next to brother George, with (presumed) children John, Charles, Aurenthia. In 1870 the head of HH342, Lawson's Dist., with wife Emily and son Charles, he is listed as "John E. Betsworth," house carpenter. In 1880 Charles & Arinthia were with uncle, "John F. Betsworth." (In Wilson 34 354 there is a son James instead of John).

Children (born present-day Crisfield, Md.):

1. John Bedsworth, b. 1854; d. 1860/70.
- B-235 2. Charles Henry Bedsworth, b. 7 June 1857; d. 24 Oct 1920.
3. Aurenthia Bedsworth, b. 1860; d. 1860/63.
- D-10 4. Arinthia Bedsworth, b. 1863; d. 15 Mar 1937; mar. 1st (Som. 26 June 1880) JOHN H. MORGAN, 1856/57-c1901; 2nd (Som. 2 Apr 1902) cousin BYRON S. BELL, 1866/7-1936. See D-10.

B-130 ELISHA BEDSWORTH, son of John H. and Permelia (Sterling) Bedsworth (B-57), b. Little Annessex (modern Crisfield), Somerset Co., Md. 1830/31; d. Crisfield 1870/80; mar. 1st (c1854) Hetty---, born c1834/35; d. c1872/3; 2nd (c1875) Mary A.---, born 1856/57. He was with parents in 1850, missing from 1860 census, in 1870 a house carpenter, head of Law-

son's HH559, land valued at \$500. In 1880 his widow Mary A. was head of HH118, Crisfield.

Children (born near Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Maria J. F. Bedsworth, b. 1855/56.
2. Parmelia A. Bedsworth, b. 1858/59.
3. Sydney R. Bedsworth, b. 1865/66.
4. Nancy E. Bedsworth, b. 1870.
5. Minnie E. Bedsworth, b. 1872.

B-131 GEORGE WASHINGTON BEDSWORTH, son of John H. and Permelia (Sterling) Bedsworth (B-57), b. Little Annessex (modern Crisfield), Somerset Co., Md. 1837; d. Crisfield 1907; mar. (lic. Som. 27 July 1855) Emeline Wilson, dau. of Jesse & Charlotte (Riggin) Wilson, born 1839/40. (See Wilson 34 354-56) In 1860 George was a sailor, head of HH708, Lawson's Dist., between parents & brother Wm.; 1870 a house carpenter, Lawson's #337, next door to his mother; in 1880 a carpenter, HH438, Crisfield Town. In 1920 Emma (Emeline) Bedsworth, 82, wid., was living with her daughter Emma's family.

Children (born modern Crisfield, Som. Co., Md.):

- B-236 1. Cinderella Bedsworth, b. 4 Sep 1859; d. 26 Nov 1945; mar. Samuel I. Lawson.
2. Julia F. Bedsworth, b. 1861/62; mar. (Som. 10 Feb 1886) L. C. (or HENRY) DENNIS, widower.
- B-237 3. George H. Grant Bedsworth, b. 1863/64; d. 14 July 1931.
- B-238 4. Emily ("Emma") Alice Bedsworth, b. 1868; d. 9 Oct 1940; mar. John E. Sterling.
5. William E. Bedsworth, b. 1871/72.

B-132 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BEDSWORTH, son of John H. and Permelia (Sterling) Bedsworth (B-57), b. Little Annessex (modern Crisfield), Md. 1840/41; married (?Acco. Co., Va. c1870) Harriet O.---, b. Virginia. In 1850 as Benjamin, in 1860 as "Franklin" he was with parents; he is not found in 1870 census. Wilson (34 354), with some questions about the wives, observes that this needs further research. The 1880 census shows Olivia and Wm. H. in HH #1 in Lawson's District with parents John F. and Harriet, & nephew Charles H., niece Arinthia Bedsworth. He was a house carpenter.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Olevia Bedsworth, b. 16 May 1871; d. 22 Oct 1927; mar. (?Som. ?1893) WILLIAM TRAVERS ("ZEKE") CULLEN, b. Crisfield 1870; d. Crisfield 1949. He mar. 2nd Mrs. Lena Ward Miles (from Wilson 34 360-61).
- Children (born Crisfield, Md.):
  - a. Jobe F. Cullen, b. 1894; d. Philadelphia, Pa. 1964.
  - b. John William ("Jack") Cullen, b. 1908; d. 1930; mar. Virginia---. He was killed by bandits in his A&P Store in New Jersey. Child (born New Jersey):
    - (1) Jacqueline Olivia Cullen, 1930

2. William Henry Bedsworth, b. 1873; d. Crisfield 1935; mar. ?1st (Som. 26 Dec 1893) Ellen B. Tyler, born 1875 (?div.); ?2nd (Som. 26 Apr 1905) Pauline Powell, b. 1883. In 1920 Wm. Bedsworth 46, a sailor, was head of HH41, St. Peter's Dist., wife Lena M., 24. Children:

- a. Thomas Bedsworth, b. 1914/15
- b. Anna M. Bedsworth, b. 1918/19
3. Charles W. Bedsworth, born 1882; died ?Pittsburgh, Pa. 15 Oct 1955; mar. Hattie Titlow of Pittsburgh, b. 1880. He was Supt. of Natl. Bisquit Co., Pittsburgh.

4. John H. Bedsworth, b. ?1892; d. Crisfield 1960; mar. Daisy Laird, b. Crisfield 1882; d. Crisfield 2 Aug 1956. (Not in Crisfield 1920)

Children (born ?Crisfield, Md.):

- a. Thomas Bedsworth, b. 1905 [?].
- b. Estell Olevia Bedsworth; to Calif.
- c. (John) Laird Bedsworth, b. 16 Dec 1912; d. 9 May 1920; bur. Mariners.

B-133 (CLINDINST) ELEANOR ("ELLEN") POWELL, daughter of Zadock (Jr.) and Nancy (Starling) Powell (B-59), b. near Newark, Worcester Co., Md. 14 June 1831; died Worc. Co. 1880/1900; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. 12 July 1853) ZACHARIAH BOWEN, who d. 1853/58; 2nd (lic. Worc. 4 Jan 1859) THOMAS SMACK, b. Worc. Co. Apr 1836; d. 1900/10. Thos. Smack was a farmer, in 1860 head of HH1831, Berlin Dist., in 1870 Newark Dist., HH16, in 1880 in Snow Hill Dist., HH27. (Dryden Dryden 217).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Eliza Smack, b. c1859; d. 1860/70.
2. Zadock H. Smack, b. c1861; mar. (Worc. 3 Jan 1894) Arlanta Birch, b. c1874. Both died by

Hill Dist., HH27. (Dryden Dryden 217).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Eliza Smack, b. c1859; d. 1860/70.
2. Zadock H. Smack, b. c1861; mar. (Worc. 3 Jan 1894) Arlanta Birch, b. c1874. Both died by 1920, when their presumed son was living with uncle and aunt, John L. & Sarah M. (Birch) Quillen, E. Berlin (John a farmer).

Child: Zadock H. Smack, (Jr.), b. 1902/3

3. Drucilla Smack, b. 1867; mar. (Worc. 7 Dec 1892) ROBERT J. HALL, b. 1866. In 1920 he was a farmer, E. Berlin Dist.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- a. Zadock R. Hall, b. 1893/94.
- b. Viola Hall, b. c1895; mar. ---EWELL. With parents in 1920.

Child: Robert W. Ewell, b. c1917

- c. William T. Hall, b. c1897.

4. Mary Smack, b. Oct 1868/69.

B-134 RACHEL POWELL, daughter of Zadock (Jr.) and Nancy (Starling) Powell (B-59), b. near Newark, Worcester Co., Md. 17 Nov 1834; died near Berlin, Worc. Co., Md. 16 Jan 1919; married (lic. Worc. 3 Mar 1857 - mar. 4th) JAMES HARVEY TRADER, son of Nathaniel and Rosa Ann (Hickman) Trader, b. Ironshire, Worc. Co. 23 Sep 1834; d. nr. Berlin 18 Oct 1913; both bur. Buckingham Presby. Cem., Berlin. He was a farmer, at first at Ironshire (near Newark), in 1860 head of HH1816, in 1870 HH16, in 1880 in the Whaleyville-Berlin area, HH271. (Details for much of this family from James R. Trader of Salisbury [B-531], based partly on family Bible records and researches of Leslie P. Dryden at Research Center for Delmarva History & Culture, Salisbury.)

Children (all but Eva born Worcester Co., Md.):

- B-239 1. George H. Trader, 28 July 1859-15 July 1895.
- B-240 2. Cora Ann Trader, b. Ironshire 12 Dec 1860; d. 5 July 1956; mar. Thomas T. Coffin.
3. Charles E. Trader, b. 7 Sep 1862; died Worc. Co. 25 Dec 1894; bur. Buckingham; unmar.
4. William James Trader, b. 8 May 1864; d. Worc. 19 Aug 1892; bur. Buckingham; unmar.
- B-241 5. Horace Trader, b. 12 Dec 1866; d. 21 Aug 1935
- B-242 6. Oscar Trader, b. near Berlin 16 Nov 1868; d. 9 Feb 1954.
7. Florence D. Trader, b. 17 June 1870; d. 1952; mar. (1 Apr 1891) CAPT. JOHN W. SHEPPARD, b. Stockton, Md. 13 Mar 1861; died Berlin 14 Dec 1947; both bur. Buckingham; no children.
8. Eva Lee Trader, b. Belle Haven, Accomack Co., Va. 27 Apr 1874; died Worc. Co. 14 Jan 1958; mar. (Berlin 8 Nov 1922) ELIJAH S. NICHOLSON, b. Worc. Co. 8 July 1873; died Pen. General Hosp., Salisbury 14 Aug 1946; both buried Buckingham; no children.
9. Mary Trader, d. in infancy.

B-135 WILLIAM ZADOCK POWELL, son of Zadock (Jr.) and Nancy (Starling) Powell (B-59), b. near Newark, Worcester Co., Md. 16 Oct 1836; d. of apoplexy, near Newark, 2 Mar 1922; buried M. E. Cemetery, Snow Hill, Md.; mar. 1st (lic. Worc 17 Jan 1859) Rebecca Riley, b. c1834; d. before 1868; 2nd (Worc 5 Mar 1868) Margaret Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Jackson, daughter of Henry P. and Hetty W. (Holland) Jackson, b. Newark 19 Aug 1843; d. Newark, 25 Feb 1882; 3rd (Snow Hill, Md. 22 July 1887) Charlotte Ellen Powell, b. c1856; d. Newark 1892. He was a farmer near Newark, in 1880 head of HH311, 2nd E. D. (Sources: Wise Boston 103, 159; Dryden Powell 44-45, 73) The children were born at Cedartown, near Newark, first two children by first marriage.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Mary Alice Powell, b. May 1860; mar. (Worc. 20 Jan 1881) TEAGLE TAYLOR DENNIS, b. c1856. They lived in Newark; he was an oysterman.
- Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):
  - a. Virginia Dennis, b. Dec 1881; mar. (Worc. 20 Oct 1905) DAVID HOLLINGSWORTH.
  - b. Olivia A. Dennis, b. Sep 1883.
  - c. Charles S. Dennis, b. Sep 1885.
  - d. Cora Ann Dennis, b. Aug 1887.
  - e. Wesley Dennis, b. Sep 1890.
  - f. Mary Dennis, b. Sep 1892.
  - g. Grace E. Dennis, b. May 1894.
  - h. Edna Dennis, b. Mar 1896.
  - i. Blanche B. Dennis, b. Nov 1898; d. Berlin, Worc. Co. Dec 1976.
2. Margaret ("Maggie") Powell, b. c1862; married (Worc. 29 Nov 1882) WILLIAM H. GUTHRIE.
- B-243 3. Gertrude Elizabeth Powell, b. 10 Dec 1868; d. 28 Feb 1914; mar. Thomas F. Trader.

- B-244 4. William Zadock Powell, Jr., born 20 Nov 1871; d. 7 July 1945.

5. Hettie Waters Powell, b. 6 Jan 1874; d. Marlton, N.J. 17 Sep 1958; mar. WM. H. JOSEPH of Philadelphia. Child (born Philadelphia, Pa.):
  - a. William Henry Joseph, Jr., b. 18 Feb 1901; mar. (Altaco, N.J. 24 Nov 1932) Jennie M. Schramm; no children.

- B-245 6. Ella Graham Powell, b. 26 Apr 1877; d. 29 Jan 1925; mar. Silas S. Richardson.

- B-246 7. Olevia Warren Powell, b. 16 Aug 1879; d. 28 July 1958; mar. James H. Trader.

8. Lillie L. Powell, b. Dec 1888.

9. Charles H. Powell, b. Feb 1890.

10. Bessie J. Powell, b. Nov 1891.

B-136 JAMES K. POWELL, son of Zadock (Jr.) and Nancy (Starling) Powell (B-59) Powell, b. near Newark, Worcester Co., Md. 23 Aug 1839; d. Worc. Co. 1879/80; mar. (lic. Worc. 11 Oct 1865) Mary Ellen Marsh, dau. of Philip & Sally (Clayville) Marsh, b. c1850. In 1870 he was a plasterer in Berlin, in 1880 his widow head of HH 317, Berlin (Dryden Powell 75). Children (b. ?Newark):

1. James Powell, b. Nov 1871; married (c1894)

Lillie A. ---, b. Worc. Co. Nov 1876.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- a. Mary E. Powell, b. May 1895
  - b. Berda M. Powell, b. May 1897
2. William P. Powell, b. 1880.

B-137 JOHN POWELL, twin son of Zadock (Jr.) and Nancy (Starling) Powell (B-59) Powell, b. near Newark, Worc. Co., Md. 23 Aug 1839; d. near Berlin, Md. 5 Dec 1919; (lic. Worc 9 Dec 1861) Hettie M. Williams, dau. of Ephraim and Charlotte (Dale) Williams, b. 12 Jan 1842; d. 29 July 1914; both bur. Buckingham Presby. Cem., Berlin. In 1860 he was alone in Berlin (HH1337), then in Whaleyville, in 1870 (HH13) plasterer, in 1880 (HH130), brick mason. (See Dryden Powell 45)

Children (born near Berlin, Worc. Co., Md.):

1. John Powell, b. 1865/6; d. 1870/80.
2. Henry J. Powell, b. 1867/68.
3. Annie Powell, 3 Sep 1870-Newark, Md. Aug 1968
4. Florence Powell, b. 1871/72; married (Whaleyville, Worc. Co. 16 June 1898) CLARENCE EMERSON LYNCH.
5. Lillie Powell, b. 1873/74.
6. Mary Powell, b. 1876/77.
7. Clara Powell, b. Jan 1880.

B-138 JOHN A. FRANCIS WHITTINGTON, (presumed) son of John N. (B-60) and Sally (Milbourn) Whittington, b. ?Somerset Co., Md. 1832/33; mar. (lic. Som 17 Nov 1857) Susan Ella Beauchamp, b. 1827/28. He was a ship's carpenter, in 1860 in Brinkley's District (HH988), 2 doors from his presumed father; in 1880 in Pocomoke City (HH 338). With him in 1880 was S.E. Whittington, b. c1857, identified as his sister, more likely a niece.

Children (born Maryland):

1. Marion Whittington (son), b. 1858.
2. John N. Whittington, b. Apr 1860; painter.
3. Sallie Whittington, b. 1861; dressmaker.
4. Lula Whittington, b. 1864/65.
5. Thomas Whittington, b. 1867/68.
6. Nellie Whittington, b. 1869/70.

B-139 CHARLES DRUMMOND MILBOURNE, son of John and Sarah D. (Whittington) Milbourn (B-61), b. Worcester Co., Md. 1824/25; died probably Baltimore after 1871; mar. (lic. Som 19 Oct 1845) Henrietta A. Broughton, dau. of Elijah and Grace (Coulbourn) Broughton, b. Som. Co. 1830/31; d. probably Baltimore after 1888. He was a merchant in 1850 Brinkley's Dist. HH814, but shortly thereafter moved to Baltimore. Children:

1. Sally Milbourn, b. 1848/49
2. William Milbourn, b. Dec 1849

- B-247 3. Elijah Broughton Milbourn, b. [c1855].

B-140 LEAH WHITTINGTON PARKER, daughter of George and Esther (Marshall) Parker (B-63), b. Somerset Co., Md. 13 Oct 1813; d. ?Snow Hill, Worcester Co. 23 July 1892; bur. M. E. Cem., Snow Hill; mar. (lic. Som. 1 Sep 1841) JOHN C. ELLIS, son of John H. & Sophia (Spencer) Ellis, b. ?Worc. Co. c1814; d. ?Snow Hill 1880/1900. In 1850 he was head of HH16289, 1st E.D., Worc. Co. (New Town). He was a farmer, 1860 HH2856 Coulbourn's Dist., land valued at \$1000, his mother Sophy Ellis with them; 1870 HH496, 2nd E.D., land valued at \$5000, pers. prop. \$1000; 1880 HH229, 2nd E.D. Children:

1. John C. Ellis, Jr., b. 1842; gone by 1870.
2. Hester (Esther) W. Ellis, b. 1844; married



(Worc. 9 Sep 1869) SIDNEY W. POWELL, born c1845; d. Worc. Co. 1870/80. In 1870 he was a farmer, head of HH165, 7th E.D., Worc. Co.

- B-248 3. Leah Jane Ellis, b. 1846; mar. John Pollitt.  
 4. William Ellis, b. 1848.  
 5. Mary Ellis, b. 1849; d. by 1870.  
 6. Georgeana Ellis, b. 1851/52; gone by 1880.  
 7. Robert Ellis, b. 1853/54; gone by 1880.  
 8. Emily (Emma, Annie) Ellis, b. 1857/58.

B-141 EDWARD JAMES HANDY, son of Henry and Mary J. (Marshall) Handy (B-64), b. Cincinnati, Oh. 7 Apr 1822; d. Cincinnati 31 Mar 1856. (Handy Annals 416,616).

Child (born ?Cincinnati, Ohio):

1. Frank W. Handy, born 18 Apr 1847; died 11 Nov 1929; mar. (20 Aug 1878) Ella C. Haven, b. 19 Nov. 1853; d. 5 July 1946. Children:
  - a. Helen W. Handy, b. 2 July 1879; d. 29 Oct 1969; ?unmar.
  - b. Ruth Handy, b. 13 Aug 1883; d. 17 Mar 1976; ?unmar.
  - c. Rena Marshall Handy, b. 23 June 1885; d. 1 June 1985; ?unmar.
  - d. Edward Handy, b. 8 Aug 1888; d. 21 May 1947; mar. Katherine Moore.

B-142 EMILY F. WHITTINGTON, daughter of Southy F. (B-65) and May W. (Marshall) Whittington, b. Somerset Co., Md. 4 Dec 1832; d. near Crisfield, Som. Co. 9 Jan 1904; married 1st (lic. Som. 11 Feb 1851) WILLIAM H. RIGGIN, who d. by c1854/5; 2nd (lic. Som. 18 Jan 1856) DR. HIRAM HENRY GUNBY, son of Elisha and Milcah (Coulbourn) Gunby, b. on Paul Gunby farm nr. Marion Station, Md. 13 Apr 1832; d. on same farm 8 Apr 1913. He mar. 2nd his cousin Sarah R. Whittington Patterson, widow of Revel A. Patterson (B-76), b. 19 Sep 1849; d. 19 June 1938. He was awarded a diploma of Dr. of Medicine 1855 by City [College] of Baltimore. In 1862 he was elected to the Md. Legislature. In 1870 a physician in Potato Neck (Fairmount), head of HH 234, he soon removed to Crisfield, where for years he also operated a drug store. In 1880 he was head of HH498, Crisfield Town. (Some details from Wilson 34 314,317).

Children (born Gunby homestead near Marion, Md.):

- B-249 1. Frederick Roland Gunby, b. 14 Oct 1856; d. 8 Oct 1905.
- B-250 2. Edward Roach Gunby, b. 1858; d. 1919.  
 3. Henry Milton Gunby, b. 1863; d. 1906; mar. (Som. 16 Jan 1895) his cousin, Ethel Roach, dau. of Wm. H. & Eliza (Gunby) Roach (D-5), b. 9 Nov 1874; took her own life 25 Dec 1903.  
 Child: Henry Gunby, b. c1896. Res. Phila.  
 4. Albert Bert Gunby, b. 25 Aug 1868; d. 3 Nov 1929, struck by auto in Tampa, Fla.; bur. St. Paul's, Marion; unmar. He was a prominent executive of a large Boston corset manufacturing company, wintered in Fla.
- B-251 5. David Kirk Gunby, b. 1874; d. 3 Jan 1933.

B-143 MARY VIRGINIA WHITTINGTON, daughter of John (B-66) and Drucilla C. (Long) Whittington, b. ?Baltimore, Md. 5 Mar 1846; died ?Accomack Co., 1 Nov 1878 (in childbirth); mar. (Accomack Co., Va. 6 Sep 1870) as his 2nd wife, CHARLES RICHARD COARD, son of William R. and Elizabeth W. (Rex) Coard, b. Accomack Co. 12 Feb 1840; d. probably Acco. Co. 17 Apr 1903 (?1913, for he was living 1910). He had mar. 1st (Acco. 1860) Nancie Rex, b. 14 May 1843; d. 23 Apr 1869; bur. Rex plot, Acco. Co., and had Carrie (c1860) & Kate (c1862). He mar. 3rd Carrie--- & had: Myrtle (1891), Edward C. (1896), Margaret (c1906). He was a farmer, Acco. Co. 1880 (Lee Dist.), 1900, 1910.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Maud V. Coard, b. 1872; mar. (Acco. 6 Aug 1890) ISAAH TULLY BARNES, 1 May 1858-8 Mar 1895.
  2. Bettie D. Coard, 12 Oct 1874-19 Apr 1917; mar. (Acco. 28 Dec 1899) CAPT. SAMUEL ABSALOM LEWIS, 15 Dec 1851-13 Dec 1915; bur. Edgehill Cem., Acco. Co. Farmer. Children (born Acco. Co.):
    - a. Sam Ayres Lewis, 26 July 1903-11 July 1904
    - b. Ina Lewis, b. c1905
  3. Nancy Coard, b. 1876.
- B-254 4. John Whittington Coard, b. 1 Nov 1878; d. 15 Feb 1943.

B-144 ELIZA JANE WHITTINGTON, daughter of Stephenson (B-67) and Jane (Tull) Whittington, b. Somerset Co., Md., near St. Paul's Church, near Marion, Md. 17 June

1845; d. near Quindocqua, near St. Paul's 10 Feb 1912; mar. (lic. Som. 24 Apr 1866 - 25 Apr. - Bible) NATHAN THOMAS CONNER, son of Nathan C. and Sally (Coulbourn) Conner, b. near Quindocqua Church 6 Nov 1843; d. on his farm opposite Quindocqua Church 7 Feb 1912, 3 days before Eliza; both bur. St. Paul's Cem., Marion. Written in the Bible: "The children were called from their father's funeral service to their mother's death bed"; none saw their father buried. (Source: Wilson 34 255-56, from dates from Conner family Bible reported to him.) Nathan was a farmer, in 1880 head of HH 243, Brinkley's Dist., Somerset Co.

Children (born Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md.)

- B-255 1. Mary Elizabeth Whittington Conner, b. 3 July 1867; d. 17 Jan 1962; mar. Elisha S. Parsons.  
 2. Annie Florence Conner, 12/10/1871-7/19/1875.
- B-256 3. William James Allen Conner, b. 17 Dec 1873; d. 2 June 1945.  
 4. Charles Wesley Conner, 1876 - 22 Aug 1883.  
 5. Nathan Stevenson Conner, b. 20 Feb 1879.  
 6. Sallie Jane Conner, b. 22 Apr 1881; d. 16 Aug 1969; unmar.; public school teacher.  
 7. Ralph Asbury Conner, 18 May 1884-22 Nov 1958; mar. Mrs. Alda (Blake) Conner; no children.  
 8. Bernice Victoria Conner, b. 11 Apr 1887; d. 15 Aug 1955; unmar.; she was a WW I nurse.
- B-257 9. Emily Ruth Conner, b. 24 July 1890; mar. Dr. Charles R. Edwards.

B-145 JOSEPH HENRY WHITTINGTON, son of Stephenson (B-67) and Jane (Tull) Whittington, born Somerset Co., Md. 1848; d. Som. Co. near Marion, 1929; mar. (Som. 3 Sep 1894) his cousin, (Mary) Virginia ("Virgie") Adams, dau. of Samuel T. & Mary A. (Whittington) Adams (B-159) & sister of his brother Frank's wife (B-147), born near Marion 23 Jan 1872; d. Deer's Head Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 6 May 1955; both bur. St. Paul's, Marion. He was a prosperous farmer & business man near Marion, in 1920 head of HH239, Brinkley's Dist. At the funeral of Virgie, her grandsons Joseph, Alfred B., Frank A. Whittington, & Robert Whittington, Jr. were pallbearers.

Child (born near Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-258 1. Roger Whittington, b. c1895.  
 2. Robert Whittington, b. c1897.

Child: Robert Whittington, Jr.

B-146 EMILY CATHERINE ("EMMA") WHITTINGTON, daughter of Stephenson (B-67) and Jane (Tull) Whittington, born Somerset Co., Md., near St. Paul's Church, Marion, c1855; mar. (Som. 6 Dec 1888) WILLIAM A. ("ALGIE") HAYMAN, son of Jephtha & Sally W. (Benson) Hayman, 1858; d. 1933. Algie was a farmer. (See Wilson 34 143.)

Children (born Kingston, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-259 1. William Craft Hayman, 1892-16 July 1963.  
 B-260 2. Edward Walker Gleason Hayman, b. 1894; d. 28 Mar 1975.  
 3. W. Atlee Hayman, b. & d. 1897.

B-147 STEPHEN FRANKLIN ("FRANK") WHITTINGTON, son of Stephenson (B-67) and Jane (Tull) Whittington, born Somerset Co., Md., nr. St. Paul's Church, Marion, 1858; d. at home near Marion 10 Feb 1927; mar. (not Som., 20 July 1884) his cousin, Sally Anne Adams, dau. of Samuel T. & Mary A. (Whittington) Adams (B-159), b. nr. Marion 1863; d. Marion 30 May 1951; both bur. St. Paul's. She was a sister of his brother Joseph's wife (B-145). He was a farmer near Quindocqua (Marion), very active in the Republican Party (Wilson 34 136).

Children (born near Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-261 1. Austin Lee Whittington, b. 6 June 1886; d. 20 Oct 1975.  
 B-262 2. Norman Thomas Whittington, b. 12 Feb 1891; d. 29 Mar 1965.

B-148 WILLIAM E. WHITTINGTON, son of Robert E. (B-68) and Caroline J. (Handy) Whittington, b. Quindocqua, Som. Co., Md. 24 Nov 1850; died Som. Co. 29 Dec 1920; mar. (Som. 9 Dec 1873) his cousin, Adelia (Addie) Miles (D-4), dau. of Southey F. and Christiana (Roach) Miles, b. near Marion 24 Sep 1849; d. at home, Marion, 3 July 1932; both bur. St. Paul's, nr. Marion (Wilson 34 135). He was a merchant & farmer, in 1880 HH288, Brinkley's Dist., Som. Co. Adelia Whittington of Marion Station, in her will, dated 3 Nov 1923 (prob. 19 July 1932), named sons Wm. E. & Amos M. Whittington, Wm. to be executor, granddaughters Beryl and Eloise Whittington. A witness was Southey F. Miles (Som. Wills FED33:187)

Children (born Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Amos W. Whittington, b. 5 Mar 1876; d. Crisfield, Md. 3 Jan 1959; buried with parents; unmar. He was a farmer near Marion Station.

2. Infant, b. & d. 1877.
3. William Wade Whittington, 1/4/1880-7/13/1881.
4. William E. Whittington, Jr., b. Fall 1881; d. ?Baltimore, Md. by 24 July 1950; married Anna Foster. In his will, 30 July 1945 (prob. Som. Co. 24 July 1950) William E. Whittington of Baltimore, bequeathed to dau. Eloise W. Medinger all his property in Marion Station, the undivided 1/2 interest inherited from father & mother, all the rest of estate to wife Anna Foster Whittington. A witness was Southey F. Miles, Calvert Bldg. (Som. Wills FED35:258).

## Children:

- a. Beryl Whittington, b. [c1908]; dsp
- b. Eloise Whittington, b. [c1910]; mar. Lt. Col. JOHN MEDINGER, the only relative named in Amos Whittington's obituary. In 1959 res. Falls Church, Va.

B-149 WILLIAM J. COTTINGHAM, son of John T. and Hester A. (Whittington) Cottingham (B-69), b. Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md. 1844/45; mar. (Som. 30 Jan 1873) Maggie C. Chelton, b. 1853. In 1880 he was a farmer, head of HH211, Brinkley's District. Children:

1. Lester S. Cottingham, b. 1872/73.
2. Rhena W. Cottingham, b. 1875/76.
3. William Thomas Cottingham, b. 1877/78.
4. Effie M. Cottingham, b. 1878/79.

B-150 MARY E. COTTINGHAM, daughter of John T. and Hester A. (Whittington) Cottingham (B-69), born Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md. 1848; d. ?Princess Anne, Md. 1928; mar. (lic. Som. 3 Apr 1866) THEODORE T.J. HICKMAN, b. Va. 1842; d. Princess Anne 1908; both buried Manokin Presby. Church Cem., Princess Anne. In 1880 he was a farmer in Princess Anne (HH239). Children:

1. Clara S. Hickman, b. 1869/70.
2. George L. Hickman, 1872-1953; buried Manokin Presby. Cem.; unmar. In 1920 he was a farmer, Westover HH249, only his mother with him.
3. Annie Cora Hickman, b. 1874; d. ?Princess Anne 1948; mar. (Som. 9 Dec 1896) CHARLES H. LAYFIELD, b. 1874; d. ?Princess Anne 1955; both bur. Manokin Presby. Cem. Farmer.

## Children (born Westover, Som. Co., Md.):

- a. Bernice Layfield, b. 1899/1900
- b. Charles H. Layfield, Jr., b. 1901/2
- c. Annie G. Layfield, b. 1903/4
- d. Florence Layfield, b. 1906/7

B-254 4. Ida May Hickman, b. 23 Dec 1877; died 20 Jan 1964; mar. (Som. 5 Dec 1899) her cousin, JOHN W. COARD, 1878-1943. See B-254.

B-151 CLARA JANE COTTINGHAM, daughter of John T. and Hester A. (Whittington) Cottingham (B-69), b. Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md. 1853/4; d. (?near) Princess Anne 1932; mar. (St. Peter's Meth. Church, Hopewell, Som. Co. 28 Mar 1877) WILLIAM JAMES LAYFIELD, b. Som. Co. 1851; d. Westover 1933; both bur. Manokin Presby. Cem., Princess Anne. He was a farmer, in 1880 head of Pr. Anne HH164, with him mother Ann, 60, cousin Wm. Layfield, 40; Westover 1900 (HH16) & 1910 (HH88). (Dryden Dryden 195)

## Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Levin E. Layfield, b. 1878; d. 1940; buried Manokin; mar. (27 Apr 1898) Lizzie Jarvis.
2. Frank D. Layfield, b. Feb 1881; d. Princess Anne 24 Feb 1964; mar. Mary Harwood, b. c1882; d. 15 Oct 1964; both buried Manokin Presby. Cem., Princess Anne; no children. In 1920 he was a merchant, W. Princess Anne HH15; & he operated a restaurant in Princess Anne.
3. Harrison ("Harry") Whittington Layfield, b. May 1887; d. Cape Charles, Va. 1974; married Ella Garnett Hoskins, b. 1895.

B-152 GEORGE COLUMBUS POWELL, son of George W. (B-71) and Nancy T. (Harris) Powell, b. near Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md. 5 Dec 1833; d. near Rehobeth 22 Oct 1903; mar. (lic Som 18 Mar 1855) Mary Elizabeth Dryden, dau. of William and Martha C. (Adams) Dryden, b. Som. Co. 17 Aug 1839; died near Rehobeth 28 Aug 1914; both bur. Rehoboth Presby. Church cemetery. George was a farmer in Dublin Dist., in 1860 HH703, in 1870 HH85, in 1880 HH200. On 7 Sep 1890 he sold interest in a 20,000 sq. ft. area of his farm along the Pocomoke River to the Eastern Shore Steamboat Co., which was sold back to his grandsons in 1925 (Som Deeds HFL11:374, WJS91:334). In his will (23 July 1903; 22 Oct 1903) he left to wife Mary Elizabeth, during her natural life, his residence farm and buildings on the western banks of Pocomoke River in Som. Co., after her

death to go to son Charles E. Powell, he to pay \$1500 to daughter Sarah H. Matthews, \$500 each to grandchildren Annie L. and Grover D. Powell, the residue of estate to be divided, one-third to wife, two-thirds equally to son Charles E., daughter Sarah Matthews, grandchildren Grover and Annie (Somerset Wills HHD6:425).

## Children (born near Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-263 1. Charles Edgar Powell, b. 28 Apr 1857; d. 16 July 1940.
2. Annie L. Powell, b. 20 June 1860; d. 27 Sep 1881; bur. Rehoboth Presby. Cem.; unmar.
- B-264 3. George William Powell, b. 5 Mar 1862; d. 13 Oct 1898.
- B-264a 4. Sarah Hannah Powell, born 30 Mar 1864; d. 1 Mar 1951; mar. Francis E. Matthews.

B-153 MARY CATHERINE POWELL, daughter of George W. (B-71) and Nancy T. (Harris) Powell, b. near Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md. 27 Aug 1835; d. Green Hill, Som. Co. 30 July 1920; married (Som. 2 Nov 1851) JAMES WASHINGTON P. LONG, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Miles) Long, b. near Rehobeth 22 Dec 1827; died Green Hill 9 Aug 1917; both bur. Meth. Prot. Cem., Pocomoke City, Md. He was a farmer in Princess Anne District, in 1860 HH204, in 1870 HH120, land valued at \$5000, pers. prop. \$800; in 1880 HH140. James owned and operated a farm at Green Hill. Dates from family Bible at one time (9/9/78) owned by the late Miss Gertrude Flurer, Princess Anne. Mary C. Long in her will, dated 12 Sep 1916 (prob. 14 Aug 1920) left shares of stock to dau. Ida B. Long, "now living with me," the stock after Ida's death to go to Mary's surviving children. She made bequests to son Robert B. Long, grandsons David J. Dryden and George S. Long, each \$200, & specified that her seven children, Mary A. Beauchamp, Hattie R. Flurer, Elizabeth Chamberlain, James M. Long, Robert B. Long, Ida B. Long, & Harry C. Long should share equally in "fee simple" in all "my real estate" in Westover Election Dist. Executors were to be son Robert B. Long and Henry J. Waters (Som. Wills LR32:147).

## Children (born near Westover, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Sarah Hanna C. Long, b. 28 Apr 1853; d. 2 Apr 1856.
- B-265 2. Virginia F. Long, b. 28 Apr 1855; d. 29 Aug 1875; mar. David E. C. Dryden.
- B-266 3. Mary Anna Long, b. 11 Apr 1859; d. 1 Mar 1946; mar. Tubman T. Beauchamp.
- B-267 4. George Washington Long, b. 25 July 1861; d. 18 Aug 1905.
- B-268 5. Harriet Rebecca Long, born Green Hill 6 Feb 1864; d. 12 Feb 1958; mar. Henry Flurer.
- B-269 6. Sarah Elizabeth Long, b. 17 Jan 1867; d. 14 Mar 1952; mar. Franklin R. Chamberlain.
- B-270 7. James Lewis Morris Long, b. 29 Jan 1870; d. 7 Jan 1948.
8. Robert Brattan Long, b. 13 Jan 1873; d. Pen. Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 8 Jan 1926; mar. late in life; no children. He was a farmer on the home place at Green Hill.
9. Ida B. Long, b. 11 Feb 1876; d. Green Hill 7 May 1922; bur. M.P. Cem., Pocomoke; unmar.
- B-271 10. Harry Columbus Long, b. Green Hill, 11 Mar 1878; d. 17 Jan 1920.

B-154 TYRE GLEN WHITTINGTON, son of Littleton (B-72) and Frances (Glenn) Whittington, b. Woodford Co., Ky. 6 Oct 1820; d. Whittington homestead, Montgomery Co., Ind. 6 Sep 1911; mar. (Shelby Co., Ky. 5 Dec 1842) Julia Ann Beatty, daughter of William Beatty, b. Shelby Co. 15 Oct 1822; d. Whittington homestead 5 Apr 1901; both buried Indian Creek Hill Cemetery, 8 miles from Crawfordsville, Ind. In Apr 1849 the family moved from Kentucky to Montgomery Co., Ind., settled near New Market. He was a cabinet maker (furniture & coffins), and a farmer. (Information for this family and descendants provided by Glenn T. Davis of Ellicott City, Md. & material collected by Bessie Whittington Paxton in 1975). First two children born Woodford Co., Ky.

## Children (3 through 8 born Montgomery Co., Ind.):

- B-272 1. William Hanna Whittington, b. 12 Mar 1844; d. 17 July 1911.
2. James Littleton Whittington, b. 1 May 1846; d. 13 Mar 1930; unmar. He moved to Okla. with bro. Reese, later returned to Ind.
- B-273 3. John Thomas Whittington, b. 30 July 1849; d. 10 Nov 1915.
- B-274 4. Sarah Frances Whittington, b. 9 Mar 1852; d. 22 Apr 1886; mar. Benjamin Easley.
- B-275 5. Reese Davis Whittington, b. 3 Sep 1854; d. Okla. June 1950.
- B-276 6. George Washington Whittington, b. 23 Mar 1857.

7. Lucy Ellen Whittington, b. 29 Dec 1859; d. at home place near New Market 7 July 1939; unmar.  
 B-277 8. Sherman Grant Whittington, b. 12 Jan 1863; d. 29 July 1906.

B-155 GEORGE EDWARD WHITTINGTON, son of Isaac S. (B-75) and Sarah Long (Coulbourn) Whittington, b. near Crisfield, Som. Co., Md. 6 Sep 1831 (1830 on gravestone); d. near Marion, Som. Co. 1 Apr 1895; married (lic. Som. 28 June 1859) his 2nd cousin, Mary Jane ("Molly") Curtis Handy, dau. of William (B-78) and Martha (Cox) Handy, b. Annessex 20 Sep 1835; d. near Marion 29 Apr 1915; both bur. St. Paul's, Marion, with their children. (See Wilson 34 138). He lived in Lawson's Dist., in 1860 a mechanic (head of HH1108), next to Isaac Whittington; in 1870 a house carpenter (HH 43); in 1880 an undertaker (HH179). (This line, especially the marriage of George to Molly Handy, has been confirmed by their grandson Julian B. Whittington, B-280). Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):  
 B-278 1. Charlotte Anne Whittington, b. 4 July 1860; d. 2 June 1922; mar. John W. Coulbourn.  
 B-279 2. Estella Virginia Whittington, b. 27 Mar 1862; d. 5 Oct 1944; mar. William L. Littleton.  
 3. Emma Whittington, 15 Aug-28 Sep 1865.  
 B-280 4. William Littleton Whittington, b. 29 Sep 1873; d. 28 Nov 1956.  
 5. Mary Rowley Whittington, 2/11/74-2/25/77 or 79

B-156 SARAH E. WHITTINGTON, daughter of Isaac S. (B-75) and Sarah Long (Coulbourn) Whittington, b. near Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 1833; d. near Marion, Som. Co. 1889; mar. (lic. Som 12 May 1856) HENRY WHITE HALL, son of Richard and Martha (Lankford) Hall, b. on family homestead at Hall's Corner near Marion, Som. Co. 1827; same place 1906; both buried St. Paul's, Marion. He farmed and operated a sawmill, owned extensive land just east of Marion. (Wilson 34 212-13)

- Children (born Hall homestead near Marion, Md.):  
 D-12 1. Corrine Hall, b. 1857; d. 1936; mar. (23 Jan 1878) her distant cousin, WILLIAM E. MILES, 1856-1896. See D-12.  
 2. Anna ("Nannie") S. Hall, b. 1860; d. near Marion 8 Mar 1881 in childbirth (Coventry parish record); mar. (Som. 12 Apr 1880) EDWIN D. ("NED") LONG; no surviving children.  
 3. Henry Isaac Hall, b. 1862; d. 1950; bur. St. Paul's; unmar. He was a farmer, operated a canning factory & sawmill, in partnership with cousins Frederick T. Adams, Norman T. Whittington.  
 4. Virginia ("Jennie") Hall, b. 1863; d. 1952; married JOHN C. ROBERTSON of Kingston, Md. (1862-1926); no children.  
 B-281 5. Clara Hall, b. 1865; d. 23 Sep 1956; mar. Charles H. Speights.  
 B-282 6. William J. Hall, b. 19 Apr 1867; d. 4 Apr 1941.  
 B-283 7. Florence M. Hall, b. 1868; d. 31 Mar 1954; mar. Luther T. Miles, Jr.  
 8. Gertrude Hall, b. 1869; living 1969; married (Som 2 Dec 1903) JOHN E. HOLLAND, b. 1873/74. In 1920 he was a factory manager, head of HH25, W. Princess Anne, Md. She celebrated 100th birthday in Alice Tawes Nursing Home.  
 Child: John E. Holland, Jr., b. 1908/9  
 9. Ethel Hall, b. 23 Dec 1871; d. 15 Mar 1972; mar. (Oct. 1909) WILLIAM CLAYTON (1870-1942); no children. He was employed by Ga. Dept. of Social Services, after WWI returned to Marion, Md.

B-157 STEPHEN H. ("STEVE") WHITTINGTON, son of Isaac S. (B-75) and Sarah Long (Coulbourn) Whittington, b. Somerset Co., Md. 28 May 1837; d. near Marion, Som. Co. 28 Oct 1915; mar. (lic. Som 27 May 1862) cousin Eliza Jane Handy, daughter of Henry S. (B-80 & D-3) & Jane W. (Gunby) Handy, b. Som. Co. 30 Apr 1838; died near Marion 2 Nov 1926; both buried St. Paul's, Marion, with their children. (See Wilson 34 137-38.) In 1870 Stephen was a farmer in Brinkley's Dist. (HH128), at "Burnettsville," on farm bought 1864, sold Nov 1914. In 1920 Eliza Jane was living with her son Charles Whittington near Marion.

- Children (on Whittington farm, Somerset Co., Md.):  
 B-284 1. Ernest Whittington, Jan 1863 - 13 Apr 1951.  
 B-285 2. Charles Lee Whittington, b. 1 July 1864; d. 20 Dec 1952.  
 3. Lydia Whittington, 1867-1882.  
 4. William J. Whittington, d. at early an age.  
 5. Horace Whittington, b. 1871; d. 1888.  
 B-286 6. Harry Whittington, 22 Sep 1872 - 2 Jan 1947.  
 7. William Whittington, b. [c1873]; took his own

life, 1906/20; married Caroline ("Carrie") B. Coulbourn (1878/9-c1949); she was a public school teacher at Marion, in 1920 living with bro. Edward, Lawson's District HH303.

- Child (born Somerset Co., Md.):  
 a. Charlotte Whittington, b. 1905/6; took her own life; unmar. With mother 1920.  
 8. Bessie Whittington, 1875-1876.  
 9. John B. Whittington, b. c1877; d. as infant.  
 10. Bertie Whittington, 1879-1881.  
 11. Villa Whittington, 1880-1881; St. Paul's.

B-158 ROBERT H. WHITTINGTON, son of Isaac S. (B-75) and Sarah Long (Coulbourn) Whittington, b. near Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 1839; dropped dead at son's home, Marion, Som. Co., 31 Jan 1929; mar. (lic. Som 25 Apr 1865) Lavitha Lankford, dau. of Smith and Caroline W. (Miles) Lankford, b. 1842; d. 1881; 2nd (?Baltimore) Mary Elizabeth Jones, dau. of Thomas Jones of Baltimore, b. 1852; d. St. Petersburg, Fla. 12 Jan 1927; all bur. St. Paul's, Marion with their children. He was a carpenter, a prominent merchant (storekeeper) in Marion, an organizer & Director of the Bank of Crisfield, Som. County Treasurer, Postmaster for Marion. (See Wilson 34 138-39). In 1920 he and wife were in HH292, Lawson's District. (Two other children died unnamed; all children were by first marriage.)

- Children (born Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):  
 1. Lida Whittington, b. 1867; d. 1882.  
 B-287 2. William Rowe Whittington, 1869 - 1 Apr 1945.  
 B-288 3. Aurelia Whittington, b. 1871; d. 1955; mar. Charles R. Day.

B-159 MARY ANNE WHITTINGTON, daughter of Isaac S. (B-75) and Sarah Long (Coulbourn) Whittington, b. near Som. Co., Md. 10 Jan 1841; d. Som. Co. 4 Mar 1928; mar. (lic. Som 14 Nov 1860) SAMUEL THOMAS ADAMS (JR.), son of Samuel Thomas and Mary Ann (Wilson) Adams, b. Som. Co. 20 Jan 1832; d. Som. Co. 11 Sep 1881; both bur. St. Paul's. Though her gravestone shows year of birth as 1839, she was only 9 in 1850, in 1870 reportedly only 28. They lived in Brinkley's Dist.; he was a farmer in 1870 (HH79) & in 1880 (HH228). (See Wilson 34 84-85)

- Children (born near Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):  
 1. Algie Stevenson Adams, b. 18 Oct 1861; d. 24 Aug 1882; bur. St. Paul's.  
 B-147 2. Sally Ann Adams, b. 30 May 1863; died 20 May 1951; mar. (20 July 1884) her cousin, STEPHEN F. WHITTINGTON, 1858-1957. See B-147.  
 3. Minnie Priscilla Adams, b. 4 May 1865; d. 14 Sep 1882; bur. St. Paul's.  
 B-289 4. Emma Mae Adams, b. 1866; d. 1938; mar. Warren C. Gunby.  
 B-145 5. Mary Virginia Adams, b. 23 Jan 1871; d. 6 May 1955; mar. (3 Sep 1894) her cousin, JOSEPH H. WHITTINGTON, 1848-1929. See B-145.  
 6. Frederick Thomas (Fred) Adams, born 31 Mar 1872; d. 1960; bur. St. Paul's; unmar.  
 7. Corinne Whittington Adams, born 9 Nov 1873; d. Marion 1959; bur. St. Paul's; unmar.  
 8. Eddie Shreeves Adams, 19 Dec 1875-1903.  
 B-308 9. Bessie Blanche Adams, b. 27 Aug 1878; d. 2 Mar 1977; mar. (24 Mar 1897) her 3rd cousin, S. MORTIMER DAVIS, 1874-1949. See B-308.  
 10. Nannie S. Adams, 12 Nov 1881-5 Sep 1882.

B-160 I(SAAC) THOMAS WHITTINGTON, son of Isaac S. (B-75) and Sarah Long (Coulbourn) Whittington, b. near Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md., 13 Dec 1843; died Sarah Leigh Hospital, Norfolk 6 Sep 1912; mar. (c1868) Harriet ("Hattie") Ann Sterling, dau. of Clement R. and Leah (Tawes) Sterling, born Som. Co. 4 Feb 1945; died Cape Charles, Va. 28 Mar 1909; both bur. Cape Charles Cem. He served in the Confederate Army, a "gallant Confederate soldier," was taken prisoner. In 1880 he was a farmer in Crisfield Dist., head of HH1. About 1889 he moved from Crisfield to Cape Charles, where he was employed from 1891 by NYP & NRR Co. He was run over by an engine 5 Sep. on the crossing "at Heckle & Kellogg's Ice Factory," died 5 a.m. the next day. (Obituary Crisfield Times 14 Sep 1912; Wilson 34 398-99.)

- Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):  
 1. Arintha ("Dolly") Whittington, b. Aug 1870; d. Asheville, N.C. 14 Nov 1930; mar. (1894) CHARLES T. SAVAGE, b. 1873; d. 1958; both bur. Cape Charles Cem. Child:  
 a. Lucile Savage, b. Aug 1895  
 2. Clementon S[terling] Whittington, b. 1873/74. Res. Cape Charles in 1912.

B-162 THOMAS H. HANDY, son of William (B-78) and Martha (Cox) Handy, b. Little Annessex, Somerset Co.,

Md. 21 Jan 1817; d. 1880/1900; mar. (lic. Som 15 Dec 1846) Ritta M. Wilson, b. 1824/5; d. 1860/68; 2nd (lic. Som 16 Mar 1869) Mary Dougherty, b. 1831/32. He was a farmer, in 1850 in Brinkley's Dist. (HH572); 1860, Law-Lawson's (HH 712) near his grandmother & other family; in 1870 (HH270) his mother & bro. George with him; in 1880 head of HH264. In 1860 dau. Sarah was living with his sister Julia & husband Littleton Whittington (B-35).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. William H. Handy, b. 1847/48; in 1870 he was a sailor, living alone (HH531) in Lawson's.
- B-290 2. Sarah Elizabeth Handy, b. 4 Mar 1849; d. 15 Sep 1917; mar. Custis W. Horsey.
3. Littleton R. Handy, b. 1850; mar. (Som 25 Dec 1872) Mary F. Sterling; no further record.
- B-291 5. George T. Handy, b. 1853; d. 13 Oct 1935.
- B-292 6. Anna Delaney Handy, b. ?1858; d. 21 Nov 1935; mar. Thomas J. Conner.
7. Hiram F. Handy, b. 1861/62; mar. (lic. Som 17 June 1893) Mary E. Hoffman, b. 1873/74
8. Emily H. (?Emma W.) Handy, b. Dec 1869; ?mar. (lic. Som 12 June 1889) JEFFERSON D. HORSEY.

B-163 MARGARET CAROLINE HANDY, twin daughter of William (B-78) and Martha (Cox) Handy, b. Little Annesmessex, Somerset Co., Md. 20 Sep 1821; mar. (lic. Som 8 Feb 1848) JOHN NEWMAN, b. 1804/5; d. Som. Co. 1880/1900. Margaret was named in will of her grandmother Handy. In 1850 John was a carpenter in Brinkley's Dist. (HH507), house carpenter in Lawson's Dist. 1870 (HH940) and 1880 (HH63). Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Nancy Newman, b. Aug 1849; mar. (Som 17 May 1869) EDWARD L. NELSON, b. 1824/25; laborer in 1880 (Lawson's #11), a truck farmer in 1920 (Lawson's #65). Their dau. Margie, a widow, was with them in 1920. Chhild:
- a. Margie E. Nelson, b. 1872/73; mar. (Som 12 Mar 1901) EDWARD L. HORSEY (1864-1908); no children.
- B-293 2. John Henry Newman, b. 1850/51.

B-164 WILLIAM JAMES HANDY, son of William (B-78) and Martha (Cox) Handy, b. Little Annesmessex, Somerset Co., Md. 25 Sep 1824; d. 1880/1900; married (lic Som 17 Sep 1856) his cousin, Julia Ann Lankford, dau. of James and Harriet S. (Sterling) Lankford (B-123), b. Som. Co. 1833. He was a farmer, Lawson's Dist. 1860, HH726, two doors from his mother's home; 1870 HH272; 1880 HH266.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Maria J. Handy, b. c1858
2. Ida E. Handy, b. c1859; mar. (Som 5 July 1876) STEPHEN R. ADAMS (not in 1880 census)
- B-294 3. John C. Handy, b. 1860; d. by July 1936.
- B-295 4. William J. Handy, b. 1868; d. 1945.
- B-296 6. Charles L. Handy, b. 1874; d. 5 Mar 1939.

B-165 ARINTHIA ESTHER PARKER HANDY, daughter of Henry S. (B-80) and Eliza J. (Parks) Handy, b. Somerset Co., Md. June 1854; married (Som. 5 July 1875), ELI L. FURNISS, b. Som. Co. 1846/47. He was a brick mason, 1880 HH499, Crisfield; 1920 HH104, Crisfield Town.

Children (born ?Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Phoebe P. Furniss, b. ?Apr 1876; mar. (Som. 19 Feb 1895) FREDERICK E. GARDNER, b. N.Y. 1864/5. In 1920 he was a H.S. Principal, head of HH103, Crisfield Town.
- Children (born ?Crisfield, Md.):
- a. Evelyn Gardner, b. 1896/97. She was a teacher, with parents in 1920.
- b. Elizabeth Gardner, b. 1898/99
- c. J. Eugene Gardner, b. 1904/05
- d. Frances Gardner, b. 1911/12
2. Bessie S. Furniss, b. 1878/79; mar. (Som. 15 June 1904) JOHN W. WHITE, b. 1865/66.

B-166 ELIZABETH EMILY HANDY, daughter of James (B-81) and Harriet H. (Adams) Handy, b. Morumsco, Somerset Co., Md., 12 May 1829; died ? Shelltown, Som. Co. 14 Feb 1890; married (lic. Som 24 Feb 1852) as his third wife, JAMES JOSHUA DAVIS, son of James & Polly (Powell) Davis, born Som. Co. 29 Sep 1813; d. Shelltown 13 Mar 1885; both buried Rehobeth Meth. Episc. Church Cem. He was a large land owner & farmer in the Shelltown area; in 1840 he had 3 slaves, 1 free negro; 2 members of HH engaged in agriculture, 1 in navigation. He was listed as a farmer in Brinkley's District, in 1860 HH1177, in 1870 HH330, 1880 HH47. (Dates for three eldest children found in Handy Annals 447; other details furnished by Harold A. Davis, Jr. & Marilyn Matthews Lear)

Children (born Shelltown, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-297 1. Margaret Ann Davis, b. 25 Jan 1853; d. 6 Dec 1929; mar. William S. Long.
2. Joshua James Davis, b. 10 June 1855; married Olivia--. Children (born ?Somerset Co., Md.):
- a. James H. Davis, b. 1884
- b. Alice E. Davis, b. 1887
- c. Annie E. Davis, b. 1890
3. Charles Wesley Davis, 1 Feb 1857-1860/68.
4. Henry Winter Davis, b. 1858; died after Jan 1926; mar. 1st Nora Stevens; 2nd (Som 1 Mar 1883) Alice H. Benson, who d. after Jan 1926. In 1920 he was a merchant in Crisfield Town (HH436), the 2 daughters, teachers, at home. Children (born ?Crisfield, Md.):
- a. Nellie Davis, b. 1890/91
- b. Maria Davis, b. 1895/96
5. George Edgar Thomas Davis, born 16 Nov 1860; d. ?Som. Co. 7 Sep 1933; married (4 Oct 1882) Mary Anne Fremont, born England 9 Oct 1886; died ?Som. Co. 28 Oct 1917. He was a farmer. Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):
- a. Elodie E. Davis, b. July 1883
- b. Ernest E. Davis, b. Nov 1884
- B-297a 6. Hannah Elizabeth Davis, b. 21 Oct 1862; d. 13 Jan/ 20 Oct 1903; mar. Warren B. Hayman.
- B-298 7. Ida L. Davis, b. Feb 1866; d. Jan 1926; mar. Oliver T. Beauchamp.
8. Charles S. Davis, b. 1868; d. after Jan 1926; mar. (Som 28 Apr 1894) Nettie A. Tull, born 1872. In 1926 they lived in DuBois, Ill. Child: Charles Alfred Davis, b. c Apr 1893; d. 17 July 1893; bur. St. Paul's, Marion.
9. Maye S. Davis, b. 1870; d. 1897/1900; married (Rehoboth Presbyterian Church, 24 Dec 1890, by the Rev. H[enry] J[ames] Handy) FRANCIS T. ("FRANK") BEAUCHAMP, bro. of Oliver, who wed her sister Ida (B-298), born Som. Co. 26 Nov 1869; d. ?Som. Co. 28 Sep 1896 by an accident with a horse. Children (born ?Somerset Co., Md.):
- a. Francis Elmo Beauchamp, born 23 Mar 1893; d. 17 July 1893; bur. St. Paul's.
- b. Margaret Elizabeth Beauchamp, b. 26 Jan 1895; d. after 1900; ?unmar.

B-167 SUSAN JAMES SCARBOROUGH HANDY, daughter of James (B-81) and Harriet H. (Adams) Handy, b. Morumsco, Somerset Co., Md. 5 Mar 1834; mar. 1st (lic Som 19 May 1853) GEORGE ADAMS, b. Som Co 1819/20; d. near Rehobeth 1860/64; 2nd (lic Som 17 May 1865) WILLIAM T. CLUFF, b. near Rehobeth, Som. Co. 1833/34. George was a carpenter, in 1860 in Brinkley's Dist. near Rehobeth, head of HH977. He had son John Adams by previous marriage, b. 1843/44. William Cluff was a farmer in Brinkley's Dist. near Rehobeth, in 1870 head of HH215, with him George F. Adams, aged 7. In 1880 William Cluff was head of HH56, with him George F. "Cluff," "son," aged 22, dau. Effie, also nephew Samuel M. Davis, 7.

Children (born near Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-299 1. George Franklin Adams, b. 14 Jan 1858 (1859); d. 6 May 1919.
- B-300 2. Effa J. Cluff, b. 1866/67; mar. William S. Coulbourne.

B-168 SAMUEL STEPHEN HANDY, son of James (B-81), b. Morumsco, Somerset Co., Md. 8 June 1836; d. Pocomoke City, Md. 10 Sep 1924; mar. (29 June 1858 - lic. Som. 28 June) Virginia Anna Powell, dau. of Samuel G. and Amelia J. (Adams) Powell, b. New Town (Pocomoke City), Md. 8 Oct 1842; d. Shelltown, Som. Co., Md. 2 Jan 1917; both bur. Rehoboth Baptist Church, Rehobeth, Md. He was a farmer in Brinkley's District, Rehobeth P. O (1860, HH1200; 1870, HH189; 1880, HH17).

Children (Morumsco, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-301 1. Evaline Catharine Handy, b. 4 Sep 1859; d. 11 Sep 1934; mar. Eugene F. Broughton.
- B-302 2. Laura Virginia Handy, b. 30 Mar 1861; d. 5 Feb 1934; mar. Nathaniel B. Goffigon.
3. Sidney Whittington Handy, b. 21 Dec 1862; d. in infancy.
4. Harriette Elizabeth Handy, b. 28 Oct 1864; d. Rehobeth, Md. 5 Oct 1943; unmar.
- B-303 5. Lillian Marian Handy, b. 6 Aug 1866; d. 28 Nov 1948; mar. Powhatan Dalby.
- B-304 6. Samuel James Handy, b. 5 Sep 1868; d. 30 Oct 1941.
- B-305 7. Alonzo Sidney Handy, b. 18 Aug 1870; d. 18 Feb 1934.
- B-306 8. Earnest Pauling Handy, b. 28 Oct 1874; d. 1953.



B-169 CATHERINE JANE FRANCES HANDY, daughter of James (B-81) and Harriet H. (Adams) Handy, b. Morumsco, Somerset Co., Md. 14 Oct 1838; died Som. Co. 1874/80; mar. 1st (lic. Som 27 May 1856) JOSEPH W. ADAMS, who d. 1856/60; 2nd (lic. Som 5 Dec 1860) ROBERT H. DAVIS, son of James & Milcah A. (Riggin) Davis, b. Som. Co. 24 Nov 1836; d. Som. Co. 3 Feb 1878; buried St. Mark's Episc. churchyard, Kingston, Md., his parents identified in his obituary. He was a farmer, in 1870 HH 162, Brinkley's Dist. In 1880 son Samuel was living with mother's sister & her husband, Wm. & Susan Cluff. (Some details from Harold A. Davis, Jr.)

Children (born near Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Laura Davis, b. 1861; ?d. by 1880.
2. William H. Davis, b. 1863/64; mar. Mannie.  
Child: Henry Winter Davis
3. Mary Virginia Davis, b. 1865/66; ?d. by 1880.
4. Robert M. Davis, b. 1869; mar. Mildred ---.  
In 1880 he was living with his uncle, Wm. S. Davis, Brinkley's HH248.

B-307 4. Leonidas Davis, b. 1871/72.

B-308 5. Samuel Mortimer Davis, 1874 - 21 Jan 1949.

B-170 HENRY JAMES ("JIM") HANDY, son of James (B-81), b. Morumsco, Somerset Co., Md. 15 Apr 1841; died ?Pocomoke City, Md. 12 Feb 1907; buried Baptist Church Cemetery nr. Pocomoke; mar. 1st (?D. C. 1870) Marianna Speiden, daughter of "Paymaster" Speiden of U.S. Navy, b. Washington, D.C. [c1848]; d. "Waterford," Northampton Co., Va., 1884; bur. "Waterford," later removed to Congressional Cem., D.C., next to parents. He mar. 2nd (Worc. 23 Dec 1884) Mary Ellen Truitt Stevens, widow of Albert S. Stevens, b. 30 June 1843; d. ?Pocomoke City, 24 Feb 1913; bur. Baptist Cem. there with her husband. Henry Handy was a Baptist minister, preaching in North. Co. when his first wife died, then for years Principal of the Pocomoke City H.S., a recognized Latin scholar.

Children (first four by first marriage):

- B-309 1. Sydney Speiden Handy, b. 1871; d. 1928.
- B-310 2. Arthur Kingman Handy, b. Farmville, Va. 3 Jan 1872; d. 7 July 1953.
3. Mariana Speiden Handy, b. 1876; d. ?Pocomoke City 1881; bur. Baptist Cem.
4. Marianna Handy, b. 1882; d. 1967; buried Baptist Cemetery, Pocomoke; unmar.
5. Henry Brantley Handy, b. 1885; d. 1960; mar. (1932) Mattie Allen Gregory Patterson (1889-19--), widow of James Thomas Patterson (1860-19--); no children. He was a professor in Richmond (?at Univ. of Richmond).

B-171 MARY JANE ALLEN, daughter of William W. (B-82) and Mary (Whittington) Allen, b. Allen, (then) Somerset Co., Md. 6 June 1823; d. 17 July 1906; mar. (lic. Som 20 July 1852) MATTHIAS D. WILLIAMS, son of William D. (of Wm.) and Molly D. (Disharoon) Williams, b. Princess Anne, Som. Co. 15 Nov 1818; died Som. Co. 12 May 1885. (Sources: Lentz 82; Wm. J. Cathell) It must be this Mary Allen who was named in the will of her great-grandmother Priscilla Whittington, 1835 (B-12). A farmer near Princess Anne, Matthias in 1870 was head of HH HH358, land valued at \$10,000, pers. property \$1000; in 1880, HH174, grandson Mark Long with him & his wife.

Children (born Allen, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Donald Mills ("Dow") Williams, b. 10 Apr 1853; d. 20 Apr 1922; bur. Allen Methodist Cem.; unmar. In 1880 he was a farm laborer, living with his parents.
- B-311 2. Annie Eliza Williams, b. 31 Oct 1855; d. 18 May 1879; mar. John J. I. T. Long.
- B-312 3. Mary Francis Williams, b. 1860; d. 1937; mar. Charles A. Cathell.

B-172 MARGARET PRISCILLA ALLEN, daughter of William Whittington (B-82) and Mary (Whittington) Allen, b. Allen, (then) Somerset Co., Md. 27 Sep 1825; d. 13 Mar 1918; married 1st (lic. Som. 8 Mar 1849) THOMAS W. DASHIELL, d. 1857/60; 2nd (Wico. 20 Sep 1875) ISAAH M. TOADVINE. (Source: Lentz 84). As Priscilla Dashiell, daughter of William Allen, she was named in the will of Harriett Polk, 9 June 1849 (Som. Wills JP5:160). As Margaret P. Dashiell she was head of HH 1753, in Upper Trappe, 1860. In 1870 as Priscilla Dashiell she was head of HH3, Trappe (later Allen), Wicomico Co.

Children (born ?Wicomico Co., Md.):

- B-313 1. Charles T. Dashiell, 3 Jan 1854-14 Dec 1928.
2. Mary Priscilla Dashiell, b. 1854/55; d. 10 Nov 1886; bur. Allen Cemetery; unmar.  
Child: Queen Victoria [Dashiell?]; bur. Cambridge, Md.; mar. EVERETT THOMAS.

3. Elizabeth Washington Dashiell, 31 Jan 1858-21 Feb 1924; mar. LEE PORTER. Children:  
a. Eunice Porter. c. Nora Porter  
b. Cora Porter.

B-173 JOSEPH STEWART COTTMAN ALLEN, son of William W. (B-82) and Mary (Whittington) Allen, b. Allen, Somerset (now Wicomico) Co., Md. 12 Feb 1828; died near Allen 11 Feb 1912; mar. 1st Mrs. Lizzie Brewington of Salisbury, who had a son, Vernon Brewington (11 Mar 1863-12 Oct 1912). Joseph married 2nd (lic. Som. 3 July 1866) Mary Cecilia Phoebus, daughter of Thornton & Mary (Wilson) Phoebus of Upper Trappe, born 5 Oct 12844; d. near Allen 12 Aug 1913. In 1870 he was a merchant, head of HH11, Trappe, Wicomico Co. (Source: Lentz 86) The name of the town of Allen was changed from Trappe in honor of the Allen family. It was divided by a pond, the west side taken into Wicomico Co. (established in 1867), including church, stores, school, post office.

Children (born Allen, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- B-314 1. Raymond Allen, 29 Dec 1872 - 15 May 1945.
- B-315 2. Lindley Allen, 25 Feb 1874 - 14 Aug 1949.
- B-316 3. Verona Allen, b. 9 May 1876; d. 22 July 1955; mar. Fred E. Meekins.
- B-317 4. Mary Whittington Allen, b. 21 Mar 1879; d. 26 Sep 1936; mar. Thomas H. Maguire.

B-174 WILLIAM FRANCIS ALLEN, son of William W. (B-82) and Mary (Whittington) Allen, b. Allen, Somerset (now Wicomico) Co., Md. 25 Aug 1830; d. ?Allen 13 July 1898; bur. Allen Meth. Church Cem.; married (Som 9 Dec 1867) Elenora Disharoon, b. 3 Oct 1848; d. 22 Jan 1927. (Source: Lentz 111). In 1870 he was a merchant, head of HH2, Trappe District, Wicomico Co. Children:

1. Grace Whittington Allen, born 1875/76; mar.

(Wic. 20 Apr 1904) REV. JOHN J. BRADFORD.

Children (both married with children):

- a. John Allen Bradford  
b. Keith Bradford.
2. Percy Frank Allen, b. [c880]; mar. Sue ---  
Child: Henry Allen, mar. Elizabeth ---  
Child: Betsy Allen.
3. Amy Allen, b. 1884; d. 1913; mar. (1912)  
WILLIAM MacFARLANE JONES, b. 1868. Child:  
a. Carl MacFarlane Jones, b. 10 July 1913

B-175 ALBERT JAMES ALLEN, son of William W. (B-82) and Mary (Whittington) Allen, born Allen, Somerset Co., Md. 14 May 1839; died Salisbury, Md. 24 June 1918; mar. (Som. 18 Apr 1866) Elizabeth Ellen Twilley, daughter of John Washington & Leah Caroline (Taylor) Twilley, born 27 Nov 1846; d. Salisbury 27 Sep 1922. (From Florence-Byrd Allen Cooper.) In 1860 he was a house joiner, residing with his mother; in 1870 a farm laborer, head of HH360, Princess Anne (Md.) District. In 1920 Elizabeth was living with her son in Wicomico Co.

Child (born near Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-318 1. William Francis Allen, b. 25 Feb 1867; d. 21 Mar 1949.

B-176 HENRY SMITH LANKFORD, son of Benjamin L. and Susan (Porter) Lankford (B-83), born Somerset Co., Md. near Quindocqua, 30 Jan 1823; died Som. Co., near Princess Anne, 6 Nov 1905; married 1st (?1852) Martha Ann Riggin, b. 1823; d. 23 Sep 1853, buried St. Andrew's, Princess Anne; 2nd (?1855) Mary Dameron Pinckard of Lancaster Co., Va., b. 8 May 1832; died 29 June 1893; bur. with husband, Antioch Meth. churchyard, Princess Anne. (Sources: Wilson 34 175-76; Polk 137-38, esp. dates) He lived in Princess Anne, in 1870 enumerated as a merchant, HH26, in 1880 a farmer, HH119. Only first child by first marriage.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-319 1. Emma Florence Lankford, b. 11 June 1853; d. 31 Oct 1932; mar. Charles E. Gunby
- B-320 2. Henry Fillmore Lankford, b. 21 Apr 1856; d. 1935.
- B-321 3. Clarence Pinckard Lankford, b. 8 Feb 1864; d. 1950.
- B-322 4. Marion Daisey Lankford, b. 31 Jan 1870; d. 1954; mar. Benjamin J. Barnes

B-177 JULIANN LANKFORD, daughter of Benjamin L. and Susan (Porter) Lankford (B-83), born Somerset Co., Md. near Quindocqua, 25 Jan 1825; d. Som. Co., 14 July 1898; married (lic. Som 30 Nov 1841) GEORGE WASHINGTON LANKFORD, son of Henry and Nancy S. (Dakes) Lankford, b. 1811; d. 7 Aug 1877; both bur. St. Paul's, Marion. He had 1st mar. (11 Sep 1834) Elizabeth Tull, who d. 1840, had son Benjamin H., b. 1836/37. George was a

farmer, in 1850 head of Brinkley's HH 614; in 1860, HH912 Lawson's Dist. In 1880 Julia was head of HH278, Lawson's, amidst most of the Whittingtons of the time.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Ann Maria Lankford, b. 123 Feb 1843; d. 29 Sep 1853 (Coventry Parish).
2. Francis James Lankford, b. 13 May 1844; d. 14 July 1897; unmar. In 1880 a farmer.
- B-323 3. Susan C. Lankford, b. 30 Sep 1846; d. 16 Jan 1917; mar. Samuel D. Lankford.
4. Sarah A. M. Lankford, b. 24 Nov 1860; d. 24 Aug 1904; unmar.

B-178 JOHN LOUIS LANKFORD, son of Benjamin L. and Susan (Porter) Lankford (B-83), born Somerset Co., Md. near Quindocqua, 14 Oct 1826; d. Som. Co., near Princess Anne 23 Sep 1869; mar. (lic. Som 15 May 1856) his cousin, Mary A. Lankford, daughter of Benjamin and Mary A. (Gibbons) Lankford, b. Mar 1836; d. 1929; both bur. Antioch M.E. churchyard, Pr. Anne. Mary mar. 2nd (12 June 1872) William Ross (see L-69). (Sources: Polk 137; Wilson 34 175; Leslie P. Dryden notes.) In 1860 he was a farmer, head of HH211, Princess Anne District.

Children (born probably Princess Anne, Md.):

1. Anne Frances Lankford, b. 1 Mar 1857; d. 10 Aug 1908; married (Som 27 Feb 1879) CHARLES ALLISON MILLER, b. 1849; d. 27 Apr 1916.
2. Roman Davis Lankford, b. 1 Jan 1859; d. 22 July 1882; unmar.
3. Mary J. Lankford, b. 2 Feb 1862; mar. (Som. 22 Dec 1881) ROBERT F. MADDOX; no children.
4. Charles Anthony Lankford, b. 28 Apr 1864 (St. Peter's Meth. Church, Hopewell); died Fairmount, 1945; married Nancy Leach, 1876-1959; both bur. St. Stephens churchyard, Upper Fairmount. He was a merchant & fruit packer, Fairmount. Child (born Somerset Co., Md.):  
a. Nancy Priscilla Lankford, 2 Feb 1902
5. Benjamin Franklin Lankford, b. 21 June 1865; d. 29 Mar. 1909; unmar.; oyster packer.
- B-282 6. Susan Lewis Lankford, b. 15 July 1867; d. 13 Dec 1914; mar. (19 Feb 1891) cousin William J. Hall, 1867-1941. See B-282.

B-179 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LANKFORD, son of Benjamin L. and Susan (Porter) Lankford (B-83), b. Somerset Co., Md. near Quindocqua, 25 Dec 1827; died near Princess Anne, Som. Co., 24 Feb 1908; mar. 1st (lic. Som 21 Dec 1859) Amanda Elizabeth Porter, daughter of William and Sallie (Miles) Porter, b. 11 Oct 1837; d. 14 Sep 1877; 2nd (Som 16 Feb 1882) his cousin, Matilda A. Sudler, dau. of Thomas L. & Sallie J. (Sudler) Sudler (G-41), b. 12 Feb 1842; d. 24 Dec 1909; all bur. Manokin Presby. churchyard, Princess Anne. (Sources: Wilson 34 181-82; Polk 137-8; Leslie P. Dryden notes.) He was a farmer in Princess Anne, in 1880 head of HH98, his sister Cornelia keeping house. Children were by first marriage.

Children (born E. Princess Anne, Md.):

1. Susan Ella Lankford, b. 1 Oct 1860; d. 11 June 1951; married (24 Oct 1889) GEORGE W. LANKFORD; no children.
2. William Franklin Lankford, b. 1 Feb 1862; d. 8 July 1909; married (21 Dec 1887) Emma A. Hargis (1865-1950).  
Child: Amanda Lankford, 1885-1965; unmar.
- B-324 3. Benjamin Louis Lankford, b. 4 Feb 1864; d. 28 Feb 1954.
4. Sallie Virginia Lankford, b. 5 May 1866; mar. JOHN M. SHIELDS of Petoskey, Mich.; no issue.
5. Milton Stewart Lankford, b. 5 Oct 1873; d. 1952; mar. Florence C. Whittington, b. 1880; d. 1958; both buried Manokin Presby. churchyard; ?no children.

B-180 SUSAN FRANCES LANKFORD, daughter of Benjamin L. and Susan (Porter) Lankford (B-83), b. Somerset Co., Md. 11 Jan 1849; mar. (Som 28 Nov 1867) THOMAS W. TAYLOR, b. 1842. (Polk 239) Children (born Virginia):

1. Fannie Lankford Taylor, b. 4 Oct 1873.
- B-325 2. Bessie Porter Taylor, b. 12 Aug 1876; mar. Joseph H. Dryden, Jr.
3. Constance Snead Taylor, b. 9 June 1878.
4. Thomas W. Taylor, 6 Apr 1895 - 16 Aug 1906.

B-181 CORNELIA JOSEPHINE LANKFORD, daughter of Benjamin L. and Susan (Porter) Lankford (B-83), b. Som. Co. 14 June 1849; d. ?Salisbury, Md. 2 Apr 1929; mar. successively two cousins, 1st (c1878?) as his 3rd wife WALTER HENRY LANKFORD, who d. by 1885; 2nd (Som 18 Apr 1885) WILLIAM THADDEUS F. LANKFORD, b. Som. Co. 2 Oct 1848 (Coventry); d. ?Salisbury, Md. 22 Dec 1891; bur.

St. Paul's, Marion. Walter lived in Lawson's District, in 1870 a sailor (HH326), in 1880 a farmer (HH273). William was a carriage painter in Salisbury, 1880 (HH 213). (From Leslie P. Dryden notes.) The first child is Walter's, probably by Cornelia, but uncertain since marriage date to Cornelia is unknown.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Mary B. Lankford, b. Sep 1879; d. by 1890.
2. Robert Eugene Lankford, b. 6 Feb 1886; d. 18 Feb 1969; bur. St. Paul's; unmar.
3. Mary Suzanne Lankford, b. 10 June 1890; d. 1976; mar. WALTER DUNCAN.

B-182 OMITTED HERE - see PAGE 115.

B-183 W. JAMES POLK, son of Whittington (Jr.) (B-87) and Sarah A. (Stevenson) Polk, b. Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md. 1865; d. near same place 1929; mar. (Worc. 9 Feb 1898) Josephine R. ("Dad") Lawson, b. 1875; died 1952; both bur. Pitts Creek Presby. Church Cem., Pocomoke City. In 1920 as "W.R. Polk" he was enumerated as a farmer, HH80, Dublin District (i.e. Rehobeth area).

Children (second born Blair, Nebraska):

1. Lawrence W. Polk, b. 1900/01.
2. Norman E. Polk, b. 12 Aug 19002; mar. Pocomoke 21 Nov 1925) Myrtle Ashburn, dau. of Quincy (d. 10 July 1945) & Reba (Downing) Ashburn, b. Bangor, Pa. He worked for Baltimore, Chesapeake & Atlantic RR, then for a chain store in Pocomoke. He & father-in-law began Ashburn-Polk Co., manufacturer and retailer of bldg. materials, hardware (The Eastern Shore of Maryland, 3:145).  
Children (born Pocomoke City, Md.):  
a. Norma Polk, b. 23 May 1927; mar. (26 Jan 1947) WILLIAM S. MILES of Pocomoke  
?Son: William Polk Miles, b. c1946.  
Res. ('96) 209 Walnut St., Pocomoke, MD 21851  
b. Quincy Ashburn Polk, b. 20 Nov 1935

B-184 FLORENCE M. POLK, daughter of William S. C. (B-88) and Margaret (Powell) Polk, b. near Pocomoke City, Md. 1867; d. ?Pocomoke City 1958; mar. (Worc. 15 Oct 1884) D. JESSE CROCKETT, b. Worc. Co. 1850; died ?Pocomoke 1910; both bur. Bethany United Meth. Church Cem., Pocomoke. In 1920 she was living with dau. Anna. (See Polk 221.)

Children (born ?Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Edward Crockett, b. 1885.
2. (Isabelle) Ida Belle Crockett, b. 1890; died 1916; bur. Bethany; unmar.
3. Jesse Polk Crockett, b. 1892/93; mar. Lulu--- In 1920 he operated a grocery store, was head of HH544, Pocomoke City.
4. Merwyn R. Crockett, b. 1894; d. 1931; married (?Worc. ?1913) Cecile ("Acie") Price, born 1893; dec'd.; both buried Bethany Cemetery. In 1920 he and family lived with his mother-in-law, Louise H. Price, HH327 Pocomoke City. He was a machinist. Children:  
a. Louise Crockett, b. 1913/14  
b. Dorothy Crockett, b. 1915/16  
c. Florence Crockett, b. Sep 1919
5. Anna Crockett, b. 1900; d. ?Pocomoke City c1980?; mar. (?1919) ROLAND L. TALTON, b. N.C. 1899; d. Pocomoke City 1976; both bur. Bethany Cem. In 1920 he was a RR laborer, head of HH 317, Pocomoke City.  
?Child (born ?Pocomoke City, Md.):  
a. William J. Talton, b. c1920/21. Res. (1996) 806 Market St., Pocomoke City, MD 21851

B-185 ROBERT THOMPSON POLK, son of Joshua W. (B-92) and Elizabeth (Leaverton) Polk, born ?Fairfield, Highland Co., Ohio, [c1837]; mar. Julia Hadley. In 1912 he was a Universalist minister, in Towanda, Pa. (Source: Polk 218). Children (born ?Pennsylvania):

1. Herbert James Polk; mar. Ella Turner. In 1912 he was with the Old Colony Trust Co., residing in Boston, Mass. Children:  
a. Mildred Polk b. Bertha Polk
2. Alvar Whittington Polk; mar. Anna Greenleaf. In 1912 res. Boston, Mass.  
Child: Hadley Greenleaf Polk
3. Mary Polk; mar. & res. Boston.
4. Murray Sheply Polk, d. young.
5. Cora Alma Polk; unmar., in 1912, living with brother Robert in Towanda, Pa.
6. Robert Hadley Polk.
7. Elery Channing Polk; 1912 a college student.

B-186 SAMUEL JUDKINS POLK, son of Joshua W. (B-92) and Elizabeth (Leaverton) Polk, born ?Fairfield, Highland Co., Ohio, [c1841]; mar. Rachel Larkin. (Source: Polk 218). Children (born ?Ohio):

1. John Thompson Polk; mar. Mary Denny; no children.
2. Sarah Elizabeth Polk.
3. Evelyn Mattie Polk.
4. Charles Whittington Polk.
5. Frank Polk
6. Julia Moorman Polk
7. Burch Polk

B-187 HANNAH ELIZABETH POLK, daughter of Joshua W. (B-92) and Elizabeth (Leaverton) Polk, b. ?Fairfield, Highland Co., Ohio, [c1843]; mar. JOSEPH E. POWELL. (Source: Polk 218-19) Children (born ?Ohio):

1. Elizabeth Powell, d. before 1912; mar. JOHN CARLISLE, professor at Versailles, [?Ohio] Children:
  - a. Bessie Lucille Carlisle
  - b. Phoebe Grace Carlisle
  - c. Susie Carlisle
2. Sarena Lavenia Powell; mar. EDGAR EDWARDS.

B-188 WILLIAM ALEXANDER POLK, son of Joshua W. (B-92) and Elizabeth (Leaverton) Polk, born ?Fairfield, Highland Co., Ohio, [c1845]; mar. 1st Margaret Larkin; 2nd Isaphene Orr. Four eldest children by first mar. (Source: Polk 219) Children (born ?Ohio):

1. Joshua Whittington Polk, d. by 1912; unmar.
2. Fannie Larkin Polk.
3. Robert Thompson Polk.
4. Earnest Polk, d. by 1912; unmar.

B-189 JOSIAH POLK, son of Joshua W. (B-92) and Elizabeth (Leaverton) Polk, b. ?Fairfield, Highland Co., Ohio, [c1849]; mar. Celeste Anne Shockley. (Source: Polk 219) Children (born ?Ohio):

1. Walter Polk, b. [c1875]; mar. --- Child (born ?Ohio):
  - a. Walter Charles Polk, b. [c1900]; mar. Eva Purdy; no children. He was a civil engineer in Indianapolis, Ind.
2. Charles Polk.
3. Elsie Polk.
4. Elizabeth Polk.
5. Winifred Polk.
6. Alma Burnett Polk.

B-190 THOMAS SPENCE SMITH, son of John W. and Charlotte C. (Whittington) Smith (B-98), b. Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 1842/43; d. Alexandria, La. Feb 1915 (Worc. Co. Messenger, 11 Mar 1976); mar. (c1865) Sally Gertrude Whittington, born Snow Hill 1844; died Alexandria, La. Mar 1910. He left Princeton to enlist in the Confederate Army, then after the war settled in Alexandria, La. (From William R. Bishop, Jr.)

Children (born Alexandria, La.):

1. Gertrude Smith, b. [c1866]; mar. ---FRAZIER.
- B-329 2. Thomas Spence Smith, Jr., b. 16 Apr 1868; d. 21 Mar 1935.
3. Sally Smith, b. [c1870]; mar. ---DOWDY.
4. Whittington Smith.
5. John Walter Smith.
6. Samuel Smith.
7. Emeline Smith; mar. ---HUNTER.

B-191 JOHN WALTER SMITH, JR., son of J. W. and Charlotte C. (Whittington) Smith (B-98), b. Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 5 Feb 1845; d. Baltimore, Md. 19 Apr 1925; mar. (Worc. 9 June 1869) Mary Frances Richardson, dau. of David & Angenette (Bennett) Richardson, b. Snow Hill 29 Aug 1848; d. Baltimore, Md. 5 Apr 1910; both bur. Makemie Mem. Presby. Cemetery, Snow Hill, Md.

He was an astute and very successful and prominent business man, politician, and leader. He early entered the mercantile & lumber business, eventually had timber holdings in Md., Del., Va., N.C., became a prime leader in the Surry, Sussex & Southampton RR, was elected to the board of the Phila., Balt., and Washington RR. In 1887 he organized the first bank in Worc. Co., served as its Pres. for over 20 yrs., was a leader in building present-day Makemie Memorial Presby. Church.

In 1889 he was elected to the Md. State Senate, its presiding officer 1894; he successfully promoted legislation to provide free textbooks to Md. school children. In 1899 he was elected to the U.S. Congress, in 1900 elected GOVERNOR OF MARYLAND (term ended 1904). In 1909 he was elected a U.S. Senator, served until 1921. (Truit 564-65; see for fuller details; dates from Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.) Children born at Whittington home, "Ingleside."

Children (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Charlotte Whittington Smith, b. 11 May 1870; d. 17 Aug 1896; bur. Makemie; unmar.

B-330 2. Georgia Richardson Smith, b. 29 Aug 1872; d. 6 Aug 1958; mar. Arthur D. Foster.

B-192 JOHN R. WHITTINGTON, (presumed) son of John R. Whittington (B-99), born Md., ?Worcester Co., 1852/3; living 1920; married 1st (Worc. 22 Apr 1873) Martha M. Parsons, b. c1855; died. c1900; 2nd (Wico 20 Apr 1901) Mrs. Frances ("Frank") (Pennewell) Maddox, ?widow of Lemuel Wise Maddox (mar. Worc. 12 Mar 1878), b. 1858; d. 1934; bur. Pitts Creek Cem., Pocomoke City. A tobacco-nist in 1870, he worked on a farm in 1880, resided HH147, Newark, Worc. Co.; in 1920 a farmer, HH 182, St. Martin's Dist., West Berlin, Md., Worc. Co., with him dau. Edna and 3 grandsons, "Wordel J.", "20", and "Brocton W." Whittington, 17, and Paul A. Jones.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- B-331 1. Minnie G. Whittington, b. 1874; mar. Silas P. Hastings.
- B-332 2. John Wilmer Whittington, b. 1875.
3. Olevia A. Whittington, b. 1878/79; d. 1908/1920; mar. (Wic. 27 Sep 1902) NED JONES, who d. 1908/20. Child (born Berlin, Worc. Co.):
  - a. Paul A. Jones, b. 1907/8
4. Edna C. Whittington, b. 1891/92; unmar. In 1920 she worked in a shirt factory.

B-193 MARY ALBERTA LANGSDALE, daughter of Robert (B-100) and Biddy L. (Bounds) Langsdale, b. Quantico, Somerset (now Wicomico) Co., Md. Apr 1850; d. Quantico 1913; mar. (Som. 9 Feb 1869) GEORGE ANDREW BOUNDS, b. Som. (now Wico.) Co. 1836; d. Quantico 1916; bur. St. Phillips churchyard, Quantico. He owned a 100 acre farm in the Quantico District, but he was a dry goods merchant in the village of Quantico. (Dryden Bounds 54, 378)

Children (born Quantico, Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. Orion Bounds, b. c1870.
2. Leon Langsdale Bounds, b. 14 Dec 1871; d. 12 May 1892; unmar. He was a "professor."
3. Mary T. Bounds, b. c1873; d. as a child.
4. Virginia ("Jennie") L. Bounds, b. 23 June 1874; d. 25 Nov 1911; unmar.
5. George Clifton Bounds, born 3 Apr 1876; d. 27 Sep 1951; mar. (25 Aug 1908) Hilda Howard, 30 Jan 1888-16 Nov 1965. Known as "Boss of Hebron," he was a fruit packer, in 1920 head of HH152, Hebron, "canner." Children:
  - a. Martha Eleanor Bounds, b. 1910; mar. (1937) GEORGE R. VICKERS, Baltimore
  - b. Kate Lay Howard Bounds
6. Nellie Bounds, 3/2/1878-8/2/1901; unmar.
7. Florence Bounds, born 13 May 1879; d. 2 May 1965; unmar. She was a teacher in Quantico.
8. Celia Bounds, b. Jan 1886; ?d.s.p.
9. Lilly W. Bounds, b. Jan 1888; mar. (21 June 1911) ROWLAND F. BAILEY, b. 1881/2. In 1920 he was a farmer, head of HH184, Quantico. Child (born Quantico, Wicomico Co., Md.):
  - a. Roland (Rowland) J. (F.) Bailey, Jr., b. 1915/16
10. Delsie Lee Bounds, b. Nov 1891; ?unmar. In 1920 living with sister Florence.

B-194 JAMES WEATHERLY DOUGHERTY, JR., son of J. W. and Maria T. (Bowland) Dougherty (B-101), born. Salisbury, Somerset (now Wicomico) Co., Md. 23 Dec 1841; d. Pocomoke City, Md. 15 Jan 1892; mar. (Som. 29 May 1879) Sallie Jane Broughton, daughter of James and Mary Anne (Stevens) Broughton, b. Kingston, Som. Co. 10 Jan 1854; d. Baltimore, Md. ?1918; both bur. St. Mary's Episcopal churchyard, Pocomoke. He was a farmer. (Information from Upshur K. Dougherty, Jr.)

Children (near Pocomoke City, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-335 1. Mary Broughton Dougherty, b. 14 Nov 1883; d. 19 Nov 1962; mar. John O. Martin.
2. James Weatherly Dougherty, Jr., b. 8 Nov 1886; d. 1911 on shipboard returning from Barbados, bur. St. Kitts, Brit. W. Indies; unmar.
- B-336 3. Upshur Kellam Dougherty, b. 31 Dec 1888; d. 22 May 1954.
4. George Records Dougherty, 16 July-8 Dec 1891.
5. Maria Olivia Dougherty, b. 18 Dec 1880; d. Bridgetown, Barbados 1910 of yellow fever; mar. (1909) DR. CHARLES BERESFORD ALLEYNE, who d. 1911 of yellow fever; no children. He was Surgeon General of the British Marine Hospital, Barbados.

B-195 ALICE MARIA BOWLAND, daughter of Levin P. (B-102) and Elizabeth C. (Dale) Bowland, b. near Princ-ess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 18 May 1851; d. Pocomoke City, Md. 10 Apr 1928; married (Worc. Co., Md. 25 May 1869)

WILLIAM THOMAS BROUGHTON, son of Wm. Scarborough and Elizabeth (Coulbourn) Broughton, b. New Town (now Pocomoke City), Worcester Co., Md. 28 Aug 1840; d. Pocomoke City 12 Nov 1901; both bur. St. Mary's Episc. Church cemetery, Pocomoke. He served 1861-65 as a Private in 1st Md. Artillery, Confederate States of America. He owned and operated a carriage factory in Pocomoke City. (Source: Levin B. Broughton.)

Children (born Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

- B-337 1. William Emile Broughton, b. 28 Apr 1870; d. 31 Aug 1930.  
 2. Nellie May Broughton, b. 2 Nov 1871; d. 11 Sep 1872; bur. St. Mary's cem., Pocomoke.  
 3. Elizabeth ("Bessie") Broughton, b. 1872/73; mar. 1st (Worc. 1 Dec 1900) CLARENCE D. FRANKEL; 2nd GEORGE F. KETTEL, JR. Children:  
     a. George F. Kettell, III  
     b. Zora Kettell  
 4. Lillie B. Broughton, b. 1877/78; mar. (Worc 21 Apr 1897) JOHN HANDY KING, b. 29 Apr 1957; d. 12 Aug 1905; bur. St. Mary's; no children.  
 5. Esther Broughton, b. c1881/2; unmar.  
 B-338 6. Levin Bowland Broughton, born 29 Mar 1886; d. 13 Dec 1943.

B-196 LEVIN EDWIN POLLITT BOWLAND, son of Levin P. (B-102) and Elizabeth C. (Dale) Bowland, b. near Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 19 Apr 1853; d. Pocomoke City, Md. 6 Jan 1934; married (Som 7 Jan 1874) Evelyn Cathell ("Eva") Hayman, daughter of Jephtha and Sally W. (Benson) Hayman, b. 22 Aug 1851; d. Kingston, Somerset Co. 28 Jan 1925; both bur. St. Mary's Episc. cemetery, Pocomoke. Before marriage she was a teacher. He was a farmer in Brinkley's Dist., in 1880, HH355, in 1920, HH6 (Jan. 8), i.e. Kingston.

Children (born Kingston, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-338a 1. Edythe Helena Bowland, b. 18 Dec 1874; died 1943; mar. Joseph J. Wilson.  
 2. Myra A. Louise Bowland, b. 28 Feb 1879; d. 5 Feb 1920; unmar.  
 B-339 3. William Alfred Nairne Bowland, born 12 Nov 1885; d. 4 July 1949.  
 B-340 4. Levin Arthur Bowland, b. 14 Nov 1887; d. 27 Apr 1945.  
 B-341 5. Jephtha Edwin Bowland, born 2 Mar 1890; d. 10 Feb 1964.  
 6. Mary Evelyn Bowland, born 12 Sep 1890; mar. CLAUDE ANDREW LINCOLN LYON, in 1925 residing in Tiffin, Ohio.  
 Child (born ?Ohio):  
     a. Louise Dixon Lyon, b. [c1918?]. Res. (1996) 240 Elboron, Allenhurst, NJ 07711-1050.

B-197 MARY EVALYN DOUGHERTY, daughter of John and Mary D. H. (Bowland) Dougherty (B-103), born ?Princess Anne, Md., 3 Oct 1850; died Princess Anne 24 Mar 1934; married (Princess Anne 17 Jan 1877) LEVIN JAMES WILSON, son of James Walter and Esther Elizabeth Jane (Dougherty) Wilson, b. Wicomico Co., Md., 21 Feb 1844; died Princess Anne 11 Dec 1931; buried St. Andrew's Episc. Cem., Princess Anne. (Source: Dr. Robert S. Wilson.) L. James Wilson in 1880 was operating a general store in Princess Anne, head of HH343. With him were his father & wife's half-brother, George Albert Dougherty. In 1920 he was in East Princess Anne, head of HH37.

Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Mary Esther Wilson, b. 12 Feb 1878; died Clarksburg, W. Va. 13 Sep 1924; buried St. Andrew's, Princess Anne; unmar.  
 2. Jane Dougherty Wilson, b. 9 Jan 1880; died Clarksburg 18 May 1956; bur. St. Andrew's; unmar. With parents in 1920.  
 B-342 3. James Edward Wilson, b. 3 Aug 1881; d. 10 Oct 1964.

B-198 WILLIAM A. ("CAPT. BILLIE") WARD, son of Isaac W. (B-106) and Zipporah (Nelson) Ward, b. Lawson's District, Somerset Co., Md. 1846/7; d. Crisfield after 1920; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 25 June 1867) Mary J. Sears, born 1846/7; d. c1884; 2nd (Som. 23 Sep 1885) Betty J. Sterling, born 1864/5. (Wilson 34 k552, 420). William was a waterman, living in Lawsonia; a sailor in 1870, he & wife were living with his parents in Lawson's District; in 1880 a seaman, head of Crisfield HH40, in 1920 he was a seafood laborer, head of Asbury (Crisfield) HH170.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. William E. Ward, b. 1869; d. Crisfield 1949; mar. Theodosia Tawes, 1876-1954. He first operated a grocery store, then (with brother Fred) a candy business. In 1938 he was elected

Mayor of Crisfield, re-elected 1940, 1942. He served for years as Chairman of the Republican State Central Committee. Child:

a. Theodore Ward, 1907-1908

- B-343 2. Mary Chrissie Ward, born 1874; died 1960; mar. Silas E. Sterling.  
 B-344 3. Frederick Ward, b. 1876; d. 1944.

B-199 SALLY ("SUSSIE") ANN WARD, daughter of Stephen W. (B-108) and Rebecca (Nelson) Ward, born Lawson's District, Somerset Co., Md. 1856/57; mar. (c1883) JOHN W. STERLING, b. 1854/55. (Wilson 34 453, 552) In 1920 he was a seafood laborer, head of HH73, Asbury (Crisfield), all the children still with them.

Children (born Asbury, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Noah B. ("Burner") Sterling, b. 1885; died Crisfield 1954; mar. after 1920 Priscilla Sterling, b. 1886; d. 1941 (div.); no children. In 1920 he was a seafood laborer.  
 2. Austin B. ("Burner") Sterling, b. 1887; d. Crisfield 1971. In 1920 a seafood laborer.  
 3. Harriet ("Hattie") W. Sterling, b. 1895/96.

B-200 CHARLES WESLEY WARD, son of Stephen W. (B-108) and Rebecca (Nelson) Ward, b. Lawson's District, Somerset Co., Md. 1858; mar. (Som. 1 Dec 1880) Lovie W. Sterling, b. 1861. (Wilson 34 562) In 1920 a seafood laborer, with wife "Elizabeth," HH75, Asbury (Crisfield), between his brother Matthew and son William.

Children (born Crisfield area, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-345 1. William Ward, b. 1882/3.  
 2. Lillian Ward, b. c1885; mar. KENNIE KILLMAN of Virginia; no children.

B-201 MATTHEW W. WARD, son of Stephen W. (B-108) and Rebecca (Nelson) Ward, b. Lawson's District, Somerset Co., Md. 1861; died ?Lawsonia (Crisfield) 1939; married (Som. 20 Apr 1887) Virginia Sallie Moshier, b. 1863/64. (Wilson 34 552). In his early life he was a waterman in the Lawsonia area; 1920 a seafood packer, head of HH74, Asbury (Crisfield), next to his brother Charles, with them son Isaac & daughter Eva and her family.

Children (born Lawsonia, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-346 1. Lewis F. Ward, b. 1888; d. 1973.  
 2. Eva R. Ward, b. 1891/92; mar. (c1917?) HORACE H. PRUITT, b. 1887/88. A yacht engineer.  
 Child (born Lawsonia, Somerset Co., Md.):  
     a. Lillian F. Pruitt, b. 1918/19; mar. (5 Aug 1938) GEORGE C. LEACH of Wash., D.C.  
 3. Isabelle Ward, b. 1894; mar. E.G. LAUTERBACK.  
 4. George Ward, b. c1896; d. 1918; unmar.  
 5. Isaac W. Ward, 1897-Crisfield 1972; married Leila R. Hambury (1892-1962); no children.

B-202 ZACHARIAH WARD, son of Stephen W. (B-108) and Rebecca (Nelson) Ward, b. Lawson's District, Somerset Co., Md. 1863; d. Lawsonia (Crisfield) 1958; mar. (Som. 13 Dec 1892) Minnie Ward, dau. of William S. and Eliza Jane (Cullen) Ward, b. Crisfield 1870; d. Crisfield 1956. He was a waterman & seafood packer, and lived all his life in the Calvary section of Crisfield (Wilson 34 553). In 1888 he became one of the first in the soft crab business, & expanded into clams, fish, etc. (Wilson Crisfield 420). In 1920 Zack was head of HH69, Asbury (Crisfield), 5 doors from brother Matthew.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Carl Ward, b. 21 June 1893; d. Crisfield 30 Mar 1961; mar. (9 Aug 1917) Mildred Sterling, b. 1896; no children. A Major in U.S. Army in WWI, he was a Md. state motorcycle police officer in the 1920's, became something of an authority on local history.  
 B-347 2. Charles Wesley Ward, born 19 July 1895; died 1960.  
 B-348 3. Raymond Kolyer Ward, b. 16 Sep 1896.  
 B-349 4. Olin Ward, b. 28 Nov 1900; d. 1966.

B-203 LEMUEL TRAVIS WARD, son of Lewis (B-109) and Nancy (Nelson) Ward, born Calvary District, Crisfield, Md. 1863; d. Calvary District 1926; mar. (Som. 22 May 1883) Laura I. Sparrow, b. Va. (Western Shore) 1862; d. Crisfield 1933, both buried Thomas Coulbourn home plot near Byrdtown, Crisfield. (Wilson 34 554, Crisfield 417, History of Crisfield 171-75). He was a merchant, in 1920 head of HH66, Asbury (Crisfield), also an expert boat builder, and a barber. Both sons were barbers, at home in 1920. Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-350 1. Bertha Ward, b. 1890; d. 1970; mar. Warren C. Sterling.  
 2. Nancy Ward, b. 1893/94; mar. (c1919) ORRIE



REVELLE, b. 1892. In 1920 he was a seafood laborer, head of HH77, Asbury.

Children (born Crisfield, Md.):

- a. William Revelle, b. ?c1921; married twice.
- b. Bryce Revelle, b. c1923; mar. (28 May 1944) Betty Jane Hitt; no children.

3. Stephen ("Steve") Ward, b. 3 Feb 1895; died 1976; mar. Aileen Tyler (div.); no children. A barber like his father, he & his brother Lem began carving decoys, became legendary.

B-351 4. Lemuel Travis Ward, Jr., b. 19 Sep 1896; d. 20 Aug 1984.

B-204 JOHN S. WARD, son of Hope (B-110) and Susan (Ward) Ward, b. near Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md. 1850/51; mar. (lic. Som. 10 Mar 1870) Sarah E. Miles, b. 1844/45; d. after 1920. He was 12 in the 1860 census, but 20 in 1870 living with parents, a farmer; only 25 in '80, farm laborer, head of HH274, Lawson's Dist.

Child (born Lawson's District, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Susan Elizabeth Ward, b. 1873; mar. (Som. 27 Dec 1893) MARCELLUS TOWNSEND, b. 1856; died 1914; bur. Quindocqua M. E. Churchyard, at St. Paul's, Marion. In 1920 widow Susan was head of HH242, Lawson's, with widowed Sarah E. Ward, 75. Child (born Lawson's District):

Child (born Lawson's District):

- a. Lester Townsend, b. 1894/95; mar. Rachel--- In 1920 head of HH226, Crisfield, a soda fountain salesman.

Child: Richard Townsend, b. 1916/17

B-207 LEATHIA ALICE WARD, daughter of Hope (B-110) and Indiana F. (Purnell) Ward, b. near Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md. 1875; died near Marion Station 1949; married (Som. 22 Apr 1891) HENRY B. WARD, son of John Davis & Sallie (Sterling) Ward, born Som. Co. 1854; d. near Marion Station by 10 July 1945. (Wilson 34 566) In 1920 he was a truck farmer, head of HH217, Lawson's District, with them grandson Charles T. Turner. In his will (16 Nov 1933; 10 July 1945) he left all estate to wife Leathia, after her death to dau. Nora E. Maddox & grandson Charles T. Turner; if he dies within lifetime of Leathia, his share to Donald T. Turner. He named Nora E. Maddox and Charles T. Turner executors (Som. Wills FED34:517).

Child (born near Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

B-352 1. Nora E. Ward, b. ?1892; mar. 1st George C. Turner; 2nd Russell Maddox.

B-208 RALEIGH MILTON WARD, son of Hope (B-110) and Indiana F. (Purnell) Ward, b. near Marion Station, Md. 12 Apr 1878 (bapt. St. Peter's Meth. Church, Hopewell); d. on farm where he was born, 6 Nov 1958; mar. (?1910) Sula Mae Morris, dau. of John T. and Mary E. (Walston) Morris, b. Marion Station Apr 1885; died Eastern State Hospital, Cambridge, Md. 14 Nov 1978; both bur. Sunnyridge Cem., Hopewell. (Wise Boston 601-2) He was a truck farmer, in 1920 head of HH324, Lawson's District.

Child (born Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md.):

B-352a 1. Raymond Milton Ward, born 16 May 1911; died 21 July 1990.

B-209 ROSS A. WARD, youngest son of Hope (B-110) and Indiana F. (Purnell) Ward, b. near Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md. Dec 1879; d. ?Crisfield, Md. 1944; married (lic. Som. 4 June 1901) Margaret ("Maggie") (Landon) Ward, b. Som. Co. 1882; d. ?Crisfield 1963 (div.) She mar. 2nd Noah Ross Sterling (1883-1939), her son Tom's father-in-law. (Wilson 34 387, 565-6). In the 1880 census Ross appears as Wollford, in the marriage license as Rowsie. He was not enumerated in the 1920 census; his wife was head of HH59, Crisfield. She was a cigar maker, her son Earl a can maker.

Children (born ?Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Earl B. Ward, b. 1902/3; mar. his cousin, Carrie Handy (B-296), b. c1906 (B-296). He was an expert brick mason. Children:
  - a. Richard Ward
  - b. Norma Lee Ward
2. Thomas Ward, b. 1905/6; mar. his cousin, Edna Sterling, dau. of Noah Ross (B-367) & Janet (Rayne) Sterling, b. 1907/8. Child:
  - a. Shirley Jean Ward, b. c1935; mar. (28 June 1955) PHILLIP EVANS.

Child: Leslie Evans, b. c1956

B-210 SARAH ANN STEVENSON, daughter of John B. and Elizabeth (Ward) Stevenson (B-113), b. Hopewell, Md. 19

Feb 1838; d. near Holland's Crossing, Hopewell 29 Nov 1894; married (lic. Som. 8 Feb 1859) JOHN H. ("BUCK") HOLLAND, son of John & Nancy (Miles) Holland, b. Hopewell 16 Apr 1828; d. Hopewell 19 Oct 1904; both buried St. Peter's Meth. churchyard, Hopewell, with their two youngest children. He was a farmer in Lawson's District, in 1870 head of HH88, land valued at \$2500, pers. prop. \$1255; in 1880 head of HH201.

Children (born Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-353 1. Manie E. Holland, b. 20 Sep 1863; d. 3 Nov 1950; mar. Dr. Jacob F. Somers.
- B-68 2. Clara J. Holland, b. 2 Feb 1866; d. 29 Nov 1944; mar. (14 July 1897) her cousin, ROBERT P. WHITTINGTON, 1859-1920. See B-68.
3. Sarah Holland, b. 12/13/1875 - 11/19/1878.
4. Patrick Holland, b. 12/19/1861 - 3/12/1862.

B-211 ELIZABETH BUNYAN STEVENSON, daughter of John B. and Elizabeth (Ward) Stevenson (B-113), b. Hopewell, near Crisfield, Md. 17 Apr 1840; died Hopewell 28 Sep 1913; mar. (lic. Som. 12 Jan 1864 - wedding 13th, St. Peter's Meth. Church, Hopewell) (LEVIN) THOMAS LONG, son of Jesse & Mary Anne Ewell (Gillett) Long, b. New Town, Worcester Co., Md. 20 Sep 1839; d. Hopewell 6 Nov 1897; both bur. St. Peter's churchyard. In his marriage record he is "of Annessex," to which he had moved early in the 1850's. He served in the Union Army in the Civil War, became a farmer at Hopewell. In 1880 he was a brick mason, head of HH126, Lawson's District; he was also a farmer. In 1900 Lizzie B. Long was head of Lawson's HH258, owned her own land. Children William, Thomas, and Mary were baptised at St. Peter's.

Children (born Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-354 1. Charles E. Long, 26 Nov 1864 - 29 July 1905.
2. William Lee Long, b. 26 Oct 1866; d. of Pine Bluff Sanitarium near Salisbury, Md. 31 Jan 1923; unmar. He was a farmer at Hopewell.
- B-355 3. Thomas Henry Long, 22 July 1869-20 Aug 1948.
4. Mary Jane ("Jen") Long, b. 22 Mar 1872; d. ?Hopewell 31 Dec 1903; mar. (St. Peter's 25 Aug 1896) GEORGE W. ADAMS (1865-1929); both bur. St. Peter's; no children.
- B-356 5. John B. Stevenson Long, b. 26 Oct 1876; d. 19 Oct 1935.

B-212 MARY JANE STEVENSON, daughter of John B. and Elizabeth (Ward) Stevenson (B-113), b. Hopewell, near Crisfield, Md. 11 Oct 1844; d. Hopewell 28 June 1910; married (lic. Som. 11 Mar 1867) her cousin, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STEVENSON, son of Benjamin Thomas & Harriet S. (Ward) Stevenson, b. Hopewell 1847; d. Hopewell 1923; both bur. Stevenson homestead, Whittington plot, Hopewell, with two eldest children. In 1880 they resided with his parents, in HH184, Lawson's District. He was a "Sailor Captain." In 1920 he was alone in Lawson's Dist., 3 doors from son John.

Children (born Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Charles Wesley Stevenson, b. 1 Mar 1870; d. 29 May 1881, shot accidentally loading a pistol.
2. Clara J. Stevenson, 8/7/1871 - 10/14/1884.
- B-357 3. Elizabeth Ann Stevenson, b. 1876; d. 1946; mar. Charles H. Green.
- B-358 4. John F. Stevenson, b. 12 Apr 1880; d. 1941.
5. Benjamin T. Stevenson, 9/24/1883-12/18/1884.
- B-358a 6. Arintha May Stevenson, b. 1886; d. 1953; mar. Roger A. Miles.

B-213 LEONIDAS ("LEO") WRIGHT STEVENSON, son of John B. and Elizabeth (Ward) Stevenson (B-113), born Hopewell, near Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 2 Mar 1847; d. ?Marion Station, Md. 28 Sep 1877; buried St. Paul's churchyard, near Marion; mar. (Som. 11 Dec 1872) Marian E. Horsey, b. 1851; d. Marion 1926. (Wilson 34 336).

Children (born ?Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Herbert L. Stevenson, b. 1873; mar. (Som. 23 Aug 1905) Alice D. Treadway, b. 1878/79.

Children:

- a. Robert Stevenson, b. [c1906]
- b. Nellie Stevenson, b. [c1908]
2. John Edward Stevenson, b. b. 1875; mar. (Som. 7 Dec 1904) Mattie Gertrude Haynes, b. 1878. They removed to N.J. Children:
  - a. Gertrude Stevenson, b. [c1905]
  - b. Edward Stevenson, b. [c1907]
3. Mary E. Stevenson, b. 1878; d. 1934; bur. St. Paul's; mar. (Som. 5 May 1898) ROSSIE K. THOMAS, b. 1877/78. Children:
  - a. Lucille Thomas, b. [c1899]
  - b. Wright S. Thomas, b. [c1900]; died 27 Aug 1936; bur. St. Peter's churchyard,

Hopewell. He served in WWI.  
c. Nellie Thomas, b. [c1902]

B-214 AUGUSTUS B. WARD, son of Thomas (B-115) and Elizabeth (Ward) Ward, b. Somerset Co., Md. 1838; died Crisfield 1922; married (lic. Som. 12 June 1866, at St. Peter's Meth. parsonage, Hopewell) Mary Wesley Lawson, dau. of Capt. Lorenzo Dow & Sally (Davy) Lawson, born Som. Co. 1845; d. 1892. (Wilson 34 579-580; Crisfield 416, 418) In 1870 they lived with his mother, Lawson's HH175; he was a sailor; in 1880 a farmer, Crisfield HH 10; in 1920 a truck farmer, head of Crisfield HH4.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Eunice Annie Ward, born 1867; d. ?Crisfield 1962; mar. (Som. 26 Apr 1893) JOHN W. EVANS, b. 1865; d. ?Crisfield 1925. In 1920 he was a sea food dealer, head of Crisfield HH41.

Children (born Crisfield, Md.):

- a. Mary E. Evans, b. 1894/95; mar. R.T. THARLEY; no children. With parents' 20.

- a. Charles R. Evans, b. 1897/98. In 1920 he was a bookkeeper, with his parents.

2. Charles L. Ward, b. 1868; d. Crisfield 1930; mar. Minnie Adams, b. 1868; d. 1934. In 1920 he was a wholesale grocer, head of Crisfield HH83. He was elected Mayor of Crisfield for 3 terms 1922-28. Children (born Crisfield):

- a. Maria A. Ward, b. 1895/96; mar. (after 1920) ---JORDON

- b. Charles Loomis Ward, b. 1907; d. 1974

3. Augustus B. Ward, Jr., b. 1869; d. 1932.

4. Robert D. Ward, b. 1872/73; unmar. He was living with his father in 1920.

B-358b 5. Lorenzo D. Ward, b. 1874/75.

6. Irene Ward, b. 1878/79. With father in 1920.

B-215 RACHEL B. WARD, daughter of Thomas (B-115) and Elizabeth (Ward) Ward, b. Somerset Co., Md. 1851/2; mar. (Som. 16 June 1873) JESSE DIGGS EVANS, b. Som. Co. 1848/49. In 1880 he was a sailor captain, head of HH 82, Lawson's Dist., next to Rachel's brother Ben.

Children (born near Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. John T. Evans, b. 1874.
2. Sidney C. Evans, b. 1876.
3. Cora D. Evans, b. 1878; d. near Crisfield 1956; married (Som. 31 Dec 1901) WILBUR R. STEVENSON, b. near Crisfield 3 Jan 1873; d. near Crisfield at age 100 in 1973.

Child (born near Crisfield, Md.):

- B-437 a. Gladys Melba Stevenson, born 30 Nov 1903; married 1st (1922) her cousin CARROLL W. GUNBY (B-437) (div.); 2nd STUART HORKEL TYSON of Charlottesville, Va.; no children.

4. Merrill T. Evans, b. Mar 1880.

B-216 NANCY W. WARD, daughter of Noah (B-116) and Patty A. (Ward) Ward, b. Somerset Co., Md. 18 Apr 1833; d. 26 July 1921; bur. St. Paul's & Trinity churchyard, Quindocqua, near Marion, Md.; married (lic. Som. 4 Nov 1851) NOAH M. LAWSON, born Som. Co. 10 Dec 1827; died (near) Hopewell, Md. 24 Nov 1901; buried St. Peter's Meth. churchyard, Hopewell. In 1850 he was with his mother and siblings, HH 467, Brinkley's Dist. In 1860 he was a sailor, head of HH803, Lawson's Dist.; in 1870 a lighthouse keeper, HH 202, Lawson's; 1880 a farmer, Lawson's HH130. In 1920 Nancy lived with her dau. Emma.

Children (born Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-358c 1. Alfred James Lawson, b. 1853/54; d. c1920.
2. Anna R. Lawson, b. 1857/58; d. before 1903; married (Som. 18 June 1884) MAJOR A. TODD of Baltimore, born 1848/49. In 1880 Anna was teaching school.

3. Edward E. Lawson, b. 1860; mar. (Som. 14 Dec 1895) Ida Cullison Mather, b. 1872. Sailor.

4. Kate A. Lawson, b. 29 Dec 1863; died 9 Aug 1909; bur. St. Peter's churchyard, Hopewell; mar. (Som. 2 Aug 1893) ANDREW J. BRADSHAW, b. 1864; d. 1916; bur. Tylertown, Smith Island, Md. In 1920 he was a truck farmer, on Shell Rd., Crisfield, with new wife, Lidia.

Child: Lewis Bradshaw, b. 1910/11.

5. Emma D. Lawson, b. 1867/68; married (Som. 31 July 1889) WILLIAM F. LAIRD, born 1868/69; d. before 1920, when she was a widow, head of HH3, Lawson's, with her mother. In marriage record he was an oysterman.

Child (born Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md.):

- a. Olin Walton Laird, born 22 Nov 1893 (bapt. St. Peter's).

B-218 NOAH T. WARD, son of Noah (B-116) and Patty A. (Ward) Ward, b. Somerset Co., Md. 1840/41; mar. 1st (c1866) Nancy A. ---, b. 1836/37; d. 1870/80; 2nd (Som. 15 June 1893) Laura Somers, b. 1856/57. In 1870 he was a farm laborer, head of Lawson's HH161. A sailor hand in 1880, he & dau. Annie were with his parents.

Child (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Anna C. Ward, b. 1867/68; ?mar. (Som. 30 Nov 1887) WILLIAM COLLINS, b. 1866. In 1920 he was a brick mason, Crisfield HH292.

Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- a. Cora Collins, b. 1891/92. In 1920 a milliner, living with her parents.

B-219 MELISSA A. WARD, daughter of Elisha (B-118) and Sarah (Lawson) Ward, born Somerset Co., Md. 3 Aug 1842; d. Crisfield, Md. 1933; mar. (Som. 15 Feb 1859) JACOB B. CULLEN, son of Isaac William & Nancy (Byrd) Cullen, b. Crisfield 1838; d. Crisfield 1927; both bur. Crisfield Cem. (Wilson 34 364-365.) In 1870 he was a sailor in Lawson's HH492, land valued at \$500, personal property \$1000; a seaman in 1880, HH216, Crisfield.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. William Samuel Cullen, b. 21 June 1860; d. 14 June 1884; bur. Crisfield Cem.; unmar.
2. Nancy Ann ("Annie") Cullen; born 1866; died ?Crisfield 1926; mar. 1st (Som. 26 May 1881) C. W. SOUDER, who d. c1906; 2nd (Som. 29 Nov 1907) EDWARD BISHOP, d. by 1920; no children. In 1920 she was living with her parents.

3. Emma K. Cullen, b. 1866; d. Crisfield 1959; mar. (Som. 10 Oct 1894) EDWARD P. WYATT, b. 1865; d. Crisfield 1944. He was a Crisfield insurance agent & Justice of the Peace, in 1920 head of Crisfield HH7.

Child: Narcissa Wyatt, d. as a child.

4. Charles S. Cullen, b. 25 Mar 1868/9; d. 11 Apr 1897; bur. Crisfield Cem.

B-359 5. Jennie S. Cullen, b. 1872; mar. George W. Nealy.

E-6 6. Josephine Cullen, b. 1874; d. 13 Feb 1955; mar. (5 Apr 1899) her cousin, WILLIAM C. HALL. See E-6.

7. Addie M. Cullen, b. 5 Feb 1888; d. young?

8. Mary Pearl Cullen, b. 1880; mar. 1st (Som. 6 Apr 1909) Dr. S. B. WRIGHTSON of Baltimore; 2nd (1911/19) WILLIAM P. MUIR, b. 1873/74; no children. In 1920 he was a lumber dealer, HH 25, Crisfield Town.

B-220 THOMAS J. WARD, son of Elisha (B-118) and Sarah (Lawson) Ward, born Somerset Co., Md. 7 Aug 1863; d. Crisfield 1951; mar. 1st (Som. 19 July 1885) Mary Aldawilde Sterling, b. c1863; d. c1895; 2nd (Som. 8 Apr 1896) Lucy Wilson, dau. of Moses & Matilda (Sterling) Wilson, born Crisfield 1879; d. Crisfield 1 Feb 1925. (Wilson 34 503-4). In 1920 he was a laborer, head of HH205, Crisfield. First two children by 1st marriage.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

B-360 1. Melissa A. Ward, b. 1888/9; married Sidney O. Landon.

2. Ida Ward, b. 1891/92; mar. (Som. c1911) FRANK D. RIGGIN, b. 1884/85. In 1920 he was a machinist, head of HH289, Crisfield Town. (Wilson 34 483-84) Children (born Crisfield, Md.):

- a. Mary Virginia Riffin, b. 1912/13; mar. ALLEN SOMERS, had children.

- b. Rachael Riffin, b. 1915/16; mar. 1st REYNOLDS MCCREADY (?dec.); 2nd CARROLL MCCREADY, bro. of Reynolds; children by both marriages.

B-361 3. Margaret Ward, b. 1897; mar. Gordon Sterling.

4. Wilson T. Ward, b. 28 Apr 1904; mar. Myrtle Schatzer, b. 8 Sep 1900; no children.

5. Woodrow Wilson Ward, b. 1912; mar. Geraldine Palson from Harriman, Del. Children:

- a. Woodrow Ward, b. [c1936]; worked with F.B.I.

- b. Keith Ward (twin), b. [c1938]; with U.S. Coast Guard in Alaska

- c. Kevin Ward (twin), b. [c1938]; with U.S. Coast Guard in Alaska

6. Gordon Ward, b. 13 July 1918; mar. (?Som. 11 Jan 1950) Vivian Somers, dau. of Artie and Mildred (Todd) Somers. Children:

- a. Karen Ward
- b. Kathy Ward

B-221 ISAAC FRANCIS STERLING, son of John (B-119) and Elizabeth (Sterling) Sterling, b. Little Annemessex, Somerset Co., Md. 1838/39; mar. (lic. Som. 25 Mar

1861) Mary Ellen Bradshaw, b. Som. Co. 1839/40. (In marriage record he is Isaac T., in 1880 census listed as J.T.) In 1870 he was a sailor, head of HH592, Lawson's Dist., 3 doors from brother Noah, 5 from Uncle Southey Sterling; in 1880 a seaman, HH 228, Crisfield.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Lavinia (or Serana) A. Sterling, b. 1862.
2. Isaac Ross Sterling, b. 1866/67.
3. Rachel C. Sterling, b. 1868/69.
4. Ethel Sterling, b. 1874/75.
5. Ella L. Sterling, b. 1875/76; mar. (Som. 18 Dec 1901) GEORGE F. PRICE, b. 1870/71.

B-222 NOAH STERLING, son of John (B-119) and Elizabeth (Sterling) Sterling, b. Little Annessex, Somerset Co., Md. 1845; mar. (lic. Som. 24 Dec 1867) Jane Evans, b. 1849. In 1870 he was a sailor, 3 doors from brother Isaac, 2 from Uncle Southey Sterling, in 1880 a seaman, head of Crisfield HH241, 12 doors from brother Isaac. (Wilson 34 468-69)

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-362 1. Southey Sterling, 2 Dec 1869 - 1 Aug 1958.  
 B-363 2. Benjamin T. Sterling, b. 1871.  
 B-364 3. Addie F. Sterling, b. 1874; mar. Ferdinand D. Dameron.  
 B-365 4. Daisey E. Sterling, b. 22 Apr 1876; d. Sep 1 1965; mar. Isaac Lawson.  
 B-366 5. Nealy Sterling, b. 1884/5; mar. John W. Nelson.

B-223 JAMES LUTHER STERLING, son of John (B-119) and Elizabeth (Sterling) Sterling, b. Little Annessex, Somerset Co., Md. 1846/47; d. Crisfield by 1920; mar. (Som. 6 Mar 1876) Mary E. Batts, dau. of Thomas & Priscilla Batts, b. 1850/1851. (Wilson 34 470-471)

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-367 1. John Thomas Sterling, b. 2 Oct 1878; d. 1933.  
 2. James ("Jim Coot") Sterling, b. 24 May 1888; d. 1958; mar. (Som. 28 Oct 1906) Cora S. Morgan, b. 1888. He was a trucker in Crisfield.  
 Child (born Crisfield, Md.):  
 a. Mary Sterling, b. c1910; mar. HENRY B. ("TATER") ENNIS, b. 13 May 1905; d. 1 Sep 1967; no children. A trucker and a garment technician, he also raised chickens.  
 B-368 3. Noah Ross Sterling, b. 1880; d. 1939.

B-224 THOMAS H. STERLING, (presumed) son of John (B-119) and Elizabeth (Sterling) Sterling, born Little Annessex, Somerset Co., Md. c1848/49; mar. (?common-law c1865) Anna Evans, b. Som. Co. c1848. (Wilson 34 469) In 1870 he was a sailor, head of HH144, Lawson's District; in 1880 a seaman, head of HH115, Crisfield.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Mary W. Sterling, b. c1866.
2. James Sterling, b. cMar 1870; d. 1870/80.
3. Matilda Sterling, b. 1871/72.
4. Thomas E. Sterling, b. 1873/74.
5. Gordon Sterling, b. 1877/78.

B-225 Mary STERLING, daughter of John (B-119) and Elizabeth (Sterling) Sterling, born Little Annessex, Somerset Co., Md. 1851/52; married (Som. 28 Dec 1874) (THOMAS) SETH RIGGIN, b. 1848/47. In 1880 he was a carpenter, head of Crisfield HH255.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Isaac T. Riggan, b. 1872/73.
2. Fannie B. Riggan, b. 1875/76.
3. William W. Riggan, b. 1878/79; mar. (Som. 30 Sep 1903) Bertha Brittingham, b. 1882/83. In 1920 he was an oysterman, Crisfield HH118.  
 Children (born Crisfield, Md.):  
 a. Sarah Riggan, b. 1905/6  
 b. Ruby Riggan, b. 1907/8

B-226 RICHARD POWELL, son of Robert and Mary (Sterling) Powell (B-120), b. Virginia c1839; married (Som. 12 Feb 1862) Sarah Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Windsor, dau. of John and Polly (Landen) Windsor, born c1843. (Dryden Powell 154) In 1880 he was a seaman, he and his family sharing the household of T. W. Morgan (relationship, if any, not given) HH439, Crisfield Town, his son John and dau. Mary also "seamen," daughters Sissie and Lizzie working on an oyster boat.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. John R. Powell, b. 16 Dec 1863; d. young.
2. Mary Etta Powell, b. c1866; mar. (Som. 24 Mar 1886) HANDY ULYSSES HAYMAN, b. c1863.
3. Sissie Powell, b. c1868.
4. Sarah Elizabeth Powell, b. c1870; mar. (Som. 7 June 1890) ARTHUR WILLIAM PARKS, b. 1867/8.

5. Emma E. Powell, b. c1872.
6. Kattie Powell, b. 1874.
7. John Henry Powell, b. 1876; mar. (Pittsville, Wico. 18 Jan 1899) Matilda Moore.

B-227 BERNETTA STERLING, daughter of Southey (B-121) and Maria (Tawes) Sterling, b. Little Annessex, Somerset Co., Md. 1846/47; married (Som. 13 Apr 1869) WILLIAM H. BATTS, b. Md. 1844/45. In 1870 he was working on the RR, HH588, Lawson's Dist.; 1880 a laborer, Crisfield HH244. Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Ella V. Batts, b. c1868.
- B-369 2. Olivia M. Batts, Feb. 1870; mar. Benjamin F. Gibson.
3. Atta M. Batts, b. 1873/74.
4. Daisey B. Batts, b. 1878/79.

B-228 GRACE STERLING, daughter of Southey (B-121) and Maria (Tawes) Sterling, b. Little Annessex, Somerset Co., Md. 1852/53; mar. (Som. 2 June 1877) JOHN W. RIGGIN, born 1848/49, son of William and Jane (Ward) Riggan, b. Som. Co. 1848/49. In 1880 he was a seaman; they were living with her step-mother, in HH245, Crisfield. In 1920 she was a widow, head of HH262, Crisfield Town; with her were daughters & Nora's family.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-370 1. Nora Riggan, 1878 - 1968; mar. Norman Nelson.  
 2. May Riggan, b. 1898/99. In 1920, living with her mother, she operated a sewing factory.

B-229 GEORGE THOMAS STERLING, son of Gilbert (B-229) and Mary Jane (Bedsworth) Sterling, born Little Annessex, Somerset Co., Md. c1854/55; d. Crisfield, Md. 1916; mar. (?1876) Lucinda Hudgins, b. Va. 1853/54. In 1880 he was a house carpenter; they were living with his parents, HH7, Lawson's Dist. (Wilson 34 353)

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-371 1. Harriet O. Sterling, b. 1877; d. 1942; mar. George V. Sterling.  
 B-372 2. Alonzo T. Sterling, b. 1887; d. 1963.

B-230 MARY W. LANKFORD, daughter of James and Harriet S. (Sterling) Lankford (B-123), born Somerset Co., Md. c1837; d. Som. Co. c1878; married (Som 21 Dec 1866) ELIJAH SOMERS, b. 1826/27. He mar. 2nd (Som. 18 Oct 1879) Catherine Wilson, b. 1843/44. He was a house carpenter (in 1870, HH594, Lawson's District; in 1880, HH232 Crisfield).

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-373 1. James A. Somers, b. 1867; d. 1958.  
 2. John Somers, b. May 1870.  
 3. Ellen ("Ellie") Somers, b. 1872/73; mar. (Som. 10 Aug 1893) WARNER A. BONNEVILLE, b. 1869.

B-231 MATILDA C. LANKFORD, daughter of James and Harriet S. (Sterling) Lankford (B-123), b. Somers Cove (Crisfield), Somerset Co., Md. 1850/51; d. c1900; mar. (St. Peter's M.E. Church, Hopewell, 14 Aug 1879) THOMAS SIDNEY MCCREADY, son of Thomas Andrew & Patty Ann (Nelson) McCreedy, b. Somers Cove 28 Dec 1852; d. Mariners area of Crisfield, Md. 27 Feb 1930. He mar. 2nd (Som. 22 Aug 1901) Margie May Nelson, born 1874; died 1934. (Details from Philip L. Goldsborough & Wilson 34 530.) In 1880 he was a seaman; they lived with her mother. In 1920 T. Sidney and Margie McCreedy were living with her father, Allen Nelson, 74, light house keeper, Crisfield HH33. Thomas was a sailor and city engineer for Crisfield water works. In his will (14 Apr 1927; 3 Mar 1930) he bequeathed all to wife Margie, named executor (Som. Wills FED33:127).

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-374 1. Roy J. McCreedy, b. Mar 1880; d. 21 Apr 1907.  
 2. Ernest Thomas ("Ern-Tom") McCreedy, b. 1882; d. Crisfield 1954. He was involved in the Jack ("Sambo") Sterling murder. Farm laborer.  
 3. Ralph McCreedy, b. 1887; d. 1926; mar. Mrs. Dollie Nelson, widow of James Nelson; no children. He was electrocuted while repairing an electric line.

B-232 SAMUEL D. STERLING, son Josiah (B-124) and Catherine J. (Denike) Sterling, b. Little Annessex (now Crisfield), 1861/2; mar. (Som. 15 Apr 1888) Elmira ("Myra") Sterling, b. 1869/70. In 1920 manager of a tobacco factory, HH301 Crisfield (Wilson 34 466.)

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Phillip Sterling, b. [?1889].
2. Lillian Sterling, b. [?1892].
3. William P. Sterling, b. [?1895].
4. Rebecca ("Becky") Sterling, b. 1898/99; mar. WILLIAM DIX.

B-233 WILLIAM AARON ("WILL DERGY") STERLING, son of Josiah (B-124) and Catherine J. (Denike) Sterling, born Little Annemessex (now Crisfield), 1863; d. Crisfield 1945; mar. (Som. 26 Jan 1890) Addie M. Cullen, b. 1869. "Will Dergy" was a restaurant operator, Sheriff of Som. Co., & a baseball player. (Wilson 34 466-467) In 1920 an ice manufacturer, HH327, Asbury (Crisfield).

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Agnes Sterling, b. 1890; died Salisbury, Md. 1963; mar. (?1911) BENJAMIN V. McLANE, born Manokin, Som. Co. 1889. He was an insurance executive in Crisfield & Salisbury, in 1974 with daughter Adlyn. (Wilson 34 103)

Children (born Crisfield, Md.):

- a. Benjamin V. McLane, Jr., born 5 July 1912; married 1st Virginia Hodge, b. c1914 (div.); 2nd (Cal.) June ---, & had a dau. Res. San Clemente, Cal.
- b. Adlyn McLane, b. 21 Apr 1915; unmar. She was a teacher, in 1974 residing at 106 White St., Salisbury, MD

2. John F. ("Bunny") Sterling, born 1899/1900.

B-375 3. William Aaron Sterling, Jr., 1902 - 1968.

B-234 WILLIAM A. ("BILLIE") RAYFIELD, son of James K. and Amelia S. (Sterling) Rayfield (B-126), b. Lawsonia, Somerset Co., Md. c1845; mar. 1st (Som. 24 June 1866 - St. Peter's Meth. parsonage, Hopewell, Md. 25 July) his cousin, Isadora F. Ward, daughter of Thomas (B-115) and Elizabeth (Ward) Ward, born 1847/48; died Crisfield by 1888. He mar. 2nd (lic. Som. 30 Apr 1888) Sarah Ann Johnson, b. c1865. In 1870 he was a huckster in Lawsonia (HH 351), in 1880 a farmer in Asbury Dist. (Crisfield), HH 103. Children were by 1st marriage.

Children (born Lawsonia, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. James K. Rayfield, b. 1867; mar. (Som. 23 Dec 1896) Hattie E. Stevenson, dau. of William J. & Rosina A. (Hayman) Stevenson, b. 1872
2. Cornelia Frances Rayfield, b. 28 Sep 1868; d. 24 Mar 1955; mar. Ulysses G. McCready.
3. Leonious Rayfield (male), b. 1870/71.
4. Ionia Rayfield, b. 1873/74.
5. T. Clarence Rayfield, b. 1878; d. 1936; mar. ?Mabel V.--, b. 1890; d. 1972; both buried in Quindocqua M.E. Cem., at St. Paul's Church.

B-376a 6. Charles Clifton Rayfield, b. 1891; d. 1956.

7. Horace Rayfield, b. 1898/99. In 1920 he was an insurance collector, living with parents.

B-235 CHARLES HENRY BEDSWORTH, son of William H. (B-129) and Sarah A. (Riggin) Bedsworth, b. Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 7 June 1857; died Crisfield 24 Oct 1920; buried Mariners M.P. Churchyard, Crisfield; mar. (Som. 10 Mar 1883) Cornelia A. Ward, born Crisfield, 1864/65; living in 1920. In 1920 he was a truck farmer, head of Lawson's HHL on Bedsworth Road, with his wife Cornelia, Lillian, Ullman, & Harry. (See Wilson 34 356)

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Lillian Bedsworth, b. 1885; married (c1921) WILLIAM R. NELSON, b. 1873; died Crisfield 1966; no children. He was manager of Crisfield Railway Express Office.
2. Ulmont Fitzgerald Bedsworth, b. 6 June 1888; d. 11 July 1923; bur. Mariner's M.P. Cem.; unmar. He was a teacher, principal of Bedsworth School near Crisfield.
3. John Henry ("Harry") Bedsworth, b. 1892; d. 1960; mar. Nellie Dize; no children.
4. Emily C. Bedsworth, 16 Dec 1904-14 Feb 1914.
5. Charles F. Bedsworth, 11 Sep 1906-9 Aug 1907.

B-236 CINDERELLA ("ELLA") BEDSWORTH, daughter of George W. (B-131) and Emeline (Wilson) Bedsworth, born Crisfield, Md. 4 Sep 1859; d. Crisfield 26 Nov 1945; mar. (Som. 12 June 1879) ISAAC SAMUEL LAWSON, b. Crisfield 1858; d. Crisfield 1942. (See Wilson 34 581.) In 1920 a Funeral Director, head of HH5, Crisfield Town.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. S. Gordon Lawson, b. 1882; d. 1948; mar. May Blanche Evans, b. 1885; d. 1952; no children. In 1920 they were living with his parents; he was also a Funeral director.
2. Herbert A. Lawson, b. 1880; d. 1963; married Nellie Lewis. Children:
  - a. -----, mar. ROLAND HUGHES.
  - b. Herbert A. Lawson, Jr.
3. Elsie Lawson, b. 1898; d. 1954; mar., div. & mar. 2nd WILLIAM KIRK STERLING, b. 1899; d. 1966; no children.
4. May Lawson, b. ?c1900; mar. IRVIN JONES.

4. May Lawson, b. ?c1900; mar. IRVIN JONES.

Children:

- a. G. Irvin Jones, Jr., d. 1949.
- b. Thomas Jones, physician.

B-237 (GEORGE H.) GRANT BEDSWORTH, son of George W. (B-131) and Emeline (Wilson) Bedsworth, born Crisfield, Md. 1863/64; d. Crisfield 14 July 1931; married (Som. 2 Jan 1888) Isabelle ("Belle") F. Webster, born 1869; d. Crisfield 3 Mar 1935. (Source: Wilson 34 355) In 1920 he was a gasoline dealer, Crisfield HH172.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Olin R. Bedsworth, b. 1888; d. 1953; married Addie G. Tyler. She mar. 2nd Carl Sterling. Children:
  - a. Elizabeth I. Bedsworth; mar. --PARKER
  - b. Olin R. Bedsworth, Jr.

2. Meta Bedsworth; mar. HERMAN HILL. Children:
  - a. Jerry Hill; mar. Evelyn Todd.

Children:

- (1) Starr Hill (f.) (2) Mike Hill
3. Carrol Grant Bedsworth, born 1908; married Margaret Hundley (div.). She mar. 2nd Albert Wilson. Child (born Crisfield, Md.):
  - a. Carroll Grant Bedsworth, Jr.; mar. 1st June Howard; 2nd Edna Byrd; no children
4. Ruby Bedsworth; mar. CHARLES F. RICHARDSON, b. 1906; d. 1950. Children:
  - a. Donald Lee Richardson
  - b. Charles G. Richardson, Salisbury, MD
5. Naomi Bedsworth; mar. ROLAND V. P. BLADES. Children:
  - a. Lynette Blades
  - b. Shirley Blades
  - c. Roland V. P. Blades, Jr.
6. Ruth Bedsworth, b. 1919; d. 1951; mar. (22 Oct 1938) JAMES SMULLEN. Children:
  - a. James Smullen, (Jr.)
  - b. Phillip Smullen

B-238 EMILY ("EMMA") ALICE BEDSWORTH, daughter of George W. (B-131) and Emeline (Wilson) Bedsworth, born Crisfield, Md. 1868; d. Crisfield 9 Oct 1940; married (Som. 2 Feb 1887) JOHN ELLISON STERLING, son of Mahlon & Esther A. (Sterling) Sterling, b. 1866; d. Crisfield 1944. (Wilson 34 355) In 1920 John was a sailor, head of Crisfield HH6; with them dau. Cynthia & husband.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Ellison Sterling, b. 1889; d. 1963; mar. (26 Oct 1911) Bessie Aires of Va.; no children.
- B-376b 2. Blanche Minerva Sterling, b. 1896; d. 1969; mar. Charles Boyer.
- B-377 3. Cynthia Florence Sterling, born 5 Sep 1900; d. 26 Apr 1980; mar. Edward Milbourne.
4. Katie Agnes Sterling, b. 1909/10; mar. HORACE EVANS of Crisfield. He was a barber. Child:
  - a. Terry Evans, b. c1948; mar. (19 Dec 1970) Connie Carson, b. c1950.

B-239 GEORGE H. TRADER, son of James H. and Rachel (Powell) Trader (B-134), b. Worcester Co., Md. 28 July 1859; d. Worc. Co. 15 July 1895; married (bride's home, Poplartown [Ironshire], Worc. Co. 5 Jan 1881) Henrietta S. Mumford, dau. of William H. and Jane L. (Richards) Mumford, b. Ironshire 19 Jan 1860; d. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Jan 1928; both bur. Buckingham Presby. Cem., Berlin, Md. He was a farmer. Henrietta was head of HH100, E. Berlin in 1900, keeping a boarding house. (Source: James R. Trader.) Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Alice Beulah Trader, b. 13 Feb 1882; d. 23 July 1882; bur. Buckingham.
2. Harvey Cleveland Trader, b. Aug. 1883; living July 1963; mar. (Ocean City, Md. 9 Aug 1905) Emily D. Purnell, born Worc. Co. 1885. He worked for Thos. A. Edison Co. 1912-21, sold phonographs in Butler, Pa., until '25, went into the piano business in Butler 1926. Child (born Worcester Co., Md.):
  - a. Purnell Trader (dau.), b. c1907.
3. Virginia H. Trader, b. June 1886; mar. --- BURKART, in 1928 living in Philadelphia.

B-240 CORA ANN TRADER, daughter of James H. and Rachel (Powell) Trader (B-134), b. Ironshire, Worcester Co., Md. 12 Dec 1860; died ?Berlin, Worc. Co. 5 July 1956; married (bride's home, near Berlin 19 Jan 1881) THOMAS T. COFFIN, son of David T. and Maria (Wyatt) Coffin, b. Worc. Co. 25 Mar 1857; d. Worc. Co. 10 Dec 1902; both bur. Evergreen Cem. (Stevenson United Meth. Church) near Berlin. He was a farmer near Berlin. In 1920 Cora was head of HH198, E. Berlin, Md., with her



dau. Mamie, a teacher, son Calvin, farm laborer. (Dates from Coffin Bible.) Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Thomas Cornelius Coffin, b. 17 Nov 1881; mar. (?Worc. ?1912) Florence R. ---, born 1891/92. In 1920 a farm laborer, HH320, East Berlin Town. Child (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.): a. Thomas T. Coffin, b. 1913/14
2. Bessie O. Coffin, b. July 1884.
3. Paul H. Coffin, b. 31 July 1886.
4. Daisy M. Coffin; b. Jan 1889.
5. Florence R. Coffin, b. 16 Apr 1891.
6. Minnie L. Coffin, b. 16 Apr 1893. In 1920 she was a school teacher, boarding with a Townsend family, Ocean City, Md., HH92.
7. Mamie C. Coffin b. 6 Jan 1896.
8. Calvin A. Coffin, b. 13 Apr 1898.
9. Ethel T. Coffin, b. 15 Nov 1900.

B-241 HORACE TRADER, son of James H. and Rachel (Powell) Trader (B-134), b. Worcester Co., Md. 12 Dec 1866; d. ?near Berlin, Worc. Co. 21 Aug 1935; married (Libertytown, Worc. 11 Jan 1888) Rosa Lee Burbage, dau. of James and Milly (Burbage) Burbage, b. 6 Mar 1867; d. ?near Berlin 14 Feb 1942; both bur. Buckingham Presby. Cem., Berlin. Horace was a farmer. Dates from Horace Trader Bible record, owned by late Calvin E. Quillen, Jr., of Berlin, MD.

Children (born near Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

- B-377a 1. Herman Hayes Trader, born 18 Nov 1888; d. 19 July 1966.
- B-378 2. Johnnie Trader, 3 May - 3 Aug 1890.
- B-378 3. Beulah Lee Trader, b. 11 Sep 1891; d. 5 Mar 1983; mar. Calvin E. Quillen.
- B-379 4. Ralph Horace Trader, 5 Mar 1893-19 Oct 1971.
- B-380 5. Edna Alice Trader, b. 3 Nov 1895; d. 11 Feb 1982; mar. Herman Campbell.
6. Luther James Trader, b. 9 Apr 1901; mar. Angela Bunting of Marshalltown, Del.  
Child: Richard James Trader or James R. Trader, lives in Md. just outside Laurel, Del., has 2 daughters.

B-242 OSCAR TRADER, son of James H. and Rachel (Powell) Trader (B-134), b. near Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 16 Nov 1868; died Berlin, Md. 9 Feb 1954; married (Berlin 19 June 1898) Ada Belle Pruitt, dau. of David Thomas and Sarah C. (Parsons) Pruitt, b. Whaleyville, Worc. Co. 7 Apr 1874; d. Berlin 23 June 1963; both bur. Buckingham Presby. Church Cem., Berlin. He was a drayman, hauling coal, freight, mail, nursery stock, furniture. (Source: James R. Trader of Salisbury, Md.)

Children (born ?Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Floyd F. Trader, b. 20 July 1898; d. Wilmington, Del. 9 Dec 1982; mar. (Wilmington 22 Feb 1922) E. Rosine Korener. He served in WWI, pvt. U.S. Army; he was a buyer for Biddle-Howe, Philadelphia. She res. (1994) 2585 N. Tiller Ave., Port Hueneme, CA 93041.  
Child:  
a. Jacqueline Kay Trader, b. c1923; mar. --- FLINT. Resided Oxnard, CA
- B-381 2. Milton Russell Trader, b. 23 Dec 1899; d. 30 Oct 1988.
3. Alton Creston Trader, b. 5 Sep 1903; d. Md. 5 Sep 1977; mar. (Berlin, Md. 1 June 1946) Lila Sylvania Westbrook, b. Dauphin, Pa. 15 June 1894; d. Berlin 2 July 1979; both bur. Sunset Mem. Park near Berlin; no children. He was a paper hanger.
4. Doris Henrietta Trader, b. 4 Nov 1908; mar. (Berlin 22 Oct 1934) THOMAS GEORGE HANLEY, b. near Berlin 2 Nov 1906; d. ?Berlin 21 Apr 1981; bur. Buckingham; no children. She res. (1996) 13008 Riggins Ridge Road, Ocean City, MD 21842.
- M-88 5. Lola Virginia Trader, b. 20 Nov 1910; d. Del. State Hosp., New Castle, Del. 15 July 1984; bur. Buckingham; mar. (26 Nov 1942) her distant cousin, BLAN ELISHA HARCUM, JR., born 22 Aug 1902 (div.); no children.
- B-382 6. Roland Pruitt Trader, b. 5 June 1914; died 31 July 1994.

B-243 GERTRUDE ELIZABETH POWELL, daughter of William Z. (B-135) and Margaret E. (Jackson) Powell, born Cedartown, near Newark, Worcester Co., Md. 10 Dec 1868; d. Cedartown 28 Feb 1914; buried Bates Mem. P. E. Cem., Snow Hill, Md.; married (Worc. Co. 11 May 1886) THOMAS FRANCIS ("FRANK") TRADER, son of Samuel & Maria (Townsend) Trader, b. Indian Town, Worc. Co. 27 Oct 1861; d. Snow Hill 26 June 1942. He was a farmer at Cedartown.

(Source: Wise Boston 235-37, 534-35)

Children (born Cedartown, Worcester Co., Md.):

- B-383 1. Lloyd Francis Trader, born 9 Jan 1888; d. 23 Apr 1947.
- B-384 2. Alpha Gorman Trader, 6 Sep 1890 - 1 Mar 1971.
- B-385 3. Edna May Trader, born 18 May 1894; died 6 Dec 1993; mar. John M. Tull.
- B-386 4. Archie Thomas Trader, born 6 June 1896; d. 2 Aug 1970.
5. Willie Hobson Trader, born 27 Aug 1899; died Salisbury, Md. 15 Sep 1987; mar. 1st Mabel R. Bonneville (div.); 2nd (1975) Esther Payne Stanford.  
Child: Jean Elizabeth Trader, 1924-26.
6. Helen Elizabeth Trader, b. 25 Sep 1907; mar. (10 Nov 1926) WILLIAM ANGELO HARRIS, JR.; no children. He had an insurance business in Snow Hill, Md.

B-244 WILLIAM ZADOCK POWELL, JR., son of William Z. (B-135) and Margaret E. (Jackson) Powell, b. Cedartown, near Newark, Worcester Co., Md. 20 Nov 1871; died Salisbury, Md. 7 July 1945; mar. 1st (at bride's home, Snow Hill, Md. 6 Nov 1895) Jenny A. Figgs, dau. of Benjamin T. & Mary E. (Godfrey) Figgs, b. Snow Hill 1871; d. Cedartown 11 Feb 1904; 2nd (Worc. 25 Mar 1908) Althea Clayville Townsend, daughter of Preston P. & Narcissus (Pusey) Townsend, b. Nassawango, Worc. Co. 1877; died Cambridge, Md. (hospital) 8 Nov 1917; 3rd (Newark 21 Sep 1919) Mrs. Mamie Bradley of Chincoteague, Va., born 1880; died Worc. Co. 1 Aug 1957. He was a farmer at Cedartown. (Source: Wise Boston 159) Fourth child by 2nd marriage. Children (born Snow Hill, Worc. Co., Md.):

B-387 1. Stella Mae Powell, b. 24 Nov 1896; mar. 1st S. Thomas Bowen; 2nd Herbert W. Smack; 3rd Homer L. Phillips; 4th Page H. Bowden.

B-388 2. Margie Mary, b. 31 Aug 1899; d. 29 Jan 1988; mar. Elmer D. Bowden.

3. Ella Powell, b. 27 June 1902; d. in infancy.

4. Catherine Townsend Powell, born 5 May 1910; married 1st (Media, Pa. 4 Oct 1933) RAY C. TYNDALL (1908-1937); 2nd (Dover, Del. 25 June 1947) WILLIAM NORRIS EDDINGTON, born 25 Jan 1915. He was a postal supervisor. She operated a beauty parlor near Dover, Del.  
Child (born Dover, Del.):  
a. Joan Elizabeth Eddington, b. 9 June 1952

B-245 ELLA GRAHAM POWELL, daughter of William Z. (B-135) and Margaret E. (Jackson) Powell, b. Cedartown, near Newark, Worcester Co., Md. 26 Apr 1877; died Santa Rosa, Cal. 29 Jan 1925; married (Cedartown 22 Apr 1896) SILAS JAMES RICHARDSON, son of James W. and Martha E. (Davis) Richardson, born Worc. Co. 15 July 1867; died Modesto, Cal. 14 Mar 1955. He mar. 2nd Annie P-----. He was a farmer, living in Oakdale, Cal.

Children (born Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., Cal.):

- B-389 1. Francis Edward Richardson, b. 30 June 1902; d. 22 Jan 1991.
- B-390 2. Ralph Silas Richardson, b. 7 Nov 1904; d. 3 Oct 1979.
- B-391 3. Asher Bowden Richardson, b. 3 May 1907; dec.
- B-392 4. Earl Andrew Richardson, b. 2 Dec 1909; d. 15 Feb 1995.
5. Marion Elwood Richardson, b. 1 Sep 1912; mar. (San Francisco 3 July 1947) Vivian Koumariar, b. Fresno, Cal. 10 Jan 1910. He served in U.S. Air Force in WWII a little over 3 years, 28 mos. in India as M/Sgt. He was an auto mechanic & service adviser. Res. (1996) 2950 19th Ave., San Francisco, CA 94132.  
Child (born San Francisco, Cal.):  
a. Joyce Ellen Richardson, born 28 Oct 1952; unmar. A grad. of San Francisco State (music), she is Assistant to Chief of Cal. OSHA. Res. with parents.

B-246 OLIVIA WARREN POWELL, daughter of William Z. (B-135) and Margaret E. (Jackson) Powell, b. Cedartown, near Newark, Worcester Co., Md. 16 Aug 1879; d. Cedartown 28 July 1958; mar. (Cedartown 11 Aug 1907) JAMES HARVEY TRADER, son of James Samuel & Nicey (Richardson) Trader, born Cedartown 10 Dec 1877; d. state hospital, Cambridge, Md. 23 Oct 1965. He was a farmer.

Children (born Cedartown, Worcester Co., Md.):

- B-393 1. James Samuel Trader, b. 22 Dec 1908.
- B-394 2. William Harvey Trader, b. 18 Dec 1914.

B-247 ELIJAH BROUGHTON MILBOURNE, son of Charles D. (B-139) and Henrietta A. (Broughton) Milbourne, b.

prob. Somerset Co., Md. [c1855]; d. probably Baltimore, Md. after 1927; mar. (?Baltimore) Mary May Ott, who d. probably Baltimore after 1927. (Source: Lineage from Mrs. C. G. Milbourne.) Child (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Charles Gordon Milbourne, born 2 Sep 1902; d. ?Philadelphia 18 Dec 1977; mar. (Bristol, Va. 6 Sep 1930) Florence Henderson Robertson, dau. of Walter Henderson and Bessie Wilson (White) Robertson, b. Johnson City, Tenn. 8 Dec 1907. She resided (1987) 1767 Lansdowne Ct., Lansdowne, PA. Child (b. Philadelphia):
  - a. Walter Robertson Milbourne, b. 27 Aug 1933; mar. (19 June 1965) Georgena Sue Dyer. They have 4 children. He is an attorney. Res. (1996) 689 Fernfield Circle, Wayne, PA 08332.

B-248 LEAH JANE ELLIS, daughter of John C. and Leah W. (Parker) Ellis (B-140), b. New Town, Worcester Co., Md. 1846; mar. (Worc. 25 Jan 1871) JOHN POLLITT, widower, 1834/35-1878/80. In 1880 she was living with her parents, her children identified as grandchildren of John C. Ellis. Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. William ("Willie") F. Pollitt, b. 1872; mar. 1st (Worc. 28 Apr 1897) Florence D. Townsend, b. 1877/78; died by 1905; 2nd (Wico. 11 Jan 1905) Fannie E. Lecates, b. 1882. In 1920 he was a RR mechanic, head of HH158, Salisbury. Children (born ?Salisbury, Md.):
  - a. Smillie Pollitt (male), b. 1901/2
  - b. Edward Pollitt, b. 1904/5
  - c. Margaret Pollitt, b. 1907/8
  - d. Carroll Pollitt, b. 1910/11
  - e. Harry Pollitt, b. 1914/15
  - f. Catherine Pollitt, b. 1916/17
2. John E. Pollitt, b. 1874.
3. Annie Pollitt, b. 1876.
4. Robert (C.) Pollitt, b. 1878/79.

B-249 FREDERICK ROLAND GUNBY, son of Dr. Hiram H. and Emily F. (Whittington) Gunby (B-142), born Gunby homestead near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 14 Oct 1856; d. Jacksonville, Fla. 8 Oct 1905; bur. Gunby plot, St. Paul's, near Marion; married 1st (Baltimore, Md. 18 Dec 1884) Lillie Custis Lewis, dau. of Jacob S. & Barbara Rebecca (Simpson) Lewis, of Lancaster, Pa., b. 22 Aug 1866; d. Baltimore 7 June 1886 of typhoid; bur. Greenmount Cem., Baltimore; 2nd Lillian Simmons, b. 10 Jan 1868; d. Knoxville, Tenn. 14 June 1951. He worked at first for Jacob Lewis in the wholesale shoe business, then was General Agent for Hartford Fire Ins. Co. in Orlando, Fla., later in Tampa, Fla.

Child, by 1st marriage (born Baltimore, Md.):

- B-396 1. Charlotte Gunby, b. 2 Feb 1886; d. 25 July 1976; mar. Dr. William Rule, Jr.

B-250 EDWARD ROACH GUNBY, son of Dr. Hiram and Emily F. (Whittington) Gunby (B-142), b. Gunby home- stead near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 1858; died in Ga. 1919; bur. Georgia City, Ga.; mar. 1st (1886) Katherine ("Kate") Walker of Ky., died 1898; 2nd (1907) Eleanor Howell of Ga. He was a prominent corporate attorney in N.Y., Ga. and Fla., once nominated to run for Gov. of Fla. He served in Md. Legislature 1881, Collector of Customs, Tampa, Fla. 1889; Tampa City attorney 1914. (Wilson, 34, 317) Children (three by each marriage):

1. Son, d. in infancy.
2. Dorothy Gunby, b. 1888; d. 1966; mar. WALTER JEROME SOMERS; no children.
3. Daphne Gunby, b. 1890; d. 1965; mar. LOUIS NEILSON of New York. Children:
  - a. Louis ("Pat") Neilson, Jr., b. c1915; mar. and has children.
  - b. Katherine Neilson, b. c1916; mar. H.A. LASSER; has children.
4. Son, d. in infancy.
5. Rosalie Gunby, b. c1909; mar. 1st SYDENHAM KNIGHT HARDIE; 2nd SIDNEY P. CLARK. Res. (1977) Tampa, FL. Children:
  - a. Sydenham Knight Hardie, Jr.
  - b. Howell Hardie
6. Gardner Gunby, b. 1910; married 1st GEORGE HAYES of Atlanta, Ga.; 2nd GUNBY HENDERSON of Atlanta.

B-251 DAVID KIRK GUNBY, son of Dr. Hiram and Emily F. (Whittington) Gunby (B-142), b. Gunby homestead near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 1874; d. at home, Tampa, Fla. 3 Jan 1933; bur. St. Paul's, Marion; mar. 1st Mildred Tinley of Wyo (div.); 2nd Lucille Richardson of Tampa, Fla. (div.); 3rd (Globe, Ariz.) Lenora Josephine ("Jo")

Eneboe, who d. 19 Dec 1967. He was an employee of the City of Tampa. First two children by second marriage; third by third marriage. (Wilson 34 317-18; Robert E. Gunby). In 1933 all the children lived in Tampa.

Children (first two by second marriage):

- B-397 1. William Richardson Gunby, b. 1904; d. 1964  
 B-398 2. David Kirk Whittington Gunby II, b. 15 Sep 1905; d. 17 Oct 1970  
 B-399 3. Robert Eneboe Gunby, b. Miami, Ariz. 10 Jan 1917.

B-254 JOHN WHITTINGTON COARD, son of Charles R. and Mary V. (Whittington) Coard (B-143), born Accomack Co., Va. 1 Nov 1878; d. Trenton, Mercer Co., N.J., 15 Feb 1943; mar. (Som. 5 Dec 1899) his cousin, Ida May Hickman, dau. of Theodore F. J. & Mary E. (Cottingham) Hickman (B-150), b. ?Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 23 Dec 1877 (bapt. Antioch Meth. Church, Princess Ann); d. Baltimore, Md. 20 Jan 1964. John was born the day his mother died. (Dates provided by Willis Clayton Tull, Jr., Hunt Valley, Md.) John was a farmer, in 1900 he & Ida living with his father's family. In 1905 they moved to Westover, Somerset Co., where in 1920 he was head of HH248, next door to her brother George Hickman.

Children (first three born Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Mary Elizabeth Coard, b. 13 Dec 1900; d. 7 Mar 1923; unmar.
2. John Whittington Coard, Jr., b. 8 Apr 1902.
3. Frances Virginia Coard, b. 21 Feb 1904.
4. Herbert Charles Coard, b. Westover, Som. Co. 24 Oct 1905; d. ?Baltimore 6 Oct 1951.
- B-400 5. Theodore Ralph Coard, b. Princess Anne, Som. Co. 19 Jan 1908; d. Baltimore 1981; mar. ---. Child (born Baltimore, Md.):
  - a. Nancy Coard, born c1934; mar. MALCOLM McKNIGHT. Res. (1996) 12801 Harford Rd., Hydes, MD 21082.
6. Howard Slemmons Coard, born Som. Co. 11 May 1911; d. Baltimore 15 Aug 1966.
7. Carlisle Lee ("Bill") Coard, b. Som. Co. 29 Aug 1911; d. ?Baltimore 2 May 1973.

B-255 MARY ("MOLLIE") ELIZABETH WHITTINGTON CONNER, daughter of Nathan T. and Eliza J. (Whittington) Conner (B-144), b. near Quindocqua Church, Som. Co., Md. 3 July 1867; d. near Quindocqua, 17 Jan 1962; mar. (Som 25 Dec 1889) (ELISHA) SAMPSON PARSONS, son of John James and Mattie (Parker) Parsons, born 1866; died 1939; both bur. St. Paul's near Marion. (Sources: Wilson 34 255, and notes supplied by Mrs. Stella Conner Bradshaw.) The family apparently moved away from the Shore for a time. Children (born ?Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Alta Parsons, b. [c1890]; d. ?unmar.
2. Alice Parsons, b. [c1892]; mar. ---HINMAN.
3. Emily Parsons, b. [c1894]; mar. LUKE NORTHAM. Children:
  - a. Luke Northam, Jr.
  - b. Ruth Northam
4. Eugenia Parsons, b. [c1896]; unmar. Nurse.
5. Gertrude Parsons, b. [c1898]; mar. Dr. DEWITT CLARKE; had children.
6. Ann Parsons, b. [c1900]; married Colonel TED HOLCALME.
7. Edward Parsons, b. [c1902]; d. unmar.
8. Bryan Parsons, b. [c1904]; mar.
9. James C. Parsons, b. [c1906], lived Clarkton, N. C.; he was a Capt. in US Navy.

B-256 WILLIAM JAMES ALLEN CONNER, son of Nathan T. and Eliza J. (Whittington) Conner (B-144), b. family farm near Quindocqua Church, Somerset Co., Md. 17 Dec 1873; d. McCready Mem. Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 2 June 1945; mar. (Marion, Md. 19 Dec 1906) Ida Mae Forsythe, dau. of Richard & Benaire (Parsons) Forsythe, b. Ohio 1885; d. near Quindocqua 1958; both bur. Quindocqua M. E. Church Cem. nr. St. Paul's (near Marion, Md.). He was a farmer in the Quindocqua area, in 1920 head of HH42, Brinkley's Dist. Children born on farm near Quindocqua (Wilson 34 256; and Mrs. Stella Conner).

Children (born on farm near Quindocqua Church):

1. Laura Idella Conner, b. 1907/8; mar. (29 Nov 1930) ROBERT GARRISON HILTON of Dundalk, Md., d. 20 Dec 1949; ?no children.
2. Stella Bernice Conner, b. 1911/2; d. ?Crisfield, Md. 26 Aug 1990; mar. 1st (?Som 6 Dec 1931) JOHN KENNETH HILTON (div.); 2nd (?Som 8 Mar 1958) WILLIAM (ROBERT) BRADSHAW, b. 1906; d. 1970; no children. He was the owner of Bradshaw Hardware Co. of Crisfield. Child (adopted; see No. 6b below):
  - a. Ruth Dawn Wilson, b. 28 Mar 1956.
- D-19 3. Rosalie Conner, b. 1917/8; mar. 1st (?Som 25

- D-19 3. Rosalie Conner, b. 1917/8; mar. 1st (?Som 25 Dec 1934) her cousin ARTHUR BENNETT COCHRANE, JR. (D-19), 1908-1938; no children; mar. 2nd (Feb 1941) CHARLES L. MILES, of Baltimore. Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):
- Charles L. Miles, Jr., b. c1941
  - Leroy B. Miles, b. c1943
  - Nancy B. Miles, b. c1945
4. William James Allen Conner, Jr., b. c1920; mar. 1st Edith Evans; 2nd Penny Cote (?Cate). In June 1945 he was in U.S. Air Force in India. Children:
- Rosalie Conner, b. 1941/1945; of Rahway, N.J.
  - Wayne Conner
  - Paula Conner
  - P. Darlene Conner
  - Denise Raneer Conner
  - Michael Conner
  - Edith Deneen Conner
  - Coleen Conner
  - George Francis Conner
  - William James Allen Conner III
5. Nathan Benjamin Conner, b. c1922; married Genevieve Sawachi. He was living at Quindocqua in June 1945. Children:
- Elizabeth Mae Conner
  - Nadeen Carol
  - Alex Benaire Conner
6. Sallie Ruth Conner, b. c1923; mar. FRANK E. WILSON. Children:
- William Frank Wilson, b. 30 Sep 1946.
  - Ruth Dawn Wilson, b. 28 Mar 1956; she was adopted by her Aunt Stella.
  - Deborah Star Wilson.
7. Ida Mae Conner, b. c1923; mar. AUSTIN A. GOTT. Children: a. Michael Gott b. Michelle Gott

B-257 EMILY RUTH CONNER, daughter of Nathan T. and Eliza J. (Whittington) Conner (B-144), b. Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md. 24 July 1890; mar. (c1914?) Doctor CHARLES REID EDWARDS, who d. 1968. Children:

- Dorothy Ann Edwards, b. [c1916]; mar. RICHARD GARRETT. Children:
  - Reid Garrett
  - Dale Garrett
- Winnie Edwards, b. [c1918?]; married RICHARD HELMSLEY.
- Nancy Jane Edwards, b. [c1920]; mar.--DANIEL.

B-259 WILLIAM CRAFT HAYMAN, son of William A. and Emily C. (Whittington) Hayman (B-146), b. Kingston, Md. 23 Oct 1892; d. McCready Mem. Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 16 July 1963; mar. (Som. 7 Feb 1917) Mabel Dell Derby, dau. of Harvey & Julia (Austin) Derby of Kingston, Md., b. Kingston 21 Sep 1898; died Riverside Manor Nursing Home, Salisbury, Md. 27 Feb 1984; both buried Rehoboth Presby. Churchyard. He was a farmer at Kingston.

Children (born Kingston, Somerset Co., Md.):

- Edward Algie Hayman, b. 9 Oct 1919; d. of cancer, Dearborn Co. Hospital, Lawrenceburg, Ind. 8 Sep 1989; mar. (Phoenix, Ariz. 31 Oct 1944?) Patricia Oertling. A 1941 graduate of Salisbury State, an educator for 40 years, he taught at Crisfield HS 1948-52; Lt. Col. in Air Force Reserves. Children:
  - John H. Hayman. Res. (1996) 5158 Kirby Rd., Lawrenceburg, IN 47025
  - James Hayman. Res. (1996) 6805 Old Westover-Marion Rd., Westover, MD 21871
  - Vicki Lynn Hayman; mar. MARK WININGER. Res. ('96) 508 Lupine Court, Benicia, CA 94510.
- Emma Kathryn Hayman, b. 7 Jan 1923; mar. (St. Mark's, Kingston 14 June 1947) LOUIS E. FRITZ. He is a retired Chief Petty Officer in U.S. Navy. Residence (1996) 4752 Meadowlark Drive, Salisbury, MD 21801. Children:
  - Sharon Sue Fritz, b. 16 Mar 1948; mar. --- UPTON
  - Debra Jeanne Fritz, born 31 Mar 1950; mar. --- BAILEY.
  - Nancy Eileen Fritz, born 1 Apr 1960; mar. --- PANTALONE.

- B-401 3. Mildred Lee Hayman, born 2 Mar 1926; married William E. Dykes, Jr.
4. Doris Irene Hayman, b. 20 Dec 1934; mar. (St. Mark's, Kingston, Md. 18 June 1961) MAURICE G. FIGGS; no children. He was a truck driver for Som. Co. roads. Residence (1996) 6685 Old Westover-Marion Rd., Westover, MD 21871.

B-260 (EDWARD WALKER.) GLEASON HAYMAN, son of William A. and Emily (Whittington) Hayman (B-146), born Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 1894; d. Easton (Md.) Mem.

Hospital 28 Mar 1975; mar. (17 Feb 1917) Julia Derby, sister of his brother William's wife. He was a farmer at Kingston, a member of Som. Co. Farm Bureau, at one time its Director. (Wilson 34 143) In 1920 he was head of HH15, Brinkley's District (Jan. 9), two doors from his brother. Child (born ?Kingston, Somerset Co., Md.):

- Linwood G. Hayman, b. 1917; mar. Lois Young. Res. (1996) 510 N. Washington St., Easton, MD 21601. Children (born ?Easton, Md.):
  - Cindy Lou Hayman, b. 1952
  - Linwood G. Hayman, Jr., b. Apr 1954

B-261 AUSTIN LEE WHITTINGTON, son of S. Frank (B-147) and Sally (Adams) Whittington, born near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 6 June 1886; d. Marion, at home of daughter Mrs. Bradshaw, 20 Oct 1975; buried Quindocqua M.E. Cem. adj. St. Paul's, Marion, Md.; married (Upper Fairmount, Som. Co., 11 Oct 1911) first his distant cousin, Rose Esther Tyler (G-46a), dau. of Cooper and Eglantina (Ballard) Tyler of Smith Island & Fairmount, b. Smith Island 5 May 1890; d. at home near Marion 6 Mar 1948; 2nd Mrs. Emma (Jones) Green of Fairmount, widow of Harry Green (d. 1952); b. 1891; d. Salisbury Nursing Home 3 Aug 1986. Austin lived most of his life at Hall's Corner near Marion; a farmer, he raised broiler chickens. He was a senior member of the Whittington Corp., which conducted annually a 150-acre grain planting operation. (See Wilson 34 139-40.)

Children (born near Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-402 1. Mary Frances Whittington, b. 5 Sep 1912; d. 3 Aug 1994; mar. William W. Beauchamp.
- B-403 2. Anna Rose Whittington, b. 30 Nov 1914; mar. 1st William A. Torbert; 2nd Vernon Brown; 3rd Henry Bradshaw.
- B-404 3. Austin Lee Whittington, Jr., b. 19 Nov 1916.
4. Paul T. Whittington, b. 5 Mar 1924; mar. 1st (1942) Ray Tawes, born Crisfield, 1916; died McCready Hospital, Crisfield 2 Mar 1990; bur. Sunnyridge, Hopewell, Md.; 2nd Deborah ---; no children. He operated the family farm near Marion. Residence (1996) 3199 Boone Road, Crisfield, MD 21817.

B-262 NORMAN THOMAS WHITTINGTON, son of S. Frank (B-147) and Sally (Adams) Whittington, b. near Marion, Som. Co., Md. 12 Feb 1891; d. Pen. Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 29 Mar 1965; mar. (Denton, Md. 22 Nov 1925) Golda Irene Bradley, dau. of William Oliver and Emma (Schultz) Bradley, b. Dorchester Co., Md. 20 Aug 1902; d. McCready Hosp., Crisfield, Md. 27 Dec 1984; both bur. St. Paul's. Marion. They lived at Quindocqua, near Marion. He was early in life a partner with a cousin, Henry Hall, then with uncle Frederick Adams in the saw mill business. From 1932 he pioneered in raising broiler chickens, became the largest producer in Md. & one of the largest poultry raisers in the U.S., founder and Pres. of Whittington Poultry Farms, Inc. A major timber owner in the tri-county area, he owned 15,000 acres of timber lands (with 11 mi. of roadways); he was also active in preservation of woodlands. After his death, his combined interests were eventually incorporated as Chesapeake Farms, Inc. (Wilson 34 141; obituary in the *Crisfield Times*.)

Children (born Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-405 1. Norman Thomas Whittington, Jr., b. 1 Apr 1929
- B-406 2. Jean Bradley Whittington, b. 23 Nov 1932; d. 24 Sep 1974; mar. Julian Scott.
3. Stephen Frank Whittington, b. 1 July 1937; d. McCready Hosp., Crisfield 9 Jan 1940; buried Quindocqua M.E. Cem. adj. St. Paul's.

B-263 CHARLES EDGAR POWELL, son of George C. (B-152) and Mary E. (Dryden) Powell, born near Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md. 28 Apr 1857; died same area 16 July 1940; mar. (Som 29 Jan 1879 - 18 Jan in Bible) Sally Matilda Dryden, dau. of John S. and Charlotte H. J. (Boston) Dryden, born near Puncheon Landing (near Rehobeth), 18 Jan 1857; died of tuberculosis near Rehobeth 18 Dec 1915; both buried Rehoboth Presby. Church Cem. He mar. 2nd (Rehobeth 3 Feb 1916) Gertrude Marshall, dau. of Thomas E. and Mary Anne (Tilgham) Marshall, b. near Rehobeth, 15 Aug 1897; dec. Charles was a farmer. In 1920 he & Gertie lived with his son George. As a widow she lived with her two youngest step-sons on the home farm near Rehobeth.

Children (born near Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-407 1. Clarence Asbury Powell, b. 29 Dec 1879; d. 19 Feb 1963.
2. Charles Columbus Stratton Powell, b. 27 Dec 1886; d. near Rehobeth 28 May 1933; buried Rehoboth Presby. Cem.; unmar. A farmer, in 1920 head of HH25, Dublin District, with him Aunt Florence A. Dryden, 55.

3. Daughter, b. c1888; d. in infancy.
4. George Howk Powell, b. 23 Oct 1890; d. 26 Feb 1979; bur. Rehoboth Presby. Cem.; unmar.; he was a farmer near Rehoboth, in 1920 head of HH32, Dublin District.
5. Earl William Powell, b. 14 Feb 1896; died 23 Jan 1981; bur. Rehoboth Presby. Cem.; unmar.; farmer near Rehoboth. With bro. Geo. 1920.

B-264 GEORGE WILLIAM POWELL, son of George C. (B-152) and Mary E. (Dryden) Powell, born Powell's Wharf, Somerset Co., Md., near Rehoboth & Pocomoke City, 5 Mar 1862; d. near Rehoboth, 13 Oct 1893; mar. (Som. 9 May 1883) Harriet Wise Dryden, sister of his bro. Charles' wife, daughter of John S. and Charlotte H. J. (Boston) Dryden, b. near Puncture Landing (near Rehoboth), Som. Co. 2 Sep 1860; d. near Rehoboth 2 Oct 1930; both bur. Rehoboth Presby. Cem. He was a farmer near Rehoboth.

Children (born near Rehoboth, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-271 1. Annie Lillian Powell, b. 18 May 1887; d. 24 Sep 1959; married (15 Sep 1908) her father's first cousin, HARRY COLUMBUS LONG, 1878-1920. See B-271.
- B-408 2. Grover Dryden Powell, 2 Aug 1889-3 Aug 1972.

B-264a SARAH HANNAH CATHERINE POWELL, daughter of George C. (B-152) and Mary E. (Dryden) Powell, born Somerset Co., Md., near Rehoboth & Pocomoke City, 30 Mar 1864; died Som. Co. 1 Mar 1951; married (home of bride's parents, Som. Co. 10 Mar 1886 - Bible 29 Apr '86) FRANCIS EMERSON MATTHEWS, son of Francis and Eliza Jane (O'Neil) Matthews, b. Odessa, New Castle Co., Del. 16 Apr 1861; d. Som. Co. 31 July 1932. (In the marriage record bride's name is Nancy J. Powell.) As Frank E. Matthews in 1920 he was a truck farmer, head of HH14, in Dublin District, Som. Co., also a fruit grower. The children were born in the family home on the Pocomoke River near Powell Wharf, below Puncture Landing. Information for this family and descendants provided by Mrs. Marilyn Matthews Lear.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-408a 1. Eugene Powell Matthews, b. 25 May 1887; d. 25 Feb 1959.
- B-408b 2. Elizabeth Frances Matthews, born 27 Jan 1890; d. 15 Nov 1954; mar. Edmond H. DeMar.
- B-408c 3. Charles William Matthews, born 2 May 1891; d. 3 June 1971.
- B-408d 4. Hortense Eliza Matthews, b. 1 Apr 1894; d. 14 May 1982; mar. Edgar S. Miles.
- B-408e 5. Louise Anna Matthews, b. 1 Feb 1898; d. 30 July 1962; mar. John R. Gordy.
6. Malcolm George Matthews, b. 31 Oct 1903; d. ?Som. Co. 1986; mar. (St. Augustine, Fla. 16 June 1928) (Nena) Thera Bernheim, b. c1910. She resides (1996) 32901 Peach Orchard Road, Pocomoke City, MD 21851.

Children (born ?Somerset Co., Md.):

- a. Malcolm John Matthews, b. 27 Dec 1930; unmar. A grad. of U. of N.C., he is an Episc. rector of St. David's Parish, Baltimore. Res. (1999) Baltimore, MD
- b. Mary Hannah Matthews, b. 29 Aug 1938; mar. (?c1956) DONALD MALLOY, b. Pittsburgh, Pa. 24 July 1933 (div. ?1978); no children. The first woman certified as an emergency Med. Technician (EMT) on the Md. Eastern Shore, she is an ambulance driver for the Pocomoke area emergency response team. Res. with her mother.

B-265 VIRGINIA F. (JENNIE) LONG, daughter of James W.P. and Mary C. (Powell) Long (B-153), b. near Westover, Somerset Co., Md. 28 Apr 1855; died at Green Hill, near Rehoboth, 29 Aug 1875 in childbirth; married (Som. 10 Apr 1871) DAVID EDWARD COLUMBUS DRYDEN, son of David and Sarah Amelia (Wilson) Dryden, b. Som. Co. 23 July 1851; died Dublin District, Som. Co. 18 Aug 1925; bur. with 2nd wife in Rehoboth Presby. Cem. He married 2nd (Worc. 12 Jan 1886) Laura J. Bounds (1862-1921) and had six children. He was a farmer & carpenter, in 1880 head of HH250 in Brinkley's Dist., then in Dublin Dist. in 1900 (#42), 1910 (#64), 1920 (#113). (Dates are from Long family Bible.)

Children (born Green Hill, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-409 1. David James Dryden, 8 Aug 1874 - 14 Aug 1926.
2. James F. Dryden, b. & d. 29 Aug 1875.

B-266 (MARY) ANNA LONG, daughter of James W. P. and Mary C. (Powell) Long (B-153), b. near Westover, Somerset Co., Md. 11 Apr 1859; d. Westover, Som. Co. 1 Mar. 1946;

married (at groom's home, Westover, 8 Oct. 1878) TUBMAN THOMAS BEAUCHAMP, son of John and Sarah (White) Beauchamp, born Princess Anne, Md. 2 May 1834; died Westover, 19 Aug 1919. He had mar. 1st (lic. Som. Co. 20 Sept. 1870) Ariana Powell, who d. 29 Nov 1877; no children. When the children were born, they lived near the Mennonite Church, Holly Grove, Rehoboth. He was a farmer, in 1880 head of HH 144, Brinkley's District. In 1920 Anna was living with son George.

Children (born Rehoboth, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Infant son, b. & d. 13 Aug 1880.
2. May Virginia Beauchamp, b. 6 Apr. 1881; d. 8 Dec. 1961; mar. James H. Harlow, Jr.
3. Carrie Edna Beauchamp, b. 9 Mar 1883; d. 11 Mar 1964; mar. J. Casey Wilson.
4. George Thomas Beauchamp, b. 17 Sep 1885; d. 2 July 1966.
5. Harrison Beauchamp, 6/8/1888-1/26/1889.
6. James Adolphus Beauchamp, b. 31 Dec 1889; d. 7 Jan. 1951.
7. Venie Elizabeth Beauchamp, b. 11 Jan 1893; d. 10 Dec 1983; mar. William A. Jones.
8. Walter Long Beauchamp, b. 16 Mar 1895; d. 16 June 1957.
9. Mildred Wilson Beauchamp, b. 9 Sept. 1897; d. 9 Jan 1989; mar. Allyn E. Seuffert.
10. Talmage Boise Beauchamp, b. 29 Jan 1901; d. 9 Jan 1989.

B-267 GEORGE WASHINGTON LONG, son of James W. P. and Mary C. (Powell) Long (B-153), born near Westover, Somerset Co., Md. 25 July 1861; d. Delmar, Del. 18 Aug 1905; married (M.P. Church, Pocomoke City, Md. 18 Dec 1889) Mary Louise Snead, daughter of John H. & Virginia K. (Dixon) Snead, born Hadock, Northampton Co., Va. 11 May 1863; d. Wilmington, Del. 23 May 1936; both bur. M. P. Cemetery, Pocomoke City, Md. He worked for the NY - Phila. & Norfolk RR as a freight & passenger conductor, on runs between Delmar & Cape Charles. When he died in Delmar, the RR provided a special train to carry his body and the mourners from Delmar to Pocomoke and back. Mary lived thereafter with son George.

Children (born Delmar, Del.):

1. George M. Long, 8/27/1890 - 6/17/1891.
2. George Snead Long, b. 27 Dec 1892; d. 27 Oct 1965.
3. Ida Long, d. as a child.

B-268 HARRIET ("HATTIE") REBECCA LONG, daughter of James W. P. (B-153) and Mary C. (Powell) Long, born Green Hill, nr. Westover, Somerset Co., Md. 6 Feb 1864; d. at her home, Princess Anne, Md. 12 Feb 1958; married (at Revell's Neck, Som. Co. 24 Nov 1886) HENRY FLURER (both parents b. Germany), b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Mar 1856; d. at his home, Princess Anne, 24 Jan 1918; both bur. Manokin Presby. Cem., Princess Anne. In the 1900 census he was in Westover District, head of HH26. From Revell's Neck the family moved to Venton, thence about 1908 to Princess Anne, where Henry built a house behind Manokin Church. He was a farmer, then a butcher. The children were born on Flurer farm near Revell's Neck.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-419 1. Frederick James Flurer, b. 18 Aug 1887; d. 17 Apr 1941.
- B-420 2. Henry Wainwright Flurer, b. 1 May 1890; d. 3 Aug 1976.
3. (Harriet) Gertrude Flurer, b. 13 Sep 1893; d. Manokin Manor Nursing Home, Princess Anne 29 Apr 1987; bur. Manokin Presby. Cem.; unmar. She earned B.A. in 1916 Western Md. College, taught in Reisterstown 6 yrs., then 1 yr. in Salisbury, and 37 years in Washington H.S., Princess Anne (bio., chem., physics), at end of career primarily a counselor.

B-269 SARAH ELIZABETH ("LIZZIE") LONG, daughter of James W. P. (B-93) and Mary C. (Powell) Long, b. near Westover, Somerset Co., Md. 17 Jan 1867 (Bible); died Westover, 14 Mar 1952; mar. (Rehoboth Presby. Church, 12 Sep 1894) FRANKLIN RALPH CHAMBERLAIN, son of John and Christina Chamberlain, b. Albany, N.Y. 17 Apr 1867; d. at home, Westover, 6 Jan 1948; both bur. Rehoboth Presby. churchyard. He was a farmer, in 1900 head of HH254, Westover District.

Children (born Westover, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-421 1. John Louis Chamberlain, b. 17 Mar 1896; d. 9 Dec 1968.
2. Miriam Chamberlain, b. 12 Sep 1898; d. 12 May 1968; married GEORGE RIGGIN; no children.
- B-422 3. Elizabeth Frances Chamberlain, born 17 Feb



1900; dec'd.; mar. Edward M. White.

4. Lucretia Clara Chamberlain, b. 21 Aug 1907; mar. (Rehoboth Presby. manse 6 July 1934) ELLIS MARVIN MAGILL, who d. Baltimore, 6 Sep 1956; no children. She earned B.S. 1961 (ed.) Towson State Normal; an elementary school teacher in Baltimore Co. Res. (1996) Manokin Manor Retirement Center, 11974 Edgehill Ter., Princess Anne, MD 21853.

B-270 JAMES LEWIS MORRIS LONG, son of James W. P. and Mary C. (Powell) Long (B-153), b. Westover, Somerset Co., Md., on Arden Station Rd. 29 Jan 1870; d. Pen. General Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 7 Jan 1948; mar. (Som. 1 June 1899) Lina Ermenia Flurer, dau. of Fred and Christiana (Kling) Flurer, b. Revel's Neck, near Westover, 20 Nov 1866; d. near Westover 19 May 1933; both bur. Salem Meth. Church Cem., Pocomoke City, Md. He was a farmer near Westover. Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

1. James Carl Long, b. 26 May 1900; died near Westover 16 June 1914 of an accidental gunshot wound inflicted by a friend; bur. M.P. Cem., Pocomoke City, Md.

B-423 2. Elmer Flurer Long, 26 May 1904-11 Mar 1989.

B-271 HARRY COLUMBUS LONG, son of James W.P. and Mary C. (Powell) Long (B-153), b. Green Hill, between Westover & Rehoboth, Somerset Co., Md. 11 Mar 1878; d. at home, Rehoboth Rd., near Pocomoke City, Md. 17 Jan 1920; married (Princess Anne, Md. 15 Sep 1908) Annie Lillian Powell, daughter of his first cousin George W. (B-264) & Harriet W. (Dryden) Powell, b. nr. Rehoboth 18 May 1887; died Rehoboth 24 Sep 1959; both buried Rehoboth Presby. Cem. He was a farmer. Children were born on the farm on Rehoboth Rd.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. William James Long, 3/11/1910-1/8/1914.
2. Mary Lillian Long, b. 5 Dec 1913; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 11 Apr 1952) JOHN SHEPARD BUNTING, who d. 21 Dec 1979. Residence (1996) Box 275, Temperanceville, VA 23442

B-424 3. Ruth Long, b. 7 Nov 1916; mar. Raymond N. Trader.

B-425 4. Maurice Stratton Long, b. 28 Sep 1919.

B-272 WILLIAM HANNA WHITTINGTON, son of Tyre G. (B-154) and Julia A. (Beatty) Whittington, b. Woodford Co., Ky. 12 Mar 1844; d. Brownsvalley, Ind. 17 July 1911; mar. (?Montgomery Co., Ind. 28 June 1868) Mary Evelyn Davis, b. 8 Jan 1851; d. 20 Apr 1910; both bur. Indian Creek Hill Cem. (Source: Bessie Whittington Paxton, 1975, from Glenn T. Davis.) Children (born Montgomery Co., Ind.):

1. Anna Whittington, b. [c1869]; mar. --- DEERE.
2. Tyre Davis Whittington, b. [c1871].
3. William Leslie Whittington, b. [c1873].
4. Della Mae Whittington, b. [c1875]; mar. --- SERVIES
5. Julia Whittington, b. [c1877]; mar. --- PATTON.
6. LeRoy Clifford Whittington, b. [c1879].

B-273 JOHN THOMAS WHITTINGTON, son of Tyre G. (B-154) and Julia A. (Beatty) Whittington, b. Montgomery Co., Ind. 30 July 1849; died Cayuga, Ind. 10 Nov 1915; mar. 1st (1 Oct 1874) Lizzie Cox, b. 7 June 1852; d. 30 Jan 1875; 2nd (1 Jan 1879) Ellen Deere, b. 17 Apr 1853; d. Cayuga 17 July 1931; bur. with husband at Freedom Cem. They had a farm near Crawfordsville, but in 1893 moved to Cayuga, Vermillion Co., Ind. (Source: Bessie Whittington Paxton.) Children (born near Crawfordsville, Ind.):

1. Clyde Everet Whittington, b. 21 Sep 1921; mar. (?1906) Mable Clair Christie, b. 4 Jan 1883. They lived at Cayuga, Ind. Children:
  - a. Garnett Frayne Whittington, b. 25 Mar 1907; mar. (22 Sep 1928) Thelma Myers, b. 30 Apr 1909.
  - b. Fuson Christie Whittington, b. 22 Apr 1909; mar. Irene---
2. Garnett Glenn Whittington, born 25 Mar 1881; married Clare Maud---, b. 14 Oct 1886. They lived in Cayuga, Ind. Children:
  - a. Dale Glenn Whittington
  - b. John Thomas Whittington
3. Julia Pett Whittington, b. 21 Apr 1882; bur. Freedom Cem.; unmar. Lived Cayuga.
4. Fuson V. Whittington, b. 7 June, died 4 Oct 1886; bur. Freedom Cem. Lived Cayuga.
5. Frank Deere Whittington, b. 12 Sep 1878; bur. Freedom Cem.; unmar. Lived Cayuga.
6. Clarence Beatty Whittington, b. 8 Apr 1890; bur. Freedom Cem.; unmar. Lived Cayuga.

B-274 SARAH FRANCES WHITTINGTON, daughter of Tyre G. (B-154) and Julia A. (Beatty) Whittington, b. near New Market, Montgomery Co., Ind. 9 Mar 1852; d. 22 Apr 1886; mar. (?1873) BENJAMIN EASLEY, b. 26 Sep 1850; d. 1918; both buried Indian Creek Hill Cem., near Crawfordsville, Ind. She gave family Bible to dau. Hattie, who passed it on to her sister Mary. Children:

1. Dorie Easley, b. c1874; d. in childhood.
2. Harriett (Hattie) Ellen Easley, b. c1876; mar. FRANK COONS.

B-426 3. Mary Glenn Easley, b. 1878; d. 1955; mar. Harry T. Davis.

B-275 REESE DAVIS WHITTINGTON, son of Tyre G. (B-154) and Julia A. (Beatty) Whittington, born near New Market, Montgomery Co., Ind. 3 Sep 1854; d. Okla June 1950; mar. (?Okla. c1903) Anna Laura Blakemore, b. 10 July 1876; both bur. near Pryor, Oklahoma. With his brother James he removed to Oklahoma (then still Indian Territory), had another dau. & a son. (Source: Bessie W. Paxton, 1975.) Children (born Oklahoma):

1. Louis Whittington, b. [c1904]; in 1975 living Salina, Okla.
2. Daughter, deceased by 1975

B-276 GEORGE WASHINGTON WHITTINGTON, son of Tyre G. (B-154) and Julia A. (Beatty) Whittington, b. near New Market, Montgomery Co., Ind. 23 Mar 1857; married 1st (1 Mar 1878) Nancy Owens, who d. 13 Mar 1889; 2nd Lizzie---. He lived across the road from his parents, later moved to Indianapolis, Ind. Children:

1. Nora Whittington
2. Homer Whittington
3. Guy Whittington
4. Lewis Whittington
5. Mary Whittington

B-277 SHERMAN GRANT WHITTINGTON, son of Tyre G. (B-154) and Julia A. (Beatty) Whittington, b. near New Market, Montgomery Co., Ind. 12 Jan 1863; died 29 July 1906; mar. (18 June 1889) Susie May Todd, born 1 May 1866; d. 5 May 1953; both buried near his parents in Indian Creek Hill Cem. Lived on farm near parents near New Market. (Source: Bessie W. Paxton, 1975)

Children (born Montgomery Co., Ind.):

B-427 1. Fred Earl Whittington, b. 15 May 1889.

B-428 2. Bessie Whittington, b. 10 Oct 1893; mar. Everett L. Paxton.

B-278 CHARLOTTE ANNE ("LOTTIE") WHITTINGTON, daughter of George E. (B-155) and Mary C. (Handy) Whittington, b. Som. Co., Md. July 1860; d. ?Youngstown, Ohio, ?2 June 1922; married (Som. 3 Aug 1881) JOHN W. COULBOURN, son of William C. and Milcha A. (Stevens) Coulbourn, b. Som. Co. Jan 1857; d. 1939; both bur. St. Paul's, Marion (Wilson 34 138). In 1880 she was living with her Uncle Littleton Whittington. John operated a store at Coulbourne's Creek, near Marion, and had an oyster business; as a seafood packer, he was at one time one of the largest oyster shippers in the east. In 1900 he was an oyster "picker," head of Brinkley's HH59, with them his wife Lottie's mother. Children (born Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Paul Thomas Coulbourn, b. 1884; died at his home, Youngstown, Ohio, 3 Aug 1963; married Letha Crockett, b. 19 Sep 1892; died 12 Nov 1951; both bur. Quindocqua M. E. Cem. at St. Paul's, Marion; ?no children. He moved to Youngstown after WWI, engaged in wholesale fruit & produce business.
2. John Coulbourn, 1887-1888; bur. St. Paul's.
3. Katherine Augusta Coulbourn, b. 10 Sep 1888; d. 15 Sep 1981; mar. Wallace M. Quinn.
4. John Coulbourn, b. Apr 1892; ?d.s.p.

B-279 ESTELLA VIRGINIA WHITTINGTON, daughter of George E. (B-155) and Mary C. (Handy) Whittington, b. Som. Co., Md. 27 Mar 1862; d. Pocomoke City, Md. 5 Oct 1944; mar. (St. Peter's M.E. Church, Hopewell, Som. Co. 19 May 1887) WILLIAM LAWSON LITTLETON, son of the Rev. Charles Humphries and Sarah (Webster) Littleton, born Williamsport, Washington Co., Md. 22 Oct 1859; d. Pocomoke City 23 Feb 1935; both buried St. Paul's, Marion Station, Md. (Source: Bible of Charles C. Littleton)

Children (born Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Mary Elizabeth Littleton, b. 4 Sep 1888; d. 17 Apr 1915; bur. St. Paul's; unmar.
2. Howard Webster Littleton, b. 19 June 1890; d. 24 Oct 1954.
3. Charles W. Littleton, b. 30 Nov 1898; d. 3 May 1917; bur. St. Paul's; unmar.

B-280 WILLIAM LITTLETON WHITTINGTON, son of George

E. (B-155) and Mary C. (Handy) Whittington, b. Somerset Co., Md. 29 Sep 1873; d. Baltimore, Md. 26 Nov 1956, on visit to son Kenneth; mar. (at home of bride's father, Hopewell, 19 June 1895) his second cousin once removed, Edith Crosdale Cullen, dau. of Jacob Hoke and Arintha (Bell) Cullen (D-20), b. 16 Nov 1874; died Hopewell, 7 May 1942; both buried St. Paul's. (Source: Julian B. Whittington.) (Wm. is William Isaac Whittington in the Bible record of Chas. C. Littleton.) He was a farmer and canner at Hopewell, Postmaster at Crisfield, in 1920 head of HH3 on State Rd., in Lawson's District.

Children (Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Regina Whittington, b. 26 Sep 1899; d. 9 Sep 1909; bur. St. Paul's.
  2. Arintha Louise Whittington, b. 16 Oct 1897; d. 23 Jan 1975; married (14 Aug 1930) HERMAN MERRILL; no children.
- B-431 3. William Lawrence Whittington, Jr., born 4 Nov 1905; d. 20 Mar 1980.
- B-432 4. Kenneth Rudolf Whittington, b. 22 Feb 1909; d. 14 Aug 1987.
5. Julian Bell Whittington, b. 8 Nov 1912; died 1991; mar. (Trinity Meth. Church, Salisbury, Md. 31 May 1945) Kathryn Lawson Barnes, widow of his cousin, Miles T. Tull (D-24), b. Crisfield, Md. 25 July 1920; no children. He was General Manager of the Crisfield branch, Md. Employment Commission.

B-281 CLARA HALL, daughter of Henry W. and Sarah E. (Whittington) Hall (B-156), born Hall homestead at Hall's Corner, near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 1865; d. at home near Westover, Som. Co. 23 Sep 1956; mar. (Som. 28 Nov 1888) CHARLES HENRY SPEIGHTS, son of Capt. Jeremiah T. Speights (1813-91) his wife, Susan Fitzgerald (1827-99), b. 1863; d. Salisbury, Md. 1957; both bur. St. Andrew's Cem. at Manokin Church. He was a well-known business man of the Westover area. In 1920 he was enumerated as a farmer, head of HH20, Westover.

In her will, signed 29 Nov 1944 (prob. 13 Nov 1956), Clara Speights declared that since she and husband had made equal division of assets and he was well provided for, she left him \$1.00. She appointed her son-in-law Bailey F. Moore of Pittsburgh executor, named daughters Kathryn H. Sigler, Doris S. Reichard, Marie V. Moore; in a codicil she named grandsons Lawson & Charles S. Reichard, great-grandsons Charles S. Reichard, Jr. and Stephen B. Reichard (Som. Wills ELF36:85).

Children (born Westover, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-433 1. Doris Elizabeth Speights, b. 25 Jan 1891; d. 12 Nov 1986; mar. Lawson F. Reichard.
2. Marie Speights, b. 1894; d. Easton, Md. 1979; d. Som. Co.; mar. (Riverside, Som. Co. 3 Feb 1914) BAILEY HILL MOORE, born 1892; d. Pittsburgh; no children. After husband's death she returned to Westover.
  3. Kathryn H. Speights, b. 1897; died Som. Co. 1968; bur. Manokin (Episc.) Cem., Pr. Anne; married S. WILLIAM SIGLER, died Colorado Springs; no children. After her husband's death, she returned to Westover.

B-282 WILLIAM JAMES ("WILL") HALL, SR., son of Henry W. and Sarah E. (Whittington) Hall (B-156), born Hall homestead at Hall's Corner, near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 19 Apr 1867; d. Pocomoke City, Md. 4 Apr 1941; mar. 1st (Som 18 Feb 1891) his distant cousin, Susan L. Lankford, dau. of John L. and Mary A. (Lankford) Lankford (B-178), b. probably Princess Anne, Som. Co. 15 July 1867; died 13 Dec 1914; both bur. St. Paul's M.E. Cem., Marion; 2nd (?1916) Naomi Tawes, dau. of Capt. Leonard and Mary E. (Lawson) Tawes, b. 24 Aug 1884; d. 3 May 1951 (div.); 3rd (Nov 1922) Gussie Haynes, dau. of Benjamin and Nannie (Ward) Haynes, b. 1876; d. 1962. Although he engaged in several business enterprises (a 200 A farm his father had left him, a grist mill, a saw mill, store), his chief interest was his race horses (trotters), to which he probably sacrificed his other enterprises. (Wilson 34 214-15; Mrs. Earl C. Coons.) First four children by first marriage, born Will Hall farm; youngest daughter by second marriage.

Children (born near Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Henry Louis Hall, b. 7 Jan 1892; died Fort Howard (Md.) Vet. Hospital, nr. Baltimore, 7 Apr 1971; mar. (4 Mar 1923) Pauline Tyler, b. 1902; d. 1972; no children. He was a saw mill owner.
2. Mary Hall, b. 23 June 1897; d. Silver Spring, Md. 30 July 1990; mar. GEORGE EARL PARSONS. He res. ('95) Bonnie Blink Masonic Home at

2. Mary Hall, b. 23 June 1897; d. Silver Spring, Md. 30 July 1990; mar. GEORGE EARL PARSONS. He res. ('95) Bonnie Blink Masonic Home at Cockeysville, Md. Child:

- a. George Earl Parsons, Jr., b. 1921; d. Huntington Mem. Hospital, Pasadena, Cal. 29 July 1987; mar. Nancy Watts; no children. Ret. as Lt. Col., U.S. Army, had a career as an electrical engineer.

B-434 3. William James Hall, Jr., b. 3 Nov 1899; d. 21 Feb 1963.

4. Virginia Hall, b. 1906; d. 19 Dec 1980; mar. VICTOR HOLD, who d. Dec 1982; no children. They lived at Farmington, Pa.

5. Elizabeth Watson Hall, b. 29 Sep 1917; unmar. She earned B.A. 1937 Washington College, M.A. 1944 Univ. of Md. She ret. as chief of the Som. Co. Dept. of Social Services. She is a noted authority on antiques. Res. (1996) Somerset Ave., Crisfield, MD 21817, and 210 Somerset Ave., Princess Anne, MD 21853.

B-283 FLORENCE ("FLONNYE") M. HALL, daughter of Henry W. and Sarah E. (Whittington) Hall (B-156), born Hall homestead near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 1868; d. McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 1 Apr 1954; mar. (Som 25 Apr 1894) LUTHER T. MILES, JR., b. Som. Co. 1868; d. Som. Co. 1 Apr 1951; both bur. St. Paul's P. E. Cem., Marion. He was a farmer, also in the oyster business. In 1920 they lived in Lawson's District.

Children (born Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Luther T. Miles III, b. 6 Dec 1895; d. Baltimore, 6 Nov 1955; bur. St. Paul's, Marion; no children. He was a veteran of WWI.
2. Elizabeth Hall Miles, b. c1897; mar. (8 Sep 1926) WILLIAM M. LESTER of Ga. Children:
  - a. William M. Lester, Jr., b. c1927. He is a banker. Res (1995) 1109 Lake Drive, Valdosta, GA 31601.
  - b. James Lester, b. c1929; in Apr 1955 he was in U.S. Army in Korea. He is an attorney. Res. (1996) 1007 Broad St., Augusta, GA 30901.

Child: James Lester, Jr. Res. (1996) 32 Dominion Way, August, GA

B-284 ERNEST WHITTINGTON, son of Stephen H. (B-157) and Elizabeth H. (Handy) Whittington, b. on Whittington farm, near Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md. Jan 1863; d. at home of dau. in Charleston, S.C. 13 Apr 1951; mar. (Som 14 Oct 1885) Hattie K. Tull, daughter of Samuel J. and Mary G. (Evans) Tull, born Som. Co. 1862; died at home near Marion, 15 Feb 1945; bur. St. Paul's church- yard, Marion, Md. She was a very active worker at St. Paul's. (See Wilson 34 137.) In 1920 he was a truck farmer, head of HH38, Brinkley's Dist. #2. They had 3 grandchildren, 3 great-grandchildren.

Children (born Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Reese Whittington, 1887-1888; bur. St. Paul's.
  2. Beulah Whittington, b. c1889; mar. CHARLES HOPE of Charleston, S.C.
- B-435 3. Elsie Gertrude Whittington, b. Apr 1891; died c1969; mar. James A. Wilkins.
4. Mary Whittington, b. Dec 1893; she resided with her parents in 1920.

B-285 CHARLES LEE WHITTINGTON, son of Stephen H. (B-157) and Elizabeth H. (Handy) Whittington, b. on Whittington farm, near Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md. 15 July 1864; d. Glen Ellen near Towson, Md., at son's home 20 Dec 1952; mar. 1st (Som. 19 Sep 1894) a distant cousin, Eva Anne Miles, dau. of Luther T. and Anne E. (Handy) Miles, b. Som. Co. 11 Apr 1870; d. Som. Co. 6 Sep 1896; both bur. Quindocqua Cem., Marion. He mar. 2nd his distant cousin, Mary Sudler, daughter of Joseph E. (G-42) and Margaret C. (Waters) Sudler, born Fairmount, Som. Co. 26 Sep 1874; d. at home, Dundalk, Md. 17 June 1944; bur. St. Paul's Cem., Marion. He was a farmer and trucker in Brinkley's District nr. Marion, in 1905 was elected to Md. House of Delegates. In 1920 he was head of HH2, Brinkley's (census taken 13 Jan). He and wife moved to Dundalk about 1938. He had one son, by second marriage.

Child (born near Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

B-436 1. Charles Lee Whittington, Jr., b. 3 Aug 1912.

B-286 HARRY WHITTINGTON, son of Stephen H. (B-157) and Elizabeth H. (Handy) Whittington, b. Whittington farm, near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 22 Sep 1872; died Marion 2 Jan 1947; married (Shelltown, Som. Co. 24 Apr 1907) Sarah Virginia ("Jennie") Broughton, daughter of

Eugene Franklin & Eva (Hardy) Broughton, b. Som. Co. 16 Sep 1884; d. Marion 23 July 1926; both bur. Quindocqua M. E. Church Cem., at St. Paul's Church, near Marion. He was a farmer at Marion, in 1920 HH137 in Brinkley's Dist. Children (born Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. S(Stephen) Eugene Whittington, b. 4 June 1909; d. Baltimore Oct 1985; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 28 May 1933) Josephine Cullings, b. Baltimore 13 Jan 1913. He served in U.S. Army in WWII. He was a banker. Child (born Baltimore, Md.): a. Claire Ann Whittington, b. ?1934; mar. ---- FULTON. She is a graduate of Western Md. College. Res. (1995) Ellicott City, MD 21043.
2. Virginia Elizabeth Whittington, born 31 Dec 1912; d. July 1987; married (Baltimore 9 Apr 1944) WILLIAM A. FISCHER, b. 27 Oct 1905. He was a salesman. Child (born ?Baltimore, Md.): a. Sara Virginia Fischer, b. ?1945; unm. A graduate of Univ. of Md., she is a teacher. Res. (1995) Columbia, MD
3. Anna Broughton Whittington, b. 26 Apr 1920; married (Baltimore, Md. 26 May 1950) EARL W. WESSEL, b. Baltimore 26 Feb 1922; no children. He served in U.S. Army in WWII. He was a plumber. Residence (1996) 8301 Nunley Drive, Baltimore, MD 21234-4530.

B-287 W(ILLIAM) ROWE WHITTINGTON, son of Robert H. (B-158) and Lavitha (Lankford) Whittington, born Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md. 1869; died at his home near Marion 1 Apr 1945; mar. (Som. 15 Apr 1891) Olivia May Tull, b. Som. Co., nr. St. Paul's Church, Marion, 1871; d. 1915; both bur. St. Paul's Episc. Cem., Marion. He assisted in, later inherited his father's business activities, became a prominent & successful farmer and produce broker, and land investor. (Wilson 34 139)

Children (born Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. (Robert) Bryce Whittington, b. 22 Aug 1894; d. Brooksville (Fla.) Nursing Home 29 May 1985; mar. (Crisfield, Md. 11 Aug 1917) Agatha J. Woodland, b. Som. Co. 24 Dec 1899; d. Manokin Nursing Home, Pr. Anne, Md. 15 Feb 1992; both bur. Quindocqua M.E. Cem., at St. Paul's. Child (born ?Marion, Somerset Co., Md.): a. Olive May Whittington, born 1918; mar. LOUIS EHRICH. Res. (1993) 27378 Azen Loop, Brooksville, FL 34602. Child: Bryce W[ittington] Ehrich. Res. (1996) 6307 Crestview Drive, Brooksville, FL 34602-7323.
2. William Rowe Whittington, Jr., b. & d. 1895.
3. William Rowe Whittington, Jr., 1901-1902.

B-288 AURELIA ("ADELIA") WHITTINGTON, daughter of Robert H. (B-158) and Lavitha (Lankford) Whittington, b. Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md. 1871; d. Marion 1955; mar. (Som. 22 Dec 1897) CHARLES R. DAY, b. Del. 1865; d. Marion 1926; both buried Quindocqua M.E. Cem. near Marion. He served as Postmaster at Marion.

Children (born Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Robert W. Day, b. 1898/99; died Wilmington, Del., had 2 daughters and son Bob.
2. Charles R. Day, b. 1901/2; died Wilmington.
- B-484 3. John W. Day, b. 1908; d. 9 Oct 1936; buried Quindocqua; mar. (28 Nov 1934) his cousin, Eleanor Gunby, b. 1909. See B-484.

B-289 EMMA MAE ADAMS, daughter of Samuel T. and Mary A. (Whittington) Adams (B-159), born near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 1866; d. Crisfield, Som. Co. 24 Nov 1938; mar. (Som 9 Sep 1891) WARREN COSTON GUNBY, son of Elisha J. and Annie E. V. (Coston) Gunby, of Coston's Station, b. Gunby homestead near Marion 7 Oct 1864; d. McCready Mem. Hospital, Crisfield, 16 Dec 1939. He was at first a farmer near Marion, then later feed & grain dealer in Crisfield, served as Judge of the Somerset Co. Orphan's Court. A graduate of Western Md. College, she taught in the Somerset Co. schools.

Children (born near Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Mary Ann Gunby, b. 1894; d. 1910.
- B-437 2. Carroll Webster Gunby b. 1899.

B-290 SARAH ELIZABETH HANDY, daughter of Thomas H. (B-162) and Ritta M. (Wilson) Handy, born Somerset Co., Md. 4 Mar 1849 (1851 on tombstone, but she was aged 1 in 1850 census); died (near) Crisfield, 15 Sep 1917; mar. (Som 18 Jan 1869) CUSTIS WASHINGTON HORSEY, son of Isaac and Henrietta (Sterling) Horsey, born on Horsey farm near Hopewell, Som. Co. 9 Jan 1839; d. near Crisfield 9 Feb 1920; both buried Crisfield Cemetery. (From Elizabeth

Horsey Murphy, dates from family Bible.) In 1880 he was a farmer in Lawson's Dist., HH244. On 13 Oct 1917 Custis W. Horsey, husband of Sarah E. Horsey, dec'd, & Annie R. Riffin, Lillie M. Hickman, Mattie Dryden, & Fannie E. Johnson, the only resident children of Sarah except Cora, renounced administration, requesting that Cora F. Daugherty be appointed (Som. Wills LR32:30).

Children (born near Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-439 1. Cora Florence Horsey, b. 23 Sep 1869; d. 23 Mar 1957; mar. Solomon F. Daugherty.
- B-440 2. Annie Frances Horsey, b. 2 Mar 1872; d. 12 Aug 1951; mar. Charles E. Riffin.
- B-441a 3. Lillian May Horsey, b. 17 Mar 1875; d. 2 Aug 1948; mar. Aaron T. Hickman.
- B-441b 4. Charles Washington Horsey, b. 22 Feb 1877; d. 19 Dec 1922.
- B-442 5. Mattie Handy Horsey, born 21 Aug 1879; d. 16 Jan 1953; mar. Carroll Dryden.
6. William Thomas ("Willie") Horsey, b. 20 Feb 1880; d. at his home, Sacramento, Cal. 10 Nov 1949; unm. He enlisted in U.S. Marines, served in the Boxer Rebellion, China, 1900, was mustered out 1931, Sacramento. He worked as a lumberjack in California.
- B-443 7. Fanny Estelle Horsey, b. 1 Nov 1882; d. 9 May 1970; mar. Frederick J. Johnson.

B-291 GEORGE T. HANDY, son of Thomas H. (B-162) and Ritta M. (Wilson) Handy, b. Somerset Co., Md. 1853; d. McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 13 Oct 1935, struck down by a car as he was walking to work in Crisfield; mar. 1st (Som. 20 Dec 1874) Almira E. L. (Celia) Cox; 2nd (Som. 5 Nov 1885) Sally Hoffman, b. 1866; 3rd Mamie O. Howard, b. near Crisfield 1885; d. Baltimore, Md. 28 May 1955.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Ava O. Handy, b. 1875; d. 1964; mar. (Som. 24 Dec 1890) EDWARD C. HOFFMAN. In 1935 they lived in Norfolk, in 1938 in Florida.
3. Littleton Handy, b. c1877; d. 1919.
3. Elmer Handy, b. 1890; d. at home, Crisfield, Md. 14 Oct 1938; buried Mariners M.P. Church Cem., Crisfield; mar. (Som. c1919) Elizabeth S. Ward, 1895-19 Mar 1985. WWI veteran. Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.): a. L. Ward Handy, b. 1924; d. Crisfield 15 Jan 1978.

B-292 (ANNA) DELANEY ("ANDIE") HANDY, daughter of Thomas H. and Ritta M. (Wilson) Handy (B-162), b. Somerset Co., Md. ?1858; died Crisfield, Md. 21 Nov 1935; married (Som 5 June 1872) THOMAS JAMES CONNER, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Mason) Conner, b. 1847/48; d. by 1920. In 1880 he was a seaman in Crisfield (HH407). In 1920 she was living with the Geo. W. Landon family, in Lawson's District, Shell Rd.

Children (born ?Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-444 1. Anna E. Conner, b. 1875; d. 12 Jan 1946; bur. mar. John F. Nelson.
- B-445 2. Nora E. Conner, b. 1877; d. 27 May 1962; mar. 1st John W. Cook; 2nd Henry Noble.
3. Lucy Conner, b. 1882/3; mar. ---HECK. In 1935 she resided in Baltimore, Md.
4. Ava M. Conner, b. 1885; married 1st (Som. 16 Sep 1902) ROBERT N. RAYFIELD; 2nd JAMES L. NELSON. In 1935 they resided in Crisfield, Md., in 1962 in Vienna, Md. Children: a. Mrs. A. Walter Webb b. Madeline Nelson; mar. ---KREAR.
- B-446 5. Edna Irene Conner, b. 1904; d. 1974; married Olin W. Bradshaw.

B-293 JOHN HENRY NEWMAN, son of John and Margaret C. (Handy) Newman (B-163), b. Som. Co. 1850/51; d. ?Crisfield, Md. by 11 May 1914; married (?1888) Andy Olevia McCready, b. 1869/70. (Wilson 34 532). He was a sailor, in 1880 with his parents. In 1920 Olivia Newman, widow, was head of HH 22, Lawson's Dist., Bedsworth Rd. (13 Jan), with dau. "Lois." In his will, dated 20 July 1912 (prob. 11 May 1914) he named wife Andy Olivia Newman, son John, daug. Lola Newman and Edna M. Sterling (Som. Wills TD21:338).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Edna Newman, b. 1889; d. 1952; married (at "Bedsworth," Som. Co. 30 June 1909) EUGENE ("GENE") E. STERLING, b. 1882; d. Crisfield, Md. 6 Apr 1958 at son's home; buried Sunnyridge, Hopewell. He was a farmer. Child (born near Crisfield, Som. Co., Md.): a. Newman Eugene Sterling, b. 1914/15; mar. Marguerite Nelson; no children
2. John Newman, b. 1893; d. 1917; unmar.
3. Lola Newman, b. 1899/1900; married CHARLES SCHNEIDER. Res. in Virginia.

B-294 JOHN C. HANDY, son of William J. (B-164) and Julia A. (Lankford) Handy, born Somerset Co., Md. 1860; d. Som. Co. by July 1936; mar. 1st (Som. 8 Jan 1884) his cousin, Capitola Bell (D-10), b. 1859; d. by 1897; 2nd (Som. 5 June 1898) Emma A. (Holland) Ford, widow, born 1869/70. 1920 a truck farmer (Lawson's Dist., HH211). In July 1936 Emma Handy, widow, & Eva Hickman & Eleanor Handy, children of John C. Handy, refused administration, requesting that Ernest Hickman be appointed (Som. Wills FED34:81). Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Eva C. Handy, b. 1884; mar. (Som. 5 Jan 1903) ERNEST HICKMAN, b. 1876.
2. Eleanor M. Handy, b. 1910/11.

B-295 WILLIAM JAMES HANDY, (JR.), son of W. J. (B-164) and Julia A. (Lankford) Handy, born Somerset Co., Md. 1868; d. 1945; married (Som. 23 Aug 1892) Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Rayfield, born 1872; d. Som. Co. 1946; both buried Handy plot, Country Club Rd., Cash Corner, Crisfield. In 1920 he was a truck farmer, head of HH212, Lawson's District, next to brother John.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Beulah Handy, b. 1898/99.
2. Ida Handy, b. 1901/2.
3. William Handy, b. 1909/10.
4. Robert Handy, b. 1910/11.

B-296 CHARLES L. HANDY, son of William J. (B-164) and Julia A. (Lankford) Handy, b. Cash Corner, Somerset Co., Md. 1874; d. at home near Crisfield, Md. 5 March 1939; mar. (Som. 2 June 1903) Celia A. Horsey, b. near Crisfield 1875; d. at home nr. Crisfield 10 Mar 1957; both buried Handy plot, at Cash Corner, Quindocqua, nr. Marion. (Wilson 34 387) In 1920 he was a truck farmer.

Children (born Lawson's District, Som. Co., Md.):

1. John Walton ("Buck") Handy, b. 1904; mar. 1st (14 Apr 1933) Mary Anne Evans (div.); 2nd (12 Dec 1947) Cora Roach; 3rd (27 Nov 19 61) Mary Anne Justice. Child, by second marriage:
- a. Carol Handy, b. 1 Sep 1949

B-209 2. Carrie Handy, b. 1908/9; married her cousin, EARL B. WARD, b. 1902/3. See B-209.

B-297 MARGARET ANN DAVIS, daughter of James and Elizabeth E. (Handy) Davis (B-166), born Somerset Co., Md. 25 Jan 1853; d. Princess Anne, Md. 6 Dec 1929; mar. (Som. 19 Oct 1 876) WILLIAM SALAMIS LONG, b. Kingston, Som. Co. 19 Aug 1845; d. Pr. Anne 31 Jan 1901; both bur. St. Andrew's Episcopal Cem. there. In 1880 he was a dry goods dealer, HH428 Fairmount, Som. Co., with him brother-in-law Winter Davis, 22, nephew Lee Davis, 8.

Children (born ?Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Bessie Long, b. 30 July 1877, died Baltimore 17 Nov 1940; mar. (St. Andrew's, Pr. Anne 16 Apr 1901) GEORGE WILSON KING, b. 18 Oct 1873; d. Baltimore; both bur. Druid Ridge, Baltimore. He was a printer. Children:
- a. Margaret Anne King, b. c1902; unmar.
- b. Edna Laura King, b. c1904; unmar.
2. Child, b & d. 1879.
3. Willie Long, 1/28-7/11/1881; bur. St. Mark's.
4. Mary E. Long, 7/18/1884-4/26/1885; St. Mark's

B-297a HANNAH ELIZABETH DAVIS, daughter of James J. and Elizabeth E. (Handy) Davis (B-166), born Shell-town, Somerset Co., Md. 21 Oct 1862; died Som. Co. 13 Jan / 20 Oct 1903; mar. (Som. 12 May 1881, by Rev. H.J. Handy) WARREN BENSON HAYMAN, son of Jephtha & Sarah W. (Benson) Hayman, born Som. Co. 1 May 1858; d. Som. Co. 29 July 1923; both buried St. Mary Episc. Churchyard, Pocomoke. In 1920 he was a mail carrier in Westover (HH276). (This family from Mrs. Marilyn Matthews Lear)

Children (born Somerset Co., Md., at ?Westover):

- B-408a 1. Sadye Elizabeth Hayman, b. 13 Jan 1884; d. 24 May 1978; mar. (Som. 9 Dec 1908) her cousin, EUGENE POWELL MATTHEWS, 1887-1959. See B-408a.
- B-446a 2. Miriam Davis Hayman, born 10 July 1889; d. 1 Apr 1976; mar. Felton S. Dengler.
- B-446b 3. Warren Russell Hayman, b. 18 Sep 1892; d. 1967.
- B-446c 4. Maye Marguerite Hayman, b. 4 Dec 1895; d. Oct 1993; mar. John E. Johnson

B-298 IDA L. DAVIS, daughter of James and Elizabeth E. (Handy) Davis (B-166), born Somerset Co., Md. Feb 1866; d. Princess Anne, Som. Co., before 26 Jan 1926; mar. (Som. 20 Dec 1887) OLIVER THOMAS BEAUCHAMP, son of Levin H. & Margaret E. (White) Beauchamp, b. Som. Co. 9 Nov 1860; d. Princess Anne Apr 1906; both buried Manokin Presby. Cem., Princess Anne. He was Sheriff of Somerset Co. & County Clerk. All children but the

first were born in Princess Anne. (Details from Mrs. Lewis W. Long.) Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-447 1. Levin Creston Beauchamp, b. Westover, Som. Co. 29 Oct 1888; d. 20 Nov 1967.
2. James Rober Beauchamp, b. Jan 1890; d. living Jan 1926; ?unmar. He was Asst. Manager of Ga. Casualty Insurance, San Francisco.
3. Hilda Beauchamp, 3 Feb 1892 - 19 Sep 1893.
- L-120 4. Mildred Beauchamp, b. 31 Aug 1893; d. 6 Nov 1961; married her cousin MORRIS HENRY ADAMS, 1903-1974. See L-120.
5. Oliver Thomas Beauchamp, Jr., b. 5 Nov 1896; d. 1 Aug 1918; bur. Manokin Presby. Cem. He was a Lt. in U.S. Army, killed in action at Chateau Thierry, in action with German plane.
- B-448 6. Sidney Handy Beauchamp, b. 15 May 1901; d. 17 Aug 1949.

B-299 GEORGE FRANKLIN ADAMS, son of George and Susan J. S. (Handy) Adams (B-167), b. near Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md. 14 Jan 1858 (1859 on gravestone); d. Marion Station, Som. Co. 6 May 1919; mar. (Rehobeth Baptist Church, 17 July 1886) Aurelia May Long, dau. of Thomas W. and Louisa V. (White) Long, b. Som. Co., probably in the Morumsco area, 6 Apr 1868; died Dames Quarter, Som. Co. 29 Mar 1938?; both bur. St. Paul's Episc. churchyard, Marion. May Adams was a teacher before marriage; after marriage taught school in her own home at request of people of Crisfield. In 1900 as Franklin G. Adams, he was head of HH250, Crisfield, a house carpenter; May was a dressmaker. About 1901 the family moved to Baltimore for several years.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-449a 1. Oakland Franklin Adams, b. 19 June 1891; d. 22 Sep 1947.
- B-449b 2. Louisa Scarborough Adams, b. 17 Oct 1899; d. 17 Feb 1995; mar. William C. Sinnott.

B-300 EFFA ("EFFIE") J. CLUFF, daughter of William T. and Susan J. S. (Handy) Cluff (B-167), b. near Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md. 1866/67; d. before 1920; mar. (Som. 13 Apr 1887) as his second wife, WILLIAM S. COULBOURNE, son of Stephen and Elizabeth G. (Cluff) Coulbourne, b. Som. Co. c1838. In 1880 he was a farmer in Brinkley's District, HH35. In 1920 Effie was living with son Harry.

Children (born near Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Sallie Coulbourne, b. c1889.
2. William S. Coulbourne, Jr., b. c1891.
- B-450 3. Harry Edward Coulbourne, b. 5 Oct 1893; d. 19 Nov 1970.
4. Paul H. Coulbourne, b. c1895.

B-301 EVALINE ("EVA") CATHARINE HANDY, daughter of Samuel S. (B-168) and Virginia A. (Powell) Handy, born Morumsco, Somerset Co., Md. 4 Sep 1859; d. Som. Co. 11 Sep 1934; married (Som. 26 Mar 1879) as his 2nd wife EUGENE FRANKLIN BROUGHTON, son of Samuel & Sarah Anne (Kersey) Broughton, b. near Shell Town, Som. Co. 1852. In 1880 he was a farmer, HH71, Brinkley's Dist. In 1920 Eva was a widow, head of Brinkley's HH107, with daughter Jocelyn. Child (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Jocelyn Broughton, b. 1886/87.

B-302 LAURA VIRGINIA HANDY, daughter of Samuel S. (B-168) and Virginia A. (Powell) Handy, born Morumsco, Somerset Co., Md. 30 Mar 1861; d. Dalby's, Northampton Co., Md. 5 Feb 1934; mar. (Som. 19 Dec 1883) NATHANIEL BURRIS GOFFIGON, son of William J. and Arinthia S. G. (Burris) Goffigon, b. Rat Hall, North. Co. 2 May 1848; d. Dalby's, on the same farm, 28 Feb 1924; both buried Cape Charles (Va.) Cemetery. He was a farmer near Cape Charles. (Information from Mrs. Mildred Stanley and Harold T. Goffigon.)

Children (born Cape Charles, Northampton Co., Va.):

1. William Handy Goffigon, b. 17 Oct 1885; died 26 Feb 1886; bur. Rat Hall.
- B-451 2. Samuel Handy Goffigon, b. 16 Mar 1886; d. 12 Dec 1956.
- B-452 3. Sallie Frances Goffigon, b. 13 Oct 1888; d. 3 Sep 1967; mar. Woodward C. Merrill.
- B-453 4. William John Goffigon (twin), b. 15 June 1895; d. 10 Apr 1981.
- B-454 5. Arinthia Burris Goffigon (twin), b. 15 June 1895; d. 30 Jan 1993; mar. Lucius S. Jacob.

B-303 LILLIAN MARIAN HANDY, daughter of Samuel S. (B-168) and Virginia A. (Powell) Handy, born Morumsco, Somerset Co., Md. 6 Aug 1866; d. Som. Co. 28 Nov 1948; mar. (Som. 17 July 1903) POWHATAN H. DALBY, son of John

C. and Mary (Saunders) Dalby, born Northampton Co., Va. 12 Nov 1851 (1849); d. Dalby's, North. Co., near Capeville, 14 June 1905; both buried Lower Borth. Baptist Cem. He married 1st (North. 20 Nov 1872) ?1870) Ida E. Face, born Elizabeth City, Va. 4 Nov 1848; died 12 Feb 1902, had seven children. He was a farmer in 1880, head of HH479, North. Co.; in 1900 a dry goods merchant, HH 126, Capeville, Va. In 1920 Lillie M. Dalby, widowed, was a teacher, head of HH19, Lawson's District, Somerset Co., with son Handy.

Child (born Dalby's, Northampton Co., Va.):

B-455 1. Handy William Powhatan Dalby, b. 29 Nov 1904; d. 7 Mar 1984.

B-304 SAMUEL JAMES HANDY, son of Samuel S. (B-168) and Virginia A. (Powell) Handy, b. Morumsco, Somerset Co., Md. 5 Sep 1868; d. 30 Oct 1941; married (?1904) Fannie Barrett Merrill, dau. of Major Rufus and Mary Caroline (Merrill) Merrill, born Worc. Co., Md. 26 Apr 1880; d. 1 Oct 1962. Her brother Woodward married his niece, Sallie Goffigon (B-452). (Information supplied by Mrs. Wm. Patterson Handy.) In 1920 Samuel was a farmer, head of HH105, Brinkley's District, Som. Co., 8 doors from S. Frank Whittington (B-147).

Children (born near Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Mary Virginia Handy, b. 22 July 1905; d. 25 Dec 1968; mar. (2 Aug 1930) LOUIS J. WICKER-SHAM. Child:
    - a. Mary Elizabeth Wickersham, b. 2 Mar 1932; mar. (22 Mar 1958) WAYNE LA MOTTE BATTIN III. Res. ('96) E. Sickles St., Kennett Square, PA 19348.
  2. James Merrill Handy, b. 18 Apr 1908; died 14 May 1979; mar. (8 June 1937) Marjorie Young Handy, b. 27 June 1915. Child:
    - a. James Merrill Handy, Jr., b. 14 Apr 1940; mar. Elizabeth Susan Chalmers. Res. (1996) 608 Westburn Rd., West Chester, PA 19380.
- B-458 3. Samuel Major Handy, 12 Feb 1910-11 Oct 1989.
- B-459 4. Frances Barrett Handy, b. 29 Mar 1912; mar. James M. Fooks.
- B-460 5. Sidney Whittington Handy, b. 23 Mar 1914; d. 25 Nov 1980.
- B-461 6. Hiram Phillips Handy, b. 24 Mar 1916.
- B-462 7. William Patterson Handy, b. 9 Aug 1918.

B-307 LEONIDAS ("LEE") DAVIS, son of Robert H. and Catherine J. F. (Handy) Davis (B-169), b. near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 1871/72; mar. Helen Spaulding. (From Harold A. Davis, Jr.) In '80, as "nephew," Lee was in the Fairmount HH428 of W.S. Long (B-297). Child:

1. Douglas Davis; mar. Gertrude ---. Children:
  - a. Richard ("Dick") Davis
  - b. James ("Jim") Davis
  - c. Robert ("Bobby") Davis
  - d. Patricia Ann ("Pattie") Davis

B-308 S[AMUEL] MORTIMER DAVIS, son of Robert H. and Catherine J. F. (Handy) Davis (B-169), born near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 1874; died at home at Hudson Corner, between Marion and Kingston, Md. 21 Jan 1949; mar. (Som 24 Nov 1897) his 3rd cousin, Bessie Blanche Adams, dau. of Samuel T. and Mary A. (Whittington) Adams (B-159), b. Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md. 17 Aug 1878; died Tawes Nursing Home, Crisfield, Md. 2 Mar 1977; both bur. Rehoboth Presby. Church Cem. He was a farmer. (Wilson 34 87-88 & obituaries in Crisfield Times)

Children (born near Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-463 1. Harold Adams Davis, 10 Oct 1898 - 12 Mar 1977.
- B-464 2. Robert Lee Davis, 22 Mar 1902 - 16 Oct 1985.
- B-465 3. Samuel Mortimer Davis, Jr., b. 25 Sep 1910.
4. Francis Allen Davis, b. & d. 14 Feb 1914.

B-309 SYDNEY SPEIDEN HANDY, son of Henry J. (B-170) and Mariana (Speiden) Handy, b. 1871; d. ?Annapolis, Md. 1928; mar. (1900) Bertha Eugenia Ritter, b. 1874; d. 19-. For a time Principal of Easton (Md.) High School, he was for many years a Professor at St. John's College, Annapolis. (Source: Handy chart from F.A.D. Handy; Mrs. Evelyn Handy Hilgenberg)

Children (born Easton, Talbot Co., Md.):

- B-466 1. Virginia Handy, b. 1904; d. ?1979; married Clarence E. Voegeli.
- B-467 2. Sydney Speiden Handy, Jr., b. 12 Jan 1905; d. 26 Nov 1976.

B-310 (ARTHUR KINGMAN=) KINGMAN ARTHUR ("KING") HANDY, son of Henry J. (B-170) and Marianna (Speiden) Handy, b. Farmville, Prince Edward Co., Va. 3 Jan 1872;

d. Baltimore, Md. 7 July 1953; mar. (Baltimore 14 June 1905) Sadie Long Davis, dau. of Francis A. & Sallie O. P. (Long) Davis, b. Sheltown, Somerset Co., Md. 22 Mar 1876; d. Baltimore 5 Jan 1945; both buried Druid Ridge Cem. there. A graduate of Crozier's Theological Seminary, he was a Baptist clergyman in Baltimore.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- B-468 1. Anabel Davis Handy, b. 30 June 1906; d. 6 Jan 1989; mar. Edward W. Buffington.
- B-469 2. Marian Speiden Handy, b. 16 Jan 1910; d. 1940; mar. 1st Richard W. Purcell; 2nd Clarence D. Rose.
3. Francis Asbury Davis Handy, b. 18 Dec 1912; unmar. He earned B.S. 1935 Univ. of Va. (in psychology), LL.B. '39 Univ. of Md. School of Law. After service in U.S. Army in WWII, he was employed by Md. Casualty Co., Claims & Legal Division until retirement, 1976. Res. (1996) 622 Sussex Rd., Baltimore, MD 21286.
4. Kingman Arthur Handy, Jr., b. 15 Mar 1915; d. Baltimore 11 Apr 1920; bur. Druid Ridge.

B-311 ANNIE ELIZA WILLIAMS, daughter of Matthias D. and Mary J. (Allen) Williams (B-171), b. Allen, Somerset Co., Md. 31 Oct 1855; d. Allen, Md. 18 May 1879; mar. (Som. 4 July 1877) Dr. JOHN J. T. LONG, b. Pa. 30 July 1852; d. ?Salisbury, Md. 18 July 1918; buried Parsons Cem., Salisbury. He mar. 2nd (Wic. 23 July 1881) Cora B. Disharoon, b. 1864/5, & had 6 or 7 more children. (Information from William J. Cathell) In 1920 his widow Cora Long was head of HH116, Trappe District of Wicomico Co. In 1880 son Mark was living with mother's parents. Child (born Allen, Wicomico Co., Md.):

B-469a 1. Mark Lorenzo Long, b. 12 Oct 1878; d. 5 July 1954.

B-312 MARY FRANCIS WILLIAMS, daughter of Matthias D. and Mary J. (Allen) Williams (B-171), b. Allen, Somerset Co., Md. 1860; d. Allen 1937; mar. (Som. 17 Dec 1885) CHARLES AUSTEN CATHELL, son of George William & Mary Jane (Carey) Cathell, b. 1863; d. 1951; both bur. Allen Meth. Cem. (Sources: Lentz 82-83; Wm. J. Cathell) In 1920 Charles was a farmer, head of HH243, West Princess Anne, with him son Major and his wife.

Children (born Allen, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Raleigh Cathell, b. 1886; d. Allen 1912; unm.
- B-470 2. Major Lee Cathell, 23 Dec 1888-2 Oct 1957.
- B-471 3. William Allen Cathell, 1894-17 Oct 1960.

B-313 CHARLES T. DASHIELL, son of Thomas W. and Margaret P. (Allen) Dashiell (B-172), b. Wicomico Co., Md. 3 Jan 1854; died Wico. Co., 14 Dec 1928; married (Wic. 12 Nov 1879) Henrietta Matilda Botham, b. Cornersville, Dorchester Co., Md. 20 Sep 1861; d. 24 Nov 1947. (Source: Lentz 84)

Children (first born Allen, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- B-472 1. Ernest Lyston Dashiell, b. 13 Feb 1881; d. 8 Aug 1952.
2. Eunice Dashiell, b. Cambridge, Md. 19 July 1886; d. 10 Jan 1888.

B-314 RAYMOND ALLEN, son of Joseph S. C. Allen (B-173), b. Allen, Wicomico Co., Md. 29 Dec 1872; d. Cambridge, Md. 15 May 1945; mar. 1st (Allen, 26 July 1911) Nettie Mae Young, b. 15 Sep 1893; died Salisbury, Md. 7 Dec 1912; both bur. Allen Meth. Church Cem; he mar. 2nd Minnie Shields of N. Y. City. He was a veteran of the Spanish-American War 1898. (Source: Lentz 86)

Child (born Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. Joseph Stewart Cottman Allen, (Jr.), b. Salisbury, 25 May 1912 (adopted by Uncle Lindley & Aunt Alice Allen); mar. (Connellsville, Pa. 17 Feb 1933) Irene Cole, dau. of James Grover and Odessa Cole, born 2 Feb 1914. He served in U.S. Marine Corps June '44 - May '45, 9th Reg., 3rd Div., in Iwo Jima campaign 19 - 20 Feb '45, wounded, medical discharge.
- Child (born Cumberland, Md.):
- a. Robert Stewart Allen, b. 15 July 1938.
- B-473 3. George Otis Dashiell, b. Cambridge, 10 Oct 1890.
  - B-474 4. Charles Myron Dashiell, b. ?Cambridge 9 Aug 1894; d. 1 Apr 1958.
  5. Madeline Price Dashiell, b. 3 Dec 1898; d. 28 May 1900.

B-315 LINDLEY ALLEN, son of Joseph S. C. Allen (B-173), born Allen, Wicomico Co., Md. 25 Feb 1874; died Pittsburgh, Pa. 14 Aug 1919; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 20 Jan 1896) Alice Roberta Hines, dau. of Hiram Dodridge



and Loula (Debnam) Hines, b. Jacksonville, Fla. 20 Dec 1877; d. --- (Lentz 86)

Child (born Sussex Hotel, Seaford, Del.):

B-475 1. Loula Hines Allen, b. 8 July 1897; d. 22 Dec 1984; mar. Herbert J. J. Lentz.

B-316 VERONA ALLEN, daughter of Joseph S. C. Allen (B-173), born Allen, Wicomico Co., Md. 9 May 1876; died ?Cambridge, Md. 22 July 1955; bur. Cambridge Cemetery; mar. (Cambridge 28 Jan 1898) FRED ETHRIDGE MEEKINS, b. Hooper's Island, Md. 30 Dec 1873; d. ?Cambridge 13 Mar 1945. (Source: Lentz 105-107)

Children (born Cambridge, Dorchester Co., Md.):

1. Fred Ethridge Meekins, Jr., b. 26 Nov 1898; d. 1919; bur. Cambridge Cem.
2. Vernon Allen Meekins, b. 28 Sep 1901; died 3 Nov 1901; bur. Cambridge Cem.
3. Martha Meekins (twin), 3/28/1906-4/15/1907.

B-476 4. Mary Meekins (twin), b. 28 Mar 1906; married Marion C. Hart.

B-477 5. Robert Lindley Meekins, b. 2 Sep 1908.

B-478 6. Joseph Allen Meekins, b. 5 Aug 1912; d. Dec 1976.

B-317 MARY WHITTINGTON ("DEWDROP") ALLEN, daughter of Joseph S. C. Allen (B-173), b. Allen, Wicomico Co., Md. 21 Mar 1879; d. 26 Sep 1936; mar. (18 June 1903) THOMAS HENRY MAGUIRE, son of John & Susan Tubman (Wilson) Maguire, born James Island, Dorchester Co., 3 Feb 1863. (Source: Lentz 108-110)

Children (born Cambridge, Dorchester Co., Md.):

- B-479 1. Reginald Allen Maguire, b. 1 Apr 1904.
2. Mary Whittington Maguire, b. 16 Jan 1911; mar. (8 Oct 1937) EUGENE LANDON STREAGLE of Gloucester, Va. Child:
- a. Eugene Landon Streagle, (Jr.), b. 29 Apr 1946.
3. Thomas Henry Maguire, Jr., b. 13 Aug 1916; mar. (9 May 1939) Annalee Kerr Brohawn of Cambridge, b. 7 Oct 1918. He served in U.S. Army 1943-Apr 1948. Children:
- a. Thomas Henry Maguire 3rd, 5 July 1940
  - b. Nancy Ellen Maguire, 10 Oct 1941.

B-318 WILLIAM FRANCIS ALLEN, son of Albert J. (B-175) and Elizabeth (Twilley) Allen, born near Princess Anne, Somerset (soon-to-be Wicomico) Co., Md. 25 Feb 1867; d. Salisbury, Md. 21 Mar 1949; mar. (Wic. 12 Nov 1890) a cousin, Martha F. Taylor, dau. of Gillis and Sophronia (Darby) Taylor, b. 20 June 1870; d. Salisbury 19 Sep 1954. He was a farmer, organized & owned W.F. Allen Co., sold strawberry plants over much of U.S. and for a time abroad; he had large apple & peach orchards, sold 100,000-150,000 bushels a yr. He successfully pioneered the commercial growing of cucumbers, cantelopes, & watermelons on the Eastern Shore. Three sons & his wife worked with him. (Source: Mrs. Florence-Byrd Allen Cooper, who collected details for this entire family.) In 1920 he was a farmer, head of HH17, Camden District, Wicomico Co., next to sons Wm. & Fulton. Martha was an office clerk. With them were his mother & son Albert.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- B-480 1. Walter Kendall Allen, 1 Sep 1891-2 Sep 1925.
- B-481 2. Fulton White Allen, 18 Nov 1892-7 Sep 1969.
- B-482 3. William Lee Allen, 20 Apr 1894-11 Nov 1961.
- B-483 4. Albert Gillis Allen, 8 Nov 1895-20 May 1970.

B-319 EMMA FLORENCE LANKFORD, daughter of Henry S. (B-176) and Martha A. (Riggin) Lankford, b. Somerset Co., Md. 11 June 1852; d. Gunby farm near Marion, Som. Co. 31 Oct 1932; mar. (Som. 25 Nov 1880) CHARLES EDGAR GUNBY, son of Elisha J. and Annie E. V. (Coston) Gunby, b. Gunby farm homestead 13 Nov 1853; died same place 24 Mar 1904; both bur. St. Paul's near their farm. He was a farmer on the homestead farm.

Children (born Gunby farm, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-484 1. Paul Lewis Gunby, 18 July 1882 - 22 Feb 1971.
- B-485 2. Harry Porter Gunby, 22 July 1884-12 Dec 1925.
3. Caroline L. ("Carrie") Gunby, b. 3 Aug 1887; d. 19 Oct 1963; bur. St. Paul's; unmar. For half a century she taught school in Marion.
- B-486 4. Florence Gunby, b. 30 Sep 1889; died 10 Jan 1966; mar. William T. Chaffey.

B-320 H(ENRY) FILMORE LANKFORD, son of Henry S. (B-176) and Mary D. (Pinckard) Lankford, born Princess Anne, Md. 21 Apr 1856; d. ?Princess Anne, Md. 1935; mar. Som. 23 June 1888) Ida A. Marshall, 1854-1943; both bur. Manokin Presby. cemetery, Princess Anne. He studied law under the Hon. John W. Crisfield (Q-43), in 1877 was admitted to the bar and was appointed Deputy Clerk

of the Som. Co. Circuit Court, in 1883 appointed Clerk of the Court, served to '95. He was VP & attorney for the Bank of Somerset, helped establish the Princess Anne Telephone Co., of which he was president (Wilson Crisfield 343). Child (born Princess Anne, Md.):

1. Henry Marshall Lankford, b. 1881; d. Princess Anne 1951; married (Dec 1908) Alice C. Fitzsimmons of Independence, Mo. (Polk 137), b. Kan. 1883; d. Pr. Anne ?1937 (suicide); both bur. Manokin Presby. Cem. Both were doctors. Child (born Princess Anne, Md.):

a. Catherine M. Lankford, b. 1916/17

B-321 CLARENCE PINCKARD LANKFORD, son of Henry S. (B-176) and Mary D. (Pinckard) Lankford, b. Princess Anne, Md. 8 Feb 1864; d. ?Crisfield, Md. 1950; married (Som. 12 Dec 1894) Emily Estelle Marshall, sister of his brother Henry's wife, b. 1868; d. 1954; both buried Manokin Presby. cem. He was a lawyer in Crisfield, in 1920 head of HH89.

Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Priscilla P. Lankford, b. 1896/97. In 1920 she was a teacher, residing with her parents.

B-322 (MARION) DAISEY LANKFORD, daughter of Henry S. (B-176) and Mary D. (Pinckard) Lankford, b. Somerset Co., Md., in Princess Anne, 31 Jan 1870; died ?Princess Anne, 1954; married (Som. 23 Dec 1890) BENJAMIN JAMES BARNES, son of Francis J. & Emma F. (Lankford) Barnes, born near Princess Anne 1867; died ?Princess Anne 1948; both buried Antioch Methodist Church cemetery, Princess Anne. (Dates from Polk 238)

Children (born near King's Creek, Som. Co., Md.):

1. Mary Louise Barnes, b. 8 Feb 1892; d. 1973; mar. RALPH A. ROSS, 1887-1962; both bur. 1st Bapt. Cem. nr. Pocomoke. He was in the Produce Exchange. Child:
  - a. Ralph A. Ross, Jr., b. 1913/14.
  2. Marion Frances Barnes, b. 21 Sep 1896; mar. ---RITZEL of Pocomoke City.
- B-489 3. Benjamin Lankford Barnes, b. 11 Oct 1902; d. 4 Oct 1957.

B-323 SUSAN C. LANKFORD, daughter of George W. and Juliann (Lankford) Lankford (B-177), born Somerset Co., Md. 30 Sep 1846; died Som. Co. 16 Jan 1917; mar. (Coventry, July 1881 - no license in marriage records) SAMUEL DAVID LANKFORD, son of Smith and Caroline W. (Miles) Lankford, b. Som. Co. 6 Oct 1840; d. ?Northampton Co., Va. 6 Nov 1907; both bur. St. Paul's, Marion. In 1870 he was a clerk in a store, Brinkley's District, living with his brother William, later removed to Northampton Co. (From Leslie P. Dryden notes.) Children:

1. Samuel David Lankford (Jr.), b. 2 Dec 1883; d. 6 May 1962, bur. St. Paul's; he was living in Northampton Co. in 1910.
2. George Francis Lankford, b. 7 Mar 1886; in Northampton Co. in 1910.

B-324 BENJAMIN LOUIS LANKFORD, son of Benjamin F. (B-179) and Amanda E. (Porter) Lankford, b. E. Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 4 Feb 1864; d. Princess Anne 28 Feb 1954; married (Fairmount, Som. Co. 7 Oct 1908) his cousin, Helen Sudler Maddox, dau. of George W. (G-51a) & Sallie J. (Sudler) Maddox, b. Manokin, Som. Co. 22 Feb 1889; d. Milwaukee, Wis. 5 Sep 1985. He served in U.S. Navy (Lt.) as a career.

Child (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-490 1. Helen Lankford, b. 21 Jan 1910; mar. Willard L. Momsen.

B-325 BESSIE PORTER TAYLOR, daughter of Thomas W. and Susan F. (Lankford) Taylor (B-180), b. Virginia 12 Aug 1876; d. ?Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. after 1920; mar. (Som. 31 Mar 1897) JOSEPH H. DRYDEN, JR., son of J. H. and Mary E. (Townsend) Dryden, b. Worcester Co., Md. 1880; d. Worc. Co. before 1926 (div. 4 June 1920). He lived in Accomack Co., Va. in 1900. In 1920 she was living in Crisfield, Md. (head of HH157) with her children and 4 male boarders (Dryden 389-390).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Viola Marie Dryden, b. 1899/1900.
  2. Willis Henry Dryden, b. 1903/4. He was a farmer, lived at first in Crisfield, later near Berlin, Md.
- B-491 3. Norris R. Dryden, b. 25 Oct 1919; d. Nov 1985.

B-329 THOMAS SPENCE SMITH, JR., son of T. S. (B-190) and Sally G. (Whittington) Smith, born near Alexandria, La. 16 Apr 1868; d. Annapolis, Md. 21 Mar 1935;

mar. (Annapolis 1904) Fannie Pearl Magdalene ("Lena") Barton, b. Annapolis 12 Aug 1883; d. Annapolis 23 Jan 1965. He attended Tulane Univ., removed before 1900 to Snow Hill, Md., to manage the large lumber business for his uncle, John Walter Smith.

Children (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Barton Whittington Smith, b. 7 Apr 1907; d. Philadelphia, Pa. 1975; unmar.
- B-492 2. Thomas Spence Smith, III, b. 28 May 1917.
3. Charlotte Gertrude Smith, b. 21 Apr 1920; d. Snow Hill 16 Jan 1925.

B-330 GEORGIA RICHARDSON SMITH, daughter of Gov. John W. and Mary F. (Richardson) Smith (B-191), born "Ingleside," Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 29 Aug 1872; died Baltimore, Md. 6 Aug 1958; mar. (Baltimore 30 Nov 1898) Colonel ARTHUR DOUGLAS FOSTER, son of Reuben and Louisa (Hand) Foster, b. 9 Nov 1872; d. Baltimore 6 Apr 1917. He was a lawyer.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- B-493a 1. John Walter Smith Foster, b. 27 Nov 1900; d. 16 Nov 1962.
- B-493b 2. Arthur Douglas Foster, Jr., b. 27 Mar 1903; d. 10 Oct 1973.

B-331 MINNIE G. WHITTINGTON, daughter of John R. (B-192) and Martha M. (Parsons) Whittington, b. Worcester Co., Md. 1874; married (Worc. 17 Nov 1904) SILAS P. HASTINGS, b. 1876. (Bride gave her age as 21; was 38 in 1920.) In 1920 he was a farmer, head of HH296 in E. Berlin (2nd Rural Dist.).

Children (born ?Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Madeline Hastings, b. 1907/8.
2. Elizabeth Hastings, b. 1909/10.
3. Silas F. Hastings, b. 1910/11.
4. Calvin R. Hastings, b. 1916/17.

B-332 (JOHN) WILMER WHITTINGTON, son of John R. (B-192) and Martha M. (Parsons) Whittington, b. Worcester Co., Md. 1875; married (Worc. 23 Apr 1896) Mamie James, b. 1876/77. (It is an assumption that John R. Whittington's son John W. is the same as Wilmer.) In 1920 Wilmer was a farmer, head of HH8, 9th District, W. Berlin. Children (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Wilsie Whittington, b. 1897/98. She was a teacher in 1920.
2. Elbie Whittington (f), b. 1899/1900.
3. Waddell J. Whittington, born 7 July 1900; d. Girdle tree, Md. Dec 1971; mar. (Worc. 30 Nov 1920) Lena May Scott of Ironshire, born 1902 (groom was "of Berlin"). (In 1920 listed as "Wardel J.," with grandfather Whittington.)
4. Braxton W. Whittington, born 4 Oct 1902; d. Berlin Aug 1987; mar. (Berlin 12 Nov 1926) Elizabeth Isabelle Mitchell of Friendship, b. 1906 (groom "of Berlin"). (In 1920 listed as "Brocton" with grandfather Whittington.)
5. (John) Rodger Whittington, b. 1903/4; mar. (Whaleyville, Worc., 2 Jan 1927) Nora Kelly of Powellville, b. 1908 (groom "of Berlin").
6. Harrison Whittington, b. 1904/5.

B-335 MARY BROUGHTON DOUGHERTY, daughter of James W. (B-194) and Sallie J. (Broughton) Dougherty, b. near Pocomoke City, in Somerset Co., Md. 14 Nov 1883; died Clarksburg, W. Va. Nov 1962; married 1st (11 Nov 1911) JOHN OLIVER MARTIN, son of Rev. Edwin and Susie (Cole) Martin of Hartford Co., Md., born Collierstown, Va. 13 Aug 1873; died Clarksburg Jan 1925; both bur. Hartford Co. She married 2nd (Clarksburg, WV 1933) ANDREW JAMES MCCLINTOCK. John was a claims agent for B & O RR.

Child (born Dorchester Rd., Baltimore, Md.):

1. Mary Broughton Martin, b. 8 Aug 1912; mar. (7 Feb 1953) LEONARD MARVIN BOARD, son of Marvin Allen and Florence (Reid) Board, born Sutton, Va. 8 Jan 1907; no children. He had mar. 1st (Fairmount, Md. 25 Dec 1930) Ruth Reed. He served in U.S. Army as Capt. He was a sanitary engineer for U.S. Public Health Service. Residence (1996) 800 S. 15th St., Box 1-730, Sebring, OH 44672.

B-336 UPSHUR KELLAM DOUGHERTY, son of James W. (B-194) and Sallie J. (Broughton) Dougherty, b. near Pocomoke City, in Somerset Co., Md. 31 Dec 1888; d. Park Fairfax, Va. 22 May 1954; mar. (Memorial Church, Baltimore, Md. 31 Dec 1910) Linda Thompson, b. Baltimore, 5 Nov 1888; d. Morris Plains, N.J. 29 Oct 1979. In WWI he served in U.S. Army, Paymaster at Camp Meade. He was Superintendent for American Agricultural Chemical Co.,

Henderson, N.C. Child (born Baltimore, Md.):

- B-493c 1. Upshur Kellam Dougherty, Jr., b. 28 June 1912.

B-337 WILLIAM EMILE BROUGHTON, son of William T. and Alice M. (Bowland) Broughton (B-195), b. Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md. 28 Apr 1870; d. Salisbury, Md. 31 Aug 1930; mar. (?Georgetown, S.C. 4 Dec 1917) Ella Mae Brinkley, b. Winton, N.C. 15 May 1883; d. Monck's Corner, S.C., at home of her half-brother, 5 Apr 1948 (living in Georgetown at the time). She had mar. 1st (Columbia, S.C. 16 Oct 1901) Jim T. Matthews (?div.). William was associated with the lumber industry: (1924) Atlantic Coastline Lumber, Georgetown, S.C., (1930) Greenleaf Johnson & Son, Salisbury, Md.

Children (first born Columbia, S.C.):

- B-494a 1. William Brinkley Broughton, b. 26 Jan 1919; d. 10 Jan 1993.
- B-494b 2. James Thomas Broughton, b. Georgetown, S.C. 4 Feb 1924.

B-338 LEVIN BOWLAND BROUGHTON, son of William T. and Alice M. (Bowland) Broughton (B-195), b. Pocomoke City, Md. 29 Mar 1886; died College Park, Md. 13 Dec 1943; married (College Park 27 Dec 1911) Laura Theresa ("Lavrese") McDonnell, dau. of Henry Barnett and Julia Beauregard (Magruder) McDonnell, b. State College, Pa. 19 Sep 1889; d. Hyattsville, Md. 28 Jan 1987; both bur. St. John's Episc. Church Cem., Beltsville, Md. He was Professor of Chemistry and Dean of the College of Arts and Sciences, University of Maryland.

Children (born Washington, D. C.):

- B-495 1. Elinor Courtney Broughton, b. 16 June 1915; mar. Wolcott L. Etienne.
- B-496 2. Levin Barnett Broughton, b. 4 Jan 1924.

B-338a EDYTHE HELENA BOWLAND, daughter of Levin E. P. (B-196) and Evelyn C. (Hayman) Bowland, b. Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 18 Dec 1874; d. ?Kingston 1943; mar. (St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Pocomoke, 15 June 1898) JOSEPH JOHNSTON WILSON, b. Hebron, Md. 1863; d. ?Kingston 27 Mar 1917; both buried St. Mary's churchyard, Pocomoke City, Md. Joseph was an agent for the BCA RR.

Child (born Los Angeles, Cal.):

- B-496a 1. Joseph Bowland Wilson, b. 11 July 1906; d. 28 Sep 1992.

B-339 WILLIAM ALFRED NAIRNE BOWLAND, son of Levin E. P. (B-196) and Evelyn C. (Hayman) Bowland, b. Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 12 Nov 1885; d. ?Princess Anne, Md. 4 July 1949; mar. (14 July 1913) Bessie Rusk Wiley, b. 1885. In 1920 he was head of HH31, W. Princess Anne; he was Principal of Washington Academy, Princess Anne.

Child (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Anne Elizabeth Bowland, b. 5 Feb 1916; mar. 1st (?1948) JAMES MCCLURE GILLET, JR., who d. 1977; 2nd WILLIAM PARKE CUSTIS MUNOZ, b. 21 Jan 1908; d. 13 Sep 1978. She res. (1993) 4100 N. Charles St., Baltimore, MD 21218.

Child:

- a. Nairn Bowland Gillet, b. 25 Sep 1949

B-340 LEVIN ARTHUR BOWLAND, son of Levin E. P. (B-196) and Evelyn C. (Hayman) Bowland, b. Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 14 Nov 1887; d. Marion Station, Som. Co. 27 Apr 1945; bur. Arlington National Cemetery; mar. 1st (Los Angeles, Cal. 15 June 1911) Alma E. Hawkes; 2nd (Ft. Benning, Ga. 21 Jan 1938) Gladys Dell Richter, b. Green Co., Tenn. 21 Jan 1907. He was in the U.S. Army as a career (Capt.); Lt. in Natl. Guard; later a farmer and building contractor. His daughter is by the second marriage. Child (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. Margaret Louise Bowland, b. 21 Feb 1939; mar. (Greenville, Tenn. 14 Oct 1961) VAN REEVES MICHAEL, b. Sweetwater, Tenn. 19 Jan 1935. He is an attorney, having earned his law degree from Cumberland Univ. Law School, Lebanon, Tenn. (1961). She earned B.S. 1960 Univ. of Tenn. (journalism). She is a property manager. Residence (1996) P.O. Box 356, or 701 N. Oak, St., Sweetwater, TN 37874.

Children (born Sweetwater, Tenn.):

- a. Richard Bowland Michael, born 29 May 1965; d. McMinn Co., Tenn. 14 June 1986
- b. Teresa Anne Michael, born 20 Mar 1968; mar. (Sweetwater 15 June 1996) STEVEN WALTER GLASGOW, b. Charlotte, N.C. 20 Dec 1966. He is V.P. of Investments, Paine Webber, Nashville.

B-341 J (EPHTHA) EDWIN ("JAY") BOWLAND, son of Levin E. P. (B-196) and Evelyn C. (Hayman) Bowland, b. Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 2 Mar 1890; d. Veterans Hospital, Ft. Howard, Md. 10 Feb 1964; married (Episc. rectory, Pocomoke City, Md. 16 Nov 1933) his distant cousin, (Ada) Virginia Long, daughter of Edward L. C. (C-21) & Eva (Brown) Long, b. "Cedar Grove Farm," Som. Co. 23 Nov 1914. She mar. 2nd (at her home, Kingston, 23 Feb 1968) Lloyd William Lewis (div. 1974, resumed name of Bowland). A 1915 grad. of Univ. of Md. (civil engineer), Jay enlisted in U.S. Army May 1918, served as instructor of cavalry, hon. discharge 7 Apr 1919 as 2nd Lt., Field Artillery. He taught school 1919-1923, then turned to farming at Kingston. Virginia raised chickens, was very active in county organizations, in 1954 was elected to Republican State Central Committee, chairman from 1962. She res. (1996) in Berlin Nursing Home, U.S. 5 at R5.113, Berlin, MD 21811.

Children (son born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Twins, b. & d. Bowland farm, Kingston, 1934.
2. Edward Jay Bowland, b. 17 Aug 1953; married ?Linda ---. He works for Peninsula Press, Salisbury. Res. (1996) 7209 Bowland Road, Westover, MD 21871.

Child: Edward Jay Bowland III, b. 1973

B-342 JAMES EDWARD WILSON, son of Levin J. and Mary E. (Dougherty) Wilson (B-197), b. Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md., 3 Aug 1881; d. Clarksburg, W. Va. 10 Oct 1964; mar. (Immaculate Conception, Clarksburg 6 Sep 1906) Mary Evelyn Boggess, dau. of Edwin Stringer and Mary Rose (Clifford) Boggess, born Clarksburg 13 Apr 1885; d. Clarksburg 24 Dec 1971; both buried Elkview Masonic Cem., Clarksburg. Having earned his M.D. from College of Physicians & Surgeons, Baltimore, he was a physician (radiologist). (Source: Dr. Robt. S. Wilson.) Children (born Clarksburg, Harrison Co., W. Va.):

- B-448 1. Mary Evelyn Wilson, b. 13 July 1908; mar. (8 Oct 1934) her cousin, SIDNEY HANDY BEAUCHAMP, 1901-1949. See B-448.
- B-497 2. James Edward Wilson, b. 16 Oct 1909; died 26 May 1970.
3. Marie Antoinette Wilson, born 31 July 1911; mar. (Miami, Fla. 24 Dec 1943) THOMAS JEFFERSON MOORE, born Roncevert, W. Va. 3 Mar 1900; d. Miami 6 Oct 1956; no children. He served in U.S. Army WWI; he was a realtor. She res. (1995) 768 Locust Ave., Apt. 4, Clarksburg, WV 26301.
- B-498 4. Jane Boggess Wilson, b. 6 Nov 1912; d. 10 Feb 1988; mar. Robert S. Thomson.
- B-499 5. Anne Pershing Wilson, b. 12 Jan 1914; married James L. Morris.
- B-500 6. Margaret Dougherty Wilson, born 19 June 1915; mar. James F. Gleason.
- B-501 7. Robert Stringer Wilson, b. 9 Jan 1920.
- B-502 8. John Dennis Handy Wilson, b. 4 Mar 1924.
- B-503 9. Sara Lane Wilson, b. 20 Mar 1927; mar. John G. Greene.
- B-504 10. Thomas Clifford Wilson, b. 24 Feb 1929.

B-343 MARY CHRISSIE ("CHRISTY") WARD, daughter of Capt. "Billie" (B-198) and Mary J. (Sears) Ward, born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 1874; d. ?Crisfield 1960; married (Som. 6 June 1899) SILAS EDWARD STERLING, son of Elijah & Dorinda (Lewis) Sterling, b. Som. Co. 1870; d. ?Crisfield 1949. (Wilson 34 472) In 1920 he was a seafood laborer, head of HH 161, Asbury (Crisfield).

Children (born Asbury, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. William Hilton Sterling, born 1902/3; mar. (?c1933) Marie Betts from Clarksville, Del., where they resided. Children:
  - a. Nancy Sterling, b. 1934
  - b. William Hilton Sterling, Jr., b. 1938
2. Orrin W. Sterling, b. 1906/7; mar. (?c1941) Charlotte White, of Wilmington, Del. Child: Thomas Edward Sterling, b. 1942

B-504a 3. Kenneth W. Sterling, b. 1909/10.

B-344 FREDERICK WARD, son of Capt. "Billie" (B-198) and Mary J. (Sears) Ward, b. Crisfield, Md. 1876; died Crisfield 1944; mar. (Som. 28 May 1902) Cecil A. Sterling, b. 1884; d. Crisfield 1933. (Wilson 34 554) In 1920 he was a wholesale confectioner (candy maker), HH 328, Asbury (Crisfield).

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Gertrude O. Ward, b. 1903/4; mar. (c1924?) GEDRY MORGAN. Children:
 

a. Jeff Morgan	b. Wardie Morgan
c. Cecile Morgan	d. Mary Ann Morgan

- |   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| e. Barbara Morgan   | f. Kenny Morgan |
| 2. Mabel S. Ward, b. 1906/7; mar. JOHN LONDON. Child (born Crisfield, Md.): |                 |
| a. Fred Landon; mar. Lonnie Sterling.                                       |                 |

B-345 WILLIAM ("Beck") WARD, son of Charles W. (B-200) and Lovie W. (Sterling) Ward, b. Crisfield area, 1881/82; mar. 1st (Som. 1 June 1902) Lottie L. Hoffman, b. 1882/83; 2nd Len Nelson. (Wilson 34 562) In 1920 "Will" Ward was a seafood packer, head of HH76, Asbury (Crisfield), next door to his parents. Children were all by first marriage.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Melvin E. Ward, b. 1903/4; mar. 1st (Crisfield 22 July 1922) Mary Elizabeth Boston, b. 19 July 1906 (div.); 2nd Mildred Catlin; 3rd Wenona---. He had children by 2nd marriage.
2. Edith Ward, born 1905/6; mar. EARL SMITH, b. c1906; no children.
3. Charles W. Ward, born 1909/10; mar. 1st Edna Bennett; 2nd Lillian Barnes. Children were by first marriage.

Children (born Crisfield, Md.):

- a. Janet Ward; mar. --- VALASQUEZ
  - b. Donna Lee Ward; mar. ---RATTGER
  - c. William A. Ward
  - d. Charles Bennett Ward
4. Walter ("Irontail") Ward, born 1913; d. 1940; mar. Mary Winstead; no children.

B-346 LEWIS F. WARD, son of Matthew W. (B-201) and Virginia S. (Moshier) Ward, b. Lawtonia, Somerset Co., Md. 1888; d. Crisfield, Md. 1973; married (?Som. ?1912) Alma Riggan, dau. of Don P. & Minerva (Nelson) Riggan, b. 1891. (Wilson 34 552; Crisfield 418) He was a clerk for the Railway Express Agency, in 1920 head of HH66, Asbury (Crisfield). In the late 1940's he was elected for two terms to the Md. Legislature.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Milford L. Ward, b. 1913; mar. (?Som. 9 Jan 1946) Lucille Wharton, dau. of Lenox & Lucy (Wilson) Wharton, b. 1919. Children (born ?Crisfield, Md.):
  - a. Paul Ward, b. 1947
  - b. Susan Lennox Ward, b. 22 Jan 1948
  - c. Terri Ward, b. 1951
2. Wilbur C. Ward, b. c1922; mar. Stella E. Cook. Children (born ?Crisfield, MD.):
  - a. Beverly Ward, b. 1947
  - b. Carol Ward, b. 1950

B-347 CHARLES WESLEY ("BOOKER") WARD, son of Zachariah (B-202) and Minnie (Ward) Ward, b. Crisfield, Md. 19 July 1895; d. Crisfield 1960; married (?Som. ?1933) Addie Sterling, dau. of Charles & Florence L. (Lithia) Sterling. He served in the 115th Infantry in WWI as a surgical assistant with First Army of the American Expeditionary Forces in France & Germany. He worked with father & brother "Yank" in the seafood business (Wilson 34 553, Crisfield 416).

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Douglas J. Ward, b. 1934; mar. Patricia Byrd. Child (born Crisfield, Md.):
  - a. Douglas J. Ward, Jr.; mar. Sheila---. Residence (1996) 132 Somerset Avenue, Crisfield, MD 21817

B-348 RAYMOND KOLYER ("YANK") WARD, son of Zachariah (B-202) and Minnie (Ward) Ward, b. Crisfield, Md. 26 Sep 1896; d. Lawtonia ?; mar. (30 May 1937) Mildred Lawson, dau. of Wm. Oscar & Nora (Sterling) Lawson. He was a partner with father & brother Charles in Z. Ward & Son, seafood business (Wilson 34 553, Crisfield 419). In the 1920 census he was an Express Co. clerk.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Raymond Kolyer Ward, Jr., b. [c1938]
2. Ronald Ward, b. [c1940]
3. Lawson Barry Ward, b. [c1942]. Res. (1996) L. Barry Ward, 2815 Calvary Rd., Crisfield, MD 21817.
4. William Zack Ward, b. [c1944]

B-349 OLIN WARD, son of Zachariah (B-202) and Minnie (Ward) Ward, b. Calvary section, Crisfield, Md., 28 Nov 1900; d. ?Crisfield June 1966; mar. 1st (?Som. ?1922) Beatrice Tawes (?div.); 2nd (c1945) Mrs. Della Nelson, b. 1911. (Wilson 34 553) First two children by first marriage. Children (born ?Crisfield, Md.):

B-505 1. Meyer Lee Ward, b. 1923; d. 1973.

2. Donald Ward, b. c1925; mar. (?Som. 14 Oct 1950) Monnie May Horsey; no children.

3. George Olin Ward, b. ?c1946.
4. Christina Ward, b. 21 Sep 1948.

B-350 BERTHA ("BERTIE") WARD, daughter of Lemuel T. (B-203) and Laura (Sparrow) Ward, a b. Crisfield, Md. 1890; d. Crisfield 1 970; mar. (?Som. ?1906) WARREN C. ("HOSS") STERLING, son of James A. & Cornelia (Wilson) Sterling, b. Crisfield 1887; d. Crisfield 1958 (Wilson 34 498, 554). In 1920 C. Warren Sterling was a broom salesman, head of HH24, Asbury (Crisfield).

Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):  
B-506 1. Flora Sterling, b. 1907; d. 1973; mar. Royce Sterling.

B-351 LEMUEL TRAVIS ("LEM") WARD, JR., son of Lemuel T. (B-203) and Laura (Sparrow) Ward, born Crisfield, Md. 19 Sep 1896; d. McCready Hosp., Crisfield, 28 Aug 1984; mar. (?Som. 29 July 1920) Thelma Coulbourn, dau. of Thomas & Dolly (Ward) Coulbourn, born Crisfield 22 Mar 1903; d. Crisfield 1 Aug 1966. Like his father & brother Steve he was a barber, with Steve started carving duck decoys, which were such works of art that Lem & Steve became world famous, set up a shop as "Ward Brothers, Counterfeiters of Wildfowl in Wood," earned a reputation as the best in the field, carved over 25,000 decoys, won natl. awards.. In 1968 the Ward Brothers Foundation (and museum) was established in Salisbury, Md. (Wilson 34 554; Crisfield 417-8; History of Crisfield 171-5).

Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):  
B-507 1. Ida Ward, b. 24 June 1921; married Thomas R. Linton.

B-352 NORA E. WARD, daughter of Henry B. & Lethia A. (Ward) Ward (B-207), born near Marion Station, Md. ?1892; mar. 1st (1908) GEORGE C. TURNER, son of George & Clementine (Dize) Turner, born 1889; d. 1965 (div.); 2nd (?Som. 25 Dec 1919) RUSSELL MADDOX, born 1891; d. 1941. (Wilson 34 566)

Child (born ?near Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):  
B-508 1. Charles T. Turner, b. 1909; d. 1972.

B-352a RAYMOND MILTON WARD, son of Raleigh M. (B-208) and Sula M. (Morris) Ward, born Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md. 16 May 1911; died ?Crisfield, Md. 21 July 1990; mar. (Trinity Parsonage, Marion, 3 Sep 1933) Oda Mae Johnson, b. 10 Jan 1909; d. ?Crisfield 6 Jan 1994. He was manager of the Crisfield Dehydrating Plant.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Betty Rae Ward, b. 11 Dec 1941; married 1st (Rehobeth Bapt. Church, Som. Co. 16 Dec 1955) LEON HAROLD PALMER; 2nd (Crisfield, 12 Aug 1967) WILMER MCKINLEY LAWSON, JR., who died 5 Apr 1989; no children. She res. (1996) 13103 Chalfont Ave., Ft. Washington, MD 20744.

2. Benjamin Raymond Ward, b. 23 Apr 1947; mar. (Marion Baptist Church 26 Sep 1972) Margaret Virginia Robertson of Marion, born Crisfield 29 Mar 1952. He works for C & P Telephone Co. Residence (1996) 30871 Ward Road, Salisbury, MD 21804.

Child (born McCready Hospital, Crisfield):  
a. Matthew Raymond Ward, b. 8 Aug 1986

B-353 MANIE E. ("LIZZY") HOLLAND, daughter of John H. and Sarah E. (Stevenson) Holland (B-210), born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 20 Sep 1863; d. Hopewell, Somerset Co. 3 Nov 1950; married (Som. 8 Aug 1894) Doctor JACOB FLETCHER SOMERS, son of Michael & Rachel (Corbin) Somers, born Crisfield 9 Aug 1859; d. Crisfield 10 Oct 1930; both buried St. Peter's Meth. churchyard, Hopewell. In 1920 he was head of HH119 in Crisfield Town, a physician, and reportedly also a druggist.

Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):  
B-509 1. John Clarence Somers, b. 21 Dec 1896; d. 19 Sep 1967.

B-354 CHARLES E. LONG, son of Levin T. and Elizabeth B. (Stevenson) Long (B-211), b. Hopewell, Md. 26 Nov 1864; d. Saranac Lake, N.Y. 29 July 1905; mar. (St. Peter's Meth. Church, Hopewell, 24 Nov 1886) Elizabeth Ann ("Lizzie") Miles, daughter of Thomas and Eliza J. (Holland) Miles, b. on farm at Hopewell, 22 July 1863; died at home, Hopewell, 30 July 1948; both buried St. Peter's Meth. Cem. Charles was a farmer near Hopewell.

Children (born Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Louise Long, b. c1888; d. as a child.
2. John Thomas Long, b. 29 Mar 1891; died River-walk Manor Nursing Home, Salisbury, Md. 31 May 1981; mar. (Trinity Meth. Church, Marion, Md.

2. John Thomas Long, b. 29 Mar 1891; died River-walk Manor Nursing Home, Salisbury, Md. 31 May 1981; mar. (Trinity Meth. Church, Marion, Md. 25 June 1916) Reba P. Nelson, b. near Hopewell 12 June 1898; no children. He was a farmer & carpenter, & an accomplished artist (many paintings). They were custodians of the St. Peter's Meth. Church records.

B-355 THOMAS HENRY LONG, son of Levin T. and Elizabeth B. (Stevenson) Long (B-211), b. Hopewell, Md. 22 July 1869; died Hopewell 20 Aug 1948; mar. (St. Peter's Methodist Church, Hopewell, 4 Nov 1891) Edith Lillian Berry, dau. of Dr. George & Mary Ann Travis (Coulbourn) Berry, born Hopewell 11 June 1869; died Hopewell 5 Mar 1957; both bur. St. Peter's churchyard. He was a farmer at Hopewell, & a manufacturer of concrete products.

Children (born Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. George Levin Long, b. 7 Mar 1893; d. Orlando, Fla. 2 Nov 1966; mar. (St. Peter's, Hopewell) Helen Ward, d. Orlando, Fla.; no children. He was a prosperous farmer at Hopewell, then in Florida.

B-510 2. Thomas Berry Long, born 19 June 1895; d. Sep 1990.

B-511 3. Guy Carlton Long, born 29 Jan 1899; d. 8 June 1950.

B-512 4. (Edwin) Ralph Long, b. 26 June 1902; d. June 1994.

B-513 5. Mary Elizabeth Long, born 15 June 1904; mar. William H. Brown.

6. Jesse Lee Long, b. 18 July 1910; d. McCready Mem. Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 6 June 1994; mar. 1st (Crisfield ?1937) Vivian Riggan, b. 2 Oct 1911; died Crisfield ?4 Sep 1979; 2nd Norma Leuttinger Scarborough (div. Nov 1983); 3rd (Jan 1986) Mary Andrews Crider, who died McCready Hospital 13 Apr 1990. Vivian was a public school teacher, a grad. of Western Md. College. A graduate of Goldey Beacon Business College, Wilmington, Del., Jesse was a contractor (concrete forms) and developer (Long Acres, Annessex Ridge), founder and Pres. of Sunnyside Memorial Park (Cem.) in Hopewell, 1939, with office in his home in Hopewell, member of several boards, etc..

Child (born ?Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- a. Judy Long, b. 19 Apr 1938; mar. MACE E. FOXWELL; no children. A graduate of Western Maryland College, she is a social worker with Som. Co. Dept. of Social Services, Princess Anne, Md. Res. (1996) St. Peter's Road, Crisfield, MD 21817.

B-356 JOHN B. STEVENSON LONG, son of Levin T. and Elizabeth B. (Stevenson) Long (B-211), b. Hopewell, Md. 2 Oct 1876; d. at home, Hopewell 19 Oct 1935; married (?1904) Minnie Anna Evans, b. nr. Hopewell 10 Nov 1882; d. near Hopewell 16 Apr 1941. He was a farmer.

Children (born Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Charles David Long, b. 1905/6; d.s.p.?
2. William Henry Long, born 1909; d. 1944; mar. 1st (16 Apr 1932) Stella Forbush (div.); 2nd Frances Purcell; no children. He was a truck farmer at Hopewell.

B-357 ELIZABETH ANN ("LIZZIE") STEVENSON, daughter of Benjamin F. and Mary J. (Stevenson) Stevenson (B-212), b. Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md. 1876; died Crisfield, Md. 1946; mar. (Som. 22 Nov 1898) CHARLES H. GREEN, son of Thomas Jefferson and Virginia (Carver) Green, b. Crisfield 1 Oct 1878; d. Crisfield 1952. Charles was chiefly a horse trader & dealer in animal hides. (Wilson 34 200) In 1920 he was a junk dealer, head of HH181 Crisfield Town. With him and wife were daughters Virginia, Ruth, Harriet.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-514 1. John H. Green, b. 1899; d. 1971.
2. Virginia ("Jennie") Green, b. 1902; d. 1965; mar. WILLIAM ELMER MORGAN, b. Crisfield 1903; d. Crisfield 1943.

Child (born Crisfield, Md.):

- a. William Elmer Morgan, Jr., b. 1928; d. Mar 1967; mar. Ova Provincial.
- B-515a 3. Pearl Green, b. 1904; mar. Lora C. Whitelock.
- B-515b 4. Ruth Green, born 30 Apr 1908; d. Jan ?; mar. Harvey M. Russell.
5. Harriet Green, born c1916; mar. (8 Mar 1944) WINFIELD TIBBETT, b. 1919; d. 1973.

- B-515b 4. Ruth Green, born 30 Apr 1908; d. Jan ? ; mar. Harvey M. Russell.  
 5. Harriet Green, born c1916; mar. (8 Mar 1944) WINFIELD TIBBETT, b. 1919; d. 1973.  
 Child: Sally Ann Tibbett, b. ?1945

B-358 JOHN FRANKLIN STEVENSON, son of Benjamin F. and Mary J. (Stevenson) Stevenson (B-212), b. Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md. 12 Apr 1880 ; d. 1941 in an industrial accident, Bethlehem Steel, Sparrow's Point, Baltimore; mar. 1st (Som. 28 June 1901) his cousin, Sarah Elizabeth ("Sadie") Coulbourn, dau. of William J. (E-4) and Mary A. (Miles) Coulbourn, b. near Marion Station, Md. 31 July 1881 (bapt. St. Peter's, Hopewell); died Hopewell 16 Nov 1915. He married 2nd (Crisfield, Md. 19 July 1916) his & his wife's cousin, Alice K. Coulbourn, dau. of Edward W. (E-7) and Emily H. (Green) Coulbourn, b. Marion Station 9 Feb 1893; died Holy Cross Hospital, Silver Spring, Md. 17 Aug 1877. A 1914 grad. of Univ. of Md. School of Nursing, Alice was a Public Health nurse 30 years in Baltimore. In 1920 John was a truck farmer, head of HH7, State Rd., Lawsonsia. First four children by first marriage. (See Wilson 34 21,24) His widow Alice resided in late years with daughter Joyce.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-516 1. Mary E. Stevenson, b. 1903/4; d. 11 Apr 1974; mar. John H. Bradshaw.  
 2. John Benjamin Stevenson, b. 1907; d. McCready Hospital, Crisfield 11 Mar 1979; buried St. Paul's., Marion; mar. Ruth Entler of Frostburg, Md., b. 1910 (div.); no children.  
 3. Sarah W. Stevenson, born c1909; d. Baltimore 1965; married 1st HAROLD GRIFFIN of Pa.; 2nd brother-in-law WILLIAM GRIFFIN.

Child by first marriage:

- a. Robert Griffin  
 4. William James ("Boss") Stevenson, born 1915; married Faye Huntsburger of Baltimore. Res. Baltimore in 1974.

Child (born Baltimore, Md.):

- a. Patricia Stevenson, b. c1940; mar. and has children.  
 5. Thomas Edward Stevenson, born 1917; d. 1970; mar. Genevieve Queen of Baltimore.

Children:

- a. Mary Louise Stevenson  
 b. John Oliver Stevenson (adopted by Aunt Joyce, below)  
 6. Leslie F. Stevenson, b. 1920; mar. Annie May Carrick of Baltimore. In 1974 resided Essex, Md., 1984 at 14 Terrace Rd., Baltimore, Md.  
 Children:  
 a. Annie Joyce Stevenson  
 b. Leslie Ann Stevenson  
 c. Robert Franklin Stevenson  
 d. Mary Ellen Stevenson  
 e. John Richard Stevenson  
 7. Joyce Stevenson, born 1922; mar. (Hyattsville, Md.) JOHN T. RADOWICH, in 1974 res. New Carrollton, Md.

Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

- a. Jeffrey J. Radowich, b. ?c1946. In 1984 he was a lawyer, 36 S. Charles St. & 810 Munsey Bldg. Res. ('96) 112 Croydon Rd., Baltimore, MD 21212.  
 b. Mark Radowich  
 c. Bruce Gerard Radowich

B-358a ARINTHA MAY STEVENSON, daughter of Benjamin F. and Mary J. (Stevenson) Stevenson (B-212), b. Hopewell, Md. 1886; d. Hopewell 1953; married (Som. 17 Dec 1906) ROGER A. MILES, b. Hopewell 1886; died Hopewell 1958. (Wilson 34 300) In 1920 he was a truck farmer, on State Rd., Lawsonsia's District (HH4), next door to Arintha's father, 2 doors from her brother John. The children were born on the Miles farm.

Children (born Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Adam Clarke Miles, b. 1907/8; mar. Pauline---  
 Children:  
 a. Adam Clarke Miles, Jr., b. ?c1930  
 b. Richard Miles c. William Miles  
 2. GeorgeAnna Miles, b. 1909/10; mar. THEODORE ("TED") WEISS.  
 Children:  
 a. Maryland Weiss b. Carol Weiss  
 3. Roger E. Miles, b. 1911/12; unmar.  
 4. Clara Jane Miles, b. 1916/17; mar. (?Som. 17 Dec 1938) PHILLIP HARDEN of Easton, Md.  
 Child: Phyllis Harden  
 5. Alice May Miles, born 15 June 1922; married

MALCOLM MULNER.

Child: Linda Mulner

6. Manie Miles, b. c1926; married (Aug 1954) Dr. LESLIE J. GRANVILLE of N.Y.  
 Child: Ann Granville.

B-358b LORENZO D. WARD, son of Augustus B. (B-214) and Mary W. (Lawson) Ward, born Crisfield, Md. 1874/75; mar. (?1906) Florence E. Somers, b. 1880; d. Crisfield 1941. In 1920 he was a grocer, Crisfield HH143. (Wilson 34 579-80) Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Allen Ward, b. 1907; d. 1950.  
 2. Lorenzo D. Ward, Jr., born 1912; married Ada Sterling. Child (born Crisfield, Md.):  
 a. Lorenzo D. Ward, III, born 1944. Res. (1996) Johnson Creek Road, Crisfield, Md. 21817.  
 3. Mary Wesley Ward, b. 1914/15.

B-358c ALFRED JAMES LAWSON, son of Noah M. and Nancy W. (Ward) Lawson (B-216), b. Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md. 1853/54; d. Lawsonsia (Crisfield), Md. c1920; married 1st (c1885) M---S---, who d. before 1905; 2nd (Som. 1 May 1906) Alida (Lidia) Virginia Ward, b. 1881; d. Crisfield 1969. In 1920 he was a truck farmer, on Shell Rd., Lawsonsia (HH4). First two children by first marriage, baptised St. Peter's Hopewell.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Hazel Pearl Lawson, b. 25 May 1886.  
 2. Alden Brewer Lawson, b. 6 Dec 1888.  
 3. Emily Lawson, b. 1907/8.  
 B-376 4. Anna Vivian Lawson, born 1912; d. 1968; mar. her cousin, WALTER MCCREADY. See B-376.  
 B-517 5. Alfred James Lawson, Jr., 1919-23 Nov 1966.

B-359 JENNIE S. CULLEN, daughter of Jacob B. and Melissa A. (Ward) Cullen (B-219), born Crisfield, Md. 1872; mar. (Som. 5 May 1897) GEORGE W. NEALY, b. 1866; d. 1933. (Wilson 34 364-5)

Child (born ?Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Kathleen Nealy, born c189; d. 1964; married (c1920) NICHOLAS S. RIGGIN, b. 1895; d. 1969.  
 Children (born ?Crisfield, Md.):  
 a. Nicholas S. Riffin, Jr., b. [c1921]  
 b. George Nealy Riffin  
 c. William Riffin  
 d. Nancy Ann Riffin; mar. ---WARZECHA  
 e. Margaret Clark Riffin; mar. ---COLLINS

B-360 MELISSA A. WARD, daughter of Thomas J. (B-220) and Aldawilde (Sterling) Ward, born Crisfield, Md. 1888/89; mar. (?Som. c1911) SIDNEY OSCAR LANDON, son of John Henry and Patience (Evans) Landon, born 1884; died Crisfield 1963. In 1920 he was a laborer, head of HH 204, Crisfield, next to her parents. (Wilson 34 503)

Children (born Crisfield, Md.):

1. Thomas Oscar Landon, b. 25 Mar 1915; married (?Som. 1 Sep 1939) Helen Caroline Tyler, b. Crisfield 9 Oct 1915. She was a teacher. He ret. in 1972 as Asst. Postmaster, Crisfield.  
 Child (born Crisfield, Md.):  
 a. Thomas Oscar Landon, Jr., b. 5 Jan 1945. Res. (1996) Lawsonsia, Crisfield, MD 21817.  
 2. Edna Mae Landon, b. 1917; mar. PAUL DORSEY; no children.  
 3. Sidney Oscar Landon, Jr., born ?1920; mar. Coleen Sterling. Res. (1995) 3873 Landon Point Rd., #12, Crisfield, MD 21817.

B-361 MARGARET WARD, daughter of Thomas J. (B-220) and Lucy (Wilson) Ward, b. Crisfield, Md. 1897; married (?Som. c1918) GORDON STERLING, son of Stoughton and Millie (Milbourne) Sterling, born 1895; died Crisfield 1964. In 1920 they were living with her parents; he was a laborer. (See Wilson 34 503.)

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-518 1. Joyce Sterling, b. c1921; mar. Wm. J. Holland.  
 2. Eugene Sterling, b. c1923; mar. (16 May 1945) Annabelle Warwick. They have children.  
 3. Betty Sterling, b. 1932; died 1969; mar. (18 May 1951) JOHN RIGGIN.  
 Children (born ?Crisfield, Md.):  
 a. Kay Riffin b. Jay Riffin

B-362 SOUTHEY ("SUD") STERLING, son of Noah (B-222) and Jane (Evans) Sterling, b. Crisfield, Md. 2 Dec 1869; d. Crisfield 1 Aug 1958; mar. (Som. 5 July 1892) Mary Etta Elliott, b. 2 Jan 1879; d. Crisfield 30 Jan 1944. In 1920 he was a fisherman and seafood worker,



head of HH283, Crisfield Town. (See Wilson 34 469.)

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-519 1. Dorothy Sterling, b. 1902; mar. Ewell Ford.  
 B-520 2. Rebecca Sterling, b. 1915; d. 1955; mar. John E. Mason, Jr.  
 3. Grace Sterling, b. c1920; mar. 1st PAUL CLAYTON; 2nd WILLIAM WOOLFROM; 3rd OTTO RUDOLPH STRAHLMON; no children.

B-363 BENJAMIN ("BEN") F. STERLING, son of Noah (B-222) and Jane (Evans) Sterling, b. Crisfield, Md. 1871; mar. (Som. 5 Feb 1896) Mary Anne ("Nan") Sterling, b. 1872. In 1920 he was in the insurance business, head of HH338, Asbury (Crisfield).

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Emma B. Sterling, b. 1901/2.  
 2. Ruth V. Sterling, b. 1906/7.  
 3. Clyde D. Sterling, b. 1911/12.

B-364 ADDIE F. STERLING, daughter of Noah (B-222) and Jane (Evans) Sterling, b. Crisfield, Md. 1874; mar. (Som. 27 Feb 1895) FERDINAND D. DAMERON, b. 1866. They moved away from the Shore. (Wilson 34 468-9) Children:

- B-521 1. Horace W. Dameron, 1902 - 1959.  
 2. Damon Dameron (twin), b. 1906; unmar.  
 3. Pythias Dameron (twin), 1906 - 1973; unmar.

B-365 DAISEY F. STERLING, daughter of Noah (B-222) and Jane (Evans) Sterling, born Crisfield, Md. 22 Apr 1876; died Crisfield 1 Sep 1965; married (Som. 1 July 1894) ISAAC W. LAWSON, son of John W. and Margaret E. (Daugherty) Lawson, b. near Crisfield 28 Nov 1873; d. Crisfield 23 Mar 1958. He operated a seafood packing plant. In 1920 he was head of HH35, Asbury (Crisfield).

Children (born Asbury, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-522 1. Lucy V. Lawson, b. 22 May 1895; d. 18 Mar 1963; mar. Granville Bozman.  
 B-523 2. Elsie P. Lawson, b. 1897/98; mar. Sidney J. Justice.  
 3. Herbert Lawson, b. 1907; d. 1968; mar. (?1925) Beatrice Somers, b. 1912; d. 1956.  
 Child (born ?Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):  
 a. Stella Mae Lawson, b. c1925; mar. her cousin, PHILIP LEE STERLING, B-506  
 B-506 4. Gladys Lawson, b. 1913/14; married WILLIAM ("PIC") LOWE, b. 1913.  
 Child (born ?Crisfield, Md.):  
 a. Anne Lowe; mar. RAY HANDY, had dau.

B-366 NEALY STERLING, daughter of Noah (B-222) and Jane (Evans) Sterling, b. Crisfield, Md. 1884/85; mar. (Som. 22 June 1904) JOHN WILLIAM NELSON, born Som. Co. 1881/82. In 1920 he was a seafood laborer, head of HH 412, Asbury (Crisfield).

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Norman B. Nelson, b. 1905/6.  
 2. Agnes M. Nelson, b. 1907/8.  
 3. Beatrice F. Nelson, b. 1911/12.  
 4. John W. Nelson, b. 1912/13.  
 5. Noah L. Nelson, b. 1914/15.

B-367 JOHN THOMAS ("BATTES") STERLING, son of James L. (B-223) and Mary E. (Batts) Sterling, born Crisfield, Md. 2 Oct 1878; d. Crisfield 1933; mar. 1st (?1909) Sadie Landon; 2nd (?1928) (Mrs.) Lydia Belle (Landon) Holmes, a cousin of his first wife & dau. of George Thomas and Virginia Frances (Evans) Landon, born Crisfield 20 Jan 1893; d. Crisfield 25 July 1966. He was a waterman and seafood worker (Wilson 34 470 & Raymond T. Sterling, Jr.) Youngest child by second marriage.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. James Loren Sterling, b. 1910; d. Crisfield 17 June 1989; mar. Elizabeth Ward; no children. He was owner of Milbourne's seafood establishment, one of the largest seafood packers of Crisfield area.  
 2. John Evans Sterling, 17 Aug 1913-Crisfield 21 Mar 1992; mar. Grace Newmeyer from Pa., born c1914; no children. He was a bank accountant.  
 3. Edwin Landon Sterling, b. 15 Aug 1917; d. Crisfield 1983; mar. Mrs. Eugenia (Tyler) Cook; no children.  
 B-524 4. Raymond Thomas Sterling, b. 9 Feb 1929.

B-368 NOAH ROSS STERLING, son of James L. (B-223) and Mary E. (Batts) Sterling, b. Crisfield, Md. 1886; d. Crisfield 1939; married 1st Janet Rayne of Rhode Island, born Md. 1890; ?d. 1920/21; 2nd (?1921) (Mrs.) Maggie (Landon) Ward, his daughter's mother-in-law (B-209. (See Wilson 34 470) In 1920 a seafood laborer, he was head of HH397, Asbury (Crisfield).

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-209 1. Edna Sterling, b. 1907/8; married her cousin, THOMAS WARD, b. 1905/6. See B-209.  
 2. Robert Leon Sterling, b. 1910; d. 1954; mar. Vera Nelson.  
 Children (born Crisfield, Md.):  
 a. Robert Leon Sterling, Jr., b. c1932  
 b. Jan Sterling (son), b. c1946  
 3. Thomas Sterling, b. 1912; mar. Mabel Holland. He was manager of a Safeway store.  
 Children (born Crisfield, Md.):  
 a. Jane Sterling; mar. HOWARD RIGGIN; they have children.  
 b. David Sterling; mar. Sylvia Drewier; they have children.  
 4. Eugene Sterling, b. c1922; mar. Lucille Parks of Cambridge, Md., b. c1924. He was a Brig.-Gen., U.S. Air Force, res. Fla. east coast.  
 Children:  
 a. Donna Jean Sterling, b. 1946  
 b. Gale Sterling, b. c1952  
 c. Barry Sterling, b. c1954

B-369 OLIVIA M. BATTS, daughter of William H. and Bernetta (Sterling) Batts (B-227), b. Somerset Co., Md. Feb 1870; mar. (Som. 26 Oct 1892) BENJAMIN F. GIBSON, son of Samuel H. W. & Susan F. (Riggin) Gibson, b. Som. Co. c1864. In 1920 he was a wholesale seafood dealer, head of HH51, Crisfield Town.

Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Lionel C. Gibson, b. 1893/94; mar. (?Som. ?1916) Annie E.---. In 1920 he was an auto mechanic; they lived with his parents.  
 Children (born Crisfield, Md.):  
 a. Klein Gibson, b. 1917/18  
 b. Lionel C. Gibson, Jr., b. ?1920/21. Res. (1996) 7 W. Main St., Crisfield, MD 21817.

B-370 NORA RIGGIN, daughter of John W. and Grace (Sterling) Riggin (B-228), b. Crisfield, Md. 1878; d. Crisfield 1968; mar. (?Som. ?1913) NORMAN NELSON, son of Benjamin Wilbert and Mary Elizabeth (Daugherty) Nelson, b. 1886; d. Crisfield 1964. In 1920 he was a seafood dealer. Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-525 1. Bernetta Nelson, b. 18 Aug 1914; mar. John S. Catlin.

B-371 HATTIE O. ("HATTIE") STERLING, daughter of George T. (B-229) and Lucinda (Hudgins) Sterling, born Crisfield, Md. 1877; d. Crisfield 1942; mar. (Som. 25 Dec 1894) GEORGE V. STERLING, son of James B. and Sally (Moore) Sterling, b. Crisfield 1873; d. Crisfield 1958. (Wilson 34 353)

Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Luther B. Sterling, b. c1895; mar. Madeline Packard.  
 Child (born Crisfield, Md.):  
 a. Margaret Jane Sterling, b. [?c1920]; mar. CARROLL ADAMS; no children.

B-372 ALONZO T. STERLING, son of George T. (B-229) and Lucinda (Hudgins) Sterling, b. Crisfield, Md. 1887; d. Crisfield 1963; mar. (?Som. 20 Apr 1911) his cousin, Beatrice McCready, dau. of Ulysses Grant & Cornelia F. (Rayfield) McCready (B-376), b. 1892. They lived at Bedsworth (Mariners), Crisfield, where he was a seafood dealer, farmer, and canner. (Wilson 34 353 & Crisfield 386.) Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Earl Sterling, b. 1914; d. Crisfield 1959; mar. Betty Holloway. Associated with father in his various businesses. Children:  
 a. Tommy Sterling, b. 1945  
 b. Maribea Sterling, born 1947; mar. 1st (Sep '63) WILLIAM DENNIS EVANS; 2nd--, had several children.  
 2. Grant U. Sterling, born 1916; died Crisfield 1949; unmar.

B-373 JAMES A. SOMERS, son of Elijah and Mary W. (Lankford) Somers (B-230), b. Crisfield, Md. 1867; d. Crisfield 1958; buried with first wife, Riggin Cem., Richardson Ave., Crisfield; mar. 1st (Som. 3 Jan 1895) Mona E. Riggin, dau. of Charles and Lovey P. (Horsey) Riggin, b. Crisfield 1873; d. Crisfield 1903; 2nd (Som. 29 Mar 1905) Addie M. McCready, dau. of Robert H. and Sarah E. (Sterling) McCready, b. 1875/76. (Wilson 34 381) In 1920 he was in the seafood business, head of HH84, Crisfield. First four children by 1st marriage.  
 Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

## Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Marie Somers, b. ?Nov 1895; mar. ---THOMAS.
2. Vivian Somers, b. 1897; mar. ---COLLINS.
3. Ida Somers, b. ?1898; mar. RONALD PURNELL.
4. James A. Somers, Jr., b. 1900; d. 1908.
5. Maxine E. Somers, b. 1906/7; mar. ---CASH.
6. Gilbert R. Somers, b. 1909/10.

B-374 ROY J. MCCREADY, son of Thomas S. and Matilda (Lankford) McCready (B-231), b. Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. Mar 1880; d. Crisfield 21 Apr 1907 of typhoid fever; married (Som. Co. 23 Jan 1901) Annie L. Parks, daughter of John Riley andd Aurelia (Evans) Parks, born Crisfield 7 Apr 1882; d. Crisfield 14 Apr 1960. Roy served in the Spanish-American War, Co. G, 1st Md. Infantry. In 1920 Annie was a washerwoman, head of HH 154, Crisfield. (Details from Philip L. Goldsborough; four youngest children from Wilson 34 530)

## Children (born ?Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-527 1. Matilda Kathleen McCready, b. 16 Jan 1901; d. 15 May 1954; mar. Preston E. Thomas.
2. Helen Marie McCready, b. ?late 1901. At home in 1920.
3. Carroll McCready, b. 1903/4; married Rachel Riffin.
4. (Roy) Reynolds McCready, b. 1904/5; mar. as her 2nd husband, his sister-in-law Rachel Riffin..
5. Barstow McCready, b. c1906; d. by 1920.

B-375 WILLIAM AARON STERLING, JR., son of W.A. (B-233) and Addie M. (Cullen) Sterling, b. Crisfield, Md. 1092; d. Crisfield 1968; mar. Grace Riffin. (See Wilson 34 467.) Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. June Sterling, b. [?c1923]; married LEROY E. PUSEY (div.); She res. (1996) 3 Village Dr., Crisfield, MD 21817.

## Children (born Crisfield, Md.):

- a. Terry Pusey; mar. --- LINTON; had children.
- b. Sheri Pusey

B-376 CORNELIA FRANCES RAYFIELD, daughter of William A. (B-234) and Isadora (Ward) Rayfield, b. Crisfield, Md. 28 Sep 1868; d. Crisfield 24 Mar 1955; mar. (Som. 11 July 1888) ULYSSES GRANT ("U.G.") MCCREADY, son of Thomas A. and Patty Ann (Nelson) McCready, born Crisfield 14 Oct 1863; died Crisfield 19 Oct 1939. In 1920 he was a merchant, head of HH53, Lawson's Dist. (Wilson 34 531-532)

## Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-372 1. Beatrice McCready, b. 1892; married (20 Apr 1911) her cousin, ALONZO T. STERLING, 1887-1963. See B-372.
2. Dora McCready, b. c1893?
3. Ida McCready, b. c1896?; mar. CHARLES BORG-MAN, moved to Tampa, Fla.
4. Clarence McCready, b. c1899.
5. Walter McCready, b. 1902/3; mar. his cousin, Anna Vivian Lawson (B-358c), b.1912; d.1968.

## Children (born Crisfield, Md.):

- a. Sylvia McCready
- b. Virginia Anne McCready. Res. ('96) 328 Somers Cove Apts., Crisfield, MD 21817

B-376a CHARLES CLIFTON RAYFIELD, son of William A. (B-234) and Isadora (Ward) Rayfield, b. Crisfield, Md. 1891; d. 1956; mar. (c1923) Audry Goldsborough, dau. of Charles W. & Nancy M. (Nelson) Goldsborough, born Crisfield 1895. (Wilson 34 527) In 1920 he was a store clerk livig with his parents.

## Children (born ?Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. William G. Rayfield, born ?1924; married 1st Shirley Ecker (div.); 2nd Elsie Hobbs. He is a real estate broker in Salisbury. Children by first marriage. Res. (1996) 1416 Camden Ave., Salisbury, MD 21801.

## Children (born ?Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Beverly Rayfield
  - b. Doris Rayfield
  - c. David Rayfield
  - d. Audry Rayfield
  - e. Linda Rayfield
2. Charles Clifton Rayfield, Jr., b. ?1926; mar. Eloise Ruark. Res. (1996) 11 W. Chesapeake Ave., Crisfield, MD 21817.
- Children (born Crisfield, Md.):
- a. Douglas Rayfield
  - b. Philip Edwin Rayfield, b. c1946; mar. Bonnie Adams, born 1953. Res. (1996) 5059 Manokin Rd., Crisfield, MD 21817.
  - c. Charles Rayfield, b. 1959

B-376b BLANCHE MINERVA STERLING, daughter of John E. and Emily A. (Bedsworth) Sterling (B-238), b. Crisfield, Md. 1896; died ?Crisfield 1969; married (?1916) CHARLES BOYER, b. Del. 1891; d. Crisfield 1963. (Wilson 34 355) In 1920 he operated a machine shop, head of HH308, Crisfield. Child (born ?Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- Child (born ?Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):
1. Charles H. Boyer, b. 1917/18. Res. (1996) 1213 Taney Ave., Salisbury, MD 21801.

## Children (first born Seaford, Del.):

- B-401 a. Kathryn Rebecca Boyer, b. 27 Jan 1954; mar. (25 June 1977) her distant cousin, WILLIAM E. DYKES. See B-401.
- b. Charles H. Boyer, Jr. Res. (1996) Aberdeen Rd., Salisbury, MD 21801

B-377 CYNTHIA FLORENCE STERLING, daughter of John E. and Emily A. (Bedsworth) Sterling (B-238), b. Crisfield, Md. 5 Sep 1900; d. Crisfield 26 Apr 1980; mar. (Crisfield 24 Dec ?1918) EDWARD MILBOURNE, b. Crisfield 1 Jan 1894; living Apr 1995. In 1920, with his wife's parents (HH6, (Crisfield), he was an oyster packer. He became a Crisfield machine shop owner and operator.

## Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-528 1. Jack Edward Milbourne, b.28 Nov 1927; d.1988.
- B-529 1. Joyce Faye Milbourne, b. 11 June 1929; mar. Richard Calvin Ward.

B-377a HERMAN HAYES TRADER, son of Horace (B-241) and Rosa L. (Burbage) rader, born near Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 18 Nov 1888; d. Worc. Co. 19 July 1966; married (bride's home near Taylorville, Worc. Co., 4 Mar 1914) Ada Belle Quillen, b. Taylorville 1 Mar 1896; d. Worc. Co. 28Oct 1970; both bur. Evergreen Cem. with son.

## Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- B-529a 1. Paul Edward Trader, 8 Jan 1919-29 Sep 1980.
2. Herman Hayes Trader, Jr., b. 2-3 Apr 1935.

B-378 BEULAH LEE TRADER, daughter of Horace (B-241) and Rosa L. (Burbage) Trader, born near Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 11 Sep 1891; died near Berlin 5 Mar 1983; mar. (St. Martin's Epis. Church, Worc. Co. 29 Nov 1911) CALVIN EDGAR QUILLEN, son of Samuel T. & Virginia (Hol-land) Quillen, b. Berlin 12 Jan 1889; d. Pen. General Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 4 Mar 1978; both bur. Buckingham Presby. Cem. He owned hatchery for personal & business uses, farmed, sold produce to clients.

## Children (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Pauline Lee Quillen, b. 2 Apr 1919; d. 30 Oct 1964; mar. (7 Apr 1942) RICHARD J. CLARKE; no children.
2. Agnes Mae Quillen, b. 27 Jan 1921; mar. (31 Dec 1956) JOHN E. COLLINS; no children. Res. (1996) 500 Delaware Ave., Delmar, DE 19940.
3. Eunice Beulah Quillen, b. 21 Aug 1923; mar. (1 Jan 1944) HERMAN H. SORIN. Res. (1996) 209 N. Main St., Berlin, MD 21811.

## Child: Mrs. Janice Hope Sorin Wainwright

- B-529b 4. Calvin Edgar Quillen, Jr., b. 3 Aug 1925; d. 18 Dec 1992.
5. Rosalee Virginia Quillen, born 11 July 1929; mar. (19 May 1956) CHESTER NATHANIEL JAMES. Res. 7208 Coastal Hwy., Ocean City, MD 21842.

## Children:

- a. Joyce Jeanette James; mar.--- EVANS
- b. Jeffrey Jay James

B-379 RALPH HORACE TRADER, son of Horace (B-241) and Rosa L. (Burbage) Trader, b. near Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 5 Mar 1893; died near Newark, Md. 19 Oct 1971; mar. 1st (Allen, Wicomico Co., Md. 29 Nov 1916) Elizabeth Amanda Hitch, born Allen 30 Nov 1894; died Wilmington, Del. Jan 1931; 2nd (1932) Lena B. Jarmon, b. Md. 28 Oct 1895; d. Newark, Del. 1 Aug 1989. He was a motel owner.

## Children, by first marriage (born Wilmington, Del.):

- B-530a 1. Ralph Horace Trader, Jr., b. 20 Sep 1917.
- B-530b 2. Kirby Atwood Trader, b. 24 Oct 1921.

B-380 EDNA ALICE TRADER, daughter of Horace (B-241) and Rosa L. (Burbage) Trader, born ?near Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 3 Nov 1895; d. ?near Bishopville, Worc. Co. 11 Feb 1982; mar. (St. Martin's Epis. Church, Worc. Co. 4 Aug 1917) HERMAN CAMPBELL, b. Bishop/Campbelltown area, Worc. Co. 28 Apr 1886; d. Worc. Co. 23 June 1939; both bur. Bishopville Cem. He was a farmer, Bishop's, Md.

## Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Virginia Lee Campbell, b. 21 May 1919.
- B-530c 2. Ruth Hilda Campbell, b. 1 Apr 1921; d. 11 Dec 1991; mar. George W. Quillen.
3. Mildred Edna Campbell, b. 1 July 1922.

4. Everett Herman Campbell, b. 3 June 1924. Res. (1996) Parsonsburg, MD 21849.
5. Paul Burbage Campbell, b. 29 Sep 1926; d. 18 May 1988.
6. Preston James Campbell, b. 10 Jan 1929. Res. (1996) 8919 Green Branch Rd., Willards, MD 21874.
7. Horace Franklin Campbell, b. 26 Mar 1931. Res. (1996) 10839 St. Martin's Rd., Berlin, MD 21811.
8. Ralph Lee Campbell, b. 6 May, 19 July 1933.
9. Merrill Trader Campbell, b. 8 Jan 1935; mar. Melva ---. Res. ('96) 8018 Libertytown Rd., Berlin, MD 21811.

Child (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- a. Merrill Trader Campbell, Jr.; mar. Rita C. ---. Res. (1996) 101 Division St., Snow Hill, MD 21863

B-381 MILTON RUSSELL ("SHORTY") TRADER, son of Oscar (B-242) and Ada B. (Pruitt) Trader, b. Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 23 Dec 1899; d. Deer's Head Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 30 Oct 1988; buried Buckingham Presby. Cem., Berlin; mar. (near Berlin 5 Dec 1927) Nellie Virginia Porter, dau. of Levin Andrew & Nellie Mary (Hatton) Porter, b. Ottoman, Va. 1 Sep 1906. He was a poultry farmer and worked in a feed warehouse. Before marriage she was a notary public.

Children (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

- B-531 1. James Russell Trader, b. 3 Apr 1931.
- B-532 2. Winston Morris Trader, b. 31 Aug 1937.

B-382 ROLAND PRUITT TRADER, son of Oscar (B-242) and Ada B. (Pruitt) Trader, b. Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 5 June 1914; d. 31 July 1994; mar. (Berlin 6 Sep 1942) Grace Ann Thomas, dau. of George J. & R. Flossie (Holland) Thomas, b. Berlin 4 Dec 1916. He was an undertaker, Dover, Del.

Children (born Dover, Kent Co., Del.):

1. Thomas Roland Trader, born 1 Apr 1953. Res. (1994) 720 E. Lockerman Street, Dover, DE 19901-7418.
2. Ross Wilson Trader, born 1 Apr 1955. Res. (1994) RFD 3, Box 115-B, S. Little Creek Rd., Dover, DE 19901.

B-383 LLOYD FRANCIS TRADER, son of Thomas F. and Gertrude E. (Powell) Trader (B-243), b. Cedartown, Worcester Co., Md. 9 Jan 1888; died Snow Hill, Md. 23 Apr 1947; married (Snow Hill 11 May 1910) Minnie Franklin Robinson, dau. of James R. and Mary (Tarr) Robinson, b. Worc. Co. 11 Feb 1888; d. from asphyxiation, 47 Venton Pl., Salisbury, Md. 5 Sep 1963. In 1920 he was head of HH329, Snow Hill (no occupation listed).

Children (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

- B-533 1. Merrill Clair Trader, b. 2 Mar 1911; d. 29 Dec 1963.
- B-534 2. Margaret Trader, b. 26 June 1926; mar. Alton L. Ardis.

B-384 ALPHA GORMAN TRADER, son of Thomas F. and Gertrude E. (Powell) Trader (B-243), b. Cedartown, Worcester Co., Md. 6 Sep 1890; d. Pen. Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 1 Mar 1971; married (Snow Hill 24 Aug 1918) Pauline Janet Miller, daughter of Joseph Macey & Rose Bell (McKee) Miller, b. Wilmington, Del. 10 May 1896; d. Salisbury 15 Dec 1986. He was a carpenter, and did some farming. He resided on Washington St. Ext., Snow Hill, Md. The children were born on the family farm at Snow Hill. Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- B-535 1. Esther Rose Trader, born 7 Jan 1920; married Aurelius P. Shockley.
2. Ruth Miller Trader, 6/11/1921-2/15/'53; unmar.
- B-536 3. Joseph Earl Trader, b. 18 Feb 1926.
- B-537 4. Mildred Ann Trader, born 20 Aug 1927; married Charlie L. Jackson.
- B-538 5. David Samuel Trader, b. 14 Aug 1934.

B-385 EDNA MAY TRADER, daughter of Thomas F. and Gertrude E. (Powell) Trader (B-243), b. Cedartown, Worcester Co., Md. 18 May 1894; died Berlin (Md.) Nursing Home 6 Dec 1993; mar. (Whatcoat M.E. Parsonage, Snow Hill, Md. 28 Nov 1917) J(OHN) MARVIN TULL, son of John William & Annie (Beauchamp) Tull, b. near Snow Hill, Md. 9 July 1891; d. at home, Berlin, Md. 11 Apr 1978. He was a farmer residing Sinexpuxent Rd., Berlin, Md.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- B-539 1. John Marvin Tull, Jr., b. near Snow Hill 28 Sep 1918; d. 14 Oct 1989.
2. Miriam Elizabeth Tull, b. near Snow Hill 14

Oct 1921; mar. (5th Ave. Meth. Church, Wilmington, N.C., 13 Oct 1941) WALTER CLINTON SHORES, b. Baltimore, Md. 22 Mar 1921; no children. He was a postal clerk. Res. ('96) 9439 West Marquette Lane, Crystal River, FL 34428-6013.

- B-540 3. Elsie Winifred Tull, born Berlin 1 Dec 1926; mar. Ralph L. Pennewell.
- B-541 4. Edna Trader Tull, b. near Berlin 12 Dec 1927; mar. William J. Esham.

B-386 ARCHIE THOMAS TRADER, son of Thomas F. and Gertrude E. (Powell) Trader (B-243), b. Cedartown, Worcester Co., Md. 6 June 1896; d. Trainer, Pa. 2 Aug 1970; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 14 Aug 1918) Elsie Emily Lumpkins, dau. of Thos. & Evelyn (Nelson) Lumpkins, born Centercross, VA. 27 Dec 1899; d. Crozer Hospital, Upland, Pa. 22 Feb 1985. He was a carpenter in a shipyard, Chester, Pa., where they resided. Children (born Trainer, Pa.):

- B-542 1. Archie Thomas Trader, Jr., b. 17 Feb 1924.
- B-543 2. Robert Carlton Trader, b. 5 Sep 1927.
- B-544 3. Ronald Wayne Trader, b. 20 Jan 1937.
- B-545 4. William Lynn Trader, b. 2 Mar 1940.

B-387 STELLA MAE POWELL, daughter of William Z. (Jr.) (B-244) and Jenny A. (Figgs) Powell, b. Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 24 Nov 1896; mar. 1st (Snow Hill, 16 Mar 1916) S. THOMAS BOWEN, b. Newark, Worc. Co., 16 Mar 1886; d. Newark 1 Nov 1918 in flu epidemic; 2nd (Snow Hill 14 Aug 1920) HERBERT WASHINGTON SMACK, son of Geo. Albert & Mary Elizabeth (Brown) Smack, b. Newark 22 Feb 1900; died near Snow Hill 7 Mar 1924; 3rd (28 Sep 1930) HOMER LEE PHILLIPS, son of Tobe and Virgie (Wilkins) Phillips, b. Powellville, Md. 22 Feb 1901; d. of tuberculosis, Sykesville (Md.) Sanatorium 19 June 1931; 4th Whalesville, Md. 14 Sep 1935) PAGE HENRY BOWDEN, son of Thomas S. & Martha E. (Shockley) Bowden, b. Modest Town, Va. 7 June 1910. Herbert was a farmer & waterman. Homer was a mechanic & auto salesman. Mr. & Mrs. Bowden ran a home for veterans in Perryville, Md. All the children but the three youngest were born in Worcester Co., Md.

Children (first born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

- B-546 1. Virginia Elizabeth Smack, b. 12 Sep 1921; mar. Howard A. Palmer.
2. William Herbert Smack, born Newark 21 June 1923; d. Salisbury, Md. 10 May 1963; mar. Shirley Lou Culver; no children.
- B-547 3. Homer Lee Phillips, Jr., born Newark 10 July 1931.
- B-548 4. Sylvia Ann Bowden, b. Newark 2 Feb 1936; mar. Alan R. Eney.
- B-549 5. Jeanette Cathleen Bowden, born 31 Aug 1938; mar. Edward R. Chambers.
- B-550 6. Ray Page Bowden (twin), born Millsboro, Del. 27 Sep 1940.
- B-551 7. Gail Patricia Bowden (twin), b. Millsboro 27 Sep 1940; mar. Joseph Crawford.
- B-552 8. June Eleanor Bowden, b. Havre de Grace, Md. 20 June 1942; mar. William C. Gobble.

B-388 MARGIE MARY POWELL, daughter of William Z. (Jr.) (B-244) and Jenny A. (Figgs) Powell, b. Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 31 Aug 1899; died Lee Mem. Hospital, Ft. Myers, Fla. 29 Jan 1988; married (Snow Hill 30 Oct 1920) ELMER DEWEY BOWDEN, son of Thomas Shepard & Martha Mary (Holland) Bowden, b. Gargatha, Va. 10 Nov 1898; d. Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 8 Dec 1964. He was a farmer, residing at Newark, Md.

Children (born Newark, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Elsie Mae Bowden, b. 7 May 1921; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 11 Aug 1937) FRANK HENRY LANGMAID, b. Portland, Me. 23 Dec 1882; died Ft. Myers, Fla. 10 Apr 1967; 2nd (2 Apr 1981) RICHARD A. TAYLOR; no children. Frank was a farmer at Newark, Md. Res. (1996) 80 Rainbow Lane, Ft. Myers, FL 33903.
2. John Dewey Bowden, b. 16 Mar 1923; d. Pitts-ville, Md. 20 July 1954; mar. (Salisbury 20 Jan 1943) Hazel Louise Davis; no children. He raised chickens, worked for a feed company.
- B-553 3. Robert Powell Bowden, b. 15 May 1925.
- B-554 4. Charles Lindbergh Bowden, b. 31 Oct 1927.

B-389 FRANCIS EDWARD ("BARNEY") RICHARDSON, son of Silas J. and Ella G. (Powell) Richardson (B-245), born Santa Rosa, Cal. 23 Aug 1902; died Santa Rosa, Cal. 22 Jan 1991; mar. 1st (her parents' home, Lincoln Valley, Santa Rosa, Cal. 30 June 1929) Helen Wilcox, born Berkeley, Cal. 25 Dec 190; died Auburn, Cal. 12 July 1976 (div. 1936). She mar. 2nd (14 July 1941) Robert Merrill

Dryden, Jr., plastic surgeon & ophthalmologist in Tucson, Ariz. "Barney" mar. 2nd (San Francisco, Cal. 24 June 1939) Gladys Lillian Nobles, b. Point Arena, Cal. 4 Dec 1907. He was a salesman for Reliable Hardware and Steel Co. (industrial supply house). Gladys is a graduate of San Jose Teacher's College (elem. educ.). The eldest daughter is by the first marriage.

Children (born Santa Rosa, Cal.):

- B-555 1. Joan Marie Richardson, b. 14 June 1931; mar. Richard C. Anderson.
2. Gail Frances Richardson, b. 23 Feb 1945; mar. (Santa Rosa 24 Aug 1968) DAVID LEWIS BURSON, b. Santa Rosa 21 Sep 1943. He earned B.S., San Jose State (mech. engin.); he is an engineer. She earned B.A. 1967 Univ. of Cal. (Santa Cruz) (Eng. lit); she is a librarian. Res. (1996) 1129 St. Helena Ave., Santa Rosa, CA 95404. Children (born Santa Rosa, Cal.):
- Katherine Alicia Burson (twin), b. 12 Mar 1974. She is a 1996 graduate of Univ. of Cal. (Berkeley) (psychology).
  - Elizabeth Ann Burson (twin), b. 12 Mar 1974. She earned B.A. 1996 Stanford (anthropology).
3. Janice Louise Richardson, born 24 Apr 1947; married (Santa Rosa 13 Sep 1972) Dr. DOUGLAS DUANE PILE, b. Mandan, N. Dak. 28 Dec 1945. He earned B.S. 1967 Univ. of Cal. (Berkeley) (anthropology), M.D. 1971 U.C. (San Francisco); he is a physician. Having earned RN 1969 Santa Rosa Jr. College, she is a nurse. His two sons, Nathan & Tim, by previous marriage, were adopted by Janice. Res. (1996) 1119 Sunnyside Drive, Healdsburg, CA 95448.
- Children (born Cal., eldest San Francisco):
- Nathan Andrew Pile, b. 18 Mar 1969. He earned B.S., U.C. (Berkeley) (math.).
  - Timothy Ronald Pile, b. Santa Rosa 11 July 1971
  - Steven Douglas Pile, b. Santa Rosa 7 Apr 1975

B-390 RALPH SILAS RICHARDSON, son of Silas J. and Ella G. (Powell) Richardson (B-245), born Santa Rosa, Cal. 7 Nov 1904; died Ukiah, Cal. 3 Oct 1979; married (Santa Rosa 17 Oct 1925) Helen Margaret Smith, born Lakeport, Cal. 22 Feb 1907. He was a butcher. She res. (1996) 660 Leslie St., Sp. 66, Ukiah, CA 95482.

Children (born Ukiah, California):

- B-556 1. Eugene Ralph Richardson, b. 12 Aug 1926.
- B-557 2. Harry Stanley Richardson, b. 7 Jan 1928.
- B-558 3. Donald Farris Richardson, b. 23 Aug 1931.

B-391 ASHER BOWDEN RICHARDSON, son of Silas J. and Ella G. (Powell) Richardson (B-245), born Santa Rosa, Cal. 3 May 1907; d. Fairbanks, Alaska before 1985; mar. (Fairbanks 13 July 1940) Florence Ethel Riddle, dau. of Roy Willis and Carrie Evelyn (Dilley) Riddle, b. Northfield, Minn. 22 Nov 1903. He was a gold miner, owner & manager of apartments, welder and heavy duty mechanic, machinist, and private pilot. She resided (1986) 326 Boundary St., Fairbanks, Ala.

Child (born Fairbanks, Alaska):

1. Alan Bernard Richardson, b. 10 May 1943; mar. (Coos Bay, Ore. 2 Jan 1966) Judith Cecilia Snyder, b. Coos Bay 8 Nov 1942. Res. (1996) 708 Pahumele Way, Kailua, Hawaii 96734.

Children (born Santa Monica, Cal.):

- Kimberly Lynn Richardson, b. 15 June 1969
- Jeffery Alan Richardson, b. 1 June 1970

B-392 EARL ANDREW RICHARDSON, son of Silas J. and Ella G. (Powell) Richardson (B-245), born Santa Rosa, Cal. 23 May 1909; d. Santa Rosa 15 Feb 1995; married (Santa Rosa 23 Dec 1949) Roma Othella Comstock, dau. of John C. & Peneluphy Annie (Pope) Comstock, b. Oklahoma City, Okla. 4 Dec 1915. He was a salesman. She res. (1996) 724 Church St., Santa Rosa, CA 95405.

Children (born Santa Rosa, Cal.):

1. Marc Randall Richardson, b. 1 Dec 1952; mar. (Santa Rosa 14 Jan 1976) Elizabeth Hass, b. Santa Rosa 13 Nov 1953. He earned B.A. at Sonoma State Univ., M.A. 1981 at Willamette Univ. He is Assistant City Manager in Santa Rosa. Res. (1996) 3232 Cobblestone, Santa Rosa, CA 95403.

Children (born Salem, Oregon):

- Kent Randall Richardson, b. 28 Apr 1981
- Leslie Elizabeth Richardson, b. 15 June 1984

2. Paul Andrew Richardson, b. 14 Feb 1955; mar. 1st (Santa Rosa 28 Aug 1982) Dena Thompson, b. 23 Mar 1962 (div.); 2nd (Tahoe, Nev. 5 June 1989) Pamela Carolla, b. San Francisco, Cal. 3 Sep 1961. She had Gina Carolla 1979, William Goosieff, 1983. Paul is a journeyman plumber. Son Blake is by his second marriage. Res. (1996) 727 Placer Court, Santa Rosa, CA 95401.

Child (born Santa Rosa, Cal.):

- Blake Randall Richardson, b. Aug 1988

B-393 JAMES SAMUEL TRADER, son of James H. and Olivia W. (Powell) Trader (B-246), b. Cedartown, Worcester Co., Md. 22 Dec 1908; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 24 June 1936) Hazel Frances Williams, b. Snow Hill 24 Mar 1915; d. 1967/85. He was a waterman. He resided (1986) Route 1, Box 134, Snow Hill, MD.

Children (born Cedartown, Worcester Co., Md.):

- Paul Samuel Trader, b. 23 Apr 1937; mar. 1st (Mt. Vernon, Som. Co., Md. 10 Nov 1960) Doris Jean Kraft (div.); 2nd (Salisbury, Md.) Shirley Mae Parsons. He is a carpenter. Res. (1996) ?Salisbury, Md. Child, by first marriage:
  - Charles Trader, b. ?1961
- James Harvey Trader, b. 13 Aug 1940; unmar.
- Hettie Lee Trader, b. 22 Feb 1943; married (Girdletree, Md. 1961) GARY ERNEST RUSSELL, b. Chincoteague, Acco. Co., Va. 13 Apr 1940. He served in U.S. Army in Germany (1960's). Res. (1996) Rt. 4, Box 590, Johnson Road, Salisbury, MD 21801. Children:
  - Terry Russell, b. 1962
  - Bonnie Sue Russell, b. 4 June 1965
- Ella Kathleen Trader, b. 15 Apr 1944; mar. (Rehoboth Baptist Church 10 Mar 1961) CHARLES WILLIAM HOFFMAN, born Salisbury, Md. 14 Feb 1941; no children. He is a construction worker. Res. (1986) Kingston, MD

B-394 WILLIAM HARVEY TRADER, son of James H. and Olivia W. (Powell) Trader (B-246), b. Cedartown, Worcester Co., Md. 18 Dec 1914; mar. (Newark, Md. 12 Oct 1946) Gladys Etta Powell, daughter of Edgar Burton and Gertrude Alice (Langmaid) Powell, born Newark 8 June 1924. He served in U.S. Air Corps (1940-45) as a maintenance worker. He was a farmer. Res. (1996) Route 1, Box 8, Newark, MD 21841.

Children (all but first born Salisbury, Md.):

- Diane Lorraine Trader, b. Newark 2 Apr 1948.
- Jean Deborah Trader, b. 5 Nov 1955.
- Carolyn Lee Trader, b. 13 Mar 1957.
- Sidney William Trader, b. 8 Feb. 1959.
- David Douglas Trader, b. 16 July 1962.

B-396 CHARLOTTE GUNBY, daughter of Frederick R. (B-249) and Lillie C. (Lewis) Gunby, b. Baltimore, Md. at 411 W. Hoffman St., 2 Feb 1886; d. Knoxville, Tenn. 25 July 1976; married (Knoxville 24 Apr 1907) WILLIAM RULE, Jr., son of William & Lucy Ann (Maxey) Rule, b. Knoxville, 1 Nov. 1878; d. Knoxville 5 July 1963. He was a banker.

Children (born Knoxville, Tenn.):

- B-561 1. William Rule III, born 30 Apr 1912.
- B-562 2. Frederick Gunby Rule, born 30 Aug 1914; died 2 Apr 1972.
- B-563 3. Barbara Gunby Rule, born 15 Oct 1919; married William T. Moorman.

B-397 WILLIAM RICHARDSON GUNBY, son of David K. W. (B-251) and Lucille (Richardson) Gunby, b. 1904; died 1964; mar. 1st (1925) Violet Eversole; he mar. 4 other times. His career was in the U.S. Army. Mrs. Violet Gunby resided (1977) 7821 San Sebastian Ave., Jacksonville, FL (Wilson 34 318). Child, by first marriage:

- William ("Billy") Richardson Gunby, Jr., b. 20 Feb 1931; mar. 1st (25 July 1953) Barry Louise Conger (div. 1957); mar. 2nd (6 Aug 1960) Mrs. Ethelind (North) Roberts, born 20 July 1933. Res. (1996) 2415 Costa Verdi Blvd., Apt. 302, Jacksonville Beach, FL 32250.

Children (two youngest by 2nd marriage):

- William Richardson Gunby III, b. 27 July 1954. Changed name to RICHARD GUNBY SHEFFIELD. Res. Atlanta, GA
- Greer Eversole Gunby, b. 17 Mar 1961
- Adrienne North Gunby, b. 13 May 1964

B-398 DAVID KIRK WHITTINGTON GUNBY II, son of D. K. W. (B-251) and Lucille (Richardson) Gunby, b. Tampa, Fla. 15 Sep 1905; died Gainesville, Fla. 17 Oct 1970; mar. (North Middletown, Ky. 19 June 1926) Lucille Caywood, b. North Middletown, 4 Nov 1904; d. DeLand, Fla. 21 Feb

1969. He earned B.S. (Finance) Stetson Univ., served in USNR (Lt.) WWII (awarded Silver Star, Purple Heart), ret. as Captain. He became a stock broker with Reynolds Securities, Inc. Children (born DeLand, Fla.):

1. David Kirk Whittington Gunby III, b. 3 Nov 1929; married (Live Oak, Fla. 26 June 1953) Polly Nash Philpot, b. Ft. Myers, Fla. 7 Oct 1931. He earned B.S. 1952 Univ. of Alabama, served in U.S.N.R. in the Korean War, ret. as Commander. He is a stock broker, V.P. of Investments, Dean Whitter Reynolds, Inc. Res. ('96) 231 N. Woodland Blvd., DeLand, FL 32720  
Child (born DeLand, Fla.):
  - a. David Kirk Gunby IV, b. 22 Jan 1966. He earned B.S. (Finance) 1988 Univ. of Fla.; Juris. Dr. 1991 Stetson Univ., St. Petersburg. He is an attorney. Res. with parents.
2. Stanton Caywood Gunby, b. 2 Dec 1931; d. DeLand 31 Dec 1982; mar. (?1958) Joan King, b. 2 Jan 1934. He earned B.S. (Spanish) 1953 Univ. of the South, served in U.S.N.R. (Lt. jg), ret. as Cdr. He was an insurance agent. She res. ('96) 252 Enchantment Dr. (P.O. Box 351), Lake Helen, FL 32744. Children:
  - a. Stanton Caywood Gunby, Jr., b. 16 July 1959; res. (1996) 212 Spartan Drive, Maitland, FL 32751
  - b. Laura Lucille Gunby, b. 9 Aug 1964; mar. & div. Res. with mother.
  - c. Emmie Katherine Gunby, b. 20 Nov 1972

B-399 ROBERT ENEBOE GUNBY, son of Davud K. (B-251) and "Jo" (Eneboe) Gunby, born Miami, Ariz. 10 Jan 1917; mar. (New Orleans, La. 21 June 1946) Martha ("Marty") Biehl, born Miami, Fla. 12 Oct 1918. He was an aviator for the U.S. Navy as a career. Res. ('96) 199 AIA Highway, #202-B, Satellite Beach, FL 32937  
Children (born Tampa, Fla.):

1. Martha Renelle Gunby, b. 21 Mar 1947; married (23 Dec 1967) JOHN EDWARDS. A graduate of the Univ. of Ga., he is a salesman. Res. (1993) 315 Wing Mill Rd., Atlanta, GA 30350.  
Child (born Atlanta, Ga.):
  - a. Ashley Edwards, b. 7 June 1970.
2. Robert Kirk Gunby, b. 24 May 1953; married (Miami, Fla.) Robin Schulze. He is a contractor. Residence (1996) 16640 Haynie Lane, Jupiter, FL 33478.  
a. Kristofer Gunby b. Steele Gunby

B-401 MILDRED LEE HAYMAN, daughter of William C. (B-259) and Mabel D. (Derby) Hayman, b. Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 2 Mar 1926; mar. (St. Mark's Church, Kingston 14 Aug 1948) WILLIAM ELTON DYKES, JR., son of Elton W. & Evelyn D. Dykes, born Baltimore, Md. 28 July 1927. He earned B.A., Salisbury State U., M.A. Univ. of Md. He was a teacher, principal, supervisor. She earned B.A., Salisbury State; she was a teacher. Res. (1996) 214 S. Somerset Ave., Crisfield, MD 21817.

Children (first born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Rebecca Ann Dykes, born 7 June 1951; mar. 1st (Crisfield 28 July 1973) WILLIAM HAROLD HENDRIX, b. Charlotte, N. C. 14 Oct 1950; d. in a boating accident Mar 1992 (div. 1983); mar. 2nd (Charlotte 2 Sep 1989) RICHARD ("RICK") H. VIPPERMAN, born Rock Hill, S.C. 29 Jan 1946. Bill was a sales manager. She earned B.A., High Point (N.C.) Univ.; she was for a time a teacher. Res. (1996) 5726 Glen Forrest Drive, Charlotte, NC 28226.

Children (born Charlotte, N.C.):

- a. Ross Elton Hendrix, b. 10 June 1978
- b. Mark Alexander Hendrix, b. 9 Jan 1982
2. William Elton ("Billy") Dykes, b. Crisfield, Md. 4 July 1954; married (Allen Mem. Baptist Church, Salisbury 25 June 1977) a distant relative, Kathryn Rebecca Boyer, daughter of Charles H. Boyer, Sr. (B-376b), b. Seaford, Del. 27 Jan 1954. He earned B.A. & M.A., Salisbury State. He is a teacher and Vice Principal. Residence (1996) 706 W. Main St., Fruitland, MD 21826.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Jessica Emily Dykes, b. 17 Sep 1981
- b. Tara Leigh Dykes, b. 26 Nov 1984

B-402 (MARY) FRANCES WHITTINGTON, daughter of Austin L. (B-261) and Rose E. (Tyler) Whittington, b. near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 5 Sep 1912; d. McCready Mem.

Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 3 Aug 1994; mar. (?1930) WILLIAM WASHINGTON BEAUCHAMP, JR., son of W. W. and Irene (Cluff) Beauchamp, b. Som. Co. 12 Oct 1908; d. 20 Apr 1973; both bur. St. Mary the Virgin Episc. Church Cem., Pocomoke City. He was a farmer near Rehobeth and Pocomoke. She had been an employee of the Pocomoke City Pharmacy. (Her obituary in Crisfield Times; Wilson 34 140; Wm. R. Cluff of Schuylerville, NY) She had res. 32832 Rehobeth Rd., Pocomoke, MD 21851.

Children (born near Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-565 1. Francis Whittington Beauchamp. b. 11 June 1931; d. 14 Apr 1989.
- B-566 2. Margaret Beauchamp, b. [c1933]; mar. 1st Kenneth Beasley; 2nd George T. Evans.
- B-567 3. William Washington Beauchamp III, b. 5 Mar 1950.

B-403 (ANNA) ROSE WHITTINGTON, daughter of Austin L. (B-261) and Rose (Tyler) Whittington, born near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 30 Nov 1914; mar. 1st (Princess Anne, Md., 14 Apr 1933) WILLIAM CASHIER TORBERT, JR., son of William Alvin & Myrtle (Williams) Torbert, born Dover, Del. 21 July 1914; died Dover 19 July 1995 (div.); mar. 2nd (Wilmington, Del. 15 July 1940) VERNON BROWN, born Wilmington 4 Jan 1910; died Wilmington 7 Jan 1959 (div.); 3rd (Marion, Md. 29 Oct 1948) HENRY BRADSHAW, b. Smith Island, Md. 27 July 1912. Vernon was a Penn. RR conductor. Henry owned a hardware store in Crisfield (ret.). She earned RN, Wilmington General Hospital, was head of Peninsula Genl. Hospital Central Services Division 1 May 1961-1 Dec 1976. Res. (1996) 171 Westminster Dr., Dover, DE 19904. Children (first born Dover, Kent Co., Del.):

- B-568 1. William Cashier Torbert, Jr., b. 19 Jan 1935.
2. Arnold Lee Brown, b. Wilmington, Del. 29 June 1945; married (20 Apr 1963) Elenora Frances ("Cookie") Bradshaw. He owns and operates the Holiday House Restaurant. Address (1996) Holiday House Restaurant, Garfield Plaza, Bethany Beach, DE 19930.

Child: Sherri Lee brown, b. 1967; killed in auto accident 19 Nov 1972

B-404 AUSTIN LEE WHITTINGTON, JR., son of A. L. (B-261) and Rose (Tyler) Whittington, born near Marion, Md. 19 Nov 1916; mar. (Som. 8 May 1934) Harriett Byrd, dau. of Harry & Bessie (Ford) Byrd, born c1916. After he had farmed for a while with his father, he became a rural mail carrier at Marion. Res. (1996) Marion, MD 21838.

Child (born Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Dawn Whittington, b. 1947; mar. 1st RONALD LAWSON (div.); 2nd J. RICHARD VENABLE (div.); 3rd ---ANTINO. Res. (1995) Box 150R, Bethany Beach, DE 19930. Child (born Marion, Md.):
  - a. Rhonda Lawson, born 30 Dec 1969; mar. MICHAEL EDWARD BLAKEMAR. Res. (1996) 3404 Bretler Rd., Forest Hills, MD 21050

B-405 N(ORMAN) THOMAS WHITTINGTON, JR., son of N. T. (B-262) and Golda I. (Bradley) Whittington, born Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 1 Apr 1929; mar. (1 Feb 1952) Wanda Lou Beer, dau. of Carl R. Beer, born Hagerstown, Md., b. 23 Feb 1930. Both grad. Univ. of Md., he 1951, she in 1952. Res. ('96) 524E Alabama Ave., Salisbury, MD 21801.

Children (born Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Sally Ann Whittington, b. 11 Sep 1956; mar. (College Park, Md. 25 Feb 1989) JOHN PERRY RANKIN, born Lancaster, Pa. 19 June 1954; no children. He is Facility Manager, Landover Operations Center, U.S. Dept. of Justice. A 1978 grad. of Wm. & Mary, she is Director of Personnel, Education and Public Information Administration, Office of the Courts, Annapolis, Md. Res. (1996) 6102 Sutter's Place, Bowie, MD 20720.
2. Norman Thomas Whittington III, b. 21 Dec 1960; married (Salisbury, Md. 12 Oct 1986) Kathryn Louise Sexton, b. Pocomoke City, Md. 13 Aug 1956; no children. A 1982 grad. Elon College, he is V.P. of Materials & Management - Easton Sea Watch International, Ltd., a Nichirei Foods Co. Res. (1996) 524E Alabama Ave., Salisbury, MD 21801.

B-406 JEAN BRADLEY WHITTINGTON, daughter of Norman T. (B-262) and Golda I. (Bradley) Whittington, born Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 23 Nov 1932; died Rockville, Md. 24 Sep 1974; buried Quindocqua M.E. Cem. at Saint Paul's, near Marion; mar. (Som. Co. ?1955) JULIAN SCOTT (div.). Children (born ?Rockville, Md.):



1. Julian Scott, Jr., b. [c1956]; married (7 Dec 1985) Sarah Mitchell ("Mitzi") Sterling, dau. of Lawson & Margaret Mitchell (Russ) Sterling b. 26 July 1958. He is a 1979 grad. Univ. of Md. (College Park). Res. (1996) 612 Grason Lane, Fruitland, MD 21826.
2. Pamela V. Scott, b. c1958; mar. (6 Aug 1983) THEODORE RAITCH. She is a 1980 graduate, Jas. Madison U. Residence (1996) 12905 Black Oak Dr., Laurel, MD 20708.
3. Stephen Bradley Scott, b. c1960. He is an '82 grad., E. Carolina U. Res. (1996) 27938 Cross Creek Dr., Salisbury, MD 21801.
4. David C. Scott, b. 19 Mar 1962; mar. ? (7 Apr 1993) Terri Tull, daughter of Roger Long and Marilyn (Marshall) Tull, b. 11 Sep 1965. He earned B.S., Capitol College, Laurel, Md. (electronic engineering tech.). Res. (1996) 1526 Ringe Dr., Severn, MD 21144.

B-407 CLARENCE ASBURY POWELL, son of Charles E. (B-263) and Sally M. (Dryden) Powell, b. near Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md. 29 Dec 1879; d. Salisbury, Md. 19 Feb 1963; married (Baltimore, Md. 20 Jan 1910) Laura Evelyn Wilkins, dau. of Ogden H. & Laura Anne (Moore) Wilkins, born near Rehobeth, Md. 7 Dec 1882; d. Delmar, Del. 10 Nov 1962. He was a farmer near Princess Anne, Md., in 1920 head of HH11, Brinkley's Dist. (6 Jan.) though son Clarence is not shown with them.

Child (born near Pocomoke City, in Som. Co., Md.):  
B-569 1. Clarence Wilkins Powell, 14 Dec 1913 - 1992.

B-408 GROVER DRYDEN POWELL, son of George W. (B-264) and Harriet W. (Dryden) Powell, b. near Powell's Wharf & Rehobeth (near Pocomoke City), Somerset Co., Md. 2 Aug 1889; d. Pen. Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 3 Aug 1972; mar. (Westover, Som. Co. 6 Mar 1910) Bertie Marie Powell, daughter of George W. and Martha Ellen (Dryden) Powell, born Westover 28 Apr 1887; d. Pocomoke City, Md. 14 Dec 1933; bur. Rehoboth Presby. Cemetery. He was a farmer near Rehobeth, in 1920 head of HH23, Dublin District.

Children (near Pocomoke City, in Som. Co., Md.):  
B-570 1. Chester Leroy Powell, 6 Mar 1913-25 May 1979.  
B-571 2. Vernon Grover Powell, born 28 Sep 1915; died 1986/1994.  
B-572 3. Doris Marie Powell, b. 18 Oct 1917; mar. Clyde V. Redden.  
B-573 4. Mabel Grace Powell, b. 7 Apr 1924; mar. Edward M. Kelly.  
B-574 5. George William Powell, b. 24 Jan 1926.

B-408a EUGENE ("GENE") POWELL MATTHEWS, son of Francis E. and Sarah H. (Powell) Matthews (B-264a), b. Somerset Co., Md. 25 May 1887; d. Pocomoke City, Md. 25 Feb 1959; mar. (Baltimore, Md., home of bride's uncle, Frank A. Davis, 9 Dec 1908) his cousin, Sadye Elizabeth Hayman, dau. of Warren B. & Hannah E. (Davis) Hayman (B-297a), born Som. Co. 13 Jan 1884; died at home, Pocomoke City 24 May 1978. In 1920 he was a produce buyer, head of HH271 in Costen's Dist., "Pocomoke City Town." He was a business man engaged in raising and processing produce, and a local politician.

Children (born Westover, Somerset Co., Md.):  
1. Francis Eugene Matthews, born 15 Mar 1911; d. Belgium 15 Jan 1945 (last day of "Battle of the Bulge"; bur. St. Mary's, Pocomoke; mar. Eleanor Hall; no children. He worked with his father's produce company.  
B-574a 2. Warren Douglas Matthews, b. 30 May 1913; d. 17 Jan 1988.

B-408b ELIZABETH FRANCES MATTHEWS, daughter of Francis E. and Sarah H. (Powell) Matthews (B-264a), b. Somerset Co., Md. 27 Jan 1890; d. (near) Pocomoke City, Md. 15 Nov 1954; mar. (?1912) EDMOND HASKELL DeMAR, b. 1887; d. 1945; both bur. Rehoboth Presby. Churchyard. They followed her Uncle Charles to California, but later returned to Somerset Co. Children (born California):

Children (born California):  
1. Dorothy Agnes DeMar, b. 16 Mar 1914; mar. (Pocomoke City, Md. 6 Nov 1935 - lic. Som.) WILLIAM CHARLES SCOTT, b. 1910; d. 1993; bur. Rehoboth Presby. Cem.; no children. He worked for a Mr. Whittington. They resided at Marion Station, Som. Co.  
B-574b 2. Edmond Matthews DeMar, born 8 Jan 1917; d. 3 Apr 1996.  
B-574c 3. William Haskell DeMar, born 14 Mar 1923.

B-408c CHARLES WILLIAM MATTHEWS, son of Francis E.

and Sarah H. (Powell) Matthews (B-264a), b. Somerset Co., Md. 2 May 1891; d. at home, Puncture Landing, Som. Co., near Pocomoke City, 4 June 1971; married 1st (Aug 1921/1926) Myrtle Ayres; 2nd (Rehoboth Presby. Parsonage 3 Apr 1949) Hazel Louise (Dryden) Long, born near Rehobeth, Md. 17 Sep 1902; d. 1992. In the 1920 census, with parents, he was a restaurant manager; he was later a farmer. Hazel operated a beauty shop in her home.

Child, by first marriage (born ? Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Virginia Dunn Matthews, born 30 Jan 1927; d. Pen. Genl. Hosp., Salisbury, Md. 17 Apr 1986; bur. Rehoboth Presby. Cem.; married (c1953) DONALD M. (?D.) RONK, b. 1921. He res. (1996) 30981 Wilton Ave., Salisbury, MD 21801.

Child (born ? Somerset Co., Md.):

- a. Brenda Ronk, b. ?c1955; married (Sep 1990) --- ? (div. before 8/20/94). She is an RN, in Oncology at Pen. Regional Hosp., Salisbury, Md.

B-408d HORTENSE ELIZA MATTHEWS, daughter of Francis E. and Sarah H. (Powell) Matthews (B-264a), born Somerset Co., Md. 1 Apr 1894; d. Fla., probably at St. Augustine; married (in family home, Som. Co. 28 Oct 1916) EDGAR S. MILES, b. c1888. They moved to Florida to raise potatoes.

Child (born ? St. Johns Co., Florida):

1. Richard Neal Miles, b. 26 Apr 1919; d. Jacksonville, Fla. 26 Apr 1923.
2. Edgar Samuel Miles, b. 13 Mar 1921; d. Jacksonville 25 May 1923..
- B-574d 3. Robley Matthews Miles, b. 11 Apr 1924.
4. Frederick Eugene Miles, b. 23 Feb 1928; mar. Dr. Dorothy Diehl; no children. Res. (1996) Coral Gables, FL.

B-408e LOUISE ANNA MATTHEWS, daughter of Francis E. and Sarah H. (Powell) Matthews (B-264a), b. Somerset Co., Md. 1 Feb 1898; d. ?Som. Co. 30 July 1962; mar. (Flagler Mem. Church, St. Augustine, Fla. 5 Dec 1921) (JOHN) RALPH GORDY, born 9 Sep 1891; d. 3 July 1975; bur. Rehoboth Presby. Cem. A grad. of Towson State Normal School, she was a teacher in 1920. He was a furniture refinisher. They lived on Rehobeth Rd.

Child (born Pen. Genl. Hosp., Salisbury, Md.):  
B-574e 1. Sarah Louise Gordy, b. 3 Feb 1927; mar. John H. Clarke.

B-409 DAVID JAMES DRYDEN, son of David E. C. and Virginia F. (Long) Dryden (B-265), b. Green Hill, Somerset Co., Md. 8 Aug 1874; d. Hebron, Wicomico Co., Md. 14 Aug 1926; married (Quinton Church, Som. Co. 31 Dec 1897) Martha Ellen ("Mattie") Powell, dau. of George W. & Martha E. (Dryden) Powell, b. Rehobeth, Som. Co. 22 June 1878; d. Fruitland, Wicomico Co. 8 Apr 1962; both bur. Quinton Cem., on what was (1979) the Stanley Lankford farm, old Rt. 13A above Pocomoke City. Martha mar. 2nd (7 Apr 1929) William H. Baker.

After the death of his mother when he was 2, David was reared by his grandparents Long, was listed with them in the 1880 census. He was a farmer, near Rehobeth in 1900 (Dublin Dist.), in 1920 head of HH153, E. Princess Anne Dist. All but youngest daughter were born "Chicken Branch," i.e. Quinton. (Dates from family Bible and Mr. and Mrs. Francis J. Dryden, in 1979)

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-575 1. Virginia Gertrude Dryden, b. 18 Dec 1898; d. 11 Nov 1973; mar. Frank Jones.
- B-576 2. George David Dryden, 7 May 1901 - 7 Sep 1933.
- B-577 3. Martha Ellen Dryden, b. 3 Nov 1903; d. 31 May 1965; mar. 1st Elodie Paradis; 2nd Norwood A. Brittingham.
- B-578 4. Ruth Matilda Dryden, b. 23 Sep 1906; d. 1984; mar. 1st Robert J. Waller; 2nd Robley E. Smith.
- B-579 5. James Henry Dryden, 18 Oct 1908 - 9 June 1963.
6. Julius H. Dryden, b. 1910; d. before 1920.
- B-580 7. Mary Anna Dryden, b. 2 Sep 1912; mar. Thomas N. Simms.
8. Francis John (bapt. John Francis) Dryden, b. 8 June 1915; d. Salisbury ?1991; mar. (bride's aunt's home near Salisbury, Md. 7 Feb 1939) (Mary) Lemuel ("Lem") Powell, b. Powellville, Wico. Co., Md. 27 Oct 1913; d. Salisbury Feb 1990; no children. He was a travelling salesman; she was an accountant & office manager.
9. Katherine Carey Dryden, b. 23 July 1917; mar. (Wico. 23 Apr 1939) WARREN WILSON ("SHARKEY") SHORT, b. 12 Oct 1916; no children. She was a bank bookkeeper & teller. He was a salesman for Wholesale Grocery Co. They reared her nephew, David Adkins. Residence (1996) Cedar

Hurst Village, 7426 Austed Lane, Salisbury, MD. 21801.

B-581 10. Margaret Louise Dryden, b. 17 May 1920; d. 4 Jan 1944; mar. Roy T. Adkins.

B-410 MAY VIRGINIA BEAUCHAMP, daughter of Tubman T. and Mary A. (Long) Beauchamp (B-266), b. Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md. 6 Apr 1881; d. Salisbury, Md. 8 Dec 1961; mar. (Westover, Som. Co. 1 June 1911), as his 2nd wife, (JAMES) HAYWARD HARLOW, (JR.), son of J. H. and Thursa Alice (Butler) Harlow of Pittsburgh, Pa. & Darlington, Md., b. Allegheny, Pa. 22 Sep 1873; d. Havre de Grace, Md. 25 Jan 1950; both bur. Darlington Cem. An 1896 graduate of Univ. of Pittsburgh, he was an engineer.

Child (born Gowanstown, Baltimore Co., Md.):

B-583 1. Herbert Beauchamp Harlow, 10 Mar 1913-1994.

B-411 CARRIE EDNA BEAUCHAMP, daughter of Tubman T. and Mary A. (Long) Beauchamp (B-266), b. Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md. 9 Mar 1883; d. Northampton-Accomack Mem. Hospital, Nassawadox, Va. 11 Mar 1965; mar. (Methodist Church, Allen, Som. Co., Md., 19 Jan 1905) JOHN CASEY WILSON, son of Moses Thomas and Frances (Casey) Wilson, b. Cheriton, Va. 19 May 1877; d. Cheriton, 1 June 1962; both buried Cape Charles (Va.) Cemetery. He was a farmer at Cheriton, near Cape Charles.

Children (born Cheriton, Northampton Co., Va.):

B-584 1. Virgil Casey Wilson, b. 10 Nov 1905; d. 18 Aug 1981.

B-585 2. Virginia Beauchamp Wilson, b. 10 June 1907; mar. James W. Shockley.

B-586 3. William Kenneth Wilson, b. 17 Feb. 1910.

B-412 GEORGE THOMAS BEAUCHAMP, son of Tubman T. and Mary A. (Long) Beauchamp (B-266), b. Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md. 17 Sep 1885; died Westover, Md. 20 July 1966; mar. (?Som. 8 Dec 1920) Ethel L. White, dau. of George and Annie (Hughes) White, born Shelltown, Som. Co., 17 Jan 1893; d. Crisfield (Md.) Hospital, 13 June 1952; both buried Rehobeth Presby. Church Cemetery. He was a farmer at Westover. Children (born Westover, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Anna Virginia Beauchamp, b. 17 Jan 1923; d. Crisfield Hospital, 18 June 1934.

2. Ethel Beauchamp, b. 4 Aug 1928; mar. (Rehoboth Presbyterian Church, 24 Dec 1955) C. W. GADDY (div.); no children. A graduate of Salisbury State College, she was a teacher. Res. (1996) Route. 1, Box 227A (Mennonite Church Rd.), Westover, MD 21871.

B-413 JAMES ADOLPHUS ("DOLPH") BEAUCHAMP, son of Tubman T. and Mary A. (Long) Beauchamp (B-266), born Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md. 31 Dec 1889; died Chester, Pa. 7 Jan 1951; married (Parsonage of the College of Elizabethtown, Pa. 28 July 1924) Sara Ellen Hagentogler of Millerstown, Pa., b. Pfoutz Valley (nr. Millerstown), 2 July 1898; died Prospect Park Care Center, Chester, 1 Nov 1987; both bur. Chester Rural Cem. He served in US Army in WW I in France. He was inspector of telegraph and signals for Penn. RR from Philadelphia to Baltimore. Children (all but first b. Delaware Co., Pa.):

1. James Edward Beauchamp, b. Perryville, Cecil Co., Md. 25 Aug 1929; mar. (Milbourne, Pa. 25 Aug 1950) Ellen McGurk, daughter of Daniel & Nellie (McCarthy) McGurk of Eddystone, Pa., b. Ridley Park, Pa. 20 Aug 1931; no children. He served in U.S. Merchant Marine, Korean War. He earned B.S. 1967 Penn. Military College (now Widener), Chester; Master of Gov. Admin. 1972 Univ. of Pa.; Ph.D. 1987 Columbia Pacific Univ. in environmental & public health, his field of work for nearly 30 yrs., with Chester City Dept. of Public Safety (retired 1989). Res. (1996) 1000 MacDade Blvd., A-2B, Chester, PA 19013.

B-587 2. George Robert Beauchamp, b. Ridley Park, Pa. 23 Nov 1931; d. 19 Aug 1985.

B-588 3. Joyce Eileen Beauchamp, born Chester 17 Nov 1933; d. 3 June 1981; mar. Edward H. Young.

B-589 4. Gordon Lee Beauchamp, b. Chester 26 Sep 1935.

B-414 VENIE ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP, daughter of Tubman T. and Mary A. (Long) Beauchamp (B-266), b. Westover, Somerset Co., Md. 11 Jan 1893; died 10 Dec 1983; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 21 June 1919) WILLIAM ALLEN JONES, son of James Frank and Ida J. (Marriel) Jones, b. Wilmington, Del. 30 Nov 1894; d. Haddonfield, N.J. 1 Dec 1974; both buried Hopewell, Cecil Co., Md. He was supervisor of telegraph and signals on the Penn. RR, also for the Reading Line.

Children (two youngest born Chester, Pa.):

B-590 1. Allen William Jones, b. Perryville, Cecil Co., Md. 12 Aug 1920.

B-591 2. Bonita May Jones, b. 22 Dec 1922; mar. Earnest F. Weiser.

3. Mildred Beauchamp Jones, b. 27 May 1925; d. 17 Apr 1993; unmar. She was a biochemist with Smith, Kline & French Laboratories 1954-77, residing in Erie, PA.

B-415 WALTER LONG BEAUCHAMP, son of Tubman T. and Mary A. (Long) Beauchamp (B-266), b. Westover, Somerset Co., Md. 16 Mar 1895; d. Vet. Admin. Hosp., Perry Point, Md., 16 June 1957; mar. (St. George's [Spesutia] Church, Perryman, Md. 4 June 1923) Dorsey Hayes Nelson, daughter of Frederick (1849-1921) and Effie L. (Michael) Nelson (1862-1956) of Bush River Neck, later Perryman, Md., b. 28 Jan 1896; d. Harford Memorial Hosp., Havre de Grace, Md. 9 Apr 1990; both bur. Spesutia Cemetery, Perryman. He served in WWI, advanced from private to Sgt., Quartermaster Corps. (from May 1918), sailed for France 31 Aug. 1918; returned to U.S. 20 July 1919. He was a signalman for Penn. RR.

Children (born Perryville, Cecil Co., Md.):

1. (Mary) Carolyn Beauchamp, born 3 Mar 1924; unmar. She earned B.A. 1943 Univ. of Del.; was secretary for a Senior V.P., ICI Americas Inc. (formerly Atlas Powder Co., then Atlas Chem. Industries), Wilmington; retired Jan. 1982. Res. (1996) P. O. Box 112, Perryville, MD 21903.

B-592 2. Walter Nelson Beauchamp, b. 20 Feb 1926.

B-416 MILDRED WILSON BEAUCHAMP, daughter of Tubman T. and Anna (Long) Beauchamp (B-266), b. Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md., 8 Sep 1897; died Wynnewood, Pa. 9 Jan 1989; mar. (St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Locust Street, Philadelphia 1 Sep 1926) ALLYN ERNST SEUFFERT, son of George Washington & Louise Caroline (Traub) Seuffert, born 3936 Locust St., Philadelphia 2 Mar 1897; died Wynnewood 25 May 1989; both buried Arlington Cemetery, Drexel Hill, Pa. He served in U.S. Navy, WW I as a radio operator. He was a real estate and insurance salesman, and notary public.

Child (born Women's Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.):

B-493 1. Mildred Louise Seuffert, b. 23 Aug 1928; mar. Frank Desjardins, Jr.

B-417 TALMAGE BOISE BEAUCHAMP, son of Tubman T. and Mary A. (Long) Beauchamp (B-266), b. Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md. 29 Jan 1901; d. ?Westover, Som. Co. 9 Jan 1990; married 1st (bride's home, Dayton, Va. 22 June 1928) Valley Virginia Cowger, daughter of Jesse Lee & Vernon (Kerr) Cowger, b. Dayton 1 Feb 1904; d. Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 2 Jan 1972; 2nd (Raleigh, N.C. 1 Oct 1972) Lelia Agnes Showalter (Mrs. Clement E. Bontrager), b. Middleberry Ind. 27 Jan 1901. He was a farmer and soil conservationist near Westover, after Dec 1931 near Cokesbury (near Pocomoke City). All children but the first born near Cokesbury.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

B-594 1. Esther Virginia Beauchamp, b. Crisfield 12 July 1919; mar. Clay Dennis, Jr.

B-595 2. Talmage Boise Beauchamp, Jr., b. 19 Jan 1932.

B-596 3. William Walter Beauchamp, b. 27 Sep 1936.

B-597 4. George Thomas Beauchamp, b. 1 Apr 1938.

5. Donald Karl Beauchamp, b. 28 Nov. 1939; mar. 1st Dora Dorman (?div.); 2nd Gayle Parsons; no children. Res. (1996) 413 S. Park Drive, Salisbury, MD 21801.

B-418 GEORGE SNEAD LONG, son of George W. (B-267) and Mary L. (Snead) Long, b. Delmar, Del. 27 Dec 1892; d. Fredericksburg, Va. 27 Oct 1965; mar. (Laurel, Del. 23 Oct 1926) Minnie Toadvine Robinson, dau. of Albert W. & Ida O. (Twilley) Robinson, b. Sharptown, Md. 5 Aug 1892; d. Wilmington, Del. 20 Nov 1963; both bur. Grace Lawn Cem., Wilmington. He worked for the duPont Co. as Control Manager, Engineering Dept.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

B-598 1. George Robinson Long, born 13 July 1927.

B-599 2. Virginia Lee Long, born 12 Apr 1929; married George R. McKay.

B-419 FREDERICK JAMES FLURER, son of Henry and Harriet R. (Long) Flurer (B-268), born near Revell's Neck, Somerset Co. Md. 18 Aug 1887; d. Peninsula Genl. Hosp., Salisbury, Md. 17 Apr 1941; bur. Manokin Presby. Cem., Princess Anne; mar. (Oriole, near Princess Anne, Md. 11 Aug 1909) his distant cousin, Glennie B. Smith,

dau. of Teackle J. Smith (J-211), born Oriole 30 July 1891; d. Pen. Genl. Hospital, Salisbury 6 July 1972; bur. Parsons Cem., Salisbury. He was a grocery store owner and operator in Princess Anne.

Child (born Princess Anne, Md.):

1. Frederick James Flurer, Jr., b. 3 Dec 1910; mar. (Pocomoke City, Md. 22 Sep 1938) Louise Mae Smith; no children. In 1920 he was living with grandfather Teackle Smith, West Princess Anne. For 35 yrs. he was a life insurance agent and district manager (ret.). Res. (1996) 510 S. Park Drive, Salisbury, MD 21801.

B-420 HENRY ("HARRY") WAINWRIGHT FLURER, son of Henry and Harriet R. (Long) Flurer (B-268), born near Revell's Neck, Somerset Co. Md. 1 May 1890; died Pen. Genl. Hosp., Salisbury, Md. 3 Aug 1976; bur. Manokin Presby. Cem., Princess Anne; mar. (Crisfield, Md. 14 Sep 1920) Hattie Frances Cox, dau. of Wesley Robert and Margaret Julia (Howeth) Cox, born near Crisfield, Som. Co. 1 Feb 1903; d. Salisbury 5 Oct 1989 (div. c1937). She mar. 2nd (4 July 1938) Harry Samuel Messick; 3rd (25 Nov 1967) Hugh McFarland Gibbons. She was a realtor in Salisbury. Henry Flurer served in U.S. Army, WW I. He was a restaurant owner in Greenwood, Del., Salisbury & Ocean City, Md., & Exmore, Va. After retirement he operated a concession stand at fairs in Harrington, Del., and Exmore, Va.

Children (two youngest born Salisbury, Md.):

- B-600 1. Henry Chipman Flurer, b. Greenwood, Del. 16 Mar 1923.
- B-601 2. Charles Long Flurer, b. 5 July 1925.
3. Rebecca Frances Flurer, b. 3 Sep 1935; mar. (14 June 1958) RICHARD ALLEN HOPKINS, b. 3 Nov 1934; no children. She earned B.S. 1969, M.Ed. 1979 Salisbury State, elementary school teacher 30 yrs. (ret.), crafter, musician. Res. (1996) 1607 S. Kaywood Dr., Salisbury, MD 21801.

B-421 (JOHN) LOUIS CHAMBERLIN, son of Franklin R. and Sarah E. (Long) Chamberlin (B-269), b. Westover, Somerset Co., Md. 17 Mar 1896; d. at home, Westover (heart attack) 9 Dec 1968; mar. (Westover 26 Sep 1916) his fifth cousin, Mary Ann ("May") Wilson, daughter of Oliver W. (E-9) & Ella K. (Coulbourn) Wilson, b. Kingston, Som. Co. 5 Aug 1891; d. at home of her daughter Caroline, Elkton, Md. 28 Sep 1978; both bur. St. Paul's M. E. Cem., Marion. A master carpenter and machinist, he worked for the Md. State Highway. Dept. operating heavy equipment. Children (born Westover, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-602 1. Mary Eloise Chamberlin, b. 17 May 1918; mar. 1st John P. Smith; 2nd Wesley Walker.
- B-603 2. Caroline May Chamberlin, b. 24 May 1921; mar. Joseph Costa.

B-422 ELIZABETH FRANCES CHAMBERLIN, daughter of Franklin R. and Sarah E. (Long) Chamberlin (B-269), b. Westover, Somerset Co., Md. 17 Feb 1900; died Manokin Manor Nursing Home, Princess Anne, Md.?; mar. (parents' home, Westover, 23 Aug 1922) (EDWARD) MAURICE WHITE, son of George and Annie (Hughes) White, b. Shelltown, Som. Co. 27 June 1890; d. Shelltown, 15 May 1962; bur. Rehoboth Presby. Church Cem. He was a farmer.

Children (born Shelltown, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-604 1. Sarah Elizabeth White, b. 3 May 1931; mar. David W. Lewis.
- B-605 2. Madeline Ann White, b. 28 June 1934; mar. Milton E. Brimer.
3. (Edward) Maurice White, Jr., b. 20 Sep 1942; mar. (Princess Anne, Md.) Jean Hancock; no children. A farmer, he resides on family farm at Shelltown. Res. ('96) 4723 Shelltown Road, Marion Station, MD 21838.

B-423 ELMER FLURER LONG, son of James L. M. (B-270) and Lina E. (Flurer) Long, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 May 1904; d. Pen. Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 11 Mar 1989; mar. (Pitts Creek Presby. Manse, Pocomoke City, Md. 27 Dec 1933) Dorothy Elizabeth Jones, daughter of Marion Harris and Clementine Maloy (Redden) Jones, born near Pocomoke City 10 Oct 1908. He was a salesman for Southern States Coop. She worked in the admitting office of Pen. Genl. Hospital.

Child (born Westover, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-606 1. Philip Morris Long, b. 13 July 1935.

B-424 RUTH POWELL LONG, daughter of Harry C. (B-271) and Annie L. (Powell) Long, born near Pocomoke City, in

Somerset Co., Md. 7 Nov 1916; mar. (Seaford, Del. 31 Dec 1949) RAYMOND NICHOLS TRADER, son of Walter Holland and Carrie Isabell (Nichols) Trader, b. Delmar, Del.; d. 14 Nov 1994. He was a letter carrier for the U.S. Postal Service. Res. (1996) 208 Pine St., Delmar, DE 19940.

Children (Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. Wayne Clifton Trader, b. 22 Apr 1951; mar. (Sierra Vista, Ariz. 4 Nov 1978) Christine Jaye Compton, born Springfield, Ohio 7 May 1954. He served in U.S. Army Reserves, 23 yrs., Lt. Col., 8 yrs. active duty. He earned B.S. 1973 N.C. State (forestry), M.S. 1982 U.S.C. (System Mgt.) He is Network Mgr. for Dept. of the Army (Ft. Huachuca, Ariz.). Res. (1996) 3016 Oak Hill, Sierra Vista, AZ 85635.

Children (born Sierra Vista, Ariz.):

- a. Anna Christine Trader, b. 10 July 1983
- b. Brian Wayne Trader, b. 26 Jan 1987
2. Dale William Trader, b. 21 Sep. 1952; married (Delmar, Md. 5 Aug 1973) Christine Mae Nichols, b. Salisbury 19 June 1955. He served in Natl. Guard 6 yrs. He is a machine operator for Dupont Co. (Seaford, Del.) Res. (1996) Rt. 2, Box 412, Delmar, DE 19940.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Amy Marie Trader, b. 24 Oct 1974
- b. Karl Machele Trader, b. 9 Dec 1979
3. Donald Ray Trader (twin), born 12 Aug 1954; married (Delmar, Md. 1 May 1977) Teresa Gail Triglia, born Salisbury 30 Oct 1954. He is Supervisor for Delmarva Power & Light, Salisbury. Res. (1996) 29994 Connelly Mill Road, Delmar, MD 21875. Child (born Salisbury, Md.):
- a. Matthew Ray Trader, b. 14 Mar 1981
4. Ronald Long Trader (twin), born 12 Aug 1954; mar. (Pocomoke City, Md. 1 June 1975) Barbara Kay Webb, b. Milford, Del. 21 Jan 1954. He is lead lineman for Delmarva Power & Light Co. (Millsboro, Del.). Res. (1996) 607 Jewel St., Delmar, DE 19940.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Melanie Beth Trader, b. 6 Apr 1979
- b. Jana Marie Trader, b. 7 Nov 1981

B-425 MAURICE STRATTON LONG, son of Harry C. (B-271) and Annie L. (Powell) Long, born near Pocomoke City, in Somerset Co., Md. 28 Sep 1919; married (Snow Hill, Md. 17 Aug 1951) Virginia Emily Parsons, dau. of Herman William & Fannie Ellen (Perdue) Parsons, and widow of Wm. Vaughn Parker, b. Indiantown, near Snow Hill 17 Sep 1923. He is a farmer. Res. (1996) 32061 Rehobeth Rd., Pocomoke City, MD 21851. Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. James Maurice Long, b. 6 Sep 1952; married (Pocomoke 12 Sep 1981) Joy Laureen Dooling, b. Salisbury 27 Jan 1960. He is Supervisor for Sysco Co. (Pocomoke). Res. ('96) 31867 Rehobeth Rd., Pocomoke City, MD 21851.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Ethan James Long, b. 9 June 1990
- b. Parker Bentley Long, b. 28 Sep 1991
2. Brenda Ann Long, b. 15 Dec 1953; mar. (Rehobeth, Md. 5 Aug 1978) GEORGE EDWIN YOUNG III, b. Salisbury 17 Nov 1952. He is self-employed. She does clerical work for a doctor's office. Res. ('96) 2529 Lakeland Dr., Pocomoke City, MD 21851.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Weston Stratton Young, b. 16 Mar 1982
- b. Evan Christopher Young, b. 18 Oct 1984
- b. Dane Frederic Young, b. 17 Sep 1987

B-426 SARAH GLENN EASLEY, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah F. (Whittington) Easley (B-274), born near New Market, Montgomery Co., Ind. 1878; d. ?near New Market 1955; mar. (?near New Market ?1904) HARRY TODD DAVIS, b. 1876; d. ?near New Market 1858. He was a farmer, 1905-8 near Rensselaer, Ind., then after 1908 on the Benjamin Easley farm, Montgomery Co.

Child (born Lafayette, Ind.):

- B-607 1. Benjamin Harold Davis, b. 25 Jan 1905; d. 27 Mar 1993.

B-427 FRED EARL WHITTINGTON, son of Sherman G. (B-277) and Susie M. (Todd) Whittington, b. near New Market, Montgomery Co., Ind. 15 May 1889; married (3 July 1917) Grace L. Hightower, b. 3 Jan 1893.

Children (born ?Montgomery Co., Ind.):

1. Fred Earl Whittington, Jr., b. ?1918. Res. (1996) 14 Watson Drive, Crawfordville, IN 47933. Possibly his sons (?).

- a. Jeff L. Whittington. Res. (1996) 408 N. Englewood Dr., Crawfordsville, IN 47933.
- b. John L. Whittington. Res. (1996) RR 6, Crawfordsville, IN 47933.
- c. Todd Whittington. Res. (1996) 909 Cottage Ave., Crawfordsville, IN 47933
2. James Richard Whittington, b. ?1920.
3. Barbara Ann Whittington, b. ?1922; mar. --- MACKEY.
4. Robert Jack Whittington, b. ?1924. Res. ('96) 810 S. Green St., Crawfordsville, IN 47933.

B-428 BESSIE WHITTINGTON, daughter of Sherman G. (B-277) and Susie M. (Todd) Whittington, b. near New Market, Montgomery Co., Ind. 10 Oct 1893; mar. (24 Oct 1914) EVERETT L. PAXTON, b. 25 July 1889. She compiled the Whittington family material in 1975 which was sent to this compiler in Mar. 1994. In 1975 she resided at 2 Park Lane East, Crawfordsville, IN 47933.

Children (born ?Crawfordsville, Ind.):

- B-608 1. Virginia Lee Paxton, b. 20 Feb 1920; married James R. Hood.
2. Warren Ashley Paxton, b. 23 Nov 1923; d. 12 July 1934.
- B-609 3. Samuel Richard Paxton, b. 27 June 1934.

B-429 KATHERINE AUGUSTA COULBOURN, daughter of John W. and Charlotte A. (Whittington) Coulbourn (B-278), born Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md. 10 Sep 1888; d. Pascagoula, Miss., 15 Feb 1981; married (?Crisfield, Som. Co. 19 Feb 1913) WALLACE MELVIN QUINN, son of Lorie C. & Rebecca (Stubbins) Quinn, b. Pocomoke City, Md. 9 Aug 1890; d. New Orleans, La. 21 Apr 1973. He left his family's newspaper business to become a large seafood dealer & packer in Crisfield, a business in which he was highly successful. About 1930 he bought a menhaden fish factory in Fernandina, Fla., established The Quinn Menhaden Fisheries, Inc., built similar plants in Apalachicola, Fla.; Beaufort, N.C.; Pascagoula, Miss.; Port Arthur, Tex.; & Empire, La. He and his wife made their home in New Orleans.

Children (second born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-610 1. William Clarke Quinn, b. Youngstown, Ohio, 7 Nov 1914.
- B-611 2. John Wallace Quinn, b. 4 May 1919.

B-430 HOWARD WEBSTER LITTLETON, son of William L. and Estella V. (Whittington) Littleton (B-279), born Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md., 19 June 1890; died Pocomoke City, Md. 24 Oct 1954; buried St. Paul's Cem., Marion; mar. (bride's home, Baltimore, Md. 6 Apr 1918) his fifth cousin once removed, Mary Florence Coulbourn, dau. of Ira N. & Jane E. (Roach) Coulbourn (D-18), born "Carside," Marion Station 26 Jan 1892; died Snow Hill (Md.) Nursing Home 11 Sep 1986; buried in St. Luke's (Smullen) Cemetery. Howard was a travelling dry goods salesman. Child (born Baltimore, Md.):

- B-612 1. Charles Coulbourn Littleton, b. 12 May 1921.

B-431 WILLIAM LAWRENCE WHITTINGTON, JR., son of William L. (B-280) and Edith C. (Cullen) Whittington, b. Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md. 4 Nov. 1905; d. Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 20 Mar. 1980; bur. St. Paul's, Marion Station, Md.; mar. 1st (Snow Hill, Worc. Co., Md. 28 Aug. 1932) Margaret Emily Phoebus, dau. of Isaac Frederick and Sayde (Green) Phoebus, b. Oriole, near Princess Anne, Md. 1 Apr 1912; d. Leonardtown, Md. 15 Dec 1989 (div.); 2nd (Salisbury, 15 May 1943) Marijean Tull, dau. of Edmund D. & Dolly (Sterling) Tull, born Crisfield, 20 Sept. 1919. He served in U.S. Army in WWII. He was a civilian employee of the U.S. Defense Dept. (Signal Corps, Tobyhanna, Pa.) He had a child by each marriage. Mrs. Marijean Whittington res. (1996) 298 Somers Cove Apts., Crisfield, MD 21817.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Billie Jean Whittington, b. 11 Dec 1936; mar. JOHN W. HAMILTON, son of Wm. Frank and Elizabeth (Stiehle) Hamilton, b. Flushing, N.Y. 17 Mar 1927; died Port St. Lucie, Fla. 1 June 1995; no children. She earned B.A. Hood College, taught for 30 yrs. He was owner of Hamilton Transportation, Inc. She res. (1996) 801 S. Ocean Dr., Fort Pierce, FL 34949.
2. William Lawrence Whittington, III, b. 11 Sep 1945; married 1st Cathy Simmons (div.); 2nd Nancy Hoover. A grad. of Univ. of Scranton, he is a medical researcher, Dept. of Medicine, Univ. of Washington. Res. (1996) 6514 52nd Ave., N.E., Seattle, WA 98115.

Children, by first marriage:

- a. Edmund Davy Whittington, born 7 Apr 1967; unmar. He is a retail manager. Res. Calhoun, GA.
- b. Leslie Hoke Whittington, born 5 May 1968; unmar. She is a student and in retail sales. Res. Seattle, WA.

B-432 KENNETH RUDOLF WHITTINGTON, son of William L. (B-280) and Edith C. (Cullen) Whittington, b. Hope-well, Somerset Co., Md. 22 Feb. 1909; d. Glen Burnie, Md. 14 Aug. 1987; married 1st (Crisfield, Md. 11 Apr. 1931) Anne Tawes, dau. of Orrie Lee (Sr.) and Annie Laurie (Ward) Tawes, b. Crisfield (div.); 2nd (c1946), Dorothy Holland, daughter of Edward E. and Addie (Ward) Holland, b. c1912. He earned an electrical engineering degree, Univ. of Delaware, worked for Western Maryland Railroad. He had one child by each marriage.

Children (first born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-613 1. Kenneth Lee Whittington, b. 31 Jan 1934.
2. Edith Diane Whittington, b. 30 Nov 1947; mar. ---HOFFMAN, res. Glen Burnie, Md.

B-433 DORIS ELIZABETH SPEIGHTS, daughter of Chas. H. and Clara (Hall) Speights (B-281), b. Westover, Somerset Co., Md. 25 Jan 1891; d. Easton, Md. 12 Nov 1986; married (bride's home at Westover, 15 June 1915) LAWSON FUNK REICHARD of Detroit, Mich., son of Winfield Scott Reichard of Hagerstown & his wife Louisa B. Funk, born 1887; died Hagerstown, Md. 17 Mar 1937; both buried in Hagerstown. He was Gen. Secy. & Manager of WMCA's in Worcester, Mass., Staunton, Va.; at time of death he was partner in Beachley-Reichard Furniture Co., Hagerstown. Mrs. Reichard, a 1910 grad. of Kee-Mar College, Hagerstown, worked 21 yrs. in Grace Church, N.Y. as social worker & director of pageants. She returned to Revell's Neck, Princess Anne, Md., with her children.

Children (first two born Worcester, Mass.):

- B-614a 1. Lawson Funk Reichard, Jr., b. ?1916; d. ---
- B-614b 2. Charles Speights Reichard, b. 17 Jan 1919; d. 18 July 1972.
- B-614c 3. Elizabeth Jean Reichard, b. Staunton, Va. 3 June 1928; d. 22 Jan 1969; married Adriaan P. Van Stolk.

B-434 WILLIAM JAMES HALL, JR., son of W. J. (B-282) and Susan L. (Lankford) Hall, born father's farm near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 3 Nov 1899; d. Peninsula General Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 21 Feb 1963; married (Trinity Methodist Church parsonage, Marion 26 June 1926) Ruth Porter, dau. of William W. and Cecil (Mills) Porter, b. Wellington, near Princess Anne, Md. 22 June 1901; died McCready Hosp., Crisfield, Md. 2 Aug 1988; both buried St. Paul's M. E. Cemetery, Marion. He was a partner with brother Louis in the sawmill business, owned several tracts of timber, served as Director of Som. Co. Liquor Control Board. Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-614d 1. Suzanne Hall, born 5 Apr 1929; mar. Earl C. Coons.

B-435 ELSIE GERTRUDE WHITTINGTON, daughter of Ernest (B-284) and Hattie K. (Tull) Whittington, b. near Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md. ?1889; died Charleston, S.C. ?1969; married (St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Marion, 7 Oct 1913) JAMES ARCHIBALD ("ARCHIE") WILKINS of Rehobeth, Som. Co., son of Ogden and Laura (Moore) Wilkins, born 1878; died ?Charleston, S.C. 1964. He was a farmer and operated a chicken hatchery, in 1920 head of HH51 in Brinkley's Dist., Som. Co.

Children (born Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-615 1. Jesse L. Wilkins, 27 July 1918-25 Jan 1993.
- B-615a 2. Laura W. Wilkins, 15 Aug 1919 - 1 Aug 1991; mar. 1st Timothy W. Laughery; 2nd John R. Pendleton.

B-436 CHARLES LEE WHITTINGTON, JR., son of C.L. (B-285) and Mary (Sudler) Whittington, b. near Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md. 3 Aug 1912; mar. (Mt. Vernon Place Meth. Church, Baltimore, Md. 7 Sep 1945) Carolyn Dale Riley, b. near Parsonsburg, Md. 24 Sep 1917. She earned B.S. (elemen. educ.) Salisbury State. He earned B.A. 1934 Western Md. College, LL.B. 1961 University of Baltimore Law School, in 1953 received certification in accounting from Johns Hopkins. He was a C.P.A. Res. (1996) 601 Kingston Rd., Baltimore, MD 21212-1936.

Child (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. (Carolyn) Dale Whittington, b. 5 Aug 1950; mar. (Mt. Vernon Place Meth. Church, Baltimore 29 Sep 1979) BRETT RAY ANGNEY, born Wellesley Hills, Mass. 3 Oct 1949. A 1971

graduate of Harvard, he earned D.Ed. 1978 Columbia Univ. Teacher's College, is Asst. Superintendent of Schools, Orange School Dist., Pepper Pike, Ohio. She earned B.A. 1972 Harvard, M.A. Brown, M.Lib. Sc. 1973 Simmons, Ph.D. 1976 Columbia Univ. Teachers College (psychology). She is a Professor at John Carroll College, Shaker Hgts. Residence (1995) 3300 Grenway Rd., Shaker Heights, OH 44122. Children (first born Princeton, N.J.):  
 a. Elizabeth Dale Angney, b. 30 Dec 1980  
 b. Todd Whittington Angney, b. New York City 4 Mar 1984

B-437 CARROLL WEBSTER GUNBY, son of Warren C. and Emma M. (Adams) Gunby (B-289), b. near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 1899; d. ---; married 1st (29 Nov 1922) his cousin, Gladys Melba Stevenson (B-215), b. 30 Nov 1903 (div.); 2nd (?Som. ?1940) Marguerite Ford, daughter of Willie and Ruby (Somers) Ford, b. c1909. She managed a school cafeteria near Baltimore. He was an expert mechanic and auto body repair man. (Wilson 34 319-20) Mrs. Gunby res. (1993) 617 Wamplie Rd., Baltimore, MD 21220.

Child, by second marriage (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

1. Warren Carroll Gunby, b. 7 Apr 1941; mar. (25 June 1960) Marie Gaither. Res. (1996) 7917 - 34th St., Baltimore, MD 21237.

Child (born Baltimore, Md.):

- a. Tammy Gaither Gunby, b. 29 Mar 1962

B-439 CORA FLORENCE HORSEY, daughter of Custis W. and Sarah E. (Handy) Horsey (B-290), b. near Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 23 Sep 1869; d. Baltimore, Md 23 Mar 1947; bur. Loudon Park Cem. there; married (Som. 11 Jan 1888) SOLOMON FREDERICK DOUGHERTY, son of William H. & Mary E. (Bradshaw) Dougherty, b. 2 Feb 1866; died Crisfield, June 1919. Cora left him in 1915 & took all the children to Baltimore, where she operated a boarding house. He owned a feed store on Main St. in Crisfield. (Information from Mrs. Elizabeth Horsey Murphy.)

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Clarence E. Dougherty, 9 Jan 1889-20 Apr 1890.
2. Veala Vastie Dougherty, b. 2 July 1891; d. 19 May 1932; married 1st ELMER P. WOODROW; 2nd JOSHUA MATTHEWS.
3. Winter W. Dougherty, 17 Sep - 23 Dec 1893.
4. Helen Mae Dougherty, b. 1 Mar 1895; d. 8 Nov 1939; mar. GEORGE T. POULSON.
5. Bertie Teleta Dougherty, b. 2 Aug 1897; mar. DEWEY J. SHRIVER.
6. Desmond Harris Dougherty, b. 25 Apr 1903; d. 20 Aug 1989; mar. Eugenie L. Wrightson.

Child (born Annapolis, Md.):

- a. Moreen May Dougherty; married HENRY B. SUTER. Residence (1996) 503 Brook Rd., Towson, MD 21286
7. Rupert Wendell Dougherty, b. 4 July 1905.
8. Winston Leon Dougherty, b. 17 Aug 1909; d. 16 Sep 1965.

B-440 ANNIE FRANCES HORSEY, daughter of Custis W. and Sarah E. (Handy) Horsey (B-290), b. near Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md. 2 Mar 1872; died McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 12 Aug 1951; married (Som. 11 Nov 1891) CHARLES E. RIGGIN, son of Nathan M. & Ruth A. (Sparrow) Riffin, born Som. Co. 18 Sep 1867; d. ?Hopewell 21 Jan 1919; both bur. Sunnyside Cem., Hopewell. (Sources: Miles L. Riffin; Wilson 34 390). Presumably a farmer & waterman, he also worked with his brother-in-law Carroll Dryden in the seafood business. In 1920 Annie was a widow, head of HH 20, Crisfield District, son Roy with her. For her last eight years she resided with her son Dale in Elizabeth, N. J.

Children (born near Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Furman E. Riffin, b. 12 Sep 1892; died ?Wilmington, Del. 19 Mar 1970; married (29 June 1922) Iva Shortt; no children. He served in the U.S. Army, WWI, 11/6/1917 - 6/9/1919, overseas 7/18/1918 - 5/29/1919. He worked as Supervisor for American Stores (ACME Super Markets).
2. L. E. Riffin, b. 10/27/1894; d. in infancy.
- B-616 3. Dale Edward Riffin, 18 Aug 1898-27 Apr 1975.
- B-617 4. Eric Lee Riffin, 18 Sep 1899-24 July 1986.
- B-618a 5. Leroy Riffin, b. 13 Dec 1901; d. 24 Aug 1987.
6. Infant, 10/21 - 11/27/1904.

B-441a LILLIAN ("LILLIE") MAY HORSEY, daughter of Custis W. and Sarah E. (Handy) Horsey (B-290), b. near Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md. 17 Mar 1875; died at home, Crisfield, Md. 2 Aug 1948; married (Som. 13 Nov 1895)

AARON T. ("BUTLER") HICKMAN, b. Crisfield 1867; died Crisfield 1949. He was a seafood packer, served for a time as Sheriff of Somerset Co. (Wilson 34 389)

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Mildred May Hickman, b. 1896; d. Washington, D.C. 4 Oct 1974; bur. Sunnyside, Hopewell; unmar. A grad. of Towson Normal School (now Towson State), she was a teacher, served as principal in Pr. Geo. Co., Md., & at time of retirement she was District Supervisor for Washington D. C. School District.
2. Lawrence E. Hickman, b. c1898; dec'd; mar. 1st Pearl Burgess; 2nd Mazie Harding; no children. He was Business Mgr. and Asst. Administrator of Baltimore County Jail in Towson.
3. Johnnie Hickman, b. 1900; d. 1921.

B-441b CHARLES WASHINGTON HORSEY, son of Custis W. and Sarah E. (Handy) Horsey (B-290), b. near Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md. 22 Feb 1877; d. Altoona, Pa. 19 Dec 1922; buried Crisfield (Md.) Cem.; mar. (Altoona 3 Mar 1910) Marian McFarland Robinson, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Apr 188; died Altoona 12 Nov 1963; buried Alto Rest, Altoona. He was Steward of the Logan House Railroad Hotel in Altoona. Children (born Altoona, Pa.):

1. Sarah Elizabeth Horsey, born Feb 1911; died Altoona Feb 1912; bur. Crisfield Cem.

B-618b 2. Charles Washington Horsey, Jr. (twin), b. 11 Feb 1912; d. 19 Mar 1988.

B-618c 3. Elizabeth Scott Horsey (twin), born 11 Feb 1912; mar. Edward J. Murphy.

B-442 MATTIE HANDY HORSEY, daughter of Custis W. and Sarah E. (Handy) Horsey (B-290), b. near Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md. 21 Aug 1879; d. at home, Crisfield, Md. 16 Jan 1953; mar. (Som. 5 Oct 1902) CARROLL DRYDEN, son of Littleton T. & Cerena (Lawson-Wallace) Dryden, b. Som. Co. 1 Mar 1877; d. Salisbury, Md. (hospital) 3 Mar 1963; both bur. Sunnyside Cem, Hopewell. He was a crab and oyster packer in Crisfield, founded Carroll Dryden and Co., pioneered in new methods of preparing and packing seafood. (Sources: Dryden Dryden 277,361; Wilson 34 389.)

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Carola A. Dryden, b. 1904; d. Crisfield 25 Apr 1925; bur. Sunnyside Cem.; unmar.
2. Littleton Charles Dryden, b. 15 Mar 1909; d. ?Crisfield 30 Nov 1982; bur. Sunnyside Cem.; mar. (Som 3 Nov 1934) Marguerite Hall; no children. He served in WW II in U.S. Army, 37th Division. He was President of Carroll Dryden & Co., seafood packers.
3. Carroll Dryden, b. ?Jan 1910; d. 2 Feb 1910.
4. Carroll Dryden, b. & d. 2 Jan 1912.

B-619 5. Alan Horsey Dryden, b. 1925.

B-443 FANNY ESTELLE HORSEY, daughter of Custis W. and Sarah E. (Handy) Horsey (B-290), b. near Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md 1 Nov 1882; died St. Agnes Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 9 May 1970; bur. Crestlawn Garden Crypt, Ellicott City, Md.; married (Som. Co. 1 Aug 1901) FREDERICK J. JOHNSON, b. 15 Dec 1877; d. Crisfield, Md. 25 Dec 1919; bur. Crisfield Cem. He served in the Spanish-American War, worked as a surveyor for Somerset Co.

Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Frederick J. Johnson, Jr., b. 11 Aug 1906; d. Ellicott City 28 Aug 1981; married 1st (1925) Catherine ?Riffin (div. 1936); 2nd (Baltimore 30 May 1942) Ellen Katherine Wood, b. Baltimore 8 May 1918. He served in the Merchant Marines 1943. They resided in Ellicott City, where he owned the Bay Food Co. Mrs. Johnson res. (1996) 213 S. 8th St., #506, Denton, MD 21629. Child (born Ellicott City, Md.):

Child (born Ellicott City, Md.):

- a. Bonnie Ellen Johnson, b. 15 Nov 1954; unmar. She is a realtor. Res. (1996) 25820 Herring Lane, Denton, MD 21629.

B-444 ANNA E. CONNER, daughter of Thomas J. and Anne D. (Handy) Conner (B-292), born ?Crisfield, Md. 1875; d. Baltimore 12 Jan 1946, at home of daughter Clara; mar. (Som. 7 May 1891) JOHN FRANKLIN NELSON, b. 1870/71; d. ?Baltimore. The family moved before 1920 to Baltimore, where Anna was living in 1935. Her obituary reported that she had five grandchildren, six great-grandchildren.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co. Md.):

1. Lillian F. Nelson, b. 1893; d. Salisbury, Md. 15 Mar 1970; bur. Sunnyside, Hopewell; mar. LUTHER J. LAWSON, who d. 1968. They lived in Snow Hill, Md. 1951. She had 3 grandchildren, 2 great-grandchildren.



Children (born ?Crisfield, Md.):

- a. Woodworth C. Lawson, born c1915. He res. Pensacola, Fla. in 1970.
- b. Fay Lawson, b. c1917; mar. --- ELLIS, lived in Salisbury 1970.
2. Clara Nelson, b. c1894; married WILLIAM F. PRUITT, residing in Baltimore in 1946, 1951.
3. J. Frank Nelson, b. 1896; d. ?Baltimore 1964; buried St. Paul's, Marion.
4. Lee W. Nelson, b. c1898; ?d. young.
5. George Walker Nelson, b. 1900; d. Veterans' Hospital, Ft. Howard, Md. 12 Nov 1951; unmar. Served in U.S. Army in WWI.
5. John E. Nelson, b. c1902; d. 1946/51.
6. Thomas J. Nelson, b. 1905; d. Deer's Head Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 13 Dec 1971; unmar. Sheet metal worker, res. Asbury (Crisfield).

B-445 NORA E. CONNER, daughter of Thomas J. and Anna D. (Handy) Conner (B-292), b. ?Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 1877; d. Deer's Head Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 27 May 1962; mar. 1st (Som. 7 Dec 1898) JOHN WILLIAM COOK, b. 1870; d. 1918; 2nd (?1920) HENRY NOBLE, who d. 1954. She had 14 grandchildren, 14 great-grandchildren, one great-great-grandchild.

Children (all but first born Crisfield, Md.):

- B-620 1. Lena Mae Cook, b. Baltimore, Md. 20 Feb 1898; d. 22 July 1969; mar. Lake S. Maddrix.
- B-621 2. Mollie Cook, b. 9 Feb 1902; d. 6 July 1992; mar. William Ward.
- B-622 3. Lucy Cook, b. 1912; d. 26 Sep 1983; mar. John Holmes.
- d. Martha Cook, c1914; mar. ---DE CRETTE, of Baltimore, Md. in 1962
- e. Elnora Cook, b. c1916; mar. --- SELBY, of Snow Hill, Md. in 1962.

B-446 (EDNA) IRENE CONNER, daughter of Thomas J. and Anna D. (Handy) Conner (B-292), b. ?Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 1904; d. ?Crisfield 1974; mar. (24 Apr 1917) OLIN W. BRADSHAW, son of William Edward and Sena (Landon) Bradshaw, b. 1896; d. 1966. Child:

1. Richard Bradshaw, b. ?1920; mar. (18 May 1940) Ruth Esther Morgan.

Children:

- a. Diane Bradshaw
- b. Cherry Bradshaw

B-446a MIRIAM DAVIS HAYMAN, daughter of Warren B. and Hannah E. (Davis) Hayman, born Somerset Co., Md., probably at Westover, 10 July 1889; d. St. Elizabeth Hospital, Beaumont, Tex. 1 Apr 1976; mar. (Westover 20 Feb 1913) F(ELTON) SAMUEL ("SAM") DENGLE, son of Frederick & Rebecca (Landis) Dengler of Lebanon Co., Pa., born Steelton, Dauphin Co., Pa. 19 May 1886; d. Port Arthur, Tex. 7 Apr 1947; both bur. Magnolia Cemetery, Beaumont. A grad. of Gettysburg College, he earned Ph.D. (chem.) Johns Hopkins, the first Ph.D. hired by the Texas Co. (Texaco), worked there until retirement.

Children (born Jefferson Co., Texas):

- B-622a 1. Frederick Dengler, II, born Port Arthur, 26 July 1914; d. 21 Jan 1979.
- B-622b 2. Felton Samuel Dengler, Jr., b. Port Naches, 30 Oct 1917.
- B-622c 3. Warren Hayman Dengler, born Port Naches, 16 Oct 1922.

B-446b WARREN RUSSELL HAYMAN, son of Warren B. and Hannah E. (Davis) Hayman (B-297a) b. Somerset Co., Md., probably at Westover, 18 Sep 1892; d. ?Del., ?Rehobeth Beach, 1967; mar. (7 Apr 1915) Aliene Reason, b. 1892; died ?Rehobeth Beach 1983; both bur. with his parents, St. Mary the Virgin Episc. Churchyard, Pocomoke City, Md. He owned & operated a concrete products manufacturing business in ?Rehobeth Beach, Del., started and given to him by his brother-in-law, Jack Johnson. They had a home in Rehobeth Beach.

Child (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Frances May Hayman, b. 15 May 1918; d. 1941; mar. (1941) DOUGLAS MOTLEY. They lived in the Northeast.

Child: Linda Motley, b. c1940; mar., her husband in military service.

B-446c MAYE MARGUERITE HAYMAN, daughter of Warren B. and Hannah E. (Davis) Hayman (B-297a), b. Somerset Co., Md., probably at Westover, 4 Dec 1895; d. Virginia Beach, Va. Oct 1993; married (14 Nov 1916) JOHN ELMER ("JACK") JOHNSON, b. 1895; d. 1954; both bur. with her parents, St. Mary the Virgin Episc. Churchyard, Pocomoke City, Md. They lived in Harford Co., Md. in 1923. He started a concrete products business in Del., which he gave to

his brother-in-law, Warren Hayman; owned and operated a concrete products manufacturing business in Norfolk, Va.

Child (born probably in Virginia):

- B-622d 1. (Hannah) Elizabeth Johnson, b. 1919; mar. 1st James McCurtain; 3rd---?Friesy; 4th John F. Butler.

B-447 L(EVIN) CRESTON BEAUCHAMP, son of Oliver T. and Ida L. (Davis) Beauchamp (B-298), born Westover, Somerset Co., Md. 29 Oct 1888; d. Fayetteville, N.C. 20 Nov 1967; buried with first wife Manokin Presby. Cem., Princess Anne; mar. 1st (Princess Anne Oct 1914) his cousin, Anne Frances Dashiell, dau. of Stephen F. (L-182a) and Mary P. (White) Dashiell, b. Som. Co. 18 Sep 1890; d. at home, Princess Anne 18 Dec 1937. He mar. 2nd (Baltimore, Md. 11 June 1949) his cousin, Alice Mae Coulbourn, dau. of William & Emma A. (Sterling) Coulbourn (E-16), born Crisfield, Som. Co. 19 Nov 1910. Annie for a time taught music in Pr. Anne H.S. Alice served on the Som. Co. School Board. A graduate of Dickinson College, Creston earned his law degree 1912 from Univ. of Md. Law School, practiced law in Pr. Anne from 1912. He was States Attorney 1915-23, State Senator 1927-33, Counsellor for County Commission (The Eastern Shore of Va. 3:140-41). In the 1920 census he was enumerated as States Attorney, head of HH24, E. Princess Anne. The children are by the first marriage. Mrs. Beauchamp resides (1996) 30458 Prince William St., Prince Anne, MD.

Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Oliver T. Beauchamp, b. Jan 1916. In 1994 in a "Care Home" in poor health.
- B-623 2. Anne Dashiell Beauchamp, b. 27 Apr 1918; d. 21 Jan 1987; mar. Thomas C. Coale.
3. Mary Elizabeth ("Betty") Beauchamp, b. Feb 1922; mar. JOHN N. HARN. Res. (1993) 724 Templecliff Rd., Pikesville, MD 21208.

B-448 SIDNEY HANDY BEAUCHAMP, son of Oliver T. and Ida L. (Davis) Beauchamp (B-298), born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 15 May 1901; d. Clarksburg, W. Va. 17 Aug 1949; buried Elkview Masonic Cem., Clarksburg; mar. (Jesuit Church, 5th Ave., New York City 8 Oct 1934) his cousin, Mary Evelyn Wilson, dau. of James E. (B-342) and Mary E. (Boggess) Wilson, b. Clarksburg 13 July 1908. A grad. of Pomona College, he was manager for an insurance company. She earned B.A., W. Va. Univ. She res. (1996) 217 S. 6th St., Clarksburg, WV 26301.

Child (born New York, N.Y.):

- B-624 1. Sidney Handy Beauchamp, Jr., b. 14 Feb 1937.

B-449a OAKLAND FRANKLIN ADAMS, son of George F. (B-299) and Aurelia M. (Long) Adams, b. Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md., 19 June 1891; d. Hopkinsville, Ky. 22 Sep 1947; bur. Quindocqua M.E. Church Cem., near St. Paul's churchyard Marion, Md.; married (Chicago, Ill. 1 June 1921) Florence Adelaide Peters, b. Chicago 1 Dec 1892; d. La Mesa, Cal. 7 Aug 1974; bur. at sea off San Diego, Cal. He served in U.S. Navy in WWI. He was a Dept. Store Executive: first in management for Gimble's, NY; The Fair Dept. Store, Chicago; Colson Corp., Elyria, Ohio, etc.; finally manager for Montgomery Ward.

Children (born Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.):

1. Oakland Franklin Adams, Jr., b. 22 Oct 1924; d. Portland, Ore. 26 July 1991; mar. & div.; no children. A loner, he lived for a time a near recluse in Alaska; at time of death he was a shipping clerk..
- B-625a 2. Jack Charles Adams, b. 1 July 1927.

B-449b LOUISA SCARBOROUGH ADAMS, daughter of George F. (B-299) and Aurelia M. (Long) Adams, born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 17 Oct 1899; d. Baltimore, Md. 17 Jan 1995; mar. (Catholic rectory, Baltimore, Md. 2 Apr 1918) WILLIAM CARROLL SINNOTT, born Baltimore 6 Sep 1896; died St. Agnes Hospital, Baltimore 21 June 1955; both bur. Druid Ridge Cem., Baltimore. For 30 years he worked for Swift & Co., as a salesman, then trained new employees. She was a social secretary for twenty-two years.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- B-625b 1. Mary Louise Sinnott, b. 5 Jan 1919; married Robert M. Noell.
- B-625c 2. (Frances) Virginia Sinnott, b. 9 Oct 1920; d. 24 May 1985; mar. William M. Von Schulz.

B-450 HARRY EDWARD COULBOURNE, son of William S. and Effa J. (Cluff) Coulbourn (B-300), b. near Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md. 5 Oct 1893; d. Pocomoke City, Md. 19 Nov 1970; mar. (Irvington, Va. 2 Sep 1917) Annie ("Nan") Long Hopkins, dau. of Orlando & Mary B. (Long) Hopkins, b. Irvington 26 June 1890; d. in nursing home in Salisbury, Md. 11 Dec 1977; both bur. Bethany Meth.

Cem., Pocomoke. He was a farmer near Pocomoke, in 1920 head of HH50, Dublin District.

Children (born Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):  
 B-626 1. Harry Edward Coulbourne, born 19 May 1918.  
 B-627 2. Mary Elizabeth Coulbourne, born 21 Aug 1921; mar. Robert L. Powell.

B-451 SAMUEL HANDY GOFFIGON, son of Nathaniel and Laura V. (Handy) Goffigon (B-302), born Cape Charles, Northampton Co., Va. 16 Mar 1886; died Norfolk, Va. 12 Dec 1956; married (Portsmouth, Va. 3 Oct 1918) Gladys Millicent Jones, daughter of William Adolphus and Emma Loreana (Laycock) Jones, b. Suffolk, Nansemond Co., Va. 14 Dec 1889; d. Dothan, Ala. 1 Aug 1983. He was an interchange clerk with Penn. RR.

Child (born Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., Va.):

1. Mildred Virginia Goffigon, b. 27 Oct 1920; mar. (Portsmouth 1 Oct 1949) (WILLIE) PAUL STANLEY, son of Walter Robert and Pearl Olene (Glover) Stanley, born Hartford, Ala. 28 Nov 1921. She earned B.S. 1942 Madison College (now Jas. Madison Univ.) (Elem. Educ.); M.R.E. 1948 Emory Univ. (Relig. Educ.); she was a teacher. He served in U.S. Army in WW II in Infantry as Corp.-Technician & Mail Clerk, in the Anzio Beachhead Campaign. He was an Accounting Technician (Civil Service). Res. (1996) Rt. 1, Box 95, Hartford, AL 36344.

Child (Dothan, Houston Co., Ala.):

- a. William Paul Stanley, b. 17 Feb 1954; mar. (16 Apr 1976) Lynda Sue Braxton. Res. (1996) Rt. 1, Box 92, Hartford, AL 36344.

B-452 SALLIE FRANCES GOFFIGON, daughter of Nathaniel B. and Laura V. (Handy) Goffigon (B-302), born Cape Charles, Northampton Co., Va. 13 Oct 1888; d. Pocomoke City, Md. 3 Sep 1967; mar. (Cape Charles 29 Dec 1909) WOODWARD CONWAY MERRILL, son of Major Rufus and Mary Caroline (Merrill) Merrill, born Pocomoke City 17 Mar 1882; d. Pocomoke City 20 Dec 1948. He was a farmer.

Children (born Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Henry Goffigon Merrill, b. 10 Nov 1910; d. 2 June 1934; unmar. He was a graduate of the Md. Institute of Art.
- B-628 2. Julia Barrett Merrill, b. 16 July 1912; mar. William H. Wilkins.
- B-629 3. Laura Handy Merrill, b. 8 Jan 1921; d. 21 Nov 1960; mar. Robley J. Fletcher.
4. (Major) Burriss Merrill, born 5 Aug 1926; mar. (First Baptist Church, Pocomoke City 30 June 1973) Vivian Chappel Lewis, widow of Brooks Lewis, b. Belvidere, N.C. 10 July 1917; d. 16 June 1996; no children. He was a farmer. He resides (1996) 1823 Cedar Hall Road, Pocomoke City, MD 21851.

B-453 WILLIAM JOHN GOFFIGON, twin son of Nathaniel B. and Laura V. (Handy) Goffigon (B-302), born at Cape Charles, Northampton Co., Va. 15 June 1895; d. Nassawadox (Va.) Hospital, 10 Apr 1981; married (Johnsons Meth. Church, Johnstown, Va., 18 Dec 1918) Madge Franklin Williams, born Bridgetown, Va. 11 Dec 1897; died Cape Charles R.F.D. 13 Oct 1988; both buried Cape Charles Cemetery. He was a farmer near Cape Charles.

Children (born Cape Charles, Northampton Co., Va.):

- B-629a 1. Harold Thomas Goffigon, b. 9 Nov 1919.
- B-630 2. Franklin Nathaniel Goffigon, b. 23 Feb 1921; d. 24 May 1996.
3. Eugene Kay Goffigon, b. 13 June 1922; married (Church of the Good Shepherd, Norfolk, Va. 30 Dec 1972) Carolynn Winburn; no children. He earned B.S. 1949 V.P.I. Residence (1996) 4504 Curtis Drive, Virginia Beach, VA 23455.
- B-631 4. Ann Elizabeth Goffigon, born 3 Jan 1924; mar. John J. Brewbaker.
- B-632 5. Margueritte Irene Goffigon, born 23 Apr 1926; mar. Charles A. Jennings, Jr.
- B-633 6. Esther Wilkins Goffigon, b. 8 Dec 1927; mar. Leonard Maxey.

B-454 ARINTHIA BURRIS GOFFIGON, twin daughter of Nathaniel B. (B-302) and Laura V. (Handy) Goffigon, b. Cape Charles, Va. 15 June 1895; d. Virginia Beach, Va. 30 Jan 1993; married (Cape Charles 26 Oct 1921) LUCIUS SAUNDERS JACOB, b. Cape Charles 14 Mar 1876; d. Cape Charles 7 Oct 1957. He was a farmer.

Children (born Cape Charles, Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Sallie Addison Jacob, b. 29 Oct 1922. She was Executive Secretary for Texaco (ret.).

Res. (1995) 4816 Pool Side Rd., Virginia Beach, VA 23455.

B-634 2. Lucius Saunders Jacob, Jr., b. 19 Feb 1929.

B-455 HANDY WILLIAM POWHATAN DALBY, son of Pow-hatan H. and Lillian M. (Handy) Dalby (B-303), born Dalby's, Northampton Co., Va. 29 Nov 1904; d. Parksley, Va. 7 Mar 1984; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 21 Oct 1925) Hilda Virginia Broughton, dau. of Edgar F. and Margie A. (Beal) Broughton of Kingston, Md., born Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md. 17 Apr 1907; d. Parksley 1 Mar 1993. He was a merchant & postal clerk. Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-635 1. Rhoda Virginia Dalby, born Kingston 12 May 1927; mar. Ralph F. Young.
- B-636 2. Marian Handy Dalby, b. Kingston 13 May 1928; d. 1 Apr 1993; mar. Littleton F. Powell.
- B-637 3. Hilda Broughton Dalby, born Rehobeth 18 Aug 1930; d. 1 Mar 1993; mar. Joseph E. Mears.
- B-638 4. Barbara Jean Dalby, b. Crisfield 21 Apr 1940; mar. L. Paul Lewis.

B-456 MARY VIRGINIA HANDY, daughter of Samuel J. (B-304) and Fannie B. (Merrill) Handy, b. 22 July 1905; d. 25 Dec 1968; mar. (2 Aug 1930) LOUIS J. WICKERSHAM.

Child: Mary Elizabeth Wickersham, born 2 Mar 1932; mar. (22 Mar 1958) WAYNE LA MOTTE BATTIN III. Res. (1996) E. Sickles St., Kennett Square, PA 19348.

B-457 JAMES MERRILL HANDY, son of Samuel J. (B-304) and Fannie B. (Merrill) Handy, b. 18 Apr 1908; died 14 May 1979; mar. (8 June 1937) Marjorie Young Handy, b. 27 June 1915. She resided (1993) 420 W. Barnard St., West Chester, PA 19380.

Child: James Merrill Handy, Jr., born 14 Apr 1940; mar. Elizabeth Susan Chalmers. Res. ('96) 608 Westburn Rd., West Chester, PA 19380.

B-458 SAMUEL MAJOR HANDY, son of Samuel J. (B-304) and Fannie B. (Merrill) Handy, b. 12 Feb 1910; d. East Fallowfield Twp., Pa. 11 Oct 1989; mar. (Kennett Square [Pa.] Bapt. Church 23 Nov 1938) Dorothy Virginia Abernethy, born West Chester, Pa. 14 Jan 1913. He was a farmer. She res. (1996) 675 Doe Run Rd., East Fallowfield Twp., PA 19320. Children (born 2 Pa.):

- B-638a 1. Barbara Virginia Handy, b. 11 May 1940; mar. Ronald W. Gehret.
2. Samuel John ("Jack") Handy, born 13 May 1944; married (Reading, Pa. 6 Sep 1969) Carol Ann Grimm, born 28 June 1946. He worked for an electric company (ret. early '96). Res. ('96) S. Church St., Parkesburg, PA 19365. Children (born West Chester, Pa.):
  - a. Virginia A. Handy, born 13 Aug 1971; mar. (23 July 1994) JAMSON SCHEMP
  - b. Sarah J. Handy, b. 16 Apr 1974; mar. (29 Dec 1995) CHARLES MEYER
  - c. Elizabeth M. Handy, b. 3 June 1976

B-459 FRANCES BARRETT HANDY, daughter of Samuel J. (B-304) and Fannie B. (Merrill) Handy, b. 29 Mar 1912; mar. (28 Jan 1943) JAMES MEDFORD FOOKS, b. Nov 1910.

Children:

1. Linda Barrett Fooks, b. 15 Apr 1947; mar. (20 June 1969) DONALD GORDON. Res. (1996) 158 E. Tall Oak Circle, Palm Beach Garden, FL 33410.
2. Nancy Douglas Fooks, b. 11 Oct 1949; married 1st (28 Dec 1974) MARC PHILLIPS (div.); 2nd WALKER MANGUM. Residence (1996) 15910 Laurel Field, Houston, TX 77059.

B-460 SIDNEY WHITTINGTON HANDY, son of Samuel J. (B-304) and Fannie B. (Merrill) Handy, b. 23 Mar 1914; d. 25 Nov 1980; mar. (19 July 1940) Elizabeth Morrow Boyce. Children:

1. Elizabeth Boyce Handy, b. 12 Aug 1943; mar. ROBERT A. HAWKES. Res. (1996) 715 N. Creek Rd., West Chester, PA 19380.
2. Virginia Merrill Handy, b. 18 Sep 1946; mar. (5 July 1969) JOHN S. LARKIN (div.) Res. (1996) 257 Garden Station Rd., Avondale, PA 19311.

B-461 HIRAM PHILLIPS HANDY, son of Samuel J. (B-304) and Fannie B. (Merrill) Handy, born 24 Mar 1916; mar. (25 Sep 1948) Frances Jane Arnold, b. 14 Oct 1922.

Children:

1. Stephen Arnold Handy, b. 19 June 1950; mar. Joan Cook. Res. (1996) 114 Stuyvesant Dr., New Castle, DE 19720.

2. Pamela Jane Handy, born 18 May 1952; unmar. Res. (1996) 5605 Willoughby Newton Drive, Centerville, VA 22020.

B-462 WILLIAM PATTERSON HANDY, son of Samuel J. (B-304) and Fannie B. (Merrill) Handy, b. 9 Aug 1918; mar. (25 Mar 1944) Ruth Barr Hope, b. 5 July 1921. He was a banker. She was a teacher. They live on a 106 acre farm, which has been in the Hope family since the Wm. Penn grant of 1743. Res. (1996) Hopedell Farm, R.D. 3, Box 523, Coatesville, PA 19320. Children (born Pa.):

1. Frances Jean Hope Handy, born 22 July 1947; mar. (17 Oct 1970) JOHN DOUGLAS WRIGHT, b. 5 Aug. Res. (1996) 1511 N. Bailey Rd., R.D.1, Downingtown, PA 19335.
2. William Hope Handy, b. 24 Jan 1950; mar. (25 Nov 1972) Linda Louise Richardson. Res. ('96) 425 Dogwood Lane, Coatesville, PA 19320.
3. Marianne Martin Handy (twin), b. 8 July 1956; d. 4 Jan 1975.
4. Ruthanne Merrill Handy (twin), born 8 July 1956; married (6 Oct 1979) TODD ANDREW ELLSWORTH. Res. (1996) 28 Windle Court, Hill's Over Pratt's Dam, Coatesville, PA 19320.

B-463 HAROLD ADAMS DAVIS, son of S. Mortimer and Bessie B. (Adams) Davis (B-308), b. Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 10 Oct 1898; d. at home, Marion, 12 Mar 1977; mar. (Som. 15 Sep 1925) Margaret Elizabeth Nelson, dau. of George Thomas and Anna Elizabeth (Laird) Nelson, born Crisfield, Md. 3 Jan 1898; died near Marion 9 Sep 1976 (went for a walk, body found 27 Sep); both buried Rehoboth Presby. Cem., Rehoboth, Md. He was a farmer, on a farm adjacent to his parents.

Children (born Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-639 1. Harold Adams Davis, Jr., b. 16 Dec 1927.  
B-640 2. William Thomas Davis, b. 31 Aug 1929.

B-464 ROBERT LEE DAVIS, son of S. Mortimer and Bessie B. (Adams) Davis (B-308), b. Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 22 Mar 1902; d. Hickory House Nursing Home, Honey Brook, Pa. 16 Oct 1985; buried Sunnyridge Cem., Hopewell, Md.; mar. (Asbury Meth. Church, Crisfield, Md. 5 Sep 1934) (Mrs.) Nancy (Peyton) Wilson, dau. of Orrie F. & Eva Blanche (Nelson) Peyton, and widow of Horace E. Wilson (1901-26) (see E-12), b. Crisfield, Md. 21 Jan 1906. They owned & operated the Peyton Pharmacy in Crisfield, formerly owned by Nancy's cousin, Doctor Sarah Peyton, who had inherited it from her parents, Wm. and Margaret E. (Adams) Peyton. Robert and Nancy retired 1965. Robert served on the Crisfield Port & Marine Authority 1962-78. (Sources: Wilson 34 88, & obituary of Robert L. Davis, Crisfield Times) She res. (1996) 38 Asbury Ave., Crisfield, MD 21817.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Robert Lee Davis, Jr., born 2 May 1945; mar. (Crisfield 13 Jan 1968) Judith Lynn Marshall; no children. He is an equipment analyst. Res. ('94) 493 Scott Dr., West Chester, PA 19380.
2. Sarah Margaret ("Sally") Davis, born 17 June 1947; married (Honolulu, Hawaii 30 May 1981) ROGER DAVID ("JAY") GNOWLES, b. 17 May 1948. He is VP for a satellite communication firm. She was Manager for a data processing company. Residence (1996) 6901 Georgetown Pike, McLean, VA 22101.

Children (first born Honolulu, Hawaii):

- a. Michael Peyton Gnowles, b. 8 Nov 1982
- b. Matthew Davis Gnowles, b. Alexandria, Va. 24 Sep 1985

B-465 S(AMUEL) MORTIMER DAVIS, JR., son of S. M. and Bessie B. (Adams) Davis (B-308), b. Marion Station, 25 Sep 1910; married (Westover, Som. Co. 20 May 1933) Pauline Marshall, daughter of Luther and Flora (Hunter) Marshall, born Premier, W. Va. 15 Jan 1914; d. at home, Marion, 11 Aug 1992. He was a farmer on the farm formerly owned by his parents. Res. (1996) 30174 Hudson Corner Rd., Marion, MD 21838.

Child (born Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Mary Ann Davis, b. 21 Nov 1946; mar. (16 Aug 1967) RICHARD LEE PETERMAN of N. J. Res. (1996) 4410 Eaton Pl., Alexandria, VA 22310.  
Children (born Silver Spring, Md.):  
  - a. Christopher Dunlap Peterman, b. 10 Feb 1971
  - b. Amy Adams Peterman, b. 26 Apr 1973

B-466 VIRGINIA HANDY, daughter of S. Speiden (B-309)

and Bertha E. (Ritter) Handy, b. 1904; d. Atlanta, Ga.; married (1926) CLARENCE EARL VOEGELI, b. 1900; d. 1979? He was a Capt. in the U.S. Navy. Children:

1. Virginia Handy Voegeli, b. 1927; mar. (1948) Dr. HALSEY L. ROYDEN, JR. Children:  
  - a. Leigh Handy Royden, b. 1955
  - b. Halsey L. Royden III, b. 1957
  - c. Constance Slavens Royden, b. 1958
2. Frederick Speiden Voegeli, b. 1929; mar. (1957) Mable Colvin, b. 1931. Children:  
  - a. Charles Frederick Voegeli, b. 1958
  - b. Robert Alan Voegeli, b. 1962

B-467 SYDNEY SPEIDEN HANDY, JR., son of S. S. (B-309) and Bertha E. (Ritter) Handy, born Easton, Md. 12 Jan 1905; died Baltimore, Md. 26 Nov 1976; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 30 June 1930) Evelyn Harned Crady, born Boston, Ky. 21 Dec 1908; d. Baltimore 10 June 1990. She was a 1930 graduate of Goucher College. A 1924 graduate of St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., he earned a law degree, Univ. of Md. Law School. He was an executive for C & P Telephone Co. Children (born Baltimore, Md.):  
B-643 1. Evelyn Brantly Handy, b. 3 May 1942; mar. 1st Thomas R. Twells; 2nd John C. Hilgenberg.  
2. (Marion) Patricia Handy, born 22 Oct 1944; unmar. A 1965 graduate of Peabody Institute, she earned an M.A. 1968 Catholic Univ. She is an orchestra conductor. Res. (1996) 21 W. 74th St., New York, NY 10023.

B-468 ANABEL DAVIS HANDY, daughter of the Rev. Kingman A. (B-310) and Mariana (Speiden) Handy, b. Baltimore, Md. 30 June 1906; died Sykesville, Md. 6 Jan 1989; bur. Greenmount Cemetery, Baltimore; mar. (Baltimore, 18 Oct 1928) EDWARD WHITE BUFFINGTON, b. Baltimore, 10 May 1903. Anabel earned B.A. 1922 Goucher College. Edward earned B.A. 1926 Johns Hopkins. He was employed by USF&G Insurance, Baltimore.

Child (Baltimore, Md.):

- B-644 1. Barbara Ann Buffington, b. 27 Aug 1934; mar. Ross B. Rutherford.

B-469 MARIAN SPEIDEN HANDY, daughter of Rev. Kingman A. (B-310) and Sadie L. (Davis) Handy, born Baltimore, Md. 16 Jan 1910; d. Baltimore, winter 1940; mar. 1st (1927) RICHARD WINTERS PURCELL, born 26 Mar 1904; died ?Sep 1954 (div.); 2nd (1938) CLARENCE DUDLEY ROSE. Richard served in U.S. Army in WW II; he was a salesman for McCormick Co. (spices), sometime singer, etc. Clarence was owner and Pres., White Rose Paper, Baltimore, Md. Child (born Baltimore, Md.):

- B-645 1. Anne Winters Purcell, b. 19 Feb 1929; d. 24 June 1995; mar. Robert A. Williams, Jr.

B-469a MARK LORENZO LONG, son of Dr. John J.I.T. and Annie E. (Williams) Long (B-311), born Allen, Wicomico Co., Md. 12 Oct 1878; died ?Salisbury, Md. 5 July 1954; married (?Wic. ?1924) Clara Disharoon, b. 8 Dec 1886; d. ?Salisbury 10 June 1981; both buried Parsons Cemetery, Salisbury. (Source: William J. Cathell.)

Child (born ?Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- B-645a 1. William Whittington Long, b. 12 Mar 1925.

B-470 MAJOR LEE CATHELL, son of Charles A. and Mary F. (Williams) Cathell (B-312), b. Allen, Somerset Co., Md. 23 Dec 1888; d. Allen 2 Oct 1957; mar. (Allen 1915) Nellie Nichols, b. 10 May 1895; d. Allen 9 June 1946; both bur. Allen Meth. Cem. (Sources: Lentz 82: Wm. J. Cathell) In 1920 they lived with his parents. He was a farmer.

Child (born ?Allen, Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. Clyde cathell, 1918-1920; bur. Allen Cem.
  2. Walter Cathell, b. & d. 1922.
- B-646 3. Lula Lee Cathell, b. 30 Aug 1923; mar. James L. Fields.

B-471 (WILLIAM) ALLEN CATHELL, son of Charles A. and Mary F. (Williams) Cathell (B-312), b. Allen, Somerset Co., Md. 1894; died (hospital) Salisbury, Md. 19 Oct 1960; mar. 1st (Allen ?Feb 1916) Wilsie O. Phillips, b. 1900 (div.); 2nd (Philadelphia, Pa.) Doris---; bur. Allen Cem. with her husband. In 1920 he was a farmer, head of HH241, W. Princess Anne District, 2 doors from his parents. (Source William J. Cathell)

Children (born Allen, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-647 1. Raleigh Norwood Cathell, b. 24 Dec 1916; d. 26 Oct 1991.  
B-648 2. William John Cathell, b. 28 Apr 1918; d. 23 Nov 1995.

B-472 ERNEST LYSTON DASHIELL, son of Charles T. and Henrietta M. (Botham) Dashiell (B-313), b. Allen, Wico. Co., Md. 13 Feb 1881; d. at home, Cambridge, Md. 8 Aug 1952; mar. Virginia Wright. (Source: Lentz 84)  
Children (first born Cambridge, Md.):

1. Lyle Bothum Dashiell, b. Nov 1905.
2. Ernest Lyston Dashiell, (Jr.), b. Middletown, Del. 16 Jan 1911; mar. (Salisbury, Sep 1937) Mrs. Louise Eason Marshall.
3. June Dashiell, b. Salisbury, Md. Oct 1918; mar. (18 Aug 1940) LEVIN NEWCOMB, JR., who was killed in WW II, 19 June 1944, near St. Lo, France. (One son d. 1976/1981.)  
Children (born Cambridge, Md.):  
a. Jim Newcomb, b. 19 Nov 1941  
b. Dick Newcomb, b. 22 June 1943

B-473 GEORGE OTIS DASHIELL, son of Charles T. and Henrietta M. (Botham) Dashiell (B-313), born Cambridge, Dorchester Co., Md. 10 Oct 1890; d. at home, Cambridge, Md.; married (Cambridge, 12 Sep 1916) Alma LaGrange. (Source: Lentz 84). Children:

1. George Otis Dashiell, Jr., born 10 Jan 1918; married (Heidelberg, Germany, 26 June 1946) Martha Waltrand Heiber. Res. Cambridge, MD.  
Child:  
a. Edwin Heiber Dashiell, b. 25 Mar 1947
2. Henrietta Corson Dashiell, b. 14 May 1921.

B-474 CHARLES MYRON DASHIELL, son of Charles T. and Henrietta M. (Botham) Dashiell (B-313), b. Cambridge, Dorchester Co., Md. 9 Aug 1894; d. Salisbury, Md. 1 Apr 1958; mar. 1st (Seaford, Del. 1917) Dallas Smith, died 1920; 2nd (Hebron, Md. 1921) Lula Wilkin-son, b. Hebron, Md. 14 Aug 1896. He was a life insur-ance salesman. She res. (1996) ?Salisbury, Md.  
Child (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. Charles Robert Dashiell, b. 25 Nov 1923; mar. 1st (Salisbury 16 Aug 1946) Betty Jane Whar-ton, b. 10 Apr 1921 (div.); 2nd (Ocean City, Md. 14 Feb 1975) Julia Lee Adrion, born 8 Oct 1936. He is the owner of General Insurance Agency. Res. ('96) 5393 Nithsdale Dr., Salis-bury, MD 21801. Child (born Salisbury, Md.):  
a. Charles Robert Dashiell, Jr., b. 8 Jan 1948; mar. (24 Dec 1987) Ruby Beau-champ; no children. An attorney, he earned law degree Wake Forest Univ. Res. ('96) 608 Hunting Park Drive, Salisbury, MD 21801.

B-475 LOULA HINES ALLEN, daughter of Lindley (B-315) and Alice R. (Hines) Allen, b. Sussex Hotel, Sea-ford, Del. 8 July 1897; d. at home, Allen, Md. 23 Dec 1984; married (Baltimore, Md., 14 Apr 1919) HERBERT JOHN JACOB LENTZ, son of John D. and Johanna Doretta (Heuermann) Lentz, b. Baltimore 17 Mar 1895; d. 29 Sep 1989. He served in Natl. Naval Volunteers, then U.S. Navy Apr 1917 - Jan 1919, 3/c Ship's Quartermaster. After the war he worked 39 yrs. in Claim Dept., B & O RR, ret. 1960 as District Claim Agent in Pittsburgh. Loula was the author of Our Heritage: A Genealogical History of the Allen Family of Maryland, N.Y., 1960.

Children (first two born Baltimore, Md.):

- B-649
1. Herbert John Jacob Lentz, Jr., b. 3 Mar 1920.
  2. (Alice) Doretta Lentz, b. 7 May 1921; unmar. A grad. of Martins Ferry (Ohio) Hospital as RN, she served as Navy nurse in Phila. WWII, then on staff of Sloan Kettering Mem. Hosp., NY City 1947-85, Senior Operating Room Super-visor, finally Directress of multi-million dollar Central Supply (ret.).
  3. Lindley Allen Lentz, born Cumberland, Md. 1 July 1928; unmar. A 1953 graduate of U.S. Merchant Marine Academy, King's Point, N.Y., he served in Merchant Marine, then from 1957 in U.S. Navy, left Navy 1963 as Lt. Comman-der, returned to Merchant Marine, in 1971 advanced to Master Mariner, commanded the largest American Container vessels for M/V Sea-Land Developer in Trans-Pacific trade (ret. 1993). Res. (1996) "Whittington Hall," 3453 Allen Rd., Allen, MD 21810-0068.
  4. Carroll Norwood Lentz, b. Cumberland, 1 Apr 1935; mar. (?Salisbury, Md. 10 Nov 1962) Mary Patricia Riggan, dau. of John and Constance (Colouris) Riggan of Salisbury. He served in U.S. Navy 1953-59; joined U.S. Coast Guard, ret. 1975 as a Warrant Officer (WO2) in San Francisco, then worked in construction, re-

novation, cabinet making, moved back to Allen 1984. Res. (1996) "Harmony," 3490 Allen Rd., Allen MD 21810-0091.

Child (born Port Angeles, Wash.):

1. Eric Noel Lentz, born 26 July 1967; unmar. Joined U.S. Navy 1988, serv-ing as Hull Technician 1/c, U.S. Sub Base, Pearl Harbor.

B-476 MARY MEEKINS, twin daughter of Fred E. and Verona (Allen) Meekins (B-316), born Cambridge, Md. 28 Mar 1906; mar. (Cambridge 6 June 1928) MARION CORKRAN HART, b. Cambridge 19 Aug 1899. They resided in Sal-isbury, Md. (Source: Lentz 105-7)

Children (born Cambridge, Dorchester Co., Md.):

1. William Marion Hart, b. 26 June 1930; mar. (Biloxi, Miss. 27 June 1954) Joanne Lopusser, b. Marks, Miss. 23 Nov 1935. He served in U.S. Air Force 1950-54. Res. (1995) Trappe, MD 21673.
2. Mary Verona Hart, b. 22 Apr 1933; mar. ----- PRYOR. An accomplished pianist, she served as organist in a large Meth. church in Cam-bridge. Res. (1996) 917 S. Division Street, Salisbury, MD 21801.

B-477 ROBERT LINDLEY MEEKINS, son of Fred E. and Verona (Allen) Meekins (B-316), b. Cambridge, Dorches-ter Co., Md. 2 Sep 1908; mar. (Wilmington, Del. 21 Feb 1931) Marian Estelle Lednum, b. Wilmington 9 Feb 1908. He was an accountant in Accounting Dept., E.I. duPont de Nemours & Co. Res. (1994) 2401 Pennsylvania Ave., Apt. 316, Wilmington, DE 19806.

Child (born Wilmington, Del.):

- B-650
1. Marilyn Lednum Meekins, b. 9 Dec 1937; mar. 1st Daniel R. Tatman; 2nd Henry E. White.

B-478 JOSEPH ALLEN MEEKINS, son of Fred E. and Verona (Allen) Meekins (B-316), b. Cambridge, Md. 5 Aug 1912; d. Cambridge, Md. 12 Dec 1976; mar. (Wilmington, Del. 10 Nov 1938) Theresa May Bramble, b. Bishopsville, Dorchester Co., Md. 2 Apr 1908. He was a plant super-visor for Phillips Packing Co., then a sales represen-tative for Coastal Foods, Inc.

Children (born Cambridge, Dorchester Co., Md.):

1. Brenda Bramble Meekins, b. 2 Oct 1940; d. 10 July 1944; bur. Cambridge Cem.
2. Susan Allen Meekins, b. 16 Dec 1942; married (Rocky Mount, N.C. 8 June 1973) ANDREW DAVEN-PORT, b. Mobile, Ala. 15 Oct 1944. He earned B.S. 1967 (math.), B.S. 1978 (accounting) E. Carolina Univ. He is an accountant. A teacher of exceptional children, she earned B.A. 1964 Lynchburg College. Res. (1996) 2046 Royce Drive, Mebane, NC 27302.

Children (first born Rocky Mount, N.C.):

- a. Michael Allen Davenport, born 3 Sep 1967; mar. (Montville, N.J. 5 Sep 1992) Judith Michelle Dekker, b. Bussum, The Netherlands, 25 Feb 1967. He is a draftsman. Residence (1996) 609 Trock Wilder Ct., Graham, NC 27253.
- b. Natalie Hall Davenport, b. Burlington, N.C. 3 Jan 1975; mar. (Richmond, Va. 9 Sep 1994) CHEYNE MONROE WOMBLE, b. Dur-ham, N.C. 9 Jan 1975. She is an Admin-istrative Asst. Res. ('96) 1525 Craw-ford Dairy Rd., Chapel Hill, NC 27516.
3. Linda Leigh Meekins, b. 3 Oct 1945; married (St. Mary's Catholic Church, Cambridge 27 Aug 1966) FRANK M. BUOB, b. Irvington, N.J. 14 July 1943. He earned B.S., Lynchburg College (educ.) He is a maintenance supervisor for Wicomico Co. She is Admin. Assistant, Allen Memorial Baptist Church. Res. (1996) 3910 Five Friars Rd., Salisbury, MD 21801.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Brenda Kelyn ("Kelly") Buob, born 25 June 1969; mar. (St. Francis de Sales Cath. Church, Salisbury 13 Nov ?1992) ROBERT JOSEPH BOUTNER, JR., b. Bal-timore, Md. 9 Jan 1969; no children. She earned B.S., Frostburg [Md.] Univ. (marketing). He is Director of Sales, ATI Communications. She is Sales Mgr., Comfort Inn, Westminster, Md. Res. (1996) 6 Rachel Court, Owings Mills, MD 21117.
- b. Dena Ellen Buob, b. 8 Jan 1973; mar. (22 June 1996) PETER BRIAN CONDAN. She

earned B.S. 1995 Millersville (Pa.) U. She is an elementary teacher.

B-479 REGINALD ALLEN MAGUIRE, son of Thomas H. and Mary W. (Allen) Maguire (B-317), born Cambridge, Md. 1 Apr 1904; mar. 1st (24 June 1929) Agnes Cecelia Leonard of Cambridge, b. 12 Feb 1904; d. 25 Apr 1938; 2nd (25 June 1949) Leone Brannock Flowers. (Lentz 108-109)

Children (born ?Cambridge, Md.):

1. Reginald Allen Maguire, Jr., b. 8 June 1931; mar. (26 Dec 1953) Dortha Ann Milligan, b. 22 Nov 1931. He served in U.S. Air Corps, Sep 1948 - Jan 1957. Child:  
a. Reginald Allen Maguire 3rd, b. Shaw AFB, Sumter, S.C. 22 Sep 1954.
2. Mary Patience Maguire, b. Cambridge, Md. 2 Nov 1932; married (13 Feb 1954) RICHARD L. NICHOLS. Child:  
a. Deborah Ann Nichols, b. 16 Nov 1954

B-480 WALTER KENDALL ALLEN, son of William F. (B-318) and Martha F. (Taylor) Allen, b. Salisbury, Md. 1 Sep 1891; died Shillong, Assam, India, 2 Sep 1925 (typhoid); mar. (Stockton, Worc. Co., Md. 3 Sep 1918) Mary Beulah Nock, dau. of Edward Everett & Martha Florence (Byrd) Nock, b. Hallwood, Accomack Co., Va. 9 Aug 1894; died Salisbury, Md. 24 Feb 1987. He earned B.A. 1916 Univ. of Richmond, B. Sacred Theol. 1919 Yale. He became a missionary for the American Baptist Foreign Missionary Society to Assam, India, worked as teacher and preacher 1921 til his death. Allen Mem. Baptist Church in Salisbury is named for him. A graduate of Westhampton College (Univ. of Richmond), she was a teacher, in Wicomico Co. 1927-31 and 1940-60, at the Am. School for Missionaries' Children, Taunggyi, San States, Burma 1932-37.

Children (all but first born Jarkat, Assam, India):

1. Ruth Nock Allen, b., d. Salisbury 6 Oct 1920.
- M-167 2. Florence Byrd Allen, b. 14 Jan 1922; married (Salisbury, Md. 3 Aug 1957) her cousin, LEVIN TAYLOR COOPER (M-167), b. near Allen, Md. 25 Aug 1909; d. 23 Jan 1995; no children. She earned B.A. 1944 Goucher, M.Ed. 1950 Univ. of Md., taught 11 yrs. Wicomico & Frederick Co. schools, won Ford Fellowship (Great Britain, Scandinavia, France). Residence (1996) 4768 Cooper Rd., Eden, MD 21822.
2. Gladys Martha Allen, b. 3 Oct 1923; unmar. A physician, she earned B.S. 1943 & M.D. 1947 Univ. of Md., 1953-58 served as Medical Missionary in Assam, India, 1959-72 had OB-GYN practice in Salisbury, 1972-4 served as Public Health Officer Wico. Co., 1974-87 Som. Co. 1974-87. Residence (1996) 511 Dogwood Dr., Salisbury, MD 21801.

B-481 FULTON WHITE ALLEN, son of William F. (B-318) and Martha F. (Taylor) Allen, b. Salisbury, Md. 18 Nov 1892; d. Salisbury 7 Sep 1969; married (Rochester, N.Y. 11 Oct 1919) Lois Valesca Jennings, daughter of Wayland Hale & Carolyn Valesca (Phillips) Jennings, b. Rochester, 26 Oct 1893; d. Salisbury 16 Dec 1974. He was a horticulturist & landscape artist, member of the family firm of W.F. Allen Co. They adopted (8/14/57) Dorothy Virginia Cornell, b. Nottingham, Pa. 2/6/1917; d. Salisbury 7/13/1981; mar. (5/7/42) Gordon Warner Brittingham (b. 3/11/1918), had dau. Julia Ann, born 1/9/1946; married (6/14/69) Robert L. Taylor. Both Fulton and Lois were teachers.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. Ruth Valesca Allen, b. 28 May 1923; married (Salisbury 24 Aug 1946) LEONARD RAYMOND BUCK, b. Pennsburg, Pa. 12 July 1920. He was owner of Buster Brown Shoe Store, sold it and ret. She was a social worker (ret.) Res. (1996) 31328 Johnson Rd., Salisbury, MD 21801.  
Child (born Pottstown, Pa.):  
a. Marlene Valesca Buck, b. 24 Apr 1948; mar. (Salisbury 20 May 1969) WILLIAM JOHN GORRELL, died AFB near Ipswich, Eng. 16 Dec 1969; no children.
- B-651 2. Julia Elizabeth Allen, b. 30 Nov 1925; mar. Oscar W. Hancock.
- B-652 3. Walter Kendall Allen II, b. 12 Dec 1927.

B-482 WILLIAM LEE ALLEN, son of William F. (B-318) and Martha F. (Taylor) Allen, b. Salisbury, Md. 20 Apr 1894; d. Salisbury, MD 11 Nov 1961; mar. (Ithaca, N.Y. 18 Jan 1917) Violetta Hyde Smith, daughter of Hanson Crossman & Phoebe Jane (Bells) Smith, b. Ithaca 10 Dec 1893; d. Salisbury 20 July 1962. He earned B.S. 1914

Cornell (agriculture). He served as V.P. of statewide County Trust Co. of Md., chairman of board of Salisbury branch; Pres., Eastern Shore S & L; Pres., Farmers & Planters Co. (fertilizer & lime); Wico. Co. Commissioner c1940-50; sometime Pres., Peninsula Horticultural Soc. & Md. Horticultural Society.

Children (first born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- B-653 1. Jane Allen, born 11 Nov 1918; mar. Thomas C. Trescot.
2. William Lee Allen, Jr., 4/5/23 - 3/2/1924.
3. Constance Allen, 8/11/24 - 7/6/1925.

B-483 ALBERT GILLIS ALLEN, son of William F. (B-318) and Martha F. (Taylor) Allen, b. Salisbury, Md. 8 Nov 1895; d. Salisbury 20 Mar 1970; mar. (Salisbury, 28 June 1922) Marie Louise Walls, dau. of Albert Milton & Ida Mae (Talmage) Walls, born Brownwood, Tex. 11 June 1901. He earned B.S. 1916 Cornell. He served in U.S. Army Nov 1917-Jan 1919, Lt. (pilot) in aviation corps. In WWII he was Chairman of Selective Service for Wico. Co., presented with Distinguished Service Award by Pres. Truman. He was a member of W.F. Allen Co. with father and brothers. She resides (1996) 1308 Camden Avenue, Salisbury, MD 21801.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- B-654 1. William Francis Allen II, b. 2 Dec 1924.
- B-655 2. Richard Milton Allen, b. 19 Mar 1928.

B-484 PAUL LEWIS GUNBY, son of Charles E. and Emma F. (Lankford) Gunby (B-319), b. Gunby homestead near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 18 July 1882; d. McCready Mem. Hospital, Crisfield 22 Feb 1971; mar. (bride's parents' home, Rehobeth, Som Co. 14 June 1905) Jessie Alice Wilkins, daughter of Ogden and Laura (Moore) Wilkins, b. Rehobeth, Som. Co. 1 Nov 1884; d. Gunby farm 1 Oct 1951; both bur. St. Paul's Epis. Cem. near Marion. He was a farmer, well-known in forestry in Som. Co., in 1920 head of HH375, Lawson'd Dist. He worked for many years in cooperation with the Univ. of Md. Extension Service, in 1937 was awarded an honorary degree by Univ. of Md. for Meritorious Service in the field of agriculture.

Children (born Gunby homestead, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-656 1. Paul Benjamin Gunby, b. 7 Apr 1906.
2. Eleanor Gunby, born 2 Dec 1909; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 28 Nov 1934) her distant cousin, JOHN DAY (B-288), b. 1908; d. Baltimore 9 Oct 1936; 2nd (at Gunby farm 12 Mar 1940) LESLIE WATTS, son of Ruby Paul and Daisy (Ingersoll) Watts of Bowie, Md., b. 20 Mar 1910; d. Pen. Genl. Hosp., Salisbury, Md. 26 Apr 1992; no children. She earned B.S., Western Maryland College; she taught home economics in the public schools. She res. (1994) 4110 Paul Gunby Dr., Marion, MD 21838.
- B-657 3. Laura Emily Gunby, b. 27 Nov 1917; mar. 1st Lewis Heuper; 2nd Arnold Gunby.

B-485 HARRY PORTER GUNBY, son of Charles E. and Emma F. (Lankford) Gunby (B-319), b. Gunby homestead, near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 22 July 1884; d. Wilmington, Del 12 Dec 1925; mar. (?1907) Clara Waltman. In his will (Som. Wills FED33:104) he bequeathed all to his wife Clara. Child (born Wilmington, Del.):

1. Charles Stewart Gunby, b. 1908; d. ?Fla. in summer 1988. He was a photographer in Fla. By his first wife he had 2 daughters who lived in Wilmington. In 1994 his widow (2nd wife) and their children lived in Florida.

B-486 FLORENCE GUNBY, daughter of Charles E. and Emma F. (Lankford) Gunby (B-319), b. Gunby farm near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 30 Sep 1889; d. McCready Mem. Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 19 Jan 1966; mar. (?Som c1913) WILLIAM TAMLIN CHAFFEY, son of John G. (from Somersetshire, Eng.) and Mary Jane (Reed) Chaffey of Illinois, b. Pittsburgh, Pa. 1880; d. at home near Marion, 9 Nov 1944. He was a farmer & farm leader, well-known statewide; in 1939-44 he was Pres. of Som. Co. Farm Bureau, for advancing the cause of farming.

Children (born near Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-658 1. William Tamlin Chaffey, Jr., b. 3 Aug 1914; d. 25 Sep 1989.
2. Charles G. Chaffey, b. 1917; d. 1948, drowned in Tangier Sound near Crisfield; mar. Emma Mae Crockett; no children. He served as Lt. in USAF, WWII; at time of father's death in 1944 he was on a combat mission over Germany.

B-487 HENRY MARSHALL LANKFORD, son of H. Filmore (B-320) and Ida A. (Marshall) Lankford, born Princess



Anne Md. 1881; d. Princess Anne 1951; mar. (Dec 1908) Alice Catherine Fitzsimmons, of Independence, Mo. (Polk 137), b. Kansas 1883; d. Princess Anne ?1937 (took her life by gunshot - cancer); both buried Manokin Presby. Cem., Princess Anne. He and his wife were both doctors, in 1920 residing in HH190, West Princess Anne.

Child (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Catherine M. Lankford, born 1916/17; deceased; married; ?children.

B-489 BENJAMIN LANKFORD BARNES, son of Benjamin J. and Daisey (Lankford) Barnes (B-322), b. near King's Creek, Somerset Co., Md. 11 Oct 1902; d. Pen. General Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 4 Oct 1957; mar. (?Snow Hill, Md., 19 June 1928) Grace Johnson, daughter of George Benjamin and Carrie Boyce (Hunter) Johnson (from Philadelphia to Snow Hill), b. Philadelphia 9 Mar 1905; d. at home, Princess Anne, Md. 25 Feb 1963; both buried Manokin Presby. Cem. He earned B.A. 1923 Univ. of Md., served as Deputy Clerk of the Som. Co. Circuit Court from 1931, then Clerk from 1938. His widow Grace was appointed to fill his term & was elected Clerk 1958. (Details from obituaries in Crisfield Times.)

Child (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Diane Hunter Barnes, b. c1929; mar. ROBERT WESLEY GRAUE, career officer in U. S. Air Force. Children:
  - a. Karla Graue
  - b. Scott Graue

B-490 HELEN LANKFORD, daughter of B. Louis and Helen S. (Maddox) Lankford (B-324), b. Princess Anne, Md. 21 Jan. 1910; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 5 Aug. 1932) WILLARD L. MOMSEN, son of Emil and Delia (Rupp) Momen, b. Milwaukee, Wis. 23 June 1905; d. at home in Milwaukee 7 Nov. 1984. Having earned B.A. (history), Univ. of Wisconsin, he worked with Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co. Helen earned B.A. (math), Goucher College. Res. (1996) 500 W. Bradley Rd., #312A, Milwaukee, WI 53217.

Children (first two born New York City):

1. (Helen) Susan Momen, b. 16 Nov 1938; mar. (Milwaukee 27 July 1963) HENRY F. SOKOL, son of Gustave and Phyllis (Feingold) Sokol of Oconomowoc, Wis., b. Milwaukee 11 May 1934. He is owner & Pres., Lokos Leather, Ltd. She earned B.A. 1960 Northwestern (French). Res. (1996) 2405 West Fairy Chasm Road, Milwaukee, WI 53217. Children (born Milwaukee, Wis.):
  - a. Stephen Franklin Sokol, b. 6 Aug 1964; mar. (South Plainfield, N.J. 22 June 1996) Karen Bowdish. He earned B.S. 1986 Univ. of Ariz. He works in his father's business.
  - b. Jonathan Lankford Sokol, b. 1 Feb 1966; unmar. He is an employee of Lokos Leather. Res. (1996) Arlington Hgts., MA 02175.
  - c. Sarah Louise Sokol, born 30 Apr 1969; mar. (Milwaukee 24 Aug 1996) MATTHEW NOONE. She earned B.A. 1991 Tufts, is employed by Northeastern University, Boston.
  - d. Helen Margaret Waters Sokol, b. 20 Jan 1975. Student at Wheaton College, Norton, Mass.

B-658a 2. Willard L. Momen, Jr., b. 10 Oct 1940.

3. Sally Louise Momen, b. Boston, Mass. 1 Mar 1947; mar. 1st (6 June 1979) PETER ARMSTRONG (div.); 2nd (Rockville, Md. 28 Feb 1986) RICHARD THOMAS TEDROW. He works in the U.S. Govt. She is an attorney with O'Donoghue & O'Donoghue. Res. (1996) 8508 River Rock Terrace, Bethesda, MD 2817.

Child (born Washington, D.C.):

- a. Patrick Louis Tedrow, b. 19 Dec 1986

B-491 NORRIS R. DRYDEN, son of Joseph H. (Jr.) and Bessie P. (Taylor) Dryden (B-325), b. Somerset Co., Md. 25 Oct 1919; died ?Crisfield, Nov 1985; married (?Som. c1939) Isabel Chelton, dau. of Harry and Nina (Howeth) Chelton, b. 1922. He was owner of the N. R. Dryden Seafood Co., a leading soft crab processor, in Crisfield (Source: Dryden Dryden 444). She res. ('96) 309 N. First St., Crisfield, MD 21817.

Children (born ?Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Marlene Dryden, b. 1940.
2. Beverly Dryden, b. 1947.
3. Willis Dryden, b. 1944.

B-492 THOMAS SPENCE SMITH, III, son of T.S. (Jr.) (B-329) and "Lena" (Barton) Smith, b. Snow Hill, Wor-

cester Co., Md. 28 May 1917; mar. 1st (Upper Marlboro, Md. 3 Dec 1940) Doris Corinne Crook, b. Baltimore, Md. 4 May 1919; d. Baltimore, 31 Jan 1977; 2nd (Annapolis, 30 July 1977) Virginia Ehreke, b. Baltimore 11 Jan 1922. A 1939 graduate of St. John's College, he joined the Maryland State Police 9 Dec 1940, retired as Superintendent 1 July 1982. Res. (1996) 937 Tidewater Grove Court, Annapolis, MD 21401.

Children (first born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Thomas Spence Smith, IV, born 8 Oct 1941; unmar. He earned B.A. 1963 Johns Hopkins, M.A. & Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago. He is a Professor of Sociology, Univ. of Rochester, Rochester, NY, 14627. Res. (1996) 500 Joseph C. Wilson Blvd., Rochester, NY 14627.
2. Barry Barton Smith, b. Churchville, Harford Co., Md. 22 Sep 1944; mar. (Elkridge, Md. 23 Nov 1967) Carolyn Jean Porter, b. Baltimore 22 July 1945. He earned B.S. 1967 Univ. of Md. (civil engin.). He is owner, with partner, of Urban Engineering & Assoc., Inc., Annandale, Va. Residence (1996) 13720 Canal Vista Court, Potomac, MD 20854. Child:
  - a. Barton Alexander Smith, b. 26 Sep 1983

B-493a JOHN WALTER SMITH FOSTER, son of Arthur D. and Georgia R. (Smith) Foster (B-330), born Baltimore, Md. 27 Nov 1900; d. Baltimore 16 Nov 1962; mar. 1st (Pittsburgh, Pa. 18 Feb 1922) Margaret Hamilton Rea, b. Pittsburgh 5 Nov 1899; d. Baltimore 30 Dec 1990 (div. Jan 1940); 2nd (May 1942) Marie Looymars, born 6 Aug 1913 (div. 1945); 3rd (?Oct 1945) Mardee Hoff, b. 4 Nov 1914. He was Colonel in U.S. Air Force, and later a gentleman farmer. Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- B-659 1. John Walter Smith Foster, Jr., b. 25 May 1925.
- B-660 2. Franklin Rea Foster, b. 25 Feb 1927.

B-493b ARTHUR DOUGLAS FOSTER, JR., son of A. D. and Georgia R. (Smith) Foster (B-330), born Baltimore, Md. 27 Mar. 1903; d. Baltimore 10 Oct 1973; married 1st (1931) Martha Symington, b. Rochester, N.Y. 2 Apr 1910 (div.). She mar. 2nd Nicholas G. Penniman. Arthur mar. 2nd (11 Nov 1950) Etelka Hoen, b. Baltimore Co. b. 31 Aug 1914. He was a farmer and mushroom farmer, & steel mill owner (Pittsburgh). Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Arthur Douglas Foster, III, b. 15 July 1932; unmar. He is a teacher & realtor. Res. ('96) Missoula, Montana.
- B-661 2. Elsie Symington Foster, born 9 Jan 1935; mar. T. Courtenay Jenkins, Jr.

B-493c UPSHUR KELLAM DOUGHERTY, JR., son of Upshur K. (B-336) and Linda (Thompson) Dougherty, born Baltimore, Md. 28 June 1912; mar. (South Orange, N.J. 8 June 1940) Elaine C. Charlton, born Montclair, N.J. 27 Aug 1913. He was Claims Manager and Supervisor for the Home Insurance Co. (ret. 1974). Res. (1996) 46 E. Main St., Mendham, NJ 07945.

Children (first two born Orange, N.J.):

1. Linda Ann Dougherty, b. 14 Feb 1943; d. Sloan Kettering Hosp., NY City, 21 Apr 1974; mar. New Vernon, N.J. 26 Aug 1967) THOMAS EDWARD SWIM. He owned 17 Grampy's Convenience Stores in New England with a partner (semi-ret.). He res. ('96) 29 Chapel Dr., New London, CT 03340. Children (born Turners Falls, Mass.):

- a. Todd Charlton Swim, b. 28 Nov 1969. Res. ('96) Box 1925, Crested Butte, CO 81224
- b. Peter Edward Swim, b. 11 June 1971. Res. (1996) West Dover, VT 05356.

2. Kathleen Elizabeth Dougherty, b. 10 May 1946; married (Wilmington, Vt. 23 June 1973) GERARD ("JERRY") COSTELLO. He is a hotel owner and realtor. Res. (1996) Haynes Rd., Wilmington, VT 05363. Children (born Greenfield, Mass.):

- a. Michael Kellam Costello, b. 1976
- b. Erin Ann Costello, b. 1978

3. Maura Charlton Dougherty, b. Morristown, N.J. 28 Mar 1953; mar. (W. Dover, Vt. 14 Sep 1980) BRADFORD DOMINA. He owns B&B Form Co., Inc. (concrete contractor). Residence (1996) East Dover, VT 05341.

Children (born Greenfield, Mass.):

- a. Kevin Curtis Domina, b. 26 Apr 1984
- b. Gregory Charlton Domina, b. 5 July 1990

B-494a WILLIAM BRINKLEY BROUGHTON, son of William E. (B-337) and Ella M. (Brinkley) Broughton, born Columbia,

S. C. 26 Jan 1919; died Eugene, Ore. 1 Jan 1993; married (Portland, Oregon, 10 Sep 1955) Joanne Dolores Corderman, dau. of Daniel Forrest and Marguerite Leora (Gaskill) Corderman, b. Omak, Wash. 10 May 1930. He served in U.S. Navy in WWII, with his brother in main engine room of USS Guadalupe, fleet oiler, rose to a Chief Machinist's Mate, both honorably discharged 26 Oct 1945 Charleston, S.C. He earned B.S. Dec 1950 Ga. Tech (industrial management). He was an engineer and for a number of years worked in quality control; served as plant manager of several bottling (e.g. Coca-Cola) & canning plants, for last 6/8 yrs. at end of his work oversaw construction of new company-owned plants in the U.S. She res. ('96) 305 Brae Burn Dr., Eugene, OR 97405. Children (born Portland, Oregon):

1. William Brinkley Broughton, Jr., born 22 Nov 1956; mar. (10 July 1982) Joann Ciano. Res. ('96) 1922 Wagon Gap Trail, Houston, TX 77090. Children (first born New Braunfels, Tex.):
  - a. Adam Brinkley Broughton, b. 11 Feb 1985
  - b. Andrew Michael Broughton, b. Houston, Tex. 18 Nov 1992
2. Jeffery Blake Broughton, born 15 March 1961; unmar. Res. (1996) 115 Trelany Rd., Pleasant Hill, CA 94523.
3. Laurie Louise Broughton, b. 25 Nov 1962; mar. (6 Sep 1986) THOMAS MAKRIS. Res. (1996) 11 Meier Rd., Pleasant Hill, CA 94523. Children (born Concord, Cal.):
  - a. Ryan Thomas Makris, b. 28 Mar 1988
  - b. Phillip Jordan Makris, b. 13 Jan 1990
  - c. Christofer Demetrius Makris, 10 Feb 1992

B-494b JAMES THOMAS BROUGHTON, son of William E. (B-337) and Ella M. (Brinkley) Broughton, b. George-town, S.C. 4 Feb 1924; mar. (Jacksonville, Fla. 4 Mar 1955) Earlene Vivian Knighton, dau. of Earl Vincent & Frances E. (Bishop) Knighton, b. Gainesville, Fla. 13 July 1931 (div. Jan '76). He and his brother Bill served in U. S. Navy May '41-Oct '45 on a fleet oiler (USS Guadalupe) in main engine room, in all Pacific fleet action under overall command of Admirals Nimitz & Halsey (5th Fleet), rose to 1/c machinist's mate; he served again in Korean War 1950-52. He earned B.S. 1954 Georgia Tech (industrial mgmt.). He was a sales engineer/manager for an industrial bearing supplier. Residence (1996) P. O. Box 2106, Mt. Pleasant, S.C. 29465.

Children (two youngest born Mt. Pleasant, S.C.):

1. James Thomas Broughton, Jr., b. Charleston, S.C. 11 Oct 1955; unmar. He earned B.S. 1986 University of N.C. at Charlotte (computer science). He is a computer analyst/technician. Res. (1996) P.O. Box 70595, Las Vegas, NV 89170.
2. David Emile Broughton, b. 4 Sep 1957; mar. (29 Aug 1992) Nancy Carol O'Neil. He is in U.S. Navy, Medical Corps. Res. (1996) 990 B Pepperdine Ct., Chula Vista, CA 91913.
3. Elizabeth Lyde Broughton, born 31 Oct 1961; mar. (23 Sep 1989) GLENN ARTHUR JORDAN. He is a computer analyst/consultant/technician; they operate home computer sales & services. By previous mar. he had Shannon J. Jordan (b. Hammond, Ind. 1 Apr 1982) and Meredith M. Jordan (b. Dallas 27 Dec 1982). Res. (1996) R.R. 1, Box 998, Charleston, ME 04422-9770. Children (born Charleston, Maine):
  - a. Lauren Elizabeth Jordan, born 15 Jan 1993
  - b. Brittny Alese Jordan, b. 14 Mar 1995

B-495 ELINOR COURTNEY BROUGHTON, daughter of Levin B. and Lavrese (McDonnell) Broughton (B-338), b. Washington, D.C. 16 June 1915; mar. (11 May 1940) WOLCOTT LOWEREE ETIENNE, b. Berwyn, Md. 3 Oct 1910. She earned B.A. 1938 Univ. of Md. He earned B.S. 1934 Univ. of Md.; M.D. 1938 Geo. Wash. Univ. He is a physician. In WW II he served as Col. in 82nd Airborne Medical Corp. 1938-45. Res. (1996) 3906 Commander Dr., Hyattsville, MD 20782.

Children (born Washington, D.C.):

1. (Martha) Teresa Etienne, b. 1 Nov 1942; mar. (St. Andrew's Episc. Church, College Park, Md. 10 Oct 1964) JOHN AUSTIN BUCHANAN, born Moscow, Idaho, 14 Nov 1939. She earned B.S. and A.S.I.D. 1964 Univ. of Md. She is an interior decorator. Res. (1996) 2831 Penny Pond Lane, Annapolis, MD 21401. Children (born Cheverly, Md.):
  - a. John Barnett Buchanan, b. 27 Feb 1968
  - b. Lara Teresa Buchanan, b. 22 June 1971; she earned B.S. 1993 Washington

College.

2. Wolcott Broughton Etienne, born 13 Jan 1948; mar. (St. Mark's Episc. Church, Washington, D.C. 6 Feb 1988) Elaine Serpouhie Papazian; no children. Having earned B. of Architecture 1971 Georgia Tech., M. Arch. 1977 Univ. of Penn., he is an architect. She is in foreign service with State Dept., in 1993 assigned to U.S. Embassy, Oslo, Norway. Res. (1996) 2638 Garfield St., NW, Washington, DC 20008.

B-496 LEVIN BARNETT BROUGHTON, son of Levin B. (B-338) and Lavrese (McDonnell) Broughton, b. Washington, D.C. 4 Jan 1924; married 1st (Vienna, Austria, 25 Sep 1948) Leila Harrison Keyes, daughter of Geoffrey and Leila (Harrison) Keyes of Tucson, Ariz., b. Quarry Hgts., Panama Canal Zone, 21 Sep 1929 (div.); married 2nd Alexandria, Virginia, 28 Nov 1987) Rosanne Sprinkle McQuarrie. Leila mar. 2nd (Annandale, Va. 18 Apr 1992) John Knapp. A grad. of U.S. Military Academy at West Point, 1945, Levin served in U. S. Army 1945-1975. He commanded infantry battalion (1966) and brigade (1969) in Vietnam War; had assignments in Austria, Germany, Korea, and in U.S., ret. 1975 as Col. He earned M.A. 1953 Columbia Univ., M.B.A. 1965 Geo. Washington Univ. After retirement he had a career in banking. Res. (1996) 1110 Neal Drive, Alexandria, VA 22308-1935. Children:

1. Dale Harrison Broughton, b. Ft. Knox, Ky. 4 July 1949; mar. (19 June 1971) KLAUS ERIK THEODOR SIEBERT. She earned B.A. '71 Mary Washington College. He earned B.A. 1969 Hamilton College, M.B.A. 1974 Rutgers. He is a CPA with his own accounting firm, in which she works part-time. Residence (1996) 36 Sutherland St., Pittsford, NY 14534. Children (born Rochester, N. Y.):
  - a. Erik Broughton Siebert, b. 28 May 1978
  - b. David Alexander Siebert, b. 7 Nov 1982
2. Thomas Magruder Broughton, born West Point, N.Y. 26 Sep 1951; unmar. He earned B.S. 1979 Univ. of Ariz. He is a nuclear engineer. Res. (1996) 2460 Belle Vista Dr., Vista, CA 92084.
3. John Brooks Broughton, b. Ft. Belvoir, Fairfax Co., Va. 10 Jan 1957; unmar. He earned B.A. 1979, M.B.A. '84 Wm. & Mary, Ph.D. 1990, V.P.I. He is Asst. Professor of Finance at Chapman Univ. Res. (1996) 212 N. Kennebec Dr., Anaheim, CA 92807.
4. William Keyes Broughton, b. 31 Dec 1959; mar. (17 May 1986) Laura Ruth Brayshaw. He earned B.A. 1982 Old Dominion Univ. He is a computer programmer/analyst. Res. (1996) 711 Grand View Drive, Alexandria, VA 22305. Child (born Alexandria, Va.):
  - a. Timothy Brayshaw Broughton, b. 25 June 1990
5. David Bowland Broughton, born MacDill AFB, Hillsborough Co., Fla. 5 Mar 1964; unmar. He earned B.A. 1986 Old Dominion. He is a sports writer. Res. (1996) 370 Volley Ct., Arnold, MD 21012.
6. Geoffrey Alexander Broughton, b. Ft. Belvoir, Va. 25 Oct 1968; unmar. He earned B.A. 1991 James Madison Univ. He is a videographer, Los Angeles Bureau, CNN. Residence (1996) 2020 Hermosa Ave., #6, Hermosa Beach, CA 90254.

B-496a JOSEPH BOWLAND WILSON, son of Joseph J. and Edythe H. (Bowland) Wilson (B-338a), b. Los Angeles, Cal. 11 July 1906; d. Dover, Del. 28 Sep 1992; mar. (Kingston, Som. Co., Md. 21 Jan 1944) Catherine Grace Carey, born Philadelphia, Pa. 7 July 1908; d. Dover, Del. 8 Mar 1987. He worked for Martin Marietta Co. (ret.), then became a concrete inspector for State of Del. (ret.).

Child (born Dover, Del.):

1. Edythe ("Edie") Bowland Wilson, b. 19 Apr 1945; mar. (Holy Cross Cath. Church, Dover, 1 July 1966) GEORGE FRANKLIN KOHUT, born Leonardtown, Md. 7 Sep 1943. She earned R.N., Pen. General Hospital, Salisbury, Md.; she is a nurse for 3 surgeons. He served in U.S. Air Force four years; he is an electrical contractor (Kohut Electric). Res. (1996) 898 McGinnis Pond Road, Frederica, DE 19946.

Children (born Dover, Del.):

- a. Shelly René Kohut, born 13 June 1972; unmar. She is manager of a video store in Pocomoke City, Md.
- b. George Bowland Kohut, b. 15 May 1975.

B-497 JAMES EDWARD WILSON, son of J. E. (B-342) and Mary (Bogges) Wilson, b. Clarksburg, W. Va. 16 Oct 1909;

died at his lake home, Taylor Co., W. Va. 2 May 1970; married (Teaswater, Ontario, Canada 12 July 1941) Helen Bentley Gillies, daughter of Dr. Mitford H. and Gladys (MacPhearson) Gillies, b. Teaswater 22 Aug 1911. She earned B.A. Univ. of Toronto; RN Columbia Univ. A surgeon, he earned M.D. Johns Hopkins. She res. (1996) 508 Stanley Ave., Clarksburg, WV 26301.

Children (first two born Portland, Oregon):

1. Jane Gillies Wilson, b. 1 June 1942; married (Toronto, Canada 30 Nov 1985) WILLIAM WARNER COON, son of Ralph W. and Matilda (Gartner) Coon of Bay City, Mich., b. 10 Aug 1925; no children. She earned B.S.N., Univ. of Mich.; M.S. UCLA; D.N.Sc. Univ. of Cal, San Francisco. He earned M.D. Johns Hopkins, served in U.S. Army Med. Corps, is now Professor of Surgery, Univ. of Mich. Res. (1996) 1406 Warrington Drive, Ann Arbor, MI 48103.
2. James Mitford Wilson, b. 1 Sep 1943; married (Clarksburg, W. Va. 25 May 1968) Janet Jean Fankhauser, dau. of Geo. and Ruth Jean (Mick) Fankhauser, b. Parsons, W. Va. 3 Apr 1945. A grad. of W. Va. Univ. School of Law, he is an attorney, served in U.S. Army Reserves 1968-1974. Residence (1996) 121 Hartland Avenue, Clarksburg, WV 26301.

Children (born Clarksburg, W. Va.):

- a. Amy Gillies Wilson, b. 25 Apr 1967.
- b. Lisa Anne Wilson, b. 1 Sep 1970; mar. (Clarksburg 15 Aug 1992) ERIC CHRISTOPHER LEIBERING, son of Robert S. and Jane F. (Reckelhoff) Leibering, born Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Apr 1969. She earned B.A., W.Va. Univ. He attended Penn. Institute of Culinary Arts. Res. (1996) 199 Providence Square Drive, Charlotte, NC 2820.
- c. Rebecca Jean Wilson, b. 11 June 1972.
- d. Sarah Mitford Wilson, b. 24 Feb 1975.

B-498 JANE BOGGESS WILSON, daughter of James E. (B-342) and Mary (Bogges) Wilson, born Clarksburg, W. Va. 6 Nov 1912; d. Clarksburg 10 Feb 1988; mar. (2 Sep 1941) ROBERT STRACHAN THOMSON, son of Robert Mathew and Wilhelmina Rodger (Strachan) Thomson of Boston, Mass., born Boughty-Ferry, Scotland, 31 Aug 1912; died in train wreck in Wyo. 12 Nov 1951; both bur. Fitchburg, Mass. She earned B.S. (Nursing), Columbia Univ. He earned M.D. Harvard; he was a surgeon.

Children (born Massachusetts.):

1. Anne Mathew Thomson, b. Walpole 28 Aug 1942; married (Fitchburg June 1966) BRIAN STEVEN MCCARTHY, son of Bernard Anthony. and Alice (Riordan) McCarthy, born 19 June 1943. He served in U.S. Marines in Vietnam. He is a physician (pathology). Res. (1996) 3734 NW 40th St., Gainesville, FL 32601. Children:
  - a. Rachel Riordan McCarthy, b. 25 Nov 1968
  - b. Robert Thomson McCarthy, b. 30 Dec 1970. Res. (1996) 2005 S. Finley Rd., #807, Lombard, IL 60148
2. Sarah Wilson Thomson, born Boston 2 Nov 1945; married (Fitchburg 17 May 1969) ANDREW DAVID POPOLI, son of Alphonse Francis and Elena (Reppucci) Popoli, b. Leominster, Mass. 29 Apr 1943. He earned B.A. Holy Cross, M.S.W. North Carolina. She earned B.S. (Nursing) Columbia. He is in motorcycle sales. She resides (1996) 419 Southwick Rd., Apt. G31, Westfield, MA 01085. Children:
  - a. Mathew Thomson Popoli, b. 28 Aug 1975
  - b. Kevin Francis Popoli, b. 22 Aug 1978
3. Jane Strachan Thomson, born Walpole 20 June 1948; married (Fitchburg 31 May 1969) JOHN ALBERT BOYLE, son of Francis Edward and Alma J. (Gendreau) Boyle, b. Lowell, Mass. 11 Dec 1943. He served in U.S. Marines in Vietnam. He is a Spalding sales representative. Res. (1996) 1 Crocker Ave., Lunenburg, MA 01462. Children:
  - a. Stephanie Thomson Boyle, 18 July 1970
  - b. Sarah Owen Boyle, 10 July 1971
  - c. Meghann Wilson Boyle, 27 Dec 1979
4. Christine Bogges Thomson, b. Fitchburg 6 Aug 1950; mar. 1st BARRY MICHAEL WALLACE, son of Walter W. and Martha (Jordan) Wallace, born 9 March 1948 (divorced); 2nd (1 May 1984) PAUL CHARLES BOZICAS, son of James Apostles and Dorothy Ann (Meade) Bozicas of Fitchburg, b. 20 Feb 1952. Paul is a police officer. Res.

4. Christine Bogges Thomson, b. Fitchburg 6 Aug 1950; mar. 1st BARRY MICHAEL WALLACE, son of Walter W. and Martha (Jordan) Wallace, born 9 March 1948 (divorced); 2nd (1 May 1984) PAUL CHARLES BOZICAS, son of James Apostles and Dorothy Ann (Meade) Bozicas of Fitchburg, b. 20 Feb 1952. Paul is a police officer. Res. (1996) 26 Upland Street, Fitchburg, MA 01420.

Children (youngest son born Fitchburg):

- a. Adam Thomson Wallace, a b. 8 Jan 1975
  - b. Kevin Michael Wallace, b. 22 May 1977
  - c. Daniel Grier Wallace, b. 29 June 1978
  - d. Michael Thomson Bozicas, b. 10 June 1992
3. John Stringer Thomson, born Clarksburg 6 Oct 1946; mar. (First Meth. Church, Clarksburg 14 Dec 1968) Karol Lynn Morrison, dau. of Glenn E. and Wilmenia D. (Randecker) Morrison of Bridgeport, W.Va., b. 2 Oct 1945. A grad. of Salem College, he is an insurance executive. Res. (1996) 1007 Woodland Drive, Bridgeport, WV 26330. Children (born Bridgeport, W. Va.):
    - a. John Stringer Wilson, Jr., b. 27 Nov 1970; married (Owls Head, Me. 17 June 1995) Catherine Nicole James, born Detroit, Mich. 27 May 1971. A 1993 grad. of W. V. Wesleyan, he is Director, Advanced Planning, Loewen Group. Residence (1996) 566 Worthington Dr., Bridgeport, WV 26330.
    - b. Glenn Edward Kirk Wilson, b. 6 Aug 1973

B-499 ANNE PERSHING WILSON, daughter of James E. (B-342) and Mary (Bogges) Wilson, born Clarksburg, W. Va. 12 Jan 1914; married (Clarksburg 26 Dec 1936) JAMES LYNN MORRIS, son of George Frank and Hazel Hood (Hayhurst) Morris, b. 9 June 1914; d. Midland, Tex. 27 Oct 1974. A grad. of W. Va. Univ. and Colorado School of Mines, he was a geophysicist. She earned B.A., Colorado College. She res. (1996) 12463 Los Indios Trail, Austin, TX 78729. Children (born Fort Worth, Tex.):

1. Carolyn Wilson Morris, born 24 June 1942; mar. (Midland, Tex. 12 June 1972) HARVEY SMITH DORMAN, JR., son of H.S. & Hazel Louise (Harvey) Dorman of Bristol, Tex., b. 8 Jan 1939. He is a banker (insurance). Res. (1996) Box 426, Lone Oak, TX 75453. Children (two younger born Dallas, Tex.):
  - a. Harvey Smith Dorman III, born Corpus Christi, Tex. 9 June 1973
  - b. James Lynn Morris Dorman, born 28 June 1974
  - c. Anne Louise Dorman, b. 7 Nov 1978
2. Anne Hood Morris, b. 14 July 1945; mar. (New Orleans, La. 25 Jan 1967) KENNETH ARTHUR MILLER, son of Joseph Anthony and Marion (Hallenstein) Mueller of Arlington, Ill., b. 20 Apr 1945. He is a salesman. She earned B.A. Sophie Newcomb College. Res. (1995) 8118 Ripplewood, Austin, TX 78758.

Children (born Janesville, Wis.):

- a. Andrew James Miller, b. 2 Oct 1968. In 1996 serving in U.S. Army, Ft. Bragg.
  - b. David Wilson Miller, b. 2 May 1970. Just out of Navy, he res. R. I.
  - c. Katherine Corbly Miller, b. 10 Apr 1974
3. Mary Lynn Morris, b. 19 Nov. 1949; mar. (31 Aug 1974) DELTON LANE MOORE, son of Ronald Roy and Mary B. (Knox) Moore of Vigo Park, Tex., b. 31 July 1950. She earned M.A., West Tex. State Univ. (Canyon). He earned B.A., West Tex. State; he is in computer science. Res. (1995) Rt. 1, Box 610, Canyon, TX 79015. Children (born Plainview, Tex.):
    - a. Eppie Colleen Moore, b. 19 Oct 1976
    - b. Ethan Lynn Moore, b. 13 Nov 1978
    - c. Eran James Moore, b. 3 Jan 1981
    - d. Eli Del Moore, b. 23 May 1985
    - e. Eben Roland Moore, b. 8 Dec 1987

B-500 MARGARET DOUGHERTY WILSON, daughter of James E. (B-342) and Mary (Bogges) Wilson, b. Clarksburg, W. Va. 19 June 1915; married (New York City 23 May 1942) JAMES FRANCIS GLEASON, son of James Michael and Mary F. (McLaughlin) Gleason, b. 22 Feb 1918. She earned B.A., W. Va. U., B.S. (Nursing) Columbia. He earned M.D. Columbia Univ. School of Med., served in U.S. Navy Med. Corps (Lt., 1942-47). He is a physician (internal medicine). Res. (1996) 7 S. Oxford, Ventnor, NJ 08406.

Children (two youngest born Ventnor, N. J.):

1. James Francis Gleason, Jr., b. Brooklyn (NY) Naval Hosp. 3 May 1943; mar. (Boston, Mass. 8 Nov 1969) Mary Louise Howe, dau. of Walter Daniel and Mary Louise (Ryan) Howe, b. Walworth, Mass. 27 Dec 1943. She earned B.A. Regis College (Weston, Mass.); Ph.D. Harvard (history of science). A grad. of Columbia Univ. School of Law, he is an attorney. Res. (1996) 54 Riverside Dr., Apt. 3D, New York, NY 10024. Children (born New York, N.Y.):
  - a. Mary Margaret Gleason, b. 29 Nov 1970
  - b. Tara Louise Gleason, b. 2 May 1972
2. Kevin Peter Gleason, b. Boston, Mass. 18 Dec 1947; unmar. He res. with his parents.
3. Timothy Wilson Gleason, b. 10 Dec 1949; mar. (20 June 1987) Jennifer Lynn Ulum. He is a Professor at the Univ. of Oregon. Res. ('96) 3061 Whitbeck Blvd., Eugene, OR 97405.
4. Sean Edward Gleason, b. 22 Feb 1952; unmar. He is a Parks Director. Res. (1996) 86 Lakeview Terrace, Colonial Heights, VA 23834.

B-501 ROBERT STRINGER WILSON, son of James E. (B-342) and Mary (Bogges) Wilson, b. Clarksburg, W. Va. 9 Jan 1920; married 1st (Towson, Md. 30 June 1945) Helen Maynard, daughter of William Hard and Helen Maynard of Catonsville, Md., b. Baltimore, Md. 16 Mar 1925; died Bridgeport, W. Va. 12 June 1969; 2nd (Clarksburg 29 Nov 1969) Helen Woodward Croghan. He earned B.A. 1944 Univ. of W. Va., M.D. 1944 Johns Hopkins. He is a physician (orthopaedic surgery). Res. (1996) 254 Lakeview Drive, Sanford, NC 27330.

Children (five youngest born Clarksburg, W. Va.):

1. Robert Stringer Wilson, Jr., b. Baltimore 5 Mar 1947; unmar. He earned B.A., Univ. of W. Va.; he is a title researcher. Res. ('96) P.O. Box 4613, Rockville, MD 20849.
2. James Edward Wilson II, b. New York, N.Y. 13 Apr 1949; mar. (Holy Spirit Church, Gardner, Mass. 13 May 1989) Diane Marie Barrieau, dau. of Joseph Anthony and Florine M. (Robichaud) Barrieau, b. Gardner 23 July 1962. He earned B.A., Univ. of W. Va.; he is an insurance adjuster. Residence (1996) 13 Old Milford Road, Brookline, NH 03003.

Children (born Nashua, N.H.):

- a. Julia Lynne Wilson, b. 13 Nov 1992
  - b. Levin James Wilson, b. 17 July 1994
3. Richard Maynard Wilson, b. 7 Apr 1951; unmar. He earned B.A., Dartmouth, in 1995 a graduate student in Goettingen, Germany. Res. (1996) Annastra, #39, 37075 Gottingen, Germany.
  4. Philip Caleb Wilson, b. 23 Jan 1953; unmar. He earned B.A., Univ. of W. Va.; he is a freelance writer. Residence (1996) 24 Bonn Place, Weehawken, NJ 07087.
  5. David Matthews Wilson, b. 22 Sep 1955; unmar. He earned B.A. & M.A., Univ. of W. Va.; he is a bookseller. Residence (1996) P.O. Box 9336, Stanford, CA 94309.
  6. William Levin Wilson, b. 3 Sep 1957; unmar. He is a TV newscaster. Residence (1996) 268 Raderschool Rd., Apt. C, Renfrew, PA 16053.
  7. Frederick Fielding Wilson, born 3 Aug 1960; married (Clarksburg, W. Va. 24 August 1991) Jacqueline Ann Oliverio, dau. of Louis Anthony & Rosanne (Malfregeot) Oliverio, b. Clarksburg 27 Apr 1965. She earned B.A. & law degree W. Va. U.; she is an attorney. He earned B.A. Salem College; M.A., M.B.A., W. Va. U.; formerly a YMCA Fitness Director, he is now a banker (commercial loans). Res. (1996) 790 Verdun St., Clarksburg, WV 26301.

Child (born Clarksburg, W. Va.):

- a. Philip Anthony Wilson, b. 27 Apr 1995

B-502 JOHN DENNIS HANDY WILSON, son of James E. (B-3412) and Mary (Bogges) Wilson, b. Clarksburg, W. Va. 4 Mar 1924; mar. (Valley Forge, Pa. 31 Dec 1952) Harriet Stephen Rooney, daughter of Harry Stephen and Theodora E. (Duplin) Rooney of Lebanon Valley, Pa., b. Reading, Pa. 27 Dec 1921. She is a grad. of Lebanon Valley Nursing School. A grad. of Univ. of Va., he earned M.D. Johns Hopkins, served in U.S. Army Med. Corps 1951-53. He is a physician (radiology). Res. (1996) 8232 E. Appaloosa Trail, Scottsdale, AZ 85258.

Children (three youngest born Clarksburg, W. Va.):

1. John Dennis Handy Wilson, Jr., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Dec 1953; mar. (Johnstown, Pa. 23 Apr 1977) Patricia Anne Seifert, dau. of Thos. Edward & Joan Alice (Houch) Seifert, b. Johns-

town 13 July 1953. A computer analyst, she earned B.A. Univ. of Dayton. He earned B.A. Purdue; he is a computer technologist. Res. ('96) 3080 Benton St., W. Lafayette, IN 47906.

Children (born Lafayette, Ind.):

- a. John Thomas Wilson, b. 27 Oct 1980
  - b. Melissa Jeanne Wilson, b. 29 Oct 1983
  - c. Daniel Edward Wilson, b. 21 Dec 1987
2. Stephen Michael Wilson, b. 13 Apr 1956; mar. (Des Moines, Iowa 22 Aug 1981) Sandra Joanne Long, dau. of Dwight Laverne & Blanche Marie (Mohor) Long, b. Des Moines 27 Apr 1958. She earned B.A., Northwestern; M.S. U. of Chicago; she is Comptroller for Ill. Tool & Die Co. He earned B.A. Northwestern; M.B.A. Loyola Univ. He is Pres. of Indecor Inc. Res. (1996) 1704 Harrison St., Evanston, IL 60201.
- Child (born Evanston, Ill.):
- a. Matthew Ryan Wilson, b. 27 Aug 1994
3. Stephanie Ann Wilson, b. 14 Sep 1957; mar. (Chicago, Ill. 6 Aug 1983) MICHAEL FRANCIS GENTILE, son of Ralph L. & Teresa (McDonough) Gentile, b. New York, N.Y. 21 Feb 1959; no children. She earned B.A. Northwestern; she is a computer specialist. He earned B.A., Northwestern; M.B.A. Harvard. He is Asst. Mgr. of Production with Airco. Res. (1996) 30 Hillside Ave., Short Hills, NJ 07078.
  4. Margaret Elizabeth Wilson, b. 7 May 1959; unmar. She is a public school teacher. Res. (1996) 4213 E. Creosote Dr., Cave Creek, AZ 85331.

B-503 SARA LANE WILSON, daughter of James E. (B-342) and Mary (Bogges) Wilson, b. Clarksburg, W. Va. 20 Mar 1927; married (Clarksburg 14 July 1951) J(OHN) THOMAS GREENE, son of Dr. William Henry and Beatrice Bridget (Murray) Greene, b. Weston, W. Va. 28 Aug 1924; d. Clarksburg 19 Dec 1989. She earned B.A., W. Va. U. He earned B.A., W. Va. U., served in U.S. Army, was Manager - Gas Procurement, CNG Transmission Co. She res. (1996) 211 Candlelight Dr., Clarksburg, WV 26301.

Children (three youngest born Charleston, W. Va.):

1. John Thomas Greene, Jr., born Clarksburg 25 July 1952; married (Vance Memorial Presby. Church, Wheeling, W. Va. 30 Aug 1980) Jane Bryan Frantz, dau. of Robt. Louis and Jane Bryan (Goodwin) Frantz, b. Wheeling 28 Feb 1956. Both are graduates of W. Va. School of Law; both are attorneys. Res. (1996) 76 W. Lincoln St., Buckhannon, WV 26201.

Children (first born Buckhannon, W. Va.):

- a. Thomas Colin Greene, born 12 Dec 1988
  - b. Caitlin Alison Greene, b. Morgantown, W. Va. 22 Apr 1992
2. Sara Ellen Greene, b. Clarksburg 26 Apr 1955; mar. (Immaculate Conception Church, Clarksburg 19 Aug 1978) THOMAS SCOTT HOFFMAN, son of Elbert Leslie (Jr.) & Mary Jane (Lively) Hoffman, b. Charleston, W. Va. 26 Jan 1955; no children. She earned B.A. & M.A., W. Va. U.; she is a speech therapist. He earned B.A. & M.A., W. Va. U.; he is an executive, Hospital Corporation of America. Res. (1996) 1017 St. Andrews Drive, Nashville, TN 37204.
  3. Timothy Murray Greene, born 29 May 1958; mar. (St. Joseph the Worker, Weirton, W. Va. 24 Aug 1985) Janice Marie Lammers, dau. of Howard Daniel & Marian E. (Klash) Lammers, b. Weirton 11 June 1961. She earned B.S. (nursing & business) W. Va. U. A grad. of W. Va. State College, he served in U.S. Army Air Force. He is Special Assistant, Division of Environmental Protection. Res. (1996) 1092 Greenland Circle, S. Charleston, WV 25309.

Children (born Charleston, W. Va.):

- a. Zachary Murray Greene, b. 17 Feb 1988
  - b. Alexandria Marie Greene, b. 22 June 1990
4. Christopher Wilson Greene, born 7 Sep 1959; mar. (1st Presby. Church, Clarksburg 21 Aug 1983) Nancy Ellen McNeer, dau. of Jas. Edwin & Hilda (Gordon) McNeer, b. Clarksburg 26 Oct 1959. Each earned B.A., Va. Polytechnic Institute. He is District Manager of Pizza Hut. Residence (1996) 4837 Topping Hill Dr., S.W., Roanoke, VA 24018.
- Children (born Roanoke, Va.):
- a. Andrew McNeer Greene, b. 20 Mar 1986
  - b. Marshall McNeer Greene, b. 20 Feb 1988
5. Mary Evelyn Greene, b. 25 Apr 1961; married

(Lady of Perpetual Help Church, Stonewood, W. Va. 20 Dec 1986) JERRY MICHAEL HINKLE, son of Carl Denver & Lillie Brown (Moore) Hinkle, b. Buckhannon, W.Va. 18 Oct 1958. She earned B.A., W. Va. U. He served in U.S. Army, is an electronics technician. Residence (1996) 8 Cedar Bluff Court, Durham, NC 27704.

Children (born Charleston W. Va.):

- a. Charles Race Hinkle, b. 21 Jan 1988
- b. Thomas Wilson Hinkle, b. 12 Apr 1989

B-504 THOMAS CLIFFORD WILSON, son of James E. (B-342) and Mary (Bogges) Wilson, b. Clarksburg, W. Va. 24 Feb 1929; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 2 Oct 1965) Constance Mary Williams, daughter of William Cary and Rose B. (Maguire) Williams of Baltimore, b. New York City, 26 May 1937. He earned B.A., W.Va. Univ.; M.D., Medical College of Va. He is a physician (orthopaedic surgery). Res. (1996) 240 Crescent St., Northampton, MA 01060.

Children (born Northampton, Mass.):

1. Mary Maguire Wilson, b. 8 Oct 1966; unmar. Residence (1996) 50 Cainby Way, (Box 120), Scituate, MA 02066.
2. Constance Clifford Wilson, b. 8 Oct 1968; unmar. Res. (1996) 132 Powell Boulevard, Daytona Beach, FL 32006.
3. Thomas Edward Wilson, b. 10 Sep 1970
4. James Patrick Wilson, b. 22 June 1973

B-504a KENNETH W. SETERLING, son of Silas E. and Mary E. (Ward) Sterling (B-343), b. Asbury, near Crisfield, Md. 1909/10; mar. 1st Ella Griffith (div.); 2nd Sarah Laird (div.); 3rd (c1940) Madelyn Cullen. He was employed by the Railway Express Agency (ret.). His sons are by the third marriage. Residence (1995) 3086 William Maddox Rd., Crisfield, MD 21817.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Kenneth W. Sterling, Jr., born 1941; married Sue---. Res. (1996) 26819 Clifton Mister Rd., Crisfield, MD 21817.
2. Larry Stanley Sterling, born 9 May 1947; mar. (Marion Bapt. Church 14 Aug 1982) Rachel Ann Custis, b. 24 Oct 1953. He earned B.A. 1969 Washington College, Chestertown, Md.; he is a teacher at Washington H.S., Princess Anne, Md. Res. ('96) 27039 Gillette Dr., Crisfield, MD 21817. Children (born Crisfield, Md.):
  - a. Julia Anne Sterling, b. 26 Nov 1984
  - b. Daniel Custis Sterling, b. 28 Aug 1986
  - c. Caroline Britt Sterling, b. 20 Dec 1988

B-505 MEYER LEE WARD, son of Olin (B-349) and Beatrice (Tawes) Ward, b. Crisfield, Md. 30 May 1923; d. at home, Crisfield 28 Jan 1973; mar. (at bride's home, Crisfield, 5 Apr 1942) Idella Frances Byrd, dau. of John Bennett & Viola (Ford) Byrd, b. Crisfield 6 Mar 1922. He served in the U.S. Coast Guard in WW II. He was a book-keeper. Mrs. Ward resides (1996) 3 Village Dr., #18, Crisfield, MD 21817.

Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-662 1. Donna Rae Ward, b. 29 July 1944; mar. Michael C. Wigglesworth.

B-506 FLORA STERLING, daughter of Warren C. and Bertha (Ward) Sterling (B-350), b. Crisfield, Md. 1907; d. Crisfield 1973; mar. (?c1927) ROYCE STERLING, son of Columbus & Sallie (Riggin) Sterling, b. Crisfield 1909; d. Crisfield 1964 (Wilson 34 554).

Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Phillip Lee Sterling, born [c1928]; married (?1949) his cousin, Stella Mae Lawson (B-365). Children (born Crisfield, Md.):
  - a. Stephen B. Sterling, born 1950; mar. Donna Mills, b. 1952
  - b. James Steven Sterling, b. 7 Apr 1952

B-507 IDA WARD, daughter of Lemuel T. (Jr.) (B-351) and Thelma (Coulbourn) Ward, b. Crisfield, Md. 14 June 1921; mar. (?1942) THOMAS ROBERT LINTON, b. 1924 (div.). (Wilson 34 160) She res. ('96) 3199 Sackertown Rd., Crisfield, MD 21817.

Children (born ?Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Thomas Robert Linton, Jr., b. 11 Sep 1944; mar. (?Som. 18 Jan 1964) Hattie Ann Betts, dau. of Emerson & Mary (White) Betts, b. 1 Jan 1947; d. 1970. Tommy Linton res. (1996) Sackertown Rd., Crisfield, MD 21817. Children (born Crisfield, Md.):
  - a. Thomas David Linton, b. 11 Aug 1964
  - b. Steven Travis Linton, b. & d. 9/20/66
2. Ward Travis Linton, b. 20 Oct 1946; married

(June 1964) Mary Teresa Evans, daughter of John & Teresa Evans, b. 22 Sep 1948. Child: Laura Marie Linton, b. 7 Oct 1964

B-508 CHARLES T. TURNER, son of George C. and Nora (Ward) Turner (B-352), born ?near Marion Station, Md. 1909; mar. 1st (c1931) Florence Sterling, daughter of William Fletcher & Cornelia (Betts) Sterling, b. c1911 (div.); 2nd Ruth Milbourne. (Wilson 34 566, 473)

Child (born ?near Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Donald T. Turner, b. c1932; married Frances Mister, dau. of George and Delia (Schwatka) Mister. Res. (1996) Lawsonia Rd., Crisfield, MD 21817. Children (born ?Crisfield, Md.):
  - a. Donna Turner
  - b. Jeffrey Turner

B-509 J(OHN) CLARENCE SOMERS, son of Dr. Jacob F. and Manie (Holland) Somers (B-353), b. Crisfield, Md. 21 Dec 1896; d. Crisfield 19 Sep 1967; buried St. Peter's Meth. churchyard, Hopewell; married (Eden, Md. 25 Sep 1922) Flora Alveta Towers, dau. of Lewis Glenn & Della E. (Taylor) Towers, b. Baltimore, Md. 31 July 1906; d. Crisfield 25 Apr 1981. He served in U.S. Army in WWI. He was a salesman.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. John Clarence Somers, Jr., b. 28 Dec 1923; d. Seattle, Wash. 3 Oct 1995; mar. 1st (Baltimore 1946) Lillian Hoyle (div.); 2nd (Baltimore 1952) Mary Strize. He was an architect in Salisbury. First four children are by the first marriage.

Children (born Crisfield, Md.):

- a. John Steven Somers, b. [?1947]
  - b. James Michael Somers (twin), b. [?1948]
  - c. Beryl Susanne Somers (twin), b. [?1948]
  - d. Jeffry Charles Somers, b. [?1950]; d. 1994
  - e. Vali Mary Somers, b. [?1953]
  - f. Vesna Tereza Somers, b. [?1955]
- B-663 2. Pauline Anne Somers, b. 4 Apr 1931; married Cullen Dixon.
- B-524 3. Joan Maurie Somers, b. 26 Sep 1932; mar. (7 Sep 1948) her distant cousin, RAYMOND THOMAS STERLING, b. 26 Sep 1932. See B-524.

B-510 THOMAS BERRY LONG, son of Thomas H. (B-355) and Edith L. (Berry) Long, b. Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md. 19 June 1895; d. at his home, Dalby's, Northampton Co., Va. (near Cape Charles), Sep 1990; mar. (Crisfield, Md. 5 Sep 1923) Marietta Leuttinger, dau. of William & Kathleen Phyllis (Schaller Leuttinger, b. Pittsburgh, Pa. 9 Dec 1900; d. Nassawadox, Va. (hospital) 1989. He was a bricklayer in Crisfield, in 1930 moved to Cape Charles, Va., where he became a prosperous farmer.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- J-263 1. Thomas Berry Long, Jr., b. 9 July 1928; mar. (Bayview, North. Co., Va. 30 Dec 1950) his distant cousin, JULIA NOTTINGHAM SCOTT, born Cape Charles 15 Apr 1931. See J-263.
- B-664 2. William David Long, b. 20 Sep 1929.

B-511 GUY CARLTON LONG, son of Thomas H. (B-355) and Edith L. (Berry) Long, b. Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md. 29 Jan 1899; d. Chester, Pa. 8 June 1950; married (Som. 30 June 1920) Mary Johnson, dau. of Wm. Henry & Addie Mae (Sterling) Johnson, b. near Crisfield c1899. Guy was in the plastering and concrete business in Chester, Pa.

Children (born ?Chester, Pa.):

- B-665 1. James Long, b. ?1921.
- B-666a 2. Robert Long, b. ?1923.

B-512 (EDWIN) RALPH LONG, son of Thomas H. (B-355) and Edith L. (Berry) Long, b. Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md. 26 June 1902; mar. (Som. Co. 31 Aug 1934) Marian Fitchett, b. Northampton Co., Va. 4 Mar 1907; d. North. Co. 17 June 1975. He was a farmer near Capeville. Res. ?Belle Haven, VA 23306.

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- B-666b 1. Merita Christine Long, b. 17 Sep 1937; mar. Stanley B. Webster.
2. Edwin Ralph Long, Jr., b. 20 Mar 1942; mar. (Exmore, Va. Aug 1963) Nancy Rue, b. 21 Dec ?1944. He is a farmer & Director of Maintenance, North. Co. School System. Res. (1996) 14190 Shields Bridge Rd., Belle Haven, VA 23306.

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- a. John Ralph Long, b. 17 Aug ?1964. A graduate of Johnson Wales Culinary School, he is a chef.
- b. Jesse Lee Long, b. 5 Aug ?1966. He is



an employee of the Chesapeake Bay - Bridge Tunnel.  
c. Marion Fitchett Long, b. 1 May ?1968.  
He is a student, Old Dominion Univ.

B-513 MARY ELIZABETH LONG, daughter of Thomas H. (B-355) and Edith L. (Berry) Long, b. Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md. 15 June 1904; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 17 Oct 1924) WILLIAM HENRY ("HARRY") BROWN, son of Harry and Margaret (Leonhardt) Brown, b. Baltimore 23 Sep 1904; d. Baltimore 10 May 1982. He owned and operated a fresh-killed poultry business many years, by 1978 was a semi-retired salesman. She taught one year. She res. (1995) 21 Dunvegan Road, Baltimore, MD 21228.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- B-667 1. William Henry Brown, Jr., b. 10 July 1927.  
B-668 2. James Donald Brown, b. 11 Aug 1934.

B-514 JOHN H. GREEN, son of Charles H. and Elizabeth A. (Stevenson) Green (B-357). born Crisfield, Md. 1899; died Crisfield 1971; married (?Som. ?1922) Nancy Lillian Sterling, dau. of H. Columbus & Sally (Riggin) Sterling, b. Crisfield c1901. He was an insurance agent in Crisfield. (Wilson 34 202)

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Elaine Green, b. 1923; married (20 Feb 1954) VERNON C. POYNER of Portsmouth, Va.  
B-669 2. Eleanor Jane Green, b. 15 June 1926 mar. Bert A. Ward.  
B-670a 3. Betty Louise Green, b. 16 Apr 1931; married Robert E. Maddox.  
4. Sterling Green, b. c1938; mar. (6 Sep 1969) Nettie duBose Perry of Taswell, Va. He is a clergyman in Delaware.

B-515a PEARL GREEN, daughter of Charles H. and Elizabeth A. (Stevenson) Green (B-357). b. Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 1904; mar. (?Som. 18 July 1925) LORA C. WHITELOCK, son of John E. and Sallie (Evans) Whitelock, born Smith Island, c1906. He was engaged in the seafood business. She was a school teacher. They resided on Smith Island. (Wilson 34 200)

Children (born Smith Island, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Lois Whitelock, b. ?1926; mar. 1st---; 2nd (?1949) CHARLES T. TAYLOR, b. 1927; d. 1954.  
Child: Susan Taylor, b. 1950  
2. Lora Whitelock.  
3. Leland Whitelock, b. 1940. Res. (1996) 8 Holly Ave., Crisfield, MD 21817.

B-515b RUTH GREEN, daughter of Charles H. and Elizabeth A. (Stevenson) Green (B-357), b. Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 30 Apr 1908; d. at her home, Princess Anne, Md. Jan ?; mar. (Princess Anne 2 Feb 1924) HARVEY MITCHELL RUSSELL, b. Lee Mont, Va. 23 Jan 1906; d. at his home, Princess Anne 25 Dec 1961; bur. Beechwood (American Legion) Cem., Princess Anne. He was a trucker and carpenter.

Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-670a 1. Edward Warren Russell, b. 22 Apr 1926.

B-516 MARY E. STEVENSON, daughter of John F. (B-358) and Sarah E. (Coulbourn) Stevenson, born Crisfield, Md. 1903/4; d. Easton (Md.) Mem. Hospital 11 Apr 1974; bur. Sunnyridge, Hopewell; mar. (?Som. 26 June 1921) JOHN H. BRADSHAW, son of Wm. E. & Sarah A. (Blizzard) Bradshaw, b. Som. Co. 1897; d. Univ. Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 19 Mar 1963; bur. St. Michael's Cem., Perry Hall, Md. He served in WW I. He was a Md. State Trooper 1921-23. He owned & operated a bus line between Crisfield & Marion. In 1940 he moved his family to Baltimore, worked at Edgewood Arsenal and Bethlehem Steel Shipyard, after WWII was with Owen Yacht Co. They lived at Bird River Beach in Baltimore Co.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. John H. Bradshaw, Jr., b. c1922. He resided in Crisfield in 1974.  
2. Rupert R. Bradshaw, b. c1924. He resided in Baltimore in 1974. He was with Poor, Bowen, Bartlett, & Kennedy, insurance brokers.  
3. Forrest L. ("Pete") Bradshaw, b. 1926 (bapt. 30 Aug 1934, Quindocqua M.E. Church). He was a member of the Baltimore Police Dept.  
4. Peggy June Bradshaw, born 1929 (bapt. 30 Aug 1934, Quindocqua M.E. Church); mar. ---- LOHMEYER. In 1974 they res. Burrsville, near Denton, Md.

B-517 ALFRED JAMES ("TUT") LAWSON, JR., son of A.J. (B-358b) and Alida V. (Ward) Lawson, b. Crisfield, Md. 1919; d. Crisfield 23 Nov 1966; mar. (?Som. 16 Aug 1941)

Ruth Grace Briddell, dau. of Charles D. & Grace Mae (Maddox) Briddell, b. 28 Sep 1921. She mar. 2nd (26 June 1968) Jesse Bryant, of Fla. Alfred was a merchant, owned and operated the One Stop Market in Crisfield, served on the Crisfield City Council. (See Wilson Crisfield 344)  
Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-671 1. Alfred J. Lawson III, b. 1943.  
2. Kimberly ("Kim") Lawson, b. 1949; mar. (1969) Cindy Sechrist. Res. (1996) 11 Hall Highway, Crisfield, MD 21817.  
Child: Sherry Lynn Lawson, b. 29 Mar 1970  
3. Kathy Lawson, b. 2 Mar 1952; married (19 Sep 1970) LARRY CROCKETT DRYDEN, son of William E. & Lorraine (Crockett) Dryden, born Worc. Co., Md. 25 May 1950. (Dryden Dryden 454) Res. (1996) Westover, MD 21871.  
Children (born ?Somerset Co., Md.):  
a. Eric Larry Dryden, b. 24 May 1974  
b. Derek Alfred Dryden, b. 16 Feb 1978  
c. Darin James Dryden, b. 25 July 1980

B-518 JOYCE STERLING, daughter of Gordon and Margaret (Ward) Sterling (B-361), b. Crisfield, Md. c1921; mar. (?Som. 19 Dec 1943) WILLIAM ("ZIGGIE") J. HOLLAND, JR. (Wilson 34 499, 503)

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. David Holland, b. c1944; mar. Ellen Smith.  
Children (born Crisfield, Md.):  
a. Jamie Holland, b. c1967. ?Res. (1996) Jamie & Deneene Holland, 117 Ridgefield Lane, Fruitland, MD 21826  
b. April Holland, b. 1973  
2. Gary Holland, b. c1946.  
3. Scott Holland, b. c1948.

B-519 DOROTHY STERLING, daughter of Southey (B-362) and Mary E. (Elliott) Sterling, b. Crisfield, Md. 1902; mar. (?1918) EWELL FORD, son of Samuel & Jennie (Ward) Ford of Marion, Md., b. 1898; d. Crisfield 1964. (Wilson 34 469) In 1920 they were with her parents; he was a chauffeur. Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Nellie Ford, b. Sep 1919; mar. RUSSELL TULLY of Pa. Res. (1984) 335 Bentley Park Drive, Reisterstown, MD  
Children (born Baltimore, Md.):  
a. Patricia Joan Tully b. James Tully  
2. Harvey Ford, b. c1923; mar. Rose---. They had 2 sons, 1 daughter, res. Baltimore, MD

B-520 REBECCA STERLING, daughter of Southey (B-362) and Mary E. (Elliott) Sterling, b. Crisfield, Md. 1915; d. ?Crisfield 1955; mar. JOHN EDWARD ("BUDDY") MASON, JR., b. c1912. He was a taxi driver in Crisfield. (See Wilson 34 469, 109.)

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Connie Faye Mason, c1935; mar. (?Som. 13 Oct 1951) (CHARLES) WESLEY COX III, born c1930.  
Children (born ?Crisfield, Md.):  
a. Charles Wesley Cox, b. 1952; d. 1969; took his own life by hanging.  
b. John Gregory Cox, b. c1954  
2. Teresa Mason, b. c1939; married 1st CHARLES MCCREARY; 2nd ---- & had children.  
3. Sharon Mason, b. 21 Mar 1941; married (?1955) JACKIE W. CROCKETT, b. 8 Dec 1938. He works for Rubberset Co., Crisfield.  
Children (born Crisfield, Md.):  
a. Jackie Wayne Crockett, Jr., b. 6 Dec 1956; married Eleanor Mae---. Res. (1996) 26373 Minden Ave., Crisfield, MD 21817.  
b. Russell Crockett, b. 3 Nov 1957  
c. Claude Crockett, b. 27 Apr 1959  
d. Connie Lynn Crockett, b. 25 Apr 1960  
e. David Crockett, b. 7 July 1965  
4. John Edward ("Baby Buddy") Mason III, born c1942; mar., has children.

B-521 HORACE W. DAMERON, son of Ferdinand D. and Addie F. (Sterling) Dameron (B-364), b. 1902; d. 1959; mar. Gladys Pruitt, daughter of Jack & Edith (Justice) Pruitt. (Wilson 34 468-9) Children:

1. Horace W. Dameron, Jr., b. ?c1928; mar. Julia Ann Evans. Children:  
a. Debbie Dameron, b. c1960  
b. Terri Dameron, b. c1962  
B-671b 2. Dolores J. Dameron, b. 1930; d. 3 June 1995; mar. Clarence Wilson.

B-522 LUCY V. LAWSON, daughter of Isaac W. and Daisey F. (Sterling) Lawson (B-365), b. Asbury (Cris-

field), Md. 22 May 1895; d. Crisfield 18 Mar 1963; mar. (Crisfield 28 May 1914) GRANVILLE BOZMAN, son of John & Absybeth (Sterling) Bozman, b. 28 Jan 1895; d. ?Asbury (Crisfield) 20 Aug 1969. In 1920 he was head of HH28 Asbury (7 doors from Lucy's parents). He was a waterman (caught and sold seafood).

Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

B-671c 1. Irma Elaine Bozman, b. 1915; died 1947; mar. James B. Reese.

B-523 ELSIE P. LAWSON, daughter of Isaac W. and Daisey F. (Sterling) Lawson (B-365), b. Asbury (Crisfield), Md. 1897/98; mar. (?Som. 1914) SIDNEY JAMES JUSTICE, JR, b. 1889; d. ?Crisfield 1922. (Wilson 24 601,525) In 1920 Sidney was a seafood laborer, head of HH 40, Asbury, 5 doors from his wife's parents.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Lenora Justice, b. 1915; mar. THEODORE DIZE, b. 1911; d. ?Crisfield 1970. Children:
  - a. Jesse William Dize
  - b. Sidney Jay Dize
  - c. Thea Lee Dize; married HORACE DANIEL NELSON, b. 6 Aug 1945.

Child: Julie Nelson, b. Nov 1968

2. Frances ("Teeny") Justice, b. 1917; mar. (10 Apr 1935) WOODLAND EVANS; no children.
3. Lorraine ("Becky") Justice, b. Mar 1919; mar. 1st NELSON STERLING (div.); 2nd CARLTON DIZE.

B-524 RAYMOND THOMAS STERLING, son of John (B-367) and Lyda (Landon) Sterling, born Crisfield, Md. 9 Feb 1929; married (Mt. Pleasant United Meth. Church, Crisfield, Md. 7 Sep 1948) his distant cousin, Joan Maurie Somers, dau. of J. Clarence (B-509) & Flora A. (Towers) Somers, b. Crisfield 26 Sep 1932. They are owners of Jersey Island Seafood, Inc., Crisfield (seafood processing); he is semi-retired; she was the book-keeper (now ret.). Res. ('96) 4996 Canal Drive, Crisfield, MD 21817.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Kathleen Sterling, b. 11 June 1949; mar. 2nd (Crisfield 25 June 1983) JACK MILLIGAN, born Berryville, VA. 8 Apr 1949; no children. She earned B.S. 1971 Univ. of Md.; she is Mgr. of Malloy Lab, Frederick, Md. He is a mechanic. Res. ('96) P.O. Box 91, Berryville, VA 22611.
2. Sandra Sue Sterling, b. 29 Oct 1956; mar. 1st (Crisfield 19 Sep 1975) RONNIE LYNN CARMAN, b. Crisfield Feb 1955 (div. '93); 2nd (Crisfield 5 Mar 1993) DAVID KULLEY, born 19 Jan 1968. She is a bookkeeper. David is a fireman, EMT. Res. ('96) 27691 Holland Crossing Rd., Marion, MD 21838. Child (born Crisfield, Md.):
  - a. Jenna Maurie Carman, b. 25 Jan 1985
3. Tina Maurie Sterling, b. 5 May 1960; married (Crisfield 12 Mar 1982) JOSEPH COSSABOOM, b. Coral Gables, Fla. 14 Dec 1952. She earned B.S. 1982 Salisbury State; she is a medical technologist. He was a U.S. Coast Guard Chief (ret.), now Deputy Sheriff, Wicomico Co., Md. Res. (1996) 1712 E. Clearlake Dr., Salisbury, MD 21801. Child (born Salisbury, Md.):
  - a. Caitlin Marie Cossaboom, b. 15 Sep 1988
4. Raymond Thomas Sterling, Jr., b. 20 Nov 1961; married (Sterling, Va. 27 Oct 1984) Lorie K. Miller, b. Sterling 31 Oct 1962. He earned Assoc. degree 1981 Chesapeake College, Wye Mills, Md. He is an electrical engineer, E-Systems, Fairfax, Va. Res (1996) 53 Main St., Round Hill, VA 22141.

Children (born Leesburg, Va.):

- a. Benjamin Thomas Sterling, b. 2 Nov 1990
- b. Samuel Robert Sterling, b. 9 Jan 1993
5. John Christopher Sterling, born 5 June 1968; mar. (Crisfield 9 Oct 1993) Vanessa Riggan, b. 3 Sep 1968. He earned B.S. 1990 Salisbury State U.; he is a C.P.A. Res. (1996) 125 N. Somerset Ave., Crisfield, MD 21817.

B-525 BERNETTA NELSON, daughter of Norman and Nora (Riggan) Nelson (B-370), b. Crisfield, Md. 18 Aug 1914; mar. (?Som. ?1935) JOHN SAMUEL CATLIN, son of Sewell L. & Mary Ann (Wilson) Catlin, born Crisfield 7 July 1915; d. Crisfield 19 Apr 1995. He was manager of Byrd's Inc., a Crisfield seafood company, and he was elected five times as 14th Mayor of Crisfield, serving 1962-1978, during which time many improvements were brought about in Crisfield. Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Annette Catlin, b. 31 July 1936; mar. (Immanuel Church, Crisfield, 14 June 1958) DONALD TAYLOR MASSEY, son of Weldon and Chrystal

(Taylor) Massey, born Crisfield 14 Sep 1937. Annette earned B.S. 1958 Salisbury State (elem. educ.). With his brother Weldon, Don is co-owner of Massey Chevrolet Sales, Crisfield. Res. (1996) 26439 E. Main St. Ext., (P.O. Box 304), Crisfield, MD 21817.

Child (born Crisfield, Md.):

- a. Anita Lynn Massey, born 8 Mar 1962; unmar. She earned B.S. 1987 Salisbury State (elem. educ.); she is an elementary teacher. Res. with her parents.

B-527 MATILDA KATHLEEN ("TILLIE") MCCREADY, daughter of Roy J. (B-374) and Annie L. (Parks) McCready, b. b. Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 16 Jan 1901; died Crisfield, 15 May 1954; married (Som. 19 June 1919) PRESTON ERVIN ("PRESS") THOMAS, son of Aaron Seymour and Laura (Savage) Thomas, b. Onancock, Accomack Co., Va. 27 Dec 1900; d. Tawes Nursing Home, Crisfield, 7 June 1995. He mar. 2nd Delsie T. Scott, who d. 1980. In 1920 he was a laborer, HH371, Crisfield, Md., but he became owner and operator of a neon sign service with offices in Crisfield & Salisbury, Md. After retirement, in the 1960's he did missionary work in 66 countries for the Crisfield Church of God (of which he was a charter member, Sep 1930). (Source: Philip L. and Linda L. Goldsborough.)

Child (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Margaret Olive Thomas, 3/27 - 11/5/1920.
2. Preston Ervin Thomas, Jr., born 13 June 1921; d. 9 Nov 1948; mar. 1st June Sand; 2nd Ann--, who was mother of his child.

a. Ann Marie Thomas

B-672 3. Roy Aaron Thomas, b. 2 Oct 1923.

4. Sara Ann Thomas, b. 12 Sep 1925; d. 3 Nov 1977; mar. ARNOLD DOYLE. Children:

a. Nevada Doyle b. Tillie Ann Doyle

c. Faith Ann Doyle

5. Joshua Ervin Thomas, b. 2 Feb 1927; mar. Ann

Marfield. Res. (1996) Cleveland, TN 37311.

Children:

a. William ("Bill") Thomas

b. Joan Thomas

6. Paul Ervin Thomas, b. 27 June 1928; mar. Jean Green. Res. (1996) 7290 Walston Switch Rd., Parsonsburg, MD 21849. Children:

a. Paul Ervin Thomas, Jr. ?Res. (1996) 13 Goldeneye Ct., Berlin, MD 21811.

b. Preston E. Thomas. ?Res. (1996) 5500 Mount Hermon Church Rd., Salisbury, MD 21801.

c. Beverly Thomas

7. John Ervin Thomas, b. 2 Feb 1930; married Florence Nelson; no children. Res. (1996) 518 Clyde Ave., Fruitland, MD 21816.

8. Naomi Elizabeth Thomas, b. 30 May 1931; mar. 1st --- BRITTINGHAM; 2nd JESSIE CARMINE. Res (1996) 301 N. First St., Crisfield, MD 21817.

Children (born ?Crisfield, Md.):

a. Donna Brittingham

b. Jessie Carmine, Jr.

c. Jeffery Carmine

9. Ruth Matilda Thomas, b. 4 Jan 1933; mar. JOHN LEWIS WATSON. Res. (1996) 26689 Mariners Rd., Crisfield, MD 21817. Children:

a. John Lewis Watson, Jr. b. David Watson

c. Rebecca ("Becky") Watson

10. Matilda Kathleen Thomas, 7/20 - 11/7/1934.

11. Rebecca Matilda Thomas, b. 19 Nov 1935; mar. KENNY EVANS. Res. ('96) 209 N. Somerset Ave., Crisfield, MD 21817. Children:

a. Kenny Evans, Jr. b. Kevin Evans

12. James Preston Thomas, b. 16 Mar 1937; married Dorothy Bell. Res. (1996) Kingston, Md.: 6456 Westover-Marion Rd., Marion, MD 21838.

Children:

a. James P. Thomas, Jr. b. Patty Thomas

c. John Thomas d. Arthur Thomas

e. Andy Thomas f. Bonnie Thomas

13. Philip Preston Thomas, born 20 Aug 1938; mar. 1st Patty---; 2nd Brenda Sue Gross. Child-ren by first marriage. Res. (1996) 308 N. First St., Crisfield, MD 21817. Children:

a. Patty Thomas

b. Philip Preston Thomas, Jr.

14. Jonathan ("Johnny") Preston Thomas, b. 5 Jan 1940; mar. Dixie Dize. Res. Salisbury, Md.

Children (born ?Salisbury, Md.):

a. Lee Thomas (twin)

b. Melanie Thomas (twin)

c. Stephanie Thomas

15. Matilda Kathleen Thomas, b. 6 June 1941; mar. CHARLES ("BOE") GREEN. Res. (1996) 27332 Cash Corner Rd., Crisfield, MD 21817. Children:
  - a. Karen Green
  - b. Paula Green
16. David Preston Thomas, b. 21 Oct 1942; married 1st Brenda---; 2nd Donna Twigg. Res. (1996) Eden, MD 21822. Children, by first marriage:
  - a. David Preston Thomas, Jr.
  - b. Michelle Thomas
17. Presteen Bewama Thomas, b. 29 June 1945; mar. 1st LARRY ABBOTT; 2nd ROBERT ("BOBBY") JONES; 3rd WAYNE THOMAS. Res. (1996) 30151 Hudson Creek Rd., Marion, MD 21838. Children:
  - a. Larry Abbott (twin)
  - b. Lorie Abbott (twin)

B-528 JACK EDWARD MILBOURNE, son of Edward and Cynthia F. (Sterling) Milbourne (B-377), b. Crisfield, Md. 28 Nov 1927; d. Crisfield 1988; mar. (?1951) Patsy Ruth Riggin, born Crisfield 21 May 1931. He was a self-employed machinist.

Children (born ?Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Dennis E[dward] Milbourne, b. 13 Sep 1952; unmar. He is a purchasing agent. Res. (1996) 7 Goodsell Alley, Crisfield, MD 21817.
2. Mark Wesley Milbourne, b. 22 Mar 1954; mar. (paddle wheel boat 17 Oct 1987) Tammy Lynn Sterling, b. Crisfield 27 July 1968. He is a self-employed machinist. Res. (1996) 26463 Asbury Ave. Crisfield, MD 21817.  
Child (born PGH, Salisbury, Md.):
  - a. Alexa Paige Milbourne, b. 15 Sep 1990
3. Susan Kim Milbourne, b. 12 Sep 1956; married JAMES MARTIN, b. Crisfield 27 Aug 1948; no children. He is a materials manager. She is a computer operator & artist. Res. (1996) 14 Hall Hwy., Crisfield, MD 21817.

B-529 JOYCE FAYE MILBOURNE, daughter of Edward and Cynthia F. (Sterling) Milbourne (B-377), b. Crisfield, Md. 11 June 1929; married (Immanuel Meth. Church, Crisfield 24 Dec 1946) (RICHARD) CALVIN WARD, son of Walter & Mabel (Laird) Ward, born Crisfield 18 Feb 1921. He served in U.S. Air Force (meteorologist). He was for a time Crisfield Treasurer, later a Md. State Income Tax Auditor in Annapolis (ret.) Until 1985 she operated the Ward-Bridgell Insurance Agency (sold it and ret.) Res. (1996) 17 Hall Highway, Crisfield, MD 21817.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Richard Edward Ward, b. 1 May 1950; mar. Linda Matthews (div.) He earned B.A., Univ. of Md. (sociology). He is a construction supervisor. Res. (1996) Asbury Ave., Crisfield, MD 21817.  
Children (born Crisfield, Md.):
  - a. Richard ("Richie") Alan Ward, b. 13 May 1978
  - b. Jeremy Matthew Ward, b. 27 Dec 1982
2. Joseph Calvin ("Joey") Ward, b. 3 Nov 1954; mar. (Janes Island State Park, Crisfield Oct 1992) Sarah Margaret Owens. He earned B.A., Univ. of Md. (accounting). He is Park Manager for Janes Island Park. Res. (1995) 3306 Lawsonia Rd., Crisfield, MD 21817.
3. Gregory Milbourne ("Greg") Ward, born 7 Sep 1961; mar. (Mt. Pleasant Church, Crisfield 24 Sep 1994) Barbara Isdell Killmon. He is a correctional officer (ECI). Res. (1996) 4051 Jacksonville Rd., Crisfield, MD 21817.  
Child (born Crisfield, Md.):
  - a. Jennifer Gayle Ward, b. 3 Feb 1982

B-529a PAUL EDWARD TRADER, son of Herman H. (B-377a) and Ada B. (Quillen) Trader, born Worcester Co., Md. 8 Jan 1919; d. ?Wilmington 29 Sep 1980; mar. 1st Charlotte ---; mar. 2nd (15 Apr 1954) Lucille Dietrich Tawes. She had mar. 1st ((15 Apr 1949) Walter Richard Tawes (& had dau. Barbara). Lucille married 3rd (13 Feb 1988) William Peterson. Paul earned B.S. 1941 Univ. of Del. (chemical engineering). First four children were by the first marriage. Mrs. Peterson resided (1991) 4528 Basswood Dr., Erie, PA 16506. Children:

1. Virginia Trader. Res. (1991) 721 E. Platte Ave., Colorado Springs, CO 80903.
2. Philip Trader; mar. Beverly ---. Res. ('91) 3045 Cardinal Lake Circle, Duluth, GA 30136
3. Donald Trader.
4. Arthur Trader.
5. Margaret Louise Trader, b. 18 Dec 1955; mar. (7 Sep 1974) FORREST KELLER. Res. (1991) P. O. Box 382, Vashon, WA 98070.

Children:

- a. Leif Paul Keller, b. 20 Sep 1984
- b. Ana Sun Mee Keller, b. 7 July 1986
6. Elizabeth Mae Trader, b. 21 July 1957; mar. (26 Aug 1982) SCOTT THOMAS. Res. (1991) 8244 View Lane, Eden Prairie, MN 55344.  
Children:
  - a. (Benjamin) Trader Thomas, b. 24 Mar 1984
  - b. Samuel Dietrich Thomas, b. 16 Apr 1988

B-529b CALVIN EDGAR QUILLEN, JR., son of C.E. and Beulah L. (Trader) Quillen (B-378), b. Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 3 Aug 1925; d. Peninsula Regional Medical Center, Salisbury, Md. 18 Dec 1992; mar. (bride's hoke, Berlin, 29 Sep 1945) Doris Lee Adkins, dau. of Herman George & Mary Elsie (Holloway) Adkins, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Aug 1927. He raised chickens, farmed. She res. (1996) 10836 Cathell Rd., Berlin, MD 21811.

Child (born Pen. Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md.):

1. Deborah Anne Quillen, b. 30 Aug 1950; mar. (Buckingham Presby. Church, Berlin, 2 Aug 1972) STEPHEN REITH CARPER, b. Washington, D.C. 27 Feb 1949. She is a research scientist, Natl. Institute of Health. He is an attorney in Frederick, Md. Res. (1996) 2393 Broad Run Court, Jefferson, MD 21755.

Child (born Washington, D.C.):

- a. Katherine Elizabeth Carper, b. 13 Jan 1986

B-530a RALPH HORACE TRADER, JR., son of Ralph H. (B-379) and Elizabeth A. (Hitch) Trader, b. Wilmington, Del. 20 Sep 1917; mar. 1st (26 July 1941) Ruth Joyce Mersereau (div. July 1976); 2nd (Sandwich, Mass. 26 July 1941) Ernestine Burton, b. 16 July 1941, from Greenbriar Co., W.Va. He served 64 months in U.S. Army in WWII, finally Bn. Supply Officer (in Europe), after the war joined Natl. Guard, recalled & sent to Korean front line 1951-52. A 1936 graduate of Goldey Business College, he was for a time in the printing business, after several job changes was finally Office Manager/Head Bookkeeper with two companies (ret. 1976). Residence (1996) 2016 Naamans Rd., Wilmington, DE 19810.

Children (first born Lewes, Del.):

1. Raymond Edward Trader, born 26 Aug 1942; mar. 1st (Wilmington, Del., ?1968) Patricia Riley (div. ?1971); she married 2nd Robert McCue. Raymond is a Lab Technician with the DuPont Co. He resides (1996) 103 Larch Drive, Nottingham, PA 19362.

Children:

- a. Elizabeth Marie, b. 13 Nov 1970; mar. --- NOEL.
- b. Barbrea Ann, b. 8 May 1972
- c. M. Renee, b. 6 Aug 1976
- d. Nettalie Ruth, 10 Nov 1977
2. Robert Blake Trader, b. Wilmington, Del. 31 Oct 1949; married (near Rushville, Ind. Aug 1975) Mary Catherine Crane, from Ind. He earned M.S., Eastern Ky. Univ. (criminology & criminal law), served 9 years on Baltimore Police Force, advanced to Homicide Detective, then joined Detective Div. of Baltimore-based Customs Dept., was decorated twice for major arrests & trials which were won on evidence secured by his team. Children:
  - a. John Bryan Trader, b. 2 Apr 1980
  - b. B. Christine Trader, b. 13 Oct 1981
  - c. Matthew Trader (twin), b. 10 Sep 1985
  - d. Alexander Trader (twin), 10 Sep 1985
3. Randolph Lee Trader, b. Ft. Mead, Md. 19 Aug 1951; married (N. Wilmington, Del. Aug 1976) Carol Lee Gay, b. Del. He served in the Natl. Guard, ret. as Capt. He works for UPS. Res. ('96) 554 Hemingway Drive, Hockessin, DE 19707. Children (born Wilmington, Del.):
  - a. Rachael Leah Trader, b. 15 May 1978
  - b. R. Luke Trader, b. 8 Sep 1981
  - c. Lydia R. Trader, b. 25 Dec 1982
  - d. Behn W. Trader, b. 12 June 1985
  - e. Seth Trader, b. 4 June 1988

B-530b KIRBY ATWOOD TRADER, son of Ralph H. (B-379) and Elizabeth A. (Hitch) Trader, born Wilmington, Del. 24 Oct 1921; mar. 1st. (Austin, Tex. 14 Aug 1943) Betty Jane Reece, b. Wilmington 13 July 1925 (div.); 2nd (Elkton, Md. 15 Nov 1975) Shirley Ewing. An alumnus of Univ. of

Del., he served in R.O.T.C. & in U.S. Army in WWII and Del. Natl. Guard. He was an installation electrician for "Sun Ship." Residence (1996) 20995 Lawson Avenue, Port Charlotte, FL 33952-2417.

Children (born Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del.):

1. Bruce Reece Trader, b. 7 Oct 1944; mar. 1st (Apr 1968) Joan Valentine, born Minneapolis, Minn. 1946 (div.); 2nd (Alexandria, Va. 1976) Judy Rannels. He served in Del. Natl. Guard. He is a printer in Washington, D.C. Res. ('96) 5712 Marble Arch Way, Alexandria, VA 22315.

Children (Newark, New Castle Co., Del.):

- a. Travis S. Trader, b. 1969; d. 1980
- b. Kirk E. Trader, b. 29 June 1971. He earned B.A. 1995 Geo. Mason Univ. Res. (1996) 5719 Mason Bluff Drive, Burke, VA 22015

B-672a 2. Patricia Jane Trader, b. 9 Feb 1948; married Kenneth Parsons.

3. Elaine Ann Trader, b. 3 Sep 1960; married 1st (Mar 1980) GEORGE KIRK (div.); 2nd (Wilmington 1988) EDWARD ANTHONY (div.). She is a hairdresser. Res. (1996) 166 Edge Avenue, New Castle, DE 19720.

Child (born Wilmington, New Castle,

- a. Karen Renée Kirk, b. 12 Mar 1980

B-530c RUTH HILDA CAMPBELL, daughter of Herman and Edna A. (Trader) Campbell, b. Worcester Co., Md. 3 Nov 1895; d. Worc. Co. 11 Dec 1991; married (?Worc. Co. 25 May 1940) GEORGE WASHINGTON QUILLEN, born Worc. Co. 14 Oct 1912. He resides in St. Martin's Neck, Worc. Co. (Source: Vernon W. McCabe, Descendants of the Quillen Family, 1996)

Children (born ?near Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Loretta Sarah Quillen, born 1 Sep 1940; mar. 1st (12 Feb 1957) JERRY LAYTON, born 15 July 1938; died 2 Sep 1975; mar. 2nd (2 Oct 1976) ROBERT LEE DONOWAY. Res. (1996) Bishopville, MD 21813. Children:

- a. Keith J. Layton, b. 3 Feb 1959; mar. (2 May 1982) Debra Ann ---. Res. ('96) Parsonsburg, MD 21849. Children:

- (1) Keith J. Layton, Jr., b. 30 Dec 1982

- (2) Christopher Ryan Layton, b. 18 Apr 1986

- b. Kevin James Layton, b. 29 June 1962; mar. Debra ---. Res. (1996) Dagsboro, DE 19939

2. Carolyn Quillen, b. 16 Nov 1943; mar. 1st (21 Oct 1960) JAMES LABIN BRASURE II, b. 26 Feb 1942; 2nd (1 Feb 1973) FRED S. BURTON; 3rd (18 July 1975) GORDON K. LANGABEE, b. 5 Sep 1944. Res. (1996) Bishopville, MD 21813. Children:

- a. Sonya Carolyn Brasure, b. 7 Oct 1961; mar. (?Worc. 17 Aug 1985) TIMOTHY C. CRAWFORD, b. 6 Aug 1955. Res. (1996) Wye Mills, MD 21679

Child: Robert Newby Crawford, b. 30 Mar 1986

- b. James Labin Brasure III, b. 27 Oct 1962

B-531 JAMES RUSSELL TRADER, son of Milton R. (B-381) and Nellie V. (Porter) Trader, b. Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 3 Apr 1931; married 1st (Snow Hill, Md. 1954) Joan Crawford Truitt, born Pa. 8 Oct 1933 (div. 20 Nov 1970); 2nd (Berlin, Md. 17 Jan 1971) Nadine L. (Swift) Joines, b. Wilmington, Del. 31 Mar 1932 (div. 3/11/94). Joan mar. 2nd (Ocean City, Md. 6 Dec 1970) Halcolm S. Bailey; res. (1996) Rt. 1, Box 234-D, Ocean City, MD 21841. Jim earned B.A. 1952 Washington College, Chestertown, Md. (history, pol. sci.). He was a Regional Sanitarian, Division of Food Control, Md. Dept. of Health and Mental Hygiene (ret. 7/1/94 after 40 yrs). Res. (1996) 528-B Alabama Ave., Salisbury, MD 21801.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. Alison Joan Trader, born 23 Jan 1959; married (Ocean City, Md., 22 October 1983) ZACHARY RODRIGUEZ, b. Island of Cuba 23 July 1958. He works for a beer wholesaler. Res. (1996) 17 Whaler Lane, Berlin, MD 21811.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Leslie Alicia Rodriguez, 29 May 1986
- b. Ashley Nicole Rodriguez, 6 Feb 1988
- c. Christina Marie Rodriguez, 27 May 1993

2. John Russell Trader, b. 1 Apr 1961; married (Berlin, Md. 27 Jan 1984) Joyce Ellen Klempner, b. 19 July 1956. He operates 94th St. Beer, Wine & Deli, and Galaxy Bar & Grille,

2. John Russell Trader, b. 1 Apr 1961; married (Berlin, Md. 27 Jan 1984) Joyce Ellen Klempner, b. 19 July 1956. He operates 94th St. Beer, Wine & Deli, and Galaxy Bar & Grille, Ocean City, Md. Res. (1996) 309-A Bay St., Berlin, MD 21811.

Child (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Blair Elizabeth Trader, b. 3 May 1989

B-532 WINSTON MORRIS TRADER, son of Milton R. (B-381) and Nellie V. (Porter) Trader, b. Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 31 Aug. 1937; married (Cherrydale [Va.] United Meth. Church, 3 Apr 1965) Wilma Kay Sisk, born Washington, D.C. 24 July 1944. He earned B.S. 1960 Univ. of Md. (Bus. Ad.). He served in U.S. Navy, June 1960 - Dec 1963; while he was stationed in Key West, his destroyer (DE152), with modified bow, was used in movie "P.T.109." He was a civilian employee of U.S. Navy at the Pentagon (ret. '93). Residence (1996) 9520 Rockport Rd., Vienna, VA 22180.

Children (born Washington, D.C.):

1. Pamela Ann Trader, b. 4 May 1967; married (Arlington, Va. 6 Apr 1991) FRANK JOSEPH UNHOCK, JR., b. Winchester 26 Dec 1966. He is a technician for Kraft Foods. Res. (1996) 113 Everett Pl., Winchester, VA 22602.

Child (born Winchester, Va.):

- a. Hunter Joseph Unhock, b. 17 Jan 1993

2. William Morris Trader, b. 31 July 1970.

B-533 MERRILL CLAIR TRADER, son of Lloyd F. (B-383) and Minnie F. (Robinson) Trader, b. Snow Hill, Md. 20 Mar 1909; died Rehoboth Beach, Del. 29 Dec 1963; mar. (Fruitland, Md. 6 June 1930) Ella May Elliott, b. ?Salisbury, Md. 1911; d. 1967/86. He worked for Del. Power & Light Co. Children (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Merrill Clair Trader, Jr., b. 1931; married (Salisbury, Md. 20 Apr 1951) Rose Marie Taylor of Girdletree, Md., b. 1933. He was in U.S. Army as a career; had 3 children.
2. Richard Trader, b. ?1933.

B-534 MARGARET TRADER, daughter of Lloyd F. (B-383) and Minnie F. (Robinson) Trader, b. Snow Hill, Md. 26 June 1926; mar. (8 Feb 1946) ALTON LEE ARDIS, son of Marion L. & Ada (Payne) Ardis, born near Pocomoke City, Md. 15 Sep 1923. Res. (1996) 407 Venton Pl., Salisbury, MD 21801. Children (born ?Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. Jean Ardis, b. ?1947; mar. GEORGE H. PARKER. Res. (1996) 405 Venton Place, Salisbury, MD 21801.

Child: Andrew Parker

B-535 ESTHER ROSE TRADER, daughter of Alpha G. (B-384) and Pauline J. (Miller) Trader, b. Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 7 Jan 1920; married (Mt. Vernon [Md.] Meth. Church 17 Dec 1945) A(URELIUS) PAUL SHOCKLEY, son of Aurelius Perington and Sadie Ellen (Gordy) Shockley, b. Snow Hill 27 Dec 1911. He was a school bus contractor & farmer (ret.). Res. (1996) 4638 Snow Hill Road, Snow Hill, MD 21863.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. Linda Ann Shockley, b. 2 Sep 1952; married (Bates Mem. Meth. Church, Snow Hill 10 Aug 1975) RONNIE BRYAN CULLEN, b. McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 24 Dec 1945; no children. Res. (1996) 4624 Snow Hill Road, Snow Hill, MD 21863.

2. Jean Ellen Shockley, b. 9 Apr 1958; married (Snow Hill Christian Church 24 Nov 1976) DALE ALLEN LYNCH, b. Peninsula General Hospital, Salisbury 24 July 1955. Res. (1996) 4626 Snow Hill Road, Snow Hill, MD 21863.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Shelley Dawn Lynch, b. 16 Feb 1978
- b. Tracy Ann Lynch, b. 1 May 1982

B-536 JOSEPH EARL TRADER, son of Alpha G. (B-384) and Pauline J. (Miller) Trader, b. Snow Hill, Md. 18 Feb 1926; d. at his home, Snow Hill, 18 Nov 1984; mar. (Salisbury, Md., 9 Feb 1946) Doris E. Donaway, born Powellville, Md. 6 Nov 1929. He was a checker & dairy manager at the Acme Market 25 yrs. She res. (1996) 4851 Washington St., Snow Hill, MD 21863.

Children (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Ronald Earl Trader, b. 11 Dec 1946; unmar. He served in U.S. Navy 1964-7. He is Telecommunications Systems Controller, Ft. Meade, Md. (Dept. of Defense). Res. (1996) 919 Slash Pine Court, Sykesville, MD 21784.

2. Gary Lee Trader, b. 24 Dec 1951; mar. (Pitts-ville, Md. 11 Dec 1970) Brenda Alice Stigall, b. Crisfield, Md. 20 Mar 1951. He is Supervisor of Training, Standard Register Co. Res. (1996) 30506 Cannon Dr., Salisbury, MD 21801.

Children (first two born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Gary Lee Trader II, b. 21 July 1971; mar. (20 Aug 1989) Kate Maloney, b. 8 May 1972. Res. (1996) 6848 Coleman Ave., Salisbury, MD 21801.  
Child: Brittany Elizabeth Trader, b. Salisbury 14 Mar 1990
  - b. Samuel Scott Trader, born 27 Feb 1975; mar. (7 Dec 1991) Suzette Koshi (div. 17 June 1996). Child:  
(1) Nicholas Zaccariah Seth Trader, b. Salisbury 5 Sep 1992
  - c. Jessica Lynne Trader, b. Dover, Del. 4 May 1982
  - d. Paulena Jeannette Trader, b. Salisbury 9 Sep 1983
3. Michael Alan Trader, b. 28 Aug 1954; mar. (Snow Hill 19 Jan 1980) Sharon Marie McCaul, b. Baltimore, Md. 23 Jan 1951. He is an outside salesman for Thomas Somerville Plumbing. Residence ('96) 10398 Georgetown Rd., Berlin, MD 21811. Children (born Salisbury, Md.):
- a. Michael Alan Trader II, b. 31 Dec 1980
  - b. Stacy Elizabeth Trader, b. 22 Dec 1984

B-537 MILDRED ANN TRADER, daughter of Alpha G. (B-384) and Pauline J. (Miller) Trader, b. Snow Hill, Md. 20 Aug 1927; married (Snow Hill 4 May 1946) CHARLIE LLOYD JACKSON, son of Lloyd S. & Rosa N. (Smack) Jackson, b. Newark, Md. 29 Aug 1925; d. at home, Newark, 3 May 1995. He served in U.S. Army, WWII, Dec 1943-Jan 1946. He was a maintenance man for Worc. Co. Board of Education (ret.). She res. (1996) 205 Purnell St., Snow Hill, MD 21863.

Child (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Daniel Lloyd Jackson, b. 5 May 1956; married (Snow Hill Church of Christ, 30 May 1981) Pamela Suzette Smoake, b. Richmond, Va. 1 Feb 1961. He is a carpenter in Maintenance Dept., Worc. Co. Board of Education. Res. (1996) 205A Purnell St., Snow Hill, MD 21863.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Rachel Michele Jackson, b. 23 Feb 1984
- b. Heather Danielle Jackson, born 9 June 1985
- c. Caleb Samuel Jackson, born 20 Feb 1987

B-538 DAVID SAMUEL TRADER, son of Alpha G. (B-384) and Pauline J. (Miller) Trader, b. Snow Hill, Md. 14 Aug 1934; married (Snow Hill, Md. 18 Aug 1952) Betty Jo McDaniels, b. W.Va. 8 June 1936. He was a pressman at Moore Business Forms (ret.). Res. (1996) 4837 Washington St., Snow Hill, MD 21863.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. David Samuel Trader, Jr., b. 15 June 1953; married (Salisbury 1981) Beverly Graves; no children. He is a State Guard. Res. (1996) 611 South Camden Ave., Fruitland, MD 21826.
2. Thomas Lee Trader, born 26 Sep 1956; unmar. He is a self-employed hair stylist. Res. (1996) 12030 N. Shore Dr., Reston, VA 22070.
3. Rebecca Ann Trader, b. 22 Jan 1960; mar. 1st--- MITCHELL (div. 7/4/82); 2nd (20 June 1986) WILLIAM JEFFERY BRADFORD, b. 4 July 1961. He has a son Norman Jeffery Bradford, b. 3 Apr 1979. They raise broilers; he has a business as a mechanic on farm machinery. Res. (1996) 5040 Onley Rd., Girdletree, MD 21829.

Children:

- a. Herman Benjamin Mitchell, 17 Feb 1980
- b. William Steven Bradford, 7 May 1987
4. Brenda Kay Trader, b. 8 May 1966; mar. (Cleveland, Tenn. 6 Sep 1985) MICHAEL W. SMYTHERS, b. Calif. 28 June 1964. She is a nursing assistant. He works in airplane maintenance. Res. (1996) 4850 Washington St., Snow Hill, MD 21863. Children (born Salisbury, Md.):
- a. Joshua Michael Smythers, 8 Mar 1990
- b. Lydia Marie Smythers, 28 July 1994

B-539 JOHN MARVIN TULL, JR., son of J. M. and Edna M. (Trader) Tull (B-385), b. near Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 28 Sep 1918; d. Salisbury, Md. 14 Oct 1989; mar. (Berlin, Md. 16 Jan 1943) Frances Marie Williams, dau. of George & May (Brittingham) Williams, born near Berlin 29 Oct 1923. Until April 1966 he operated a store, then

became a salesman-distributor (tobacco, candy, etc.). She res. (1996) 106 Potomac Ave., Salisbury, MD 21801.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. John Marvin Tull, III, b. 11 May 1949; mar. (1 Oct 1968) Susan (Beech) Murphy. He is a contractor and builder. Res. (1996) 4954 Wastegate Rd., Parsonsburg, MD 21849.  
Child: Crystal Murphy Tull, b. 9 Jan 1970
2. Thomas Dale Tull, b. 14 Oct 1955; married Tammy---. Res. (1996) 410 Pamela Drive, Parkhurst Manor, Salisbury, MD 21801.

B-540 ELSIE WINIFRED TULL, daughter of John M. and Edna M. (Trader) Tull (B-385), born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 1 Dec 1926; married (Berlin, 23 June 1949) RALPH LEE PENNEWELL, son of Franklin L. & Margaret E. (Massey) Pennewell, b. Berlin 31 Dec 1921; d. Salisbury 16 Apr 1992. He served in the U.S. Air Force (1942-46), Corp., Med Admin. Spec., Flight Surgeon's Asst. He attended Salisbury State College & the Hicks School of Drama (Phila.). He was an announcer for WBOC Radio & TV (Salisbury), with a daily 3-hour record show and a nightly TV weather report. A graduate of Salisbury State, she was a teacher 27 1/2 yrs. in the Md. public schools, mostly Wicomico Co. (ret. '89). She resides (1996) 310 Zion Rd., Salisbury, MD 21804-1875.

Children, adopted (first born Easton, Md.):

1. Linda Lee Pennewell, b. 28 Oct 1958; mar. (Salisbury 18 May 1991) PAUL ANDREW THOMAS, b. Wilmington, Del. 20 June 1954; no child-ren. Paul is an Estimator, Walker La Berge Glass Co., Delmar. She earned B.S., Old Dominion Univ., Norfolk; she is a Dental Hygienist & Clinical Supervisor, Holly Center, Salisbury. Res. ('96) 31384 Melson Road, Delmar, MD 21875.
2. Janet Lynn Pennewell, b. Cumberland, Md. 10 Nov 1960; mar. 1st (1 Feb 1980) EDWARD LAT-ENDERESSE (div.); Cpl., MP in Marines. Through a relationship with SANFORD MARTIN CUMMINGS, Jr., 1st Lt., Marine Corps, she was mother of Bonnie. He was b. Jackson, Miss., works as Information Systems Developmental Mgr. for TRW, res. Fairfax, Va. She mar. 2nd (Salisbury 30 Dec 1988) MICHAEL THOMAS MATTHEWS (div. 8/15/94); 3rd (Anderson, S.C. 29 Dec 1995) JAMES ROBERT ADKINS, b. Salisbury, Md. 31 Mar 1962. He is Service Mgr., Eastern Shore Gas Co. (Ocean City office). She was Lance Cpl. in U.S. Marine Corps 3 yrs. She is Exec. Secy., Worc. Co. Developmental Center, Newark, Md. Res. (1996) 3102 Snow Hill Road, Girdletree, MD 21829.

Child (born Bethesda [Md.] Naval Hospital):

- a. Bonnie Lane Pennewell-Cummings, b. 16 Jan 1982

B-541 EDNA TRADER TULL, daughter of John M. and Edna M. (Trader) Tull (B-385), b. near Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 12 Dec 1927; married (Meth. Church, Deal Island, Md. 9 Feb 1946) WILLIAM JOSEPH ESHAM, JR., son of W.J. & Mary (Mitchell) Esham, b. Millsboro, Del. 19 Oct 1921. In WWII he served in the U.S. Army, was a war prisoner in Germany. He was a funeral director (Esham's Funeral Home) and worked in a clothing store (retired from both in 1988). Residence (1996) 407 Elizabeth Street, Georgetown, DE 19947.

Children (first born Cheverly, Md.):

- B-672b 1. William Joseph Esham, III, born 5 Aug 1950.
2. Barbara Louise Esham, born Easton, Md. 17 July 1953; married (Wesley United Methodist Church, Georgetown, Del., 16 August 1975) KENNETH E. HEDGES, born Milford, Del., 9 Jan 1952. Residence (1996) R.D. 1, Box 236A, Seaford, DE 19973.
- Children (born Seaford, Sussex Co., Del.):
- a. Joshua Elliott Hedges, born 27 July 1978
  - b. Marcus Christian Hedges, born 21 Sep 1980

B-542 ARCHIE THOMAS TRADER, JR., son of A. T. (B-386) and Elsie E. (Lumpkins) Trader, b. Trainer, Pa. 17 Feb 1924; married (Claymont, Del. 28 June 1947) Iva L. Shaffer, b. Wood, Pa., 30 Mar 1927. He retired after 41 yrs. with Westinghouse (manager of site services). Res. (1996) 823 Agnes Ave., Morton, PA 19070.

Children:

1. Deborah Elaine Trader, b. 6 Aug 1950; married



1. Deborah Elaine Trader, b. 6 Aug 1950; mar. (First Presby. Church, Glenolden, Pa. 9 Sep 1972) WILLIAM GORDON SAVAGE, b. Upland, Pa. 13 June 1945. She earned an R.N. and B.S., Elizabethtown College & Chester Co. Hosital School of Nursing. He served in Air National Guard. He is mgr. of Procurement, Sun Oil Co. Res. (1996) 15 N. Scott Ave., Glenolden, PA 19036. Children (born West Chester, Pa.):
  - a. William Gordon Savage, Jr., 18 Jan 1976
  - b. Christofer Thomas Savage, 28 Jan 1981
2. Robin Lynne Trader, b. 3 Oct 1953; married (Church of Christ, Springfield, Pa. 22 June 1974) GLENN W. GASKILL, b. Lansdowne, Pa. 26 July 1949. She works in Business Line - Performance Analysis, Sun Oil Co. He is Instrument Control Mgr., Peco Energy. Res. (1995) 17 Meadow Brook Lane, Estates of Corner Ketch, Newark, DE 19711. Child (born Woodberry, N.J.):
  - a. Brian Walker Gaskill, b. 10 Oct 1982

B-543 ROBERT CARLTON TRADER, son of Archie T. (B-386) and Elsie E. (Lumpkins) Trader, b. Trainer, Pa. 5 Sep 1926; mar. (Brookline, Pa. 1 Dec 1962) Helen Elizabeth Kring, b. Chester Springs, Pa. 10 June 1933. He served 3 yrs. in WWII as aviation metal smith. He is owner & Pres. of Derbyshire, Mack & Morgan, Inc., a mfg. rep. for Kunkle Valve Co., Ft. Wayne, Ind. Res. (1995) 509 N. Swarthmore Ave., Ridley, Park, PA 09078.

Children (born Pa., first in Upland):

1. Sandra Lee Trader, b. 30 Aug. 1947; unmar. She works for Wannamaker's Dept. Store in Wynnwood, Pa.
2. Robert Carlton Trader, Jr., b. 5 Sep 1967; unmar. He res. with his parents.

B-544 RONALD WAYNE TRADER, son of Archie T. (B-386) and Elsie E. (Lumpkins) Trader, b. Trainer, Pa. 20 Jan 1937; mar. (Chester, Pa. ?1962) Patricia Finn, born Linwood, Pa. 21 Oct 1941. She is a pharmacist. He is with the U.S. Postal Service. Res. (1995) 4244 Post Road, Trainer, PA 19061. Child:

1. Ronald Wayne Trader, Jr., b. 22 June 1963; married (Yeadon, Pa., 25 May 1985) Cathy Moskowitz. Res. (1995) 77 Pleasant Hill Dr., Elkton, MD 21921.

Child (born Lansdowne, Pa.):

- a. Nicole Dominic Trader, b. 27 Dec 1985
- b. Justin Michael Trader, b. 30 Sep 1889
- c. Brittany Marie Trader, b. 30 Apr 1993
- d. Child due May 1994

B-545 WILLIAM LYNN TRADER, son of Archie T. (B-386) and Elsie E. (Lumpkins) Trader, b. Trainer, Pa. 2 Mar 1940; mar. (Lundstuhl, West Germany, 4 Dec 1960) Elizabeth Susanne Hintze, b. Heiligenwald, W. Germany, 27 Mar 1941 (div.). He was a letter carrier for U.S. Postal Service (ret. Oct 1992). Res. (1996) 4300 Post Rd., Trainer, PA 19061.

Children (first born Neunkirchen, W. Germany):

1. Susan Carrie Trader, b. 12 July 1961; d. 29 Aug 1986.
2. Caren Lynne Trader, b. Trainer, Pa. 23 Sep 1964; unmar. She res. with her father.

B-546 VIRGINIA ELIZABETH SMACK, daughter of H. W. and Stella M. (Powell) Smack (B-387), b. Snow Hill, Md. 12 Sep 1921; mar. (?1936) HOWARD A. PALMER, b. 15 Dec 1914; d. 27 Feb 1984. Resided in Newark, Md.

Children (born Newark, Worcester Co., Md.):

- B-673 1. Peggy Virginia Palmer, b. 2 Nov 1936; mar. Fred T. Parker.
2. Howard Allen Palmer, Jr., born 26 Nov 1944; mar. 1st (Dec 1966) Cynthia L. Hammond (div. 1980); 2nd (23 Jan 1981) Karen Young Davis. They formerly resided in Newark, Md.
- Children, by first marriage:
- a. Mark Allen Palmer, b. 3 July 1967
  - b. Scott Howard Palmer, b. 15 Apr 1975

B-547 HOMER LEE PHILLIPS, JR., son of H. L. and Stella M. (Powell) Phillips (B-387), b. Newark, Worcester Co., Md. 10 July 1931; mar. (?1958) Mary E. Fitzgerald. Res. (1986) 8411- 23rd St., Westminster, CA.

Children:

1. Catherine Lee Phillips, b. 28 July 1958; mar. & div.
2. Thomas Alan Phillips, b. 6 Mar 1962.
3. James Michael Phillips, b. 6 Sep 1968

4. Daniel Phillips, b. ?1970.

B-548 SYLVIA ANN BOWDEN, daughter of Page H. and Stella M. (Powell) Bowden (B-387), b. Newark, Worcester Co., Md. 2 Feb 1936; married (Baltimore, Md. 29 Dec 1955) ALAN R. ENEY, born Baltimore 14 Aug 1930. He was a polisher (Acme Plating). Residence (1986) 2400 Tionesta Road Baltimore, MD. Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

1. Sarah Ann Eney, b. 15 Aug 1956.
2. Alan Ridgley Eney, Jr., b. 11 Mar 1963; mar. (Baltimore 11 Feb 1984) Susan Ann Connley, b. Baltimore 15 Nov 1963. Res. (1986) 2406 Tionesta Rd., Baltimore, MD. Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):
  - a. Brandi Lynn Eney, b. 16 Dec 1983
  - b. Jenna Mae Eney, b. 12 May 1985

B-549 JEANETTE CATHLEEN BOWDEN, daughter of Page H. and Stella M. (Powell) Bowden (B-387), b. Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 31 Aug 1938; d. Rockford, Ill., 8 July 1985; married 1st (Perryville, Md. 3 July 1956) GLENNON NEAL (div.); 2nd (?1965) EDWARD R. CHAMBERS, b. 2 May 1915; d. 13 Nov 1966; 3rd (Elkton, Md. 26 Jan 1967) JAMES C. BLACKWELL, JR., b. Crozet, Va. 28 Aug 1946. Children:

1. Perry Lee Hackensmith, b. 13 Aug 1955; mar. (10 Oct 1984) Lynn---. Formerly resided in Newark, Md.

Child (born Newark, Worcester Co., Md.):

- a. Jordan Samuel Hackensmith, b. 23 Sep 1984
2. John Curtis Barchus, b. 5 Mar 1958.
3. Page Edward Chambers, b. Trenton, N.J., b. 29 June 1966; mar. Tracey---. Res. formerly Rockford, Ill. Children:
  - a. Jessica Lee Chambers
  - b. Page Edward Chambers, Jr.

B-550 RAY PAGE BOWDEN, twin son of Page H. and Stella M. (Powell) Bowden (B-387), b. Millsboro, Del. 27 Sep 1940; married 1st (St. Mark's, Perryville, Md. 27 July 1963) Priscilla Darleen Seymour, b. Salt Lake, Va. 30 Jan 1942 (?div.); 2nd Stella---. He is a cabinet maker. Res. (1986) 203 Concord Apts., Perryville, MD. 21903. Children (born Havre de Grace, Md.):

Children (born Havre de Grace, Md.):

1. Ray Page Bowden, Jr., b. 24 June 1964.
2. Victor Lee Bowden, b. 1 Dec 1968.
3. Tammy Sue Bowden, b. 17 Apr 1970.

B-551 GAIL PATRICIA BOWDEN, twin daughter of Page H. and Stella M. (Powell) Bowden (B-387), b. Millsboro, Del. 27 Sep 1940; married (Perryville, Md. 4 Feb 1957) JOSEPH W. CRAWFORD, b. Havre de Grace, Md. 11 Sep 1930. He was a hospital aide, V.A. Hospital, Perry Point, Md. Res. (1986) 538 Evan St., Perryville, MD 21903.

Children:

1. Joseph William Crawford, Jr., b. 10 Oct 1957; Killed in motorcycle accident 19 Apr 1980.
2. Lawrence Allen Crawford, b. 12 Feb 1959; mar. (Dec 1982)---. Resided Havre de Grace, MD. Child (born Havre de Grace, Md.):
  - a. Lacy Jo Crawford, b. 16 Apr 1983
3. Gene Charles Crawford, b. 30 Jan 1962.
4. Joanne Frances Crawford, b. 27 Mar 1963.

B-552 JUNE ELEANOR BOWDEN, daughter of Page H. and Stella M. (Powell) Bowden (B-387), b. Havre de Grace, Md. 20 June 1942; mar. (St. Mark's, Perryville, Md. 16 Sep 1960) WILLIAM CALVIN GOBBLE, born Abingdon, Va. 17 Aug 1940. He was a laborer at Bainbridge, Md., Naval Training Center. Res. (1986) 1663 Perryville Road, Perryville, MD 21903. Children (born Havre de Grace, Md.):

1. Thomas Calvin Gobble, b. 6 Oct 1961.
2. Jeffrey Allen Gobble, b. 17 Mar 1966.

B-553 ROBERT POWELL BOWDEN, son of Elmer D. and Margie M. (Powell) Bowden (B-388), b. Newark, Worcester Co., Md. 15 May 1925; married 1st (Newark 16 Sep 1949) Doris Anita Spicer, b. 1932; 2nd Lauretta Sanders Reed. Once a brick layer, he became a meat cutter. Youngest child by second marriage. Res. (1996) 32 Gene Avenue, Castle Hills, New Castle, DE 19720.

Children (first born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. Sharon Lynne Bowden, b. 3 July 1950; mar. (City Hall, Wilmington, Del. 28 Nov 1969) ROBERT EDWARD COREY, b. Wilmington 20 Aug 1946. Res. (1986) 145 Petal Place, Newark, DE 19711. Children (born Wilmington, Del.):
  - a. Tracy Lynne Corey, b. 8 Dec 1970
  - b. Scott Robert Corey, b. 24 May 1975

2. Barry Lee Bowden, b. Wilmington 21 Aug 1951; mar. 2nd (9 Aug 1985) Sandra Heckler. Res. ?New Castle, DE
3. Robert [?Powell] Bowden, [Jr.]

B-554 CHARLES LINDBERGH BOWDEN, son of Elmer D. and Margie M. (Powell) Bowden (B-388), b. Newark, Worcester Co., Md. 31 Oct 1927; mar. (Newark 24 Jan 1947) Rada Bell Donaway, dau. of William H. and Charity Bell (Wilson) Donaway, b. Berlin, Md. 29 Sep 1930. He was in U.S. Navy (1945-7), Fireman 1/c. He raises chickens. Res. (1996) Rt. 3, Box 66D, Frankford, DE 19945.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. Jerry Lindbergh Bowden, b. 16 Aug 1952; mar. Shirley ---. Res. (1996) 10323 Henry Rd., Lot 30, Berlin, MD 21811.
2. Eugene Charles Bowden, b. 4 Oct 1953; mar. Catherine ---. Res. (1996) 17 Hicks Court, Millsboro, DE 19966.
3. Janet Lee Bowden, b. 19 Oct 1955; unmar. Res. with parents.
4. Wanda Bowden, b. 15 Mar 1958; mar. MARVIN C. MUMFORD. Res. with her parents.

B-555 JOAN MARIE RICHARDSON, daughter of Francis E. (B-389) and Helen (Wilcox) Richardson, born Santa Rosa, Cal. 14 June 1931; married (Auburn [Cal.] Meth. Church, 29 June 1952) RICHARD CHARLES ANDERSON, born Marathon, Iowa, 10 Oct 1925. He is an appliance salesman. She earned an M.A. (early childhood), has been a first grade teacher 27 years. Res. (1996) 4521 Mill Race Rd., Sacramento, CA. 95864. Children (born Sacramento, Cal.):

1. Christine Marie Anderson, born 26 Apr 1953; married 1st (Sacramento, Cal. 12 Aug 1973) TERRANCE HAMMERMASTER, b. Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, 23 Mar 1950 (div. 1983) A '78 grad. of Santa Cruz Univ. (bio.), she is a 6th grade teacher. Res. (1996) 16299 Apricot Lane, Watsonville, CA 95076.
- Child (born Santa Cruz, Cal.):
- a. Erik Anderson Hammermaster, b. 16 Aug 1979
  2. Karen Beth Anderson, born 14 Sep 1955; mar. (Santa Cruz 14 Nov 1981) DALE ("BUZZ") GRAY. She earned M.S., Univ. of Cal./Santa Cruz (psych.); she is manager of a county mental health program. He served in U.S. Navy 1963 (Vietnam). He earned M.A. 1981 San Jose State (therapeutic recreation); he is a 4th grade teacher. Res. (1996) 636 Cathedral Dr., Aptos, CA 95003.

Children (born Santa Cruz, Cal.):

- a. Collin Gray, b. 22 Mar 1984
- b. Erin Allison Gray, b. 24 Oct 1989
3. Judy Lynn Anderson, b. 8, d. 12 Jan 1957.

B-556 EUGENE ("GENE") RALPH RICHARDSON, son of Ralph S. (B-390) and Helen M. (Smith) Richardson, born Ukiah, Cal. 12 Aug 1926; mar. (Ukiah 26 Feb 1950) Viola Lucchesi, born Ukiah 21 Dec 1928. He served in the U.S. Navy 1942-44. He was a Permits Engineer for Mendocino Co. (ret.). Res. (1996) 400 Zinfandel, Ukiah, CA 95482.

Children (born Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Cal.):

1. Debra Lynn Richardson, born 12 Jan 1951; mar. (Ukiah 27 June 1970) LAWRENCE MITCHELL, born Ukiah 19 Nov 1948. An architect, he earned B.A. 1976 Sonoma State. She is an Escrow Assistant. Res. (1996) 1400 Madrone, Ukiah, CA 95482. Child (born Ukiah, Cal.):
  - a. Timothy Joel Mitchell, b. 12 Apr 1980
2. Cheryl Louise Richardson, born 22 Feb 1953; married (Ukiah 24 June 1972) SCOTT BERNARD DALZELL, born Ukiah 28 Jan 1949. He served in U.S. Army 1969-71; he is an equipment operator. She is a maintenance management coordinator. Res. (1996) 194 Clay Place, Ukiah, CA 95482. Children (born Ukiah, Cal.):
  - a. Tyson Scott Dalzell, b. 3 Sep 1975. He enlisted in U.S. Army 1993.
  - b. Brandy Ce Dalzell, b. 27 Apr 1977

B-557 HARRY STANLEY RICHARDSON, son of Ralph S. (B-390) and Helen M. (Smith) Richardson, b. Ukiah, Cal. 7 Jan 1928; married (Ukiah 26 Apr 1953) Verna Guidi, b. Ukiah 7 Mar 1934. He served in U.S. Army 1946-47. He is a retired Right of Way Agent for Mendocino Co. & a grape farmer. Res. (1996) 2601 Eastside Road, Ukiah, CA 95482.

Children (born Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Cal.):

1. Denise Renee Richardson, born 30 Sep 1958; mar. (Ukiah 14 June 1980) ROBERT WOODWORTH

("WOODY") SHACKLETON, JR., born Ga. 15 Aug 1950. He is a marketing manager for computer technology. She earned B.A. 1980 San Francisco State. Res. (1996) 2905 Saint James Road, Belmont, CA 94002.

Children (twins born Minneapolis, Minn.):

- a. Courtney Michelle Shackleton, born Portland, Ore. 31 Mar 1982
- b. Megan Frances Shackleton, b. Darien, Ky. 23 Apr 1984
- c. Drew Harrison Shackleton (twin), b. 21 Jan 1986
- d. Kyle Robert Shackleton (twin), b. 21 Jan 1986
2. Glenn Byron Richardson, b. 1 Feb 1961; unmar. He earned B.S. 1986 Chico State College; he is an electronic technician. Res. (1996) 734 Greenbriar Circle, Petaluma, CA 94954.

B-558 DONALD FARRIS RICHARDSON, son of Ralph S. (B-390) and Helen M. (Smith) Richardson, b. Ukiah, Cal. 23 Aug 1931; married (Reedley, Cal. 21 July 1955) Delores Verrell, b. Bakersfield, Cal. 17 June 1935. He served in U.S. Navy 1951-55; he worked for the City of Ukiah (road maintenance) (ret.). Res. ('96) 891 Alice, Ukiah, CA 95482.

Children (first born Bakersfield, Cal.):

1. Kirk Alan Richardson, b. 16 May 1955. He is a tree surgeon, residing with his parents. Child (born Ukiah, Cal.):
  - a. Jabe Allen Richardson, b. 17 Aug 1976
2. Matt Farrel Richardson, b. Ukiah 11 Sep 1951; married 1st (4 May 1981) Linda Brazil (div.); 2nd (Stateline, Cal. 15 Jan 1984) Connie Wood, b. Willits, Cal. 14 Sep 1957. He is owner of an auto detailing company. Residence (1996) Sunnycrest Drive, Ukiah, CA 95482. Child, by 2nd marriage (born Ukiah, Cal.):
  - a. Katie Marie Richardson, b. 27 June 1984

B-561 WILLIAM RULE III, son of William & Charlotte (Gunby) Rule (B-396), b. Knoxville, Tenn. 30 Apr 1912; married (Ndola, Northern Rhodesia, 31 Dec 1941) Effie Hampton Crane, daughter of Paul Sackett and Katharine Whitehead (Rowland) Crane, b. Carrollton, Miss. 29 Feb 1916. A graduate of Davidson College, he received his M.D. 1936 Univ. of Penn., received honorary Doctor of Laws 1965, Davidson College. In 1940 Dr. Rule went to the Belgian Congo as medical missionary of the Presby. Church, with his wife served 1940-70, then returned to Knoxville, joined Knoxville Emergency Physicians Group, served 7 yrs. at Ft. Saunders and St. Mary's Hospitals. A grad. of Flora McDonald College, Red Springs, N.C., she taught in school for missionary children in Zaire. They returned to Zaire 1977-1980 in the mission hospitals at Bulape, retired 1984. Residence (1996) 7120 Cresthill Drive, Knoxville, TN 37919

Children (first born Lubondai, Belgian Congo):

1. William Rule IV, born 1 Feb 1943; married (Atlanta, Ga. 16 Mar 1968) Beth Ann Hutton, b. Cleveland, Oh. 29 June 1945. A graduate of Davidson 1965, he has worked for Health & Human services, except for a yr. as medical assistant in Vietnam. He now works with Social Security, Baltimore. She received RN, Emory Univ. Children were born in Georgetown Hospital. Residence (1996) 21855 Foxden Lane, Leesburg, VA 22075.

Children (born Washington, D.C.):

- a. Anne Katherine Rule, b. 18 Apr 1971; earned B.A. 1993 Savannah College of Art & Design.
- b. Karen Elizabeth Rule, b. 29 Dec 1973
2. Charlotte Gunby Rule, b. Charleston, W. Va. 25 Jan 1945; mar. (Atlanta, Ga. 21 Dec 1968) DR. STEPHEN R. WHITE, born Cal. 2 Oct 1943. She graduated '68 Emory U. School of Nursing, founded first home nursing service in area of Statesboro. Residence ('96) 214 Oak Leaf Dr., Statesboro, GA 30458.

Child (born Atlanta, Ga.):

- a. Seth Rowland White, b. 25 Apr 1971; grad. 1993 Brown Univ.
3. Elizabeth Hampton Rule, b. Bibanga, Belgian Congo 21 Mar 1947; mar. (Athens, Ga. 6 Sep 1975) JAMES WALDO WOODRUFF III. He engages in farming. Res. (1996) 25 Puncheon Camp Road, Marshall, NC 28753.

Children (two younger born Marshall, N.C.):

- a. Jennifer Carole Woodruff, b. Fletcher, N.C. 6 Jan 1977

- b. Logan Kyle Woodruff, b. 18 June 1979  
c. Anna Alden Woodruff, b. 27 Sep 1980
4. Paul Crane Rule, b. Bibanga, Belgian Congo 5 Apr 1949; mar. (Chattanooga, Tenn. 10 June 1972) Mary Roxann Stixrud, born 4 Oct 1949. For several years they engaged in missionary work in Zaire. He is an airplane mechanic & pilot for Horizon Airlines, based in Portland, Ore. Res. (1996) 3415 NE 138th Avenue, Vancouver, WA 98682

Children (born Tshikaji, Rep. of Zaire):

- a. Kevin Lael Rule, b. 1 Mar 1975  
b. Timothy Andrew Rule, b. 7 Feb 1977  
c. Michael Stixrud Rule, b. 17 July 1981
5. Barbara Rowland Rule, born Lubondai, Zaire 5 Aug 1954; mar. (Knoxville, Tenn. 23 Aug 1986) NOEL ALAMPAY SUGUE, b. Manila, Philippine Is. 29 Dec 1960. He is a master (professional) painter. She is a graduate of U. of Tenn., Knoxville. Res. (1996) 7120 Cresthill Dr., Knoxville, TN 37919, with her parents.  
Children (Alameda, Cal.):  
a. David Abraham Sugue, b. 6 June 1987  
b. Katharine Lydia Sugue, b. 16 May 1989
6. John Hedden Rule, b. Knoxville, Tenn. 30 Oct 1956; mar. 1st (St. Simons Is., Ga. 26 Feb 1983) Deonne Antoinette Bonamie, born 12 Jan 1957 (div. 1988); 2nd Kay Tillman. A grad. of U. of Tenn. School of Architecture, he is a partner in architectural firm Eckles, Martin and Rule, Statesboro. Residence (1996) 210 Magnolia Place, Statesboro, GA 30458.  
Child (born Brunswick, Ga.):  
a. John Thomas Rule, b. 11 Mar 1986

B-562 (FREDERICK) GUNBY RULE, son of William and Charlotte (Gunby) Rule (B-396), b. Knoxville, Tenn. 30 Aug. 1914; d. Key Biscayne, Fla. 2 Apr 1972; bur. Highland Mem. Cem. Knoxville; mar. (Mare's Island, Cal. 31 Oct 1942) Sarah Elizabeth Marcum, b. Knoxville 7 Oct 1918. A grad. of U. of Tenn., he served as Lt. in U.S. Navy, WWII; later he was Sunday Editor of the Knoxville News Sentinel. She res. Knoxville, TN.

Children (first adopted):

1. Frederick Gunby Rule, Jr., b. 3 Oct 1948; mar. Diane House, b. 25 Feb 1950; no child- ren. A grad of Univ. of Tenn. & Univ. of Tenn. School of Dentistry, he was a dentist (ret. for disability). Res. (1996) Rt. 4, Box 396, Beals Chapel Rd., Lenoir City, TN 37771.
2. Katherine Marcum Rule, b. 15 Aug 1950; married 1st (23 Oct 1970) THOMAS SEWELL DEAN (div.); 2nd (3 Jan 1982) JOHN SAMUEL EUGENE O'NEILL, JR.; no children. John owns and operates a nursery/garden shop near Knoxville. She is an official with AAA, Knoxville. Res. (1996) 9409 Northshore Dr., Knoxville, TN 37922.

B-563 BARBARA GUNBY RULE, daughter of William and Charlotte (Gunby) Rule (B-396), b. Knoxville, Tenn. 15 Oct 1919; mar. (Knoxville, 11 Apr 1942) WILLIAM TAYLOR MOORMAN, born 24 Oct 1916; died St. Louis, Mo. 15 Mar 1972. He was a Presbyterian clergyman. She res. ('96) 484 Ridge Ave., St. Louis, MO 63119.

Children (born ?St. Louis, Mo.):

1. David Sterritt Moorman, b. 6 Dec 1944; mar. Susan Stickle, b. 11 Jan 1946 (div.). Res. (1996) 6134 Martha Lane, Humble, TX 77338.  
Children:  
a. Cynthia Theresa Moorman, b. 24 Aug 1969  
b. Heidi Lee Moorman, b. 11 Dec 1970  
c. Charlotte Marie Moorman, b. 16 May 1973
2. Rebecca Lewis Moorman, b. 30 Jan 1949; mar. PAUL EDGAR MARING, b. 29 July 1946 (div.). Res. (1996) 408 Colony Woods, St. Louis, MO 63122.  
Children:  
a. Heather Christine Maring, b. 1 Apr 1971  
b. Krista Suzanne Maring, b. 5 Mar 1975  
c. Laura Michaelle Maring, b. 13 July 1978
3. Lucy Ann Moorman, b. 30 Jan 1953; unmar. Res. ('93) 2115A Alfred Ave., St. Louis, MO 63110.

B-565 FRANCIS ("FRANK") WHITTINGTON BEAUCHAMP, son of William W. and Mary F. (Whittington) Beauchamp (B-402), b. near Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md. 11 June 1931; d. Mexico, Mo. 14 Apr 1989; mar. (Jefferson City, Mo. 5 Jan 1952) Mildred S. ("Millie") Gerling, b. Jefferson City, 10 Dec 1931. He was a mechanical engineer. She res. (1996) 1020 Wilmer, Mexico, MO 65265.

Children (three youngest born Jefferson City, Mo.):

1. Francis ("Frank") Whittington Beauchamp, Jr., b. Jefferson City 13 Jan 1953; mar. 1st (Mexico, Mo. 30 June 1973) Vicky Arnold, b. Mexico Feb 1953 (div.); 2nd (30 Oct 1993) Helen Peacock. He was a Quality Control for a nuclear power plant; he and Helen now sell golf equipment. Res. (1996) 7 Country Club Drive, Dover, AR 73837. Child (born Mexico, Mo.):  
a. Lanny Aaron Beauchamp, b. 28 Sep 1979
2. Thomas Louis Beauchamp, b. Salisbury, Md. 28 Dec 1954; mar. 1st (Jan 1981) Toni Botkins, b. Mexico, Mo. July 1962; mar. 2nd (23 Oct 1993) Kathryn Staley, b. Mexico, May 1966. He served 4 yrs. in U.S. Navy. He is a tool & die maker. First child by first marriage. Res. (1996) 6 Terrace Circle, Mexico, MO 65265.  
Children (born Mexico, Mo.):  
a. Nikki Beauchamp, b. 17 June 1981  
b. Nathaniel Edward Beauchamp, b. 12 Dec 1993  
c. Matthew Barrett Beauchamp, b. 23 Sep 1995
3. Joseph William Beauchamp, born Salisbury 18 Nov 1955; unmar. He is a licensed practical nurse, Univ. of Mo. Med. Center. Res. (1996) 3908 Cottonwood Court, Columbia, MO 65202.
4. Patrick John Beauchamp, b. 29 Oct 1958; mar. (Mexico, 30 June 1980) Terri Lovelace, b. Mexico, 30 July 1962. He is a tool & die maker. Res. (1996) 1748 Quail Hill Rd., Mexico, MO 65265. Children (born Mexico, Mo.):  
a. Spencer Patrick Beauchamp, 17 Jan 1990  
b. Sydney Deniece Beauchamp, 27 Aug 1994
5. Gary Lee Beauchamp, b. 7 June 1961; unmar. He served 4 yrs. in U.S. Navy; he manages boiler operations for State of Mo. Dept. of Corrections. Res. (1996) 1223 W. McCarty, Jefferson City, MO 65101.
6. Ann Veronica Beauchamp, b. 11 Nov 1963; mar. (Mexico, 19 Ma 1983) RANDALL LEE MAXWELL, b. Mexico. He is in the family business, Maxwell Trailers & Accessories, for which Ann also works. Res. (1996) Rt. 3, Mexico, MO 65265.  
Children (first two born Columbia, Mo.):  
a. Connie Ann Maxwell, b. 19 Aug 1981  
b. Beau Austin Maxwell, b. 29 Mar 1983  
c. Brittany Lynn Maxwell, b. Mexico, Mo. 20 July 1990

B-566 MARGARET BEAUCHAMP, daughter of William W. (Jr.) and Frances (Whittington) Beauchamp (B-402), b. near Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md. [?1935]; married 1st (?1959) KENNETH BEASLY (div.); 2nd GEORGE T. EVANS, b. 1929; d. 1990, who had a son Gregory by his previous marriage. Res. (1996) 3326 Sackertown Rd., Crisfield, MD 21817. Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):  
1. Michael Beasly, b. 1960; d. Sept 1962, suffocated in trailer home fire.  
2. Cindy Beasly, b. 1962; married GORDON TAYLOR. Res. ('96) 4910 Bivens Rd., Marion, MD 21838. Child: Michael Taylor, b. 21 Dec 1986  
3. Brenda Beasly, b. ?1962; unmar.

B-567 WILLIAM WASHINGTON BEAUCHAMP III, son of William W. (Jr.) and Frances (Whittington) Beauchamp (B-402), born near Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md. 5 Mar 1950; married (25 Nov 1972) Sharon Hupman, b. 27 July 1953. Together they operate a large farm at Rehobeth, growing small grains and hay, & raise over a quarter million broiler chickens a year; they recently received an award for operating the best conservation farm activity in Somerset Co. for a year. Res. (1996) 32776 Rehobeth Rd., Pocomoke, MD 21851. Children:  
1. James William Beauchamp IV, b. 12 Jan 1977.  
2. Jessica Beauchamp, b. 24 Nov 1980.

B-568 WILLIAM CASHIER TORBERT, JR., son of W. C. and Anna R. (Whittington) Torbert (B-403), born Dover, Del. 19 Jan 1935; mar. 1st (5 Dec 1955) Heather Covell, b. N.J. 5 Jan 1935 (div.); mar. 2nd (25 Oct 1972) Doris Truitt, b. 23 Feb 1934. He is a Funeral Director. Res. (1996) 427 E. Bradys Lane, Dover, DE 19901.

Children (born Dover, Kent Co., Del.):

1. Lisa Torbert, b. 19 Sep 1957; mar. 1st DAVID SCHELLENGER; 2nd MARK SHAW. Res. (1996) 129 Crescent Dr., Dover, DE 19904.  
Child: Christopher David Schellenger, b. Dover, Del. 24 Dec 1980
2. William Covell Torbert, b. 31 Mar 1959; mar. (June 1983) Jeanne Millsap (div.). He is a

Funeral Director. Res. (1996) 57 S. Bradford St., Dover DE 19904.

Child (born Dover, Del.):

- a. Elena Elizabeth Torbert, 9 Mar 1984

B-569 (CLARENCE) WILKINS POWELL, son of Clarence A. (B-407) and Laura E. (Wilkins) Powell, born near Pocomoke City, in Somerset Co., Md. 14 Dec 1913; died ?Salisbury, Md. 1992; married (Princess Anne, Md. 3 June 1939) Anne Georgena Francis, dau. of Leonard and Priscilla (Eustace) Francis, b. Gregories Mills, Canada, 30 Jan 1922. He was a television engineer with station WBOC, Salisbury, then a realtor. On 4 Dec 1981 C. Wilkins Powell conveyed to C. Wilkins Powell, Jr., "Green Field Cow Pasture," "Powell's Addition," on the north and west side of Pocomoke River, 182 1/4 acres, also the "Old Steamboat Wharf property," all the land acquired by Earl W. Powell from Charles E. Powell in 1934 and estate of Geo. H. Powell in 1979 (B-263) & estate of Earl W. Powell (Som. Deed ITP330:761; see B-30). Mrs. Powell resides (1995) Paw Paw Acres, Cambridge, MD.

Children (first born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. Francis Evelyn Powell, b. 14 Feb 1941; mar. (Salisbury 3 Feb 1962) JAMES THOMAS MEADOWS, b. Farmville, Va. 7 Aug 1943. He is owner & Pres. of Meadows Hydraulics Sales & Service, 312 S. Division St., Fruitland, MD 21826.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Melanie Meadows, b. 8 Jan 1966
- b. Cameron Meadows, b. 12 Oct 1972
2. (Clarence) Wilkins ("Ken") Powell, Jr., b. Baltimore, Md. 16 Apr 1944; mar. 2nd Brenda Truitt. He served in U.S. Air Force. The youngest child is by 2nd marriage, David by Brenda's 1st marriage, adopted by Wilkins. Res. (1996) 6543 Powell's Wharf Rd., Pocomoke City, MD 21851.

Children (2 youngest born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Natalie Powell, b. Great Falls, Mont. 11 Nov 1964
- b. David Powell, b. 17 July 1973
- c. Staci Powell, b. 4 Jan 1980

B-570 CHESTER LEROY POWELL, son of Grover D. (B-408) and Bertie M. (Powell) Powell, born near Pocomoke City, in Somerset Co., Md. 6 Mar 1913; d. Boston, Mass. (hospital) 25 May 1979; mar. (Rehoboth, Som. Co., Md. 2 Mar 1940) Virginia Ellen Carter, dau. of John Ayres & Essie (Jones) Carter of Snow Hill, Md., b. Girdletree, Md. 10 July 1916. He was a salesman for Purina Feed.

Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. John Carter Powell, b. 31 Jan 1943; mar. (Ft. Lauderdale, Florida, 12 Oct 1977) Theresa Gallegos, b. Washington, D. C., 24 Sep 1945 (?div.); no children. Res. (1995) 115 NW 11th St., Boca Raton, FL 33432.

B-571 VERNON GROVER POWELL, son of Grover D. (B-408) and Bertie M. (Powell) Powell, b. near Pocomoke City, in Somerset Co., Md. 28 Sep 1915; d. ?Salisbury, Md. 1986/1994; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 17 Apr 1948) Virginia Belle Waller, daughter of John Richard and Bessie Mae (Chance) Waller, b. Norfolk, Va. 18 Apr 1923. He served in U.S. Army (Feb '42-Sep '45) in Rome, Arno, Southern France, Rhineland, & the European-African service. He was a shipping clerk for E. S. Adkins & Co. (lumber), resided in Fruitland, Md. 21842.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. Richard Vernon Powell, b. 26 Sep 1952; mar. Joni Edwards; no children. He is a graduate of Salisbury State Univ. Res. (1996) 8743 Doves Fly Way, Laurel, MD 20810.
2. Jayne Ellen Powell, b. 28 Aug 1958; married MICHAEL EDWARD DICKERSON. She earned B.A. Salisbury State Univ. Res. Ocean City, MD

Child:

- a. Michael Christopher Dickerson, born ?1979

B-572 DORIS MARIE POWELL, daughter of Grover D. (B-408) and Bertie M. (Powell) Powell, born near Pocomoke City, in Somerset Co., Md. 18 Oct 1917; mar. (Stockton, Md. 20 Mar 1943) (CLYDE) VERNON REDDEN, JR., son of C. V. & Clara J. (Payne) Redden, b. near Pocomoke City, in Worcester Co., Md. 30 Dec 1920; d. Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 13 Feb 1973. He was sales supervisor for Smith-Douglass, a division of Borden Chem Co. She res. (1996) 3904 Stockton Rd., Pocomoke, MD 21851.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. Diane Jane Redden, born 30 Sep 1945; married

(Remson Meth. Church, Worc. Co. 18 June 1967) BARRY WILLIAM TULL, b. Pocomoke 13 Aug 1945. Res. (1996) 1505 Linden Dr., Pocomoke City, MD 21851. Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Joey Lynn Tull, b. 19 June 1968
- b. Kristin Leigh Tull, b. 2 Nov 1971
- c. Christopher Scott Tull, b. 21 July 1975
2. Barbara Lynn Redden, b. 26 Jan 1951; married (Remson Church 5 Oct 1972) MICHAEL DALE WEBB, b. Salisbury 7 Oct 1950 (separated).

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Melanie Anne Webb, b. 30 Apr 1973
- b. Bryan Dale Webb, b. 1 Aug 1977
3. Clyde Vernon Redden III, b. 29 Mar 1953; mar. (Remson Meth. Church 13 Nov 1976) Sandra Gail Littleton, born Salisbury 5 Jan 1957. Res. (1996) Rt. 3, Box 241B, Pocomoke, MD 21851.

Child (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Jonathan Vernon Redden, b. 3 Nov 1981
- b. Lindsay Redden

B-573 MABEL GRACE POWELL, daughter of Grover D. (B-408) and Bertie M. (Powell) Powell, b. near Pocomoke City, in Somerset Co., Md., 7 Apr 1924; mar. (Pocomoke 16 Mar 1951) EDWARD MARSHALL KELLY, son of Edward L. & Elizabeth Thelma (Reid) Kelly, b. Crisfield, Md. He was a production specialist with U.S. Govt. (civil service. Res. (1996) R.F.D. 3, Box 157, Pocomoke City, MD 21851.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. Michael Edward Kelly, b. 28 Nov 1952.
2. Susan Marie Kelly, b. 25 Mar 1954.
3. Bryan Powell Kelly, b. 4 Feb 1956. Res. (1996) 706 Cedar St., Pocomoke, MD 21851.
4. John Wayne Kelly, b. 28 Dec 1958. ?Res. (1996) Stockton, MD 21864.
5. Beth Grace Kelly, b. 1 Mar 1964; married (Deaver Dam [Md.] Presby. Church 21 July 1984) FREDERICK RAYMOND BRADLEY, III, b. Norfolk, Va. 1 Feb 1961.

Child (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Ashley Nichole Bradley, b. 22 Dec 1985

B-574 GEORGE WILLIAM POWELL, son of Grover D. (B-408) and Bertie M. (Powell) Powell, born near Pocomoke City, in Somerset Co., Md. 24 Jan 1926; died at home, Laurel, Del. 21 July 1979; mar. (Pocomoke 24 Dec 1946) Mary Jeannette Killmon, dau. of Lorenzo H. & Vivian J. (Mears) Killmon, b. Jenkins Bridge, Va. 19 July 1928. He was District Manager for Delmarva Power Co.

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Deborah Ann Powell, b. 10 Oct 1949; married (Seaford, Del. 26 June 1971) ORYST MANDYCZ, born Judenberg, Austria, 15 Nov 1946. She earned B.A. 1971 Univ. of Richmond, M.A. 1977 Univ. of Md. (Spanish); she is a teacher of Spanish. He earned B.S. 1968 Univ. of Md. (agril.); he is a teacher and farmer. Res. ('96) 17504 Henderson Rd., Marydel, MD 21649.

Children (born Dover, Del.):

- a. Jeannette Maria Mandycz, b. 23 July 1977; sophomore, Univ. of Md.
- b. William Oryst Mandycz, b. 26 Feb 1979
2. George William Powell, Jr., b. 3 Aug 1955; d. in motorcycle accident Aug 1974 near home of his parents in Laurel, Del.
3. Julia Marie Powell, b. 19 June 1957; married (Seaford, Del. 20 Apr 1980) JESSE PLUMMER, b. Catonsville, Md. 26 Nov 1955. She earned B.A. 1979 Salisbury State, M.Soc.Work 1990 Univ. of Md. He earned B.A. 1979 Salisbury State. He is a sales representative for Elliot Frantz Equipment. Res. (1996) 206 Skipper Lane, Chester, MD 21619.

Child (born Easton, Md.):

- a. Mary Katelyn Plummer, b. 10 Mar 1990

B-574a WARREN DOUGLAS MATTHEWS, son of Eugene P. (B-408a) and Sadye E. (Hayman) Matthews, b. Westover, Somerset Co., Md. 30 May 1913; died at home, Pocomoke City, Md. 17 Jan 1988; buried St. Mary's Episc. Cem. there; married (family home in Emanuel Co., Ga. 25 May 1941) Sibyl Lucille Thompson, daughter of George A. & Grace (Christian) Thompson, born Emanuel Co. 17 Dec 1919. A grad. of Washington & Lee (mech. engineering), he was a produce buyer for A&P. Mrs. Matthews res. (1996) 2126 Riverview Park Dr., Pocomoke City, MD 21851.

Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

1. Marilyn Jean Matthews, born 2 Aug 1942; mar. 1st (Belle Glade, Fla., 20 Aug 1966) PAUL PETER MOREIRA, b. Brunswick, Ga. 1 Aug 1934;

d. Glynn Co., Ga. 1 Apr 1978; 2nd (St. Mark's Episc. Church, Brunswick, Ga. 27 May 1995) ROBERT HUDSON ("ROB") LEAR, b. West Roxbury, Mass. 22 June 1940. A 1964 grad. of Florida State, she taught for a time in West Palm Beach. A grad. of Univ. of Ga., Paul worked in sales for Georgia-Pacific in South Fla., then engaged in the shrimp business with his father; she became active in the business after his death. A graduate of Univ. of Va. (civil engin.), Rob is an engineer with Fla. Dept. of Environmental Protection. Res. ('96) 10100 Baymeadows Rd., #1016, Jacksonville, FL 32256. Child (born Brunswick, Ga.):

- a. Christopher Paul Moreira, b. 29 Nov 1967; mar. (Cathedral of St. Philip, Atlanta, Ga. 14 May 1994) Cassandra Leah Roberts, born 29 July 1970. A grad. cum laude 1990 Fla. State, he is a manager for Andersen Consulting in Atlanta. She is a beautician. Res. (1996) 3073 Sumac Dr., Doraville, GA 30360.
2. Frank Douglas Matthews, b. 25 Aug 1943; mar. 1st (St. John's Episc. Church, Tallahassee, Fla. 23 Nov 1967) Brenda Jean Rivers, born 1 Dec 1945 (div. 1974); 2nd (1979/80) Barbara --- (div. by '85); 3rd (Taos, N.Mex. 30 Aug 1991) Lynn Ellen Rossi, b. 15 Apr 1954. A grad. of Fla. State, he earned M.D., Tulane. He is a radiologist at Marcus L. Laurence Mem. Hosp., Cottonwood, Ariz. First child adopted, 2nd by 1st marriage, youngest by 3rd marriage. Res. (1996) 3330 Lizard Head Lane, Sedona, AZ 66336. Children (second born Denver, Col.):
  - Children (second born Denver, Col.):
  - a. Kristen Jean Matthews, b. 17 Aug 1971
  - b. (Rebecca) Britt Matthews, born 28 Sep 1972
  - c. Jordan Grace Rossi Matthews, b. 1 Feb 1995

B-574b EDMOND MATTHEWS DEMAR, son of Edmond H. and Elizabeth F. (Matthews) DeMar (B-408b), born Cal. 8 Jan 1917; d. Salisbury (Md.) Nursing & Rehab. Center 3 Apr 1996; mar. (c1953?) Marjorie Brown of S.C., d. ?Som. Co. c1993; both bur. Rehoboth Presby. Cem. He served in U.S. Marine Corps c1939-c1969, the Drum Major of the President's Own Band 1949-69. She was an RN. They lived near Pocomoke City, Md., on Peach Orchard Rd. Children:

1. Harriette ("Tippy") DeMar, b. c1952; married (c1972) PATRICK THOMPSON. Res. (1996) 14002 Heatherstone Dr., Bowie, MD 20720. Child (born ?Baltimore, Md.):
  - a. Gary Matthew Thompson, b. c1974?
  - b. Alison C. Thompson, b. c1976?
2. Robert Edmond ("Eddie") DeMar, b. ?1954; mar. & div. He may be in military service. Res. (?1996) Hartsville, SC. 29550. Child:
  - a. ?Amanda ("Mandy") DeMar

B-574c WILLIAM HASKELL DEMAR, son of Edmond H. and Elizabeth F. (Matthews) DeMar (B-408b), born Cal. 14 Mar 1923; mar. (c1954?) Betty Brittingham, b. c1923. He was a farmer & chicken grower (ret. c1988). Res. (1996) 32358 Rehobeth Rd., Pocomoke City, MD 21851. Children:

1. William Arthur DeMar, b. c1951; married 1st Faith (div.); 2nd Kim Cutler. The daughter is by first marriage. Residence (1996) 6816 Seneca Dr., Sow Hill, MD 21863. Child (born ?Baltimore, Md.):
  - a. April DeMar, b. 18 Apr 1973
2. Sharon DeMar, b. c1957; mar. 1st JAMES TAWES, who died; 2nd WILLIAM YEAGLE (div.). She is Assistant to the V.P., V.P.I. (William is a college football coach.) She res. (1996) 2510 Manchester St., Blacksburg, VA 24060. Child:
  - a. Brock Demar Yeagle, b. 3 May 1981

B-574d ROBLEY MATTHEWS MILES, son of Edgar S. and Hortense E. (Matthews) Miles (B-408d), b. St. Augustine, Fla. 11 Apr 1924; married (St. Mary's Catholic Church, Suffolk, Virginia, 27 July 1952) Dorothea Ann ("Dotsy") Theidick, b. Richmond, Va. 27 July 1927. He served as Capt. in U.S. Air Force, WWII, flew B24 & B25 bombers. He earned B.S. 1950 William & Mary; M.S. '52 Fla. State, O.D. 1965 Southern College of Optometry; he was an optometrist (ret.). She is also a graduate of Wm. & Mary. Residence ('96) Box 7312, Florida AIA South,

Crescent Beach, FL 32086.

Children (first six born St. Augustine, Fla.):

1. R(obley) Matthews Miles, [Jr.], b. 27 May 1953; mar. (Central Bapt. Church, Daytona Beach, Fla. 14 Sep 1985) Adriane Hale Martin, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 June 1954. A grad. of Univ. of N. Fla. (accounting), he got his C.P.A., & graduated from Stetson Law School (St. Petersburg). He is a C.P.A. & a lawyer, Green, Miles and Green. Res. (1996) 4250 Ocean Dunes Rd., Daytona Beach, FL 32118. Child (born Daytona Beach, Fla.):
  - a. Cathryn Robley Miles, b. 14 Oct 1991
2. David Eugene Miles, b. St. Augustine 2 Sep 1954; mar. (All Saints Episc. Church, Jensen Beach, Fla. 20 Jan 1990) Jill Louise O'Brien, b. Madison, Ind. 11 Dec 1961; no children. He earned a degree in optometry 1980 Southern School of Optometry, Memphis. He is an optometrist in practice with three brothers. She earned B.A. 1984 Hanover College, Ind. (designs specialized art works for businesses, e.g. golf courses). Res. (1996) 65 Dolphin Drive, St. Augustine, FL 32084.
3. Stephen Gerhard Miles, born 31 Jan 1956; mar. (St. James Episc. Church, Daytona Beach, 18 July 1981) Nancy Lee Spies, born Binghamton, N.Y. 21 May 1957. He earned B.S. and M.D., Univ. of Fla. He is a radiologist with Halifax Hosp., Daytona Beach. Res. (1996) 33 Forest View Way, Ormond Beach, FL 32174. Children (first two born Gainesville, Fla.):
  - a. Sarah Amy Miles, b. 2 June 1986
  - b. Jason Fredrick Miles, b. 16 Oct 1987
  - c. Monica Lee Miles, b. Daytona Beach 5 Oct 1990
  - d. Nathan Daniel Miles, b. Daytona Beach 13 June 1992
4. Henry Emerson Miles, b. 10 Sep 1957; married (Crescent Beach, Fla., 27 Dec 1986) Karen Denise Kutta, b. St. Augustine 8 Aug 1958. A grad. of U. of Fla. and Southern School of Optometry, he is an optometrist in practice with his 3 brothers. She owns and operates Devil's Elbow Fish Camp, Crescent Beach. Res. (1996) 3824 Hickory Lane, St. Augustine, FL 32086. Children (born Jacksonville, Fla.):
  - a. Courtney Rae Miles, b. 12 Dec 1988
  - b. Zachary Emerson Miles, b. 29 Aug 1990
5. Charles Samuel Miles, b. 19 Apr 1959; married (Donelson Presby. Church, Nashville, Tenn. 3 Sep 1989) (Brett) Tina Babcock, b. Nashville, 30 Aug 1962. A grad. of U. of Fla. & Southern School of Optometry, he is an optometrist in practice with 3 of his brothers. A grad. of Rhodes College (Memphis), she is a travel agent. Res. (1996) 141 Creekside Drive, St. Augustine, FL 32086. Children (born Jacksonville, Fla.):
  - a. Gene Robinson Miles, b. 11 Nov 1990
  - b. Jennifer Ashley Miles, b. 22 Jan 1993
6. Mary Catherine ("Katie") Miles, b. 6 Apr 1961; mar. (Trinity Episc. Church, St. Augustine 20 Aug 1983) JOHN CLARKE PHILPY, b. Eads, Col. 1 Sep 1955. He is a cattle rancher. She earned optometric technician degree, Colby College (Kan.) Res. (1996) P. O. Box 751, Eads, CO 81036. Children (born Lamar, Col.):
  - a. John Miles Philpy, b. 25 May 1985
  - b. Caitlin Ann Philpy, b. 2 Dec 1987
  - c. Charles Nolan Philpy, b. 29 Nov 1990
7. (William) Frederick Miles, b. Memphis, Tenn. 23 May 1965; unmar. A grad. of Univ. of N. Fla. & Southern School of Optometry, he is an optometrist with his brothers. Res. ('96) 450 Tradewinds Lane, St. Augustine, FL 32084.
8. Daniel Thomas Miles, b. Daytona Beach, Fla. 29 Jan 1967; mar. (St. Augustine 10 June 1995) Linda E. Kernachan, b. Atlanta, Ga. 2 Sep 1967. A 1990 graduate of Univ. of Fla. (bus.), he is an illustrator. Res. (1996) 2035 S.W. 35th Pl., Gainesville, FL 32608.
9. Amy Elizabeth Miles, b. Daytona Beach 9 Sep 1969; married (St. Augustine 18 Mar 1995) STEPHEN GLEN STEINMETZ, b. Atlanta, Ga. 5 Sep 1967. A 1996 grad. U. of N. Fla., she is a chemistry teacher. A talented artist, a grad. in art of Univ. of Fla., he works in family chain of art stores. Res. (1996) 275 Jellison Rd., St. Augustine, FL 32084.



B-574e SARAH LOUISE ("SUE") GORDY, daughter of John R. and Louise A. (Matthews) Gordy (B-408e), born Salisbury, Md. 3 Feb 1927; married (Rehoboth Presby. Church, Rehoboth, Som. Co., Md. 17 Aug 1949) JOHN H. ("JACK") CLARKE, b. Pocomoke City, Md. 11 Aug 1925. He was an engineer for NASA at Wallops Island, Va. (ret.). Res. ('96) 2120 Riverview Park Dr., Pocomoke City, MD 21851.

Children (born ?Pen. Genl. Hosp., Salisbury, Md.):

1. John Thomas Clarke, born 20 Apr 1952; mar. (Rehoboth Bapt. Church, 4 Mar 1978) Nicki Lynn Rantz, b. Md. c1954. Residence ('96) Westover, MD 21871.

Children (born ?Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Brandi Louise Clarke, b. 4 Nov 1978
  - b. John Thomas Clarke, Jr., b. 4 Nov 1980
  - c. John Stephen Clarke, b. 1 Sep 1982
  - d. James Franklin Clarke, b. 15 Oct 1984
  - e. Andrew Gordy Clarke, b. 27 Sep 1989
  - f. Sarah Clarke, b. 22 July 1991
2. Stephen Ralph Clarke, b. 30 Apr 1955; unmar. A grad. of V.P.I. (chem.), he works for a subsidiary of the Carlisle Rubber Co. Res. (1996) 109 Sunset Dr., Mount Holly Springs, PA 17065.

B-575 VIRGINIA GERTRUDE DRYDEN, daughter of David J. (B-409) and Martha E. (Powell) Dryden, born Quinton, Somerset Co., Md. 18 Dec 1898; d. Pen. Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 11 Nov 1973; married (?Som. 19 Feb 1921) R(OBERT) FRANKLIN JONES, born Pocomoke City, Md. 2 Aug 1897; died Pen. Genl. Hospital, Salisbury 12 Nov 1976; both bur. Evergreen Cem., Pocomoke City, Md. He was a farmer, storekeeper, forest guard for Md. They lived at Public Landing near Snow Hill.

Child (born near Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):  
B-673a 1. Betty Lee Jones, b. 17 May 1926; mar. Gerald H. Wilson.

B-576 GEORGE DAVID DRYDEN, son of David J. (B-409) and Martha E. (Powell) Dryden, born Quinton, Somerset Co., Md. 7 May 1901; died Philadelphia 7 Sep 1933; mar. (Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Jan 1925) Clara M. Billman, dau. of Howard & Mary Billman, b. Philadelphia 8 Nov 1902; died Philadelphia 8 Jan 1953; bur. Laurel Hill Cem.

Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

1. Ruth M. Dryden, b. 13 Aug 1925; mar. (8 Aug 1945) WILLIAM ED DRISCOLL. Res. (1984) 3454 Holy Oak Rd., Philadelphia, PA 19114.

B-674 2. George David Dryden, Jr., b. 18 Mar 1927.

B-675 3. Lillian V. Dryden, b. 13 Aug 1928; mar. Joseph Gallagher.

B-577 MARTHA ELLEN DRYDEN, daughter of David J. (B-409) and Martha E. (Powell) Dryden, born Quinton, Somerset Co., Md. 3 Nov 1903; d. Worc. Co. 31 May 1965; mar. 1st (?1921) ELODIE PARADIS (div.); 2nd (?Som. 21 Apr 1923) NORWOOD A. BRITTINGHAM, son of Charles & Emma (Ritchie) Brittingham, born Pocomoke City, Md. 16 Oct 1899; died Pocomoke City, Md. 8 July 1982; both bur. Goodwill [Md.] M.E. Cemetery. He was a farmer.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

B-676 1. Frances Irene Brittingham, born 25 Jan 1924; mar. George W. Painter.

B-677 2. Robert Norwood Brittingham, born 29 Apr 1926; d. 19 Aug 1967.

B-578 RUTH MATILDA DRYDEN, daughter of David J. (B-409) and Martha E. (Powell) Dryden, born Quinton, Somerset Co., Md. 23 Sep 1906; d. ?Richmond or ?Newport News, Va. Oct 1984; mar. 1st (?Som. 20 Mar 1928) ROBERT JAMES WALLER, b. ?Delmar, Del. 20 Mar 1903; d. Cambridge, Md. 13 Sep 1959; 2nd (3 Apr 1963) ROBLEY E. SMITH, born Va. 8 Aug 1901; d. Newport News, Va. 3 Apr 1966. Robert was a plumber & woodworker. Robley was a house painter.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

B-678 1. Betty Waller, b. 1929; d. 1970; married Lee Townsend.

B-679 2. William Robert Waller, b. 27 Nov 1941.

B-579 JAMES HENRY DRYDEN, son of David J. (B-409) and Martha E. (Powell) Dryden, born Quinton, Somerset Co., Md. 18 Oct 1908; d. Wicomico Co., Md., in ?Fruitland, 9 June 1963; mar. (?Baltimore, Md. 19 Apr 1935) Mary Agnes Knealy, dau. of Martin D. & Cora (Sherman) Knealy, b. Boston, Mass. 29 June 1915. She mar. 2nd Norman Tyler, from Smith Island, a police sergeant in Crisfield, d. ?Oct/Nov 1983. She mar. 3rd Joe Blagus.

Children:

1. Mary Dryden, b. Sep 1936; mar. 1st ROBERT STACEY; 2nd ---MEYER. Res. (1996) 115 Malta

Ave., Ballston Spa, NY 12020.

2. Martin James Dryden, b. Sep 1937; died Colorado Springs, Col.

B-680 3. William Powell Dryden, b. 24 Feb 1939; d. 9 July 1990.

4. James Henry Dryden, b. 1940; d. 1948 in an automobile accident.

5. Patricia Frances Dryden, b. Sep 1943; mar. 1st ELLIOTT DARBY; mar. 2nd GRANVILLE R. WOODLAND. Residence (1996) 319 Riverside Drive, Seaford, DE 19973-3623.

6. Margaret Dryden, born Apr 1944; married 1st ROBERT FARMER; 2nd ROBERT SPENCER. She had 2 children. Removed from Colorado Springs, Col. to Illinois before 1996.

7. Charles Thomas ("Tommy") Dryden, born Dec 1949; mar. Catherine Dulaney of Warrenton, Va. He is an artist, has a portrait of David Dryden (B-265). Residence (1996) 609 Camden Avenue, Salisbury, MD 21801.

B-580 MARY ANNA DRYDEN, daughter of David J. (B-409) and Martha E. (Powell) Dryden, b. Quinton, Somerset Co., Md. 2 Sep 1912; married (6 Apr 1931) THOMAS NORMAN SIMMS, b. 28 Apr 1910; d. Salisbury, Md. ?1952; bur. Rehoboth Presby. Cem. He was a carpenter. ?She res. (1996) Pine Bluff Valley. Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. (Anna) Nadine Simms, b. 19 July 1933; married (Apr 1954) CRESTON SIDNEY LONG, JR., b. 25 May 1929 (div.). He res. (1996) Pemberton Drive, Salisbury, MD 21801.

Child (born ?Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Leslie Eve Long, b. 12 Dec 1955; mar. (Salisbury 25 Aug 1979) JOSEPH ALFRED MANCUSO, b. Del. 25 June 1948. Res. (1996) 4404 Marx Ave., Baltimore, MD 21206-5718 (?or Georgetown, Del.).

2. James Thomas Simms, b. 14 Oct 1942; married (14 July 1963) Shirley Ann Bailey (div. '68). Res. (1996) 3624 Pocomoke Rd., Salisbury, MD 21801.

Child: Jamie Lorraine Simms, b. 12 Mar 1964

3. John Francis Simms, b. 30 Aug 1944; mar. (3 June 1965) Jean Hales, b. 30 Oct 1943. Res. ('96) 51 St. Luke's Rd., Salisbury, MD 21801.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Christina Marie Simms, b. 31 Aug 1976
  - b. Jo Ann Simms, b. 10 May 1978
4. Margaret Ellen Simms, b. 23 May 1946; mar. (3 May 1968) FREDERICK CARL WILSON, b. 27 Apr 1944. Residence (1996) 1129 Snow Hill Road, Salisbury, MD 21801.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Amy Ruth Wilson, b. 14 Nov 1968
- b. Stephen Frederick Wilson, b. 3 May 1976

B-581 MARGARET LOUISE DRYDEN, daughter of David J. (B-409) and Martha E. (Powell) Dryden, b. Quinton, Somerset Co., Md. 17 May 1920; d. Sabillasville, Md. 4 Jan 1944; married (Delmar, Del. 14 June 1939) ROY THOMAS ADKINS, born Fruitland, Md. 3 Apr 1961; d. Wilmington, Del. 3 Apr 1961. Their son David was reared by his mother's sister, Katherine Dryden Short and her husband. Roy was a millworker.

Child (born Salisbury, Md.):

B-681 1. David Roy Adkins, b. 1 May 1940.

B-583 HERBERT BEAUCHAMP HARLOW, son of James H. (Jr.) and Mary A. (Beauchamp) Harlow (B-410), born Gowanstown, Baltimore Co., Md. 10 Mar 1913; d. 1994; mar. (Havre de Grace, Md. 21 Aug 1937) Margaret Anne Davis, daughter of Robert William (Jr.) & Bertha Webb (DePuy) Davis, born Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Apr 1913. A 1935 grad. of Swarthmore (civil engineering), he worked from 1939 for the Public Service of N.J. as a mechanical engineer (ret. 1978). She res. (1996) 201 Oakford Ave., Delanco, NJ 08075.

Children (two youngest born Riverside, N.J.):

B-682 1. Margaret Anne Harlow, born Lansdowne, Pa. 25 May 1938; mar. Richard A. Angeloni.

2. Christopher Edward Harlow, b. E. Orange, N.J. 29 Mar 1941; mar. 1st Wolfeboro, N.H. 29 Aug 1970) Linda Lee Ballentine, daughter of Almyr Wilder Cooper and Roma Althea (Macaulay) Ballentine, born 26 Aug 1948; died 27 June 1972; 2nd (Winchester, Mass. 12 June 1976) Katharyn Louise Millican, daughter of Robert Gamble & Marie (Hoehle) Millican of Winchester, b. 15 May 1956. He earned B.A. 1963 Juniata College; M.S. 1966 Rutgers. He is a public school teacher. Res. (1996) 5205 Wimbledon Court,

Arlington, TX 76107.

Children, one by each marriage:

- a. Chad Cooper Harlow, b. 27 June 1972
- b. Jason Davis Harlow, b. 19 Jan 1978
3. Katherine Davis Harlow, b. 23 Aug 1943; mar. (Delanco, N.J. 13 June 1964) KENNETH JAMES PRESCOTT, son of Jas. Elmer & Grace Margaret (McClelland) Prescott, b. Pittsburgh, Pa. 25 June 1938. She earned B.S. 1964 Abington Mem. Hospital (Pa.) School of Nursing. A 1960 grad. of Washington & Jefferson College, Ken earned M.D. 1964 Temple University. He is a physician in private practice (hematology & internal medicine). Res. (1996) 10 Newtowne Way, Chelmsford, MA 10824-2712.  
Children (second born Chelmsford, Mass.):  
a. Kenneth James Prescott, Jr., b. Richmond, Va. 13 Oct 1967  
b. Susan Margaret Prescott, b. 10 Nov 1969
4. John Bruce Harlow, born 16 Nov 1945; married (Riverside, N.J. 22 June 1968) Anita Louise Titto, dau. of Anthony J. and Emma S. Titto, b. 19 May 1945. He earned B.S. 1967 and B.A. 1968, Lehigh Univ.; M.S. 1969 Carnegie Mellon Univ.; M.B.A., Rider College. He is an engineer, in research for Western Electric. Res. (1996) 40 Malus Lane, Middletown, NJ 07748.  
Children (born Riverside, N.J.):  
a. Victoria Louise Harlow, b. 18 Jan 1970  
b. John Bruce Harlow, Jr., b. 6 June 1975

B-584 VIRGIL CASEY WILSON, son of John C. and Carrie E. (Beauchamp) Wilson (B-411), b. on the home farm, Cheriton, Northampton Co., Va. 10 June 1900; d. Northampton-Accomac Hospital, Nassawadox, Va. 18 Aug 1981; married (Snow Hill, Md. 29 Sep 1929) Josephine Wilkins, dau. of Willard Upshur & Josephine Willetts (Ketchum) Wilkins of Lower North. Co., b. ?1909. He inherited the home place and farm, farmed all his life, finally specializing in soy beans. She res. (1996) 247 Homestead Dr., Myrtle Creek, OR 97457.

Child (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

B-683 1. Virgil Smith Wilson, b. 26 Apr 1935.

B-585 VIRGINIA BEAUCHAMP WILSON, daughter of John C. and Carrie E. (Beauchamp) Wilson (B-411), born on the home farm, Cheriton, Northampton Co., Va. 10 June 1907; mar. (at home, Cheriton, 14 Nov. 1936) (JAMES) WILMORE SHOCKLEY, son of Arthur Wilmore and Eliza Jane ("Jenny") (Farlow) Shockley, b. Pittsboro, Wicomico Co., Md., 30 Oct. 1905; d. Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 27 Oct. 1993. He owned and operated (1940-76) Conley's Dry Cleaning & Shirt Laundry, which he sold in 1976 (ret.). She earned B.A., Western Md. College, for several years taught French & social studies at Pittsboro H.S. Res. (1996) 1509 Woodland Rd., Salisbury, MD 21801.

Children (born Pen. Genl. Hosp., Salisbury, Md.):

1. Nancy Wilson Shockley, b. 25 July 1941; mar. 1st (Bethesda Meth. Church, Salisbury, 3 Nov 1963) GROVER THOMAS PETERSON, son of Max (from W. Va.) and Evelyn (Browne) Peterson (from Va.), b. Detroit, Mich. 18 June 1939, moved with parents to Salisbury 1942 (div.); 2nd (her parents' home, Salisbury, 27 June 1980) GLEN BENSON, who d. at home, Newark, Del. 7 Mar 1990. Tom Peterson operated a private airport at Plains, Ga.; long close to the Carter family, often flew Jimmy Carter as Gov. of Ga. Glen was a CPA. She is a Secretary, College of Business, Univ. of Del. Res. (1996) 22 Worrall Ct., Newark, DE 19711.  
Child (born Albany, Ga.):  
a. (Virginia) Lynn Peterson, born 3 Apr 1971; unmar. A graduate of U. of Del., she taught a yr. in the University of Yan'an, China.
2. Wilma Virginia Shockley, b. 18 Jan 1947; mar. 1st (Bethesda Meth. Church, Salisbury, 24 Aug 1968) MICHAEL RAY HOCH, b. Bridgeville, Del. 6 Mar 1946 (div.); 2nd (Episcopal Church, Salisbury 18 Aug 1991) DR. ALEX AZAR, born Johnstown, Pa. He is an ophthalmologist. She earned B.S., Univ. of Md., home economics, which she taught for a time. Res. ('96) 3911 Devonshire Drive, Salisbury, MD 21801.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- a. (Michael) Casey Hoch, b. 23 Nov 1972. He is a '94 grad. Univ. of N. Carolina (Chapel Hill).
- b. Corey James Hoch, b. 10 Sep 1975

B-586 (WILLIAM) KENNETH WILSON, son of John C. and Carrie E. (Beauchamp) Wilson (B-411), born on the home farm, Cheriton, Northampton Co., Va. 17 Feb 1910; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 1 Jan 1933) Myrtle Virginia Hammell, dau. of Garner Ladaw and Annie Bracket (Crumb) Hammell, born Oyster, Va. 6 Aug 1912. He worked for the Penn. RR at Cape Charles, Va., doing carpentering, inspecting bridges, etc. Res. (1996) P. O. Box 5, (4215 Sunnyside Rd.), Cheriton, VA 23316.

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. (William) Kenneth Wilson, Jr., born at home, Oyster, 22 Oct 1933; mar. (Chesterbrook Un. Meth. Church, McLean, Va. 7 July 1962) Nancy Lee Cloud, b. Washington, D. C. (hospital) 2 Nov 1937. He earned B.S. (educ.) V.P.I., M. Ed., Univ. of Va. He was Director of Vocational Educ. (ret.), then consultant (1989-91). She is an elementary school teacher. Res. (1996) 2229 Swaying Limb Lane, Virginia Beach, VA 23456.

Children (born Fairfax [Va.] Hospital):

- a. Michael Kenneth Wilson, b. 5 Aug 1964; unmar. He earned B.S., M.B.A. from V.P.I.; is a Controller/Accountant, Beach Ford, Virginia Beach. Res. ('96) 2020 Damascus Court, Virginia Beach, VA 23456.
- b. Leigh Anne Wilson, born 5 May 1967; unmar. She earned B.S., V.P.I.; 5th grade teacher.
2. Carole Virginia Wilson, born Nassawadox, Va. (hospital) 31 Jan 1938; mar. (Centenary United Meth. Church, Richmond, Va. 18 Sep 1965) JOHN DALLAS HAMPTON, b. Camden, S.C. 4 Apr 1938. He works for Weyerhaeuser Co. in industrial sales. She completed program at Pan-Am. Bus. School, Richmond, is secretary at High Point Univ. Res. (1996) 400 Birchwood Dr., High Point, NC 27262.

Child (born Rock Hill, S.C.):

- a. John Dallas Hampton II, b. 1 Aug 1968; unmar.; earned B.S., The Citadel. He works in sales at Darlington (S.C.) Veneer. Res. (1993) 2700A Hoffmeyer, Florence, SC 29501.

B-587 GEORGE ROBERT BEAUCHAMP, son of James A. (B-413) and Sarah E. (Hogentogler) Beauchamp, born Ridley Park, Pa. 23 Nov 1931; died ?Yeadon, Pa. 19 Aug 1985; married 1st (St. Paul's Catholic Rectory, Henderson, N.C. 21 Dec 1950) Anne C. Gray, born Darby, Pa. 8 Sep 1931 (div.). He married 2nd (Aug 1966) his sister-in-law, Theresa Gray, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Mar 1926; d. Ridley Park, Pa. 17 July 1976; 3rd (bride's home, Woodlyn, Pa. 10 Sep 1977) Edith Pugh, d. 1993/5. He served in U.S. Air Force 4 yrs. in early 1950's as intercept operator in Turkey. He was a supervisor for A&P Super Markets Warehouse, Yeadon, Pa. Mrs. Anne Beauchamp res. (1993) 1301 Lincoln Ave., Apt. 104, Prospect Park, PA 19076.

Child (born Fitzgerald Mercy Hosp., Darby, Pa.):

1. Denise Marie Beauchamp, b. 13 June 1954; mar. 1st (Holy Spirit Church, Sharon Hill, Pa. 28 Sep 1974) ROBERT PAUL CALISSI, b. 5 May 1953 (div.); 2nd (St. Mark's United Meth. Church, Broomall, Pa. 7 Sep 1985) BRUCE DeFORREST EWING, b. 20 Feb 1945. Bruce owns a painting contracting business. She earned M.S. 1993 Widener Univ. She is Coordinator, Extension Site Programs & Academic Advisor, Neumann College. Res. (1996) 361 Foxdale Rd., Upper Providence, PA 19063.

Children (first born Honolulu, Hawaii):

- a. Diana Marie Calissi, b. 18 Oct 1975
- b. Brandon Robert Calissi, b. Springfield, Pa. 13 Dec 1977

B-588 JOYCE EILEEN BEAUCHAMP, daughter of James A. (B-413) and Sarah (Hogentogler) Beauchamp, b. Chester, Pa. 17 Nov 1933; died Wilmington, Del. 3 June 1981 of cancer; buried Gracelawn Mem. Park, New Castle, Del.; mar. (Chester 21 Aug 1954) REV. EDWARD HAMILTON ("TED") YOUNG, son of Thomas Hamilton & Marion Elsie (Whibley) Young, b. Boothwyn, Pa. 11 Sep 1934. He earned Bachelor of Religious Educ. 1958 Baptist Bible Seminary, Johnson City, N.Y. (now Summit, Pa.) and was ordained by N. Chester (Pa.) Baptist Church. He is Director of Northern Delaware Youth for Christ. Res. (1996) 715 Willings Way, Ashton, New Castle, DE 19720.

Children:

1. Edward Hamilton Young, Jr., b. Johnson City, N.Y. 1 Feb 1956; mar. (Grantham, Pa. 4 Oct 1986) Donna Marie Keefer, b. Hershey, Pa. 30 June 1958; no children. Both graduates of Messiah College, he earned B.A. 1981, she B.A. 1980, M. Ed. 1993. He is manager of a health club. Res. (1996) 119 Chadd Road, Newark, DE 19711.
2. David Eric Young, b. Chester, Pa. 4 Mar 1962; unmar. A graduate of Messiah College, B.A. 1984, he is a partner in a bottled water co.

B-589 GORDON LEE BEAUCHAMP, son of James A. (B-413) Sarah E. (Hogentogler) Beauchamp, born Chester, Pa. 26 Sep 1935; married (Chester Heights, Pa. 7 Nov 1959) Geraldine ("Gerry") Marley. He earned B.S. 1957 Widener Univ., served in U.S. Navy Reserve 1953-56, U.S. Army Reserve 1956-88. He is a CPA, Controller for Welding Engineers, Inc. Residence (1996) 647 Black Matt Road, Douglassville, PA 19518. Children:

1. Susan Louise Beauchamp, b. 3 Oct 1936; mar. (14 July 1990) BILLY WARD MULLINS, son of J.D. & Martha Mullins of Big Stone Gap, Va., born Hazard Co., Ky. 22 May 1962. He is Operations Mgr., Marriot Courtyard Hotel, Willow Grove, Pa. Res. (1996) 126 Winsor Ave., Lansdowne, PA 19050. Child:
  - a. Tara Lynne Mullins, b. 22 July 1992
2. Brian Thomas Beauchamp, born 17 Apr 1966; unmar. He earned B.S. 1992 Temple Univ.
3. Robert Beauchamp; unmar. Graduate U.S. Naval Academy, he is now serving in U.S. Navy.
4. Liane Beauchamp; unmar. She earned B.A. 1992 Drexel Univ., is now a CPA.

B-590 ALLEN WILLIAM JONES, son of William A. and Venie E. (Beauchamp) Jones (B-414), b. Perryville, Cecil Co., Md. 12 Aug 1920; mar. (Indianapolis, Ind. 15 July 1947) Bethel Boyer McKenna, dau. of William Walter & Helen Rutledge (Kelly) Boyer of Indianapolis, widow of Roy Carnegie McKenna, who d. 13 Oct 1943 (mar. Crofton, Pa. 27 Dec 1941); she was b. Hundred, W. Va. 13 Mar 1919. Allen Jones adopted her daughter, Judith McKenna Jones, b. Buffalo, NY 18 June 1943; mar. Robt. L. Harmon. Allen served as Captain in U.S. Air Force Medical Corps 1947-49. He is a physician. Res. (1996) 6420 Around the Hills Rd., Indianapolis, IN 46226.

Children (three youngest born Indianapolis, Ind.):

1. Candace Boyer Jones, b. Silver Springs, Md. 21 Mar 1948; mar. (Indianapolis 27 June 1970) WILLIAM G. ZECH, b. Buffalo, N.Y. 10 Mar 1947. Children (first born Bridgeport, Conn.):
  - a. William A. Zech, born 21 June 1971.
  - b. Laurie Beth Zech, born Alexandria, La. 1 Apr 1977.
2. Allen William Jones, d. shortly after birth.
3. Gretchen Kelly Jones, b. 4 Feb 1953; married (Indianapolis 2 Oct 1972) DANIEL A. GOLDEN, b. Indianapolis, 4 Jan 1951. Children (born Indianapolis, Ind.):
  - a. Daniel E. Golden, b. 17 Feb 1978.
  - b. Erik A. Golden, b. 14 May 1982.
5. Laurie Allen Jones, b. 5 Sep 1956; married (21 June 1980) JEFFREY C. MENCHOFFER, born Lafayette, Ind. 18 Apr 1956. Children (born Indianapolis, Ind.):
  - a. Kelly Beth Menchoffer, b. 28 Dec 1984.
  - b. Megan Allison Menchoffer, b. 23 Aug 1986.

B-591 BONITA MAY JONES, daughter of William A. and Venie E. (Beauchamp) Jones (B-414), b. Chester, Pa. 22 Dec 1922; mar. (Erie, Pa. 4 Oct 1947) EARNEST FRANKLIN WEISER II, son of E. F. and Mary Parish (Bruce) Weiser, b. Hazelton, N. Dak. 20 July 1917. He is a mechanical engineer. Res. ('96) 329 Indiana Drive, Erie, PA 16505. Children (born Erie, Pa.):

1. Conrad Earnest Weiser, born 2 Dec 1949; mar. (Pittsburgh, Pa. 25 June 1988) Mary Therese Popowski, b. 20 Dec 1956. Res. (1996) 2450 Driftwood Dr., Bethel Park, PA 15102. Children (Pittsburgh, Pa.):
  - a. Elizabeth Anne Weiser, b. 2 Jan 1990.
  - b. David Conrad Weiser, b. 5 Aug 1992.
2. Paul Allen Weiser, b. 6 Apr 1954; unmar. Res. with parents.
3. William Bruce Weiser, born 30 July 1955; mar. (Joliet, Ill. 26 Aug 1978) Therese C. Ritter, b. Joliet 19 Mar 1955. Res. (1996) 1842 E.

Dunwoody Court, Meridian, ID 83642.

Children (born Boise, Idaho):

- a. Matthew W. Weiser, b. 20 Feb 1983.
  - b. Christine E. Weiser, b. 27 Feb 1987.
4. Frederick George Weiser, born 22 Oct 1963. Res. (1996) 9832 Sampson Rd., Erie, PA 16509.

B-592 WALTER NELSON BEAUCHAMP, son of Walter L. (B-415) and Dorsey H. (Nelson) Beauchamp, born Perryville, Cecil Co., Md. 20 Feb 1926; mar. (Aberdeen, Md. 28 Aug 1954) Frances Rebecca Curry, born Aberdeen 26 Apr 1926. He served in the U.S. Air Force as an airplane mechanic, WWII, Dec 1943-July 1946, advanced from Private to Corp.; Korean War, 1950-51, from Corp. to Sgt. He earned B.S. 1957 Univ. of Md.; he is a manufacturing engineer, formerly with Boeing, then Martin Marietta (ret.). Res. (1996) 23243 Oak Alley Place, Covington, LA 70433.

Children (born Seattle, Wash.):

1. Bryan Nelson Beauchamp, b. 15 May 1958; mar. (New Orleans, La. 14 Jan 1979) Donna Christine Gjertsen, b. New Orleans 1 July 1953. He is an insurance salesman. Children (first born New Orleans, La.):
  - a. Brad Michael Beauchamp, b. 6 Aug 1979
  - b. Kristopher Nelson Beauchamp, b. Lewisville, Tex. 14 July 1982
  - c. Shane Ryan Beauchamp, b. Denton, Tex. 1 Jan 1988
2. Gayle Lynn Beauchamp, b. 4 Feb 1960; unmar.; sales assistant, the Trane Co.

B-593 (MILDRED) LOUISE SEUFFERT, daughter of Allyn E. and Mildred W. (Beauchamp) Seuffert (B-416), born Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Aug 1928; mar. (Drexel Hill, Pa. 9 Dec 1953) FRANK DESJARDINS, JR., b. Philadelphia 18 Apr 1928 (div. 3 Feb 1971). He served in U.S. Navy Dental Corps 1955-57, Lt. He was a dentist; he res. Lansdowne, Pa. She earned B.A. 1950 Mary Washington College, and taught elementary school in Haverford Twp., Pa., & Fed. Day Care, and was head teacher in Nurses School, Lower Merion Twp. She res. (1996) 623 Argyle Road, Wynnewood, PA 19096.

Children (born Lankenau Hosp., Wynnewood, Pa.):

1. Frank ("Chip") Desjardins III, born 24 Aug 1960; mar. (Wynnewood 27 Apr 1985) Carol Jean Eppinger, b. Wynnewood 23 Apr 1960. She grad. Rider College 1983. He earned B.A. 1983 Bloomsbury State U. (psych.); he is a real estate broker, Pres. of Main Line Group, Inc. Res. (1996) 52 Homestead Road, Stafford, PA 19087. Children (born Wynnewood, Pa.):
  - a. Frank Desjardins IV, b. 2 Aug 1987
  - b. Brooks Donald Desjardins, b. 27 Mar 1990
  - c. Megan Ann Desjardins, b. 7 Dec 1993
2. Lisa Ann Desjardins, b. 9 Sep 1962; unmar. She earned B.S. 1987 Phila. College of Textiles & Science (fashion merchandising). She is Director of Stores, Eagle's Eye Co. Res. (1996) 623 Argyle Rd., Wynnewood, PA 19096.

B-594 ESTHER VIRGINIA BEAUCHAMP, daughter of Tal-Talmage B. (B-417) and Valley V. (Cowger) Beauchamp, b. Crisfield (Md.) Mem. Hospital, Somerset Co., Md. 12 July 1929; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 14 Aug 1951) CLAY E. DENNIS, JR., son of Clay & Eva Mae (Lowe) Dennis, b. Pittsville, Md. 20 Dec 1928. She is an RN, 1950 graduate, Peninsula Genl. Hospital School of Nursing (Salisbury, Md.), now with Memorial Rehabilitation Center, Jacksonville. Clay earned B.A. 1950 Washington College, Chestertown, Md., served 1950-52 in U.S. Army, gave up law school to go into baseball (Baltimore Orioles, minor leagues, management with Phila. "Phillies," etc.), then in ? Prevention (ret.). Res. (1996) 4330 Ferrara St., Jacksonville, FL 32217.

Children (first two born Philadelphia, Pa.):

1. Michael Clay Dennis, b. 20 Mar 1963; mar. (21 May 1993) Maureen Foley, b. Philadelphia 1969. He is serving in U.S. Marines (since 1985).
2. Betsy Anne Dennis, b. 1 July 1964; mar. (20 Apr 1991) DANIEL LON STEALEY, b. 1 Mar 1962. She earned B.S. 1986 Fla. State. He is self-employed, remodelling houses, etc.
3. Mark Stephen Dennis, b. Stockton, Cal. 17 Nov 1969. He is in U.S. Marine Corps (since 1991).

B-595 (TALMAGE) BOISE BEAUCHAMP, (JR.), son of Tal-mage B. (B-417) and Valley V. (Cowger) Beauchamp, b. near Cokesbury, Somerset Co., Md. 19 Jan 1932; mar. (Quinton Church, near Costen, Md. 1 Aug 1953) Pauline Ashley, dau. of Ira Fulton and Minnie E. (Harstoe) Ashley of near

Princess Anne, born near Westover, Som. Co. 28 July 1934. He served in U.S. Army 1954-56. He farms near Westover and works for soil conservation. Res. (1996) 8745 Follow Ditch Rd., Westover, MD 21871.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. Larry Jay Beauchamp, b. 10 Aug 1955; married (Salem Methodist Church, Pocomoke City, Md. 28 June 1980) Lynda Rebecca Long, dau. of William A. and Rebecca A. (Watson) Long, b. Frederick, Md. 5 Nov 1957. She earned B.S. 1978 Ashland (Oh.) College, M. Ed. 1986 Salisbury State. He works for Mosquito Control in Som. Co. Res. (1996) 32484 Rehobeth Rd., Pocomoke City, MD 21851. Children (born Salisbury, Md.):
  - a. Eric William Beauchamp, 9 Apr 1982
  - b. Elizabeth Ashley Beauchamp, 2 May 1985
2. Karen Sue Beauchamp, b. 13 Feb 1958; married (Antioch United Meth. Church, Princess Anne 6 May 1978) CRAIG MICHAEL HANCOCK, b. Salisbury 23 May 1956. She is Exec. Secy. to a Peninsula Bank officer. He is a self-employed brick mason. Res. (1996) 8631 Follow Ditch Rd., Westover, MD 21871.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Kimberly Nicole Hancock, 17 Sep 1982
  - b. Kelly Renee Hancock, 7 Mar 1984
  - c. Kandice Paige Hancock, 2 Jan 1989
3. Scot Ashley Beauchamp, b. 11 July 1963; mar. (Whatcoat Church, Snow Hill, Md. 9 Feb 1990) Johna Rae Jones, b. Salisbury 3 Apr 1967. He farms & raises broilers. Residence ('96) 8475 Follow Ditch Rd., Westover, MD 21871.

Child (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Paige Anne Beauchamp, 13 Dec 1992
4. Penny Lisa Beauchamp, born 28 Jan 1965; mar. (Antioch United Meth. Church, Princess Anne 22 Apr 1989) JOHN TIMOTHY CUSTIS, b. 23 Feb 1959. She is Deputy Clerk, Som. Co. Courthouse. He is an electronics technician at Wallops Island, Va. Residence (1996) 28281 Crisfield-Marion Rd., Marion, MD 21838.

Child (born Omaha, Neb.):

- a. Justin Chase Custis, b. 30 Mar 1990

B-596 W(ILLIAM) WALTER BEAUCHAMP, son of Talmage B. (B-417) and Valley V. (Cowger) Beauchamp, b. near Cokesbury, Somerset Co., Md. 27 Sep 1936; married (Snow Hill, Md. 26 May 1962) Lola Ray Stagg, dau. of Leroy Paul and Hannah H. (Young) Stagg, b. Pen. Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 29 May 1940. He operates a machine shop on his own farm. Res. (1996) 9237 Follow Ditch Rd., Princess Anne, MD 21853. Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Bonnie Jean Beauchamp, born 25 Apr 1963; mar. (Antioch United Meth. Church, Princess Anne 30 Jan 1993) LANCE F. ISLER, born Pittsburgh, Pa. 27 Nov 1965. She earned B.S., Salisbury State Univ.; she is a cost accountant. He is a project manager. Res. (1996) 2702 Von Thuringer Court, Charlotte, NC 28210.

Child (born Pittsburgh, Pa.):

- a. Ashley Lynne Isler, b. 14 Aug 1988
  - b. Devin Talmage Isler, b. 12 July 1995
2. Walter Steven ("Steve") Beauchamp, b. 11 May 1966; mar. (Lynnhaven Bapt. Church, Pocomoke, Md. 11 Nov 1995) Helen Renee Webster, b. 26 Jan 1972. He served in U.S. Army. He is an inventory supervisor. She is a respiratory therapist. Res. (1996) 9223 Follow Ditch Rd., Princess Anne, MD 21853
  3. Dreanna Marie Beauchamp, b. 17 Nov 1970; mar. (Cokesbury United Meth. Church, Princess Anne 24 June 1995) DARREN RYAN. He is an engineer. Res. (1996) 523 Loblolly Lane, Salisbury, MD 21801.

B-597 GEORGE THOMAS BEAUCHAMP, son of Talmage B. (B-417) and Valley V. (Cowger) Beauchamp, born near Cokesbury, Somerset Co., Md. 1 Apr 1938; mar. (Gettysburg, Pa. 29 Sep 1962) Mildred Elizabeth Treher, dau. of Thomas R. and Nellie Bruce (Tabler) Treher, born Gettysburg 19 July 1941. After serving in U.S. Air Force 1956-60, he earned associate degree 1963 Goldy-Beacom, Wilmington. He was regional office mgr., Hercules, Powder, Inc., Wilmington; since 1990 a Sears Associate. Res. (1996) Rt. 4, Box 150-A, Seaford, DE 19973.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

1. Kristin L. Beauchamp, b. 5 July 1964; d. 14 Aug 1986.
2. Mark E. Beauchamp, b. 7 Jan 1966; married (Hockessin, Del. 24 July 1993) Susan Lee

Brecht, b. Seaford, Del. 23 Dec 1968. He earned B.A. 1988 W. Va. Univ.; he is a landscape architect - ASLA. Residence (1996) 23 Porter Glen Place, Durham, NC 27713.

B-598 GEORGE ROBINSON LONG, son of George S. (B-418) and Minnie T. (Robinson) Long, b. Wilmington, Del. 13 July 1927; mar. (Wilmington 25 July 1953) Jacquelyne Lee Parker, dau. of Malcolm Henry & Florence May (Good) Parker, b. Parksley, Accomack Co., Va. 1 Aug 1927; died Newark, Del. 10 May 1993. He served in U.S. Navy June '46-May '48 aboard USS Henderson as Quartermaster 3/c, in the occupation of Japan. A 1952 graduate of the Univ. of Delaware, with B.S. (Mechanical Engineering), for 35 yrs. he was a research scientist with duPont as a Senior Research Associate (ret. 1987); he worked with the Textile Fibers Dept., helped develop Dacron; also worked on medical instruments, on the team that developed the duPont Automatic Clinical Analyzer (ACA); now an internationally recognized engineering consultant. He has 17 patents in his name (assigned to duPont) plus 35 other inventions. Residence (1996) 18 Deer Run, Little Baltimore, Newark, DE 19711.

Children (first born Kinston, N.C.):

1. George Robinson Long, Jr., b. 27 May 1955; mar. (Ashland Nature Center, Yorklyn, Del. 10 Oct 1981) Karen Ann Windsor, born Wilmington, Del. 12 Oct 1956. A grad. of Del. State 1979 with two B.S. degrees (in natural resources, environmental engineering), he is Manager of Ommelanden Range for the State of Del. Res. (1996) 22 Gloucester Court, Forest Knoll, Newark, DE 19702.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- a. Jason Mathew Long, b. 24 Sep 1983.
  - b. Derek Jeremy Long, b. 1 May 1987.
2. Kimberley Knorr Long, b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Nov 1956; mar. (Christ Church, Wilmington, 25 Sep 1982) PATRICK LOUIS KELLY, b. New Orleans, La. 6 Nov 1959. Having earned B.A. Univ. of Del., she was a bank executive. He is an engineering manager for Westinghouse; in July '96 they were transferred to Phuket, Thailand for 3 yrs. Permanent address: 500 Burning Tree Circle, Arnold, MD 21012.

Children (born Annapolis, Md.):

- a. Shannon Ashley Kelly, b. 9 Jan 1989.
- b. Sean Ryan Kelly, b. 18 May 1992.

B-599 VIRGINIA LEE LONG, daughter of George S. (B-418) and Minnie T. (Robinson) Long, born Wilmington, Del. 12 Apr 1929; mar. (Wilmington 23 Aug 1952) GEORGE ROBERT McKAY, JR., born Chicago, Ill. 10 Oct 1930. He earned B.S. 1952 Oberlin, Ph.D. (chemistry) Wisconsin, retired 1991 as Vice Pres. & General Manager, DuPont Polymers. A 1951 grad. of Oberlin, she is a relocation consultant, founded Hong Kong and Tokyo Orientations (personnel - assisting companies in Hong Kong & Tokyo); author of Moving Abroad, 1982, 4th edition, 1990. Res. (1996) 7345 East Calle Meseta Serena, Ventana Canyon, Tucson, AZ 85715. Children (first born Madison, Wis.):

1. Lynn Ann McKay, b. 29 Feb 1956; mar. VICTOR MICHAEL ENGLEBERT, born Netherlands, 8 Aug 1956. He is in hotel management. She earned B.S., Vanderbilt; M. Ed., Univ. of Va.; she is a teacher. Res. (1996) 9013 Forest Lawn Dr., Brentwood, TN 37027.

Child (born Dallas, Texas):

- a. Henry Spencer Englebert, b. 21 Feb 1988
2. Craig Stuart McKay, b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Aug 1958; mar. Deborah Hammer, born Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 10 Oct 1952. He earned B.S. from Duke; M.B.A., Emory; he is in marketing with IBM. She is a computer technologist with IBM. Res. ('96) 700 Devon Hill Court, Roswell, GA 30075

Child (born Chicago, Ill.):

- a. Tyler Douglas McKay, b. 23 Apr 1992

B-600 HENRY CHIPMAN FLURER, son of Henry W. (B-420) and Hattie F. (Cox) Flurer, born Greenwood, Del. 16 Mar 1923; mar. (Perryhawkin Christian Church, Somerset Co., Md. 23 Dec 1950) Betty Ann Butlr, born Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 19 Sep 1930. He served in U.S. Army with combat engineers in Korea. He attended Salisbury State & Millersville (Pa.) Univ., earned M.Ed., Univ. of Md., taught industrial education & drafting 1944-86, Dept. Head Parkside H.S., Salisbury. He was drummer in a professional dance band, manager of auto agencies, farmer. Res. (1996) 317 Naylor, Salisbury, MD 21801. Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Henry Christopher Flurer, b. 24 Feb 1957; mar. (Wheaton, Md. 19 Sep 1987) Sally Kellogg of La Jolla, Cal., b. Elmhurst, Ill. 7 Sep 1961; no children. He earned B.S. at Gallaudet Univ., Wash., D.C. He is in Dept. of Justice, D.E.A. Div., Pentagon City, Va., in Document Control. She earned B.A. Gallaudet, works in Digital Prod. Hydro/Topo Defence Mapping Agency. Res. (1993) 7703 Sean's Terrace, Lanham, MD 20801.  
Child (born Silver Spring, Md.):  
a. Brad Edward Flurer, b. Jan 1994
2. Sheila Ann Flurer, b. 7 Jan 1964; unmar. She earned B.A. Gallaudet, is in the Proof Dept. of a Salisbury bank.

B-601 CHARLES LONG FLURER, son of Henry W. (B-420) and Hattie F. (Cox) Flurer, born Salisbury, Md. 5 July 1925; mar. 1st (?1957) Madeline Lee McGee (div.); 2nd Marguerite Massey (div.). He served in U.S. Navy and U.S. Army; was for 30 yrs. a maintenance engineer for DuPont; then realtor, & restaurant owner. Res. (1996) 513 Buena Vista Ave., Salisbury, Md. 21801.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Charles Gregory Flurer, b. 21 Oct 1958; mar. (at bride's home, Berlin, Md. 24 Sep 1983) Sandra Lynn Elliott, b. 18 Dec 1963. Res. (1996) 301 Ann Drive, Salisbury, MD 21801.  
Child (born Salisbury, Md.):  
a. Matthew Ryan Flurer, b. 18 Aug 1989
2. Brian David Flurer, b. 21 Oct 1960; married (Sharptown, Md. 27 April 1986) Nancy Lynn Flurer, b. 26 Feb. 1961. Res. (1996) 6875 Lois Ave., Salisbury, MD 21801.  
Child (born Salisbury, Md.):  
a. David Brian Flurer, b. 26 Sep 1991

B-602 MARY ELOISE CHAMBERLIN, daughter of John L. (B-421) and Mary A. (Wilson) Chamberlin, b. Westover, Somerset Co., Md. 17 May 1918; married 1st (?Som 5 Oct 1940) JOHN PERSHING SMITH, born Westover 12 Sep 1918; died Coatesville (Pa.) Hospital 3 Aug 1966; married 2nd (Little Wedding Chapel, Elkton, Md.) WESLEY WALKER. John was a State of Md. Game Warden. Wesley was an engineer for Pa. RR. She was an RN, a public health nurse. She res. (1996) Calvert Manor Health Care Center, 1881 Telegraph Rd., Rising Sun, MD 21911. He res. (1996) P. O. Box 99, (16 Walnut St.), Rising Sun, MD 21911.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. David Pershing Smith, b. 7 Sep 1943; d. Rising Sun, Md. 10 Feb 1994; married (Cecil County Courthouse, Elkton, Md. 29 Sep 1972) Darlis Ann (McCardell) McCummins, born Rising Sun 4 Apr 1941. She res. (1996) 32 Cherry Street, Rising Sun, MD 21911.  
Child (born Havre de Grace, Md.):  
a. John Pershing Smith, II, b. 9 Nov 1973

B-684 2. Diana Lee Smith, b. 11 Nov 1944; mar. Harold E. DeMond.

B-603 CAROLINE MAY CHAMBERLIN, daughter of John L. (B-421) and Mary A. (Wilson) Chamberlin, born Westover, Somerset Co., Md. 24 May 1921; mar. (Alexandria, Va. 22 May 1954) JOSEPH COSTA, son of Vito & Rosa (Deela) Costa of Elkton, Md., b. Baltimore, Md. 24 Feb 1924. He served in U.S. Navy 20 years; he was then civilian employee as Marine Dispatcher, U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. She is bookkeeper and office manager for a doctor. Res. (1996) 206 Melbourne Blvd., Elkton, MD 21921.

Children (first born Bethesda, Montgomery Co., Md.):

1. Victor Joseph Costa, born 22 Feb 1955; mar. (Elkton 9 Sep 1976) Deborah Lynn Records, daughter of Howard and Imogene (Hitchens) Records of Newark, Del., b. Chesapeake City, Md. 5 Apr 1954. He earned B.S. in Health Sciences, Univ. of Del. He is Supervisor of Small Construction, Univ. of Delaware. Res. (1996) 86 Kennedy Blvd., Elkton, MD 21921.

Children (Wilmington, Del.):

- a. Kelly Lynn Costa, b. 9 Apr 1979
- b. Lindsay Ann Costa, b. 5 Sep 1982
2. Pamela Sue Costa, b. Bainbridge, Cecil Co., Md. 24 Feb 1961; mar. (25 July 1986) JOSEPH CRONAUER, b. 29 Sep 1960. She is a 1983 graduate, Univ. of Del. (merchandise & textiles.) He served in U.S. Navy, Lt. Com. (resigned), is now an environmental engineer with General Chemical. Res. (1996) 53F King Charles Circle, Summerville, SC 29485.

Children (first born Charleston, S.C.):

- a. Ryan Patrick Cronauer, b. 31 July 1989

b. Jenifer Nicole Cronauer, b. Annapolis, Md. 20 Aug 1991

B-604 SARAH ELIZABETH WHITE, daughter of Edward M. and Elizabeth F. (Chamberlin) White (B-422), b. Shelltown, Somerset Co., Md. 3 May 1931; married (Rehoboth Presby. Church, Rehoboth, Md., 11 July 1953) DAVID WILLIAM ("BILL") LEWIS, b. Worc. Co. He is a security guard. Res. (1996) Box 125, Berlin, MD 21811.

Children (third & fourth born Washington, D.C.):

1. Daniel William Lewis, b. Salisbury, Md. 1955. Res. (1996) Box 125, Berlin, MD 21811.
2. Donald Maurice Lewis, born Salisbury 3 Oct 1956. Res. ('96) Box 125, Berlin, MD 21811.
3. Sharon Elizabeth Lewis, born 23 Mar ?1958. Res. (1996) Box 125, Berlin, MD 21811.
4. Cheryl Lewis, b. 11 June 1961; mar. CRAIG HASTINGS. Res. (1996) Adkins Rd., Box 125, Berlin, MD 21811.
5. David Ellis Lewis, b. Salisbury 13 Aug 1962. Res. (1996) Box 125, Berlin, MD 21811.

B-605 MADELINE ANN WHITE, daughter of Edward M. and Elizabeth F. (Chamberlin) White (B-422), born Shelltown, Somerset Co., Md. 28 June 1934; mar. (Pocomoke Meth. Church, 20 June 1956) MILTON EDWIN BRIMER, born Pocomoke City, Md. 11 Oct ?1933. He was Asst. Manager of Acme Market. Residence (1996) 12040 Crisfield Lane, Princess Anne, MD 21853. Children:

1. Karen Ann Brimer, b. 25 Oct ?1957; married WALTER SPARKS. Res. (1996) 360 Westchester Court, Middletown, MD 21769.
2. Connie Sue Brimer, b. 11 June ?1959; mar. ALAN DYKES. Res. (1996) Box 13, Princess Anne, MD 21853.
3. Bruce E. Brimer, born 12 Oct ?1961. Res. (1996) 468 Shelltown Rd., Marion, MD 21838.

B-606 PHILIP MORRIS LONG, son of Elmer F. (B-423) and Dorothy E. (Jones) Long, b. Westover, Somerset Co., Md. 13 July 1935; mar. (Christ Meth. Church, Federalsburg, Md. 21 July 1962) Nancy Lee Bailey, dau. of Gus Barkley & Louise Mildred (Baker) Bailey, b. Federalsburg 6 June 1939. He served in U.S. Army 6 mos., then earned B.S. (Bus.Ad.) Goldie Beacom Bus. College, Wilmington, Del. He acquired the James W. P. Long farm at Green Hill from his father. He was a salesman for Tetley Tea, is now a produce salesman during the growing season at Ocean City, Md. Res. (1996) 1207 Edgemont Avenue, Salisbury, MD 21801. Child (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Rodney Morris Long, b. 5 Nov 1965; married (Wicomico Presby. Church, Salisbury 14 Apr 1990) Melinda Bonnie Forester, b. Salisbury 8 Sep 1966. He earned B.S. Salisbury State. He is an insurance salesman. Res. ('96) 6399 Mary Jane Drive, Salisbury, MD 21801.

Child (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Tyler Alexander Long, b. 17 July 1995

B-607 BENJAMIN HAROLD DAVIS, son of Harry T. and Mary G. (Easley) Davis (B-426), b. Lafayette, Ind. 25 Jan 1905; d. High Bridge, N. J. 27 Mar 1993; mar. (New Brunswick, N.J. 19 Aug 1933) Dorothy Lee Elliott Bond, dau. of Harry Hollis & Clara Lee (Elliott) Bond, b. 15 Feb 1906. He earned B.S. 1928 Wabash College, Ph.D. 1934 Cornell. He was a teacher of biology and plant pathology, from 1939 at Rutgers Univ., Professor in 1951, from 1956 Chairman of the Dept. of Plant Pathology (retired 1971).

Children:

1. Donald Whittington Davis, b. Ohio State Univ. Hosp., Columbus, Oh. 29 June 1937; mar. (16 Oct 1960) ?
2. Glenn Todd Davis, b. St. Peters Hospital, New Brunswick, N.J. 24 Aug 1940; married (9 Nov 1974) Barbara Catherine Rijak. Res. (1996) 4235 Hermitage Dr., Ellicott City, MD 21042.

B-608 VIRGINIA LEE PAXTON, daughter of Everett L. and Bessie (Whittington) Paxton (B-428), born Indiana 20 Feb 1920; mar. (19 Oct 1940) JAMES RICHARD HOOD, b. 3 Oct 1916. Children:

1. Deanna Jean Hood, b. 26 Oct 1941; mar. (22 Dec 1963) ROBERT CLIFTON DURRETT, b. 12 Sep. Res. (1996) 5778 Broadway St., Indian apolis, IN 46220. Children:  
a. James William Durrett, b. 13 Aug 1966  
b. Laura Lee Durrett, b. 11 Oct 1967
2. Charles Alan Hood, b. 10 Apr 1944; d. 13 Apr 1975; mar. (8 Aug 1970) Nancy Kay Barton.  
Child: Jennifer Lynn Hood, b. 14 Dec 1973



B-609 SAMUEL RICHARD PAXTON, son of Everett L. and Bessie (Whittington) Paxton (B-428), b. Indiana 27 June 1934; mar. 1st Nancy Hawn (?div.); 2nd JoAnn Russell. First child by first marriage. Children:

1. Samuel Richard Paxton, Jr., b. 7 Aug 1958.
2. JoLee Paxton, b. 5 Dec 1962.
3. William Samuel Paxton, b. 24 May 1965.

B-610 WILLIAM CLARKE QUINN, son of Wallace M. and Katherine A. (Coulbourn) Quinn (B-429), b. Youngstown, Ohio, 7 Nov 1914; married (Caserta, Italy, 31 Mar 1945) Jean Belle Quinn, daughter of Eugene B. and Belle Ellen (Harris) Quinn of Statesville, N.C., b. Rutherfordtown, N.C. 14 Aug 1911. He earned M.D., 1939, Univ. of Va., had surgical training at N.Y. Hospital & Cornell Med. School. He served as Flight Surgeon, Med. Allied Air Forces 1942-45. He retired from surgical practice 1973. Res. (1996) Box 487, (417 Audubon St.), Dauphin Island, AL 36528. Child (born New York City):

1. Wallace Clarke Quinn, born 31 May 1946; mar. (New Orleans, La., 28 Aug 1968) Charlotte Catherine Mathes. He is a lawyer; a graduate of Univ. of Va., he earned his law degree at Tulane. Residence (1996) 1308 Westbury Drive, Mobile, AL 36609.

Children (fifth born Mobile, Alabama):

- a. Kimberly Anne Quinn, b. New Orleans, La., 22 Feb 1972
- b. Kevin McKinney Quinn, b. New Orleans 13 Feb 1975; married (?1993) Amy Boden Hamer.

Child: Cody Alexander Quinn, born 1 June 1994

- c. Carolyn Avery Quinn, b. Carmel, Cal. 6 Mar 1982
- d. Michael Clarke Quinn, b. Carmel 12 May 1985
- e. Catherine Woodson Quinn, born 19 June 1987

B-611 JOHN WALLACE QUINN, son of Wallace M. and Katherine A. (Coulbourn) Quinn (B-429), b. Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 4 May 1919; mar. 1st (Baras, La. 9 May 1942) Alice Elizabeth ("Beth") Schoenberger, daughter of Sigmund & Lillian (Koebel) Schoenberger of Baras, b. New Orleans, La. 8 Feb 1920; died New Orleans 17 Apr 1972; bur. Hope Mausoleum, New Orleans; mar. 2nd (St. Philips Church, New Orleans, 14 Feb 1976) Elizabeth van Buskly, b. Detroit, Mich. 7 Feb 1918. He served in U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, 1942-45. He was in the seafood business. Res. (1996) P.O. Box 670, Foxworth, MS 39483.

Children (first born San Antonio, Tex.):

1. Jane Schoenberger Quinn, b. 3 July 1944; mar. (Galveston, Texas, 23 Sep 1977) DAVID JOHN ROSSI. Jane earned B.A. 1966 Univ. of Ala. at Tuscaloosa (history), B.S. 1975 Univ. of Tex. at Austin (home econ.). She is owner and manager of Town & Country Printers and Stationers, Columbia, Miss. For a time a college professor, David is now Director of Economic Crime Unit, District Attorney's Office, Marion Co., Miss. Her business address: 712 Main St., Columbia, MS. 39429. Res. (1990) Rt. 7, Box 143A, Columbia, MS 39419. Child (born Galveston, Tex.):

- a. David Quinn Rossi, b. 5 Dec 1979

2. (Lorie) Clarke Quinn, b. Charleston, S.C. 27 Sep 1946; died 10 Aug 1984; married (1970) Katherine Dela Guerriore (div. 1982). He was a bank trust officer & financial manager.

Children:

- a. Loren Elizabeth Quinn, b. 15 Oct 1975; d. Orlando, Fla. 1989

- b. Rafe Coulbourn Quinn, b. 2 Feb 1977

3. Anne Coulbourn Quinn, b. Apalachicola, Fla. 4 Aug 1954; mar. (?1975) TRAVIS ROLAND BELSHE. He is a farmer. Res. (1990) Rt. 2, Box 162, Westville, FL 32464.

Children (second born McComb, Miss.):

- a. Makunda Travis Belshe, b. San Cristobal de la Castas, Mexico, 16 Apr 1976

- b. Elizabeth Fay Belshe, b. 23 May 1978

4. Jonathan Koebel Quinn, born Pascagoula, Miss. 24 Apr 1958; mar. (7 June 1980) Deborah Jean Allen. Res. (1994) Rt. 1, Box 22J, Foxworth, MS 39483.

Child: Amelia Elizabeth Quinn, b. ?1981

B-612 CHARLES COULBOURN LITTLETON, son of Howard W. (B-430) and Mary E. (Coulbourn) Littleton, b. Baltimore,

Md. 12 May 1921; married (Dundalk, Md., bride's home, 30 June 1950) Mary Ellen Hicks, daughter of Otis Franklin and Mary Bell (McConnell) Hicks, b. Dundalk 16 Aug 1928. He served in U.S. Army Air Force July 1942-Dec 1945, Sgt. in Italy '44. He earned B.A. 1950 Univ. of Md. (U.S. history). He was with U.S. Dept. of Agriculture (ret.). She earned B.A. Univ. of Md. (educ.) Res. (1996) 111 Brentwood Circle, Pocomoke City, MD 21851.

Children (first born Pittsburgh, Pa.):

1. Charles Franklin Littleton, b. 16 Apr 1951; mar. (on dock on Severn River, Crownsville, Md. 5 June 1993) Mary Morrison Knudsen, born Methuen, Mass. 13 Dec 1950. He served in U.S. Army 2 years in Germany, earned B.S., M.B.A., M.P.A. Univ. of Md. He works with Environmental Protection Agency, Wash., D.C. Res. (1996) 1029 Park Rd., Crownsville, MD 21032.
2. John William Littleton, b. Teaneck, N.J. 27 Mar 1954; mar. (29 May 1981) Susan Elizabeth Owens, born Baltimore, Md. 24 July 1956. He served in U.S. Army 2 yrs. in Germany. He is with U.S. Postal Service, Timonium, Md. Res. (1996) 63 Admiral Blvd., Dundalk, MD 21222.

Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

- a. Brittney Littleton, b. 10 Dec 1985.
- b. Tyler William Hicks Littleton, b. 4 Nov 1990.

B-613 KENNETH LEE WHITTINGTON, son of Kenneth R. (B-432) and Anne (Tawes) Whittington, b. Crisfield, Md. 31 Jan 1934; mar. (St. Francis de Sales R.C. Church, Salisbury, Md. 1 Jan 1957) Mary Lee Calloway, dau. of Frank Linwood & Ruth (Doyle) Calloway of Mardela Springs, Md., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 May 1934. Ken earned B.A. Univ. of Del. (electrical engineering). He was sales engineer for GE Electrical Distribution & Control, Columbia, Md. (ret.). Res. (1996) 14 Hume Court, Towson, MD 21204.

Children (first born Philadelphia, Pa.):

1. Ruth Anne Whittington, born 14 July 1959; mar. (Church of the Good Shepherd, Ruxton, Md. 23 July 1982) WILLIAM AUGUSTINE BOYKIN IV, son of W.A. (III) and Nancy (Bicklehaup) Boykin, born Baltimore, 20 Apr 1956. He is a stockbroker. Ruth earned B.A. Univ. of Del.; she is in marketing advertising. Residence (1996) 1003 Brooklandwood Rd., Lutherville, MD 21093.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- a. William Augustine Boykin V, b. 12 Apr 1987
  - b. Tyler Whittington Boykin, b. 3 Jan 1989
2. Robin Lee Whittington, born Baltimore, Md. 15 Feb 1963; mar. (Church of the Good Shepherd, Ruxton, Md. 22 May 1987) JOHN MORPOTT PIERCY IV, son of J. M. (III) & Gloria Anne (Hutcherson) Piercy, b. Winchester, Va. 23 June 1964. She earned B. A. Hobart College. He is an insurance salesman. Res. (1996) 7398 Windlawn Way, Parker, CO 80134.

Children (born Denver, Col.):

- a. Madison Leanne Piercy, b. 11 Nov 1992
- b. Katherine Whittington Piercy, b. 8 Mar 1994

B-614a LAWSON FUNK REICHARD, JR., son of L. F. and Doris E. (Speights) Reichard (B-433), born Worcester, Mass. ?1916; d. Atlanta, Ga.; mar. Nancy Blunt of Baltimore. He earned B.A., Md. Art Institute, Baltimore, M.B.A. Wharton School, Philadelphia. He was a Lt. Col. in U.S. Army, taught 26 yrs. in General Command & Staff Training. Later he was a sales manager. Mrs. Reichard resides in Dunwoody, GA 39338.

Children (born ?Atlanta, Ga.):

1. Lawson Scott Addison Reichard; married (5 Sep 1981) Lori Crocker. Residence ('96) 2911 Nila Way, Salt Lake City, UT 84117. Children:
  - a. Chelsea Reichard
  - b. Nicholas Reichard
2. Bailey Moore Reichard; unmar. He earned M.S. 1994 Univ. of Alaska (child psych.) & works there. Res. (1995) 1411 Nunaka, Anchorage, AK 99504.

B-614b CHARLES SPEIGHTS REICHARD, son of Lawson F. and Doris E. (Speights) Reichard (J-433), b. Worcester, Mass. 17 Jan 1919; d. Baltimore, Md. 18 July 1972; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 4 Mar 1942) Juanita Stovall Shockley, b. New York City 26 Sep 1923. She mar. 2nd (Old Wye Church, Wye Mills, Md., 2 July 1977) Robert Bingham Cochrane, of Asheville, N.C., a grad. of Duke, journalist for Baltimore Sun forty-one years.

Charles Reichard operated a dairy farm, a farm machinery business, & a farm that provided fresh produce for the N.Y. market. He was the 5th generation to farm "Riverside Farm," Westover, Md., in the family since 1838. When residing in Atlanta he was a lobbyist for Ga. Milk Producers Assoc. The Cochranes reside (1996) 7776 Calle Facil, Prestancia, Sarasota, FL 34238-4556.

Children (born Salisbury, Wilcomico Co., Md.):

1. Charles Speights Reichard, Jr., born 2 Feb 1946; mar. (St. Mark's Meth. Church, Atlanta, Ga. 20 Sep 1969) Harriett Elizabeth Manning, b. Atlanta 17 July 1945. He is self-employed re-manufacturing camshafts. Res. (1996) 15 Brett Rd., Easton, MD 21601.

Children (first born Atlanta, Ga.):

- a. Betty Jean Reichard, b. 4 May 1970. She earned B.A. 1993 Miss. State.
  - b. Victoria Elizabeth Reichard, born Easton, Md. 10 July 1982
2. Stephen Brantley Reichard, b. 6 Mar 1949; d. New York City 10 July 1988; unm. He earned B.S., Georgetown Univ. (foreign service), a master's degree, Diplomatic Academy, Vienna, Austria (both with honors), M.B.A., Columbia Univ. He was Pres. of a Management Consultant Firm (Livet-Reichard) in providing services and program development for businesses, govts., social & artistic institutions & artists.

B-614c ELIZABETH JEAN REICHARD, daughter of Lawson F. and Doris E. (Speights) Reichard (J-433), b. Staunton, Va. 3 June 1928; d. Rotterdam, The Netherlands, 22 Jan 1969; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 1949) ADRIAAN PIETER VAN STOLK, born Rotterdam 5 Sep 1926. Elizabeth was a graduate of Boston U. (nursery school training). (Everyone in the family has a college degree, many also grad. degrees, many of which were earned in The Netherlands.) A graduate of M.I.T., Adriaan is a grain merchant with offices in Rotterdam, The Netherlands.

Children (first three born Staten Island, N.Y.):

1. Jean Andree van Stolk, born 5 July 1951; mar. (Renesse, The Netherlands 17 Sep 1977) PHILLIP BECCHIA, b. Milford, Mass. 27 Dec 1946. She is a nurse. He is a business consultant. Res. (1996) 15 Como Court, Milford, MA 01757.  
Child (Boston, Mass.):  
a. Alex Becchia, b. 16 Feb 1979
2. Mark Cornelis van Stolk, b. 11 Dec 1952; mar. (Quebec, Canada, 12 Aug 1983) Lise Kirsten Whyte, born Quebec City, Canada 11 Dec 1961. She earned B.S. 1984 Georgetown Univ. (foreign service/intl. affairs). He earned B.S., M.I.T. (econ.), M.B.A. '84 Georgetown; he is a commodities trader. Res. (1996) 1910 Glenbuck Cove North, Germantown, TN 38139.

Children (Hackensack, N.J.):

- a. Heather Elizabeth van Stolk (twin), b. 14 Aug 1991
  - b. Courtney Anne van Stolk (twin), b. 14 Aug 1991
3. Susan Elizabeth van Stolk, b. 27 May 1955; mar. (Mass. 2 June 1979) CHARLES GODREAU, b. NY City, 26 Nov 1949. Both are physicians. Res. (1996) 174 Main St., Potsdam, NY 13676.  
Children (second born Natick, Mass.):  
a. Meredith Marie Godreau, b. Dorchester, Mass. 25 June 1982  
b. Gregory Godreau, b. 22 Jan 1985
  4. Margaret Alexandra van Stolk, born Rotterdam, The Netherlands, 22 Aug 1957; mar. (Rotterdam) LOUIS ("WIET") VAN ZEIJL, b. Rotterdam 29 Apr 1956. She is a nurse. He is an engineer. Res. (1996) Alyda van Spangensingel, 23, 3054 CV Rotterdam, The Netherlands.

Children (born The Netherlands):

- a. Ward van Zeijl, b. Heemstede 27 Jan 1992
  - b. Maas van Zeijl, b. Haarlem 14 Mar 1995
5. Carolyn Hall van Stolk, born Rotterdam 21 Jan 1960; mar. (Den Haag, The Netherlands, 1 Sep 1984) PETER FROMBERG, b. Tanga, Tanzania, 19 Apr 1957. Res. (1996) Vrijburglaan, 12, 2051 LC Overveen, The Netherlands. Children:  
a. Joost Fromberg, b. 24 Jan 1990  
b. Emma Fromberg, b. 20 Oct 1991
  6. Kathryn Theresa van Stolk, born Rotterdam 28 Dec 1965; unm. Res. (1996) 1545 Florabund Ave., Apt. 217, Burlingame, CA 94010..

B-614d SUZANNE HALL, daughter of William J. (Jr.) (B-434) and Ruth (Porter) Hall, born McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 5 Apr 1929; mar. (Mt. Vernon Place Meth. Church, Baltimore, Md. 27 June 1953) EARL C. COONS, b. Rehoboth, Md. 31 Aug 1928. She earned B.A., Western Md. College (history, education), taught 13 yrs. They engage in farming, raising poultry, and tree farming. Residence (1996) 31091 Old Rehoboth Rd., Westover, MD 21871.

Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. W(illiam) Hall Coons, b. 25 Oct 1958; unm. A 1980 grad. of Salisbury State, he earned M.B.A. 1986 Babcock School of Business, Wake Forest Univ. (finance, accounting). He is a CPA, 105 Milford St., Salisbury. Res. (1996) 227 Canal Park Dr., Salisbury, MD 21801.

B-615 JESSE L. WILKINS, son of Archie and Elsie (Whittington) Wilkins (B-435), born Rehoboth, Somerset Co., Md. 27 July 1917; d. ?Annapolis, Md. 25 Jan 1993; mar. (?1946) Cornelia Wellham, b. 24 June 1923. Having earned M.D., Univ. of Md. Medical School, he was a physician in Annapolis. She res. (1996) 23 Carvel Dr., Annapolis, MD 21401.

Children (born ?Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., Md.):

1. James Wellham ("Jimmy") Wilkins, b. 19 July 1947; mar. Sharon Overholt. ?Res. (1985) 8601 Southern Maryland Blvd., Owings Mills, MD 20836. Child (born ?Baltimore, Md.):  
a. Christian Wilkins, b. 5 July 1970
2. Nancy Lee Wilkins, b. 28 Dec 1950; married (1972) GEORGE AUGUSTUS BROWN. Children:  
a. George Augustus Brown, Jr., 27 Aug 1979  
b. Christopher Brown, 15 Mar 1982  
c. Carolyn Brown, 27 Nov 1989
3. Elizabeth ("Betsy") A. Wilkins, born 15 Mar 1957; unm. Res. (1996) 25151 Harrington Rd., Greensboro, MD 21639.

B-615a LAURA W. WILKINS, daughter of James A. and Elsie (Whittington) Wilkins (B-435), b. Rehoboth, Somerset Co., Md. 15 Aug 1919; died Pocomoke City, Md. 1991; mar. 1st (Charleston, S.C. 1941) TIMOTHY WILSON LAUGHERY, born Clarksburg, W. Va. c1915; died Pocomoke City 1946 (div.); 2nd (Charleston, S.C. 1950) JOHN R. PENDLETON, b. Tonawanda, N.Y. Oct 1918; d. Charleston Oct 1972. Tim earned a forestry degree, Univ. of Md. John retired from the U.S. Navy as a Chief Petty Officer.

Children (first born Baltimore, Md.):

- B-684a 1. Judith Anne Laughery, b. 7 Mar 1942; mar. 1st Norman G. Holliday; 2nd Keith C. Kirby.
2. John Robinson Pendleton, Jr., b. Charleston, S.C. 27 Sep 1951; mar. (Germany 21 Nov 1972) Bridget D. Kluge, b. Germany 18 June 1947. He is Asst. Warden, Tucson State Penitentiary. Residence (1996) 5829 N. Golden Eagle Drive, Tucson, AZ 85750.  
Child (born Charleston, S.C.):  
a. John Robinson Pendleton, III, born 20 July 1974, a senior (1996-7) at Univ. of Arizona.

B-616 DALE EDWARD RIGGIN, son of Charles E. and Annie F. (Horsey) Riggins (B-440), b. near Crisfield, Md. 18 Aug 1898; d. Pen. Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 27 Apr 1975; married (Crisfield 24 Aug 1922) Sadie R. Mills, daughter of Benjamin S. & Addie E. (Messick) Mills, b. Crisfield 4 Nov 1897; d. Salisbury 7 Oct 1981; both bur. Beechwood (Am. Legion) Cem., Princess Anne, Md. A veteran of WWI (Staff Sgt., U.S. Army), he served 18 Aug 1917-30 Apr 1919 in France, in 2nd battle of the Marne & Meuse-Argonne campaign, Sep-Nov 1918, Allied victory. He worked at the General Motors Corp. assembly plant in Linden, N.J., resided Elizabeth, N.J., retired in 1962, moved to Salisbury.

Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-685 1. Rebecca Ann Riggins, born 2 June 1925; married Burton E. Dryden.

B-617 ERCIL LEE RIGGIN, son of Charles E. and Annie F. (Horsey) Riggins (B-440), born near Crisfield, Md. 18 Sep 1899; died Plainfield, N.J. 24 July 1986; mar. (Crisfield 23 Aug 1924) Thelma Frances Miles, dau. of James Edward & Lena May (Ward) Miles, b. Crisfield 23 Apr 1907; died Muhlenberg Hospital, Plainfield 15 Dec 1977; both bur. Hillside Cem. there. He served in U.S. Navy 2/11/1918-3/11/1919, Seaman 1/c, aboard USS Georgia, USS Virginia, USS Iowa. After working as manager for both A&P & Acme food stores, he and Thelma moved to Plainfield, where he sold insurance for a while, then worked in General Motors Auto Assembly plant in Linden, N.J.,

then Woods Mfg. Corp., Plainfield. She worked as a clerk for the General Services Administration, Belle Meade, 16 years. Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):  
B-685a 1. Miles Lee Riffin, b. 26 Aug 1926.

2. Shirley Rae Riffin, b. 15 Sep 1931; d. 15 Feb 1976; mar. 1st RAYMOND SUL, who d. c1955; 2nd DAVID DARGE (div.). Children:  
a. Roy Sul, b. 20 Oct 1950; dec.; unmar.  
b. Bruce Sul, b. Jan 1954; married Gail Kukol (div.)  
Child: Rachael Sul

B-618a LEROY RIGGIN, son of Charles E. and Annie F. (Horsey) Riffin (B-440), b. near Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 13 Dec 1901; died Salisbury, Md. 24 Aug 1987; mar. (?Som. ?1930) Agnes Jones of Crisfield, b. ?Crisfield 27 Dec 1902; d. ?Salisbury 7 June 1982. He was manager for Acme Grocery Stores in Salisbury, after his retirement operated a small convenience store near Salisbury State College. Children (born ?Salisbury, Md.):

1. Patricia Riffin, b. 21 Dec 1931; married 1st Col. EARL HOLLIS (dec.); 2nd WILLIAM ("BILL") NESTER; no children. Res. Wilmington, Del. area.  
2. Donna Riffin, b. 15 Dec 1936; mar. WILLIAM FOULKS; no children. He operates fishing boats; she works for State of Del. Res. Frederica, DE 19946.

B-618b CHARLES WASHINGTON HORSEY, II, twin son of Charles W. (B-441b) and Marian (Robinson) Horsey, born Altoona, Pa. 11 Feb 1912; d. St. Louis, Mo. 9 Mar 1988; married 1st (Clearfield, Pa. 17 May 1942) Esther Belle Lehman, b. Clearfield 30 Apr 1917; d. St. Louis, Mo. 14 Dec 1965; mar. 2nd (St. Louis 22 Apr 1966) Mrs. Shirley Duran Struckoff, b. St. Louis 10 Aug 1928; d. St. Louis 2 Apr 1991. He was District Manager for the Marketing Division of Nestle Chocolate Co. There were two children by each marriage.

Children (two eldest born Altoona, Pa.):

- B-686b 1. Marriann Horsey, b. 5 Jan 1944; mar. Edward F. McCrea.  
2. Charleen Horsey, born 20 Aug 1949; mar. 1st (St. Louis 1 Aug 1977) DAN TASS, b. St. Louis 7 Dec 1949 (div. '84); mar. 2nd (22 Jan 1995) JERRY FIELDS, b. Thermopolis, Wy. 16 Mar 1947. Res. ('96) 3711 W. Cholla, Phoenix, AZ 85029  
Children (first born Fayetteville, N.C.):  
a. Michele Tass, 1 Sep 1972; married BILL HARTZOG (div. 1994)  
b. David Tass, St. Louis, Mo. 6 Oct 1974  
3. Charles Washington Horsey, III (twin), b. St. Louis 9 Feb 1968. Res. (1996) 585 Bloomfield Ave., Apt. 7, W. Caldwell, NJ 07006.  
4. Robert C. Horsey (twin), born St. Louis 9 Feb 1968; married (St. Louis 28 Apr 1988) Leslie Smith (div. 1992). Res. (1996) 12374 Pinto Hill, Apt. B, Maryland Heights, MO 63043.  
Child (born St. Louis, Mo.):  
a. Kyle Matthew Horsey, b. 25 Oct 1988

B-618c ELIZABETH SCOTT HORSEY, twin daughter of Charles W. (B-441b) and Marian (Robinson) Horsey, born Altoona, Pa. 11 Feb 1912; mar. (S. Lakemont [Altoona] Pa. 6 Aug 1936) EDWARD JAMES MURPHY, b. Pottsville, Pa. 26 Dec 1905; d. Aldan, Pa. 6 Apr 1982. He was a printing teacher and owned a printing company. She was an occupational therapist. Res. (1996) 400 W. Magnolia Ave., Aldan, PA 19018-3707. Child (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- B-685c 1. Patricia Ann Murphy, b. 15 Feb 1949; married James E. Quinn.

B-619 ALAN HORSEY DRYDEN, son of Carroll and Mattie M. (Horsey) Dryden (B-442), b. Crisfield, Md. 1925; mar. (?Som. 8 July 1950) Jennie Marie Crockett from Tangier Island, Va. He owned and operated the Carroll Dryden (Seafood) Co. (ret.). Res. (1996) Deborah Dr., Heart's Ease, Crisfield, MD 21817.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Carol Ann Dryden, b. 1951.  
2. Alan Edward Dryden, b. 10 July 1955; mar. (Crisfield 4 Apr 1985) Karen Jane Crockett, daughter of Edward L. and Betty (McDorman) Crockett. He is a tugboat captain for the entire east coast. She is a school teacher. Res. (1996) Main St. Extended, Crisfield, MD 21817. Child (born Crisfield, Md.):  
a. Alan Edward Dryden, Jr., b. 6 July 1992

B-620 LENA MAE COOK, daughter of John W. and Nora E.

(Conner) Cook (B-445), born Baltimore, Md. 20 Feb 1898; d. Crisfield, Md. 22 July 1967; mar. (?Som. 1917) LAKE SHERMAN MADDRIX, son of Frank and Amanda (Tawes) Maddrix, b. Crisfield 30 Aug 1895; d. Crisfield 1956. In 1920 he was a box maker, head of HH180, Crisfield. He became an Assembly Foreman for a manufacturer.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Kathleen Maddrix, born 1918/19; dec'd; mar. (14 Sep 1935) ROBERT LUTHER WALKER of Pocomoke, Md. Children:  
a. Robert Luther Walker, Jr.; married, has children.  
b. Kathleen ("Kay") Walker; mar. RICHARD GRAY, has 2 married children. Res. (1996) 146 Brandywine Dr., Yorktown, VA 23692.  
2. Lake Sherman Maddrix, Jr., b. 1926; d. Salisbury, Md. 29 Feb 1988; married Norma Mister. She had mar. 1st Emerson Betts, had daughter: Barbara Betts, who mar. Brent Morgan. Lake was in Md. Unemployment Office, Crisfield.  
Child (born Crisfield, Md.):  
a. Amy Lakette Maddrix, born 3 Dec 1973; unmar. Res. (1996) 1 E. Main Street, Crisfield, MD 21817.  
E-79 3. Janet Lee Maddrix, born 11 Sep 1932; married (13 May 1955) her distant cousin, JERRY LEE MASSEY, b. 7 Sep 1930. See E-79.

B-621 MOLLIE COOK, daughter of John W. and Nora E. (Conner) Cook (B-445), born ?Crisfield, Md. 9 Feb 1902; died Crisfield 6 July 1992; mar. (?1918) WILLIAM WARD, son of Charles and Lena (Ward) Ward, b. Crisfield Oct 1897; d. Crisfield May 1956. He was in the restaurant seafood business. Children (born Crisfield, Md.):

1. Charles Walton Ward, b. 31 July 1919; d. Baltimore (Md.) Hospital 1940.  
2. Angeline Frances Ward, born 11 Dec 1923; mar. JOHN SOMERS TOWNSEND. He is a service man for Gas. Co. She is a secretary. Res. (1996) 110 Hayes Ave., Salisbury, MD 218804. Children:  
a. Richard Walton Townsend  
b. John William Townsend  
c. Kenneth Leo Townsend  
3. R(upert) Kenneth Ward, born 31 Mar 1926; mar. Jenny Wade. He drives a bread truck. Res. (1996) 22703 Mt. Vernon Rd., Princess Anne, MD 21853.  
Child: Stephen Ward  
4. Rudolph Lee Ward, born 30 Dec 1928; married Catherine Byrd. He is a Material Handler for Standard Register. Res. (1996) 1006 Grant Ave., Salisbury, MD 21801.  
Child: Robin Jane Ward

- B-685d 5. Eleanor Anne Ward, b. 7 Apr 1934; mar. Alonzo K. Nelson, Jr.  
6. John Philip Ward, born 10 Sep 1935; married Barbara Ann Ward. He is in the seafood business. Res. (1996) 122 Johnson Dr., Salisbury, MD 21804. Children:  
a. Philip Ward; res. Fla.  
b. Chris Ward; res. Salisbury, Md.  
c. Susie Ward; mar. ---Clark, Delmar, MD.  
d. Terri Ward; res. Mississippi.  
7. Jerry Lee Ward, b. 22 Mar 1938; mar. Frances Irene Parks. He is Supervisor, Brooks Courier Service. Res. (1996) P.O. Box 296, Fruitland, MD 21826.  
8. Joy Mae Ward, 7 Mar 1940; married DONALD J. PRICE. They own an auto parts business. Res. ('96) Somerset Ave., Princess Anne, MD 21853.  
Children:  
a. Donna Joy Price; mar. --- BANKS  
b. David Straughn Price  
c. Dena Kathryn Price; mar. --- LAIRD

B-622 LUCY COOK, daughter of John W. and Nora E. (Conner) Cook (B-445), born ?Crisfield, Md. 1912; died ?Crisfield 26 Sep 1983; mar. (?Som. 1 June 1933) JOHN MALLORY HOLMES, JR., son of J. M. and Margaret (Tawes) Holmes, b. ?1913; d. 1973.

Child (born ?Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. John Mallory Holmes III, b. ?1934; mar. 1st Pauline Gray from Cal. (?div.); 2nd (2 July 1960) Sandy Soderland. Res. (1995) Loretta Rd., Princess Anne, MD 21853.  
Child, by first marriage:  
a. James Olin Holmes, d. 1992; unmar.

B-622a FREDERICK DENGLE, II, son of F. Samuel and

Miriam D. (Hayman) Dengler (B-446a), born Port Arthur, Tex. 26 July 1914; d. ?Texas 21 Jan 1979; mar. (Beaumont, Tex. 8 June 1940) Helen Bell. She resides (1996) 7697 South Locust St., Englewood, CO 80112.

Children (born ?Austin, Texas):

1. Miriam Bell Dengler, b. 1 July 1947; married (?1974) GENE STACKHOUSE. In 1976 they lived in Houston. Children:
  - a. Gregory Stackhouse, b. c1975
  - b. Jeffery Stackhouse, b. c1977
2. Helen Bell Dengler, b. 28 Nov 1949; married (c1975) BARAT RUSSELL. In 1976 they lived in New Orleans. Children:
  - a. Monique Russell, b. c1977
  - b. Marie Russell, b. c1979
3. George Tribble Dengler, born 11 Nov 1953; unmar. In 1976 lived Corpus Christi, Tex.

B-622b FELTON SAMUEL DENGLER, JR., son of F. S. and Miriam D. (Hayman) Dengler (B-446a), b. Port Naches, Tex. 30 Oct 1917; married (?Jefferson Co., Tex. 21 June 1942) Eva) Ardell Shepherd, born ?Tex. 2 Apr 1918. A graduate of Texas A&M, he served in U.S. Navy 1941-45. Starting in family-owned Shepherd Laundries as a maintenance man, he rose to be Vice Pres. before the company was sold. Residence (1996) 1975 - 21st St., Beaumont, TX 77706.

Child (born ?Jefferson Co., Texas):

1. Carol Ardell Dengler, b. 14 June 1944; mar. 1st (20 Aug 1966) WADE SULLIVAN (div.); 2nd PHILIP P. ("PHIL") McCLAIN. She is an art teacher at Lakeway, near Austin. He is a mathematics teacher. Res. (1996) 209 Duck Lane, Austin, TX 78734.

Children (born ?Texas):

- a. Wade Graham Sullivan, b. 19 Mar 1968. Res. with his mother
  - b. Jennifer Ardell ("Jenny") Sullivan, b. 30 Jan 1971. Res. with mother.
2. Felton Samuel Dengler, III, born 3 May 1948; mar. (22 Aug 1970) Betty Jo Dodd, b. 19 Aug 1949. He is a branch manager for Snap-on Tools. Res. (1996) 2716 Rosegate, Charlotte, NC 28270.

Children (born ?Charlotte, N.C.):

- a. Felton Samuel Dengler, IV, 8 Aug 1976
  - b. (Sarah) Hart Dengler, 20 Oct 1978
3. Harriet Seawillow Dengler, born 4 Feb 1950; mar. (27 Sep 1969) BILLY TOMLINSON (div. 21 Sep 1979). She res. (1996) 15403 Gerbon, Austin, TX 78734.

Child: Terrance Matthew Tomlinson, b. 4 Nov 1976.

B-622c W(ARREN) HAYMAN DENGLER, son of F. Samuel and Miriam D. (Hayman) Dengler (B-446a), b. Port Naches, Tex. 16 Oct 1922; mar. 1st (June 1944) Wanda Cleveland (div. 17 Mar '49); 2nd (1 July 1949) Maxine Gibling (div. 23 Nov '70); 3rd (July 1971) Mary Lee Haines, b. 1946 (div. 20 Feb 1976); 4th (11 Aug 1977) Bobbie Ann Woods, b. 12 Jan 1939. He was an executive with the Texaco Co., in 1976 residing in the Netherlands. The first seven children are by the second marriage, youngest child by third marriage. Children (born probably Jefferson Co., Tex.):

1. Warren Hayman Dengler, Jr., b. 16 May 1950; mar. (9 Nov 1974) Maggie Dixon, b. 27 July 1947; ?no children.
2. Russell Leonard Dengler, III, b. 8 Mar 1953; mar. (12 Apr 1981) Sherry Lindsey, b. 4 Oct 1950; ?no children.
3. Steven Frederick Dengler, born 15 May 1955; mar. (25 June 1977) Deborah Neeb, b. 7 Oct 1958. Children:
  - a. Charisse Danette Dengler, 12 Aug 1981
  - b. Brianne Lene Dengler, 19 May 1984
4. Phillip Eugene Dengler, b. 11 Mar 1958; mar. 1st (7 June 1981) Kellye McCowan, b. 18 June 1963 (div. 20 May '88); 2nd (24 Aug 1991) Wanda Jones, b. 3 Mar 1968. One child by each marriage. Children:
  - a. Preston David Dengler, 4 May 1984
  - b. Cameron Phillip Dengler, 27 Jan 1994
5. Jeffrey Thomas Dengler, b. 21 Apr 1959; mar. (20 Apr 1979) Susan Abney, b. 21 Jan 1960. Child: Jeffrey Thomas Dengler, Jr., b. 16 Oct 1984
6. Eric Randolph Dengler, b. 13 Nov 1961; mar. (28 June 1983) Jan Eliza Wynn, born 28 Dec 1953 (div. 6 May 1996). Child: Mark Wynn Dengler, b. 23 July 1986
7. Christie Elizabeth Dengler, b. 25 Aug 1964;

mar. (6 Jan 1984) RODNEY ALAN HOLLIER (div. 16 Oct 1991). Children:

- a. Anna Elizabeth Hollier, 27 Mar 1985
  - b. Ross Alan Hollier, 26 Feb 1990
8. Lisa Autry Dengler, b. 29 May 1972; unmar.

B-622d (HANNAH) ELIZABETH ("BETTY") JOHNSON, daughter of John E. and Maye M. (Hayman) Johnson (B-446c), born ?Harford Co., Md. 1919; married 1st (?1940) JAMES MCCURTAIN; 2nd ---, killed in an airplane crash; 3rd (?Va.) --- ?FRIESY?; 4th (?1950) JOHN FRANCIS BUTLER, JR.; 5th --- (annulled). All husbands were aviators in the U.S. Navy. She resides (1996) 5509 Dawson Road, Virginia Beach, VA 23451. Children:

1. Marguerite Johnson ?McCurtain, b. 1941; mar. GARY BRYAN. She is a fund raiser ?for the arts, residing in the Boston area. Children:
  - a. Gary Jay Bryan, Jr., b. 1960; mar. (1992) Nicole ---.

Child: Darren Bryan, b. 18 Feb 1992

- b. Geoffrey J. Bryan, b. 1969; unmar.
2. Nancy ?Freisy, b. 1945; mar. CARLTON GUNN. He is a meat cutter. They live in the Virginia Beach area.
  3. John Francis Butler, III, b. 1951; d. 1987 (by his own hand); bur. St. Mary the Virgin, Pocomoke City, Md.; unmar.

B-623 ANNE DASHIELL BEAUCHAMP, daughter of Levin Creston (B-447) and Anne F. (Dashiehl) Beauchamp, born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 27 Apr 1918; d. Baltimore, Md. 21 Jan 1987; mar. (Princess Anne 27 Dec 1940) THOMAS CHASE COALE, b. Baltimore 30 Sep 1917; d. Winter Park, Fla. 12 July 1978. He was an illustrator for the Dept. of the Navy. Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Thomas Chase Coale, Jr., b. 27 Mar 1943; mar. (Levittown, N.Y., 7 Oct 1966) Phyllis Ann McCarthy, b. Milwaukee, Wis. 28 Jan 1944. He served in U. S. Air Force 1965-9. He is a banker. Residence (1996) 1026 Cornwell Ave., Baldwin, NY 11510.

Children (born Mineola, N.Y.):

- a. Thomas Chase Coale III, b. 18 Apr 1968; unmar. He earned B.A. 1992 Univ. of Del.; he is a banker.
  - b. Michael Richard Coale, b. 23 Apr 1971; unmar. He earned B.S. 1992 Providence College; he is a stock broker in Wall Street.
2. Betty Ann Coale, b. 18 July 1950; unmar. She is a retail manager. Res. ('96) 734 Ridge-wood Way, Winter Park, FL 32708.

B-624 SIDNEY HANDY BEAUCHAMP, JR., son of S. H. (B-448) and Mary E. (Wilson) Beauchamp, b. New York, N.Y. 14 Feb 1937; mar. (Cincinnati, Oh. 11 June 1960) Barbara Mary Vonder-Haar, dau. of Geo. T. and Helen E. (Hickey) Vonder-Haar of Long Boat Key, Fla., b. Cincinnati 25 July 1938. She is a grad. of Our Lady of Cincinnati College. A grad. of Xavier Univ., he served in U.S. Navy 1959-63, Lt.jg. He is an executive with Ford Motor Co. Residence (1996) 19 Tarrow Ridge Road, Savannah, GA 31411.

Children (first two born China Lake, Cal.):

1. Gregory James Beauchamp, b. 17 Mar 1961; mar. (Centerport, L.I., N.Y., 28 Mar 1987) Laura Jean Kuckens, dau. of John Fred & Julie Susan (Botten) Kuckens, b. Queens, N.Y. 20 May 1959. A grad. of Walsh College, Troy, he is in auto sales, Ford Motor Co. Residence (1996) 8830 Belvedere Dr., Eden Prairie, MN 55347.

Children (first born Royal Oak, Mich.):

- a. Jenna Marie Beauchamp, b. 6 Sep 1988
  - b. Eric James Beauchamp, b. Cincinnati, Oh. 18 Feb 1991
  - c. Jake Wilson Beauchamp, b. 30 Apr 1993
2. Michael Edward Beauchamp, b. 24 Mar 1962; mar. (?Sep 1992) Kerri Lynn Wirkkula, dau. of Geo. Leroy & Barbara Lynn (Holmes) Wirkkula of Minnetonka, Minn., b. Edina, Minn. 12 Nov 1967. She earned BA College of St. Benedict. He earned M.B.A. Univ. of Minn. He is a marketing consultant. Res. (1996) ? father, 19 Tarrow Ridge Rd., Savannah, GA 31411. Child (born Minneapolis, Minn.):
    - a. Alexandra Lynn Beauchamp, b. 22 Jan 1993
  3. David Thomas Beauchamp, b. Cincinnati, Oh. 15 Aug 1963; mar. (Minneapolis 8 Aug 1987) Diane Marie Benedict, dau. of Claude John & Eloise A. (Adrian) Benedict of Bellevue, Wash., b.

Okinawa, Japan 24 Jan 1964. He earned B.A. Univ. of Minn. He is an architectural drafter. Res. (1996) 1174 Winckree Dr., Collier-ville, TN 38017.

Children (born Minneapolis, Minn.):

- a. Nicholas George Beauchamp, b. 18 July 1989.
- b. Thomas Claude Beauchamp, b. 4 Sep 1993
4. Stephen Joseph Beauchamp, b. Cincinnati 15 Sep 1964; mar. (St. Alphonsus Church, Brook-lyn Center, Minn. 5 Sep 1992) Susan Elizabeth Phillips, daughter of Richard Wm. & Martha M. (Bertinen) Phillips, born Minneapolis 9 Jan 1966. She earned B.A. Univ. of Minn. Having earned B.B.A. Univ. of Michigan, he is now an accountant. Res. (1996) 3831 Meadow Lane, Chanhassen, MN 55331.

Child (born Minneapolis, Minn.):

- a. Ryan Stephen Beauchamp, b. 24 Oct 1993

B-625a JACK CHARLES ADAMS, son of Oakland F. (B-449a) and Florence A. (Peters) Adams, b. Chicago, Ill. 1 July 1927; mar. 1st (Bishop, Cal. ?June 1959) Elaine R. Edwards, b. Burbank, Cal. 29 Apr 1940 (div. 1968); mar. 2nd (Oregon City, Oregon. 2 Feb 1979) Janet Elizabeth (Imbler) Israel, b. Artesia, Cal. 23 Dec 1934; d. Bend, Ore. 17 Apr 1995. Elaine married 2nd Roy Fetterman, & the children took his name. Jack served in U.S. Army, Dec '45-May '47. He was an engineer for a telephone company. Res. (1996) 20610 Mary Way, Bend, OR 97701-8519. Children (born Bishop, Inyo Co., Cal.):

1. Cassandra Jean (Adams) Fetterman, born 5 Oct 1960; mar. (Fresno, Cal. 4 June 1983) PETER BAUMSTARK, b. Burbank, Cal. 29 Apr 1940; no children. She earned B.A. 1982 Fresno State Univ. (journalism). She is in advertising sales for a chain of TV stations in Fresno. He works for Merrill, Lynch in Fresno. Res. (1996) 6262 N. Montana, Clovis, CA 93611.
2. Candace Ann (Adams) Fetterman, b. 3 Sep 1964; unmar. She is Title Clerk & Time Keeper for a large Ford agency in Clovis. Res. (1996) 41 Santa Ana, #102, Clovis, CA 93612.

B-625b MARY LOUISE SINNOTT, daughter of William C. and Louisa S. (Adams) Sinnot (B-449b), born Baltimore, Md. 5 Jan 1919; married (Baltimore 4 June 1941) ROBERT MILTON NOELL, b. Montvale, Bedford Co., Va., 14 July 1917 (div.). He served in U.S. Army Counter Intelligence Corps Oct '42-Oct '45, in Australia, New Guinea, Philippines & Japan as Special Agent. He earned B.A. (electrical engineering) Ga. Tech; he was a C.P.A. She res. (1995) Trinity Geriatric Center, 7600 Clays Lane, Baltimore, MD 21207. He res. (1996) HCR 5, Box 100A, Madison, VA 22727. Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Robert Milton Noell, Jr., b. 8 Apr 1942; d. Baltimore 18 Apr 1981; mar. (Baltimore 7 Sep 1963) Gloria Spilker, born Baltimore, 9 Feb 1943. She mar. 2nd (Bentley Springs, Md., 3 May 1988) Frank Schoepf. A graduate of Ga. Tech (B.A., elec. engineering), Robert was an electrical engineer. Mrs. Schoepf res. ('95) 4525 Millers Station Rd., Hampstead, MD 21074. Children (born Baltimore, Md.):
  - a. Brian Robert Noell, b. 29 June 1967; unmar. He earned B.A., St. Mary's College of Md. (history). He is a musician, teaches music, works on documentaries for Md. Public TV. Res. (1996) 2813 Montebello Terrace, Baltimore, MD 21214.
  - b. Robin Alana Noell, b. 12 July 1970; married (Baltimore, 30 May 1992) JAY SCHLOSBERG. She earned M.A. '95 Towson State (speech pathology), is a speech therapist, studying to be a pharmacist. Res. (1996) 19 Stags Leap Court, Baltimore, MD 21208.
2. William Carroll Noell, b. 10 Feb 1947; mar. (LaGrange, Georgia, 4 June 1978) Laura Anne Stewart, born Arab, Ala., 20 Aug 1956. He earned B.A. (chem.) Ga. Tech; he is manager of Hertz Auto Rental Office. Res. ('96) 2990 White Oak Lane, Charlottesville, VA 22901. Children (born Charlottesville, Va.):
  - a. Kristin Ashley Noell, b. 3 Apr 1985
  - b. Brooke Elizabeth Noell, b. 21 Aug 1987
  - c. Ryan Stewart Noell, b. 20 Apr 1989
3. Barbara Lynn Noell, born 29 Dec 1959; mar.

(Stanardsville, Va. 20 Aug 1977) STANLEY EASTER (div.); no children. Res. (1996) with father, Madison, VA 22727.

B-625c (FRANCES) VIRGINIA SINNOTT, daughter of William C. and Louisa S. (Adams) Sinnot (B-449b), born Baltimore, Md. 9 Oct 1920; died Baltimore 24 May 1985; mar. WILLIAM MARVIN VON SCHULZ, JR. He was a teacher at Mergenthaler Prep School. She was secy. for Woodlawn Meth. Church. Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Lou Ann von Schulz, b. 20 Dec 1947; married JAMES ANDERSON. Residence (1995) 58 Windmill, Conowingo, MD 21918.
2. William Marvin von Schulz, III, b. 14 June 1952. Res. (1995) 11774 Nob Way, Golden, CO 80403.

B-626 HARRY EDWARD COULBOURNE, JR., son of H. E. (B-450) and Annie L. (Hopkins) Coulbourne, b. Pocomoke City, Md. 19 May 1918; died Pocomoke City, Md. 9 Jan 1996. mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 7 Feb 1937) Margaret Eleanor Holland, daughter of Alonza Edward and Mamie Elizabeth (Tull) Holland, born Pocomoke City, 24 Mar 1918. He farmed near Pocomoke. She res. (1996) 912 Market St., Pocomoke City, MD 21851.

Child (born Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Robert Edward Coulbourne, b. 21 Apr 1945; mar. (Westminster, Md. 27 Nov 1971) Peggy Carr, b. Hanover, Pa. 1 Oct 1948. He earned B.Bus.Ad. 1969 Southeastern Univ. (D.C.) He is Accounting Manager for Washington Gas Co. Res. ('96) 12774 Captain's Cove, Woodbridge, VA 22192. Child:
  - a. Erick Scott Coulbourne, born 28 Dec 1974, student at Fla. Atlantic Univ.

B-627 MARY ELIZABETH COULBOURNE, daughter of Harry E. (B-450) and Annie L. (Hopkins) Coulbourne, b. Pocomoke City, Md. 21 Aug 1921; mar. (Reidville, Va. 14 Sep 1940) ROBERT LEO POWELL, son of Louis N. and Eunice F. Powell of Reidville, Va., b. Reidville 6 Feb. 1916; d. Richmond, Va. 6 Mar 1987. After service in U.S. Navy in WWII, he was an insurance agent. She is a receptionist. Res. (1996) Rt. 3, Box 445, Tappahannock, VA 22560. Children (first born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Kerry Sue Powell, b. 22 June 1946; married 1st (Tappahannock, Va. 22 Sep 1966) WOODROW LAWRENCE WILLOUGHBY (div.); 2nd (Ft. Worth, Tex. 23 June 1978) GUERRY EUGENE ("GENE") SPAULDING. He has his own delivery service. She is a Human Resources Manager. Res. ('96) 13716 Spring Grove Ave., Dallas, TX 75240. Child (born Amarillo, Tex.):
  - a. Matthew Lawrence Willoughby, b. 28 Nov 1969
2. Louis Edward Powell, b. Kilmarnock, Va. 2 Nov 1956; unmar. He works for State Hwy. Dept. (line painting).

B-628 JULIA BARRETT MERRILL, daughter of Woodward C. and Sallie F. (Goffigon) Merrill (B-452), born Pocomoke City, Md. 16 July 1912; mar. (bride's home, Pocomoke 4 June 1938) WILLIAM HENRY WILKINS, son of Paul & Sarah (Beauchamp) Wilkins, born Rehobeth, Somerset Co., Md. 12 July 1913; d. Peninsula Med. Center, Salisbury, Md. 28 Aug 1985; bur. First Baptist Church Cem., Pocomoke. He was a farmer. She res. (1993) 3921 Whitesburg Rd., Pocomoke City, MD 21851.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Charles Henry Wilkins, born 27 Sep 1941; mar. (12 June 1965) Gloria Mae Davison. He is a farmer. Residence (1996) 3913 Whitesburg Rd., Pocomoke City, MD 21851. Child (born N.J.):
  - a. Jo Ellen Helene Wilkins, b. 5 Nov 1971
2. Thomas William Wilkins, b. 12 Nov 1945; mar. (23 Aug 1975) Beverly Ann Taylor. He is a farmer. Residence (1996) 3923 Whitesburg Rd., Pocomoke City, MD 21851.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Kimberly Ann Wilkins, b. 7 Apr 1978
- b. Janet Doris Wilkins, b. 1 June 1981
- c. Laura Lynn Wilkins, b. 30 Aug 1985
- d. Paul Thomas Wilkins, b. 12 Apr 1988

B-629 LAURA HANDY MERRILL, daughter of Woodward C. and Sallie F. (Goffigon) Merrill (B-452), b. Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md. 8 Jan 1921; d. N.A.M. Hospital, Nassawadox, Va. 25 Nov 1990; bur. John W. Taylor Cem., Temperanceville, Va.; mar. (First Bapt. Church, Pocomoke City, Md. 1941) JAMES EARL MERRILL, b. 1918; d. 1990. Res. (1996) 11774 Nob Way, Golden, CO 80403.



make City 2 Feb 1951) ROBLEY JONES FLETCHER, born 5 Feb 1919. He was a machinery dealer. He res. (1996) 29328 Horsey Road, Horsey, VA 23396.

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Sarah Katherine Fletcher, born 25 Dec 1952; mar. (10 Aug 1991) Major RICHARD M. BINGMAN, JR.; no children. He is a career officer in U.S. Army. Residence (1996) 321 Chase Marion Way, McDonough, GA 30253.
2. Nancy Ellen Fletcher, b. 19 Sep 1957; married (Emmanuel Episc. Church, Jenkins Bridge, Va. 19 May 1990) ROBERT STEVEN BISKER, b. Salisbury, Md. 12 Oct 1949. She is a public school teacher, with B.S. 1982 Salisbury State, M.S. '87 Old Dominion U. He served in U.S. Army 1971-74, 1st Lt. Med. Service Corp. He earned B.S. '71 & M.S. '80 Clemson. He is a shellfish specialist. Res. (1996) 8265 Wellington Neck Road, Franktown, VA 23354.  
Child (born Nassawadox, Va.)  
a. Kelsey Allyson Bisker, b. 17 Dec 1994
3. Robley Jones ("R.J.") Fletcher, Jr., born 24 Nov 1961; married (Emmanuel Episc. Church, Jenkins Bridge 15 Oct 1988) Justine Horvath. He is a film editor for CNN TV Network. Res. ('96) 2041 McLendon Ave., Atlanta, GA 20307.  
Child (born Atlanta, Ga.):  
a. Alexandra Anna Fletcher, 26 Mar 1993

B-629a HAROLD THOMAS GOFFIGON, son of William J. (B-453) and Madge F. (Williams) Goffigon, born Cape Charles, Northampton Co., Va. 9 Nov 1919; mar. (Elizabeth City, N.C., 13 Oct 1941) Jewel Hallett, daughter of William A. & Pearl Cuning (Foster) Hallett, born Kiptopeke, Va. 9 June 1918. She earned B.S. 1939 Mary Washington College. He was a farmer near Cape Charles. Res. (1996) P. O. Box 293, Cheriton, VA 23316.

Child (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Ruby Kay Goffigon, b. 17 July 1958; married (JAMES) WESLEY RICKS, b. Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 12 May 1963. He is Dept. Manager at Marriott Industries. She earned B.A. 1980 Mary Washington College, M.A., E. Carolina Univ. She was a teacher, now an elementary school counselor. Residence (1996) 108 Wedgewood Drive, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870.

Child (born Rocky Mount, N.C.):

- a. Ryan Thomas Ricks, b. 20 Dec 1995

B-630 FRANKLIN NATHANIEL GOFFIGON, son of William J. (B-453) and Madge F. (Williams) Goffigon, b. Cape Charles, Northampton Co., Va., 23 Feb 1921; d. Portsmouth, Va. 24 May 1996; mar. (Calvary Baptist Church, Portsmouth, Va., 1944) Reba Higgenbotham. She res. (1996) 320 Pennington Blvd. North, Portsmouth, VA 23701.

Child (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Rejenna Lynn Goffigon, b. 24 Mar ?1945; mar. (Holy Angels Cath. Church, Portsmouth 19 June 1970) WILLIAM CARRERAS. Res. (1996) 402 North Allen Ave., Richmond, VA 23220.

Child (born Richmond, Va.):

- a. Brett Skye Carreras, b. 20 Sep 1979?

B-631 ANN ELIZABETH GOFFIGON, daughter of William J. (B-453) and Madge F. (Williams) Goffigon, b. Cape Charles, Northampton Co., Va. 2 Jan 1924; married (Cheriton [Va.] Bapt. Church 21 June 1947) JOHN J. BREWBAKER, JR. Res. (1996) 7312 Colony Point Road, Norfolk, VA 23505.

Children (born Norfolk, Va.):

1. John Joseph Brewbaker III, born 24 Sep 1957; mar. (First Christian Church, Norfolk) Lisa Stansberry. A 1979 graduate of V.P.I., he is an engineer for U.S. Govt. Res. (1996) 3721 Sandpiper Lane, Chesapeake, VA 24083.

Child: James William Brewbaker

2. Ann Elizabeth Brewbaker, b. 23 Jan 1960; mar. (First Christian Church, Norfolk 15 Sep 1984) REID PERRY. A 1982 graduate of Radford Univ., she is Dir. of Continuing Educ. for Computer Dynamics Institute. Residence (1996) 3721 Sandpiper Lane, Chesapeake, VA 24083.

Child (born Norfolk, Va.):

- a. Ashley Kent Perry, b. 18 May 1988

B-632 MARGUERITTE IRENE GOFFIGON, daughter of William J. (B-453) and Madge F. (Williams) Goffigon, born Cape Charles, Northampton Co., Va. 23 Apr 1926; married (Holmes Presby. Church, Bayview, Va.) CHARLES ALBERT JENNINGS, JR., died Ft. Myers, Fla. She resides (1996) 710 Magnolia Manor Circle, Memphis, TN 38117.

Child (born ?Memphis, Tenn.):

1. Carole Lynn Jennings, born 22 Aug 1959; mar. (Idlewild Presby. Church, Memphis, Tenn. 6 Sep 1986) NELSON FREEBURG, JR. He is a real estate broker. Residence (1996) 710 Magnolia Manor Circle, Memphis, TN 38117.

Child: Nelson Freeburg III, b. 27 May ?1987

B-633 ESTHER WILKINS GOFFIGON, daughter of William J. (B-453) and Madge F. (Williams) Goffigon, born Cape Charles, Northampton Co., Va. 8 Dec 1927; married (at home, Dalby's, Va. 26 1949) LEONARD MAXEY. Res. (1996) 101 S. Colonial Drive, Hopewell, VA 23860.

Children (born Hopewell, Va.):

1. William Leonard Maxey, b. 17 Dec 1954; mar. (Chester, Va. 16 Aug 1985) Teresa Gail Mann. Res. (1996) 14705 Jefferson Ave., Chester, VA 23831.

Child: Hunter Maxey

- b. Marjorie Ann Maxey, born 26 Mar 1957. Res. with parents.

B-634 LUCIUS SAUNDERS JACOB, JR., son of L. S. and Arinthia B. (Goffigon) Jacob (B-454), b. Cape Charles, Northampton Co., Va. 19 Feb 1929; mar. (Palmer Springs, Va. 23 Jan 1954) Jane Davis Read, b. Palmer Springs 15 Dec 1928. He served as Lt. in U.S. Air Force in Germany. He was District Sales Manager for Purina (ret.). Res. (1996) 400 Royal Birkdale Court, Duluth, GA 30155.

Children:

1. Sallie Addison Jacob, b. 10 Oct 1957; married (Decatur, Ga. 27 Aug 1983) WILLIAM B. STARK, JR., b. Decatur 16 June 1953. He is a builder & developer. Res. (1996) 10610 Nellie Brook Court, Duluth, GA 30155.

Children (born Atlanta, Ga.):

- a. William Butler Stark, III, 21 May 1985
  - b. Jacob Austin Stark, 31 Oct 1989
  - c. James Kimball Stark, 15 Mar 1993
2. Pamela Jane Jacob, b. 2 Aug 1959; married (Decatur, 20 Nov 1993) JOHN TIMOTHY MCDULIN, b. 14 Jan. He is a representative for Pepsi Cola. Res. (1996) 20 Admirals Court, Palm Beach Gardens, FL 33418..
  3. (Lucius) Read Jacob, b. Lynchburg, Va. 29 Jan 1965; mar. (Atlanta, Ga. 17 Mar 1990) JoEllen Kay Murchland, b. 20 Jan. He is Representative for Roadway Package Systems. Res. (1996) 2110 Bankston Circle, Snellville, GA 30278.

Children (born Snellville, Ga.):

- a. Lucius Craig Jacob, 6 Aug 1992
- b. Chadwick Read Jacob, 6 Jan 1995

B-635 RHODA VIRGINIA DALBY, daughter of Handy W. P. (J-455) and Hilda V. (Broughton) Dalby, b. Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 12 May 1927; married (Parksley, Va. 9 Apr 1949) RALPH FRANKLIN YOUNG, son of Harvey F. and Thelma M. (Smith) Young, b. Exmore, Va. 28 Mar 1928. He was a farmer and meat packer, owned and operated Young's Meat Barn, Parksley (ret.). Res. (1996) 19604 Metompkin Rd., Parksley, VA 23421-9729.

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Franklin Dalby Young, b. 8 Mar 1950; married (Christ United Meth. Church, Chincoteague, Va. 17 Apr 1977) Lois Anne Linton, born N.A.M. Hospital, Nassawadox, Va. 4 July 1948. He is a meat packer, with his wife operates Young's Meat Barn. Residence (1996) 22293 Fox Grove Rd., Parksley, VA 23421.

Child (born PGH, Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Jo Anne Young, b. 20 May 1983
2. Constance Ann Young, born 28 Sep 1954; mar. (Richmond, Va., 12 Jan 1977) JOHN WILLIAM WEBSTER, son of Burton Allen and Ella Taleen (Howlett) Webster, b. Aylett, King William Co., Va. (John Webster's great-grandmother was a full-blooded Cherokee Indian. He had a son by first marriage, John William, Jr., b. 8 Mar 1973.) John (Sr.) served in U.S. Marines; he is a maintenance technician with Imperial Chemical, Inc. Residence (1996) 9528 Robin Road, Disputanta, VA 23842.

Child (born Richmond, Va.):

- a. Christy Ann Webster, b. 28 May 1978

B-636 MARIAN HANDY DALBY, daughter of Handy W. P. (J-455) and Hilda V. (Broughton) Dalby, born Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 13 May 1928; died Christiana (Del.) Hospital 1 Apr 1993; mar. (Accomac, Va. 1947) LITTLETON FLETCHER POWELL, (JR.), son of L. Fletcher and Sallie A.

(Finney) Powell, b. Oranock, Accomack Co., Va. 26 Dec 1925. He was a printer. He res. (1996) 2 Stoddard Dr., Newark, DE 19702.

Child (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Larry Dalby Powell, b. 13 Oct 1948; d. Baltimore, Md. 11 June 1984; married (17 May 1969) Audrey Arlene Hill, dau. of Fred & Audrey A. (Galyn) Hill of Elk Mills, Md., born 17 Feb. He served in U.S. Army, 1967-73 in Vietnam counter offensive phases 4-5-6, awarded Army Commendation Medal, re-enlisted 1977-81. He was a Military Police Investigator, Aberdeen Proving Ground. Children:
  - a. Shannon A. Powell, b. 7 Aug 1970; unm.
  - b. Shawn D. Powell, b. 7 Apr 1976

B-637 HILDA BROUGHTON DALBY, daughter of Handy W. P. (B-455) and Hilda V. (Broughton) Dalby, b. Rehoboth, Somerset Co., Md. 18 Aug 1930; died Arcadia Nursing Center, Nelsonia, Va. 1 Mar 1993; married (Parksley, Va. 19 Aug 1948) JOSEPH EDWARD MEARS, son of Joseph Rogers & Minnie (Lewis) Mears, b. Accomack Co., Va. 2 Feb 1925. He res. (1996) 450 S.W. South River Drive, #203, Stuart, FL 34997. Child (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Gregory Neil Mears, b. 17 Mar 1954; married (Plantation, Fla. 28 Apr 1978) Sharon Ann Frank, b. Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. 16 Sep 1956. He earned B.S.E.E. 1976 V.P.I. He is Director of Engineering, Sensormatic Electronics Corp. Residence (1995) 18312 - 181st Circle South, Boca Raton, FL 33498.

Children (first born Lynchburg, Va.):

- a. Scott Douglas Mears, b. 3 Nov 1981
- b. Brittany Lynn Mears, b. 4 Nov 1985

B-638 BARBARA JEAN DALBY, daughter of Handy W. P. (B-455) and Hilda V. (Broughton) Dalby, b. Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 21 Apr 1940; mar. (Parksley, Va. 23 June 1962) LEE PAUL LEWIS, son of Kemper and Dorothy (Cale) Lewis, born Mappsville, Va. 6 Oct 1940. Res. (1996) 106 Russ Wood Rd., Milledgeville, GA 31061.

Children (second born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Melissa Dawn Lewis, b. Killeen, Tex. 1 May 1963; married (Norwich St. Baptist Church, Brunswick, Ga. 23 June 1986) ALVIN DANIEL McDONALD, son of Thurman Alvin and Verlene (Rigdon) McDonald, b. Killeen 12 June 1959. Both earned B. Mus. Educ. degrees (he 1985, she 1986) Tift College, Forsyth, Ga. He is Minister of Worship & Orchestra, Eastside Bapt. Church, Douglas. Res. (1996) 401 Westgreen Rd., Douglas, GA 31533.

Child (born Waycross, Ga.):

- a. Nathan Daniel McDonald, b. 12 Aug 1994
2. Richie Lin Lewis, b. 1 Dec 1965; married (18 June 1988) Elena Webb.

B-638a BARBARA VIRGINIA HANDY, daughter of Samuel M. (B-458) and Dorothy V. (Abernethy) Handy, b. 11 May 1940; mar. (Parkesburg [Pa.] Bapt. Church 24 Aug 1963) RONALD W. GEHRET, b. Reading, Pa. 9 June 19490. She is a teacher. Residence (1996) 3902 Reiff Place, Reiffstown, Reading, PA 19606. Children (born Reading, Pa.):

1. Cheryl L. Gehret, born 20 Dec 1965; mar. (15 July 1990) CARLOS L. SCHEIRER. Res. (1996) 3606 Reiff Place, Reading, PA 19606.
- Children (born Reading, Pa.):
- a. Sara Catherine Scheirer, 14 Jan 1991
  - b. Stephanie Lauren Scheirer, 2 May 1996
2. Douglas K. Gehret, b. 5 June 1970.

B-639 HAROLD ADAMS DAVIS, JR., son of H.A. (B-463) and Margaret E. (Nelson) Davis, b. Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md. 16 Dec 1927; married (Wheatley's Meth. Church, Galestown, Md. 6 Feb 1958) Florence Tryphnie Eskridge, b. Galestown 24 Sep 1932. He served in U.S. Army. S/Sgt. Jan 1947-Nov 1948. He earned B.S. 1954 Univ. of Md. He was an oyster biologist (ret.). Res. (1996) 14129 Allen Rd., Princess Anne, MD 21853-9710.

Children (first born Seaford, Sussex Co., Del.):

1. Carol Anne Davis, b. 24 Jan 1962; mar. (23 Aug 1986) RICHARD ("RICHY") JAMES HOBBS, b. Salisbury, Md. 29 Aug 1957. She is a Data Entry Secy., Woodland Nursery. He works for his father, Jas. B. ("Jimmy") Hobbs, who has a fill dirt operation, 3 farms, and raises chickens. Res. (1996) 437 S. Brown Street, Fruitland, MD 21826.

Child (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Carrie Anne Hobbs, b. 28 Dec 1988

2. Laura Ellen Davis, born Salisbury, Md. 28 Feb 1964; mar. (Allen [Md.] United Meth. Church 28 May 1994) WILLIAM THOMAS ("TOMMY") MEARS of Accomack, Va.; no children. She earned B.A. 1984 Salisbury State Univ., writes grants for a research, conservation, and development agency. He is Regional District Manager for 5 Worc. Co. banks. Res. (1996) 3831 Algonquin Trail, Snow Hill, MD 21863.

B-640 WILLIAM THOMAS DAVIS, son of Harold A. (B-463) and Margaret E. (Nelson) Davis, b. Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 31 Aug 1929; mar. (Cambridge, Md. 1960) Elizabeth Betty Gannon, b. 10 May 1933 (div.). He served in U.S. Army 10/30/52 - 10/3/53, 2nd Lt. He earned B.A. 1953 Univ. of Md. (agric. econ.). He was a soil conservation specialist (ret.). Res. (1996) 208 Elm Street, Centerville, MD 21617.

Children (born Easton, Talbot Co., Md.):

1. William Thomas Davis, Jr., born 7 Jan 1961; married (Queen Anne [Co., Md.] Armory 1 Mar 1986) Lisa Jan Grollman, b. 20 June 1961. He earned B.S. Univ. of Md. (Civil Engin.), B.S. 1984 Salisbury State Univ. He is a civil engineer. Residence (1996) 117 Carriage Lane, Queenstown, MD 21658.

Children (born Easton, Md.):

- a. Brandon Adam Davis, b. 18 Feb 1987
  - b. Blair Lauren Davis, b. & d. 1/29/1991
  - c. Jeremy Nelson Davis, b. 20 Jan 1992
  - d. Stacy Jordan Davis, b. 8 Mar 1996
2. Holly Suzanne Davis, born 9 June 1962; unmar. She is a Radiologic Technician in Computed Tomography, Easton Mem. Hospital. Residence (1996) 407 Salmon Ave., Easton, MD 21601.

Child (born Easton, Md.):

- a. Tyler Joseph Adams, b. 29 Oct 1985

B-643 EVELYN ("EVE") BRANTLDY HANDY, daughter of Sydney S. (B-467) and Evelyn H. (Cradly) Handy, born Baltimore, Md. 3 May 1942; married 1st (Church of the Redeemer, Baltimore 21 June 1963) THOMAS RODNEY TWEELLS, b. Woodbury, N.J. 27 Dec 1934 (div. 1971); 2nd (Baltimore 3 Apr 1971) JOHN CHRISTIAN HILGENBERG, born Baltimore 6 Sep 1941. Thos. Twells grad. 1956 Lehigh; he is a Consultant. John is a Management Consultant. A 1963 graduate of Goucher, she is a Senior Executive with the Social Security Admin. Res. (1996) 810 Drohomor Place, Baltimore, MD 21210.

Children (first born Baltimore, Md.):

1. (Thomas) Rodney Twells, Jr., born 2 Apr 1968; married (Cleveland, Oh. 26 June 1993) Nicole Hosler, b. Cleveland 23 Feb 1968. A graduate (1990) of Skidmore College, he is a Financial Analyst. Residence (1996) 2607 Traymore Rd., Cleveland, OH 48118.

Child (born Cleveland, Ohio):

- a. Robert McKean Twells, b. 29 Apr 1996
2. (Elizabeth) Crady Hilgenberg, born London, England, 6 Jan 1972; unmar. A 1994 grad. of Trinity College, she is a "business woman." Res. (1996) 1190 W. Northern Pkwy., Baltimore, MD 21210.

B-644 BARBARA ANN BUFFINGTON, daughter of Edward W. and Anabel D. (Handy) Buffington (B-468), b. Baltimore, Md. 27 Aug 1934; married (Baltimore 3 June 1961) ROSS BOWMAN RUTHERFORD, born Montreal, Canada 13 June 1930. He earned B.Comm. 1953 McGill Univ. He was a Financial Manager (ret.). She was a secretary to the Director, Union Memorial Hospital, Baltimore, before her marriage. Res. (1996) 14 Prestwick Court, Hilton Head, SC 29926. Children (born Montreal, Canada):

1. Laurie Ann Rutherford, b. 7 July 1962; mar. (Montreal 16 Apr 1988) LEONARD QUAY SLAP, b. Philadelphia, Pa., 31 Aug 1959. He is an attorney. She earned B.A. 1984 Colby; M.Sc. (Bus. Admin.), Sloan School, MIT; and M.A. 1992. She was an economist with McGraw-Hill Resources, Lexington, Mass., 1984-90, works part-time in health field. Res. (1996) 16 Preble Gardens, Belmont, MA 02178.

Children (born Boston, Mass.):

- a. William Rutherford Slap, b. 1 Sep 1992
  - b. Andrew Quay Slap, b. 5 Mar 1995
2. (Kathryn) Gail Rutherford, born 15 Nov 1966; unmar. She earned B.A. 1989 Colby. She is with Ag-Data Market. Res. (1996) 919900-E2 Fisher's Pond Dr., Charlotte, N.C. 28277.

B-645 ANNE WINTERS PURCELL, daughter of Richard W. and Marian S. (Handy) Purcell (B-469), born Baltimore, Md. 19 Feb 1929; died Scottsdale, Ariz. 24 June 1995; mar. (Baltimore, 19 Sep 1953) ROBERT ARTHUR WILLIAMS, JR., b. St. Louis, Mo. 6 Dec 1927. He earned B.S. 1950 Washington & Lee. He was a Trust Officer & President, Northern Trust Co. of Ariz. (ret.). Res. (1996) 5920 East Joshua Tree Lane, Scottsdale, AZ 85253.

Children (born Highland Park, Ill.):

1. Rebecca Handy Williams, born 2 Aug 1954; mar. JOHN M. FICKER, born Camp Lejeune, N.C. 9 May 1953. Residence ('96) 15839 North 41st Place, Phoenix, AZ 85032.

Children (born Phoenix, Ariz.):

- a. Lee Matson Ficker, b. 10 Oct 1977
  - b. Paul Michael Ficker, b. 27 Dec 1982
  - c. Jake Catlin Ficker, b. 3 Feb 1985
2. Robert Arthur Williams, III, born 22 June 1955; mar. (Dec 1991) Tracy M. Swanson. He earned B.S., M.S. Northern Ariz. (educ.). He is an elementary school principal. Res. ('96) 2810 W. Willow Oak Rd., Prescott, AZ 86301. Child (born Prescott, Arizona):
    - a. Whitney Marie Williams, b. 18 Apr 1994
    - b. Brooke Anne Williams, b. 4 Oct 1995
  3. Brantley Davis Williams, b. 31 Mar 1957; unm. He earned B.A., Arizona State Univ. (Tempe) (history). He is a law librarian. Residence ('96) P. O. Box 25291, Phoenix, AZ 85002.
  4. Thomas Jonathan Williams, born 6 June 1958; unm. He earned B.A., M.B.A., Arizona State Univ. (Tempe), Ph.D., UCLA (econ.). He is an investment consultant. Res. (1996) 11906 Gorham Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90049.
  5. Timothy Ford Williams, b. 15 Sep 1960; mar. (3 Mar 1995) Anne Elizabeth Becka. He earned B.A., M.S., No. Ariz. (social psych.). He is a social worker. Residence (1996) P. O. Box 146, Superior, AZ 85273.
  6. Anne Binsley ("Binnie") Williams, born 7 Aug 1964; unmar. She is a bookstore manager.

B-645a WILLIAM WHITTINGTON LONG, son of Mark L. (B-469a) and Clara (Disharoon) Long, b. ?Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md. 12 Mar 1925; mar. (?1952) June Owen Long, b. 3 June 1929. (Information from Wm. J. Cathell) Res. (1995) 223 Pennsylvania Avenue, Seaford, DE 19973. Children (born ?Seaford, Sussex Co., Del.):

1. William Whittington Long, Jr., b. 5 Mar 1953.
2. Karen Ann Long, b. 2 May 1954; mar. (?1984) STEPHEN CAREY. Children:
  - a. Lauren Jennifer Carey, b. 3 Dec 1985
  - b. Jessica Ann Carey, b. 16 Sep 1987
3. Susan Gay Long, b. 30 July 1958; mar. KEVIN LOBB.
4. John Raymond Long, b. 2 Nov 1962; mar. Susan Trice. Child: Michael Ian Long, b. 31 Jan 1987

B-646 LULA LEE CATHELL, daughter of Major L. (B-470) and Nellie (Nichols) Cathell, b. Allen, Wicomico Co., Md. 30 Aug 1923; mar. (Allen 26 June 1943) JAMES LEWIS FIELDS, b. Siloam, Wic. Co. 21 June 1925. He worked for Dresser Wayne Industries, Salisbury (ret.). (Source: William J. Cathell) Res. (1996) 3570 Post Office Rd., Allen, MD 21810.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- B-686a 1. Sharon Lee Fields, b. 2 June 1944; married Robert L. Messick.
2. James Ronald Fields, born 28 June 1947; mar. (Salisbury 17 Jan 1975) Denise Rae Allen, b. Allen 21 Jan 1950; no children. He works for Sams, Salisbury. Res. (1996) Allen, MD 21810.
  3. Joan Ruth Fields, b. 19 June 1956; mar. (Salisbury 4 Nov ?1970) JOSEPH FRANCIS PASCAL, b. 16 Dec 1947. Res. (1996) 337 Greenbriar Dr., Lake Park, FL 33403. Child (born Salisbury, Md.):
    - a. Jennifer Pascak, b. 4 Jan 1979
  4. Clifford Fields, II, b. 14 Dec 1955; mar. 1st (Salisbury 20 Aug 1982) Dina Dee Baker, b. 24 Apr 1955 (div.); 2nd (Salisbury 25 July 1992) Marriam L. Willey, b. Salisbury 25 July 1972. He works for Dresser Wayne Industries. Res. (1996) Allen, MD 21810. Children (born Salisbury, Md.):
    - a. Anglia Rae Fields, b. 16 May 1983
    - b. Jessica Dana Fields, b. 21 June 1985
    - c. Zachary James Fields, b. 3 Nov 1990

B-647 RALEIGH NORWOOD CATHELL, son of William A. (B-471) and Wilsie O. (Phillips) Cathell, born Allen, Wicomico Co., Md. 24 Dec 1916; d. Salisbury, Md. 26 Oct 1991; mar. (Fruitland, Md. 3 Aug 1937) Adelene Janette White, born Eden, Md. 6 Jan 1916; d. Salisbury 15 Feb 1969. He was a residential building contractor, still active at the time of his death.

Child (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Raleigh Norwood Cathell, Jr., b. 4 Apr 1946; mar. (Grace United Meth. Church, Salisbury, 23 Sep 1967) Alicia Adele Dennis, b. Salisbury 22 Sep 1946. He served in U.S. Army in Germany, WWII, & as Master Sgt., 2nd Division, in Korea. He is a Supervisor for Bell Atlantic, Salisbury Central Office. Res. (1996) 3747 Ridge Rd., Snow Hill, MD 21863.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Shelley Alana Cathell, b. 5 June 1970; mar. (Bates United Meth. Church, Snow Hill, 21 Nov 1992) JOSEPH GEORGE ERA, born Cambridge, Md., 7 Jan 1969. He earned B.A. 1991 Salisbury State, now completing M.A., Univ. of Richmond. She earned B.A. 1992 Salisbury State (communications arts). Res. (1996) 1314 Greenmoss Drive, Richmond, VA 23225.
- b. Todd Russell Cathell, b. 17 Apr 1974

B-648 WILLIAM JOHN CATHELL, son of William A. (B-471) and Wilsie O. (Phillips) Cathell, b. Allen, Somerset Co., Md. 28 Apr 1918; died Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 23 Nov 1995; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 24 Dec 1937) Juanita Jane Bounds, daughter of Willie Edwin and Lillian M. (Bounds) Bounds, born Siloam, Wicomico Co., Md. 20 Dec 1920. For fifteen years he was raw products manager for Dulany Foods, then with the family acquired U.S. 13 Dragway & Del. International Speedway, Delmar, Del., which the family owns & operates. She res. (1996) Rt. 2, Box 181, Laurel, DE 19956.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- B-686b 1. Charles Edwin Cathell, b. 24 Nov 1942.
2. Dawn Leigh Cathell, b. 17 May 1958; mar. 1st (Salisbury 27 Nov 1981) ALAN PHILLIPS MOW-BRAY, b. Cambridge, Md. 11 Feb 1958 (div.); mar. 2nd (Salisbury 30 Nov 1994) DAVID FLOYD BROWN, b. Salisbury 3 July 1953; no children. David is owner of Pasco (Precision Alternator & Starter, Salisbury/Easton, Md.), of Millsboro, Del. She is a real estate agent. Res. (1996) 26525 Riverbank Road, Salisbury, MD 21801.
  3. Hal Kevin Cathell, b. 14 Feb 1960; mar. (Siloam, Wic. Co. 15 July 1983) Lisa Gaye Adkins, b. Salisbury 5 Feb 1964. He is Supervisor of Track Facilities (overseer of maintenance) at family Speedway. Res. (1996) Rt. 2, Box 181A, Laurel, DE 19956.

Child (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Cortney Marie Cathell, b. 8 Feb 1996

B-649 HERBERT JOHN JACOB LENTZ, JR., son of H. J. J. and Loula H. (Allen) Lentz (J-475), born Baltimore, Md. 3 Mar 1920; married (Allen, Md. 10 Jan 1947) Elsie Esther Waller, daughter of William H. and Mary Esther (Nichols) Waller of Allen. He served in the U.S. Navy, Aug. '40-Aug. '46, aboard USS Lexington, which was sunk in the battle of Coral Sea, 7 May '42; later on the USS Currituck, in battle of Leyte (Oct 17-Dec '44), and on the flagship in capture of Philippines under MacArthur. After the war he worked mainly as a Claim Agent for B & O RR, Reading RR, finally for Conrail (ret. '85). Res. (1996) 1023 Coronet Rd., Warminster, PA 18974.

Children (adopted):

1. Frederick William Lentz, b. 2 Jan 1958.
2. Linda Jean Lentz, born 14 May 1959; married (Newtown, Pa., 16 March 1985) MICHAEL DAVID DONNELLY. Children:
  - a. Timothy Ryan Donnelly, 22 Aug 1985
  - b. Caitlin Melissa Donnelly, 4 Jan 1987
  - c. Sean Michael Donnelly, 5 Apr 1988
  - d. Meghan Elizabeth Donnelly, 9 Nov 1989
  - e. Kykle Thomas Donnelly, b. 11 Apr 1991

B-650 MARILIN LEDNUM MEEKINS, daughter of Robert L. (B-477) and Marian E. (Lednum) Meekins, b. Wilmington, Del. 9 Dec 1937; mar. 1st (Wilmington 29 Mar 1958) DANIEL RUSSELL TATMAN (div. 1978); 2nd (Rehoboth, Del. 27 Jan 1991) HENRY EVANS WHITE. Residence (1994) 14

Courtney Road, Wilmington, DE 19807.

Child (born Wilmington, Del.):

1. Elizabeth Townsend Tatman, b. 4 Nov 1960; mar. (Chadds Ford, Pa. 2 Oct 1987) JEFFREY SCOTT MITCHELL. Res. (1996) 7412 Prospect Ave., Wilmington, DE 19803.

Child (born Wilmington, Del.):

- a. Ryan Jeffrey Mitchell, b. 4 Mar 1991

B-651 JULIA ELIZABETH ("BETSY") ALLEN, daughter of Fulton W. (B-481) and Lois V. (Jennings) Allen, born Salisbury, Md. 30 Nov. 1925; married (Salisbury 13 Sep 1952) OSCAR WARD HANCOCK, son of Oscar Ward and Hanna Esperance Pauline (Ciaves) Hancock, b. Beirut, Lebanon, 13 Mar 1931. He served in U.S. Army Sep. '49 - Apr '51; he is a machinist. She was a social worker (retired). Res. (1996) 418 Somerset Ave., Salisbury, MD 21801.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. (Margaret) Susan Hancock, born 15 Feb 1954; mar. (Atlanta, Ga. 22 Jan 1993) RONALD SMITH VAN DUYN, b. Winter Haven, Fla. 23 July 1945; no children. She is a medical technician. He served as Naval Reserve Corpsman July 1962 - Jul '68; he is with the Center for Disease Control (computer work). Residence ('96) 961 Cumberland Rd., NE, Atlanta, GA 30306.
2. Mary Ellen Hancock, b. 12 June 1955; mar. 1st (16 Nov 1974) JONATHAN L. ROYE (div.); 2nd (Salisbury 9 Nov 1988) ANDREW BURR BRADLEY, b. Wilmington, Del. 6 Feb 1958; no children. He is owner of Ruark-Bradley Construction Co. A 1977 graduate of Salisbury State (B.A. in psych.), she is a self-employed computer programmer. Res. (1996) 6412 Whiton Rd., Snow Hill, MD 21863.
3. Cynthia Louise Hancock, b. 10 May 1959; mar. Frederick, Md. 23 Sep 1995) KENNETH WILLIAM WELLER, b. 4 Oct 195-. He is a plumber. She is an outreach worker for Frederick Commission on Aging. Residence (1996) 8209 A Reichs Ford Rd., Frederick, MD 21701.

B-652 WALTER KENDALL ALLEN, son of Fulton W. (B-481) and Lois V. (Jennings) Allen, born Salisbury, Md. 12 Dec 1927; married (San Francisco, Cal. 22 Dec 1948) Anna Correa, b. San Juan, Puerto Rico 22 Oct 1923. He served in U.S. Navy June '45-Dec '48. He was an electrical engineer for NASA (ret.). Res. (1996) P.O. Box 1075, Salisbury, MD 21801-1075.

Children (first born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Julius Kendall Allen, b. 24 Sep 1949; mar. (W. Palm Beach, Fla. 21 Sep 1973) Patrice Crosby, b. W. Palm Beach 6 July 1955 (div.). She mar. 2nd ---Holly. Julius is a construction worker (mechanic, painter). He res. (1996) 326 Cedar Dr., Salisbury, Md. 21804.  
Children (first born Silver Spring, Md.):  
  - a. Brian Kirk Allen, b. 12 Apr 1978
  - b. Clinton Thomas Allen, b. W. Palm Beach 16 Oct 1979
2. David Lee Allen, b. Washington, D.C. 27 Feb 1960; married (Selbyville, Del. 22 Mar 1986) Brenda Squire, b. Oscoda, Mich. 25 Jan 1963. He is owner of PCCE Electronics. Res. (1996) 31870 Quail Ridge Dr., Salisbury, MD 21801.  
Child (born ?Salisbury, Md.):  
  - a. Justin Shay Allen, b. 12 Aug 1990

B-653 JANE ALLEN, daughter of William L. (B-482) and Violetta H. (Smith) Allen, b. Salisbury, Md. 11 Nov 1918; mar. 1st (Salisbury 29 July 1944) THOMAS CUTHBERT ("BERT") TRESCOT, JR., son of Thomas Cuthbert and Mary Grace (Matthews) Trescot, b. Washington, D.C. 5 June 1913; d. Salisbury 14 Jan 1964; 2nd (6 May 1967) JOHN WILLIAM SLINGERLAND, who d. 13 June 1980 (div. 1974?). Thomas served in U.S. Coast Guard in WW II; he was a cabinet maker, had a printing business for a while. She earned B.A. 1938 Ithaca College (Eng. & drama); for a time she was a radio announcer for a local station; worked in the family business 1961-1967. Jane Trescot res. (1996) 1004 Beaglin Park Dr., Salisbury, MD 21801.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. (Lee) Allen Trescot, b. 6 May 1947; mar. 1st (9 July 1965) Wanda Wilson (div. '71); 2nd (Litchfield, Me. 25 Feb 1974) Linda Ouellette, daughter of Wilfred J. & Gilberti (Beaulieu) Ouellette, born Ft. Kent, Me. 16 June 1949 (div. Feb 1986); 3rd (Damariscotta, Me. 11 Mar 1986) Mary Robin (French) Genthner, born Damariscotta 29 Mar 1946. He served in U.S.

Coast Guard 1967-71. He has his own business (kitchen designer, cabinet maker, furniture refinisher). Linda, a nurse, is the mother of the children. She resides (1996) Route 32, Box 193, Medomak, ME 04551. Mary, who reared the children, worked as a Deputy in Sheriff's Office. Res. (1996) Route 2, Box 1033, School Street, Damariscotta, ME 04543.

Children (born Augusta, Maine):

- a. Matthew Joshua Trescot, b. 18 Sep 1974
  - b. Emily Grace Trescot, b. 23 Aug 1976
2. Jeffrey Heyward Trescot, b. 21 May 1951; mar. (Groton, N.Y., 10 June 1972) Elizabeth Ann McGinnis, daughter of Joseph J. & Katherine (Casey) McGinnis, b. Groton 29 Mar 1950. He was owner of a used car business (ret. due to ill health). She is a postal worker. Res. (1995) 658 Clark St., Ext., Groton, NY (moved in 1996). Children (born Ithaca, N.Y.):  
    - a. Jeffrey Christopher Trescot, b. 26 Aug 1973
    - b. Joy Elizabeth Trescot, b. 29 Jan 1976
    - c. Thomas Allen Trescot, b. 17 May 1977

B-654 WILLIAM FRANCIS ALLEN, II, son of Albert G. (B-483) and Marie L. (Walls) Allen, b. Salisbury, Md. 2 Dec 1924; married (Chicago, Ill. 4 July 1946) Jessie Eileen Ellis, dau. of Matthew Edward & Wilhelmina Mary (Jiskra) Ellis, b. Chicago 22 Mar 1926. He served in U.S. Army July '43-Jan '46, 9th Infantry Div. Rifle Co. Res. (1996) 1860 N. Atlantic Blvd., B701, Cocoa Beach, FL 32931.

Children (two youngest born Jefferson Parish, La.):

1. Elizabeth Jean Allen, b. Ithaca, N.Y. 26 Nov 1948.

Child: Michael David Allen, b. 19 Oct 1979

2. Teresa Marie Allen, b. Nashville, Tenn. 5 Apr 1954; mar. 1st LAWRENCE A. BAUMAN IV (div.); 2nd (Oak Alley, St. James Parish, La. 4 July 1985) JOE FAGAN FRANKLIN.

Child (born Oak Alley, La.):

- a. Andrew Fagan Ellis Franklin, b. 10 Mar 1987
3. William Francis Allen III, b. 20 Sep 1955; mar. (Miami, Fla. 23 Dec 1978) Alexandra Mary Milligan. Res. (1996) 4260 Rickenbacker Way, Atlanta, GA 30342.  
Child: John Alexander Allen, b. 21 Aug 1986
  4. James Brian Allen, b. 8 Feb 1957; unmar.

B-655 RICHARD MILTON ALLEN, son of Albert G. (B-483) and Marie L. (Walls) Allen, b. Salisbury, Md. 19 Mar 1928; married (Washington, D.C. 13 Oct 1956) Nancy Anne Fowlkes, dau. of Col. Benjamin C. (Jr.) and Anne Fowlkes, b. Ft. Benning, Ga. 21 July 1931. He served in U.S. Navy Air Corps Nov '51-Aug '55. Res. (1996) P.O. Box 1577, Salisbury, MD 21822.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Richard Milton Allen, Jr., b. 30 Aug 1957; d. Salisbury 21 June 1964.
2. Albert Gillis ("Gil") Allen II, born 12 May 1959; mar. (Helena, Alaska 11 Aug 1984) Ann Karen Roscoff. He is a lawyer.

Children:

- a. Albert Gillis Allen III, b. 9 June 1988
  - b. Ann Katherine Allen, b. 27 Mar 1990
3. Nancy Anne Allen, b. 6 Aug 1961.
  4. Jennifer Allen, b. ?1963.

B-656 PAUL BENJAMIN GUNBY, son of Paul L. (B-484) and Jessie A. (Wilkins) Gunby, b. near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 7 Apr 1906; d. Severna Park, Md. 17 Nov 1995; married (Baltimore, Md. 6 June 1932) Frances Geoghegan, dau. of Jefferson M. and Sadie B. (McDorman) Geoghegan, born Som. Co. 12 Sep 1904. Paul earned B.S., Univ. of Md. (agriculture/horticulture); he was an executive in a grocery chain, and a realtor near Hyattsville, Md.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- B-687 1. Joan Marie Gunby, b. 3 Jan 1935; mar. 1st John Law; 2nd John Neam; 3rd Raymon Norwood.
- B-688 2. Paul Benjamin Gunby, Jr., b. 2 Feb 1945.

B-657 LAURA EMILY GUNBY, daughter of Paul L. (B-484) and Jessie A. (Wilkins) Gunby, born near Marion, Som. Co., Md. 27 Nov 1917; married 1st (St. Paul's P.E. Church, Marion, 7 Aug 1937) LOUIS R. HUEPER, b. Berwyn, Md. 1 Apr 1914 (div. Apr. '65); 2nd (Gunby Chapel near Stockton, Md. 17 Mar 1979) ARNOLD GUNBY from Sutton-in-Ashfield, Notts., England, b. 29 July 1903; d. Towson

(Md.) Nursing Home 28 Sep 1989; ashes returned to England. Louis Hueper served in U.S. Army, 1st Lt., WWII, N. African campaign. He was a licensed professional civil engineer. Laura taught educable retarded children 1956-70; served as Supervisor of Records, Baltimore Co. Court House, Towson 1971-80. She res. (1995) with son, 1211 Deanwood Rd., Baltimore, MD 21234.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. John Remi Hueper, b. 15 July 1940; unmar. He is a clerk in a Towson (Md.) artist supply shop. Res. (1996) 1211 Deanwood Rd., Baltimore, MD 21234.
- B-689 2. Rosalie Ellen Hueper, b. 30 Mar 1942; mar. 1st Donald V. Coale; 2nd Roger L. Gonzales.
3. Karen June Hueper, b. 15 May 1945; mar. (26 Apr 1969) CHARLES HARDIN. Residence (1995) Route 4, Box 4723 Circle Drive, Manchester, TN 37355. Children:
  - a. Caroline Elizabeth Hardin, b. 26 July 1970
  - b. Kathryn Louise Hardin, b. 10 Aug 1972; mar. (28 Feb 1994) JASON CAGEL.
  - c. Kristina Hardin, b. 22 Aug 1980

B-658 WILLIAM TAMLIN CHAFFEY, JR., son of W. T. and Florence (Gunby) Chaffey (B-486), b. old Chaffey home near Gunby homestead on Gunby Creek, near Saint Paul's Church, Marion, Md. 3 Aug 1914; died of a stroke at home (his birthplace) near Marion 25 Sep 1989; married (St. Andrew's Episc. Church, Princess Anne, Md. 31 Oct 1937) Helen Tyler, daughter of Washington and Agnes (Justice) Tyler, b. Crisfield, Md. 8 Oct 1918. He was a farmer, poultryman, building contractor. Children were born at the old Chaffey home. Mrs. Chaffey res. (1996) 28060 Farm Market Rd., Marion, MD 21838.

Children (near Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-690 1. Eleanor Rae Chaffey, b. 11 Aug 1938; married James M. Eberhart.
- B-691 2. William Tamlin Chaffey III, b. 29 Apr 1941.
- B-692 3. Carol Lee Chaffey, b. 5 Dec 1942; mar. Philip S. Bethard.
4. Shelley Hope Chaffey, b. 3 Apr 1950; married (Pocomoke [Md.] Baptist Church, 30 Mar 1970) EDWIN LESTER POWELL, b. 19 Oct 1948. Both served in U.S. Marine Corps. He is a disabled veteran of the Vietnam War. She is an officer for E.C.I. Children (born Crisfield, Md.):
  - a. James Edwin Powell, b. 22 Dec 1971
  - b. Matthew Chaffey Powell, b. 9 Feb 1977

B-658a WILLARD L. MOMSEN, JR., son of W. L. and Helen (Lankford) Momsen (B-490), born New York City 10 Oct 1940; mar. (29 Aug 1964) Kelly Anderson. He earned B.A. 1965 Univ. of Wis. (econ). He was a general agent for Mass. Mutual Life. Residence (1996) 7812 Donegal, Wichita, KS 67206.

Children (eldest born Pontiac, Mich.):

1. Willard L. Momsen, III, b. 17 Nov 19 68; mar. (Wichita, Kan. 30 June 1990) Lara Stone. Res. (1996) 2428 Sweet Grass Trail, Flower Mound, TX 75028.

Children (born Waco, Texas):

- a. Jacob Pohaku Momsen, b. 19 Jan 1991
- b. Brandt Kealii Momsen, b. 10 Mar 1994
2. Richard Todd Momsen, b. Milwaukee, Wis. 21 Nov 1971; unmar. Res. with parents.
3. David Burk Momsen, b. 5 Sep 1976

B-659 JOHN-WALTER SMITH FOSTER, JR., son of J.W.S. (B-493a) and Margaret H. (Rea) Foster, born Baltimore, Md. 25 May 1925; married (St. Thomas Church, Garrison Forest, Md. 15 Sep 1947) (Ruth Lee) French Shriver, daughter of Charles M. and Ruth Lee (French) Foster, b. Baltimore 25 Feb 1924. He was an electrical engineer (ret.). Res. (1996) 12407 Garrison Forest Road, Owings Mills, MD 21117.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. John Walter Smith Foster, III, b. 1 Aug 1948; married (Melinda's, Glyndon, Md. 29 May 1976) Katharine Zimmerman McCausland, born 4 July 1948. He earned B.S., Washington College, Chestertown, Md., & M.S. Tenn. Technological Univ. (ichthyology). He is Head of Recreational Dept. for Dept. of Natural Resources. Res. (1996) P. O. Box 105, Queenstown, MD 21658. Child (born Easton, Md.):
  - a. John Walter Smith Foster, IV, b. 16 Oct 1986
2. C(harles) Shriver Foster, b. 12 Mar 1950; unm. He enlisted in U.S. Navy & served 16 yrs. He

is a caretaker. Res. with parents.

3. Lee French Foster, b. 29 Dec 1954; unmar. He is co-owner and manager of the family garden center. Res. (1996) 188 Kiwassa Rd., Saranac Lake, NY 12983.

B-660 FRANKLIN REA FOSTER, son of John W. S. (B-493a) and Margaret H. (Rea) Foster, b. Baltimore, Md. 25 Feb 1927; married 1st (Boston, Mass. 7 Jan 1950) Lucy Carnegie Sprague, b. Boston 2 Jan 1928 (div. 1990); 2nd Virginia ---. He earned B.A., Harvard, M.B., Harvard School of Business. He was an advertising executive, owned & operated an advertising business. Ms. Lucy Foster res. ('96) 12700 Bonita Rd., Glyndon, MD 21071. Mr. & Mrs. F.R. Foster res. (1996) 4239 Wickford Rd., Baltimore, MD 21210.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Lucy Carnegie Sprague Foster, b. 23 Nov 1956; mar. 1st THOMAS C. HOFFENREFFER (div. 1994); mar. 2nd (Cumberland Island, Ga. 1 Jan 1995) ROBERT EMERSON FIGHT, b. 19 Mar 1951.

Children (born Portland, Maine):

- a. Thomas C. Hoffenreffer, Jr., b. 29 Oct 1987
- b. Lucy Etelka Carnegie Sprague Hoffenreffer, b. 21 Sep 1992
2. Franklin Whittington ("Whit") Foster, born 3 Feb 1958; mar. (Baltimore 4 May 1991) Mary Louise Flowers, b. Baltimore 9 Mar 1956. He is an executive with a natural gas company. Res. (1996) 1198 Cuba Farm Rd., Monroe, LA 71201. Children (born Shreveport, La.):
  - a. Nathaniel Whittington Foster, born 14 May 1993
  - b. Louise Carnegie Foster, b. 1 Oct 1995

B-661 ELSIE SYMINGTON FOSTER, daughter of Arthur D. (Jr.) (B-493b) and Martha (Symington) Foster, b. Baltimore, Md. 9 Jan 1935; mar. (Baltimore 19 June 1954) T. COURTENAY JENKINS, JR., born 30 May 1926; d. Baltimore 1 Nov 1985. He was a contractor. She resides (1996) 12606 Garrison Forest Road, Reisterstown, MD 21136.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. T. Courtenay Jenkins, III, b. 27 Aug 1955; mar. Allison Dickinson (div. Winter Park, Fla. 23 Mar 1996). Having earned B.A., Univ. of Vermont, he is an investment realtor. Res. (1996) 1720 Broadway Rd., Lutherville, MD 21093. Children (born Baltimore, Md.):
  - a. Anne Jenkins, b. 8 June 1986
  - b. Louisa Jenkins, b. 26 Sep 1991
2. Henry Hiller Jenkins, b. 20 Mar 1958; mar. (Baltimore 10 Dec 1989) Anne Bletjer. He earned B.A., Denison Univ. He is a pharmaceutical employee. Res. (1996) 1808 Shawan Valley Lane, Reisterstown, MD 21136. Child (born Baltimore, Md.):
  - a. Benjamin Jenkins, b. 24 Sep 1991
  - b. Timothy Jenkins, b. 26 May 1993
3. Arthur Foster Jenkins, b. 1962; unmar. He is a contractor. Res. (1996) Baltimore, Md.
4. Pattie Penniman Jenkins, b. 5 June 1967; mar. (St. John's, Glyndon, Md., 10 Sep 1994) PETER EDWARD DILLON, born Liverpool, England, 1 May 1963. He is owner of The Court Jester's Hat Co. A grad. (B.A.) of Denison Univ., she is a teacher in Living Classrooms, Baltimore. Res. (1996) 304 Severn Rd., Crownsville, MD 21032.

B-662 DONNA RAE WARD, daughter of Meyer L. (B-505) and Idella F. (Byrd) Ward, b. McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 29 July 1944; married (Asbury Meth. Church, Crisfield 6 Aug 1966) MICHAEL CHANDLER WIGGLESWORTH, b. Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 5 Dec 1944. He served in U.S. Navy. He is an auto salesman. She is an RN. Res. (1996) Hall Highway, Crisfield, MD 21817.

Children (2nd born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Michael Chandler Wigglesworth, Jr., b. Great Lakes [Ill.] Naval Hospital 17 Oct 1968; mar. (Crisfield 15 Feb 1992) Traci Lynette Olah, born Portsmouth (Va.) Naval Hospital 7 Jan 1973. He served in U.S. Army. Trained as a diesel mechanic, he is a farmer. Res. (1996) 2891 Byrdtown Rd., Crisfield, MD 21817. Child (born Crisfield, Md.):
  - a. Amy Chandler Wigglesworth, 7 Nov 1994
2. Mark Jeffrey Wigglesworth, b. 17 Jan 1974.

B-663 PAULINE ANNE SOMERS, daughter of J. Clarence (B-509) and Manie (Holland) Somers, b. Crisfield, Md. 4



Apr 1931; mar. (Crisfield 19 June 1948) CULLEN DIXON, son of Norvall & Lillian (Cullen) Dixon, b. Crisfield 7 Dec 1926. He was a maintenance man (ret.). Res. (1996) 310 Broadway, Crisfield, MD 21817.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Nicki Dixon, b. 23 Mar 1949; mar. 1st (Crisfield 3 Apr 1968) LEON WELCH EVANS, b. Crisfield 27 Sep 1947 (div.); 2nd (Ocean City, Md. 1 July 1978) CHARLES SOMERS, b. Manokin, Som. Co.; dec'd. She is office manager for a contractor. Res. (1996) P.O. Box 234, Westover, MD 21871. Child (born Easton, Md.):  
a. Shane Leon Evans, b. 4 Nov 1968
2. Patti Dixon, b. 15 Oct 1954; mar. (Washington, D.C. 24 Dec 1972) STEVEN BUDMAN (div.). She resumed maiden name. She earned B.A. 1979 Salisbury State (psych.) & M.A. 1983 U. of N.C. (Greensboro) (psych.-animal behavior). She has been a house painter, a veterinary assistant, a seafood quality control tech., etc. Res. ('96) 3385 Lawsonia Rd., Crisfield, MD 21817. Child (born Salisbury, Md.):  
a. Christopher Sullivan Dixon Rowe, b. 17 Nov 1992
3. Frederick Somers Dixon, b. 12 Jan 1960; mar. (Pine, Col., Oct 1982) Maureen Harris. He is a ranch manager. Res. (1996) P. O. Box 473, Bailey, CO 80421. Child (born Denver, Col.):  
a. Lauren Elizabeth Dixon, b. 15 Dec 1987
4. Toni Dixon, b. 22 June 1961; mar. (Seaford, Del. Oct 1984) DAVID PETERS, b. 23 Jan 1963; no children. She is a bank teller. Res. ('96) 202 - 4th St., Laurel, DE 19956.

B-664 WILLIAM DAVID LONG, son of Thomas B. (B-510) and Marietta (Leuttinger) Long, b. Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 20 Sep 1929; mar. Barbara Russell. He was a farmer near Orlando, Fla. (ret.). Res. (1996) 2860 Neil Rd., Apopka, FL 32703.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Lisa Russell Long, b. c1956; mar. DAVID HILL. Children (born Florida):  
a. Rachael Hill, b. 3 Nov 1985  
b. Michael Hill, b. 1987
2. William David ("Billy") Long, Jr., b. ?1958. Res. (1996) 1630 Balmy Beach Dr., Apopka, FL 32703.
3. Thomas Beauregard ("Bo") Long, b. ?1960.

B-665 JAMES LONG, son of Guy C. (B-511) and Mary (Johnson) Long, b. ?Chester, Pa. ?1921; mar. 1st Gerry; 2nd Anne---. (Source: Harry Brown)

Child (born ?Chester, Pa.):

1. Guy Long, b. ?1947; mar. Joanne-- Res. (1996) 112 W. Barnard St., West Chester, PA 19382. Children (born ?West Chester, Pa.):  
a. Debbie Long  
b. Kim Long  
c. Thomas Long

B-666a ROBERT LONG, son of Guy C. (B-511) and Mary (Johnson) Long, b. ?Chester, Pa. ?1923; mar. Betty --- (Source: Harry Brown) Children:

1. Jane Long, b. ?1948; mar. ---- ?  
Child: Eustacia
2. Robert Long, Jr.; mar. Norma--- ?  
Children (born Pa.):  
a. Kevin Long  
b. Steven Long

B-666b MERITA CHRISTINE LONG, daughter of Edwin R. (B-512) and Marian (Fitchett) Long, b. Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va. 17 Sep 1937; mar. (Cape Charles, Va. 12 Sep 1959) Rev. STANLEY ("STAN") BLOSSER WEBSTER, son of Hiram & Florence M. (Blosser) Webster, born Fort Wayne, Ind. 9 Oct 1925. He earned B.A. 1949 Occidental College (psych.), D.Min '52, Princeton Seminary; he was a Presby. clergyman (ret.), served as U.S. Air Force Chaplain 1953-73. She earned B.A. 1958 Mary Baldwin College (history). Residence (1996) 24296 Seaside Road, Seaview, VA 23429. Children:

1. Jonathan Long Webster, born 30 Dec 1960; mar. (Charlotte, N.C. 6 May 1995) Janthi Elizabeth Fisher, b. Malasia 17 Nov 1968. He earned B.A. 1983 St. Andrews College (bus.); he is a Manager for Information Systems. She earned B.A. 1989 Wake Forest, & doctor's degree from Veterinary School of Med., Univ. of N.C. in 1993. Residence (1996) 2711 Kipperly Court, Charlotte, NC 28270. Child (born Charlotte, N.C.):

- a. Miriam Elizabeth Webster, 30 Jan 1996
2. Jennifer Marie Webster, b. 11 Jan 1963; mar. (Cape Charles, Va., 30 June 1984) JEFFREY ALLEN CLEVELAND, b. Atlanta, Ga. 19 Aug 1962. He earned B.A. 1984 Wake Forest Univ., M.D. 1988 Bowman Gray; he is a pediatrician. He served as U.S. Air Force physician 1991-94. She earned B.A. 1985 Wake Forest. Res. ('96) 8204 Sardiscroft Rd., Charlotte, NC 28270.

Children (first born Long Beach, Cal.):

- a. Christina Grace Cleveland, 11 Sep 1990
- b. Charlotte Elaine Cleveland, b. England 1 Sep 1993
- c. Samuel Allen Cleveland, b. Charlotte 4 Dec 1995
3. Christine Merita Webster, b. 2 Mar 1967; mar. (16 Dec 1989) CHRISTOPHER SEBASTIAN EDWARDS, b. 27 July 1966; no children. He earned B.A. 1988, D.Min. 1991 Trinity Evangelical Seminary. He is a clergyman. She earned B.A. 1989 William and Mary (business). Res. (1996) 4800 Mulford St., Skokie, IL 60077.
4. Matthew Dwight Webster, b. 29 Apr 1973; unm. He is a student in construction technology. Res. ('96) Box 4053. Silver Creek, CO 80446.

B-667 WILLIAM HENRY ("HARRY") BROWN, JR., son of W. H. and Mary E. (Long) Brown (B-513), b. Baltimore, Md. 10 July 1927; married (Baltimore 7 Mar 1953) Joan Lois Reid, dau. of George L. & Alice (Puller) Reid, b. Catonsville, Md. 27 Oct 1932. He served in U.S. Navy June 1945-July 1946. A 1952 graduate of Univ. of Md., and formerly a manager for Americana Oil Co., Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., Texaco, Southland Co., he is now a consultant for his own Site Selection & Development Services, Inc. Res. (1996) 1200 Canberwell Road, Catonsville, MD 21228.

Children (first born Harrisonburg, Va.):

1. Mary Elizabeth Brown, b. 21 Mar 1955; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 17 Sep 1983) WILLIAM GUY LIPPY, b. Baltimore 4 Mar 1946; no children. He was a Baltimore City police officer (ret.), now works for Louisa Co., Va. She earned B.S. 1977 Longwood College; M.S. 1990 College of Notre Dame of Md.; she is now a management supervisor, Southland Corp. (7-11 Co.) Res. ('96) R.R. 1, P.O. Box 5622, Bumpas, VA 23024.
2. William Henry Brown, III, b. Bluefield, W.Va. 1 Jan 1957; mar. (Atlanta, Ga. 27 July 1989) Janis Simmons, born Huntsville, Ala. 12 Jan 1958. He earned B.S. 1981 Georgia Tech. He is a stock broker in Atlanta. Res. (1996) 4010 Lake Acworth Dr., Acworth, GA 30101. Child (born Atlanta, Georgia):  
a. Cassandra Jean Brown, b. 2 Jan 1989
3. Barbara Ann Brown, b. Bluefield 29 Jan 1958; married (Baltimore 6 Oct 1989) ROBERT BENNETT CARTER, JR., born Baltimore 14 Oct 1954; no children. She has her own accounting (book-keeping) service. Res. (1996) 1128 Gloria Ave., Arbutus, MD 21227.
4. Brian Alston Brown, b. Richmond, Va. 12 Jan 1964; mar. (Ellicott City, Md. 2 Feb 1991) Patricia O'Connor, b. Ellicott City 27 Aug 1969. He is a printer. She is Asst. Mgr. Commercial & Farmers Bank. Res. (1996) 964 Regine Dr., Arbutus, MD 21227. Children (twins, born Ellicott City, Md.):  
a. Brian Alston Brown, Jr., b. 23 Mar 1992  
b. Emma Josephine Brown, b. 23 Mar 1992

B-668 JAMES DONALD BROWN, son of William H. and Mary E. (Long) Brown (B-513), born Baltimore, Md. 11 Aug 1934; mar. 1st (Baltimore 9 Apr 1960) Cathy Moller, b. 28 Sep 1938 (div.); 2nd (Catonsville [Md.] Meth. Church 19 Mar 1977) Patricia Hardt. He served in U.S. Army Apr '57-Apr '59, in Europe. He is a foreman, installing gas & electric equipment for Gas & Electric Co. Res. (1996) 720 Streaker Rd., Sykesville, MD 21784.

Child, by first marriage (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Mariellen Brown, born 3 Jan 1964; mar. CARY SYNAN. Residence (1996) 1730 Ruppert Drive, Finksburg, MD 21048. Child (born Baltimore, Md.):  
a. Justin Robert Synan, b. 13 Oct 1989

B-669 ELEANOR JANE GREEN, daughter of John H. (B-514) and Nancy L. (Sterling) Green, b. Crisfield, Md. 15 June 1926; mar. (?Som., 25 Dec 1947) BERT A. WARD, son of Alonza & Elizabeth (Messick) Ward, b. ?Crisfield 1925; d. ?Crisfield 1973. (Wilson 34 202)

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Brenda Lee Ward, b. 27 May 1952; mar. (?Som. 24 July 1970) EDWARD MOORE, son of Charles Moore, of Saxis, Va.
2. Nancy Ward, b. ?1954; mar. ---TAYLOR.
3. Bert A. Ward, Jr., b. ?1956. Res. (1996) 3290 Sackertown Rd., Crisfield, MD 21817.

B-670a BETTY LOUISE ("BETTY LOU") GREEN, daughter of John H. (B-514) and Nancy L. (Sterling) Green, born Crisfield, Md. 16 Apr 1931; married (Asbury Methodist Church, Crisfield 9 May 1953) ROBERT EPHRAIM MADDOX, son of Henry N. and Bessie J. (Tyler) Maddox, b. Crisfield 26 June 1928. He is an insurance salesman. Res. (1996) ?Gillette Drive, Crisfield, MD 21817.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Robert Ephraim Maddox, Jr., born 3 Oct 1959. Res. ('96) 2116 Wildwood Trail, Pocomoke City, MD 21851.
2. Betsy Lynn Maddox, b. 25 Mar 1962.

B-670b EDWARD WARREN RUSSELL, son of Harvey M. and Ruth (Green) Russell (B-515b), b. Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 22 Apr 1926; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. Som. 24 Feb 1951) Mildred Marie Lewis, dau. of Charles L. and Sallie P. (Dryden) Lewis, born "Bowland House" near Kingston, Som. Co. 1 Dec 1928. He served in U.S. Navy 1944-46. He was a carpenter, built produce and seafood truck bodies. She was a registered nurse. Res. (1996) 30450 Harvey Russell Rd., P. O. Box 171, Princess Anne, MD 21853. Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Edward Warren Russell, Jr., born 13 Dec 1952; mar. 1st (29 July 1977) Jacqueline Sue Patton (div.); 2nd (29 Sep 1985) Kim Joan Ayllsworth (div.); 3rd (14 July 1993) Laurie Mae High. He is a Natural Resources Police Officer for State of Md. Child is by third marriage. Res. (1996) 8255 Arden Dr., Salisbury, MD 21801.

Child (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Alexis Brooke Russell, b. Gaithersburg, Md. 27 Sep 1993
2. John Richard ("Ricky") Russell, born 22 Apr 1954; mar. (Princess Anne 14 July 1973) Ann Elizabeth Turner, b. 19 Dec 1956. He is an electrician. She earned a B.S. in nursing. Residence (1996) 12010 Jeffery Lane, Princess Anne, MD 21853.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Amy Christine Russell, 17 Feb 1974
- b. Kelly Elizabeth Russell, 30 Apr 1977
3. Susan Jane ("Janie") Russell, b. 13 Mar 1965; mar. (1 Sep 1985) DOUGLAS WAYNE GLADDING, b. 26 Dec 1960 (div. 3/6/91, resumed her maiden name). She is a 911 Dispatcher. Res. (1996) 8313 Whitesville Road, Pittsville, MD 21850.

B-671a ALFRED JAMES LAWSON, III, son of A.J. (Jr.) (B-517) and Ruth G. (Briddell) Lawson, born Crisfield, Md. 1943; mar. (?Som. 12 May 1963) his distant cousin, Ann Frances Ward, dau. of Creston & Lillian (Wilson) Ward (E-58), b. Crisfield 30 May 1944. He manages the family grocery store in Crisfield. (See Wilson 34 44) Res. ('96) 223 N. Somerset Ave., Crisfield, MD 21817.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Matthew James Lawson, b. 8 Mar 1967; unmar. Res. (1996) with parents.
2. Lee Anne Lawson, b. 6 Mar 1971; mar. (?Som. 7 Nov 1992) EDWIN CHARLES ("EDDIE") LAIRD. Res. ('96) 26440 Mariners Rd., Crisfield, MD 21817.
3. Timothy ("Tut") Lawson, b. ?1973; mar. (?Som. Jan 1993) Angel Yvonne McDorman.

B-671b DOLORES J. ("DEE") DAMERON, daughter of Horace W. (B-521) and Gladys (Pruitt) Dameron, b. 1930; d. ?Crisfield, Md. 3 June 1995 (of cancer); bur. Sunnyridge Mem. Park, Hopewell, Md.; mar. CLARENCE WILSON. She was owner & operator of Dee's Beauty Shop. He is a barber, sells shoes as a sideline, Main St., Crisfield. He res. (1996) 26351 Silver Lane, Crisfield, MD 21817.

Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Vicki Lynn Wilson, b. ?c1954; mar. RUSSELL J. HILL. Res. (1996) 817 Parkhurst Manor Drive, Salisbury, MD 21084.

Child: Kevin Hill.

B-671c IRMA ELAINE ("DOTTIE") BOZMAN, daughter of Granville and Lucy V. (Lawson) Bozman (B-522), b. Crisfield, Md. 1915; d. Crisfield 1947; mar. (1937) (JAMES) BERNARD REESE, born 18 Dec 1912. He married 2nd Betty Bonneville. He was produce manager for Acme Store (ret.).

Res. (1996) Crisfield, MD 21817.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-694 1. Richard Dion Reese, b. 30 Jan 1938.  
B-695 2. James Patrick Reese, b. 17 Mar 1940.

B-672 ROY AARON THOMAS, son of Preston E. and Matilda K. (McCready) Thomas (B-527), b. Somerset Co., Md. 2 Oct 1923. He became the father of Linda Lee (b. 15 Nov 1947) by a union with Betty June Morgan, dau. of Thomas Arzie & Nettie Alice (Taylor) Morgan, b. Crisfield, Som. Co. 11 Feb 1931; died Pen. Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 21 Sep 1990; she married (Som. 25 Oct 1950) William P. Shores, who adopted Linda. (William was a waterman near Crisfield.) Roy mar. (Brunswick, Ga. 16 Sep 1947) Naomi Griner, daughter of Bartow & Lessie (Newell) Griner, b. Boyd, Fla. 24 Jan 1928. Roy was a State Forest Ranger. All but first child by Naomi. (Source: Philip & Linda Goldsborough & Roy A. Thomas) Res. ('96) 3968 Cardinal Dr., Crisfield, MD 21817.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Linda Lee (Thomas) Shores, b. 15 Nov 1947; married (Crisfield 17 Dec 1965) PHILIP LEE GOLDSBOROUGH, son of Robert Henry (Jr.) and Minnie Lucille (Powell) Goldsborough, born Crisfield 29 Apr 1947; no children. He is co-owner with his father & brother of Goldsborough's Marine, Inc., boat sales & service; and he is a volunteer fireman. Res. (1996) 199 Dennis Lane, Crisfield, MD 21817.
2. Sonia Thomas, b. 29 June 1948; mar. (Som. 6 July 1970) RAYMOND JOHN SOLER of Booth Bay, Maine. Res. (1996) Rt. 96, P.O. Box 164, East Boothbay, ME 04544. Children:
  - a. Kimberly Soler, b. 19 July 1971
  - b. Kelly Soler, b. 25 Jan 1978
3. Roy Aaron ("Buddy") Thomas, Jr., born 23 Mar 1950; mar. 1st (Crisfield 1971) Alvena Stoops of Saxis (div.); mar. 2nd (19 Aug 1991) Betty Shifflett. Res. (1996) 26908 Plantation Rd., Crisfield, MD 21817.

Children, by 1st mar., 3rd born in Texas):

- a. (Loretta) Lynn Thomas, b. 17 Sep 1972
- b. Tammy Lee Thomas, b. 19 Mar 1974
- c. Roy Aaron Thomas III, b. 11 Dec 1976
- d. Casie Thomas, b. 17 Aug 1978
- e. Lucas Thomas, b. 20 Feb 1981
4. (Preston) Bartow Thomas, b. 26 Sep 1951; mar. 1st (?1979) Terry Coulbourn, dau. of Joseph & Shelva J. (Tyler) Coulbourn, b. 1957 (div.); 2nd (30 Apr 1983) Helene Burns.

Children, first by first marriage:

- a. Preston Bartow Thomas, Jr., b. 16 Jan 1980
- b. Ashley Thomas, b. 8 June 1984
- c. Lindsey Thomas, b. 26 Oct 1987
5. Naomi Matilda ("Tillie") Thomas, b. 7 June 1953; mar. 1st (Marion [Md.] Bapt. Church 5 Aug 1972) PATRICK WEBB (div.); 2nd (Rockville [Md.] Courthouse 14 Feb 1986) GARY HALE. Res. ('96) 18812 Muncaster Road, Derwood, MD 20855.
- Child: Matthew Webb, b. 29 Jan 1976
6. Marchia Ann Thomas, b. 12 June 1955; mar. (6 May 1973) PHILIP WARD. Res. ('96) 7534 Wolf Rd., Salisbury, MD 21801.

Children:

- a. Tracie Leigh Ward, b. 8 Mar 1974
- b. Aaron Ward, b. 3 Feb 1981
7. Marjorie Lynn Thomas, born 19 July 1960; mar. (Crisfield Bapt. Church 13 June 1981) MATTHEW T. ("MATT") RIGGIN. Res. (1996) 9 Hall Hwy., Crisfield, MD 21817.
- Child: Danielle Riffin, b. 7 June 1988

B-672a PATRICIA JANE TRADER, daughter of Kirby A. (B-530b) and Betty J. (Reece) Trader, born Wilmington, Del. 9 Dec 1948; mar. (Marshalltown, Del., 29 May 1965) KENNETH ROBERT PARSONS, b. Wilmington 23 Aug 1948. He is in the tile & carpet business. She is a bus driver. Res. (1996) Box 159, Kenton, DE 19955.

Children (born Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del.):

1. Keith Kirby Parsons, b. 18 Dec 1965; married (Dover, Del. 14 Jan 1989) Robin Lynn Tribbet, b. 23 Feb 1959. He is a lab technician for Reichhold.
- Child: Tyler Keith Parsons, b. 29 June 1989
2. Kimberly Ann Parsons, b. 17 Sep 1968; mar. & div.
3. Kristie Lynn Parsons, b. 21 Dec 1971; married (Smyrna, Delaware, 9 Oct 1993) JERRY DEAN

TOLLIVER, b. Nov 1963. Res. (1096) 1099 S. DuPont Hwy., Smyrna, DE 19977.

Child (born Smyrna, Del.):

- a. Heather Lynn Tolliver, b. 5 Aug 1995

B-672b WILLIAM JOSEPH ESHAM, III, son of W.J. (Jr.) and Edna T. (Tull) Esham (B-541), born Cheverly, Md. 5 Aug 1950; mar. (St. Mark's Episc. Church, Millsboro, Del. 14 June 1971) Aleta Ruth Lenhart, born Millsboro 26 Apr 1952. He is a 1968 grad. of Del. Tech. Community College, Georgetown, Del. He served in U.S. Army Reserves 5 yrs. He works for Graves Men's Store, Lewes, Del. Res. (1996) 343 W. State St., Millsboro, DE 19966.

Children (born Bebee Hospital, Lewes, Del.):

1. Jennifer Lynn Esham, b. 20 Dec 1971; married (St. Peter's Church, Millsboro 3 Apr 1993) BRIAN JORDAN PERRY of Lewes, b. Aberdeen, Md. 9 July 1969. He is in the National Guard. A qualified elementary teacher, she currently works for a jewelry store.

Child (born Dover [Del.] A.F. Base Hosp.):

- a. Conner Jordan Perry, b. 24 July 1996
2. Logan Brittany Esham, b. 20 May 1981.

B-673 PEGGY VIRGINIA PALMER, daughter of Howard A. and Virginia E. (Smack) Palmer (B-546), b. Newark, Worcester Co., Md. 2 Nov 1936; mar. (Newark 13 Sep 1955) FRED THOMAS PARKER, JR., son of F.T. & Lillian (Dennis) Parker, b. ?Newark 1 Apr 1931. Residence (1995) 8517 Marshall Creek Rd., Newark, MD 21841. Children:

1. (Frederick) Dennis Parker, born 27 Feb 1957; mar. (11 Oct 1980) Deborah ("Debbie") Smith. Res. (1996) 100 Washington St., Berlin, MD 21811.

Child: Jason Dennis Parker, b. 19 June 1984

2. Howard Dean Parker, born 7 Jan 1959; mar. (9 Sep 1978) Jackie Howard (div.); no children.
3. Dawn Virginia Parker, b. 16 Feb 1962; mar. (22 May 1982) JEFFREY D. PRUITT. Residence (1996) Newark, MD 21841.

B-673a BETTY LEE JONES, daughter of R. Franklin and Virginia G. (Dryden) Jones (B-575), born near Pocomoke City, Somerset Co., Md. 17 May 1926; mar. (South Mills, N.C. 29 June 1944) GERALD HAMPTON WILSON, born Stantonville, Tenn. 18 Mar 1921. He served in the U.S. Army Air Force in WWII (1st Sgt. E/8), then had career in Civil Service, GS8, Recreation Director at an air base (ret. '80). Res. (1996) 4435 Bayside Rd., Snow Hill, MD. 21863.

Children (first two born Salisbury, Md.):

B-696 1. Janet Virginia Wilson, b. 25 June 1945; mar. Harold L. Royals.

B-697 2. Shirley Anne Wilson, b. 26 Oct 1946; mar. 1st Daniel W. Wright; 2nd Rodger J. Clark; 3rd Edward L. Wood.

3. John Franklin Wilson, born Spokane, Wash. 19 Mar 1949; mar. 1st (Hampton, Va. 1969) Donna Marnette Williams (div. 1975); 2nd (Jupiter, Fla.) Joni Jean (Pastor) Holmes (div. 1988). He served in U.S. Navy in Vietnam War. He is an electrician. Res. (1996) 401 Old Virginia Rd., Pocomoke City, MD 21851.

Children (first born Hampton, Va.):

- a. Traci Alane Wilson, b. 3 Oct 1973
- b. Jessica Lee Wilson, b. Port St. Lucie, Fl. 30 Mar 1986

4. Jerry Lee Wilson, b. Hunter Air Force Base, Savannah, Ga., 23 July 1953; married 1st Poquoson, Va.) Kathy Dianne (Mathews) Bloxom (div.); 2nd (Va.) April Lynn (Williamson) Green (div.). He works in home improvement (painting, carpentry, etc.) Res. (1996) 401 Old Virginia Rd., Pocomoke City, MD 21851.

Child (born Hampton, Va.):

- a. Ashlee Michele Wilson, b. 3 June 1984
5. Donna Marie Wilson, b. Hunter AF Base 29 Aug 1955; married (Poquoson, Va.) JEFFREY FULTON LANE. A grad. of V.P.I., he is a pharmacist & owner of Plaza Pharmacy, Hayes; she is the bookkeeper there. Res. (1996) 6544 Creek Rd., Hayes, VA 23072.

Children (born Newport News, Va.):

- a. Megan Olivia Lane, b. 31 Mar 1981
- b. Evan Palmer Lane, b. 15 Feb 1985

B-674 GEORGE DAVID DRYDEN, JR., son of David J. (B-576) and Clara M. (Billman) Dryden, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Mar 1927; mar. 1st (6 Sep 1947) Eva --- (div.); 2nd (?June 1960) ---. Eva Dryden resided (1984) 810 Beech Rd., Langhorne, PA 19047. He res. (1984) 2451 Winding

Road., Hatboro, PA 19040.

Children (born ?Hatboro, Pa.):

1. George David Dryden, III, born 28 Nov 1949; mar. (15 June 1968) Janet Cioci. Child: David Joseph Dryden, b. 13 Sep 1968
2. Ellen Elizabeth Dryden, b. 24 July 1953; mar. (24 Aug 1974) DEAN MINNICHBACH. Res. (1995) 2502 Skyview Drive, Feasterville Trevose, PA 19053-1918.

B-675 LILLIAN V. DRYDEN, daughter of David J. (B-576) and Clara M. (Billman) Dryden, born Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Aug 1928; mar. (22 Jan 1949) JOSEPH GALLAGHER. Res. (1984) 3503 Indian Queen Ln., Philadelphia, PA.

Children (born ?Philadelphia, Pa.):

1. Joseph Francis T. Gallagher, b. 28 July 1949; mar. (5 May 1973) Margaret Ann Kelly, born 1 May 1951.
2. Patrick Daniel Gallagher, born 15 Feb 1956.
3. Thomas Michael Gallagher, born 13 July 1957; mar. (16 Feb 1974) Robyn Mettinger.

Child (born ?Philadelphia, Pa.):

- a. Thomas Michael Gallagher, Jr., b. 6 Jan 1978

B-676 (FRANCES) IRENE BRITTINGHAM, daughter of Norwood A. and Martha E. (Dryden) Brittingham (B-577), b. Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md. 25 Jan 1924; married (Pocomoke 27 Nov 1943) GEORGE WHITFIELD PAINTER, b. 22 May 1921. He served in U.S. Coast Guard 1942-5. He had a hobby shop in Alexandria, Va. She worked for the U.S. Depts. of Defense and Transportation. Since 1976 they have lived on a farm near Stockton, Md.; he worked for the Campbell Soup Co., Pocomoke. Residence (1996) 4544 Stockton Rd., P.O. Box 813, Pocomoke City, MD 21851.

Children (born Alexandria, Va.):

1. David Warren Painter, b. 23 Oct 1950; mar. (Alexandria 8 Sep 1978) Judith Elizabeth Carter, b. Ft. Meade, Md. 11 Sep 1952. He earned B.A. 1975, M.S. 1985 (cartography), Geo. Mason U. He is a cartographer. Res. ('96) 8 W. Linden St., Alexandria, VA 22301.
2. Carolyn Frances Painter, b. 30 Sep 1953; mar. (Easton, Md. 1 Dec 1993) JOEL FRANCIS CHOSTA, b. Northridge, Mass. 19 Apr 1956; no children. He is a mechanic for the P.O. She is a postal clerk. Res. (1996) 7687 Peaneck Rd., St. Michael's, MD 21663.

Child (born Alexandria, Va.):

- a. Alec Francis Chosta, b. 25 July 1944

B-677 ROBERT NORWOOD BRITTINGHAM, son of Norwood A. and Martha E. (Dryden) Brittingham (B-577), b. Pocomoke City, Md. 29 Apr 1926; d. 19 Aug 1967, killed in an auto accident, Rt. 13, Eden, Md.; mar. Louise King. Served in U.S. Air Force 1944-45. He was a lineman for Delmarva Power and Light. Children:

1. Brenda Joyce Brittingham, born ?c1948; mar. DANIEL MORRIS. Res. (1996) P. O. Box 682, Millsboro, DE 19966.

Child: Frankie T. Morris, b. ?c1969

2. Robert Norwood Brittingham, Jr., born ?c1950.

Children:

- a. Kimberly Brittingham
- b. Charles Brittingham
3. Donald Stedman Brittingham, b. ?c1952.

B-678 BETTYE WALLER, daughter of Robert J. and Ruth M. (Dryden) Waller (B-578), born Salisbury, Md. 1929; d. Salisbury 1970; married (8 Aug 1948) LEE F. TOWNSEND. He was a farmer. He res. 1618 Mt. Hermon Rd., Salisbury, MD 21801. Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. Margaret Ellen Townsend, b. 10 Sep 1949; mar. (Salisbury 19 Aug 1967) PHILIP WIGTON PATTEY, son of Reginald E. and Dorothy E. (Wigton) Pattey, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Mar 1938. He served in U.S. Army. He works for C & P Tel. Co. Residence (1996) 8503 Marshall Creek Rd., Newark, MD 21841

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Christopher Lee Pattey, b. 30 July 1968
- b. Jill Luanne Pattey, b. 17 Nov 1973
2. Phillip Wayne Townsend, born 6 Sep 1952; mar. (3 Apr 1973) Cynthia Fooks, born 4 Sep 1957. He is a farmer. Res. (1996) 1409 E. Upland Drive, Salisbury, MD 21801.

Children (born ?Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Leisa Diane Townsend, b. 8 Aug 1975?
- b. Jeffrey Stuart Townsend, b. 17 Mar 1978?

B-679 WILLIAM ROBERT ("BILL") WALLER, son of Robert J. and Ruth M. (Dryden) Waller (B-578), born Salisbury, Md. 27 Nov 1941; married (Cambridge, Md. 19 Dec 1959) Frances Faye Harvey, b. Cambridge 7 Aug 1943. He served in U.S. Navy 1959-66 (submarines). He is an engineer for GE Marine Services, Newport News. Residence (1996) 515 Sparrow Road, Seaford, VA 23696-2540.

Children (first born Cambridge, Md.):

1. Jay Robert Waller, b. 12 Apr 1960; d. Seaford, Va. 22 Jan 1974.
2. Vikki Lynn Waller, born Norwich, Conn. 25 Apr 1962; mar. (Yorktown, Va. 4 Apr 1981) CLIFFORD DAVID COLLIER, b. Warren, Mich. 4 May 1961. He is owner/operator, Amco Transmission, Newport News. Children (first born Norfolk, Va.):
  - a. Curtis Bryce Collier, b. 13 Sep 1984
  - b. William Drew Collier, b. Hampton, Va. 27 Dec 1987
3. Troy William Waller, born Hampton, Va. 3 Aug 1967; unmar. A grad. of E. Carolina (Greenville, N.C.), he earned M.A., Old Dominion.

B-680 WILLIAM POWELL DRYDEN, son of James H. (B-579) and Mary A. (Knealy) Dryden, b. 24 Feb 1939; died Fruitland, Md., at home, 9 July 1990; mar. 1st (Wicomico Co., Md. Aug 1958) Judith Elsie Niblett (div. 23 May 1966); 2nd (Sep 1966) Jane Ellen Long, dau. of William Penuel & Cynthia (Carey) Long, b. 22 Nov 1946 (div.); 3rd (10 Sep 1979) Patricia McMorris Bennett of Fruitland. He was a photographer. First two girls were by first marriage, two boys by second marriage, youngest daughter by third marriage. Mrs. Patricia Dryden res. (1996) 519 Clyde Ave., Salisbury, MD 21801.

Children (born ?Salisbury, Md.):

1. Dawn Lynn Theresa Dryden, b. 16 Feb 1959; mar. --- RICE of Weaverville, NC
2. Denise Lorraine Dryden, b. 3 Oct 1960; mar. --- WHITTINGTON of Asheville, NC
3. William Powell Dryden, Jr., b. 11 July 1967. In 1992 he resided in Parsonsburg, MD 21849.
4. James Henry Dryden, b. 15 Sep 1969. In 1992 resided in Salisbury, Md.
4. Emily Ann Dryden, b. ?1980.

B-681 DAVID ROY ADKINS, son of Roy T. and Margaret L. (Dryden) Adkins (B-581), born Salisbury, Md. 1 May 1940; married (Fruitland, Md. 25 July 1959) Carol Ann Fields, b. Salisbury 1 May 1940. He was reared by his aunt and uncle, Warren and Katherine (Dryden) Short. After a 20-year career in U.S. Air Force, he retired Jan 1979 as M/Sgt. He is now Material Control Supervisor, City of Salisbury. Res. (1996) 7384 Forrest Plains Lane, Salisbury, MD 21804.

Children (born Dover A.F.B., Dover, Del.):

1. Raymond Warren Adkins, born 4 Nov 1961; mar. (Fruitland 18 July 1982) Annmarie Thompson, b. Ft. Meade, Md. 17 Sep 1960. He earned B.S. 1983 Salisbury State College (medical tech.). He is Information Systems Manager, Peninsula Regional Hospital, Salisbury. Res. (1996) 102 E. Walnut St., P.O. Box 213, Hebron, MD 21830.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Christopher David Adkins, 6 Nov 1982
- b. Kelley Marie Adkins, 2 May 1986
- c. Jonathon Raymond Adkins, 9 Dec 1989

M-130 2. Dawn Lynn Adkins, born 5 Mar 1964; married (Salisbury 1 May 1993) her distant cousin, MICHAEL WILSON HARCUM, b. 1963. See M-130.

B-682 (MARGARET) ANNE HARLOW, daughter of Herbert B. (B-583) and Margaret A. (Davis) Harlow, born Lansdowne, Pa. 25 May 1938; married (Riverside, N.J. 15 Mar 1958) RICHARD ANTHONY ANGELONI, son of Anthony Caesar & Maria ("Mae") (Pitarella) Angeloni, of Teaneck, N.J., b. New York City 17 Apr 1931. He earned B.S. 1953 Cornell; D.D.S. 1957 Univ. of Pa. He was a dentist in private practice in Oradell, N.J. (ret.) & served as Assistant Professor, Oral Diagnosis Dept., Fairleigh Dickinson Univ. Res. (1996) 100 East Texas Avenue, Beach Haven Park, NJ 08008.

Children (two youngest born Bergen Co., N.J.):

1. Linda Marie Angeloni, born Keflavik, Iceland, 20 Dec 1958; mar. (25 July 1987) WILLIAM ROSS THOMPSON, born Washington, D.C., 2 Sep 1956. She earned B.S., Univ. of Cal. at Santa Cruz (geology), M.S., Univ. of Montana (petrology); she is a geologist. He is a petrologist. Res. (1996) 844 - 9th Ave., Helena, MT 59601

Children (first born Plymouth, Mass.):

- a. Samuel Garrett Thompson, b. 4 June 1992
- b. Nicholas Ross Thompson, born Helena, Mont. 20 May 1995

2. Lisa Marie Angeloni, b. 14 Mar 1960; mar. (12 Oct 1985) PHILIP LEWIS JONES, b. Springfield, Vt. 13 Apr 1959. She earned B.A., Univ. of Vt. (mass media); she is a paralegal worker. He is a geologist. Res. (1996) 45 Valleyfield Dr., Colchester, VT 05446.

Child (born Burlington, Vt.):

- a. Hayley Denali Jones, b. 29 Jan 1991
  - b. Alyssa Leigh Jones, b. 6 July 1994
3. Richard Anthony Angeloni, Jr., b. 19 Dec 1961; unmar. He earned B.A., Cooper Union in NY City (graphic art), is a graphic artist. Res. ('96) 516 E. 88th St., N.Y., NY 10128.

B-683 VIRGIL SMITH ("SMITTY") WILSON, son of Virgil C. (B-584) Josephine (Wilkins) Wilson, b. Nassawadox, Va., in Northampton-Acco. Hospital, 26 Apr 1935; mar. (North. Co., Va. 1957) Leah Bell Hudson, b. Nassawadox 26 Dec 1938. He earned B.S., V.P.I. in wild life & forestry, accepted his first job offer in Oregon; he is in U.S. Forest Service (Civil Service). Res. (1996) 247 Homestead Drive, Myrtle Creek, OR 97457.

Child (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

1. (Cynthia) Dale Wilson, born 7 Sep 1958; mar. (Myrtle Creek 13 Aug 1977) DONALD LEE JONES, b. Myrtle Creek 11 June 1954. He is an auto mechanic, owner of Don Jones Automotive. Res. (1996) 610 Bills Rd., Myrtle Creek, OR 97457. Children (born Roseburg, Oregon):
  - a. Sara Lynn Jones, b. 14 Mar 1980.
  - b. Theresa ("Teri") Leeann Jones, b. 8 Aug 1982.

B-684 DIANA LEE SMITH, daughter of John P. and Mary E. (Chamberlin) Smith (B-602), b. Baltimore, Md. 11 Nov 1944; married (Zion, Md. 29 Sep 1962) HAROLD EWING DeMOND, b. Zion, Md., 22 Oct 1941. He owns & operates a sub/pizza shop in North East, Md. She is a contact administrator/sales support for W. L. Gore and Assoc. Res. (1996) 371 Wheatley Rd., North East, MD 21901.

Children (first two born Elkton, Cecil Co., Md.):

1. Vaughn Andrew DeMond, b. 2 May 1963; married (James Meth. Church, Rising Sun, Md. 20 June 1981) Sherri Mahan, born Elkton, Md. 15 Aug 1961. He is an electrical technician for W.L. Gore & Assoc. Eldest son is by Tina Stevens. Res. (1996) 648 McKinney Town Rd., Elkton, MD 21921. Children (first born Elkton, Md.):
  - a. Randall Stevens DeMond, b. 26 Sep 1981
  - b. Ashlie Lynn DeMond, b. Havre de Grace, Md. 23 Nov 1981
  - c. Kerry LeAnn DeMond, b. Catania, Italy, 18 July 1983
  - d. Bret Andrew DeMond, b. Havre de Grace 10 Apr 1987
2. Cynthia Lynn DeMond, b. 21 Mar 1964; married (North East, Md., Meth. Church 29 Sep 1984) JEFFREY SMITH, b. Elkton, Md. 6 June 1964. He is an MFG operator/preventive maintenance, for W.L. Gore & Assoc. She is a lab technician at W.L. Gore. Res. (1996) 640 McKinney Town Rd., Elkton, MD 21921.

Child (born Christiana, Del.):

- a. Whitney Alicia Smith, b. 25 May 1989
3. Eric Byron DeMond, b. Havre de Grace, Md., 2 June 1967; unmar. He is an MFG technician for W.L. Gore & Assoc. Res. (1996) 510 S. Main St., North East, MD 21901.

B-684a JUDITH ANNE LAUGHERY, daughter of Timothy W. and Laura W. (Wilkins) Laughery (B-615a), b. Baltimore, Md. 7 Mar 1942; mar. 1st (St. George, S.C. 1959) NORMAN G. HOLLIDAY (div. 1972); 2nd (King's Tree, S.C. 1985) KEITH C. KIRBY. Judy & Keith operate a marina in Manning. Res. ('96) Rt. 4, Box 994, Manning, SC 29102.

Children (two youngest born Clarksville, Tenn.):

1. Julie Lynn Holliday, b. Charleston, S.C. 16 Jan 1960; mar. (Charleston Oct 1979) BRUCE BEACH COKER. A 1974 grad. of the Citadel, he now owns his own company. Res. ('96) 108 Pine St., Walterboro, SC 29488.

Children (born Charleston, S.C.):

- a. Kyle Coker, b. 6 Jan 1981
  - b. Drew Coker, b. 8 Dec 1984
2. Kimberly Anne Holliday, b. 23 Apr 1962; mar. (Kingstree, S.C. July 1990) MITCHELL H. HAMP-TON. He served in U.S. Army, now works for

Federal Mogal, Inc. Res. ('96) Rt. 4, Box 997, Manning, SC 29102.

3. Susan Maria Holliday, b. 30 Sep 1962; unmar. Res. (1996) 214 Calhoun St., #3, Charleston, SC 29401.

Child (born Charleston, S.C.):

- a. Eric L. Holliday, b. 16 Jan 1991

B-685 REBECCA ANN RIGGIN, daughter of Dale E. (B-616) and Sadie R. (Mills) Riggins, born Crisfield, Md. 2 June 1925; married (Marion Station, Md., 12 July 1946) BURTON EDWARD DRYDEN, son of Percy V. & Lucy (Milligan) Dryden, born Princess Anne, Md. 14 Apr 1921; died Salisbury, Md. 18 June 1990; bur. Beechwood (Am. Legion) Cemetery, Princess Anne. He served in WWII, U.S. Army Air Force. He retired after 30 years as a salesman with Cohn & Bock Feed Co. Princess Anne. She was a librarian (ret.). She res. (1996) 228 Canal Park Drive, Unit G4, Salisbury, MD 21801.

Children (first two born Elkton, Cecil Co., Md.):

1. Burton Edward Dryden, Jr., b. 13 July 1947; married (Kirkwood, Mo. 1 May 1971) Vicki Lee Wipke, b. Des Peres, Mo. 20 Feb 1948 (div.) He earned B.S. 1969 Tulane. He is an electrical engineer. (Res. (1996) 1152 Midland Blvd., St. Louis, MO 63130.

Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):

- a. Andrew Stuart Dryden, b. 15 July 1974
- b. Susan Elizabeth Dryden, b. 11 Nov 1979
2. Dale Victor Dryden, b. 10 Nov 1951; married (Rockville, MD. 25 Apr 1981) Linda Mutter, b. Berlin, Germany, 18 Mar 1959. He earned B.S. 1973 Natl. College of Business, Rapid City, S.D. He is an accountant. Residence (1996) 4409 Sturbridge Drive, Salisbury, MD 21801.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Amy Lynn Dryden, b. 15 Apr 1984
- b. Leigh Anne Dryden, b. 21 Jan 1989
3. Mark Stephen Dryden, born 24 June 1956; mar. (28 Mar 1981) Cindy Collard, born Ohio 9 Sep 1955. He earned B.S. 1978 Fla. Institute of Technology, Stuart, Florida (oceanographic tech.) He is a nuclear engineer with Fla. Power & Light Co. Res. (1996) 18670 Misty Lake Drive, Jupiter, FL 33458.

Child (adopted):

- a. Shea Stephen Dryden, b. 11 June 1989

B-685a MILES LEE RIGGIN, son of Ercil L. (B-617) and Thelma (Miles) Riggins, born Crisfield, Md. 26 Aug 1926; married (St. John's Lutheran Church, Bloomfield, N.J. 30 June 1951) Holly Marie Parizot, daughter of Christian F. & Lillian (Schmid) Parizot, b. Bloomfield 27 Dec 1926. He served in the U.S. Navy in WWII 1944-46, aboard food supply ship SS Antigua in the Pacific. Both earned B.S. degrees, Trenton (N.J.) State College, she in '48, he in '50; & he earned M.Ed. 1960 Rutgers. Both are retired high school teachers, both in bus. educ., he dept. chairman; he also taught continuing ed. courses (accounting, computers) in several N.J. colleges. Residence (1996) 26520 Mariners Road, Crisfield, MD 21817.

Children (born South Plainfield, N.J.):

1. Janice Lee Riggins, b. 24 June 1953; mar. 1st (3 June 1973) GENE HARTWAY (div.); 2nd (30 Oct 1982) DANA KENT SMITH, born Woodbury, N.J. 21 Oct 1953. He is an executive and consultant with a firm specializing in windows and doors for the building trade. Res. (1996) 5 Robert Townsend Lane, Setauket, NY 11733.

Children (born Woodbury, N.J.):

- a. Lynsey Dana Smith, b. 26 Mar 1985
- b. Tyler Andrew Smith, b. 22 Dec 1986
2. Glenn Miles Riggins, b. 31 Aug 1956; married (Bethlehem, Pa. 8 Jan 1983) Carol Richardi, b. Lincoln Park, N.J. 5 Nov 1956. Both earned M.A. degrees, Lehigh Univ. (industrial engineering). He is an executive with AT&T. Res. (1996) 4 Rolling Lane, Flemington, NJ 08822.

Children (born Fairfax, Va.):

- a. Jessica Lee Riggins, b. 21 Aug 1986
- b. Benjamin James Riggins, b. 29 Mar 1989

B-685b MARIANN HORSEY, daughter of Charles W. (B-618b) and Esther B. (Lehman) Horsey, b. Altoona, Pa. 5 Jan 1944; mar. (Pittsburgh, Pa. 6 July 1963) EDWARD F. MCCREA, b. Pittsburgh 24 June 1940. Res. (1996) 9302 W. 89th St., Overland Park, KS 66212.

Children (first born Oil City, Pa.):

1. Kerriann McCrea, b. 18 Jan 1965; mar. (Overland Park, Kan. 15 Aug 1987) CRAIG ROBINSON, born

Centerville, Iowa, 1 July 1965. Res. (1996) 6421 Marty, Overland Park, KS 66202.

Children (born Overland Park, Kan.):

- a. Craig Robinson, Jr., b. 31 July 1988
- b. Kassondra Robinson, b. 11 Jan 1991
2. Esther Marie McCrea, b. St. Louis, Mo., 28 Dec 1966; unmar. Res. with parents.

B-685c PATRICIA ANN MURPHY, daughter of Edward J. and Elizabeth S. (Horsey) Murphy, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Feb 1949; mar. (Collingdale, Pa. 15 Jan 1966) JAMES EDWARD QUINN, b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 2 Dec 1947. She is a florist & floral designer. He is Senior Project Mgr. for a mechanical construction company. Res. (1996) 1105 Cornell Ave., Drexel Hill, PA 19026.

Children (first & third born Drexel Hill, Pa.):

1. Colleen Louise Quin, b. 20 Nov 1966; married (Drexel Hill 11 Mar 1989) MARK ROGERS, born Drexel Hill 4 Oct 1965. She is an office mgr. & a dental assistant. He is a steamfitter, owns Mechanical Contractors, Inc. in West Chester (mech. construction). Res. (1996) 1218 Trafalgar Lane, West Chester, PA 19380.

Children (first born Drexel Hill, Pa.):

- a. Bryan Rogers, b. 23 Dec 1990
- b. Kevin Rogers, b. Wynnewood, Pa. 9 June 1994
2. James Edward Quinn, Jr., b. Darby, Pa. 6 Dec 1967; married (Chester Hgts., Pa. 20 Nov 1993) Diane Marie Hogan, b. Drexel Hill 22 Apr 1969. A grad. of Drexel Univ., he owns an environmental construction firm, QCI Inc. Res. ('96) 610 N. Sycamore Ave., Clifton Hgts., PA 19018.
3. Patrick Michael Quinn, b. 10 Aug 1971; unmar. A grad. of Penn State, he is a steamfitter. Res. with his parents.

B-685d ELEANOR ANNE WARD, daughter of William and Mollie (Cook) Ward (B-621), b. Crisfield, Md. 7 Apr 1934; mar. (Crisfield 28 Nov 1953) ALONZO KING NELSON, JR., b. 15 Feb 1929. He was a postal worker (ret.). She was a secretary (ret.). Res. (1996) 3385 Sackertown Road, Crisfield, MD 21817. Children (born Crisfield, Md.):

1. Michael Charles Nelson, b. 2 Apr 1958; married Vickie Gordy. He is a computer lathe operator. Res. (1996) Boone Road, Crisfield, MD 21817.

Children (first two born Crisfield, Md.):

- a. Rachel L. Nelson, b. 1 Apr 1983
- b. Sarah C. Nelson, b. 13 Feb 1987
- c. Joshua Nelson, b. Salisbury 15 Aug 1988
2. Melinda Lee Nelson, b. 24 Mar 1963; married RONNIE W. STERLING. She is a secretary - Clerk of the Court. He is a correctional officer. Res. (1996) Gandy Lane, Crisfield, MD 21817.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Kelly M. Sterling, b. 1 July 1990
- b. Scott N. Sterling, b. 25 Apr 1994

B-686a SHARON ("SHERRI") LEE FIELDS, daughter of James L. and Lula L. (Cathell) Fields (B-646), born Salisbury, Md. 2 June 1944; married (Allen, Md. 30 Apr 1965) ROBERT LEE MESSICK, b. Salisbury, Md. 3 Aug 1944. He & wife Sherri are co-owners of Robert L. Messick Co. (General Contractor, Land Developer, Builder.) Res. (1996) 106 Morris Mill Rd., Salisbury, MD 21801.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. Robert Lee Messick, Jr., b. 8 Feb 1966; unm. He works with his father.
2. Donald L. Messick, b. 17 July 1968; married (Salisbury 10 Sep 1988) Debora O'Brien. He works with his father. She is Office Manager for Messick Builders. Res. (1996) 807 Friar Tuck Lane, Salisbury, MD 21801.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Faryn Nicole Messick, b. 16 Dec 1993
- b. Tyler O'Brien Messick, b. 21 July 1995
3. Kristi Lee Messick, b. 25 May 1972; married (Salisbury 2 May 1995) MICHAEL THOMAS HALL, born Salisbury 6 Dec 1964. He works for Somerset Well Drilling, Westover. She is an accountant. Res. (1996) 28216 Revell's Neck Rd., Westover, MD 21871.

Child (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Matthew Michael Hall, b. 4 Apr 1996

B-686b CHARLES EDWIN CATHELL, son of William J. (B-648) and Juanita J. (Bounds) Cathell, b. Salisbury, Md. 24 Nov 1942; married (Ocean City, Md. 14 Mar 1964) Joyce Marie Thorton, b. N.Y. 8 Sep 1945. He is Vice President & Promoter of events for the family-owned U.S. 13 Dragway



& Del. International Speedway, Delmar, Del. Res. ('96)  
1417 Emerson Ave., Salisbury, MD 21801.

Child (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Mark Steven Cathell, b. 6 Mar 1966; married (Salisbury 10 June 1989) Carren Talty Carper, Salisbury 21 Dec 1966. They are owners of East Coast Trailer Sales, Delmar, Del., & she is a computer programmer for Perdue Co. Res. (1996) 1287 Green Mont Ave., Salisbury, MD 21801.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Chad Logan Cathell, b. 5 Nov 1991
- b. McKensy Marie Cathell, b. 16 Apr 1995

B-687 JOAN MARIE GUNBY, daughter of Paul B. (B-656) and Frances (Geoghegan) Gunby, b. Baltimore, Md. 3 Jan 1935; mar. 1st (Towson, Md. ?1952) JOHN ALBERT LAW, son of Albert R. & Maude Law, born Baltimore Co., Md. 8 June 1930 (div.); he is a machinist. She married 2nd (Washington, D.C. ?16 Oct 1971?) JAMES NEAM (div.); 3rd (Salisbury, Md. 13 Oct 1978) RAYMOND NORWOOD, b. Buchanan, W.Va. 10 Sep 1925. A grad. of Strayer College, she is an accountant. Raymond served in U.S. Army ind WWII (prisoner of war) and in Korea. He is a master electrician and master plumber. Residence (1996) 105 NE 10th Ave., Cape Coral, FL 33909.

Children (two youngest born Cheverly, Md.):

1. Michael Steven Law, b. Baltimore, Md. 26 July 1953; mar. (Lanham, Md. May 1974) Carol Spanburgh, b. 12 Feb 1954? He is an electrician. Res. (1996) Huntingtown, MD 20639. Children:
  - a. Stephanie Joan Law, b. 12 Nov 1975
  - b. Michael Steven Law, Jr., b. 21 Oct 1978
  - c. Christopher Samuel Law, b. 20 Jan 1981
2. Debra ("Debbie") Anne Law, born 6 June 1958; married 1st (Mitchellville, Md. 14 Aug 1977) RONALD EARL DAVIS, born Ind. 13 Oct 1947 (div. 10/7/89); 2nd (Ft. Myers, Fla., 8 Nov 1991) LUCUS DEAN CYPHER, born Flint, Mich. 19 Aug 1959. Ron is a teacher. Lucus is a plumber. She earned B.A. '78 & M.A. '85 U. of S. Fla.; she is an elementary teacher. Res. (1996) Ft. Myers, FL. Child:
  - a. Kimberly Anne Davis, born 1 Feb 1980
3. Donna Lee Law, b. 10 July 1962; mar. ROBERT ALLEN (separated). She is in U.S. Air Force (since '81), served in "Desert Storm." She res. Tucson, AZ.

B-688 PAUL BENJAMIN GUNBY, JR., son of P. B. (B-656) and Frances (Geoghegan) Gunby, born Baltimore, Md. 2 Jan 1945; mar. (Baltimore, 28 Jan 1967) Joan Guerrieri, born Baltimore 29 Mar 1948. He earned B.S. 1968 Univ. of Md., licensed CPA 1984; he is Director of Compensation, Benefits & Payroll with Giant Food Stores. Res. (1996) 216 Old County Rd., Severna Park, MD 21146.

Children (first born Cheverly, Md.):

1. Michelle Elizabeth Gunby, born 29 Aug 1968; mar. (1988) GEORGE W. ("PAT") COOLEY III, b. Annapolis, Md., 7 June 1967. He is a computer dealer. Res. (1996) 418 Benoaks Drive, West, Severna Park, MD 21146.

Children (born Annapolis, Md.):

- a. Alexandria Betheny Cooley, 12 Oct 1989
  - b. Geena Gabrielle Cooley, 22 Mar 1991
  - c. Noal Cooley, 24 Feb 1995
2. Matthew Sean Gunby, b. Annapolis, Md. 5 Apr 1975.

B-689 ROSALIE ELLEN HUEPER, daughter of Louis R. and Laura E. (Gunby) Hueper (B-657), b. Crisfield, Md. 30 Mar 1942; mar. 1st (Baltimore 30 Dec 1962) DONALD V. COALE, b. Baltimore 26 Apr 1905; d. Peninsula General Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 25 Dec 1985; 2nd (Laurel [Md.] Presby. Church 20 May 1989) ROGER LEE GONZALES, born Laurel, Md. 18 June 1954. Donald was an artist. Roger is a horticulturist, having earned B.S., Univ. of Md. (in horticulture). She earned Certificate (interior design), LaSalle Ext., Univ. of Chicago, won awards for poetry 1989, 1993. Residence (1995) 3323 Sudlersville Rd., Laurel, MD 20724.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Heather Lynn Coale, b. 14 Mar 1963; married (Towson [Md.] Courthouse 1 June 1979) JOSEPH G. BAILEY, b. New York City 30 Apr 1961. He earned B.S., Univ. of Md. (horticulture); he is in the landscaping business (Pres. of his company). Res. (1995) 221 Cocoa St., S.E., Palm Bay, FL 32909.

Children (first born Waldorf, Md.):

- a. Vincent Coale Bailey, b. 5 June 1982

b. Joseph Paul Bailey, b. Towson, Md. 22 Sep 1989

2. John Irvin Coale, b. 27 Sep 1964; unmar. He is a musician, now manager of a drum shop, builds and resurfaces drums. Res. (1995) 3030 Fourth St., Baltimore, MD 21234.

B-690 ELEANOR RAE CHAFFEY, daughter of William T. (Jr.) (B-658) and Helen (Tyler) Chaffey, b. near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 17 Aug 1938; married (Asbury Church, Crisfield, Som Co. 25 Nov 1956) JAMES M. EBERHART, son of Dale J. Eberhart of Penna, b. Lewisburg, Pa. 2 Jan 1935. He is a chicken farmer. She is a realtor. Res. (1996) 6129 George Riggan Rd., Marion, MD 21838.

Children (born New Bern, N.C.):

1. Sherry Lynn Eberhart, b. 8 July 1957; married (Somerset Free Meth. Church, Crisfield 2 Aug 1974) LEWIS MARK DAUGHERTY, son of Lewis and Mae (Harrison) Daugherty. He works for ECC. Res. (1996) 430 Charlotte Avenue, Crisfield, MD 21817.

Children (born Crisfield, Md.):

- a. Lewis James Daugherty, b. 11 July 1976
  - b. Randi Lynn Daugherty, b. 9 Nov 1985
2. Terry James Eberhart, b. 15 July 1958; mar. 1st (Immanuel Church, Crisfield 11 Nov 1979) Patricia Gerald, daughter of Fritz and Sarah (Butler) Gerald, born Crisfield 29 Mar 1960; killed in an auto crash between Marion and Crisfield 30 May 1989; 2nd (Rehoboth [Md.] Presby. Church 2 July 1986) Tina Thomas. He is a contractor. Res. (1996) Beechwood Pl., Crisfield, MD 21817.

Child (born Crisfield, Md.):

- a. Erin Leigh Eberhart, b. 24 Sep 1987

B-691 WILLIAM TAMLIN CHAFFEY III, son of Wm. T. (Jr.) (B-658) and Helen (Tyler) Chaffey, b. near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 29 Apr 1941; married (bride's home, Crisfield 29 Apr 1960) Diane Justice, dau. of Adolph & Martha (Tawes) Justice, b. Crisfield 13 May 1942. He is a building contractor. Res. (1996) 2827 Farm Market Road, Marion, MD 21838.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Quinna Gay Chaffey, b. 13 Dec 1960; married (First Baptist Church, Crisfield 17 Nov 1990) JUKE MARSHALL, son of Horace Marshall of Tangier Island, Va., born Crisfield 7 Aug 1959. He is a waterman. Res. (1996) 31 Anchor Dr., Crisfield, MD 21817.

Child (born Crisfield, Md.):

- a. Whitney Diane Marshall, b. 7 Apr 1992
2. Tamaline Chaffey, b. 20 Feb 1962; mar. (First Bapt. Church, Crisfield 12 Nov 1982) JEFFREY TRUITT, son of William Truitt, b. Salisbury, Md. 29 Apr 1962. He is a manufacturer. Res. (1996) 5144 Whittington Rd., Marion, MD 21838

Child (born Crisfield, Md.):

- a. Jeffrey William Truitt, b. 27 Feb 1992

B-692 CAROL LEE CHAFFEY, daughter of William T. (B-658) and Helen (Tyler) Chaffey, born near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 5 Dec 1942; married (Crisfield, Md. 31 Oct 1959) PHILIP S. BETHARD, son of Clarence and Ruth Borden (Sterling) Bethard, b. Crisfield, 11 Sep 1940. He is a chicken farmer. She is a licensed practical nurse. Res. (1996) 5280 Whittington Road, Marion, MD 21838.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Cindy Ann Bethard, b. 8 June 1960; married (Asbury Meth. Church, Crisfield, 10 Oct 1983) DASHIELL J. SHANNAHAN, JR. He is in the Tolan Water Service Conditioning business. Res. (1996) 28316 Farm Market Rd., Marion, MD 21838.

Children (born Crisfield, Md.):

- a. Jessica Leigh Shannahan, b. 7 May 1986
  - b. Kelsey Brooke Shannahan, b. 14 Apr 1990
2. Philip Gregory Bethard, b. 3 July 1961; mar. (Free Meth. Church, Crisfield 11 June 1983) Penny Lynn Ward, born Crisfield 26 Dec 1964. He is a chicken farmer. Res. (1996) 2830 Farm Market Rd., Marion, MD 21838.

Children (born Crisfield, Md.):

- a. Ashley Marie Bethard, b. 23 Mar 1984
- b. Emily Lee Bethard, b. 18 Oct 1991

B-694 RICHARD DION ("DICKY") REESE, son of Bernard and Irma E. (Bozman) Reese (B-671c), b. Crisfield, Md. 30 Jan 1938; married (Snow Hill, Md. 2 Oct 1956) Ruth Tawes, b. Crisfield 2 May 1937. After service in U.S. Air

Force, he became a Radar technician for NASA at Wallop's Island, Va. (ret.). Residence (1996) 4958 Canal Drive, Crisfield, Md. 21817.

Children (second born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. (Marcia) Gail Reese, born Topeka, Kan. 12 May 1959; married 1st (St. Paul's, Marion, Md. 8 July 1978) AUSTIN COX, JR. (div.); 2nd (St. Paul's, Marion, Md. 16 June 1984) EDWARD LEE LONG, III, born Cal., 27 Jan 1961. He is a machinist for Crown Cork and Seal, Salisbury. Residence (1996) 26847 Johnson Creek Road, Crisfield, MD 21817.

Children (first born Crisfield, Md.):

- a. Edward Lee Long IV, b. 5 Aug 1987
  - b. Elizabeth Reese Long, b. Salisbury, Md. 26 Oct 1991
2. Wendi Lynn Reese, b. 2 May 1964; mar. (St. Paul's, Marion, Md., 23 Oct 1982) ALAN GENE HINMAN, born Crisfield 29 Nov 1961. He is a correctional officer at Eastern Correctional Institution, Princess Anne. She is a medical staff coordinator. Res. ('96) 4958 Canal Drive, Crisfield, MD 21817.

Children (two younger born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Amber Lynn Hinman, b. Crisfield 29 May 1985
- b. Brittani Alyn Hinman, b. 9 Sep 1989
- c. Ella Elaine Hinman, b. 16 June 1992

B-695 JAMES PATRICK REESE, son of Bernard and Irma E. (Bozman) Reese (B-671c), b. Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 17 Mar 1940; mar. 1st (Mariners Church, Crisfield, 7 Aug 1958) his distant cousin Ola Alexandra Rosse (see D-76), dau. of Dr. Alexander and Iva O. (Cullen) Rosse (D-57), born Crisfield 1 May 1942 (div. July 1967); 2nd (Marion [Md.] Baptist Church 18 Jan 1968) Billie Ray Daugherty, born Crisfield 11 Mar 1949. He served in the U.S. Army in Korea. He is a skilled auto mechanic. (For the families of his first two sons [below] by his first marriage, see D-76). Residence (1996) 120 Hall Highway, Crisfield, MD 21817.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. James Patrick Reese, Jr., b. 31 Mar 1959.
2. Thad Alexander (formerly Reese) Sterling, b. 3 Jan 1967.
3. Carol Elaine Reese, b. 16 Aug 1968; mar. (St. Paul's, Marion, 17 Aug 1991) SHAWN PATRICK PERRY, b. Salisbury 27 Nov 1962. By previous marriage he is father of Megan Elizabeth, b. 16 Oct 1981. He is a self-employed carpenter. Residence (1996) 30300 Charles Barnes Road, Westover, MD 21871.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Rhett Daniel Perry, b. 13 Oct 1988
  - b. Ryan Patrick Perry, b. 11 Jan 1991
4. Lance Dean Reese, b. 12 June 1970; unmar. He is a truck driver.

B-696 JANET VIRGINIA WILSON, daughter of Gerald H. and Betty L. (Jones) Wilson (B-673a), b. Salisbury, Md. 25 June 1945; married (Hampton, Va. 27 Aug 1966) HAROLD LEE ROYALS, b. Belle Glade, Fla. 24 Sep 1940. He served in U.S. Army (PFC) 1963-65. She is half partner in All-American Realty. He is an electronic technician for Pratt-Whitney Aircraft, W. Palm Beach, Fla. First two children were adopted, William at age 7. Res. (1996) 17780 - 128th Terrace, N., Jupiter, FL 33478.

Children (born Hampton, Va.):

1. William Scott Royals (formerly William Lee Jones), b. 24 Mar 1966; married Karrie Ann Sjosten, b. W. Palm Beach, Fla. 29 Dec 1968. He is stockman for a bldg. supplier. Res. (1996) 303 - 7th St., Jupiter, FL 33458.

Children (born Jupiter, Fl.):

- a. Ashley Marie Royals, b. 2 Apr 1989
  - b. Brittany Victoria Royals, b. 1 Mar 1991
  - c. Taylor Ann Royals, b. 28 Nov 1993
2. Melanie Hope Royals, born 6 Oct 1968; unmar. She is a realtor, All-American Group, Inc.
  3. Cindy Leigh Royals, b. 22 July 1969; unmar. She earned B.S. 1991 Fla. State Univ. She is a senior interior designer.
  4. Kristi Lynn Royals, b. 23 Mar 1971; unmar. She is customer service rep. for a bank.

B-697 SHIRLEY ANNE WILSON, daughter of Gerald H. and Betty L. (Jones) Wilson (B-673a), born Salisbury, Md. 26 Oct 1946; married 1st (Hampton, Va. 13 June 1964) DANIEL WILLIAM WRIGHT, b. Edenton, N.C. 29 July 1943 (div. '73); 2nd (Hampton 27 July 1974) RODGER JAMES CLARK, b. Brazil, Ind. 1942 (div. 1989); 3rd (Hampton 1 Jan 1994) EDWARD LEE WOOD, born Mt. Vernon, Ill. 24 Aug 1933. Daniel is a realtor, Florence, S.C. Rodger, a GS11, works for GSA, Kansas City, Mo.. lives Raytown, Mo. Edmund served as E8, U.S.A.F. (ret. '73), works for Hallmark Cards, Inc., Leavenworth, Kan. She is a GS12 at Fort Leavenworth. Res. (1996) 130 Jay Hawk Court, Lansing, KS 66043.

Children (born Hampton, Va.):

1. Kimberly Anne Wright, 8 Dec 1964 - July 1966.
2. Angela Marie Wright, b. 16 Oct 1969; married (Florence, S.C., 1 Aug 1992) PATRICK ALLEN KERNS, b. Cary, N.C. 25 Mar 1970. He earned B.A. 1992 Citadel. He is Manager for "Toys R Us," Savannah. She earned B.S. 1992 College of Charleston. Res. (1996) 710 Highland Dr., Savannah, GA 31406.

Child (born Kalispell, Mont.):

- a. Mary Kaitlin Wright Kerns, 3 May 1994
3. Stacey Nicole Clark, b. 9 Dec 1978.

\*\*\*\*\*

Omitted on page 43.

B-182 THOMAS J. WHITTINGTON, son of John (B-86) and Sarah V. (Stevenson) Whittington, b. Hopewell section of Somerset Co., Md. 3 July 1866; d. Deer's Head Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 9 Jan 1958; mar. (Som. 9 Oct 1889) Arizona ("Arrie") Sterling, b. Crisfield, Som. Co. 1866; d. St. Joseph's Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 6 Nov 1953; both bur. Sunnyside, Hopewell. A top-rated & well-known carpenter (1920 head of HH311 in Crisfield Town), he was prominently involved in rebuilding the burned out area after the 1928 Crisfield fire (see Wilson 34 142-143).

Children (born ?Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. David L. Whittington, born 31 Aug 1890; died ?Annapolis, Md. ?Dec 1980; mar. Minnie---, b. 1893/4. In 1920 he was a ship carpenter (Lawson's HH31), later moved to Annapolis. Children born Somerset Co., Md.):
  - a. James L. Whittington, b. 1918
  - b. Dorothea E. Whittington, b. Dec 1919; mar.--- COLEMAN. Res. ('57) Annapolis.
2. Ira Thomas Whittington, b. 8 June 1897; died Bishop, Cal. 17 July 1978; mar. (Som. 22 Apr 1920) Helen C. Northam from Eastern Shore of Va. With his parents Jan 1920, he was an (expert) carpenter, lived in Annapolis at

\*\*\*\*\*

least 1953-71, spent last 4 yrs. in Bishop.

Children (born ?Crisfield, Som. Co., Md.)

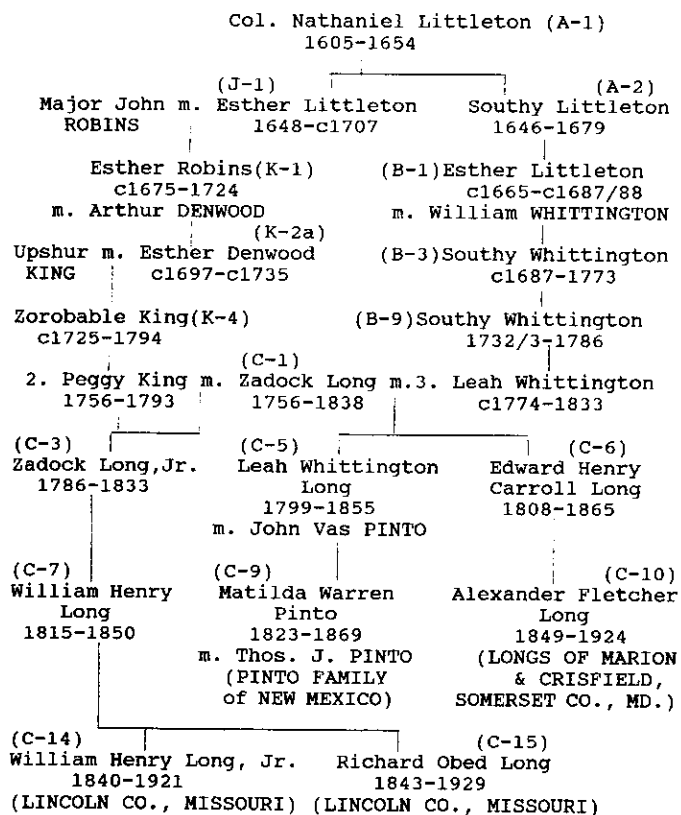
- a. Joan Whittington, born c1921; married --- HAINLINE, res. (1978) Fremont, CA.
  - b. Mary Lou Whittington, b. c1923; married --- OWENS of Bishop, Cal.
3. Alma L. Whittington, b. 1901.
  4. John L. Whittington, b. 1903; d. Crisfield 18 Apr 1971; married (Som. 27 June 1917) Louise Larmer (div.). He served in U.S. Navy, WWI. He was a building contractor in Crisfield. In his will (1 May 1957; 18 May 1971) he named mother Arrie D. & father Thos. J. Whittington, dau. Priscilla W. Marshall & son Richard L. Whittington, both of St. Michael's, Md., and niece Dorothy W. Coleman of Annapolis, Md., Rachel W. Cox to be executrix (Som. Wills ELF37:68). Children (born Crisfield, Md.):
    - a. Priscilla Whittington, b. ?1928; mar. ?1st ---MARSHALL of St. Michael's; 2nd GEORGE COOPER of St. Michael's. They had children.
    - b. Richard L. ("Dicky") Whittington, b. ?1920; mar. and had children. Res. (?1996) St. Michael's, MD 21663.

## C - THE LONG FAMILY

This branch of the Long family descends from the Littletons through the marriage of Zadock Long (1756-1838) with two wives who were both Littleton descendants. The evidence for the descent from the second (Whittington) marriage is ample; however, proof for the connection between Zadock Long's family and that of William H. Long (C-7) of Lincoln Co., Mo., has not yet been established beyond the shadow of a doubt, but there appears to be a strong case. Mrs. Frank H. (Ann G. Long) Miller of Hannibal, Mo. (C-43) has a lineage chart that was sent to her father, Senator Edward W. Long, by the Library of Congress, which was obviously prepared by the late Col. John Dudley Long of Baltimore, Md., for his name and line are the only Longs on the pedigree besides the line of Senator Long. In addition to the ancestry of Zadock, the chart includes Zadock's three marriages and all his children, for which sources are known. But the chart also includes details not otherwise known to this compiler, e.g. the middle name "Zadock" for Llewellyn Z. Long (C-12).

Col. Long's pedigree chart is clearly the final result of research, but without supporting evidence. A search has been made of the 100 or so folios of papers that Col. Long bequeathed to the Indiana State Library (he was born in Indiana), but no source materials could be found for this lineage. Col. Long, a highly critical and meticulous researcher, had certainly seen satisfactory evidence for the pedigree he prepared. It was evidently the result of his preparation of application papers for Mrs. Ann Miller to enter the D.A.R., for it includes an alternative line through which she did join the D.A.R. As a matter of fact, Zadock Long is not an appropriate ancestor for membership in the D.A.R. or S.A.R. Although his gravestone bears the inscription, "Having devoted the morning of his life to the service of his country" no evidence has been found for his military service. (For other Littleton-Long connections, see O-5).

C-1 ZADOCK LONG, son of Solomon and Margaret (Maddux) Long, born Manokin, Somerset Co., Md. 7 Mar. 1756; died probably at his home, "Catalpa," a farm south of Princess Anne, Somerset Co. 3 Feb. 1838; buried in a private cemetery in front of his home; mar. 1st (5 Feb. 1777-Bible) Cathrine Mitchell Long, widow of his cousin, Josiah Long; she d. 17 Jan. 1778. They had one daughter Nancy, b. 19 Dec. 1777, who mar. (lic. Som. Co. 1797) Francis Ross. Zadock's second and third wives were both LITTLETON des-



cendants. He mar. 2nd (18 Oct. 1778 - Bible) PEGGY KING, daughter of ZOROBABLE KING (see L-4), who was a great-great-grandson of COL. NATHANIEL LITTLETON (A-1), b. 17 Mar. 1756; d. 23 Mar. 1793. He mar. 3rd (20 Oct. 1796 in Bible; St. Martin's Prot. Episcopal Church, 13 Oct. 1796) LEAH WHITTINGTON, 4th cousin of his second wife and daughter of SOUTHEY WHITTINGTON (B-9), who was also a great-great-grandson of COL. NATHANIEL LITTLETON, b. c1774; d. probably at home, "Catalpa," 10 May 1833. (Dates from Zadock Long Bible, 1772, in the possession of his descendant, Paul Long, of Marion Station, Md.)

About 1779/80 Zadock undertook operation of a tavern next to the court house in Princess Anne owned by the Done family, later leased it, & finally in 1797 bought it, operated it until his death. (His early account books are preserved in the Teackle Mansion, where his portrait also hangs.) The tavern survives as the Washington Hotel. (According to family tradition Geo. Washington slept there.) In 1804 Zadock purchased from John Byrd & wife, and from Mary Smith what is now known as "Catalpa Farm," on which he built the present house, to which he did not move until after 1810. He acquired other property and became a prosperous land-owner. In the 1810 Som. Co. census he is listed in Pocomoke District, next to Littleton D. Teackle, therefore living in Princess Anne.

In his will, signed 10 Dec 1835 (prob. 13 Feb 1838) Zadock devised all lands bought from John Byrd & wife & Mary Smith, plus adjoining mill to his son Edward H.C. Long. To son Henry K. Long he devised land purchased from Henry Lankford, if he dies childless the land to go in thirds to son Zadock's children, dau. Leah Pinto (wife of John V. Pinto), son Edward. Son Henry was also to have tavern lot exclusive of offices occupied by Samuel G. Holbrook & by son Edward. Dau. Leah was also to receive land. He bequeathed to [grandsons] William and Zadock Long money due from their father Zadock's estate and \$1000. He also named Zadock M. Ross, Tubman & Elizabeth Debonne (children of Anthony Debonne), grandchildren Matilda & John E. Pinto (Som. Wills JP5:17-19).

Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

- By second marriage, to Peggy King:
- C-2 1. Sally Long, b. 26 Mar 1780; d. by 1820; mar. Anthony De Bonne.
2. Esther ("Hetty") Long, 28 June 1781-by 1833.
3. Elizabeth Long, b. 3 Dec 1782; d. 3 Sep 1792.
4. Tubman W. Long, 8 Mar 1784-20 Sep 1836; mar. reportedly Wilhelmina Weems of Calvert Co., sister of brother Zadock's wife.
- C-3 5. Zadock Long, Jr., b. 20 Apr 1786; d. 1833.
- C-4 6. Henry King Long, 18 Feb 1788 - 20 Nov 1867.
7. Phyllocia Long, 14 July 1789-19 July 1789.
8. Peggy Maddux Long, 18 June 1790-21 Sep 1791.
- By third marriage, to Leah Whittington:
- C-5 9. Leah Whittington Long, b. 7 Mar 1799; d. 25 May 1855; mar. John V. Pinto.
10. Robert Long, b. 26 June 1803; d. young.
- C-6 11. Edward Henry Carroll Long, b. 23 Sep 1808; d. 16 Oct 1865.

C-2 SALLY LONG, daughter of Zadock (C-1) and Peggy (King) Long, b. Somerset Co., Md., near Princess Anne, 26 Mar 1780; d. Som. Co. by 1820; married (lic. Som. 18 Nov 1796) ANTHONY DeBONNE, who d. 1820/33. He mar. 2nd (lic. Som. 30 Dec 1820) Sally Dorsey. In the 1840 Som. Co. census was listed his widow, age given as 30/40. Anthony DeBonne appears several times in Zadock Long's ledger 1824-1829. Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Anthony Zadock DeBonne, b. 20 Apr 1798 (bapt. Somerset Parish, i.e. St. Andrew's, Princess Anne); d. as a child.
2. Tubman DeBonne, b. c1800; mar. (lic. Som. 10 Sep 1825) Sally Walston; he is named in his grandfather's will. He was head of a HH in 1840 Som. Co., Middle Dist., with 2 slaves, near Edward Long, his uncle, i.e. in or near Princess Anne, with presumed daughters born 1826/30 and 1830/35.
3. Elizabeth DeBonne, b. c1802; named in her grandfather's will.

C-3 ZADOCK LONG, JR., son of Zadock (C-1) and Peggy (King) Long, b. Somerset Co., Md., probably in Princess Anne, 20 Apr 1788; d. ?Som. Co. Md. before 24 Dec 1833; married (?Calvert Co., Md., before 5 Sep 1814) Elizabeth Weems, dau. of James Weems, Jr., of Calvert Co. (Source: researches of Col. John Dudley Long.) On 24 Dec 1833 Zadock Long was appointed

guardian to William H. Long and Zadock L. P. Long, orphans of Zadock Long, dec'd, John Miles and Henry K. Long securities (Som. Guardian Accts. 30:36). On 3 June 1840 William H. Long received from guardian John B. Miles negroes Flora, Mida, Priscilla & her 3 children (Som. Receipts etc. JP10:135). Zadock does not appear as head of a household in the 1820 census for Maryland; he and his family may well have been among the numerous occupants of his father's household.

Children (born ?Somerset Co., Md.):

- C-7 1. Zadock L[ewellyn?] P. Long, b. c1813/14; dsp.  
2. William H[enry] Long, b. 1815; d. early 1850.

C-4 HENRY KING ("HARRY") LONG, son of Zadock (C-1) and Peggy (King) Long, born Princess Anne, Md. 18 Feb 1788; d. Baltimore, Md. 20 Nov 1867; mar. (lic. Som 17 Mar 1819) Susan Hannah (Stuart) Curtis, born Som. Co. 1786; d. Baltimore ?15 May 1863; both bur. with their family, Baltimore Cem. Susan had mar. 1st (lic. Som. 20 Sep 1807) Thomas Curtis, who in his will, dated 3 May 1816 (prob. 18 Mar 1817), named wife Susan H., sons Robert Jenkins King Curtis, James Wilson Curtis, & bro. Henry H. Curtis (Som. Wills EB23:250-51).

Henry was in Little Monie, Som. Co. 1820, 3 engaged in agriculture, with 9 slaves, in 1840 in Middle District, engaged in farming, with 6 slaves. In 1850 he was in Baltimore, Md. Ward 15; in 1860 he was Inspector of Customs, head of HH1096, Ward 14. In the cem. records he is referred to as Col. H. K. Long.

Child (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

- C-8 1. Charlotte M. K. Long, b. 1819/20; married 1st Joshua J. Johnson; 2nd William Sharpe.

C-5 LEAH WHITTINGTON LONG, daughter of Zadock (C-1) and Leah (Whittington) Long, b. Somerset Co., Md., near Princess Anne, 7 Mar 1799; d. near Princess Anne, 7:00 a.m., 25 May 1855; bur. St. Andrew's Episcopal churchyard, Princess Anne; mar. (lic. Som. 4 Apr 1822 - mar. 7 Apr) JOHN (JUAN) VAS PINTO, son of Antonio Vas Pinto, b. Lisbon, Portugal, 12 Jan 1797; died near Princess Anne 14 Mar 1869; bur. Antioch Meth. churchyard, Princess Anne. John Pinto mar. 2nd (12 Mar 1857) Deborah Woodcock of Clear Ridge near Ft. Littleton, Pa., who d. 17 Nov 1879; they had one son, Thomas Anthony Pinto (1862-1922); John Pinto's widow mar. 2nd (Princess Anne 20 June 1877) William W. Patterson.

Juan Pinto moved as a child from Lisbon to Oporto, Portugal. By an elder brother he was brought to the United States and apprenticed in Philadelphia as a tailor. According to one account he was befriended by Leah's brother. According to another, Zadock Long, who had his clothes made at the shop where Juan (John) was a tailor, liked the young man so much that he invited him to visit his home near Princess Anne, where he met and married Leah, and settled near Princess Anne as a farmer. In 1850 he was head of HH1341, Princess Anne.

In his will, signed 6 Feb 1869 (prob. 19 Mar 1869) John V. Pinto bequeathed to wife Deborah (executrix) his interest in the farm "on which I now reside and which fell to me by lot by deed of partition between my daughter Matilda and myself," then after her death to "my infant son Thomas," then, if he should die, to "my children" Matilda and John jointly. To Matilda he left 13 acres bought of John W. Crisfield, part of "Dorman's Folly," to his son Thomas "Dorman's Conclusion," to his son John part of "Dorman's Folly," and he named grand-granddaughter Leah M., under 18, daughter of John (Som. Wills SCL 5:230-32). (Dates from Pinto Bible owned by Robert Pinto of Princess Anne, and from gravestones.)

Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

- C-9 1. Matilda Warren Pinto, b. 2 Feb 1823; d. 1 Aug 1869; mar. Thomas J. Pinto.  
2. Boy child, stillborn 26 Sep 1824.  
3. Jacintra Pinto, b. 24 Oct 1825; d. as infant  
4. Leah Long Pinto, b. 24 July 1827; d. infant  
5. Girl child, b. 10 Dec 1829; d. 4 Jan 1830  
6. Boy child, stillborn 6 Jan 1831  
7. John Edward Pinto, b. 25 Mar 1834; no further record.

Child: Leah M. Pinto; no further record

C-6 EDWARD HENRY CARROLL LONG, son of Zadock (C-1) and Leah (Whittington) Long, b. Somerset Co., Md., near Princess Anne, 23 Sep 1808; died probably on his farm, "Catalpa," south of Princess Anne 16 Oct 1865, bur. on the farm; mar. (lic. Som. 21 June 1843) his 1st cousin, once removed, Aurelia Ann Roach, daughter of William B. (Jr.) and Eliza (Gunby) Roach (D-2), born Annesmessex, Som. Co. 15 Apr 1825; d. 11 Apr 1910; buried Manokin (Episcopal) Cemetery, Princess Anne. She married 2nd

(Som. 20 Dec 1871) Thomas J. Pinto, widowed husband of her late husband's niece, Matilda (C-9).

An 1828 graduate of Yale, Edward studied law, was admitted to the bar in 1830, began practice of law in Princess Anne, also engaged in farming. He was elected to the Md. House of Delegates 1833-35, 1839, 1844, was a Whig member of the 29th Congress Mar 1845 - Mar 1847, but did not stand for re-election. He was elected to the State Senate 1860, again to the House of Delegates 1866. He missed election to U.S. Senate by 2 votes.

He owned the hotel in Princess Anne, now The Washington Hotel, bought in May 1846 through trustee Sidney Long from Edward's brother Henry, who had inherited it from their father. In 1850 it was managed by Moses C. Smith, 53, "landlord," HH1229, his son Thos. E. Smith "innkeeper." In Feb 1856 Edward sold it to Henry E. L. Morris, who gave Edward permission to continue his law practice on the premises. In 1850 Edward, lawyer, was head of HH1785 in Hungry Neck (Fairmount), in 1860 HH 247, Princess Anne District.

Children (born "Catalpa," Somerset Co., Md.):

- C-10 1. Alexander Fletcher Long, b. 12 Nov 1849; d. 21 May 1924.  
C-11 2. Charles Whittington Long, b. 25 May 1852; d. 17 Jan 1935.  
3. Ada Leah Long, b. 3 June 1859; d. 6 Feb 1927; buried Manokin Presby. Cem., Princess Anne; mar. her step-brother SAMUEL M. PINTO (see C-9), b. 1852; died ?14 Sep 1879; no children.  
4. Francis ("Frank") Long, b. 11 July 1862; d. Marion Station, Md. 11 May 1936; unmar. He operated a store at Marion, Som. Co.  
5. Eliza Edward (known as "Lydia") Long, born 21 Dec 1864; d. ?Princess Anne 23 Nov 1935; bur. Manokin Presby. Cem.; unmar.

C-7 WILLIAM HENRY LONG, son of Zadock Long, Jr. (C-3), b. in Maryland [?near Princess Anne] in 1815; died Lincoln Co., Mo., near Silex, probably early 1850; mar. (Ky. ?1836) Sarah R. Williams, b. Ky. 1822; d. Lincoln Co. by 17 Aug 1894 (1880 census: father b. Md., mother Pa.). She mar. 2nd (?late 1850) Lorenzo D. Liles, who d. Lincoln Co. by 22 Feb 1861; she bore him six children.

Dates & places of birth above and other information derive from History of Lincoln County, 1888 (p. 567). William and his bride came to Lincoln Co. in 1836. "A finely educated man [Wm. H. Long] was a school teacher ... At the time of his death...when he was about thirty-six..., he was preparing to publish an arithmetic and grammar. He was a Henry Clay Whig." Accounts of his two elder sons in the above History identify them as sons of William and Sarah. Sarah Long and her children are listed in the 1850 Lincoln Co. census. In 1870 she was head of HH172, Union Twp., in 1880 with dau. Rhoda Park in Union Twp.

On 22 Feb 1861 a bond was posted for Sarah R. Liles, administrator for the estate of Lorenzo D. Liles, the heirs being children: Mary Elizabeth, Samuel, Wilhelmina, Julia Ann, Clarissa, and Rhoda Ellen Liles. On 17 Aug 1894 a bond was posted for David C. Downing, administrator of the estate of Sarah R. Liles. The heirs listed were L. Z. Long, Z. T. Tucker, Mrs. H.C. Tucker, W. H. Long, R. O. Long, Margaret Patterson (Lincoln Co. Probate Files 578, 1989, 3473). Middle names of both Williams, father & son, and son Llewellyn are from researches of Colonel John Dixon Long.

Children (born Missouri):

- C-12 1. Llewellyn Zadock Long, b. Lincoln Co. 12 Mar 1837; d. 25 Jan 1914.  
C-13 2. Margaret Long, b. 1838; mar. Robert Patterson.  
C-14 3. William Henry Long, [Jr.], b. Pike Co., near Paynesville, 12 Oct 1840; d. 23 May 1921.  
C-15 4. Richard Obed Long, b. Hurricane Twp., Lincoln Co. 30 Nov 1843; d. 5 Jan 1929.  
C-16 5. Sarah M. Long, b. 1844; mar. Henry C. Tucker.  
6. Mary E. Long, b. 1846.

C-8 CHARLOTTE M. K. LONG, daughter of Henry K. (C-4) and Susan H. (Stuart) Long, b. Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 1819/20; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 23 Jan 1839 - mar. 19 Feb, Somerset Herald) JOSHUA J. JOHNSON of Frederick Co., Md., who d. 1844/49; 2nd (Baltimore, 10 Sep 1849) WILLIAM SHARPE, b. England 1822; d. Baltimore 1872, bur. Baltimore Cem. in family plot. In 1860 Sharpe was a merchant, in 1870 a retired merchant, head of HH523, Ward 11, Baltimore City, land valued at \$2000, personal property \$200. Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

1. Susan E. Johnson, b. 1840; mar. WILSON CARR,

b. 1830/31. In 1870 he was a druggist; they were living with Susan's parents. Child:

- a. Wilson Carr, 6/4/1871-3/22/1872.
2. E. Dorsey Johnson, b. c1842; d. 9 Aug 1869. Child: Dorsey E. Johnson, 1862-13 Aug '63.
3. Jane C. Johnson, b. 1844; d. 12 Feb 1879; mar. (?Baltimore c1865) SAMUEL O. MCILWAINE, born Londonderry, Ireland, 28 Dec 1832; died Baltimore 28 Nov 1875; both bur. Balt. Cem. In 1870 he was a produce merchant; they were living with Jane's parents. Children:
  - a. Charlotte McIlwaine, b. 21 Oct 1866; d. 20 May 1886; bur. Baltimore Cem.
  - b. Lindsay McIlwaine, b. 1868/69; d. 1872.
  - c. Corinne Eliza McIlwaine, d. 13 Apr '75.
  - d. Jennie G. McIlwaine, bur. 5 June 1872.
  - f. Wilson C. McIlwaine, bur. 23 Mar 1872
4. Henry ("Harry") Sharpe, b. 1850/51; at home with parents in 1870.
5. Corinne M. W. Sharpe, b. 1853; d. 1871, bur. 28 Feb 1871; at home with parents in 1870.
6. Jane Sharpe, b. 1856/57.

C-9 MATILDA WARREN PINTO, daughter John V. and Leah W. (Long) Pinto (C-5), born presumably Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 2 Feb 1823 (Pinto Bible); died possibly Princess Anne 1 Aug 1869; bur. Odd Fellows Cem., Philadelphia, but not until 16 July 1870; married (lic. Som. 15 May 1856) THOMAS JEFFERSON PINTO, b. Philadelphia 1822; d. Philadelphia 22 Feb 1894 (death cert.); buried Odd Fellows Cem. 26 Feb. He had mar. 1st Alice C. (1823-54), bur. Odd Fellows Cem. 4 Oct 1854. By her he was father of (1) Mary E. Pinto, b. 1843/44; bur. 8 June 1851; (2) Rebecca, b. 1844/45; bur. 21 June 1861; (3) Cordelia, b. 1848; (4) Thomas J., Jr., b. 1849/50; (5) Samuel M., b. 1852; bur. 15 Sep 1879. He mar. 3rd (Som. 20 Dec 1871) Mrs. Aurelia A. (Roach) Long, widow of his late wife's uncle, Edward H. C. Long (C-6), and a cousin of his late wife, born Hopewell, Md. 15 Apr 1825; died ?Princess Anne 11 Apr 1910. Her dau. Ada Leah mar. Aurelia's step-son, Samuel M. Pinto. Thomas J. Pinto owned the lot in Odd Fellows' Cemetery, Philadelphia; in 1951 the bodies had to be moved because of highway construction. Thomas was a tobacco merchant in Philadelphia. In the Phila. City directory 1867-73 his son Thomas, Jr. was a clerk in the shop (researches of William A. Pinto.)

Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

1. John W. Pinto, b. 1859; d. c6 Jan 1866; bur. Odd Fellows Cem., Philadelphia, 8 Jan 1866.
- C-18 2. William Henry Pinto, born 6 June 1860; died 21 Feb 1927.
3. Zadock Pinto, stillborn 23 Jan 1861.

C-10 ALEXANDER FLETCHER LONG, son of Edward H. C. (C-6) and Aurelia A. (Roach) Long, b. "Catalpa," Somerset Co., Md., near Princess Anne 12 Nov 1849; died Kingston, Somerset Co. 11 May 1924; mar. (not Som. 27 Sep 1871) Georgie Anna Price, daughter of George and Sarah R. (Fletcher) Price, b. Som. Co. 15 May 1852; d. ?Kingston 10 Dec 1945; both bur. St. Paul's Cemetery, Marion Station. According to his obituary, he was "active operating his farm on the Great Annessex [River] almost up until his death." In 1920 he was a farmer, head of HH1 40, Brinkley'd District. (Dates from family Bible owned by Mrs. Margaret Winslow.) The first three children were born near Kingston.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- C-19 1. Lilly Gertrude Long, b. 26 July 1872; d. 15 Oct 1967; mar. Robert H. Sterling.
- C-20 2. Aurelia Ann Long, b. 27 Feb 1874; d. 22 Feb 1949; mar. John E. Sterling.
3. Phillip Long, b. 9 Feb 1876; d. drowned 28 Oct 1918; bur. St. Paul's; unmar.
- C-21 4. Edward Lee Carroll Long, born near Marion Station 17 Oct 1877; d. 20 May 1967.
- C-22 5. Upshur Philip Long, b. near Marion Station 19 June 1879; d. 18 Dec 1961.
6. Alexander Fletcher Long, [Jr.], born 18 May 1884; d. 2 May 1916; bur. St. Paul's; unmar.
7. Llewellyn Francis Long, b. 14 Mar 1886; d. 7 Sep 1973 (death certificate); unmar. He was a storekeeper at Marion Station.

C-11 CHARLES WHITTINGTON LONG, son of Edward H. C. (C-6) and Aurelia A. (Roach) Long, b. "Catalpa," Somerset Co., Md., south of Princess Anne 25 May 1852; d. at his home, "Catalpa," 17 Jan 1935; mar. 1st (Som. 2 Apr

1879) his first cousin, Effie K. Coulbourn, daughter of Joseph & Mary E. (Roach) Coulbourn (D-7), b. Hopewell, Som. Co. 11 Apr 1854; d. "Catalpa" 18 May 1882; buried St. Peter's M.E. Churchyard, Hopewell; mar. 2nd (1887) Sallie Elizabeth Ruch, dau. of David & Susanne Ruch, b. Saegerstown, Pa. 10 Dec 1865; d. "Catalpa" 21 Sep 1954; bur. with her husband Manokin Presby. Cem., Princess Anne. He was a farmer at "Catalpa" Farm. One child by each marriage.

Children (born ?"Catalpa," Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Elsie Coulbourn Long, b. 26 Oct 1880; died at home near Princess Anne 13 Nov 1941; married WILLIAM H. DASHIELL, b. 19 Oct 1870; d. 26 Jan 1958; both bur. Manokin Cem.; no children.
- C-23 2. Edward Walter Long, born 5 Mar 1888; d. 16 May 1971.

C-12 LLEWELLYN Z[ADOCK] LONG, son of William H. (C-7) and Sarah S. (Williams) Long, b. Lincoln Co., Mo. 12 Mar. 1837; died ?near Silex, Lincoln Co., 25 Jan. 1914; mar. 1st (Lincoln Co., 28 Nov. 1861, consent of David C Liles, "local preacher") Mary Virdilla Ferry, b. Lincoln Co. 17 Oct. 1839; d. ?Lincoln Co. 1864; 2nd ?1869) Eulala Robertson, b. 14 Aug. 1847; d. 17 May 1913; buried Mill Creek Cemetery, Silex, with her husband. At first a carpenter, he attended school, became a teacher for two years, then a farmer in Union Township. In 1870 he was head of HH158, in 1880, HH261. By his first marriage he had a son (name unknown), b. c1862, who died as a child. All other children below were by 2nd marriage. Children (born Lincoln Co., Mo.):

1. Lula Long, b. 1870.
2. Ira M. Long, b. 1871 (daughter).
3. Almetty ("Metty") Long, b. 26 Feb 1872; d. 29 May 1960; mar. GUY EDWARDS, b. 18 Sep 1874; d. 22 Dec 1971; both buried Mill Creek Cemetery, Union Township.
4. Leon L. Long, b. 22 Aug. 1874; d. 21 Mar 1940
5. Betinia May Long, b. 22 Jan 1877; died 22 Nov 1972; bur. Mill Creek Cem.; unmar.
7. Clement Long, b. 1884.
8. Infant son, b. & d. 2 Jan. 1892.

C-13 MARGARET LONG, daughter of William H. (C-7) and Sarah R. William) SLong, born Lincoln Co., Mo. 1838; mar. (c1857) ROBERT PATTERSON, b. Mo. 1825; d. ?by 1894. He was a farmer, in 1870 head of HH337, Hurricane Twp., P.O. Paynesville, with land valued at \$2000, personal property at \$450. The family evidently moved away by 1880. Children (born ?Lincoln Co., Mo.):

1. Ada Patterson, b. c1858.
2. Mary B. Patterson, b. c1860. She may be the Belle Patterson, b. 1860/61, servant, in HH of David Magruder, next door to her uncle, Henry Tucker. in 1880.
3. Sarah E. Patterson, b. c1863.
4. Etta Patterson, b. c1865.
5. Jane M. Patterson, b. c1867.
6. Infant, b. Apr/May 1870.

C-14 WILLIAM HENRY LONG, [JR.], son of William H. (C-7) and Sarah S. (Williams) Long, born Pike Co., Mo., near Paynesville 12 Oct 1840; died ?near Silex, Lincoln Co., Mo. 21 May 1921; married (Lincoln Co. 16 Oct 1864) Virginia Frances Mitchell, b. Lincoln Co. 9 June 1846; died Lincoln Co. 13 June 1924; both buried Mill Creek Cem., Silex. Her sister Martha mar. his bro. Richard. William became an efficient & prosperous farmer. He was a Democrat & a Mason; he and his wife were members of the Missionary Baptist Church (see History of Lincoln Co.; dates from John Evans Long).

Children (born Whiteside, Lincoln Co., Mo.):

1. Lena Leola Long, b. 2 Oct 1866.
2. Ida Lee Long, b. 7 Mar 1868; d. by 1870.
3. William Albert Long, b. 25 Mar 1870.
- C-24 4. Nim R. Long, b. 22 Mar 1872; d. 11 Nov 1897.
5. Emmett T. Long, b. 29 Oct 1874; d. Lincoln Co. 1957; mar. Edna I. ---, b. 1877.
6. Clarence C. Long, b. 2 Jan 1877.
7. Mary L. Long, b. 3 July 1879.
8. Bessie Long, b. 25 Nov 1881.
9. Anna Maude Long, b. 4 Oct 1883.
10. Forest Estalla Long, b. 24 Sep 1885; d. 8 Jan 1892; bur. Mill Creek Cem.
11. Merrell Cecil Long, b. 27 Dec 1887; d. 18 Apr 1889; bur. Mill Creek Cem.
- C-25 12. Ira Virgil Long, 29 Oct 1889 - 6 May 1980.



C-15 RICHARD OBED ("DICK") LONG, son of William H. (C-7) and Sarah S. (Williams) Long, b. Hurricane Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo. 30 Nov. 1843; d. Whiteside, Lincoln Co. 5 Jan. 1929; mar. 1st (Lincoln Co., 17 Dec. 1867) Martha E. ("Mattie") Mitchell, daughter of Rev. A. G. Mitchell, b. Lincoln Co. 22 Oct. 1849; d. 24 Aug. 1892; both bur. Cornerstone Baptist Cem. near Whiteside, north of Troy, Lincoln Co.; 2nd Mary Ellen [?Johnson], who died Lincoln Co. 28 Feb 1928. Martha's sister Mary mar. Dick's bro. Dick was a successful & prosperous farmer & stock raiser west of Whiteside. Children (born Lincoln Co., Md.):

Children (born Lincoln Co., Mo.):

1. William Z[adock?] Long, b. 9 June 1869; d. 18 Mar 1899; bur. Cornerstone Cem.; unmar.
2. Edward R. Long, born 9 June 1872; died 31 Mar 1891; bur. Cornerstone Cem.
3. Irvin G. Long, 12 Oct-3 Nov 1876.
4. Irvin G. Long, 20 June-61 Aug 1881.

C-26 5. Leslie Duncan Long, 5 Jan 1886 - 10 Nov 1964.

C-16 SARAH M. LONG, daughter of William H. (C-7) and Sarah R. (Williams) Long, b. Lincoln Co., Mo. 1844; livig 1913; mar. (c1865) (HENRY) CLAY TUCKER, born Mo. 1831/32; d. before 1913. He was a farmer in Union Twp., Lincoln Co., in 1870 head of HH 127, land valued at \$1400, personal property \$740, 1880 head of HH51.

Children (born ?Lincoln Co., Mo.):

1. William Sherman Tucker, b. c1866.
2. Adele Tucker, b. c1868.
3. Owen W. Tucker, b. c1870.
4. Samuel Tucker, b. 1872.
5. Henry Clay Tucker, Jr., b. Aug 1879.

C-18 WILLIAM HENRY PINTO, son of Thomas J. and Matilda W. (Pinto) Pinto (C-9), b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 June 1860; d. Redondo Beach, Cal. 22 Feb 1927; married (McKinny, Collin Co., Tex., 17 Dec 1879) Martha Ophelia ("Mattie") Mack, dau. of James Van Buren & Nancy Elmira (Bowden) Mack, b. Pulaski, Tenn. 1 Jan 1959; d. Mineola, Tex. 27 Nov 1899. He was a farmer.

Child (born Allen, Collin Co., Tex.):

C-27 1. Thomas Jefferson Pinto, b. 14 Apr 1883; d. 11 Jan 1977.

C-19 LILLY GERTRUDE LONG, daughter of Alexander F. (C-10) and Georgie A. (Price) Long, born near Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 26 July 1872; d. McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 15 Oct 1967; married (Annessex, Som. Co. 8 Dec 1897) ROBERT HENRY STERLING, son of John & Sarah C. (Davy) Sterling, born ?Crisfield 7 Oct 1864; d. at home in Crisfield 4 Mar 1944. He was chiefly a carpenter and boatbuilder.

Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

C-28 1. Robert Burns Sterling, 6 June 1899-31 Mar 1991

C-20 AURELIA ANNE LONG, daughter of Alexander F. (C-10) and Georgie A. (Price) Long, b. near Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 27 Feb 1874 [1875 in obituary]; died Sunset Nursing Home, Marion Station, Md. 22 Feb 1949; mar. (St. Stephen's Epis. Church, Fairmount, Md. 7 May 1896) (JOHN) EDMUND STERLING (brother of her sister Lilly's husband), son of John and Sarah C. (Davy) Sterling, born ?Crisfield 12 May 1867; died at his home, Mariner's Rd., Crisfield 3 Oct 1941; both bur. Asbury Cem., Crisfield. According to his great-grandson Marty Lawson: Edmund Sterling, who inherited money and land, spent most of his time in leisure, a self-styled gentleman, in later life a part-time produce dealer.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- C-29 1. Edna Lillian Sterling, born 17 Apr 1897; d. 4 Feb 1967; mar. Thomas Martin.
- C-30 2. Adelaide Handy Kathryn Sterling, born 1 Jan 1899; d. 3 Feb 1990; mar. John C. Stephens.
3. Philip Sterling (twin), b. [c1900]; d. of a heart attack after being mugged in Baltimore, where he was a house painter; mar. twice; no children. Living in Baltimore Feb 1967.
4. John Sterling (twin), b. [c1902]; d. ?Wilmington, Del.; mar. twice; had 1 dau. In Feb 1967 he was living in Baltimore.
- C-31 5. Georgianna Sterling, b. [c1904]; married 1st Elmer Amey; 2nd Arthur Whiting.
6. David Sterling, b. [c1906]; mar. twice; first wife died; no children. He drifted from job to job, lived in Baltimore.

C-21 EDWARD LEE CARROLL (CAPT. NED) LONG, son of Alexander F. (C-10) and Georgie A. (Price) Long, b. near Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md. 28 Oct 1877; d. Cedar Grove Farm, Marion 20 May 1967; mar. (Towson, Md., Balti-

more Co. Courthouse, 6 Oct 1906) (Ella) Eva Brown, born Baltimore, Md. 1 Nov 1884; d. Annapolis Hospital 30 Nov 1967; both buried Sunnyridge Cem., Hopewell, Md., near Crisfield. He worked for a time as a street car conductor in Baltimore, returned to Som. Co., bought a dredge boat, which he operated several years, then turned to farming, became a very successful farmer, owned "Cedar Grove Farm" on Gale's Creek (with 26-room house) near Marion Station, Md., on bank of the Annessex River.

Children (born "Cedar Grove Farm," Som. Co., Md.):

1. (Eva) Margaret Long, b. 24 Feb 1910; died PGH, Salisbury, Md. 1 July 1987; buried Sunnyridge, Hopewell; mar. 1st ERNEST GREEN, who d. 1945; 2nd (17 Dec 1945) HUGH MAURICE WINSLOW, born Norfolk, Va. 16 July 1914; d. PGH 30 Oct 1984; no children. He served in U.S. Air Force 1940-53, then became a successful business man in Annapolis. She earned B.S. Johns Hopkins, ret. as secretary to Director of Dept. of Economic Development of Md.
- B-341 2. Ada Virginia Long, b. 23 Nov 1914; mar. 1st her cousin, J. EDWIN BOWLAND; 2nd Lloyd W. Lewis. See B-341.
3. Genevieve Long, b. 23 May 1917; married (Trinity Meth. Church, Marion, Md. 18 Nov 1939) ROBERT LANGFORD HART of Hagerstown, Md., who d. at their home, Hopewell, Md. 5 Feb 1975; bur. Sunnyridge; no children. Both earned degrees from Univ. of Md. 1938, he B.S., she B.A. He was an aeronautic engineer with Glenn L. Martin Co. in Baltimore, transferred in '63 to Colorado for Martin's space program. She resides (1996) 5075 Old Auger Rd., Crisfield, MD 21817.
- C-32 4. Betty Edward Long, b. ?1919; mar. Wilson Rice.

C-22 UPSHUR PHILIP LONG, son of Alexander F. (C-10) and Georgie A. (Price) Long, born near Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md. 19 June 1879; died near Marion 1961; married 1st (?1904) Eurthea V. Killmon, dau. of John A. & Mary (Ball) Killmon, b. ?Accomack Co., Va. 5 Sep 1888; d. Eastern State Hospital, Williamsburg, Va. 2 Jan 1958 (div. 1921/24); mar. 2nd (1925) Zola Belle Johnson, dau. of John & Mary Ann (Holland) Johnson, b. Holland, Nansemond Co., Va. 5 Sep 1893; died at her son Paul's home, Kingston, Md. 20 Jan 1969; she is bur. Sunnyridge Cem. He was an oysterer, did some farming. His first wife, Eurthea Long, with Mrs. Handy, operated a store for a number of years at Marion. First three children are by first marriage.

Children (first three b. Kingston, Som. Co., Md.):

- C-33 1. Viola Jean Long, b. 1906; d. 8 Nov 1930; mar. Dr. S. Alexander Rosse.
- C-34 2. Philip Charles Long, b. c1908; d. 1977.
- C-35 3. Cornelius Elsworth Zadock Long, b. 1 Oct 1920.
- C-36 4. Dorothy Long, b. Holland, Nansemond Co., Va. 21 Dec 1927; mar. Percy M. Marshall.
- C-37 5. Paul Long, b. 1929.

C-23 (EDWARD) WALTER LONG, son of Charles W. (C-11) and Effie K. (Coulbourn) Long, born probably "Catalpa," near Princess Anne, Md. 5 Mar 1888; d. Salisbury (Md.) Nursing Home 16 May 1971; mar. (?1923) Ethel P. Owens, dau. of Jas. T. & Evaline (McGrath) Owens, b. Princess Anne 11 Sep 1899; d. Salisbury Nursing Home 27 Mar 1971; both bur. Manokin Presb. Cem. He served in WW I as Pvt. Quartermaster Corps, U.S. Army. In 1920 with his parents in E. Princess Anne (HH177), he was a bank clerk.

Child (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Virginia Elizabeth Long, b. 18 Oct 1924; mar. (?1951) JOHN WALTER LONG, son of Walter Hugh & Rose (Gibbons) Long, b. ?Perryhawkin, Som. Co. 1917. In 1977 she sold at auction "Catalpa" and all its contents, incl. portrait of Zadock Long.

Child: Deborah Ann, b. 1952

C-24 NIM R. LONG, son of William H. Long (C-14), b. Whiteside, Lincoln Co., Mo. 22 Mar 1872; died Troy, Mo. 23 Jan 1946; mar. 1st (Troy 11 Oct 1897) Mary Virginia Norton, dau. of Richard H. & Anna Virginia (Ward) Norton, b. Troy 11 Dec 1874; died Troy 31 Aug 1914; both buried Troy City Cemetery; 2nd Laura Virginia Hudson Norton. In the 1880 census he was "Remey." He served as County Clerk for Lincoln Co.

Children (all but 1st born Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.):

- C-38 1. Richard Norton Long, b. St. Louis, Mo. 1 Aug 1899; d. 3 Mar 1962.
2. Anne Virginia Long, b. 14 Aug 1904; d. Dallas, Tex. 1988; married 1st (Muskogee, Okla. 1921) ABEL MAXIME GENET; 2nd SAMUEL BILLINGS CALD-

-WELL. Child (born ?Oklahoma):

- a. Abel Maxime ("Max") Genet, Jr., born 1923; mar. Ann Daniel. Res. ('96) 7207 Clancy Lane, Rancho Mirage, CA 92270

- C-39 3. Nim R. Long, Jr., 2 Jan 1908 - 16 May 1970.  
4. William Hanley Long, 13 - 21 Jan 1913.

C-25 (IRA) VIRGIL LONG, son of William H. Long (C-14), b. Whiteside, Mo. 29 Oct. 1889; d. Silex, Mo. 6 May 1980; mar. (St. Louis, Mo. 28 Oct. 1919) Macie Finley, daughter of Cyrus and Sarah M. Finley, b. Briscoe, Mo., 20 Oct. 1893; d. Troy, Mo. 12 Dec. 1973; both bur. Mill Creek Cemetery, Silex. He was a farmer.

Children (born, Lincoln Co., Mo.):

- C-40 1. William Cyrus Long, b. Whiteside 18 May 1921.  
C-41 2. Mildred Louise Long, b. Whiteside 22 Mar 1924; married Phillip R. Kennedy.  
C-42 3. Patricia Jean Long, born Auburn 12 Feb 1933; mar. Elmer L. Cope, Jr.

C-26 LESLIE DUNCAN LONG, son of Richard O. Long (C-15), born Whiteside, Mo., 5 Jan 1886; d. Phoenix, Ariz. 10 Nov 1964; mar. (?1907) Margaret Lillian Shields, dau. of William and Annie Shields, b. Whiteside, 14 Mar 1884; died Louisiana (Mo.) Hospital, 1 Nov 1971; both buried Cornerstone Baptist Cemetery, Whiteside. Leslie was a farmer at Whiteside.

Children (born Whiteside, Lincoln Co., Mo.):

- C-43 1. Edward Vaughan Long, 18 July 1908-6 Nov 1972.  
2. Leslie Bernice Long, born 1912; d. Lewis Co. Nursing Home, Canton, Mo. 6 Feb 1992; buried Cornerstone Cemetery, Whiteside; married 1st (Wheaton, Ill. 24 Dec 1934) JOHN CLARENCE BLACKMORE, born Boston, Mass. 4 Oct 1895; d. Hinsdale Sanitarium (Hospital) 22 Oct 1952; bur. Brownwood Cem., Hinsdale; 2nd (18 July 1954) JAMES V. RICE, born 29 May 1904; died Frederic (Wis.) Hospital 24 July 1956; 3rd (16 Jan 1960) BYRON B. WEBB, b. 15 Oct 1894; died Blessing Hospital, Quincy, Ill 24 Dec 1982. John Blackmore was a salesman for Standard Pressed Steel Co., Jenkintown, Pa.

Child (born Berwyn, Illinois):

- a. Richard Leslie Blackmore, b. 11 Aug. 1935; unmar. He is a graduate of Culver Stockton College. Res. (1996) 913 College, Canton, MO 63435-1239.

C-27 THOMAS JEFFERSON PINTO, son of William H. (C-18) and Martha O. (Mack) Pinto, born Allen, Collin Co., Tex. 14 Apr 1883; d. Brownwood, Tex. 11 Jan. 1977; mar. (Mineola, Tex. 19 Aug. 1907) Florence Olga Cage, dau. of George Alphaeus & Mary Elizabeth (Taylor) Cage, born Mineola, 19 Aug. 1884; d. Brownwood, 4 Sept. 1969; both bur. Eastlawn Cemetery, Brownwood. He was in U.S. Army (Coast Guard), Ft. Presidio (San Francisco), 1905-7, Sgt. He was a conductor on the Santa Fe RR (Winslow, Ariz.). (Source: William A. Pinto.)

Children (two eldest born Mineola, Tex.):

- C-44 1. William Alphaeus Pinto, b. 17 Jan 1912.  
C-45 2. Ruth Alpha Pinto, b. 11 Mar 1915; d. 29 May 1988; mar. Drew E. Vangorder.  
C-46 3. Florence Alene Pinto, b. Dallas, Tex. 13 Oct 1917; mar. Iben Browning.

C-28 (ROBERT) BURNS STERLING, son of Robert H. and Lilly G. (Long) Sterling (C-19), b. Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 6 June 1899; d. at his home, Crisfield, Easter morning 31 Mar 1991; bur. Asbury Cem., Crisfield; mar. (Emmanuel Church parsonage, Crisfield 24 Dec 1925) Margaret Bray Corbin, dau. of Stephen & Cordia (Brashaw) Corbin, b. Smith Island, Md. 19 Nov 1905. He ran a saw mill, then became a storekeeper at Salisbury, retired as owner of Burns Sterling General Merchandizing Store.

Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Roberta Beryl Sterling, b. 24 June 1927; mar. (Baltimore, Md.) BRIAN PHIPPIN; no children. She was secretary to the president of an insurance company. He was an accountant in the office of the Baltimore Hospital. Res. (1996) 26449 Mariners Rd., Crisfield, MD 12817

C-29 EDNA LILLIAN STERLING, daughter of Edmund and Aurelia A. (Long) Sterling (C-20), b. Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 27 Apr 1897; d. Baltimore (Md.) City Hospital 4 Feb 1967; mar. (lic. Som. 26 Aug 1918) THOMAS MARTIN, son of Tomasso and Rosa Martin, b. (as Tomasso Martini) near Rome, Italy 1 Jan 1893; died Mt. Wilson Hosp., Pikesville, Md. 9 Mar 1962; both bur. Sunnyridge Cem., Hopewell, Md. He changed his name when he became

a naturalized citizen. A laborer, he was a dynamite expert, worked first at Dupont in Wilmington, Del. For a time he was a farmer/gardener.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Thomas Martin, b. [c1920]; d. at 6 months.  
C-47 2. Edna Rose Martin, b. 3 Nov 1922; mar. George L. Lawson.  
3. Richard Martin, d. of pneumonia in infancy.  
C-48 4. Georgianna Martin born 20 Feb 1935; married Charles D. Hayman.

C-30 ADELAIDE ("ADDIE") HANDY KATHRYN STERLING, daughter of Edmund and Aurelia A. (Long) Sterling (C-20), born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 1 Jan 1899; d. Brooklyn, N.Y. 3 Feb 1990; mar. (Som. Co. 21 Aug 1918) JOHN CLARENCE STEPHENS, born Md. 28 Feb 1897; d. Crisfield, May 1956. They settled at Crisfield, lived for a while at Chincoteague, Va.; he was a blacksmith.

Child (born Mariner's Rd., Crisfield, Md.):

- C-49 1. Miriam Jeanne Stephens, born 4 Apr 1923; mar. John O. Densing.

C-31 GEORGIANNA STERLING, daughter of Edmund and Aurelia A. (Long) Sterling (C-20), b. Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. c1904; d. ?Baltimore, Md.; mar. 1st ELMER AMEY; 2nd (after Feb 1967) ARTHUR WHITING. She was a nurse. He was a commercial artist.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Barbara Amey, b. [c1924]; mar. PETE RICHARDSON
2. Donald B. Amey, born [c1926]. He attended Univ. of Del. Res. (1986) 105 Birchwood Rd., Catonsville, MD 21228.

C-32 BETTY EDWARD LONG, daughter of Edward L. C. and Eva (Brown) Long (C-21), born "Cedar Grove Farm," near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. ?1919; mar. WILSON RICE. He was an engineer for Glenn L. Martin Co., Baltimore. Res. (1996) 1107 E. Buena Vista Ave., Dewey, AZ 86327.

Child (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

1. Beverly Rice, b. [c1942]; married ROBERT E. LUGER. He worked for Westinghouse (retired early). Res. 13121 21st Lane N., Phoenix, AZ 85029. Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):  
a. Robert Luger  
b. Betty Lou Luger

C-33 VIOLA JEAN LONG, daughter of Upshur P. (C-22) and Eurthea V. (Killmon) Long, born at the home place, Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 1906; d. at mother's home near Marion Station, Som. Co. 8 Nov 1930; mar. (?1926) (SAMUEL) ALEXANDER ROSSE, born Leipzig, Germany 15 Feb 1894; d. McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 24 Apr 1969. (Years of birth based on ages in daughter's birth certificate; on gravestone, hers 1905, his 1896.) He mar. 2nd (Baltimore, Md. 25 Mar 1940) his late wife's third cousin, Iva Ola Cullen, daughter of Wade H. (D-57) & Ola (Garrison) Cullen, b. Hopewell, Som. Co. 5 Apr 1917; d. at home, Main St., Crisfield, Md. 3 Oct 1960; all bur. St. Paul's, Marion. He & Iva had a dau., Ola Alexandra Rosse, b. 1 May 1942. (See D-76). Brought to the U.S. as a child, he was naturalized 1901. A graduate of Penn State, he earned his M.D. at Johns Hopkins. He first practiced medicine on Smith Island, Md. 1917-19, then was a general practitioner at Crisfield nearly 50 years.

Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- C-50 1. Mary Carolyn Rosse, b. 31 Dec 1926; d. 8 May 1978; mar. Patrick E. Kilburn.

C-34 PHILIP CHARLES LONG, son of Upshur P. (C-22) and Eurthea V. (Killmon) Long, born at the home place, Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. ?1908; d. Newport News, Va. 1977; mar. Ina Pearl Onley. He was a storekeeper and oysterer in Sanford, Va., then worked in a shipyard in Newport News, Va. Mrs. Long res. (1996) Redding Rd., Pocomoke City, MD 21851.

Children (first born Sanford, Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Walter Charles Long, b. 1934; mar. (Parksley, Va. 7 Jan 1961) Anna Louise Johnson, Res. Maple St., Pocomoke City, MD 21851. Children:  
a. Jennifer Long  
b. Karen Long
2. Carson Vance Long, born 13 Nov 1936; married (Pocomoke City Md. 11 Dec 1964) Rosa F. Godwin of Sanford, Va. (separated). He was a horticulturist (ret.). Residence (1996) 1 Bradley Court, Pocomoke City, MD 21851. Child:  
a. Eric Carson Long, b. 1 Jan 1968; unmar. Res. with father.
3. William Long; unmar. Res. San Diego, CA.
4. Gladys Long; married WAYNE BIRCH. Res. (1996)

3. William Long; unmar. Res. San Diego, CA.
4. Gladys Long; married WAYNE BIRCH. Res. (1996) Sanford, VA 23426. Child:  
a. Diana Birch.
5. Robert Long; unmar. Res. with his mother.

C-35 CORNELIUS ELSWORTH ZADOCK LONG, son of Upshur P. (C-22) and Eurthea V. (Killmon) Long, b. at the home place, Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 1 Oct 1920; mar. 1st (Seattle, Wash. 1945) Ida Viola Daskovich (div.); 2nd (Seattle 17 Apr 1951) Louise Grace Griffith, b. 17 Dec 1922. A grad. of Marine Officer Cadet School Jan 1944 conducted by U.S. Maritime Service for War Dept., 2nd Lt., he was ordered to Fort Lawton, Seattle, instructor at temporary navigation school, then transferred to U.S. Army Seattle Port of Embarkation, when harbor craft companies were trained & sent overseas under General MacArthur, honorably discharged as 1st Lt. June 1947. He was then employed by War Dept. as Staff Engineer in decommissioning freighters, etc., then served as tug pilot for Army Port of Anchorage, Alaska. He joined La Bow Haynes Co., Inc. (marine insurance), ret. Mar 1981 as V.P. and Manager, Marine Dept. Res. (1996) P. O. Box 381, Roslyn, WA 98941.

Child (born Takoma, Wash.):

1. Ann Cornelia Long, b. 17 June 1946; mar. GARY HOODLESS (div.); no children. He is owner of an auto parts supply business, Kirtland, NM.

C-36 DOROTHY LONG, daughter of Upshur P. (C-22) and Zola B. (JohnsonI) Long, b. Holland, Nansemond Co., Va. 21 Dec 1927; mar. (Crisfield, Md., Baptist Temple, 6 Apr 1946) PERCY MILES MARSHALL, son of John Pearson & Minnie Gertrude (Evans) Marshall, b. Tylerton, Smith Island, Md. 17 May 1921. She attended Towson State College, taught school at Tylerton before marriage and until 1949, when they moved to Marion. She operated a soft-shell crab production business. He is a farmer and waterman. Res. Rt. 1, Box 231 (Charles Cannon Rd.), Marion, MD 21838.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Percy Miles Marshall, b. 1948; d. as a baby.
2. (Percy) Phillip Marshall, b. Sep 1949; unmar. Waterman & farmer, res. with parents.
3. David Sherwood Marshall, b. Feb 1951; unmar. Waterman & farmer, res. with parents.
4. John Upshur Marshall, b. 21 Dec 1952; married (Crisfield) Wanda ---. He is a waterman. Res. Rt. 1, Box 231, Marion, MD 21838.

Children (born ?Crisfield, Md.):

- a. Shelly Marshall
- b. John Marshall
- c. David Marshall
5. (Winifred) Juanita Marshall, born 21 Feb 1954; mar. (Marion Baptist Church) PHILIP D. PARKS. He earned B.S. Univ. of Va. planning to be an engineer; he is a waterman. She works at Tawes Nursing Home, Crisfield, Md.

Children (born ?Crisfield, Md.):

- a. Beverly Nicole Parks
- b. Patrick Parks
6. (Peter) Timothy Marshall, b. 2 July 1956; unmar. Waterman, res. with parents.
7. Cheryl Ann Marshall, born 31 Mar 1958; married (Marion Baptist Temple) JAMES H. ("JIMMY") CULLEN, son of Wm. Edward & Mary E. (Pruitt) Cullen, b. 1954 (?div.). She resides Charles Cannon Rd., Marion, MD 21838.

Child (born ?Crisfield, Md.):

- a. Jason Cullen

C-37 PAUL LONG, son of Upshur P. (C-22) and Zola B. (JohnsonI) Long, b. Somerset Co., Md. 1929; mar. (1951) Margie Wise of Pocomoke City, Md., born 1936. He is a mechanic (cars, farm machinery). He is the owner of the Zadock Long Bible (1772). Res. Rt. 1, Box 224 (Charles Cannon Rd.), Marion Station, MD 21838.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Bonnita ("Bonnie") Long, b. 1956.
2. Paula Long, b. 1957.
3. Paul Long, Jr., b. 1959.
4. Michael Long, b. 1962.
5. Pamela Long, b. 1967.

C-38 RICHARD NORTON LONG, son of Nim R. (C-24) and Mary V. (Norton) Long, b. St. Louis, Mo. 1 Aug 1899; d. Columbia, Boone Co., Mo. 3 Mar 1962; mar. (St. Charles, Mo. 18 May 1924) Winifred Evans, b. Sweet Springs, Mo. 3 June 1899; d. Columbia, Mo. 30 Nov 1989. She earned B.F.A. 1918 Hardin College, Mexico, Mo. (music) and B.F.A. 1920 Stephens College. He served as Section Leader, 128th Field Artillery, Mo. Natl. Guard, acti-

vated in WWI. After serving as Chief of Police in Columbia, Mo., he was Director of Security, Univ. of Mo.

Children (born Sweet Springs, Saline Co., Mo.):

- L-51 1. Richard Norton Long, Jr., b. 15 Jan 1929.
- L-52 2. John Evans Long, b. 1 Aug 1931.

C-39 NIM R. LONG, JR., son of Nim R. (C-24) and Mary V. (Norton) Long, b. Troy, Mo. 2 Jan 1904; died Deaconess Hdq., St. Louis, Mo. 2 Jan 1904; mar. (?St. Louis, Mo. ?1946) (Catherine) Irene O'Brien, dau. of Patrick & Elen (Griffin) O'Brien, b. E. St. Louis, Ill. 28 June 1909; d. St. Louis Co., Mo.; both buried Belleville, Ill. Both had been previously married; no children. He was a salesman.

Child (born St. Louis, Jefferson Co., Mo.):

- C-53 1. Mary Ann Long, b. 24 Jan 1947; mar. Charles W. Johnson.

C-40 WILLIAM CYRUS LONG, son of Virgil (C-25), and Macie (Finley) Long, b. Whiteside, Lincoln Co., Mo. 18 May 1921; mar. (Washington, D. C. 24 Apr. 1948) Janet Blanche Fisher, dau. of Clarence G. & Caroline Blanche (Reitz) Fisher of Washington, b. Washington 8 Mar 1920. He served in U.S. Navy 26 Sept 1942-2 July 1946, earned M.Commercial Science 1949 Geo. Washington Univ., Wash., D.C. He was an IRS Agent with the Federal Govt. Res. (1996) Rt. 1, Box 204-A, Silex, MO 63377.

Children (two youngest born St. Louis, Mo.):

1. William Cyrus Long, Jr., b. Washington, D.C. 15 Dec 1949; married (Spring City, Pa. 14 Aug 1971) Nancy Ellen Derck, b. Lancaster, Pa. 3 Apr 1950. She earned B.A. '72 Wheaton College, Wheaton, Ill. (spec. ed.). A '72 grad. Wheaton (B.A. math.), he is Manager of Operations for Honey Rock Camp, North Woods Campus, Wheaton College. Residence (1996) 8660 Honey Rock Rd., Three Lakes, WI 54562.

Children (born Rhinelander, Wis.):

- a. Amy Elisabeth Long, b. 24 Mar 1976
- b. William Trevor Long, b. 29 Apr 1979
- c. Betsy Ellen Long, b. 15 May 1981
- d. Benjamin John Long, b. 31 Oct 1984
2. Ellen Louise Long, born 21 Aug 1951; married (Hazelwood, Mo. 24 Nov 1973) GLENN REX MCCOY, b. St. Louis, Mo. 16 Jan 1951. He served in U.S. Navy, Yeoman 2/c, 10/1971-July 1975. He earned B.S. 1977 (bus. admin.) and M.S. 1982 (accounting), both Univ. of Mo., St. Louis; he is an IRS Agent. She earned B.A. '73 Sterling College (elem. education); she is a paraprofessional in spec. educ. Residence (1996) 91 Beringer Court, St. Charles, MO 63304.

Children (two youngest born St. Louis, Mo.):

- a. Jason Glenn McCoy, born San Diego, Cal. 22 Apr 1975
- b. Julie Marie McCoy, born Florissant, Mo. 18 Sep 1978
- c. Jeffrey Douglas McCoy, b. 7 June 1982
- d. Jonathan William Lee McCoy, b. 14 Apr 1984
3. Robert Charles Long, born 17 Mar 1957; married (Denison, Iowa 12 Apr 1986) Mary Jane Remmes, b. Denison, Iowa 5 Apr 1956; no children. She earned B.S. 1978 Iowa State; she is a Research Assoc., Iowa State Univ. He earned B.S. 1979 Mo. Inst. of Tech., KC, Mo. He is a service representative for Beckman Instruments. Res. (1996) 3124 Grove, Ames, Iowa 50010.

C-41 (MILDRED) LOUISE LONG, daughter of Virgil (C-25) and Macie (Finley) Long, born Whiteside, Mo. 22 Mar 1924; mar. (St. Louis, Mo. 23 Aug 1947) PHILIP RICHARD KENNEDY, son of James and Geraldine (Payne) Kennedy of Okla., b. Tex. 21 May 1923; d. Albuquerque, N. Mex. 28 Dec 1985. He was a Medical Technologist. She earned degrees from Central College (Fayette, Mo. 1943) & Gradwohl College (St. Louis) in Medical Technology. She was a registered Med. Technologist (ret.). Res. (1996) 4038 W. Rose Lane, Phoenix, AZ 85019.

Children (born Casa Grande, Pinal Co., Ariz.):

1. Phyllis Louise Kennedy, b. 9 July 1952; mar. (1 May 1993) PHILIP LOUIS BELLNER. She is a reg. nurse. Residence (1996) 53 Harmon Drive, Chandler, AZ 85224.

Child (born Durango, Col.):

- a. Carey Louise Kennedy, b. 18 Apr 1975
2. James Long Kennedy, b. 24 July 1954; unmar. He earned B.Mus., and grad. degree in music. He is a musician. Res. (1996) 315 - 53rd St. N.W., Albuquerque, NM 87105.
3. Diane Kay Kennedy, born 9 July 1956; unmar. She earned B.A. (Spec. Ed.) She is an ele-

mentary & spec. ed. teacher. Res. (1996)  
1305 NE 45th, Apt. A, Seattle, WA 98105.

C-42 PATRICIA JEAN LONG, daughter of Virgil (C-25) and Macie (Finley) Long, b. Auburn, Lincoln Co., Mo. 12 Feb 1933; marr. (Troy [Mo.] Presby. Church 20 Oct 1956) ELMER LOUIS ("BOOTS") COPE, JR., son of E. L. and Thelma Elizabeth (Harris) Cope of Hawk Point, Mo., b. St. Louis, Mo. 19 Oct 1929. He served in Mo. Air Natl. Guard. He was a maintenance man and manager for Ky. Fried Chicken 17 yrs., then clerk for True Value Hardware (ret.). She earned B.S. 1955 Austin College, Sherman, Tex. (sociology); M.Ed. 1984 Mo. North East Univ. She was a school social worker (ret.). Res. (1996) Route 1, Box 186C, Silex, MO 63377.

Children (born Missouri, daughter adopted at age 3):

1. Timothy Louis Cope, b. Troy, Lincoln Co. 19 Oct 1961; married (Plains Mennonite Church, Lansdale, Pa. 29 June 1985) Katherine Courtney Meighan, b. Lansdale 3 Jan 1964; no children. He earned B.S. 1984 Taylor Univ. (mass communication), is owner of Picture This - Photo Lab, Hummelstown, Pa.; they both work with the business. Res. (1996) 150 W. Granada, Hershey, PA 17033.
2. Linda Jean Cope, b. Columbia, Mo. 12 Sep 1965; mar. (her parents' home near Silex, Mo. 29 Dec 1995) JAMES CLARKE HEPBURN, b. Oshawa, Ontario, Canada, 24 Mar 1963. He is manager of mail room & warehouse, Inquiry Intelligence System Marketing Research. She is a cashier for Wal-mart. Residence (1996) 44 Fordyce Manor, St. Charles, MO 63301.

C-43 EDWARD VAUGHAN LONG, son of Leslie D. (C-26) and Margaret L. (Shields) Long, b. Whiteside, Mo., 18 July 1908; died Clarksville, Mo., at Brookhill, 6 Nov. 1972; bur. Grandview Cemetery, Hannibal, Mo.; married (Rector, Ark. 11 Aug 1935) Florence Secor, daughter of Richard Guy and Alice Ethel (Savidge) Secor, b. Greenfield, Ill. 16 Nov 1905. Edward Long grad. Univ. of Missouri, read for the law in Quincy, Ill.; he was an attorney, with office in Bowling Green, Mo. He was a Missouri Senator 1945-58, Lt. Gov. of Missouri 1956-60; U. S. Senator 1960-68, originally filling out an unexpired term of Sen. Hennings. Mrs. Long earned B.S. '28, Illinois Wesleyan. She was a teacher; now she & dau. Ann and granddaughter Annie are gourmet cooks, have co-authored a cook book. Res. (1996) 3720 West Ely Road, Hannibal, MO 63401.

Child (born Louisiana, Mo., Hospital):

1. Ann Garner Long, b. 4 Apr 1943; married (St. Louis, Mo. 12 June 1965) FRANK H. MILLER, son of Frank Earl & Joan E. (Wyatt) Miller, b. Kansas City, Mo. 2 Dec 1932. He earned B.A. '61, Univ. of Missouri; he is a banker, Pres. Bank of Canton, Mo., Chairman of the Board. Ann earned B.A. '65, Univ. of Tex.; she is an artist (painter). Res. (1996) One Cardiff Lane, Hannibal, MO 63401.

Child (born Hannibal, Mo.):

- a. Ann Elizabeth Miller, b. 7 May 1967; mar. (Hannibal 14 Oct 1995) WILLIAM PATRICK DEVOY, b. Brookfield, Mo. 23 Nov 1967. She earned B.A. 1990 Brown Univ., J.D. 1994 Univ. of Mo. (environmental law), LL.M. 1995 Univ. of Wash. A grad. of Rockhurst College, Kansas City, Mo., he earned J.D. 1994 Univ. of Mo. He is an attorney. Res. (1996) 629 N. Monroe, Brookfield, MO 64628.

C-44 WILLIAM ALPHAEUS PINTO, son of Thomas J. (C-27), born Mineola, Tex. 17 Jan 1912; married (Woodruff, Navajo Co., Arizona, 2 June 1936) La Verne Brinkerhoff, dau. of Levi & Rhoda (Turley) Brinkerhoff, b. Woodruff, 10 Apr. 1918. He was an engineer with Santa Fe RR 39 years. Res. ('96) 29 W. Southern - #46, Mesa, AZ 85210.

Children (first 5 born Winslow, Navaho Co., Ariz.):

- C-54 1. William Vern Pinto, b. 23 May 1937.
- C-55 2. Kenneth Ray Pinto, b. 4 Mar 1940.
3. Donald Rex Pinto, b. 13 Feb 1943; d. Winslow 26 Jan 1945.
- C-56 4. Robert Cal Pinto, b. 26 Dec 1945.
- C-57 5. James Levi Pinto, b. 15 Feb 1951.
- C-58 6. Brian Keith Pinto, b. Brownwood, Tex. 14 Oct 1953.

C-45 RUTH ALPHA PINTO, daughter of Thomas J. (C-27)

and Florence O. (Cage) Pinto, b. Mineola, Tex. 11 Mar 1915; d. Poplar Bluff, Mo. 29 May 1988; mar. (Holbrook, Ariz. 3 May 1934) DREW EDWARD VANGORDER, son of Harve Eli and Emmy (Wallas) Vangorder, b. Walnut Ridge, Ark. 20 Sep 1902; d. Poplar Bluff 15 May 1974. She was a dietician 18 yrs., Poplar Bluff Hospital. He was a lineman for a rural electrical company in Ark. and Mo., later an auto mechanic & truck driver.

Children (first three born Winslow, Ariz.):

- C-59 1. Thomas Drew Vangorder, b. 10 May 1935; d. 15 May 1974.
2. Larry Bruce Vangorder, b. 30 Aug 1937; unmar. He was in U.S. Air Force, served in Vietnam (ret.). He is now in the construction business. Res. (1996) 437 Lester Street, Poplar Bluff, MO 63901.
- C-60 3. Carrel Dean Vangorder, b. 19 Oct 1940.
- C-61 4. Lester Ely Vangorder, b. Poplar Bluff, Mo. 14 Aug 1948.
5. Helen Louise Vangorder, stillborn 11 Feb 1951.

C-46 FLORENCE ALENE PINTO, daughter of Thomas J. (C-27) and Florence O. (Cage) Pinto, b. Dallas, Tex. 13 Oct 1917; mar. (Winslow, Arizona, 30 July 1945) IBEN BROWNING, b. Vanderbilt, Tex. 9 Jan 918; d. Albuquerque [N. Mex.] Hospital 18 July 1991. She earned B.A. Univ. of Tex. (Austin); and RN; she served in U.S. Air Force as a nurse on a brain surgical team in England in WW II. He earned B.S. 1937 SW Tex. Teachers College (now Univ.); M.A. 1947 & Ph.D. 1948 Univ. of Tex. (at Austin) (in physiology, genetics, bacteriology). He was a biophysicist who studied climate cycles, consultant to business & agricultural interests, lecturer all over the world, author of many scientific papers, co-author (with Nels Winkless) of Climate & the Affairs of Men and Robots on Your Doorstep, and (with daughter) Past and Future History - A Planner's Guide. He gained national attention as the controversial climatologist who forecast in early Dec. 1990 an earthquake in New Madrid, Mo., that did not materialize. Her address (1996) P. O. Drawer 130, Sandia Park, NM 87047.

Child (Buffalo, New York):

1. Evelyn Marie Browning, born 5 Apr 1949; mar. (at bride's home, Albuquerque, N.Mex. 7 Aug 1971) JAMES JACKSON GARRISS II, son of J.J. and Marie Elizabeth (Williams) Garriss, born Glendale, Cal. 23 Dec 1948. He served in the U.S. Navy. She earned B.S. Univ. of Calif. (Santa Barbara), M.S., New Mex. (in library science). She worked closely with her father, carries on his work; she is a business consultant explaining impact of climate and weather on social & economic trends, author of Corporate Initiative: Drugs in the Work-place - A Manager's Database (1986), has taught numerous professional seminars. Res. (1996) P. O. Drawer 130, Sandia Park, NM 87047.
- Children (daughter is adopted):
- a. James Jackson Garriss III, born Albuquerque, N. Mex. 13 Aug 1981
  - b. Jeanne Marie Mee Wah Garriss, b. Korea 24 July 1986

C-47 EDNA ROSE MARTIN, daughter of Thomas and Edna L. (Sterling) Martin (C-29), born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 3 Nov 1922; mar. (Crisfield, Md. 18 Apr 1942) GEORGE LEO LAWSON, son of George Wesley and Hattie (Daugherty) Lawson, born Asbury Ave., Crisfield 17 Nov 1911. Early in life he was an agent in the Custom House; for 20 yrs. he was tax auditor for the Md. Dept. of Taxation. He has carved decoys with the celebrated team of brothers, Lem & Travis Ward. Res. (1996) 260 Asbury Ave., Crisfield, MD 21817.

Children (born McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md.):

1. George Leo Lawson, Jr., b. 5 July 1950; mar. (Church of God, Crisfield, 14 August 1971) Deborah Ellen Walston, daughter of Willard & Irene (Riggin) Walston, b. Crisfield 27 Apr 1951; no children. He earned B.A., Univ. of Md. (history). He has been a junior high school teacher, is now a candidate for M.A. (educ.) Residence (1996) Country Club Rd., Crisfield, MD 21817.
2. Thomas Martin ("Marty") Lawson, born 14 Dec 1953. He earned B.A. 1976 Univ. of Md. (Phi Beta Kappa). He is Director of Publications (editing & writing) for a trade assoc. Res. ('96) 950 Longfellow St., Arlington, VA 22205.

C-48 GEORGIANNA MARTIN, daughter of Thomas and Edna

L. (Sterling) Martin (C-29), b. Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 20 Feb 1935; mar. (?Som. ?1970) (CHARLES) DONALD ("DON") HAYMAN, son of Albert Henry and Mildred Marie (Sterling) Hayman, b. Crisfield 9 Sep 1932. She was a telephone operator (ret.). He is a bookkeeper for Somerset Co. Res. ('96) 402 Myrtle Street, Crisfield, MD 21817.

Child (born Pen. Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md.):

1. Donna Marie Hayman, b. 7 May 1971.

C-49 MIRIAM JEANNE STEPHENS, daughter of John C. and Adelaide H. K. (Long) Stephens (C-30), b. Mari-ner's Rd., Crisfield, Md. 4 Apr 1923; married (Baptist Church, Crisfield 12 Feb 1946) JOHN OTTO DENSING, b. Patchogue, Long Island, N.Y. 18 Jan 1924. He worked for RR (ret. 1975). They resided Patchogue 1946-88, then moved to Fla. Res. (1996) 3017 Bonaventure Circle, #202, Palm Harbor, FL 34684. Children (born Bay Shore, Long Island, N.Y.):

1. Stephen Edward Densing, b. 14 Mar 1948; mar. 1st (Medford, New York, 27 Apr 1968) Karen Gilbert, (div. 1989); 2nd (Patchogue, N.Y. 29 Jan 1991) Diana Marie Grey. He was a Suffolk Co. (N.Y.) Detective (ret.).

Children (born Port Jefferson, N.Y.):

- a. Keith Thomas Densing, b. 25 Dec 1972
  - b. Jacqueline Suzanne Densing, b. 3 Jan 1975
  - c. Kristine Anne Densing, b. 14 Oct 1976; mar. (25 Aug 1996) JAYSON HANSEN.
- Child: Casey Lyn Hansen, 29 Sep 1995
2. Priscilla Anne Densing, born 9 Mar 1951; 1st mar. (Middle Island, N.Y. 13 Dec 1970) BRUCE ALAN MARTIN (div. 1980); 2nd Apr 1992) AGO LOIDE (annulled); 3rd (14 Aug 1989) MICHAEL ANGELO RENDON II. He works for a pool company. Children (third born Patchogue, N.Y.):
    - a. Joyanne Rendon (adopted), 7 Oct 1986
    - b. Michael Rendon, b. Port Jefferson, N.Y. 6 Feb 1990
    - c. Rebecca Joleanne Rendon, 22 Dec 1993
  3. Rebecca Jane Densing, b. 10 Dec 1953; mar. (Medford, N.Y. 19 Sep 1981) JOHN MICHAEL COGHLAN. He has a lawn service. Children:
    - a. Christina Lynn Coghlan, b. 8 Feb 1983
    - b. Melissa Anne Coghlan, b. 1 June 1984

C-50 MARY CAROLYN ROSSE, daughter of Dr. Samuel A. Viola J. (Long) Ross (C-33), born McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 31 Dec 1926; d. Schenectady, N.Y. 8 May 1978; mar. (Coral Gables, Fla. 3 June 1944) PATRICK (born PAT) EMORY KILBURN, born Clayton, N. Mex. 17 Jan 1923; died Schenectady 15 Mar 1974. He served in U.S. Navy 1944-45, South Pacific. He earned B.A. 1944, M.A. 1947 Univ. of N. Mex., Ph.D. 1952 N.Y. Univ. He was a professor of English at Union College, Schenectady, N.Y.

Children (first born Albuquerque, N. Mex.):

1. Pat Emory Kilburn, Jr., b. 10 Feb 1947; mar. (18 Sep 1971) Linda Carol Briesse, b. Pembina, N. Dak. 6 Sep 1949 (div. 20 Aug 1985). He served in U.S. Army (E-5) 2 yrs., in Vietnam 1969-70 (was awarded Purple Heart etc.). He earned B.A. '72 Univ. of Montana (economics). He is a Federal Agent (Defense Investigative Service). Res. (1996) P.O. Box 367, Magna, UT 84044 OR 955 Violet Dr., Sandy, UT 84094.

Children (first born Helena, Mont.):

- a. Brian Patrick Kilburn, b. 3 Oct 1974 (attending Univ. of Montana).
  - b. Brent Sean Kilburn, b. Phoenix, Ariz. 11 Sep 1977. Living in Montana.
2. Michael Chamberlain Kilburn, b. Nyack, N.Y. 26 Aug 1948; married Kyeing --- (a native Taiwanese). He served in U.S. Navy (E-4) 3 yrs., tour in Vietnam 1969. He earned B.S. 1974 Univ. of Washington (biology). He is an entrepreneur residing at Taipei, Taiwan.
- Children:
- a. Patricia Kilburn
  - b. ?----- Kilburn.

C-51 RICHARD NORTON LONG, JR., son of R. N. (C-38) and Winifred (Evans) Long, born Sweet Springs, Saline Co., Mo. 15 Jan 1929; mar. (Columbia, Mo. 4 Aug 1951) Nina Evelyn Duren, b. Boone Co., Mo. 11 Oct 1930. He served in Mo. Natl. Guard, Headquarters Co., 175th Mil. Police Battalion. He earned B.S. 1954 at Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.; M.D. 1958 Univ. of Missouri. He is an obstetrician. Residence (1996) 103 S. Manhattan, Tampa, FL 33609-3863.

Children (first two born Columbia, Boone Co., Mo.):

1. Richard Norton Long III, born 27 June 1955; mar. (Memphis, Tenn. 19 Feb 1982) Joyce Ann ("Jocelyn") Hennessey, b. Hibbing, St. Louis Co., Minn. 23 Mar 1956. He is with UPS. Res. (1996) 4007 Fig, Tampa, FL 33609.

Children (born Tampa, Hillsboro Co., Fla.):

- a. Richard Norton Long IV, b. 11 Apr 1985
  - b. James Clifford Long, b. 7 June 1990
  - c. Jonathan Fletcher Long, b. 26 Aug 1991
2. Michael Evans Long, b. 17 Dec 1956; married (Tampa, Fla. 23 Apr 1983) Debra Elaine Fernandes, b. Tampa 28 June 1954. He is a detective with Hillsboro Co. Sheriff Dept., Tampa. Res. (1996) 201 S. Woodlynn Ave., Tampa, FL 33609-3104. Children (born Tampa, Fla.):
    - a. Amanda Elaine Long, b. 6 Aug 1985
    - b. Michael Evans Long, Jr., b. 25 Aug 1986
    - c. William Andrew Long, b. 17 Nov 1992
    - d. Christopher Cody Long, b. 28 June 1994
  3. Kathryn Ann Long, b. Tampa, Fla. 2 Mar 1963; mar. (Tampa 6 June 1987) JOHN MICHAEL KOZIK, b. Tampa 2 Mar 1963. Residence (1996) 7849 Groveton Hills Place, Jacksonville, FL 32256. Children (born Jacksonville, Fla.):
    - a. Kevin Michael Kozik, b. 17 Feb 1993
    - b. Kara Morgan Kozik, b. 18 Feb 1995

C-52 JOHN EVANS LONG, son of Richard N. (C-38) and Winifred (Evans) Long, born Sweet Springs, Saline Co., Mo. 1 Aug 1931; mar. 1st (Columbia, Mo. 17 Aug 1952) Rose Marie Douglass, born Columbia 20 Oct 1930 (div. Nov 1975); 2nd (Columbia, Mo. 3 June 1977) Joyce Lee Boswell, b. 1929 (div. Aug 1989). He served in U.S. Army as Battery Commander in 10th Field Artillery Battalion, 3rd Inf. Div. He earned B.S. 1954 Univ. of Missouri (agriculture & rural sociology). He is owner & Pres., Long Realty Co., Columbia. Res. (1996) 7 N. Garth Ave., Columbia, MO 65203-4101.

Children (first two born Columbia, Boone Co., Mo.):

1. Deborah Ann Long, b. 11 June 1953; married (Columbia 7 July 1984) PETER GERHARD ALONGIA, b. Lawton, Commanche Co., Okla. 20 July 1957. She earned B.S. in Nursing 1976 University of Missouri; an RN, she is Director of Infection Control, St. Jude Hosp., New Orleans. He is Asst. Station Manager, Southwest Airlines, in New Orleans. Children were born in Jefferson Parish. Res. ('96) 5605 Avron Blvd., Metairie, LA 70003. Children (born Metairie, La.):
  - a. Peter Christopher Alongia, 17 Aug 1985
  - b. Douglass Evans Alongia, 30 Aug 1987
  - c. John Meyer Alongia, 15 Nov 1990
2. Rebecca Marie Long, b. 25 July 1955; married (Columbia 12 Aug 1978) ROBERT ALLEN ABBET, b. Omaha, Neb. 2 Apr 1953. She earned B.S. 1977 Univ. of Mo. (educ.); she is an elementary school teacher. He is a real estate broker. Res. (1996) 175 Fairfax, Lebanon, MO 65536.

Child (born Springfield, Mo.):

- a. Katherine Elizabeth Abbet, 30 May 1989

3. Winifred Norma Long, b. Oklahoma City, Okla. 2 Feb 1959; unmar. She earned B.F.A. 1981 Stephens College (fashion illustration); M.F.A. 1994 Univ. of Missouri (textiles & apparel). She is Group Marketing Manager, Charter Oak Partners, Inc., Vienna, Va. Res. (1996) 703 N. Parke St., Tuscola, IL 61953.

C-53 MARY ANN LONG, daughter of Nim R. (Jr.) (C-39) and Catherine (O'Brien) Long, b. St. Louis, Mo. 24 Jan 1947; mar. (Columbia, Mo. 18 Feb 1966) CHARLES WILLIAM JOHNSON, son of Cecil and Lorene (Crump) Johnson, born Mexico, Mo. 23 Feb 1945. He is Deputy Director of Mo. Municipal League. She is Supervisor for Dept. of Elementary & Secondary Educ., with Section of Special Education. Res. ('96) 225 Dover, Jefferson City, MO 65109.

Children (three youngest born Jefferson City, Mo.):

1. Elizabeth Irene Johnson, b. Columbia, Mo. 9 Aug 1967; married (9 Jan 1990) JAMES DAVIS SOSNOFF. Res. (1996) 16547 Hunters Crossing Dr., Grover, MO 63040-1731. Child:
  - a. Connor Melvin Sosnoff, b. 1995
2. Megan Lorene Johnson, b. 24 May 1970; married JOSEPH PATRICK BRAUN, born 1969.
3. Robert Patrick Johnson (twin), b. 8 July 1979
4. Mary Kathleen Johnson (twin), b. 8 July 1979.



C-54 WILLIAM VERN PINTO, son of William A. (C-44) and La Verne (Brickerhoff) Pinto, born Winslow, Ariz. 23 May 1937; married (Erbsstadt, Germany, 10 May 1959) Hannalore Adam, daughter of August and Augusta (Moller) Adam, b. Erbsstadt, 4 Sep 1937 (div.); he married 2nd (Houston, Tex. 8 Aug. 1981) Gayla Boss (div.); 3rd Arla Green. Hannalore mar. 2nd Tom Chriswell. Bill served in U.S. Army (Armored Div.) 4 yrs. He is a salesman for Graphics Galore, Albuquerque, New Mex. Res. (1996) P. O. Box 778, Sandia Park, NM 87047.

Children (born Texas, first at Brownwood):

1. Deborah Jeanette Pinto, b. 15 Mar 1960; mar. (Denison, Tex. 17 Sep 1980) RICHARD ANDREW REINERT, son of George Wallace and Mary L. (Mazurek) Reinert, b. Denison 1 Dec 1958. A graduate of Grayson Co. (Tex.) College, she is an RN1, Director of Nurses, Grayson Hospital. Res. (1996) 1020 W. Bond, Denison, TX 75020. Children (born Denison, Tex.):
  - a. (Richard) Aaron Reinert, b. 9 Mar 1982
  - b. Charles Allen Reinert, b. 14 Aug 1984
2. Audrey Ann Pinto, born El Paso 13 Sep 1966; married (Corpus Christi, Tex. 27 June 1986) WILLIAM CHAD GILBERT, b. Durant, Okla. 11 Oct 1967 (div.). She resides in Dallas, Tex.
  - a. William Andre W. Gilbert, b. 8 Dec 1986

C-55 KENNETH RAY PINTO, son of William A. (C-44) and La Verne (Brinkerhoff) Pinto, b. Winslow, Ariz. 4 Mar 1940; mar. (Sunnyvale, Cal. 2 Apr 1966) Carol Ann Anning, daughter of Douglas and Jean Isabel (Unzicker) Walker (adopted by step-father, Mack Anning), b. Fond du Lac, Wis. 29 Jan 1947. He is an experimental machinist, Hewlett-Packard Computer Co. Res. (1996) 1044 N. Player Ave., Eagle, ID 83616.

Children (1st born Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co., Cal.):

1. Thomas Kevin Pinto, born 3 Dec 1967; married (Boise, Idaho, Dec 1992) Ann Marie Trivette, daughter of Jeffrey S. and Nicole (Rock) Trivette, born San Mateo, Cal. 19 June 1967. Res. (1996) 2305 S. Pacific, Boise, ID 83705. Children (born Boise, Idaho):
  - a. Stephen Jeffrie Pinto, b. 4 Aug. 1993
  - b. Michael Kenneth Pinto, b. 216 Oct 1995
2. Kelly Annette Pinto, born Mountain View, Cal. 11 Sep 1978; mar. (Boise, Idaho, 23 May 1993) GERALD N. LEHAN, III, born Boise, 3 Feb 1970. Both work for Hewlett Packard. Res. (1996) 344 W. Woodbury Dr., Meridian, ID 83642.

C-56 ROBERT CAL PINTO, son of William A. (C-44) and La Verne (Brinkerhoff) Pinto, b. Winslow, Ariz. 26 Dec 1945; mar. (Agawam, Mass. 4 Apr 1970) Elizabeth Lee Donovan, dau. of James Francis & Edith Louise (Chagnon) Donovan, born Springfield, Mass. 3 Mar 1947. He earned B.A. (math), Univ. of Tex. (Austin) and M.A. (computer science), Geo. Washington Univ. He is a computer analyst and product manager for Summa Med Co. Elizabeth owns Graphics Galore (designing yellow pages for phone directories). Res. (1996) 2717 Clarks Landing Drive, Oakton, VA 22124.

Children (first born Silver Spring, Md.):

1. Allison Mae Pinto, b. 11 Oct 1974. She is a 1996 graduate, Claremont-McKenna College (bus. admin.)
2. Scott Robert Pinto, b. Austin, Tex. 17 Aug 1976.
3. Hillerie Jean Pinto, b. Houston, Tex. 17 Jan 1982.
4. Meredith Lee Pinto, b. Albuquerque, N. Mex. 10 June 1985.

C-57 JAMES LEVI PINTO, son of William A. (C-44) and La Verne (Brinkerhoff) Pinto, b. Winslow, Ariz. 15 Feb 1951; married (Brownwood, Tex. 17 Mar 1972) Shona Janine Drewry, daughter of Jack Wayne and Billie Dean

(Moorman) Drewry, b. Lubbock, Tex. 11 July 1954. He is supervisor of all U.S. Govt. phones in New Mexico for U.S. West Communications (installation of large phone systems). Res. (1996) 10424 Prospect, NE., Albuquerque, NM 87112. Children (born Texas, first in Brownwood):

1. Christopher Jason Pinto, b. 12 Oct 1972. He is a 1996 graduate, Colorado School of Mines (petroleum engineering).
2. Leah Bevin Pinto, born Fredericksburg 2 Jan 1976.

C-58 BRIAN KEITH PINTO, son of William A. (C-44) and La Verne (Brinkerhoff) Pinto, b. Brownwood, Tex. 14 Oct 1953; mar. (Snyder, Tex. 26 May 1979) Amy Carol Ellison (div.); mar. 2nd (Houston, Tex. 16 Nov 1984) Virginia Jean Fulton Kelberman, b. Rockville Center, N.Y. 9 Apr 1953. She had mar. 1st (14 Feb 1974) Allen Paul Kelberman. Brian earned B.A. 1978 Univ. of Tex. (Austin; in econ.). He is an accountant for Texaco Oil Co., in Houston. Residence (1996) 1926 Pincher Creek, Spring, TX 77386.

Child (Brian adopted Amy's son by 1st marriage):

1. Gregory Sean (Kelberman) Pinto, born Harris, N.Y. 6 Nov 1979.

C-59 THOMAS DREW VANGORDER, son of Drew E. and Ruth A. (Pinto) Vangorder (C-45), b. Winslow, Ariz. 10 May 1935; d. killed in Rusk Co., Tex. 15 May 1974; bur. New London, Rusk Co.; mar. (Longview, Tex. 8 Dec 1963) Nola Jeanette Jordan, dau. of Clarence O. and Clara (Modissitt) Jordan, b. Lufkin, Tex. 25 Dec 1940. She had mar. 1st Jas. L. Roman; 3rd ---Parnell.

Children (first two born Bryan, Tex.):

1. Janice Jeanette Vangorder, born 2 July 1964.
2. Audrey Darlene Vangorder, born 18 Dec 1966; married (New London, Tex. 21 Oct 1983) LEWIS WAYNE VESTAL, born Bryan, Tex. 16 Nov 1952. Res. ('96) Rt. 1, Box 86A, Overton, TX 75684.

Children (first born Longview, Tex.):

- a. Amanda Dawn Vestal, b. 5 Apr 1983; d. Longview 11 Apr 1983
  - b. Andrea Darlene Vestal, b. Henderson, Tex. 14 Sep 1984
  - c. Dwight Atwell Vestal, b. Henderson, Tex. 30 Jan 1987
3. Ruth Ann Vangorder, b. Poplar Bluff, Mo. 21 Sep 1971.

C-60 (CARREL) DEAN VANGORDER, son of Drew E. and Ruth A. (Pinto) Vangorder (C-45), b. Winslow, Ariz. 19 Oct 1940; married (Donithan, Mo. 14 Feb 1962) Willena Ligett, b. Donithan 14 Feb 1942. He is a construction worker; she is a Manager for a Wal-Mart Store, Humble, Texas. Res. (1996) P. O. Box 110, Huffman, TX 77336.

Children:

1. Jimmy Dean Vangorder, b. 10 Mar 1963; mar. & div. He is in U.S. Air Force.
2. Peggy Sue Vangorder, b. 7 July 1965; mar. --- VOISARD, who is in U.S. Air Force. Res. ('96) 5136 Thomason Ave., Columbus, GA 31904-5870.
3. Michael Roy Vangorder, b. 30 Jan 1975.

C-61 LESTER ELY VANGORDER, son of Drew E. and Ruth A. (Pinto) Vangorder (C-45), born Poplar Bluff, Mo. 14 Aug 1948; mar. (Broseley, Mo. 14 Aug 1967) Sandra Buck, b. 10 July 1948. He was in U.S. Air Force as a career (rocket technician, ret.), now at Cape Canaveral, Fla., involved with shuttle launchings. Res. (1996) 299 Park Ave., Satellite Beach, FL 32937-3016.

Children (first born Blytheville, Ark.):

1. Mark Eugene Vangorder, b. 23 May 1968; unm. He is in U.S. Air Force.
2. Stephen Scott Vangorder, b. Scott AFB, Ill. 3 Mar 1973.
3. Lesli Renee Vangorder, born Lackland AFB, San Antonio, Tex. 13 July 1977.

## D - THE ROACH and BELL FAMILIES

When Gunby was originally set up as a separate branch of the Littleton family, it was thought that there would be numerous descendants bearing the Gunby surname, but this family tended to run to females, who brought other surnames into the family. When Elisha Gunby married the Littleton descendant Elizabeth Whittington about 1802, the Gunbys had been established as planters/farmers for well over a century in the Anne-messex section of Somerset County, Md., on the Bay side, near modern Marion Station and north of present-day Crisfield.

William B. Roach, Jr., who in 1823 wed the Gunbys' daughter Eliza (D-2), was descended from the original Roach (Roch) settler who had patented the tract "Makepeace" in 1671 and on which the house was built 1725-50, in which William's ancestors lived, and which still stands in present-day Crisfield, one of the oldest dwellings on the Eastern Shore. Many of this branch of the Littleton family still reside in and around Crisfield and nearby Marion Station, and Princess Anne. In the 1850's Dr. Elisha Roach (D-6) moved to Atlanta, Ga., and his descendants are today scattered about the South, as are those of his nephew Joseph Coulbourn (D-18a), who moved to Birmingham, Ala., in the 1880's. More recently others have moved to Baltimore, Boston, and elsewhere.

The chief basic source for much of this family is Wilson, Thirty-Four Families of Old Somerset, pp. 313-327, substantially supplemented and confirmed by public records and by further information from family members.

D-1 ELISHA GUNBY, son of John and Sarah (Melton) Gunby, b. near modern Crisfield, on his father's farm near Gunby's Creek, Somerset Co., Md. 9 Dec. 1765; d. on the same farm 9 Oct. 1848; buried there with a marker; married as his 2nd wife (1800/3) ELIZABETH ("BETSY") WHITTINGTON, dau. of SOUTHY WHITTINGTON (B-9) & his wife, Esther Nairne, Southy being a great-great-grandson of COL. NATHANIEL LITTLETON (A-1); "Betsy" was born "Cedar Hall," Worcester Co., Md. c1776; died Som. Co. c1823/4. Elisha had reportedly married first Elizabeth Castin

[Costen], widow of his brother Kirk Gunby, who died Som. Co. 16 Sep / 11 Oct 1796. In his will Kirk bequeathed to wife Elizabeth lands, to go after her death to brother Elisha Gunby, executor. He also named brother David Gunby, sisters Nancy, Sarah, Betty. A witness was Wm. Whittington (Som. Wills EB17:549-552). Elizabeth Castin Gunby died not long after the marriage.

For the marriage of Elizabeth Whittington to Elisha Gunby, the record of her cousin, William Whittington of Ky. (see headnote before B-1), reports only that she married "E." The year 1800 is from family records, but it was more than likely 1802/3 (a period when Som. Co. marriage records are missing). They were married at least by May 1803: Elizabeth Gunby was named as sister in the will of Jeannet Whittington (B-9), 2 May 1803, & Betsy Gunby was named as daughter in the will of her mother, Esther Whittington (10 Sep 1805), who also named granddaughter Elizabeth Gunby, b. 15 Dec 1804.

Elisha Gunby mar. 3rd (lic. Som. 1 Aug. 1826) Milcah Coulbourn; they had four children: Elisha James Gunby (1827-1908), Sarah Ann Gunby (1829-1855), wife of Henry Scott, then William Cullen; Mary Catherine Gunby (1831-1877), wife of Samuel L. Tull; and Dr. Hiram H. Gunby (1832-1913). Dr. Hiram Gunby married his half-sisters' cousin, Emily F. Whittington, 1832-1904 (see B-142). Their granddaughter, Charlotte Gunby Rule, 1886-1976 (B-396), who was 27 when her grandfather, Dr. Gunby died, left a record of her recollections of the early family, contributed by her son, Dr. William Rule. She reported that Elisha Gunby married first Elizabeth "Castin," widow of his brother Kirk, but Elizabeth Castin Gunby died childless. After her death Elisha married as his 2nd wife Elizabeth Whittington, & third Milcah Coulbourn.

In his will, signed 24 Mar. 1848 (probated 14 Oct. 1848) Elisha Gunby made bequests to his daughter Eliza Roach, \$700 and the large family Bible; to grandsons John J. Bell (\$78) & Charles Bell (\$200); to grandchildren Henry C. Handy, Elizabeth H. Handy, and Eliza J. Handy, children of Henry S. Handy (\$600 among them); & he also devised all lands to sons Hiram Gunby, under 21 ("Levin's Hammock" bought of heirs of Wm. Roach) & Elisha J. Gunby (to have "Watkins Point" and pay Hiram \$250); wife Milcah, daughters Sarah A. Gunby, Maria C. Gunby. Witnesses were Henry Whittington, John T. Cottingham, and Benjamin Lankford (Som. Wills JP5:149-150). The two children below are by his second marriage to Betsy Whittington.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- D-2 1. Elizabeth Gunby, b. 15 Dec 1804; d. 13 Sep 1861; mar. William B. Roach.  
D-3 2. Jane W[hittington?] Gunby, born c1806; d. 16 Nov 1838; mar. 1st William Bell; 2nd (13 Sep 1831) her 2nd cousin, HENRY SCARBOROUGH HANDY, 1800-1861. See B-80.

D-2 ELIZABETH ("ELIZA") GUNBY, daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth (Whittington) Gunby (D-1), born Somerset Co., Md., on family farm on Gunby's Creek near Crisfield, 15 Dec 1804; d. Som. Co. 13 Sep 1861; mar. (lic. Som. 7 Jan 1823) WILLIAM B. ROACH, JR., son of W.B. and Nancy (Miles) Roach, born Hopewell, Som. Co. 1800; died Hopewell 30 Sep 1839; both were removed to Sunnyridge Cem. at Hopewell. (Wilson 34 331).

An inventory was filed for the estate of William Roach, Jr., on 26 May 1840 (\$9,237.48); an account was

Col. Nathaniel Littleton (A-1)  
1605-1654  
(B-2) Southy Littleton  
1646-1679  
(B-1) William WHITTINGTON m. Esther Littleton  
1650-1720 c1665-c1687/88  
(B-3) Southy Whittington  
c1687-1773  
(B-9) Southy Whittington  
1732/3-1786  
(D-1) Elisha GUNBY m. Elizabeth Whittington  
1765-1839 c1776-c1823/24

William B. ROACH m. Elizabeth Gunby (D-2)  
1800-1839 1804-1861

Southy m. Christianna (D-4)  
F. MILES Roach  
1824-1885  
(D-11) Elizabeth Miles  
1847-1922  
m. Nathan J.P. TULL  
Harding Parker Tull  
1883-1946 (D-24)  
(D-12) William E. Miles  
1856-1896  
Vance N. Miles  
1888-1920 (D-25)  
(D-13) Southy Frank Miles  
1861-1948 (D-26)  
(D-14) Alonzo Lee Miles  
1865-1917  
(D-17a) Mary E. Roach  
1862-1939  
m. William Robert COULBOURN  
(COULBOURNS of Roanoke, Va. Alabama, etc.)

1. William BELL m. Jane Gunby (D-3)  
1799-1831 c1806-1836  
Joseph T. m. Mary E. (D-7)  
COULBOURN Roach  
1835-1881  
(D-18a) Joseph T. Coulbourn  
1861-1926  
(COULBOURNS of S.C., etc.)  
Ada B. Cochran  
1896-1980  
m. Arlie G. STERLING  
(D-31)  
(D-19) Amy Warren Coulbourn  
1871-1947  
m. Arthur B. COCHRANE  
Mary H. Cochran  
1900-88  
m. Robt. L. CHAMBERLIN  
(D-32)  
John J. Bell (D-9)  
1824-1901  
(D-20) Aurinthia J. Bell  
1847-1924  
m. Jacob HOKE CULLEN  
(CULLENS OF Crisfield area)  
(D-21) Elizabeth A. Bell  
1849-1928  
m. Alfred B. TURPIN  
(TURPINS of Somerset County)

filed on 23 Mar 1844 by administrators Eliza Roach and Edward Long. On 1 July 1847 distribution of account balance of \$4,558 was made: one third to widow Eliza Roach, one seventh of two thirds each to Edward Long in right of wife Aurelia, sons William H. Roach, Elisha J. Roach, Edward Roach, daughters Christina Roach, Mary E. Roach, Jane Roach (Som. Accts. SW2:53, 106)

In 1850 Eliza Roach was head of HH 250, Brinkley's District; son Elisha was in the HH of John Smith, in Princess Anne. In 1860 Eliza was living with her son William.

Children (born Annessex, Somerset Co., Md.):

- D-4 1. Christianna Roach, b. 10 Feb 1824; d. 24 June 1885; mar. Southey F. Miles.
- C-6 2. Aurelia Ann Roach, b. 15 Apr 1825; d. 11 Apr 1910; married 1st (lic. Som. 21 June 1843) EDWARD H. C. LONG, 1808-65. She was his 1st cousin once removed. See C-6. She mar. 2nd Thomas J. Pinto.
- D-5 3. William H. Roach, born 1827; died 2 Jan 1888.
- D-6 4. Jane Roach, born 1831; died 29 Sep 1849.
- D-7 5. Elisha James Roach, 9 May 1833 - 30 Sep 1890.
- D-7 6. Mary E. Roach, born 29 May 1835; died 25 Jan 1881; mar. Joseph T. Coulbourn.
- D-8 7. Augustus H. Roach, b. 1836; d. 1880/1900.
- D-8 8. J. Edward Roach, b. 17 July 1838; d. 30 Mar 1858, killed at Del. State College; buried Sunnyridge.

D-3 JANE W[HITTINGTON?] GUNBY, daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth (Whittington) Gunby (D-1), born Somerset Co., Md. on family farm on Gunby's Creek, near Crisfield, c1806; d. Som. Co. 16 Nov 1838; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 22 Apr 1823) WILLIAM BELL, son of John & Mary C. (Marshall) Bell, b. 15 Oct 1799; d. Som. Co. 1831; 2nd (lic. Som. 13 Sep 1831) her second cousin, HENRY SCARBOROUGH HANDY, b. Som. Co. 15 Feb 1799; died Som. Co. by 12 Feb 1861 (see also B-80). (The dates of Jane's death & births of the Handy children are found in Handy Annals 220).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- D-9 1. John J. Bell, 17 Mar 1824 - 25 July 1901.
- D-10 2. William Charles Bell, b. 1826; d. 1880/1900.
3. Henry Custis Handy, b. 17 Sep 1832; ? d.s.p. by 1860; suffered from a spine disease.
4. Stephen Handy, b. 26 Mar, d. 3 Apr 1834.
- B-74 5. Elizabeth Hannah Handy, b. 27 Apr 1835; mar. her cousin, ROBERT B. WHITTINGTON, b. 1832. They moved to Missouri. See B-74:6.
- B-157 6. Eliza Jane Handy, b. 30 Apr 1838; died 2 Nov 1926; mar. (27 May 1862) her cousin, STEPHEN H. WHITTINGTON, 1837-1915. See B-157.
- B-165 7. Arinthia Esther Parker Handy, born June 1854; mar. Eli L. Furniss.

D-4 CHRISTIANNA (CHRISTINA) ROACH, daughter of William B. (Jr.) and Elizabeth (Gunby) Roach (D-2), b. on family farm on Gunby's Creek, near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 10 Feb 1824; d. near Marion 24 June 1885; mar. (lic. Som. 12 Oct 1846) SOUTHEY FRANK MILES, son of William Henry and Elizabeth (Coulbourn) Miles, & grandson of Capt. Henry Miles (1752-1795), who served in the Annessex Co. of the Som. Co. Militia in the American Revolution (Wilson 34 293). Southey was born on his father's farm near Coulbourn's Creek, Marion, 27 Apr 1822; d. near Marion 15 May 1900; both bur. St. Paul's M. E. & Trinity Churchyard near Marion.

Southey started at an early age in the oyster business, continued in it until the Civil War. During the Civil War he was several times arrested for Southern sympathies; he removed to Va., sold goods to Confederate soldiers, was arrested and imprisoned in Fort McHenry, Baltimore, for five months. He kept a general store 1866-88 at Marion, engaged in farming at Coulbourn's Creek; served as Sheriff of Som. Co. 1867-69 and as Collector of Customs for the port of Crisfield two yrs. in Cleveland's administration, stood as candidate for the Md. legislature. All children were born on the farm near Coulbourn's Creek. (Wilson 34 297-8).

In 1850 he was a waterman, head of HH219, Brinkley's Dist., 1870 a farmer, HH257 Brinkley's, 1880 a farmer, HH404, Brinkley's.

Children (born near Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

- D-11 1. Elizabeth Jennie F. Miles, b. 5 Sep 1847; d. 21 Aug 1922; mar. Nathan J. P. Tull.
- B-148 2. Adelia C. Miles, born 24 Sep 1849; d. 3 July 1932; mar. (9 Dec 1873) her cousin, WILLIAM E. WHITTINGTON, 1850-1920. See B-148.
3. Albannor E. Miles, born 1851; d. 4 May 1857.
4. Aurelia Florence Miles, b. 14 June 1852; d. 6 May 1946; unmar.; bur. St. Paul's. In 1920

she was living with brother Southey.

- D-12 5. William E. Miles, b. 1856; d. 1896.
6. Joshua Weldon Miles, b. 9 Dec 1858; d. ?Princess Anne, Md. 4 Mar 1929; mar. (Som. 5 Feb 1884) Lillian M. Rider, b. 19 Aug 1861; d. 25 Apr 1941; both buried Manokin Presby. Cem., Princess Anne; no children. A grad. of Western Md. College & Univ. of Md. Law School, he was appointed States Attorney for Som. Co. 1883-87, was elected to Congress 1894-96, for a time served as Internal Revenue Collector, 1st Collection office, Baltimore.
- D-13 7. Southey Frank Miles, Jr., b. 5 Feb 1861; d. 5 Mar 1948.
- D-14 8. Alonzo Lee Miles, b. 1865; d. 3 Nov 1917.

D-5 WILLIAM H. ROACH, son of William B. (Jr.) and Elizabeth (Gunby) Roach (D-2), b. Annessex, Somerset Co., Md. 1827; d. Hopewell 2 Jan 1888; mar. (lic. Som. 5 Nov 1849) a distant cousin, Caroline V. Gunby, dau. of William and Jane M. (Summers) Gunby of Salisbury, born near Salisbury, Md. 24 Aug 1831; died Hopewell 12 Sep 1879; both bur. Sunnyridge Cem., Hopewell. (Wilson 34 331-32) He and wife were living with his mother in 1850. In 1860 he was a merchant, head of HH847, Lawson's Dist. (Roachville P.O.); in 1870 a farmer, HH45, in Lawson's Dist., land valued at \$18,000, pers. prop. \$19,000; in 1880 a farmer, HH314 Lawson's District.

Children (born Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Lucy R. Roach, 24 Oct 1850-12 June 1866.
- D-15 2. Jane Estelle Roach, born 1853; d. 1928; mar. Isaac H. Coulbourn.
3. Julia F. Roach, b. 1855; d. Crisfield 22 Jan 1934; mar. (Som. 2 Apr 1879) Dr. GORDON T. ATKINSON, born Worc. Co., Md. 28 Dec 1846; d. Crisfield 14 Jan 1942; both bur. Bethany M.E. Church cem., Pocomoke City; no children. A grad. of Dickinson College, he earned M.D., Univ. of Pa. The leading doctor and a leading citizen of Crisfield from 1871, he established the first drugstore there, in 1910 helped establish the first hospital; in 1903 elected comptroller of Md., re-elected 1907 (see Wilson History of Crisfield 46-50).
- D-16 4. Clara Louise Gunby Roach, b. 29 Aug 1857; d. 1884; mar. William P. Horsey.
- D-17 5. William H. Roach, Jr., b. 29 Apr 1861; d. 29 June 1908.
6. Charles H. Roach, b. 1863; removed to Philadelphia, Pa.
7. E. Lillian Roach, b. 1864; d. 1957; married (Som. 30 Apr 1890) JAMES W. STEVENS of Kent Co., Md., b. 1861.
8. Caroline V. Roach, b. 1866; mar. (lic. Som. 15 Mar 1892) ROBERT N. STEVENS, Kent Co., Md.
9. Mary C. A. Roach, b. Aug 1869; d. by 1880.
- B-142 10. Ethel May Roach, b. 9 Nov 1874; d. Crisfield, Christmas Day 1903 (suicide by pistol); mar. (Som. 16 Jan 1895) her cousin, H. MILTON GUNBY, 1863-1906. See B-142.

D-6 ELISHA JAMES ROACH, son of William B. (Jr.) and Eliza (Gunby) Roach (D-2), b. Annessex, Somerset Co., Md. 9 May 1833; d. Atlanta, Ga. 30 Sep 1890; married (?Atlanta c1859?) Nancy Ellen Mitchell of Atlanta, dau. of Alexander Weldon Mitchell, who was a great-uncle of Margaret Mitchell, author of Gone With the Wind; Nancy was b. 1 Jan 1835; d. Atlanta. He was a physician, who removed to Atlanta in the late 1850's. When Atlanta fell to Union forces in Sept 1864, Dr. Gunby removed his family in a railroad boxcar to Anderson, S.C. When they returned in 1869 to the home they had vacated, it was still intact; it had been spared when Atlanta was burned because General Sherman had chosen it as his headquarters (details from Mrs. Ruth Davies Dillon).

Children (born Georgia):

- D-17a 1. Mary Elizabeth Roach, b. 27 Nov 1862; died 1939; mar. William R. B. Coulbourn.
2. Aurelia Roach, b. c?1864; mar. ---McMILLAN; they lived in Atlanta.
3. Ernest Roach, b. c?1866; unmar.
4. Isabella Roach, b. c1868; mar. ---HINMAN; they lived in Atlanta.
5. Edward Roach, b. c?1870; unmar.
4. Maude Roach, b. c?1872; mar. --- SPEER; they lived in Atlanta.

D-7 MARY E. ROACH, daughter of William B. (Jr.) and Elizabeth (Gunby) Roach (D-2), b. Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md. 29 May 1835; d. Hopewell, Som. Co. 25 Jan 1881; mar.

(lic. Som. 9 June 1851 - 10th in Bible) JOSEPH THOMAS COULBOURN, son of Isaac & Leah (Parker) Coulbourn, born Watts Island, Accomack Co., Va. 9 Mar 1819; died Hopewell 7 Jan 1907; both bur. St. Peter's Methodist Church Cem., Hopewell, with their children. Joseph was a farmer in Lawson's Dist., in 1860 head of HH872 (Roachville P.O.) near his brother-in-law Wm. H. Roach; in 1870 HH628, land & pers. prop. each \$10,000; in 1880 HH247 Lawson's Dist. (Dates & birthplaces from family Bible record from Joseph W. Coulbourn of Charleston, S.C.)

Children (born Annessex, Somerset Co., Md.):

- C-11 1. Effie K. Coulbourn, b. 11 Apr 1854; d. 18 May 1882; married (2 Apr 1879) her first cousin, CHARLES WHITTINGTON LONG, 1851-1935. See C-11.
- D-18 2. Ira Napoleon Bonaparte Coulbourn, born 24 Jan 1857; d. 21 Dec 1905.
3. Edward R. Coulbourn, 21 Oct 1859-16 Feb 1863.
4. Charles H. Coulbourn (twin), b. 21 Oct 1861; d. 31 Oct 1887.
- D-18a 5. Joseph Thomas Coulbourn, (Jr.) (twin), born 21 Oct 1861; d. 3 Sep 1926.
6. Eliza R. Coulbourn, b. 30 Nov 1864; mar. (Som. 6 Apr 1887) her cousin SAMUEL H. COULBOURN, son of Wm. Clark and Milcha A. (Stevenson) Coulbourn, born c1862; no further record.
7. Naomi Lida Coulbourn, 4 Mar - 9 May 1868.
8. Elizabeth Gertrude Coulbourn, 19 Apr-3 May 69
- D-19 9. Amy Warren Coulbourn, b. 15 Feb 1871; d. 12 Oct 1947; mar. Arthur B. Cochrane.
10. Robert Ulysses Coulbourn, 4 May '73-8 Feb '74

D-8 AUGUSTUS H. ROACH, son of William B. (Jr.) and Eliza (Gunby) Roach (D-2), b. Annessex, Somerset Co., Md. 1836; d. 1880/1900; married. (lic. Som. 5 Dec 1862 - marriage 13th at St. Peter's Meth. Church, Hopewell) his cousin, Lovey L. Ward, daughter of Noah (B-116) and Patty (Ward) Ward, born Som. 1838; died Crisfield, Som. Co. 25 June/ 16 July 1912. He was a farmer, in 1870 head of HH 203, Lawson's District; in 1880 a "sailor hand," he and wife with her parents, HH80, Lawson's Dist., but with no children. In her will, dated 25 June 1912, she left her residence in Crisfield to Jennie Harrison, dau. of Daniel & Annie Harrison, household goods to Annie, residue to brother Christopher C. Ward, who was named executor (Som. Wills TD21:261).

Children (born Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Margaret V. Roach, b. 1863/4; d. 1870/80.
2. John E. Roach, b. Jan 1870; d. 1870/80.

D-9 JOHN J. BELL, son of William and Jane W. (Gunby) Bell (D-3), b. Somerset Co., Md. 17 Mar 1824; died ?near Marion, Som. Co. 25 July 1901; married (lic. Som. 3 Dec 1844) Elizabeth Horsey, dau. probably of Isaac and Hetty (Sterling) Horsey, b. Som. Co. 16 Oct 1822; died ?near Marion 22 Oct 1898; both bur. St. Paul's church- yard, Marion. He was a merchant in 1850, head of HH599 Brinkley's Dist. (20 doors from Isaac Horsey), and in 1860, HH734 Lawson's Dist., Roachville P. O.; a farmer in 1870, HH329 Lawson's, land \$3300, pers. prop. \$4885, and in 1880, HH291 Lawson's.

Children (born near Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- D-20 1. Aurinthia J. Bell, b. 31 Oct 1847; d. 29 Nov 1924; mar. Jacob H. Cullen.
- D-21 2. Elizabeth A. Bell, b. 16 Dec 1849; d. 30 Dec 1928; mar. Alfred B. Turpin.
3. Mary J. Bell, b. 1851; living w/parents 1870.
4. Jane U. ("Jennie") Bell, b. 8 May 1854; d. 3 Apr 1921; mar. (Som. 12 Dec 1892) her sister Eliza's widowed husband, SIDNEY F. MILBOURN. In 1880 she was listed as Virginia W. Bell with parents, teaching school.
5. Eliza M. ("Lidie") Bell, 19 Apr 1856; d. 1 Oct 1891; bur. St. Paul's with their sons; mar. (Som. Jan 1883) SIDNEY F. MILBOURN, b. 22 Jan 1846; d. 30 Mar 1902 (bride gave age as 23). He mar. 2nd her sister Jennie.

Children:

- a. Francis Milbourn, 9 Apr - 19 Oct 1884
- b. Sidney Francis Milbourn, 3/4-8/13/1889
6. John A. Bell, b. 1858; d. 1917.
7. William C. S. Bell, b. 1860.
- D-22 8. Marion S. C. Bell, b. 1863; d. 1950; married Winfield S. Nelson.

D-10 (WILLIAM) CHARLES BELL, son of William and Jane W. (Gunby) Bell (D-3), b. Somerset Co., Md. 1826; died 1880/1900. He apparently mar. 1st (?1850) unknown, who d. 1853/57; mar. ?2nd (lic. Som. 4 Oct 1857) Hannah ?Q. (Cox) Miles Wilson, b. 1826/27. She appears to be Hannah N. Cox, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Cullen) Cox; she

married 1st (lic. Som. 4 July 1848) Samuel Miles (d. 1850/4) and had son George Miles, b. 1850, who was with the Bells in 1860; she married 2nd as Hannah Anne Miles (lic. Som. 1 June 1855) Denard Wilson (he died 1855/7). Samuel & Hannah Miles were with John Cox family in 1850.

In 1850 Charles Bell was with brother John; in 1860 as Wm. C. Bell he was a farmer, head of HH946, Lawson's District, Roachville P. O.; in 1870, HH328 next to brother John, land valued at \$3000; in 1880 as Charles Bell, HH260 Lawson's. In the household in 1860 were Mary J. Bell, b. 1850/51, Clara Bell, b. 1852/53, also Louisa Cox, b. 1824/25, presumably Hannah's sister. Mary and Clara appear to have been Charles's daughters by a previous marriage. Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Mary J. Bell, b. 1850/51; identified in 1880 census as dau. of Charles.
2. Clara Bell, b. 1852/53; with the family in 1870, gone 1880.
- B-294 3. Capitola Bell, b. 1858/59; died by 1897; mar. (8 Jan 1884) her cousin JOHN C. HANDY, born 1860. See B-294.
4. Margaret E. Bell, b. 1860/61.
- D-23 5. Willie E. Bell, born 1862/63; married John D. Laird.
6. Marshall R. Bell, b. 1864/65
7. Byron S. Bell, b. 1866/67; d. at home of son Roger, Mariner's Rd., Crisfield, 28 Aug 1936; mar. 1st (Som. 9 Oct 1890) Florence M. Adams (?div.); mar. 2nd (Som. 2 Apr 1892) his distant cousin, Arinthia A. (Bedsworth) Morgan (B-129), b. 1863; d. Annapolis, Md. 15 Mar 1937; bur. Mariner's M.P. Church Cem., Crisfield. In 1920 he was a laborer, a boarder with Albert R. Cox, Crisfield HH382. Children are by first marriage. His obituary (Crisfield Times) mentions wife "Florence."
- Children (born ?Crisfield, Md.):
- a. Roger Atwood Bell, c1893 - Feb 1940
- b. Orie Bell (?twin), b. c1895, of S.C.
- c. Charles Bell (?twin), b. c1897, of ?Crisfield?

D-11 ELIZABETH JENNIE F. MILES, daughter of Southey F. and Christianna (Roach) Miles (D-4), b. near Marion, Md. 5 Sep 1847; d. at home, near Marion 21 Aug 1922; married (Som. 7 Aug 1876) NATHAN JOSHUA PARKER ("N.J.P.") TULL, son of Nathaniel & Emaline B. (Parker) Tull, b. Marion 11 Jan 1842; died Marion 8 May 1900; both bur. St. Paul's, Marion. He was a farmer & merchant, operating a general store at Marion, also a tannery near Marion, taught public school for two yrs., in 1892 was tax collector for Brnkley's Dist. (Wilson 34 386) In 1880 he was a farmer, head of HH293, Brinkley's District.

Children (born near Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Miles Tull, b. 16 June 1877; d. 18 Aug 1898; bur. St. Paul's; unmar.
2. Nathan Paul Tull, b. c1879; d. in infancy.
3. Lawrence Lee Tull, b. c1881; d. in infancy.
- D-24 4. Harding Parker Tull, b. 12 Feb 1883; d. 17 Aug 1946.
5. Christina M. Tull, b. 9 Oct 1884; d. ?Baltimore, Md. 18 June 1911; bur. St. Paul's; mar. GEORGE C. WILLIS. He was a pall-bearer for her mother's funeral in 1922; res. Baltimore. Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):
- a. Edna Willis, b. c?1906.
- b. Frances Willis, b. c?1908; mar. Mr. --- GUNTHER.
6. Edna J. Tull, b. 1893; d. Md. before 1946; mar. (Marion 7 Nov 1912) EDWARD F. BEAUCHAMP. They lived in Washington, D.C.
- Children (born ?Washington, D.C.):
- a. Edward Beauchamp, b. ?1913
- b. Lyle Beauchamp, b. ?1915
- c. Dorothy Beauchamp, b. ?1917

D-12 WILLIAM E. MILES, son of Southey F. and Christianna (Roach) Miles (D-4), born near Marion, Md. 1856; d. near Marion 1896; mar. (Som. 23 Jan 1878) his cousin, Corrine E. (Rena) Hall, daughter of Henry W. and Sarah E. (Whittington) Hall (B-156), b. Hall homestead near Marion 1857; d. near Marion 1936; both buried St. Paul's Cem. near Marion. (Wilson 34 301-2) He was a farmer, in 1880 head of HH403, Brinkley's Dist.

Children (born near Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. William E. Miles, Jr., born 2 Apr 1879; d. Dubois, Pa. 5 Feb 1949; buried Morningside Cem., Dubois; mar. (1900) Mary E. Broun of Northumberland Co. Pa. With brother Claude he established in Baltimore an oyster business

which became largest in city. He moved to Dubois, Pa., where he was a business executive and community leader, served as Civil Works Administrator for Clearfield Co.

Child (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

- a. William E. Miles, III, b. ?1901; mar. Madeline Brown of Bradford, Pa. He was manager of Miles & Co, Inc., at Dubois, wholesale fruit, produce, and groceries.

- D-25 2. Vance Weldon Miles, b. Dec 1882; d. Mar 1950.  
3. Claude L. Miles, b. 1884; d. ?Baltimore 1920; mar. (Kingston, Md. 12 Nov 1907) Edna Louise Davis of Kingston, b. 23 Jan 1885; d. 5 Jan 1927; no children. He & brother established successful oyster business in Baltimore.

- D-26 4. Hall N. Miles, b. Oct 1888; d. 1 Aug 1962.  
5. Stanley S. Miles, b. Oct 1890 (in 1900 he was Southey S. Miles); settled at Kecoughton, now Hampton, Va.  
6. Gertrude Miles, b. 1893; mar. 1st (bride's home, Marion 27 Aug 1913) RAYMOND E. STALEY, b. 1888/89; 2nd HOWARD A. GILL of Pocomoke City, Md. and Miami, Fla.  
Child: Miles Hall Staley.  
7. Wade H. Miles, b. N.Y. Aug 1895. In 1949 he was in Hamburg, N.Y.

D-13 SOUTHEY FRANK MILES, JR., son of S. F. and Christianna (Roach) Miles (D-4), b. near Marion, Md. 5 Feb 1861; d. Marion 5 Mar 1948; married (Som. 25 Apr 1888) Mary ("Mollie") B. Miles, dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Miles, b. near Marion 25 Aug 1866; d. ?Marion 2 Sep 1933; both bur. St. Paul's, Marion. (Wilson 34 302) In 1880 he was a merchant, in 1920 a farmer in Brinkley's District.

Children (born near Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Infant, b. & d. 8 Dec 1890.  
D-27 2. Southey Francis Miles, b. 1896; d. 11 Aug 1954..  
D-28 3. Joshua Weldon Miles, II, b. 28 May 1898; d. 3 Aug 1896.  
4. Allen Carlisle Miles, b. 25 July 1893; mar. (after 1920) Mrs. Virginia (Little) Parr. In 1920, with parents, he was a produce broker.  
5. Christina Miles, b. 1908; mar. HENRY ALBERT of Baltimore, Md.

Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

- a. Penny Albert
- b. Sue Albert

D-14 ALONZO LEE MILES, son of Southey F. and Christianna (Roach) Miles (D-4), b. near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 1865; d. at home in Salisbury, Md. 3 Nov 1917; bur. Cambridge; married (?Cambridge ?1894) Agnes Hooper, dau. of J. Henry and Louise (Steele) Hooper of Cambridge. He graduated Western Md. College, practiced law in Princess Anne, Md., later in Baltimore, then Salisbury, in 1899 was elected to the Md. House of Delegates, later retired & moved to Cambridge, Md. (Wilson 34 300-301)

Children (born Cambridge, Dorchester Co., Md.):

- D-29 1. Hooper Steele Miles, 27 Jan 1895-8 Mar 1964.  
2. Clarence W. Miles, born c1897; attorney, business man, politician.  
3. Alonzo Lee Miles, Jr., b. c1899; mar. Myrtle Jester of Baltimore.  
Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):  
a. Priscilla Miles  
b. Anne Miles; mar. ---BISHOP  
4. Nesta Miles, b. c1901; mar. CHARLES H. WEHR of Easton, Md.

D-15 JANE ("JENNIE") ESTELLE ROACH, daughter of William H. (D-5) and Caroline V. (Gunby) Roach, born Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md. 1853; d. ?Hopewell, 1928; mar. (Som. 24 Nov 1875) ISAAC HENRY W. COULBOURNE, son of William T. and Henrietta (Robinson) Coulbourn, b. near Marion, Som. Co. 1852; d. ?Hopewell 1914; both buried Sunnyridge Cem., Hopewell. He was in the seafood business in Crisfield. Five other children died in infancy. (Wilson 34 161) In 1920 Jennie was a seamstress, head of HH76, Crisfield Town.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. William H. Coulbourn, b. 1880; d. 1960; mar. Isabel Godman; no children. He was a physician in Crisfield, with mother in 1920.
2. Bessie Caroline V. Coulbourn, b. 1884; died 1947; unmar. School teacher in Crisfield.
3. Hugh Aubrey Coulbourn, b. 1889; d. 1963; mar. Grace--- of N.Y.; no children. He was a real estate broker in N.Y.

4. Ethel Henrietta Coulbourn, b. 1895; d. 1965; unmar. School teacher in Crisfield, with mother in 1920.

D-16 CLARA LOUISE GUNBY ROACH, daughter of William H. (D-5) and Caroline V. (Gunby) Roach, born Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md. 29 Aug 1857 (bapt. St. Peter's Meth. Church, Hopewell); died ?Crisfield, Som. Co. 1884; mar. (Som. 16 Mar 1880) WILLIAM P. HORSEY, son of Albert R. and Leah (Nelson) Horsey, born Crisfield (then Somers Cove), Md. 12 Mar 1853; died at home, Crisfield 25 Feb 1948. He mar. 2nd Edith Crow of Wilmington, Del. (1851-1934), by whom he had dau. Madelaine, wife of Frank P. Landon. He owned & operated a clothing store in Crisfield. (Wilson 34 332)

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- D-30 1. Lillian Horsey, born 22 Oct 1882; died 2 Feb 1939; mar. Dr. Rastus R. Norris.

D-17 WILLIAM H. ROACH, JR., son of W. H. (D-5) and Caroline V. (Gunby) Roach, born Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md. 29 Apr 1861; d. ?Hopewell 29 June 1908; mar. (Som. 22 Jan 1885) Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Lawson, dau. of Hance and Emeline (Sterling) Lawson, born 27 Aug 1861; died 7 June 1914; both bur. St. Peter's churchyard, Hopewell. (Wilson 34 332, 576)

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. William E. Roach, b. 21 Feb 1890; d. 20 June 1891; bur. St. Peter's.
2. Ruby Rosalie Roach, b. 1894; d. 1959; bur. St. Peter's; unmar.
3. Anna Lillian Roach; mar. HARRY EGGLESTON of Philadelphia.
4. Polly Roach; mar. ROSS HALL of Philadelphia.

D-17a MARY ELIZABETH ROACH, daughter of Dr. Elisha J. (D-6) and Nancy E. (Mitchell) Roach, b. Atlanta, Ga. 27 Nov 1862; died Roanoke (Va.) Memorial Hospital 1937; mar. (?Atlanta, Ga. 1886) WILLIAM ROBERT B. COULBOURN, son of William T. (1811-92) & Henrietta (Adkins) Coulbourn (1827-1906) of Crisfield, Md., born Somerset Co., Md. 1859; d. Roanoke, Va. 1916; both bur. Fairview Cem., Roanoke. His uncle Joseph Coulbourn had married her aunt, Mary E. Roach (D-7). William was a farmer, first in Somerset Co., Md., removed with his family in 1892 to Roanoke, Va. (Information for this line from Mrs. Ruth Davies Dillon.)

Children (first three born Somerset Co., Va.):

1. Mary Roach Coulbourn, b. ?1887; d. 1949; mar. E.G. BALDWIN.
2. Reginald Coulbourn, b. ?1889; d. before 20.
- D-30a 3. Leah Ruth Coulbourn, b. 12 Apr 1891; d. 10 July 1990; mar. Herbert A. Davies.
4. Esther Coulbourn, b. Roanoke ?1893; d. Fla. 1985; mar. H.S. DANCE.

Children (born Roanoke, Va.):

- a. Rosalyn Dance; bur. Leesburg, Va.; mar. FRANK ("BUDDY") COGBURN.
  - b. Edward Roach Dance; buried Evergreen Cem., Roanoke
  5. Aurelia Whittington Coulbourn, born Roanoke ?1895; d. Orlando, Fla.; mar. WALTER HILLBERG of Beverly, Mass. He was an airline pilot.
- Children:
- a. Paulina Hillberg; mar. --- MacPHERSON
  - b. Nancy Hillberg; mar. --- MILES
  - c. Mary Hillberg
  - D-30b 6. Adeline W. Coulbourn, b. Roanoke 9 Dec 1897; d. 16 May 1948; mar. Russell G. Bishop.
  7. Raymond Coulbourn, d. before age 20.
  8. Weldon Coulbourn, d. before age 20.

D-18 IRA NAPOLEON BONAPARTE COULBOURN, son of Joseph T. and Mary E. (Roach) Coulbourn (D-7), born Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md. 24 Jan 1857; d. ?Hopewell 21 Dec 1905; mar. (Som. 5 Oct 1881) his cousin, Emily Florence Tull, daughter of Henry T. and Mary D. (Ballard) Tull (G-34), b. Som. Co. 10 Aug 1856 (bapt. St. Peter's Meth. Church, Hopewell; died at home of dau. Gertrude, Baltimore, 30 Dec 1944; both buried St. Peter's, Hopewell. Children were born at "Carside," Marion. According to her obituary in the Crisfield Times Emily had another grandchild, Mrs. Ed Gernac of Baltimore. Many details from records of the late Mrs. Nancy Curtis Ruark, provided by her dau. Mrs. Ellen Ruark Fitzgerald of Princess Anne, Md.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. I(ra) Paul Coulbourn, b. 1884; d. 1963; bur. St. Paul's, Marion; mar. Novella Sledge.  
Child: Emily Coulbourn; mar. EDWARD GERMAC
2. Effie Elizabeth Coulbourn, b. ?c1887; mar. MULBA LEROY HANDSEL of Stanley, N.C.



Children (born ?Stanley, N.C.):

- a. Mulba Leroy Handsel, (Jr.); married Sarah Coble. Res. Monroe, N.C.
- b. Ira Sidney Handsel; mar. Becky Smith. Res. Monroe, N.C.

3. Howard Tull Coulbourn, b. ?c1889; mar. 1st Laura Walker; 2nd Mary Daisy Bennington; no children.

- B-430 4. Mary Florence Coulbourn, b. 26 Jan 1892; d. 2 May 1966; married (bride's home, Baltimore, 6 Apr 1918) her cousin, HOWARD WEBSTER LITTLETON, 1890-1954. See B-430.

5. (Amy) Gertrude Coulbourn, b. ?c1894; married CLARENCE DRAFTS of Leesville, S.C.

Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

- a. Florence Margaret Drafts; mar. (after 1944) EUGENE MANNI
- b. Gertrude Elizabeth Drafts; mar. (after 1944) MICHAEL DONEGAN.

D-18a JOSEPH THOMAS COULBOURN, (JR.), twin son of Joseph T. and Mary E. (Roach) Coulbourn (D-7), born Annessex (Marion), Somerset Co., Md., 21 Oct 1861; died Birmingham, Ala. 3 Sep 1926; mar. 1st (?1886) Mary Elizabeth Roach, who d. c?1890; 2nd (?1893) Nannie Williams, from Lancaster, S.C., who d. in childbirth 31 July 1894; 3rd (?Birmingham 7 Oct 1896) Annie Hood, b. ?Jackson Co., Ala., 11 Sep 1870; d. Birmingham 22 Oct 1940. He was a physician in Birmingham. (Dates from family Bible record provided by Joseph W. Coulbourn of Charleston, S.C.)

Children (born Birmingham, Alabama):

By first marriage:

- D-30c 1. Helen Virginia Coulbourn, born 25 Apr 1887; mar. Frederick S. Middleton.

By second marriage:

- D-30d 2. Joseph Oscar Coulbourn, b. 31 July 1894; d. 14 Dec 1940.

By third marriage:

3. Annie Hood Coulbourn, born 17 June 1900; d. Birmingham 29 June 1954; mar. (11 Apr 1925) HORACE BRADSHAW; no children.

4. Edward Roche Coulbourn, born 27 May 1902; d. Birmingham 15 July 1978; mar. (Birmingham, 8 July 1939) Mildred Elizabeth Hamrick, b. Birmingham 1 Apr 1906; d. Birmingham 11 Nov 1987. She earned B.S. '28 Converse; she was an elementary school teacher. He was an electrical engineer, V.P. in charge of Engineering, Ala. Power Co. Child (born Birmingham, Ala.):

- a. Mildred Elizabeth ("Betty") Coulbourn, b. 21 Nov 1942; mar. (Winston-Salem, N.C. 5 June 1976) JAMES PATRICK HANIGAN, b. NY City 16 Apr 1938; no children. He earned Ph.D., he is head of the Theology Dept. Dept., Duquesne Univ. She is a church worker, earned B.A. Converse; M. Div., Duke, M. Spirituality, Duquesne. Res. (1996) 1146 N. Negley Ave., Pittsburgh, PA 15206.

- D-30e 5. Mary Miller Coulbourn, born 7 July 1906; d. 20? Apr 1991; mar. John W. Basore.

D-19 AMY WARREN COULBOURN, daughter of Joseph T. and Mary E. (Roach) Coulbourn (D-7), born Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md. 15 Feb 1871; died McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 12 Oct 1947; mar. (St. Peter's Meth. Church, Hopewell, 21 Dec 1892) ARTHUR BELDEN COCHRANE, b. Killingly, Conn. 27 May 1859; d. Crisfield 25 June 1936 while walking near his home; both buried Crisfield Cem. For a number of years he operated a saw mill at Morumsco, moved to Crisfield 1892, became a very successful lumber & building supply dealer, founded A.B. Cochrane Co., which grew to be one of largest on Eastern Shore. He was elected to Md. Legislature 1912, was appointed Postmaster of Crisfield 1914, served until 1922, when he ret. from business (Wilson 34 161-62 and Crisfield 287; obituary in Crisfield Times)

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Stanley Lockwood Cochrane, b. Dec 1894; d. 31 Oct 1918 in Europe in defense of his country, his plane shot down by a German plane; unmar. He was an attorney.

- D-31 2. Ada Beatrice Cochrane, b. 25 Aug 1896; d. 27 Sep 1980; mar. Arlie G. Sterling.

- D-32 3. Mary Hallock Cochrane, b. 5 Apr 1900; d. 27 Apr 1988; mar. Robert L. Chamberlin.

- B-256 4. Arthur Bennett Cochrane, born 1908; died Aug 1938; mar. as her 1st husband (?Som. 25 Dec 1934) his distant cousin, Rosalie Conner; no children. See B-256.

D-20 AURINTHIA J. BELL, daughter of John J. (D-9) and Elizabeth (Horsey) Bell, b. near Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 31 Oct 1847; d. Hopewell 29 Nov 1924; mar. (Som. 7 Dec 1870) JACOB HOKE CULLEN II, son of John and Martha (Ward) Cullen, b. Hopewell 6 May 1834; died Hopewell 15 June 1910; both bur. St. Paul's, Marion. "He was one of the largest farmers in the Hopewell area." Children born on "Cullen Estate." (Wilson 34 363, 297). In 1920 Arinthia B. Cullen was head of HH79, Bedworth Rd., Lawson's Dist., with dau. Blanche and son Paul's children.

Children (born Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Hardy B. Cullen, b. 1871; d. at his home, Marion, 4 Mar 1944; mar. (Som. 7 Feb 1900) Eletha Blanche Miles, b. 1875; d. McCready Hospital, Crisfield, 1958; both buried St. Paul's. He was a farmer, in 1920 head of Brinkley's HH5 (1/17/1920) between Kingston and Marion. He served a term as Register of Wills, Somerset Co., 1920's.

Children (born near Marion, Md.):

- a. M. Elizabeth Cullen, b. 1900; unmar. Public school teacher.
- b. Ruth Cullen, b. 1902; d. 1907.
- c. Robert B. Cullen, b. 1905; no children. He lived in Annapolis, Md.
- d. Daniel W. Cullen, born 1911; d. V.A. Hospital nr. Wilmington, Del. 28 Dec 1980; bur. St. Paul's; unmar. Served in U.S. Navy WWII, was manager of a produce firm in Baltimore, Md.

- E-15 2. Daisy Cullen, b. 1872; d. 3 Feb 1928; mar. (21 Aug 1913) her cousin, WILLIAM MILES COULBOURN, 1884-1958. See E-15.

- B-280 3. Edith Crosdale Cullen, b. 16 Nov 1874; d. 7 May 1942; married (19 June 1895) her cousin WILLIAM L. WHITTINGTON, 1873-1956. See B-280.

4. Blanche Cullen, b. 18 Dec 1875; d. at home, Crisfield, Md. 26 Jan 1963; bur. St. Paul's; unmar.

- D-33 5. Wade Hampton Cullen, 21 May 1877-24 Aug 1954.

- D-34 6. Paul Cullen, b. 31 Aug 1878; d. 27 Apr 1883.

- D-35 7. Winter Calvert Cullen, b. 1881; d. 1952.

- D-36 8. Harold Cullen, b. 1883; d. 1953.

- D-36 9. Paul Thomas Cullen, b. 1884; d. 1947.

10. Jay B. Cullen, b. 1887; d. at home, Baltimore, 22 Oct 1951; mar. Louise S. Schoolfield of Pocomoke, Md.; both bur. St. Paul's. He was a telegraph operator. Children:

- a. Eleanor Cullen; unmar. In 1951 res. Wilmington, Del.
- b. Nan Polk Cullen; moved away.
- c. John Bell Cullen; in 1951 residing in Baltimore, Md.

D-21 ELIZABETH A. ("LIZZIE") BELL, daughter of John J. (D-9) and Elizabeth (Horsey) Bell, b. near Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 16 Dec 1849; d. ?Kingston, 30 Dec 1928; mar. (St. Paul's P.E. Church, Marion, 11 Mar 1874) ALFRED BELL TURPIN, son of John and Susan W. (Bell) Turpin, born Kingston, 7 Apr 1838; d. ?Kingston 24 Jan 1918; both bur. St. Paul's. He had 1st mar. (1862) Aurelia A. Beauchamp (d. 1865) by whom he had Cora V. Turpin, wife of Edward M. Brooke. Alfred grew up in Baltimore, where his father was proprietor of a hotel, returned to Somerset Co. 1856, served apprenticeship to a carriage maker, whom he soon bought out. After the Civil War he opened a general store at Carroll's Corner, then in Crisfield, finally 1868 at Kingston, where he also farmed 300 acres. He unsuccessfully ran twice for office of Sheriff (Wilson 34 435).

Children (born Kingston, Somerset Co., Md.):

- D-37 1. Elizabeth Belle Turpin, b. 1875; d. 1957; mar. 1st Jesse L. Tull; 2nd Harry J. Whyte.

- D-38 2. John Alfred Turpin, b. 8 June 1879; d. 5 Jan 1962.

- D-39 3. Susan Madora Turpin, b. 1882; d. 1947; mar. Arzah T. Dashiell.

4. Thomas T. Turpin, b. 1885; d. 1960; unmar.

5. Sydney F. Turpin, b. b. 14 Apr 1887; d. 12 Nov 1908; bur. St. Paul's; unmar.

D-22 MARION S. C. BELL, daughter of John J. (D-9) and Elizabeth (Horsey) Bell, b. near Crisfield, Md. 1863; d. ?Crisfield, 1950; bur. St. Paul's, Marion; mar. (Som. 29 July 1885) WINFIELD SCOTT NELSON, son of Azariah and Mary C. (McCready) Nelson, b. Som. Co. 5 Oct 1860; died ?Crisfield 23 Oct 1932; bur. Mariners, Nelson plot, back of Jesse Evans farm. He was a captain of ocean-going sailing schooners. (Wilson 34 534) In his will, signed 4 Nov 1931 (prob. 19 Nov 1931) he devised to wife Marion the land where she resides, after her death to daughters

Doris Turpin, Marion A. Nelson, Florence F. Richardson, son W. Scott Nelson; the real estate in Lawson's Dist. on the road from Crisfield to Hopewell, etc. to dau. Marion, named executrix (Som. Wills FED33:316).

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- D-38 1. Doris Nelson, b. 16 Feb 1888; d. 23 Dec 1944; mar. (5 Jan 1909) her 1st cousin JOHN ALFRED TURPIN, 1879-1962. See D-38.  
 2. Marian E. Nelson, b. 1890; d. Johns Hopkins, Baltimore 2 Apr 1949; mar. GORDON E. RIGGIN, b. 1884; d. McCready Hosp., Crisfield, 1 Sep 1952; both buried Manokin (Episc.) Cemetery, Princess Anne, Md. A graduate of St. John's, Annapolis, with law degree from Univ. of Md., he was a lawyer, newspaperman (on staff of Baltimore Sun, editor of Salisbury Times) and seafood dealer. She was for a number of yrs. Principal of Crisfield Elementary School. Her obituary in the Crisfield Times reported that she had nieces Mrs. Natalie Stutts, Phoebus, Va., Mrs. Marian Bell Wilson of Fla.

Child:

- a. Unknown; mar. CHARLES CRAFT of Washington, D.C.  
 3. Winfield Scott Nelson, Jr., b. 7 Sep 1893; d. 16 Feb 1935; bur. St. Paul's; ?unmar.  
 4. Florence Lucy Nelson, born c1895; married 1st (Marion 13 Sep 1908) NEWMAN C. RICHARDSON; 2nd --- SHULER.  
 Child: [Daughter] Shuler

D-23 WILLIE E. BELL, daughter of William C. (D-10) and Hannah (Cox) Bell, born Somerset Co., Md. 1862/63; mar. (Som. 26 April 1882) JOHN DECKER ("CAPT. DECKER") LAIRD, b. Som. Co. 1851/52; died at home, Crisfield, Md. 19 Nov 1927. He was one of the largest boat owners and most successful dredgers in the area, then developed a large farming interest. (Obituary, Crisfield Times)

Children (born ?Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Mrs. M.H. Adams of Long Island, N.Y.  
 2. Agnes Laird of Baltimore.  
 3. Iva Laird of Crisfield.  
 4. C.T. Laird of Crisfield.

D-24 HARDING PARKER TULL, son of Nathan J. P. and Elizabeth J. F. (Miles) Tull (D-11), born near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 12 Feb 1883; d. ?Marion 17 Aug 1946; mar. (Som. 23 Feb 1904) Nellie Tawes, dau. of John P. and Mary Susan (White) Tawes, b. Crisfield 12 Feb 1884; died Marion 30 Sep 1964; both bur. St. Paul's, Marion. He was a farmer at Marion, a canner, produce dealer, and Democratic leader of Som. Co. He served a term as Sheriff 1912-13. (Wilson 34 287-88) In 1920 he was head of HH7, Brinkley's Dist. No. 2 (1/2/1920).

Children (born Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

- D-40 1. Harding Parker Tull, Jr., b. 22 Feb 1905; d. 15 Sep 1982.  
 2. Miles Tawes Tull, b. 27 Aug 1915; d. 17 Aug 1941, drowned in Pocomoke River on pleasure cruise with friends; married (25 June 1941) Kathryn Lawson Barnes, b. Crisfield 25 July 1920; no children. He was briefly Secretary of State for Md. (the youngest ever). His widow, Kathryn mar. 2nd (31 May 1945) her late husband's cousin, JULIAN B. WHITTINGTON, 1912-1991. (B-280)

D-25 VANCE WELDON MILES, son of William E. (D-12) and Corrine E. (Hall) Miles, born near Marion Station, Md. Dec 1882; d. near Marion, Mar 1950; mar. (bride's home, Marion 18 Nov 1908) Lillian Jackson Haynes, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Nannie Lola Haynes, b. Marion 28 Jan 1880; d. Eastern State Hospital, Cambridge, Md. 30 Jan 1966; both buried St. Paul's, Marion. He was a farmer & produce broker & in the seafood & real estate business in Marion. (Wilson 34 301-302) In 1920 he was a farmer, head of HH13, Brinkley's Dist. (1/26/1920), 4 doors from his first cousin, Harding Tull.

Children (born Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

- D-41 1. Lillian Gladys Miles, b. 9 Oct 1909; married Edward M. Duer.  
 2. Margaret Blair Miles, b. 1915; d. 1985; mar. 1st (?Som. 18 Oct 1941) ANTHONY PURCELL of Baltimore; 2nd (bride's home, Marion, 1944) JAMES B. McMILLAN, dec'd. A very prominent lawyer, Jas. was a Federal Judge in Charlotte.  
 Children (born ?Charlotte, N.C.):  
 a. Marjorie McMILLAN; married TIM RODEL. Res. ('96) 1061 Milwaukee, Denver, CO 80206.

b. James B. McMILLAN, Jr.

D-41a 3. Vance Weldon Miles, Jr., b. 29 Dec 1921.

D-26 HALL N. MILES, son of William E. (D-12) and Corrine E. (Hall) Miles, b. near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. Oct 1888; d. McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 1 Aug 1962; mar. (?Som 24 Nov 1909) Doris Marion Milbourne, dau. of Robert H. and Margaret V. ("Jennie") (Long) Milbourne, b. Marion, 27 Oct 1888; died at the home of her son Hall, Laurel, Md. 28 Jan 1966; both bur. St. Paul's, Marion. A prominent business man of Marion, he was a dealer in wholesale seafood and farm produce, and at one time operated a store and oyster house at Coulbourne's Creek, & lived there until home and business burned in the 1920's; he then operated a large seafood packing business in Crisfield. At one time he was Democratic candidate for Sheriff of Som. Co. (Wilson 34 302; obituary in Crisfield Times)

Children (born Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

- D-42 1. Robert Benson Miles, b. 2 Jan 1911; d. 11 Nov 1977.  
 2. Edward Lee Miles, b. 1916; mar. ? Res. ('80) 1029 Ward Lane, Laurel, MD 20810. Children:  
 a. Terry Miles c. Edward Miles  
 b. Sharon Miles d. Pamela Miles  
 3. Hall N. Miles, Jr., b. 1918; mar. ? Res. (1980) 798 Sandy Lane, Millsboro, Del. 19966. Children (born ?Laurel, Del.):  
 a. Donna Miles; mar. CHARLES QUILL. Res. (1980) 2009 Windham Dr., Laurel, MD  
 b. Jacqueline Miles; mar. RONALD A. RICKS. ?Res. ('96) 8512 Pineway Drive, Laurel, MD 20723-1240.  
 c. Susan Miles; mar. RAY SEIBELS. She has the family Bible. Res. (1980) 7512 Sandalwood Court, Hanover, MD 21076.

D-27 SOUTHEY FRANCIS MILES, son of Southey Frank (Jr.) (D-13) and Mary B. (Miles) Miles, b. near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 1896; d. at home, Baltimore, Md. 11 Aug 1954; bur. Druid Ridge Cem.; mar. (?Salisbury, Md. 1 June 1920) Agnes Mae Todd of Salisbury. He served in U.S. Navy Intelligence WWI. A grad. of Western Md. College, he earned his law degree from Univ. of Md., in 1920 a lawyer near Marion, living with his parents. He moved to Baltimore, where he became a prominent attorney. He served as real estate assessor for Baltimore City and lecturer on insurance law, Univ. of Baltimore. (Wilson 34 304; obituary in Crisfield Times)

Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

1. Southey Frank Miles IV, b. 1921; d. 17 Mar 1973.  
 2. Jane Miles, b. ?1923; mar. Nemo Robinson.  
 3. Patrick H. Miles, b. ?1925. Res. (1993) 9705 Marriottville Rd., Baltimore, MD.  
 For childrens' families, see p. 139.

D-28 JOSHUA WELDON MILES, II, son of Southey F. (Jr.) (D-13) and Mary B. (Hall) Miles, b. near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 28 May 1898; d. Deer's Head Center, Salisbury, Md. 3 Aug 1986; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 14 June 1922) Lurline Gibbons, dau. of Alva Noah & Nellie P. (Lankford) Gibbons, b. c1900. He mar. 2nd Jean Ake, who had son A. Douglas Ake of Ocean City, Md. Joshua served in the U.S. Army in WWI. A 1919 grad. of Western Md. College, he earned his law degree at Univ. of Md. School of Law 1922. He was Deputy Collector for IRS 1919-25, then practiced law in Baltimore with brother Southey Miles. He served as Pres. of the Board of Trustees of Western Md. College, which honored him with an LL.D. (Wilson 34 302; obituary in Crisfield Times) Child (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

1. Joshua Weldon Miles, III, b. 22 Feb 1934. He is an attorney, office (1996) 101 West Read St., Baltimore, MD 21201.

D-29 HOOPER STEELE MILES, son of Alonzo L. (D-14) and Agnes (Hooper) Miles, born Cambridge, Md. 27 Jan 1895; d. Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 8 Mar 1964; married (Salisbury, Md. 20 Feb 1919) A. Frances Williams, dau. of L. Ernest & Georgia (Todd) Williams. Hooper practiced law in Salisbury 1916-37, was elected to the Md. House of Delegates from Wicomico Co. 1920-35, served as Md. State Treasurer 1935-63. He was chairman of the board and chief executive officer of Md. Natl. Bank; under his guidance it expanded to be the largest bank with branches in Md. (Wilson 34 301; obituary in Crisfield Times) In 1920 he was a lawyer, head of HH 213 Parsons & Salisbury District.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. Mary Frances Miles, b. 11 July 1920; mar. LEONARD M. LEVERING, JR. Res. (1996) 4413 Underwood Rd., Baltimore, MD 21218.
2. Hooper Steele Miles, Jr., b. 8 July 1927; d. 22 Apr 1944, killed in auto accident near Cockeysville, Md.
- D-43a 3. Catherine Louise Miles, b. 17 Aug 1929; mar. Wiley M. Baxter III.

D-30 LILLIAN HORSEY, daughter of William P. and Clara L. G. (Roach) Horsey (D-16), b. Crisfield, Md. 22 Oct 1882; died Eudowood Sanatorium, Towson, Md. 2 Feb 1939; married (c1908) RASTUS RANSON NORRIS, son of Sen. James L. & Annie (Robinson) Norris, b. Washington, D.C. 18 Oct 1881; died of heart attack in a boat near his home, Crisfield, Md. 9 June 1941; both buried Oak Hill Cem, Georgetown, D.C. She was a grad. of Western Md. College, Westminster. A grad. of Geo. Wash. Univ., he earned M.D. Univ. of Md., served as Assistant Surgeon to United Railway Co., Baltimore, then Surgeon to Baltimore Police Force, he moved to Crisfield 1905. He was instrumental in establishing the first hospital in Crisfield (1910). In WW I he commanded Field Hospital #36 in France; after the war he was Acting Asst. Surgeon, U.S. Public Health Service. He helped establish Co. L., Md. Natl. Guard, Post 16, Am. Legion in Crisfield, and Am. Legion Cem. (Obituary, Crisfield Times), 13 June 1941).

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Julianne Norris, b. c1908; d. Baltimore, Md. 29 Apr 1980; mar. JOHN F. CONROY, b. c1907; d. 1969; no children. She worked for Fed. Housing Admin. He was a Md. Senator, member of House of Delegates, Balt. City Councilman.
2. Juliette Norris, b. c1910; d. 1936; unmar.

D-30a (LEAH) RUTH COULBOURN, daughter of William R.B. and Mary E. (Roach) Coulbourn (D-17a), b. Somerset Co., Md. 12 Apr 1891; d. Roanoke 10 July 1990; married (Christ Episcopal Church, Roanoke, 26 Dec 1912) HERBERT ARTHUR DAVIES, son of Harry George & Mary Adeline (Chase) Davies, b. Winter Park, Fla. 12 Oct 1888; died Jefferson Hospital, Roanoke, Va. 11 Apr 1957; both bur. Evergreen Cem., Roanoke. He was a salesman. (Information furnished by Mrs. Ruth Davies Dillon.)

Children (born first born Atlanta, Ga.):

- D-43b 1. Herbert Arthur Davies, Jr., b. 14 Jan 1914.
- D-44a 2. Mary Coulbourn Davies, b. Roanoke, Va. 26 Nov 1916; d. 2 Dec 1962; mar. William E. Hood.
- D-44b 3. Ellen Roach Davies, born Roanoke 15 May 1920; d. 28 July 1989; mar. Charles M.A. Rogers, Jr.
4. Ruth Coulbourn Davies, b. Birmingham, Ala. 23 Nov 1927; mar. (St. John's Episc. Church, Roanoke 6 Jan 1960) FRANCIS CUNNINGHAM ("PAT") DILLON, Jr., son of F. C. and Maria (Parada) Dillon. b. Chuquimatta, Antofagasta province, Chile, 23 Apr 1921. He served in U.S. Army 12/3/41-1946. He worked for Dominion Signs (ret.). Res. (1996) 2401 Avenham Avenue, Roanoke, VA 24014.

Child (born Roanoke, Va.):

- a. Mary Coulbourne Dillon, b. 29 Aug 1961; unmar. She earned B.S. 1985 Louisiana State U.; she is a computer programmer.

D-30b ADELINE MILES COULBOURN, daughter of William R.B. and Mary E. (Roach) Coulbourn (D-17a), b. Roanoke, Va. 9 Dec 1897; d. Washington, D.C. 16 May 1948; married (Roanoke, Va. ?1919) RUSSELL GRAHAM BISHOP, son of Wesley Graham & Annie F. (Loane) Bishop, b. Glyndon, Md. 8 Dec 1896; d. Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. 14 Mar 1966. He was an air conditioning contractor.

Children (born Johnson City, Tenn.):

1. Russell Graham Bishop, Jr., b. 12 Dec 1920; d. 6 Jan 1943; mar. (Aug 1942) Elsie May Marcia Brown. A pilot of B-24 Liberator bomber which exploded & burned over Kan./Okla. border.  
Child: Russell G. Bishop, III, 23 Sep 1943
  - D-45a 2. Alan Grayson Bishop, b. 22 Oct 1923.
  3. Weldon Randolph Bishop, b. 6 Sep 1926; mar. (20 Apr 1948) Betty Jane Rountree. Res. ('96) 1138 S. Washington St., Falls Church, VA 22046
- Children:
- a. Rebecca Deane Bishop, b. 5 Dec 1948; mar. RICHARD LOWE
  - b. Robin Lynn Bishop, born 14 Sep 1950.
  - c. Jane Randolph Bishop, b. 30 Aug 1953.
  - d. Dana Coulbourne Bishop, born 29 Dec 1955.

D-30c HELEN VIRGINIA COULBOURN, daughter Joseph T.

(D-18a) and Nannie (Williams) Coulbourn, b. Birmingham, Ala. 25 Apr 1887; mar. (c1910) FREDERICK SHEALY MIDDLETON. They resided in Memphis, Tenn. (Source: Mildred. Coulbourn Hanigan.) Children (born ?Memphis, Tenn.):

- D-45b 1. Frederick Shealy Middleton, [Jr.], b. c?1911.
2. Anne Middleton; mar. PAUL D. JONES. Res. ('96) 205c Agee St., Farmville, VA 23901.

D-30d JOSEPH OSCAR COULBOURN, son Joseph T. (D-18a) and Nannie (Williams) Coulbourn, b. Birmingham, Ala. 31 July 1894; d. Lancaster, S.C. 14 Dec 1940; mar. Francena Milling, b. Blackstock, S.C. 1896; d. Lancaster, S.C. 23 Dec 1964. In WWI he was a fighter pilot in the U. S. Signal Corps. He was V.P. & Treasurer, Lancaster & Chester Railway Co. Child (born Lancaster, S.C.):

1. Joseph Williams Coulbourn, b. 31 Oct 1926; married (Bristol, Va. 25 June 1949) Mary Anne McKee, b.20 Aug 1926. He served in U.S. Navy in WWII. He was Genl. Manager for Prudential Ins. Co.(ret.) Res. (1996) 9 Guerand Street, Charleston, SC 29407.

Child (born Lancaster, S.C.):

- a. Joseph William Coulbourn, Jr., b. 25 July 1950; unmar. He is a medical records specialist.
- For D-30e  
see p. 139

D-31 ADA BEATRICE COCHRANE, daughter of Arthur B. and Amy W. (Coulbourn) Cochrane (D-19), born Crisfield, Md. 25 Aug 1896; died at home, Crisfield 27 Sep 1980; married (Baltimore 24 June 1922) ARLIE STERLING, son of Andrew Groves and Virginia Dickerson (Jones) Sterling, born Lawsonia, Crisfield, Md. 20 Aug 1879; d. at home, Crisfield 23 Mar 1956; both bur. Sunnyridge Mem. Park, Hopewell. A graduate of Towson Normal School, she was an elementary teacher in Crisfield before marriage. He was a partner-manager of a wholesale seafood business, J. T. Handy Co. in Crisfield.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- D-47 1. Arlie Graham Sterling, b. 14 Nov 1923.
- D-48 2. Stanley Cochrane Sterling, b. 11 Dec 1926.
- D-49 3. Ada Virginia Sterling, b. 9 June 1928; mar. James Ammerman.
- D-50 4. Joseph Coulbourn Sterling, b. 20 Oct 1930.
- D-76 5. James Andrew Sterling, b. 14 Aug 1936; mar. (St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Marion, Md. 2 July 1977) his fourth cousin once removed, OLA ALEXANDRA ROSSE, b. 1 May 1942. See D-76.

D-32 MARY HALLOCK COCHRANE, daughter of Arthur B. and Amy W. (Coulbourn) Cochrane (D-19), b. Crisfield, Md. 1900; d. McCready Nospital, Crisfield 27 Apr 1988; mar. (Som. 24 Dec 1924) ROBERT LEWIS CHAMBERLIN, son of Lewis Alfred and Adaline Frances (Milbourne) Chamberlin, born Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 1900; d. ?Crisfield 10 Oct 1993. She was an elementary teacher, Som. Co. 1920-23, 1953-64. A graduate of Strayer Bus. College, Baltimore, he was a farmer & poultry grower, served as chairman of Som. Co. Welfare Board and as Farm Bureau Agent. (Information from Wilson Crisfield 284-85; obituaries from Crisfield Times; Arlie G. [2] Sterling.)

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- D-51a 1. Robert Lewis Chamberlin, Jr., b. 1 Oct 1926; d. 3 Apr 1993.
2. Mary Lucretia Chamberlin, b. 20 Aug 1928; d. Kingston 17 Apr 1950; unmar. She was an English teacher at Princess Anne High School.
3. Amy Adaline Chamberlin, b. 21 Nov 1930; died ?Silver Spring, Md. Nov 1995; unmar.
4. Kathryn Cochrane Chamberlin, b. 19 Aug 1934; married (Plovgasnou, France, 5 Aug 1961) JEAN ROBERT FLAMANC, born Brittany in Aug 1921; d. France 20 Nov 1989; no children. He was a sea captain. She was a music teacher. She res. (1996) Manoir de Peu au Rein, Kermeroc'h, 22140 Begard, (Brittany), France.
- D-51b 5. Rosalie Milbourne Chamberlin, b. 3 Jan 1941; mar. Peter P. Houlihan, Jr.
- D-51c 6. Louisa Antoinette Chamberlin, b. 3 Nov 1943; mar. Robert T. Hess.

D-33 WADE HAMPTON CULLEN, son of Jacob H. (II) and Aurintha J. (Bell) Cullen (D-20), b. Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md. 21 May 1877; d. at home, Hopewell 24 Aug 1954; mar. (Som. 5 Dec 1900) Mary Ola Garrison, dau. of John Hyatt and Julia (Horsey) Garrison, b. near Marion, Som. Co. 15 Dec 1881; d. Hopewell 18 June 1940; both bur. St. Paul's, Marion. He was a farmer and storekeeper at the Cullen homestead in Hopewell (Wilson 34 366-67).

Children (born Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md.):

- D-52 1. Wade Hampton Cullen, Jr., b. 6 Jan 1904; d. 11

Mar 1986.

2. Jacob Hoke Cullen, b. 18 Oct 1905; d. 19 Jan 1942 (suicide by gunshot); bur. St. Paul's; unmar.
3. Jessie Wheatley Cullen, b. 4 Sep 1906; d. 23 May 1981; unmar. Resided in parents' homeplace at Hopewell.
4. John Hyatt Garrison ("Jack") Cullen, b. 3 Aug 1907; d. Hopewell 7 Feb 1975; unmar. A veteran of WWII, he was a farmer on the Cullen homestead.

D-53 5. Joseph Bell Cullen, 14 Feb 1909-29 Jan 1970.

D-54 6. Olan Horsey Cullen, 29 Sep 1910-27 Sep 1967.

D-55 7. (Julia) Aurintha Cullen, born July 1912; mar. James Porter.

D-56 8. Woodrow Wilson Cullen, b. 27 Apr 1914; d. 28 Sep 1994.

9. Agnes Blanche Cullen, b. 14 Dec 1915; unmar. She worked for Social Security in Baltimore (ret.). She restored the Cullen homestead, to retire there. Res. (1996) Hopewell Rd., Crisfield, MD 21817.

D-57 10. Iva Ola Cullen, b. 5 Apr 1917; d. 3 Oct 1960; mar. Dr. Samuel A. Rosse.

11. Nina Cullen, b. 1919; d. 1920.

12. Fletcher Hall Cullen, b. 2 Dec 1920; mar. Mrs. Pauline Chrystal of Baltimore; no children.

D-58 13. Norwood Franklin Cullen, born 17 Sep 1922; d. 23 Dec 1982.

D-34 WINTER CALVERT CULLEN, son of Jacob H. (II) and Aurintha J. (Bell) Cullen (D-20), b. Hopewell, Md. 1881; d. Hopewell 1952; mar. (Worc. 23 Apr 1907) Carrie Veasey, dau. of Thomas J. Veasey of Pocomoke, Md., b. ?1883; died 1934; both bur. St. Paul's, Marion, Md. (Wilson 34 363)

Children:

1. Winter Calvert Cullen, Jr., b. ?1908; mar. Katherine Mapp.
2. Veasey Cullen, b. ?1910.
3. Margaret Cullen, b. ?1912.

D-35 HAROLD H. CULLEN, son of Jacob H. (II) and Aurintha J. (Bell) Cullen (D-20), born Hopewell, Md. 1883; d. Crisfield, Md. 1953; mar. (Som. 12 Nov 1904) Lillian Estella Ward, dau. of Elisha & Iona (Sterling) Ward, b. Crisfield 1889; died Crisfield 1960; both bur. Sunnyside Cemetery, Hopewell. He was a farmer, county roads engineer, & politician. (Wilson 34 365) In 1920 he was a truck farmer in Lawson's District, head of HH 18 on Doughty Town Rd.

Children (born ?Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Walter Cullen, b. 1906; d. 1912.
- D-59 2. Charlotte E. Cullen, b. c1908; mar. Edward S. Holland, Jr.
- D-60 3. Reginald Cullen, b. 1913/14.

D-36 PAUL THOMAS CULLEN, son of Jacob H. (II) and Aurintha J. (Bell) Cullen (D-20), b. Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md. 1884; d. Crisfield, Md. 1947; mar. (?Som. Apr 1908) Pauline Richardson, dau. of William S. & Ella H. (Long) Richardson, b. c1885; d. 1925 (div. 1916/20). She mar. 2nd Capt. Albion Chase, U.S. Army; upon her death her ashes were scattered over Arlington National Cemetery, where Capt. Chase is buried. Paul was a farmer, also operated a coal & feed business. (Wilson 34 365-66) In 1920 children Ella and Kinsolving were living with their grandmother Cullen.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Paul Thomas Cullen, Jr., born June 1910; d. Calif. 1973; mar. 1st June Sterling (div.); 2nd Unknown; no known children.
2. Ella R. ("Eloise") Cullen, born 1911/12; mar. (Som. 27 July 1933) RALPH CHARNOCK; no children. Res. (1994) 3921 Hinman Lane, Crisfield, MD 21817.
3. Kingsolving Cullen, b. 1915/16; mar. Catherine Richardson, dau. of Elliott & Leigh (Northam) Richardson of Saxis, Va., b. c1915; d. 1975. They resided in Baltimore.

Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

- a. Barbara Cullen
- b. K. K. Cullen (daughter)
- c. Richard J. Cullen.

D-37 (ELIZABETH) BELLE TURPIN, daughter of Alfred B. and Elizabeth A. (Bell) Turpin (D-21), b. Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 1875; d. ?Pocomoke City, Md. 1957; married 1st (?Baltimore, c1896) JESSE LEE TULL, son of Samuel J. and Mary (Evans) Tull, b. at Tull's Corner, Marion, Som. Co., 1876; d. ?Baltimore 1910; mar. 2nd (c1911) HARRY J.

WHYTE, b. 1868; d. ?Pocomoke City 1947; buried with wife, St. Mary's Episcopal Church Cem., Pocomoke. Jesse Tull removed to Baltimore, where he worked for IRS. His widow returned to the Shore, remarried, lived in Pocomoke City. (Wilson 34 283)

Children (first two born ?Baltimore, Md.):

1. Elizabeth Tull, b. c1897.
2. Sidney Tull, b. c1899.
3. Harry J. Whyte, Jr., b. c1912.
4. Virginia Whyte, b. c1914.

D-38 JOHN ALFRED TURPIN, son of Alfred B. and Elizabeth A. (Bell) Turpin (D-21), b. Kingston, Md. 8 June 1879; died Deer's Head Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 5 Jan 1962; married (Som. 5 Jan 1909) his first cousin, Doris Nelson, daughter of Winfield S. and Marian S. C. (Bell) Nelson (D-22), born Crisfield, Som. Co. 16 Feb 1888; d. McCready Hospital, Crisfield, 23 Dec 1944; both buried Sunnyside Cem., Hopewell. He was a farmer, between Marion and Kingston.

Children (born Kingston, Somerset Co., Md.):

- D-61 1. Doris Turpin, born 26 Dec 1910; d. Mar 1996; mar. James H. Rue.
- D-62 2. Betty Turpin, b. 8 Feb 1912; mar. 1st Hance Sterling; 2nd Melvin Smith.
- D-63 3. Jacqueline Turpin, b. 30 Aug 1915; mar. John H. Gooden.
- D-64 4. Sibyl Turpin, b. 6 Nov 1917; mar. Leolin F. White III.
- D-65 5. Winnie Bell Turpin, b. 11 Aug. 1920; d. 8 Jan 1985; mar. Alvin L. Stant.

D-39 SUSAN MADORA ("DORA") TURPIN, daughter of Alfred B. and Elizabeth A. (Bell) Turpin (D-21), born Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 1882; d. ?Kingston 1947; mar. (Som. ?1920) ARZAH T. ("STUMP") DASHIELL, son of James T. Dashiell, b. Som. Co. 1886; d. ?Kingston 1964; both bur. Manokin Presby. Church Cem., Princess Anne. He was a storekeeper and extensive land & timber owner at Kingston. (Wilson 34 435-36). In 1920 he was a merchant, in the HH of Lewis Chamberlin (no relation) in Brinkley's District. Child (born Kingston, Somerset Co., Md.):

- D-66 1. Alfred Turpin Dashiell, b. c1921; d. 1 Sep 1990.

D-40 HARDING PARKER TULL, JR., son of H. P. (D-24) and Nellie (Tawes) Tull, born Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 22 Feb 1905; died Tawes Nursing Home, Crisfield, Md. 15 Sep 1982; bur. St. Paul's, Marion; mar. 1st (?Som. 23 Feb 1927) Elsie Lee Carson, dau. of Lee Roy & Elsie (Riggin) Carson, b. Crisfield 12 Nov 1906; d. at home, Crisfield, of a heart attack, 27 Jan 1964; he mar. 2nd Mrs. Elizabeth (Coulbourn) Hoagland. He was a real estate broker and insurance agent with his son-in-law: Price and Tull, in Crisfield, Md. Dau. was born McCready Mem. Hospital.

Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- D-67 1. Janet Lee Tull, b. 5 Dec 1929; mar. Donald M. Price.

D-41 (LILLIAN) GLADYS MILES, daughter of Vance W. (D-25) and Lillian J. (Haynes) Miles, born Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md. 9 Oct 1909; married (Baltimore, Md. 7 June 1941) EDWARD McMASTER DUER, son of Judge Robert F. and Anne Louise (McMaster) Duer, b. Princess Anne, Md. 6 Feb 1911; d. at his home at Brentwood Farm near Princess Anne 13 Sep 1993; bur. St. Andrew's Episc. Church Cemetery, Princess Anne. He earned law degree Univ. of Baltimore Law School, first practiced law in Salisbury. He served in the U.S. Army 1942-1946 as a counter-intelligence agent. A lawyer in Princess Anne, he replaced his father as an Associate Judge 1952, in 1954 was elected to that position for 15 yrs., in 1969 was appointed Chief Justice of First Circuit Court, re-elected 1970, retired 1975. He also served as States Attorney. Mrs. Duer earned B.A. Western Md. College, Westminster, taught high school Eng. and French 14 yrs. She res. ('96) Box 58, (Brentwood Farm), Princess Anne, MD 21853.

Child (born Pen. Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md.):

1. Ann Haynes Duer, b. 20 Dec 1946; married 1st (Princess Anne, 21 June 1975) RONALD SMITH (div.); mar. 2nd (Princess Anne Nov 1991) WILLIAM R. GEE, Jr. A graduate of Univ. of Ky. (educ.), she teaches in Calvert School, Baltimore. He is a computer programmer. Res. (1996) 3 Tullycross Court, Timonium, MD 21093.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- a. Edward Duer Smith, b. 23 Oct 1976
- b. Andrew Jason Smith, b. 26 July 1983

D-41a VANCE WELDON MILES, JR., son of V.W. (D-25) and Lillian J. (Haynes) Miles, b. Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md. 20 Dec 1921; mar. (Baltimore Co., Md. 1945) Willie Mae Smith, b. Angier, N.C. 3 Aug 1925. He served in U.S. Army 1942-4, Tex., Miss., Ala., medical discharge Camp Carson, Col. He was an electrical engineer for Bethlehem Steel (ret. 1983). Res. (1996) 7421 Brookwood Rd., Baltimore, MD 21236.

Children (first born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Nan Suzette Miles, b. 10 Jan 1946; mar. 1st (Dec 1971) ROLAND ELWOOD SCHAEFFER (div.); 2nd (Westminster Nov 199-) PAUL FLICKENGER. Res. (1996) 2741 Salem Bottom Rd., Westminster, MD 21157. Children (born Baltimore, Md.):
  - a. Todd Miles Schaeffer, b. 22 Dec 1975
  - b. Scott Ryan Schaeffer, b. 11 Mar 1978
2. Pamela Anne Miles, b. Baltimore, Md. 8 Nov 1947; unmar. She earned B.S. '70 Appalachian State, Boone, N.C.; M.Educ. '76 Loyola, Baltimore. Residence (1996) 1900 Aqua Vista Dr., Hampstead, MD 21074.
3. Deborah Lynn Miles, b. Baltimore 24 Oct 1959; mar. (Towson, Md. 15 May 1983) THOMAS ALAN HEILMAN, b. Harrisburg, Pa. Res. ('96) 10671 Finn Dr., New Market, MD 21774. Children (born Silver Spring, Md.):
  - a. Christopher Miles Heilman, 22 Jan 1987
  - b. Amanda Margaret Heilman, 1 May 1990
  - c. Katie Elizabeth Heilman, 16 Dec 1991

D-42 ROBERT BENSON MILES, son of Hall N. (D-26) and Doris M. (Milbourne) Miles, born Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 2 Jan 1911; d. St. Agnes Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 11 Nov 1977; bur. St. Paul's, Marion; mar. (Baltimore 12 Aug 1939) Mary Louise Breisch, dau. of Harmon Miller & Mary Maude (Cotner) Breisch of Catawissa, B. Catawissa, Pa. 15 Feb 1912. He founded Bob's Crabs in Laurel, Md. Mrs. Miles, who provided this information, resided (1980) 13303 Stone Jug Lane, Laurel, MD 20810.

Children (born Riverdale [Md.] Hospital):

1. Robert Benson Miles, Jr., b. 6 Mar 1944; mar. (27 May 1978) Gale Yanoshak. Res. ('80) 7974 Quarterfield Rd., Severn, MD 21144. Children (born Baltimore, Md.):
  - a. Robert Benson Miles 3rd, b. 6 Sep 1979
  - b. Laurie Miles, b. 27 Mar ?1981
2. Warren Eugene Miles, b. 13 July 1947; mar. (1 Oct 1977) Paula Stewart. Res. (1996) 932 Annapolis Rd., Gambrills, MD 21054. Children (born Baltimore, Md.):
  - a. David Warren Miles, b. 30 Apr 1979
  - b. Shelly Miles, b. 16 Apr ?1979

D-43a CATHERINE LOUISE MILES, daughter of Hooper S. (D-29) and A. Frances (Williams) Miles, b. Salisbury, Md. 17 Aug 1929; married (Brown Memorial Church, Baltimore, Md., 25 Apr 1952) WILEY MCPHERSON BAXTER, III, son of W. M. (Jr.) and Elizabeth Morley (Fluharty) Baxter, b. Baltimore 31 Jan 1926. He served in U.S. Navy WWII. Res. (1996) 1229 Lake Falls Rd., Baltimore, MD 21210.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Miles Carey Baxter, b. 7 Mar 1954; mar. (May 1978) Susan Carol Chopenschall. Res. (1995) 1590 Irish Ave., Monkton, MD 21111. Child (born Baltimore, Md.):
  - a. Carey Louise Baxter, b. 12 Nov 1985
2. Taylor McPherson Baxter, born 23 Dec 1957; unmar. Res. (1995) 17 S. Collington Street, Baltimore, MD 21231.

D-43b HERBERT ARTHUR DAVIES, JR., son of H. A. and Leah R. (Coulbourn) Davies, b. Atlanta, Ga. 14 Jan 1914; d. ?Fairfax (Va.) V.A. Hospital; mar. (Birmingham, Ala. 17 Oct 1937) Madeleine McCormack, son of Harry Jones & Madeleine (Blair) McCormack, born Birmingham, Ala. 31 July 1917; d. Florence, Ala. 12 Apr 1995 (div.). She mar. 2nd (Birmingham 31 Jan 1954) Nolan Sanford Hatcher. Herbert served in Navy Seabees in WWII, was awarded purple heart.

Child (born Birmingham, Ala.):

1. Margaret Davies, b. 15 Jan 1939; mar. (Rome, Ga. 25 Aug 1962) RICHARD MARTIN HOBIE III, b. Montgomery, Ala. 15 Sep 1939. He served in U.S. Army Reserves as Lt. Col. (active duty '62-'72); he was a business systems analyst. She earned B.A. '61 U. of Ariz. She res. ('96) P.O. Box 951, Crawfordville, FL 32326. Children (first born Florence, Ala.):
  - a. Stephen Martin Hobbie, b. 19 Apr 1963; mar. (Florence, Ala. Sep 1989) Denise

Schofield (div.). He served in U.S. Army Reserves 1985-81. He earned B.S. 1989 Univ. of Ala. He is a computer programmer analyst for State of Fla.

Child: Roger Martin Hobbie, born Tallahassee, Fla 8 Mar 1991

- b. Samantha Lynn Hobbie, b. Munich, Germany 14 Oct 1965; mar. (Atlanta, Ga. 18 Mar 1995) KEVIN SCHILE. Both served in U.S. Air Force 1985-90. A grad. of Ga. Tech., he earned M.A. 1996 there; he is an electrical engineer. She earned B.A. 1989 U. of Ariz., M.A. '93 Concord College (Lancaster, Cal.); she is a psychologist.

D-44a MARY COULBOURN DAVIES, daughter of Herbert A. and Leah R. (Coulbourn) Davies (D-30a), b. Roanoke, Va. 26 Nov 1916; d. Birmingham, Ala. 2 Dec 1962; mar. (Episc. Church of the Advent, Birmingham, 18 Ar 1938) WILLIAM EATHERLEY HOOD, son of Robert Holland and Minnie Head (Eatherley) Hood, b. Birmingham 18 Oct 1909. He mar. 2nd (Birmingham 10 Jan 1970) Sandra Romaine Henderson, had a son, Arthur Samuel Alexander Hood, born Birmingham 4 Nov '81. A 1931 grad. Univ. of Alabama (mech. engineering), he was an industrialist, founder & Chairman of the Board, Induron Coatings, Birmingham. He res. (1996) 15 Memory Lane, Birmingham, AL 35213.

Child (born Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Ala.):

1. William Eatherley Hood, b. 20 Apr 1940; unmar. He earned B.F.A. 1965 & M.A. 1967 Univ. of Ga.; Ph.D. 1976 New York U. An historian of Renaissance art, he is Professor of Art and head of Dept. of Art, Oberlin College. Res. ('96) 257 W. College St., Oberlin, OH 44074.
2. David Davies Hood, b. 20 Oct 1942; married (Tuscaloosa, Ala. 30 July 1966) Brenda Joyce Williams, born Tuscaloosa 3 Feb 1944. She earned B.A. 1965 U. of Alabama (educ.). He earned B.Engin. 1965 Vanderbilt; M.B.A. '69 Ga. State U.; he is Pres. of Induron Coatings. Res. (1996) 2911 Berwick Road, Birmingham, AL 35213. Children (born Birmingham, Ala.):
  - a. David Davies Hood, Jr., b. 9 Nov 1969; unmar., B.S. 1992 Hampden-Sidney (bio.) Res. ('96) 4506 Bromley Lane, Richmond, VA 23221.
  - b. Eatherley Channel Hood, b. 18 Apr 1972; unmar., B.A. U. of Cal., Santa Cruz (environmental studies).
3. Robley Munger Hood, b. 30 Mr 1947; unmar. She earned B.A., Vanderbilt, Ph.D., Univ. of Denver (drama); she is head of the English Dept., McGhee School, New Orleans, La. Res. (1996) 7308 Pitt St., New Orleans, LA 70118.

D-44b ELLEN ROACH DAVIES, daughter of Herbert A. and Leah R. (Coulbourn) Davies, b. Roanoke, Va. 15 May 1920; d. Eutaw, Ala. 28 July 1989; mar. (?1942) CHARLES MCPHERSON ADUSTON ("MAC") ROGERS, JR., son of C.M.A. & Elizabeth (Barnes) Rogers, b. Eutaw 26 Sep 1908; died Tuscaloosa, Ala. 11 Mar 1984. He was a Lt. Col., in U.S. Air Force (retired).

Children (all but sixth born Birmingham, Ala.):

1. Ellen Davies Rogers, b. 11 Aug 1943; unmar. She earned M.A., U.A.B. (Spec. ed.) She is a psychometrist. Res. (1996) 2316 Brook Manor Dr., Mt. Brook, AL 25223.
2. Charles MacPherson Aduston ("Mac") Rogers, Jr., b. 1 Dec 1944; mar. (Montgomery, Ala. 27 Mar 1971) Edna Frances Boykin. He earned Dr. of Veterinary Med., Auburn U. A veterinarian, he served in U.S. Army as U.S.D.A. Inspector & Base Vet. at Ft. Sheridan, Ill. 1971-73. Res. (1996) 1252 Augusta Dr., Montgomery, AL 36111. Children:
  - a. Betsy Boykin Rogers, b. 1973
  - b. Charles M. A. Rogers IV, b. 1976
3. Ruth Coulbourn Rogers (twin), b. 19 Mar 1948; mar. (Reno, Nev. 27 Mar 1992) STEPHEN CARTER FLACK. A grad. of Humboldt College (educ. & nursing), she is an RN. He is a restaurateur. Res. (1996) 1130 Biegler Circle, Reno, NV 89509. Child:
  - a. Amelia Claire Coulbourn Flack, b. 1992
4. Elizabeth Barnes Rogers (twin), born 19 Apr 1948; mar. (St. John's Glen Brook, Lake Tahoe, Nev. 29 Aug 1981) ROBERT AMIS HOFFMAN. A grad. of Univ. of Ala. (home econ., elementary ed.), she is a teacher. He is a builder & developer.



Res. ('96) 365 Grizzly Ct., Taloma, CA 96142.  
Children:

- a. Elizabeth Caitlin Hoffman, b. 1983
- c. Robert Brackenridge Hoffman, b. 1985
5. Alice Wildman Rogers, b. Tuscaloosa, Ala. 19 Apr 1953; mar. (Eutaw, Ala. 11 Aug 1984) FINIS EWING ST. JOHN III. She earned B.S., Univ. of the South (econ.). He is an attorney. Res. (1996) 600 - 6th Ave., S.E., Cullman, AL 35055. Children:
  - a. Finis Ewing St. John, IV, b. 1986
  - b. John Jefferson St. John, b. 1987
6. Stephen Aduston Rogers, b. Tuscaloosa, Ala. 5 Apr 1957; unm. He earned B.S., V.M.I. He is a civil engineer. Res. (1996) P.O.Box 495, (717 Boligee St.), Eutaw, 35462.

D-45a (ALAN) GRAYSON BISHOP, son of Russell G. and Adeline M. (Coulbourn) Bishop (D-30b), b. Johnson City, Tenn. 22 Oct 1923; mar. (Washington, D.C. 29 Oct 1948) Laura Butler McNeese, b. New Orleans, La. 9 Mar 1925. He served in U.S. Army, Sgt., 106th Infantry. Both earned B.A. degrees from Geo. Washington. He is owner of Bishop Equipment Co., Fairfax, Va. (heating & air conditioning contractor). Res. (1996) 309 Little Falls St., Falls Church, VA 22046. Children (born Washington, D.C.):

1. Susan Barbara Bishop, b. 30 May 1950; married (Aug 1968) EARNEST DAVID GEARHEART (div.); she resumed maiden name. She works in father's company. pment Co. Res. (1996) 2825 Dorr Ave., Fairfax, VA 22031.
2. Alan Grayson Bishop, Jr., b. 14 Feb 1955; unm.
3. Bryan Randolph Bishop, b. 30 Oct 1957; married (Falls Church, Va. 8 Oct 1988) Cynthia Jane Bocock, b. Chicago, Ill. He earned B.S. 1980 Dartmouth, law degree 1984 Washington & Lee. He is a living trust attorney. Res. (1996) 2823 Hunter Rd., Fairfax, VA 22031. Children (youngest born Fairfax, Va.):
  - a. Wesley Webster Bishop, b. Alexandria, Va. 18 Mar 1991
  - b. Bonnie Rebecca Bishop, b. Alexandria, Va. 29 Apr 1993
4. Edith Marie Bishop, b. 17 Jan 1961; mar. (26 Aug 1989) KENNETH SCOTT TOWNSHEND, b. Washington, D.C. 30 Apr 1963. She earned B.A. 1984 E. Carolina. She is manager for a living trust attorney. He is a printer. Residence (1996). 3291 Annandale Rd., Falls Church, VA 22042. Children (born Alexandria, Va.):
  - a. Mark Thomas Townshend, 4 July 1993
  - b. John Coulbourn Townshend, 18 Jan 1995
5. Janet Coulbourn Bishop, b. 20 Apr 1964; mar. (Falls Church 26 Aug 1989) KENNETH SCOTT TOWNSHEND, born Washington, D.C. 30 Apr 1963. She earned B.A., Dickinson College; she is an editor. He is a printer. Res. (1996) 10311 King Richard Pl., Upper Marlboro, MD 20772. Children (born Alexandria, Va.):
  - a. Mark Thomas Townshend, 4 July 1993
  - b. John Coulbourn Townshend, 18 Jan 1995
6. Melanie Ann Bishop, b. 18 May 1967; married (Sylva, N.C. 7 Nov 1992) ROBERT COOPER, b. 1 Nov 1966. She earned B.A. 1986 Randolph Macon Women's College. She is a horseback riding instructor. He is an Emergency Med. Technician & Volunteer Fireman. Res. ('96) P.O. Box 338, Lake Toxaway, NC 28742. Children (born Sylva, N.C.):
  - a. Benjamin Reed Cooper, b. 20 May 1992
  - b. Grayson Cutler Cooper, b. 18 July 1994

D-45b FREDERICK SHEALY MIDDLETON, [JR.], son of F. S. and Helen V. (Coulbourn) Middleton (D-30c), born Memphis, Tenn. c?1911; mar. (c?1941) Edith Bowron. (Source: Mrs. Mildred Coulbourn Hanigan) Children:

1. Caroline Yates Middleton, b. 19 Oct 1944; mar. Dr. THOMAS GILBERT AMASON, JR. He is a pediatrician in Birmingham. She earned B.A. 1966 Hollins College (Roanoke, Va.); she is a real estate agent. Children:
  - a. Thomas Gilbert Amason, III, b. 28 Apr 1970; married (St. Simon's Island, Ga. 8 Oct 1994) Virginia Lee Speck. He earned B.S. 1992 Wash. & Lee Univ.
  - b. Caroline Yates Mason, b. 17 Mar 1973. She earned B.A. 1995 Wash. & Lee.
2. Frederick Shealy Middleton, [III], b. 9 Dec 1946; mar. Chita Gaston (?). He earned law

degree at Yale. He is founder & Exec. Director of Southern Environmental Law Center of Charlottesville, Virginia. Children (twins):

- a. Chita Middleton
- b. Ashley Middleton

D-46 MARY ANN BASORE, daughter of John W. and Mary M. (Coulbourn) Basore (D-30e), b. Birmingham, Ala. 12 July 1930; mar. (Birmingham 29 Aug 1951) ROBERT EMMETT HOWARD, III. He earned B.S. 1951 U. of Ala. (bus. ad.); he served in U.S. Navy, Lt. (j.g.) in Korean War. She earned B.S. 1952 U. of Ala. (home econ.). They reside in Tulsa, Okla. (Source: Mrs. Mildred Coulbourn Hanigan) Children (born Jacksonville, Fla.):

1. Robert Emmett Howard, IV, b. 18 Nov 1953; mar. (12 May 1984) Dana Kuenstler. He earned B.S. D-30e is 1975 Westminster College (Fulton, Mo.) on p. 139 Children:
  - a. Molly Allison Howard, b. 18 Sep 1986
  - b. Robert Emmett Howard, V, b. 9 Dec 1990
2. Mary Coulbourn Howard, b. 29 July 1957; mar. (Tulsa, Okla. 30 Dec 1978) ALLAN JOHN EDWARDS, III. She earned B.S., Okla. State U. Children (born Tulsa, Okla.):
  - a. Allan John Edwards IV, b. 7 Jan 1982
  - b. Cooper Basore Edward, b. Apr
3. William Hart Howard, b. 1 Apr 1961; married (Tulsa, 30 Dec 1995) Cynthia Ann Elias.

D-47 ARLIE GRAHAM (2) STERLING, son of Arlie and Ada B. (Cochrane) Sterling (D-31), b. Crisfield, Somers Co., Md. 14 Nov 1923; mar. (Wellesley, Mass. 17 May 1952) Judith Harding Anderson, dau. of Gordon and Adeline Ella (Harding) Anderson, b. Buffalo, N.Y. 4 Oct 1928. She earned B.A. 1950 Wellesley. He earned B.S. E.E. & M.S. 1949 M.I.T. In Reserve Corps M.I.T., he was called to active duty 1943, 2nd Lt., 89th Infantry Div. to Le Havre, France, Jan 1945, part of General Patton's Army; crossed Moselle 18 Mar, Rhine 27 Mar, among the liberators of Ohrdruf Concentration Camp 6 Apr, shook hands with a Russian soldier near Chemnitz, early May, hon. discharge by Sep 46. He was with Analog Devices 1974-90, ret. as V.P. Res. (1996) 50 Fruit St., Norfolk, MA 02056. Children (born Newton, Mass.):

1. Arlie Graham (3) Sterling, born 11 Jan 1955; mar. (1st & 2nd Church, Boston, Mass. 11 Jan 1982) Josephine Theresa Vilcek, b. Chicago, Ill. 24 Oct 1955. She earned B.S., Roosevelt Univ., M.S. Tufts. He earned B.S. 1977 and Ph.D. 1985 M.I.T. (econ.). He is an Executive with Marsoft, Inc., Boston. Res. (1996) 4 Naugatuck Ave., Norfolk, MA 02056. Children (born Boston, Mass.):
  - a. Arlie Graham (4) Sterling, b. 14 May 1986
  - b. David Albert Sterling, b. 30 May 1989
2. Ellen Clark Sterling, b. 25 Jan 1957; married (1st & 2nd Church, Boston, Mass. 3 Aug 1985) ELLIOTT SCOTT SLATER, b. Boston 22 Mar 1952. He is a writer. She earned B.A. Hampshire College, is Director of Human Resources, Harvard Grad. School of Educ. Res. (1996) 10 Bigelow St., Cambridge, MA 02139. Children (born Boston, Mass.):
  - a. Felicity Gwenyth Slater, b. 2 Feb 1989
  - b. Gordon Alexander Slater, b. 16 Mar 1992
3. Gordon Anderson Sterling, born 20 Apr 1963; unmar. He earned B.S. 1985 Tufts (electrical engineering). He is Staff Engineer (Computer Engineer) at Analog Devices, Inc. He resides with his parents.

D-48 STANLEY COCHRANE STERLING, son of Arlie G. and Ada (Cochrane) Sterling (D-31), born Crisfield, Md. 11 Dec 1926; married (Holydaysburg, Pa. 20 Oct 1952) Carolyn Elizabeth Henshaw, daughter of John Henry and Carolyn (Hagius) Henshaw, b. Altoona, Pa. 11 Jan 1930; died Pen. Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md., 11 Mar 1993. He was an executive in the seafood business, J.T. Handy Co., and he served as advisor to Crisfield branches of the Peninsula Bank. Residence (1996) 26420 Main Street Ext. (P. O. Box 190), Crisfield, MD. 21817. Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Mary Elizabeth ("Betsy") Sterling, b. 30 May 1955; mar. (Immanuel Church, Crisfield 28 Dec 1977) JACKIE LEE MERKLEIN; no children. He is a Lt. Col. in the U.S. Army. Res. (1996) 2867 Seminole Road, Woodbridge, VA 22192.

D-49 ADA VIRGINIA STERLING, daughter of Arlie G. and Ada (Cochrane) Sterling (D-31), b. Crisfield, Md. 9 June 1928; married 1st (San Diego, Cal. 8 Aug 1958) A. JAMES AMMERMAN (div.); mar. 2nd (June 1963) RALPH SMITH (div., resumed name of Ammerman). She earned B.A. 1950 from Wellesley; she was a social worker (ret). Res. (1996) 15 Columbia Ave. (P.O. Box 188), Crisfield, MD 21817.

Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Amy Coulbourn Ammerman, b. 22 Jan 1960; mar. 1st (Immanuel Meth. Church, Crisfield 16 Oct 1982) ROYCE BRADSHAW, JR. (div. Oct '90); 2nd (Asbury Meth. Church, Crisfield 27 Sep 1990) JOHN BRENNAN. John earned B.A. 1983 Penn State; he is in the U.S. Coast Guard. Res. (1996) 814 - BX St., Ft. Dix, NJ 08640-5521.

Child (adopted):

- a. James Lewis Brennan, b. Baltimore, Md. 14 Feb 1992.

D-50 JOSEPH COULBOURN STERLING, son of Arlie and Ada (Cochrane) Sterling (D-31), born Crisfield, Md. 20 Oct 1930; mar. (Immanuel Church, Crisfield 27 Sep 1958) Ruth Ellen Walters, daughter of Matthew and Ruth Ellen (Parks) Walters, b. Hollands Island, Md. 28 July 1940. He was in the seafood business, J.T. Handy Co., now works for East- ern Correctional Institution at Princess Anne, Md. Res. ('96) 113 Hall Hwy., (P.O. Box 401), Crisfield, MD 21817.

Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Patricia Ellen Sterling, b. 26 Jan 1960; mar. (Immanuel Church, Crisfield 3 June 1986) JOHN WILLIS DRAPER, JR.. She earned B.S. Salisbury State and is a 1983 graduate of Univ. of Md. Pharmacy School. She is a pharmacist. He is a farmer & trucker, & operates family cattle farm. Residence (1996) 1531 Ruthsburg Road, Centreville, MD 21617.

Children (Easton, Md.):

- a. Ruth Ellen Draper, b. 3 June 1989
  - b. John Willis Draper III, b. 23 May 1994
2. Laurie Jane Sterling, b. 10 Jan 1964; unmar. She is a home health care provider & works in school cafeteria. She res. with parents.

D-51a ROBERT LEWIS CHAMBERLIN, JR., son of R. L. (D-32) and Mary H. (Cochrane) Chamberlin (D-32), born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 1 Oct 1926; d. Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 3 Apr 1993; mar. 1st (Miles Mem. Meth. Church, Norfolk, Va. 19 Sep 1953) Edith Laverne Stewart, dau. of Olin Clifford and May Edith (Sawyer) Stewart, b. Portsmouth, Va. 28 Aug 1933 (div. Jan '63); 2nd (Baltimore, Md. 21 Mar 1964) Mrs. Patricia May Hann Payne, b. Baltimore 12 May 1937.

A graduate of Washington College, Chestertown, Robert was owner and operator of Chamberlin Insurance Co. of Princess Anne, the largest in Som. Co.; & a real estate developer and builder. He served as Chairman of the local Board of Social Services; President of the Area Redevelopment of Som. Co.; member & Chairman, Som. Co. Planning & Zoning Com. His son is by second marriage. (Wilson 34 284; obituary from Crisfield Times) Mrs. Patricia Chamberlin res. (1996) 30440 Linden Avenue, Princess Anne, MD. 21853.

Children (born Pen. Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md.):

1. Melanie Lucretia Chamberlin, b. 23 July 1956; unmar. She is Customer Service Representative for Cellular 1. Residence (1996) 2 Sandlewood Drive, Newark, DE 19713
2. Joy Laverne Chamberlin, b. 19 Dec 1958; mar. JACK GREGORY WEMMER, born Battle Creek, Mich. 13 May 1952. She earned B.A. 1980 Washington College; she is Director of St. Luke's School (pre-school). He earned B.A. 1981 Salisbury State; he is District Sales Manager for Lankford Sysco Food Services. Res. (1996) 1019 Monroe Street, St. Michael's, MD 21663.

Children (first two born Easton, Md.):

- a. Matthew Stewart Wemmer, b. 18 Mar 1987
  - b. Michael Ryan Wemmer, born 23 May 1988
  - c. Megan Elizabeth Wemmer, born Ithaca, N.Y. 28 Feb 1991
3. Robert William Chamberlin, born 29 June 1966; unmar. He earned B.A. Univ. of Md., & LL.D. Catholic Univ. He is an attorney (mainly in environmental law). Res. (1996) 1612 Q St., N.W., Unit E, Washington, D.C. 20009.

D-51b ROSALIE MILBOURNE CHAMBERLIN, daughter of Robert L. and Mary H. (Cochrane) Chamberlin (D-32), b. Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 3 Jan 1941; mar. (St. Mary

the Virgin Episcopal Church, Pocomoke City, Md. 17 June 1961) PETER PAUL HOULIHAN, JR., son of Peter Paul (Sr.) & Bridget (Connolly) Houlihan, b. Co. Kildare, Ireland, 2 Feb 1938. He is owner and operator of a mobile home park. (Source: Arlie G. [2] Sterling.) Res. ('96) Camden Ave. Ext., Salisbury, MD 21801.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Sean Peter Houlihan, b. 5 Sep 1965; d. in an auto accident 27 Apr 1989, a student at Johns Hopkins Med. School.
2. Maureen Anne Houlihan, b. 20 Feb 1968; mar. (24 Nov 1990) FREDERICK MATTHEW WILLEY.
3. Mark Chamberlin Houlihan, born 24 Oct 1969; unmar. Residence (1996) 919 Spring Avenue, Salisbury, MD 21801.

D-51c LOUISA ANTOINETTE ("ANN") CHAMBERLIN, daughter of Robert L. and Mary H. (Cochrane) Chamberlin (D-32), born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 3 Nov 1943; mar. (Washington, D.C. Oct 1962) ROBERT T. HESS, son of Theron C. & Anna Mary (Bair) Hesse, b. Taneytown, Md. 24 Sep 1941. He is a waterman. Res. (1996) Shelltown, (Rehoboth), MD 21857. Children:

1. Dianna Louise Hess, b. 1963; mar. 1st ---- BONNEVILLE; 2nd RANDY LEASE. Res. (1995) Atlantic City, NJ  
Child: Julie Michelle Bonneville
2. Fay Elizabeth Hess, b. 1964; mar. PRESTON HINMAN. Res. (1996) 29462 Kingston Lane, Westover, MD 21871.

D-52 W(ADE) HAMPTON CULLEN, JR., son of W. H. (D-33) and Mary O. (Garrison) Cullen, born Cullen homestead, Hopewell, Md. 6 Jan 1904; d. Tawes Nursing Home, Crisfield, Md. 11 Mar 1986; bur. Sunnyridge, Hopewell; mar. (?Som.c1925) Edna Nelson, dau. of Elmer & Nola (Riggin) Nelson, born ?Crisfield 1908; died ?Hopewell 1956. At first a farmer near Hopewell, he moved to Baltimore, in 1953 retired from Martin Aircraft Corp., returned to Hopewell, near the old Cullen homestead, and resumed farming. (Wilson 34 370) According to his obituary in the Crisfield Times, he had 55 grandchildren, 25 great-grandchildren.

Children (Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md.):

- D-68 1. Shirley Cullen, b. 20 Dec 1926; mar. Paul Sterling.
- D-69 2. Mary Lou Cullen, b. 3 June 1928; d. ---; mar. Raymond O. Hill.
3. Wade Hampton Cullen, III, b. ?1930; d. ---.
4. Elmer Nelson Cullen, b. ?1932; has children. Res. (1996) 4421 Crisfield Hwy., Crisfield, MD 21817
5. Peggy Jean Cullen, b. c1934; married JOSEPH FROCK (trucker), has children. Res. (1996) Crisfield, MD 21817.
6. Robert ("Bobby") Cullen, b. ?1936; mar. (25 Jan 1954) Ruby Lankford, dau. of John & Hattie (Evans) Lankford. They have children. Res. (1996) Lawson Barnes Rd., Crisfield, MD 21817.
7. Sarah Peyton Cullen, b. 1938; mar. ---MEARS of Bloxom, Va.
8. Edna Cullen, b. ?1940; mar. (19 Oct 1963) VERNON JAMES LAWSON, son of Vernon & Sarah (Owens) Lawson, b. 1913; d. 1962. Res. (1986) Virginia Beach, VA
9. Ada Cullen, b. ?c1942; mar. ---KILLMON, of Bloxom, Va. Res. (1986) Bloxom, VA
- D-70 10. Paul Garrison Cullen, b. 6 Feb 1945.
11. Ola Cullen, b. c1947; mar. ---LILLISTON. Res. Virginia Beach, VA
12. Jessie Cullen, b. ?c1949; mar. ---SWIFT.

D-53 JOSEPH BELL CULLEN, son of Wade H. (D-33) and Mary O. (Garrison) Cullen, born Cullen homestead, Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md. 14 Feb 1909; died at home (his birthplace) 29 Jan 1970; married (Crisfield, Md. 3 July 1934) Jewell Mae Ennis, daughter of Cornelius & Alice (Marshall) Ennis, b. Saxis, Va. 3 Feb 1913. He farmed his father's farm all his life, also worked 10 yrs. for Mrs. Paul's Frozen Foods. Mrs. Cullen still resides on the family farm.

Children (born Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md.):

- D-71 1. Emma Gladys Cullen, b. 23 June 1935; married Milton H. Justice.
- D-72 2. Nina Blanche Cullen, b. 15 Oct 1936; married Wellington J. Brittingham.
3. Joseph Bell Cullen, Jr., born 23 Oct 1938; d. 28 Aug 1969, drowned swimming at Assateague State Park, Md.; married (17 June 1961) Mary Ellen Garrison, dau. of John & Helen (Carter)

Garrison. He was the shipping clerk for Mrs. Paul's Frozen Foods Kitchen.

Child (born ?Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- a. Gregory Cullen, b. 12 Aug 1966; mar. Carolyn Labo; no children. Res. ('96) Gunby Rd., Marion, MD 21838.

D-73 4. Iva Ola Cullen, b. 8 Oct 1941; mar. Kenneth Marshall, Jr.

D-74 5. Joanne Virginia Cullen, b. 20 Dec 1942; mar. Gene S. Swift.

6. (Jacob) Hoke Cullen, b. 8 June 1945; d. (of cancer) 16 Sep 1974; mar. (10 May 1963) Ruth Ellen Sterling, b. 18 Mar 1945; d. (of cancer) 29 Apr 1989. He was a production worker for Mrs. Paul's (seafood).

Children (born ?Crisfield, Md.):

- a. Lisa Anne Cullen, b. ?1964; unmar. Res. ('96) Minden Ln., Crisfield, MD 21817.
- b. Jacob Hoke Cullen, Jr., b. ?1966. Res. (1996) 27020 Old State Rd., Crisfield, MD 21817.

D-75 7. David Wayne Cullen, b. 22 Dec 1947.

8. Mary Jane Cullen, b. 21 Nov 1949; mar. 1st (17 June 1967) GEORGE WILLIAM DIGGS, son of George & Rebecca Diggs (div.); 2nd ROBERT BRADFORD, JR., son of Robert & Kathryn Bradford of Chincoteague, Va., b. 20 Sep 1942; d. (heart attack) 4 Sep 1990. Robert served in U.S. Marine Corps., worked for Eastern Correctional Institution, Princess Anne. She resides (1996) 4340 Lawson Barnes Rd., Crisfield, MD 21817.

Child (born ?Crisfield, Md.):

- a. Bobbie Jean Bradford, b. 27 Sep 1975; mar. MORGAN TYLER of Smith Island, Md.
9. William Fletcher Cullen, b. 1952; d. 1966.
10. Jewell Anne Cullen, b. 10 Sep 1955; killed by auto 1 Sep 1963.

D-54 OLAN HORSEY ("TOM") CULLEN, son of Wade H. (D-33) and Mary O. (Garrison) Cullen, b. Cullen homestead, Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md. 20 Sep 1910; d. near Crisfield, Md. 27 Sep 1967; buried St. Paul's, Marion; mar. (?Som. 23 Apr ?1934) Frances Cox, dau. of Reginald and Geneva (Pruitt) Cox, b. 1915; d. 1964; bur. Reg. Cox Cem. nr. Mariners. They lived near Crisfield, where he was employed by Acme Market. (Wilson 34 366)

Children (born ?Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Charles Cullen, b. ?1938. Res. (1996) ?Old State Rd., Crisfield, MD 21817.
2. Mary Ola Cullen, b. ?1947; mar. (29 May 1969) VICTOR H. HAMPEL. Res. (1996) 4233 Mulligan Drive, Corpus Christi, TX 78413-3018.
3. Johnny Cullen, born 1956. Res. (1996) 4421 Lawson Barnes Rd., Crisfield, MD 21817.

D-55 (JULIA) AURINTHA CULLEN, daughter of Wade H. (D-33) and Mary O. (Garrison) Cullen, b. Cullen homestead, Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md. 29 July 1912; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 9 Aug 1936) JAMES PORTER, b. 8 Jan 1911. He was a farmer. She taught school part-time. Res. (1996) 502 S. Beckford Avenue, Princess Anne, MD 21853.

Children (born ?Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Laurence ("Larry") Wade Porter, b. 20 Feb 1938; mar. Sue Ellen White. He served as Capt. in U.S. Marines in Vietnam, helicopter pilot. He is a farmer (chickens, beef cattle). Res. (1996) Mitchell Rd., Princess Anne, MD 21853. Children:
  - a. April Lynn Porter, b. 20 Apr 1977
  - b. Wade Wrixham Porter, b. 19 Sep 1980
2. Anne Garrison Porter, b. 23 Feb 1941; died Univ. of Md., College Park, 1 May 1960.

D-56 WOODROW WILSON CULLEN, son of Wade H. (D-33) and Mary O. (Garrison) Cullen, born Cullen homestead, Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md. 27 Apr 1914; married (?Som. ?1940) Dolly Morgan, dau. of Columbus & Katie (Ennis) Morgan, b. c1920. (Wilson 34 366)

Children (born ?Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Woodrow Wilson Cullen, Jr., b. 1941; married & had one daughter.
2. Michael Cullen, b. 1943; drowned 1962 in the Annessex River near Crisfield.

D-57 IVA OLA CULLEN, daughter of Wade H. (D-33) and Mary O. (Garrison) Cullen, b. Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md. 5 Apr 1917; d. at home, Main St., Crisfield, Md. 3 Oct 1960; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 25 Mar 1940) Dr. (SAMUEL) ALEXANDER ROSSE (originally STEPONKOWSKI), b. Leipzig,

Germany, 1885; died McCready Hospital, Crisfield 24 Apr 1969; both buried St. Paul's, Marion, Md. He was the widowed husband of Iva's 4th cousin, Viola Jean Long (1905-1930)(C-22), and was father of Mary Caroline Rosse Kilburn (see C-33). He became a naturalized American citizen in 1901. A graduate of Penn State, he earned his M.D. at Johns Hopkins. He first practiced medicine on Smith Island, 1917-19, then was a general practitioner in Crisfield for nearly 50 years.

Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- D-76 1. Ola Alexandra Rosse, b. 1 May 1942; married two distant cousins, 1st James P. Reese (B-695); 2nd Dr. James A. Sterling.

D-58 NORWOOD FRANKLIN CULLEN, son of Wade H. (D-33) and Mary O. (Garrison) Cullen, b. Cullen homestead, Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md. 17 Sep 1922; married Nancy Taylor of Baltimore, b. c1922. He was a farmer at the Cullen homestead.

Children (born ?Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Norene Cullen.
2. Norwood Cullen, Jr.

D-59 CHARLOTTE E. CULLEN, daughter of Harold H. (D-35) and Lillian E. (Ward) Cullen, born ?Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. c1908; married (?Som. 18 Apr 1935) EDWARD S. HOLLAND, JR. Child:

1. Edward S. Holland, III, b. ?1936.

D-60 REGINALD CULLEN, son of Harold H. (D-35) and Lillian E. (Ward) Cullen, b. Crisfield, Md. 2 Jan 1913; d. ?Crisfield 30 Sep 1983; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 22 Feb 1934) Wilmae Hope Colborn, dau. of William S. and Pearl (Holland) Colborn, b. Princess Anne 18 Nov 1912; d. 25 July 1995. A grad. of Univ. of Md., she taught English at Crisfield HS. 1953-73. He was a farmer, with the largest farm acreage in the Crisfield area. His home is the old Hance Lawson homestead in Jacksonville section of Crisfield, formerly his father's.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Patrick Colborn Cullen, b. 7 Oct 1940; unmar. A grad. of Washington College & Brown University, he is Professor of English at College (& Graduate School) of Staten Island (City Univ. of N.Y.) Res. ('96) The Daniel T. Smith House, 300 Boisseau Ave., Southold, NY 19971.
2. Steven Michael Cullen, born 30 Mar 1943; mar. (Crisfield 11 Feb 1962) Sylvia Jean Holland, daughter of Sherman F. and Ella Jean (Landon) Holland, b. Crisfield 12 Dec 1940. He farms over 2000 acres (corn, soybeans, wheat), and raises 80,000+ chickens. Res. (1996) 27084 Gillette Drive, Crisfield, MD 21817.

Child (born Crisfield, Md.):

- a. Christine Leigh Cullen, b. 9 Nov 1966; mar. DAVID HOFFMAN, b. 4 Aug 1952. Res. ('96) 5334 Whites Rd., Marion, MD 21838
- b. Steven Brent Cullen, born 18 Mar 1972; unmar. Fourth generation farmer with his father.
3. Gregory Bruce Cullen, b. 3 Jan 1951; died 4 June 1986 in boating accident; mar. 1st (Dec 1976) Elizabeth Sterling (div.); 2nd (Crisfield 9 Sep 1980) Donna Forbush.

Children (born Crisfield, Md.):

- a. Ross Cullen, b. 21 June 1982
- b. Chase Cullen, b. 28 Dec 1985

D-61 DORIS TURPIN, daughter of John A. (D-38) and Doris (Nelson) Turpin, born Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 26 Dec 1910; d. Pen. Regional Med. Center, Salisbury, Md. 8 Apr 1996; mar. (Episcopal Rectory, Easton, Md. 1930) JAMES H. RUE, b. 26 Feb 1906; d. Princess Anne, Md. 15 Sep 1994. He was for a time in the timber business and operated a saw mill, then was manager of a liquor store in Princess Anne.

Children (born Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. James Alfred Rue, b. 20 Mar 1932; d. Deer's Head Hosp., Salisbury, Md. July 1983; mar. (?1955) Patsy Records, dau. of Fred & Mabel Records of Princess Anne, dec'd (div.). He worked with Alcoholics Anonymous. Children:
  - a. Alan Rue, b. 1956
  - b. Karen Rue, b. 1958

D-76a 2. Joanne Rue, born 12 Feb 1935; mar. William R. Walter.

D-62 BETTY TURPIN, daughter of John A. (D-38) and Doris (Nelson) Turpin, b. Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. c1913; mar. 1st (c?1931) (JOHN) HANCE STERLING (div.); 2nd MELVIN SMITH, who d. in Baltimore ?1991. (Wilson 34

105, 388) Res. (1993) 81801 Salt Lake Drive, Baltimore, MD 21207. Children:

1. John Hance ("Jack") Sterling, b. 19 Aug 1932; married 1st (Baltimore) Hazel--- (div.); 2nd (?1970) as her fourth husband, Betsy Carson, dau. of Lee Roy & Margaret (Ford) Carson, b. 6 June 1939. She had mar. 1st Hayes Ward; 2nd -- Wheeland; 3rd Jimmy Crockett. She had a son Carson Lee Wheeland. Jack served in U.S. Navy, works for Md. Dept. of Natural Resources. Res. (1996) Mariners Road, Crisfield, MD 21817. Child: Melissa Sterling, b. 1971.
2. Elizabeth Ann Smith, b. ?1938.

D-63 JACQUELINE TURPIN, daughter of John A. (D-38) and Doris (Nelson) Turpin, born Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 30 Aug 1915; mar. (Kennet Sq. Episc. Church, 9 Oct 1942) JOHN HERMAN GOODEN, b. Willow Grove, Pa. He served in U.S. Army, WWII. He was a Dept. Manager for Sears; and a postal clerk. She is an RN, a graduate of Bee Bee Hospital, Lewes, Del. Res. (1996) 16 Sackaracken Ave., Dover, DE 19901. Children (born Dover, Delaware):

1. Faith Belle Gooden, b. 14 Aug 1950; married (Christ Epis. Church, Dover 8 Jan 1972) GLENN EDWARD TWISS. Res. (1996) ? 831 Hunt Circle, Anchorage, AK 99504.

Children (born Takoma, Wash.):

- a. Shelley Lynn Twiss, born 17 Dec 1972; mar. (St. Christopher's Epis. Church, Anchorage) ?KEITH MOORE. Res. (1994) 16 Friendly St., Apt. C, Anchorage, AK 99504.
  - b. Robin Melanie Twiss, b. 28 Aug 1975
2. Sybil Turpin Gooden, b. 21 Dec 1953; married JOHN A. HARVEY, JR. Res. (1996) 1622 E. State St., Dover, DE 19901. Children (born Dover, Delaware):
    - a. Ashley Megan Harvey, b. 3 Jan 1982
    - b. Emily Katelyn Harvey, b. 16 Jan 1990
    - c. Jonathan Tyler Harvey, b. 5 Jan 1994.

D-64 SYBIL TURPIN, daughter of John A. (D-38) and Doris (Nelson) Turpin, b. Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 6 Nov 1917; married (Worc. 1 Feb 1936) L(EOLIN) FRANCIS WHITE III, son of L. F. (Jr.) and Mattie Pearl (Cox) White, b. Fairmount, Md. 15 Feb 1913; d. ?Gulfport, Miss. 12 Dec 1990. A graduate of Washington College, Chestertown, Md., he was Terminal Manager for Preston Trucking Co., Baltimore. She resides (1996) 3412 Carriage Hill Circle, Apt. 103, Randallstown, MD 21133.

Children (first born Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md.):

- L-287 1. Judith White, b. 15 July 1936; d. 19 May 1993; mar. (10 Nov 1956) her distant cousin, MILLARD D. FURNISS, b. 13 Dec 1935. See L-287
- D-77 2. Leolin Francis White IV, b. Salisbury, Md. 18 Jan 1942.

D-65 WINNIE BELL TURPIN, daughter of John A. (D-38) and Doris (Nelson) Turpin, b. Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 11 Aug 1920; d. at home, of cancer, Crisfield, Md. 8 Feb 1985; married (St. Andrews rectory, Princess Anne, Md. 31 Dec 1938) ALVIN LEON STANT, son of Ernest Gordon & Annie Frances (Bridgell) Stant, b. Sanford, Accomack Co., Va. 23 Aug 1917. He married 2nd (20 Dec 1987) Ruth Morris. He was a farmer and trucker (ret.). He res. (1996) 110 Mariners Rd., Crisfield, MD 21817.

Children (born McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md.):

1. Alvin Leon Stant, Jr., 1 June - 5 Dec 1941.
- D-78 2. Doris Althea Stant, b. 7 Nov 1942; married 1st Maurice Daugherty, Jr.; 2nd George W. Justice.
3. Susan Bell Stant, b. 13 Feb 1944; married (St. Paul's, Marion, 13 June 1970) HARRY THOMAS PHOEBUS, JR., son of H. T. & Vera (Beauchamp) Phoebus, born ?Oriole, near Princess Anne, Md. 26 Nov 1928. He had mar. 1st Janet Riggan (div.). He is a real estate appraiser. Susan earned B.A. 1966 Washington College; M.Ed. 1974 Salisbury State, is an instructor in psychology, Salisbury State. Res. (1996) 4290 Skipjack Lane, Crisfield, MD 21817. Child (born PGH, Salisbury, Md.):
- a. John Kevin Phoebus, b. 3 Mar 1972

D-66 ALFRED TURPIN ("TURP") DASHIELL, son of Arzah T. and Susan M. (Turpin) Dashiell (D-39), b. Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. c1921; d. Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 1 Sep 1990; bur. St. Andrew's Episcopal cem., Princess Anne, Md.; married (?Som. ?1941) Ruth Lurine Wilson, dau. of Grafton and Alida (Sterling) Wilson, b. 1922; d. 1970; bur. Manokin Presby. Cem.,

Princess Anne. He served in U.S. Army Air Force in WWII in the Pacific. He was owner of former Chesapeake Motor Sales, Crisfield; served as Postmaster at Kingston; & Animal Control Officer for Som. Co. (Wilson 34 435-36; obituary in Crisfield Times)

Children (born Kingston, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Alfred Thomas ("Tommy") Dashiell, b. 1942; married Geraldine Kirby of Baltimore. Res. (1990) reportedly in Memphis, Tenn. Children (first two adopted):
  - a. Scott Dashiell, b. 1966.
  - b. Carol Dashiell, b. 1968.
  - c. Elizabeth Dashiell, b. 1971.
2. Mary Elizabeth Dashiell, b. 4 Dec 1946; mar. (?Som. 31 Aug 1968) JOHN CLEVELAND CAREY, son of John and Lenora (Dize) Carey. Res. (1990) Crisfield, MD 21817. Children:
  - a. Robert Vance Carey, b. Apr 1969.
  - b. John Cleveland Carey, Jr., born Sep 1973; killed in single-car accident 11 Aug 1990 near Westover; buried Sunnyridge Cem., Hopewell.
3. (Ruth) Suzanne Dashiell, born 27 Dec. 1948; mar. 1st FRANKLIN MISTER, son of Clifton and Hazel (Moore) Mister (div.); 2nd DONALD FORD, son of Thomas Faulkner and Hattie (Walston) Ford, born Fairmount, Md. 17 May 1948. Res. (1996) 26732 Old State Road, Crisfield, MD 21817. Children:
  - a. Anita Lynn Mister, b. 13 Mar 1967.
  - b. Tracy Lynn Mister, b. 16 Nov 1968.
  - c. Allen Christopher Ford, b. 18 Dec 1973.

D-67 JANET LEE TULL, daughter of Harding P. (Jr.) (D-40) and Elsie L. (Carson) Tull, born McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 5 Dec 1929; mar. (Immanuel Church, Crisfield 15 June 1950) DONALD MYRON PRICE, son of M. Myron & Oda Sparks (Price) Price, b. Easton, Md. 24 Aug 1926; d. Crisfield 1991. He served in U.S. Navy, 1944-46 as Pharmacist's Mate. He was associated in the real estate & insurance business with son David, at 938 W. Main St., Crisfield. Janet earned B.S., Univ. of Md. (educ.); she taught kindergarten (ret.). Sons were born in McCready Hospital. Res. (1996) 26460 Main St. Ext., Crisfield, MD 21817. Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Donald Parker Price, b. 2 June 1952; married (St. Peter's Meth. Church, Oriole, Md. 8 July 1978) Judy Ann Laird, dau. of Clarence Irving and Patricia Ruth (Hall) Laird, b. Salisbury, Md. 8 Aug 1953. He earned B.S. and M. Ed., Salisbury State, teaches at Deal Island, Md. Res. (1995) 28121 Venton Rd., Princess Anne, MD 21853. Children (born Salisbury, Md.):
  - a. Jill Elizabeth Price, b. 6 Nov 1980
  - b. James Myron Price, b. 28 Dec 1983
2. David Miles Price, b. 3 Dec 1956; unmar. He earned B.S., Salisbury State (bus. ad.); he is a real estate broker & insurance agent. Res. (1996) 26460 Main St. Ext., Crisfield, Md. 21817.

D-68 SHIRLEY CULLEN, daughter of W. Hampton (D-52) and Edna (Nelson) Cullen, born Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md. 20 Dec 1926; married PAUL STERLING, son of Willis and Grace Sterling, b. 15 Oct 1926. Res. Crisfield, Md.

Child (born ?Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Barbara Ann Sterling, b. 1 Sep 1961.

D-69 MARY LOU CULLEN, daughter of W. Hampton (D-52) and Edna (Nelson) Cullen, born Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md. 3 June 1928; d. ?Crisfield ----; mar. (?Som. ?1947) RAYMOND OSBORNE HILL, son of Edward Greenleaf & Beatrice (Evans) Hill, b. Crisfield 1927; d. Crisfield 1957, burned to death in house fire (Wilson 34 370).

Children (born ?Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Raymond Osborne Hill, Jr., b. 25 Sep 1948. Res. ('96) 26366 Franklin Lane, Crisfield, MD 21817.
2. Johnny Hill, b. 19 Oct 1949.
3. Betty Anne Hill, b. 8 June 1952.
4. Cindy Lou Hill, b. 10 Oct 1956.
5. Nancy Jane Hill, b. 4 Feb 1959.
6. Danny Hill, b. 14 Sep 1960.

D-70 PAUL GARRISON CULLEN, son of W. Hampton (D-52) and Edna (Nelson) Cullen, b. Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md. 6 Feb 1945; married 1st (19 June 1964) Phyllis Dembosky, (div.). He mar. 2nd (Princess Anne, Md. July 1971) Julie Kathryn Dial, dau. of Raymond P. and Winifred K. (Webb) Dial, b. McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 2 Sep 1932.

He is a maintenance manager for an apartment complex. Children, by 2nd marriage, born McCready Hospital. (Wilson 34 370; Wise Boston 548) Res. ?(1996) R.D. 1, Box 104-E, Hebron, MD 21830.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Paul Garrison Cullen, Jr., b. 25 Nov 1971.
2. Patrick Wade Cullen, b. 5 Oct 1975.
3. Lisa Kathryn Cullen, b. 25 Sep 1976.
4. Cara Lynn Cullen, b. 2 Feb 1979.

D-71 EMMA GLADYS CULLEN, daughter of Joseph B. (D-53) and Jewell M. (Ennis) Cullen, b. Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md. 23 June 1935; married (Mariners Church, Crisfield, Maryland. 17 Sep 1954) MILTON ("MICKEY") HINMAN JUSTICE, son of Sherman & Nellie (Hinman) Justice, born Som. Co. 22 Nov 1931. He served in U.S. Army 1952-54. He was in quality control at Crown Cork & Seal, Fruitland, Md. (ret. 1 Oct 1993). She was a grocery store cashier. Res. (1996) 4301 Lawson Barnes Road, Crisfield, MD 21817.

Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Milton Wayne ("Mickey") Justice, b. 25 July 1955; mar. 1st Immanuel Church, Crisfield 17 Nov 1979) Angie Lee Pruitt, b. Crisfield 12 Dec 1961 (div.); 2nd (25 July 1992) Nancy Freese. He is a coater operator, Crown Cork & Seal. Res. (1996) 11361 Hayman's Drive, Princess Anne, MD 21853.

Children (born Crisfield, Md.):

- a. Mikki Lyn Justice, b. 23 Aug 1981
- b. Ashley Marie Justice, b. 11 June 1986

D-72 NINA BLANCHE CULLEN, daughter of Joseph B. (D-53) and Jewell M. (Ennis) Cullen, b. Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md. 15 Oct 1936; married (Crisfield 5 May 1955 at home of minister of St. Paul's Episc. Church, Marion) WELLINGTON JAMES ("PAL") BRITTINGHAM, b. Crisfield 9 July 1935. She is inspector of brushes at Sherwin Williams. He is a press operator at Crown Cork & Seal, Fruitland. Res. (1996) 4301 Lawson Barnes Rd., Crisfield, MD 21817.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Jesse Wesley Brittingham, born 20 Dec 1955; mar. (St. Paul's Episc. Church, Marion, Md. 1979) Timmy Jo Lehan (div.). He is a carpenter & contractor. Res. (1996) 27510 Farm Market Road., Marion Station, MD 21838.

Child (Somerset Co., Md.):

- a. James Wesley Brittingham, b. 14 Oct 1980

2. Jewell Mae Brittingham, born 8 Apr 1965; mar. (Princess Anne, Md., Court House 11 Sep 1989) (WILLIAM) PAUL RIGGIN III, born Crisfield 18 Mar 1949. By 1st marriage to Melanie Howeth he had a son Adam Joseph Riffin, b. 7 June 1972. Jewell and Paul have a family-owned grocery business. Res. (1996) P.O. Box 380, Marion Station, MD 21838.

Child (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Abraham Paul Riffin, b. 11 Sep 1995

D-73 IVA OLA CULLEN, daughter of Joseph B. (D-53) and Jewell M. (Ennis) Cullen, born Hopewell, Md. 8 Oct 1941; mar. (Crisfield 11 July 1959) KENNETH MARSHALL, JR., son of Kenneth & Rosalie (Thomas) Marshall, born Crisfield. She works part-time at Handy's Seafood. He works for Carvel Hall Cutlery. Res. (1996) 27193 Marion Road, Crisfield, MD 21817.

Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Michael Joe Marshall, b. 22 Nov 1960; mar. Pam Long (?div.). He is a seafood truck driver for Glenwood Evans. Residence (1996) 29836 Lover's Lane, Marion, MD 21838.

Child (born Crisfield, Md.):

2. Kenda Roseanne Marshall, 26 July 1974; mar. (7 June 1992) JAMIE BRUMLEY. Res. P. O. Box 256, Marion, MD 21838.

D-74 (JOANNE) VIRGINIA CULLEN, daughter of Joseph B. (D-53) and Jewell M. (Ennis) Cullen, b. Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md. 20 Dec 1942; married (Crisfield, Md. ?Jan 1958) GENE SULLIVAN SWIFT. He works at Rubberset, Crisfield. She is a brush maker for Rubberset. Res. (1996) 4524 Lawson Barnes Road, Crisfield, MD 21817.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Billy Gene Swift, b. 1 Dec 1958; mar. Cindy Benton. He works for Eastern Correctional Institution, Princess Anne. Res. (1996) 4210 Lawson Barnes Rd., Crisfield, MD 21817.

Children (born Crisfield, Md.):

- a. Billy Gene Swift, Jr., b. ?1980

b. Joanne Elizabeth Swift, b. ?1982

2. Bobby Dean Swift, b. 13 Jan 1963; mar. Maria Ward. He works for NASA at Wallops Island. Residence (1996) 4389 Lawson Barnes Road, Crisfield, MD 21817.

Children (born Crisfield, Md.):

- a. Amanda Swift, b. c1985?
- b. Rebecca Swift, b. c1987?
- c. Bobby Dean Swift, Jr., b. c1989?

D-75 DAVID WAYNE CULLEN, son of Joseph B. (D-53) and Jewell M. (Ennis) Cullen, b. Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md. 22 Dec 1948; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 4 Aug 1971) Laura Lee Menzel, b. Salisbury 17 Sep 1952. He served in U.S. Army Spec/4 1968-70, in Germany. A carpenter, he was severely injured from a fall on a construction job, but still does minor carpentry. She is the reservation clerk for Holiday Inn, Ocean City. Residence (1996) P. O. Box 693, Berlin, MD 21811.

Children (first born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Michelle Lee Cullen, b. 21 Apr 1973; married (Georgetown, Delaware, 6 Feb 1993) RANDY LEE MILLER, b. Salisbury, Md. 12 Apr 1973. He is a carpenter. She is night manager for Holiday Inn, Ocean City. Res. (1996) 10323 Henry Road, Berlin, MD 21811

Children (born Salisbury Md.):

- a. Amber Marie Miller, b. 12 Sep 1993
  - b. Randy Lee Miller, Jr., b. 7 Feb 1996
2. (Hazel) Angela Cullen, born Salisbury 30 May 1975. She is a student at Wor-Wic Community College, Salisbury.

D-76 OLA ALEXANDRA ROSSE, daughter of Dr. Alexander and Iva O. (Cullen) Rosse (D-57), b. Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 1 May 1942; married 1st (Mariners Church, Crisfield 7 Aug 1958) her distant cousin, JAMES PATRICK REESE (B-695), son of Bernard & Irma (Bozman) Reese, b. Crisfield, 17 Mar 1940 (div. July 1967); mar. 2nd (St. Paul's, Marion, Md. 2 July 1977) Doctor JAMES ("JAMIE") ANDREW STERLING (she is his 4th cousin once removed), son of Arlie G. & Ada (Cochrane) Sterling (D-31), b. Crisfield 14 August 1936. A 1958 graduate (B.A.) of Williams College, Jamie earned his M.D. 1962 George Washington Univ. He is a physician in Crisfield (32 West Main Street). Ola earned B.A. 1965 (educ.) and M.A. 1976 (educ.), Salisbury State, taught 9 yrs., now works with Dr. Sterling. Res. (1996) 4332 Cullen Pkwy., Crisfield, MD 21817.

Children (born Pen. Genl. Hosp., Salisbury, Md.):

1. J(ames) Patrick Reese, Jr., 31 Mar 1959; mar. (St. Paul's, Marion 31 Dec 1986) April Bunting, b. N.Y. 22 Apr 1963. A graduate of the Merchant Marine Academy, Baltimore, he is in the seafood business. Res. (1996) 27040 Heart's Ease Drive, Crisfield, MD 21817.

Children (born PGH, Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Lauren Danay Reese, b. 28 Jan 1990
  - b. James Patrick Matthew Reese, b. 4 Sep 1991
  - c. Alyssa Blair Reese, b. 3 Oct 1992
2. Thad Alexander (formerly Reese) Sterling, b. 3 Jan 1967; unmar. (adopted by Dr. Sterling). He graduated Dec 1994 from Univ. of Maryland, Eastern Shore.
  3. Carrie Alexandra Sterling, b. 7 Aug 1978.
  4. Jenna Anne Sterling, b. 18 Feb 1982.

D-76a JOANNE RUE, daughter of James H. and Doris (Turpin) Rue. (D-61), b. Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md. 12 Feb 1925; married (St. Andrew's Episc. Church, Princess Anne, Md. 17 June 1955) WILLIAM R. WALTER, b. 2 Feb 1931. He retired from Roadway Express (Feb '96), is now in the landscaping business. Res. (1996) 127 Johnson Dr., Salisbury, MD 21804.

Children (born Pen. Genl. Hosp., Salisbury, Md.):

1. William Barry Walter, b. 5 Feb 1957; married (Princess Anne 1978) Terri Hill (div.). He works for Hydro-Designs, Inc. Res. (1996) White Lake, Michigan.

Child (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. William Brian Walter, b. 10 Mar 1979
2. Sandra Lynn Walter, b. 20 Apr 1959; mar. (St. Andrew's 18 Sep 1982) ROBERT PHILLIPS. He works for a nursery. Res. Sykesville, MD.

Children (born Silver Spring, Md.):

- a. Matthew Ryan Phillips, b. 23 Nov 1986
  - b. Morgan Anne Phillips, b. 8 Mar 1988
  - c. William Logan Phillips, b. 28 Jan 1995
3. Vicki Ann Walter, b. 16 Sep 1961; married 1st



(St. Alban's, Salisbury 18 Aug 1980) RUSSELL HICKMAN (div.); 2nd (Salisbury 28 Sep 1996) LEWIS YOUNG. He is Mgr. of Salisbury Brick Co. She works for an insurance company in Willards, Md. Res. Salisbury, Md.  
 4. James Bryan Walter, b. 29 Mar 1963; mar. Janis Anderson (div. '96). He works for U.P.S.

D-77 LEOLIN FRANCIS ("FRANK") WHITE IV, son of L.F. (III) and Sybil (Turpin) White (D-64), b. Salisbury, Md. 18 Jan 1942; married (Baltimore, Md. 1961) Betty Gorsuch, daughter of Albert & Catherine Gorsuch, born 16 May 1943. Residence (1996) 4 Far Corner Loop, Sparks, MD 21152.  
 Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

1. Leolin Francis White V, b. 30 Nov 1964; mar. (25 Apr 1987) Evelyn Beth White (div.).  
 Child (born ?Baltimore, Md.):  
 a. William Francis White, b. 29 Oct 1988
2. Charles White, b. 14 Aug 1972.
3. Jennifer White, b. 24 Jan 1979.

D-78 DORIS ALTHEA STANT, daughter of Alvin L. and Winnie B. (Turpin) Stant (D-65), b. Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 7 Nov 1942; mar. 1st (St. Paul's, Marion, Md. 29 Dec 1961) MAURICE DAUGHERTY, JR. (div.); 2nd (Crisfield 5 Mar 1964) GEORGE WILLIAM ("BILLIE") JUSTICE, son of Adolph Q. & Martha (Tawes) Justice, born ?Crisfield 21 June 1936. He is regional manager & salesman for the East Coast for Waterford Glass. She is Administrative Assistant to the Md. Assessment Appeals Board. Res. (1996) 1190 Highview Drive, Annapolis, MD 21401.

Children (first two born Crisfield, Md.):

1. Wendy Sue Justice, b. 8 Nov 1965; mar. (Annapolis ?1991) RANDY BANKERT.
2. Elizabeth Virginia Justice, born 5 Mar 1967; mar. (Annapolis 21 Mar 1990) EDWARD TRIBULL. Res. (1994) 1634 Kittondale Circle, Chase, MD 21220. Children:  
 a. Shelby Elizabeth Tribull, 21 May 1991  
 b. Jenna Tribull, 14 Apr 1993
3. Michael William Justice, b. Annapolis, Md. 4 Dec 1971.

\*\*\*\*\*

D-27 SOUTHEY FRANCIS MILES, son of Southey Frank (Jr.) (D-13) and Mary B. (Miles) Miles, b. near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 1896; d. at home, Baltimore, Md. 11 Aug 1954; bur. Druid Ridge Cem.; mar. (?Salisbury, Md. 1 June 1920) Agnes Mae Todd of Salisbury. (Wilson 34 304)

Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

1. Southey Frank Miles IV, b. 1921; died 17 Mar 1973 while vacationing in Austria; mar. Alice sutherland-Everhart. A grad. of Washington College, Chestertown, Md. he was an attorney, onetime real estate assessor for Baltimore City. (Obituary in Crisfield Times)  
 Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):  
 a. Christine Miles; mar. ---HANSON  
 b. Southey Frank Miles V. ?Res. (1996) 2121 Windsor Garden Lane, Baltimore, MD 21207.

- D-46 2. Jane Miles, b. ?1923; married NEMO ROBINSON of Baltimore. Children:  
 a. Margie Jane Robinson  
 b. Linda Lee Robinson
3. Patrick H. Miles, b. ?1925. Res. (1993) 9705 Marriottsville Rd., Baltimore, MD, apparently moved away by 1996.

\*\*\*\*\*

LATE ADDITION (out of position)

D-30e MARY MILLER COULBOURN, daughter of Joseph T. (D-18a) and Nannie (Williams) Coulbourn, b. Birmingham, Ala. 7 July 1906; d. Tulsa, Okla. ?20 Apr 1991; married (Birmingham 7 Oct 1927?) JOHN WILLIAM BASORE, b. Broadway, Va. 17 Nov 1902; d. Tulsa ?1985. He earned M.A., Univ. of Cal. (Berkeley). He was a mech. engineer & V.P. with Sun Oil Co. (Source: Mrs. Mildred Coulbourn Hanigan)  
 Children (first born Birmingham, Ala.):

- D-46 1. Mary Ann Basore, b. 12 July 1930; mar. Robert E. Basore, III.  
 2. John William Basore, b. New Orleans, La. 18 Sep 1938; mar. Donna Saliba. He served in U.S. Air Force; earned M.D., U. of Alabama; he is a pediatrician in Huntsville, Ala.  
 Child: Brooke Allison Basore, b. 5 Feb 1977

## E - THE WILSON FAMILY OF SOMERSET CO., MARYLAND

This account of the Wilson Family of Quindocqua, near Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md., which is descended from the Littletons through the Whittingtons, is drawn largely from Lt. Col. Woodrow T. Wilson's book, Thirty-Four Families of Old Somerset County, Maryland, 1974, pp. 7-92, used with his kind permission, and supplemented by updated information from Colonel Wilson in 1992 and more recently from family members, as well as by other sources, especially obituaries in Colonel Wilson's collection of Crisfield Times obituaries.

E-1 WILLIAM WILSON, son of George and Hannah (?Ward) Wilson, b. Quindocqua, near present Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md. c1794; d. Quindocqua, Oct. 1837; married (lic. Som. 17 Jan 1817) ELIZABETH WHITTINGTON, daughter of THOMAS W. WHITTINGTON (see B-33), who was great-great-grandson of COLONEL NATHANIEL LITTLETON (A-1), b. Som. Co. 1797; died Quindocqua, 15 Dec. 1855. Elizabeth was living in 1850 with her son Thomas. Elizabeth's mother (B-33) in her will (1838) named dau. Elizabeth Wilson, widow of William. The children were born on the Wilson Homestead at Quindocqua. (This family is No. 12, p. 7, in Wilson's 34 Families.)

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. George T. Wilson, b. 16 Jan. 1819; d. Quindocqua, 30 Aug 1889; married (lic. Som 2 May 1868) Emma Louise Garrison (1841-1919); both buried St. Paul's, near Marion; no children. He was a farmer and waterman.
- E-2 2. Sarah E. Wilson, born 29 Nov 1821; d. 21 Apr 1908; mar. William Coulbourn.
3. Thomas G. Wilson, b. 1822; d. 1850/60; unmar. In 1850 he was a farmer in Brinkley's District (HH557), with him his mother and sister Mary, and brother Edward.
4. Elijah Conner Wilson, b. 26 Dec 1823; d. Quindocqua, Aug 1863; married Sarah J. Hall; no children.
- E-3 5. William Henry Whittington Wilson, b. 12 Aug 1827; d. 19 Nov 1889.
- B-29 6. Mary Ann Wilson, b. 13 Jan 1834; d. by 1865; mar. (lic. Som 10 Nov 1852) her distant cousin, OLIVER BURNETT, b. 1831/32. See B-29.
7. Edward C. Wilson, b. 18 Aug 1838; d. 6 Aug 1856; unmar.

Col. Nathaniel Littleton (A-1)  
1605-1654

Southy Littleton (A-2)  
1646-1679

Col. William Whittington m. Esther Littleton (B-1)  
1650-1704      1665-c1687/88

Southy Whittington (B-3)  
c1687-1773

Isaac Whittington (B-11)  
c1735-1815

Thomas Wishart Whittington (B-33)  
c1763-1818

William WILSON m. Elizabeth Whittington (E-1)  
c1794-1837      1797-1855

William m. Sarah Wilson (E-2)  
COULBOURN      1821-1908

James (E-4)  
William ("Jim")  
Coulbourn  
1850-1933

Mary (E-6)  
Elizabeth  
Coulbourn  
1853-1912  
m. John W. HALL

Charles (E-8)  
Henry ("Charlie")  
Wilson  
1862-1923

Oliver (E-9)  
("Ollie")  
Whittington  
Wilson  
1864-1916

John (E-12)  
Coulbourn  
("Capt. Jack")  
Wilson  
1872-1954

Benjamin (E-14)  
Franklin ("Frank")  
Wilson  
1875-1948

John ("Jack") (E-5)  
Whittington Coulbourn  
1852-1937

Edward ("Ned") (E-7)  
Wilson Coulbourn  
1859-1945

Ella Catherine (E-11)  
("Kate") Wilson  
1870-1931  
m. William Edgar  
BRITTINGHAM

Dorothy (E-13)  
K. Wilson  
1873-1943  
m. William C. BLAKE

E-2 SARAH E. WILSON, daughter of William (E-1) and Elizabeth (Whittington) Wilson, b. Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md. 29 Nov 1821; died Hopewell, Som. Co. 21 April 1908; mar. (lic. Som 4 Apr 1843) WILLIAM COULBOURN, son of John and Elizabeth (Coulbourn) Coulbourn, born "Pomfret," near modern Marion Station, 20 June 1822; died Hopewell 7 Oct 1893; both buried St. Peter's Methodist churchyard, Hopewell. "Pomfret" was the plantation that had descended in the Coulbourn family since the original 1663 land grant. William, according to the census, was a ship's carpenter; farmer & boat builder, he sailed schooners to coastal ports. He lived in Brinkley's Dist., in 1850 in HH236, 1860 (HH26), and 1870 (HH26), a farmer in Lawson's District in 1880 (HH174). (See Wilson No. 14.)

Children (born Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md.):

- E-4 1. James William Coulbourn, b. 1850; d. 1933.
- E-5 2. John Whittington Coulbourn, b. 2 Jan 1852; d. 9 Mar 1937.
- E-6 3. (Mary) Elizabeth Ann Coulbourn, born 17 Dec 1853; d. 4 Apr 1912; mar. John W. Hall.
- E-9 4. Sarah Ella Katherine Coulbourn, b. 5 Apr 1857 (bapt. St. Peter's Church; d. 10 Nov 1933; mar. her first cousin, OLIVER WHITTINGTON WILSON. See E-9.
- E-7 5. Edward Wilson Coulbourn, b. 9 Jan 1859 (bapt. St. Peter's; d. 1945.

E-3 WILLIAM HENRY WHITTINGTON WILSON, third son of William (E-1) and Elizabeth (Whittington) Wilson, born Wilson homestead, Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md. 12 Aug 1827; d. "Old Hastings Place," Quindocqua, of typhoid fever, 19 Nov 1889; mar. (lic. Som 13 Jan 1859) Esther (Hester) Anne Green, daughter of Isaac K. and Dolly B. (Lankford) Green, b. Som. Co. 30 Jan 1838; d. Kingston, Som. Co. 27 Apr 1908; both bur. St. Paul's (no grave markers). He was a farmer and waterman. (Wilson #16)

Children (born Quindocqua area, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Thomas Isaac C. Wilson, b. 12 Nov 1859; d. of typhoid fever at parents' home, Quindocqua, 26 Sep 1889; unmar.; farmer, waterman, & an accomplished violinist.
2. William Edward Wilson, born 1 June 1861; d. Tull's corner, Som. Co. 9 Feb 1939; bur. St. Paul's churchyard; unmar.; farmer, waterman, trapper, housepainter, "gentleman."
- E-8 3. Charles Henry Wilson, born 27 Aug 1862; d. 5 Feb 1923.
- E-9 4. Oliver Whittington Wilson, b. 8 May 1864; d. 1 Apr 1916.
5. Elijah Wilson, b. 26 Apr 1866; d. of typhoid at home, 28 Sep 1889; unmar.
- E-10 6. Sarah Elizabeth Wilson, b. 25 May 1867; d. 22 Mar 1909; mar. George T. Hickman.
7. Mary Ann Wilson, b. 7 Sep 1868; d. in childbirth 1895; mar. (Som 16 July 1890) WARREN LEE LANKFORD (1869-1930); two children who d. in infancy.
- E-11 8. Ella Katherine Wilson, b. 14 Aug 1870; d. 19 Apr 1931; mar. William E. Brittingham.
- E-12 9. John Coulbourn Wilson, b. 29 Mar 1872; d. 25 May 1954.
- E-13 10. Dorothy K. Wilson, born 14 Sep 1873; d. 3 Feb 1943; mar. William Blake.
- E-14 11. Benjamin Franklin Wilson, b. 19 June 1875; d. 1 Apr 1948.
12. Samuel Wilson, 26 Feb - 12 Aug 1877.

E-4 WILLIAM JAMES ("JIM") COULBOURN, son of William and Sarah E. (Wilson) Coulbourn (E-2), born Hopewell, near Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 1850; died at home,

Marion Station, Md. 30 July 1933; married 1st (Som. 1 Sep 1880) Mary A. ("Molly") Miles, dau. of Thomas and Eliza J. (Holland) Miles, born 1857; d. 1899; 2nd (Som. 28 Apr 1908) Mary Clayton, daughter of William and Sally Ann (Coulbourn) Clayton, born 1866; died 1945; buried with husband, St. Peter's M.E. Cem., Hopewell. In 1870 he was a school teacher living with his parents, in 1880 a farmer still with parents. He continued farming for the rest of his life. (Wilson #17) Children were by first marriage. Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-358 1. Sarah Elizabeth Coulbourn, b. 31 July 1881; d. 16 Nov 1915; mar. (28 June 1901) her cousin, JOHN F. STEVENSON, 1880-1941. See B-358.  
2. Mary Coulbourn, 24 Mar - 5 Sep 1884.  
E-15 2. William Miles Coulbourn, born 26 Aug 1884; d. 14 Mar 1958.

E-5 JOHN WHITTINGTON ("JACK") COULBOURN, son of William and Sarah E. (Wilson) Coulbourn (E-2), b. Hopewell, near Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 2 Jan 1852; died McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md., 9 Mar 1937; buried Sunnyside Cem., Hopewell; mar. 1st (St. Peter's M. E. Church, Hopewell, 26 May 1880 - both of Annessex) Alice Cornelia Miles, dau. of John and Lovey (Nelson) Miles, b. Som. Co. 31 Oct 1853; d. ?Crisfield 13 Nov 1919; bur. St. Peter's Cemetery, Hopewell; 2nd Mamie Gillette, who died ?1942. He was a waterman (sailor in mar. record), for a time a member of the Baltimore police force, one of the bodyguard for Pres. Cleveland on his visit to Baltimore. (Wilson #18)

Children (first and third born Baltimore, Md.):

- E-16 1. William John Coulbourn, b. 10 Apr 1884; d. 10 Apr 1967.  
E-17 2. John Edward Coulbourn, born Hopewell 26 Aug 1888; d. 28 or 29 Nov 1968.  
3. Nelson J. Coulbourn, b. 11 Oct 1894; died Crisfield, 5 Dec 1971; married (?Som. 11 Nov 1922) Agnes Hall, dau. of Dr. Fletcher and Margaret (Carmine) Hall, b. 1887; d. 1964; no children. He served in WWI, 2nd Lt., U.S. Army Field Artillery. He was a successful seafood dealer, founded N. J. Coulbourn Seafood Co., was elected first Mayor of Crisfield 1944, served until 1948.  
4. Rupert Coulbourn, b. [c1898]; d. ?Miami, Fla. 1955; mar. Nina Laird; no children. In 1931 he resided in Miami.

E-6 (MARY) ELIZABETH ANN COULBOURN, daughter of William and Sarah E. (Wilson) Coulbourn (E-2), b. Hopewell, near Crisfield, Md. 17 Dec 1853; d. Marion Station 4 Apr 1912; mar. (Som. 21 Apr 1875) JOHN WESLEY HALL, son of Robert H. & Harriett (Holland) Hall, born Annessex, Somerset Co., Md. 8 Apr 1847; d. Marion (Station) 9 Mar 1922; both buried St. Paul's P. E. Churchyard at Marion. He mar. 2nd Mrs. Bernhardt. He was a farmer, in 1880 head of HH268, Brinkley's Dist. (Wilson #19)

Children (born Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. William C. Hall, b. 1875; d. ?; mar. (Som. 5 Apr 1899) his cousin Josephine H. Cullen, dau. of Jacob B. Cullen (B-219), b. Crisfield 1874; d. McCready Hospital, Crisfield, 13 Feb 1955.

Child (born ?Somerset Co., Md.):

- a. Bernice Hall, b. c1901; d. 1989; mar. 1st MARK STERLING, b. 1897; died 1939; 2nd ARTHUR REED; no children. She was a school teacher.  
2. Robert Lee Hall, b. 22 June 1877; d. 24 June 1946; mar. (23 Oct 1926) Mary Fulton Hann of Bel Air, Md. He was a physician in Pocomoke City, Md.

Child: Robert Lee Hall, Jr., d. young

3. John Fletcher Hall, b. 3 Mar 1879; d. 25 Oct 1881; bur. St. Paul's.  
4. Sarah Bernice Hall, b. 15 Dec 1880; d. 25 Nov 1884; bur. St. Paul's.  
5. Keiford Hall, b. 1887; d. 1934; married Lola Disharoon, b. 1897; d. 1974; both buried St. Paul's; no children.  
6. Edwin Roy Hall, b. 23 Feb 1888; d. Cambridge, Md. 12 Dec 1968; mar. (Hurlock, Md. 14 June 1940) Elsie Madolin Boston, dau. of James E. and Margaret E. (Phillips) Boston, b. near E. New Market, Dorchester Co., Md. 12 Dec 1902; died Charles Co. Nursing Home, La Plata, Md. He was a merchant in E. New Market.

Child (born East New Market, Md.):

- a. Fletcher Roy Hall, born 19 Apr 1941; married (25 Mar 1994) Tracey Burke, b.

Washington, D.C. 13 June 1955. Having earned M.Ed. 1971 Bowie State College, he has since 1984 been Executive V.P. of Greater Baltimore Board of Realtors. Res. (1996) 100 W. University Pkwy., Baltimore, MD 21210-3490.

7. Ralph W. Hall, born 1889; died 1966; married Virginia Sterling; no children. He was a horticulturist, in the nursery business.

E-7 EDWARD ("NED") WILSON COULBOURN, son of William and Sarah E. (Wilson) Coulbourn (E-2), born Hopewell, near Crisfield, Md. 9 Jan 1859 (bapt. St. Peter's M.E. Church, Hopewell); d. Baltimore, Md. 1945; married 1st (lic. Som. 9 Jan 1888) Emily H. Green, daughter of Charles and Alice K. (Harris) Green, b. 1861; d. 1903; bur. St. Paul's, Marion; mar. 2nd (13 June 1905) Lulu Carver, widow of Edw. H. Carver, b. 1866; d. 1945; bur. Rehoboth Bapt. Cem. Ned was a farmer near Hall's Corner (near Marion). (Wilson #21)

Children (born near Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Mary Coulbourn, b. 1890; d. 1932; mar. JOSEPH A. JOHNSON. Daughters live in Mass. Children:  
a. Frances Johnson b. Emily Johnson  
B-358 2. Alice K. Coulbourn, b. 9 Feb 1893; d. 17 Aug 1977; mar. (19 July 1916) her cousin, widowed husband of her cousin, Sarah Coulbourn, JOHN F. STEVENSON, 1880-1941. See B-538.  
E-18 3. James E. Coulbourn, b. 1894; d. 1956.  
4. John Coulbourn, b. 1896; d. 1940; unmar.  
5. Thomas Coulbourn, b. 1898; d. 1949; unmar.  
6. Harris Charles Coulbourn, b. 1900; d. 1959; mar. Mariam Burin of Baltimore.

Child (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

- a. Harris Charles Coulbourn, Jr., born [c1925?]; mar. twice, children by both marriages.

E-8 CHARLES HENRY ("CHARLIE") WILSON, son of William H. (E-3) and Esther A. (Green) Wilson, b. Quindocqua area, Somerset Co., Md. 27 Aug 1862; d. 5 Feb 1923; bur. with 1st wife Quindocqua M.E. Church cem., Marion; married 1st (Som. 14 Mar 1888) Sarah Adeline Adams, dau. of Edward H. and Emily F. (Powell) Adams, born 1868; died 1896; 2nd (Som. 15 Nov 1898) Suzanne ("Susie") Margaret (Smith) Garrison, dau. of Spencer & Margaret Smith of Hunting Creek, near Parksley, Va., & widow of William H. Garrison 1871-1893), born 25 Nov 1864; died 1 Feb 1962; buried Quindocqua. Charlie was a farmer and waterman in lower Quindocqua. (Wilson #22) First child by first marriage.

Children (born Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md.):

- E-19 1. Viola Wilson, born 13 Jan 1889; died 10 July 1958; mar. Harry F. Bell.  
E-20 2. Walter Smith Wilson, born 9 July 1899; d. 14 Nov 1960.  
3. William Henry Wilson, 10 Oct 1900-17 Mar 1914  
E-21 4. Carl Ashton Wilson, 20 Mar 1902-23 Nov 1993.  
E-22 5. Charles Henry Wilson, Jr., b. 3 Mar 1904; d. 25 Aug 1977.  
E-23 6. Elijah Lee Wilson, 23 Oct 1913-31 Mar 1993.

E-9 OLIVER ("OLLIE") WHITTINGTON WILSON, son of William H. (E-3) and Esther A. (Green) Wilson, born Quindocqua area, Somerset Co., Md. 8 May 1864; died Kingston, Md. 1 Apr 1916; mar. (Som. 28 Dec 1887) his first cousin, Sarah Ella Katherine ("Kate") Coulbourn, daughter of his uncle, William and Sarah E. (Wilson) Coulbourn (E-2), b. Quindocqua 5 Apr 1857 (bapt. St. Peter's M.E. Church, Hopewell); d. Westover, Som. Co., 10 Nov 1933; both bur. St. Paul's Cem., Marion. He was a prosperous farmer near Kingston, hauling his produce to Crisfield via horse and wagon. (For his will see Wilson No. 20 in 34 Families, pp. 14-15.)

Children (Kingston, Somerset Co., Md.):

- E-24 1. (William) Coulbourn Wilson, born 8 Oct 1888 (bapt. St. Peter's); d. 4 Mar 1964.  
2. Baby Wilson, b. & d. 1889.  
B-421 3. Mary Ann ("May") Wilson, born 5 Aug 1891; d. 28 Sep 1978; mar. (Westover, Som. Co. 28 Sep 1916) her 5th cousin, (JOHN) LOUIS CHAMBERLIN, 1896-1968. See B-421.  
4. Theodore T. Wilson, 13 June - 3 Aug 1893.  
E-25 5. Oliver Henry Wilson, 2 Aug 1894-3 Oct 1970.  
6. Edwin C. Wilson, 9 Jan - 11 Aug 1896.  
E-26 7. Ruth Wilson, b. 2 Dec 1899; d. 1 Sep 1963; mar. Charles A. Wagner.  
E-27 8. Edward Carmel Wilson, b. 5 Mar 1903; d. 24 Jan 1947.

E-10 SARAH ELIZABETH ("SALLY") WILSON, daughter of William H. (E-3) and Esther A. (Green) Wilson, b. Quindocqua area, Somerset Co., Md. 25 May 1867 (baptised at St. Peter's, Hopewell); d. ?near Tull's Corner, near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 22 Mar 1909; bur. St. Paul's, Marion; mar. (lic. Som. 26 Nov 1901 - mar. Quindocqua M.E. Church) GEORGE THOMAS HICKMAN, son of Theodore F. J. and Mary E. F. (Cottingham) Hickman, b. ?Princess Anne, Md. 1862; d. Crisfield, Md. ?1940; buried with wife (no stone). He mar. 2nd Blanche Powell; their daughter Nellie Hickman mar. ---Bailey of Sanford, Va. Thourgh reportedly a seafood dealer in Crisfield, in 1920 George was a farmer in Westover, HH184. (Wilson #23)

Children (born near Tull's Corner, Som. Co., Md.):

1. Nannie K. Hickman, b. 1902; d. ?Chester, Pa. 28 Dec 1969; bur. Glenwood Mem. Gardens near Chester; mar. CLARENCE HOLLAND, b. 1896; d. Chester 1968; no children.

E-28 2. Sarah Rose Hickman, b. 1904; d. 31 July 1934; mar. Dewey Cox.

E-11 ELLA CATHERINE ("KATE") WILSON, daughter of William H. (E-3) and Esther A. (Green) Wilson, born Quindocqua area, Somerset Co., Md. 14 Aug 1870; died Kingston, Md. 19 Apr 1931; mar. (Som 22 Jan 1890 at St. Peter's M.E. Church, Hopewell) WILLIAM EDGAR BRITTINGHAM, son of Joseph and Sally (Cottman) Brittingham, b. Som. Co. 22 July 1866; d. Kingston, Md. 16 Aug 1940; both bur. St. Paul's Cem., Marion. He was a farmer at Kingston, in the 1920 census enumerated as a farmer in Westover District (HH139). (See Wilson #24.)

Children (born Kingston, Somersset Co., Md.):

1. Burton Brittingham, b. 1890; d. 1891.
- E-29 2. William Edgar Brittingham, Jr., b. 1892; d. 23 Apr 1976.
3. Vivian P. Brittingham, b. 2 July 1893 (bapt. 2/6/94 St. Peter's); d. 1978; married (1917) ALBERT C. WYATT, b. 1896; d. 1959; both bur. St. Paul's; no children. He was a farmer on the Va. Eastern Shore. She res. Marion 1976.
4. Esther Ann Brittingham, b. 1897; d. 1898.
- E-30 5. Francis Ewell Brittingham, b. 9 July 1899; d. 29 Apr 1973.
- E-31 6. Edwin Carroll Brittingham, b. 1901; d. 1956.
7. Baby Brittingham, b. & d. 1903.
- E-32 8. Wilson Oliver Brittingham, 1905-27 Dec 1950.
9. Robert Lee Brittingham, b. and d. 1909 (bapt. 11 Aug 1909, St. Peter's with brothers Edwin and Wilson..)
10. Ella Virginia Brittingham (twin), b., d. 1913
11. Frederick Leroy Brittingham (twin), b. & d. 1913.

E-12 JOHN COULBOURN ("CAPT. JACK") WILSON, son of William H. (E-3) and Esther A. (Green) Wilson, b. Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md. 29 Mar 1872; d. Baltimore, Md. of cancer, 25 May 1954; mar. (Som. 30 Sep 1896) Harriet ("Hattie") Della Williams, daughter of James K. P. and Elizabeth (Boston) Williams, b. Quindocqua 16 July 1880; died of pneumonia, near Marion Station, Md. 15 Dec 1950; both bur. Asbury Cemetery, Crisfield, Md. He was principally a farmer on the Wilson homestead near Marion, but in his early years he was on police boats in the oyster grounds, and for a number of years he served as justice of the peace. All the children but Leonard were born at the Wilson homestead. (Wilson #25)

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Leonard James Wilson, b. Quindocqua 30 July 1897; d. ?Crisfield, Md. 4 Apr 1978; married (Som. 18 Nov 1922) Aileen Lawson, daughter of George Columbus and Sarah (Lawson) Lawson, b. 20 Feb 1898; d. Crisfield 23 Jan 1963; both bur. Asbury Cem., Crisfield; no children. He worked for Penn. RR 1917-62, first at Marion, then transferred to Crisfield, to Pocomoke, to Easton, Pa., finally to Philadelphia, ret. as traffic manager of the main RR station, Philadelphia. (Wilson #42)
2. Horace Edward Wilson, b. 30 June 1901; died McCready Hospital, Crisfield, 17 Oct 1926; bur. Asbury Cem.; married (Crisfield 31 Dec 1925) Nancy Peyton; no children. He was a dealer in wholesale farm products. She mar. 2nd (1934) her late husband's distant cousin, Robert L. Davis (B-464).
- E-33 3. Hilda Elizabeth Wilson, b. 28 Apr 1903; d. 12 Jan 1990.
- E-34 4. John Coulbourn Wilson, Jr., born 17 Jan 1906; d. 3 Apr 1968.
- E-35 5. Mildred Louise Wilson, born 10 Aug 1907; mar.

1st George E. Fry; 2nd Willard Hart.

- E-36 6. Ethel Estelle Wilson, born 28 May 1910; d. 25 Dec 1974; mar. George H. Massey.
- E-37 7. Woodrow Thomas Wilson, b. 21 Jan 1913.
- E-38 8. Kendall Louis Wilson, b. 21 May 1915.

E-13 DOROTHY K. ("DOT," "DOLLIE") WILSON, daughter of William H. (E-3) and Esther A. (Green) Wilson, born Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md. 14 Sep 1873; d. Quindocqua 3 Feb 1943; mar. (lic. Som. 28 Aug 1901 - married at Quindocqua M.E. Church) as his second wife, WILLIAM C. BLAKE, son of John Sorn and Margaret (Tyler) Blake of Fairmount, b. 6 Apr 1868; died ?Quindocqua 31 Mar 1938; both buried St. Paul's, Marion. He was a seafood packer and partner of Warren Lankford at Rumbling Point near Quindocqua, owned & operated a general store at Conners Corner, Quindocqua, & also farmed. (Wilson #26,67)

Child (born Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Alan Blake, born 22 Aug 1908; d. ?Quindocqua 1987; bur. St. Paul's; married (?Som. 11 Nov 1940) Louise Doane, daughter of Harry A. and Hazel (Clarke) Doane, b. 14 Jan 1915. He was a farmer near Marion, Md. She res. (1996) 4901 Tulls Corner Rd., Marion, MD 21838.
- Child (born Quindocqua, Som. Co., Md.):
- a. Fern Blake, b. 12 June 1942; unmar. She earned B.S. 1965 Salisbury State, M.S. Univ. of Md. She is Supervisor of Social Services. Residence (1996) 3400 Gantley Rd., Baltimore, MD 21215.

E-14 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ("FRANK") WILSON, son of William H. (E-3) and Esther A. (Green) Wilson, b. Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md. 19 June 1875; died ?Pocomoke City, Md. 1 Apr 1948; mar. (Som. 26 Dec 1900) Rosie E. Adams, dau. of Thomas H. and Maggie (Milligan) Adams, b. 11 Aug 1882; d. near Westover, Md. 6 Nov 1924; both bur. Quinton Cem. between Westover & Pocomoke. He was first a waterman, then a farmer at Kingston, retired in 1930's, moved to Pocomoke. (Wilson #27, #52)

Children (born Kingston, Somerset Co., Md.):

- E-39 1. Esther Wilson, b. 12 Sep 1901; dec.; married. Rufus Charnock.
2. William Wilson, b. 6 Apr 1905; d. Wadsworth Vet. Hospital, near Ft. Leavenworth, Kan. 9 Dec 1960; bur. Natl. Cem., Ft. Leavenworth; married (St. Joseph, Mo. 7 Aug 1954) Lucille Frances Montgomery of St. Joseph, b. 26 Sep 1913; no children. He engaged in long distance trucking, later worked for Salvation Army in St. Joseph, Mo.

E-15 WILLIAM ("WILL") MILES COULBOURN, son of William J. (E-4) and Mary A. (Miles) Coulbourn, born near Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 26 Aug 1884 (baptised St. Peter's, Hopewell); d. McCready Hospital, Crisfield 14 Mar 1963; married ("Annessex Parsonage," 21 Aug 1913) his cousin, DAISY CULLEN, dau. of Jacob H. & Aurinthia J. (Bell) Cullen (D-20), b. Hopewell 1872; d. at home, Hopewell, 3 Feb 1928; both bur. St. Paul's, Marion. He was a carpenter & waterman at Crisfield. (Wilson #17)

Child (born Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md.):

- E-40 1. Ruth S. Coulbourn, born 1914; d. 24 Jan 1943; mar. Richard Taylor.

E-16 WILLIAM JOHN COULBOURN, son of John W. (E-5) and Alice C. (Miles) Coulbourn, born Baltimore, Md., 10 Apr 1884; d. at his home, Torrence, Cal. 3 Apr. 1967; married (Crisfield, Md. 10 June 1906) Emma Andrew Sterling, dau. of Christopher and Ella Ann (McCready) Sterling, b. Crisfield 16 May 1885; d. Crisfield 14 Sep 1970; both buried Sunnyridge Mem. Park, Hopewell, Md. He removed to Cal. 1937 (?) where he was a contractor in Long Beach.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Wilbert J. ("Scobie") Coulbourn, born 6 Aug 1907; d. Crisfield 31 July 1987; buried St. Paul's Episc. Cem., Marion, Md.; mar. (?Baltimore) Emily (Ruark) Godman, wid. of Fred Godman, b. c1906; d. 1989; no children.
- B-447 2. Alice Mae Coulbourn, born 19 Nov 1910; mar. (Baltimore, Md., 11 June 1949) her cousin, L(EVIN) CRESTON BEAUCHAMP, 1888-1967; no children. (She is his fourth cousin once removed.) See B- 447.
- E-41 3. Thomas Christopher Coulbourn, b. 23 Mar 1913; d. 6 Sep 1965.

E-17 JOHN EDWARD COULBOURN, son of John W. (E-5) and Alice C. (Miles) Coulbourn, b. Hopewell, Somerset Co., Md. 26 Aug 1888; d. hospital near his home in Claverack,

N.Y. 28 or 29 Nov 1968; married 1st (1911) Geneva Grace Griffith, b. Delta, Pa. 8 Apr 1891; died Baltimore, Md. 4 Feb 1920; 2nd (1923) Mary Beth Hamilton of Baltimore, b. 1893. A 1910 grad. of Univ. of Md., he earned a law degree, then Ph.D. 1930 Columbia. He was an English teacher and superintendent, then principal in Baltimore City and Co. schools, by 1937 living at Garden City, Long Island, N.Y. Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- E-42 1. John Edwin Coulbourn, b. 14 Feb 1912; died 17 Jan 1994. of Baltimore.  
E-43 2. Gene Allison Coulbourn, born 1917; married Dr. Norman Hackerman.

E-18 JAMES E. ("JIM") COULBOURN, son of Edward W. (E-7) and Emily H. (Green) Coulbourn, b. 1894; died University Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 7 Nov 1956; married Ethel Gillette. For many years an electrician in Marion Station, Md., he moved to Baltimore 1952. (Wilson #21) Child (born Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Muriel Coulbourn, b. [c1920?]; mar. CARL EDWARD TUERK of Baltimore. Res. (1996) 22 Clearlake Court, Baltimore, MD 21234-3436.

Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

- a. Muriel Tuerk.  
b. Carl Edward Tuerk, Jr. Office (1996) 114 E. Lexington St., Baltimore, MD 21202-1746. Res. with his mother.

E-19 VIOLA ("OLA") WILSON, daughter of Charles H. (E-8) and Sarah A. (Adams) Wilson, b. Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md. 13 Jan 1889; d. ?New Church, Accomack Co., Va. 10 July 1958; bur. New Church Cem.; married (?Som. 17 Oct 1907) HARRY FRANKLIN BELL of New Church, son of Seth Bell, born 21 June 1887; d. ?New Church 1980. He was a farmer. (Wilson #34, #58, #97)

Children (born ?New Church, Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Olevia Adelaide Bell, b. 22 June 1906; d. 6 Oct 1946; unmar.  
E-44 2. Emma Frances Bell, b. 24 May 1911; mar. James B. Williams.  
E-45 3. Virginia Lee Bell, born 21 Nov 1913; d. 1965; mar. A. Tyson Jordan.  
4. Harry Franklin Bell, Jr., b. 12 Nov 1917; d. ?New Church 1983.

E-20 WALTER SMITH WILSON, son of Charles H. (E-8) and Suzanne M. (Smith) Wilson, b. Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md. 9 July 1899; died Quindocqua 14 Nov 1960; mar. (Som. 25 Apr 1923) Ethel Taylor, daughter of William and Violet (Williams) Taylor, born Quindocqua 1906; d. Quindocqua 7 Feb 1959. Walter lived in his father's house all his life; when his father died, he took over as head of the family. He was a farmer & waterman. (Wilson #35)

Children (born near Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md.):

- E-46 1. Naomi Margaret Wilson, born 30 Jan 1924; mar. Marion A. Szkola.  
E-47 2. Violet Taylor Wilson, born 22 Dec 1925; d. 26 Oct 1972; mar. Charles N. Mahoney.  
E-48 3. Barbara Lee Wilson, born 8 Jan 1938; married Norris C. Howard.

E-21 CARL ASHTON WILSON, son of Charles H. (E-8) and Suzanne M. (Smith) Wilson, b. Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md. 20 Mar 1902; d. McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 25 Nov 1993 married (?Som. 4 Mar 1932) Catherine Isabel Holland, daughter of Ira S. and Bessie (Adams) Holland, born Willis Wharf, Va. 29 Dec 1904; d. ?Baltimore, Md. 27 Dec 1967; bur. St. Paul's, Marion. He was a waterman & painter, served several years on a police boat. She was a registered nurse. (Wilson #36, #72)

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- E-49 1. Catherine Jean Wilson, born 8 Mar 1933; died 1989; mar. 1st -Bradley; 2nd Charles R. Rose.  
2. Suzanne Marie Wilson, b. 15 Mar 1938; d. 17 Sep 1959; unmar.; bur. St. Paul's.  
E-50 3. George Thomas Wilson, 28 Sep 1939 - 1977.  
4. Carl Ashton Wilson, Jr., b. 13 Sep 1942; mar. (6 June 1968) Eleanor Stasiewicz, b. 20 Mar 1943; d. 1989; no children. A grad. of Western Md. College, he also earned M.A., served as a commissioned officer in the U.S. Army in Korea, now serves as Lt. Col. in Armed Forces Reserves. He teaches at James M. Bennett H.S., Salisbury. Residence (1996) 427 Elberta Ave., Salisbury, MD 21801.  
E-51 5. Charles Holland Wilson, born 7 Oct 1944.  
6. Rosalie Juanita Wilson, b. 23 Nov 1947; mar. (18 Jan 1971) SCOTT BROOKS ("BUNKY") CAREW. She is a technician at Pen. Genl. Hospital, Salisbury. Res. (1996) Rt. 1, Box 765A, Oak

Ridge Drive, Hebron, MD 21830.

Child (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Scott Brooks Carew, Jr., born 31 Aug 1971

E-22 CHARLES HENRY WILSON, JR., son of Charles H. (E-8) and Suzanne M. (Smith) Wilson, born Quindocqua, near Marion Station, Md. 31 Mar 1904; died McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 25 Aug 1977; bur. St. Paul's, Marion; mar. 1st (?Som Mar 1924) Viola Long, dau. of William D. and Mary E. (Ross) Long, born Som. Co. 1906; died Pa. 6 Dec 1993 (div.); 2nd ---Thomas (div.); 3rd (?Som. 24 Aug 1951) Idella Tawes, daughter of John W. and Mayne (Tyndall) Tawes, b. 11 June 1918. A highly skilled mechanic, he retired in 1969 as machinist for Bald and Anchor Co., Chester, Pa. First three children by first marriage; fourth by 3rd marriage. (Wilson #37; obituary in Crisfield Times) Mrs. Idella Wilson res. (1996) 52 Somers Cove Apts., Crisfield, MD 21817.

Children (born Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md.):

- E-52 1. Maurice W. Wilson, 16 June 1925-18 May 1993.  
E-53 2. Margaret E. Wilson, born 2 Mar 1927; dec'd; married 1st Harry G. Robinson; 2nd Samuel N. Gore; 3rd Erik Mortensen.  
E-54 3. Hilda Lee Wilson, b. 16 June 1928; mar. Frank Angelo.  
4. Walter James Wilson, b. 29 Feb 1952. He grad. Goldey Beacon Business College, Wilmington; he is an accountant. Residence (1996) 11674 LaGrange Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90025.

E-23 ELIJAH LEE WILSON, son of Charles H. (E-8) and Sarah A. (Adams) Wilson, born Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md. 23 Oct 1913; d. McCready Mem. Hospital, Crisfield, Md., 31 Mar 1993; buried St. Paul's Cem., Marion, Md.; mar. (?Som 17 Oct 1941) Emma C. Cook, dau. of Charles & Cordelia (Harn) Cook, b. 1 July 1916. He was a waterman (with a large power boat), an accomplished and seasoned captain and navigator, owner of a fishing party charter service; fisherman, hunter, & highly skilled craftsman (violins, decoys). (Wilson #38) She res. (1996) 27570 Farm Market Rd., Marion, MD 21838.

Children (born Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md.):

- E-55 1. Verna Lee Wilson, b. 7 June 1942; married Bradley L. Eby.  
E-56 2. Mary Margaret Wilson, b. 7 Dec 1944; mar. William G. Lankford.  
3. Rebecca Letha Wilson, b. 8 July 1950; mar. (Quindocqua Meth. Church 12 June 1971) Dr. EDWARD UHLEMANN, son of Edwin and Teresa Uhlemann of New Hyde Park, N.Y., b. 22 Nov. 1947. A graduate of Cornell, he earned M.D. Johns Hopkins, where Rebecca earned her RN.; she helps with his practice in Orlando, Fla. Res. (1996) 1234 E. Langley Court, Heathrow, FL 32746. Child (born Orlando, Fla.):  
a. Justin Brian Uhlemann, b. 4 Feb 1976.  
4. Elijah Lee Wilson, Jr., b. 13 Sep 1953; mar. (?Som. 3 May 1980) Leslie Lawson, daughter of Grant and Yvonne (Johnson) Lawson, b. 10 June 1961. He earned B.Bus.Ad., Univ. of Md. He is a waterman. Res. (1996) 27572 Farm Market Rd., Crisfield, MD 21817.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- a. Charlotte Wilson, b. 16 June 1984.  
b. Elijah Lee Wilson III, b. 16 Oct 1986.  
5. Todd Milton Smith Wilson, born 15 Oct 1961; mar. (?Som. 26 Mar 1988) Casey Hopkins, dau. of Ken and Pat Hopkins, born 19 Oct 1970. He is an F.B.I. agent. Child:  
a. Colin Patrick Wilson, b. 3 Sep 1992.

E-24 WILLIAM COULBOURN WILSON, son of Oliver W. (E-9) and Sarah E. K. (Coulbourn) Wilson, b. Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 8 Oct 1888; d. Snow Hill, Md. 4 Mar 1964; mar. 1st (28 Dec 1909) Lida E. Stephens, b. 1885; d. 1956; bur. Pitts Creek Presby. Cem., Pocomoke City, Md. (div.); 2nd Margaret (Porter) Burroughs, b. 1891; d. 1973; bur. Pitts Creek Presby. Cem.; 3rd Frances Reynolds, 1893-11 Jan 1970. He was primarily a farmer, but in later years owned and operated a motel in Florida. (Wilson #29)

Children (born near Kingston, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Arthur G. Wilson, b. 20 Nov 1910; d. at home of dau., Pocomoke, 22 Feb 1975; buried Pitts Creek Presby. Cem.; mar. (28 June 1935) Ruby Townsend, b. 11 Nov 1909. He was a distributor for American Oil Co. Child (adopted):  
a. Joey Sue Wilson, b. 8 Dec 1950; mar. (8 Mar 1970) ALAN G. NEWHOUSE of Vt.



- E-57 2. Edith E. Wilson, b. 11 Nov 1912; mar. Raymond Masten.
- E-58 3. Lillian Wilson, born 21 Sep 1914; d. 23 June 1994; married 1st Whelton L. McCready; 2nd F. Creston Ward.
4. Coulbourn S. Wilson, born 10 May 1917; d. Aug 1944, killed in action in WW II at Brest, France, in the service of his country; bur. Pitts Cr. Presby. Cem.; unmar.
- E-59 5. Earl H. Wilson, b. 31 June 1920.
- E-60 6. Lida M. Wilson, b. 8 Sep 1923; mar. Joseph W. Wells.
- E-61 7. Pauline C. Wilson, born 15 Feb 1926; d. 1987; mar. Edward Pilchard.
- E-62 8. Ruby M. Wilson, b. 9 Dec 1927; married Alfred S. Hancock.

E-25 OLIVER HENRY ("O. HENRY") WILSON, son of Oliver W. (E-9) and Sarah E. K. (Coulbourn) Wilson, b. Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 2 Aug 1894; d. Stewart. Fla. 3 Oct 1970 (suicide, carbon monoxide); married 1st (5 Dec 1917) Irma Humphreys, b. 31 Dec 1892; d. 1978 (div. 1922); mar. 2nd (July 1931?) Dolsie Wilkins, b. Powellville, Md. 31 Dec 1913; died Pen. Regional Med. Center, Salisbury, Md. 22 Apr 1990 (div.); 3rd (22 Nov 1941) Ruth Williams, dau. of George Handy and Irene (Fields) Williams, b. 2 Sep 1916; died Salisbury (Md.) Nursing Home 14 Nov 1988. O'Henry inherited his father's farm opposite Kingston Hall and farmed for a short time; later he owned and operated a successful auto body repair shop, Salisbury, retired in 1960's, moved to Fla., developed cancer. (Wilson #31)

#### Children:

- By first marriage (born ?Salisbury, Md.):
- E-63 1. Henry McFadden Wilson, b. 9 Sep 1918.
- By second marriage (first 2 born Salisbury, Md.):
- E-64 2. Sarah Esther Frances Wilson, b. 15 Apr 1932; mar. Albert C. G. Peters.
- E-65 3. Berta Vesta Wilson, b. 21 June 1933; married Greensbury Whaley.
- E-66 4. Ella Mae Katherine Wilson, b. Fruitland, Md. 29 Jan 1935; mar. Albert W. Straw.
5. Oliver Franklin Wilson, born 1936; d. 28 Oct 1970 (suicide, carbon monoxide); married 1st Faye Messick; 2nd Helen Brittingham. He was a boat mechanic. Children, 1 by each marriage:
- a. Sheila Wilson b. Sherri Wilson
6. Rena Faye Wilson, b. 5 Apr 1939; mar. ?4th (1989) RAYMOND G. ALLEN. Res. (1996) Rt. 2, Box 334, Delmar, DE 19940. Children:
- a. Ian Allen b. Nason Allen
7. Richard Wilson, b. ?1940.
- By third marriage:
8. Florence Irene Wilson, b. 27 July 1943; mar. 1st---OLSON; 2nd BENNY MASON. She is a grad. Univ. of Md., Princess Anne, Md. She is a food service manager for State of Del. Res. (1996) Dover, DE. Children:
- a. Jeannie Olson, b. 23 Dec 1961
- b. Janie Olson, b. 2 Feb 1963
9. Ruth Olive Wilson, b. 9 Aug 1945; mar. 1st ROBERT EHRISMAN; 2nd N. R. THOMAS. In '95 she resided in Seaford, Del.
- Child: Robert Ehrisman, Jr., 8 Oct 1968.
10. Theodore Wilson, b. & d. 1947.

E-26 RUTH WILSON, daughter of Oliver W. (E-9) and Sarah E. K. (Coulbourn) Wilson, b. Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 2 Dec 1899; died of cancer 1 Sep 1963; buried Allen [Md.] Meth. Churchyard; mar. (Som. 17 Jan 1923. double wedding with her brother Carmel Wilson) CHARLES A. WAGNER, 2 Aug 1894; d. 1980. They lived at Mount Vernon (near Princess Anne), Md., where he was a successful farmer. (Wilson #32)

#### Children (born Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md.):

- E-67 1. Natalie Grace Wagner, b. 18 Apr 1924; mar. William Otto.
- E-68 2. Carl Mayo Wagner, b. 22 May 1926.

E-27 EDWARD CARMEL WILSON, son of Oliver W. (E-9) and Sarah E. K. (Coulbourn) Wilson, b. Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 5 Mar 1903; died Pocomoke City, Md. 24 Jan 1947; bur. Salem Meth. Cem., Pocomoke; mar. (Som. 17 Jan 1923, double wedding with sister Ruth) Lulu Custis, b. 24 Oct 1903. He was owner & operator of a grocery store in Pocomoke. She mar. 2nd (9 May 1954) Newton Tushoph (1898-1974) of Pocomoke. (Wilson #32a)

#### Child (?born Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

- E-69 1. Edward Carmel Wilson, Jr., b. 30 Nov 1923.

E-28 SARAH ROSE HICKMAN, daughter of George T. and

Sarah E. (Wilson) Hickman (E-10), b. near Tull's Corner, Somerset Co., Md. 1904 (1902 on gravestone); died McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md., 31 July 1934 (aged 29); mar. (Oct 1921) DEWEY COX of Crisfield, Md., b. 18 Sep 1896; d. 30 Mar 1984; both bur. St. Paul's, Marion, Md. He mar. 2nd Natalie Taylor, who d. 1959. He was a farmer near Crisfield, then attendant at Janes Island State Park. (Wilson #23) Children:

1. Myrtle Cox, b. c1922; d. Salisbury, Md. 27 Mar 1968; married 1st CLINTON HOLLAND; 2nd WILSON J. MASSEY, b. 1920/21. He mar. 2nd (Snow Hill, Md., 27 Sep 1986) Mrs. Ruth W. Citro. They operated a restaurant in Snow Hill, near the liquor dispensary. Child:
- a. Flora Gene Holland, b. ?c1944.
2. Dewey Cox, Jr., b. c1924; d. 1945; unmar.
3. Nannie Elizabeth Cox, born 1928; mar. GORDON BELL of Baltimore. Children:
- a. Gordon Bell, Jr. b. Darlene Bell
- c. Gregory Bell
4. Benjamin Cox, b. ?c1930; mar. Dorothy Thomas (div.). She resides Snow Hill, Md., he in Washington, D.C. Children:
- a. Faith Cox b. Daniel Cox
- c. Hope Cox

E-29 WILLIAM EDGAR ("WILLIE") BRITTINGHAM, JR., son of W. E. and Ella C. (Wilson) Brittingham (E-11), born Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 1892 (bapt. St. Peter's Meth. Church, Hopewell, Md. 5 July 1892); died N. Accomac (Va.) Hospital 23 Apr 1976; bur. Sunnyridge Cemetery, Hopewell; mar. (1912) Minnie Dix, b. 11 Dec 1895; d. Cape Charles, Va. 1986. An expert telegrapher and station agent with Penn. RR, he resided at Cape Charles, Va. (Wilson #39). Children (born Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md.):

- E-69a 1. Virginia Mary Brittingham, born 15 May 1916; mar. Rev. Joseph F. Coble.
2. William Edgar Brittingham III (twin), born 28 Apr 1920; d. N.J. 20 May 1960; married (24 Dec 1941) Emerencia Erdman. He was an accountant. Child: Barbara April Brittingham, b. 19 Apr 1945; mar. DAVID WHITE. Res. (1996) P. O. Box 210011, Wes Palm Beach, FL 33421.
- E-70 3. Walter Dix Brittingham (twin), b. 28 Apr 1920; d. 5 May 1979.

E-30 FRANCIS EWELL BRITTINGHAM, son of William E. and Ella C. (Wilson) Brittingham (E-11), b. Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 9 July 1899; died McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 29 Apr 1973; buried St. Paul's, Marion, Md.; mar. (?Som. 26 Nov 1924) Mabel M. Marshall, dau. of James H. and Nora (Clark) Marshall, b. 12 Sep 1903. He was a farmer just east of the "Mill Dam" bridge at Tull's Corner, near Marion. Three youngest children born Kingston. (Wilson #40) Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):
- E-71 1. Francis Ewell Brittingham, Jr., b. near Marion 11 Sep 1925.
- E-72 2. Donald Gordon Brittingham, b. 1930.
- E-73 3. James Marshall Brittingham, b. 15 Jan 1932.
4. Robert C. Brittingham, b. 21 Apr 1943; unmar. Accountant for Natl. Cash Register Co., in 1973 residing Marion, Md., later removed to Lilburne, GA

E-31 EDWIN CARROLL BRITTINGHAM, son of William E. and Ella C. (Wilson) Brittingham (E-11), b. Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 1901 (bapt. 11 Aug 1909, St. Peter's, Hopewell); d. 1956; mar. (16 Aug 1927) Julia A. Adams, dau. of Edward L. and Clara (Lewis) Adams, b. 1902; d. Smith Care Home, Crisfield, Md. 8 June 1964. He was in the insurance business in Baltimore. (Wilson #24)

#### Child (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

1. Carroll Lee Brittingham, b. 13 Apr 1929; mar. (17 Jan 1959) Marilyn Shorek. He became a professional entertainer, officially changed his name to Jenn De Paula, of Chicago.
- Two daughters, names unknown.

E-32 WILSON OLIVER BRITTINGHAM, son of William E. and Ella C. (Wilson) Brittingham (E-11), born Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 1905 (bapt. 11 Aug 1909, St. Peter's, Hopewell); d. ?Princess Anne, Md. 27 Dec 1950; bur. St. Andrew's (Manokin) Cem., Princess Anne; mar. 1st (Som. 1927) Evelyn Louise Powell, b. 22 Jan 1910; d. 1935; 2nd --- Children by first marriage. (Wilson #41)

#### Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- E-74 1. Wilson Edwin Brittingham, 4 Sep 1928 - 1982.
- E-75 2. Albert Thomas Brittingham, b. 25 Mar 1934; d. 8 June 1971.

E-33 HILDA ELIZABETH WILSON, daughter of John C. (E-12) and Harriet D. (Williams) Wilson, born Wilson homestead near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 28 Apr 1903; died at home, Cape Charles, Va. 12 Jan 1990; married (Marion, Md. 30 June 1923) HAROLD CHARLES SMITH, son of William Sidney & Elizabeth (Wallace) Smith, b. Oriole, Md. (nr. Princess Anne) 2 Jan 1894; died NAM Hospital, Nassawadox, Va. 13 June 1987; both bur. Cape Charles Cemetery. After serving in the U.S. Navy in WWI, he operated a grocery business, later a hardware (heating and plumbing) and real estate business in Cape Charles. (Wilson #44)

Children (born Cape Charles, Northampton Co., Va.):  
E-76 1. Phyllis Elizabeth Smith, born 5 Apr 1926; d. 23 Feb 1989; mar. Gilmer Dunton.

E-77 2. William Horace Smith, b. 21 May 1929.

E-34 JOHN COULBOURN WILSON, JR., son of John C. (E-12) and Harriet D. (Williams) Wilson, born Wilson homestead near Marion, Somerset Co., Md., 17 Jan 1906; died Marion 3 Apr 1968; mar. (Marion 24 Sep 1927) Biantha Ball Smith, dau. of William and Minnie (Killman) Smith, born Kingston, Md. 1908; d. 17 Mar 1993; both buried Sunnyridge Cem., Hopewell. He was a farmer & poultry grower near Marion. (Wilson #45)

Children (born Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

E-78 1. Aileen Elizabeth Wilson, b. 2 June 1928; d. 4 Jan 1986; married 1st ---Evans; 2nd William Somers; 3rd Wilson Hearn; 4th John V. Wilson.  
2. Mildred Blanche Wilson, b. 4 Aug 1945; d. 27 Dec 1946; bur. Sunnyridge.

3. William Henry ("Billy") Wilson, born 6 Apr 1948; mar. (Crisfield, Md. 28 Sep 198) Jerry Lee Rodgers, b. c1950 (div.). He is an auto mechanic. Res. (1996) 10811 Jerusalem Road, Princess Anne, MD 21853.

Child (born ?Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):  
a. Lorie Ann Wilson, b. 13 Dec 1969.

E-35 MILDRED LOUISE WILSON, daughter of John C. (E-12) and Harriet D. (Williams) Wilson, born Wilson homestead near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 10 Aug 1907; mar. 1st (Harrisburg, Pa. 24 Apr 1926) GEORGE EDWARD FRY, b. Harrisburg, c1905; d. Harrisburg 1 June 1968 (div.); 2nd (New York City 1949) WILLARD ("BILL") HART, b. 1894; d. San Diego, Cal. 12 Nov 1984. George Fry was a bank official. Bill Hart retired in 1962 as an advertising manager for Fairchild Publications, Newark, N.J. Mildred was a bank employee, held several responsible positions in Baltimore and N.J. Res. (1996) 18655 Bernardo Drive, Apt. 219, San Diego, CA 92127. (Wilson #46) Child:

1. George Edward Fry, Jr., born 20 May 1928; unmar. He was a Lt. Cmdr. U.S. Navy; psychologist (ret. 1971 on disability). Res. Cal.

E-36 ETHEL ESTELLE WILSON, daughter of John C. (E-12) and Harriet D. (Williams) Wilson, born Wilson homestead near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 28 May 1910; died Crisfield, Md. Christmas Day 1974; mar. (Marion 15 June 1929) GEORGE HENRY MASSEY, JR., son of G. H. and Julia (Evans) Massey, born Morumsco area of Som. Co., 9 Apr 1908; died Pen. General Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 4 Nov 1976. She was active in civic affairs, social work, Eastern Star. He was a farmer; bookkeeper for Massey Chevrolet; General Manager of Consumers Ice Co.; and served as City Treasurer for Crisfield. (Wilson #47)

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

E-79 1. Jerry Lee Massey, b. 7 Sep 1930.  
2. Ronald Ray ("Ronnie") Massey, b. 3 Nov 1946; unmar. He earned B.A. magna cum laude 1969 Salisbury State (educ.), M.A. 1974 Johns Hopkins. He is Chairman, English Dept., Aberdeen (Md) H.S. Residence (1996) 3711 Rexmere Rd., Baltimore, MD 21218-2011.

E-37 WOODROW THOMAS WILSON, son of John C. (E-12) and Harriet D. (Williams) Wilson, b. Wilson homestead near Marion, Somerset Co., Md., 21 Jan 1913; mar. 1st (Marion 10 June 1932) Marguerite E. Lawson (div.); 2nd (Madison, Wis. 20 July 1946) Margaret Louise Hambrecht, daughter of Walter Louis and Adeline Louise (Spinti) Hambrecht, b. Madison, Wis. 21 Feb 1921. She earned B.S. 1942 Univ. of Wisconsin, M.A. 1969; taught history at Crisfield HS 1962-86.

He was at first accountant (1934-8) Crisfield Light & Power Co., then (1938-41) Supt. Liquor Control Board, Som. Co. (set up accounting system). He served in the (regular) U.S. Army Infantry (1941-62), starting as 1st Lt., ret. as Lt. Col.; saw combat action in Europe (Normandy, Ardennes, Central Europe) as company commander; combat action in Korea as battalion commander; he was

Assistant Inspector General for Hq., 8th Army in Japan (1947-50), Post Inspector General, Ft. Riley (1950-53), Army Procurement Inspector at the Pentagon (1956-59), Ft. Leavenworth Inspector General (1959-62); awarded Purple Heart, Bronze Star with 2 oak leaf clusters, Combat Infantry Badge with Star, & many other medals & citations. During service earned B. Bus. Ad. (in accounting).

After retirement from the Army, he supervised construction of 330 housing units, for 20 years operated them as Manager & Executive Director, Crisfield Housing Authority (ret.). Later he was employed by Md. Dept. of Natural Resources 1 yr. to manage and reorganize Crisfield's multi-million dollar marina and install a new accounting system. He is author of History of Crisfield (1973), Thirty-Four Families of Old Somerset County, Maryland (1974), Crisfield, Maryland 1676-1976 (1977), and Quindocqua, Maryland (1980). Res. (1996) 26485 Main St. Ext., Crisfield, MD 21817.

Children (first two born Ft. Riley, Kansas):

1. Thomas Walter Wilson, b. 15 July 1950; d. of heart attack on tour with his band, Muncie, Ind. 15 Apr 1973; married (Salisbury, Md. 20 July 1971) Janis Lynn Jenion; no children. He was a grad. of Salisbury State, where he was an assistant instructor in music.

2. Johanna Elizabeth Wilson, b. 7 Apr 1952; mar. (St. John's Meth. Church, Fruitland, Md. 14 Dec 1984) WILLIAM JOHN ("LARRY") LAIRD III, son of W. J. (Jr.) and Ruth (Tyler) Laird, b. Crisfield 1 July 1950. He is a barber, cosmetologist, farmer. She earned B.S., later M.S. (Med. Technology) Univ. of Md. School of Medicine, Dept. of Medical Technology, taught there for a time, now head of Dept. of Med. Technology, Salisbury State Univ. Res. (1996) 6670 Old Athol Rd., Hebron, MD 21830.

Child (born Salisbury, Md.):

a. John Bay Wilson Laird, b. 29 Oct 1987

3. Carol Lynn Wilson, b. Staten Island, N.Y. 30 June 1959; mar. (Baptist Temple, Crisfield 15 Oct 1983) JAMES STEWART LUNDY, son of Dallas and Pearl Lundy of Vidalia, Ga., born 7 Oct 1956; no children. He is in U.S. Coast Guard. Res. (1996) Memphis, Tenn.

E-38 KENDALL LOUIS WILSON, son of John C. (E-12) and Harriet D. (Williams) Wilson, b. Wilson homestead near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 21 May 1915; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. 18 Jan 1947) Sally Ann Lawson, dau. of John Wesley and Hattie Alma (Daugherty) Lawson, b. 12 Dec 1919; d. Crisfield 30 Sep 1991. She was for a time Deputy Clerk of Court, Som. Co., chief clerk for local Draft Board. He served in WW II, Army Corps of Engineers (Europe and Pacific theaters). He was a wholesale producer and supplier of eggs; later a dealer in fertilizer and farm supplies; real estate speculator. Res. (1996) Marion, MD 21838. (Wilson #49)

Child (born Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Kendall Louis Wilson, Jr., b. 23 Feb 1948; mar. (8 Sep 1991) Cathey Jo Commerci (div.); no children. He earned doctor's degree West Va. School of Osteopathic Medicine. He is in private practice. Residence (1996) 409 N. Lee St., Lewisburg, WV 24901.

E-39 ESTHER WILSON, daughter of Benjamin F. (E-14) and Rosie E. (Adams) Wilson, b. Kingston, Somerset Co., Md., 12 Sep 1901; d. ?Va.; married (?Som. 29 Dec 1920) RUFUS CHARNOCK, born Northampton Co, Va. 23 July 1892; d. ?Va. 1980. He was a farmer, then member of Va. Game & Wildlife Assoc. (Wilson #51) Children (born ?Virginia):

E-80 1. William Wilson Charnock, born 2 Dec 1923; d. Oct 1979.

E-81 2. Charles Curtis Charnock, born 14 Mar 1928; d. 16 Apr 1965.

E-40 RUTH S. COULBOURN, daughter of William M. (E-15) and Daisy (Cullen) Coulbourn, b. Somerset Co., Md. 1914; d. McCready Hospital, Crisfield, Md. 24 Jan 1943; mar. (?Som. 1 Mar 1936) as his first wife RICHARD TAYLOR, son of Travis and Emma Isabelle (Williams) Taylor, b. Quindocqua, Som. Co. 1914. He mar. 2nd (?1946) Joy Tapley of Hagen, Ga. He was a RR conductor and real estate broker in the Baltimore, Md. area. (See Wilson 24 pp. 123,125). Child (born ?Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Dixie Marlene Taylor, b. 15 Oct 1937; married 1st (?1952) DANNY DORMAN, son of Carroll and Vesta (Sterling) Dorman (div.); 2nd (5 July 1958) GARRY COONRADT (divorced); 3rd (1963) SAMUEL RAIMOND. Children:

- a. Monty Dorman, b. 1953
- b. Ricky A. Coonradt, b. 1959
- c. Robert Wilson Coonradt, b. 12 Oct 1960
- d. Kevin August Raimond, b. 15 May 1964

E-41 THOMAS CHRISTOPHER COULBOURNE, son of William J. (E-16) and Emma A. (Sterling) Coulbourn, born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 23 Mar 1913; d. Syracuse, N.Y. 6 Sep 1965; bur. Sunnridge Cem., Hopewell, Md.; mar. (Washington, D.C., 22 Aug 1939) Jewel Allison Stehman, dau. of Jacob A. & Oneida (Gibson) Stehman, born Crisfield 6 Oct 1917; d. Salisbury, Md. 19 Dec 1991. He was an interior decorator. Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Tommie Lee Coulbourne, b. 10 June 1940; mar. (SS. Philip & James R.C. Church, Baltimore, Md., 11 Apr 1964) ANTHONY JOSEPH ("TONY") DINGBAUM, born Dyersville, Iowa, 21 Aug 1940. He served in U.S. Army (1961-1964) Language School. He earned B.A. 1968 Univ. of Md. (govt./politics), M.S.A. 1980 George Washington Univ. (information systems technology). Formerly a Hungarian linguist, cryptologist, computer systems analyst, data base administrator, he is now a Customer Requirements Analyst, Systems Integrator (Xerox Corp.). She earned B.A. 1967 Univ. of Md. Formerly Membership Asst., Smithsonian Institution, she is now Membership Coordinator, Historic Annapolis (Md.) Foundation. Residence (1996) 1827 Woodrail Dr., Millersville, MD 21108.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- a. Tamara Leigh Dingbaum, b. 21 Nov 1964. She earned B.A. 1986 Mary Baldwin (in math.); M.S. 1989 W. Va. Univ. (statistics). Res. (1996) 14604 London Lane, Bowie, Md. 20715.
- b. Thomas Anthony Dingbaum, born 8 Aug 1968. He earned B.A. 1990 Susquehanna Univ. (theatre arts); M.F.A. 1993 University of Ill. (theatrical lighting design). Res. (1996) Dallas, TX.

E-42 JOHN EDWIN COULBOURN, son of John E. (E-17) and Geneva G. (Griffith) Coulbourn, b. Baltimore, Md. 14 Feb 1912; d. Naples, Fla. 17 Jan 1994; mar. (1 Sep 1935) Mary Anna Bentley, daughter of Herbert Wm. & Mary Magdalene (Wyatt) Bentley of Baltimore, b. Delaware City, Del. 25 Mar 1913; d. Maitland, Fla. 26 Sep 1985; both bur. Druid Ridge Cem., Baltimore. He worked in Customer Relations Dept., Baltimore Gas & Electric Co., retired to Fla.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. John Nelson Coulbourn, b. 26 Jan 1940; mar. 3 times. He served in the U.S. Air Force 2 1/2 yrs., hon. discharge. He earned B.S. & M.S., owns his own business, Coulbourn Instruments. Res. (1996) 1721 Central Park, Orefield, PA 18069. Children (born Pa.):
  - a. John T. Coulbourn, b. 1968
  - b. Susan Grace Coulbourn, born 1974; mar. --- STAUFFACHER.
2. Sonia Ann Coulbourn, born 12 May 1943; unmar. She operates a tutorial service and P.I.C. Issues. Residence (1996) 1718 - 41st Terrace, S.W., Naples, FL 33999.
3. Grace Wyatt Coulbourn, born 6 Apr 1945; mar. twice, once to WILLIAM ("BILLY") SMITH. She earned B.S. & M.S. Res. (1994) 32 Laurel Ave., Binghamton, NY 13905. Children (born Lompac, Cal.):
  - a. Sibyl Smith
  - b. Jessie Smith

E-43 GENE ALLISON COULBOURN, daughter John E. (E-17) and Geneva G. (Griffith) Coulbourn, born Baltimore, Md. 1917; mar. Dr. NORMAN HACKERMAN. Residence (1996) 2001 Pecos St., Austin, TX 78703. Children:

1. Patricia Gale Hackerman; mar. ---BERRY
2. Stephen Miles Hackerman
3. Sally Griffith Hackerman
4. Katherine Elizabeth Hackerman

E-44 EMMA FRANCES BELL, daughter of Harry F. and Viola (Wilson) Bell (B-19), b. ?New Church, Accomack Co., Va. 24 May 1911; married (22 Dec 1934) JAMES BENJAMIN WILLIAMS, son of John W. and Bertha (Hill) Williams, b. Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md. 20 Jan 1912. He was a high school principal near Baltimore, Md., in 1965 living in Silver Springs, Md. Res. (1996) 8141 Court House Hill Road, Pocomoke, MD 21851. (Wilson #58)

Children (born Maryland):

- E-82 1. James Wayne Williams, b. 4 Feb 1941.

2. Patricia Jeanne Williams, b. 9 Mar 1943; mar. (14 Dec 1990) WALTER KRUKOWSKI; no children. Res. (1996) 5062 Bell Road, New Church, VA 23415.

E-45 VIRGINIA LEE BELL, daughter of Harry F. and Viola (Wilson) Bell (B-19), b. ?New Church, Accomack Co., Va. 21 Nov 1913; d. Pen. Gen. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 18 Oct 1965; bur. Salem Meth. Cem., Pocomoke City, Md.; mar. (1936) A. TYSON JORDAN. She was a supervisor of nurses, Peninsula Gen. Hospital. According to her obituary she was survived by 2 daughters, Mrs. Raymond F. Wise of Norfolk, Va., and Mrs. James Walker, New Church, Va.

Children (born ?Salisbury, Md.):

1. Virginia Ruth Jordan, b. 1937; mar. ?1st RAYMOND F. WISE; 2nd ---BOONE. Res. (1996) 1706 Nilo Way, San Diego, CA 92139
2. Joan Jordan, b. 1943; mar. ?1st JAMES WALKER; 2nd ---WILLIAMS. Res. (1996) RFD, New Church, VA 23415.

E-46 NAOMI MARGARET WILSON, daughter of Walter S. (E-20) and Ethel (Taylor) Wilson, born near Quindocqua (near Marion), Somerset Co., Md., 30 Jan 1924; married (Phoenix City, Albania, 2 May 1943) MARION ALEXANDER SZKOLA, b. Baltimore, Md. 5 Oct 1923; d. 15 Oct 1979. He served 1943-46 in U.S. Army, 3rd Armored Tank Battalion. He was an electrician. She res. (1996) 5516 Mayview Avenue, Baltimore, MD 21206.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Pamela Ann Szkola, b. 7 Feb 1945; mar. (St. Bridget's Catholic Church, Baltimore 10 Feb 1970) GEORGE DONALD RUND, born Baltimore 10 Feb 1940. He is Warehouse Supervisor for Acme Stores. Res. (1996) 5516 Mayview Avenue, Baltimore, MD 21206.

Children (born Crisfield, Md.):

- a. Joanna Nichole Rund, b. 13 Oct 1969; mar. CHARLES CLARK, b. 15 June 1964. Child: Joanna Rund Clark, b. 18 May 1991
- b. Donna Marie Rund, b. 23 Aug 1971; mar. ROBERT NORMAN, b. 24 Mar 1968. Child: Hannah Marie Norman, b. 22 May 1996
2. Nicholas Wilson Szkola, b. 31 Mar 1951; mar. (Lancaster Court House 18 May 1983) Deborah Bloom; no children. He is a plumber. Res. (1996) 242 E. Fulton St., Lancaster, PA 17602
3. Denise Jo Szkola, born 18 May 1958; mar. (St. Anthony's, Baltimore, Md. 18 May 1981) ROBERT UHLHORN, b. Baltimore 30 Jan 1957. He is a cable man for Bell Atlantic. Res. ('96) 9514 Hickory Falls Way, Baltimore, MD 21236.
3. Denise Jo Szkola, born 18 May 1958; mar. (St. Anthony's, Baltimore, Md. 18 May 1981) ROBERT UHLHORN, b. Baltimore 30 Jan 1957. He is a cable man for Bell Atlantic. Res. ('96) 9514 Hickory Falls Way, Baltimore, MD 21236. Children (born Baltimore, Md.):
  - a. Amanda Nichole Uhlhorn, b. 5 May 1985
  - b. Kellie Uhlhorn, b. 12 Oct 1990

E-47 VIOLET TAYLOR WILSON, daughter of Walter S. (E-20) and Ethel (Taylor) Wilson, b. near Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md. 22 Dec 1925; d. Branchville (Md.) 7th Day Adventist Hospital 28 Sep 1972; bur. Lincoln Mem. Park, D.C.; married (?Som. 17 Mar 1944) (CHARLES) NEEL MAHONEY, b. 22 Oct 1924. He was a refrigeration expert in Washington, D.C. (Wilson #69; obituary in Crisfield Times) In 1972 both daughters resided in Branchville, Md. Res. (1993) 535 Americana Blvd. NW, Palm Bay, FL 32917.

Children (born ?Washington, D.C.):

1. Patsy Eileen Mahoney, b. 22 Aug 1945; died 1 Aug 1991; mar. 1st JAMES WILLIAMS of Washington, D.C.; 2nd ---BUTTERWORTH. Two children by first marriage.
2. Kathleen Mahoney, b. ?1949; mar. 1st (1973) WILLIAM ALLEN CLARKE from Minn. (div.); 2nd (29 Aug 1989) WILLIAM BENTLEY. Res. (1993) Zirconia, NC 28790. Child:
  - a. Christine Wilson Clarke, b. 1 May 1983

E-48 BARBARA LEE WILSON, daughter of Walter S. (E-20) and Ethel (Taylor) Wilson, b. near Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md. 8 Jan 1938; mar. (Immanuel Meth. Church, Som. Co. 3 Aug 1957) NORRIS CORNELIUS HOWARD, son of Harold and Lutitia (Marshall) Howard, born 10 Aug 1938. He was a clerk. (Wilson #70, plus supplementary data) Res. (1996) P. O. Box 56, Allen, MD 21810.

## Children (born ?Salisbury, Md.):

1. Norris Cornelius Howard, Jr., b. 16 Oct 1958; mar. (14 Apr 1984) Brenda Chaffey, b. 1 Sep 1961. Res. (1996) P. O. Box 105, Allen, MD 21810. Child (born Salisbury, Md.):
  - a. Caitlyn Reed Howard, b. 28 Mar 1991
2. Cheryl Ann Howard, b. 9 July 1959; mar. (28 June 1980) SAMUEL D. DOUGHTY. Res. (1996) Rt. 2, Box 11, Sanborn Terrace, Salisbury, MD 21801. Children (born ?Salisbury, Md.):
  - a. Samuel D. Doughty, Jr., b. 21 Mar 1985
  - b. Rebecca Lee Doughty, b. 15 Oct 1990

E-49 CATHERINE JEAN WILSON, daughter of Carl A. (E-21) and Catherine I. (Holland) Wilson, b. Somerset Co., Md. 8 Mar 1933; d. Baltimore, Md. 4 Dec 1989; mar. 1st (Crisfield, Md. Sep 1952) LEONARD LEWIS BRADLEY, born 4 June 1930; dec'd (div.); married 2nd (?Som. 27 Jan 1958) CHARLES R. ROSE of Baltimore. He was a painter at Towson State College (now retired).

## Children (two younger born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Helen Agnes Bradley, b. Washington, D.C. 19 June 1953; unmar. She is a Direct Care Aide (physical & mental) in Maryland's largest hospital for the mentally ill. Bus. address (1996) Springfield Hospital, Room 2, Jones Blvd., Sykesville, MD 21784.
2. David B. Rose, b. 19 Oct 1957.
3. Sharon Rose, b. 29 Dec 1959; mar. twice, 5 sons

E-50 GEORGE THOMAS WILSON, son of Carl A. (E-21) and Catherine I. (Holland) Wilson, b. Somerset Co., Md. 28 Sep 1939; d. 1977; mar. (?1960) Peggy Jane Diggs, dau. of George Diggs, born 3 Aug 1946 (div.). She mar. 2nd Raymond Kolyer Ward, dec'd; 3rd (1992) David Hyman.

## Children (second and third born El Paso, Tex.):

1. William Allen Wilson, b. & d. 28 Dec 1961.
2. Tamera Ann Wilson, born 26 Nov 1962; married (Crisfield, Md. 8 Aug 1981) GLENWOOD CHESTER SOMERS, born Crisfield 26 June 1956 (div. Apr 1996). She is a bank teller. Res. (1996) 26603 Bill Gaylon Lane, Crisfield, MD 21817. Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):
  - a. Glenwood Chester Somers, Jr., b. 3 Nov 1984
3. Janet Lynne Wilson, b. 20 Sep 1963; married (Crisfield 12 Nov 1983) BRUCE WAYNE RIGGIN, b. Crisfield 17 Apr 1956. He is a plumber. She obtained Bank Mgt. & Theory Degree, Am. Institute of Banking; she is a bookkeeper. Res. (1996) 26385 Clarence Christy Drive, Crisfield, MD 21817.

## Children (second born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Bruce Wayne Rigglin, Jr., b. Crisfield, Md. 24 Oct 1987
  - b. Blake Adam Rigglin, b. 20 Apr 1989
4. George Thomas ("Tommy") Wilson, b. Crisfield 6 Nov 1964; married 1st (7 Oct 1987) Jackie L. Abbott (div. 8/3/89); no children. He mar. 2nd (14 Dec 1990) Emma Gullium Vermug. He served in U.S. Navy Dec 1983-Dec 1995 (hon. dis.), earned degree 1995 Natl. Univ. of Cal., San Diego (criminal justice admin.). He is a police officer in Los Angeles. Children:
    - a. George Vermug Wilson, b. 18 June 1989; d. 1996
    - b. Selvestre John Wilson, b. 6 June 1994
    - c. Felesa Ann Wilson, b. 21 Aug 1995
  5. Kimberly Rae Wilson, born Crisfield 14 July 1966; married (Salisbury, Md. 19 June 1993) ANDREW PATRICK FULGHUM. He earned B.A., Salisbury State Uni; M.A., Shippensburg Univ., Pa. (public admin.), works in Md. Dept. of Human Resources (Budget Analysis). She is in Citicorp Credit Services. Res. (1996) P. O. Box 351, Chambersburg, PA 17201.

E-51 CHARLES HOLLAND WILSON, son of Carl A. (E-21) and Catherine I. (Holland) Wilson, b. Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 17 Oct 1944; mar. (?1966) Darlene Cannon, dau. of George and Shirley (Dize) Cannon, b. 1948. He owns & operates an auto repair service at Marion. (Wilson #73) Res. ('96) 28171 Crisfield-Marion Road, Marion, MD 21838. Child (born ?Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Michelle Wilson, b. 1967. She is a graduate of Salisbury State.

E-52 MAURICE W. WILSON, son of Charles H. (Jr.) (E-22) and Viola (Long) Wilson, b. Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md. 16 June 1925; d. ?Aston, Pa. 18 May 1993; buried St.

Paul's, Marion, Md.; mar. 1st (11 July 1949) Marjorie L. Gow (div. 30 Oct 1954); 2nd (27 Nov 1954) Joyce C. Kagel, b. 10 Mar 1933. He worked for Sun Oil Co., Chester, Pa., foreman in charge of security and guard force. Children by second marriage. (Wilson #74 with additions) Mrs. Wilson res. (1996) 521 Cherry Tree Rd., Aston, PA 19014. Children (born ?Aston, Pa.):

1. Lawrence W. Wilson, born 12 July 1955; mar. (Jan 1986) Linda Olson, b. 19 Sep 1955 (div. Jan 1988). Res. (1993) Merritt Place, Apt. G, 4901 Ridge Rd., Cheyenne, WY 82009. Children:
  - a. Donald M. Wilson, b. 21 July 1986
  - b. Anna Lee Wilson, b. 10 Sep 1987
2. Donna Lee Wilson, b. 27 Feb 1957; mar. (10 Sep 1983) ELDON L. AUGUSTINE, b. 19 Dec 1956. Res. (1996) 6441 Birchcrest Court, Las Vegas, NV 89108. Children:
  - a. Amber Lee Augustine, b. 9 Feb 1985
  - b. Jesse Augustine, b. 12 Dec 1987
3. Mary Susan Wilson, b. 7 Aug 1958; mar. (28 May 1983) GLENN A. BRADLEY, b. 22 Aug 1956. Res. (1996) 887 Palmetto Dr., Venice, FL 34293. Children:
  - a. Glenn Alan Bradley, b. 15 Feb 1985
  - b. Lindsay R. Bradley, b. 16 Dec 1987
4. Daniel J. Wilson, b. 13 Nov 1961; mar. (22 Sep 1985) Louise Nardoni; no children. Res. ('96) 245 Applewood Lane, Carney's Point, NJ 08065.

E-53 MARGARET E. WILSON, daughter of Charles H. (Jr.) (E-22) and Viola (Long) Wilson, born Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md. 2 Mar 1927; married 1st (4 Feb 1950) HARRY G. ROBINSON, b. 8 June 1925 (?div.); 2nd (7 Aug 1967) SAMUEL NEWSOME GORE, b. 17 Dec 1932 (?div.); 3rd ERIK MORTENSEN. (Wilson #76) Res. (1996) 14 Greentree Road, West Chester, PA 19380.

## Children (born ?West Chester, Pa.):

1. Nanette L. Robinson, b. 10 Apr 1953; married (?1979) KENNETH R. WINTERS (div.) Children:
  - a. Skylar Kendall Winters, 25 Jan 1980
  - b. Ashley Elizabeth Winters, 7 June 1983
  - c. Kira Winters, 6 Dec 1984
2. Harry Parks Robinson, b. 5 Dec 1959.

E-54 HILDA LEE WILSON, daughter of Charles H. (Jr.) (E-22) and Viola (Long) Wilson, born Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md. 16 June 1928; mar. (June 1949) FRANK ANGELO, b. 22 Nov 1925. (Wilson #75) In 1977 she was Hilda Whistler of Wilmington, Del. Address unknown. Children:

1. Frank Angelo, b. 22 Dec 1950.
2. Randall Angelo, b. 31 July 1953.
3. Wayne Angelo, b. 22 Nov 1957.

E-55 VERA LEE WILSON, daughter of Elijah L. (E-23) and Emma C. (Cook) Wilson, b. Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md. 7 June 1942; mar. (Westover, Som. Co. 31 Dec 1958) BRADLEY LEROY EBY, son of Paul and Elsie (Yoder) Eby, born Westover, Som. Co. 16 June 1934. He is a farmer, & with his wife raises chickens, also has full-time job with Md. Dept. of Natural Resources. She was a bank officer (ret.). Res. (1996) 30900 Turkey Branch Road, Westover, MD 21871. Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Donna Gene Eby, b. 20 July 1960; married 1st (Salisbury, Md. Aug 1980) RONALD WILLIAMSON (div.); 2nd (Salisbury 30 Aug 1991) KEITH PALETTA, b. Elkton, Md. 8 Aug 1964. Keith is a mason. Donna is a waitress. Res. (1996) Oklawaha, FL 32697.

## Children (P.G.H., Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Naomi Eve Williamson, b. 1 June 1981
  - b. Elizabeth Star Paletta, b. 2 Feb 1991
  - c. Phillip Dewaine Paletta, b. 30 Dec 1991
2. Sharon Denise Eby, born 28 Dec 1961; married (Mt. Gretna, Pa. 18 Sep 1993) TERRY MICHAEL BARLET, born Lebanon, Pa. 28 Aug 1964. She earned B.S., Elizabethtown College (math.); she teaches algebra, calculus, trig. to 10th-12th grades. He earned B.S. Kutztown Univ. (communications). He is Supervisor for "Color-Tech" Lab, Pa. Residence (1996) 905 Redwood Lane, Lebanon, PA 17042.

E-56 MARY MARGARET WILSON, daughter of Elijah L. (E-23) and Emma C. (Cook) Wilson, b. Quindocqua, Somerset Co., Md. 7 Dec 1944; mar. 1st (?Som. 22 Jan 1964) WILLIAM GERALD ("GERRY") LANKFORD son of Robert L. and Anna V. (Waller) Lankford, b. Marion, Md. 24 Oct 1937 (div.). She mar. 2nd (?1975) WAYNE GARRETT (?div.); 3rd WILLIAM ("BILL") A. DOSS. She is a grad. of Salisbury

State. Res. ('96) 32493 Rehobeth Road, Pocomoke, MD 21851.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. William Gerald Lankford, Jr., b. 15 Jul 1965; married (?Som. 22 June 1991) Betsy Jean Loveland, b. 15 Jan 1972. Res. (1996) Marion, MD 21838.
2. Warren Matthew Lankford, b. 22 Jan 1967; mar. (26 Apr 1992) Jeanna Maria Burnno, dau. of David and Linda (Tyler) Burnno, b. 1973. Res. (1996) 11210 Old Princess Anne Road, #11, Princess Anne, MD 21853.
3. Aaron Wilson Lankford, born 16 July 1972; unmar. Res. (1996) Princess Anne Village, #306, Princess Anne, MD 21853.
4. Lara Mariah Garrett, b. 22 Nov 1976.

E-57 EDITH E. WILSON, daughter of William C. (E-24) and Lida E. (Stephens) Wilson, born near Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 11 Nov 1912; married (Elkton, Md. 31 Aug 1936) RAYMOND MASTEN, born Milford, Del. 18 Nov 1909. He is owner of Masten Lumber & Supply (Masten Home Centers), Milford, Del. Res. (1996) 103 Lakelawn Dr., Milford, DE 19963-1709. Children (born Milford, Del.):

- E-83 1. Carolyn Mae Masten, b. 20 Dec 1939; married Harry E. Humes.
2. Daniel Raymond Masten, b. 22 Apr 1944; mar. (Drexel Hill, Pa. 28 Oct 1966) Nancy Norris, b. 25 Mar 1945. He served in Del. National Guard. He earned B.S. 1966 Univ. of Del. He works at Masten Lumber & Supply. Res. (1996) Milford, DE. Children (first born Pa.):
- a. Patricia Lee Masten, b. 31 May 1967; unmar. She graduated Dec '89 from West Chester (Pa.) College.
  - b. Jeffrey Raymond Masten, b. 20 Feb 1973. He graduated Dec '95 Univ. of Del.
  - c. Bryan Coulbourn Masten, born 15 Feb 1977, attending Univ. of Oregon.
3. Arthur Robert Masten, born 2 July 1947; mar. (Baltimore 25 May 1974) Elizabeth Feeney. He earned B.S. 1969 Univ. of Del., M.D. 1972 Univ. of Md. Medical School. Both are physicians (dermatologists) in Milford.
- Children (born ?Milford, Del.):
- a. Robert Wesley Masten, b. 27 Jan 1976, attending Univ. of Del.
  - b. James Joseph Masten, b. 10 Aug 1977, attending Randolph Macon.
  - c. Marjorie Edith Masten, b. 21 Aug 1982

E-58 LILLIAN WILSON, daughter of W. Coulbourn (E-24) and Lida E. (Stephens) Wilson, b. near Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 21 Sep 1914; died Crisfield, Md. 23 June 1994; married 1st (?Som. 17 Apr 1936) WHELTON L. MCCREADY, born 1911; d. 1945 (div.); 2nd (?Som. 27 Apr 1944) F. CRESTON WARD, son of William and Julia S. (Daugherty) Ward, born 1917; d. ?Crisfield 1988. Creston was an insurance agent in Crisfield, active in civic affairs. A 1935 graduate of Univ. of Md. School of Nursing, Lillian was an RN, served first as private duty nurse, Carvel Hall Cutlery Corp., later as Director of Nursing, McCready Mem. Hospital, Crisfield (ret. 1976). (Wilson #54; obituary in Crisfield Times)

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-671 1. Ann Frances Ward, b. 30 May 1944; mar. (12 May 1963) her distant cousin, ALFRED JAMES LAWSON III, b. 1943. See B-671.
2. Stephen Creston Ward, b. 8 Feb 1949; mar. (Crisfield 7 May 1972) Tara Tull, dau. of Morris & Peggy J. (Ennis) Tull, b. 26 May 1950. Res. ('96) 26536 Mariners Rd., Crisfield, MD 21817. Child (born Crisfield, MD.):
- a. Lori Christine Ward, b. 21 Apr 1974

E-59 EARL H. WILSON, son of W. Coulbourn (E-24) and Lida E. (Stephens) Wilson, b. near Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 31 June 1920; mar. (?Som. 2 June 1940) Audrey Redden, b. 14 June 1921. Res. (1996) 51D, 200 S. Sykes Creek Pkwy., Merritt Island, FL 32952.

Children (born ?Youngstown, Ohio):

1. Leslie Earl Wilson, b. 8 May 1941; mar. (12 Apr 1964) Maureen Kelly, b. 14 June 1943.
2. Michael Allen Wilson (twin), b. 29 Nov 1950.
3. David Gary Wilson (twin), b. 29 Nov 1950.

E-60 LIDA M. WILSON, daughter of W. Coulbourn (E-24) and Lida E. (Stephens) Wilson, b. near Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 8 Sep 1923; married (?Som. 20 June 1946) JOSEPH WILLIAM WELLS, who d. 16 May 1990. (Wilson #29) Res. (1996) 311 Hall Place, Milford, DE 19963.

Child (born ?Milford, Del.):

1. Joseph William Wells, Jr., b. 16 Jan 1954.

E-61 PAULINE C. WILSON, daughter of W. Coulbourn (E-24) and Lida E. (Stephens) Wilson, b. near Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 15 Feb 1926; d. ?Snow Hill, Md. 1987; mar. (?Som. 25 Dec 1943) EDWARD PILCHARD, b. 30 Nov 1924. (Wilson #29)

Children (born ?Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Ellen Faye Pilchard, b. 5 Feb 1946; unmar. Res. (1996) 117 W. Martin St., Snow Hill, MD 21863.
2. Cynthia Joan Pilchard, b. 14 Mar 1959; unmar. Res. (1996) 117 W. Martin St., Snow Hill, MD 21863.

E-62 RUBY M. WILSON, daughter of W. Coulbourn (E-24) and Lida E. (Stephens) Wilson, b. near Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 9 Dec 1927; married (Pocomoke City, Md. 22 Aug 1948) (ALFRED) STRAYER HANCOCK, b. 3 Apr 1921. (Wilson #29) Res. (1996) 1004 Cedar St., Pocomoke City, MD 21851.

Children (born ?Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Scott Alfred Hancock, b. 20 Oct 1955.
2. Gary Wilson Hancock, b. 22 Jan 1961.

E-63 HENRY MCFADDEN WILSON, son of Oliver H. (E-25) and Irma (Humphreys) Wilson, b. ?Salisbury, Md. 9 Sep 1918; mar. 1st Ellen Trower (div.); 2nd --- He resided in Seaford, DE. (Wilson #31) Children by first marriage:

1. Oliver Henry Wilson.
2. 2 daughters, res. Eastville, VA

E-64 SARAH ESTHER FRANCES WILSON, daughter of Oliver H. (E-25) and Dolsie (Wilkins) Wilson, b. Salisbury, Md. 15 Apr 1932; married (Baltimore, Md. 8 June 1951) ALBERT CHARLES GEORGE PETERS, b. Baltimore 26 Jan 1922 (div.). She earned B.S. 1967 & M.S. 1981, both at Salisbury State (educ.); she was an elementary teacher (ret.). She res. (1996) 4276 Hwy. 441 South, Okeechobee, FL 34974.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Esther Marie Peters, b. 1952; married (Salisbury 1 Sep 1982) DANIEL D. ZASADNI; no children. He is an engineer. She was a secretary. Res. 4740 Smoketree Dr., Kingman, AZ 86413.
2. Linda Gertrude Peters, b. 27 Aug 1953; unmar. Res. P.O. Box 14, Mardela Springs, MD 21837.
3. Jeanette Louise Peters, b. 9 May 1957; mar. (12 Dec 1981) KEITH TOLAN, b. Salisbury 7 Nov 1957. Dr. Tolan is a psychiatrist. She is a Cardiac Rehab secretary. Res. (1996) 236 University Manor East, Hershey, PA 17033.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Maxwell Eric Tolan, b. 8 Oct 1982
- b. Margot Erica Tolan, b. 30 Apr 1984

E-65 BERTA VESTA WILSON, daughter of Oliver H. (E-25) and Dolsie (Wilkins) Wilson, born Salisbury, Md. 21 June 1933; mar. (1948) GREENSBURY WHALEY, born Laurel, Del. 5 July 1928. He was a contractor (home building) (ret.) She was a painting contractor. Res. (1996) 4926 Campground Rd., Salisbury, MD. 21801.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Oliver Samuel Whaley, born 26 Feb 1952; mar. 1st (Princess Anne, Md. 1967) Mary Jo Butler, b. Princess Anne (div.); 2nd (Salisbury 30 Dec 1983) Tonette Morgan, b. Crisfield, Md. 17 Oct 1953. He served in U.S. Army in Viet-nam 1968-70. He is a contractor (home building). One child by each marriage. Res. ('96) 27110 Walnut Tree Rd., Salisbury, MD. 21801.

Child (first born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Mary Michelle Whaley, b. 20 July 1969; mar. (Post Office Rd. Church, Princess Anne, Md. 1993) MICHAEL JONES. He is a painter. Res. (1996) 4828 Pennywell Road, Snow Hill, MD 21863.
- b. Samuel Jacob Whaley, born Fairbanks, Alaska, 12 June 1981

2. Sue Ellen Whaley, b. 6 June 1953; unmar. She is a secretary. Res. (1996) 502 E. Chestnut St., Delmar, MD 21875.

Child (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. William Thomas Phippin, b. 7 Feb 1985
3. Roland Greensbury Whaley, b. 3 Dec 1955; unmar. He is a contractor (home building). Res. with his parents.
  4. Michael William Whaley, born 5 Jan 1963; died Salisbury 28 Nov 1980.

E-66 ELLA MAE KATHERINE WILSON, daughter of Oliver



H. (E-25) and Dolsie (Wilkins) Wilson, born Fruitland, Md. 29 Jan 1935; mar. (Baptist Church, Haverhill, Mass. 2 Aug 1959) ALBERT W. STRAW, b. Haverhill 14 Apr 1934. Both are 1967 graduates of Eastern Nazarene College (he in psych., she in elem. educ.) A teacher for 3 years, he was a social worker 35 yrs. in Worcester Co., Md. She was an elementary teacher, nursing home secy. (med. records). Residence (1996) 5450 Market Street, Snow Hill, MD 21863. Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. David Lloyd Straw (adopted), b. 23 Nov 1959; unmar. He is a salesman. Res. Genoa, IL.
2. Richard Henry Straw, born 16 July 1960; mar. Andrea Maier from Germany. She had a son, Dominick Maier, b. 1982. Richard is a Sgt. in U.S. Army (Surveyor), now managing Purity Bacon in Salisbury. Res. (1996) 108 W. Philadelphia Ave., Salisbury, MD 218801.

Child (born Germany):

- a. Jennifer Straw, b. 18 June 1986
3. Robert James Straw, b. 23 July 1964; unmar. He is a ministerial intern, res. with parents.
4. Timothy John Straw, b. 3 Dec 1965; unmar. He works in electronics. Res. (1996) Atlantic, VA 23303.
5. Gwendolyn Joyce Straw, b. 12 Nov 1968; mar. (1989) MICHAEL STEVEN SATTERFIELD from Genoa, Ill. She is a Technician/Supervisor for a Stationery Co. He works in his father's granary business. Res. (1996) 754 Watson Drive, Genoa, IL 60135. Child (born Kissimmee, Fla.):
  - a. Michael Steven Satterfield, Jr., b. 31 Dec 1990

E-67 NATALIE GRACE WAGNER, daughter of Charles A. and Ruth (Wilson) Wagner (E-26), born Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md., 18 Apr 1924; mar. (?Som. 14 Feb 1947) (CARL) WILLIAM OTTO, son of William and Elizabeth (Frechsenct) Otto of Baltimore, b. 3 Sep 1916; d. 21 May 1971; bur. Meth. churchyard, Allen, Md. He owned and operated an auto repair service. (Wilson #32 with additions) She res. (1996) 14451 Reading Ferry Road, Mt. Vernon, Princess Anne, MD 21853.

Children (born Mt. Hebron, Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. Carl William Otto, Jr., b. 20 Aug 1950. Res. (1996) 924 Lauren St., Columbia, SC 29211.
2. Vera Charlotte Otto, born 25 Feb 1954; mar. (?Som. 21 Dec 1974) WILLIAM DANNY TYLER, son of Carl (Jr.) and Betty Tyler. Res. (1996) 4180 Jacksonville Rd., Crisfield, MD 21817. Children:
  - a. Christine Leigh Tyler, b. 1979.
  - b. Carl William Tyler, b. 1987.
  - c. Charles Danny Tyler, b. 19 May 1992.
3. Charles James Otto, b. 15 Feb 1964; unmar. Res. (1996) 14451 Reading Ferry Road, Mount Vernon, Princess Anne, MD 21853.

E-68 CARL MAYO WAGNER, son of Charles A. and Ruth (Wilson) Wagner (E-26), born Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md. 22 May 1926; mar. (Gaithersburg, Md. 23 June 1951) Marianne Lucille Linthicum, born Travella, Montgomery Co., Md. 9 Oct 1924. Res. (1996) 14491 Reading Ferry Rd., Mt. Vernon, Princess Anne, MD 21853.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- E-83a 1. Ruth Ann Wagner, born 11 Apr 1952; married Richard H. McGree.
2. Carol Susan Wagner, b. 16 Mar 1954; mar. 1st (?1980)--- DEAN (div.); 2nd (St. Michael's, Md. 8 August 1987) JOHN QUENTIN GILBERT, b. Baltimore, Md. 8 Feb 1962. Both are graduates of the Univ. of Md., he 1986 (computer science); she 1990 (family & community development). He is a product engineer. Res. ('96) 174 Marchant Drive, Fredericksburg, VA 22406. Children (first born Baltimore, Md.):
    - a. Michelle Susan Dean, b. 21 Feb 1981
    - b. Chase Wagner Gilbert, b. Bethesda, Md. 2 Oct 1991
  3. Mary Lou Wagner, born 8 Oct 1959; mar. (John Wesley Meth. Church, Mt. Vernon, Som. Co. 2 July 1983) RICHARD KEITH WATSON, born Oak Ridge, Tenn. 25 Aug 1956. She is a 1981 grad. of Salisbury State Univ. (elem. educ.). He is a '78 grad. Univ. of Va. (chem. engineering). He is Plant Manager of a film packaging manufacturing plant. Res. (1996) 330 Chenoweth Drive, Simpsonville, SC 29681. Children (first two born Richmond, Va.):
    - a. Ashley Elizabeth Watson, b. 4 June 1986
    - b. David Reece Watson, b. 15 Aug 1989

c. Kathryn Grace Watson, b. Greenville, S.C. 11 Jan 1995

E-69 EDWARD CARMEL WILSON, JR., son of E. C. (E-27) and Lulu (Custis) Wilson, b. ?Pocomoke City, Md. 30 Nov 1923; married 1st (?Worc. 8 Sep 1946) Pauline Bundick Long, b. 9 Aug 1922; d. 29 June 1962; 2nd (23 Jan 1965) Mrs. Evelyn (Carter) Parsons, b. 4 Dec 1923. He owned a drugstore in Pocomoke (ret.). (Wilson #32a) Res. (1996) 314 Winter Quarters Dr., Pocomoke, MD 21851. Child:
 

1. Christopher Alan Wilson, b. 14 June 1950.

E-69a VIRGINIA MARY BRITTINGHAM, daughter of William E. (E-29) and Minnie (Dix) Brittingham, b. Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 15 May 1916; mar. (Westminster, Md. 9 July 1937) the Rev. JOSEPH F. COBLE, b. Greensboro, N.C. 12 Sep 1911. He is a Methodist clergyman. Residence (1996) 407 Walking Stick Trail, Clinton, NC 28325.

Child (born Florence, S.C.):

- E-83b 1. Stephanie Dawn Coble, b. 15 Nov 1943; married 1st Lee F. Merkel; 2nd Harold C. Cook.

E-70 WALTER DIX BRITTINGHAM, twin son of William E. (E-29) and Minnie (Dix) Brittingham, born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 28 Apr 1920; d. Wilmington, Del. 5 May 1979; buried Sunnyridge Cem., Hopewell, Som. Co.; mar. (5 May 1953) Mary William Edgar. He served in U.S. Navy in WWII. A graduate of American Univ., he was for 39 yrs. employed by the DuPont Co. (Wilson #79; obituary in Crisfield Times) Children (born ?Wilmington, Del.):

1. Martin Willis Brittingham, born 25 Apr 1954. In 1979 he was a Lt.(j.g.) in U.S. Navy, at San Diego. Res. (1996) 3314 Lynn Oaks Dr., San Jose, CA 95117.
2. Mary Susan Brittingham, b. 25 June 1955; mar. DANNY MILLS. She is a graduate of the Univ. of Tenn. (Knoxville) Res. (1996) 819 Bayle Circle, Cary, NC 27513.
3. Nancy Anne Brittingham, b. 24 July 1956; mar. STUART ZELLER. She is a graduate of the Univ. of Del. Residence (1996) 1115 Parkside Drive, Oaklane Manor, Wilmington, DE 19803.

E-71 FRANCIS EWELL BRITTINGHAM, JR., son of F. E. (E-30) and Mabel M. (Marshall) Brittingham, born near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 11 Sep 1925; mar. (?Som. 28 Apr 1955) Delores A. Bush, b. 17 Sep 1933. He served in U.S. Air Force WWII Pacific area. He was an aero- space and guided missile technician. (Wilson #60) Res. ('96) 4517 Wishal Dr., Baltimore, MD 21236-3822.

Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

1. Ann Kathleen Brittingham, b. 11 May 1956.
2. Pamela Joan Brittingham, b. 20 Dec 1957.

E-72 DONALD GORDON BRITTINGHAM, son of Francis E. (E-30) and Mabel M. (Marshall) Brittingham, born near Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 1930; mar. 1st (Princess Anne, Md. 4 Oct 1950) Naomi Elizabeth Thomas, b. 1931 (div.); 2nd (Crisfield, Md. 7 May 1954) Mae Marshall Somers. Naomi married 2nd (Mt. Pleasant Meth. Church, Crisfield, 21 Oct 1954) Jesse W. Carmine of Crisfield, b. 1929; a police officer. Donald ret. from U.S. Air Force June 1971 after 25 yrs., having served in Japan and Vietnam. He now works for Sears. (Wilson #61) Res. (1996) 2829 Homestead Dr., Petersburg, VA 23805.

Children (one by each marriage):

1. Donna E. Brittingham, b. 9 June 1951; married TIMOTHY TYLER; no children. Res. (1996) 302 First St., Crisfield, MD 21817.
2. Donald ("Donnie") Gordon Brittingham, b. 30 Oct 1955. Res. (1996) 401 S. Mesa Drive, Hopewell, VA 23806.

E-73 J(AMES) MARSHALL BRITTINGHAM, son of Francis E. (E-30) and Mable M. (Marshall) Brittingham, b. Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 21 Apr 1932; mar. (3 Feb 1957) Sandra Jo Plaza, b. 9 Nov 1937. A grad. of Univ. of Pa. & Univ. of Del., he works for DuPont. (Wilson #62) Res. (1996) 30 Murphy Rd., Wilmington, DE 19803.

Children (born ?Wilmington, Del.):

- a. Debra Jo Brittingham, b. 19 Jan 1958
- b. Sherry Elisa Brittingham, b. 10 Mar 1960

E-74 WILSON EDWIN BRITTINGHAM, son of Wilson O. (E-32) and Evelyn L. (Powell) Brittingham, b. Somerset Co., Md. 20 Sep 1928; d. 1982; married (Oriole, Som. 14 Mar 1952) Rose Alene Justice, b. 12 Aug 1935. She mar. 2nd Neal Hofmeir. (Wilson #81, with additions)

Children (second child adopted):

1. Karen Louise Brittingham, b. Salisbury, Md. 30 Oct 1952; married 1st (June 1970) FRANK

HERZINS (div.); 2nd (1972) CHARLES WRIGHTSON (div.); 3rd (4 Dec 1982) (IRA) MICHAEL COHEN, born Baltimore, Md. 3 Apr 1948. Res. (1996) Mt. Vernon Rd., Princess Anne, MD 21853.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Charles Brittingham Wrightson, b. 4 Feb 1978
  - b. Rebecca Marion Cohen, b. 27 Jan 1984
  - c. Daniel Isaac Cohen, b. 22 May 1986
2. Barry Wilson Brittingham, born 21 June 1966; mar. & div.; two daughters.

E-75 ALBERT THOMAS BRITTINGHAM, son of Wilson O. (E-32) and Evelyn L. (Powell) Brittingham, b. Somerset Co., Md. 25 Mar 1934; died ?Pocomoke City, Md. 8 June 1971; bur. Beechwood Cem., Princess Anne, Md.; married (First Bapt. Church, Princess Anne, Md. 23 June 1962) Mary Rose Powell, daughter of Ralph and Eutha Powell of Oriole, Md., b. Del. 1943. He served in U.S. Air Force, Korean War. He was a carpenter in Princess Anne, 1962. then a salesman in Pocomoke City. (Wilson #82)

Children (born ?Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Lois Anne Brittingham, b. 21 Mar 1963.
2. Mark Thomas Brittingham, b. 9 Apr 1964. Res. (1996) 7305 Pocomoke River Road, Pocomoke, MD 21851.
3. Victoria Lynn Brittingham, b. ?1966.

E-76 PHYLLIS ELIZABETH SMITH, daughter of Harold C. and Hilda E. (Wilson) Smith (E-33), b. Cape Charles, Northampton Co., Va. 5 Apr 1926; d. NAM Hospital, Nassawadox, Va. 23 Feb 1989; mar. (Cape Charles, 22 Mar 1947) GILMER DUNTON, son of Ernest and Ethel (Mears) Dunton, b. Cape Charles 2 Apr 1921; d. Cape Charles 1975. She earned degrees from Stratford College (Danville, Va.), Medical College of Va. (Richmond) in Med. Technology. He served in U.S. Navy WWII; he was a foreman for Bay Shore Concrete Corp. (Wilson #63, #90, with additions)

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- E-84
1. Russell Parsons Dunton, b. 8 July 1948.
  2. Brenda Elizabeth Dunton, b. 18 Jan 1950; unmar. She works for North. Co. Social Services. Residence (1996) 212 Bay Ave., Cape Charles, VA 23310.

E-77 WILLIAM HORACE SMITH, son of Harold C. and Hilda E. (Wilson) Smith (E-33), b. Cape Charles, Northampton Co., Va., 21 May 1929; mar. (Cape Charles 18 Feb 1961) Anne E. Lambertson, dau. of Henry J. & Elizabeth (Gentry) Lambertson, b. Cape Charles 2 Sep 1934. A 1957 graduate of Richmond Poly. Inst. (now Va. Commonwealth Univ.), he went through Naval Air Training Command, Pensacola, Fla., grad. Naval Aviator 7/53, served in U.S. Marine Corps as jet fighter pilot in Korean War (1951-5), ret. as Capt. '66. For a time he was a commercial airline pilot, then (1957-81) owned & operated Bay Marine Supply - retail sales & service (boats, motors, trailers); then ('81-'91) pilot for Va. Marine Resources; & he and Anne managed a laundromat, 1978-96. Res. (1996) 109 Monroe Avenue (P.O. Box 448), Cape Charles, VA 23310.

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

1. William Horace Smith, Jr., born 8 Nov 1961; unmar. He earned B.Mus.Ed. 1983 Indiana U. (instrumental music teaching); M.A. Educ. 1987 V.P.I. (music curriculum and instruction); Ph.D. in progress, Northwestern music educ.) He is Lecturer in Music Educ., Dept. of Music & Theatre Arts, Univ. of Wis. Res. (1996) 2914 Shady Grove Rd., Eau Claire, WI 54703.
2. Steven Douglas Smith, born 16 June 1965. A graduate of Salisbury State Univ. (B.A. '89), he is with Ballard Fish & Oyster Co. of Norfolk, owns Cherrystone Aqua Farm, #1 operation of little neck clams in U.S., acts as field supervisor. Res. ('96) 3244 Jacobia Lane, Cape Charles, VA 23310.

E-78 AILEEN ELIZABETH WILSON, daughter of John C. (E-34) and Biantha B. (Smith) Wilson, b. Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 2 June 1928; d. of heart attack in Princess Anne on way to Salisbury hospital 4 Jan 1986; mar. 1st ---- EVANS (div.); 2nd (?1947) WILLIAM ("TILLER") SOMERS, b. 1874; d. 1970 (div.); 3rd (Rehobeth Baptist Church, Marion, 23 June 1958) WILSON ("REDS") HEARN (div.); 4th JOHN V. WILSON. She resided at Marion, Md. (Wilson #65; obituary in Crisfield Times)

Children (born ?Somerset Co., Md.):

- E-85
1. Betsey Somers, b. Crisfield 16 Oct 1948; mar. 1st Walter Johnson, Jr.; 2nd ---Renshaw.

2. Mildred Somers, born Crisfield 23 Feb 1950; married (?Som. 13 June 1969) CARL DAVENPORT (div.); no children. She is a medical secretary. Res. (1996) 6351 - 18th St. N., St. Petersburg, FL 33733.
3. Clarence R. Hearn, b. 1958; in 1993 resided in Princess Anne, MD.
4. William Thomas Hearn, b. 1960; in 1993 res. in Salisbury, MD.
5. Brenda Hearn, b. 1964; mar. ---GANNON; in 1993 resided in Fairmount, MD.

E-79 JERRY LEE MASSEY, son of George H. (Jr.) and Ethel E. (Wilson) Massey (E-36), born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 7 Sep 1930; married (Frostburg, Md. 13 May 1955) his distant cousin, Janet Lee Maddrix, daughter of Lake S. and Lena M. (Cook) Maddrix (B-620), born Crisfield 11 Sep 1932. She earned B.S. 1955 from Frostburg (educ.). He earned B.S.E.E. 1952 Univ. of Md. He served in U.S. Air Force (1952-54), 1st Lt., Electronics Engineer. He was an executive with Westinghouse at Balt.-Wash. Airport (ret.), is now a part-time engineering consultant for Northrop Grumman Corp. Res. (1996) 101 Thomas Road, Glen Burnie, MD 21061.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Mark George Massey, b. 4 Jan 1956; unmar. He earned B.S. 1978 (zoology) and 1990 (microbiology), both Univ. of Md. He is Supervisor for Md. Dept. of Health and Mental Hygiene (Environment Micro Section). Res. (1996) 8174 Mandan Terrace, Greenbelt, MD 20770
2. Eric Stephen Massey, b. 4 Nov 1959; married (Annapolis [Md.] Courthouse) Cheryl Nadine McCullough, b. Baltimore, Md. 21 Dec 1959. He is an auto mechanic. Res. (1996) 245 Margate Dr., Glen Burnie, MD 21060.

Child (born Annapolis, Md.):

- a. Eric Slater Massey, b. 14 Oct 1995

E-80 WILLIAM WILSON CHARNOCK, son of Rufus and Esther (Wilson) Charnock (E-39), b. ?Va. 2 Dec 1923; mar. (28 June 1949) Helen Wells of Hanwell, England, b. 16 June 1931. They resided for a time near Eastville, Va. later moved to Fla. (Wilson #83) Children:

1. Patricia Cecilia Charnock, b. 4 Mar 1950.
2. William Wells Charnock, b. 30 Dec 1951.
3. Susanna Charnock, b. 22 June 1953.
4. Debra Charnock, b. 17 July 1956.

E-81 CHARLES CURTIS CHARNOCK, son of Rufus and Esther (Wilson) Charnock (E-39), b. ?Va. 14 Mar 1928; d. 16 Apr 1965, drowned with two companions in a small boat near Hog Island, Va.; married (26 Aug 1948) Dorothy Evelyn Widgeon, b. 17 Apr 1931. He was a successful grower and dealer in oysters near Eastville, Virginia, resided at Eastville. (Wilson #84 with additions)

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Katherine Esther Charnock, born 2 Mar 1950; mar. (North. 29 Mar 1968) JAMES C. HOPPER, b. Nassawadox ?1949.
2. Carolyn Ann Charnock, b. 11 Apr 1951; mar. (North. 1 July 1972) MARION BRADY, JR., b. 5 Oct 1949. Res. (1996) Machipongo, VA 23405.
3. Diane Lynn Charnock, b. 4 Jan 1959.

E-82 JAMES WAYNE WILLIAMS, son of James B. and Emma F. (Bell) Williams (E-44), b. ?Worcester Co., Md. 4 Feb 1941; married (?1960) 1st Carol Wehunt, b. 12 Dec 1941 (div. 1978); 2nd (4 Apr 1987) Gwendolyn Saunders. (Wilson #90) Res. (1996) Palmer House, 423 East Duke of Gloucester St., Williamsburg, VA 23185.

Children, by first marriage:

1. Jo Ann Williams, b. 24 July 1961; mar. (Nov 1989) DAVID BRANCH. Res. (1996) 309 London-derry Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358.
- Child:
- a. Benjamin Gibson Branch, b. 23 Apr 1990.
2. Patricia Lynn Williams, b. 22 May 1963; mar. (1 June 1985) TERRY PIERCE. Res. (1996) 9 Gilder Point Court, Simpsonville, SC 29681.

Children:

- a. Jonathan Alexander Pierce, b. 26 Jan 1987.
- b. Daniel Pierce, b. 29 Apr 1989.
3. James Worth Williams, b. 16 July 1964; unmar. Res. (1996) 733 Bay Blossom Dr., Wilmington, NC 28413.

E-83 CAROLYN MAE MASTEN, daughter of Raymond and Edith E. (Wilson) Masten (E-57), b. Milford, Del. 20 Dec

1939; married (Milford 27 Aug 1960) HARRY EGBERT HUMES, b. Milford 11 Mar 1933. He is Purchasing Agent for Maston Lumber & Supply. Res. (1996) Milford, DE.

Children (first two born Wilmington, Del.):

1. Thomas Harry Humes, b. 18 Sep 1961; mar. 1st -- (div.); 2nd (Milford 17 May 1996) Sandra Downs. A Capt. in the Army, he is a "chopper" pilot attached to Del. National Guard. Sons are by 1st mar. Res. (1996) Milford, DE.

Children (born Milford, Del.):

- a. Benjamin Ryan Humes, b. 14 Apr 1983
- b. Grant Wilson Humes, b. 2 July 1985
- c. Matthew A. Humes, b. 16 Apr 1970
2. Lynda Elaine Humes, b. 3 July 1964; unmar. She is an office worker.
3. Alan Wesley Humes, b. Milford 22 July 1967; unmar. He is a self-employed contractor.
4. David Andrew Humes, b. Milford 28 Apr 1969; unmar. He is a stock broker.

E-83a RUTH ANN WAGNER, daughter of Carl M. (E-68) and Marianne L. (Linthicum) Wagner, born Somerset Co., Md. 11 Apr 1952; mar. (1970) RICHARD HARLEY McGEE, b. Salisbury, Md. 27 May 1952. She is a dentist's office manager. He was a Md. State police officer (ret.). Res. (1996) 8089 Dividing Creek Rd., Pocomoke, MD 21851.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Richard Andrew McGee, born 25 May 1971; mar. (First Baptist Church, Pocomoke, 24 Aug 1991) Kimberly Anne Marshall, b. Salisbury, 6 Jan 1971. Children (born Salisbury, Md.):
  - a. Kelsea Anne McGee, b. 25 Dec 1991
  - b. Austin Andrew McGee, b. 7 Dec 1995

E-83b STEPHANIE DAWN COBLE, daughter of Joseph F. and Virginia M. (Brittingham) Coble (E-69a), b. Florence, S.C. 15 Nov 1943; mar. 1st (Durham, N.C. 1962) LEE F. MERKEL, b. Ohio 3 June 1941 (div. 1982); 2nd (11 July 1983) HAROLD C. COOK (div. 1990). Lee is a banker. She is a teacher. Res. (1996) 407 Walking Stick Trail, Clinton, NC 28325. Child (born Durham, N.C.):

1. Melissa Anne Merkel, b. 19 June 1963; married (Clinton, N.C. 30 May 1987) JOHN RAINEY PARKER, III, b. Clinton 21 Nov 1963. He is a dentist. Res. (1996) 407 Walking Stick Trail, Clinton,

NC 28325.

Children (two younger born Clinton, N.C.):

- a. John Rainey Parker, IV, b. Illinois 16 June 1992
- b. Ian Fergusson Parker (twin), b. 28 Aug 1992
- c. Caitlin McCulloch (twin), 28 Aug 1992

E-84 RUSSELL ("RUSS") PARSONS DUNTON, son of Gilmer and Phyllis E. (Smith) Dunton (E-76), born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va. 8 July 1948; mar. 1st (Snow Hill, Md. 29 Dec 1966) Mary Virginia Charnock, b. Nassawadox 31 May 1950 (div.); 2nd (Elizabeth City, N.C. 23 Aug 1975) (Mrs.) Kim (Ramer) Biesinger, b. Claymont, Del. 22 Dec 1949. He is Supervisor of Installation-Maintenance for Bell Atlantic. (Children by first marriage.) Res. (1996) 5 Monroe Ave., Cape Charles, VA 23310.

Children (first born Newport News, Va.):

1. Russell Andrew ("Andy") Dunton, born 22 Sep 1967; mar. (Accomac, Va. 4 June 1994) Susan Carol Snyder. He served in U.S. Marine Corps 6/86-6/90, Sgt., aircraft maintenance. He is a police officer in Chesapeake Bay Bridge-Tunnel. Residence (1996) 9371 Seaside Road, Birdsnest, VA 23307.

Child (born N.A.M. Hospital, Nassawadox):

- a. Amanda Catherine dunton, b. 11 Apr 1996
2. Sandra Dunton, b. Nassawadox, Va. May 1970; married (Trinity United Meth. Church, Cape Charles, Va. 16 Sep 1995) DAVID WILSON STONE. She earned assoc. degree, Goldie-Beacom College; she is a day-care assistant. Res. Cape Charles, VA.

E-85 BETSEY SOMERS, daughter of William and Aileen E. (Wilson) Somers (E-78), b. ?Somerset Co., Md. 16 Oct 1948; mar. 1st (?Jan 1964) WALTER JOHNSON, JR. (div.); 2nd PHILLIP RENSHAW. (Wilson #91). Res. (1996) 26875 Fitzgerald Rd., Princess Anne, MD 21853.

Children (born ?Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Mary Juanita Johnson, born 23 Dec 1964; mar. PRIMROSE W. JOHNSON. Res. (1996) 203 - 7th St., Pocomoke, MD 21851..
2. Walter James ("Jimmy") Johnson, born 24 Feb 1968; unmar. Res. (1996) with his mother.

## F - THE SAVAGE FAMILY

Thomas Savage, Jr., whose wife was Esther Littleton, was a great-grandson of "Ensign" Thomas Savage, who arrived at Jamestown, Virginia, in 1608 aboard the John and Francis, commanded by Capt. Christopher Newport; this Thomas, who became a celebrated Indian interpreter, was "probably the earliest permanent settler in any of the thirteen colonies whose descendants are definitely known" and possibly the first permanent white settler on the Eastern Shore (Whitelaw 215, 217; see also Dorman 533-534). Ernest C. Savage, Jr., reports that in 1931, at age 7, "I went with all uncles, aunts, cousins, parents to Jamestown," where he and a cousin unveiled in the chapel a plaque to "Ensign" Thomas Savage, and great-uncle Henry L. Savage gave a "long and scholarly talk on Thomas Savage."

This line of the Savage family remained on the Eastern Shore for over a century and a half; between the 1770's and 1850's they lived on both the Eastern Shore and the Western Shore, but about 1840 William Lyttleton Savage moved permanently to Philadelphia, Pa.

There is a partial history of the Savages by August Burghard, America's First Family: The Savages of Virginia, Philadelphia, Va.: Dorrance, 1974. In a general narrative style he treats the earliest generations down to Thomas L. Savage (F-3), but then skips to a Teackle J. Savage (1838-1916) and his family without any indication of a connection. Descendants of the Savages who are Littleton descendants are very knowledgeable about their lineage. The chief sources herein are Bible and cemetery records, marriage bonds, land records, wills, Burke's American Families, p. 2901, and the generous labors of Ernest C. Savage, Jr., who by means of numerous telephone calls assembled the information on recent generations.

F-1 THOMAS SAVAGE, JR., of "Cherry Stones," son of Thomas (1669-1728) and Alicia (Harmanson) Savage, born Savage's Neck, Northampton Co., Va. c1691; died North. Co. by 12 Apr 1737; married (North. bond 27 Nov. 1722) ESTHER LITTLETON, dau. of NATHANIEL LITTLETON (A-3) & great-granddaughter of COL. NATHANIEL LITTLETON (A-1), b. North Co. 1697; d. North. Co. by 11 Nov. 1764. On the mar. bond securities were James Forse [his uncle by marriage] & Edward Mifflin [2nd husband of her late brother's wife]. (See Burke, Presidential Families, p. 2901.) Thomas Savage in his will identified himself as of "Cherry Stones."

In 1728 Thomas Savage, as successor executor to his brother George of their father's will and also as executor of George, presented both wills to the court for probate, at the same time protesting "the gifts and bequests made by his father [to brother and sisters], on the ground that the land had been entailed and as he was the eldest living male heir he was entitled to it all." The court granted him the land (Whitelaw 222). Thomas

(A-1) Col. Nathaniel Littleton m. Ann Southey  
1605-1654 c1610-1656

Southy Littleton (A-2)  
1646-1679

Nathaniel Littleton (A-3)  
c1667-1703

Thomas Savage, Jr. m. Esther Littleton (F-1)  
c1691-1737 1697-1764

(F-2) Nathaniel Littleton Savage m. Ann Reynolds  
1726-c1793 1731-1803

(F-3) Thomas Lyttleton Savage m. Margaret Teackle  
1760-1813 1778-1846

(F-7) William Lyttleton Savage m. Sarah Chauncey  
1812-1867 1817-1895  
(to PHILADELPHIA, PA.)

(F-10) Charles Chauncey Savage  
1852-1942

was a justice of Northampton Co. (Dorman 536).

In his will, signed 30 May 1736, with codicil 27 Feb 1736/37 (prob. 12 Apr 1737) he devised to John Savage, son to Sophia Costin [his sister] a 100 acre tract adj. Stringer's land. Wife Esther, named executrix, was to have six negroes; and he named Savage Bloxom. The residue of his estate was to be divided among his wife and "all my children when my daughter Sarah comes of age or marries." He declared that all his children should live with their mother until they come of age or marry, his wife to give son Thomas four years of schooling "here" and four in Philadelphia. Witnesses: Hillary Stringer, Henry Harmanson, Rose Harmanson (North. Wills 18:200). Though Thomas in his will mentioned no other land than the 100 acres, all the rest of his vast holdings descended to his son and heir Nathaniel.

Esther Littleton Savage, as eventual sole heir of her father, brother, and sister, inherited extensive land, southwest, south, and southeast of modern Capeville, extending to the seaside. In 1722 Thomas & Esther Savage sold to William Tazewell 400 acres, & another 350 acres in 1728. In 1751 Esther Savage sold 100 acres to John Moore. In 1756 Esther, together with her daughters Hannah Savage, William and Sarah Raisin, and Giles and Margaret Cooke of "George Town of Kent in the Province of Maryland," sold to Thomas Respass 315 1/2 acres of land Thomas and Esther had given the three daughters. In 1757 Esther Savage sold 245 acres to Thomas Bell. In 1760 Esther sold 250 acres to William Jarvis (Whitelaw 80, 82, 83). She died in possession of some 2000 acres in Va. as well as land in Md. She had therefore inherited about 3600 acres in Virginia and 700 in Worcester Co., Md.

In Accomack Co. Court 29 Jan 1760 was heard a case of ejectment proceedings concerning land sold (deeds 1755 and 1759 for 572 acres) to John & Littleton Harmon by Esther Savage, who in her testimony rehearsed the whole Littleton family relationship. She gave her age as 62, stating that her father Nathaniel Littleton was heir at law of the late Southy Littleton the elder, of Accomack Co., who left children: (1) Nathaniel, who d. 1702 leaving several children, all of whom died without issue except Esther Savage; (2) Esther, who mar. Wm. Whittington of Som. Co., Md., and d. before 1702 leaving several children; (3) Sarah, who mar. 1st Adam Michael & 2nd John Custis & d. without issue in 1720; (4) Elizabeth, who mar. Richard Waters of Som. Co. & d. about 1753, leaving several small children; (5) Gertrude, who mar. Henry Harmanson of North. Co. and d. about 1737 leaving issue; (6) Bowman, who d. without issue; and (7) Southy, who died about 1702 and left issue. The land in question was patented by her grandfather Southy Littleton in Oct 1674. Esther Savage had acquired the land, which she had sold, by purchase from widow Elizabeth Waters [her aunt] and as heir at law of [aunt] Sarah Michael Custis (Nottingham, Accomack Land Causes 18-20.) Esther in a deposition of 28 July 1761 again gave her age as 62 - Dorman 79.)

In her will, dated 27 May 1763 (prob. 11 Nov. 1764), Esther Savage devised to daughter Hannah, named executor, 800 acres of land at Maggoty Bay, by Chesapeake Bay; to grandson Giles Cooke a plantation between the forks of old Plantation Creek; to the son and heirs of "brother" Maxfield the land on which he died; to grand-daughter Susanna Rasin, land in Worcester Co. She also named son Nathaniel Savage, grandson Nathaniel, grand-daughters Esther Cooke, Margaret Cooke, and Mary Cooke; "my daughter Rasin," during her widowhood, & the children she had by William Rasin; "my daughter Cooke"; & the five children of "my daughter" Margaret (Northampton Co., Va. Wills 23:329).

The "brother" Maxfield was half-brother Stephen Maxfield. On 7 Sep 1769 his son, Stephen Maxfield of Kent Co., Pa. (Del.), with Josiah Polk and Littleton Dennis, sold 300 A. of "Pharsalia" in Worc. Co., which Esther Savage of Northampton, Va., had willed to her brother Stephen, out of the 700 acres she owned (Dryden Worc. Land 472). All the children were born probably at "Cherrystone."

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- F-2 1. Nathaniel Littleton Savage, b. 6 May 1726; d. before 6 Apr 1793.  
2. Thomas Savage, born c1728; died after 19 Dec 1795; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Ezekiel Bell. On 19 Mar 1778 he enlisted in the Continental Army, in Capt. Adam Wallace's Co., 5th Va. Regt. (See Mackenzie 7:70.)  
3. Margaret Savage, b. 1729; mar. (North. bond 3 Oct 1750) GILES COOKE of Gloucester Co., Va. (the bride a dau. of Esther Savage, who gave bride's age as 21; Wm. Tazewell, Jr., sec.). In 1756 Cooke had removed to Georgetown, "of

Kent, Md." (?Sussex Co., Del.).

Children (born ?Gloucester Co., Va.):

- a. Giles Cooke, (Jr.), b. c1751.
- b. Esther (Hettie) Cooke, b. c1753.
- c. Margaret Cooke, b. c1755.
- d. Mary Cooke, b. c1757.

3. Sarah Savage, b. c1731; mar. (c1747) WILLIAM RASIN (RAISIN), who d. before May 1763.

Children (born ?Northampton Co., Va.):

- a. Thomas Savage Rasin, born c1748; died Kent Co., Md. 1770/74; married (North. bond 16 Apr 1770) Susanna Reynolds. Thomas was of Kent Co., Md.; security, Nathaniel Lytt Savage. A Thomas Rasin is listed in the 1800 Maryland census, among 9 other Rasins.
- b. Susanna Rasin, b. c1754; mar. (North. bond 16 Jan 1774, Wm. Harmanson sec.) JAMES TAYLOR, who d. 1783.

4. Hannah Savage, b. c1735; mar. (North. bond 16 May 1764) Hon. JAMES MURRAY, of "Tullibardine," Caroline Co., Md., b. 28 Jan 1733 (in mar. bond she was dau. of Thos. Savage Gent., dec'd); no children to grow to maturity. He served as member of Convention assembled 26 July 1775 that replaced the proprietary govt. with a provisional govt.; a member constitutional convention 1776; and General Assembly 1777-78; from 1778 a Judge of the Court of Appeals (Stella Pickett Hardy, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America, 2nd ed., Baltimore, 1958, p. 387-88.)

F-2 NATHANIEL LITTLETON SAVAGE, son of Thomas (F-1) and Esther (Littleton) Savage, b. Northampton Co., Va., probably at "Cherry Stone," 6 May 1726; d. New Kent Co., Va. 30 July 1783/6 Apr 1793; mar. (1759 - D.A.R.) Ann Reynolds, born 1731; died 1803 (D.A.R.). Her sister Susanna, who had first mar. ---Raisin, then James Taylor, innkeeper at Eastville, left a will (signed 2 May 1805; prob. 14 Apr 1812) in which she named sister Ann Savage, nieces Susanna Wilkinson, Ann Savage, Margaret Savage, nephews Thomas Lyttleton Savage (named executor), and William Savage; and three children of her (unnamed) brother: George Norton Reynolds, Lewis Reynolds, and Harriet Savage [wife of Southey Savage, F-3] (Whitelaw 222; North. Wills 33:287-88).

As eldest son and heir Nathaniel inherited 950 acres from his mother, petitioned the General Assembly to "dock the entail, i.e. to gain permission to charge goods and services to the land or otherwise encumber it" (Burghard 72). In Feb 1766 he was a Justice when, with Justices John Bowdoin, Littleton Eyre and others, the court responded to the English Stamp Act of 1764, declaring that the act was not binding on the colony because it was "unconstitutional" (Whitelaw 40).

Nathaniel was a leading citizen of Northampton Co. while he lived there, but since he had large holdings on the Western Shore, he evidently lived across the Bay at times and reportedly moved there in the 1780's. He conducted a thriving mercantile business and other enterprises. His account book (available on microfilm in the Eastern Shore Library, Accomac, Va.) shows his extensive dealings. He served on the Committee of Safety at the outbreak of the American Revolution, was a member of the House of Delegates 1776, served as member from the County to the Convention which framed Virginia's first constitution 1776 (DAR Lineage Bk. 136 (1917), p. 174; Burke's American Families 2901).

Two letters in the Va. State Library (Archives 27569 Savage Notes) to Mrs. Geo. B. (Nancy Shafer) Halstead, Princeton, W. Va., report on the pension claim of Nathaniel Littleton Savage, one letter dated 29 July 1930 from State Sen. Lloyd E. Warren, the other from the Veterans Admin., Bureau of Pensions, Wash., D.C. Nathaniel was Lt. of Cavalry under Major John Nelson in Va. State Troops until they were consolidated with the Legionary Corps under Col. Charles Dabney; Savage was Adjutant May-June 1780. His claim for half-pay for soldier's service was denied since he was an officer for the state, not of the Continental Line. According to this account, he died in the fall of 1800 or 1801 or 1802, his estate administered by Nathaniel L. Savage, Sheriff of New Kent Co.

The reports of the names and number of his children are somewhat conflicting; no source provides a complete list. Burke's Am. Fam. 2901 reports that he had seven sons, two daughters, but Nathaniel's will (see below) suggests that there were ten altogether. The Halstead letters provide two lists of heirs: Nathaniel L., Jr., George, John, Southy, Nancy, and Susanna (only six); and

Nancy Savage, Susanna Wilkinson (sister of soldier, mother of Mrs. John W. Royster), George Savage's heirs, Thomas Savage's heirs, John Savage's heirs, Southey Savage's heirs (only 6 again). Their mother's sister also named only 6 in her 1812 will. Dr. Paul K. Cropper of Salt Lake City, who lists nine (all except Margaret) has provided some dates (source unknown).

A deed (provided by Mrs. Nora M. Turman) in Accomack Co. in 1793 (Acco. Co., Va., Deeds, 1793/97, pp. 57-58) establishes an earlier approximate date of death for Nathaniel L. Savage than 1800-2. On 6 Apr 1793 Ann Savage, Thomas Littleton Savage, and Nathaniel Littleton Savage, executrix and executors of the last will of Nathaniel Littleton Savage late of New Kent Co., Va., for £500 sold to Henry Custis, Jr., of Acco. Co., a 512 1/2 acre plantation in Acco. Co., on Muddy Creek, owned in fee simple by the deceased at the time he made his will, 30 July 1783. According to the deed, the will (no longer extant) provided that "All the rest of my estate both Real and Personal wheresoever it be, I desire may be divided into Eleven equal parts (meaning any Land in Accomack to be sold and equally divided also)." Some of the children may have been born at "Cherry Grove" or "Cherry Stone," Northampton Co., Va.

Children:

- F-3 1. Thomas Lyttleton Savage, b. Yorktown, Va. 8 Jan 1760 (his Bible); d. 20 June 1813.
2. Nathaniel Littleton Savage, born c1762; died ?Accomack Co., Va. before 1828. He evidently served in the American Revolution. Around 1800 he was reportedly Sheriff of New Kent Co., Virginia. At a meeting of the Vestry of St. Peter's, New Kent Co. 14 May 1794 Nathaniel L. Savage was present (C. G. Chamberlayne, Vestry Book...of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., Richmond, 1889, p. 649). A Court Order of 10 May 1828 certifies the heirs of Thomas L. Savage, "who was a brother of Nathaniel L. Savage, dec." See F-3).
3. George Savage, born c1764; died 3 June 1824 (Cropper I); mar. (1784) Miss Garthwright.
- F-4 4. Susanna Savage, b. 1766; d. 1812; married George Wilkinson.
5. Margaret Savage, b. c1769; living 1812.
6. William Littleton Savage, b. c1771; married (North. bond 7 Nov 1797) Comfort Michael, or Miss Whitlock.
7. Ann (Nancy) Savage, b. c1773; living 1812.
8. Joseph Savage, b. c1775.
9. John Savage, b. c1777.
- F-5 10. Southey Littleton Savage, b. 25 Mar 1779; d. 31 Dec 1831.

F-3 THOMAS LYTTLETON SAVAGE, son of Nathaniel L. (F-2) and Ann (Reynolds) Savage, born Yorktown, Va. 8 Jan 1760; died Cugley, Northampton Co., Va. 2 pm 20 June 1813; bur. Cugley; mar. 1st (North. bond 21 May 1789 - Hungar's Church) his fourth cousin, Mary Burton Savage, dau. of Col. Lyttleton and Margaret (Burton) Savage (J-23), b. North. Co. 25 Sep 1774; d. of flu complications at ?Cherry Grove 10 July 1794; bur. Cherry Grove; 2nd (North. bond 7 Jan 1796) Margaret (Peggy) Teackle, dau. of Thomas Teackle of Acco. Co., b. ?Acco. Co. 28 Feb 1778; d. 28 Sep 1846; bur. Cugley. The Virginia Gazette & Weekly Advertiser, Richmond, Va. 18 June 1789, p. 3, announced the first wedding (no mar. date) of "Thomas Littleton Savage Esq. of New Kent Co."

A student at the college of William & Mary in 1779, he was one of the original signers of the charter of Phi Beta Kappa. He became assistant clerk of the Council, but resigned 1783 to go "immediately to the University at Williamsburg," possibly to teach. But he later returned to the Eastern Shore when his father moved to the Western Shore. He served as County Clerk of Northampton Co. Court 1791-1813. In 1799 he bought "Cugley," 300 acres, from his cousin, John Stratton and wife Lucy (Whitelaw, 233, 255).

In his will, signed at Cugley 1 Aug 1812 (prob. 12 July 1813), Thomas Lyttleton Savage "of Cugly" left to son Thomas Lyttleton Savage his library, and his plantation Cugley, "whereon I now live." His wife Margaret was to have a third of Cugley during widowhood, with "my" chariot & horses, plate, wines & other liquors, etc. The residue of the estate was to be divided into nine parts: one each to wife, to daughters Margaret [Maria] Teackle Parker, Leah Lyttleton Savage, Anna Savage, son Thomas Lyttleton Savage, daughters Susanna Savage, Mary Burton Savage, Elizabeth Upshur Savage, Ellen Savage. He named son-in-law Severn Eyre Parker executor, instructed him to sell property in the Borough of Norfolk and stock in the



Bank of Va., asked that Parker take "my son" under his care, educate him, make him a useful member of the community, and bring him up in a profession or business by which he could gain a livelihood. In a codicil son William Lyttleton Savage was to have the plantation lately bought of John Brickhouse, and the estate was to be divided into ten parts. There were no witnesses, but Major S. Pitts, John Scott, Harold L. Wilson testified to his signature (North. Wills 34:20-23).

A Court Order of 10 Mar 1828 certified that Leah L. Wilson, widow, Margaret Parker, Thomas L. Savage, Mary B. Savage, Elizabeth U. Savage, William L. Savage, Anne G. Lyon, wife of George A. Lyon, and Susan E. Wilson, wife of Henry P. C. Wilson, are the "only heirs of Thomas L. Savage dec., who was a brother of Nathaniel L. Savage, dec." (North. Co. Court Orders 1826-1831, pp. 178, 209).

Only the first three children are by first marriage; in his will Mary's father had named granddaughters Leah and Maria Savage. (Sources for dates: Bibles of Thomas Lyttleton Savage, Maria T. Parker, BRec 5:11-13, 155-7). The first five children may have been born at "Cherry Grove," six youngest certainly at "Cugley."

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Nathaniel Lyttleton Savage, b. 2 Mar 1790; d. 25 Mar 1795.
- H-24 2. Maria Teackle Savage, b. 7 Apr 1792; d. 7 Nov 1815; mar. (17 July 1811) her cousin, SEVERN EYRE PARKER, 1787-1836. See H-24.
3. Leah Lyttleton Savage, b. 7 Jan 1794; d. 24 Dec 1853; mar. (Northampton bond 6 Jan 1814) HAROLD LUTHER WILSON.  
Child (born ?Northampton Co., Va.):  
a. William Lyttleton Wilson, b. 21 Mar 1817 (bapt. Hungar's Parish 4/27/17); no further record.
4. Anna Glowina Savage, b. 10 Feb 1797; married (North. bond 12 June 1815 - mar. 14th) GEORGE ARMSTRONG LYON of Carlisle, Pa. (Severn E. Parker sec.)
- F-6 5. Thomas Lyttleton Savage, Jr., b. 19 Nov 1798; d. 25 Apr 1855.
6. Daughter b. 25 Nov, d. 4 Dec 1800.
- Q-25 7. Susan Ellen Savage, b. 3 Dec 1801; married (North. bond 15 June 1824 - mar. 16th) her cousin HENRY PARKE CUSTIS WILSON, 1801-1875. See Q-25.
- H-26 8. Mary Burton Savage, b. 2 Apr 1804; d. 4 Nov 1866; mar. (12 Mar 1828) her cousin, WILLIAM LYTTLETON EYRE, 1806-1852. See H-26.
9. Elizabeth Upshur Savage, b. 19 June 1806; unmar.; in 1850 living with sister Susan and family.
10. Ellen (Ellenorah) Savage, b. 1 am 31 Oct 1808; d. 24 Mar 1816; buried Cugley.
- F-7 11. William Lyttleton Savage, born 5 Sep 1812; d. 25 Dec 1867.

F-4 SUSANNA SAVAGE, dau. of Nathaniel L. (F-2) and Ann (Reynolds) Savage, b. 1766; d. 1812; married (1795) GEORGE WILKINSON, b. 1757; d. 1814. (Information from D.A.R. Lineage Book 136 (1917):174 for lineage of Mrs. Mary Royster Harrington - No. 135557).

Child (born ?New Kent Co., Va.):

- F-8 1. Susan Bacon Wilkinson, b. 1803/4; mar. John W. Royster.

F-5 SOUTHEY LITTLETON SAVAGE, son of Nathaniel L. (F-2) and Ann (Reynolds) Savage, b. ?Northampton Co., Va. 25 Mar 1779; died New Kent Co., Va. 31 Dec 1831 (dates from Cropper); mar. (North. bond 25 Apr 1805) his first cousin, Harriett Reynolds (niece of Susanna Taylor her guardian, who gave consent), b. c1783/4; d. New Kent Co. 1860/70. In 1850 she was head of HH106, New Kent Co., real estate valued at \$1000; in 1860, HH430, "farmer," land \$1600, pers. prop. \$3500. In the death records of Nathaniel and William, their parents are given as Southey and Harriet Savage.

Children (born New Kent Co., Va.):

- F-9 1. Nathaniel Littleton Savage, b. 1806; d. 8 Jan 1853.
2. William R. Savage, b. 1808; d. New Kent Co. 4 Aug 1853; ?mar. 1st ---; ?2ne (c1840) Ann S., b. 1821/22. In 1850 he was head of HH78; in 1860 his widow Ann was living with his cousin Susan Royster. His death record in New Kent Co. shows names of parents, place of birth as New Kent, age as 45, occupation physician, informant Harriet Savage.  
?Child (born ?New Kent Co., Va.):  
a. William W. Savage, b. 1833/34; gone by

a. William W. Savage, b. 1833/34; gone by 1860

3. ?Ann Savage, b. c1810; mar. (Cedar Grove, New Kent Co. 30 Nov 1827) Dr. JOHN F. CHRISTIAN. (Richmond Enquirer Jan 1, 1828, p. 3.) John Christian was head of a HH in New Kent Co. in the census of 1850 (p. 333).
4. ?Mary A.S. Savage, b. c1812; mar. (New Kent Co. fall 1836) GEORGE HANKINS Esq. of James City Co. (Richmond Compiler 22 Oct 1836, p. 3.) George Hankins is listed in the 1850 census for James City Co., N. Twp., p. 280.

F-6 THOMAS LYTTLETON SAVAGE, JR., "of Savage's Neck," son of Thomas L. (F-3) and Margaret (Teackle) Savage, b. ?Cherry Grove, Northampton Co., Va. 19 Nov 1798; d. "at his residence in York Co., Va." 25 Apr 1855; mar. 1st (28 June 1831) Louisa M. Mayo, died by ?1850; 2nd (North. bond & Bible 2 Apr 1851) his cousin, Lauretta A. Winder, dau. of John H. (M-9) and Comfort Q. (Gore) Winder, b. 15 Mar 1808; d. "at the residence of Dr. Ro. M. Garrett [her brother-in-law] in Williamsburgh" 27 Feb 1879; buried with husband Bruton Parish churchyard, Williamsburg, Va. (Thos. Lyttleton Savage Bible, BRec 5:11-13; see also Burke's Am. Fam 2901).

Children (by first marriage):

1. Thomas Lyttleton Savage, b. [c1832].
2. Maria Savage, b. [c1834]; mar. ---FitzHUGH.

F-7 WILLIAM LYTTLETON SAVAGE, son of Thomas L. (F-3) and Margaret (Teackle) Savage, born Northampton Co., Va., probably "Cherry Grove" or "Cugley," 11 p.m. 5 Sep 1812; d. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Dec 1867; married (North. bond & Bible 11 June 1840) his cousin, Sarah Chauncey, daughter of Elihu (17 Jan 1779-18 Apr 1847) & Henrietta (Teackle) Chauncey (1770-2 Mar 1832) of Philadelphia, b. Burlington Co., N.J. 22 June 1817; d. Philadelphia 28 May 1895. William L. Savage of "Cugley," was a student at William and Mary 1829; he was a "Counsellor-at-law" (Sources: Burke's Am. Families 2901, 2612; Maria T. Parker Bible - BRec 5:155-57; Ernest C. Savage, Jr.).

His will was proved in both Philadelphia and Somerset Co., Md. In the will, signed 14 Sep 1868 [error for 1867] (prob. 11 June 1868), William Lyttleton Savage of the City of Philadelphia, named no children, but did name sisters Anne G. Lyon, widow of George A. Lyon late of Carlisle, Pa.; Susan E. Wilson, wife of Henry P.W. Wilson of Washington City; Mary B. Eyre; Elizabeth U. Savage; Maria Savage and her brother Thomas Lyttleton Savage, children of deceased brother Thomas Lyttleton Savage; Robert B. Taylor, son of friend William E. Taylor of Norfolk, Va., & grandson of late Judge Robt. B. Taylor; sister-in-law Henrietta Chauncey of Philadelphia; and wife Sarah Chauncey Savage, executrix (Som. Wills SCL 5:276-78). Children (born ?Philadelphia, Pa.):

1. William Lyttleton Savage, b. [c1841]; d. 1918; ?unmar.
2. Henrietta Chauncey Savage, b. [c1844]; mar. (c1865) A. CHARLES BARCLAY of Philadelphia, and had a ?daughter.
3. Mary Eyre Savage, b. [c1846]; mar. JOSHUA LADD HOWELL of New Jersey.

Child (adopted):

- a. "Honey" Howell; mar. WILLING BROMLEY. Resided Ambler, PA 19002 (P.O. Box 248).
- F-10 4. Charles Chauncey Savage, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 June 1852; d. 27 Dec 1942.
5. Henry Chauncey Savage, b. [c1854]; d. 1933; unmar.
6. Albert Lyttleton Savage, b. [c1856]; unmar.

F-8 SUSAN BACON WILKINSON, daughter of George and Susanna (Savage) Wilkinson (F-4), b. ?New Kent Co., Va. 1803/4; mar. (1822) JOHN WOODSON ROYSTER, born 1793; d. 1842. In 1860 Susan was head of HH283, New Kent Co. with land valued at \$30,000. With her was Ann, widow of her cousin William Savage. (For source see F-4.)

Children (born ?New Kent Co., Va.):

1. Elizabeth Royster, b. 1824.
2. John Woodson Royster, Jr., 1825 - 1863; mar. (1850) Lucy Caroline Price, 1831 - 1869.  
Child (born New Kent Co., Va.):  
a. Mary Royster, b. c1851; mar. 1st --- MINOR; 2nd WILLIAM G. HARRINGTON. (D.A.R. No. 135557)
3. Garnett Royster, b. 1826.
4. Ellen Royster, b. 1827/28.

F-9 NATHANIEL LITTLETON SAVAGE, son of Southey L.

(F-5) and Harriet (Reynolds) Savage, b. New Kent Co., Va. 1806; d. Richmond, Va. 8 Jan 1853; mar. (c1830) Elizabeth ---, b. 1809/10. He was Sheriff of New Kent Co. in 1849. In 1850 he was a farmer in New Kent, head of HH93, land valued at \$9500. His death is reported in the New Kent death register: Capt. Nath. L. Savage, age 48, son of Southey L. and Harriet Savage, farmer, informant H. Savage, mother. Children (born New Kent Co., Va.):

Children (born New Kent Co., Va.):

1. Southey L[ittleton] Savage, b. 1831/32; ?mar. (c1853) ---, who d. by 1860. In 1860 he was residing with a Dr. Bowin [?], HH368, New Kent Co. In 1870 he was a farmer, land worth \$100, head of HH41, St. Peter's Twp., New Kent Co. Child (born New Kent Co., Va.):
  - a. Nathaniel L. Savage, b. 1854. In 1870 a merchant, HH207, St. Peter's Twp.
2. William A. S. Savage, b. 1834/35.
3. Norton R. Savage, b. 1836/37.
5. Sarah E. Savage, b. 1837/38.
6. Mary E. Savage, b. 1843/44.
7. Maria P. Savage, b. 1 846/47.

F-10 CHARLES CHAUNCEY SAVAGE, son of William L. (F-7) and Sarah (Chauncey) Savage, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 June 1852; d. Chestnut Hill, Pa. 27 Dec 1942; mar. (29 May 1888) Anne Vandervoort King, dau. of Peter & Eliza (Lentilhon) King of New York, b. New York City 17 July 1863; d. ?Chestnut Hill 17 Mar 1947; both buried First Presby. Cem., Princeton, N.J. He earned B.A. 1873 & M.A. 1876 Princeton. He was an attorney, residing at Chestnut Hill, Pa. (Source: Burke Am. Fam. 2901; information for this family & later generations confirmed, supplemented, & updated by Ernest C. Savage, Jr., of Chadds Ford, Pa.).

Children (all but sixth born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- F-11 1. Charles Chauncey Savage, Jr., b. 1889; d. 20 Sep 1974.
- F-12 2. Henry Lyttleton Savage, b. 13 Sep 1892; d. 19 Feb 1979.
3. Arthur Vandervoort Savage, born 4 Aug 1894; killed 18 July 1918 at Chateau Thierry, was awarded Croix de Guerre avec Palmes, D.S.C. He earned B.A. Princeton.
- F-13 4. Marion Eyre Savage, b. 14 Dec 1895; d. 16 Feb 1987; mar. Charles L. Heyniger.
- F-14 5. Ernest Chauncey Savage, b. 17 Apr 1897; d. 24 Oct 1984.
- F-15 6. William Lyttleton Savage, b. New York City 16 Sep 1898; d. 25 Jan 1990.
7. Pauline ("Polly") de Tours Savage, b. 14 July 1901; died Chester, Pa. 18 Jan 1979; married GEORGE WOOD FURNESS; no children. She prepared a genealogical chart of the Savages, in the possession of Ernest C. Savage, Jr.
8. Grace Lyttleton Savage, b. 25 Dec 1902; died Chestnut Hill, Pa. 27 July 1977; unmar.

F-11 CHARLES CHAUNCEY SAVAGE, JR., son of C. C. (F-10) and Anne V. (King) Savage, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 June 1889; d. Haverford, Pa. 20 Sep 1974; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 6 June 1931) Silvine Von Dorsner Slingluff, dau. of Jesse Slingluff, born Baltimore 2 Dec 1907; d. ?Baltimore 16 Mar 1993. He earned B.A. 1911 Princeton. He was a lawyer.

Child (born Chestnut Hill, Pa.):

1. Peter Vandervoort Savage, born 18 Dec 1941; mar. (Rio de Janeiro, Brazil 4 Mar or 8 Apr 1967) Ina Dutra, b. Rio de Janeiro 19 May 1941. She was a teacher (ret.). He earned B.A. 1961 Harvard, law degree 1964 Univ. of Penn. Law School. He served in C.I.A. 10 years, is now a consultant on Security, Foreign Office, and in commercial real estate. Res. (1996) 14 Midvale Road, Baltimore, MD 21210.

Children (first two born Rio de Janeiro):

- a. (Antonia) Serena Marie Dorsner van Dornimthal Dutra Savage, b. 28 Mar 1970. She earned B.A. 1993 Harvard (Fulbright and Rockefeller Scholarships), in 1994 studying in Columbia.
- b. Evelyn Winifred Lina Silvine Dutra Savage, b. 9 May 1972; student at Nursing School, Johns Hopkins.
- c. (Elise) Pauline de Tours Lentillon Dutra Savage, b. Washington, D.C. 28 Apr 1978.

F-12 HENRY LYTTLETON SAVAGE, son of Charles C. (F-10) and Anne V. (King) Savage, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13

Sep 1892; d. Princeton, N.J. 19 Feb 1979; mar. (Church of Our Savior [Episc.], Jenkintown, Pa. 24 June 1932) Mary Radclyffe Furness, dau. of Radclyffe and Caroline (Wood) Furness. He served as 1st Lt., Quartermaster Corps., 7th Div., A.E.F. 1918-19. He earned B.A. 1915 Princeton, Ph.D. 1924 Yale. He was Associate Professor of English Literature, Princeton Univ.

Children (born Princeton, N.J.):

1. Caroline Wood Savage, born 12 Apr 1935; mar. (Princeton Univ. Chapel, 21 Nov 1964) JOHN JOSEPH LANGAN, JR., born Lynn, Mass. 31 Aug 1930. She earned B.A. 1957 Wheaton, M.A. 1961 Middlebury. He served in U.S. Army, earned M.A. 1958 Tufts. He was a teacher (ret.). Res. (1996) 260 Oak Hill Circle, Concord, MA 01742. Children (born Concord, Mass.):
  - a. Catherine Agnes Langan, b. 22 Jan 1966. She earned B.A. 1988 Hartwick College, M.A. 1991 Boston Univ.; she, teaches art, Bedford [Mass.] Public Schools. Residence (1996) 305 Commonwealth Ave., Concord, MS 01742.
  - b. Mary Radclyffe Langan, b. 24 Feb 1968. She earned B.A. 1990 Hartwick. Res. with parents.
2. Charles Chauncey Savage II, born 6 Jan 1938; unmar. He earned B.A. 1964 Princeton, M.A. '77 N. Y. Univ.; he is an historian of architecture. Res. (1996) 127 W. 26th St., #1201, New York, NY 10001-6808.
3. Henry Lyttleton Savage, Jr., b. 20 Mar 1941; mar. (Atlanta, Ga. 7 Apr 1990) Helen Elizabeth Young, born Atlanta 15 July 1953. She earned B.A. 1974 Univ. of N.C., M.B.A. 1980 Dartmouth. He served in U.S. Navy. He earned B.A. 1965 Brown, M.A. 19 73 Boston Univ.; he is a public relations consultant. Res. (1996) 48 High Farms Rd., West Hartford, CT 06107. Child (born Hartford, Conn.):
  - a. Louisa Lyttleton Savage, b. 20 Mar 1991

F-13 MARION EYRE SAVAGE, daughter of Charles C. (F-10) and Anne V. (King) Savage, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Dec 1895; d. Fort Washington, Pa. 16 Feb 1987; married (Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Apr 1920) CHARLES L. HEYNIGER, b. Corning, N.Y. 1 May 1892; died Darrow School 2 Oct 1960. A graduate of Princeton 1916, he served in U.S. Army Air Force 1918. He was Headmaster, the Darrow School, New Lebanon, Mass.

Children (two youngest born Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.):

- F-16 1. Anne King Heyniger, born Orange, N.J. 9 July 1922; mar. Harold N. Willard.
- F-17 2. Marion Eyre Heyniger, b. 6 Dec 1927; mar. 1st Ian W. Robertson; 2nd William H. P. Davisson.
- F-18 3. Charles Lambert Heyniger, Jr., b. 20 Sep 1930

F-14 ERNEST CHAUNCEY SAVAGE, son of Charles C. (F-10) and Anne V. (King) Savage, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Apr 1897; d. Dunwoody Village, Newtown Square, Pa. 24 Oct 1984; married (St. Paul's Church, Chestnut Hill, Pa. 28 June 1922) Jane Bell Yeatman, daughter of Pope & George "Georgie" Claiborne (Watkins) Yeatman of Conn., born London, England, 24 Aug 1900; died Dunwoody Village 22 Nov 1994; both bur. St. Thomas Episc. Church Cem., Ft. Washington, Pa. He served as 2nd Lt., in U.S. Army, 1917-18 in France. He earned B.A. 1919 Princeton (in classics). He was an insurance executive, founder of Lukens, Savage, & Washburn, Phila.

Children (Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.):

- F-19 1. Ernest Chauncey Savage, Jr., b. 13 Jan 1924.
- F-20 2. Jane Bell Savage, b. 26 June 1927; mar. T. Williams Roberts, Jr.
- F-21 3. Anne Lyttleton Savage, b. 30 May 1929; mar. William M. Barnum.

F-15 WILLIAM LYTTLETON SAVAGE, son of Charles C. (F-10) and Anne V. (King) Savage, born Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Sep 1898; d. Hightstown, N.J. 25 Jan 1990; mar. 1st (?New York City 24 June 1926) Serena Everett Hand, daughter of Judge Augustus Noble Hand of N. Y. City (1869-1954) & his wife Susan Train, b. 16 Mar 1901; d. Morristown, N.J. 24 Feb 1950; 2nd (19 Oct 1968) Gertrude Benson Myers, b. 15 Mar 1898; dec. He earned B.A. 1921 Princeton. He was an editor for Scribner's Publishers, head of Religion Dept., resided Morristown, N.J.

Children (born New York, N.Y.):

- F-22 1. Arthur Vandervoort Savage, b. 24 Dec 1926.
- F-23 2. Susan Savage, b. 1 Aug 1929; mar. T. Guthrie Speers, Jr.
- F-24 3. Serena Hand Savage, b. 1 June 1933; married

Morton J. Baum, Jr.

F-16 ANNE KING HEYNIGER, daughter of Charles L. and Marion E. (Savage) Heyniger (F-13), born Orange, N. J. 9 July 1922; married (Darrow School, Mass. 12 June 1946) HAROLD N. ("MICKEY") WILLARD, born Salisbury, Conn., 15 June 1917. He earned B.A. 1939 Yale, M.D. 1943 Johns Hopkins. He is a physician (general practitioner and internist). She earned B.A. 1944 Bryn Mawr, M.A. 1961 Columbia, M. Lib. Sc. 1975 SUNY. She served in the Office of Strategic Services 1944-46, was then a librarian (ret.). Res. (1996) 400 Seabury Dr., Apt. 2102, Bloomfield, CT 06002.

Children (first born New York, N.Y.):

1. Devoe Holmes ("Deedee") Willard, 13 June 1948; mar. (Washington, D.C. 25 Jan 1969) JOSEPH ANTHONY PRIGNANO, b. Manchester Conn. 20 Feb 1945. He earned B.A. Saint Michael's College (Vt.) 1976, D.D.S.; he is a dental surgeon. Res. (1996) 384 Bush Hill Road, Manchester, CT 06040.

Children (first born Washington, D.C.):

- a. Joseph Christopher Prignano, born 31 July 1969
  - b. Matthew Charles Prignano, born New London, Conn. 23 Nov 1971
2. Maria White ("Polly") Willard, b. Albany, N.Y. 9 Mar 1951; mar. (Killingworth, Conn. 18 June 1983) JAMESON NEIL MARVIN, b. Army Hospital in Va. 4 Aug 1941. He earned B.A. Univ. of Cal. at Santa Barbara, Ph.D. (music) Univ. of Ill., is head of choral activities, Harvard. She earned B.A. 1973 Conn. College, M. Pub. Health 1975 Yale. She is Health Administrator in a Boston HMO. Res. (1996) 127 Trowbridge Street, Cambridge, Mass. 02138.

Child (born Boston, Mass.):

- a. Graham Neil Marvin, b. 25 Oct 1989

F-17 MARION EYRE HEYNIGER, daughter of Charles L. and Marion E. (Savage) Heyniger (F-13), b. Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. 6 Dec 1927; mar. 1st (Darrow School 30 Aug 1950) IAN WILLIAM ROBERTSON, b. 26 June 1924; d. Canada 9 Oct 1993 (div.); mar. 2nd (Reno, Nev., 29 July 1960) WILLIAM H. P. DAVISSON. Ian served in Canadian Navy 1942-45, earned B.A. Univ. of Manitoba, M. Commerce, Queens College, Kingston, Ontario; was in Canadian Foreign Office & Naval Intelligence. William served in U.S. Air Force 1943-45. He earned B.A. 1946 Harvard, M.A. 1948 Columbia. He was Professor of History, Marlboro College (ret.), now a research scholar (13th cent. French roadways). Residence (1996) Robinson Winchester Farm, RFD 4 (Marlboro), Box 362, West Brattleboro, VT 05301.

Children (first two born Ottawa, Canada):

1. Ainslie Eyre Robertson, b. 7 Oct 1951; unmar. Res. (1996) c/o Wm. Brossell, P. O. Box 410, Jacksonville, VT 05342.
2. David Brian Robertson, born 25 July 1953; unmar. He earned B.M. 1975, M.Music 1977 Manhattan School of Music. He is a professional singer, private teacher of voice. Res. (1996) 65 South St., Northampton, MA 01060.
3. Julia Ann Robertson, b. Paris, France 25 Mar 1957; unmar. She earned B.A. 1976 Mt. Holyoke, M.A. 1978 Middlebury, works at Stirling Clark Museum Store, Lennox, Mass. Res. (1996) P. O. Box 1122, Stockbridge, MA 01262.

F-18 (CHARLES) LAMBERT ("NICK") HEYNIGER, JR., son of C. L. and Marion E. (Savage) Heyniger (F-13), born Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. 20 Sep 1930; mar. 1st (Washington, D.C. 18 Apr 1958) Anne Sedgwick Coe, b. Washington 23 Dec 1934 (div. 10/24/74); 2nd Marie Henriette Line Robillard, b. Quebec City 12 Feb 1943 (div. 1992). Anne earned B.A. 1956 Bryn Mawr, is now teaching at Univ. of Timisoara, Romania. Marie earned B.A. 1963 McGill, M.B.A. 1988 Univ. of Quebec, is now Ex. Dir. YWCA, Montreal. Lambert earned B.A. 1953 Princeton, served in U.S. Army 1953-55 (counter-intelligence), was in U.S. Foreign Service many years (ret.). He res. (1996) P.O. Box 487, Keesville, NY 12944. Children, by first marriage:

1. Kristen Anne Heyniger, b. Amman, Jordan, 3 Apr 1960; unmar. She earned B.A. 1982 Wittenberg, teaches in Washington public schools (learning disabled). Res. (1996) 2325 - 42nd St., N.W., Washington, DC 20007.
2. William Lambert Heyniger, b. Washington 26 Dec 1962; unmar. He earned B.A. '85 Clark (Mass.), now copy editor for Congressional Quarterly.

Res. (1996) 2260 Cathedral Ave., NW., Apt. 3, Washington, DC 20008.

3. Nicholas Savage Heyniger, b. Elizabethtown, The Congo (now Zaire), 11 Feb 1965; unmar. He earned B.A. 1987 Allegheny College, works for Moore Bus. Forms. Res. (1996) 18619 Buccaneer Creek, Strongsville, OH 44136.

F-19 ERNEST CHAUNCEY SAVAGE, JR., son of E. C. (F-14) and Jane B. (Yeatman) Savage, born Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Jan 1924; mar. (St. Peter's Episc. Church, Morristown, N.J. 28 June 1952) his ninth cousin once removed, Sarah Fulton Trowbridge, daughter of Rev. Cornelius P. & Margaret M. (Laird) Trowbridge (M-143), b. Salem, Mass. 6 July 1929. He served in U.S. Army 1943-46, 106th Div., 2nd Bat. He earned B.A. 1946 Princeton (School of Public & International Affairs); M.A. 1952 Harvard (U.S. History). He taught at St. Louis Country Day School, 1948-51; Millbrook School, N.Y. 1952-56; Tower Hill School, Wilmington, 1956-86, Head of Hist. Dept., Asst. Head Master 1962-85 (ret.). Res. (1996) 18 McCarthy Rd., Chadds Ford, PA 19317.

Children (two youngest born Wilmington, Del.):

1. Marion Lind Savage, b. Peterborough, N.H. 21 July 1953; married (Christ Church, Christiana Hundred, Wilmington, 1 Sep 1979) DAVID ALFRED RECHT, b. Port Washington, Wis. 16 May 1951. She earned B.A. 1975 Lake Forest, Ill., is now Director of Human Resources & Administration, McGlinchey & Paul, Lexington, Mass. He is Dir. of Production Services, Holland Mark Martin, Norfolk, Mass. Res. (1996) 13 Day St., Norfolk, MA 02056.

Children (adopted):

- a. Peter Augustus Recht, b. 27 Sep 1990 (adopted 5 Oct '90)
  - b. Charles Savage Recht, b. 25 Mar 1993 (adopted 29 Mar '93)
2. Jane Bell Yeatman Savage, b. Sharon, Conn. 16 June 1955; married (outdoors at Ausable Club Golf Course, Keene Valley, N.Y., Episc. minister officiating, 28 June 1981) STEPHEN IPPOLITO RILEY, born E. Orange, N.J. 20 May 1954. She earned B.A. 1978 Colgate (Peace Studies). He is Natl. Sales Manager, Prince Rackets. Res. (1996) 902 Mansfield Drive, Moorestown, NJ 08057.

Children (born Glen Ridge, N.J.):

- a. Brian Andrew Riley, b. 27 Dec 1983
  - b. Matthew Savage Riley, b. 31 July 1985
  - c. Thomas James Riley, b. 21 Mar 1991
3. Margaret Laird Savage, b. 16 Sep 1957; unmar. She earned B.A. 1979 Lafayette; M.A. 1981 Univ. of Ga. (geophysics). Res. (1996) 55 West St., Medfield, MA 02052.
  4. Thomas Lyttleton Savage, born 13 Oct 1959; mar. (St. Elizabeth's RC Church, Bear Creek, Pa. 16 July 1988) Patricia Anne Burke, born Allentown, Pa. 4 June 1962. He earned B.A. 1982 Trinity; M.B.A. 1988 Wharton School, Univ. of Pa. He is a commercial banker, Natl. Westminster Bank, Pa. Corp. Res. ('96) 428 Paul Drive, Moorestown, NJ 08057.

Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- a. Henry Burke Savage (twin), b. 13 June 1992
- b. Kathleen Berry Savage (twin), born 13 June 1992
- c. William Thomas Savage, b. 7 Jan 1995

F-20 JANE BELL SAVAGE, daughter of Ernest C. (F-14) and Jane B. (Yeatman) Savage, born Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. 26 June 1927; mar. 1st (St. Paul's Episc. Church, Chestnut Hill 26 Nov 1948) FREDERICK THOMPSON JONES CLEMENT, born Wayne, Pa. 2 March 1923 (div.); 2nd (St. David's Episc. Church, Wayne, 24 Jan 1976) THOMAS WILLIAMS ROBERTS, JR., born Bala Cynwyd, Pa. 4 May 1926. Frederick served in U.S. Navy, earned B.A. 1944 Haverford, was a stockbroker. Thomas served in U.S. Air Force, earned B.A. 1950 Princeton; he is an electrical engineer & sales representative. Res. (1996) 669 Conestoga Rd., Villanova, PA 19085.

Children (born Bryn Mawr, Pa.):

1. Frederick Thompson Jones Clement, Jr., b. 13 June 1950; mar. (Greek Orthodox Church, Perth Amboy, N.J. 9 June 1979) Despina Soppas, born Rahway, N.J. 23 Feb 1953. She earned B.A. '74 Princeton, M.D. 1979 Univ. of Pittsburgh Med. School; she is a pediatrician. He earned B.A. 1972 Princeton. He is Pres. of Clement

Publishing, Rosemont, Pa. Res. (1996) 112 Browning Lane, Rosemont, PA 19010.

Children (youngest born Bryn Mawr, Pa.):

- a. Gregory Thompson Jones Clement, b. Bryn Mawr, Pa. 25 Sep 1980
- b. Elpiniki Soppas Clement, b. Chestnut Hill, Pa. 12 Apr 1984
- c. George Walton Clement, b. 14 Oct 1987
2. Thomas Savage Clement, b. 26 June 1952; mar. (Morristown, N.J. 21 May 1987) Marjorie Fay McCourt, b. Morristown 8 May 1958. She earned B.A. 1980 Univ. of R.I. He earned B.A. 1974 Washington College; he is a District Sales Manager, Abbott Pharmaceuticals. Res. (1996) 3447 Stanford Drive, Baldwinsville, NY 13027. Children (born Syracuse, N.Y.):
  - a. Thomas James Clement, b. 19 June 1990
  - b. Julian Bell Clement, b. 9 Dec 1991
3. Cynthia Yeatman Clement, b. 10 May 1955; mar. (Old St. David's Epis. Church, Wayne, Pa. 27 Jan 1979) ALFRED HERZL, b. Narberth, Pa. 29 June 1956. He earned B.A. 1978 Lafayette. He is a structural engineer with Martin Marietta. She earned B.A. 1977 Lafayette; she is a speech pathologist. Res. (1996) 8052 W. Nichols Ave., Littleton, CO 80123. Children (born Denver, Col.):
  - a. Caroline Elise Herzl, b. 23 Dec 1985
  - b. Matthew Yeatman Herzl, b. 19 Mar 1988
  - c. Elizabeth Kristen Herzl, born 19 Apr 1992
4. Samuel Browning Clement, b. 28 Apr 1958; unmar. He earned B.A. 1980 Lafayette. He is a stockbroker. Res. (1996) 105 Fairfax Road, Rosemont, PA 19010.

F-21 ANNE LYTTLETON SAVAGE, daughter of Ernest C. (F-14) and Jane B. (Yeatman) Savage, b. Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. 30 May 1929; mar. (St. Paul's Epis. Church, Chestnut Hill, Pa. 4 Oct 1952) WILLIAM MILO BARNUM, b. Greenwich, Conn. 17 June 1927 (div.). He served in U.S. Navy, earned degrees from Yale ('49), Univ. of Penn. ('51, fine arts). She is a graduate (B.A. 1952) Univ. of Penn., Columbia Univ. Teacher's College ('68). She was a real estate broker (ret.) Res. (1996) 295 Lake Ave., Greenwich, CT 06830.

Children (all but first born Greenwich, Conn.):

1. Anne Lyttleton Barnum, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 June 1954; mar. (Greenwich, Conn. 16 Oct. 1982) PETER FIELD ALEXANDER, b. Cincinnati, Oh. 6 Oct 1947. He earned B.A. '71 Denver Univ., M.L.A. ('77), B.L.A., B.F.A. Rhode Island School of Design. She earned B.A. '76 Smith, M.F.A. (Landscape) 1981 Univ. of Va. Both are landscape architects. Res. (1996) 6 W. Putnam Ave., Greenwich, CT 06830. Children (born Greenwich, Conn.):
  - a. Celia Lyttleton Alexander, b. 22 Sep 1985
  - b. Samuel Phelps Alexander, born 19 Apr 1988
2. Catharine Hollerith Barnum, b. 29 Mar 1955; married (Montpelier, Vermont, 15 Sep 1984) CHRISTOPHER E. METAYER. He is manager of sales & service, Marine Tool Co. Res. (1996) 375 Main St., Rockport, Me. 04856. Children (first born Berlin, Vermont):
  - a. Catharine Anne Metayer, b. 8 Apr 1988
  - b. William Ernest Metayer, born Lebanon, N.H. 20 Apr 1990
3. William Milo Barnum, Jr., born 26 Sep 1958; mar. (Greenwich 8 June 1985) Marianne Ho, b. Summit, N.J. 25 June 1960. She earned B.A. 1982 Kenyon College. He earned B.A. 1981 Kenyon, M.B.A. 1991 Columbia; he is a banker. Res. ('96) 27 Oval Ave., Riverside, CT 06878. Children (first born Greenwich, Conn.):
  - a. William Eric Barnum, b. 24 Nov 1990
  - b. Kevin Chang Barnum, born Riverside, Conn. 25 Feb 1994
4. Nathaniel Phelps Barnum, born 6 July 1963; unmar. A grad. of Ithaca College, he is a commercial real estate agent. Res. (1996) 272 Pound Ridge Rd., Bedford, NY 10506.

F-22 ARTHUR VANDERVOORT SAVAGE, son of William L. (F-15) and Serena E. (Hand) Savage, born 24 Dec 1926; mar. (Little Compton, R.I. 26 July 1958) Harriet Boyd Hawes, b. Washington, D.C. 24 July 1935. She earned B.A. 1957 Smith. After serving in U.S. Navy 1944-46, he earned

B.A. 1948 Princeton, law degree 1952 Harvard. He is a lawyer. Res. (1996) 221 Corona Ave., Pelham, NY 10803.

Children (born New York City):

1. Richard Hand Savage, b. 11 May 1959; married (Little Compton 22 Aug 1987) Thuy Hoa Wong, b. 29 July 1957; no children. She earned B.A. 1980, M.B.A. 1982, J.D. 1987, all N.Y. Univ. He earned B.A. 1981 Princeton, J.D. 1986 N.Y. Univ. Both are lawyers. Residence (1996) 171 Park Place, Brooklyn, NY 11238.
2. Elizabeth Armstrong Savage, born 2 Mar 1961; mar. (Little Compton 11 Aug 1984) JOHN RILEY ("JAY") WRIGHT, JR., born 1 Oct 1960. She earned B.A. 1983 Mt. Holyoke. He earned B.A. 1982 Lehigh, M.B.A. 1988 Univ. of Chicago; he is V.P., Lukens Steel Co. Residence (1996) 86 Hoodridge Drive, Mt. Lebanon, PA 15228. Children (born Bryn Mawr, Pa.):
  - a. Alexandra Armstrong Wright, b. 27 Aug 1989
  - b. Meghan Savage Wright, b. 6 Mar 1991
  - c. John Ripley Wright, b. 6 June 1993
3. Sarah Chauncey Savage, b. 1 June 1963; mar. (Keene Valley, N.Y. 15 June 1987) MICHAEL BARNARD CHRISTIE, b. 17 July 1956. A stock broker, he earned B.A. 1978 Fairleigh Dickinson. She earned B.A. 1985 Colgate; she serves as Exec. Secy. to Pres. of Advantages, an employment agency. Res. (1996) 15 Meadow Drive, Cos Cob, CT 06807. Children (born Greenwich, Conn.):
  - a. Samuel Taylor Christie, b. 14 Feb 1989
  - b. George Barnard Christie (twin), b. 24 Nov 1991
  - c. Oliver Savage Christie (twin), b. 24 Nov 1991
4. Katherine Boyd Savage, b. 21 Aug 1966; unmar. She earned B.A. 1988 Princeton. Res. (1996) 41 Chapel St., Greenwich, CT 06831.

F-23 SUSAN SAVAGE, daughter of William L. (F-15) and Anne V. (King) Savage, b. New York City 1 Aug 1920; mar. (Saint Peter's Epis. Church, Morristown, N.J. 25 June 1955) THOMAS GUTHRIE SPEERS. He served in the U.S. Navy 1945-46. He earned B.A. 1950 Princeton, B. Div. 1953 Union Theological Seminary. He is a Presby. clergyman. A 1951 graduate (B.A.) of Bryn Mawr, she is the first woman chosen as a Trustee of Princeton Univ. Res. (1996) R.R. 1, Box 67, Center Sandwich, NH 03227.

Children (born New York City):

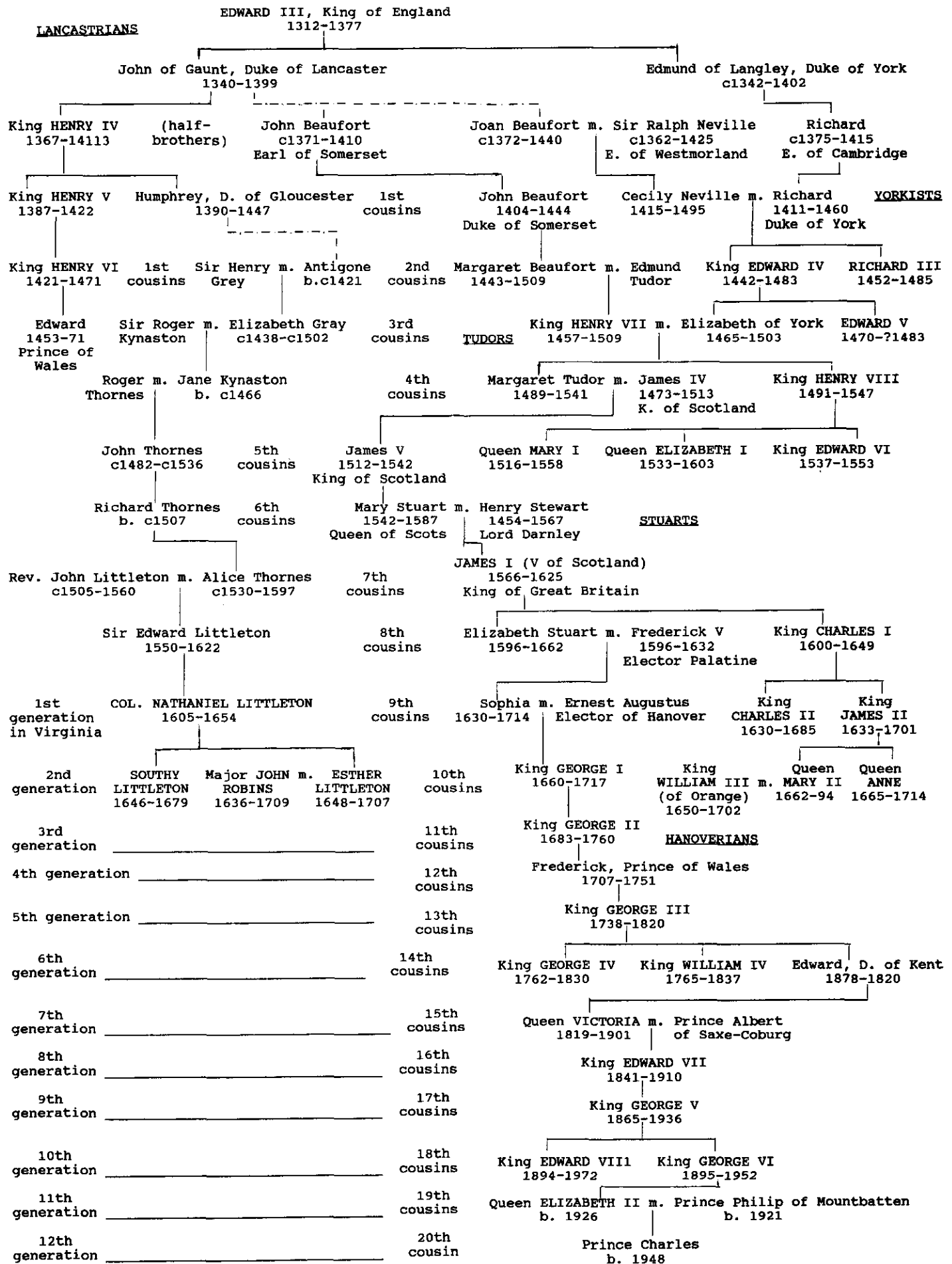
1. William Savage Speers, b. 7 Oct 1956; married (Center Sandwich 17 Aug 1985) Donna Elizabeth Kinney, b. 24 Apr 1961. He earned B.A. 1979 Princeton, M.A. 1984 Middlebury (English). He is Assistant Headmaster of St. Andrew's School. Res. (1996) St. Andrew's School, Middletown, DE 19709. Children (born Newark, Del.):
  - a. Christopher Savage Speers, b. 28 June 1988
  - b. Joshua Train Oliver Speers, b. 12 Dec 1990
2. Thomas Guthrie Speers, III, b. 23 June 1958; married. (Little Compton, R.I. 25 June 1994) Elizabeth Morris Cromwell, b. Baltimore, Md. She earned B.A. 1986 Middlebury College. He earned B.A. 1980 Univ. of Conn., M.A. (Div.) 1987. He is a Presbyterian clergyman, Dickey Memorial Church. Res. (1996) 5116 Wethereds-ville Road, Baltimore, MD 21207.
3. Samuel Hand Speers, b. 8 May 1960; married (Monhegan Island, Maine 17 Sep 1989) Lisa Camille Brawley. She earned B.A. Davidson, M.A. & Ph.D., New School of Social Research, N.Y. He earned B.A. 1985 Columbia U., M.A. (Div.) 1989 Chicago. He is a Presbyterian. clergyman, Associate Dean, Rockefeller Mem. Chapel, Univ. of Chicago. Res. (1996) 1350 E. Madison Park Ave., 3A, Chicago, IL 60615. Child (born Chicago, Ill.):
  - a. Dare Anne Speers, b. 20 Apr 1992
4. Elizabeth Thacher Speers, b. 6 June 1962; mar. (9 Apr 1988) DAVID S. MCCORMICK; no children. She earned B.A. 1983, M.A. 1986 Middlebury. He earned B.A. 1984 Dartmouth, M.S. 1987 Columbia, Ph.D. 1993 M.I.T. (geo-logy). He is a geologist for Chevron. She earned B.A. 1983, M.A. 1986 Middlebury. She is Assoc. Dir. of Development, Marlborough School, L.A. Res. (1996) 2350B Waco Ave., Placentia, CA 92670.

F-24 SERENA HAND SAVAGE, daughter of William L. (F-15) and Serena E. (Hand) Savage, b. New York, N.Y. 1 June 1933; mar. (St. Peter's Episc. Church, Morristown, N.J. 3 Nov 1962) MORTON J. BAUM, JR. He served in U.S. Navy 1944-46. He earned B.A. 1948 Yale, M.B.A. 1950 Harvard, M.A. 1985 Johns Hopkins. He is Director of the Fund for Educational Excellence. Residence (1996) 4 Midvale Rd., Baltimore, MD 21210.

Children (first two born Rochester, N.Y.):

1. Jonathan Morton Baum, born 18 Oct 1963; mar. (24 Oct 1992) Roberta Geraldine Ross. She earned B.A., Beloit, works with a hotel chain in NY City. He earned B.A. 1986 Dennison, M.A. 1988 Dartmouth (computer sci.), M.B.A. 1993 Columbia. He is a banker with Chemical Bank. Res. (1996) 35 Pierpont St., Apt. 5B, Brooklyn, N.Y. 11201.
2. Susan Savage Baum, b. 24 Aug 1965; unmar. She earned B.A. 1987 Kenyon, works at Filmet, Pittsburgh (sales dept.). Res. (1996) 709 Riverview Dr., White Oak, PA 15131.
3. Matthew Savage Baum, b. Baltimore, Md. 22 Mar 1968; unmar. He earned B.A. 1990 Dennison, works for Chubb Insurance. Res. (1996) 211 Virginia Ave., Pittsburgh, PA 15215.

# RELATIONSHIP OF THE LITTLETONS TO THE RULERS OF ENGLAND





## G - THE WATERS FAMILY

The Waters family, in Virginia as early as 1616, settled in Northampton Co., on the Virginia Eastern Shore, about 1637. Richard Waters (c1663-1720), who married Elizabeth Littleton, in 1689 was bequeathed by his father's will "Waters River" in Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md. He and his wife settled there and reared their family; descendants have continued to live in the area for three centuries. Richard's elder brother William (c1660-1721) inherited the home plantation in Northampton Co. and remained there; younger brother John Waters (c1670-1708) joined Richard in Somerset County and settled at Annessex. A granddaughter and a great-granddaughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Littleton) Waters married cousins in the other branches of the Waters family.

During the 18th century some of the family moved across the Bay to Calvert County. In the 1820's some moved to Baltimore, and in the 1850's a Dennis moved to Frederick, Md., but not until the present century did the family begin to scatter in appreciable numbers, many even overseas.

For the early family the best source is Dorman, Adventurers of Purse and Person, pp. 650-55, with notes citing valuable original sources. In a brief note in Virginia Magazine of History & Biography, Vol. IX (1901-2), pp. 210-211, Levin L. Waters (G-60) corrected errors about his forebears in a previous article and especially threw light on the intermarriages in the early family and his own line of descent; he even mentioned that Richard Waters' wife Elizabeth was a daughter of Col. Southey Lyttleton of Virginia. Levin Waters had submitted his note before Jan 1900, the time of his death. Dr. John Custis Crawford (G-89) was able to rehearse his Waters lineage in detail for many generations, substantiated by other records. There are or have been several old family Bibles; various members of the family who possess copies of the records have made them available. These together with wills and other records have produced a clear trail of descent.

G-1 RICHARD WATERS, son of Lt. Col. William (1623-1689) and Sarah (Marriott) Waters, b. Northampton Co., Va. c1663; d. Somerset Co., Maryland, probably at his plantation, "Waters River," in Fairmount, 21 Apr /12 July 1720; mar. (c1691) ELIZABETH LITTLETON, daughter of Col. SOUTHEY LITTLETON (A-2) & granddaughter of Col. NATHANIEL LITTLETON (A-1), born North. Co., Va. c1671; died Somerset Co., probably at "Waters River," by 20 Apr 1754.

In 1689, by the will of his father William Waters, Richard had been devised the tract, "Waters River," in the Fairmount area of Somerset Co., on the north side & near the head of the Great Annessex River, between modern Kingston and Westover, which his father had patented in Sept. 1663 for 1280 acres, already "settled and built upon." This became the seat of the family (Dorman 653). On 10 Sep 1679 Richard and [brother] John Waters, with Charles Hall, patented 375 A. "Partners Desire" in Fairmount. In June 1696 Richard patented 116 acres, "Friends Kindness," on Hall's Creek (which flows into the Great Annessex, near & west of "Waters River"). In Dec. 1701 Richard patented 80 acres, "Convenience," in Fairmount and just north of "Friend's Kindness." In 1710 Thomas Everton willed to Richard Waters and his wife Elizabeth and their heirs 850 acres, "Flatland," which he had patented in 1696 on the lower Great Annessex, together with "Johnsons Ridge." On 25 May 1763 Richard Waters (G-6) traded with John Waters [his cousin, G-8] of Calvert Co., Md., the tract "Envy" for the tract "Partnership," 70 acres, Richard being the grandson of the Richard Waters who had patented "Envy" 10 Oct 1679 (Dryden, Somerset Land Records 409, 504, 327, 170, 504, 96, 504, 161, 503, 327-28).

Richard Waters was generally regarded as a "very wealthy planter." He and his wife "became active members of the Annessex Meeting of Friends [Quakers], organized 1662" (Dorman 653).

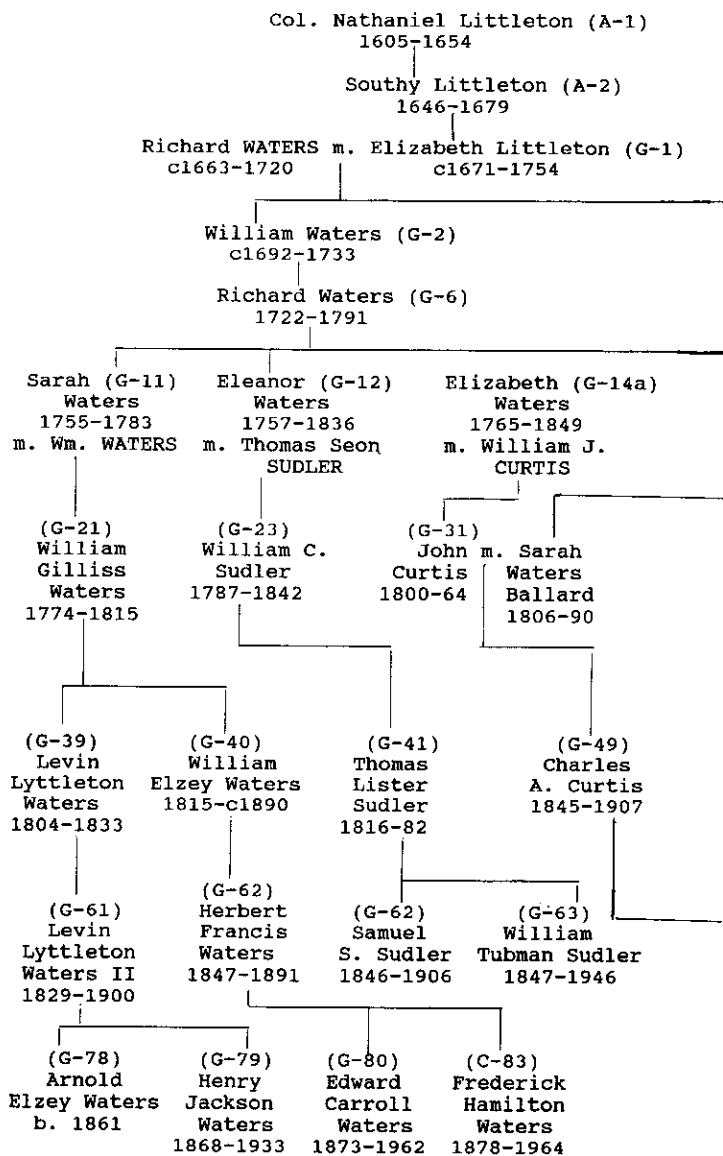
In his will, signed 21 Apr. 1720, Richard Waters named wife Elizabeth executrix, with son William executor, made bequests to son William "Waters River," 620 acres; to sons William, Richard, and Littleton, and to "cousin" [nephew] John Waters he devised "Flatland"; and he named daughters Elizabeth, Esther, Sarah Waters. "Convenience" (not named) went to eldest son. He also made bequests to

many others: brothers John Waters (deceased) & William Waters, Charles Hall, William Robins, Richard Hill, Thos. Chalkley, William Cooper. He stipulated that if any of his children should marry without the consent of the West River Monthly [Friends] Meeting, they were to have 5 shillings & no more of his estate. He mentioned certain money "to be paid out of my estate in England, left me by my uncle, William Marriott, late of Worcester, now in the hands of John Hyde, Senior, Merchant of London." Witnesses were John Brown, William Pearson, Thomas Fairclo, Edward Harper (Som. Wills EB9: 35). Although he did not name "Friends Kindness" in his will, it evidently passed by primogeniture to eldest son William.

In her will, signed 20 April 1752 (prob. 20 April 1754), Elizabeth Waters "Sr." devised to son Richard Waters 91 acres "left to me by Thomas Everton," i.e. parts of two tracts "Flat Lands" and "Johnsons Ridge" between the Annessex River and the Manokin; to dau. Sarah she bequeathed the balance of these two tracts and named her executor. She made bequests to her son Littleton Waters' younger children, Elizabeth, Esther, and Dolley (all under age); to grandson Richard Waters; to Esther Lowes, Elizabeth Waters daughter of William, and Elizabeth Hutchens. Witnesses were Ephraim Wilson [her cousin], Henry Landen, Ann Dorman (Som. Wills EB4: 24). The children were probably born at "Waters River," in Fairmount.

Children (born Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md.):

- G-2 1. William Waters, born c1692; d. 9 Jan /10 Mar 1732/33.  
G-3 2. Elizabeth Waters, born 12 Sep 1694; d. 15/25 Oct 1740; mar. Francis Hutchins.  
3. Richard Waters, b. c1700; ?dsp by July 1747.



- G-4 4. Esther Waters, b. c1704; d. c1789; mar. Henry Lowes.
5. Sarah Waters, b. c1706; d. ?Fairmount by 25 July 1789; unmar. As "sister" she was named executrix in will of Elizabeth Hutchins (G-3). In the 1765 will of Tubman Lowes (G-4) she was referred to as aunt. In her will, dated 2 Oct 1788, she made bequests to her "relation" Littleton Waters, Edward Waters & Peter Hack Waters, sons of Littleton, and to Joseph Gillis Waters, Elizabeth Waters, dau. of Richard, Dorothy Waters, Richard Ezekiel Waters, Tubman Lowes Waters [these five all children of her nephew Richard, G-6], Sarah Waters dau. of James; she bequeathed to James Waters a tract on the east side of Manokin River, "Johnson Ridge," named him executor. Witnesses: William Waters, Mary Davis, Peter Waters (Som. Wills EB17:26-70).
- G-5 6. Littleton Waters, b. c1708; d. by 1 Aug 1750.

G-2 WILLIAM WATERS, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Littleton) Waters (G-1), born Somerset Co., Md., probably at "Waters River," Fairmount, c1692; d. Somerset Co. 9 Jan /10 Mar 1732/33; mar. (c1721) Abigail Upshur, daughter of Arthur Upshur. She mar. 2nd (6 Nov 1743) DAVID WILSON (Q-1).

In his will, dated 9 Jan 1732/33 (probated 10 Mar 1732/3), William Waters, identified as son of Richard, made bequests to his mother Elizabeth Waters; to son Richard (under 17), land; to daughters Elizabeth and Sarah; to brother Littleton Waters; to sister Sarah; & to wife Abigail. He also mentioned Betty Gale, Levin Gale, and William Cooper. Witnesses were Charles Hall, John Benson, Boaz Wallston (Som. Wills EB9:151).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- G-6 1. Richard Waters, born 18 Apr 1722; d. 18 Mar 1791.
2. Elizabeth Waters, b. c1728; named as daughter of William in will of her grandmother Waters.
- G-7 3. Sarah Waters, born c1731; d. by 1791; married Whitty McClemmy.

G-3 ELIZABETH WATERS, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Littleton) Waters (G-1), born Somerset Co., Md., 12 Sep 1694; died Somerset Co. 15/25 Oct 1740; mar. (c1717) FRANCIS HUTCHINS, who died in Calvert Co., Md. by 6 Mar 1738. Elizabeth Hutchins was named in the will of her mother, but not identified as a daughter.

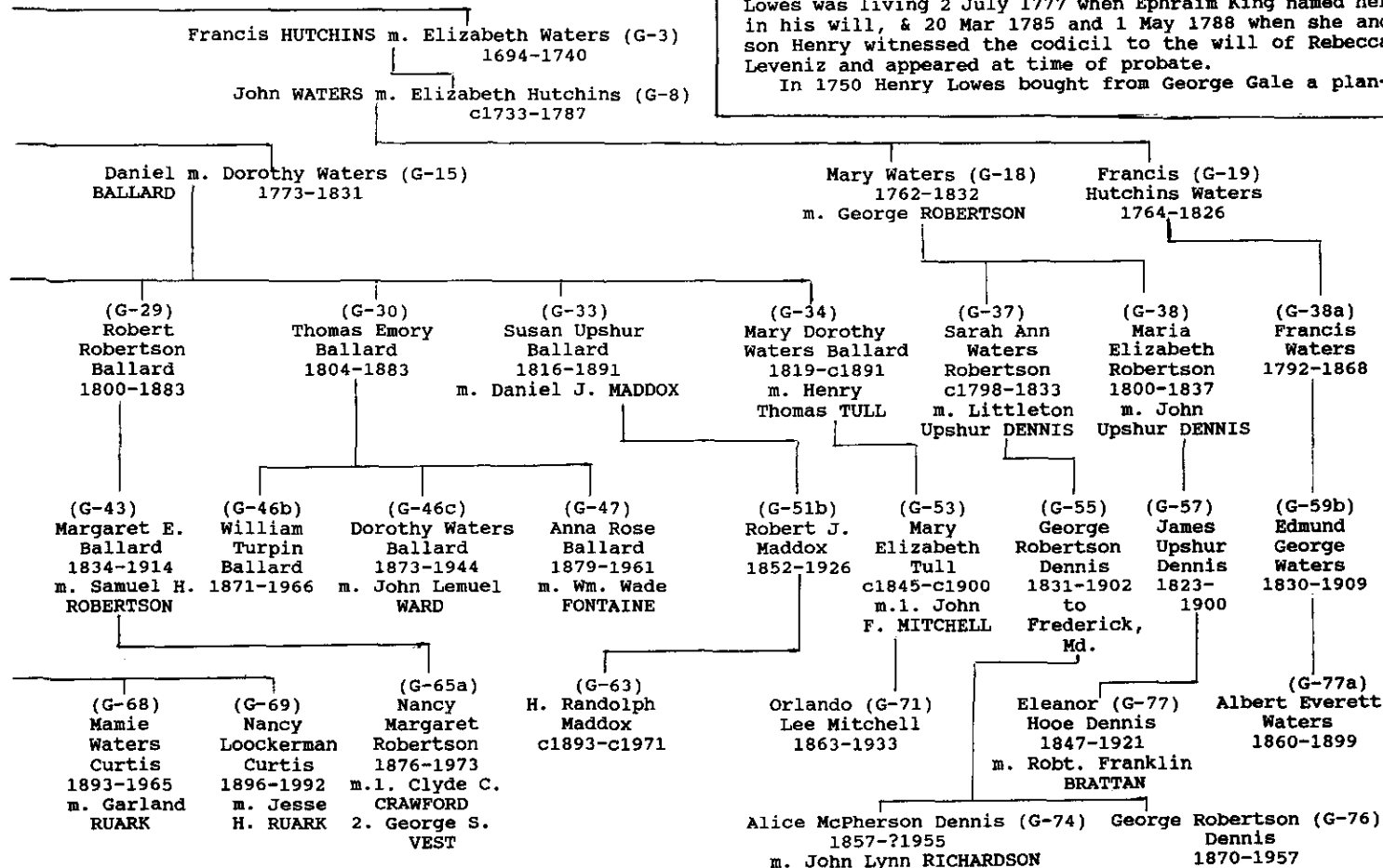
Francis Hutchins [of Calvert Co.], in his will, signed 5 Feb 1737/38, desired that the land on which he lives, "Stoakly" etc., be divided equally between his sons Francis & Richard. He desired that land in Baltimore Co., "Mothers Care," be sold to pay debts; if proceeds are insufficient, then water mill to be sold. Otherwise water mill was to go to wife Elizabeth for support of children, eventually to son Francis. He bequeathed 5 negroes to two sons & daughter Elizabeth, naming wife executrix, replacement executors to be his brothers Benjamin & Hance, and Littleton Waters (Md. Proprietary Wills 21:880-81).

In her will, dated 15 Oct 1740, Elizabeth Hutchins, "wife of Francis Hutchins of Calvert County," made bequests to her son Richard (under 21), daughter Elizabeth, son Francis, named "sister" Sarah Waters executrix and brother Littleton Waters executor, and she mentioned the Quakers. Witnesses were Henry & Esther Lowes, Rebecca Cathline (Som. Wills EB9:217). Her will was also recorded in Calvert Co. (Md. Proprietary Wills 22:462). Children (born probably Calvert Co., Md.):

1. Francis Hutchins, b. c1719; died Calvert Co. 21/29 Dec 1749; unmar. In his will he left a third of personal estate to "loving friend" Anna Harris, the remainder to sister Elizabeth, if no heirs, then whole estate to uncle Littleton Waters & aunt Sarah Waters, naming Uncle Littleton executor (Md. Proprietary Wills 25:280).
2. Richard Hutchins, b. c1723; living 1740.
- G-8 3. Elizabeth Hutchins, b. c1733; d. by 31 May 1787; mar. John Waters.

G-4 ESTHER WATERS, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Littleton) Waters (G12), born Somerset Co., Md. c1704; d. c1789; mar. (c1728) HENRY LOWES, who d. Som. Co. by 24 July 1767. Though named in the will of her mother, Esther was not identified as a daughter. Esther Lowes was living 2 July 1777 when Ephraim King named her in his will, & 20 Mar 1785 and 1 May 1788 when she and son Henry witnessed the codicil to the will of Rebecca Leveniz and appeared at time of probate.

In 1750 Henry Lowes bought from George Gale a plan-



tation of 500 A., "Dispencc," and "Hereafter," northwest of Princess Anne (modern Mt. Vernon district) (Dryden Som. Land 127, 211). In 1755 Marcy Fountain mortgaged "Fishing Island" to Henry Lowes, who willed it to his son Henry, who immediately (18 Aug 1776) released it to Fountain for 10 shillings (Dryden Som. Land 160-161). Henry Lowes was a merchant, "captain of a brigantine, 1747, & owner of a number of ships, member of the Lower House of the Md. Assembly, 1757-8, who had property in Whitehaven, England" (Dorman 654).

In his will, dated 26 June 1761 (prob. 24 July 1767), Henry willed to wife Esther her thirds. Son Tubman (now missing), named executor, was devised (if he returns) the dwelling plantation purchased of the heirs of Levin Gale, Esq., "Prize House," or "Lowes Point," also house & lot in Princess Anne Town; & land mortgaged "to me" by Marcy Fountain, plus a third of the balance; to his son Henry, also named executor, he bequeathed the remaining third. Other relatives mentioned were niece Anne Waters, to receive plantation at Broad Creek purchased from Henry Windsor; sisters Mehitabel Hodgeson & Elizabeth Hollis; & he left money to the Charity School in Talbot Co. He also mentioned a house on Chappel Street in Whitehaven. Witnesses: Edward Waters, Jr., Margaret Lucas, Peter Derrix (Som. Wills EB4:128-129).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Tubman Lowes, b. c1730; died by 28 Apr 1765 (before his father); unmar. In his will (31 Dec 1758; 18 Apr 1765) he made bequests to father & mother, i.e. Henry & Esther (father to be executor); to Aunt Sarah Waters; to Elizabeth Waters of Philadelphia; to brother Henry Lowes; to Ellenor Stevens for keeping my house & family; to cousins Elizabeth Waters ("Marine"), Esther Waters, Dolly Waters, Elizabeth and Francis Windsor, John [?] Hogdon, Elizabeth Hollis & "Frame"; to Sarah Waters, Ann Waters, Ebn. Stevens. Several friends were also named. Edward Waters, Jr., was designated an executor Jr., and as "friend" was asked to settle business in common with him from 1 Jan 1759. Witnesses included Littleton Waters (Som. Wills EB4:87).

G-9 2. Henry Lowes, Jr., b. c1732; d. 1790/1800.

G-5 LITTLETON WATERS, youngest son of Richard and Elizabeth (Littleton) Waters (G-1), born Somerset Co., Md., in Fairmount area, c1708; d. Calvert Co., Md. by 1 Aug 1750. By his father's will he was to receive five years of schooling. On 12 June 1740 Richard and Mary Hall sold one acre of "Halls Adventure" to Littleton Waters of Calvert Co. Littleton was a merchant.

In his will, signed 21 June 1750, Littleton Waters of Calvert Co. bequeathed to Richard Hall of Somerset Co. that parcel of land bought of him. Any land that may fall to Littleton by the will of his father or his mother was to be sold, sister Sarah to have first refusal, but if she takes it, she can have it £25 under the appraised value, Sarah also to have "half of the stock in partnership" in consideration of her educating "my three youngest daughters" left in her care - Elizabeth, Esther, and Dorothy. He also requested that Sarah hold for his daughters, for their support, until age 17 or marriage, any negroes his mother might leave them.

To daughter Sarah he devised "my Dwelling House and Lot" in Lower Marlborough in Calvert Co., including all improvements, together with "the window Glass I had this summer from England," also "my Wharf & Warehouse standing on the River side," also part of tract "Terra in Aqua" on which they are located; to daughters Esther and Dorothy each an adjacent lot, part of "Terra in Aqua." He also left part of "Terra in Aqua" to John Wardrop of Lower Marlbro, merchant. He requested that the "new Vessell now on the Stocks" be finished & sold, along with new anchor cable & cordage from London, and a sloop be sold. He left dau. Sarah his supply of salt, to be sold to purchase corn for the family, also his supply of molasses. To his daughters, "my four children," he left 6 negroes. He appointed daughter Sarah executrix (Md. Wills 27:334-37).

Children (born probably Calvert Co., Md.):

1. Sarah Waters, b. c1730.
2. Elizabeth Waters.
- G-10 3. Esther Waters, b. 1746; d. 28 Jan 1780; mar. Littleton Waters.
4. Dolly Waters.

G-6 RICHARD WATERS, son of William (G-2) and Abigail (Upshur) Waters, b. Somerset Co., Md., probably at Fairmount, 18 Apr 1722; died Som. Co. 18 Mar 1791; mar.

(5 Feb 1752/53) Eleanor Gillis, dau. of Capt. Joseph & Eleanor Gillis, b. Som. Co. 25 Aug 1735; d. Som. Co. 7 Dec 1812. Richard was named as grandson in the will of his grandmother, Elizabeth Waters (1752).

Robert King of Somerset Co. in his will, dated 30 May 1750 (prob. Accomac Co., Va. 26 Aug 1755), made a bequest to Richard Waters, son of William Waters late of Som. Co., deceased, by his wife Abigail: that tract of marsh called "Londons Advisement," near the head of Teagues Creek in Som. Co., being the parcel "I promised the said Wm. Waters in his life time" (Nottingham 142).

In 1783 Richard Waters paid tax on 840 acres "Flatland," and 80 acres "Conveniency" in Fairmount, patented by his grandfather Richard Waters in 1701. On 8 Nov 1786 (in a division of lands) Richard Waters, Senior, sold "Waters River" & "Conveniency," devised by will of his father William Waters to William Waters, Sr. On 15 Feb 1787 Richard Waters & wife Eleanor sold to James Waters "Londons Gift," where he now lives, and on 12 Feb 1787, for 5 shillings, they sold to Tubman Lowe(s) Waters the plantation where Sarah Waters now lives, i.e. "Johnsons Ridge." Sarah Waters in 1788 willed her share of it to James Waters (Dryden Som. Land 162,409,96.97,264,237).

Sarah Waters (see G-1:5), aunt of Richard Waters, in her will of 2 Oct 1788, made bequests to Joseph Gillis Waters, Elizabeth Waters (daughter of Richard), Dorothy Waters, Richard Ezekiel Waters, and Tubman Lowes Waters without indicating relationship except for Elizabeth. Ezekiel Gillis (G-16) in his will (9 Dec 1795; prob. 14 Apr 1797) named sister Eleanor Waters' children: Sally Waters (dec'd), James Waters, Nelly Sudler, Betsy Curtis, Richard Waters, Dolly Waters, Joseph Waters (Som. Wills 17:598-602), but not Tubman Waters or his heirs.

An inventory of Richard Waters' estate was filed 15 Sep 1792, an account submitted 5 Mar 1793; next of kin Richard Waters, William Waters of William, executors, James Waters, William Waters (Som. Inv. EB19:187-90).

Dates for the family were copied by William Coulbourn Brown (G-62) and Dr. Joseph Albert Gilliss of Baltimore, Md., from a Waters-Gilliss-Ballard family Bible record, printed in "More from the Shore," Lower Delmarva Genealogical Society Bulletin, Vol. 11, No. 1, Spring 1992, pp. 15-16.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- G-11 1. Sarah Waters, 21 (or 7) June 1755; d. 30 June 1783; mar. William Waters.
  - G-12 2. Eleanor Waters, born 25 Aug 1757; died 7 Nov 1836; mar. Thomas S. Sudler.
  - G-13 3. James Waters, b. 21 June 1760; d. after 1817.
  - G-17 4. Tubman Lowes Waters, b. 5 Apr 1763; d. 12 Nov 1789; mar. (6 Dec 17887) his 1st cousin, Sarah Waters McClemmy (see G-17). William was probably his son, in 1850 living with (his half-brother) George R. Ballard.
- Children (born Somerset Co., Md.)
- a. ?William H. Waters, b. ?1788
  - b. ?Harriet Waters, b. ?1790
- G-14a 5. Elizabeth Waters, born 3 Dec 1765; died 2 Mar 1849; mar. William Curtis.
  - G-14b 6. Richard Ezekiel Waters, b. 22 June 1769; d. 10 Jan/16 Feb 1855.
  - G-15 7. Dorothy Waters, born 24 Nov 1773; died 22 Sep 1831; mar. Daniel Ballard.
  8. Joseph Gillis Waters, b. 6 Nov 1776; married Sallie--. On 18 Jan 1803 Joseph Gillis Waters for 5 shillings sold his share in "Waters River" to James Waters & to Richard Ezekiel Waters (Dryden Som. Land 410).

G-7 SARAH WATERS, daughter of William (G-2) and Abigail (Upshur) Waters, b. Somerset Co., Md., probably at Fairmount, c1731; d. by 1791; mar. (Somerset Parish, Som. Co. 4 Aug 1751) WHITTY McCLEMMY, son of William, b. c1725; d. Som. Co. 16 Jan/1 Feb 1791. In his will, signed 16 Jan 1791, he bequeathed to daughters Sarah Waters McClemmy and Nancy McClemmy (both single) his dwelling plantation on Goose Creek. To his grandson Ezekiel McClemmy Gillis (under 21) he devised land at "Pigeon House" if he pay Nancy & Elizabeth Elzey, daus. of Robt. Elzey, dec'd. He also mentioned Mary Burgan; and nominated Samuel McClemmy and Ezekiel Gillis executors. Witnesses were William Gillis, John Woolford, John Done (Som. Wills EB17:135-38).

Children (baptised Somerset Parish):

- G-16 1. Elizabeth McClemmy, b. 19 June 1752; married Ezekiel Gillis.
2. Esther McClemmy, b. 9 Jan 1755.
3. Susanna McClemmy, b. 29 May 1759.
- G-17 4. Sarah Waters McClemmy, b.c1763; married 1st (6 Dec 1787) her first cousin, TUBMAN LOWES

WATERS, 1763-89; 2nd Levin Ballard. [According to her father's will, she was single in 1791.]

5. Nancy McClemmy, b. c1765; ?d.s.p.

G-8 ELIZABETH HUTCHINS, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Waters) Hutchins (G-3), b. probably Calvert Co., Md. c1733; d. by 31 May 1787; married (?1756) her 2nd cousin, JOHN WATERS, III, son of John (c1702-1761) and Mary Elizabeth (Hack) Waters, b. Somerset Co., Md. c1727; d. on his plantation "Dormans Delight" on Quantico Creek, Som. (now Wicomico) Co. 19 Feb/19 Apr 1784. He is evidently the John Waters (wife Elizabeth) who was a member of the Md. Convention in 1775, a signer of the Declaration of Freedmen of Md. 1775, & 2nd Lt. in Capt. John Gunby's Independent Company of Regulars in 1776 (Mackenzie IV:128).

In his will, signed 19 Feb 1784 (prob. 19 Apr 1784) John Waters named wife Elizabeth executrix, to receive dwelling plantation, which was to go after her death to son Francis Hutchings Waters, who was also devised the plantation at Annessex, where "my mother and brother William" now reside. To daughters Elizabeth Maddux and Sarah Waters he devised 800 acres at the northwest fork on the land "Rehoboth," & "Piney Ridge," also part of "Hogg Yard." To daughter Mary King he devised lands in Nutter's Neck & 200 acres on the northwest fork of the Nanticoke River. Niece Esther Waters was to receive part of "Hogg Yard," 50 acres, and brother William Waters was to have the plantation where "my brother George" lately lived & all the lands that "fell to me" by the death of brother George. He mentioned brothers Peter & Littleton Waters. Witnesses were Henry Lowes, Geo. Gale, Tubman Lowes, Phillip Graham (Som. Wills EB1:196-97).

Elizabeth Waters was dead by 31 March 1787 when her son, Francis Hutchings Waters, executed a "straw" deed with John Gale to break the estate tail on the land devised to his mother, and after her death to him; Gale sold it back to him. According to the deed John Waters devised to wife Elizabeth (since deceased), then to son Francis, the plantation on Quantico Creek, where John resided, also plantation at Annessex "(Salem)", where John's mother & brother William resided; since the death of Elizabeth, Francis became seized of an estate in fee tail (Som. Deeds H:245).

Upon his mother's death son Francis became administrator de bonis non of his father's will and administrator of his mother. On 4 July 1792 Robert Dennis and George Robertson received all the estate due them through the daughters of the deceased. On 18 Feb 1791 Richard Waters received the full sum due to his wife from her father's estate (Som. Accts. EB16:568). On 12 Aug 1792 R. Waters received all property due his "former wife Elizabeth" (Som. Accts. EB16:575).

In Land Abstracts of Dorchester Co., Md. ER9:171-72 (Dorchester Genealogical Mag., Vol. 3, #6, p. 13) in 1823 the heirs of Elizabeth Waters (dau. of John Waters) dec'd & her husband Richard Waters, were Sarah, wife of Robert Dennis, Esther Waters, Rosanna Waters, sister Mary wife of George Robertson of Som. Co., and brother Francis H. Waters of Somerset Co. Some names and dates were supplied by Dr. John Crawford (G-89) of Hertford, N.C., who confirmed his descent from Francis Hutchins Waters and his parents (above). The parentage of John Waters was confirmed by Levin L. Waters (G-60) in a note in Va. Mag. of Hist. & Bio., IX (1901-2):210-211. Daughter Sarah may possibly have been born in Calvert Co., Md.

Children (all but first born Somerset Parish):

1. Sarah Waters, b. 10 July 1717; d. 6 Oct 1820; mar. (after Feb 1784) ROBERT DENNIS of Dorchester Co., Md; ?no children. Her tombstone in Waters family graveyard, Quantico, Md., reads "Here lies with her virtuous parents John & Mrs. Elizabeth Waters, Mrs. Sarah Dennis, the truly pious & excellent wife of Robert Dennis, esq."
2. Elizabeth Waters, b. 1760; d. by 12 Aug 1792; mar. 1st (c1778) ?THOMAS MADDUX, who d. 1784; 2nd RICHARD WATERS of Dorchester Co., Md.; no children. On 7 Mar 1798 "Robert Dennis and Sarah Dennis his wife [gave] to Esther Waters and Rosanna Waters: Bond to convey 'Hogyard,' 'Piney Ridge,' & 'Rehoboth,' which descended to them by the death of the late Mrs. Elizabeth Waters, wife of Richard Waters and daughter of Mr. John Waters deceased." A deed of 11 Apr 1812 concerning the same lands from George & Mary Robertson to Richard Waters of Dorchester Co., confirms that a Richard Waters married "Elizabeth Waters deceased, sister of the said

Mary..." (Dorchester Deeds).

- G-18 3. Mary Waters, b. c1762; d. by 10 Jan 1832; mar. 1st Samuel King; 2nd George Robertson.
- G-19 5. Francis Hutchins Waters, b. 15 Jan 1764; d. 9 June 1826.
6. William Waters, b. ?c1768; d. ?c1801. He was devised all lands by will of his uncle, Edward Waters (18 Feb/21 Oct 1784; Som. Wills EB1:13; see also Dryden Som. Land 23).
7. Rosanna Waters, born c1776; mar. (lic. Som. 26 Mar 1804) THOMAS BROWN.
8. Esther Waters, b. ?c1778.

G-9 HENRY LOWES, [JR.], son of Henry and Esther (Waters) Lowes (G-4), born Somerset Co., Md. c1732; d. Oct 1790/1800; mar. (Stepney Parish, Som. Co. 31 July 1759, 2 pm) Esther Dashiell, dau. of Robert and Esther (Hardy) Dashiell, born Som. Co. 6 Dec 1742 (baptized Stepney). On 2 Mar 1785 with his mother he witnessed the codicil to the will of Rebecca Leveniz & was present at probate 1 May 1788; on 14 Aug 1787 witnessed will of Phillip Graham, appeared for probate 26 Oct 1789. He is not listed in the 1800 Som. Co. census. In 1773 he sold 50 acres of "Dispence," along with "Fathers Care," "Hereafter," "Ralphs Pretion," and "Robertson's Lott," which had been mortgaged to pay debts. In 1774 he bought 100 acres on Smith Island, "Bluff Hammocks." In 1783 he was still paying tax on part of "Hereafter" & "Robinsons Lot," & on "Security," which had been patented in 1772 (Dryden Som. Land 127, 51, 211, 356, 367).

Child (born Quantico, Somerset Co., Md.):

- G-20 1. Tubman Lowes, b. 24 Sep 1764; d. 1803/20.

G-10 ESTHER WATERS, daughter of Littleton Waters (G-5), b. probably Calvert Co., Md. 31 Dec 1741/6; d. Somerset Co., Md. 2 Feb 1780, aged 33 yrs., 1 mo., 3 days; mar. (Coventry Church, Rehoboth, Somerset Co. 24 Dec 1767) LITTLETON WATERS, son of John and Mary Elizabeth (Hack) Waters, b. Som. Co. 31 Dec 1742; d. Som. Co. 28 Jan 1778, aged 35 yrs., 29 days (both deaths recorded in Coventry Parish Register). In 1775 Littleton patented 417 3/4 acres, "Addition to Envy." On 21 Jan 1778, the day before he made his will, Littleton bought back from John Waters the same land (Dryden Som. Land 151). In his will, dated 22 Jan 1778 (prob. 9 June 1778) he named his wife Esther his executrix, devised to her the plantation until son Littleton comes of age. He also made bequests to sons Littleton, Edward, & Peter Hack Waters, requested that the tract "Vale of Misery" be purchased for son Littleton with the proceeds of land adj. Ezekiel Hall to be sold. He appointed his three brothers John, William, & Peter Waters guardians of his sons (Som. Wills EB1:76). The will of Sarah Waters (see B-1:5) in 1788 named Edward & Peter Waters, but not as nephews.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md., bapt. Coventry):

1. Littleton Waters, born 27 Oct 1769. On 16 July 1802 & 3 Oct 1805 Littleton Waters of Baltimore sold 175 & 242 acres of "Addition to Envy" (Dryden Som. Land 151).
2. Edward Waters, b.c1772. In 1820 there was an Edward Waters in Baltimore, another in Anne Arundel Co., Md.
3. Peter Hack Waters, b. 6 Aug 1776. In 1820 there was a Peter Waters in Somerset Co. and another in Baltimore.

G-11 SARAH ("SALLY") WATERS, daughter of Richard (G-6) and Eleanor (Gilliss) Waters, b. Somerset Co., Md. 21 (or 7) June 1755; died Som. Co. 30 June 1783; married (8 Sep 1773) WILLIAM WATERS, son of John and Mary Elizabeth (Hack) Waters, born 24 Jan 1737/38; d. Somerset Co. 7 Mar 1815. His brother Littleton had mar. Sarah's father's 1st cousin, Esther Waters (G-10). In the article by Levin L. Waters in Va. Magazine of Hist. & Bio., 210-11 (see G-8), he stated that Sarah Waters was a granddaughter of Richard & Elizabeth (Littleton) Waters, identified William Waters as son of John Waters & Mary E. Hack.

William Waters of John was commissioned in the Great Annessex Co. of Md. Militia 22 Sep 1777 (Journal and Correspondence of the Council of Safety 1777 - in Md. Archives XVI:381). In 1784, by his brother John's will, William received a plantation which had fallen to John by the death of their brother George. On 19 Aug 1806 William Waters of John bought "Grays Improvement" (in Fairmount), "Teague's Down" & "Ahill" on south side of Manokin River from Hugh & Harriett Henry, lands held by her grandfather Spencer Martin Waters, son of John and Mary Elizabeth (Hack) Waters (Dryden Som. Land 185).

In his will, dated 22 Oct. 1808 (prob. 15 Apr 1815) William devised to son William Gilliss Waters a tract of

1100 acres, "My Pocomoke Lands," & he named granddaughter Elizabeth Elzey Waters (daughter of his son William) and daughter Ann Hack Bayley, and left to Thomas Evans land bought from Dr. George Gale, "Ahill." Witnesses were Babel Mungar, Mathias Landon, and John Williams, Jr., dec. by 1815 (Som. Wills EB23:227-28).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- G-21 1. William Gilliss Waters, b. c1774; d. by 1 Aug 1815.  
 2. Ann Hack Waters, b. c1776; married 1st (lic. Som. 11 June 1798) ROBERT ROBERTSON, who died 8/17 Dec 1803; 2nd (c1804) JOSIAH BAYLEY, son of Esme & Sinah (Polk) Bayley. In his will dated 8 Dec 1803 Robert Robertson made bequests to wife Ann Hack Robertson, no children mentioned (Som. Wills EB23:80-1).  
 3. ?Levin Denwood Waters, d. young.

G-12 ELEANOR ("NELLY") WATERS, daughter of Richard (G-6) and Eleanor (Gilliss) Waters, b. Somerset Co., Md. 25 Aug 1757 (Bible 26 Oct); d. Som. Co. 7 Nov 1836, aged 79 yrs.; mar. (c1783) THOMAS SEON SUDLER, son of John and Anne (Seon) Sudler, born Som. Co. 15 Oct 1760; died Som. Co. 19 Nov 1832; both buried "Sudler's Conclusion," on Back Creek Plantation. He was a clergyman, according to his gravestone: Rev. Thomas Seon Sudler, also a farmer, according to entries in his diary, 1799-1818. He lived at Back Creek Plantation. In his diary (under date of 18 Nov 1803) Thomas re-called the extensive losses when he was "plundered" by "British Barges," 6 Feb 1781; with the help of neighbors the British took silver, brandy, a gun, clothing cash, food, beds. Thomas was the chief legatee of his grandfather, Thomas Seon, 1780, and executor of the will (24 Nov 1789) of his grandmother, Jane Long Handy Seon, 1781 (Som. Wills EB1:143-4, 185). In his own will, dated 12 Sep 1832 (prob. 2 Oct 1832) "Thomas Seon Sudler" made bequests to daughter Eleanor Gilliss Sudler, sons William and Tubman Sudler. Witnesses were Daniel Ballard, John Waters, and Whitty Fountain (Som. Wills JP4:204). Eleanor Sudler in her will, dated 5 Aug 1836 (prob. 13 Dec 183) made bequests to sons William and Tubman Sudler, daughter Eleanor G. Sudler. Witnesses were: Dan and Eleanor G. Ballard (Som. Wills JP4: 265). (Dates from Bible records collected by Col. John D. Long, from gravestones, & from Sudler-Waters Pedigree.)

Children (born Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md.):

- G-22 1. Emory Seon Sudler, 12 Mar 1784-24 Dec 1827.  
 G-23 2. William C. Sudler, 28 Feb 1787-12 Oct 1842.  
 G-24 3. Tubman Waters Sudler, 22 Apr 1790-1863.  
 4. Thomas Handy Sudler, b. 28 Jan 1793; d. 30 Sep 1831; bur. Sudler's Conclusion; unmar.  
 5. Eleanor Gilliss Sudler, b. 18 Mar 1795; d. 11 Sep 1859; bur. Sudler's Conclusion; mar. (lic. Som. 5 Dec 1837) LEVIN HALL, who d. before 1850. In 1850 she was head of HH159, Brinkley's Dist.; with her were brother William's children: Emily J., Wm. C., Richard W., and Joseph E., and also Mary Lewis, aged 14  
 G-25 6. Joseph Sudler, b. 15 Mar 1797; d. 9 Apr 1831  
 7. Boy triplets, b. & d. at birth 9 Sep 1799.

G-13 JAMES WATERS, son of Richard (G-6) and Eleanor (Gilliss) Waters, born Somerset Co., Md. 21 June 1760; d. Som. Co. after 1817; married (21 Dec 1783 - Bible record) Peggy --. On 2 Jan 1807 James witnessed the will of Joshua Hall, who mentioned a tract adjacent land of James Waters on the north side of Annessex River. James appeared at probate 3 May 1817, as did the other witnesses, John Waters & Sally Waters (Som. Wills EB23:253).

Child (born Somerset co., Md.):

- G-26 1. Sarah Waters, b. 1794/95; mar. James Walter.  
 2. ?Dolly Waters, b. 1798.

G-14a ELIZABETH ("BETSY") WATERS, daughter of Richard (G-6) and Eleanor (Gilliss) Waters, b. Somerset Co., Md., 3 Dec 1765; d. Som. Co. 2 Mar 1849; mar. (?Som. 24 June 1792) WILLIAM J. CURTIS, son of Samuel and Priscilla (Williams) Curtis, b. 20 Jan 1763; d. Som. Co. 14 Feb 1816. On 4 May 1793 William Curtis & wife Betsy (Waters) Curtis sold to James Waters for 5 shillings their rights in "Waters River" (Dryden Som. Land 410). By the will of his uncle James Curtis (17 Feb/ 27 July 1791), William inherited "Armstrong's Lott," 311 acres on the north branch of the Great Annessex River, in present-day Westover area (Som. Wills EB17: 164-5; Dryden Som. Land 21; Touart, Somerset, 220-21); on this tract in 1795 William built a fine, large frame home, now known as "Liberty Hall." In his verbal will (prob. Mar 1823), spoken in the house of Elizabeth Waters, where he had

lived for over a year, William Curtis devised to brother John Curtis land from their father's estate, now in the hands of "my mother." Witnesses: Francis H. Waters, Geo. Jones of Robt., Daniel Ballard aged 59 (Som. Wills JP4: 56). Although William's will did not name any children, son John did inherit "Armstrong's Lott." Further evidence for John's parentage is found in a Waters-Sudler pedigree chart, prepared for Elizabeth Tubman Sudler (1880-1965 - G-63), showing all her known ancestors (provided by her niece, Mrs. Dorothy Whealton Bickford). All the dates of birth, death, and marriage are found in that chart.

Child (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- G-31 1. John Curtis, b. 4 Oct 1806; d. 19 Nov 1864; mar. (27 Nov 1833) his first cousin, SARAH WATERS BALLARD, 1806-1890. See G-31

G-14b RICHARD EZEKIEL WATERS, son of Richard (G-6) and Eleanor (Gilliss) Waters, born Somerset Co., Md., 22 June 1769; died Som. Co. 10 Jan /16 Feb 1855; mar. 1st (2 Oct 1794) Elizabeth Curtis, who d. by 1798; 2nd (lic. Som. 2 June 1798) Mary Cheney, who d. 1825/50. On 4 May 1793 Richard Ezekiel Waters sold to James Waters his right in "Waters River," just west of Westover in Fairmount. In 1802, 1803 he again purchased parts of "Waters River" (Dryden Som. Land 410). In 1850 he was a farmer, head of HH134, Brinkley's District, his age given as only 71, with Caroline (30) and Mariah Waters (25), Caroline Ballard 1 and Mary S. Davy 9.

In his will, dated 10 Jan 1855, Richard named dau. Maria Waters executrix, bequeathed to her a farm in Potato Neck and a farm in Monie occupied by Benjamin Fernwell. He made bequests to grandchildren Edmund J. Davy, Maria Louisa Davy, five granddaughters (but named only four): Caroline, Priscilla, Sally E., and Eleanor Ballard, named son-in-law Daniel James Ballard a co-executor. Witnesses were John W. Crisfield, William J. Brittingham, Wm. J. Byrd (Som. Wills JP5:250-51). All children were by second marriage.

Children (born Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md.):

- G-32 1. Eleanor Gilliss Waters, b. 12 Jan 1802; d. 24 Aug 1852; mar. (11 Oct 1836) her 1st cousin once removed, DANIEL JAMES BALLARD, 1808-91. See G-32.  
 G-27 2. Mary Elizabeth H. W. Waters, b. 1 Dec 1806; d. 5 Oct 1842; mar. Henry P. Davy.  
 3. Caroline Waters, b. 1818/19; ?d. 1850/54.  
 4. Maria Waters, b. 1824/25.

G-15 DOROTHY ("DOLLY") WATERS, daughter of Richard (G-6) and Eleanor (Gilliss) Waters, b. Somerset Co., Md. 24 Nov 1773 (1775 on gravestone); d. Som. Co., probably in Fairmount, 22 Sep 1831; mar. (lic. Som. 6 July 1797, mar. 13 July) DANIEL BALLARD, b. Som. Co. 17 May 1763; d. Som. Co., probably in Fairmount, 5 Oct 1847; both bur. Ballard-Maddox plot, 1/2 mile from "Sudlers Conclusion," in Fairmount. Daniel was a physician and served for a time as Sheriff of Somerset Co.

On 12 June 1802 Daniel & Dolly Ballard sold their interest in "Waters River" to Richard Ezekiel Waters (Dryden Som. Land 410). In 1820 Daniel was head of a family in District Three of Som. Co. (p.153), with 22 slaves, 10 of the household engaged in farming. In the 1840 census he was head of a family in the Lower Dist. (p. 270), with 13 slaves, 6 persons engaged in farming.

In his will, dated 10 Apr 1847 (prob. 12 Oct 1847) he made bequests to "oldest daughter," Elizabeth Ann Thompson; to son Thomas Emory Ballard, a farm at Potato Neck, formerly belonging to Henry Miles; to son Robert Robertson Ballard (named co-executor); to son Daniel James Ballard (also co-executor), a farm on Back Creek; and to daughters Sarah Waters Curtis, Eleanor Gillis Stewart, Susan Upshur Maddux, Mary Dorothy Tull; and to brother John Ballard. Witnesses were William S. Waters, Tubman Sudler, John Sudler (Som. Wills JP5:136). In addition to children named by Daniel, his descendant Dr. John Crawford had heard of John, who never married, and Mollie, who married Jim Curtis and had: Susan, Araminta, and Annie, but these girls are daughters of John and Sarah (Ballard) Curtis (G-31).

Children (born Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md.):

- G-28 1. Elizabeth Ann Ballard, b. 2 June 1798 (bapt. Somerset Parish); mar. James Thompson.  
 G-29 2. Robert Robertson Ballard, b. 25 Apr 1800; d. 2 Dec 1883.  
 3. William Richard Waters Ballard, born 22 Mar 1802; d. 10 Aug 1823 (Bible); unmar.  
 G-30 4. Thomas Emory Ballard, b. 12 Mar 1804; died 1880/84.  
 G-31 5. Sarah Waters Ballard, b. 11 June 1806; d. 25

- Oct 1890; mar. John Curtis.
- G-32 6. Daniel James Ballard, b. 12 Aug 1809; d. 11 Oct 1891.
7. Eleanor Gilliss Ballard, b. 21 May 1810; mar (lic. Som. 4 Feb 1848) JOHN STEWART.
- G-33 8. Susan Upshur M. N. Ballard, b. 3 Feb 1816; d. 25 July 1891; mar. Daniel H. Maddux.
- G-34 9. Mary Dorothy Waters Ballard, b. 22 Jan 1819; d. ?1891?; mar. Henry T. Tull.

G-16 ELIZABETH McCLEMMY, daughter of Whitty and Sarah (Waters) McClemy (G-7), b. Somerset Co., Md. 19 June 1752 (bapt. Sepey Parish); she or a sister mar. (c1774) EZEKIEL GILLIS, son of Joseph & Grace Gillis, b. c1745; died Som. Co. by 14 Apr 1797. In his will, dated 9 Dec 1795, to his son Ezekiel McClemy Gillis (executor) he devised the tract "Trouble." To daughter Nelly Dashiell Gillis he devised a tract "Mt. Pleasant" (where I live). To son James Joseph Dashiell Gillis (minor) he left "Mt. Pleasant" if dau. Nelly have no issue, and also "More and Cast It" on Goose Creek, to go to Ezekiel if James have no issue. He also named sister Eleanor Waters' children or their representatives; Sally Waters (dec'd), James Waters, Nelly Sudler, Betsy Curtis, Richard Waters, Dolly Waters, Joseph Waters. Witnesses: George Dorman, Tubman Walston, Tubman Jones (Som. Wills EB17598-602).

Children (born Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md.):

- G-35 1. Ezekiel McClemy Gillis, c1775 - 1820/40.  
2. Nelly Dashiell Gillis, c1777 - 1795/1810.  
3. James Joseph Dashiell Gillis, b. c1779; dsp by June 1810, when his brother Ezekiel sold the land devised to James.

G-17 SARAH WATERS McCLEMMY, daughter of Whitty and Sarah (Waters) McClemy (G-7), born Somerset Co., Md. c1763; mar. 1st (6 Dec 1787) her first cousin, TUBMAN LOWES WATERS (G-6), b. Som. Co. 5 Apr 1763; d. 12 Nov 1789; 2nd (?1789) Levin Ballard, b. c1760; d. Som. Co. by 24 May 1841. Levin Ballard in his will, dated 22 Oct 1840, named friends Edward Long & James C. Hyland, executors, requested that, for the benefit of the family they manage his property until son Dr. Levin Ballard, can do so. Witnesses were John S. Wilson, William W. Johnston, William W. Wise (Som. Wills JP5:58-59)

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. William H. Waters, b. ?1788. In 1850 living with Geo. R. Ballard, his ?half-brother.  
2. Harriett Waters b. ?c1789.  
3. Whitty McClemy Ballard, b. c1791; dsp before 1840. He was named in the will of his grandfather, Jan 1791.  
4. Levin W. Ballard, b. c1792; d. Som. Co. by 12 Dec 1843; married 1st (lic. Som. 31 Jan 1821) Charlotte Cottman; 2nd (lic. Som. 27 Apr 1826) Eliza Ann Dashiell; 3rd Martha [?Green]; no children. In his will, dated 15 Nov 1843, he named wife Martha but mentioned no children. He named friend Col. James Polk, brother-in-law Abraham A. Green, brother George Ballard, executor Edward Long. Witnesses were Henry K. Long, William Waller, Joshua Dorsey Johnson (Som. Wills JP5:92-93).
- G-36 5. George R. Ballard, b. 1794; d. 4 Sep 1879.

G-18 MARY WATERS, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Hutchins) Waters (G-8), b. Somerset Co., Md. c1762; d. Som. Co. by 10 Jan 1832; mar. 1st (before 19 Feb 1784) SAMUEL KING, b. c1755; d. Som. Co. by 26 Jan 1791; 2nd (c1793) GEORGE ROBERTSON, son of Alexander and Leah (Dennis) Robertson, born Som. Co. 28 Oct 1760 (Stepney Parish); died Som. Co. 17 Oct/ 17 Nov 1829. Mary was named as Mary King in her father's will.

Samuel King in his will, dated 21 May 1787, left to wife Mary land "where I live," in Nutter's Neck, lands which his father Ephraim King purchased from "my half-brother," Thos. Handy. He made other bequests but named no children. Witnesses: Doughty Bounds, Phillip Graham (dec'd by 1791), Elijah Massey, Jr. (Som. Wills EB17:127-28). On 20 Feb 1796 George Robertson and wife Mary, for £5, sold to David Wilson of Worc. Col. land in right of said Mary, as tenant in dower, widow of Samuel King, dec'd, in lands on Rewastico Creek, which Wilson had purchased from Henry Steele and which had formerly belonged to Samuel King (Som. Deeds K:380).

On 21 Dec 1785 Alexander Robertson, for £500, sold to George Robertson, "Akam," on north side of road leading up to Alexander Robertson's house, on the north side of Wicomico River. On 20 Feb 1793 Alexander Robertson, for "natural love & affection" & £750, confirmed the sale, the property to pass to George after Alexander's death;

on 28 May 1793 he deeded to George, for £750, "Akam," on south side of the Wicomico River (Som. Deeds H:126, I:460, 543).

In his will, dated 17 Oct 1829, George Robertson named his wife Mary; to his daughter Sarah Ann Waters Dennis he bequeathed a plantation called "Might Have Had More," adjacent Caleb Hughes; to daughter Maria Elizabeth Dennis the residue of lands, adjacent Elias Robertson, and a lot in White Haven between Dr. Hyland & Capt. Jones. Trustees & executors were to be wife Mary, and sons-in-law John U. Dennis, Littleton U. Dennis. Witneasses were: Littleton Dennis, Sr., Marcellas Jones, Henry Hyland (Som. Wills JP4:163-64d).

Mary Robertson in her will, dated 16 Sep 1821 (prob. 10 Jan 1832), made bequests to granddaughters Elizabeth Upshur Dennis, daughter of Littleton Upshur Dennis (\$100 due from Dr. James Roberts) and Mary Waters Dennis, dau. of John Upshur Dennis; to grandsons George Robertson Dennis, son of Littleton, & George Robertson Dennis, son of John. She also made bequests to George Robertson, son of Thomas, and Bond Robertson; to her niece Sarah Dennis Ballard, wife of Dr. Robert R. Ballard; and to Esther T. Gray & Mary A. Waters Smith. Witnesses: Esther T. Gray & Mary Ann Smith (Som. Wills JP4:193).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- G-37 1. Sarah Ann Waters Robertson, b. c1798; died 3 July 1833; mar. Littleton U. Dennis.  
G-38 2. Maria Elizabeth Robertson, b. 1800; d. 31 Aug 1837; mar. John U. Dennis.

G-19 FRANCIS HUTCHINS WATERS, son of John and Elizabeth (Hutchins) Waters (G-8), born Somerset Co., Md. 15 Jan 1764; d. Som. Co. 9 June 1826; married (10 Nov 1785) Sarah Dennis, daughter of Lyttleton and Susanna (Upshur) Dennis, b. Som. Co. 7 Oct 1768; d. Som. Co. 5 Aug 1804. (The "Waters-Curtis" Bible of Mary Elizabeth Ballard Curtis, owned by Jane Ruark Guest, records all the above information, including parents of both bride & groom, and names & dates for the children; birth of Francis from Mrs. Flagle.) Sarah's nephews Littleton & John Dennis married her husband's nieces (G-37, G-38). Edward Waters [brother of Francis' father, John] in his will dated 18 Feb. 1784 (prob. 21 Oct. 1784), freed his "waiting man" Adam and granted him the use of his lands, "Batchelors Hole" and "Long Ridge." He made bequests to Richard Waters, Sr., and Mary Hannah. Kinsman William Waters son of John was to receive all lands and serve as guardian for Mary Ann Hannah and serve as executor. He also made a bequest to Francis Waters, son of John (Som. Wills EB1:213). The lands he devised to William Waters for Mary Ann Hannah Waters included "Waters Addition & Enlargement." On 12 Nov. 1799 Francis Hutchins Waters sold to William Waters of John his interest in real estate of Uncle Edward Waters (no name or acreage given) (Dryden Som. Land 409, 23). In an account of his son Francis' life, this man was referred to as Hon. Francis H. Waters.

Francis H. Waters made his will 19 July 1825 (prob. 18 July 1826). He bequeathed to son Francis (executor) all lands on the north side of Quantico Creek; named daughters Elizabeth H. Garretson and Sarah Dennis Waters. Witnesses were Wm. Boggs, Wm. W. Johnston, & Joseph Sudler (Som. Wills JP4: 120). (Family records supplied by Dr. John Crawford of Hertford, N.C. show all the children below, except for one John. Mackenzie IV:128 provides dates for Sarah Dennis & lists all the children except the Johns; details also from Mrs. Betty J. Ruark Guest & Mrs. Janet Waters Fragle.)

Children (born near Quantico, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. John Waters, b. 18 Aug 1786; d. 1 Oct 1786.  
2. Susanna Upshur Waters, b. 25 Jan 1788; d. 17 Feb 1817; unmar.  
3. John Henry Dennis Waters, b. 18 Jan 1789; d. 3 Nov 1824; unmar. (Records of his birth are conflicting - 1789 or 1799.)  
G-38a 4. Francis Waters, 16 Jan 1792; d. 23 Apr 1868.  
5. Littleton James Dennis Waters, b. 30 Oct 1793; d. 3 Aug 1794 (Dennis family Bible).  
6. Elizabeth Hutchins Waters, b. 3 Feb 1795; d. N.Y., Nov 1866; married (lic. Som. 23 Sep 1822, at "Tudor Hall") FREEBORN GARRETTSON, son of Thomas Garretson of Som. Co., b. Som. Co., c1790; d. N.Y. Nov 1866; both buried 18 Nov 1866 Greenmount Cemetery, Baltimore, Md. According to obituary in The Methodist Protestant, Baltimore, week ending 29 Dec 1866 (provided by Mrs. Jane Guest), he was early in life induced by his uncle, Rev. Freeborn Garretson, to remove to Dutchess Co., N.Y.; he was a Meth. clergyman, his home "Clifton



Point," on the Hudson 90 mi. above NY City, where they both died. They had another daughter and six sons living in 1866.

One daughter, Susan Upshur Waters Garrettson, d. young, bur. Greenmount Cem.

- G-29 7. Sarah Dennis Waters, born 27 Feb 1803; d. 13 Apr 1866; mar. (3 Nov 1826) her third cousin Dr. ROBERT ROBERTSON BALLARD, 1800-1883. See G-29.

G-20 TUBMAN LOWES, son of Henry (Jr.) (G-9) and Esther (Dashiell) Lowes, b. Quantico, Somerset Co., Md. 24 Sep 1764 (bapt. Stepney Parish); d. 1803/20; married 1st (Stepney Parish 9 Apr 1789) Elizabeth Birkhead Bond of Calvert Co., who d. 28 Nov 1799; 2nd (Stepney 11 Mar 1801) Ann Hitch, dau. of Joshua & Mary Hitch. In 1820 Anne was head of a HH in Som. Co., District One, near Elizabeth Langsdale, 1 male over 45, female 16/26, and herself 26/45. Children (all baptised Stepney Parish):

1. Esther Tubman Lowes, b. 29 Jan 1790; married (lic. Som. 14 Nov 1816) BENJAMIN GRAY.
2. Tubman Lowes (Jr.), b. 17 Oct 1791; married (lic. Som. 30 Apr 1816) Sarah Dashiell. He was confirmed at Stepney 13 July 1803. In 1820 he was head of a HH in Som. Co., Dist. One, engaged in agriculture, near Huet Langsdale, with dau. under 10.  
?Child: Daughter, b. 1810-20, possibly the Esther E. Lowes who mar. (lic. Som. 26 Apr 1836) WILLIAM S. WILLIAMS.
3. Benson Bond Lowes, b. 1 Mar 1793.
4. Elizabeth Lowes, b. 25 Nov 1794; ?mar. (lic. Som. 20 Jan 1820) GEORGE A. DASHIELL, b. 9 June 1787; d. 3 Sep 1835; bur. St. Andrew's Episc. Cem., Pr. Anne. He was head of a HH in 1820, Som. Co., Dist. Two, Pocomoke Hundred, very near Zadock Long. He was named an executor in will of Isaiah Hayman 17 Feb 1831.
5. Dorothy Lowes, b. 3 Jan 1797.
6. Mary Henry Lowes, 24 Nov - 5 Dec 1799.
7. Mary Ann Lowes, b. 21 Mar 1803.

G-21 WILLIAM GILLISS WATERS, son of William and Sarah (Waters) Waters (G-11), born Somerset Co., Md. c1774; died Som. Co. 18 June/ 1 Aug 1815; married 1st (Somerset Parish, 29 May 1799) Anne Glasgow Elzey, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Glasgow) Elzey, b. c1780; died 1807/13; 2nd (lic. Som. 25 Jan 1814) his distant cousin, Elizabeth Ann Wilson Jones, dau. of William H. and Sarah (Elzey) Jones of "Homewood" (Q-7), b. 2 Mar. 1788; died 1856; bur. Manokin Presby. Cem., Princess Anne, Md..

Anne ("Nancy") Glasgow in her will, dated 23 Sept. 1807 (prob. 9 Dec. 1807), made bequests to Ann Waters, wife of William G. Waters, to Elizabeth Elzey Waters, daughter of Willigm G., to sister Elizabeth Elzey, to Levin Waters, son of William G., to Ann Glasgow Handy, daughter of George Handy, and named "friend" William G. Waters, executor. Witnesses were Josiah Bayly, William Waters (Som. Wills EB23:120).

In his will, which he wrote 18 June 1815, William Gillis Waters appointed [brother-in-law] Josiah Bayley, Esq., guardian of his children and executor. Witnesses were William Jones, Sr., James F. Cogswell. Josiah Bayley renounced these charges, except for guardianship of Betsy Waters, daughter of William at the request of Mrs. Bayley [his wife] (Som. Wills EB23:231).

Elizabeth Elzey, mother of Ann, in her will, dated 8 Feb. 1819 (prob. 26 Oct. 1829), made bequests to grandchildren Elizabeth, Levin, and Arnold (no family name); Dr. James Wilson was executor. Witnesses were Benjamin J. Handy, Thomas Jones of Thomas, Joseph Sudler (Som. Wills JP4:64). Names of children from Waters pedigree contributed by Levin Lyttleton Waters, IV; dates from Mrs. Lynn Waters Ford Cain from article in Richmond Times Dispatch 1913. (Sixth child was by the second marriage.)

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Elizabeth Elzey Waters, b. 6 May 1800.
2. Sarah A. H. Waters, 25 Jan-24 July 1802.
3. William Lyttleton Waters, 29 July-11 Sep 1803
- G-39 4. Levin Lyttleton Waters, b. 29 Aug 1804; d. 12 Feb 1833.
5. Arnold E[lzey] Waters, born 9 Nov 1807; died Claiborne Co., Miss. 7 Aug 1833; no children. 19 June / 1 Nov 1833; no children. In his will (19 June / 1 Nov 1833) Arnold E. Waters of Claiborne Co., Miss., left everything to the orphaned children of his deceased brother Levin L. Waters & appointed Levin W. Ballard & Wm. H. Martin executors. Witnesses: G. A. Alexander, Edward B. Hill, Albert M. Sessions

(Som. Wills JP4:228).

- G-40 6. William Elzey Waters, b. 26 Mar 1815; died after 1880

G-22 EMORY SEON SUDLER, son of Rev. Thomas S. and Eleanor (Waters) Sudler (G-12), b. Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md. 12 Mar 1784; d. Som. Co. 24 Dec 1827; married (lic. Som. 31 Jan 1805) Elizaabeth Done, born 1789/90; died 1860/70. In 1850 & 1860 she was living with son John. The distribution of Emory Sudler's estate 5 Oct 1832 named the five children below (Som. Admin. Accts. JP9 [1828-35]: 77, 129, 186-7).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. William D. Sudler, b. c1805/6; unmar. In 1850 and 1860 living with brother John.
2. Eleanor G. Sudler, b. c1807/8; married (lic. Som. 16 Apr 1836) JAMES HALL, who d. 1836/50. In 1850 she was head of HH159 in Brinkley's Dist., with the four youngest children of her uncle, Wm. C. Sudler.
3. Martha Ann Sudler, born c1809/10; died c1835; mar. (lic. Som. 19 July 1826) GEORGE DAVY, b. 1799; d. Som. Co. 1882. He married 2nd (lic. Som. c1843) Ann Marie Ballard, 1816-94. In 1850 he was head of HH107 Brinkley's Dist., 1860 HH442 Potato Neck. He was a farmer and waterman in the Fairmount area. In his will (10 May 1881; 5 Sep 1882) he did not name dau. nor son George (Som. Wills SCL5: 487-8).  
Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):  
  - a. Elizabeth Davy, born 1827/28; died 1850/60; with father in 1850.
  - b. George E. Davy, b. c1829/30; died ?by 1881; mar. (Som. 18 Jan 1871) Arabella F. Dodson.
4. Emma F. Sudler, b. c1811/12; d. Som. Co. by 7 Nov 1837; unmar. In her will, dated 30 Sep 1837, she named mother Elizabeth Sudler executor, brother John D. Sudler; witness Polly Parks (Som. Wills JP5:13).
5. John D. Sudler, b. c1814/15; died ?1860/70; mar. 1st (lic. 8 Oct 1844) the widow of his cousin Planner (K-14), Catherine King, who d. 1850 /58; 2nd (lic. Som. 9 Dec 1858) his distant cousin, Sarah A. Clayville, b. 1835/36; died 1866/9 (N-47); no children. He was a farmer at Princess Anne, in 1850 HH1101, in 1860 HH268.

G-23 WILLIAM C. SUDLER, son of Rev. Thomas S. and Eleanor (Waters) Sudler (G-12), b. Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md. 28 Feb 1787; d. Fairmount 12 Oct 1842; married 1st (lic. Som. 8 Aug 1811) Martha Lister, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Lister, born Som. Co. 23 Oct 1789; died 17 Nov 1821; mar. 2nd (lic. Som. 10 Oct 1822) Elizabeth T. Curtis, b. 26 Oct 179-; d. 8 July 1845.

According to his father's diary he moved to Baltimore, Md. in Oct 1808, but evidently returned. In Apr 1814 he was serving in the Som. Co. Militia with his brother Tubby (see G-24). He was a farmer, but according to his father a poor one. In his will, dated 7 Sep 1842 (prob. 8 Nov 1842) William Sudler made bequests to wife Elizabeth T. (her thirds), daughters Ann G. and Mary E. Sudler; sons William C. (home farm), Richard W., and Joseph Emory Sudler, the latter under 21 to receive an education, the money to be paid by their brother William; son Thomas C. Sudler, named executor. Witnesses were Thomas L. Waters, Wm. J. H. Tull, John C. Waters. A codicil named daughters Caroline & Emily J. Sudler (Som. Wills JP5:75-76). In 1850 the four youngest children were living with their cousin, Eleanor Sudler Hall. First four children by first marriage.

Children (born Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Ann G. Sudler, born 12 July 1812; mar. (lic. Som. 3 Dec 1844) JOHN M. COLLINS.
2. Eleanor Sudler, b. 18 Sep. d. 10 Dec 1814.
- G-41 3. Thomas Lister Sudler, b. 22 May 1816; d. 8 June 1882.
4. Mary E. Sudler, b. 24 Sep 1820; married (lic. Som. 27 Feb 1849) JOHN D. ROBERTSON.
5. Caroline Amelia Sudler, b. 13 Nov 1825; died 1844/50; mar. (lic. Som. 12 Nov 1844) SAMUEL J. WATERS; no children. In 1850 he was with his father, John Waters, Brinkley HH131.
6. Emily James Sudler, b. 2 Jan 1828; d. 13 Feb 1887; unmar.; with brother William 1860
7. William Curtis Sudler, b. 12 Aug 1830; unmar. in 1880. In 1860 he was a farmer in Hungry Neck 491, with sister Emily & brod. Joseph. In 1870 he was a sailor, Potato Neck HH189,

with sister Emily; in 1880 he and Emily with brother Thomas and family.

8. Richard Waters Sudler, b. 3 Dec 1833.

G-42 9. Joseph Emory Sudler, 17 Aug 1836-4 Apr 1892.

G-24 TUBMAN ("TUBBY") WATERS SUDLER, son of Rev. Thomas S. and Eleanor (Waters) Sudler (G-12), b. Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md. 22 Apr 1790; d. ?Fairmount 14 Aug 1876; mar. (lic. Som. 4 Nov 1817 - mar. 5th) Elizabeth Ann Stewart, dau. of Col. John & Jane (Robertson) Stewart, b. Som. Co. 11 Sep 1790; died Som. Co. 10 Oct 1863; both bur. family cemetery, "Sudler's Conclusion," on Back Creek. According to his father's diary he moved to Baltimore in Apr 1808 but obviously returned. In Apr 1814 he was in local Militia, on the 7th to keep guard at the head of Back Creek, then at Coulbourne's Creek, to protect the boats, etc., since there was an alarm of British out of Annapessex River at Flatcap Creek. All the Militia from Princess Anne Town stood guard until 26 Apr. "War Fever Prevails in Somerset" he concluded. Tubby was a farmer, in 1850 head of HH24 in Brinkley's District, in 1860 HH312 Potato Neck (Fairmount), in 1880 with his son John.

Children (born Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md.):

- G-41 1. Eleanor Waters Sudler, 13 - 16 Oct 1818.  
2. Sallie Jane Sudler, b. 14 June 1820; d. 1 Aug 1911; married (22 Dec 1840) her first cousin, THOMAS L. SUDLER, 1816-81. See G-41.  
3. Matilda Anne Sudler, b. 28 Aug 1822; d.s.p.?  
4. Elizabeth Tubman Sudler, b. 16 Jan 1825; d. 7 Aug 1864; bur. family cemetery.  
5. John Stewart Sudler, a b. 24 June 1827; died Som. Co. 26 June 1909; mar. (lic. Som. 27 Nov 1861) his cousin, Sarah Elizabeth Ann Thompson (G-28), b. 28 Feb 1837; d. ?Fairmount 18 Feb 1914; both buried family cemetery; no children. He was a farmer, in 1870 head of Potato Neck (Fairmount) HH356; in 1880 Fairmount HH369. They adopted their orphaned cousin, Nancy Robertson. (See G-65a.) In his will, signed 24 Mar 1888 (prob. 16 July 1909 1909), John left all to his wife Susan, executrix (Som. Wills TD21:164). Susan Sudler in her will, signed 30 Sep 1909 (prob. 15 Feb 1915), named Alfred C. Thompson (executor) & Nancy Crawford (executor), dau. of Dr. Samuel Robertson, "who grew up in my home," now living in Portsmouth, Va. Witnesses: Henry L.D. Stafford, Robt. F. Maddox, and Joshua W. Miles (Som. Wills TD21:393).  
6. James Emory Sudler, b. 29 Dec 1829; d. 22 Nov 1920; bur. St. Stephen's Epis. Cem., Upper Fairmount; unmar. He was a farmer, in 1880 HH245, Fairmount, with housekeeper Elizabeth Johnson, 47.  
7. Thomas Joseph Sudler, 9 Oct 1833-11 Aug 1844.

G-25 JOSEPH SUDLER, son of Rev. Thomas S. and Eleanor (Waters) Sudler (G-12), born Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md. 15 Mar 1797; d. ?Princess Anne, Md. 9 Apr 1831; bur. St. Andrew's Epis. Cem., Pr. Anne; married (lic. Som. 27 Mar 1826) his cousin, Henrietta Maria Wilson Jones, dau. of Dr. Matthias & Milcah G. (Wilson) Jones (G-9), b. 3 Aug 1802; d. 1860/70. In his will, signed 6 Apr 1832 (prob. 6 May 1831), he bequeathed all property to wife Henrietta M. W. Sudler, executrix, & sons (under 21) Joseph and Matthias, naming brothers William, Tubman W., & Thos. H. Sudler, sister Eleanor G. Sudler; sons to have a classical education. Witnesses: Samuel W. Jones, Saml. K. Handy, John H. King (Som. Wills JP4:184). In 1850 Henrietta, with her son Joseph, was living in HH1211 of Robert Jones in Princess Anne. Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Joseph Sudler, (Jr.), b. 1827/28; d. ?Princess Anne 2 Sep 1872; bur. St. Andrew's; mar. (lic. Som. 23 Apr 1857) Candace S. Pomeroy, b. 1829/30. He was a clerk in Princess Anne, in 1850 living in a hotel (HH1229) with his bro. Matthias; in 1860 head of HH284; 1870, HH1660. Child (born Princess Anne, Md.):  
a. Edward Pomeroy Sudler, 3 Apr-30 July 1863; bur. St. Andrew's.  
2. Matthias Jones Sudler, born 1829/30; d. Som. Co. 25 Sep 1861; mar. (lic. Som. 31 Aug 1853) his cousin, Alphonza Frances Jones (L-16), b. 1832/33; d. Som. Co. 5 Nov 1864; both buried St. Andrew's. He was a physician, in 1850 a medical student living with his brother, in 1860 head of HH1004, Tyaskin District. Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- a. Henry ("Harry") M. Sudler, b. 1855/56; d. 3 Nov 1876; unmar.; buried in St. Andrew's Epis. Cem., Princess Anne.  
b. Matthias Jones Sudler, b. 29 May 1859; d. 13 Jan 1862; bur. St. Andrew's  
c. Hobert Sudler, b. Apr/May 1860; ?dsp?

G-26 SARAH ("SALLY") WATERS, daughter of James (G-13) and Peggy Waters, born Somerset Co., Md. 1794/95; mar. (lic. Som. 8 Dec 1812) JAMES WALTER, b. c1790; d. Som. 1 Sep / 9 Oct 1827. In his will, dated 1 Sep 1827, he bequeathed to son Littleton Robertson Walter the farm "Beckman" (s. side of Wetipquin Creek) and 15 3/4 acres, tract "George Collins Priviledge," to daughter Anne Maria Dorothy Walter two tracts, "Collins Enlargement," "Cannon's Lot" (south side Wetipquin Creek), and parts of "Paris" & "Doughty's Misfortune" (in Nanticoke Hundred). He named wife Sarah and brother Levin Walter. (Som. Wills JP4:137) In 1850 Sally was living with Alexander Horsman (Sailor) & wife Anne (HH865, Tyaskin District).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Littleton Robertson Walter. He is possibly the Robert Walter (1818-1891), head of HH913, Tyaskin in 1850, farmer. He mar. (lic. Som. 7 Jan 1845) Rosa Jane Walter (1820-1890), children Levin Thomas Walter, b. 1846, Daniel J. Z. Walter, b. 1847. In 1860 he was head of HH 815, Tyaskin, with added children Sally J., b. c1853, Alberta, b. 1857/8. In 1870, farmer, HH108 Tyaskin, son Levin HH2, sailor, with family.  
2. Anne Maria Dorothy Walter.

G-27 MARY ELIZABETH H. W. WATERS, daughter of Richard E. (G-14b) and Elizabeth (Curtis) Waters, born Fairmount, Md. 1 Dec 1806; died Fairmount 5 Oct 1842; mar. (lic. Som. 11 Dec 1838) Capt. HENRY DAVY, b. Som. Co. 1 Oct 189; d. Fairmount 19 Aug 1893; both bur. St. Stephen's Epis. churchyard, Upper Fairmount. He mar. 2nd (lic. Som. 18 Feb 1850) Drucilla Maddox, born Som. 1830/31; d. 1860/70, by whom he was father of Thomas Henry Davy, b. 1850/51, in 1860 & 1870 with father.

Henry was a farmer, in 1850 head of HH161 Brinkley's Dist., in 1860 HH501 Potato Neck [Fairmount], in 1870 HH151 Potato Neck, land valued at \$15,000, pers. prop. \$3,910, in 1880 in Fairmount, HH394.

In his will (14 June 1888; 21 Aug 1893) "Capt." Davy devised to grandson Edwin K. Ballard 40 acres of woodland, "conveyed to me" by Levin L. Waters, trustee to sell lands of Solomon Tull. To son Thomas Henry Davy he devised the home place etc.; to daughter Mary Louise Ballard, wife of George Ballard, a tract adj. to land devised to grandson and lands of Mrs. Sallie J. Sudler, Miss Mary A. Walter, & Albert Sudler. All the rest of the home farm to son Thomas and daughter Mary Louise, dwelling house & land to son Edmund Joseph Davy, residue of estate to dau. Mary Louise, now living in Baltimore. He appointed son Edmund and son-in-law George E. Ballard executors. Witnesses were Edmund J. Davy, Joshua W. Miles (Som. Wills HHD6:117).

Children (born Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Edmund Joseph Davy, b. 7 Jan 1840; died Fairmount 21 Sep 1923; mar. (Som. 12 June 1891) a cousin, Susie Elsa Waters, b. 12 June 1851; d. 11 Jan 1936; both bur. St. Stephen's. In 1850-80 he was living with his father, in 1870 a farmer, in 1880 an oyster dealer.  
2. Mary Louise Davy, b. c1842; died ?Baltimore, Md. ?c1905; married (?Baltimore c1865) GEORGE E. BALLARD.

Child: Edwin K. Ballard, b. ?c1866

G-28 ELIZABETH ANN BALLARD, daughter of Daniel and Dorothy (Waters) Ballard (G-15), b. Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md. 2 June 1798 (bapt. Somerset Parish); married (lic. Som. 19 Oct 1825) JAMES THOMPSON of Baltimore, who d. ?Baltimore c1835/60. In 1860, with her daughter Susan, she was living with sister Curtis. All children except Susan were named (without dates) in Bible.

Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

- G-24 1. Sarah Elizabeth Anne ("Sudie") Thompson, b. 28 Feb 1827; d. 10 Feb 1914; married (27 Nov 1861) her cousin, JOHN STEWART SUDLER, 1827-1090; no children. See G-24.  
2. Susan Eleanor Thompson, b. ?1828.  
3. William James Thompson, b. ?1829; ?mar. (St. Andrew's, Princess Anne, 19 Apr 1848) Emily Frances Waters, dau. of R.C.B. Waters. The groom was identified as of Dorchester Co.  
4. Daniel Edward Thompson, b. c1831.  
5. Robert Franklin Thompson, b. c1833.

G-29 ROBERT ROBERTSON BALLARD, son of Daniel and Dorothy (Waters) Ballard (G-15), b. Somerset Co., Md. 1800; d. Fairmount, Som. Co. 2 Dec 1883; married (lic. Som. 2 Nov 1826, mar. 3rd in Bible) his third cousin, Sarah Dennis Waters, dau. of Francis H. (G-19) & Sarah (Dennis) Waters, b. Som. Co. 27 Feb 1803; died Som. Co. 13 Apr 1866. In 1850 Dr. Robert R. Ballard was head of HH138, Brinkleys District. Living with him was Abednigo Ballard, b. 1789/182, but in 1860 he is Abednigo Green, b. 1779/90. In 1860 Dr. Ballard was head of HH478, Potato Neck (Fairmount); in 1870 head of HH186. In 1880 he was in the HH of his son-in-law Frank Lockerman. (Dates from Waters Bible, published in Philadelphia by M'Cary & Davis, 1831, owned by Mrs. John H. Fitzgerald of Princess Anne, Md.)

Children (born Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Francis Hutchins Waters ("Jack") Ballard, b. 3 Sep 1827; d. Som. Co. 26 May 1905; unmar. He received M.D. 1864 Univ. of Md. Med. School, but became a farmer, served as a J.P. in Pr. Anne, lived at "Tudor Hall." He lived with his father 1850-70, with Lockermans in 1880.
2. Sarah Dorothy Ballard, b. 8 June 1829; died ?Fairmount 3 Sep 1914; buried St. Stephen's Churchyard, Upper Fairmount; unmar. With father 1850-70, with Lockermans 1880.
3. Mary Elizabeth Ballard, 3/5/1832-11/16/1843.
- G-43 4. Margaret Ellen Ballard, b. 21 Oct 1834; d. 17 Aug 1914; mar. Dr. Samuel H. Robertson.
5. Robert Ballard, 18 Mar - 18 May 1837.
6. Susan Upshur Waters Ballard, b. 13 July 1838; d. 8 Nov 1864; unmar. With parents 1850-60.
- G-44 7. Anna Dennis Ballard, b. 14 Nov 1841; d. 6 Mar 1887; mar. Francis S. Lockerman.
8. Mary Elizabeth Ballard, b. Dec 1842; died 16 Nov 1843; bur. Ballard plot (not in Bible).
9. Robert Robertson Ballard, b. 10 Aug 1844; d. 3 July 1845; bur. Ballard plot.
- G-49 10. Mary Elizabeth Ballard, b. 8 Jan 1847; d. 1 Feb 1915; mar. (8 Dec 1881) her first cousin, CHARLES A. CURTIS, 1845-1907. See G-49.

G-30 THOMAS EMORY BALLARD, son of Daniel and Dorothy (Waters) Ballard (G-15), b. Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md. 12 Mar 1804; d. Som. Co. by 6 Mar 1883; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 30 Oct 1827) Kitturah Hall Maddox, dau. of Lazarus (d. 1845) & Sarah Maddox, b. Som. Co. 13 Mar 1802; d. Fairmount, 4 Sep 1856; bur. Ballard Cemetery, Fairmount; 2nd (lic. Som. 21 Sep 1857) Rosena Turpin, daughter of John U. & Zepora (Goslee) Turpin, b. c1838. She mar. 2nd (Som 22 Jan 1885) Benjamin W. Shawn. In 1850 Thomas Ballard was a farmer, Brinkley's District, HH59; in 1860, HH452, Potato Neck (i.e. Fairmount); in 1860, HH452, and 1870, HH220; in 1880, HH126. Thomas lived at "School House Farm," Fairmount, donated land for Fairmount Academy. (Source: Rebecca F. Miller.)

In his will, dated 7 June 1879 (prob. 6 Mar 1883) he named only wife Rosina (executrix) & dau. Elizabeth Ann Cottman. Robert Ballard appeared at probate (Som. Wills SCL5:495-6). (Details for children Robert & Dorothy & families from Nancy Curtis Ruark via Betty Jane Ruark Guest.) Two eldest children by first marriage.

Children (born Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md.):

- G-45 1. Elizabeth Ann Ballard, b. 16 May 1838; d. 5 Mar 1917; mar. William Cottman.
2. Thomas J. Ballard, b. 4 Jun 1841; d. 14 Oct 1861; bur. Ballard Cem., Fairmount.
3. Emily Turpin Ballard, 2 Sep 1858-1 Oct 1869.
4. John U. Ballard, 23 Nov 1859-14 Nov 1861.
5. Robert Thompson Ballard, b. c1863; married Amelia Woodward.
- Child: Lester Ballard; mar. Lena---
- G-46a 6. Eglantina Ballard, b. 1866; d. 1927; married Severn C. Tyler.
7. James Ballard, b. c1870; ?d.s.p.
- G-46b 8. William Turpin Ballard, b. 31 Oct 1871; d. 22 Feb 1966.
- G-46c 9. Dorothy Waters Ballard, b. 28 May 1873; d. May 1944; mar. John L. Ward.
10. Susan Upshur Waters Ballard, b. c1875; unmar. In 1920 she was living with sister Eglantina.
- G-47 11. Anna Rose Ballard, b. 13 Mar 1879; d. 29 July 1961; mar. William W. Fontaine.

G-31 SARAH WATERS BALLARD, daughter of Daniel and Dorothy (Waters) Ballard (G-15), b. Somerset Co., Md. 1806; died Fairmount, Som. Co. 25 Oct 1890; buried St. Andrew's Episc. churchyard, Princess Anne, Md.; married (lic. Som. 25 Nov 1833 - mar. 27th) her first cousin, JOHN CURTIS, son of William J. and Elizabeth (Waters)

Curtis (G-14a), b. Som. Co. 14 Oct 1800; d. Fairmount 19 Nov 1864; bur. St. Stephen's Episcopal churchyard, Upper Fairmount. John inherited from his father the tract "Armstrong's Lott," which came to be known as "Liberty Hall" about the 1860's. John was a farmer, in 1850 head of HH 149, Brinkley's Dist. in 1860, HH479 Potato Neck (i.e. Fairmount); with the Curtises in 1860 were his wife's sister Elizabeth and sixteen negroes of all ages.

In his will, dated 2 Oct 1863 (prob. 29 Nov 1864) he named only wife Sarah W., executrix and sole legatee. Witnesses were Thomas, Joseph E., & John S. Sudler (Som. Wills SCL5:140). In 1870 Sarah was head of HH138, Potato Neck. (Dates are from Waters-Gilliss-Ballard Bible.)

Children (born Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Mary Eleanor Curtis, b. 23 May 1835; d. 1928; buried St. Stephen's; unmar. She & her sister Araminta reportedly had to sell "Liberty Hall" to pay the taxes, but according to Touart (Somerset, p. 221) it was not sold out of the Curtis family until 1938.
- G-48 2. James Alexander Curtis, b. 3 Mar 1837.
3. Araminta Amelia Curtis, b. 26 Jan 1839; d. 16 Apr 1912; bur. St. Stephen's; unmar.
- G-49 4. Charles A. Curtis, 10 Apr 1845; 15 June 1907.
5. Susan Emily Curtis, b. 1847; d. 1922; buried St. Stephen's; unmar.
- G-63 6. Ann Upshur Curtis, b. 15 May 1850 died 26 Sep 1937; mar. (27 Nov 1873) her 2nd cousin once removed, WILLIAM TUBMAN SUDLER, 1847-1946. See G-63.

G-32 DANIEL JAMES BALLARD, son of Daniel and Dorothy (Waters) Ballard (G-15), b. Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md. 12 Aug 1808; d. Fairmount 11 Oct 1891; married (lic. Som. 10 Oct 1836, mar. 11th) his first cousin, Eleanor Gillis Waters, dau. of Richard E. (G-14b) and Elizabeth (Curtis) Waters, b. Fairmount 12 Jan 1801; d. Fairmount 24 Aug 1852; both bur. Ballard Maddox plot, 1/2 mi. from "Sudler's Conclusion." He mar. 2nd (lic. Som. 5 Apr 183) Elizabeth A. Maddux, dau. of Henry S. and Ann (Turpin) Maddox, b. Som. Co. 27 June 1827; died Som. Co. 10 Aug 1903; bur. with husband. He was a farmer, in 1850 head of HH31 Brinkley's Dist., in 1860 & 1870 Potato Neck (Fairmount), HH318 & HH355.

In his will, dated 11 Sep 1891 (prob.--1891) Daniel devised to dau. Sallie U. Maddox a lot & parcel of land near "Farrtown," adj. land of Wm. R. Ballard. To sons William R. Ballard he left all the notes "which I hold against him," Daniel J. Ballard "my bookcase & secretary." To dau. Drucilla he left a home "where I now reside," all the rest & residue to wife Lizzie, after her death the lands on "each side of my riding up road" to son Oden, he to pay Drucilla \$100, residue of land to son Daniel, to pay Drucilla \$400, & he left silver plate to dau. Ellie Dale. Wife and son Daniel were to be executors. Witnesses: John S. & James E. Sudler & Frank S. Robertson (Som. Wills HH6:50). Dates from Waters-Gilliss-Ballard Bible record.) The first five children were by the first marriage.

Children (born Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. William Richard Waters Ballard, b. 24 July 1837; in 18860 living with sister Caroline.
2. Caroline Elizabeth Ballard, b. 17 Nov 1839; d. 6 Mar 1866; bur. Ballard-Maddox plot; mar. (lic. Som. 11 Jan 1859) JAMES D. HACK, b. Va. 1837/8. In 18860 he was a farmer, head of HH475 Potato Neck, moved away by 1870.
- Children (born Fairmount, Somerset Co.):
  - a. Ellen M. Hack, b. Mar 1860
  - b. ?Glenmore W. Hack, b. ?1862; married (Som. 26 Apr 1894 Mary E. Onley. (He is in Bible, no parents listed.)
3. Priscilla Williams Ballard, b. 9 Feb 1842; d. 16 Aug 1867; bur. Ballard-Maddox plot; mar. (lic. Som. 22 Oct 1866) JOHN W. DAVEY; ?no children.
- G-50b 4. Sarah Upshur Ballard, b. 18 Mar 1845; d. 5 Jan 1919; married (Som. 9 Nov 1887) her first cousin, JOSEPH GILLIS MADDUX, 1843-1917.
5. (Eleanor, Ella, Ellie) Frances Ballard, b. 1847; mar. ---DALE. In 1880 she was still living with her father.
6. Daniel J. Ballard, (Jr.), b. 1853/54; still with parents in 1880.
7. Drucilla ("Drue") M. Ballard, b. Oct 1859; ?mar. (lic. Som. 5 Dec 1892) JAMES A GORDY.
8. Oden Ballard, b. 1865/66.

G-33 SUSAN UPSHUR M.N. BALLARD, daughter of Daniel and Dorothy (Waters) Ballard (G-15), b. Fairmount, Som-

erser Co., Md. 3 Feb 1816; died ?Fairmount 2 July 1891; bur. Hall-Maddox plot, Upper Fairmount; mar. (lic. Som. 17 May 1836 - mar. 18th) DANIEL J. MADDOX, son of Wm. & Leah (Miles) Maddox, b. Som. Co. 26 Aug 1841; d. ?Fairmount 8 Jan 1916; bur. Miles family farm at Coulbourn Creek, on Bozman Rd. at Fairmount. He was a (house) carpenter, in 1850 head of HH34 Brinkley's Dist., with him Leah Maddox, 75; in 1860 Potato Neck (Fairmount) HH317; 1870, HH368 Potato Neck, land valued at \$5000, pers. prop. \$945. In 1880 Susan was head of HH295, Fairmount. (Waters-Gilliss-Ballard Bible records; B.J. Guest for daughters Annie & Carrie, who do not appear in 1870 or 1880 census.)

Children (born Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md.):

- G-50a 1. Elizabeth Dorothy Maddox, b. 8 Mar 1839; d. 16 May/23 June 1904; mar. Gustavus A. Maddux.  
2. James Maddox, b. 1841; d. Som. Co. 1915; mar. (c1863) Sarah---, who d. 1870/80. In 1860 he was in Princess Anne, HH171; in 1880 a carpenter, Fairmount HH319.

Children (born Fairmount, Somerset Co.):

- a. Isaac Maddox, b. 1863/4; d. 1870/80  
b. James Maddox, Jr., b. 1865/6; with his father in 1880  
c. William Maddox, b. 1868; d. 1870/80  
G-50b 3. Joseph Gillis Maddox, b. 5 Oct 1843; d. 7 Mar 1917.

4. William Henry Maddox, 1845 - 11 Feb 1854.  
G-51a 5. George Washington Maddox, b. 1848; d. 1935.  
6. Laura J. Maddox, b. 1859; d. 1835; unmar.  
7. Sarah M. Maddox, 1851/52 - 1930; unmar.

- G-51b 8. Robert J. Maddox, b. 1852/53; d. 1926/27.  
9. Clara Maddox, b. 1858/59; unmar.  
10. Daniel Edmund ("Eddie") Maddox, b. 1860/61; mar. Ethel Dorsey.

Children: Elizabeth Dorsey Maddox & others

11. Annie Upshur Maddox, born 1865; mar. (Som. 18 Dec 1889) ARCHIBALD TODD, born Md. 1865 (his parents b. Pa.). In 1920 he was a farmer, head of HH155, Westover, Som. Co.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- a. Dorothy Todd, b. 1890  
b. Arthur W. Todd, b. 1895/6  
12. Carrie B. Maddox, b. 1866/6; unmar. In 1920 she was a dressmaker, with sister Annie.

G-34 MARY DOROTHY WATERS BALLARD, daughter of Daniel and Dorothy (Waters) Ballard (G-15), b. Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md. 22 Jan 1819; d. Somerset Co. c1891?; married (lic. Som. 18 Dec 1838) HENRY THOMAS TULL, son of Samuel & Caroline (Miles) Tull, born Som. Co. 1812/13; d. Som. Co., probably at Kingston, 1893. He was a farmer and shipbuilder, in 1850 head of HH563 in Brinkley's Dist.; in 1860 Brinkley's HH1144; in 1870 Brinkley's HH280, land valued at \$6600, pers. prop. \$769, with the five youngest children. In 1880 he was head of Brinkley's 362, with daughters Florence, Alice, Clara Tull, & Lizzie Mitchell, & granddaughter Carrie Mitchell. Dr. John Crawford knew that this Aunt Mary had a son Oscar Tull, and others. (With help from Wilson 34 285.) First 5 children born at Tull's Corner, near Marion Station, Som. Co.; about 1849 the family moved to Kingston, where the five youngest were born. Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Arraner F. Tull, b. 16 Oct 1839; d. 29 Sep 1850; bur. Billy Williams farm, Quindocqua.  
G-52 2. Thomas Henry Tull, 8 May 1842 - 12 Nov 1881.  
G-53 3. Mary Elizabeth Tull, b. c1845; d.?c1900; mar. 1st John F. Mitchell; 2nd William G. Simmons.  
4. Caroline Tull, b. c184; d. 1850/60.  
G-54 5. Samuel Oscar Tull, b. 14 Dec 1848; d. 1922.  
6. Anna Virginia Tull, b. 1850/51; married 1st (Som. 21 Jan 1873) CHARLES M. MATTHEWS, widower, b. Del. 1840; 2nd ROSS SIMMONS. In 1880 Matthews was a farmer, Brinkley's HH361, next door to Anna's parents. In 1939 she & family were in Washington, D.C.

Children, two sons (born Somerset Co.):

- a. J. H. Matthews, b. 1874/75  
b. S. C. Matthews, b. 1876/77  
G-54a 7. Alice K. Tull, born 1852/53; d. 26 Apr 1939; mar. Dr. Fenwick Robertson.  
D-18 8. Emily Florence Tull, born 10 Aug 1856 (bapt. St. Peter's Meth. Church, Hopewell); d. 30 Dec 1944; mar. (5 Oct 1881) her cousin, IRA N. COULBOURN, 1857-1905. See D-18.  
9. Clara F. Tull, b. 1858/59; married (Worc. 11 Feb 1885) WELLINGTON SIMMONS, b. 1857/58.

G-35 EZEKIEL McCLEMMY GILLIS, son of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (McClemmy) Gillis (G-16), born Somerset Co.,

Md. c1775; d.1820/40; married (lic. Som. 23 Feb 1802) Sally Dennis Holbrook. On 15 May 1802 he bought at public sale part of "More and Case It" (W. Princess Anne). On 24 Feb 1810 he sold to John Cottman lands bequeathed to (brother) James D. Gillis, and on 24 Oct 1810 he sold a portion to Cottman. On 27 June 1810 he bought 20 acres of this tract on Goose Creek, & on the same day he and wife Sally sold 312 acres (Dryden Som. Landm 300). In 1820 he was head of a HH in "Monrigh Hundred," next to Jarvis Ballard, with 18 slaves. He was head of HH in Dist. One in 1820, no slaves, 2 engaged in agriculture, 1 in commerce. In 1840 Sally Gillis was head of a HH in the Upper Dist. On 17 Apr 1827 Wm. Jones in his will had devised to wife land purchased from Ezekiel Mc. Gilliss, "Colebrook" and "Malcombs Lott."

Child (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Sallie Holbrook Gillis, b. Oct 1851; d. 27 Feb 1878; bur. St. Andrew's, Princess Anne. In 1850, as Sarah A. Gillis, she was head of HH528 Brinkley's Dist., with her Columbus Gillis, b. 1825/26, carpenter. In 1870 she was alone in HH563, Princess Anne.

G-36 GEORGE R. BALLARD, son of Levin and Sarah (Waters) Ballard (G-17), b. Somerset Co., Md. 1791; d. Som. Co. 4 Sep 1879, aged 85; buried Ballard homestead on St. Peter's Creek; married (lic. Som. 2 Jan 1821) Mary Garretson, b. 1801/2. He was a farmer, in 1850 head of HH1279, Princess Anne; with him was his presumed half-brother, Wm. H. Ballard, born 1787/88; in 1860 head of HH68, Princess Anne Dist., with him sons Edward and Isaac, also Daniel Ballard, b. 1780/81, farmhand, and Milly Ballard, b. 1771/72; in 1870 head of HH510, Pr. Anne, with wife and son Isaac.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Edward D. Ballard, b. 1821; d. Som. Co. 21 Feb 1865, aged 43; bur. Ballard homestead; unmar. In 1850 he was a merchant, in 1860 a farmhand.  
2. Jane Ballard, b. 1827/28.  
3. Isaac G. Ballard, b.1830/31; mar. (Som. 17 Aug 1871) Mary Lang, b. 1849. In 1850 he was a farmer, 1860 a farmhand, in 1870 a grocer, apparently moved away by 1880.  
4. Caroline Ballard, b. 1832/33; mar. (lic. Som. 8 Jan 1857) WILLIAM J. BENNETT.  
5. Robert T. Ballard, b. 1836/37; d. July 1860.

G-37 SARAH ANN WATERS ROBERTSON, daughter of George and Mary (Waters) Robertson (G-18), b. Somerset Co., Md. c1798; died Essex, Va. 3 July 1832; married (lic. Som. 27 June 1826) LITTLETON UPSHUR DENNIS, son of Littleton and Elizabeth (Upshur) Dennis of Beverly, born Beverly, Worcester Co., Md. 17 Jan 1804; died Som. Co., 16 Apr 1835; both buried Beverly, near Pocomoke City, Md. He resided at Essex in Va., was twice elected to the VA. House of Delegates (Wilson Crisfield 306).

In his will, dated 26 Mar 1833 (prob. 7 May 1833) he made bequests to daughter Elizabeth (under 21), a tract "Caldecott," at the Pocomoke River, devised by grandfather Dennis "to my father"; to son George (who has no children); to nephews Littleton Dennis (no children) & John Dennis; to nephews Henry Emerson Dennis (no children) & Francis Dennis, lands at White Haven on Wicomico River derived from his late wife by her father Geo. Robertson Esq. that descended "to our children," George and Elizabeth, also farm at Annemessex, "Coulbourn Creek"; to sister-in-law Maria Dannis \$80 to educate her dau. Mary Dennis ("my niece"); to aunt Sally Bayley \$200, & to Michael Tuomey \$100. He willed that slave Levin Miles & his wife Martha become citizens of the Colony of Liberia, & requested that nephews give their first-born son the name Littleton. Witnesses: Irving Spence, Morris H. Adams, Joseph I. Cottman, Wm. Perkins (Worc. Wills JP4:215-19). Elizabeth and George were reared by their uncle, John Upshur Dennis, at Beverly.

Child (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Anne Dennis, born Dec 1826; d. 21 June 1827; buried at Beverly.  
2. Elizabeth Upshur Dennis, born 1827; d. 1856; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. 24 July 1846) her 1st cousin LITTLETON DENNIS (d. 1853); 2nd (29 Nov 1853) JAMES MURRAY RUSH, born 10 July 1813; d. 7 Feb 1862 (Burke's Am. Families 2896, which indicates that they had issue, but none are named). His nephew Madison Rush married Catherine Purnell Costen (see H-56).  
3. Littleton Dennis, b. 1828; d. 7 Aug 1829.  
4. Mary Waters Dennis, b. & d. 1829.  
G-55 5. George Robertson Dennis, b. 16 Mar 1831; d. 22 Aug 1902.

G-38 MARIA ELIZABETH ROBERTSON, daughter of George and Mary (Waters) Robertson (G-18), born Somerset Co., Md. 1800; d. ?Worc. Co., Md. 31 Aug 1837; married (lic. Som. 26 June 1821) as his 2nd wife JOHN UPSHUR DENNIS of "Beverly," son of Littleton & Elizabeth (Upshur) Dennis. b. ?Beverly, Worc. Co. 16 Apr 1793; died Beverly 23 Dec 1851; both bur. Beverly with their children. He had mar. 1st (lic. Som. 14 July 1813) Elizabeth L. Dashiell, dau. of Benjamin Frederick Augustus Caesar Dashiell (she died 3 Nov 1820), and had: Leah Roberts (1814-15), Littleton (1816-47), Elizabeth Upshur (1817- ), Anne M. (1818-56), & John Henry (1820-185-). He mar. 3rd (lic. Worc. 19 June 1838) Louisa Jane Holland (1819-1900) and had: Samuel King Dennis 1839-92 - see Q-68), Edwin Eugene (1841-99), Louisa Jane (1842-46), Virginia Upshur (1844-1929, wife of Henry Page); Arthur Emerson (1845-51), and Laura Juliet (1849-78).

After earning a degree at the Univ. of Pa., John became a planter, resided at Beverly, of which he became owner in 1831, devoted himself to farming and to trade with the West Indies. In the 1850 census he was a farmer, head of HH1388. 1st E.D. The inventory of his estate shows that he owned 6 plantations & 157 slaves (Dennis, Dennisess of Beverly 27; for his family, see Mackenzie IV:129-131).

Child (born "Beverly," Worcester Co., Md.):

- G-56 1. George Robertson Dennis, b. 8 or 22 Apr 1822; d. 12 Aug 1882.
- G-57 2. James Upshur Dennis, born 11 Sep 1823; d. 22 June 1900.
- G-58 3. Mary Waters Dennis, born 1 Feb 1825; d. Feb 1877; mar. Edward P. Pitts.
- 4. Anne Emerson Dennis, 13 Dec 1826-21 June 1827.
- G-59 5. Henry Emerson Dennis, born 23 Feb 1828; d. 12 Mar 1906.
- 6. Sarah Anne Dennis, 11 Feb 1830-12 Sep 1837.
- 7. Francis Hutchins Dennis, born 29 Oct 1831; d. 189-; mar. (lic. Worc. 30 Jan 1856) Mary A. Pettit.
- 8. Susan Upshur Dennis, 9 Aug 1833-22 Sep 1836.
- 9. Samuel K. Dennis, Nov 1835-20 Sep 1836.
- 10. Ann Dennis, b. 18387; d. as a child.
- 11. Charles Dennis, d. as a child.

G-38a FRANCIS WATERS, son of Francis H. (G-19) and Sarah (Dennis) Waters, b. near Quantico, Somerset (now Wicomico) Co., Md. 17 Jan 1792; d. Baltimore, Md. 23 Apr 1868; mar. 1st (15 Sep 1818) Margaret Chairs, dau. of John Chairs of Queen Anne's (or Kent) Co., Md.; 2nd (26 Dec 1833) his late wife's sister, Elizabeth Chairs, b. 1804/5. Sixth child by second marriage:

He graduated from Univ. of Penn. 1810, read law for a time with [distant cousin] Judge Whittington of Snow Hill, but soon entered the Methodist ministry; he was ordained a Deacon 1820, Smyrna, Del., an elder in Baltimore 1825. After serving as Principal of his alma mater, Washington Academy in Som. Co., he was elected President of Washington College, Chestertown, Md., and served 1818-1823, & again 1854-1860. In 1822 he was awarded an honorary D.D. by Washington College. Between 1823 and 1854 he opened a private school in Baltimore, helped organize a Meth. Theological School near Baltimore, of which he was elected Pres. & Prof. of Didactic Theology & Sacred Literature, helped organize a female academy, in 1849 was elected Principal of Baltimore High School, in 1853 was elected President of Madison College in Uniontown, Pa., a position he resigned in 1854 because his family yearned to return south. (Source for his life, Founders of the M.P. Church by Colhouer, c1869, from Charles L. Whittington; see also Mackenzie IV:128; children supplied by Mrs. Betty Jane Ruark Guest & Mrs. Janet Waters Fragle). "He outlived all his children but two, Dr. E. G. Waters, Cambridge, Md., and Mrs. Margaret C. Sudler, of Somerset Co." In the 1850 Baltimore census he was head of HH1362, 12th Ward, identified (evidently in error) as a physician, with him son Edmund, dau. Margaret, & three Lockermans (W.E., Francis, Edmund). His first five children were by his first marriage.

Children (born presumably Baltimore, Md.):

- G-59a 1. Mary Finley Waters, b. 1820; d. 1848; mar. Washington E. Lockerman.
- 2. Francis Hutchins Waters, d. in infancy.
- 3. John Henry Dennis Waters, d. at age 21.
- 4. Francis Hutchins Waters, b. 1827; d. 1848.
- G-59b 5. Edmund George Waters, b. June 1830; d. 20 Feb 1909.
- G-42 6. Margaret C. Waters, b. 1837/38 (or 1844/45); d. 1 May 1888; mar. her cousin, JOSEPH EMORY SUDLER, 1836-1892. See G-42.

G-39 LEVIN LYTTLETON WATERS, son of William G. (G-21) and Anne G. (Elzey) Waters, born Somerset Co., Md. 1804; d. probably at "Beechwood," Princess Anne, Som. Co. 12 Feb 1833 (tombstone, aged 28); buried St. Andrew's Episc. churchyard, Pr. Anne.; married (Somerset Parish, i.e. St. Andrew's, 3 May 1827) Elizabeth H. Worthington Hyland, dau. of James Charles and Matilda Lucas (Dash-iell) Hyland, b. 9 Mar 1806; her death is reported in the Som. Parish register: Eliza Waters, widow of Levin Waters, died in Baltimore of consumptoin, 17 April 1846; buried at Beechwood, family residence" (but body was moved later to St. Andrew's churchyard).

Matilda Lucas Hyland in her will, dated 20 Mar 1813 (prob. 7 July 1813) appointed friend Mistress Jeremiah T. Chase of Annapolis guardian of her daughter Eliza- beth Hyland (Som. Wills EB23:198-99).

In her will, dated 7 Apr 1841 (prob. 13 Oct 1846) Elizabeth R. W. Waters made bequests to son Levin L. Waters, dau. Anne E.E. Waters, nephews James C. Hyland, niece Eliza Hyland, brother James C. Hyland, executor. There were no witnesses, but Levin Handy & Levin Woolford appeared & made oath (Som. Wills JP5:124). The children were born probably at "Beechwood."

Children (born ?Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

- G-60 1. Levin Lyttleton Waters [II], b. 9 May 1829; d. 8 Jan 1900.
- L-59 2. Anne E. E[elzey] Waters, b. 18380/31; d. after Mar 1886; married (9 Oct 1849) her distant cousin, LEVIN WOOLFORD, 1819-1890. See L-59.

G-40 WILLIAM ELZEY WATERS, son of William G. (G-21) and Elizabeth A. W. (JonesI) Waters, born Somerset Co., Md., 26 Mar 1815; d. Princess Anne, Som. Co., 1880/1900; married (?Baltimore, Md. ?1836) Anna Maria Baker, b. Baltimore 1816; died Som. Co. 17 Sep 1887; buried St. Andrew's Episc. churchyard, Pr. Anne, with their children. (Information for William's family, parentage, descendants supplied largely or confirmed by Mrs. Lynn Waters Ford Cain.) William was a physician, in the census for 1850-1870 residing in Princess Anne, in 1850 head of HH1351, in 1860 HH61, in 1870 HH598, in 1880 in Dame's Quarter, HH232. The children were baptised in Somerset Parish.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- 1. Maria Elizabeth Waters, b. 15 Dec 1837; d. 4 Sep 1847; bur. St. Andrew's.
- 2. Arnold Elzey Waters, 1 Oct 1839 - Nov 1853.
- 3. Romanoff Baker Waters, b. 1 Feb 1841. In 1850 census "Bonaffee"; in 1880, as R.B., aged 35, with parents, farming; married & removed to Washington, D.C.
- 4. William ("Willie") George Waters, born 3 Nov 1843; d. 19 Aug 1854; bur. St. Andrew's.
- 5. Sarah Elzey Waters, b. 19 Oct 1844; bapt. 24 Oct 1845 & d. immediately; bur. St. Andrew's.
- G-61 6. Herbert Francis Waters, b. 9 Aug 1847; d. 2 Dec 1891.
- 7. Frederick Stanley Waters, 8/22/1849-8/21/52.
- 8. Nelson B. Waters, bapt. 18 Aug 1852; in 1897 unmar., living in Som. Co.
- 9. A. C. Waters (son), b. 1854/55; listed with parents 1880, though not 1860-70; farming.

G-41 THOMAS LISTER SUDLER, son of William C. (G-23) and Martha (Lister) Sudler, b. Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md. 22 May 1816; died Som. Co. 8 June 1882; bur. Sudler family plot, Westover; mar. (lic. Som. 21 Dec 1840 - mar. 23rd) his 1st cousin, Sarah ("Sally") Jane Sudler, daughter of Tubman W. (G-24) and Elizabeth A. (Stewart) Sudler, born Som. Co. 14 June 1820; d. 1 Aug 1911; bur. St. Stephen's churchyard, Upper Fairmount.

A farmer, Thomas in 1850 was in Brinkley's Dist., HH164; in 1860 & 1870 Potato Neck (Fairmount) HH503 & HH133; in 1880 Fairmount HH424. In his will, dated 10 May 1887 (prob. 27 June 1881) he named wife Salliy J., executrix, to have house & farm "where I now reside" during her life, then to sons John E., Albert (also named executor), William T. Sudler, Oscar M. Sudler (studying dentistry); daus. Matilda A., Ellen E., Sallie J. Sudler to have their home while unmarried; and daughter-in-law Fannie Sudler, wife of son Samuel. Witnesses: E. J. Davy, John V. Scudder, & E.E. Long (Som. Wills SCL5:467).

Children (born Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md.):

- 1. Albert Sudler, born 22 Nov 1841; died 27 May 1935; mar. (?1874) Alice E. Musselman, b. Pa. 5 Oct 1854; d. 16 Apr 1921; both bur. Manokin Presby. Church cem., Princess Anne. He was a farmer, in 1880 Fairmount HH395.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- a. Mervin T. Sudler, b. 1875/76. He moved to N.Y., became a prominent physician in Kansas City, Mo.  
 b. Albert Meyer Sudler, born 19 Nov 1884; d. 4 July 1906; bur. Manokin.
- B-179 2. Matilda A. Sudler, b. 12 Feb 1842; d. 24 Dec 1909; mar. (Som. 16 Feb 1882K) her cousin, BENJAMIN F. LANKFORD, 18287-1908. See B-179.
3. Thomas J. Sudler, b. 1844; d. 1868; unmar.
- G-62 4. Samuel S. Sudler, 4 Sep 1846 - 26 Aug 1906.
- G-63 5. William Tubman Sudler, b. 13 Nov 1847; d. 31 Mar 1946.
6. Eleanor (Elnora, Ella, Ellen) E. Sudler, b. 1849; d. 1932; married (Som. 29 June 1899) CHARLES H. COMFORT, b. 1839, widowed.
- G-51a 7. Sally Jane Sudler, b. 15 July 1850; d. 9 Aug 1929; mar. (21 Sep 1882) her cousin, GEORGE W. MADDOX, 1816-1881. See G-51.
8. Elizabeth Jane Sudler, 1853-1854.
9. John Emory Sudler, born 10 Apr 1856; d. Som. Co. 30 Dec 1948; married (St. Paul's Episc. Church, Marion Station, Md. 11 Dec 1895) Eulalia ("Eula") Caroline Handy, born 8 Oct 1868; d. 13 Apr 1951; both bur. St. Stephen's, Upper Fairmount; no children. In his will (1 May 1918; 5 Jan 1949) he left all his estate to wife Eula C. Sudler, executrix. A witness was Henry J. Waters (Som. Wills FED35:137).
10. Oscar M. Sudler, b. 1863; d. 1886; unmar.

G-42 JOSEPH EMORY SUDLER, son of William C. (G-23) and Elizabeth T. (Curtis) Sudler, born Somerset Co., Md. 17 Aug 1836; d. Som. Co. 4 Apr 1892; mar. (?Baltimore ?1867) his cousin, Margaret C. Waters, daughter of Rev. Francis (G-38a) & Elizabeth (Chairs) Waters, b. 1837/8 (or 1847/48); d. ?Baltimore 1 May 1888 (parentage provided by Charles L. Whittington). Joseph was a farmer. In 1870 in Potato Neck, head of HH190; in 1880 in Fairmount, head of HH372. (Some details from obituary of Mary Sudler Whittington, and from Mrs. Henry F. Sokol.)

Children (born Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Elizabeth ("Bessie") Sudler, b. 1868/9; living 1944; mar. (Salem M.P. Church, Princess Anne, Md. 27 Dec 1894) JAMES WOODWARD, b. Ohio.  
 Children (from Mrs. B.J. Ruark Guest):
    - a. Oscar Woodward
    - b. Albert Woodward, drowned in his early 20's
    - c. Mildred Woodward
  2. Margaret Augusta Sudler, born May 1870; d. 5 July 1960; mar. (Salem M.P. Church, Princess Anne 19 Jan 1898) UPTON LEE MITCHELL of Upper Fairmount, b. 1863/4; d. Som. Co. by 29 Oct 1923. She reportedly lived at her mother's home, Stoneleigh near Towson, Md. In 1920 he was a farmer, head of HH 104, Fairmount. In his will (14 Apr 1911) he left all to his wife Margaret A., executrix (Som. Wills LR32:274).  
 Children (from Mrs. Guest):
    - a. Margaret Mitchell, b. ?c1899; d. 1970; unmar.
    - b. Elizabeth Waters Mitchell, b. 1903/4; married (27 June 1936) JOSHUA LARKIN GORSUCH; no children.
  3. Emma (Emily) Sudler, b. 1872/73; d. c1893.
- B-285 4. Mary Sudler, b. 26 Sep 1874; d. 17 June 1944; mar. her distant cousin CHARLES LEE WHITTINGTON, 1864-1922. See B-285.
5. Frank Sudler, b. Apr 1880; d. young. Not in Mary's obituary.
6. Finley Seon Sudler, b. 1 Sep 1881; died 21 Jan 1919; bur. near sister Mary, St. Paul's Cem., Marion Station, Md.

G-43 MARGARET ELLEN BALLARD, daughter of Robert R. (G-29) and Sarah D. (Waters) Ballard, born Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md. 21 Oct 1834; died ?Fairmount 17 Aug 1914; mar. (lic. Som. 20 June 1857 - 24th in Bible) SAMUEL H. ROBERTSON, b. 10 Oct 1832; d. Som. Co. 20 Jan 1919. In 1860 Dr. Samuel Robertson was head of HH1141 in Brinkley's Dist. (Rehobeth P.O.); in 1870 head of HH 343 in Lawson's Dist. (Marion P.O.); in 1880, HH377 in Fairmount. They lived at "Waters River," the ancestral Waters home. (Most dates from 1831 Waters Bible owned by Mrs. John FitzGerald, Princess Anne, Md., others from Miss Sallie J. Robertson, Baltimore.)

Children (born ?Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md.):

- G-64a 1. Elizabeth Robertson, b. 3 May 1858; married James S. Shepherd.

- G-50a 2. Susan Waters Robertson, b. 3 Dec 1859 (1861 on gravestone); d. 25 Feb 1935; married (22 Dec 1897) her cousin, DANIEL BARVERS MADDOX, 1856-1922. See G-50a
3. Francis Stanly ("Frank") Robertson, born 15 July 1862; ?mar. (Som. 10 Dec 1889) Maggie A. Green. He was with his father 1870, 1880.
4. Fenwick Robertson, 15 Nov 1863-?3 Sep 1864.
- G-64b 5. Samuel Henry Robertson, b. Manokin 2 Sep 1868; d. 13 Oct 1943.
6. Sallie W. Robertson, b. 1870/71; mar. GEORGE WEIR.
- G-64c 7. Mary Robertson, b. 1872/73; mar. Arthur King.
8. Robert F. Robertson, b. 1873/74; married Ingra Nelson; had 1 son. Removed to Craig, Col.
- G-65a 9. Annie (changed to Nancy) Margaret Robertson, b. 16 July 1876; d. 28 Sep 1973; mar. 1st her cousin, Clyde C. Crawford; 2nd George S. Vest.

G-44 ANNA DENNIS BALLARD, daughter of Robert R. (G-29) and Sarah D. (Waters) Ballard, b. Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md. 14 Nov 1841; d. ?Fairmount 6 Mar 1887; bur. in Ballard plot in the woods, in Fairmount; married (lic. Som. 9 Feb 1870) her cousin, FRANCIS STANLEY ("FRANK") LOCKERMAN (G-59a) b. 25 June 1844; d. ?Fairmount 19 Mar 1919; bur. cem. on Cornoq Farm near Upper Fairmount. In 1850 Frank (aged 8) and father W. E. Lockerman & brother Edmund were living in Baltimore with Francis Waters (G-38a). Anna inherited the family home, "Tudor Hall." In 1880 Frank was a farmer, head of HH376, Fairmount, with him his wife's father, brother, two sisters. In his will, dated 7 Aug 1917 (prob. 27 Mar 1919) he bequeathed to son Craig Washington Lockerman \$10, all the rest to daughter Sallie Waters Lockerman, named executor. Witnesses were Lena Rigby Woolford, Emily R. and Henry J. Waters (Som. Wills LR32:85). (Dates & other details from Curtis-Waters Bible owned by Jane Ruark Guest.)

Children (born Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Sallie Waters Lockerman, b. 11 May 1874; died 20 Sep 1950; unmarried. She inherited "Tudor Hall," sold it out of the family.
2. Washington Craig Lockerman, born 17 Aug 1877; unmar. In 1920 he was a farmer, boarding with the Geo. T. Byrd family, Dublin District.
3. John Waters Lockerman, b. 8 Sep 1879; d.s.p.

G-45 ELIZABETH BALLARD, daughter of Thomas E. (G-30) and Kitturah H. (Maddox) Ballard, b. Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md. 16 May 1838; died ?Snow Hill, Md. 5 Mar 1917; married (lic. Som., 13 June 1859) WILLIAM COTTMAN, born Worc. Co. 2 June 1828; died ?Snow Hill 29 Sep 1908; both bur. All Hallow's P. E. Cem., Snow Hill. He was a farmer, in 1860 head of HH181 at Snow Hill; in 1870 he was a waterman, Snow Hill HH51; in 1880 again a farmer, HH77, Stockton.

Children (born ?Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Kittura B[allard] Cottman, born Mar 1860; d. 1860/1870.
2. Sarah B. Cottman, b. 1861; d. 1930; (as Sadie E. Cottman) mar. (Worc. 19 June 1889) JOHN E. JONES, b. 1861; d. 1930; both bur. M.E. Church Cem., Stockton. She was a teacher in 1880. In 1920 he was a fisherman, HH165, Stockton.  
 Child (born ?Stockton, Worcester Co., Md.):
  - a. Carlton D. Jones, b. 1900; d. 1950.
3. Thomas B. Cottman, b. 1863; d. 1932; buried M.E. Cem., Stockton; unmar. In 1920 he was a grocer, with sister Sarah's family.
4. Mollie Ann Cottman, b. 4 Nov 1865; d. 20 Aug 1882; bur. All Hallow's, Snow Hill.
5. William S. B. Cottman, born c1870; married (Worc. 30 Apr 1904) Mary H. Clayville.
6. James H. Cottman, b. 1872/73.

G-46a EGLANTINA ("TENIE," "TINA") BALLARD, daughter of Thomas E. (G-30) and Rosena (Turpin) Ballard, born Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md. 1866; d. ?Fairmount 1927; bur. Quindocqua M.E. Church Cem., Marion, Md., adjacent St. Paul's Cem.; mar. (Som. 1 May 1889) (SEVERN) COOPER TYLER, son of Levin & Virginia A. (1838-1907) Tyler, b. Smith Island 1867; d. at home of his daughter Rose in Marion 24 Sep 1937; bur. St. Paul's Trinity churchyard, Marion. The Tylers moved to Fairmount in 1895, and he purchased "School House Ridge," which had been in the Ballard family for generations. She was a teacher. He was a farmer, in 1920 head of HH145, Fairmount.

Children (born Smith Island, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-261 1. Rose Tyler, b. 1890; d. 6 Mar 1948; mar. her cousin, AUSTIN LEE WHITTINGTON, 1886-1975.



2. A. Louise Tyler, b. 1892; d. Salisbury (Md.) Nursing Home 13 Oct 1984; bur. St. Paul's; unmar. For 20 yrs. she was a nurse in N.J., former Supt. of General & Marine Hospital, then nurse-anesthetist at Pen. Gen. Hospital, Salisbury; for many years she resided with niece Rose Bradshaw.

G-46b WILLIAM TURPIN BALLARD, son of Thomas E. (G-30) and Rosena (Turpin) Ballard, b. Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md. 31 Oct 1871; died Madison, Wis. 22 Feb 1966; mar. (Washington, D.C. 6 Nov 1909) Olive Rea, daughter of Thomas Flint & Emma Clarence (Powell) Rea, b. Washington, D.C. 3 Oct 1880; d. Doctor's Hospital, Washington 6 Oct 1955. He became a real estate broker in Washington, later earned a law degree from Geo. Washington Univ. He had a summer home in nearby Va. where he was a "spare-time" farmer, later returned to Eastern Shore, lived at Princess Anne, but in his last years he lived in Madison, Wis., with his daughter.

Child (born Washington, D.C.):

- G-65b 1. Rea Ballard, b. 12 Aug 1910; married Roy T. Ragatz.

G-46c DOROTHY WATERS BALLARD, daughter of Thomas E. (G-30) and Rosena (Turpin) Ballard, b. Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md. 28 May 1873; died Baltimore, Md. May 1944; married (Som. 26 Apr 1899) Rev. JOHN LEMUEL WARD, son of John & Mary (Caples) Ward, b. Carroll Co., Md. 30 July 1873; d. Baltimore May 1953. He earned B.A. 1896 Western Md. College. He was a Methodist Protestant clergyman.

Children (first born Hurlock, Dorchester Co., Md.):

1. Dorothy Elizabeth Ward, b. 28 Feb 1901; died Delray Beach, Fla. 7 Aug 1993; mar. (Baltimore ?June ?1928) DONALD MEYERS; no children. She earned B.A. 1922 Western Md. College.  
G-65c 2. William Ballard Ward, born Bivalve, Wicomico Co., Md. 1 Dec 1905.

G-47 ANNA ROSE BALLARD, daughter of Thomas E. (G-30) and Rosena (Turpin) Ballard, b. Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md. 13 Mar 1879; d. Normandy, Somerset Co., Md. 29 July 1961; mar. (Oak Park, Chicago, Ill. 12 Sep 1916) WILLIAM WADE FONTAINE, son of John Henry and America (Magruder) Fontaine, b. Normandy 16 Sep 1874; died "Normandy" 18 Mar 1953; bur. Manokin Presby. Cem., Princess Anne. Anna was first connected with the Chicago Evangelistic Institute, but after marriage she returned to Manokin, where William was a farmer at Normandy, the original land grant from Lord Baltimore in 1665 to Nicholas Fontaine, called "Fontaine's Lott" (300 A.). Nicholas patented "Normandy" in 1670, later "Nova Francia" & Winder's Purchase. In 1758 William Fontaine of the fourth generation had a resurvey & a new patent, "Normandy" (361 acres). (Details from Wm. B. Fontaine). In the 1920 census Wm. W. Fontaine was head of HH86, Westover.

Child (born "Normandy," Manokin, Somerset Co., Md.)

- G-66 1. William Ballard Fontaine, b. 5 May 1919.

G-48 JAMES ALEXANDER CURTIS, son of John and Sarah W. (Ballard) Curtis (G-31), b. Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md. 3 Mar 1837; married (?1866) Catherine ("Kate") M. B[aker? or ?Bogart], b. c1842. In 1880 he was a railroad agent, head of HH136, Potato Neck (Fairmount); in 1880 a farmer in Fairmount, HH412. In 1864 they were communicants in Coventry Parish, in 1880 removed to Pocomoke Parish (Dryden Curtis 17).

Children (born Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Sarah Elizabeth ("Bessie") Baker Curtis, b. 20 Jan 1868 (bapt. Coventry); d. 6 Nov 1890.  
2. John Bogart Curtis, b. 1872 (bapt. 4 Aug 1872 Coventry).  
G-67 3. William Aaron Curtis, b. 1874/75.  
4. Baker Curtis, b. 1877/78.

G-49 CHARLES A. CURTIS, son of John and Sarah W. (Ballard) Curtis (G-31), b. Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md. 10 Apr 1845; d. Fairmount 15 June 1907; mar. (Som. 8 Dec 1881 - Bible) his first cousin, Mary ("Mollie") Elizabeth Ballard, dau. of Dr. Robert R. & Sarah (Waters) Ballard (G-29), born Fairmount 8 Jan 184; died Fairmount 14 Feb 1915. Charles lived all his life at "Liberty Hall," Upper Fairmount. Mollie was a graduate of Hannah More Academy (now Hood College), Frederick, Md. He was a farmer, in 1880 head of HH401, Fairmount, still there 1900. On 29 July 1865 he was a communicant in Coventry Parish. In his will, dated 23 Jan 1893 (prob. 16 July 1907) Charles Curtis bequeathed everything to wife Mollie E. Curtis, executrix. On 30 July, when she declined to serve, administration was granted to Robt. B. Curtis

(Som. Wills TD21:71-3). The children were born at "Cedar Point." Sources: Dryden Curtis 17 and Mrs. Ellen Ruark FitzGerald.)

Children (born Upper Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. John Charles Curtis, 29 Dec 1882-13 Dec 1884.  
2. Robert Ballard Curtis, b. 29 Mar 1884 (bapt. Coventry); d. Baltimore Co., Md. 27 Sep 1937; mar. a cousin, Myrtle Robertson (2 May 1887-22 Dec 1961); no children. He was in the Merchant Marines as a career. She worked in the Enoch Pratt Library, in charge of the newspaper room.  
3. Arthur Hutchins W. Curtis, b. 17 Sep 1885; d. Cedar Point July 1886.  
G-68 4. Mamie Waters Curtis, b. 25 July 1893; d. June 1965; mar. Garland C. Ruark.  
G-69 5. Nancy (originally Annie) Loockerman Curtis, b. 26 Aug 1896; d. 14 July 1992; mar. Jesse H. Ruark.

G-50a ELIZABETH DOROTHY MADDOX, daughter of Daniel J. and Susan U.M.N. (Ballard) Maddox (G-33), b. Fairmount, Md. 8 Mar 1839; died 16 May/ 23 June 1904; mar. (lic. Som. 15 Feb 1858) GUSTAVUS AUGUSTUS MADDOX (MADDOX), son of Henry S. & Arracada (Johnson) Maddux, born Somerset Co., Md., probably at Fairmount, 1819/20; d. after May 1904. In 1860 he and wife were living with his parents. He was a farmer, in 1880 head of HH348, Potato Neck (Fairmount), with land valued at \$10,000, personal property \$1000; in 1880, head of HH168, Fairmount. Elizabeth Dorothy Maddox made her will 16 May 1904 (prob. 23 June 1904), requesting her daughters Lula & Carrie Maddox to occupy the residence as long as possible to provide shelter for their father and any other surviving children. Executors were to be Robt. F. Maddox & Archbold Todd. Witnesses: F.L. Maddox, Annie Upshur Maddox, D. Bowers Maddox (Som. Wills HHD6:455).

Children (born Upper Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Saluda ("Lula") Maddox, b. 1858/59; unmar.  
2. Harry H. Maddox, b. 1860/61.  
3. Anna U. Maddox, b. 1862/63; ?unmar.  
4. Daniel Barvers (Bowers) Maddox, b. 25 Feb 1865 (1856 on gravestone); died 6 Dec 1922; married (Salem M.P. Church, Princess Anne, Md. 22 Dec 1897) his cousin, Susan Waters Robertson (G-43), 1859-1935; both buried Salem M.P. Church graveyard, Manokin; no children. He was a farmer, in 1920 head of HH67 in Westover, Som. Co.  
5. Herschel V. Maddox, b. 1866/7; d. Som. Co. by 9 Apr 1935; mar. (c1903) Mary E., b. 1876/7. He was a grocer, in 1920 head of HH100 in Westover. In his will (22 Feb 1922; 9 Apr 1935) he devised to wife May the home place & storehouse property, left \$500 each to his sisters Carrie & Lula, requested friend H. Fillmore Lankford trustee to invest 1/2 of estate for son Virgil E. Maddox, under 21. Witnesses: Sidney Waller, Henry M. Lankford, H. Fillmore Lankford (Som. Wills FED33:467).

Child (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- a. Virgil E. Maddox, b. 1903/4  
6. Gustavus Maddox, b. 1868/69.  
7. Joseph Maddox, b. 1870/71; unmar.  
8. Carrie Maddox, b. 1873/74; unmar.  
9. Frank Maddox, b. 1877/78; unmar.

G-50b JOSEPH GILLIS MADDOX, son of Daniel J. and Susan U.M.N. (Ballard) Maddox (G-33), born Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md. 5 Oct 1843; d. 7 Mar 1917; mar. (Som. 9 Nov 1871) his 1st cousin, Sarah Upshur Ballard, dau. of Daniel J. (G-32) and Eleanor G. (Waters) Ballard, born Fairmount 18 Mar 1845; d. 5 Jan 1919; both bur. Maddox Ballard plot. They apparently moved away by 1880. (The children were reported to Betty Jane Ruark Guest by her mother, Nancy Curtis Ruark) Children:

1. Beulah Maddox, b. c1872.  
2. Nora Maddox, b. c1874; mar. FRANCIS WILHELM.  
Child: Francis Wilhelm, b. ?c1900  
3. Nelly Maddox, b. 1876; mar. --- WRIGHT.  
4. Garland Maddox, b. c1887.

G-51a GEORGE WASHINGTON MADDOX, son of Daniel J. and Susan U.M.N. (Ballard) Maddox (G-33), b. Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md. 1848; d. 1935; mar. (Som. 21 Dec 1882) his cousin, Sally Jane Sudler, daughter of Thomas J. (G-41) and Sarah J. (Sudler) Sudler, born Fairmount 15 July 1850; d. Manokin (Upper Fairmount) 9 Aug 1929; both bur. St. Stephen's Episc. churchyard, Upper Fairmount. In 1880, in his mother's household, he was a grocery dealer.

In 1920 he was a truck farmer, head of HH28, Fairmount, next to dau. Lena.

Children (born Manokin, Somerset Co., Md.):

- G-64b 1. Lena Ethel Maddox, b. 6 Feb 1887; d. 6 Feb 1965; mar. (26 Feb 1912) her cousin, SAMUEL H. ROBERTSON, 1868-1943. See G-64.
- B-324 2. Helen Sudler Maddox, b. 22 Feb 1889; d. 5 Sep 1985; mar. (7 Oct 1908) BENJAMIN LOUIS LANKFORD, 1864-1954. See B-324.
3. George Franklin Maddox, born 10 Mar 1894; d. Salisbury, Md. (nursing home) 10 Sep 1979; mar. (Pocomoke City, Md. 28 Nov 1925) Ruth Lankford, b. Pocomoke 30 Oct 1898; d. Manokin 16 Dec 1964; both bur. Manokin Presby. Church Cem. Princess Anne, Md.; no children. He served in WW I.

G-51b ROBERT J. MADDOX, son of Daniel J. and Susan U.M.N. (Ballard) Maddox (G-33), born Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md. 1852/53; died Baltimore, Md. 1926/27; marriedist (c1892) Mollie Lankford, who d. 1893; 2nd (?1894) Ella V. Hoblitzell. An 1876 graduate of St. John's College, Annapolis, he taught for a time at Deal Island and at Fairmount Academy (as principal), then became a merchant in Fairmount. In 1887 he was elected to the Md. House of Delegates, in '91 Register of Wills for Som. Co., then served as County Treasurer and as a County Commissioner, again served as Register of Wills; in 1915 he was appointed by Judges of the Orphans Court to fill a vacancy. He was finally appointed a Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue and moved to Baltimore. In 1920 he was a farmer, head of HH 10, in Brinkley's Dist., Som. Co. (Biographical details from obituaries provided by Mrs. B.J. Ruark Guest; Mrs. Joanne Maddox Norris.) Children were by second marriage.

Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

- G-69a 2. William Percy Maddox, b. ?c1895; d. c1965.
3. Robert Maddox, b. 1897. He was reportedly a foreign correspondent for the N.Y. Times.
- G-69b 3. Henry Randolph Maddox, b. 11 Nov 1898; d. May 1977.
4. Emma K. Maddox, b. 1901/2

G-52 THOMAS HENRY TULL, son of Henry T. and Mary D. W. (Ballard) Tull (G-34), b. Tull's Corner, near Marion Station, Somerset Co., Md. 8 May 1842; d. ?Salisbury, Md. 12 Nov 1881; mar. (lic. Som. Co. 21 Feb 1866) his distant cousin, Laura F. Adams, daughter of Morris H. (see L-68) and Eleanor (Williams) Adams, b. Som. Co. 17 Dec 1844; d. ?Salisbury, 10 Sep 1891; both buried Parsons Cem., Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md. In 1867 he reportedly was joined by his brother Oscar in operating a general store in Kingston. In 1870 he was a RR agent, head of HH273, Brinkley's District, 7 doors from parents (HH280); in 1880 an oyster packer (and wholesaler), Brinkley's HH370, with his five younger children, 8 doors from his parents. (Families of Nora, Lucy, Thomas from an old letter, provided by Betty Jane Ruark Guest.)

Children (born Kingston, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Laura Tull, b. late 1866; d. c1870/1.
2. Eleanor ("Nora") Hammond Tull, b. 1867; mar. WALLACE RUARK. Children:
- a. Howard Hammond Ruark; unmar.
- b. Raymond William Ruark; mar. 1st Mary Petiss(?); 2nd Madeline Evans; no children.
- c. Mary Ruark, d. in infancy
- d. Laura Ruark; mar. WILLIAM GARDNER ?SPRING?. Child Robert unmar.
- e. Margaret Ruark; mar. THOMAS MITCHELL; no children.
- f. Dorothy Dulaney Ruark; mar. ALFRED E. MOKIE; no children.
- G-70a 3. Milton L. Tull, b. 8 Sep 1868; d. 8 Dec 1963.
4. Laura V. Tull, b. 1870/71; married (Worc. 10 July 1895) WILLIAM BRICE COSTON, b. Som. Co. 24 Oct 1867; d. 4 June 1913; buried Bethany United Meth. Church Cem., Pocomoke City, Md.; no children.
- G-70b 5. Lucille ("Lucy") Fenellon Tull, b. 1873/74; mar. Joseph B. Dulaney.
6. Thomas Henry Tull, Jr., b. 1878/79; married Lena---.
- Child: Lucy B. Tull

G-53 MARY ELIZABETH ("LIZZIE") TULL, daughter of Henry T. and Mary D. W. (Ballard) Tull (G-34), born at Tull's Corner near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. c1845; d. possibly at Wyoming, near Dover, Kent Co., Del. ?c1900; mar. 1st (Lic. Som. 2 July 1862) JOHN F. MITCHELL, born

Som. Co. 14 Dec 1836; d. Som. Co. 1870/80; 2nd WILLIAM G. SIMMONS, b. N.Y. 1859/60. (Wilson 34 285) John does not appear in the 1850 Som. Co. census. In 1860 he was a merchant, as John F. Michael head of HH1147, Brinkleys Dist. (Rehobeth P.O.), with him Sidney (16) and Thomas W. Turpin. In 1870 he was a sawyer in a saw mill, he and family with the Tulls, his wife's family. In 1880 Lizzie Mitchell, widow, identified as daughter, was in the household (Brinkley's 362) of her father, Henry T. Tull, with her own daughter Carrie. Boarding nearby in HH291 with Robert H. Whittington was William G. Simmons, her future husband, a RR agent.

Children (born Kingston, Somerset Co., Md.):

- G-71 1. Orlando Lee Mitchell, b. 17 Apr 1863; d. 25 May 1933.
- G-72 2. Caroline Aurora Mitchell, b. 1868/69; mar. William P. Todd.

G-54 (SAMUEL) OSCAR TULL, son of Henry T. and Mary D. W. (Ballard) Tull, born Tull's Corner near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 14 Dec 1848; died at home, Kingston, Md. 19 May 1922; mar. (1876) Sallie Elizabeth Robertson, dau. of Alex Robertson, born 20 June 1854; d. 16 June 1938. Shortly after his birth his parents moved to Kingston. He was a farmer, oyster packer, storekeeper at Kingston. No known descendants. (Wilson 34 287; dates etc. collected by Nancy Curtis Ruark and provided by her daughter, Betty Jane Ruark Guest.)

Children (born Kingston, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Grace Schoolfield Tull, b. 10 Aug 1878; d. 1969; unmar. She was a nurse.
2. Henry Robertson Tull, born 17 Feb 1880; d. after 1937; mar. Thelma Schifflin(?) from Mobile, Ala.

Child: Henry Robertson Tull, 1932-1953

3. Thomas Hubert Tull, 12 Jan 1882-22 July 1882.
4. Oscar Paul Tull, b. 3 Oct 1883; d. 27 Apr 1920; mar. Mary A. Long; no surviving children. They operated a general store.
5. Alan Waters Tull, 12/9/1885-5/10/1913; unmar.
6. Ruth Miriam Tull, b. 3 Feb 1887; d. after 1971; mar. NATHANIEL DARE SELLERS of Chestertown, Md.

Child: Sally Dare Sellers, b. 30 June 1933

7. Roger Percival Tull, b. 1 Feb 1890; d. 3 Apr 1918; unmar.
8. Reginald Riley Tull, 1 Jan 1892-24 Jan 1893.
8. William Franklin Tull, 8/24/'93-8/2/'24; unmar.
9. John Hawk Tull, 2 June - 9 Aug 1895.

G-54a ALICE K. TULL, daughter of Henry T. and Mary D. W. (Ballard) Tull, born Tull's Corner, near Marion, Somerset Co., Md. 1852/53; died Washington, D.C. 2 Apr 1939; mar. (c1881) Dr. FENWICK ROBERTSON, b. 1828/29. In 1880 he was boarding with his future wife's sister, Anna and Charles Matthews. In his early life he was a physician at Marion Station; she was a teacher there, but they later removed to Washington, D.C.

Child (born ?Marion, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Marian Tull Robertson, b. c1882; married --- GARFIELD. They & children lived in D.C.
- Children (born ?Washington, D.C.):
- a. Daughter
- b. Claude Robertson Garfield, physician.

G-55 GEORGE ROBERTSON DENNIS, son of Littleton U. and Sarah A. W. (Robertson) Dennis (G-37), b. ?Beverly, Worcester Co., Md. 16 Mar 1831; died Frederick, Md. 22 Aug 1902; mar. 1st (?Frederick ?1858) Alice McPherson, b. c1834; d. c1864; 2nd (Frederick 9 June 1864) Fanny Johnson McPherson, sister of his first wife, b. Frederick 29 May 1836; d. Frederick Co., Md. 31 Jan 1930. In Dec 1852 as the heir of Littleton Dennis he sold to Drydens & others a large tract, about 2000 acres, including "New Town," etc. (Dryden Dryden 184). It is reported that he moved to Frederick to avoid the likelihood of marrying a cousin. One of the few men in the family to remain loyal to the union in the Civil War, he served as a Colonel in the Grand Army of the Republic. (See John V. Dennis, Dennis of Beverly, pp. 28-29; Mackenzie IV:129d; some details furnished by William M. Rawlins.) First five children by 1st marriage.

Children (born Frederick, Frederick Co., Md.):

1. (Thomas) Jennings Dennis, b. 1851; mar. ---. He was in U.S. Army as a career. He had a daughter who mar. --- JONES.
2. Fanny Dennis, b. 2 July 1853; married (All Saints Church, Frederick 16 Feb 1887) HENRY WOODWORTH ROGERS, of Mt. Vernon Place, Bal-

- timore; no children.
- G-73 3. Charlotte Patterson Dennis, b. 1 July 1855; d. 21 Jan 1889; mar. Dr. Franklin B. Smith.
- G-74 4. Alice McPherson Dennis, b. 4 Apr 1857; mar. J. Lynn Richardson.
5. Littleton Upshur Dennis, b. 30 July 1859; d. 15 May 1905; lies bur. in Calif.; no children. He served with the Pony Express.
- G-75 6. John McPherson Dennis, b. 23 Feb 1866.
- G-73 7. Anne Graham Dennis, b. 25 Nov 1867; d. 18 Mar 1950; mar. as his 2nd wife her brother-in-law Dr. FRANKLIN B. SMITH; no children.
- G-76 8. George Robertson Dennis, Jr., b. 31 Jan 1870; d. 14 Mar 1957.
9. Mary Dennis, b. 1873; ;d.s.p.
10. Archibald Russell Dennis, 28 June 1875-?1878.
11. Elizabeth Upshur Dennis, b. c1877; mar. JAMES UPSHUR DENNIS BRISCOE. They had 8 children.

G-56 GEORGE ROBERTSON DENNIS, son of John U. and Maria E. (Robertson) Dennis (G-38), b. "Beverly," near Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md. 1822; d. ?Kingston Hall, Somerset Co., Md. 12 Aug 1882; bur. 14 Aug (Som. Parish Register); married 1st (1844) Louisa Ann Smith Joynes, dau. of Thos. R. & Anna Bell (Satchell) Joynes, b. Acco. Co. 29 Jan 1822; died ?Kingston Hall 10 July 1852; bur. Bowman's Folly, Acco. Co.; 2nd (lic. Som. 16 Apr 1856) his fifth cousin once removed, Ellen Rebecca Johnston, daughter of William W. (Q-42) and Rosina M. (Upshur) Johnston, b. Som. Co. 25 May 1836 (bap. Som. Parish); d. ?Kingston Hall 4 Feb 1909; buried with her husband & young children in St. Andrew's Episc. churchyard, Princess Anne. A graduate in medicine of Univ. of Va. and Univ. of Penn., he was a physician in Somerset Co. and also devoted himself to farming. In 1854 he was elected to the Md. Senate, in 1867 to the Md. House of Delegates, in 1870 to the Md. Senate again, in 1872 to the U. S. Senate (served 1873-79), the only one ever to hold the office from Somerset Co. He was also President of the Eastern Shore RR. He owned & resided at Kingston Hall (Kingston, Som. Co.), which he had inherited from his father (who bought it in 1837) (see Wilson Crisfield 303-4; Mackenzie IV:129-30; Dennis, Dennises of Beverly, 1,32,242,136-7, & Vol. II, 36-43; children by the 2nd marriage are from Handy's Wilson). George Dennis was a physician in Brinkley's Dist. in Som. Co., in 1850 HH 172, in 1860 HH1153, in 1870 HH342, the land valued at \$20,800, prsonal property at \$117,700; in 1880, HH464. The first four children are by the first marriage.

Children (born Kingston Hall, Somerst Co., Md.):

1. John Upshur Dennis, b. 1846; d. Baltimore 1916; mar. (c1881) Frances A. ("Fannie") Murdock from Miss. An 1865 graduate of Princeton & 1868 grad. of Univ. of Va. Law School, he set up law practice in Baltimore in 1868, later was elected as a Judge to the Balt. Supreme Court. He compiled a Dennis Genealogy. Children (born Baltimore, Md.):
  - a. John Murdock Dennis, 1882-19 Mar 1948
  - b. Dora L. Dennis, b.c1884; unmar. in 1912
2. Ann Bell Satchell Dennis, b. 12 June 1848; d. Mexico 12 Jan 1903; buried Beverly; married (1882) WILLIAM ARLINGTON MOORE. Engineer. Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):
  - a. (William) Beverly Moore, became a locomotive engineer
  - b. Louisa Moore
3. Maria Louisa Dennis, born May 1850; unmar.; lived Washington, D.C., but in 1900 living with her step-mother in Princess Anne.
4. Charlotte Joynes Dennis, b. 29 Mar 1852; unmar. She lived in Norfolk, Va., & Washington, D.C.
5. William Johnston Dennis, b. 2 Feb 1857; d. 18 Apr 1889; bur. St. Andrew's; mar. Katharine Wakeman of San Francisco. He was a clerk in Richmond for the C&O RR. She married 2nd Mr. Cooper of Santa Cruz, Cal. Children:
  - a. Collis Huntington Dennis, b. Jan 1880
  - b. George Robertson Dennis, b. Dec 1882
6. Rosina Upshur Dennis, born 13 Apr 1858; d. 5 Mar 1939; bur. St. Andrew's; mar. FREDERICK D. AKE, Esq. Children:
  - a. Virginia Ake
  - b. George Dennis Ake
7. George R. Dennis, born 3 Sep 1859; unmar., in 1900 residing with mother in Princess Anne.
8. Margaret Wilson Dennis, 1861-30 Aug 1864.
9. Emily U. Dennis, 12 Jan 1882-22 July 1882.
10. James Upshur Dennis, 1864 - 25 Jan 1866.
11. Ellen Rebecca Dennis, b. 6 Nov 1866; died 14

Oct 1937; married (Som. 22 Dec 1890) DENWOOD ALEXANDER JONES, Esq., of Princess Anne, b. 13 Nov 1859; d. 16 July 1944; both buried St. Andrew's. He was not with his family in 1900.

Children (born ?Princess Anne, Md.):

- a. Nellie D. Jones, born Nov 1891
  - b. Dorothy Denwood Jones, 25 Feb 1894-14 Oct 1937; bur. St. Andrew's; unmar.
  - c. Arthur D. Jones, b. Mar 1896
12. James U. Dennis, b. 1870; d. 1946; mar. Louise Craig. He was a law partner of his cousin, Samuel K. Dennis (see Q-68) in Baltimore.

G-57 JAMES UPSHUR DENNIS, son of John U. and Maria E. (Robertson) Dennis (G-38), b. "Beverly," near modern Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md. 11 Sep 1823; d. Princess Anne, Md. 22 June 1900; mar. 1st (8 Oct 1846) Jane Cecelia Hooe, dau. of Bernard and Eleanor (Fowle) Hooe of Alexandria, Va., born Md. 9 Sep 1826; died Princess Anne 5 May 1861; 2nd (10 Sep 1863) Mary Wilson Teackle, dau. of Thos. Upshur & Emma Jane (Wilson) Teackle, b. 19 Feb 1840; d. ?Princess Anne 19 Dec 1891; all buried in St. Andrew's Episcopal church graveyard, Princess Anne. An 1842 graduate of Princeton, admitted (1843) to the Princess Anne Bar, he was an attorney in Princess Anne, was elected to the Md. House of Delegates 1844-61, to the Md. State Senate 1876. He was a mem-ber of the Md. Constitutional Conventions of 1852-3, 1864, 1867 (Wilson Crisfield 505; Mackenzie IV:133). In 1860 he was head of HH299 in Princess Anne; in 1870 HH223, land & personal property each valued at \$20,000, his wife's land at \$350,000; in 1880 HH349; in 1900 HH37. His son was by second marriage. Children (born Maryland):

- G-77 1. Eleanor Hooe Dennis, b. ?Princess Anne 27 Aug 1847; d. 30 May 1921; mar. Robert F. Brattan.
2. Maria R. Dennis, b. 4 Feb 1849; died Princess Anne 3 Aug 1931; buried St. Andrew's; unmar. In will (22 Jan 1927; 7 Aug 1931) she named her niece Cecelia H. Gelder (\$3000), sister Cecelia B. Dashiell (house & lot in Princess Anne they own jointly [where they reside], which belonged to "our father" James U. Dennis, then to go to niece Cecelia Gelder), grandnephews Chareles, John, Robert & Tolman Gelder (each \$1000); and she made other bequests, appointing her "friend" H. Fillmore Lankford trustee, naming him & cousin Jas. U. Dennis executors, niece's husband Chas. C. Gelder to replace either in case of death (Som. Wills FED33:243).
3. Cecelia Briscoe Dennis, b. 1850; d. 8 June 1931; mar. (Som. 13 Feb 1893) as his 2nd wife, Dr. RUFUS W. DASHIELL, b. 1850; died Princess Anne 28 Mar 1900; both buried St. Andrew's; no children.
4. Elizabeth Bernard Dennis, 1853-1 Aug 1854.
5. Julia Dennis, b. Dec 1856; with father 1900.
6. James Teackle Dennis, b. Baltimore, Md. 6 Oct 1865; d. Baltimore, Md. 30 Mar 1918; bur. St. Andrew's; no dates on gravestone; mar. (Bedford, Va. 10 Sep 1863) Ida Wade, who d. 1952; no children. A grad. of Lafayette (B.A. '87), he then earned a law degree, became States Attorney for Som. Co., but after 1897 became a well-established archaeologist, working in Alaska & esp. Egypt, wrote books and aticles (Dennis Dennises of Beverly 153-161; see also Mackenzie IV:125).

G-58 MARY WATERS DENNIS, daughter of John U. and Maria E. (Robertson) Dennis (G-38), b. "Beverly," Worcester Co., Md. 1 Feb 1825; d. Accomack Co., Va. Feb. 1877; married (lic. Worc. 25 June 1848 - 25 July in Bible) Judge EDWARD PARKER PITTS, son of General Major S. & Margaret (Custis) Pitts, b. ?Northampton Co., Va. 23 Mar 181; d. Norfolk, Va. 9 May 1875, bur. New Cemetery, Norfolk, Va. In 1850 he was a farmer, head of HH10, St. George Parish, Accomack Co. In 1860 he was a judge in Accomack Co., head of HH1180 (Pungoteague), 4 doors from Richard B. Winder (M-35). (See Mackenzie IV:131; dates from Pitts-Custis Bible, BRec 4:76-101; further details from Dennis, Dennises of Beverly, II: 27-32). Some of the elder children were born at Edge Hill, near Eastville, North. Co., Va., some at Beverly. The four infants are buried at "Beverly." The family moved to Norfolk after the Civil War. Children:

1. Edward Dennis Pitts, b. 26 May 1849; d. 1908; married (?Norfolk c1873) Emory Washington West. Children:
  - a. Charles Dennis Pitts (?twin), b. 1876

- b. Mary West Pitts (?twin), b. 1876; mar. --- CLEMENS
- c. Edward Parker Pitts, b. Edge Hill 13 Oct 1880. Grandson: Robert Pitts of Gettysburg College.
- d. Emory Pitts, b. c1882
- e. Nellie Pitts, b. c1884; mar.--- PARKER
- f. Mildred Pitts, b. Norfolk 1886; mar. R.F. ROGERS
2. John D. Pitts, 26 July - 25 Aug 1850.
  3. Arthur E. Pitts, 19 Aug 1851 - 24 Sep 1853.
  4. Arthur Pitts, 26 Oct 1853 - 20 Sep 1854.
  5. Major Scarborough Pitts, 4 - 9 Feb 1854.
  6. Major Sidney Pitts, b. 2 Oct 1856; d. 28 Mar 1878; mar. Mary Asquith. He was killed in a duel at the courthouse in Eastville, Va. in a quarrel over a gambling debt with his distant cousin, Alfred Parker Thom (H-30).  
Child: Margaret Custis Pitts
  7. George Robertson Pitts, 11 Feb 1858-30 Dec 1887. Clerk for C & O RR in Norfolk.
  8. Barton Pitts, b. Beverly 17 Oct 1859; d. St. Joseph, Mo. 10 Mar 1920; mar. Edna State. He earned M.D., U. of Md., became a successful physician in St. Joseph. Children:  
a. Mildred Pitts      b. Barton Pitts, Jr.  
c. Beverly Pitts
  9. James Dennis Pitts, b. Accomac 11 June 1861; d. Reynolds, Neb. 15 May 1890. Earned M.D., U. of Md., set up practice on Tangier Island, Acco. Co. While he was away being treated for drug addiction, another doctor moved in and took over. Dr. Pitts in a quarrel shot him dead 17 May 1884. Tried for murder in Hampton & Norfolk, Va. Sep '84, convicted, but served only part of his 18 yr. sentence.
  10. (Hezekiah) Spencer Pitts, b. 24 Dec 1862; d. St. Joseph, Mo. Aug 1935; married Margaret Asquith. He became a successful dentist, St. Joseph, Mo. Child:  
a. Margaret Asquith Pitts
  11. Maria W. Pitts, 20 Feb 1865 - 14 Sep 1866.
  12. Maria Robertson Pitts, 12 Mar 1867; unmar. An Episc. Deaconess, resided Ocean City, Md.
  13. Arthur Emerson Pitts, b. c1869.
  14. Sidney Pitts, b. c1870.

G-59 (HENRY) EMERSON DENNIS, son of John U. and Maria E. (Robertson) Dennis (G-38), b. "Beverly," Worcester Co., Md. 23 Feb 1828; d. Northampton Co., Va. 12 Mar 1906; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. 16 Dec 1851) Catharine T. (?Keturah Sarah) Roberts; 2nd (lic. Worc. 21 Aug 1863) Alexina N. Brickhouse, born 16 Jan 1839; d. 18 May 1906; both bur. Hungar's Church, North. Co. (Mackenzie IV:131). First three children by first marriage.

Children (born ?Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Emma K. Dennis, b. ?1852.
2. Henry Emerson Dennis, (Jr.), b. ?1854.
3. James Upshur Dennis, b. ?1856.
4. Arthur Emerson Dennis, b. 11 May 1864; d. 23 Feb 1908; mar. Sallie Jacob, b. 1862; d. 1921; both buried Hungar's Church.  
Child (born ?Northampton Co., Va.):  
a. Henry Emerson Dennis, b. 1890; died 1944; ?mar. Marion Savage, b. 5 Sep 1909; d. 14 Aug 1948; both buried Hungar's Church.
5. Elizabeth Robertson Dennis, b. ?1866.
6. Lucy Jane Dennis, b. ?1868; married THOMAS MOFFAT.
7. Charles Dennis.

G-59a MARY FINLEY WATERS, daughter of Francis H. (G-38a) and Margaret (Chairs) Waters, b. Md. 1820; d. ?Baltimore 1848; married (?Baltimore, ?1840) WASHINGTON E. LOCKERMAN (LOCKERMAN), b. 1814/15. In 1850 he and two sons Frank and Edmund were living with his late wife's father. (Marriage & children from Mrs. Janet Waters Fragle & Mrs. B.J. Ruark Guest.)

Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

1. Elizabeth Chairs Lockerman, b. ?1842; d. in infancy.
- G-44 2. Francis Stanley Lockerman, b. 25 June 1844; d. 19 Mar 1919; mar. (9 Feb 1870) his cousin, ANNA DENNIS BALLARD, 1841-1887. See G-44.
3. Edmond George Lockerman, b. 1846; d. 1853.
4. Littleton Dennis Lockerman, d. in infancy.

G-59b EDMUND GEORGE WATERS, son of Francis H. (G-38a) and Margaret (Chairs) Waters, b. Md. June 1830; d.

Baltimore, Md. 20 Feb 1909; married (Baltimore ?1853) Margaret Augusta Hitch, dau. of Dr. William Hitch of Baltimore, b. 1831; d. ?Baltimore 6 May 1914. He was a physician practicing in Somerset & Dorchester counties, but principally in Baltimore. He served from Dorchester Co. for a time in the Md. legislature. (Information from Charles L. Whittington, Mrs. Janet Waters Fragle.) In 1900 he resided 1711 Madison Ave., Baltimore, with eldest son, 2 daus. & 4 eldest children of son Albert.

Children (born Maryland):

1. William Francis Waters, 1 Dec 1854 - 1937.
2. Mary Augusta ("Mamie") Waters, born 17 Nov 1856; d. ?Baltimore 1943; unmar. One of the first women to graduate from a medical school in Md., she was a physician in Baltimore. She reportedly reared several of her relatives' children, & assisted Charles L. Whittington financially when he was a student. In 1920 she resided at 1900 address of her father, with sister Julia and nephew Henry H. Waters, b. 1891/92.
3. Edmund Clinton Waters, b. 1858; d. 1871.
- G-77a 4. Albert Everett Waters, b. 27 Nov 1860; d. Oct 1899.
5. Francis Hutchins Waters, b. 18 Nov 1865; d. 1922; mar. Sophia Cooke.
6. Julia Isabella ("Belle") Waters, b. 12 Jan 1868; d. 1941; unmar.

G-60 LEVIN LYTTLETON WATERS [II], son of Levin L. (G-39) and Elizabeth H. W. (Hyland) Waters, born "Beechwood," Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 9 May 1829; died Princess Anne 8 Jan 1900; married (Somerset Parish, 6 Dec 1859, lic. Som. 5 Dec) his cousin, Lucretia Jones, dau. of Col. Arnold Elzey Jones (Q-20) and his wife, Ann W. Jackson, born near Princess Anne 22 Dec 1827; d. Princess Anne 17 Apr 1910; both buried St. Andrew's, Princess Anne. In 1850 he was a farmer, alone in HH 1351. In the 1870 census he was Clerk of the Circuit Court, head of Princess Anne HH581. In 1880 he was a farmer, head of HH1 in Princess Anne. According to Handy's Wilson he was a "distinguished lawyer & states-man," & all his children were unmarried in 1897. It was this Levin L. Waters who wrote the brief note on the Waters family published in Virginia Magazine of History & Biography, IX (1901-2): 210-211, correcting an earlier (1893) note, here setting forth his lineage back to G-1. The children were baptised in Somerset Parish.

Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

- G-78 1. Arnold Elzey Waters, b. 9 Oct 1861.
2. Emily Rebecca Waters, b. 8 Aug 1863. She was at home in 1870 and 1880.
3. Levin Lyttleton Waters [III], b. 8 Sep 1866; died ?Baltimore, Md. 9 Apr 1912; buried St. Andrew's. He was a business man in Baltimore.
- G-79 4. Henry Jackson Waters, 19 Sep 1868-8 Mar 1933.
5. Eliza Worthington Waters, b. 1872 (bapt. 25 June 1872).

G-61 HERBERT FRANCIS WATERS, son of William (G-40) and Anna M. (Baker) Waters, b. ?Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md., 9 Aug. 1847 (bapt. Somerset Parish as Francis Herbert); died Princess Anne, 2 Dec. 1891 (in burial record he is F. Herbert); married (Som. 8 Oct. 1871) Charlotte Frances ("Lottie") Brown, daughter of Francis T. W. and Sarah Jane (Ross) Brown, b. ?Princess Anne, 1850; d. Princess Anne, 1933; both buried All Saints, Monie. He was a farmer, in 1880 head of HH11, in (then) Dame's Quarter. In 1900 Lottie was head of HH211 in Princess Anne. The family lived in Oriole, at "Homewood," a plantation & tract on the Manokin River, originally part of the "Almodington" tract. Here all the children were born.

Children (born Oriole, Somerset Co., Md.):

- G-80 1. Edward Carroll Waters, 1 May 1873-Jan 1952.
- G-81 2. Francis May Waters, b. 7 Oct 1875.
- G-82 3. Richard Dale Waters, b. Feb. ?1877.
- G-83 4. Frederick Hamilton Waters, b. Sep 1878; d. 7 July 1964.
5. Oden B. Waters, b. 1882; d.1893; buried All Saints Episc. churchyard at Venton, in Monie.
6. John C. Waters, b. Sep 1883; mar.--- In 1900 he was a mail carrier.  
Child: Audrey Waters, b. ?c1922
7. Clarence H. Waters, b. Sep 1885; mar. Mabel Wall.
- Child: Genivieve Waters, in Plymouth, Pa.
- G-84 8. Minnie Waters, b. Aug 1887; mar. William O. Green.
9. Willie B. Waters, b. 1889 (?1887); d. 1963;

bur. All Saints, Monie; unmar.

- G-85 10. Florence Waters, b. June 1889; mar. Lonie F. Green.

G-62 SAMUEL S. SUDLER, son of Thomas J. (G-41) and Sarah J. (Sudler) Sudler, born Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md. 4 Sep 1846; died ?Fairmount 26 Aug 1906; mar. (Som. 24 June 1874) Fannie Murray White, daughter of Bishop Murray White, b. 13 Oct 1843; d. 9 Nov 1927; both bur. Manokin Presby. Cem., Princess Anne, Md. Samuel was a farmer, in 1880 head of HH274, Princess Anne. Children were born at "Hansel," the family home on the Manokin River. In 1920 Fannie was living with son Samuel.

Children (born Oriole, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Jane ("Nancy") Sudler, b. May 1875; d. 1966; married (Princess Anne 8 Nov 1905) WILLIAM COULBOURN BROWN.

Child (born ?Philadelphia, Pa.):

- a. Fannie Murray Brown, b. 1907 mar. --- FOLEY; no children.

2. Samuel H. Sudler, born 28 Sep 1877; d. 31 Jan 1972; mar. his cousin, Mary Louise Adams (see L-120), b. 13 Apr 1890; d. 22 July 1971; both bur. Manokin Presby. Cem.; no children. He was a bank cashier. In her will, signed 14 Feb 1969 Poprob. 10 Aug 1971) she left \$5000 to Rehobeth Presby. Church in memory of her father Robt. W. Adams, named husband Samuel Sudler, Anne Brewington Dolby of Salisbury, Fannie Brown Foley of Philadelphia, brother Morris H. Adams, executor with her husband (Som. Wills LTD39:126).

- G-86 3. Fannie White Stone Sudler, b. 20 Oct 1885; d. 1970's; mar. Walter J. Brewington.

G-63 WILLIAM TUBMAN SUDLER, son of Thomas L. (G-41) and Sarah J. (Sudler) Sudler, b. Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md. 13 Nov 1847; d. Salisbury, Md. 31 Mar 1946, at his home, 611 N. Division St.; mar. (Som. 27 Nov 1873) his 2nd cousin once removed, Ann Upshur Curtis, dau. of John and Sarah (Ballard) Curtis (G-31), b. ?Fairmount 15 May 1850; d. ?Salisbury 26 Sep 1937; both bur. St. Stephen's Cemetery, Upper Fairmount. In 1880 he was a farmer, head of HH389, Fairmount Dist. He worked in the Customs House a day, but quit because he disliked it. In 1920 he was still a farmer in Fairmount, HH265.

Children (born Westover, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. T(homas) Howard Sudler, born 18 Sep 1874; d. Salisbury, Md., 24 May 1951; buried Saint Stephen's; unmar. He was a farmer.
2. Charles Curtis Sudler, born 12 Aug 1876; d. ?Fairmount 28 June 1906; bur. St. Stephen's; unmar. In 1900 he was Asst. Postmaster, living with Uncle Samuel Sudler.
- G-87 3. Louise Upshur Sudler, b. Feb 1878; d. 22 July 1951; mar. J. McFadden Dick.
4. Elizabeth Tubman Sudler, b. 1 Dec 1880; died Baltimore, Md. 20 Feb 1965; buried Saint Stephen's; unmar. She was a public school teacher. In her will, signed 19 July 1950 (prob. 7 May 1965) she left to her brother T. Howard Sudler, only for life, a tract on the south side of the Westover-Fairmount State Rd. in Village of Manokin, then to sister Mary Sudler DeVilbiss, who was also to receive bonds, her auto, and personal property. She left shares of stock to sister Laura Sudler Nourse, personal property to nieces Elizabeth Sudler Whealton, Dorothy Whealton Compton, nephews Daniel J. Whealton, J. McFadden Dick, grandniece Margaret Marvel. Executors were to be Mary DeVilbiss & Elizabeth Sudler Whealton (Wicomico Wills J.A.H. 9:98).
5. Laura Cruikshank Sudler, born 13 Oct 182; d. Fla. 24 Apr 1964; married 1st ALFRED CARLTON PEARSON; 2nd EDWARD A NOURSE. Child:
  - a. Laura Carlton Nourse; married 1st--- PIERSON; 2nd WILLIAM MULLEN.
6. Gladys Sudler, born 2 Nov 1884; d. Pen. Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 20 Nov 1942; bur. St. Stephen's; mar. HARRY GILBERT. She resided on Beckford Ave., Princess Anne, Md.
 

Child: "Dick" Gilbert
7. Annie Belle Sudler, b. 7 Dec 1886?; mar. (Som. 8 Nov 1905) HARRY B. MORRIS.
- G-88 8. Dorothy Waters Sudler, b. 27 Apr 1888; d. Apr 1970; mar. Clarence W. Whealton.
9. Mary Frances Sudler, born 13 March 1892; died Carroll Lutheran Village, in Westminster, Md. c1889/90; mar. (c1916) RALPH DEVILBISS, born

Md. 1889/90. In 1920 they resided with her parents; he was a farmer, she a teacher.

Child: Sudler DeVilbiss, born 1916/7; died in Baltimore.

G-64a ELIZABETH ("LIZZIE") ROBERTSON, daughter of Samuel H. and Margaret E. (Ballard) Robertson (G-43), b. Somerset Co., Md. 3 May 1858; married (Som. 19 Oct 1881) JAMES S. SHEPHERD, b. 1857. They presumably resided in Cambridge, Md. (Information related by Nancy Curtis Ruark [G-69] to her daughter Jane Guest; dates are from Curtis Bible owned by Jane Guest.)

Children (born ?Cambridge, Dorchester Co., Md.):

1. (James) Lockwood Shepherd, b. 1 Dec 1882. He was at one time President of the old Phillips Packing Co. in Cambridge, Md.
2. Helen Shepherd, b. 5 Oct 1884; d. June 1958; mar. Dr. DICK (or HICK)..
3. Margaret Shepherd, b. c1886; mar. REGINALD HENRY. Child (born ?Cambridge, Md.):
  - a. Shepherd Henry, b. c1905? He was Manager of the Blackwater Reserve at Cambridge.

G-64b SAMUEL HENRY ROBERTSON, son of Samuel H. and Margaret E. (Ballard) Robertson (G-43), born Manokin, Somerset Co., Md. 2 Sep 1868; d. Manokin 13 Oct 1943; married (Manokin 26 Feb 1912) his cousin, Lena Ethel Maddox, dau. of George W. (G-51a) & Sally J. (Sudler) Maddox, b. Manokin 6 Feb 1887; d. Baltimore, Md. 6 Feb 1965; both bur. St. Stephen's Episc. churchyard, Upper Fairmount. He was a farmer.

Children (born Manokin, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Samuel Henry Robertson, Jr., b. 16 May 1913; no children.
2. Margaret Ellen Robertson, b. 11 Oct 1914; d. Manchester, Carroll Co., Md., 16 Feb 1989; mar. RALPH C. CLAS, born Manchester 15 Oct 1908; d. Manchester 17 Apr 1988; no children. She was head dietician at Peninsula General Hospital, Salisbury, Md.
3. Sallie Jane Robertson, b. 23 Nov 1915; unmar. Res. (1995) 4014 Marjeff Pl., #D, Baltimore, MD 21236.

G-64c MARY ROBERTSON, daughter of Samuel H. and Margaret E. (Ballard) Robertson (G-43), born Somerset Co., Md. 1873/74; mar. (Som. 10 Feb 1897) ARTHUR KING, b. 1871. (Information related by Nancy Curtis Ruark [G-69] to her daughter Jane Guest.) Children:

1. Francis King, b. 12 Dec 1898; d. 1953; mar. Mabel---.
 

Child: Jacklyn King; mar. ?? 4 children.
2. Hyland King, b. c1900; mar. 1st Dorothy---; 2nd Ella---.
 

Child: Edward King, b. c1925
3. Robert Robertson King, b. c1902; no children.

G-65a NANCY (originally ANNIE) MARGARET ROBERTSON, daughter of Samuel H. and Margaret E. (Ballard) Robertson (G-43), born Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md. 16 July 1876; d. Medic Home Health Center, Virginia Beach, Va. 28 Sep 1973; married 1st (?Som. ?1909) her distant cousin, CLYDE CUSTIS CRAWFORD, son of Andrew J. (K-18) & Mary W. (Taylor) Crawford, b. Quantico, Wicomico Co., Md. 22 Oct 1882; d. Quantico 1 Jan 1911; bur. St. Stephen's churchyard, Upper Fairmount; mar. 2nd (Princess Anne, Md. 7 Oct 1913) GEORGE SOUTHALL VEST, (JR.), son of George S. and Mary Simms (Garrett) Vest, b. Williamsburg, Va. 2 Mar 1869; d. at his home, Norfolk, Va. 20 Dec 1940; he was bur. Chatham (Va.) Cem. As an orphan Nancy was adopted by John S. & Susan Sudler (G-24:5). Clyde Crawford was in the lumber business. George Vest was an Episcopal clergyman, had parishes in Va.: Columbia, Berryville, Alexandria, Norfolk. (Death certificates of George & Nancy Vest.)

Children (first born Norfolk, Virginia):

- G-89 1. John Custis Crawford, b. 25 Nov 1910.
- G-90 2. George Southall Vest, Jr., born Columbia, Fluvanna Co., Va. 25 Dec 1918.
- G-91 3. Nancy Southall Vest, b. Berryville, Clarke Co., Va. 21 Oct 1922; mar. Henry E. Scheper.

G-65b REA BALLARD, daughter of William T. (G-46b) and Olive (Rea) Ballard, born Washington, D.C. 12 Aug 1910; mar. (Rockville, Md. 25 June 1932) ROY TARNUTZER RAGATZ, son of John Jacob and Anna (Tarnutzer) Ragatz, b. Prairie du Sac, Wis. 1905; d. Madison, Wis. He was Executive Secy. for the Interstate Post Graduate Medical Society. She earned B.A. 1931 Univ. of Wisconsin;

she is an artist, chiefly in transparent watercolor, her works exhibited in major shows in Wis. & southern Ariz. She moved to Ariz. in 1975. Res. (1996) 512 Las Uvas, Green Valley, AZ 85614.

Children (born Madison, Wisconsin.):

1. Alice Rea Ragatz, born 10 June 1936; married (Madison 22 Dec 1963) WILLIAM BRUCE WHITE, b. Carthage, Mo. 29 Aug 1936. She earned B.S. 1958, M.A. 1994 Univ. of Toronto; she has served on the Peel Board of Educ. since '84. He earned B.A. 1958 Univ. of Mo., M.S. 1959 & Ph.D. 1968 Univ. of Wisc. He served 1959-61 in U.S. Army, Artillery, 1st Lt. He is an Assoc. Professor of History (American), since 1969 at Univ. of Toronto. Residence (1996) 1725 Missenden Crescent, Mississauga, Ontario L5J 2T3, Canada.

Children (first born Mississauga, Ontario):

- a. Jonathan Bradford White, born 18 May 1970; unmar. He earned B.A. 1994 Univ. of Toronto. Grad. student at Ohio Univ.
  - b. Christopher Edward White, born Silver Spring, Md. 16 Dec 1971; unmar. He earned B.A. 1995 Univ. of Toronto. Graduate student at York Univ.
2. John Ballard Ragatz, b. 9 June 1940; married (Ann Arbor, Mich. 25 June 1966) Nancy Lynn Markham, b. 30 Oct 1941. He served in U.S. Army Med. Corps, Pvt. 1/c. He earned B.S. 1962 Univ. of Wis., M.B.A. 1969 N.Y. Univ. He is a commercial real estate broker. Res. ('96) 3004 South Cornell Circle, Englewood, CO 80110.

Children (born Denver, Col.):

- a. Andrew Ballard Ragatz, b. 31 May 1970
  - b. Molly Lynn Ragatz, b. 10 Nov 1972
3. Margaret Louise Ragatz, b. 20 June 1945; mar. (Madison 26 Aug 1967) DAVID ALAN GAARDER, b. Norman, Okla. 17 Feb 1945. She earned B.A. in art. He is an architect. Res. (1996) 37 Rough Lee Court, Madison, WI 53705.

Children (first born Madison, Wis.):

- a. Oona Rea Gaarder, b. 18 May 1979
- b. Andra Roselyn Gaarder, b. Milwaukee, Wis. 8 Feb 1983

G-65c (WILLIAM) BALLARD WARD, son of Rev. John L. and Dorothy W. (Ballard) Ward (G-46c), born Bivalve, Wicomico Co., Md. 1 Dec 1905; married 1st (on lawn of bride's home, West Hebron, N.Y. 5 Sep 1931) Marjorie Alice Campbell, who d. June 1949; 2nd (Congregational Church, Batting Hollow, Suffolk Co., N.Y. 24 June 1950) Jane Barber Towers, b. 16 Sep 1916. He served in U.S. Army June 1942-Mar 1946, ret. as Lt. Col. He earned B.A. 1926 Western Maryland College (business & accounting). He was an accountant, Director of Corporate Accounting for American Cyanamid Co. for nearly 25 yrs. Daughter is by second marriage. Res. ('96) 11 Fairway Dr., Englewood, FL 34223. Child (born New York City):

1. Jane Ballard Ward, b. 10 May 1951; married Centerville, Cape Cod, Mass. 10 Sep 1972) STEPHEN GLEN WALLER, b. ?Oregon 12 Mar 1951. (She retained maiden name professionally.) She earned B.A. '72 Wellesley, Doctor of Optometry '74 Univ. of Cal. (Berkeley), M.D. 1983 Uniformed Services of Health Sciences, the F. Edward Herbert School of Medicine. Both are physicians, specialty ophthalmology, both Lt. Colonels in U.S. Air Force Medical Dept. Res. (1996) 8100 Countryside, San Antonio, Texas 78209-2232. Children:
  - a. Kathryn Jane Ward Waller, b. Andrews Ait Force Base, Md. 5 June 1980
  - b. Jean Elizabeth Ward Waller, b. Andrews A.F. Base 29 July 1982
  - c. Chelsea Ballard Ward Waller, b. Lackland Air Force Base, Tex. 3 Feb 1989

G-66 WILLIAM BALLARD FONTAINE, son of William W. and Anna R. (Ballard) Fontaine (G-47), b. Normandy, Manokin, Somerset Co., Md. 5 May 1919; mar. (First Bapt. Church, Buffalo, Mo. 24 Nov 1946) Mary Louise ("Peggy") Copper, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Copper (originally from Buena Vista, Va.), b. Buffalo, Mo. 26 June 1924. He earned B.S. 1941 Blue Ridge College (New Windsor, Md.). He served in U.S. Army Air Force Nov 1942-Mar 1946 (2 yrs. in N. Africa, Sicily, Italy). He taught school 4 yrs., worked 9 yrs. for Fed. Land Bank and Production Credit Assoc. in Salisbury, Md., but he has been principally a farmer, living on the original Fontaine land grant, which has, for the area, one of the longest his-

stories of ownership by the same family. Residence (1996) "Normandy Farm," 9188 Fontaine Road, Westover, MD 21871.

Children (born Normandy, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Ann Copper Fontaine, b. 4 Apr 1950; married (Manokin Presby. Church, Princess Anne, Md. 16 May 1970) DALLAS JAMES LEWIS, JR., b. Salis-Salisbury, Md. 25 Aug 1945. He is a Major at the Eastern Correctional Institution. She earned B.A. 1972 and M.Ed. 1991 Salisbury State; she is currently Principal of Woodson Middle School, Crisfield, Md. Res. (1996) 9191 Fontaine Rd., Westover, MD 21871.

Children (born ?Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Dallas James Lewis, III, 23 Oct 1976
  - b. Justin Fontaine Lewis, b. 10 Dec 1980
2. Jane Ballard Fontaine, b. Nov 1952; unmar. She earned B.S. 1974 West Chester [Pa] State Univ, M.A. 1977 Univ. of Md.; she has her own insurance and financial services agency in Ocala. Res. (1996) 4080 S.E. 25th Terrace, Ocala, FL 34480.

G-67 WILLIAM AARON CURTIS, son of James A. (G-48) and Catherine Curtis, b. Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md. 1874/75; mar. (Som. 24 Jan 1904) Elsie L. Riggan, dau. of William H. & Lovenia (Ward) Riggan, b. ?Crisfield, Md. c1886. An oysterman, he resided in Lawson's Dist. 1920 (head of HH5 in "Box Iron").

Children (born ?Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. William Aaron Curtis, Jr., b. 1906.
2. Lola Curtis, b. 1909, in 1920 living with her mother's parents, Crisfield (HH133).
3. Meta H. Curtis, b. c1912.

G-68 MAMIE WATERS CURTIS, daughter of Charles A. (G-49) and Mary E. (Ballard) Curtis, b. ?Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md. 25 July 1893; died Som. Co. 18 June 1965; mar. (c1918) GARLAND CONTEE RUARK, son of Joshua L. (Jr.) & Marya Catherine (McGrath) Ruark, b. Marion Station, Som. Co. 2 June 1892; d. Crisfield, Md. 1978; bur. Manokin Cem. (Episc. section), Princess Anne, Md. In the 1920 census he was a farmer, residing in Fairmount, HH 1920, in 1976 in Crisfield. According to the family, he was at first in the lumber business with his father, then a mechanic, especially for Long Canning Co., Westover.

Children (born Upper Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Carol Christine Ruark, b. 1919; d. 1921 at 22 months of age.
- G-92
2. William Curtis Ruark, b. 12 Sep 1921.
  3. Charles Curtis Ruark, d. at 22 mos. of age.
  4. John Alton Ruark, d. at 9 mos. of age.
  5. George Ruark, d. at 9 mos. of age.

G-69 NANCY (originally ANNIE) LOOCKERMAN CURTIS, daughter of Charles A. (G-49) and Mary E. (Ballard) Curtis, b. Cedar Point Farm, Upper Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md. 26 Aug 1896; d. Baltimore, Md. 14 July 1992; married (?Som. 29 Oct 1917) JESSE HENRY RUARK, son of Joshua L. (Jr.) and Mary Catherine (McGrath) Ruark, b. Marion Station, Som. Co. 16 July 1896; d. Baltimore 10 Dec 1975. She taught school in Manokin, WWI. A veteran of WWI, he was an ordained minister of the Evangelical Bible Church of Baltimore, and Electrical Supervisor at Bethlehem Steel, Sparrow's Point. According to his obituary in the Crisfield Times he was a resident of the Cedarcrest section of Edgemere, Md. His brother Garland Ruark, married his wife's sister, Mamie Curtis.

Children (all but second born Baltimore, Md.):

- G-93
1. Ellen Curtis Ruark, b. 28 Mar 1920; mar. 1st Lee R. W. Foote; 2nd John H. FitzGerald.
  2. Myrtle Roberta Ruark, b. Cedar Point Farm, 25 Dec 1923; married 1st (Baltimore 21 Sep 1948) GEORGE PHILIP COSER, born Delhi, La. 25 Aug 1923; d. Havre de Grace (hospital), Harford Co., Md. 4 Mar 1966; 2nd (Princess Anne, Md. 29 Oct 1972) GILMER MATTHEW MARTIN, b. 14 Mar 1924. George was an electric welder. Gilmer was a truck driver (ret.). She was a ward clerk, Franklin Sq. Hospital, Rossville, Md. (ret.). Res. (1996) 3228 Wallford Dr., Baltimore, MD 21222. Children (born Baltimore):
    - a. John Philip Coser, born 12 Aug 1949; mar. (4 Mar 1973) Julia Sprouse, who d. shortly; no children. He was a custodian, Franklin Sq. Hospital (ret. on disability).
  3. Dorothy Caroline Ruark, b. 3 Nov 1925; died Baltimore 14 Oct 1935.
- G-94
4. Betty Jane Ruark, b. 21 Sep 1929; mar. Leon T. Guest.



G-95 5. Hazel Adell Ruark, b. 20 Aug 1936; mar. 1st Johnnie L. Lankford; 2nd Lloyd Cavey.

G-69a WILLIAM PERCY MADDOX, son of Robert J. (G-51b) and Ella V. (Hoblitzell) Maddox, b. Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. ?c1895; died Princeton, N.J. c1965; mar. Louise Hepburn. A 1921 graduate of St. John's College, Annapolis, he won a Rhodes Scholarship for study at Oxford (earned degrees in philosophy, politics, economics). From 1925 to 1942 he served on the faculties of Harvard, Princeton, Virginia, Oregon, Penn. In WWII Dr. Maddox worked with the Office of Strategic Services, became chief of the intelligence branch in London 1942-44, in last 2 yrs. of war with OSS in Italy. In 1943 he was commissioned a Major in U.S. Army, rose to Col. by time of discharge 1946. He was then appointed Director of the Foreign Services Institute in Washington, for which he travelled 1949-61 in Portugal, South Africa, Trinidad, Singapore, served as Consul General in Trinidad & Singapore (ret. 1960). He was with the Pratt Institute in NY as academic V.P., then as acting Pres. 1967-69. He contributed articles to numerous scholarly publications throughout his career. (From obituary contributed by Mrs. B.J. Ruark Guest)

Child: Alexandra Maddox; mar. --- CORTELYOU, lived in Princeton, N.J., about 1965.

G-69b HENRY RANDOLPH MADDOX, son of Robert J. (G-51b) and Ella V. (Hoblitzell) Maddox, born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 11 Nov 1898; d. Chestertown, Md. May 1977; mar. 1st (Nov 1925) Vernah Ryland, b. Urbanna, Va. 8 Jan 1903; d. Richmond, Va. 14 June 1974 (div.); 2nd Avis Richardson. He earned degrees from Baltimore Polytechnic Inst., 1918, & Lehigh U., 1921 (mech. engineering). He had a long career with the Bell System: by 1947 he rose to be Pres. of the C&P Telephone Companies of D.C., Baltimore, W.Va., & Va.; in 1954 moved to parent company of the Bell System, AT&T, as V.P. of Personnel.

Children (born Charleston, W.Va.):

- G-95a 1. Shirley Maddox, b. ?1929; married George D. Taylor, Jr.  
G-95b 2. Joanne Maddox, b. 1 Dec 1931; mar. 1st Eugene E. Mathews, Jr.; 2nd Richard M. Norris.

G-70a MILTON L. TULL, son of Thomas H. (G-52) and Laura F. (Adams) Tull, b. Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 8 Sep 1863; died Annapolis, Md., 8 Dec 1963; mar. (Som 17 Oct 1893) Sarah Virginia ("Jennie") Milbourne, dau. of James Madison & Harriett E. (Dashiell) Milbourne, b. 2 Feb 1870; d. Annapolis, 1 Mar 1961; both bur. Manokin Presby. Church Cem., Princess Anne, Md. He was Deputy State Treasurer of Maryland. Child (born Kingston, Md.):

1. James Leroy Tull, b. c1894; mar. Helen ---, from Texas. He was a salesman.

G-70b LUCILLE ("LUCY") FENELLON TULL, daughter of Thomas H. (G-52) and Laura F. (Adams) Tull, born Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 1873/74; mar. (Worc. lic. Oct 1895) JOSEPH BRINKLEY DULANEY, b. 1868/69.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Dorothy Lucille Dulaney, d. at 19 months.  
2. Norman Tull Dulaney; mar. Lena B. ---

Child: Lucy Tull Dulaney; mar. ROBERT BASHONE (?div.).

G-71 ORLANDO LEE MITCHELL, son John F. & Mary E. (Tull) Mitchell (G-53), b. Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 17 Apr 1863; died at his residence on Maryland Ave., Crisfield, Md. 25 May 1933 (cancer); mar. (Crisfield 27 Oct 1881) Emma Crockett, dau. of Ananias (1832-1909) & Sallie (Riggin) Crockett (1834-1916), born ?Crisfield, May 1865; d. at home in Crisfield 1 July 1945; both bur. in Riggin family cemetery, Crisfield. He was out of the county in 1880, but in 1900 he was head of HH 411, Crisfield, proprietor of one of the largest dry goods stores on the Eastern Shore. He sold out, to open Crisfield's first movie house, the Lyric Theater, destroyed by the great Crisfield fire, 29 Mar 1928. In 1920 he was a "motion picture manager," head of HH169, Crisfield.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- G-96 1. Orland Lee Mitchell, born 16 Oct 1886; d. 22 Feb 1972.  
G-97 2. Sarah Elizabeth Mitchell, b. 6 Dec 1889; d. 17 July 1980; mar. Raymond K. Woodland.  
G-98 3. Ruth Crockett Mitchell, b. 14 Dec 1891; d. 6 Apr 1974; mar. Norman N. Nock.  
G-99 4. John Franklin Mitchell, born 3 Nov 1894; died 1926.

G-72 CAROLINE ("CARRIE") AURORA MITCHELL, daughter

of John F. & Mary E. (Tull) Mitchell (G-53), born Kingston, Somerset Co., Md. 1868/69; mar. (Som. 14 Dec 1892) WILLIAM POWELL TODD, born Pa. 1867/8. He reportedly ran a feed, grain, and coal business in Crisfield, Md., in the early 1920's, opposite Cohn & Bock Milling Co.; in 1920 he was head of HH109 in West Princess Anne, Md., proprietor of a feed store. With the family was his mother Rebecca A. Todd, 76, her mother born in Scotland. The family moved away.

Children (born Pennsylvania):

1. Julian Archibald Todd, b. 1900/01. He became a physician.  
2. Charlotte E. Todd, b. 1901/2; married ELMER FREDERICK UHL.

G-73 CHARLOTTE PATTERSON DENNIS, daughter of George R. (G-55) and Alice (McPherson) Dennis, born Frederick, Md. 1 July 1855; died Frederick 21 Jan 1889; married (Frederick 29 Oct 1879) FRANKLIN BUCHANAN SMITH, born Frederick 10 Apr 1856; d. Frederick 5 Nov 1912. He mar. 2nd his wife's younger half-sister, Anne Graham Dennis, b. 25 Nov 1867; d. Frederick 18 Mar 1959. He was a physician.

Children (by first marriage, born Frederick, Md.):

1. Franklin Buchanan Smith, Jr., b. 28 Aug 1883; d. unmar.

- G-100 2. Charlotte Patterson Smith, b. 9 Nov 1886; d. 8 Feb 1982; mar. Edward J. Smith.  
3. Alice McPherson Smith, born 5 Apr 1888; d. 16 Mar 1927; unmar.

G-74 ALICE MCPHERSON DENNIS, daughter of George R. (G-55) and Alice (McPherson) Dennis, b. Frederick, Md. 4 Apr 1857; d. Charleston, W.Va. ?1955; mar. (1885) (JOHN) LYNN RICHARDSON, born Frederick, Md.; died of a heart attack at a baseball game ?in Charleston, V.W. in his 50's. Children (first born Frederick, Md.):

- G-101 1. Frances McPherson Dennis Richardson, born 19 Nov 1892; died 3 June 1971; married Albert M. Pitcher.

2. Elizabeth Johnson Richardson, b. Charleston, W.Va. 28 Feb 1899; mar. RAYMOND EMERICK. He was a pianist. Children:

- a. Elizabeth Lynn Emerick; mar. --- DETHLEYS Res. (1996) 14 Franklin Sq., Dedham, MA 02026  
b. John Jay Emerick. Res. (1996) 8432 Golden Ave., Lemon Grove, CA 92045

G-75 JOHN MCPHERSON DENNIS, son of George R. (G-55) and Fanny (McPherson) Dennis, b. ?Frederick, Md. 23 Feb 1866; mar. (1899) Mary Chiles of Independence, Mo. He resided in Baltimore, Md., was Md. State Treasurer, Pres. of Security Trust Co., served on the board of many corporations, Board of Regents of Univ. of Md., etc., raised prize cattle (Dennis 137-38,242, 245-46)

Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

1. John McPherson ("Mack") Dennis, Jr., b. 1901; died Easton, Md. Feb 1992; married Meriam Schnepfer; no children. He moved back to the Eastern Shore, farmed near St. Michael's, Md.  
G-102 2. Mary Frances Dennis, b. 1908; mar. Theodore Gould.

G-76 GEORGE ROBERTSON DENNIS, JR., son of G. R. (G-55) and Fanny (McPherson) Dennis, b. Frederick, Md. 31 Jan 1870; d. Baltimore, Md. 14 Mar 1957; mar. (Cumberland, Md. 3 June 1908) Mary Worthington McGill, b. Cumberland 12 Nov 1877; died Frederick 19 Jan 1943. An attorney, he lived in the family home on Court Square, Frederick. Children (born Frederick, Md.):

1. Anne Graham Dennis, b. [1909]; d. as a child.  
G-103 2. Barbara Brooke Dennis, b. 10 Nov 1910; d. 24 Jan 1990; mar. 1st Louis M. Rawlins; 2nd John W. Avirett, Jr.  
G-104 3. Anne Graham Dennis, b. 4 May 1915; mar. 1st-- Patrick; 2nd James Ziegler; 3rd William Wood Cowan.

G-77 ELEANOR ("NELLIE") HOOE DENNIS, daughter of James U. (G-57) and Cecelia (Hooe) Dennis, b. ?Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 27 Aug 1847; died Princess Anne 30 May 1921; married (Som. 16 Dec 1884) ROBERT FRANKLIN BRATTAN, son of Joseph & Elizabeth H. (Venables) Brattan, b. Som. Co. 13 May 1845; d. Princess Anne 10 May 1894; both bur. St. Andrew's Episc. Cem. He was a lawyer, in 1870 alone in his own home, HH 591 Princess Anne, in 1880 in the HH of Levin Handy, Deputy Clerk of the Court. He was later elected to the U.S. Congress.

Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

- G-105 1. Cecelia Hooe Brattan, born 14 Nov 1885; d. 2 Nov 1980; mar. Charles C. Gelder.  
 2. Eleanor Dennis Brattan, born 13 July 1887; d. 15 Nov 1917; unmar.
- G-106 3. Robert Franklin Brattan, Jr., b. 28 Nov 1892; d. 21 Apr 1919.

G-77a ALBERT EVERETT WATERS, son of Dr. Edmund G. (G-59a) and Margaret A. (Hitch) Waters, b. ?Baltimore, Md. 27 Nov 1860; d. ?"Hambrooks," Cambridge, Md., Oct 1899; mar. (?1883) Mary Steele Hooper, dau. of Henry J. Hooper, b. 21 Apr 1861; d. 18 Aug 1946. (Source: Mrs. Janet Waters Flagle.)

Children (born "Hambrooks," Cambridge, Md.):

1. Mary Augusta Waters, born 30 Dec 1884; d. 16 Mar 1985; mar. DORSEY HALL, b. 1879; d. 1963.
2. Louise Steele Waters, b. 24 May 1887; d. Sep 1954; unmar.
3. Albert Everett Waters, Jr., b. 5 July 1888; d. Sep 1975; married 1st Henrietta ("Etta") Kemp, who d. 1930; 2nd Udel Duval Sill, b. 1893; d. 1993. In 1920 he resided in Annapolis, Md.  
 Child: Albert Everett Waters, Jr., b. 1918
- G-107 4. Henry Hooper Waters, 4 May 1891-9 Nov 1972.
5. Edmund George Waters, b. 3 June 1895; d. 28 June 1948; mar. Mabel Yearsley. In 1900 he was living with his grandfather, Henry J. Hooper in Cambridge, Md.
6. Margaret Anderson Waters, b. 1 Apr 1895; d. 19 Sep 1965; mar. (1918) ROBERT M. COULBOURN, JR., b. 1893. She taught in Baltimore Co. Public Schools & at Boys' Latin School.
7. Murray Goldsborough Waters, b. 15 July 1897; d. 8 Oct 1963; mar. Eleanor Richardson, born 1903; dec'd.

G-78 ARNOLD ELZEY WATERS, son of Levin L. [II] (G-60) and Lucretia (Jones) Waters, b. Princess Anne, Md. 9 Oct 1861; mar. ?--- ?Knight. He was a banker in Baltimore (Handy's Wilson) and/or lived in Easton, Md.

Children:

- G-107a 1. John Knight Waters, b. ?c1884.  
 2. Arnold [Elzey] Waters, [Jr.], b. c1889.  
 2. Levin [Lyttleton] Waters, b. c1892

G-79 HENRY JACKSON WATERS, son of Levin L. [II] (G-60) and Lucretia (Jones) Waters, b. Princess Anne, Md. 19 Sep 1868; d. Princess Anne 8 Mar 1933; mar. (?Brown Memorial Presby. Church, Baltimore, Md. ? Nov ?1900) his 7th cousin once removed, Emily Brewer Wilson, dau. of Dr. Henry Parke Custis Wilson (Q-54) and his wife, Alicia B. Griffith, b. Baltimore, 5 Sep 1874; died Princess Anne 6 Oct 1960; both buried St. Andrew's Episcopal Churchyard, Princess Anne. Their home was "Beechwood," Princess Anne. Col. Waters was an attorney, in 1920 head of HH24 in E. Princess Anne, Md.

Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Henry Jackson Waters, (Jr.), b. 13 May 1902; d. ?Princess Anne 20 Jan 1975; unmar.
2. Parke Custis Wilson Waters, b. 4 June 1903; d. Princess Anne 27 Sep 1976; mar. Lola Floristan (div.); no children.
3. Emily Wilson Waters, born 22 July 1907; died ?Princess Anne 13 Feb 1987; unmar.
- G-108 4. Levin Lyttleton Waters, (IV), b. 6 Feb 1911.
- G-109 5. Robert Worthington Waters, b. 1 Feb 1912; d. 20 Dec 1965.
6. Elizabeth Elzey Waters, b. 16 Apr 1916; died ?Princess Anne 16 Apr 1976; unmar.
7. Margaret Custis Waters, born 16 Mar 1921; mar. (St. Andrew's Episc. Church, Princess Anne 23 Jan 1943) KEITH REEVES POTTER, son of Nathaniel & Helen (Welsh) Potter, born Chester, Pa. 14 June 1917.

Child (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

- a. Carolyn C. Potter, born ?1944; unmar. Res. (1996) 526 S. Knollwood Drive, Wheaton, IL 60187.

G-80 EDWARD CARROLL ("TOBE") WATERS, son of Herbert F. (G-61) and Charlotte F. (Brown) Waters, born Oriole, near Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 1 May 1873; d. Som. Co. Jan 1952; married (Som. 27 Dec 1905) Artha Sarah Austin, dau. of Isaac Mitchell and Annie (Makin) Austin, born Mt. Vernon, Som. Co., 16 Jan 1881; d. Som. Co. 15 Nov 1951; both buried Oriole Cemetery, Locust Point Road (source: Rebecca F. Miller). In the 1920 census he was head of HH220, St. Peter's District, Som. Co. (no occupation listed).

Artha Sarah Waters made her will Nov 1951 (prob. 12

May 1952), bequeathing all her estate to her husband, Edward C. Waters. If he should die before her, she left 4/5 to daughters Florence E. Miller, Ruby Charlotte Hinson, Ruth Elizabeth Shaw, & Mary Jane Lutkenhouse, 1/5 to son Austin Waters & his wife Ethlyn as tenants by the entireties; executor to be son-in-law William P. Miller (Som. Wills FED35:376).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Austin Morgan Waters, b. 30 Jan 1910; decd.; mar. Evelyn Austin.
- G-110 2. Florence Edward Waters, b. 16 May 1911; d. 8 Aug 1961; mar. William P. Miller.
3. Ruby Charlotte Waters, b. 12 June 1913; mar. IRVING HINSON, dec'd; no children. Resided (1991) Princess Anne, MD 21853.
4. Ruth Elizabeth Waters, born 6 Oct 1915; mar. EDWARD SHAW. Res. (1992) in PA, had 1 son.
5. Mary Jane Waters, b. 20 June 1919; d. Salisbury, Md. Oct 1989; mar. GEORGE E. LUTKENHAUS (dec'd); no children.

G-81 FRANCIS ("FRANK") WATERS, son of Herbert F. (G-61) and Charlotte F. (Brown) Waters, born Oriole, Somerset Co., Md. 7 Oct 1875; d. ---; mar. 1st (Som. 25 Dec 1894) Kate B. Windsor, b. 1874; d. ---; bur. All Saints, Monie; 2nd (?1908) Alice Woods. In 1900 he was a farmer, head of HH281, St. Peter's District (Oriole P.O.) The family was living in Princess Anne in 1910, but had apparently moved away by 1920, presumably to Baltimore. First three sons were by first marriage.

Children (born ?Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Herbert F. Waters, b. June 1895.
2. Harry M. Waters, b. Mar 1898.
3. William Waters, b. c1900.
4. Mark Waters, b. c1909.
5. James Waters, b. c1911.
6. Catherine Waters, b. c1913.
7. Grace Waters, b. c1915.

G-82 RICHARD DALE WATERS, son of Herbert F. (G-61) and Charlotte F. (Brown) Waters, born Oriole, Somerset Co., Md. Feb ?1877; married (Som. 3 June 1896) Annie E. Dryer, b. ?1878. The family had moved away by 1920, presumably to Baltimore, Md.

Children (born ?Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Byard Waters, b. 1897; married ---?.
- Child: Winnie Waters
2. Esther Waters, b. c1899.
3. Ethel Waters, b. c1901.
4. Maude Waters, b. 1903.
5. Elaine Waters, b. 1905.

G-83 FREDERICK HAMILTON WATERS, son of Francis H. (G-61) and Charlotte F. (Brown) Waters, b. "Homewood," Oriole, Somerset Co., Md. Sep 1878 (aged 2 in the 1880 census); died Som. Co. 7 July 1964; mar. 1st (Som. Co., Md. 19 Dec 1900) Annie M. Parks, b. 1882; died 1905 in childbirth; 2nd (Princess Anne 11 Mar 1911) Ada Moah Hornsby, b. 17 Aug 1890; d. Som. Co. 30 Aug 1976; all three buried All Saints, Monie. In 1900 he was an oysterman. In 1920 he was a sailor, head of HH81 in St. Peter's District, but most of his life he was a farmer, also a Forest Ranger for the State of Md. In his will, dated 20 Jan 1951 (prob. 18 Aug 1964) he left everything to wife Ada M. Waters. Witnesses: Emily F. and Harry C. Dashiell (Som. Wills ELF37:144). The first child only is by the first marriage

Children (born Oriole, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Vivian Waters, b. 1905; d. after 1964.
2. Robert Moah Waters, b. 1912; d. 1975; buried All Saints, Monie; married 1st Evelyn Parks, dau. of Roland & Beulah (Cox) Parks (div.); 2nd "Ellie"---. After 2nd marriage he moved to New York City.
- Children (born ?New York):  
 a. Roland Waters, b. [c1937]  
 b. Peggy Waters, b. 1944
- G-111a 3. Florence Lee ("Dolley") Waters, born 15 July 1917; d. 10 Mar 1967; mar. Arthur S. Bennett.
- G-111b 4. Frederick Luther Waters, born 12 Oct 1921; d. 22 Mar 1994.
- G-112 6. Ira Waters, born 12 May 1926; d. 28 May 1979.

G-84 MINNIE WATERS, daughter of Herbert F. (G-61) and Charlotte F. (Brown) Waters, b. Oriole, Somerset Co., Md. Aug 1887; married (?1914) WILLIAM ORLANDO GREEN, son of William T. and Sarah Frances (Furniss) Green, b. Dec 1887; d. 1941; both bur. Druid Ridge Cemetery, Pikesville, Md. They moved away before 1920. Children:

1. Wilson Orlando Green, b. 1915; mar. 1st Sara Thompson, who d. Charlotte, N.C., 1940; 2nd Doris Sheldner of St. Simons Island, Ga. Res. (1995) St. Simons Island, GA 31522. Children (first by first marriage):
  - a. Wilson Orlando Green, Jr., b. [c1938]. Residence (1995) 4202 First St., Saint Simon's Island, GA 31522.
  - b. William Green
  - c. Michael Green
  - d. Robert Green
2. William Waters Green, b. c1917; dec'd; bur. Druid Ridge, Pikesville.
3. Douglas Lee Green, b. c1919; d. 1982; bur. W. Palm Beach, Fla..

G-85 FLORENCE WATERS, daughter of Herbert F. (G-61) and Charlotte F. (Brown) Waters, b. Oriole, Somerset Co., Md. June 1889; mar. (Oriole, Som. Co. 2 June 1909) LONIE FIELDER AUSTIN, son of Isaac Mitchell and Annie E. (Makin) Austin, born June 1886. They moved away by 1920.

## Children:

1. Edward Austin, b. [c1910]
2. Eileen Austin, b. [c1912]
3. Regina ("Jean") Ausin, born [c1914]. Res. (1991) 1 Bailiff Court, #301, Timonium, MD 21093

G-86 FANNIE WHITE STONE SUDLER, daughter of Samuel S. (G-62) and Fannie M. (White) Sudler, b. "Hansel," home on Manokin River, Somerset Co., Md. 20 Oct 1885; d. Salisbury, Md. ?1970's; mar. (at home of a friend in Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Apr 1909 WALTER JOHNSON BREWINGTON, son of Henry ("Harry") Long & Julia E. (Johnson) Brewington, b. Salisbury, Md. 4 Dec 1881; d. Salisbury 29 Nov 1927; bur. Parsons Cem., Salisbury. He was a newspaper publisher, with the Washington (N.J.) Star, the Salisbury Advertiser, and the Princess Anne Marylander Herald.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. Infant daughter, b. & d. 1913.

G-113 2. Anne Stone Brewington, b. 15 Feb 1915; d. 28 Apr 1988; mar. Brooks F. Dolby.

G-87 LOUISE UPSHUR SUDLER, daughter of William T. (G-63) and Ann U. (Curtis) Sudler, b. Westover, Somerset Co., Md. Feb 1878; d. Salisbury, Md. 22 July 1951; mar. (lic. Som. 19 Nov. 1901) JAMES McFADDIN DICK, son of T. Hasell and Margaret Eliza (McFaddin) Dick, born Sumter, S.C. 24 Sep 1873; d. Salisbury, Md. 17 Feb 1939; both buried Parsons Cem., Salisbury. He was a physician.

Dr. Dick left a will, dated 19 Sep 1939 (prob. Som. Co. 17 Oct 1939), in which he named wife Louise (executrix) and his three children below (Som. Wills ED34:238).

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- G-114 1. Margaret McFaddin Dick, b. 14 Sep 1902; d. 28 Mar 1972; mar. Jackson Marvel.
- G-115 2. James McFaddin Dick, Jr., b. 4 Sep 1904; d. 17 Nov 1977.
3. Annabel Sudler Dick, b. 28 May 1910; d. 1967; mar. (7 Nov 1933) CHARLES A. DAVIS, b. 1909; d. of self-inflicted gunshot wound 1958; no children.

G-88 DOROTHY WATERS SUDLER, daughter of William T. (G-63) and Ann U. (Curtis) Sudler b. Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md. 27 Apr 1888; d. Norristown, N.J. Apr 1970; mar. (Salisbury, Md. Dec 1917?) CLARENCE WILLIAM WHEALTON, son of Daniel James and Annie (Aydelotte) Whealton of Salisbury & Chincoteague, Va., b. Philadelphia, Pa. Oct 1890?; d. Salisbury Aug 1935; both bur. Parsons Cemetery, Salisbury. He served in U.S. Marines, WWI. He was a lawyer.

Children (aborn Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- G-116 1. Dorothy Ann Whealton, b. 29 Aug 1920; married Wilson M. Compton.
2. Daniel J. Whealton, born 28 Dec 1922; unmar. He served in U.S. Army Air Force three years, studied a yr. at Univ. of Stockholm, earned B.A. 1950 U. of Va., was recruited by CIA, worked in Korea, Viet Nam; he finally became a Medical Social Worker, Deer's Head Hospital Center, Salisbury. Residence (1996) 312 N. Division St., Salisbury, MD 22801.
- G-117 3. Elizabeth Sudler Whealton, born 29 May 1924; mar. Thomas H. Burrowes.

G-89 JOHN CUSTIS CRAWFORD, son of Clyde C. and Nancy M. (Robertson) Crawford (G-65), born Norfolk, Va. 25 Nov 1910; married (Norfolk 12 Oct 1946) Elizabeth Winslow Willcox, dau. of Thomas Hamlin and Elizabeth (Winslow) Willcox, b. Norfolk 2 Nov 1922. He served in U.S. Navy Medical Corps in 1942 on a supply ship in the Atlantic,

1943-1945 aboard the St. Louis (he was at Okinawa), was recalled in Korean War. He was a physician (obstetrics, gynecology), having earned his M.D. 1937, Univ. of Va. In 1960 he started 1st family planning clinic in Va., Pr. Anne Court House, expanded so that he had clinics from Montross, Va., to Hatteras, N.C. Res. (1996) 405 N. Front St., Hertford, NC 27944.

Children (all but fourth born Norfolk, Va.):

1. Elizabeth Blount Crawford, b. 17 Sep 1947; married (Hertford, N.C. 4 Apr 1986?) MARC LEAVITT, b. 9 May 1948. By previous marriage he was father of Allegra (12 May 1975). A graduate of the City College of NY, he is a lawyer. She earned B.S., Univ. of N.C.; she is a physiotherapist in private practice, part-time with NY City School Board. Res. (1996) 39-75 46th St., Sunnyside, NY 11104.

Children (first adopted):

- a. Joshua Leavitt, b. 25 Mar 1986
- a. Emily Leavitt, b. 9 Aug 1987
2. Nancy Robertson Crawford, born 18 June 1949; mar. (Virginia Beach, Va. 6 June 1970) BRUCE COX CONKLIN, b. 11 Feb 1947 (div. June '92). A grad. of Hackettstown College, she is a medical technologist. Res. (1996) 546 Vista Grande, Newport, CA 92660. Children:
  - a. Katherine Conklin, b. 15 Apr 1983
  - b. Elizabeth Conklin (twin), b. 9 Oct 1986
  - c. Sarah Conklin (twin), b. 9 Oct 1986
3. Katherine Tudor Crawford, born 18 Apr 1951; mar. 1st (Americus, Ga. 1 June 1971) DAVID WITTKAMPER, b. 1 July 1950 (div. June 1981); 2nd (Hertford, N.C. 6 Sep 1983) ROBERT PERRY, b. 27 July 1953. Robert earned B.S. Cornell; he is a finance officer for The Dodge Foundation, Morristown, N.J. She earned B.A./M.S., Va. Tech; she is a teacher. Res. (1996) 11 Meslar Rd., Morris Plains, NJ 07950.

Children:

- a. Wesley Wittkamper, b. 22 Nov 1974. He grad. 1996 Bowdoin College
- b. Jonah Wittkamper, b. 11 Nov 1976. He is a student at Williams College.
4. John Winslow Crawford, b. Charlotte, N.C. 21 Nov 1954; mar. (Nag's Head, N.C. 26 Aug 1990) Sandra Drennan, b. 19 Aug 1955. He is a carpenter. Res. (1996) Box 293, Nag's Head, NC 27959. Child (born Elizabeth City, N.C.):
  - a. Singleton Drennan Crawford, b. 19 Sep 1991
5. Robert Ballard Crawford, b. 28 Aug 1957; mar. (Nag's Head, N.C. 26 Aug 1989) Mary Cecelia Maxwell, b. 6 Nov 1964; no children. He earned B.S., Univ. of N.C. at Wilmington (geology). He is a "sanitarian" with Dare Co. Health Dept. Res. (1996) 8208 Old Oregon Inlet Rd., Nag's Head, NC 27959.

G-90 GEORGE SOUTHALL VEST, JR., son of Rev. G.S. and Nancy M. (Robertson) Vest (G-65), born Columbia, Fluvanna Co., Va. 25 Dec 1918; mar. (Charlottesville, Va. 21 June 1947) Emily Barber Clemons, daughter of Harry & Jeannie (Jenkins) Clemons of Charlottesville (after China), born Kuling, China 25 July 1921. He served in U.S. Army 1941-45, had a career as a diplomat in U.S. Foreign Service 1947-89. Res. ('96) 5307 Iriquois Rd., Bethesda, MD 20816.

Children (first born Ottawa, Canada):

1. Jeannie Robertson Vest, b. 21 June 1953; mar. (Oct 1979) FELIX BORDALLO. No children. They are indefinitely in China. Address (1996) c/o North Atlantic Assembly, Petite Sablon, Brussels, Belgium.
2. George Southall Vest, (III), b. Arlington, Va. 1 May 1955; unmar. Res. (1996) 4319 Murdock Mill Rd., Washington, DC 20016.
3. Henry Clemons Vest, born Paris, France, 16 May 1959; mar. (Apr 1988) Kris McKinney; no children. Res. (1996) P.O. Box 1962, Avon, CO 81620.

G-91 NANCY SOUTHALL VEST, JR., daughter of Rev. G.S. and Nancy M. (Robertson) Vest (G-65a), born Berryville, Clarke Co., Va. 21 Oct 1922; mar. (Norfolk, Va. 25 Oct 1941) HENRY E. SCHEPER, JR., son of H.E. & Lee (Marscher (Scheper) of Beaufort, S.C., b. Washington, D.C. 6 Apr 1912; d. Gloucester, Va. 26 Dec 1990. He served in U.S. Army. He was an auditor. Mrs. Scheper res. (1996) P. O. Box 134, Gloucester, VA 23061.

Children (first born Norfolk, Va.):

1. Henry E. Scheper, III, born 28 Jan 1945; mar.

(Aquia Church, Fairfax Co., Va. ?1969) Pamela Decatur. He served 4 yrs. in the U.S. Coast Guard. He is a construction worker. Res. (1996) 13334 Nickleson Dr., Woodbridge, VA 22193-4125. Children:

- a. Robert Henry Scheper, b. ?19 July 1970. Residence (1996) 17630 Averett Street, Woodbridge, VA 22191.
- b. Paula Scheper, b. ?25 Nov 1978
2. John Christopher Scheper, born Arlington, Va. 30 Jan 1948; mar. 1st (St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Alexandria, Va. ?1966) Cheryl Ives (div.); 2nd (Arlington, Va.) Jane Wilder. He is a mechanic. Res. Alexandria, Va. Child (born Atlanta, Ga.):
  - a. Vivianne Jean Scheper, b. 25 May 1967; mar. MICHAEL LIAM BARRETT. Res. (1996) 3406 E. Fairfax Rd., Cleveland Hgts., OH 44118.

G-92 WILLIAM CURTIS RUARK, son of Garland C. and Mamie W. (Curtis) Ruark, (G-68), b. Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md. 12 Sep 1921; mar. (San Diego, Cal. 3 Apr 1943) Lucille Mae Farkas, b. Hammond, Ind. b. 6 Apr 1926; d. Salisbury, Md. 2 Mar 1996. He served in U.S. Navy July '42-May '45, lost a lower arm in battle of the Philippines, awarded Purple Heart. For 27 yrs. he was a surveyor with Dept. of Soil Conservation, Som. Co., served a term as Town Manager, Princess Anne. She worked for the Zoning Commission in the County Court House. He res. (1996) 30369 Pine St., Princess Anne, MD 21853.

Children (first born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Patricia Eileen Ruark, b. 30 Dec 1943; mar. 1st (Salisbury, Md. 28 Nov 1960) RICHARD D. WEBSTER, b. Wenona, Md. 28 Nov 1941 (div. '63; mar. 2nd (Baltimore 3 Apr 1971) THOMAS R. DAVIDSON, SR., b. Baltimore 28 Aug 1935 (div. '85). She is a secretary. Res. ('96) 1801 Dalhousie Ct., Baltimore, MD 21234.

Children (first born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Carole Christine Webster, born 15 Jan 1961; mar. (1981) DAVID CAMPBELL, b. Baltimore 1961 (div.). She res. ('96) 26591 Nanticoke Rd., Salisbury, MD 21801. Child (born Salisbury, Md.):
    - (1) Ashleigh Morgan Campbell, 25 May 1982
  - b. Mary Meghan Davidson, b. Baltimore 23 Apr 1972. She earned B.S. '94 Univ. of Md. (bio.). Res. (1996) 9217 Adalee Ct., Columbia, MD 21045.
  2. Barbara Jo Ruark, b. Salisbury 10 Jan 1949; mar. 1st (Mar 1967) GREGORY WILLIAMS, born Salisbury 1949 (div.); 2nd (Princess Anne 28 Sep 1984) DALE ALLEN, b. Gary, Ind. Dec '42 (div.). She res. (1996) 4080 Union Church Rd., Salisbury, MD 21801.
- Child (born Salisbury, Md.):
- a. Douglas Patrick Williams, born 9 Apr 1968; unmar. He is a fireman.

G-93 ELLEN CURTIS RUARK, daughter of Jesse H. and Nancy L. (Curtis) Ruark (G-69), born Baltimore, Md. 28 Mar 1920; married 1st (Baltimore 23 May 1943) LEE ROSS WATKINS FOOTE, son of John Campbell and Florence Mae (Lee) Foote, b. Baltimore 11 Feb 1920; d. Pen. General Hosp., Salisbury, Md. 9 Apr 1985; 2nd (Blackwater, nr. Selbyville, Del. 8 June 1986) JOHN HOWARD FITZGERALD, b. N.Y. City 16 July 1901, adopted by Albert & Alice Sudler (G-41) of Cottage Hall, Manokin, Md.; d. Pen. Regional Medical Center, Salisbury, 2 Nov 1995. John was a hardware salesman & rural mail carrier. A grad. of Baltimore City College, Lee was Office Manager for the State Highway Administration. Ellen was a case worker for Somerset Co. Social Services (ret.) and a member Som. Co. Economic Development Commission. Res. (1996) 30503 Linden Avenue, Princess Anne, Md. 21853.

Child (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Linda Lee Foote, born 5 May 1946; mar. 1st (Accomack Co., Va. Apr 1967) ERIC DALE RUDERT (div.); 2nd (Princess Anne 23 Aug 1975) GARY KING (div.). A 1966 grad. Strayer Bus. College, she earned B.S.W. '84 Salisbury State; she is a licensed social worker, Holly Center Salisbury. She re. (1996) 200 Coulbourne Lane, Snow Hill, MD 21863.
- Child (born Salisbury, Md.):
- a. Melissa Ellen Rudert, b. 26 Dec 1968; unmar. She is a sales rep. for a furniture company, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

G-94 BETTY JANE RUARK, daughter of Jesse H. and Annie L. (Curtis) Ruark (G-69), born Sparrow's Point, (Baltimore), Md. 21 Sep 1929; mar. (Baltimore, Easter Sunday, 28 Mar 1948 LEON TALMADGE GUEST, born Gainesville, Ga. 17 Apr 1922. He served in the U.S. Navy Air Force 1943-5. He was a Supervisor for Bethlehem Steel, Sparrow's Point (ret. '82), Manager of Dundee Creek Marina, Gunpowder State Park, Department of Natural Resources 1982-92 (ret.). She is an artist (painting, duck carving). Res. (1996) 5814 Gambrell Rd., White Marsh, MD 21162. Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Rachel Ann Guest, b. 5 Nov 1949; mar. (Baltimore 12 Oct 1969) JOSEF VLASTIMILE GODFREY (born VALA), born Prague, Czechoslovakia 16 June 1947. He is a photo engraver with Mark/Trece Co. of Richmond, Va. (owned by Richard A. Godfrey, his adoptive father). She is a promotion writer/producer for WMAR-TV, Baltimore. Residence (1996) 1325 Jervis Court, Belcamp, MD 21017.

Child (born Baltimore, Md.):

- a. Robert Curtis Godfrey, b. 24 Nov 1973. He earned B.S. 1995 Univ. of Md. (chem. engineering), is now employed by the Federal Govt., Aberdeen, Md.
2. Stephen Edward Guest, born 19 July 1951; mar. (Baltimore 27 Dec 1987) Karen Marie Sapp, b. Baltimore 14 Jan 1961. She is a legal secretary. He is an audio engineer with Md. Sound Corp., travels widely as chief audio engineer for world wide concert tours of major shows. Res. (1996) 744 Sportsman Court, Hampstead, MD 21074. Children (born Baltimore, Md.):
  - a. Jason David Guest, b. 20 Sep 1988
  - b. Karoline Clair Guest, b. 16 Mar 1993
  - c. Mason Stephen Guest, b. 25 July 1995
3. Carol ("Bonnie") Guest, b. 29 Apr 1959; mar. (Baltimore 1977) MICHAEL PAUL LEWALD, born Baltimore 3 May 1959. He earned B.S. 1991 Univ. of Baltimore (bus. ad.). He is a sales representative for Snap-On-Tools. She earned RN, Sinai Hospital, Balt., and Harford Mem. Hospital, Havre de Grace. She is an RN at Sinai Hospital. Res. (1996) 536 Burlington Court, Edgewood, MD 21040.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- a. Jennifer Lynn Lewald, b. 17 July 1978
- b. Katie Michelle Lewald, b. 28 Dec 1981
- c. Andrew Paul Lewald, b. 7 May 1985

G-95 HAZEL ("LEZA") ADELL RUARK, daughter of Jesse H. and Annie L. (Curtis) Ruark (G-69), born Sparrow's Point (Baltimore), Md. 20 Aug 1936; mar. 1st (Baltimore 6 Oct 1956) JOHNNIE LESTER LANKFORD, b. Danville, Va. 9 May 1937; d. ?Baltimore 13 Feb 1974; 2nd (Harford Co., Md. 16 June 1985) LLOYD EDWARD CAVEY, JR., b. Baltimore 25 Sep 1947. Johnnie & Hazel owned Bestway Transport Co., Baltimore. Lloyd served in U.S. Army, commissioned 1st Lt. '67, in Vietnam 9/68-8/69, awarded Bronze Star; in Panama "Operation Just Cause," 12/20/89-1/20/90; in Saudi "Desert Storm," 1/90-4/91; promoted to Colonel Sep '94. In addition to six special U.S. Army training programs (civil engineering, etc.), he earned B.S. 1974 Univ. of Baltimore, M.B.A. 1984 Central Michigan Univ. Res. (1996) 2806 Tome Highway, Coloma, MD 21917.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Suzanne Marie Lankford, born 1 Apr 1963; mar. 1st (Harford Co., Md., 18 Oct 1982) DONALD ANDREW HEISEY, b. Baltimore 4 Apr 1963 (div.); 2nd (Baltimore 9 July 1993) MARK HUDSON LANKFORD, b. 6 Dec 1960. Donald was a construction worker. Mark is a Dispatcher for the Baltimore-Washington International Airport. Suzanne is a clerk, Shepard Pratt Hospital. Res. (1996) 495 Rowlandville R., Conowingo, MD 21918. Children (born Baltimore, Md.):
    - a. Gregory John Heisey, 12 July 1986
    - b. Alexander Ross Lankford, 10 Aug 1993
  2. Phyllis Diane Lankford, b. 26 May 1966; mar. (Baltimore 18 June 1989) TIMOTHY PAUL BAUER, b. Waverly, Iowa 5 Nov 1968. He is a photographer in U.S. Air Force, Staff Sgt. She earned AET Central Carolina Tech. College (Sumter, S.C.) (environmental engineering technology), served as Staff Sgt. in U.S. Air Force from 1985, editor for base newspaper, Homestead, Fla. (resigned from Air Force Jan '93). Res. (1996) Shaw A.F. Base, S.C.
- Children (first born Fla.):
- a. Samuel Todd Bauer, b. 12 Nov 1992
  - b. Thomas Edward Bauer, b. Baltimore 31 Mar 1996

G-95a SHIRLEY MADDOX, daughter of H. Randolph (G-69a) and Vernah (Ryland) Maddox, b. Charleston, W. Va. 71929; mar. GEORGE D. TAYLOR, JR. Res. ('96) 1642 Shady Grove Court, Charlottesville, VA 22902. Children:

1. David R. Taylor. Res. (1996) 2051 Hardwood Circle, Marietta, GA 30064.
2. Gary Wayne Taylor. Res. (19968) 2745 Sparrow Dr., York, PA 17404.

G-95b JOANNE MADDOX, daughter of H. Randolph (G-69a) and Vernah (Ryland) Maddox, b. Charleston, W. Va. 1 Dec 1931; mar. 1st (First Presby. Church, Richmond, Va. 27 Mar 1953) EUGENE E. MATHEWS, JR., son of E.E. & Gladys (Harrell) Mathews, born Norfolk, Va. 30 Jan 1929 (div. 1965); 2nd (First Bapt. Church, Richmond 1 July 1992) RICHARD M. MORRIS. Eugene was for 40 yrs. a real estate broker. Richard is purchasing agent for a restaurant. Res. ('96) 485 Westover Hills Blvd., Richmond, VA 23225. Children (first born Norfolk, Va.):

1. Scott Ryland Mathews, b. 4 Dec 1954; married (University Chapel, Charlottesville, Va. 17 June 1978) Kathy Clary. He earned B.A. 1976 Univ. of Va. He is a stock broker, V.P., J.C. Bradford & Co., Charlotte, NC. Res. (1996) 2919 Butter Churn Lane, Matthews, NC 28105-7742. Children (born Charlotte, N.C.):
  - a. Brent Andrew Mathews, b. 14 Mar 1982
  - b. Keeley Ryland Mathews, b. 26 Sep 1983
2. Stephen Harrell Mathews, b. 21 Sep 1956; mar. (Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. Oct 1986) Pennee--. He earned B.A. 1978 V.P.I.; he is an investment banker. Res. (1996) 836 Coontie Ct., Fort Lauderdale, FL 33312-2500. Child (born Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.):
  - a. Ryland Thomas Mathews, b. 11 Jan 1989
3. Suzanne Randolph Mathews, b. Richmond, Va. 20 Aug 1959; mar. (Tampa, Fla. Nov 1990) CHARLES C. DAVIS, JR. She earned B.A. 1981 Univ. of Fla. Res. (1996) 1006 S. Moody Ave., Tampa, FL 33629. Children (born Tampa, Fla.):
  - a. Charles Carlton Davis, III, b. 28 Oct 1991
  - b. Clare Marie Davis, b. Dec 1993
4. Edward Bradley Mathews, b. Richmond, Va. 13 Oct 1960; married (Miami, Fla. 28 July 1990) Megan Connor. He earned B.S. 1982 Florida-Atlantic Univ. He is an engineer with Fla. Power & Light. Res. (1996) 19734 N.W. 59th Ave., Hialeah, FL 33015. Children (born Miami, Fla.):
  - a. Vanessa Mathews, b. 71990
  - b. Ashley Nicole Mathews, b. 29 Oct 1991

G-96 ORLAND LEE MITCHELL, son of Orlando Lee (G-71) and Emma (Crockett) Mitchell, b. Crisfield, Md. 16 Oct 1886; d. DuBois, Pa. 22 Feb 1972; mar. (at home of bride's uncle, Frank Davis, Baltimore, Md. 19 Nov 1909) Winifred ("Winnie") Erle Davis, dau. of William & Susan (Beauchamp) Davis, born Kingston, Som. Co. 25 Aug 1890; d. at her home, DuBois, 7:30 p.m. 10 Sep 1958. She was a graduate of Md. College for Women. Orland at first worked with his father, about 1916 moved to DuBois to join a branch of his uncle's business, Miles and Co. (Wholesale Supply), dealing in farm products shipped from the Eastern Shore via B&O RR.

Children (first born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- G-118 1. Emily Sue Mitchell, b. 15 Feb 1911; mar. 1st Edwin A. Booth; 2nd Kenneth R. Query.
- G-119 2. Robert Davis Mitchell, b. DuBois, Pa. 7 Feb 1921.

G-97 SARAH ("SALLIE") ELIZABETH MITCHELL, daughter of Orlando L. (G-71) and Emma (Crockett) Mitchell, b. Crisfield, Md. 7 Dec 1889; d. McCready Mem. Hospital, Crisfield 17 July 1980; married (Crisfield 4 Sep 1913) RAYMOND KNAPP WOODLAND, son of Alexander W. & Sarah E. (Knapp) Woodland, b. Crisfield 28 July 1889; d. Ocean City, Md. 1 Sep 1950. He served in Md. Natl. Guard, was sent to the Mexican border 1916. In partnership with Mark W. Sterling he developed a large soft drink business on the Lower Shore. He then became a tax assessor for the State and County, with headquarters in Princess Anne.

Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- G-120 1. Raymond Knapp Woodland, Jr., b. 5 Jan 1928.

G-98 RUTH CROCKETT MITCHELL, daughter of Orlando L. (G-71) and Emma (Crockett) Mitchell, born Crisfield, Md. 14 Dec 1891; d. Tawes Nursing Home, Crisfield 6 Apr 1974; married (Lawsonia, Som. Co. 6 Dec 1914) NORMAN NICHOLAS ("NOCKY") NOCK, son of John W. and Theresa A. (Stewart)

Nock, born ?Crisfield, 1890; died at home, Crisfield 24 July 1945; bur. Riggin-Crockett Cemetery not far from his home. He was an auto mechanic. In 1920 they were living with her parents.

Child (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- G-121 1. Norma Lee Nock, b. 19 Apr 1915; d. 4 June 1987; mar. Raydie J. Sterling.

G-99 JOHN FRANKLIN MITCHELL, son of Orlando L. (G-71) and Emma (Crockett) Mitchell, born Crisfield, Md. 3 Nov 1894; d. Crisfield 1926; mar. (?1921/1) Bessie ---, who d. Dec 1988. He was still living with his parents in 1920, no occupation listed. Child:

1. Jackie Mitchell, b. [c1923]; mar. FREALIN QUALLS. She was a resident of Crisfield, Librarian of the Crisfield Public Library. Child: Shirley Qualls

G-100 CHARLOTTE PATTERSON SMITH, daughter of Dr. Franklin B. and Charlotte P. (Dennis) Smith (G-73), b. Frederick, Md. 9 Nov 1886; died Frederick 8 Feb 1982; mar. (?Frederick 26 Oct 1916) EDWARD JOSEPH SMITH, b. Frederick 1 July 1879; d. ?Frederick 28 Oct 1960. He was a lawyer. Children (born Frederick, Md.):

1. Charlotte Patterson Smith, b. 19 July 1917; died Frederick 5 Oct 1988; unmar. She was Librarian at Hood College, Frederick.
- G-125 2. Maria Lee Tinker Smith, b. 20 Feb 1925; mar. (5 March 1944) her fourth cousin, ROBERT B. GELDER, b. 27 May 1920. See G-125.

G-101 FRANCES McPHERSON DENNIS RICHARDSON, daughter of John L. and Alice M. (Dennis) Richardson (G-74), b. Frederick, Md. 19 Nov 1892; died Hanover (N.H.) Hospital 3 June 1971; married (Charleston, W. Va. ?1921) ALBERT MERRITT PITCHER, b. Amoy, China 9 Dec 889; died Oct 1960. He earned B.S. Swarthmore; he was a chemical engineer, served as such in U.S. Army, WWI. She earned B.A. Sweetbriar. Children (born Charleston, W. Va.):

1. Albert ("Jack") Merritt Pitcher, Jr., b. 20 Mar 1922; married Madeleine Fitch. He was a Naval Ensign on Destroyer Pacific in WWII. He earned B.A. Amherst, law degree Columbia U.; he is an attorney. Res. ('96) 1 School House Lane, Pittsburgh, PA 15232. Children (adopted):
  - a. Lynn Pitcher (twin)
  - b. O'Malley Pitcher (twin)d
  - c. Albert Merritt Pitcher, Jr.
2. Lynn Richardson Pitcher, born 1 Oct 1923; killed in action in WWII in Saarbrücken Feb 1945 after battle of the Bulge.
- G-122 3. Alice Dennis Pitcher, born 8 Mar 1926; mar. Thomas R. Dibble.

G-102 MARY FRANCES DENNIS, daughter of John MCP. (G-75) and Mary (Chiles) Dennis, born ?Frederick, Md. 1906; mar. THEODORE ("TED") GOULD, who d. Cockeysville, Md. May 1971. She res. (1990) Cockeysville, MD 21030.

Children (born Maryland):

- G-123 1. Frances Gould, born ?c1928; mar. 1st Allen H. Burns, Jr.; 2nd George Fox.
2. Theodore Gould, Jr., born ?c1930; d. 1951 in maneuvers when his ship, mine sweeper Hobson, collided with the aircraft carrier Wasp and sank.

G-103 BARBARA BROOKE DENNIS, daughter of George R. (Jr.) (G-76) and Mary M. (McGill) Dennis, b. Frederick, Md. 10 Nov 1910; d. Baltimore, Md. 24 Jan 1990; married 1st (Frederick 17 Apr 1933) LOUIS MURRAY RAWLINS, JR., born Roland Park, Baltimore, 25 June 1906; d. near Love Field, Tex. 16 Oct 1942; mar. 2nd (1947) JOHN WILLIAMS AVIRETT, JR., b. Cumberland, Md. 3 May 1902; d. Baltimore 23 Oct 1993. Louis, a graduate of Johns Hopkins (engineering), was a Capt. in U.S. Air Force, served as Director of Baltimore's airport. John earned B.A. and M.A., Univ. of Va., law degree from Harvard; he was an attorney. Barbara, a novelist, was written up in Who's Who Among American Women.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. (George Robertson) Dennis Rawlins, b. 20 Mar 1937; married (Vt. 11 June 1960) Joan Barbara Reynolds, b. Mass. 15 Aug 1937; no children. He earned B.S. 1960 Harvard (physics); M.S. Boston Univ. He was a professor at Loyola College, Baltimore, is now an independent scholar in the history of science, has contributed to scholarly journals, and he is

frequently cited in books & journals for his technical findings. Res. (1996) Tudor Arms Apts., #306, 501 W. University Parkway, Baltimore, MD 21210.

2. William Murray Rawlins, born 7 Oct 1942; mar. 1st (Salem, Va., 1966) Diana Marlene Coffindaffer (div. '74); 2nd (Skovshoved, Gentofte, Denmark 21 June 1975) Grete Marianne Lythanns Christensen, b. Copenhagen, Denmark, 10 June 1948. He earned B.A. 1967 Roanoke College, Salem, Va. He is a special teacher of English (Danish Parliament members, businessmen, civil servants). Residence (1996) Toad Hall, Strandvejen 280, 2930 Klampenborg, Denmark. Children (born Copenhagen, Denmark):
  - a. Anne-Marie Avirett Rawlins (twin), b. 3 May 1988
  - b. Katarina McPherson Rawlins (twin), b. 3 May 1988

G-104 ANNE GRAHAM DENNIS, daughter of George R. (Jr.) (G-76) and Mary M. (McGill) Dennis, b. Frederick, Md. 4 May 1915; mar. 1st (?Frederick ?c1936) ---PATRICK (div.); 2nd JAMES ZIEGLER (div.); mar. 3rd (3 Sep 1979) WILLIAM WOOD COWAN, b. Muirkirk, Scotland, 27 Nov 1927. Res. (1995) 142 Grosvenor Rd., Handsworth, Birmingham 20, England. (Source: William M. Rawlins).

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Patricia Anne Patrick, born ?c1947; mar. 1st NOEL BAXTER; 2nd JOHN NOOR. Res. (1994) 38 South Road, Birmingham B23 6EE, England. Children (born Birmingham, England):
  - a. Claire Louise Baxter, b. 3 July 1976
  - b. Emma Elizabeth Baxter, b. 14 Dec 1977
2. Catherine Patrick, b. ?c1949; mar. 1st (?1979) ---JEFFERY (div.); mar. 2nd (?1983) --- KERR (div.); 3rd (?1991) MARTYN JOHN LEE, b. Birmingham (Sorrento Hospital) 14 Mar 1955. Children (born Birmingham, England):
  - a. Marie Patricia Anne Jeffery, b. Dudley Hospital 5 May 1980
  - b. Gemma Anne Jennifer Kerr, born Dudley Hospital 13 Sep 1984
  - c. Jake James Marty Lee, born Sorrento Hospital 29 Aug 1992
3. James Dennis Ziegler, b. ?c1955. Res. (1995) 1222 Montgomery Dr., Glen Burnie, MD 21061.

G-105 CECELIA HOOE BRATTAN, daughter of Robert F. and Eleanor H. (Dennis) Brattan (G-77), born Princess Anne, Md. 14 Nov 1885; died ?Princess Anne 2 Nov 1980; mar. (25 Nov 1913) CHARLES CYRUS GELDER, born Virden, Ill. 24 Dec 1869; d. Princess Anne 20 Nov 1933; buried St. Andrew's Episc. Cem., Princess Anne. He was a farmer (on his 650 acre farm near Princess Anne).

Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Charles Cyrus Gelder, Jr., b. 27 Feb 1917; d. 13 Dec 1937; bur. St. Andrew's; unmar.

G-124 2. John Quanton Gelder, b. 6 Sep 1918.

G-125 3. Robert Brattan Gelder, b. 27 May 1920.

G-126 4. James Tolman Gelder, b. 19 Oct 1924.

G-106 ROBERT FRANKLIN BRATTAN, JR., son of R.F. and Eleanor H. (Dennis) Brattan (G-77), b. Princess Anne, Md. 28 Nov 1892; d. killed in auto accident in France while in the service after WWI, 21 Apr 1919; bur. Romagne Cem., France; married (Wilmington, Del. Oct 1913) Maude Amanda Merrill, daughter of Dr. John Nelson & Miriam (Simpson) Merrill of Skowhegan, Me., born Skowhegan 20 Dec 1887; d. Wilmington 17 Oct 1918 (influenza). She earned B.Ph. 1920 from Syracuse U.; she was a public school Eng. teacher. He earned B.A. 1913 St. John's College, Annapolis, enlisted in U.S. Army, 14th Infantry as Private, Aug 1913, ambulance driver, transferred Dec 1917 to Mexican border on outbreak of hostilities with Mexico, later shipped to France. Child (born Wilmington, Del.):

G-127 1. Robert Franklin Brattan III, b. 24 Oct 1914.

G-107 HENRY HOOPER WATERS, son of Albert E. (G-77a) and Mary S. (Hooper) Waters, born "Hambrooks," Cambridge, Md. 4 May 1891; died ?Baltimore, Md. 9 Nov 1972; mar. (1 Dec 1922) Janet Sayward Levy. A grad. of Baltimore City College and (1915) Univ. of Md. Law School, he worked 3 yrs. for Standard Oil in Argentina & Chile. He joined United Railways & Electric Co. 1923 as special counsel, was elected V.P., Secy., Treasurer, ret. 1956, when he joined Md. National Bank as a trust officer (ret. 1961).

Child (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

G-127a 1. Janet Sayward Waters, b. 1927; mar. 1st John H. Dryden; 2nd Charles D. Flagle.

G-127b 2. Elizabeth Steele Waters, b. 1932; mar. Howard J. Roughen.

3. John Hooper Waters, b. 1935; d. 1980; unmar. He was a graduate of Washington & Lee.

G-107a JOHN KNIGHT WATERS, son of Arnold Elzey Waters (G-78), b. ?c1884; mar. ---

Child (born Missouri):

1. John Knight Waters, Jr., born 20 Dec 1906; mar. (Mar 1934) Beatrice Patton, eldest dau. of Genl. George S. & Beatrice (Ayers) Patton; she d. Washington, D.C. 1989. At first an art student at Johns Hopkins, he received appointment to West Point. Col. Waters served in WWII in Europe and North Africa, was with Patton in Tunisia, was captured by Germans Feb 1943, held prisoner in various camps, was wounded trying to escape from Hammelburg Mar 1945, was liberated with the camp Apr 1945; was awarded Silver Star, Bronze Star, Purple Heart, etc. Promoted to Brig. Gen. '52, he was Chief of Staff, 1st Corps in Korean War '52-'53, held posts at Ft. Monroe, Germany, ret. (disabled) '68 as 4-Star General. He became an attorney. Res. (1996) Old Wye Mill Rd., Rt. 2, Box 450, Easton, MD 21601.

Children (born ?Washington, D.C.):

- a. John [?Knight] Waters, [?IIII], b. ?1943
- b. George Patton Waters, b. ?1944

G-108 LEVIN LYTTLETON WATERS, son of Henry J. (G-79) and Emily Brewer (Wilson) Waters, b. Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 6 Feb 1911; mar. 1st (Princess Anne 12 May 1942) (Etta) Alene Carlson, daughter of Carol Allen & Etta Blanche (Travers) Carlson, b. Nanticoke, Md. 28 Oct 1919 (div.); 2nd (Hyattsville, Md. 24 Oct 1958) Louise Taylor Stribling, daughter of John Wright & Louise K. (Taylor) Stribling, born Norfolk, Va. 30 Mar 1913. Alene married 2nd (Nanticoke, Md. Feb 1965) her first husband's cousin, William P. Miller (see G-110). Levin served in U.S. Army May 1942-Nov 1945. He was an Auditor for the State of Md., 1950-1976 (ret.) Res. (1996) 266 King George St., Annapolis, MD 21401. Child (born Washington, D.C.):

1. Dianne C. Waters, born 27 Dec 1946; married (Manokin Presby. Church, Princess Anne 15 Nov 1969) COULBOURN DYKES. He is Chief of Police in Salisbury, Md. She is with Wicomico Co. Dept. of Social Services.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Shannon Pusey Dykes, born 8 July 1971; married (St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Salisbury 3 June 1995) Theresa Mae Nichols. A 1993 graduate of Univ. of Md. - Eastern Shore, he is an accounts executive for UPS. Res. (1996) Rt. 2, Box 47, Delmar, DE 19940.
- b. Jason Allen Dykes, b. 15 May 1975. Res. with parents, training to become a law enforcement officer.

G-109 ROBERT WORTHINGTON WATERS, son of Henry J. (G-79) and Emily Brewer (Wilson) Waters, born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 1 Feb 1912; died Baltimore, Md. 20 Dec 1965; buried All Saints Episcopal churchyard, Venton, at Monie, Som. Co.; mar. 1st (Knoxville, Tenn. 4 Oct 1943) Frances Louise Brownfield, daughter of Harry Johnston & Susan Poteet (Litlow) Brownfield of Baltimore, b. Uniontown, Pa. 15 Feb 1917 (div.); 2nd Margaret Madery. He served in U.S. Navy 1942-45. He was a G.E. Representative. Frances mar. 2nd (Washington, D.C. 31 July 1952) Julian N. Childs, res. 2578 Misty Ridge Cove, Annapolis, MD. Children, by 1st marriage (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Susan Parke Waters, b. 8 Nov 1945; mar. (First Presby. Church, Annapolis, Md., 21 Dec 1968) MARSHALL KEMBLE STEELE III, son of M.K. (Jr.) & Elsie Winifred (Miller) Steele of Annapolis, born Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Mar 1946. He is a physician, earned M.S., Franklin and Marshall; M.D., Univ. of Md. Medical School. She earned B.S., Univ. of Md. Res. (1996) 472 Ferry Point Rd., Annapolis, MD 21403-1348.

Children (first born Baltimore, Md.):

- a. David Marshall Steele, b. 21 Mar 1971. He earned B.A. '93 Princeton (history).
- b. Julianne Louise Steele, born Chelsea, Mass. 26 Feb 1973. She earned B.S. '96 Lehigh Univ. (accounting)
- c. Jonathan Worthington Steele, born Annapolis, Md. 30 June 1979

2. Anne Berson Waters, b. 31 Mar 1947; married



(Bethesda, Md. 3 Sep 1970) JOHN CLARK WHITE, JR., son of J.C. & Mary Nelson (Freels) White, b. Charleston, W.Va. 13 Sep 1947 (div. 1987). He mar. 2nd (3 June 1989) Tamala Lazo. He is a medical assistant, residing 2925 S. University Blvd., Denver, Col. Anne earned B.S. 1969 Univ. of Md. (elem. educ.). She res. (1996) 455 Shore Acres Rd., Arnold., MD 21012. Children (born Denver, Col.):

- a. Susan Margaret White, b. 26 Apr 1974. She res. with her father.
- b. Mary Frances White, b. 1 Mar 1978. She res. with her mother.

G-110 FLORENCE EDWARD WATERS, daughter of Edward C. (G-80) and Artha S. (Austin) Waters, born Somerset Co., Md. 16 May 1911; died Princess Anne, Md., 8 Aug 1961; buried Oriole Junior Order of Mechanics Cem. at Locust Point Road, Fitzgerald Farm; married (Salisbury, 19 Apr 1930) WILLIAM PRESTON MILLER, son of Oran H. & Priscilla A. (Gibbons) Miller, born Perryhawkin, Som. Co. 15 Feb 1909; d. Pen. Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 3 Feb 1988; bur. Manokin Presby. Cem. He married 2nd (Nanticoke, Md. Feb 1965) Alene (Carlson) Waters, born Nanticoke 28 Oct 1919; she had mar. 1st Levin L. Waters (div.) (G-108). Bill worked for, then bought E. Mace Smith Inc. (feed & fuel supply), Princess Anne.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

G-128 1. William Edward Miller, b. 12 Aug 1933; d. 30 Dec 1961.

2. Gary Waters Miller, b. 12 Sep 1941; married (St. Paul's Meth. Church, Wenona, Som. Co. 16 Aug 1962) Carol Ann Webster, dau. of Ralph James & Ella Frances (Thomas) Webster, b. 13 Apr 1941. He served in U.S. Navy. For 2 1/2 terms he was Judge of the Orphan's Court for Som. Co.; served as Supervisor of cable maintenance for C&P Tel. Co.; since 1988 he has been Register of Wills for Somerset Co. Res. (1996) Allen Rd., P.O. Box 441, Princess Anne, MD 21853. Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

a. (William) Toby Miller, b. 12 Mar 1971. In 1990 he enlisted in the U.S. Navy, served aboard U.S.S. La Salle in the Persian Gulf & U.S.S. Arleigh Burke D.D.G.-51. Now a college student.

b. Ralph ("Rusty") Webster Miller, b. 4 Mar 1975. Student Frostburg State.

3. Dawn Maybelle Miller, b. 10 May 1947; mar. (Antioch Meth. Church, Princess Anne 5 Oct 1968) ORVILLE GOLDSBOROUGH DRYDEN, JR., son of O.G. & Margaret A. (Boston) Dryden, born Salisbury, Md. 9 Feb 1947. She is a 1989 graduate of Salisbury State. He is a U.S. Postmaster. Res. (1996) 417 Midland Terrace, Salisbury, MD 21804.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

a. Mark Joseph Dryden, b. 15 Dec 1971

b. Diana Leigh Dryden, b. 20 Mar 1975, student at Salisbury State.

4. Darryl Preston Miller, b. 12 Feb 1951; mar. (Perryhawkin Christian Church 1 Dec 1977) Rita Frances (Fields) Parks, b. 2 Sep 1950. Residence (1996) Crow's Foot Lane, Princess Anne, MD 21853.

Child (born Salisbury, Md.):

a. Carrie Anne Miller, b. 4 July 1979

G-111a FLORENCE LEE ("DOLLY") WATERS, daughter of Frederick H. (G-83) and Ada M. (Hornsby) Waters, born Oriole, Somerset Co., Md. 15 July 1917; d. Towson, Md. 10 Mar 1967; mar. (Paris, Tex. 25 Oct 1942) ARTHUR SKINNER BENNETT, b. 21 Sep 1917; d. Towson 7 Aug 1993.

Child (first born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Suzanne Waters Bennett, b. 6 May 1947; mar. (Long Beach, Cal. 31 Aug 1968) PAUL FREDERICK ROGERS, born 26 Oct 1943; no children. She earned B.A. 1971 Univ. of Md., M.A. 1977 from Pepperdine University, Los Angeles (human resources management), J.D. 1982 George Mason Univ. School of Law. She served as an officer in U.S. Navy 1971-75, working chiefly in Navy Human Goals. She has been a Tax Law Specialist with I.R.S., attorney with U.S. Office of Personnel Management in D.C., & Deputy Counsel for Drug Abuse Policy, Dept. of Health & Human Services. He earned B.S., U.S. Naval Academy, M.S. Pepperdine Univ., served 1965-78 U.S. Navy. He is Pres. & Chief Operating Officer with Delex Systems, Inc. Res. (1996)

9794 Kedge Court, Vienna, VA 221818.

2. Arthur Skinner Bennett, Jr., born Ridgewood, N.J. 21 Jan 1953; married 1st (?1988) Irene Bozman (div.); 2nd (Oriole, Md. 17 June 1995) Deborah Ann Franz. He is a correctional officer. Residence (1996) 10436 Champ Road, Princess Anne, MD 21853.

Child (born Salisbury, Md.):

a. Dolly Lynn Bennett, b. 10 Dec 1989, resides with her father.

G-111b FREDERICK LUTHER WATERS, son of Frederick H. (G-83) and Ada M. (Hornsby) Waters, born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 12 Oct 1921; died Princess Anne 22 Mar 1994; mar. Virginia Pruitt, born Tangier Island, Va. He was a farmer. She res. (1996) Pine Knoll Drive, Princess Anne, MD 21853. Child (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Gloria Waters; mar. JOHN ROBERT HORNER. Res. ('96) 9367 Deal Island Rd., Wenona, MD 21870. Children (born ?Salisbury, Md.):

a. Aaron Horner b. Jason Horner

G-112 IRA WATERS, son of Frederick H. (G-83) and Ada M. (Hornsby) Waters, b. Oriole, Somerset Co., Md. 12 May 1926; d. Oriole 28 May 1979; mar. (Wicomico Co., Md. 5 Sep 1943) Myrtle Thomas, b. Deal Island, Som. Co. 17 Feb 1926; d. Oriole 23 Oct 1979; both bur. Oriole Cemetery. He owned and operated a propane gas business.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. Nancy Lee Waters, b. 2 May 1944; mar. JUAN ESPEROZA, b. Mexico. He is a computer engineer. Res. (1995) Dana Point, CA 92629.

G-128a 2. (Diana) Lynn Waters, b. 27 Nov 1948; mar. 1st Cecil R. Ford; 2nd William E. Cain.

3. Ira Fred Waters, b. 29 Mar 1958; unmar. He is a maintenance worker for Som. Co., residing Oriole, MD 21848.

G-113 ANNE STONE BREWINGTON, daughter of Walter J. and Fannie W. S. (Sudler) Brewington (G-86), b. Salisbury, Md. 15 Feb 1915; died Salisbury, Md. 28 Apr 1988; married (St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Salisbury 14 Oct 1939) BROOKS FRANKLIN DOLBY, son of Franklin and Dolly (Elliott) Dolby, born near Laurel, Del. 3 Dec 1915; d. Bonsecours Hospital, Baltimore, Md. Sep/Oct 1965 (div. Oct 1950). He was a general contractor. She was a secretary, then 25 yrs. accountant for a contractor.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Boy, b. & d. 1941.

2. Patricia Ann Dolby, b. 24 Aug 1943; mar. 1st (St. Peter's, Salisbury, Mar 1966) BENNETT ALLEN GREER, son of G. Allen and Margaret (Barr) Greer, b. Linthicum, Md. 31 Oct 1942 (div. Nov '74); 2nd (Chesapeake, Va. 21 Nov 1974) GERALD J. JORGENSEN, son of Frank and Esther (Peterson) Jorgensen, from Wilmot, S. Dakota. Both husbands were in U.S. Navy as a career; Gerald enlisted Sep 1965, ret. 31 Dec 1985. Res. (1996) 1449 Amberly Forest Road, Virginia Beach, VA 23456.

Children:

a. Lisa Anne Greer, b. Great Lakes Naval Hospital 3 Oct 1966; unmar. She earned B.A. 1990 Old Dominion Univ. She is Dist. Mgr. for an entertainment corp. Res. (1996) 701-11th St., #1, Miami Beach, FL 33139.

b. Christopher Lee Jorgensen, b. Portsmouth (Va.) Naval Hospital 18 Jan 1975

G-114 MARGARET MCFADDEN DICK, daughter of James M. and Louise U. (Sudler) Dick (G-87), b. Salisbury, Md. 14 Sep 1902; d. Chub Cay, the Bahamas 28 Mar 1972, while on vacation; bur. duPont Cem., Greenville, Del.; mar. 1st (Salisbury 1925) JACKSON MARVEL, son of Josiah and Mary (Jackson) Marvel b. Wilmington, Del. 20 Mar 1899; d. Wilmington 25 Sep 1942; 2nd (Salisbury May 1951) EMILE F. duPONT, a director & member of the finance committee of the DuPont Corp. Jack Marvel was a real estate broker, and in the 1940's Margaret became one of the Wilmington area's first women realtors.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

G-129 1. Jackson Marvel, Jr., b. 26 May 1926.

2. McFaddin Dick Marvel, b. 17 June 1927; d. 27 Dec 1965; mar. (Sep 1954) Margaret Springer. Child: James McFaddin Dick Marvel, b. 6 July 1958. Res. (1996) 1520 Old Kennett Road, Kennett square, PA 19348.

G-131 3. Margaret Marvel, b. 17 Feb 1931; mar. Richard P. Sanger.

G-132 4. Mary Marvel, born 11 Mar 1937; mar. Francis B. Adams.

G-115 JAMES MCFADDEN DICK, JR., son of J. M. and Louise U. (Sudler) Dick (G-87), b. Salisbury, Md. 4 Sep 1904; d. Pen. Genl. Hospital, Salisbury 17 Nov 1977; mar. (Cumberland, Md. 30 June 1927) Virginia McElrath, born Murray, Ky. 27 Nov 1898; in 1994 in nursing home. He was an insurance salesman with Continental Insurance. In his will, dated 21 July 1965 (prob. 27 Jan 1978) he left all to wife Virginia McF. Dick, named executrix, of 105 East Isabella St., Salisbury. He also named daughter Virginia L. D. Lord and four grandchildren: Virginia Scott Lord, Linda Laux Lord, Mary Chessie Lord, Heidi Ann Lord (Wico. Wills ALL1:284).

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- G-133 1. Virginia Louise Dick, born 29 Feb 1932; d. 24 Apr 1986; mar. William L. Lord.  
 2. Mary Mac Dick, b. 12 Apr 1935; killed in an auto accident with both children, in Jacksonville, Fla. 16 June 1962; married CHARLES LEE BURNETT. Children:  
 a. Charles Lee Burnett, Jr., born 1 May 1959; died 16 June 1962  
 b. Peter McFaddin Burnett, b. 3 Aug 1960; d. 16 June 1962

G-116 DOROTHY ANN ("DAWSY") WHEALTON, daughter of Clarence W. and Dorothy W. (Sudler) Whealton (G-88), b. Salisbury, 29 Aug 1920; mar. 1st (St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Salisbury 19 Oct 1946) WILSON MARTINDALE COMPTON, JR., son of W. M. Compton (U.S. Delegate to U.N.), born Chicago, Ill. 12 June 1919; died Portland, Ore. 13 July 1964; 2nd (Rockville, Md. 5 May 1967) JOHN HOWE BICKFORD, b. Berlin, N.H. 13 July 1905; d. Morristown, N.J. 5 June 1988. Compton served in U.S. Navy, was at Pearl Harbor when Japs attacked 7 Dec 1941. He was an engineer, Pres. of Cameron Mack Co. Bickford was a stock broker in Wall St. 30 yrs., owned several small businesses. (All the married daughters retained their maiden names.) Res. (1996) Box 660, (Village Rd.), New Vernon, N.J. 07976.

Children (first born Seattle, Wash.):

1. (Dorothy) Ann Compton, b. 31 Mar 1948; married 1st (?1973) DAVID MARK WOODSFELLOW, born N.Y. City 22 May 1947 (div.); mar. 2nd (St. Peter's Episc. Church, Salisbury 11 June 1983) STEPHEN PAUL MCALLISTER, b. Bellows Falls, Vt. 7 July 1949. An architect, she is a 1970 graduate of Sweet Briar, earned M.A. 1984 M.I.T. (architecture). David is a psychologist. Stephen, former head of "Greenpeace," Australia, is now a builder. Res. (1996) 7940 Flint Hill Road, Owings, Md. 20736.

Children (first born Bellows Falls, N.Y.):

- a. Daniel Sky Woodsfellow, b. 25 July 1974  
 b. Wilson Compton McAllister, b. Bethesda, Md. 2 Oct 1985  
 2. (Mary) Holly Compton, b. Salisbury, Md. 30 Apr 1949; married (St. Peter's, Morristown, N.J. 3 Jan 1974) LEA CALLAN NOELKE, born San Angelo, Tex. 9 May 1955. A 1971 graduate of Marlboro College, she earned M.S. 1976 Boston U. (therapeutic recreation), law degree 1981 Antioch. Both are lawyers. Res. ('96) 2509 Indian Trail Road, Austin, TX 78703.

Children (born Austin, Tex.):

- a. Aubrey Compton Noelke, b. 24 Oct 1982  
 b. Eleanor Ann Noelke, b. 21 Mar 1984  
 3. Elizabeth Sudler ("Casey") Compton, b. Greenwich, Conn. 23 Dec 1951; married (their farm, Salem, N.Y. 4 Sep 1982) RALPH MINOR LEE, born Middlebury, Vt. 9 July 1935. A 1974 grad. of Bennington, she has a children's touring theater. A puppeteer & sculptor, he directs parades & other "happenings." Res. (1996) 463 West St., Apt. D405, NY, NY 10014.

Child (born New York City):

- a. Dorothy Louise Compton Lee, b. 1984  
 4. Nancy Ross Compton, b. Greenwich, Conn. 15 Dec 1952; unmar. A 1976 grad. of Boston U., she earned M.A. 1993 Smith (choreography); she had her own dance company, now teaches at Brown Nichols School in Cambridge. Res. (1996) 219 Pearl St., Cambridge, MA 02139.  
 5. Wilson Martindale Compton, III, b. Morristown, N.J. 23 Jan 1959; unmar. A 1981 graduate of Amherst, he earned M.D. 1986 Univ. of Wash. Med. School; he is a psychiatrist, teaches at Washington Univ. Med. School and works for the World Health Organization. Res. (1996) 4132 West Pine, St. Louis, MO 63108.

G-117 ELIZABETH SUDLER WHEALTON, daughter of Clarence W. and Dorothy W. (Sudler) Whealton (G-88), born Salisbury, Md., 29 May 1924; married (Salisbury, 28 Apr 1956) THOMAS HENRY BURROWES, son of Alfred D. & Louise (Worster) Burrowes, b. Wis. 6 May 1924. He earned B.A. Harvard & M.B.A. Harvard Business School. Residence (1996) 5209 Chamberlin Ave., Chevy Chase, MD 20815.

Children (born Washington, D.C.):

1. Elizabeth Whealton Burrowes, b. 22 May 1957; unmar. She earned B.A., from St. Elizabeth's College, res. New Vernon, N.J.  
 2. Margaret Worster Burrowes, born 8 Nov 1960; unmar. She earned B.A. Denison Univ., LL.B. Tulane, res. Chevy Chase, Md..  
 3. Thomas Henry Burrowes, Jr., b. 28 Mar 1967; unmar. A graduate of Lynchburg College, he res. in Lynchburg, Va.

G-118 EMILY SUE MITCHELL, daughter of Orland L. (G-96) and Winifred E. (Davis Mitchell, b. Crisfield, Md., 15 Feb. 1911; married 1st (First Presby. Church, DuBois, Pa. 14 Apr. 1934) EDWIN ARTHUR BOOTH, son of Arthur & Minnie Sarah Anne (Summers) Booth of Aspinwall (Pittsburgh), Pa., b. Pittsburgh, 16 Aug. 1907; d. Pittsburgh, 10 Nov. 1982; mar. 2nd (Greenbrier Hotel, White Sulphur Springs, W. Va., 24 Nov. 1984) KENNETH REGIS QUERY, b. Pittsburgh, 12 Aug. 1906; d. Pittsburgh 6 July 1991. Edwin Booth earned B.S. 1928 Penn State (mechanical engineering), was later in Harvard Advanced Mgt. Program; he advanced to Vice Pres. of Sales, Jones & Laughlin Steel Co. Ken Query was a 1930 graduate, Ohio Univ. Sue earned B.S. 1933 Carnegie Tech (in Library Science); she worked to establish libraries in rural areas north of Pittsburgh. She res. (1996) Friendship Village, 1290 Boyce Rd., Pittsburgh, PA 15241.

Children (two youngest born Tulsa, Okla.):

1. Priscilla Davis Booth, b. St. Louis, Mo. 17 May 1940; mar. (Southminster Presby. Church, Mt. Lebanon, Pa. 17 Nov. 1962) DAVID HARSHAW HOAG, son of David and Katherine (Harshaw) Hoag, b. Pittsburgh 17 June 1939. Both are graduates of Allegheny College. He served in U.S. Army Reserve 1960-62. For 32 yrs. with Jones & Laughlin Steel (later LTV Corp.), he advanced to leader & top management (Pres. & CEO of LTV Corp.) in Cleveland, in 1991 was promoted also to take over Space & Aeronautics in Dallas. Res. (1996) 30 Winterberry Lane, Moreland Hills, OH 44022.

Children:

- a. Cynthia Jane Hoag, b. Pleasant Ridge, Cincinnati, Ohio, 2 Oct 1965; married MICHAEL O'DONNELL. She earned B.A., Miami Univ. (Ohio). Res. (1996) 305 Oakley Rd., Wooster, OH 44691.  
 b. Elizabeth Sue Hoag, b. Palatine, Cook Co., Ill. 17 Oct 1967; mar. TED WOLF. A graduate of Penn State, she is working toward a degree in veterinary medicine. Res. (1996) 10623 State Route 47E, W. Mansfield, OH 43358.  
 c. David Edwin Hoag, b. Upper St. Clair, Pittsburgh 1 Apr 1970; married Tracy Lorigan. He is a Penn State graduate. Res. (1996) 667 Quimby, Wooster, OH 44691.

2. Melissa Howard Booth, b. 1 Dec 1944; mar. 1st (Southminster Presbyterian Church 4 Mar 1969) GEORGE DWIGHT MOORE, JR. (div. '81); mar. 2nd (Oakmont Country Club, Pittsburgh 29 August 1982) WILLIAM SEYMOUR COOK, JR., b. Albany, Ga. 20 July 1941. He earned B.S. Purdue, M.B.A. Univ. of Iowa, works for H. K. Porter Steel Co. A graduate of Wilson College, she is manager of "Gift Corner," Sewickley. Res. (1996) 422 Woodland Rd., Sewickley, PA 19143.  
 Children (born Pittsburgh, Pa.):

- a. Elise Howard Moore, b. 10 Oct 1970; mar. BRIAN KELLEY. She is a graduate of Hobart College. Res. ('96) 1453 Rio Grande Rd., Park City, UT 84098.  
 b. George Dwight ("Jed") Moore, III, b. 28 Jan 1974.  
 3. Pamela Summers Booth, b. 6 Feb 1946; married (Southminster Presby. Church 22 June 1968) THOMAS WILSON ALEXANDER, son of Robt. Cheston and Margaret Bradley (Wilson) Alexander of Ocean Reef, Key Largo, Fla. (div.) Both are graduates of Rollins College. He served in U.S. Army (Germany) 1966-69. She has an executive position with Dr. Cromie, "Radio Mini-

ster," in charge of youth ministry. She res. (1996) 7460 S.W. 16th St., Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33317. Children (born White Plains, N.Y.):

- Amy Dyer Alexander, b. 15 Nov 1970; married SEAN WALKER. Res. (1996) 20 Matador Lane, Davie, FL 33324.
- Wendy Booth Alexander, b. 31 Mar 1973. Res. ('96) 114 Lakeland Drive, N.W., Atlanta, GA 30305.

G-119 ROBERT DAVIS MITCHELL, son of Orland L. (G-96) and Winifred E. (Davis) Mitchell, b. Dubois, Pa. 7 Feb 1921; mar. (Brockway, Pa. 20 June 1942) Betty Jane Graybill, born Clarksburg, W. Va., 12 Dec 1920. He attended Cornell 1938-41, Univ. of Buffalo '41, U. of Conn. '43, Tech. Inst. of NY '57; no degree. After other positions, he served 1969-77 as Chief Engineer, Foundry Systems, C-E Cast Equipment, Cleveland, then director of Engineering, Beardsley & Piper, Chicago (ret. 1983). He has 15 major patents and several improvement patents for existing equipment (e.g. power transmission, cleaning & separating food grains, grading barley for brewers & rice for Uncle Ben, automatic molding machines for auto foundries, machines to re-cycle metals, etc.). A highly experienced consultant, he now has his own Industrial Design Services, constantly travelling (e.g. all over U.S., Canada, South America, Mexico, Europe, U.S.S.R., India, Thailand, Australia, Japan, etc.), attending conferences, etc. Res. (& business address) (1996) 1018 Garfield St., Enumclaw, WA 98022. Children (first born Buffalo, N.Y.):

- Robert Davis Mitchell, Jr., b. 23 May 1943; mar. (Buffalo 6 July 1963) Joan Marie Hughes, b. 12 June 1940. He is a machine and safety specialist for Genl. Motors, Harrison Div., Buffalo. Res. (1996) 875 Centerline Road, Strykersville, NY 14145.

Children (born Buffalo, N.Y.):

- Joan Beth ("Jay") Mitchell, b. 23 May 1965; mar. (Little Falls, N.Y. 1 July 1989) DAVID LLOYD KRAJNIK. Residence (1996) 1462 Manley Rd., Strykersville, NY 14145.
  - Robert Davis Mitchell, III, b. 9 May 1967; married (Bennington, N.Y. 9 Sep 1989) Patricia Ann Bucklaew. Res. ('96) 20 Windsor St., Attica, NY 14011. Child (born Batavia, N.Y.):  
(1) Robert Davis Mitchell, IV, b. 29 Oct 1990
- Barbara Lee Mitchell (twin), born Torrington, Conn. 9 July 1944; mar. (Grand Island, N.Y. 15 Apr 1966) ARTHUR JOHN MAZENAUER, b. Buffalo 28 Apr 1944 (div. 1978). She is an optical technician for V.A. Mason Clinic, Seattle. Address (1996) % Brent C. Mitchell, 21820 N.E. 164th, Woodinville, WA 98072. Children (born Buffalo, N.Y.):  
a. Heath John Mazenauer, born 11 May 1967  
b. Heather Leigh Mazenauer, born 13 Dec 1968
  - Betty Jean Mitchell (twin), born Torrington, Conn. 9 July 1944; married (Orange, Ohio, 31 July 1965) GEORGE EDWARD WALSH. He is in the Production Dept., Carborundum Div., Standard Oil. Res. (1996) 3921 Bell Street, Niagara Falls, NY 14305. Children (six eldest born Buffalo, N.Y.):  
a. Dana Michele Walsh, b. 9 Aug 1966; unm. She is a secretary.  
b. Erin Pamela Walsh, b. 1 Aug 1967; unm. She earned B.A., N.Y. Univ.; M.A. Penn State.  
c. Molly Frances Walsh, b. 5 Jan 1971  
d. Ryan Delaney Walsh, b. 11 Dec 1971  
e. Keenan Trevor Walsh, b. 23 Nov 1972  
f. Bethany Kate Walsh, b. 19 Nov 1973  
g. Brendon Charles Walsh, born Niagara Falls, N.Y. 19 Aug 1975  
h. Melody Brooke Walsh, b. Niagara Falls 8 July 1978
  - James Richard Mitchell b. Lime Rock, Conn. 18 Sep 1947; d. of cancer, Columbus, Ohio, 25 May 1971.
  - Brent Clark Mitchell, b. 25 Aug 1951; mar. 1st (Grand Island, N.Y., 12 Jan 1969) Jane Marie Sommers (div. Golden, Col. 1977); 2nd (Tahoe, Nev. 24 Aug 1982) Lavonne Ione Faulkner. He is Distribution Manager, Safeway Dev. Div.,

Bellevue, Wash. The eldest child is by first marriage. Residence (1996) 21820 N.E. 164th, Woodinville, WA 98072.

Children (first born Bedford, Ohio):

- Justen Dey Mitchell, b. 17 Mar 1972
  - Chelsea Leigh Mitchell, born Bellevue, Wash. 24 July 1983
  - Austen James Mitchell, b. Bellevue 29 Oct 1985
- Marilyn Sue Mitchell, born 18 Jan 1955; mar. (Seattle, Wash. 26 Nov 1988) GARY WILLIAMS, b. Port Angeles, Wash. A grad. of Puget Sound Law School, he is a "plaintiff's" attorney, recently won a case against State Farm Ins. She is a court reporter. Office address ('96) 804 S. Oak St., Port Angeles, WA 98362.

G-120 RAYMOND KNAPP WOODLAND, JR., son of R.K. and Sarah E. (Mitchell) Woodland (G-97), b. Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 5 Jan 1928; married 1st (Albuquerque, N. Mex. 31 Mar 1951) Mela Trujillo, born Belen, N. Mex. 18 Oct 1928 (div. '70); mar. 2nd (Albuquerque 19 Aug 1972) Suzanne Davis, b. Albuquerque (div. 1976). He served in U.S. Air Force as NCO, Aug 1948-68 (ret.), involved in nuclear weapons program (development & testing of Air Force tactical & strategic weapons & missiles) near Albuquerque, also in establishing first NATO nuclear strike force and storage and assembly sites in Europe, 1955. After retirement he was for two years a Health Physics Safety Advisor for nuclear power plant, then in manufacturing management, primarily in electronics. Res. (1981) 31363 Glenwood Dr., NW, Albuquerque, NM 87107, moved to Louisiana, present whereabouts unknown.

Children (born Albuquerque, N. Mex.):

- Leslie Paul Woodland, b. 28 Apr 1952; unmar. He was with the Legal Dept., Magistrate's Court, Queen's, N.Y.
- Gary Lee Woodland, b. 9 June 1954; mar. (Albuquerque 6 July 1974) Desiree Ann Ellison, b. Bismark, N.D. 5 July 1956. He is a build-ing contractor. Res. (1982) 3001 Indian Farms Lane, NW, Albuquerque, NM. Child (born Albuquerque, N. Mex.):  
a. Michelle Johanna Woodland, b. 22 Feb 1978.

G-121 NORMA LEE NOCK, daughter of Norman N. and Ruth C. (Mitchell) Nock (G-98), born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 19 Apr 1915; d. Pen. Gen. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 4 June 1987; married (at parsonage in Lawsonia, near Crisfield, 4 Apr 1941) RAYDIE JAMES STERLING, son of Raydie Hance & Marie (Sterling) Sterling, b. Lawsonia 28 Sep 1915; died McCready Hospital, Crisfield, 5 Feb 1978; both bur. Sunnyside Cem., Hopewell. He was a Staff Sgt. in U.S. Army in WWII, served overseas 2 yrs. He was a sea-food dealer, & a musician, played clarinet, saxophone in local bands. She was secretary for the Md. Veterans Commission, Crisfield office, 27 years.

Children (born McCready Hosp., Crisfield, Md.):

- Jimmie Lee Sterling, b. 25 Nov 1945; died of leukemia, Baltimore, Md. 10 Dec 1988; unmar. She worked for the City of Baltimore.
- Raydie James ("Jim Boy") Sterling, Jr., b. 18 June 1947; mar. (Crisfield 24 Aug 1968) Linda Phillips. He is a barber and works for the Rubberset Plant, Crisfield. She taught at Vocational Technical School for Retarded Children. Res. (1996) Johnson Creek Road, Crisfield, MD 21817. Children (born McCready Hospital):  
a. Raydie James ("Jamie") Sterling III, b. 16 June 1972  
b. Cristy Marie Sterling, b. 30 Jan 1976

G-122 ALICE DENNIS PITCHER, daughter of Albert M. and Frances M. D. (Richardson) Pitcher (G-101), born Charleston, W.Va. 8 Mar 1926; mar. (Landgrove, Vt. 29 Aug 1947) THOMAS REILLY DIBBLE, III, born Hempstead, L.I., N.Y. 25 Oct 1923; died Peru, Vt. 9 June 1991. He was an artist, in picture framing business, & Director of S. Vt. Art Center. She earned B.S. 1980 Castleton State (Vt.) (ed.). She resides (1996) Box 124, Peru, VT 05152. Children (born Springfield, Vt.):

- Anne Dennis Dibble, b. 22 Sep 1950; married (Peru, Vt. 13 July 1996) JOHN NEWTON. Res. (1996) R.D.#1, Landgrove, VT 05148.
- Susan Chase Dibble, b. 25 Jan 1953; mar. 1st (Landgrove 1981) JOHN HADDEN (div. '95); 2nd (26 May 1996) MICHAEL HAMMOND. Res. (1996) 20 Orlando Ave., Arlington, MA 02174.

- Child: Reilly Alex Hadden, b. 11 Sep 1983
3. Thomas Reilly Dibble, IV, b. 9 May 1955; mar. (Iona, Scotland) Jocelyn Lojko, b. Worcester, Mass. 30 Apr 1964. Res. (1996) R.D.#1, Landgrove, VT 05148. Child (born Rutland, Vt.):
    - a. Marguerite Frances Dibble, 14 Feb 1989
  4. Alice McPherson Dibble, b. 13 Dec 1960; mar. DAVID HYDE CHRISTOPHER, b. Wellesley, Mass. 1 Oct 1960; investment banker. Res. (1996) 275 Lyons Plains Rd., Weston, CT 06883.
 

Children (first born Bronxville, N.Y.):

    - a. Thomas William Christopher, b. 17 Sep 1991
    - a. Alexander McPherson Christopher, born Norwalk, Conn., b. 16 Feb 1994

G-123 FRANCES GOULD, daughter of Theodore and Mary F. (Dennis) Gould (G-102), born ?Baltimore, Md. ?c1928; mar. 1st ALLEN HENRY BURNS, JR., who d. 1991; 2nd Col. GEORGE FOX. Res. (1994) ?near Annapolis, Md.

Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

1. Hellen McPherson Burns, born ?c1951; married (1973) ROBERT LEIGH SMYTHE. Res. (1995) 857 W. Padonia Rd., Cockeysville, MD 21030.
 

Child: Leigh Dennis Smythe, b. 1983
2. Frances Purnell Burns, b. ?c1953.

G-124 JOHN QUANTON GELDER, son of Charles C. and Cecelia H. (Brattan) Gelder (G-105), b. Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 6 Sep 1918; mar. 1st (Rehobeth Beach, Del. 8 Feb 1941) Charlotte Walton of Rehobeth Beach, b. Tom's River, N.J. (div. 1972); 2nd (3 Mar 1972) Rose---. He had a career in the (regular) U.S. Army, retired as Colonel. Res. (1995) 3612 S.E. 8th Place, Cape Coral, FL 33904. Child (born Rehobeth Beach, Del.):

1. Margaret Cecelia Gelder, b. 20 Apr 1944; mar. (Rehobeth Beach 18 June 1966) KENNETH WESP. He is a salesman. Res. (1996) 5516 Sharon Rd., Charlotte, NC 28210.

Children (born Rehobeth Beach, Del.):

- a. Jennifer Lee Wesp, b. 14 June 1969
- b. Laura Kathryn Wesp, b. 6 May 1973

G-125 ROBERT BRATTAN GELDER, son of Charles C. and Cecelia H. (Brattan) Gelder (G-105), b. Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 27 May 1920; mar. (Frederick, Md. 5 Mar 1944) his fourth cousin, (Maria Lee) Tinker Smith, dau. of Edward J. & Charlotte P. (Smith) Smith (G-100), born Frederick 20 Feb 1925. He served four yrs. in U.S. Army, WWII. A grad. of Western Md. College, Westminster, Md., he earned his law degree (1950) Univ. of Md. Law School. He joined Md. Casualty Insurance Co. and advanced to supervising General Agent for twenty-three western N.C. counties (ret. 1983). Res. (1996) 602 Abbey Circle, Asheville, NC 28805.

Children (eldest born Paris, Texas):

- G-134
1. Charlotte Patterson Gelder, b. 21 Apr 1945; mar. 1st Daniel Gellert; 2nd Robert Lehton.
  2. Eleanor Dennis Gelder, b. Frederick 24 July 1946; mar. (Asheville, N.C. 26 July 1969) CHARLES P. STEVENS. A grad. of Univ. of N.C. at Chapel Hill, she earned M.A. (psychology); she is a social worker. He is in graphic arts. Res. (1996) 5066 Spring Rock Terrace, Roswell, GA 30075.

Children (born Asheville, N.C.):

- a. Samuel Carl Stevens, 6 Apr 1974
- b. Jennifer Gelder Stevens, 22 May 1976
3. Anne McPherson Gelder, born Frederick 3 Aug 1948; mar. (Asheville 24 June 1972) GERALD CHARLES MARSHALL. She earned B.A., E. Carolina U. (elementary educ.). He is a salesman. Res. (1995) 395 Trafalgar Ave., Port Orange, FL 32019.

Children (first born Chesapeake, Va.):

- a. Gerald Charles Marshall, Jr., b. 31 July 1977
- b. Michelle Graham Marshall, b. Anne Arundel Co., Md. 29 Oct 1978
4. Robert Brattan Gelder, Jr., born Baltimore, Md. 5 Nov 1949; married 1st (Wilson, N.C. 3 Apr 1971) Martha Jane Loughridge (div.); 2nd ---. He earned B.Bus.Ad., Univ. of N.C., Chapel Hill. He is an insurance agent. Res. (1996) 321 Sondley Dr. East, Asheville, NC 28805. Children (born Morgantown, W.Va.):
  - a. Robert Brattan Gelder III, b. 27 Dec 1973
  - b. Martha Austin Gelder, b. 10 June 1975
  - c. Kathryn Michelle Gelder, b. 14 Mar

1986

- d. Sarah Lucille Gelder, b. 25 Jan 1990
5. Cecelia Hooe Gelder, b. Charlotte, N.C. 1 Aug 1952; mar. (Kiawah Island, S.C. 28 Nov 1980) GREGORY KOPE. A grad. of E. Caroline Univ., she earned M.A., Rutgers; she is a teacher of the handicapped. He is a computer designer. Res. (1996) Route 2, Box 117E, Leesburg, VA 22075.

Children (Leesburg, Va.):

- a. Catherine Meredith Kope, 17 May 1986
- b. Lauren Cecelia Kope, 2 Oct 1988

G-126 J(AMES) TOLMAN GELDER, son of Charles C. and Cecelia H. (Brattan) Gelder (G-105), b. Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 19 Oct 1924; mar. (Princess Anne 24 Nov 1956) June Royce Hoosier of Salisbury, Md., who d. Columbus, Ohio 5 Nov 1983. A draftee in the U.S. Army (Pvt.), he was awarded the Purple Heart in Battle of the Bulge. He was a salesman (ret.). Res. (1996) 147 Glen Circle, Columbus, OH 43085-4007.

Children (born Worthington, Ohio):

1. James Tolman Gelder, Jr., born 17 Nov 1960; unmar. He is a boat mechanic.
2. Dennis Ames Gelder, b. 9 Jan 1963; unmar. He is a contractor.
3. Glenn Scott Gelder, b. 9 Nov 1969; unmar.

G-127 ROBERT FRANKLIN BRATTAN III, son of Robert F. (Jr.) (G-106) and Maud (Merrill) Brattan, b. Wilming-ton, Del. 24 Oct 1914; married (Pottstown, Pa. 21 May 1949) Virginia Anne Dettore, dau. of Nicholas & Mary (Orlando) Dettore of Villamagna, Italy, b. Birdsboro, Pa. 16 Jan 1924. She is an RN, became Director of Nurses at a Quincy (Mass.) nursing home. He earned B.S. 1938 Haverford. He served in U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, WWII (construction work in Alaska, Burma), Apr '41-Jan '46, drafted as Pvt., discharged as Capt., grad. Ft. Belvoir O.C.S. He was a partner in a land surveying firm & in a private boys' camp, construction engineer for Stone and Webster, and Mass. Dept. of Public Works (ret. Dec '89). Res. (1996) 382 North St., North Weymouth, MA 02191.

Children (first born Bangor, Maine):

1. Merrill Anne Brattan, b. 2 May 1950; married (Weymouth, Mass. 26 Aug 1972) MICHAEL JAMES GIBBONS, born Quincy, Mass. 30 Dec 1950. He earned B.S. 1972 Colby; he owns and operates Rafferty's "pub" in Marshfield, Mass. She earned B.S. 1972 Mount St. Mary's College (elementary educ.); after teaching a while, she now owns & operates a custom sewing shop, "Stitch in Time," Hingham, Mass. Res. (1996) 41 Mt. Vernon St., Braintree, MA 02184.

Children (born Quincy, Mass.):

- a. Casey Brattan Gibbons, b. 15 Dec 1982
- b. Timothy Michael Gibbons, b. 27 Jan 1990
2. Jody Anne Brattan (twin) b. Bryn Mawr, Pa. 13 Apr 1951; mar. 1st (19 Aug 1973) JOHN DAVIS BREEN, JR. (div. Feb 1974); 2nd (Fall River, Mass. 15 Aug 1974) MILTON JOHN CAMILLE, JR., b. 1 Apr 1944. By previous marriage he was father of Marc Milton Camille (6/26/1967) & Trevor Scott Camille (7/2/1969). He earned B.A. 1969 Suffolk Univ., Boston (English.); he teaches English & Internet courses, N.H. Community Technical College, Berlin, N.H. She earned B.A. 1973 from Merrimack College (Andover, Mass.) (in math. ed.), teaches mathematics & computer applications, N.H. Com. Tech. Res. (1996) R.R. #3, Box 3327, West Dummer, NH 03570.

Child (born Dover, N.H.):

- a. Nathaniel Brattan Camille, b. 19 Nov 1978
3. Judy Anne Brattan (twin), b. Bryn Mawr, Pa. 13 Apr 1951; married (Waterville, Me 1 Oct 1977) JAMES DAVID MARSHALL, b. Waterville 2 July 1950. He earned RN 1974 Nursing School, Eastern Maine Genl. Hospital, Bangor; he is a nurse, Mid-Maine Med. Center, Waterville. She earned RN 1975 with her future husband, B.S. 1987 Univ. of Maine (at Orono)(nursing); she is also an RN, for Healthreach Network, Waterville. Residence (1996) 16 Colonial St., Waterville, ME 04901.

Children (born Waterville, Maine):

- a. Alicia Anne Marshall, b. 21 Mar 1985
- b. Elizabeth Virginia Marshall, b. 26 May 1987
4. Robert Franklin Brattan IV, b. Dover, N.H. 15

Nov 1952; married (Dover 24 Apr 1976) Nancy Irene Jensen, b. Boston, Mass. 25 Apr 1953. She earned B.S. 1975 Univ. of Maine (Orono). He earned B.S. 1974 Univ. of Maine (in engineering); he is Regional V.P. & Area Manager of NE Div. of Walsh Const. Co. of Illinois. Res. (1996) 37 Whidden St., Portsmouth, NH 03801. Children (born Portsmouth, N.H.):

- a. Kayley Jensen Brattan, b. 11 Oct 1989
  - b. Lyndsay Jensen Brattan, b. 2 July 1994
5. Nicholas Dettore Brattan, born Bangor, Me. 10 May 1954; mar. (Newmarket, N.H., 7 July 1979) Pearl Louise Poisson, b. Kittery, Me. 14 July 1956. He earned B.S. 1976 N.H. College (Manchester)(management marketing). With his wife's help as manager & secretary., he is owner & Pres. of New England Micrographics, Inc. (microfilming), Manchester. Res. (1996) 169 Fleming St., Manchester, NH 03104.

Children (born Manchester, N.H.):

- a. Anna Louise Brattan, b. 4 July 1983
- b. Nicholas Franklin Brattan, b. 10 June 1988
- c. Stephen Paul Brattan, b. 25 Feb 1992

G-127a JANET SAYWARD WATERS, daughter of Henry H. (G-107) and Janet S. (Levy) Waters, b. ?Baltimore, Md. 1927; married 1st (Baltimore 1950) JOHN HERBERT DRYDEN, son of Thomas Price & Hortense Bross (Herbert) Dryden, b. Baltimore 27 Nov 1925; d. Baltimore 23 Oct 1957; 2nd (Baltimore 1965) CHARLES DENHARD FLAGLE, b. 1919. John served in the Merchant Marine. A 1947 grad. of Princeton, he earned his law degree from Univ. of Md. He was a lawyer. (See Dryden Dryden 422.) Janet earned B.A. 1949 Wheaton College, Norton, Mass. Charles earned B.A. 1940 & Ph.D. 1953 (engineering), both Johns Hopkins. He is Professor Emeritus, Johns Hopkins School of Public Health, where he taught 35 years, is still actively involved in research. Residence (1996) 1822 Circle Rd., Baltimore, MD 21204. Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Elizabeth Hooper Dryden, b. 1953; mar. (1979) STEWART DWIGHT STEPHENS, b. 1953. She earned B.A. 1975 Dickinson, M.A. 1977 George Washington. He earned B.A. 1975 Dickinson, J.D. 1984 Pace Law School. He is an attorney in New York City. Res. (1996) Scarsdale, NY.
- Children:
- a. Eric Dryden Stephens, b. 1981
  - b. William Stewart Stephens, b. 1984

G-127b ELIZABETH STEELE WATERS, daughter of Henry H. (G-107) and Janet S. (Levy) Waters, born ?Baltimore, Md. 1932; married (1956) HOWARD J. ROUGHEN. She earned B.A. 1954 Wheaton College, Norton, Mass. He earned B.A. Univ. of Wisconsin. Res. ('96) Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children (born ?Pittsburgh, Pa.):

1. Janet Waters Roughen.
2. John Patrick Roughen.
3. Margaret Howard Roughen.

G-128 WILLIAM EDWARD MILLER, son of William P. and Florence E. (Waters) Miller (G-110), born Somerset Co., Md. 12 Aug 1933; d. Pen. Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 30 Dec 1961; mar. (Antioch Meth. Church, Princess Anne, Aug 1957) Joanne Kelly, b. Wenona, Som. Co. 4 Oct 1939. She mar. 2nd Elton Wessells. Miller worked at E. Mace Smith & Co., his father's business. Mrs. Wessells res. (1996) 1010 Adams Ave., #2B, Salisbury, MD 21804.

Child (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. (William) Kelly Miller, b. 24 Aug 1959; mar. (St. John's Meth. Church, Deal Island, Md. 14 Jan 1978) Vivian Lois Butler, b. Baltimore, Md. 14 Oct 1959. He is an auto technician. Res. (1996) Eden-Alen Rd., Eden, MD 21822.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. William Kelly Miller, Jr., b. 15 Sep 1978
- b. Kimberly Grace Miller, b. 27 Dec 1980
- c. Kirk Edward Miller, b. 8 Jan 1985
- d. Joshua Ryan Miller, b. 26 Dec 1988
- e. Elizabeth Marie Miller, b. 14 July 1990

G-128a (DIANA) LYNN WATERS, daughter of Ira (G-112) and Myrtle (Thomas) Waters, born Salisbury, Md. 27 Nov 1948; mar. 1st (Princess Anne, Md. 14 July 1967) CECIL ROBERT ("BOBBY") FORD, born Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md., 29 Aug 1938 (div. July 1994); 2nd (Marion, Som. Co. 30 Dec 1995) WILLIAM EDWIN CAIN, b. 14 Aug 1946. Bobby served in U.S. Army (stateside) during Vietnam War; he operates a garage, Mt. Vernon Rd., & serves as Trans-

portation Officer for the State of Md. Juvenile Services, res. Princess Anne. William earned B.S., W. Va. Univ., M.Ed., Salisbury State; he is Assistant Supt. of Public Schools for Som. Co. Res. (1996) 12045 Crisfield Lane, Princess Anne, MD 21853.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. Amy Lynn Ford, b. 9 Oct 1970; married (Princess Anne 25 Sep 1992) ROBERT ELSWORTH MILLS III, b. Wicomico Co. 7 Dec 1960. She earned AA in nursing, Worc.-Wico. Comm. College. They own a seafood market & restaurant in Princess Anne, and she is an RN for Som. Co. Board of Education. Residence (1996) 12138 Carol Lane, Princess Anne, MD 21853.

Child (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Hannah Catherine Mills, b. 13 Sep 1993
2. Jamie Hamilton Ford, b. 13 July 1974; unmar. He is a Security Guard at Peninsula Regional Med. Center, Salisbury. Res. (1996) Princess Anne, MD 21853.

G-129 JACKSON MARVEL, JR., son of Jackson & Margaret M. (Dick) Marvel (G-114), b. Salisbury, Md. 26 May 1926; married (Oct 1954) Claire Showell (div. 1969). He res. (1996) 1925 W. 4th St., Wilmington, DE 19805.

Children (born ?Salisbury, Md.):

1. Jackson Marvel (III), b. 11 Sep 1956; married (1985) Christine Ketchum (div.). Address ('96) % Mrs. F.S.K. Murray, Box 217, Mendenhall, PA 19357.

Child: Sarah Marvel, b. 11 Feb 1985

2. Stephanie Marvel, b. 3 Nov 1958; mar. (22 Sep 1984) SCOTT L. GRANT. Res. Wilmington, DE.

Children (born ?Wilmington, Del.):

- a. Elizabeth C. Grant, b. 18 Sep 1989
- b. James S. Grant, b. 7 Oct 1992
3. Edward Showell Marvel, born 17 Jan 1963. Res. ('96) % Mrs. F.S.K. Murray, Box 217, Mendenhall, PA 19357.

G-131 MARGARET MARVEL, daughter of Jackson and Margaret M. (Dick) Marvel (G-114), b. Salisbury, Md. 17 Feb 1931; mar. (Trinity Epis. Church, Wilmington Del. 29 Aug 1953) RICHARD PAULETT SANGER, born Norwalk, Conn. 25 Sep 1930. He is a writer, former Pres., News Journal Papers, Wilmington. Both are real estate brokers, office at 3710 Kennett Pike, Greenville Center, Wilmington, DE 19807. Res. (1996) P. O. Box 4036, Greenville, DE 19807.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

1. Christopher Dick Sanger, b. 14 Apr 1955; mar. 1st (Wilmington, 27 Sep 1980) Claire Bosley (div. 1989); 2nd (Friends Meeting, Centerville, Del. 8 Sep 1990) Jane F. Biggs, b. Wilmington 29 Mar 1961. Res. (1996) 503 Wooddale Road, Greenville, DE 19807.

Children (first by 1st marriage, born N.Y.):

- a. Lucinda Margaret Sanger, b. 20 May 1986
- b. Anne Biggs Sanger, b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Feb 1992
- c. Mary Shippen Sanger, b. Wilmington, 9 Oct 1994
2. Peter Marvel Sanger, b. 5 June 1957; married (Lewes, Del. 16 Sep 1980) Mary Jane Macintire, b. Rehoboth, Del. 1 Dec 1959. He is owner and Pres., Wilmington Const. Co. Res. (1996) 1439 Old Wilmington Rd., Hockessin, DE 19707.

Children (born ?Wilmington, Del.):

- a. Jackson Macintire Sanger, 18 Dec 1993
- b. Andrew Marvel Sanger, 25 Jan 1996
3. Margaret Paulett Sanger, b. 21 Jan 1960; mar. (Trinity Epis. Church, Wilmington, 24 Oct 1981) SAMUEL PRESTON CARPENTER, b. Salem, N.J. 29 Oct 1958. She is an artist. He is owner of Carpenter's Tree Experts. Res. (1996) Box 465, King's Highway, Salem, NJ 08079.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- a. Benjamin Sanger Carpenter, 29 May 1985
- b. Margaret Paulett Carpenter, 8 Nov 1990

G-132 MARY MARVEL, daughter of Jackson and Margaret M. (Dick) Marvel (G-114), b. Salisbury, Md. 11 Mar 1937; married (Trinity Church, Wilmington, Del. 24 Aug 1957) FRANCIS BLACKFORD ADAMS III, born Baltimore, Md. 21 Mar 1831 (div. '87). She owned a restaurant, Station Six (former 1874 Life Guard Station) in Kitty Hawk, 1985-93, is now Manager of a shop selling fine American handicrafts. She resides (1996) 301 Angler Way, Kitty Hawk, NC 27949. Children (first born Cumberland, Md.):

1. Francis Blackford Adams, IV, b. 9 Jan 1960; married (Nag's Head, N.C. 22 Jan 1982) Celia

Flannagan, b. Henderson, Va. 29 Oct 1955. He is a cable TV technician. Res. ('96) 13 Hiram Way, Huddleston, VA 24104.

Child (born Elizabeth City, N.C.):

- a. Robyn Elizabeth Adams, b. 15 Oct 1986
2. Jennifer Sudler Adams, b. Baltimore, Md. 12 Sep ?1961; married (Kitty Hawk, N.C. 11 Oct 1986) ROGER JACOBS, b. Pennsauken, Pa. 10 Sep 1955 (div.). She is office manager for a builder. She res. ('96) 234 Wax Myrtle Trail, Kitty Hawk, NC 27949.

Children (born Chesapeake, Va.):P

- a. Kent Edward Jacobs, b. 20 June 1990
- b. Matthew Marvel Jacobs, b. 19 Dec 1991

G-133 VIRGINIA LOUISE DICK, daughter of James McF. (G-115) and Virginia (McElrath) Dick, b. Salisbury, Md. 29 Feb 1932, Pen. Genl. Hosp., delivered by her grandfather, Dr. Dick; d. at home, Pocomoke, Md. 24 Apr 1986; mar. (Columbia S.C. 24 July 1952) WILLIAM LOUX LORD, b. Salisbury 11 Oct 1930. He mar. 2nd (21 Aug. 1988) Patty G. He served in U.S. Army as Sgt. Jan 1951-Jan 1954, Airborne Regimental Combat Team (paratrooper). He earned B.S. 1957 Auburn Univ. (aeronautical engin.); he was an aeronautical engineer at NASA, Wallop's Island, Virginia (ret.). He res. (1996) 30355 Southampton Bridge Road, Salisbury, MD 21801.

Children (first two born Ft. Benning, Ga.):

1. Virginia Scott ("Scotty") Lord, born 28 Mar 1953; married (Columbia, S.C. 12 June 1976) ROBERT FRANCIS ELERBE, b. May. She earned B.S. 1975 Salisbury Univ., M.S. 1977 Univ. of S.C. (bio. & chem.); she is a HS chemistry teacher. He is Director of Transportation, Appalachian Univ. Res. (1996) 164 Windwalker Court, Boone, NC 288607.

Children (first born Columbia, S.C.):

- a. Jenny Scott Ellerbe, b. 8 Oct 1978
  - b. Robert Hames Ellerbe, b. Boone, N.C. 16 May 1983
  2. Linda Loux ("Lindy") Lord, born 15 Feb 1954; mar. 1st (2 Aug 1975) MICHAEL GREGORY O'DEA (div.); 2nd (Portsmouth, Va. 15 June 1984) PAUL FRANCIS REVELL, born Portsmouth 10 May 1950. She earned B.S. (nursing) 1981 Salisbury Univ. She is an emergency room nurse. He earned B.S. 1972 in forestry, M.B.A. 1981 Wm. & Mary. He is a Va. State forester. Res. (1996) Rt. 3, Box 418, Tapahannock, VA 22560.
- Children (all but first born Norfolk, Va.):
- a. James McFaddin Dick O'Dea, b. Washington, D.C. Aug 1976

b. William Paul McElrath Revell, b. 15 June, d. 16 June 1986

c. Melissa Loux McElrath Revell, b. 17 Nov 1987

d. Carter Paul Revell, b. 29 Dec 1988

e. Nicholas Bradley Randall Revell, b. 6 July 1992

3. Mary ("Chessie") Lord, b. Opelaka, Ala. 12 Nov 1956; mar. (Jenkins Bridge, Va. 21 Jan 1980) DAVID LEE HICKMAN, born Salisbury, Md. 3 Sep 1954. She was a secretary. He is a farmer. Res. (1996) Box 310, Dublin Farms, Horntown, VA 23395.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Matthew David Hickman, b. 10 July 1982
- b. Lee Hampton Hickman, b. 17 Feb 1984
- c. Mark Andrew Hickman, b. 29 Aug 1986
4. Heidi Anne Lord, b. Salisbury, Md. 24 Nov 1958; mar. (Salisbury 30 May 1987) DANIEL WALLACE BUTLER, b. U.S. Marine Base, Agana, Guam 6 Jan 1960. She earned B.S. 1981 Salisbury Univ. (bus. ad.), was formerly in business management. He earned B.S. 1982 Lehigh Univ. (finance); M.B.A. 1987 Harvard Business School. He is an executive with Kraft General Foods. Res. (1996) 77 Poplar Rd., Ridgefield, CT 06877.

Children (born Danbury, Conn.):

- a. Tyler Wallace Butler, b. 23 Mar 1990
- b. Weston Daniel Butler, b. 18 Nov 1991
- c. Cameron Leigh Butler, b. 14 Jan 1993
- d. Ashley Lord Butler, b. 29 Nov 1994

G-134 CHARLOTTE PATTERSON GELDER, daughter of Robert B. (G-125) and Maria L.T. (Smith) Gelder, b. Asheville, N.C. 21 Apr 1945; married 1st (Miami, Fla. 28 Nov 1966) DANIEL GELLERT (div.); 2nd ROBERT LEHTON. She earned M.A. from Rollins College (social work); she is a counselor in private practice. Robert is a psychologist. Res. (1996) 1240 S. Orlando Ave., Cocoa Beach, FL 32931.

Children (born Miami, Fla.):

1. (Daniel) Mark Gellert, born 14 Apr 1970; mar. (Cocoa Beach 21 Dec 1991) Gina Marie Larkin, b. Elgin, Ill., 4 July 1972. He is an Army Ranger in Special Forces, Staff Sgt. E-6. Res. (1996) Rt. 4, Box 7C-6, Cameron, NC 28326.

Child (born Southern Pines, N.C.):

- a. Caleb Samuel Gellert, b. 11 Feb 1996
2. Ryan Lee Gellert, b. 3 Jan 1972.
3. Charlotte Anne Gellert, born 22 Feb 1973; d. Cocoa Beach 20 Mar 1994.



## H - THE EYRE and TAZEWEEL FAMILIES

The Eyres and Tazewells descend from the Littletons through the Harmanson family. Thomas Harmanson, whose son Henry married Gertrude Littleton, was born 1625 in the dominion of Brandenburg, Germany, and arrived in Northampton Co., Va., before 1665, when William Andrews gave 1000 acres to his daughter Joan and her husband Henry, who two years later secured a patent for 800 acres more; this land lay east south-east of modern Eastville, north of Broad Creek and south of Indiantown. Harmanson was naturalized in 1684 (Whitelaw 206-7, 213).

The first recorded Eyre in Virginia, the immigrant Thomas Eyre (d. 1657), was in Northampton Co. by the very early 1640's, when he acquired his first land, a 200 acre plantation below modern Capeville on the Bayside. The Littletons and Eyres were very well acquainted: Ann Littleton in her 1656 will requested that Susanna Eyre, wife of Thomas, keep Ann's daughter Hester until the age of ten. The son of Thomas and Susanna, Thomas Eyre (II), was father of Severn Eyre, who wed Gertrude Harmanson.

William Tazewell, who married Sophia Harmanson, was born at Lymington Manor, Somersetshire, England, son of James Tazewell of Lymington Manor (b. 20 Feb 1615/51; d. 1683) and his wife, Anne Kingsmill of Andover. He emigrated to Virginia in 1715.

Descendants of the Eyres and especially Tazewells

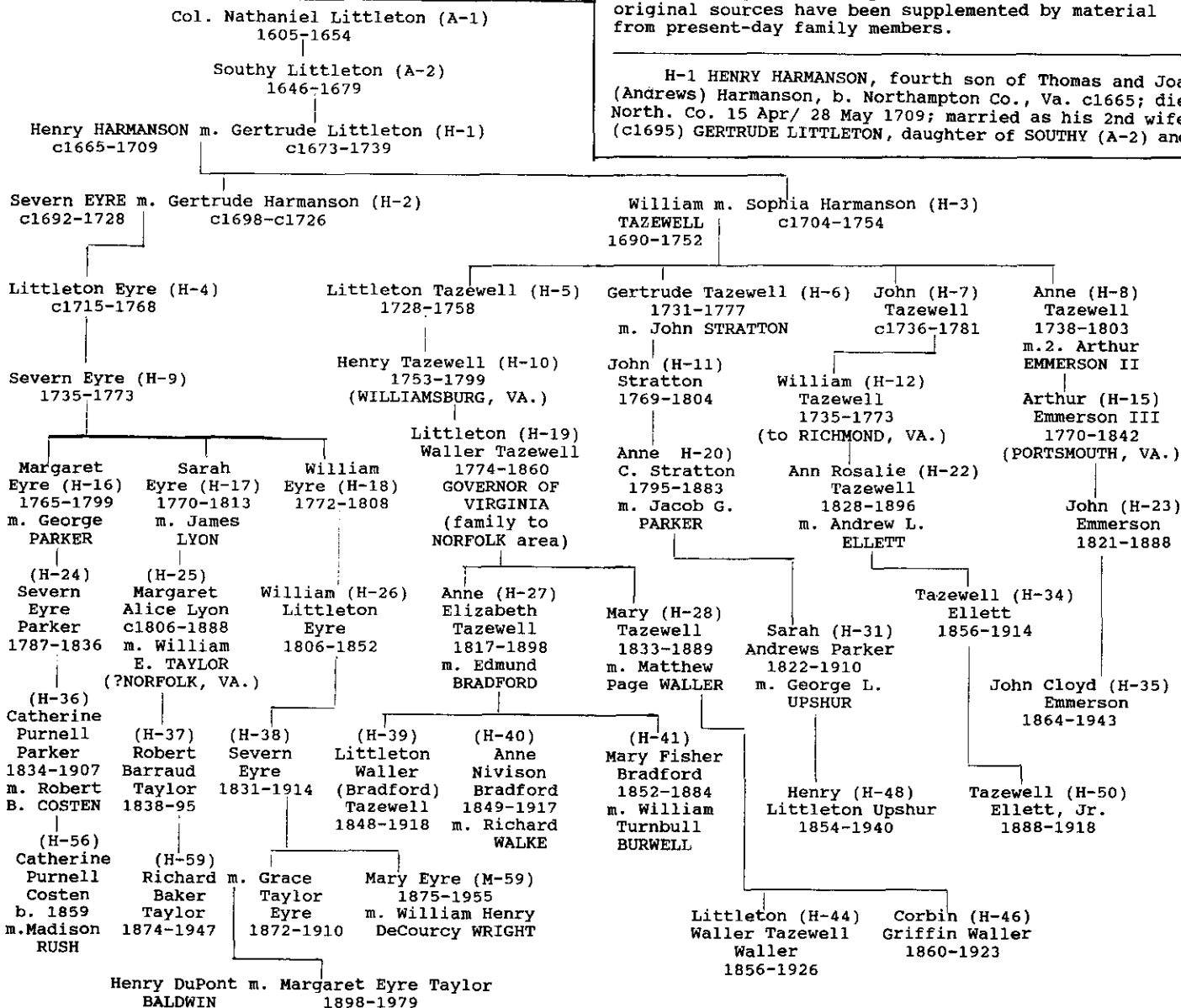
in the 18th century frequently moved back and forth between the Eastern and Western Shores, especially to Williamsburg and the Norfolk-Portsmouth area, and also Richmond; in these locations several of them eventually settled permanently, but in later years many scattered far and wide.

The Eyres and Tazewells and their descendants in families of other surnames kept exceptionally full and fine records. For the Emmerson family (beginning H-8) the information has been provided principally in The Emmersons and Portsmouth 1737-1965, 1966, by John Cloyd Emmerson, Jr.. Emmerson indicates that material for his account of the early Tazewells was taken from a "Discourse on the Life & Character of the Hon. [Gov.] Littleton Waller Tazewell," Norfolk, Va., 1860.

Governor Tazewell himself did research on the family and left an account. Large collections of Tazewell papers are to be found in the Library of Congress, William & Mary College, the Va. State Library, and elsewhere. From these and other sources C. W. Tazewell, Jr., of Virginia Beach, Va. (H-85), has drawn material for several pamphlets, which he has kindly made available to the compiler, and which have been a valuable source for much of the information on the family here: Genealogy of the Tazewell and Allied Families, with Sketches of Tazewell, Bradford and Goode, Virginia Beach, Va.: W. S. Dawson Co., 1990; Meet the Tazewells, 2nd Ed., W. S. Dawson Co., 1990; Waller Scrapbook, W. S. Dawson Co., 1990.

In the Eyre family several Bible records from the 18th and 19th centuries have survived, as well as some gravestones inscribed with revealing details, and numerous lengthy and very detailed wills. All these original sources have been supplemented by material from present-day family members.

H-1 HENRY HARMANSON, fourth son of Thomas and Joan (Andrews) Harmanson, b. Northampton Co., Va. c1665; died North. Co. 15 Apr/ 28 May 1709; married as his 2nd wife (c1695) GERTRUDE LITTLETON, daughter of SOUTHY (A-2) and



Sarah (Bowman) LITTLETON, and granddaughter of COL. NATHANIEL LITTLETON (A-1), b. North. Co. c1673; d. North. Co. by 9 Jan. 1738/39. He had mar. 1st (1691) Elizabeth Patrick, by whom he was father of Matthew, Elizabeth, Sarah, Anne, Tabitha. In 1690 Wm. Patrick & Elizabeth bought a tract; in 1692 she and husband Henry Harmanson sold her interest to her brother (Whitelaw 331).

In 1690 Thomas Harmanson gave his son Henry 450 acres of his 1800 acre estate (confirmed in his will of 1702). Gertrude Littleton was bequeathed by her father land in Somerset Co., Md., and with her sisters was residuary legatee of his other lands; as sister she was named executrix and a legatee (with her daughter Sophia) in the will of her sister Sarah Littleton Custis. Littleton Eyre in 1739 of Northampton Co., Va., sold 300 acres "Pharsalia" [in Somerset, now Worcester Co., Md.] that Southy Littleton willed to daughter Gertrude Littleton, who willed it to her grandson Littleton Eyre (Dryden Worc. Land 472).

Henry Harmanson in his will, dated 15 Apr 1709 (prob. 28 May 1709), named his wife Gertrude executrix, bequeathed to her for life the plantation "whereon I live," then to the child she is carrying if a boy. He named son Matthew (land in Church Neck, 1 negro, silver), daughters Elizabeth (land in Nanticoake, negro, silver), Sarah, Esther, Anne, Tabitha and Sophia to share land that was formerly Caesar Godwine's where John Johnson lives. He left his wife to dispose of her "maiden land" in Accomack Co. to "my children" as she pleases, wife & 5 daughters resid. legatees. He named Littleton Robins, brothers John and George Harmanson, (Capt.) Thomas Savage to act as trustees, and he left his coppers [cooper's] and carpenter's tools for the use of his two plantations where "my wife lives" and that in Hungar's Neck. Witnesses were Thomas Savage, Argoll Wilkins, George Hamanson (Marshall 189).

In her will, dated 11 Sept. 1732 (prob. 9 Jan. 1738/9) Gertrude Harmanson bequeathed to son Henry Harmanson "my plantation on the Bayside, ... that I bought of John West," 350 acres, also 500 acres in Savage Neck on the Bay side "I lately bought of John Savage," silver, and the "desk that stands in the doctor's room." Her daughter Sophia Tazewell was to have the 294 acre plantation bought of John Bagwell & William Hopkins, in Maggoty Bay, during her life, to go at Sophia's death to her male heirs; she and her husband William Tazewell were also to have use of eleven negroes during their lives. To grandson Littleton Eyre (under 21) she left land on Hogg Island, 230 acres, also 380 A in Somerset Co., near Swansgutt, "given to me by my deceased father SOUTHEY LITTLETON," plus £100 & 2 negroes. She mentioned former daughter Esther, deceased wife of son-in-law John Stratton, who was left a negro, which would be taken away from him if he claimed any more of the estate. She named son-in-law [step-son] Matthew Harmanson; her grandchildren William Tazewell, Littleton Tazewell, Ann Tazewell, Gertrude Tazewell, all under 21; kinsman Neech Eyre, sister ELIZABETH WATERS; brother-in-law Col. George Harmanson; and Thomas Cable. She named "my sons" Henry Harmanson and William Tazewell executors and friends Col. Geo. Harmanson & Thos. Cable to assist them. Witnesses: John Robins, Elias Roberts, Katherine Robins, Sorrowful Margaret Cable (North. Co., Va. Wills 18:285-87).

Children (born Northampton Co., Virginia):

- H-2 1. Gertrude Harmanson, born c1698; died before Feb 1727/28; mar. Severn Eyre.
- 2. Esther Harmanson, b. c1701; died before Sep 1732; mar. JOHN STRATTON; no children.
- H-3 3. Sophia Harmanson, b. c1704; d. by 8 Jan 1754; mar. William Tazewell.
- 4. Henry Harmanson, b. ?summer 1709; d.s.p. 1734/ c1739?

H-2 GERTRUDE HARMANSON, daughter of Henry and Gertrude (Littleton) Harmanson (H-1), b. Northampton Co., Va. c1698; d. before Feb 1727/8; married (c1714) SEVERN EYRE, son of Thomas (II) and Jane (Severn) Eyre, born North. Co. c1690; d. Northampton Co. by 10 Apr. 1728. Though Henry Harmanson named no daughter Gertrude, and his widow Gertrude did not identify by name the mother of her grandson Littleton Eyre, Whitelaw (190) identifies Severn Eyre's wife as Gertrude; whatever her name, she was mother of Littleton Eyre.

The Eyres lived on a plantation at Hungar's, near present-day Machipongo. In his will, signed 10 Feb 1727/28 (prob. 10 Apr 1728) Severn Eyre left to son Littleton Eyre the "plantation whereon I live" and 230 acres on Hog Island (the land bequeathed to Littleton by his grandmother Harmanson); for want of heirs it was to go to son Severn, & for want of heirs to Henry

Harmanson, son of Gertrude Harmanson. To son Littleton he left silver punch bowl, silver sugar box, largest silver tankard, 6 silver spoons, silver cup. To son Severn (not yet 18) he left £300, 2 silver tankards, cup, porringer, spoons; the plantation bought of Henry Pike to be sold, the money used for the education of Severn. The two sons were to be of age at 19. Executors were to be Gertrude and Henry Harmanson, his late wife's parents (North. Wills 28:109-110).

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- H-4 1. Littleton Eyre, b. c1715/16; d. by 12 July 1768.
- 2. Severn Eyre, (Jr.), b.c1718; d.s.p. 1728/32.

H-3 SOPHIA HARMANSON, daughter of Henry and Gertrude (Littleton) Harmanson (H-1), b. Northampton Co., Va. c1704; d. North. Co. by 8 Jan 1754; married (North. Co. marriage bond 1 June 1723, Thomas Cable security) WILLIAM TAZEWEEL, son of James & Anne (Kingsmill) Tazewell, b. Lynington Manor, Somersetshire, England, bapt. 17 July 1690 (Tazewell Genealogy 93,99); d. probably at Elkington, North. Co. 6 July 1752; buried at Elkington.

William Tazewell became a very wealthy landowner. He was a lawyer by profession, but he appears to have become a planter as well. In 1722 he bought 400 acres from Thomas & Esther Savage, & in 1728, 35 acres more, bounded on the north by Purgatory Creek and just west of modern Capeville. When sold it was called 800 acres. In 1728 he received a lot in the port of Scarborough, or Onancock Towne, in Accomack Co. In 1738 a tract of 215 acres of escheated land near the head of Dun Branch, north of the earlier tract & a little south of modern Cheriton, was patented to Wm. Tazewell & John Stratton; Tazewell bought out Stratton's interest. In 1748 Tazewell bought a 100 acre tract still farther north, on which Eastville is now located and on which Tazewell's home stood. The house now on the site is known as "Elkington." When Tazewell died in 1752, he held about 2000 acres of land, which he left to his children. Sophia Tazewell and her sister [Gertrude] Eyre, had inherited 30 acres in a neck south of Machipongo; the Tazewells sold their share in 1739 to the Eyres (Whitelaw 80, 906,126,237-38, 194).

William Tazewell in his will, signed 29 Oct 1751 (prob. 19 Sep 1752) devised to his son Littleton his 800 acre seaside plantation at Magotty Bay on condition that Littleton convey to Thos. & Sarah Spady title to 290 A. in their possession, land given by the will of Gertrude Harmanson to "my wife Sophia" during her life, after her death to "my son" Henry, which descended by Henry's death to son William, by William's death to son Littleton. Littleton was also to receive "all my land" on Old Plantation Creek, 4 negroes, "all my law books." To wife Sophia during her life he left land he had bought of Spadys & Halls in Savage's Neck (except 760 A. contracted for with the late Hillary Stringer), then to son John, Sophia also to have 5 negroes, a silver tankard, 6 silver spoons, £50. Son John (under 21) was to have 5 negroes, a silver cup; daughter Gertrude, 4 negroes, 6 silver spoons and £100; daughter Anne (under 21), three negroes, 6 silver spoons, £100. If any of his children should make claim against any of his mother-in-law Gertrude Harmanson's estate, they should lose their share of his personal estate, and if son Littleton should claim more than his equal share of the 11 negroes left by his grandmother Gertrude Harmanson (testator's three children [Anne, Henry, William] having died since she made her will), then all the above bequests to Littleton to go to daughters Gertrude and Anne. Residuary legatees were wife and four children (North. Wills 20:325-333).

In her will, signed 27 Oct 1753, Sophia Tazewell devised to son John Tazewell 1000 acres, 50 of which was "given me by my mother Gertrude Harmanson." She named son Littleton Tazewell executor and requested him to provide for his brother John a "liberal education" according to their father's will; she mentioned that son Littleton "lives so far off." She also made bequests to daughters Gertrude, Ann, and Mary Tazewell, to [half-brother] Matthew Harmanson, and to his nephews Littleton Eyre and John Harmanson; to Adah Harmanson and Sally Eyre, mourning rings; to Elizabeth, wife of John Harmanson; and to Sophia Harmanson (North. Wills 20:482-83).

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- 1. William Tazewell, Jr., b.c1726; d.s.p. by 12 Dec 1750; unmar. Administrator of his estate was William Tazewell, Sr. (Marshall 341).
- H-5 2. Littleton Tazewell, b. 1728; d.1758.
- 3. Anne Tazewell, b. c1730; d. by 1738; named in

- grandmother's will, but her father in his will said that she was deceased.
- H-6 4. Gertrude Tazewell, b. 1731; d. Apr 1777; mar. John Stratton.
5. Henry Tazewell, b. c1734; d. before 1752; in her 1732 will his grandmother Gertrude Harmanson bequeathed to daughter Sophia Tazewell a tract for life, which was then to go to Sophia's future male heir, but if there was none, then to son Littleton Tazewell. When Littleton sold it in 1752 the deed stated that "he had heired upon the deaths of his brothers Henry and William" (Whitelaw 72).
- H-7 6. John Tazewell, b.c1736; d. 7 Apr 1781.
- H-8 7. Anne Tazewell, b. 25 Oct 1738; d. 3 Aug 1803; married 1st Rev. William Nivison; 2nd Rev. Arthur Emmerson.
8. Mary Tazewell, b. c1740; no further record.

H-4 LITTLETON EYRE, son of Severn and Gertrude (Harmanson) Eyre (H-2), born Northampton Co., Va. c1715/16; died Northampton Co. by 12 July 1768; married (North Co. marriage bond 15 Jan 1734/5) Bridget Harmanson, dau. of George. William Tazewell was security; consent of the groom's grandmother, Gertrude Harmanson, was granted. Bridget died before 1768. Both lie buried at "Eyre Hall" under a single large stone from which the inscription has weathered away. Seventeen large raised flat stone slabs nearly fill the graveyard, the earliest legible date 1789, the most recent 1987.

When first married, Littleton and Bridget lived on "Broad Creek Plantation" at Hungar's, which in 1735 was given to them by Bridget's father, originally patented 1640 to Col. Obedience Robins, 10 miles north of Eyre Hall. When in 1754 they acquired Eyre Hall (as the tract has ever since been known), part of the present house may already have been there, & Littleton may have started construction on the present house, the major section of which was completed by his son & grandson by c1776 (see photos & description in Whitelaw 190-98).

In 1733 Littleton was Sheriff of Northampton Co. In 1739 he sold the 300 acres in Somerset (now Worcester) Co. willed to him by grandmother Harmanson, "Pharsalia" (Dryden Worc. Land 472). In Feb 1766 Littleton Eyre was one of the Justices when, with Justices John Bowdoin, Nathaniel Savage, & others, the court responded to the English Stamp Act of 1764 by declaring that the act was not binding on the colony because it was "unconstitutional" (Whitelaw 40).

Littleton appears to have been a merchant. In his will, signed 7 May 1768 (prob. 12 July 1768) Littleton Eyre, "afflicted with the gout," started by providing that Mr. John Bowdoin of North Co. & Mr. Isaac Smith of Accomack Co., with whom he had for many years been partners (his share being three-eighths) and of whom he had had the "care and tuition," should collect & settle the many debts due, within at most 2 years. He provided that £2000 then be invested (in £500 segments) for the bene-fit of grandson Preeson Bowdoin, not yet 21, son of his daughter Sarah, Preeson also to receive a negro boy. He named son-in-law Preeson Bowdoin of Philadelphia, who had already received negro boy & cash. Grandchildren Littleton, Severn, Peggy & John, all under 21, children of son Severn Eyre, were to receive £500 each. He left "my chariot" to his daughter-in-law Margaret Eyre, she & Grace Bowdoin to have a diamond ring of £10 cost; to Miss Anne Holbrooke "my single riding chair"; to friend John Bowdoin 12 acres in Galts or Bridgetown for "his trouble in acting my Executor"; & to John Harmanson "my Store house & lot of Land at the Court-house which his father Kendall Harmanson gave to me." By the will "my only [surviving] child" Severn Eyre was to inherit all else: the plantation "whereon I now live" (760 A. bought of Armistead); 300 acres bought of Gawton Hunt; 228 acres purchased of William & Rachel Widgeon [i.e. "Eyre Hall" - Whitelaw 190]; "my Hungars Plantation," 743 A.; also a plantation purchased of John Harreman and John Wingate, 315 acres; 126 acre plantation purchased of Obedience Robins & Munk, & he confirmed the land already given to Severn "whereon he now lives," 486 acres (but the bounds containing 555 acres); and the seaside plantation, 600 acres, all these tracts amounting to 3909 acres, also the land leased of Secretary Nelson. He gave to Severn "all my Slaves," with those already in his possession amounting to 105. He named as executors Severn and friend John Bowdoin (North. Wills 24:174-5).

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- H-9 1. Severn Eyre, b. ?Nov/Dec 1735; d. 25 Jan 1773.

2. Sarah Eyre, born 1738; died North. Co. 19 Dec 1760; bur. Eyre Hall; married (North. Bond 19 Feb 1759) PREESON BOWDOIN, son of Peter and Susanna (Preeson) Bowdoin (in mar. bond Sarah is identified as dau. of Littleton Eyre, Esq.) In 1760 Preeson and wife Sarah sold 3 tracts, 360, 200 and 190 acres, inherited from his father (Whitelaw 160, 153, 156) & he shortly moved to Philadelphia.

Child: Preeson Bowdoin, Jr., b. June 1760

H-5 LITTLETON TAZEWEEL, son of William and Sophia (Harmanson) Tazewell (H-3), b. Northampton Co., Va. 1728; d. Brunswick Co., Va. 1761; mar. (1752) Mary Gray, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Simmonds) Gray of Southampton Co., Va., b. [c1735]; d. 1807.

To be near his wife's family Littleton sold his land in North. Co. and moved to Brunswick Co., where he was a prosperous lawyer, wealthy landowner, clerk of the Court (Tazewell, Genealogy, 35, 44, 99; Tazewell, Meet the Taze wells 35). In North. Co. on 16 May 1754 he witnessed the will of Kendall Harmanson, but he had apparently moved by Oct 1753 when his mother, in her will named as executor son Littleton ("who lives so far off"), & requested her [half]-brother Matthew & nephew Littleton Eyre to take care of her children and her estate "until my son Littleton comes over and takes charge." In 1750 Littleton sold 86 acres inherited from his mother near modern Keller. In 1752 he sold 240 acres he had inherited indirectly from his grandmother and mother through the deaths of brothers Henry and William, also the 800 acres on Purgatory Creek near modern Capeville as well as the 215 A. on Dun Branch near modern Cheriton that had been bequeathed to him by his father (Whitelaw, 744, 72, 80).

Children (born probably Brunswick Co., Va.):

- H-10 1. Henry Tazewell, b. 27 Nov 1753; d. 24 Jan 1799.
2. Sarah Tazewell, b. c1759; d. as a child.

H-6 GERTRUDE TAZEWEEL, daughter of William and Sophia (Harmanson) Tazewell (H-3), b. Northampton Co., Va. 1731; d. North. Co., probably at "Elkington," Apr 1777; married (North. Co. marriage bond, 19 Feb. 1754, John Harmanson security) JOHN STRATTON, son of John & Susannah Stratton, b. ?Northampton Co., Va. [c1725]; d. North. Co. 26 Mar./14 Apr. 1795; both bur. King's Creek Plantation, North. Co.

In 1754 for £600 Stratton bought 615 acres just west of modern Capeville formerly bequeathed by William Tazewell to son Littleton; John and wife Gertrude sold it in 1771 for £1,845. The house on the tract today, known as the "J.B. Wilkins House," was probably built by John for his new bride soon after he bought the tract (Whitelaw, 103, 80-82; provides a description of the house). In 1765 Stratton bought 699 and 498 acres of the same tract; this latter on Elliott's Creek he deeded to son John in 1790. In 1777 he bought a 1000 A. plantation later known as "Eastfield," in Savage's Neck on Cherrystone Creek. In 1791 he bought most of the 1000 A. tract later known as "Elkington," formerly owned by the Tazewells, part of which became modern Eastville. These were only a part of his lands (Whitelaw, 86-87, 147, 236, 238, 241). (Some details from Tazewell chart compiled June 1958 by E. Bradford Tazewell, Sr.)

John Stratton, Sr., "of Hungar's Parish," in his will, signed 20 Mar 1795 (prob. 14 Apr 1795) bequeathed to son John land purchased of ("Col.) Isaac Avery, formerly property of Hillary Stringer, "Town Fields," purchased of Henry Guy, if son John conveys 498 acres in Maggoty Bay to "my daughter" Sarah Nivison and her husband John for their lives, then to grandson William Tazewell Nivison. Dau. Sarah to receive land purchased of John Goffigon, Jr., & cash. Son John Stratton was to receive "all my other lands" in Northampton Co., to remove rail timber from Kings Creek plantation to Town Fields "as usual." Grandchildren Anne Stratton Nivison, Wm. Tazewell Nivison, Sarah Stratton Nivison were to have 9 slaves, Anne & Sarah also to have money due him. Dau. and son-in-law John Nivison were to receive "all my lands" in the Town of Portsmouth. Executors: son John & son-in-law John Nivison. Witnesses: Sally Digges, Wm. Willis Plantation (North. Wills 29:377).

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- H-13 1. Sarah Stratton, b. 30 Aug 1756; d. 3 May 1830; mar. her first cousin, JOHN NIVISON.
2. Ann Stratton, b. Sep 1757; d. Nov 1778; bur. King's Creek; mar. (North. bond 24 June 1778) GRIFFIN STITH, JR. (1753-94); no children.

H-11 3. John Stratton, Jr., b. 16 Aug 1769; d. 10 May 1804.

H-7 JOHN TAZEWEEL, son of William and Sophia (Harmanson) Tazewell (H-3), b. Northampton Co., Va. c1736; d. 7 Apr 1781, probably at "Tazewell Hall" in Williamsburg, Va.; mar. ?1st (c1766) ---, who d. by 1769; 2nd (Chesterfield Co., Va., 1770) Sarah Bolling, daughter of Major John & Elizabeth (Blair) Bolling, & a descendant of Pocahontas, b. 16 June 1748; d. ?Williamsburg, ?1825. If sons William & Littleton were baptised in 1767 and 1768, then Sarah Bolling was not their mother.

As a young man John was paralyzed in a duel and spent most of his life in a wheelchair. He attended Princeton Univ. & became a prominent, respected, & prosperous attorney in Williamsburg. Elected to the House of Burgesses, he succeeded Geo. Wythe as Clerk of the House, served as Clerk of the Revolutionary conventions of 1775-76 (Tazewell, Meet the Tazewells, p. 35; see also Wyndham Robertson and R.A. Brock, Pocahontas and her Descendants, 1887, p. 26). His name, as Clerk of the Convention, is signed to the Virginia Resolutions for Independence, 15 May 1776, to instruct the Virginia delegates to the "General Congress" to assent to declaring the "United Colonies" free from Great Britain, & resolving to appoint a committee to prepare a Declaration of Rights. He eventually became Judge of the General Court.

In 1773 John Tazewell petitioned the Va. Assembly to the effect that he "was seized in Fee Tail of a tract of Land in the county of Northampton containing about 1000 acres, in one corner of which the courthouse of the said county is erected; that the Land near the sd Courthouse is at present of little or no value to the Petitioner, but that it would be of considerable advantage to him, as well as to the Inhabitants of the said county, that the intail of a few acres thereof should be docked, and [the land] laid off in Lots for a Town"; thus began the town of Eastville (Whitelaw 238).

Tazewell's executors, including John & Henry Harmanson, qualified 9 Apr 1781; an inventory was filed 9 Sep 1782. (For this & details of children, especially baptisms, & son William, Calvert W. Tazewell, Jr., cites George Southall Papers, Tazewell Hall, Folder #146, Wm. & Mary Library & Williamsburg Foundation Library.)

Children (born probably Northampton Co., Va.):

- H-12 1. William Tazewell, bapt. Nov 1767; d. by June 1841.  
 2. Littleton Tazewell, bapt. 1768; died Richmond c1818/19; married Catherine Boush Nivison, widow of his first cousin William Nivison. He was a lawyer in Richmond. In 1790 he sold to his cousin John Stratton 356 acres of the land he had inherited from his father, and later in 1790 he & his mother Sarah sold the "home place," 550 acres; in '98 it was resold to John Stratton. On the property is now located a house known as "Cessford," on the "Mill Quarter" part of "Elkington" (Whitelaw 238; see Pocahontas, p. 45). Some sources cite & others deny the following marriage.  
 Child (born ?Goochland Co., Va.):  
 a. Sarah Bolling Tazewell, b. ?1803; d. 9 July 1825; mar. (?Richmond 1820) WILLIAM OSBORNE GOODE (1798-1859), U.S. Congressman.  
 3. Elizabeth Tazewell, b. ?c1771; mar. (c1790) as his ?2nd wife Dr. SAMUEL GRIFFIN, a member of Congress 1789-95. Had 1 son.  
 4. Sarah Tazewell, b. ?c1773; d.s.p. 1802/9.  
 5. James Tazewell, b. ?c1775; d.s.p. by 1802.

H-8 ANNE TAZEWEEL, daughter of William and Sophia (Harmanson) Tazewell (H-3), b. Northampton Co., Va. 25 Oct 1738; died Portsmouth, Va. 3 Aug 1803; married 1st (c1756) Rev. WILLIAM NIVISON, Rector of St. Andrew's in Brunswick Co., Va.; 2nd (1770) Rev. ARTHUR EMMERSON, (II), son of Rev. Arthur Emmerson (born Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England, 1710) and his wife, Annie Wishart, born Accomack Co., Va. 1743; d. at his at home, Portsmouth, Va. 1801.

A graduate of William & Mary College, Arthur was ordained an Anglican clergyman in England, 1768; his first charge was St. Andrew's parish in Brunswick Co. Rev. Arthur Emmerson of Brunswick Co. in 1772 sold land in North. Co. which he had inherited from his father in 1764 (Whitelaw 1167). In 1785 he and family removed to Portsmouth, where he served as Rector of Trinity Church until his death. (Sources: Ainsworth R. Spofford, Eminent & Representative Men of Virginia and the District

of Columbia of the Nineteenth Century, Madison, Wis., 1893, p. 441; Emmerson, The Emmersons, p. 47).

Children (born probably Brunswick Co. Va.):

- H-13 1. John Nivison, b. c1757; d. 14 May 1820.  
 2. William Nivison, b. c1759; married Catherine Boush, dau. of Samuel Boush of Norfolk. She mar. 2nd her late husband's cousin, Littleton Tazewell (see H-7).  
 Child (born ?Brunswick Co., Va.):  
 a. Catherine Nivison; mar. Col. JOSEPH S. WATKINS of Goochland Co., Va.  
 H-14 3. Thomas Emmerson, 23 June 1773 - 29 July 1837.  
 4. Anne Emmerson, 27 Jan 1776 - 13 Jan 1777.  
 H-15 5. Arthur Emmerson, (III), b. 31 Jan 1778; d. 7 June 1842.  
 6. Henry Tazewell Emmerson, b. 14 Jan 1780; dsp.  
 7. Littleton Emmerson, b. [c1782]; d. Tenn. 1817; unmar. He went to Tenn. with brother Thomas.

H-9 SEVERN EYRE, son of Littleton (H-4) and Bridget (Harmanson) Eyre, b. Northampton Co., Va. cNov/Dec 1735; d. ?Eyre Hall, North. Co. 25 Jan 1773; mar. (North. bond 28 Jan 1760) Margaret L. Taylor, dau. of John and Margaret L. Taylor, b. Norfolk 26 Mar 1739; died Eyre Hall 12 Mar 1812; bur. Eyre Hall. In 1752 Severn was a student at William and Mary College.

Severn Eyre wrote his whole will and signed it 15 Mar 1769 (prob. 8 June 1773), devising a total of 3354 acres of land. To son Littleton he devised the 720 acre plantation "whereon I now live," which Severn's father had purchased from Armistead; 300 acres his father had purchased from Gawton Hunt where the mill is located; 228 acres purchased of Wm. & Rachel Widgeon; & a tract his father had bought from John Robins, a total of 1570 A, plus 2 gilt cups, a large silver bowl, silver candle sticks, a silver salver. To son Severn he devised his 748 acre plantation called Hungar's, plus the 126 acre plantation his father had bought from Munk & Roberts, in all 869 acres. To son John he left his 600 acre seaside plantation & the 315 acre plantation his father had purchased from Warren & Wingate, a total of 915 acres. To his wife Margaret he left £2000. As executors he named wife and friends John Bowdoin, Isaac Smith, and Thomas Taylor of Norfolk, they to determine the number of negroes needed to work the "secretary's" land. He also devised to John Bowdoin the 426 acre plantation "whereon I lately lived" with ferry & ferry boat, Bowdoin to pay executors £2750. In a codicil of 16 July 1770 he left dau. Sarah £1500. In part of a new will he attempted 25 Jan 1773, the day he died, but left unfinished, he left to son William "my houses & lot" in Norfolk Town (North. Wills 25:136-60).

Margaret Eyre made her will 30 Oct 1809 (prob. 19 Apr 1812); she mentioned deceased husband Severn Eyre, named dau. Sarah Lyon, son John Eyre, granddaughters Sally B. Parker, Sally Taylor Eyre under 18, & Emily Ann Eyre under 18. Witnesses: Geo. T. Kendall, Arthur Upsher (North. Wills 33:2886-7). (Littleton Eyre Bible & Severn Eyre Bible, BRec. 5:165-66).

Children (born Eyre Hall, Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Littleton Eyre, b. 5 Mar 1762; d. 7 May 1789; bur. Eyre Hall; unmar.  
 2. Severn Eyre, [Jr.], 3 Apr 1764 - 9 Aug 1786.  
 H-16 3. Margaret Eyre, b. 3 Dec 1765; d. 4 Apr 1799; mar. George Parker.  
 4. John Eyre, b. 2 May 1768; d. ?Eyre Hall 17 June 1855; mar. (North. bond 24 Feb 1800) Anne N.M. Upshur, b. 4 Oct 1780; d. ?Eyre Hall 17 June 1829; both bur. Eyre Hall; no children. Her sister Elizabeth (1783-1835) mar. (North. 1800) Littleton Dennis Teackle (1777-1850), who built the Teackle Mansion in Princess Anne, Md. In 1828 John Eyre bought the Teackle Mansion from a U.S. Marshal, in 1831 transferred title to wife's niece, Elizabeth Anne Upshur Teackle.

John Eyre made his will 21 Feb 1855 (prob. 9 July 1855), bequeathed to niece Margaret A. Taylor (wife of Wm. E. Taylor), negroes, portrait of "my father" Severn Eyre taken by Benjamin West, etc.; to grandniece Kittie P. Costen, dau. of the late General Severn E. Parker, \$10,000. He also named among others Mary B. Eyre, Wm. L. Savage of Philadelphia and debt against Laura A.E., wife of Severn E. Bowdoin. He mentioned pews in Hungar's Church. As executors he named friend Wm. E. Taylor of Norfolk & grandnephew Severn Eyre, who were to sell all his slaves in Accomack Co. Witnesses included Geo. B. Nottingham, Alfred Parker, Wm. Alex Thom (North. Wills

39:22-25).

H-17 5. Sarah Eyre, born 26 Feb 1770; d. 20 Oct 1813; mar. James Lyon.

H-18 6. William Eyre, b. 23 May 1772; d. 23 Dec 1808.

H-10 HENRY TAZEWEEL, son of Littleton Tazewell (H-5), b. Brunswick Co., Va. 27 Nov. 1753; died Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Jan. 1799, buried Christ Church graveyard there; mar. (Williamsburg, Va. 13 Jan. 1774) Dorothea Elizabeth Waller, daughter of Judge Benjamin Waller of Williamsburg and his wife, Martha Hall, born 2 Sept. 1754; died 13 May 1777.

Though Henry continued to hold land in Northampton Co., namely "Kingsmill" and "Old Plantation," his active political life kept him away from the Shore. A 1772 graduate of William and Mary College, he read law with his uncle John Tazewell, became a prominent attorney. He was elected Brunswick Co. Delegate to the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1775-1778. Early in the American Revolution he was commissioned a major of dragoons by Gov. Patrick Henry. A friend of Thomas Jefferson and one of the first Jeffersonian Democrats, he served as Williamsburg Delegate to the Va. General Assembly, 1778-1785, and he purchased the house in Williamsburg known as "Tazewell Hall." In the General Assembly he promoted the abolition of primogeniture and entail, supported separation of church & state, served as a member of the committee that prepared the Declaration of Rights and the Virginia Constitution. Elected a judge of the Virginia Supreme Court, 1785-93, he served on the reorganized General Court 1788; served as Chief Justice of the Va. Supreme Court, 1789, was appointed Chief Justice of the Virginia High Court of Appeals, 1793, and was one of the revisors of laws in 1792. He was elected a member of the U.S. Senate and served 29 Dec. 1794 until his death, elected president pro tem 1795, re-elected 1796, he led Republican opposition to John Jay's English treaty. While travelling by stage coach to Philadelphia for a Senate session in Jan '99, he developed a cold, then pneumonia, from which he died, aged only 45. Tazewell and Tazewell Co., Va. (1827), Tazewell Co., Ill., and Tazewell, Tenn. were named in his honor (Who Was Who in America, 522; Tazewell Genealogy, 8-9; Tazewell, Meet the Tazewells, 35; Clarkson Meredith, Some Old Norfolk Families, 380; Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography, 1889, VI:56-57.)

Children (born Williamsburg, James City Co., Va.):  
H-19 1. Littleton Waller Tazewell, b. 17 Dec 1774; d. 6 May 1860.

2. Sophia Tazewell, b. c1776; mar. 1st BENJAMIN TALIAFERRO of Gloucester Co., Va., d. c1803; 2nd (Norfolk, Va. 25 May 1804) LARKIN SMITH of Norfolk, d. Fredericksburg, Va. 28 Sep 1813. There were several children by each marriage, but all d. in infancy.

H-11 JOHN STRATTON, JR., son of John and Gertude (Stratton) (H-6), b. Northampton Co., Va. 16 Aug 1769; died Norfolk, Va. 10 May 1804; buried Old St. Paul's churchyard there though he had requested in his will to be buried at Elkington; married (Yorktown, Va. 3 June 1793) Lucy Digges, dau. of Col. Dudley and Elizabeth (Wormeley) Digges, b. York Co., Va. 13 Oct 1771; died Elkington 8 May 1848, bur. in family graveyard near the house. (Dates & places from Colonial Dames Papers of Chiquita Sturgis; for Digges, see Lyon G. Tyler, "Pedigree of a Representative Virginia Planter," Wm. & Mary Quarterly, 1st Series, 1 [1892-3]:140-151.) Lucy was descended from Plantagenets by several lines.

Stratton was a member of the U.S. Congress from 1801 until his death, 1804, aged 35 (Whitelaw 239). In 1795 John Stratton "of Elkington" & wife Lucy deeded to his sister Sarah & husband John Nivison of Norfolk, the 550 acre tract on Elliott Creek as his father had directed in his will; at their deaths the land was to pass to their son, William Tazewell Nivison. In 1798 Stratton and Nivison purchased 112 acres on a neck near modern Cheriton called "Elligood's Point," later known as "New Quarter," enlarging their tract to 1535 acres. Stratton deeded to Nivison 835 A. including the point, & in his will he left 70 A. to dau. Sally. In 1799 John & Lucy sold to his cousin, Thomas Lyttleton Savage, 300 A. he had purchased near his Elkington estate. In 1800 John Stratton sold 535 A. w. of modern Cheriton, which he had acquired by inheritance and purchase (Whitelaw 87, 144, 233, 174, 147-48).

John Stratton inherited from his father "Eastfield," which he willed to son John, "the plantation I removed from, denominated Eastfield" in Savage's Neck. In his will Stratton left to dau. Ann Gertrude the 600 A. he

had inherited from his father on the Bay at Cape Charles, left to son Edward the part of Elkington (near Eastville) that he had bought from Littleton Tazewell & the home place to his wife Lucy for life; then it was also to go to son Edward. Since Edward predeceased his mother, Lucy Stratton deeded the home and 479 acres to her grandson Alfred Parker in return for an annuity of \$300. In his will John bequeathed "Cessford" to son Edward (Whitelaw 136, 147-8, 239, 241).

Children (born "Elkington," Northampton Co., Va.):

1. John Henry Stratton, 11/21/93; d. as baby.  
H-20 2. Anne Gertrude Stratton, b. 2 Feb 1795; d. 28 May 1883; mar. Jacob G. Parker.  
3. Eliza Stratton, b. 9 Nov 1796; d.s.p.  
4. John Nivison Stratton, b. 21 Dec 1797; d. 26 July 1828; bur. Elkington; unmar. In 1816 he was a student at Wm. & Mary. By his father's will he received "Eastfield," 1160 A., near Eastville, which he sold 1824 to brother-in-law Jacob Parker (Whitelaw 236-37).  
5. Edward Stratton, b. 13 Apr 1799; died 9 May 1827; bur. Elkington with the children; mar. (North. bond 13 Oct 1819) his cousin, Mary Ann Frances Wilson (Q-15), 2 Aug 1802 - 4 Oct 1862; bur. Wellington. He inherited "Cessford" from his father; after his death his widow & other relatives, with a commissioner, sold 359 A, the land now called Mill Quarter, part of "Elkington" (Whitelaw 241-42).

Children (buried at "Elkington"):

a. John Stratton, b. & d. 8/21/1820.  
b. Wm. Edward Stratton, 8/27/22-9/27/1828  
Q-24 6. Sarah Stratton, b. 9 Mar 1801; died 13 March 1876; mar. (North. bond 5 May 1818) her cousin, EDWARD HANCOCK CUSTIS WILSON, b. 10 Dec 1794; d. 3 Oct 1827. See Q-24.

H-12 WILLIAM TAZEWEEL, son of John Tazewell (H-7), b. probably in Northampton Co., Va. 23 May 1772; died ?Norfolk, Va. Oct 1840/ 15 July 1841; mar. (Richmond, Va., bond 6 Aug 1804) Mary Page Tanner, born 1784; d. Richmond, 11 Dec. 1877; bur. ?Hollywood Cem., Richmond. (Dates for Mary from Tazewell Ellett III; death of William from C.W. Tazewell, Jr., citing Southall Papers in William & Mary Library)

As a student at the University of Edinburgh he was diagnosed as having consumption, was sent to southern France; penniless in Paris, he applied to future Chief Justice John Marshall, the U. S. Envoy to France, who, learning of William's proficiency in French, enabled him to become secretary and interpreter to the American Minister during the Directory (i.e. 1795-99). While in Paris he attended celebrated lectures of the renowned Cuvier at the Botanical Gardens. He corresponded with George Washington and Thomas Jefferson; on his return home, he was captured in 1800 by a French privateer. A physician, he became a member of the staff at the Marine Hospital in Norfolk. (Tazewell, Meet the Tazewells, 36; Pocahontas, 45, 70, wherein the authors report an interview in the 1880's with "one of his children" for the above information; children also in Brown, Myers, Chappel, editors, Pocahontas, 62-63, 248-49; death dates confirmed by Tazewell Ellett III.; notes from C. W. Tazewell, Jr., for son Littleton.) In 1850 Mary Tazewell was head of HH437, Richmond, Va., with land valued at \$10,000. Children (born Richmond, Va.):

1. Sally Bolling Tazewell, b. c1811; d. as a child.  
2. William Blair Tazewell, b. c1814. He was with his mother in 1850, no occupation.  
3. Littleton Tazewell, b. 1815; d. ?Richmond 1879; in one source he has no children; in another, several daughters. Not in list of Pocahontas descendants.  
H-21 4. Catharine Nivison Tazewell, b. c1817; mar. 1st John P. E. Ambler; 2nd Edward S. Gay  
5. Henrietta Watkins Tazewell, b. c1819; mar. (Richmond bond 2 Feb 1841) CHARLES JAMES FOX, 22 Feb 1819. (In mar. bond she is identified as dau. of Mary P. Tazewell) He was an agent for the Associated Press. They had 3 sons.  
6. Sally Bolling Tazewell, b. c1823; mar. (Richmond bond 17 May 1842) Dr. GEORGE FITZGERALD, b. Nottoway Co., 1808/9. (In mar. bond Sally is identified as dau. of Mary P. Tazewell) He had a son by a previous marriage, Edmund O. Fitzgerald, b. 1831/2; merchant in 1850. Dr. Fitzgerald was head of a HH in Nottoway Co., Virginia in 1850.

Children (born ?Nottoway Co., Va.):

- a. Mary L. FitzGerald, b. 1843
- b. William T. FitzGerald, b. 1845
- c. Littleton FitzGerald, b. 1848/9
- d. Frances P. H. FitzGerald, b. May 1850

7. Jane Rebecca Tazewell, b. c1825.

8 (Mary) Louisa Tazewell, b. c1827; d. c1855; mar. (Richmond bond 20 June 1847) Dr. JAMES B. SOUTHWALL, b. 1809/10, who married 2nd her sister Martha. (C.W. Tazewell, Jr., citing Tyler's Magazine, X:133)

Child: Mary Whitfield Southall, b. 1848; mar. G. WATSON JAMES.

H-22 9. Ann Rosalie Tazewell, b. 1828; d. 9 May 1896; mar. Andrew L. Ellett.

H-22a 10. Martha Jefferson Tazewell, b. c1830; mar. Dr. James B. Southall.

11. Isabella Tazewell. Could she be the Mary Tazewell, b. 1831/32, with mother in 1850?

H-13 JOHN NIVISON, son of Rev. William and Anne (Tazewell) Nivison (H-8), b. Brunswick Co., Va. c1757; d. Norfolk, Va. 14 May 1820; mar. (North. bond 6 Dec 1781) his first cousin, Sarah Stratton, dau. of John & Gertrude (Tazewell) Stratton (H-6), born North. Co. c1761; d. Norfolk, 3 May 1830; both bur. Old St. Paul's churchyard, Norfolk. (In marriage bond Sarah's father is identified as John Stratton.) In 1795 John Nivison's brother-in-law conveyed to the Nivisons a tract left by John Stratton, Sr., 550 acres, to go at their death to their son. The same year the Nivisons sold the 120 A. tract left to Sarah by her father and moved to Norfolk. In 1819 [?] Edward H.C. & Sarah Wilson of Somerset Co., Md. (Sarah Nivison's niece) executed two deeds for "New Quarter," 700 acres: the first to William T. Nivison, the second to his mother Sarah Nivison, as William had died in the meantime and left everything to her (Whitelaw 87, 104, 144-45; children from Tazewell Genealogy 100). John was a lawyer and merchant.

Children (born Norfolk, Va.):

- 1. John Nivison, b. 28 Jan., d. Apr 1784.
- H-19 2. Ann Stratton Nivison, b. 11 May 1785; d. 15 Sep 1858; married (15 July 1802) her second cousin, LITTLETON WALLER TAZEWEEL, 1771-1860, future Governor of Virginia. See H-19.
- 3. William Tazewell Nivison, b. 10 Nov 1789; d. ?Norfolk 1821[?]; bur. St. Paul's, Norfolk; unmar. In 1819 he sold the 550 acres on Elliott's Creek conveyed by his uncle, John Stratton, Jr., to his parents during their lives, then to pass to him. He left everything to his mother (Whitelaw 87, 144).
- 4. Sarah Stratton Nivison, b. 20 Aug 1792; d. 1822; mar. (Norfolk 12 Nov 1818) HUMBERSTON SKIPWITH, son of Peyton & Jean (Miller) Skipwith, b. Mecklenburg Co., Va. 28 Feb 1791.

Children:

- a. Helen Coles Skipwith, b. Sep 1819; mar. Rev. J. P. B. WILMER
- b. Sarah Nivison Skipwith, b. 8 Jan 1821; mar. SIMON WILMER CANNEL, Philadelphia
- 5. Louisa Gertrude Nivison, b. 20 Dec 1795; d. 1820; mar. Col. ISAAC COLES of Albemarle Co., Virginia; no children.

H-14 THOMAS EMMERSON, son of Rev. Arthur and Anne (Tazewell) Emmerson (H-8), b. Brunswick (now Greenville) Co., Va. 23 June 1773; d. near Jonesboro, Tenn. 29 July 1837; mar. 1st (?Williamsburg, Va. 7 Feb 1795) Rachael Burwell, dau. of James Burwell, of York Co., Va., b. c1777; d. 22 Apr 1832; 2nd Catherine Jacobs of Jonesboro, who d. 1858. A graduate of William & Mary College, Thomas moved with his wife to Knoxville, Tenn., then after a few years to Jonesboro, where he purchased a farm, on which he carried out many agricultural experiments. An attorney, he was appointed a Judge of the Tenn. Supreme Court. (Source: Emmerson 48)

Children (born Tenn.):

- 1. Arthur Burwell Emmerson, b. c1797; d. near Winchester, Va. c1822 (at age 25).
- 2. Ann Madison Emmerson, b. [c1799]; married Dr. ALEXANDER MCGHEE, physician in Maryville.
- 3. Sophia Tazewell Emmerson, b. [c1801]; married (1820) Dr. JOSEPH BROWN MACKAY REESE, in 1820 in practice with Dr. McGhee, Maryville, Tenn.
- 4. Elizabeth Jones Emmerson, b. [c1803]; married ONSLOW G. MURRELL.
- 5. Thomas Bacon Emmerson, b. [c1805]; mar. Eliza Green of Jonesboro.

H-15 ARTHUR EMMERSON, (III), son of Rev. Arthur

and Anne (Tazewell) Emmerson (H-8), b. Brunswick (now Greenville) Co., Va. 31 Jan 1778; died at his home, Portsmouth, Va. 7 June 1842; mar. (?Norfolk, 1805) Mary Ann Herbert, daughter of Thomas Herbert of Norfolk Co., Va.; both buried Cedar Grove Cem., Portsmouth. At first preparing for the Episc. ministry, he turned to the study of law, but became a sea captain for twenty years. In 1798 his ship was captured by the French at sea and, taken to France, was detained a year (while there he learned French). When Congress passed the Non-Intercourse Act 1809, which caused the U.S. merchant marine to cease service, he turned to land surveying. He organized an artillery company in Portsmouth, was elected captain, served throughout the War of 1812; his company was actively engaged in the battle of Craney Island, 1813. Very active in local affairs, he was elected vestryman and warden of his father's church (Trinity) in 1821; served as President of the Portsmouth & Weldon RR (later S. & R. RR); at the time of death he was clerk of the county court (Spofford, Eminent...Men of Virginia..., 1893, pp. 440-41; also Emmerson 336). Children (born Portsmouth, Va.):

- 1. Ann Sophia Emmerson, b. 27 Oct 1805; d. 13 May 1808.
- 2. Mary Emmerson, 16 Nov 1806 - 10 Oct 1808.
- 3. Thomas Emmerson, b. 3 Sep 1808; d. 1837. He went west, as an Indian agent was highly regarded by the Indians.
- 4. Arthur Emmerson, b. 4 Aug, d. 8 Aug 1810.
- 5. Ann Emmerson, b. 26 Feb 812; d. 10 Aug 1813.
- 6. Margaret Emmerson, 4 Aug 1813-28 July 1815.
- 7. Catherine Tazewell Emmerson, b. 1 May 1815; d. 27 Sep 1817.
- 8. Arthur Emmerson, IV, b.1 June 1817; d. 15 Dec 1870; bur. Cedar Grove Cem.; unmar.
- 9. Louisa Emmerson, b. 21 Dec 1819; d. 24 May 1907; bur. Cedar Grove Cem.; unmar. She collected material on Portsmouth social history, much of which was included in her great-nephew John Emmerson's book on the Emmersons & Portsmouth.

- H-23 10. John Emmerson, 11 July 1821 - 12 Mar 1885.
- 11. William Nivison Emmerson, 2 Feb-2 Apr 1823.
- 12. Herbert Emmerson, b. 25 Jan, d. May 1824.

H-16 MARGARET ("PEGGY") EYRE, daughter of Severn (H-9) and Margaret L. (Taylor) Eyre, born Eyre Hall, Northampton Co., Va. 5 Dec. 1765; d. ? "Poplar Grove," Accomack Co., Va. 4 Apr. 1799, buried Eyre Hall; mar. (North. bond, 12 Oct. 1786 - & Bible) as his first wife GEORGE PARKER (VI) "of Accomack," son of George (V) and Ada (Bagwell) Parker of "Poplar Grove," born Accomack Co., Va. 10 May 1761; d. Baltimore, Md. 12 July 1826, buried St. Paul's churchyard, Baltimore. In mar. bond Margaret was identified as dau. of Severn Eyre; consent was given by Littleton Eyre, Margaret's guardian; Thos. Lytt: Savage security. George Parker mar. 2nd (North. bond 25 May 1802) Elizabeth (Smith) Stith, born 26 Feb 1760; d. 3 Aug 1808; bur. Selma; 3rd (North. bond 19 May 1813) Susan (Smith) Savage, sister of his second wife. George was older half-brother of Jacob G. Parker (H-20). From his father, George inherited the old home place, i.e. "Poplar Grove," on the north side of Onancock Creek, which he passed on to his son. Called "General Parker," he was elected Judge of the General Court of Virginia in Dec. 1815. (Genealogies of Virginia Families, 14:588, 623). All children were born probably at Eyre Hall; Maria Parker Bible shows that Severn was. (George Parker Bible and Maria T. Parker Bible, BRec 5:167-68, 5:155-56)

Child (born Eyre Hall, Northampton Co., Va.):

- H-24 1. Severn Eyre Parker, b. 19 July 1787; d. 21 Oct 1836.
- J-57 2. Sally Bagwell Parker, b. 5 Apr 1789; married (North. bond 14 Apr 1814) her cousin, HILLARY B. STRINGER. (See J-57.) She was named in will of her grandmothers Parker and Eyre.
- 3. George Littleton Parker, b. 9 June 1791; d. 1 Dec 1796; bur. Eyre Hall.

H-17 SARAH EYRE, daughter of Severn (H-9) and Margaret L. (Taylor) Eyre, born Eyre Hall, near Eastville, Northampton Co., Va. 26 Feb 1770; d. ?North. Co. 20 Oct 1813; mar. (North. bond 16 July 1799) DR. JAMES LYON, b. c1770; d. before 1831. (Littleton Eyre Bible, BRec 5 :167-68; and see Whitelaw 323.)

Child (born ?Northampton Co., Va.):

- 1. William E[yre] Lyon, b. c1800; d. North Co. 1827; ?unmar.



H-25 2. Margaret Alice Lyon, b. c1806; d. 9 Sep 1888; mar. William E. Taylor.

H-18 WILLIAM EYRE, youngest son of Severn (H-9) and Margaret L. (Taylor) Eyre, b. Eyre Hall, Northampton Co., Va. 23 May 1772; d. probably Eyre Hall, 23 Dec 1808; married (North. bond 26 Sep 1796) Grace Duncombe Taylor, b. Apr. 1780; d. ?Eyre Hall, 28 Mar 1809; both bur. Eyre Hall. (William Eyre Bible, BREC 5:153-54)

Children (born ?Eyre Hall, Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Sally Taylor Eyre, b. 13 Feb 1798; d. 7 July 1815. Named in 1809 will of grandmother Eyre.
2. Margaret Eyre, b. 13 Oct 1799; d. 19 Nov 1799
3. Severn Eyre, b. 26 Dec 1800; d. 1 Jan 1801.
4. John Eyre, b. 5 Jan 1802; d. 12 Aug 1803.
5. Emily Ann Eyre, b. 28 Feb 1805; d. at Smithfield, the residence of Col. James Preston of Montgomery, 7 Sep 1832; mar. (North. bond 15 June 1830) GEORGE TERRILL; ?no children. She was named in will of her grandmother Eyre in 1809.

H-26 6. William Littleton Eyre, b. 15 Nov 1806; d. 11 July 1852.

7. Robert Taylor Eyre, 17 Nov 1807 - 1 Feb 1808.

H-19 LITTLETON WALLER TAZEWEILL, son of Henry (H-10) and Dorothea E. (Waller) Tazewell, b. Williamsburg, Va. 17 Dec. 1774; d. Norfolk, Va., at his Granby St. home, 6 May 1860; mar. (?Norfolk, 15 July 1802) his second cousin, Ann Stratton Nivison, daughter of John and Sarah (Stratton) Nivison (H-12), b. Norfolk, Va. 11 May 1785; d. ?Norfolk, 15 Sept. 1858; both bur. originally on the Eastern Shore on the Nivison estate, but later removed to Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk. In 1824 Jacob and Anne Parker (his cousin) sold him a 600 acre tract on the site of modern Cape Charles; in 1849 the Tazewells sold it to their son John (Whitelaw 147-148).

Littleton earned B. A. 31 July 1792 William and Mary College, read law with his grandfather Judge Benjamin Waller, and with George Wythe, then moved to Norfolk in 1802, where he set up his law practice. He was a Commissioner for purchase of Florida from Spain (c1818), served with Thomas Jefferson and James Madison on a committee to choose a site for the Univ. of Va.

He was successively elected to the Virginia Legislature (1796-1800, 1816), the U. S. House of Representatives in the 6th Congress (1801-1803), the U. S. Senate (1824-32), and finally to the office of Governor of Virginia (1834-36). He threw his considerable weight to Andrew Jackson in his first presidential campaign, 1828, declined Jackson's offer of the Secretaryship of War, then the Ambassadorship to England. Closely associated with John C. Calhoun in the Senate, he supported Calhoun in the nullification controversy, 1832-33; late in 1832 the South Carolina delegation to the Electoral College cast all their votes for Littleton Tazewell as vice-president. Disappointed in Pres. Jackson, he left the Democratic Party and led in the formation of the Whig Party after the 1832 election. He was appointed to a committee of 7 to draw a new Va. Constitution in 1829-30. Retiring from the Senate to a private life (he hoped) with his family, he was "drafted" to run for governor (1833), won without conducting any campaign.

However, after about two years as governor (1834-36), he found himself faced with a dilemma in a political crisis. As Senator, Tazewell had voted for a resolution critical of Pres. Jackson. Recently elected pro-Jackson legislatures in Va. & elsewhere encouraged the Senate to introduce an "Expunging Resolution," to expunge from Senate records the previous resolution. Its introduction produced a furor. The Va. legislature passed a resolution instructing Gov. Tazewell to direct the Va. Senators to vote in favor of the "Expunging Resolution." Tazewell, opposed to the principle of expunging resolutions, felt it was illegal, yet he felt that the duly elected Va. assembly was obeying orders from the people. Faced with the irreconcilable dilemma of disobeying the Va. assembly or violating his principles, he resigned and resumed his law practice. In retirement (1836-60) he was honored as Virginia's first citizen (Tazewell, Genealogy, 11-13, 100-101; Who Was Who in America, 522; see Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography), 1889, VI:56-57; D.A.B. 18:354-57 offers an appraisal of his character).

Children (born Norfolk, Virginia):

1. Louisa Nivison Tazewell, b. 20 Mar 1804; d. Norfolk 30 Oct 1873; bur. Elmwood Cem.; unmar.
2. Henry Tazewell, b. 4 Nov 1805; d. North. Co., Va. 2 Aug 1828; bur. Nivison estate, later removed to Elmwood Cem.; unmar.

3. John Nivison Tazewell, b. 20 Sep 1807; died Norfolk 18 Jan 1869; bur. with parents, Elmwood Cem.; unmarried. He attended Harvard, Princeton, Univ. of Va., became a lawyer, a wealthy landowner, & state legislator. He played a leading role in the founding of Virginia Military Institute, served on its first Board of Visitors.

4. Sarah Tazewell, b. 4 Aug 1809; d. Norfolk 1 July 1810; buried St. Paul's Cem., Norfolk.

5. Sarah ("Sallie") Ann Tazewell, born 26 Aug 1812; d. ?Norfolk 25 Feb 1892; bur. Elmwood; unmar. She was the last owner of "Tazewell House" in its original location in Norfolk. Title to the family's 600 acre tract at Cape Charles eventually passed to Sally & her sister Ella; in 1883 they sold this & other tracts (Whitelaw 144, 148).

6. Littleton Waller Tazewell, (Jr.), b. 22 Aug 1815; d. North. Co. 2 Mar 1848; buried in North. Co., later removed to Elmwood; mar. (14 Nov 1844) (Mrs.) Sarah E. F. (Walters) Harris, d. Norfolk 2 Dec 1877; bur. Elmwood. He was an attorney.

Child (born ?Norfolk, Va.):

- a. Sarah ("Sally") Nivison Tazewell, b. 20 Aug 1845; d. Norfolk 14 Nov 1918; bur. Elmwood; unmar.

H-27 7. Anne Elizabeth Tazewell, b. 18 Nov 1817; d. 13 Dec 1898; mar. Edmund Bradford.

H-28 8. Mary Tazewell, b. 20 June 1822; d. 21 Dec 1889; mar. Matthew Page Waller.

9. Ella Wickham Tazewell, b. 7 Mar 1826; d. Norfolk 16 Oct 1885; bur. Elmwood; unmar.

H-20 ANNE GERTRUDE STRATTON, daughter of John (H-11) and Lucy (Digges) Stratton, b. "Elkington," Northampton Co., Va. 2 Feb. 1795; died "Elkington," North. Co., 28 May 1883; buried Tazewell family graveyard, Elkington (gravestone inscription identifies her as daughter of John and Lucy Stratton); mar. (North. bond, 29 Jan. 1811, John B. Taylor sec.) JACOB GODWIN PARKER, younger half-brother of George (H-16), son of George (V) & Sarah (Andrews) Parker (Whitelaw, 618), b. Acco. Co. 10 Nov. 1782; d. North. Co. 12 Mar. 1829; buried Park Hall, North. Co. According to his gravestone he was a physician.

In 1809 Jacob purchased from Littleton Kendall, Sr. and his wife Sally 196 acres and the house, which has since been known as "Park Hall," based on the tradition "that it was in honor of the ancestral Parker home in Staffordshire, England." Parker was a large landowner, and this became his home plantation, which he left to his son Alfred, who sold it 1835. In 1824 the Parkers sold the 600 acre tract at Cape Charles inherited from Anne's father to her cousin, Littleton W. Tazewell (H-19). The same year Parker bought 1,160 acres, "Eastfield," from his wife's brother John. In 1829 he left 350 acres, with house called "Old Castle" (still standing) to son John S. Parker. About 1835, when Anne's mother Lucy Stratton deeded to Anne's son Alfred Parker her home in exchange for a \$300 annuity, Anne came to live with Alfred (Whitelaw 236, 268-69). In the census of 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880 Anne G. Parker was residing with son Alfred. In 1860 her land was valued at \$12,500. (George Parker Bible & Jacob G. Parker Bible, BREC. 5:167-68, 10:81-82)

Children (born ?"Old Castle," Northampton Co., Va.):

H-29 1. John Stratton Parker, b. 12 Mar 1812; died 3 Sep 1889.

2. Alfred Parker, b. 5 Oct 1813; died North. Co. 14 Sep 1897; bur. Elkington; unmar. He was a farmer, in 1850 head of HH267 in North. Co., land valued at \$12,000; in 1860 HH207, land \$18,300, pers. prop. \$8,000; living with him were sister Sarah A. Upshur & her 2 children. In 1870 he was head of HH300; his sister and children were still with him.

In his will, signed 9 Dec 1896 (prob. 17 Sep 1897) he devised "Elkington" to sister Sarah P. Upshur; "my office lot in Eastville" to nephew Henry L. Upshur. To nephew Alfred C. Thom he left lot in Eastville known as the Walston office, plus \$12,000 in trust until Christina N. Walston arrives at 21. He named nephew John N. Upshur, heirs of Wm. A. Thom, Jr., & others not related. Executors were to be Henry L. Upshur & friend Otho F. Mears. Witnesses: John Evans Nottingham, R. L. Ackworth (North. Wills 40:1).

- H-30 3. George Jacob Parker, 5 Sep 1817-31 Mar 1818.  
4. Ann J. Parker, b. 16 Aug 1819; d. 10 Jan 1894; mar. William A. Thom.
- H-31 5. Sarah Andrews Parker, b. 31 Dec 1822; d. 29 Aug 1910; mar. George L. Upshur.  
6. William Nivison Parker, 7/8/1825-3/23/1826.

H-21 CATHARINE NIVISON TAZEWEEL, daughter of William (H-12) and Mary D. (Tanner) Tazewell, b. ?Richmond, Va. 1817/18; mar. 1st (Richmond bond 3 Feb 1836) JOHN PHILEMON EDWARD AMBLER, son of Edward and Sarah Taylor (Holcombe) Ambler, who d. c1839. She mar. 2nd (1840) Capt. EDWARD SCOTT GAY of Atlanta, Ga., b. 1799/1800; d. ?Richmond 1874. (Robt. K. Headley, Jr., Genealogical Abstracts from Sons of the American Revolution 357, 358; Brown, Myers, Chappel, editors, Pocahontas' Descendants 62-63, 248-49). In 1850 Edward Gay was a public guard, head of HH868, Richmond, Va.

Children (born ?Richmond, Va.):

- H-32 1. Mary Augusta Ambler, b. ?1836/37; mar. Major Willie H. Caskie.  
2. Louisa Tazewell Gay, b. 1844/45; mar. ROBERT C. WHITE.  
3. Charles Gay, b. 1845/46; ?d. as a child.  
4. Mary Gay, b. 1846/47; ?d. as a child.  
5. Kate Rolfe Gay, b. 1847/48; d. 1861.  
6. Matoaca Gay, b. c1851; unmar. A distinguished society writer under pen name "Bric-a-Brac."
- H-33 7. Edward Scott Gay, b. c1853.  
8. Caroline Scott Gay, b. c1855; married CHARLES P. WINSTON, who d. 1 Jan 1887.  
9. Winnie Wellford Gay, b. c1857; unmar.  
10. Sally Bolling G ay, b. c1859; married GEORGE FITZGERALD.

H-22 ANNE ("NANCY," "NANNIE") ROSALIE TAZEWEEL, daughter of William Tazewell (H-12), b. Richmond, Va. 1828; d. Richmond 9 May 1896; mar. (St. Paul's, Richmond, 25 Nov 1851 - Richmond bond 3 Nov) ANDREW LEWIS ELLETT, son of James B. & Sally (Drewry) Ellett, born King William Co., Va. 19 July 1820; d. Richmond 2 Dec 1899. He was a tax collector & merchant (storekeeper) in Richmond. (Virginia & Virginians 780; Brown, Myers, Chappel, Pocahontas' Descendants 63; dates of birth & death from Tazewell Ellett III).

Children (born Richmond, Va.):

1. Ida Ellett, b. c1852; mar. FRANK D. STEGAR.  
2. Nannie T. Ellett, b. c1854; mar. CANNON H. FLEMING of Goochland Co., Va.
- H-34 3. Tazewell Ellett, 6 Jan 1856 - 19 May 1914.  
4. Andrew Lewis Ellett, Jr., b. c1857.

H-22a MARTHA JEFFERSON TAZEWEEL, daughter of William (H-12) and Mary D. (Tanner) Tazewell, b. Richmond, Va. c1830; married (c1855) her widowed brother-in-law, Dr. JAMES BARRETT SOUTHALL, b. Va. 1809/10. In 1850 he was head of HH10 in Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., Va. (From C. W. Tazewell, Jr., citing Hayden, Virginia Genealogies, 1931, p. 638). In 1850 Martha was living with her mother; James was head of HH10 in Smithfield, Va.

Child (born ?Smithfield, Isle of Wight Co., Va.):

1. Louisa Tazewell Southall, b. "Smithville," 15 Mar 1856; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 17 Sep 1973) Dr. EUGENE FAUNTLEROY CORDELL. Children:  
a. James Southall Cordell, b. 9 June 1874  
b. Eugene Fauntleroy Cordell, [Jr.], b. 22 Nov 1875

H-23 JOHN EMMERSON, son of Capt. Arthur (H-15) and Mary A. (Herbert) Emmerson, b. Portsmouth, Va. 11 July 1821; died ?Portsmouth 12 Mar 1885; mar. (16 June 1859) Susan Barron Cocke, dau. of C.L. Cocke, b. 28 Aug 1840; d. ?Portsmouth 25 Dec 1926; both bur. Cedar Grove Cem., Portsmouth, Va. He engaged in steam engineering. In the Civil War he was a Capt. of the Signal Corps in the Confederate Army.

Children (first and last born Portsmouth, Va.):

1. Mary Emmerson, b. 14 Mar 1860; died Richmond, Va. 4 Nov 1937; bur. Cedar Grove Cem.; unmar.  
2. Annie Emmerson, b. Invermay, res. of Dr. John Briggs, Sussex Co., Va. 12 Mar 1862; d. Richmond 21 May 1853; bur. Cedar Grove; unmar.
- H-35 3. John Cloyd Emmerson, b. Oaklawn, Pulaski Co., Va. 10 Jan 1865; d. 27 June 1843  
4. Arthur Emmerson (V), born 21 Apr 1869; died Portsmouth 7 Aug 1918; bur. Cedar Grove Cem. He attended Roanoke College, Salem, Va.

H-24 SEVERN EYRE PARKER, only surviving son of George and Margaret (Eyre) Parker (H-16), born Eyre

Hall, Northampton Co., Va. 19 July 1787; died probably at "Kendall Grove," North. Co., Va. 21 Oct 1836, bur. "Kendall Grove"; mar. 1st (North. bond 13 July 1811, George Parker, sec. - mar. 17th) his cousin, Maria Teackle Savage, dau. of Thomas L. (F-3) & Mary (Burton) Savage, b. "Cherry Grove" (Bible), North. Co. 7 Apr. 1792; d. ?"Kendall Grove," in childbirth 7 Nov 1815; buried at Cugley, the Savage home. He mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. Co., Md. 26 June 1822) his cousin, Catharine Godden Purnell, dau. of George & Esther (Robins) Purnell (J-32) of Snow Hill, Md., born Worc. Co., Md. 22 Mar 1796; died Philadelphia, Pa. (gravestone) 21 Nov 1848; buried "Kendall Grove." Severn inherited from his father "Poplar Grove," which he sold and purchased "Kendall Grove" near Eastville. He was a member of the House of Delegates from Northampton Co. 1834 and MC (?) 1819-1821. (Genealogies of Virginia Families, 14:588, 623). (Maria T. Parker Bible, BRec. 5:155-57). In the will of his uncle John Eyre he is referred to as General Severn E. Parker. First two children by first marriage. Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Margaret ("Peggy") Eyre Parker, b. Selma (on gravestone) 13 Oct 1814; died Norfolk, Va. 4 Oct 1839; bur. Vaucluse, North. Co.; married ("Kendall Grove," North. bond 25 June 1836, Severn E. Parker sec.) COMDR. GEORGE PARKER UPSHUR, U.S.Navy, who d. Spezia, Italy, 3 Nov 1852, in command of U.S.S. Levant; by order of U.S. Govt. his body was preserved in alcohol in a metal box, brought back for burial with his wife.

Children (born Norfolk, Va.):

- a. Frederick Engle Mayo Upshur, b. 26 Aug 1837; d. Norfolk 12 Sep 1837; buried Vaucluse.  
b. Peggy Eyre Parker Upshur, born 26 Sep 1839; d. "Cedar Grove," 25 May 1845; bur. Vaucluse.
2. Infant daughter b. & d. 6 Nov 1815; bur. with her mother.
- H-36 3. Catherine Purnell Parker, b. 30 May 1834; d. 29 June 1907; mar. Robert B. Costen.

H-25 MARGARET ALICE LYON, daughter of Dr. James and Sarah (Eyre) Lyon (H-17), b. ?Northampton Co., Va. c1806; d. ?Norfolk, Va. 9 Sep 1888; mar. (North. bond 21 Feb 1831 - 22nd Bible) WILLIAM EYRE TAYLOR, son of Robert Barraud and Nancy (Kitson) Taylor, b. ?North. Co. 18 Feb 1809; d. ?Norfolk 11 Sep 1870. (Wm. Eyre Taylor Bible, BRec 5:158-61) A William E. Taylor is listed in Norfolk in the 1850 census (p. 35). In the will of Mary H. Winder (M-2), 23 Oct 1861, she named Wm. E. Taylor "of Norfolk" as trustee of her whole estate for the benefit of her niece, Mary C. Howard.

Children (born ?Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Sally Eyre Taylor, b. 31 Aug 1832; d. 28 Feb 1900; unmar.  
2. Robert Barraud Taylor, 4/22-6/2/1835.
- H-37 3. Robert Barraud Taylor, b. 8 June 1838; d. 20 Aug 1895.  
4. William Eyre Taylor, b. 22 Nov 1841; d. 26 Nov 1918; ?unmar.  
5. Archibald Taylor, b. 29 Aug 1846; d. 3 Oct 1871; ?unmar.  
6. Virginia Alice Taylor, 3/23/1850-5/21/1851.  
7. John Eyre Taylor, 6/18/1851-7/11/1852.

H-26 WILLIAM LYTLETON EYRE, son of William Eyre (H-18), b. probably at Eyre Hall, Northampton Co., Va. 15 Nov. 1806; d. probably at Eyre Hall, 11 July 1852; mar. (North. mar. bond 10 Mar. 1828, John Eyre, sec. - mar. 12th) his cousin, Mary Burton Savage, daughter of Thomas Lyttleton (F-3) & Margaret (Teackle) Savage, b. 2 Apr. 1804; died probably at Eyre Hall, 4 Nov. 1866; both bur. Eyre Hall. In the 1850 Federal census for North. Co., William appears as a farmer, head of HH188, with land valued at \$20,000. Besides wife and son, also in the HH was Shepherd Roberts, 18, "overseer."

Children (born ?Eyre Hall, Northampton Co., Va.):

1. John Eyre, b. 30 Nov 1828; d. 18 July 1829; buried Cugley, the Savage plantation.
- H-38 2. Severn Eyre, b. 15 Aug 1831; d. 9 July 1914.

H-27 ANNE ELIZABETH TAZEWEEL, daughter of Governor Littleton W. Tazewell (H-19) and his wife, Ann S. Nivision, born Norfolk, Va. 28 Nov 1817; d. Norfolk, 13 Dec 1898; mar. (?Norfolk, 7 Mar 1847) EDMUND BRADFORD, son of Samuel Fisher and Abigail (Inskeep) Bradford, born Philadelphia, Pa. 30 July 1816; d. Norfolk 26 Apr 1889; both buried Elmwood Cemetery there. He was a Lt. in the

U. S. Army 4th Artillery, served in Mexico in 1847 with the Army of Occupation, but he resigned his commission, moved to Norfolk, where "early in 1861 he was appointed major in the Virginia forces [of the Confederate Army] and... mustering officer for Norfolk and vicinity.... He commanded a battalion of Norfolk troops,...was later transferred to the Confederate Quartermaster Corps... for the remainder of the war" (Tazewell Genealogy 19-20, 33, 101-102).

Children (born Norfolk, Va.):

- H-39 1. Littleton Waller (Bradford) Tazewell, b. 16 July 1848; d. 15 July 1918.  
 H-40 2. Anne Nivison Bradford, b. 29 Sep 1849; d. 3 May 1917; mar. Richard Walke.  
 H-41 3. Mary Fisher Bradford, b. 21 Mar 1852; d. 18 Aug 1883; mar. Admiral William T. Burwell.  
 H-42 4. Samuel Sydney Bradford, b. 25 Nov 1853; d. 1921.  
 5. Edmund DeVaux Bradford, b. 25 Mar 1856; d. 8 Aug 1931; mar. (16 Apr 1900) Virginia Sneider Cooper of Baltimore, b. Oct 1871; d. 4 Jan 1901; no children.  
 6. Ella ("Nellie") Bradford, born 30 Mar 1857; d. 20 Oct 1895; mar. as his second wife her widowed brother-in-law, Admiral William T. Burwell (H-41); no children.

H-28 MARY TAZEWEEL, daughter of Gov. Littleton W. Tazewell (H-19) and his wife, Ann S. Nivison, b. Norfolk, Va. 20 June 1822; died Norfolk, 21 Dec. 1886; mar. (Norfolk, 24 Feb. 1848) MATTHEW PAGE WALLER, son of Dr. Robt. Page & Eliza Christina (Griffin) Waller of Williamsburg, b. 21 June 1823; d. Norfolk, 14 Oct. 1861; both buried Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk, Va. (Tazewell Genealogy 102). In the 1850 Va. census he is in York Co., Va., where first four children were born.

Children (all but first four born Norfolk, Va.):

1. Anne Stratton Tazewell Waller, b. 4 Mar 1851; d. 13 Mar 1857.  
 2. Henry Tazewell Waller, b. 11 June 1852; d. 15 June 1852; bur. Elmwood Cem.  
 H-43 3. Robert Page Waller, b. 17 Nov 1853; d. 31 July 1923.  
 H-44 4. Littleton Waller Tazewell Waller, b. 26 Sep 1856; d. 13 July 1926.  
 H-45 5. William Nivison Waller, b. 16 Nov 1858.  
 H-46 6. Corbin Griffin Waller, b. 21 Mar 1860; d. 5 Mar 1923.  
 7. Matthew Page Waller, b. 25 June 1861; d. 30 July 1886; bur. Elmwood Cem.; unmar.

H-29 JOHN STRATTON PARKER, son of Jacob G. and Anne G. (Stratton) Parker (H-20), born at Old Castle, Northampton Co., Va. 12 Mar. 1812; d. 20d Castle, 3 Sept. 1889; mar. (North. bond, 16 Dec. 1839, bride's mother Anne S. Floyd security) his 5th cousin once removed, Anna Elizabeth Floyd, daughter of John K. (J-82) & Anne S. (Teackle) Floyd, b. North. Co. 22 Sept. 1820; d. 20d Castle 30 May 1896; both bur. Elkington.  
 He was a farmer, in 1850 head of North. HH 256, land valued at \$12,000, next to cousin, Henry P. C. Wilson (Q-25). In 1860 he was head of HH226, land valued at \$15,000, pers. property \$17,500; in 1870, head of HH 106, land \$12,000, personal property \$2,000.

His father bequeathed him 350 acres, with a house called "Old Castle" (still standing). In 1891 Commissioners sold the house and 485 acres to Severn Eyre (H-38) (Whitelaw, 236). In his will, signed 5 Nov 1888 (prob. 9 Sep 1889) John S. Parker bequeathed to daughter Anna ("Nannie") Floyd Parker a third of his estate, to his son-in-law Caleb C. Willard as trustee a third for maintenance during his life of son Jacob G. Parker. He mentioned "wife," grandchildren Willie, Grace, and Mary Eyre, dau. Lucy, named as executors Caleb C. Willard, Susan Eyre. He declared, "Those of my children not mentioned in this will are sufficiently provided for," and are omitted "with their knowledge in accordance with their wishes." Witnesses: J. Evans Nottingham, R. W. Nottingham, W. Bradford, William Alexander Thom (North Wills 39:280). (In the John K. Floyd Bible [BRec 8:140] Margaret's middle name is Shepherd, Lucy's is Stratton, Anne is Nannie Floyd.)

Children (born "Old Castle," Northampton Co., Va.):

- H-38 1. Margaret Andrews Parker, b. 17 Nov 1840; d. 14 Sep 1899; mar. her fifth cousin once removed, SEVERN EYRE, 1831-1914. See H-38.  
 2. Lucy Digges Parker, b. 4 Aug 1843; married (North. 11 Mar 1879) CALEB C. WILLARD of Washington, D.C., hotel keeper, widower, b. 1834; no children.

3. Anne ("Nancy," "Nannie") Stratton Parker, b. 22 July 1848; living 1898.  
 4. John Stratton Parker, born 5 Mar 1851; d. 31 July 1868; buried Elkington. Cadet at V.M.I.  
 5. Katherine H. Parker, b. 13 July 1852; d. 11 Jan 1870; bur. Elkington.  
 6. Jacob Godwin Parker, born 13 Jan 1859; d. 21 July 1897; bur. Elkington; unmar.

H-30 ANNE J. PARKER, daughter of Jacob G. and Anne G. (Stratton) Parker (H-20), b. Northampton Co., Va. 16 Aug 1819; died at home, "Stockley," Norfolk, Va. 10 Jan 1894; bur. Elmwood Cem.; mar. (Hungar's Church, 18 Apr 1844 - North. bond 11 Apr. 1844, Miers W. Fisher sec.) WILLIAM ALEXANDER THOM, b. 1820/21 of Culpeper Co., Va. (mar. bond); d. Norfolk, Va. by 12 June 1899.

He was a physician, an 1841 graduate of the Medical College of Va. He became a surgeon to 39th Va. Infantry in 1861, later during the Civil War served on the staff of Jackson Hospital, Richmond (First Families of Va., p. 84). In 1850 he was head of HH195, North. Co., with land valued at \$18,000, personal property at \$23,200; in 1870 head of HH127, land valued at \$25,000, personal property at \$20,000.

In his will, dated 12 Nov. 1894 (prob. North. Co. 12 June 1899) he requested that his executor keep together his household furniture, books, pictures, not to be sold at auction, to be distributed at a convenient time. He named daughter Marion E. Thom, son Alfred P. Thom to be trustee and executor, daughter-in-law F. Maria Thom, wife of deceased son William A. Thom, Jr., three children of son William: Ann Parker Thom, Lucy Latane Thom, William Alexander Thom, all under 21. The will was witnessed at Norfolk by Richard B. Tunstall, W.A. Ross. In a codicil, 21 Jan. 1895, also witnessed at Norfolk, he rescinded the request not to sell personal effects (North. Co. Wills 40: 20-21).

Children (Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Jacob Parker Thom, b. 25 Aug 1845; d. 18 Nov 1858; bur. Park Hall.  
 2. Marian E. Thom, b. 1847/8; with parents 1870. She prepared Stratton papers with the Upshur Bible (see H-31).  
 3. William Alexander Thom, [Jr.], b. 1852/3; d. by Nov 1894; mar. F. Maria ---. In 1870 he was with his parents, "Int. in Coast Survey."

Children:

- a. Ann Parker Thom, b. c1878  
 b. Lucy Latane Thom, b. c1880  
 c. William Alexander Thom, b. c1882  
 4. Alfred Parker Thom, b. 1855; married (20 Sep 1881) Virginia Williamson Tunstall, b. 7 Dec 1844 (Va. Magazine of Hist. & Biography, 14 [1907]: 439). He fought a duel and killed Major Sidney Pitts (G-58:6) in Eastville 28 Mar 1878.  
 Child: Alfred Parker Thom, Jr., b. c1882  
 5. Gertrude Stratton Thom, b. 31 May 1857; d. 10 July 1858; bur. Park Hall.  
 6. Annie Parker Thom, b. 29 May 1859; d. 7 Jan 1863; bur. Park Hall.

H-31 SARAH ANDREWS PARKER, daughter of Dr. Jacob G. and Anne G. (Stratton) Parker (H-20), b. Northampton Co., Va., 31 Dec 1822; died Richmond, Va., 29 Aug 1910; bur. Elmwood Cemetery; married (North bond 8 Feb 1844, Alfred Parker security - mar. 8th at Elkington) GEORGE LITTLETON UPSHUR, son of John E. & Elizabeth P. (Upshur Nottingham, born 1820/21; died Norfolk, Va., of yellow fever, 19 Sep [1857]). He was a physician.

In 1841 by Act of the Va. Assembly George Upshur Nottingham changed his name to George L. Upshur because the Upshur name was dying out (Whitelaw 239). In the 1850 Norfolk City census, Dr. George L. Upshur was head of HH656, land valued at \$5500; with him was Eliza P. Nottingham (his mother), b. 1800/01.

A widow in 1860, Sarah Upshur, with children Sally & Henry, was with her brother Alfred and their mother in North. Co., and they were all still together in 1870. Since eldest son John reportedly became a physician, it is a mystery where John was in 1860. (Geo. L. Upshur & Jacob G. Parker Bibles, BRec 10:79, 10:81-2).

Children (born Norfolk, Va.):

1. Jacob Parker Upshur, born prematurely 9 Oct 1844; d. at birth.  
 2. John Nottingham Upshur, b. 14 Feb 1848; mar. (St. James' Church, Richmond, Va. 19 Nov 1873) Lucy T. Whittle, daughter of ?Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, who performed the mar. ceremony. She d. Richmond of typhoid fever 2 Aug 1876,

- aged 27. John was a physician.
- H-47 3. Lucy Beverley Upshur, 7/25/1849-10/21/1858.
4. Sally Parker Upshur, born 15 Aug 1852; d. 17 Dec 1918; mar. Thomas C. Walston.
- H-48 5. Henry Littleton Upshur, b. 29 Oct 1854; d. 16 Nov 1940.

H-32 MARY AUGUSTA AMBLER, daughter of John P. E. and Catharine N. (Tazewell) Gay (H-21), born ?Richmond, Va. c1836/7; married (?Richmond ?c1858) Major WILLIE HENDERSON CASKIE (Brown, et al, Pocahontas, 62-3, 248-9). Child (born ?Richmond, Va.):

1. Ambler Caskie, b. [c1860]; mar. Mary Euphemia Hamilton. He was a physician.  
Child: John Marshall Caskie

H-33 EDWARD SCOTT GAY, JR., son of E. S. and Catharine N. (Tazewell) Gay (H-21), b. ?Richmond, Va. c1853; mar. Sarah ("Sallie") Mahulda Ewell, dau. of Dr. Ewell of Tex. Home: Atlanta, Ga. (Brown, Myers, and Chappel, Pocahontas' Descendants 248-49).

Children (born ?Atlanta, Ga.):

- H-49 1. Edward Scott Gay, III, b. c1882.
2. Louise Cary Gay, b. 11 Mar 1884; married 1st SIDNEY G. STUBBS; 2nd (11 Nov 1909) Dr. JOHN WILSON SOMERVILLE, b. Culpeper, Va. 12 July 1881. He was a physician in Atlanta.
3. Ewell Gay, b. c1886.  
Child (born ?Atlanta, Ga.):  
a. Frank L. Gay.

H-34 TAZEWEEL ELLETT, son of Andrew L. and Nancy R. (Tazewell) Ellett (H-22), born Richmond, Va. 6 Jan 1856; d. Richmond, 19 May 1914; mar. (Richmond, 5 Feb 1885) Josephine Lyons Scott, b. Richmond, 25 Sept 1861; d. Richmond, 16 July 1892; both buried Hollywood Cem., Richmond. He was an attorney (McGuire and Ellett) with his son's future father-in-law, Francis H. McGuire, Jr. who founded the Va. Bar Association. (Source: Tazewell Ellett III) Child (born Richmond, Va.):

- H-50 1. Tazewell Ellett, Jr., b. 5 Mar 1886; d. 14 Dec 1918.

H-35 JOHN CLOYD EMMERSON, son of John (H-23) and Susan B. (Cocke) Emerson; b. Oaklawn, res. of Major Joseph Cloyd, Pulaski Co., Va. 1 Jan 1864; d. Parrish Mem. Hosp., Portsmouth, Va. 27 June 1943; mar. (Elizabeth City, N.C. 22 Nov 1888) Claudia Mildred Vaughan, b. 10 Feb 1868; d. ?Portsmouth 31 Jan 1944; both bur. Oak Grove Cem., Portsmouth. Three eldest children born in the family's first home, 509 Dinwiddie St., others at 419 High, into which the family moved 1894. He was in insurance and real estate.

Children (born Portsmouth, Va.):

- H-51 1. Bertha Vaughan Emmerson, born 31 Aug 1889; d. 13 July 1964; mar. Walter V. Gresham.
2. John Cloyd Emerson, Jr., b. 6 July 1891; d. Portsmouth, VA. 3 Feb 1980; unmar. He served in U.S. Army (Corp.) 1918-19 in France. He was partner and associate with J. C. Emmerson (insurance, etc.) 1909-14, 1919-28, 1933-36; newspaperman, Elizabeth City, N.J. 1928-33, 1936-39; editor The Danville Register 1939-40; office manager A.G. Pinkshton & Co. (sub-surface installations) 1940-1958. He was author of several books on steamboats & The Emmersons and Portsmouth, 1737-1965 (1966).
- H-52 3. Susan Barron Emmerson, b. 24 July 1893; d. 6 Jan 1981; mar. Stewart L. Silvester.
- H-53 4. Frank Vaughan Emmerson, b. 16 Mar 1898; d. 12 Feb 1961.
- H-54 5. Arthur Emmerson, VI, b. 21 Sep 1900.
- H-55 6. Claudia Mildred Emmerson, b. 8 Dec 1903; mar. Bernard P. Holland, Jr.

H-36 CATHERINE PURNELL PARKER, daughter of Severn E. (H-24) and Catherine G. (Purnell) Parker, b. Northampton Co., Va. 30 May 1834; d. ?Kendall Grove, North. Co. 29 June 1907; married (North. Co. bond 7 Dec. 1853, but married in Philadelphia, Pa. by Rt. Rev. William Bacon Stevens, Bishop of Penn.) ROBERT SPADY COSTEN, son of James & Margaret Costen, born 18 Dec. 1828; d. ?Kendall Grove 24 Jan. 1893; both buried Kendall Grove, with their children. He was an attorney and farmer.

In 1880 Robert and Catharine Costen sold land she had inherited from her father, and in 1890 they deeded another small lot to Christ Church in Eastville (White-law, 263, 265-66). She resided at "Kendall Grove."

(Genealogies of Va. Families, 14:588, 623)

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Margaret Eyre Costen, 29 Mar - 21 Sep 1855.
2. Severn Parker Costen, b. 5 May 1857; d. 30 Jan. 1883; bur. Kendall Grove; unmar. He was a physician.
- H-56 3. Catherine Purnell Costen, b. 12 July 1859; mar. Madison Rush.
4. William Francis Costen, b. 17 Oct 1862; d. 14 Dec 1909; buried Kendall Grove; mar. (?North. 6 Nov 1893) Elizabeth Boardly Post of Baltimore; ?no children.
- H-57 5. Margaret Spady Costen, b. 26 Feb 1865; d. 1 Oct 1922; married 1st (?North. Co. Nov 1888) RIDGELY DUVALL, JR., of Baltimore, who died ?Baltimore June 1895; 2nd (?Baltimore 5 Apr 1899) her cousin, ROBERT BARRAUD TAYLOR, III, 1865-1935, and had five children. See H-57.  
Child (born ?Baltimore, Md.):  
a. Severn Parker Duvall, b. 2 Mar 1893
6. Annie Costen, 18 Apr 1868 - 6 Aug 1883.

H-37 ROBERT BARRAUD TAYLOR, (II) son of William E. and Margaret A. (Lyon) Taylor (H-25), b. ?Norfolk, Va. 2:30 a.m. 8 June 1838; died ?Norfolk, Va. 20 Aug 1895; married (?Norfolk 7 Oct 1863) Lelia A. Baker, dau. of Richard H. & Lelia (Barraud) Baker. (Wm. Eyre Taylor Bible) Children (born ?Norfolk, Va.):

- H-57 1. Robert Barraud Taylor (III), b. 19 Nov 1865; d. 19 May 1935.
2. William Eyre Taylor, Jr., 20 Mar-20 Sep 1871.
- H-58 3. Richard Baker Taylor, b. 20 Jan 1874; d. 16 Aug 1947.

H-38 SEVERN EYRE, son of William L. (H-26) and Mary Burton (Savage) Eyre, born ?Eyre Hall, near Eastville, Northampton Co., Va. 15 Aug 1831; d. Eyre Hall, 9 July 1914; mar. ("Old Castle," North. Co. 19 Jan 1865 - Bible) his 5th cousin, Margaret Andrews Parker, dau. of John S. (H-29) and Anna E. (Floyd) Parker, b. "Old Castle," 17 Nov 1840; d. probably at Eyre Hall, 14 Sept 1899; both buried Eyre Hall. Severn was the last male Eyre of his line. He was a farmer. In 1891 he enlarged his Eyre Hall holdings by buying from commissioners his late father-in-law's estate of some 835 acres, "Old Castle" (Whitelaw 236). In his will, signed 25 Aug 1910 (prob. Baltimore 22 July 1914) Severn Eyre, late of Baltimore City, made bequests to Nannie F. Parker, sister of his deceased wife; to his daughter Mary Wright and husband W. H. De C. Wright (if no heirs, then into a trust for Hospital for Consumptives of Md.); to granddaughter Margaret E. Taylor, under 21. Witnessed in Baltimore, but recorded in Northampton Co. (North. Wills 40:279-81). (Some dates from William L. Eyre Bible, BRec. 5:162-65.)

Children (born Eyre Hall, Northampton Co., Va.):

1. William Lyttleton Eyre, b. 23 May 1871; d. 223 W. Monument St., Baltimore, Md. 30 Apr 1893; bur. Eyre Hall; unmar. (Bible)
- H-58 2. Grace Taylor Eyre, born 13 Nov 1872; died 4 Sep 1910; married (17 Nov 1897 - Bible) her third cousin, RICHARD BAKER TAYLOR, 1874-1947. See H-58.
- H-59 3. Mary Eyre, b. 5 Apr 1875; d. 13 May 1955; mar. William H. De C. Wright.

H-39 LITTLETON WALLER (BRADFORD) TAZEWEEL, son of Edmund and Anne E. (Tazewell) Bradford (H-27), born Norfolk, Va. 16 July 1848; d. ?Norfolk, 15 July 1918; married (?Norfolk, Va. 6 Nov. 1883) Mary Louisa Walke, daughter of Richard & Mary Diana (Talbot) Walke, born 28 Mar 1856; d. Richmond, Va. 9 Mar. 1923; both buried Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk. During the Civil War he was a cadet at V.M.I., stood picket duty outside Richmond. He later studied medicine at Univ. of Va. In 1870 he legally changed his name, dropping "Bradford," to perpetuate the Tazewell name, which was dying out. He became a business man in Norfolk and a member of the Norfolk City Council (Tazewell Genealogy 31, 102; Tazewell Meet the Tazewells 35-36). In the Norfolk City directories in 1872 he was a clerk; in 1872-3, a commission merchant; in 1891-3 a cotton weigher.

Children (born ?Norfolk, Va.):

- H-60 1. Littleton Waller Tazewell, b. 14 Feb 1887; d. 16 Nov 1957.
- H-61 2. Calvert Walke Tazewell, b. 14 Oct 1888; d. 10 Feb 1962.
- H-62 3. Edmund Bradford Tazewell, born 25 Oct 1891; d. 27 Feb 1973.

H-40 ANNE NIVISON BRADFORD, daughter of Edmund and Anne E. (Tazewell) Bradford (H-27), b. Norfolk, Va. 29

Sep 1849; d. Norfolk, 3 May 1917; married (Norfolk, 1 Nov 1870) RICHARD WALKER, son of Richard and Mary Diana (Talbot) Walke (and elder brother of Mary Louisa Walke who wed his wife's brother, L. W. Tazewell), b. 9 Dec 1840; d. at sea, 20 June 1901 (Sources: Ann N. Parks; Tazewell Genealogy 102-3).

Children (born Norfolk, Va.):

1. Anne Tazewell Walke, born 27 Oct 1872; died 720 Nov 1956; married (19 Apr 1898) RICHARD CORBIN BYRD.  
Child: Richard Walke Byrd, b. 19 Aug 1899; d. Washington, D.C.; no children
2. Mary Willoughby Walke, b. 13 Oct 1875; died Norfolk 8 Feb 1964; bur. Elmwood Cem.; unmar.
3. Littleton Tazewell Walke, b. 12 Feb 1877; d. Charlottesville, Va. 10 Mar 1901; unmar.
4. Richard Calvert Walke, born 31 Oct 1878; d. Norfolk 1 June 1879; bur. Elmwood Cem.
- H-63 5. Gertrude Abyvon Walke, b. 7 Mar 1880; d. 3 Oct 1919; mar. Edward D. Tayloe.
6. Dorothy Bradford Walke, born 6 July 1881; d. Norfolk 20 June 1962.
- H-64 7. Diana Talbot Walke, b. 20 Dec 1887; d. 9 Dec 1975; mar. Rufus Parks.

H-41 MARY FISHER BRADFORD, daughter of Edmund and Anne E. (Tazewell) Bradford (H-27), b. Norfolk, Va. 21 Mar. 1852; d. ?Norfolk, 18/20 Aug. 1884; married (?Norfolk, 22 June 1876) WILLIAM TURNBULL BURWELL, son of Armistead & Priscilla Withers (Manlove) Burwell, born ?Miss. 1846; d. 4 Jan. 1910; he mar. 2nd (24 Oct. 1895) his late wife's sister, Ella Tazewell Bradford, b. 30 Mar. 1857; d. 20 Oct. 1895; he & 2nd wife bur. Arlington Natl. Cemetery; no children by second marriage. A graduate of U.S. Naval Academy, he served in U.S. Navy in Civil War and Spanish-American War, served 2 terms as Commandant of Bremerton Navy Yard, retired as Rear Admiral (Tazewell Genealogy 103; "The Burwell Family" by Rev. Robert Burwell).

Children (first born Norfolk, Va.):

- H-65 1. Edmund Bradford Burwell, b. 3 Apr 1877; d. 9 July 1949.
- H-66 2. Mary Fisher Bradford Burwell, b. Nice, France 20 Jan 1880; d. 1954; mar. Edgar B. Larimer.
3. William Turnbull Burwell, Jr., b. Annapolis, Md. 4 May 1883; d. Piedmont, Cal. 24 Mar 1951; mar. (4 Oct 1916) Imogene Julia Carraher, b. Seattle, Wash. 5 Feb 1890; d. Seattle 15 Oct 1988. She was a grad. of Trinity College, Wash., D.C. A grad. of Cornell, he was an insurance broker in Seattle & S. Francisco.  
Children (born Seattle, Wash.):  
a. Virginia Lee Burwell, b. 25 Oct 1917; married (Piedmont, Cal. 28 Sep 1940) CHARLES WILFRED CALLAHAN, b. Bozeman, Mont. 13 May 1913; no children. He was a Lt. in U.S. Navy in WWII. He was an insurance broker. Res. ('96) 162 43rd Ave. East, Seattle, WA 98112.  
b. Jean Elizabeth Burwell, born 17 July 1924; died San Francisco 10 Mar 1986; mar. 3rd BERTIL F. SVENSSON (div.); no children. He was a marine electrical engineer in SF.

H-42 SAMUEL SYDNEY BRADFORD, son of Edmund and Anne E. (Tazewell) Bradford (H-27), b. Norfolk, Va. 25 Nov 1853; d. 1921; mar. (25 Mar 1880) Kate Spottswood Braxton, b. 1857. (Tazewell 103). Children:

1. Edmund Marshall Bradford, born 28 Oct 1882; d.s.p. at an early age.
2. John Staige Bradford, 9 - 15 Mar 1885.
3. Samuel Sydney Bradford, Jr., b. 2 Apr 1894; d. c1975?; mar. Marian Northrup. In 1969 he was Program Officer, Division of Research & Publications, Natl. Endowment for the Humanities. They resided at 326 9th St., S.E., Washington, D.C. (or Phila.)

Children (born ?Philadelphia, Pa.):

- a. S(amuel) Sydney Bradford, b. c?1921. Res. (1996) 4025 - 25th St., Philadelphia, PA 19146-1004
- b. Thomas W. Bradford, b. ?c1923. Res. (1996) 7961 Thouron Ave., Philadelphia, PA 19150-2520.
- c. Theodore Bradford, b. ?c1925, lived in Tampa, Fla.
4. Olivia Braxton Bradford, born 6 June 1897; d.s.p. at an early age.

H-43 ROBERT PAGE WALLER, son of Matthew P. and Mary (Tazewell) Waller (H-28), b. York Co., Va. 17 Nov 1853; d. on board SS State of Virginia, 31 July 1923; mar. (5 Jan 1887) Virginia Pelham Stuart, daughter of Gen. J.E.B. Stuart, C.S.A., and his wife, Flora Cooke, b. 1862; d. 9 Sept. 1898; both buried Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk (Meredith, Some Old Norfolk Families, 431).

Children (all born Staunton, Va.):

1. Flora Stuart Waller, b. Staunton 29 Jan 1892; d. at her home, Norfolk, 29 May 1984; married (17 Sep 1923) JONATHAN WHITEHEAD OLD, who d. before 1984; both bur. Elmwood Cem. He was a Norfolk city attorney. She was survived by a daughter & son & sister, 5 grandchildren, and 5 great-grandchildren.

Children (born ?Norfolk, Va.):

- a. Jonathan Whitehead Old, Jr., b. 7 July 1924. Res. (1995) 7 E. Lyon Farm Dr., Greenwich, CT 06831.
- b. Flora Waller Old, b. 19 Dec 1926; mar. 1st EARLE HARRIS AUSTIN, Rocky Mount, N.C.; 2nd DONALD J. DUNHAM, in 1984 residing in Virginia Beach, VA
2. Matthew Page Waller, b. 31 July 1895; died before 1984; mar. 1st Helen Baker of Norfolk. of Norfolk. Child (born ?Norfolk, Va.):  
a. Theodosia Page Waller, b. 15 Jan 1920
3. Virginia Pelham Stuart Waller, b. 1896; mar. ANDREW J. DAVIS of Alexandria, Va.; no children. She was a reporter for The Virginian-Pilot.

H-44 LITTLETON WALLER TAZEWEEL WALLER, son of Matthew P. and Mary (Tazewell) Waller (H-28), b. York Co., Va. 26 Sep 1856; d. while on vacation in N.J. 13 July 1926; married (New York City 17 Feb. 1885) Clara Elizabeth Wynn, daughter of John Beresford and Martha McMillan (Wilde) Wynn of San Francisco & Lisbon, Portugal, b. San Francisco, Cal. 20 Dec. 1862; d. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Nov 1958. He became a Major General in the U.S. Marine Corps, has been called "The Father of the Marines" for his work in building up the strength and prestige of the Marine Corps. In 1882 he landed with Marines in Alexandria, Egypt, to protect the embassies in the uprising against foreign dominance; participated in battle of Sardinia 1898, in the Boxer uprising in China, 1900 (against foreigners & Christian Chinese), Samar operation in the Philippines 1902, Panama 1903, Cuba 1906, Vera Cruz, Mexico 1914, Haiti 1915. (From grandson L. W. T. Waller II; also see Webster's Military Biographies, 1978.) At time of his death he resided in Philadelphia.

Children (born Norfolk, Va.):

1. Littleton Waller Tazewell Waller, (Jr.), b. 18 Sep 1886; d. Apr/May 1967; mar. 1st Sadie Estell Carnill (1888-1945); 2nd Cecile Howell Rowland (1893-1953); no children. He became a Maj. Genl. in U.S. Marine Corps Reserves.
- H-67a 2. John Beresford Wynn Waller, b. 9 June 1892; d. 8 June 1971.
- H-67b 3. Henry Tazewell Waller, b. 19 Aug 1899; d.

H-45 WILLIAM NIVISON WALLER, son of Matthew P. and Mary (Tazewell) Waller (H-28), b. Norfolk or York Co., Va. 16 Nov. 1858; married (22 June 1887) Anne Franklin Duncan, dau. of James Duncan, born 1864; d. Norfolk, 14 Jan. 1912 (from Tazewell Genealogy 104).

Children (born ?Norfolk, Va.):

1. William Nivison Waller, born 23 Mar 1888; d. Norfolk Gen. Hospital 8 Aug 1956; bur. Elmwood Cem., Norfolk; mar. ---Hyslop.
2. Mary Duncan Waller, b. 17 Sep 1890.
3. Anne Stratton Tazewell Waller, born 29 June 1892
4. James Duncan Waller, b. 4 Mar 1896.

H-46 CORBIN GRIFFIN WALLER, son of Matthew Page and Mary (Tazewell) Waller (H-28), born Norfolk or York Co., Va. 21 Mar. 1860; d. ?Norfolk, 5 Mar. 1923; married (18 Sept. 1894) Fanny Marshall Byrd, of Gloucester, Va. born 1870; died ?Norfolk, 12 Aug. 1960; both bur. Elmwood Cem., Norfolk (Tazewell Genealogy 104; Meredith Some Old Norfolk Families 431-32).

Children (born ?Norfolk, Va.):

- H-68 1. Sally Tazewell Waller, b. ? June 1895; mar. Addison L. Luce.
- H-69 2. Anne Marshall Byrd Waller, born 28 Sep 1896; mar. Thomas M. Whittemore.
3. Katherine Corbin Waller, born 11 Jan 1899;

- unmar. In 1984 she resided with sister Anne.
4. Fanny Marshall Byrd Waller, born 22 Nov 1901; mar. EUGENE LEWIS PARKER of Norfolk, born 18 July 1885; d. 16 June 1964; no children.
  5. Corbin Griffin Waller, b. 7 Jan 1907; d. 1982; unmarried.

H-47 SALLY PARKER UPSHUR, daughter of Dr. George L. and Sarah A. (Parker) Upshur (H-31), b. Norfolk, Va. 15 Aug 1852; d. at the residence of daughter Christina, Williamsburg, Va. 17 Dec 1918; bur. Elmwood Cem., Norfolk, Va.; married (Christ Church, Eastville, Va. 4 Apr 1877) THOMAS COTTINGHAM WALSTON, son of William & Anna (Bagwell) Walston of Accomack Co., Va., b. 30 Aug 1847; died of blood poison, Richmond, Va. 6 Dec 1887; buried Elkington. (Sources: George L. Upshur Bible, BRec. 10: 75-78; Miss Christine M. Henderson.) In 1900 Sally and daughter were with her brother Henry in Eastville, Va. Children (born Richmond, Va.):

1. Christina Newton Walston, b. 23 Jan 1878; d. of influenza, at home, Williamsburg 15 May 1919; mar. (Christ Church, Eastville, Va. 31 Oct 1900) JOHN McKIEL HENDERSON of Petersburg, Va., b. 16 Sep 1868; d. at home, Williamsburg 19 Dec 1958; both bur. Cedar Grove Cemetery, Williamsburg. He was a physician. Children (first born Petersburg, Va.):
  - a. John Walston Henderson, b. Petersburg, 6 Aug 1901; died of Alzheimer disease, Williamsburg Hosp. 13 Dec 1980; mar. Elizabeth Mallory Lee, born 1902; d. Williamsburg Hospital 18 Nov 1983; both bur. Cedar Grove; no children.
  - b. Marietta Claiborne Henderson, b. at res. of her parents, Middleburgh, Loudon Co. 8 June 1903; unmar. Res. (1989) 7200 - 3rd Ave., Sykesville, MD 21784.
  - c. Christine McKiel Henderson, b. at res. of parents in the grounds of E. State Hospital, Williamsburg 29 July 1905. Res. (1994) 1324 Richmond Rd., #3Q, Williamsburg, VA 23185.
  - d. Anna Parker Henderson, b. E. State Hospital grounds, Williamsburg 30 Sep 1906; d. Williamsburg (Va.) Hospital 6 Sep 1972; bur. Cedar Grove; unmar.

H-48 HENRY LITTLETON UPSHUR, son of George L. and Sarah A. (Parker) Upshur (H-31), born Norfolk, Va. 29 Oct. 1854; d. North. Co. 26 Nov. 1940; mar. (North. 22 Nov 1876) his distant cousin, Alice Yerby Kerr, dau. of Hugh (J-159) & Annie E. (Yerby) Kerr, b. North. Co. 21 Aug. 1853; d. 22 Jan. 1926; both buried Christ Church.

From his mother Sarah title to Elkington passed to her son Judge Henry L. Upshur. In 1900 he was a farmer, head of HH74, North. Co.; his wife Elsie had borne nine children, but only 2 survived. "Since earliest Colonial days fine horses have...been raised on the Shore. Many of the planters owned racing stables.... Judge Upshur not only operated his own stable, but trained as well, and in 1887 he laid out a half-mile track at Elkington, which was such a success that he was called upon to lay out four other tracks by...his friends." In 1927 Judge Upshur, who had already sold part of his tract, "sold the house & the north part of the land with the water-front to Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Scott, with whom he continued to live until...they resold" it in 1929 (Whitelaw, 239). From his wife "Selma" passed to their dau. Elsie, then to grandson James R. Lumley, III.

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Gertrude Parker Upshur, b. "Selma," Eastville, 14 Dec 1877; d. Govanstown, Baltimore Co., Md. 28 June 1911; mar. (Christ Church, Eastville, 28 Nov 1900) JAMES RUTHERFORD LUMLEY, JR. of Baltimore, Md. Child (born Govanstown, Md.):
  - a. James Rutherford ("Rut") Lumley, III, born 6 Nov 1901; married 1st Frances Holland, dau. of Edward W. Holland; 2nd ---; no children. Res. (1996) "Selma," Eastville, VA 23347
2. Annie Yerby Upshur (?twin), b. 18 Nov 1879 d. 24 May 1880; bur. Elkington.
3. Elsie Upshur (?twin), b. 24 Nov 1879; d. 24 July 1966; mar. KENDALL ADDISON JARVIS, b. 2 Dec 1879; d. 10 Oct 1962; both bur. Christ Church; no children. Resided at "Selma."
4. Daughter, 6-30 Nov 1882; bur. Elkington.
5. George L. Upshur, 29 Oct 1885-6 June 1886.

6. Henry L. Upshur, Jr. 30 July-28 Aug 1889.
7. John Nottingham Upshur, b. 14 Nov 1892; d. 16 Aug 1893; buried Elkington.
8. Son, 11-15 Aug 1899; bur. Elkington.

H-49 EDWARD SCOTT GAY, III, son of E. S. (Jr.) (H-33) and Sarah M. (Ewell) Gay, b. ?Atlanta, Ga. c1882; mar. (?Atlanta ?c1911) Helen Hendricks Hobbs, dau. of Dr. Arthur Greenwood & Lillie (Hendricks) Hobbs, b. 13 Jan 1892; d. ?Atlanta 8 May 1965.

Child (born ?Atlanta, Ga.):

1. Edward Scott Gay IV, b. c1912; mar. Carroll Payne Smith. Children (born ?Atlanta, Ga.):
  - a. Edward Gay. ?Res. (1993) 218 Preakness Drive, Alpharette, GA 30202.
  - b. Arthur Gay
  - c. Carroll Gay

H-50 TAZEWELL ELLETT, JR., son of Tazewell (H-34) and Josephine L. (Scott) Ellett, born Richmond, Va. 5 Mar 1886; died Richmond, 14 Dec 1961; married (Saint James Episcopal Church, Richmond, 14 Dec 1916) Susie C. McGuire, dau. of Francis Howe (Jr.) and Helen Pauling (Nolting) McGuire, b. Richmond, 18 June 1889; d. Richmond, 17 May 1947; both bur. Hollywood Cem. He was a civil engineer, Chief Engineer for Henrico County, Va. Children (born Richmond, Va.):

- H-70 1. Helen McGuire Ellett, born 11 July 1918; mar. 1st Felix C. Feamster; 2d William C. Schulze.
- H-71 2. Tazewell Ellett III, born 18 Aug 1922.
3. Josephine Scott Ellett, b. 2 Aug 1926; d. Feb 1963; unmar.

H-51 BERTHA VAUGHAN EMMERSON, daughter of John C. (H-35) and Claudia M. (Vaughan) Emerson, born Portsmouth, Va. 31 Aug 1889; died at her home, Portsmouth 13 July 1964; mar. (Portsmouth 12 Nov 1914) WALTER VERNON GRESHAM of Lancaster Co., Va., son of Walter Preston & Jenny (Collins) Gresham, b. 1888; d. Portsmouth, 1960; both bur. Oak Grove Cem., Portsmouth. He was Assistant to the Vice President of the Seaboard Air Line RR.

Children (born Portsmouth, Va.):

- H-72 1. Susan Barron Emerson Gresham, born 19 Oct 1915; d. 25 June 1990; mar. Francis R. Toms.
- H-73 2. Walter Vernon Gresham, Jr., b. 6 May 1921; d. 15 Feb 1994.

H-52 SUSAN BARRON EMMERSON, daughter of John C. (H-35) and Claudia M. (Vaughan) Emerson, born Portsmouth, Va. 24 July 1893; d. Staunton, Va. 6 Jan 1981; mar. (Trinity Episcopal Church, Portsmouth 19 Jan 1918) STEWART LEIGH SILVESTER, b. Norfolk Co., Va. 27 Feb 1887; d. Portsmouth 3 Oct 1941; buried Oak Grove Cem., Portsmouth. He was a farmer & construction contractor. She was a staff member of Beacon Book Shop, Norfolk-Portsmouth; then Legerton Co., Charleston, S.C.; Brown's Gift Shop, Charlottesville, Virginia; and Van Dorn's, Berkeley, California.

Children (born Portsmouth, Va.):

1. Stewart Leigh Silvester, Jr., b. 26 Nov 1918; d. 1945; bur. Oak Grove; unmar. He was an estimator for Portsmouth Lumber Co.
- H-74 2. Claudia Vaughan Silvester, b. 5 Mar 1922; mar. Stanley P. Ward.

H-53 FRANK VAUGHAN EMMERSON, son of John C. (H-35) and Claudia M. (Vaughan) Emerson, born Portsmouth, Va. 16 Mar 1898; died Richmond, Va. (hospital) 12 Feb 1961; bur. Oak Grove Cem., Portsmouth; married (21 June 1924) Elizabeth Crowe of Ga. & N.Y. A graduate of Columbia Univ., he served in U.S. Navy 1917-27, was then (1928-52) electrical engineer for Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co. & Norfolk Naval Shipyard, & finally a farmer & orchardist. He resided at "Cedar Fields," Surry County, Va. Children (four youngest born Virginia):

- H-75 1. Frank Vaughan Emerson, Jr., b. Long Island, N.Y. 7 Mar 1925.
2. Mary Elizabeth Emerson, born Portsmouth 11 Jan 1928; d. Richmond, Va.; mar. (Apr 1957) BERNARD MICHAEL TULLY; no children.
3. Susan Barron Emerson, b. Newport News 6 Mar 1931; d. Richmond; unmar.
4. Annie Cocke Smith Emerson, b. Newport News 17 Aug 1932; d. in U.S.; mar. (20 Dec 1958) HENNING KRISTIANSEN. The children were reportedly reared in Holte, Denmark. Children (second born New York, N.Y.):
  - a. Elizabeth McAlpine Kristiansen, born Eugene, Ore. 28 Sep 1959
  - b. Hans Kristiansen, born 14 June 1963



5. John Emmerson, born Portsmouth 4 Jan 1945; d. ?Richmond c1970; unmar.

H-54 ARTHUR EMMERSON, (VI), son of John C. (H-35) and Claudia M. (Vaughan) Emmerson, b. Portsmouth, Va. 21 Sep 1900; mar. (23 Nov 1921) Margaret Buchanan Cole. A 1921 graduate of V.M.I., he was an associate of J.C. Emmerson & Son, President of Emmerson's (commercial stationery) 1921-40. He served in Va. Natl. Guard, 2nd Lt.-Capt.-Major-Lt.Col 11th Field Artillery 1921-40; he served in U.S. Army 1940-45 in Leyte, North Luzon, Okinawa; German Occupation 1945-49. He was Instructor in Field Artillery, N.C. Natl. Guard; served in Korea 1951-52, ret. as Col. 1955. He was City Manager for Princess Anne, Md. 1955-57, Ellwood City, Pa. 1957-59; then Commandant of Cadets, Fishburn Military Academy 1959-61, Miller School 1961- ?

Children (born Portsmouth, Va.):

1. Mary Ann Emmerson, b. 15 Nov 1924; mar. (15 Dec 1957) PAUL FRANKLIN WERNER. She res. (1996) Camelot Hall, Va. Beach Healthcare & Rehabilitation Center, 1801 Camelot Drive, Virginia Beach, VA 23454.  
Children (first two born Norfolk, Va.):  
a. Christian-Henrik Emmerson Werner, b. 2 Nov 1958  
b. Claiborne-Barron Emmerson Werner, b. 8 Mar 1960; mar. ---  
Child (born Virginia Beach, Va.):  
(1) Dylan Paul Werner, b. 7 Mar --  
c. Margaret-Sayegh Cavalier Werner, born Fla. 3 Apr 1963
2. Arthur Emmerson, VII, b. 14 July 1936; mar. (16 Jan 1960) Kay Elaine Stoner, who d. in the fall of 1993. Res. (1995) 7505 Toll Court, Alexandria, VA 22306.  
Children (second born Champaign, Ill.):  
a. Arthur Emmerson, VIII, b. Germany, 15 Dec 1960  
b. Brett Stoner Emmerson, b. 17 Aug 1964. Res. (1995) 1202 Belle View Blvd., Alexandria, VA 22307.

H-55 CLAUDIA MILDRED EMMERSON, daughter of John C. (H-35) and Claudia M. (Vaughan) Emmerson, born Portsmouth, Va. 8 Dec 1903; mar. (?Portsmouth 28 Apr 1928) BERNARD PEABODY HOLLAND of Virginia Beach, Va. He was an attorney, counsel for Reynolds Metals Co., author of several novels. They resided in Richmond, Va.

Children (first born Portsmouth, Va.):

1. Ann Francis Holland, b. 18 Feb 1930; mar. (1 May 1954) JOHN HILMER SANDBERG. He resides Nag's Head, NC; she resides in Conn.  
Children (first born Philadelphia, Pa.):  
a. Emily Randall Sandberg, b. 9 Mar 1955  
b. Eric Paul Sandberg, b. Charlottesville, Va. 2 Nov 1961. ?Res. (1995) 3890 La Costa Lane, Largo, FL 34641
2. Bernard Peabody Holland, Jr., b. Norfolk, Va. 28 Feb 1933; unmar. Res. New York City.

H-55 CLAUDIA MILDRED EMMERSON, daughter of John C. (H-35) and Claudia M. (Vaughan) Emmerson, born Portsmouth, Va. 8 Dec 1903; mar. (?Portsmouth 28 Apr 1928) BERNARD PEABODY HOLLAND of Virginia Beach, Va. He was an attorney, counsel for Reynolds Metals Co., author of several novels. They resided in Richmond, Va.

Children (first born Portsmouth, Va.):

1. Ann Francis Holland, b. 18 Feb 1930; mar. (1 May 1954) JOHN HILMER SANDBERG. He resides Nag's Head, NC; she resides Conn.  
Children (first born Philadelphia, Pa.):  
a. Emily Randall Sandberg, b. 9 Mar 1955  
b. Eric Paul Sandberg, b. Charlottesville, Va. 2 Nov 1961. ?Res. (1995) 3890 La Costa Lane, Largo, FL 34641
2. Bernard Peabody Holland, Jr., b. Norfolk, Va. 28 Feb 1933; unmar. Res. New York, NY.

H-56 CATHERINE PURNELL COSTIN, daughter of Robert S. and Catherine P. (Parker) Costen (H-36), b. ?Kendall Grove, Eastville, Northampton County, Va. 12 July 1859; mar. (at Kendall Grove 2 Oct 1884) MADISON RUSH, son of Richard Henry Rush (great-grandson of Dr. Benjamin Rush [1745-1813], signer of Declaration of Independence) and his wife, Susan Bowdoin Verby of North. Co., b. ?Eastville 3 Nov 1858; d. ?Philadelphia 4 Oct 1923. He was an attorney. (See Burke's American Families, p. 2896.) Children (born Eastville, Northampton Co., Va.):

- H-76 1. Catherine Elizabeth Rush, b. 7 Oct 1886; d.

25 Feb 1967; mar. Edward H. Trower.

- H-77 2. Susan Rush, born 16 Aug 1890; married Harry Coblentz.  
3. Julia Stockton Rush, b. 3 Mar 1897; married ?WILLIAM HIGGINS  
Child: Taylor Higgins

H-57 ROBERT BARRAUD TAYLOR, (III), son of R.B.(II) (H-37) and Lelia A. (Baker) Taylor, b. ?Norfolk, Va. 19 Nov 1865; d. ?Norfolk 19 May 1935; mar. (?Baltimore, MD. 5 Apr 1899) his cousin, Margaret Spady Costin, dau. of Robert and Catherine (Parker) Taylor (H-36), & widow of Ridgely Duvall, Jr., born Northampton Co., Va. 26 Feb 1865; d. 1 Oct 1922. (William Eyre Taylor Bible)  
Children (born ?Norfolk, Va.):

- H-78 1. Lelia Baker Taylor, b. 24 Mar 1900; married Joseph W. Dunn.  
2. Robert Barraud Taylor IV, b. 9 Apr 1902; d. 28 Jan 1953; unmar.  
3. William Eyre Taylor, b. 26 July 1904; d. 20 Sep 1987; bur. Eyre Hall; mar. (7 July 1941) Lucie Theresa Dowling; no children.  
4. Parker Costin Taylor, b. 4 Aug 1907; unmar.  
5. Margaret Lyon Taylor, 6/22/1910-5/26/1912.

H-58 RICHARD BAKER TAYLOR, son of Robert B. (II) (H-37) and Lelia A. (Baker) Taylor, b. ?Norfolk, Va. 20 Jan 1874; d. ?Norfolk 16 Aug 1947; married (?Eyre Hall, near Eastville, Va. 17 Nov 1897) his third cousin, Grace Taylor Eyre, daughter of Severn (H-38) and Margaret S. (Parker) Eyre, b. Eyre Hall, Va. 13 Nov 1872; d. ?Baltimore, Md. 4 Sep 1910; buried Eyre Hall. (Wm. L. Eyre Bible, BRec. 5:162-65) Child (born Norfolk, Va.):  
H-79 1. Margaret Eyre Taylor, born 6 Sep 1898; d. 14 Apr 1979; mar. Henry duPont Baldwin.

H-59 MARY EYRE, daughter of Severn (H-38) and Margaret S. (Parker) Eyre, b. Eyre Hall, near Eastville, Northampton Co., Va. 5 Apr 1875; d. Baltimore, Md. 13 May 1955; mar. (?Baltimore 14 Apr 1898) WILLIAM HENRY DeCOURCY WRIGHT, son of Judge Daniel Geraud and Louise Sophy (Wigfall) Wright, b. Baltimore 17 June 1873; d. ?Monkton, Md. Jan 1950; both buried St. Thomas' Cem., Garrison, Md. A graduate of Univ. of Md. Law School, he was an attorney, ret. 1916; resided at Lindenhope, Monkton. (Burke's American Families 2985-86; Wm. L. Eyre Bible, BRec. 5:162-65; Whitelaw 191.)

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. DeCourcy Eyre Wright, born 20 Jan 1899; died Baltimore 15 June 1914; bur. St. Thomas.
- H-80 2. Grace Eyre Wright, b. 16 Apr 1915; mar. 1st David G. McIntosh, (III); 2nd Edwin Hower.

H-60 LITTLETON WALLER TAZEWEEL, son of Littleton W. (H-39) and Mary L. (Walke) Tazewell, born ?Norfolk, Va. 14 Feb. 1887; died ?Norfolk, 16 Nov. 1957; married (?Norfolk 1916) Cordelia Burke deJarnette, born 18 July 1893; died Norfolk, 2 Aug. 1972; both buried Elmwood Cemetery. He earned an engineering degree, Univ. of Va., worked on the Panama Canal as a young man, became an authority on traffic control, consultant to the City of Norfolk (Tazewell 104; Meet the Tazewells 36; and "Tazewell Family" Pedigree Chart prepared by E. Bradford Tazewell, Sr., 1958.)

Children (born Norfolk, Va.):

- H-81 1. Dorothy Waller Tazewell, b. 21 Dec 1916; mar. Stuart Hume.  
H-82 2. Grace deJarnette Tazewell, b. 19 Feb 1918; d. 6 Feb 1992; mar. Paul Flowers.  
H-83 3. Louise Walke Tazewell, b. 16 Aug 1919; mar. Edwin Kyte.  
H-84 4. Cordelia Burke Tazewell, b. 13 Nov 1923; mar. Barton Baldwin.

H-61 CALVERT WATKE TAZEWEEL, son of Littleton W. (H-39) and Mary L. (Walke) Tazewell, born ?Norfolk, Va. 14 Oct 1888; d. Bay Pines Hospital, Madeira Beach, Fla. 10 Feb 1962; mar. (?Norfolk 14 June 1916) Sophie Parks Goode, daughter of Richard Urquhart and Sophie Jackson (Parks) Goode, b. ?Washington, D.C. 23 Dec 1898; died ?Norfolk 18 July 1976; both bur. Rock Creek Cem., Washington, D.C. He earned a degree in civil engineering, Univ. of Va. In WWI he was an explosive manufacturing engineer for DuPont. He then owned Glass Service Co., which was closed by the depression. He was later involved in construction of Langley Field, Va., Fort Bragg, N.C., etc. He served as an officer in the U.S. Army in Europe in WWII.

Children (born ?Norfolk, Va.):

- H-85 1. Calvert Watke Tazewell, Jr., b. 13 Apr 1917.

- H-86 2. John Parks Tazewell, b. 25 Sep 1920.  
 H-87 3. Sophie Goode Tazewell, b. 28 Oct 1924; mar.  
 John C. T. B. Hawkes, Jr.

H-62 EDMUND BRADFORD TAZEWEEL, son of Littleton W. (H-39) and Mary L. (Walke) Tazewell, b. ?Norfolk, Va. 25 Oct 1891; d. Norfolk 27 Feb 1973; mar. (15 Nov 1922) Elizabeth Whaley, born 11 Sep 1896; d. Norfolk 1 Dec 1973; both bur. Elmwood Cem. Architect, historian, and genealogist, he attended U. of Va., earned B.S., Univ. of Pa. (architecture); he served as Capt. in U.S. Army, WWI (Tazewell Genealogy 104-5; Meet the Tazewells 34).  
 Children (born ?Norfolk, Va.):

- H-88 1. Edmund Bradford Tazewell, Jr., b. 26 Feb 1926  
 2. William Littleton ("Widdy") Tazewell, b. 31 Mar 1932; mar. Mary Lee Settle, novelist. Writer, journalist, teacher of writing, he earned B.A. & M.A., U. of Va., taught there for a time, is now a reporter & Assoc. Editor for the Virginia Pilot. Res. (1996) Route 12, Box 8A, Charlottesville, VA 22903.

H-63 GERTRUDE ABYVON WATKE, daughter of Richard and Anne N. (Bradford) Watke (H-40), born Norfolk, Va. 7 Mar. 1880; died 3 Oct. 1919; married (25 Oct. 1906) EDWARD DICKINSON TAYLOE, born 6 May 1880; died 15 Apr. 1956 ("Tazewell Family" Chart by E. Bradford Tazewell, Sr., 1958). Child (born ?Norfolk, Va.):

- H-89 1. Edward Thornton Tayloe, b. 4 June 1911; dec.

H-64 DIANA TALBOT WATKE, daughter of Richard and Anne N. (Bradford) Watke (H-40), born Norfolk, Va. 20 Dec. 1887; d. Norfolk 9 Dec. 1925; mar. (Norfolk, 2 Jan. 1912) RUFUS PARKS, son of Rufus and Aline (Pety) Parks, b. 15 Mar. 1880; d. Norfolk, 24 Nov. 1956; both buried Old Donation Church Cem., Norfolk. He was an insurance agent (Tazewell, Genealogy, 105; Meredith, Some Old Norfolk Families, 426-27; "Tazewell Family," by E. Edmund Bradford, Sr., 1958; Miss Anne N. Parks).  
 Children (born Norfolk, Va.):

- H-90 1. Nathaniel Gorham Parks, b. 2 Mar 1913.  
 H-91 2. Littleton Watke Parks, b. 12 Oct. 1915.  
 3. Anne Nivison B. Parks, b. 11 May 1917; unmar. She was in the scrap iron brokerage business. Res. (1995) 4300 Calverton Lane, Virginia Beach, VA 23455.  
 H-92 4. Diana Talbot Parks, b. 21 Sep 1920; mar. William B. Hill.

H-65 EDMUND BRADFORD ("BRAD") BURWELL, son of William T. and Mary F. (Bradford) Burwell (H-41), born Norfolk, Va. 3 Apr. 1877; died Tacoma, Wash. 9 July 1949; mar. (Seattle, Wash. ?1917) Ida May Willard, dau. of Myron Julius and Clara (Wolfrum) Willard, b. Salida, Col. 8 Sep 1892; d. Tacoma 30 Nov 1979. A graduate of Univ. of Va., & New York Eye & Ear Infirmary, he was a throat specialist. He served as ship's doctor in U.S. Revenue Service (forerunner of Coast Guard) Aug 1901-Mar 1905. Children (born Washington State):

- H-93 1. Betty Page Burwell, b. Seattle 4 Jan 1918; mar. John B. Warder.  
 H-94 2. Barbara Tazewell Burwell, b. Cle Elum 31 May 1919; mar. Delbert O. Barry.  
 H-95 3. Nathaniel Blair Burwell, b. Aberdeen, 3 Sep 1920.

H-66 MARY FISHER ("NIZZA") BURWELL, daughter of William T. and Mary F. (Bradford) Burwell (H-41), b. Nice, France, 20 Jan 1880; d. 1954; mar. (June 1906) EDGAR B. LARIMER, USN, later Rear Admiral. Child:

1. Mary ("Polly") Bradford Larimer, b. 6 June 1908; mar. RICHARD FELL.  
 Child:  
 a. Mary ("Pixie") Larimer Fell, b. c1933; mar. JOHN F. HIATT of New Haven, Conn.

H-67a (HENRY) TAZEWEEL WALLER, son of Littleton W. T. (H-44) and Clara E. (Wynn) Waller, born Norfolk, Va. 19 Aug 1899; d. Santa Barbara, Cal.; mar. 1st Dorothy Adeline Demarest, daughter of Elmer Wilson and Blanche Adeline (Bristow) Demarest, b. Bayonne, N.J. 6 Aug 1901; d. 1965; 2nd Maggie---.

Children, by first marriage:

1. (Henry) Tazewell Waller, Jr., b. 2 Feb 1936. Res. Oriental, NC 28571.  
 Children (born ?North Carolina):  
 a. H(enry) Tazewell Waller, III. Has one child.  
 b. Daughter  
 2. Kenneth Demarest Waller, b. 15 Oct 1937.

Res. (1996) 1415 San Marcos Rd., Paso Robles, CA 93446.

Child: One son

H-67b JOHN BERESFORD WYNN WALLER, son of Littleton W. T. (H-44) and Clara E. (Wynn) Waller, born Norfolk, Va. 9 June 1892; died Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass. 8 June 1971; married (Beverly Farms, Mass. 22 Sep 1923) Agnes Means, dau. of James and Agnes (Bankson) Means, born Swampscott, Mass. 13 July 1897; died Manchester-by-the-Sea 23 Feb 1973. A 1914 graduate of the U.S. Naval Academy, he retired Dec 1946 as a Rear-Admiral. His service included: as c.o., putting destroyer U.S.S. Makan into commission 1936; Deputy Commr. of Naval Intelligence (Domestic) Nov 1941-43. As c.o. of U.S.S. Tuscaloosa from Feb/Mar 1943 he participated in sweeps of North Cape, Norway, raid on Spitzbergen (German weather station), Normandy invasion, invasion of southern France. From Oct '44 he was Chief of Staff, Potomac River Naval Command (D.C.).

Child (first born Washington, D.C.):

- H-96 1. Agnes Waller, b. 25 Jan 1925; mar. William C. Loring.  
 H-97 2. Littleton Waller Tazewell Waller II, b. 13 Nov 1926.

H-68 SALLY TAZEWEEL WALLER, daughter pf Corbin G. (H-46) and Fanny M. (Byrd) Waller, born ?Norfolk, Va. ?June 1895; mar. (Norfolk 11 June 1919) ADDISON LEECH LUCE of Erie, Pa., son of Wilson Ayers and Anne Isabelle (Leech) Luce, b. 1 Dec 1894. (Sources: see H-46.)  
 Children (first born Sewickly, Pa.):

1. Isabelle Byrd Luce, b. 18 May 1920; mar. GROVER WILLIAM TAYLOR; they had 3 children.  
 2. Sally Tazewell Luce, b. Los Angeles, Cal. 19 Oct 1921; married MARTIN B. HOLT; they had 3 children.  
 3. Caroline Ayers Luce, b. 27 Jan 1926; married RALPH EDWIN PHILLIPS; had 4 children. ?Res. (1995) 32895 Greenwood Dr., Lake Elmore, CA  
 4. Addison Leech Luce, Jr., b. 23 Nov 1930; mar. (Florence, Italy 27 Apr 1967) Piera Giusti; they had 2 children.

H-69 ANNE MARSHALL WALLER, daughter pf Corbin G. (H-46) and Fanny M. (Byrd) Waller, b. ?Norfolk, Va. 28 Sep 1896; d. ?Virginia Beach, Va.; mar. (26 Apr 1923) THOMAS MERRILL WHITEMORE of Cincinnati, Ohio, son of Thomas Henry & Adelaide Florence (Fye) Whittemore, born 14 June 1895; d. ?Norfolk 16 July 1951. (For sources, see H-46.) Children (born New York City):

1. Thomas Marshall Whittemore, b. 18 Mar 1924; mar. Jane Whitmore, dau. of Dr. & Mrs. W.H. Witmore. They are parents of 3 children. Res. (1996) 1415 Wilton Lane, Virginia Beach, VA 23507.  
 H-98 2. Hart Waller Whittemore, b. 13 Oct 1926.

H-70 HELEN MCGUIRE ELLETT, daughter of Tazewell (Jr.) (H-50) and Susie C. (McGuire) Ellett, b. Richmond, Va. 11 July 1918; married 1st (Richmond 11 July 1941) FELIX CLAUDIUS FEAMSTER, born Washington, D.C. 15 Apr 1914; d. Chambersburg, Pa. 22 June 1975; 2nd (Chambersburg 30 Dec 1983) WILLIAM CARL SCHULZE, born Brooklyn, N.Y. 29 Jan 1908. He worked for Henry Pape Inc. (food distributors), then owned his own deli in N.Y. Dr. Feamster, a 1934 graduate of V.M.I., earned M.D. 1940 Med. College of Va., became an ear, nose, and throat specialist. He entered U.S. Army July 1941, operated a Field Hospital during WW II, resigned Jan '54, settled in Chambersburg. Residence ('96) 347 Overhill Drive, Chambersburg, PA 17201.

Children (born San Antonio, Texas):

1. Robert Tazewell Feamster, b. 17 Nov 1948; mar. (Palmyra, N.Y. 6 June 1971) Linda Lou Hartman, born Lebanon, Pa. 4 Feb 1949. He earned B.S. Shippensburg Univ. (educ., Eng.); he is a publisher & writer, she a public school teacher. Residence (1996) P. O. Box 1002, Montross, VA 22520.  
 Children (first born Columbus, Ohio):  
 a. Robert Felix Feamster, b. 18 Aug 1975; student at Old Dominion Univ.  
 b. Erin Page Feamster, b. Cleveland, Ohio 16 Jan 1979  
 2. Catherine Cantrell Feamster, b. 4 July 1950; mar. 1st WINSTON E. McDONALD, b. Atlanta, Ga. 28 Dec 1942; d. Atlanta 1 May 1984 (div.); 2nd (Hagerstown, Md. 29 May 1994) MONROE GEHR HAINES, b. Westminster, Md. 26 Jan 1945. A

mechanical engineer, Monroe, in business with a partner, builds and repairs pumps for Fed. Govt. She earned B.S., Wilson College, Chambersburg (behavioral science), worked with mental health clients. Res. ('96) 287 Brian Lane, Chambersburg, PA 17201.

Child (born Chambersburg, Pa.):

- a. Cary Scott McDonald, b. 25 May 1981

H-71 TAZEWELL ELLETT III, son of Tazewell (Jr.) (H-50) and Susie C. (McGuire) Ellett, b. Richmond, Va. 18 Aug 1922; married (Richmond 15 Oct 1948) Marguerite Rucker, daughter of Edmund H. and Elizabeth (Harrison) Rucker, born Greensboro, N.C. 5 Nov 1926. He served as Capt. in U.S. Marine Corps., 3rd Batt., 7th Marines, 1943-46, in first wave at Peleliu & Okinawa. A 1943 grad. of V.M.I. (civil engineering), he is a realtor, at 4905 Radford Ave., Richmond. Res. (1996) 7804 Rockfalls Dr., Richmond, VA 23225-1049.

Children (born Richmond, Va.):

1. Susan Elizabeth Ellett, b. 9 Sep 1950; mar. (Richmond 10 June 1972) WILLIAM P. GREENE (div.); no children. Having earned B.A., Mary Baldwin, & M.A. & Ph.D., V.C.U., Richmond (in counselling psych.), she has her own counselling practice. Residence (1996) 5104 Long Shadow Court, Midlothian, VA 23112.
2. Edmund Tazewell Ellett, born 9 June 1952; mar. (Virginia Beach, Va. 11 June 1977) Alice Lee Withers, b. 29 Sep 1953. He earned B.A., Davidson, law degree Univ. of Va.; he is an attorney with Hogan & Hartson, Wash., D.C. & former Chief Counsel for the Federal Aviation Admin. Res. (1996) 111 W. Alexandria Avenue, Alexandria, VA 22301.  
Children (born Alexandria, Va.):
  - a. Elizabeth Pender Ellett, b. 3 Oct 1980
  - b. Edmund Tazewell Ellett, Jr., b. 13 Apr 1983
  - c. Dabney McGuire Ellett (f), b. 11 June 1987
3. (Robert) Scott Ellett, b. 2 Nov 1954; mar. 1st (Chapel Hill, N.C. Sep 1979) Mary G. Campbell (div.); 2nd (Harrisburg, Va. 17 May 1986) Pamela S. Nelson (div.); no children. He earned B.A., U.N.C. (Chapel Hill). He is a sales rep. for Robert Shaw Controls. Res. (1996) 8523 Old Spring Rd., Richmond, VA 23235.

H-72 SUSAN BARRON EMMERSON GRESHAM, daughter of Walter V. and Bertha V. (Emmerson) Gresham (H-51), b. Portsmouth, Va. 19 Oct 1915; d. Charlotte, N.C. 25 June 1990; mar. (Reno, Nev. 2 Mar 1943) FRANCIS ROGERS TOMS, b. Darlington, S.C. 26 July 1908; d. Petersburg, Va. 20 Sep 1988. She earned B.A. (history) Farmville State Teachers College (now Longwood). He earned B.S. 1930 Univ. of N.C. He was a Lt. in U.S. Navy, served in Pacific in WWII. He was an electrical engineer with Brown & Williamson Tobacco Corp.

Children (first born Portsmouth, Va.):

1. (Francis) Rogers Toms, Jr., b. 24 Nov 1945; mar. (Towson, Md. 22 July 1972) Bette Jo Fowble, b. 20 May 1949; no children. He earned B.A. 1968 Univ. of N.C., J.D. 1972 Univ. of Va. He is a trust officer with Crestar Bank, served in U.S. Army Natl. Guard. Res. (1995) 2016 Willowick Lane, Richmond, VA 23233.
2. Elizabeth Emmerson Toms, b. Richmond, Va. 25 Jan 1949; mar. (Petersburg, Va. 28 Dec 1974) SAXBY MATHER CHAPLIN, b. 3 June 1946. He is an attorney, having earned B.I.E. (industrial engineering), Ga. Tech., J.D. 1975 Univ. of N.C. She earned B.A. 1971 Mary Baldwin College (psych.); she is a preschool teacher. Res. (1995) 1507 Myers Park Drive, Charlotte, NC 28207.

Children (born Charlotte, N.C.):

- a. Emily Toms Chaplin, b. 6 Aug 1977
- b. Ann Gresham Chaplin, b. 24 June 1980

H-73 WALTER VERNON GRESHAM, JR., son of W. V. and Bertha V. (Emmerson) Gresham (H-51), b. Portsmouth, Va. 6 May 1921; d. Portsmouth 15 Feb 1994; married (Portsmouth 2 June 1948) Mary Chandler Robertson, born Portsmouth 24 Dec 1926. He served in U.S. Air Force as a career, an air ace in WW II, ret. as Col. Mrs. Gresham res. (1996) 4370 West Point Drive, or P. O. Box 6013, Portsmouth, VA 23703.

Children (born Portsmouth, Va.):

1. John Robertson Gresham, b. 1 Jan 1950; mar. (Springfield, Va. 26 Jan 1985) Cara Ann Silirie, b. Plainfield, N.J. 9 June 1960. He earned B.A. 1974 Wm. & Mary. Res. (1996) 4616 Ladysmith Rd., Ruther Glen, VA 22546.

Children (born Virginia):

- a. Catherine Chandler Gresham, b. 10 Aug 1987
- b. Lindsey Ann Gresham, b. 20 Dec 1989
2. Walter Vernon Gresham, III, b. 28 May 1953; mar. (Nag's Head, N.C.) Sarah Bowling, born 1957 (div.). He res. (1994) 326 Tern Court, Kill Devil Hills, NC 27948.  
Children (Chesapeake, Va.):
  - a. Corey Chandler Gresham, b. 21 Aug 1983
  - b. Hunter Lee Gresham, b. 2 Dec 1989

H-74 CLAUDIA VAUGHAN SILVESTER, daughter of Stewart L. and Susan B. Emmerson Silvester (H-52), b. Portsmouth, Va. 5 Mar 1922; mar. (Trinity Episcopal Church, Portsmouth 29 June 1944) STANLEY PALMER WARD, b. Oakland, Cal. 24 Aug 1917; d. 11 June 1986. He was a Navy fighter pilot in WWII, called back in service in Korean War. He was a mechanical engineer with various companies in Silicon Valley. Starting work at 52, she was head of micrographics dept., did accounting, etc. Res. (1996) 1634 Park Hills Ave., Los Altos, CA 94024.

Children (first born Portsmouth, Va.):

- H-99
1. Anne Shipley Ward, b. 7 June 1945; mar. 1st James Zayicek; 2nd Erich J. Eggers.
  2. Stanley Palmer Ward, Jr., b. Oakland, Cal. 2 June 1953; mar. (Milpitas, Cal. 1972) Diana Johnson, b. 30 Sep 1953 (div.). He is an electronics technician. Res. (1995) 45 Clayton Ave., San Jose, CA 95110.  
Child (born San Jose, Cal.):
    - a. Michael Lee Ward, b. 7 May 1973

H-75 FRANK VAUGHAN EMMERSON, JR., son of F. V. (H-53) and Elizabeth (Crowe) Emmerson; born Long Island, N.Y. 7 Mar 1925; mar. (22 Aug 1952) Mary Jane Oleyer. Res. (1996) P.O. Box 95, Surry, VA 23883.

Children (first born Salina, Kan.):

1. Frank Vaughan Emmerson III, b. 14 Sep 1953.
2. Elizabeth Anne Emmerson, b. Suffolk, Va. 9 Aug 1955.
3. Richard Cocke Emmerson, b. Williamsburg, Va. 12 Dec 1956. Res. (1996) 19188 Sussex Dr., Stony Creek, VA 23882-3632.

H-76 CATHERINE ELIZABETH RUSH, daughter of Madison and Catherine P. (Costin) Rush (H-56), born Eastville, Northampton Co., Va. 7 Oct 1886; d. ?Eastville 25 Feb 1967; mar. (North. 28 June 1911) EDWARD HOLLAND TROWER, son of Preston E. & Marti Trower, b. North. Co. 11 Feb 1887; died ?Eastville 11 Mar 1968; both buried Christ Church Cem., Eastville. He was a physician.

Children (born Eastville, Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Preston Elijah Trower, born 30 Oct 1913; d. Eastville 27 July 1962; bur. Christ Church; no children. He was a law officer.
- H-100 2. Harriet Holland Trower, b. 2 Dec 1915; mar. Theron P. Bell, Jr.
3. Benjamin Rush Trower, b. 17 May 1917; d. 10 Apr 1918; bur. Poplar Hill.
4. Benjamin Rush Trower, b. 18 May 1919; d. Arcadia, nr. Los Angeles, Cal. 31 Mar 1954; mar. Patricia Barnes. He was an executive with a utility company.

Children:

- a. Benjamin Rush Trower, Jr. Res. (1994) 3056 Gardi St., Duarte, CA 91010.
- b. Edward Holland Trower II. Res. (1994) Box 3583, Alhambra, CA 91803.
- c. Jennie Trower, mar. ---SMITH. Res. (1994) 2128 So. 272nd St., #C-204, Kent, WA 98032.
5. Edward Holland Trower, Jr., b. ?1921; d. Caliente, Nev. 1942; married Stella Gratto; no children.
6. Catherine Rush Trower, b. 20 June 1924; mar. (Christ Episc. Church, Eastville 27 Dec 1945) WILLIAM TALMAGE GLADDEN, JR., son of W.T. & Doris (Chandler) Gladden, b. Painter, Va. 8 Apr 1922; d. Nassawadox (hospital), Va. 11 Dec 1991; bur. Christ Church Cem. He served as Lt. in U.S. Navy, WWII. He was a Doctor of Dental Surgery. She res. (1996) 14118 Dogwood Lane, Belle Haven, VA 23306.

- Children (born Nassawadox, Noth. Co., Va.):
- a. Catherine Rush Gladden, b. 8 Apr 1948; mar. (26 June 1971) THOMAS ARTHUR SCHULTZ, JR.
  2. Harriet Holland Gladden, born 28 Mar 1953; married (25 July 1981) THOMAS CORNELIUS PHELPS, III.

H-77 SUSAN RUSH, daughter of Madison and Catherine P. (Costin) Rush (H-56), born Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Aug 1890; d. Baltimore, Md.; mar. MAURICE HENRY COBLENTZ.

Children (first born Norfolk, Va.):

1. Maurice Henry ("Harry") Coblentz, Jr., b. 30 June 1923; married (Palo Alto, Cal. 12 June 1948) He served as a pilot in H.S. Air Force 1943-46. Residence (1996) 1467 Nome Court, Sunnyvale, CA 94087.
2. Madison Rush Coblentz, b. Baltimore, Md. 22 Aug 1925. He served in U.S. Air Force 1943-46 as a pilot. Residence (1996) P.O. Box 399, Kings Beach, CA 95719.

H-78 LELIA BAKER TAYLOR, daughter of Robert B. (III) (H-57) and Margaret S. (Costin) Taylor, b. ?Norfolk, Va. 24 Mar 1900; married (21 Apr 1930) JOSEPH WILLCOX DUNN. Children:

1. Joseph Willcox Dunn, Jr., born 9 Mar 1937. Res. (1995) 1509 Baltic Ave., Virginia Beach, VA 23451.
2. Margaret Taylor Dunn, b. 4 Mar 1939; unmar. Residence (1994) 2600 Kimbrough Circle, Charlottesville, VA 22901.

H-79 MARGARET EYRE TAYLOR, daughter of Richard B. (H-58) and Grace (Taylor) Eyre, b. Norfolk, Va. 6 Sep 1898; d. Baltimore, Md. 14 Apr 1979; buried Eyre Hall, Cheriton, Va.; married (Baltimore 10 Apr 1928) HENRY DUPONT BALDWIN, son of Henry Furlong Baldwin and his wife, Pauline duPont from Ky., b. Ridgewood, N.J. 18 July 1898; d. nursing home, Annapolis, Md. 14 Sep 1974; bur. Baldwin Memorial churchyard, Millersville, Anne Arundel Co., Md. He was an engineer; engaged in farming; during the depression was in the seafood business at Cheriton, Va.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Mary Eyre Baldwin, b. 14 Feb 1929; mar. (Baltimore 16 June 1973) DAVID W.K. PEACOCK, JR., b. 20 July 1924; no children. He is an economist, banker, served in the U.S. diplomatic corps. A 1950 graduate of Vassar, she served in U.S. Foreign Service in Turkey. Res. (1996) 20150 Eyre Hall Circle, Cheriton, VA 23316.
2. H(enry) Furlong Baldwin, b. 15 Jan 1932; mar. 1st (Baltimore, Md. 13 Oct 1956) Mary Hammond (div.); mar. 2nd (Eyre Hall 18 June 1988) Constance Hoffman (div.). He earned B.A. 1954 Princeton. A banker, he is C.E.O. with Mercantile Bankshares Corp., P. O. Box 1477, Baltimore, MD 21203. Residence (1996) 4000 N. Charles St., #709, Baltimore, MD 21218.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- a. Mary Stevenson Baldwin, b. 7 Mar 1959; unmar. She earned B.A. Univ. of Mass. She is Director of ROCA, Inc. (youth development programs). Res. (1994) 80 Nahant Ave., Revere, MA 02150.
- b. Severn Eyre Baldwin, born 27 Feb 1962; mar. Ella Richardson (div.); no children. He is a developer.

H-80 GRACE EYRE WRIGHT, daughter of W. H. DeCourcy and Mary (Eyre) Wright (H-59), b. Baltimore, Md. 16 Apr 1915; mar. 1st (Baltimore, 18 June 1936) DAVID GREGG MCINTOSH, (III), son of David G. McIntosh, Jr., & his wife, Charlotte Rieman, b. Baltimore 1 Nov 1912; d. New Orleans, La. 25 Sep 1952; 2nd (Monkton, Md. 1 Sep 1955) EDWIN HOWER, b. 31 July 1912; d. Pittsburgh, Pa. 6 Jan 1987. David McIntosh served as Colonel in U.S. Army Artillery, WW II, European Theatre; he was a "public servant." Edwin Hower was an engineer. Mrs. Hower res. (1995) 403 Brightwood Rd., Lutherville, MD 21093.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Ann Lowe McIntosh, b. 19 Jan 1940; unmar. A 1962 graduate, U. of Mich. (B.A., Eng.), she is a member of the Mid-Atlantic Arts Council. Res. (1996) 3810 Beatty Rd., Monkton, MD 21111.
2. DeCourcy Eyre McIntosh, b. 1 Dec 1942; mar. (Pittsburgh 11 Nov 1967) Susan Reed Bell, b. 22 June 1943. She is a 1965 graduate of

Wellesley. A 1965 graduate of Harvard (B.A., Eng.), he is Executive Director of the Helen Clay Frick Foundation. Residence (1994) 4 St. James Place, Pittsburgh, PA 15215.

Children (born Pittsburgh, Pa.):

- a. Madeline Eyre McIntosh, born 14 Apr 1969; earned B.A. Harvard 1991
- b. David Gregg McIntosh, (IV), born 8 Nov 1972; earned B.A. Harvard

H-81 DOROTHY WALLER TAZEWEILL, daughter of Littleton W. Tazewell (H-60), b. Norfolk, Va. 21 Dec. 1916; mar. (21 Oct 1949) (JOSEPH) STUART HUME, JR., son of Dr. J. S. and Isabel (Christian) Hume of Lynchburg, Va., b. 21 Mar 1925. Res. (1996) 404 - 51st St., Virginia Beach, VA 23451. Children:

1. Joseph Stuart Hume, (III), b. 29 Aug 1950. Res. (1996) 145 W. Evans St., Norfolk, VA 23503
2. William Bradford Hume, b. 3 Aug 1951. Res. (1996) 302 Overlook Dr., Prince Frederick, MD 20678.
3. John Hamilton Hume, b. 11 May 1955; mar. Anita Res. (1996) 100 Santa Clara Dr., Richmond, VA 23229.
4. Jean Christian Hume, b. 26 Aug 1956.
5. Dorothy Tazewell Hume, b. 1958.
6. Isabel Claiborne Hume, b. 1963.

H-82 GRACE deJARNETTE TAZEWEILL, daughter of Littleton W. (H-60) and Cordelia B. (de Jarnette) Tazewell, born Norfolk, Va. 19 Feb. 1918; d. Dothan, Ala. 6 Feb 1992; mar. (21 Oct 1941) Dr. PAUL RUTLEDGE FLOWERS, b. 9 July 1915. He is a physician. According to her obituary she was b. in Baltimore, left 23 grandchildren. He res. (1995) 1503 W. Main St., Dothan, AL 36301. Children:

Children

1. Paul Rutledge Flowers, Jr., b. 21 Mayh 1943.
2. Grace de Jarnette Flowers, b. 3 May 1945.
3. John MacDavid Flowers, b. 26 Sept. 1947.
4. Robert Elliott Flowers, b. 8 Mar 1950. Dr. Flowers res. (1996) 201 Kent Dr., Dothan, AL 36303-3808.
5. Cordelia Burke Flowers, b. 22 May 1952; mar. --- BOONE of Dallas, Texas.
6. William Tazewell Flowers, b. 1959.
7. George David Flowers, b. 1961.

H-83 LOUISE WALKER TAZEWEILL, daughter of Littleton W. Tazewell (H-60), born Norfolk, Va. 16 Aug 1919; married (Norfolk 13 May 1945) EDWIN LOUIS KYTE, son of Louis A. and Hester (Ballenger) Kyte, born Salem, N.J., 13 Jan 1913. He served in U.S. Navy, 1934-56, Lt. Cmdr.; he was an engineer. Res. (1996) 106 Georgetown Rd., #2, Charlottesville, VA 22901

Children (born Norfolk, Va.):

1. Edwin Louis Kyte, b. 10 Apr 1945; mar. twice (div.); no children. Res. (1995) Kenosha, WI 53144.
2. Littleton ("Big Lit") Waller Tazewell (dropped the name Kyte 1974), b. 27 July 1947; mar. 1st (19 Apr 1975) Mary Hurt (div. 13 May 1983); 2nd Sholam B. DeBow; no children. He was an officer on the Washington, D.C., Police Force (ret.). Res. (1996) Hungar's Creek Rd., Talcott, WV 24891.
3. Louise Bradford Kyte (twin), b. 19 Apr 1950; mar. KENNETH EDWIN GREER. ?Res. (1996) 775 Tanglewood Rd., Charlottesville, VA 22901.

Children:

- a. Kenneth Edwin Greer, Jr., b. 11 Sep 1981
  - b. Leigh Tazewell Greer, b. 3 Oct 1985
4. Cordelia deJarnette Kyte (twin), born 19 Apr 1950; married 1st STEPHEN ?HAM (div.); 2nd HARTWELL ("HART") HENRY GARY. ?Residence (1995) 2001 Thomson Road, Charlottesville, VA 22903-2420. Child:
    - a. Fitzhugh Bradford Gary, 17 June 1990

H-84 CORDELIA BURKE TAZEWEILL, daughter of Littleton W. Tazewell (H-60), born Norfolk, Va. 13 Nov. 1923; married (Norfolk, 10 Apr. 1948) WILLIAM BARTON BALDWIN, son of Robert Frederick and Elizabeth (Boykin) Baldwin, b. Norfolk 26 July 1915. He served in the U.S. Army in WW II. He was an insurance broker. Res. (1996) 2019 Hunters Trail, Norfolk, VA 23518.

Children (two youngest legally adopted):

1. Katherine Stuart Baldwin, born Norfolk 1 Aug

1952; married (Norfolk 29 Dec 1984) TAZEWELL GIFFORD TAYLOR, son of Ashby Brooke & Frances (Gifford) Taylor, b. Norfolk 21 Aug 1948. He is an accountant. Res. (1996) 5544 Greenwich Rd., Virginia Beach, VA 23462

Children (born Norfolk, Va.):

- a. Tazewell Gifford Taylor, Jr., b. 14 Oct 1987
- b. William Stuart Taylor, b. 21 Feb 1991
2. Margaret Dothun Baldwin, b. 17 Dec 1955; mar. (Norfolk 27 Dec 1986) THOMAS PATRICK GUINN, son of William A. & Mary Louise Guinn, born Carlisle, Pa. 21 Apr 1953; no children. He is a retired Navy man. Residence (1996) 1368 E. Norcova Dr., Norfolk, VA 23 502.
3. William Barton Baldwin, [Jr.], b. 30 Sep 1959

H-85 CALVERT WATKE TAZEWEILL, (JR.), son of C. W. (H-61) and Sophie P. (Goode) Tazewell, b. ?Norfolk, Va. 13 Apr. 1917; married 1st (14 Jan. 1943) Beverly Mae Cecile Marie LaCour, b. 31 Oct. 1924 (div.). She mar. 2nd (1959) J. W. Weber. Calvert mar. 2nd (7 July 1959) Belle Gordon, b. 17 Apr. 1922 (div.); mar. 3rd (Norfolk 20 Feb. 1976) Therese Hoey, b. 1 Feb. 1930 (separated). Therese res. (1996) 4731 Mandan Rd., Virginia Beach, Va. 23562.

As a teenager he changed name to William Stone Dawson until 1959, still occasionally uses it as pen name. He served as pilot in U.S. Air Force, stationed in Japan 4 times, also Korea, Trinidad, Panama, retired 1959 as Lt. Col. In Dade Co., Fla., he served as Civil Defense Coordinator. Writer of published articles on nutrition, electronics, history, he is a "shoestring" publisher, W. S. Dawson Co., P. O. Box 62823, Virginia Beach, VA 23462. He res. (1996) 4709 Jeanne St., #103, (P.O. Box 63823), Virginia Beach, VA 23462. Children:

By first marriage:

1. Lyn Diane Dawson, b. 9 June 1948; married --- HAMILTON. Res. (?1996) 2755 Haley Rd., White Lake, MI 48383..
2. Patricia Marie Dawson, b. 8 Jan 1952; married --- WERNER. Res. % sister Lyn.
3. Beverly Ann Dawson, b. 4 Jan 1956; mar. ----- INNES. Res. (?1996) % sister Lyn.

By second marriage:

4. William ("Will") Bradford Dawson, born 19 Apr 1960. Residence (1996) 1814 Arctic Boulevard, Anchorage, AK 99503.

Adopted:

4. Valera Marie ("Tara") Tazewell, born 18 Sep 1969; mar. (29 Dec 1990) FREDERICK WILLIAM ("SPIKE") STRAUSSER, b. 22 Dec 1968. Res. (?1996) 4740 Shallowford Circle, Virginia Beach, VA 23452. Child (born Va. Beach, Va.):
- a. Kyle Lawrence Strauser, b. 2 June 1994
5. Sabrina Maria Tazewell, b. 14 Aug 1975. Res. (1996) 29 Holland Drive, Virginia Beach, VA 23462. Child (born Virginia Beach, Va.):
- a. Myke Ray Murphy, b. 13 Sep 1995

H-86 JOHN PARKS TAZEWEILL, son of Calvert W. (H-61) and Sophie P. (Goode) Tazewell, born ?Norfolk, Va. 16 Sept. 1920; married (?Norfolk, 19 June 1942) Elizabeth Newton Taylor, b. 22 May 1921. A grad. of U.S. Naval Academy, he earned a Navy master's degree in ordnance engineering; commander of U.S.S. Laffey and Norfolk Test & Evaluation Center; Commodore while commanding NATO destroyer squadron; retired from Navy as Captain; awarded Bronze Star. Res. (1996) 3100 Shore Drive, Virginia Beach, VA 23451. Children:

1. Elizabeth Newton Tazewell, b. 15 Mar 1945; mar. 1st (1963) RAYMOND JOHN FORMANEK (div.); 2nd (13 Aug 1977) RIGGLE HOGUE. Children:
- a. Christine Marie Formanek, born 9 Dec 1965; mar. ROBERT ALLEE.
- b. Laura Janine Formanek, b. 11 Dec 1969; mar. JOHN SHARPE. Residence (1996) Highlandsville, MO 65669.
- c. Donna Charlene Formanek, born 1 Aug 1971; mar. (18 May 1991) CRAIG OVERSTREET. Res. (1996) 1601 S. 24th St., #308, Quincy, IL 62301.
- d. Elizabeth Anne Hogue, b. 15 June 1979
- e. Dan Wesley Hogue, b. 21 May 1981
2. John Parks Tazewell, Jr., born 24 Dec 1947; mar. 1st (1971) Susan E. Eure (div.); 2nd (18 Mar 1978) Grace Shelby Parker, b. 5 Oct 1955; no children. Res. (1996) 520 Oak Grove Road, Norfolk, VA 23505.
3. Judith Carter Tazewell, b. 28 Sep 1950; mar.

1st (1971) ALAN CLARK BALLARD (div.); 2nd JAMES EDWIN STEPHENS, b. 3 June 1949 (div.). She resides (1996) 736 Princess Anne Road, Norfolk, 23517. Children:

- a. Amanda Page Stephens, b. 16 Jan 1977
- b. Damon Shields Stephens, b. 18 Mar 1980
4. Richard Walke Tazewell, b. 11 July 1952; mar. (20 May 1978) Anne Mary Eichelberger. Res. (1996) 4801 Eastchester Dr., Sarasota, FL 34234. Children:
- a. Jamila Starwater Tazewell, b. 7 May 1979
- b. Rio Tazewell, b. ?1981
- c. Taylor Kurz Tazewell, b. 1990
5. Littleton Waller Tazewell, b. 4 Feb 1959; mar. (28 Dec 1990) Mary Carol Hart. They were going to Univ. of London, Fall 1991. Res. (1996) 9 Summer Island Rd., Bradford, CT 06405.

H-87 SOPHIE GOODE TAZEWEILL, daughter of Calvert W. (H-61) and Sophie P. (Goode) Tazewell, born ?Norfolk, Va. 28 Oct 1924; mar. (?Norfolk 5 Sep 1947) JOHN CLENNIN TALBOT BURNE HAWKES, III, son of J.C.T.B. (Jr.) and Helen (Ziefle) Hawkes, b. Stamford, Conn. 17 Aug 1925. He earned B.A. 1949 Harvard. After serving as Asst. to Production Manager, Harvard University Press 1948-55, he became a member of the Dept. of English at Brown Univ. (ret.). Res. (1996) 18 Everett Avenue, Providence, RI 02906.

Children (born ?Boston, Mass.):

1. John Clendennin Talbot Burne Hawkes, IV, b. 3 May 1952.
2. Sophie Tazewell Hawkes, b. 7 ov 1953.
3. Calvert Tazewell Hawkes, b. 28 Nov 1955.
4. Richard Urquhart Hawkes, b. 19 Oct 1961. Res. (1996) 90 Blackstone Blvd., Providence, RI 02906.

H-88 EDMUND BRADFORD ("BRAD") TAZEWEILL, JR., son of E.B. (H-62) and Elizabeth (Whaley) Tazewell, born ?Norfolk, Va. 26 Feb 1926; married 1st (22 Sep 1956) Margaret Bayne, b. 22 Nov 1936 (div.); mar. 2nd Dr. Christine G. --- (div.). He served in U.S. Army in WWII & was wounded. A graduate of Univ. of Va. School of Architecture, with a classmate he established Williams & Tazewell, Architects; they were involved in design of the Norfolk Cultural & Convention Center, Old Dominion Univ., etc. He res. (1996) 4008 Holly Road, Virginia Beach, VA 23451.

Child, by first marriage (born ?Norfolk, Va.):

1. Edmund Bradford Tazewell III, b. 27 Feb 1958; mar. (27 Apr 1989) Mary Louise McTague. Res. (1996) 19 Oak Lane, Richmond, VA 23226.

H-89 (EDWARD) THORNTON TAYLOE, son of Edward D. and Gertrude A. (Walke) Tayloe (H-63), b. Norfolk, Va., 4 June 1911; d. Charlottesville, Va.; married (28 Jan 1939) Virginia Barron Baird, daughter of Edward Rouzie Baird, Sr., of Norfolk, b. Norfolk 4 Jan 1915.

Children (born ?Charlottesville, Va.):

1. Edward Dickinson Tayloe, born 21 May 1942. Residence (1996) 1404 Blue Ridge Road, Charlottesville, VA 22803.
2. Virginia Baird Tayloe, b. 29 Sep 1944.

H-90 N(ATHANIEL) GORHAM PARKS, son of Rufus and Diana T. (Walke) Parks (H-64), born Norfolk, Va. 2 Mar 1913; mar. (Rochester, N.Y. 1 Feb 1941) Pauline Higbie Parce, born Rochester 23 June 1918. He served in U.S. Army 1941-45; N.Y. Natl. Guard to '53, Lt. Col. He was Marketing Director, Eastman Kodak Co. (ret.) Residence (1996) 361 Marsh Rd., Pittsford, NY 14534.

Children (born Rochester, N.Y.):

1. Diana Warrant Parks, b. 12 Mar 1942; married (Pittsford, N.Y. 28 Aug 1964) PAUL MONTGOMERY HUGHES, b. Norwalk, Conn. 27 June 1942. He is in Govt. Finance for State of Conn. Res. ('95) 32 Juniper Rd., Bloomfield, CT 06002. Children (first born New York City):
- a. Dudley Jay Hughes, b. 19 Jan 1967
- b. Laura Livingston Hughes, b. Greenwich, Conn. 14 May 1969d
2. Ann Bradford Parks, b. 20 Feb 1946; unmar. Res. (1996) 103 Loud Rd., Fairport, NY 14450.
3. Christine Parks, b. 27 Feb 1948.
4. Sarah Willoughby Parks, b. 28 Feb 1949; mar. 1st (Pittsford, N.Y.) H. WATKINS ELLERSON (div.); 2nd (Oxford, Md. 4 May 1991) DENNIS STOLTE.

H-91 LITTLETON WALKER PARKS, son of Rufus and Diana T. (Walke) Parks (H-64), born Norfolk, Va. 12 Oct 1915; mar. (Old Donation Church, Virginia Beach, Va., 16 Oct 1948) Dorothy Kidman of Australia, b. 11 Sep 1923. He was an insurance agent. Res. (1996) 4306 Calverton Lane, Virginia Beach, VA 23455.

Children (born Norfolk, Va.):

1. Elizabeth Cameron Parks, b. 30 Mar 1950; mar. --- DAVIS. Res. (1991) 2807 Rifle Ridge Rd., Oakton, VA 22124.
2. Rufus Parks II, b. 16 Oct 1955. Res. (1991) 210 - 76th St., Virginia Beach, VA 23451.

H-92 DIANE TALBOT PARKS, daughter of Rufus and Diana T. (Walke) Parks (H-64), b. Norfolk, Va. 21 Sep 1920; mar. (Old Donation Church, Virginia Beach, Va. 2 Mar 1946) WILLIAM BETHEL HILL of Danville, Va., b. 30 May ---. Res. (1991) 19 Southerland St., Pittsford, NY 14524. Children (born Washington, D.C.):

1. William B. Hill, Jr., born 29 Jan 1947. Res. (1993) 343 Old Townsite Rd., Boulder, CO 80302.
2. Mary Willoughby Hill, born Rochester, N.Y. 1 Jan 1949; mar. --- STALEY. Res. (1991) 83 St. Regis Dr., Rochester, NY 14618.

H-93 BETTY PAGE BURWELL, daughter of Edmund B. (H-65) and Ida M. (Willard) Burwell, b. Seattle, Wash. 4 Jan. 1918; mar. (North Ft. Lewis [Wash.] Chapel 12 Nov 1943) JOHN BRADY WARDER, son of Hugh & Ann Mary (Moran) Warder, born Grafton, W. Va. 23 Dec. 1918; died Port Angeles, Wash. 20 Dec. 1980. Drafted into U.S. Army 1942, he graduated O.C.S. as Lt. 1/5/43, served Capt. 324th Inf. Reg. 44th Div., ETO, was awarded Bronze Star w/cluster, Purple Heart. He earned B.S. 1949 U. of Wash. (civil engin.); he was City Engineer & Director of Public Works, Port Angeles 1957-78. She earned B.A. 1940 Central Wash. College of Educ. (Ellensburg); she was a Caseworker, State Dept. of Social & Health Services 1961-86. Res. (1996) 1122 South "E" Street, Port Angeles, WA 98363.

Children (all but first born Aberdeen, Washington):

1. Elizabeth Anne Warder, b. Tacoma, Wash. 4 Oct 1944 (legally changed name to Anne Warder Sunrise); unmar. She earned RN 6/20/65, St. Francis Cabrini School of Nursing, Seattle, served as Capt. in U.S. Army Nurse Corps., worked in various hospitals & nursing homes. Res. (1996) 206 Lily Road, N.E., Olympia, WA 98506. Child (born Silver Spring, Md.):  
a. Brandt Martin Warder, b. 9 Jan 1978. He resides with grandmother Warder.
2. John Brady Warder, Jr., b. 18 Dec 1946; mar. Ann Miletich, born 22 Apr 1954 (div.); no children. He served in U.S. Army, is now Civil Service employee. Res. (1996) P.O. Box 316, Skagway, AK 99840.
3. Michael Barry Warder, b. 12 Feb 1946; mar. (Highway Wedding Chapel, Santa Clara Co., Cal. 8 Sep 1984) Kim Taylor, born 1954 (div. 1994). He earned B.S. '70 (physics), B.S. '73 (elec. engineering), both at Univ. of Wash., served as Ensign, U.S. Navy 1971-3, gunnery officer. He is now a Test Manager for Micro-modual Systems, Cal. Res. (1996) 319 Cape Kennedy Dr., San Jose, CA 95133.

Children (first born Palo Alto, Cal.):

- a. Ann Michelle Warder, b. 24 Mar 1986
  - b. Amanda Warder, b. Redwood City, Ca. 31 Mar 1988
4. Meridy May Warder, b. 22 Sep 1950; mar. 1st (Port Angeles, 17 Mar 1973) JAMES EUGENE SCHMIDT, son of Jack Herman and Ruth Jean (Hammond) Schmidt of Port Orchard, b. Bremerton, Wash. 15 Aug 1949 (div. '80); 2nd (Reno, Nev. 1 Oct 1991) GERALD L. KEARNEY, JR., b. 1947. She retains maiden name. She earned B.A. 1973 Univ. of Wash. He is a mechanic (marine) engineer. Res. (1996) P.O. Box 466, Anchor Point, AK 99556.  
Child (born Seattle, Wash.):  
a. Erika Lynn Schmidt, b. 3 Aug 1976; student Emerson College.
  5. Robert Burwell Warder, born 6 Feb 1952; mar. (Queen of Angels Church, Port Angeles, 3 June 1974) Victoria Lynn Halpern, dau. of Jerome Solomon & ZoAnn Marie (Dorman) Halpern, b. Sacramento, Cal. 27 Sep 1955. He served in U.S. Army in Germany 1970-2, since 1974 has been with Rayonier Inc., Port Angeles. Res.

(1996) 2493 Mt. Pleasant Rd., Port Angeles, WA 98362.

Children (born Port Angeles, Wash.):

- a. Robert Burwell Warder, Jr., b. 16 Mar 1978
- b. Angela Marie Warder, b. 14 July 1979

H-94 BARBARA TAZEWEEL BURWELL, daughter of Edmund B. (H-65) and Ida M. (Willard) Burwell, born Cle Elum, Wash. 31 May 1919; married (Tacoma, Wash. 30 Oct 1943) DELBERT ORVILLE BARRY, son of Orville Lafayette and Eugenia (Carrico) Barry, b. Kane, Ill. 5 Jan. 1917. He served in U.S. Army 4/12/41-31/12/45, Infantry Capt. He worked with I.R.S.(ret.). Res. (1996) 12327 Edgemere Drive, SW, Tacoma, WA 98499.

Children (first born Salina, Kansas):

1. Barbara Joanne Barry, b. 1 Aug 1944; married (San Mateo, Cal., 20 July 1968) BRUCE OWEN BROWN, son of Frank Howard & Alma Mae (Hyson) Brown, b. Long Beach, Cal. 22 Feb 1943. She earned B.A. 1966 Central Wash., was a supervisory officer with I.B.M.(ret.). He is a research analyst with Bell Northern. Res. (1996) 4137 Mittlen Lane, Apex, NC 27502.

Children (first born San Jose, Cal.):

- a. Christopher David Brown, born 11 May 1972
  - b. Deborah Anne Brown, b. Denville, N.J. 16 June 1975
  - c. Rebecca Joanne Brown, born Danville, N.J. 28 Mar 1977
2. Virginia May Barry, born Aberdeen, Wash. 23 July 1946; mar. (Reno, Nev. 23 Aug 1965) JOHN ATWOOD AUSTIN, JR., son of J.A. and Mary (McAvoy) Austin of Piedmont & Pebble Beach, Cal., born Detroit, Mich. 4 Apr 1941 (div. 1976). Having earned M.A. 1973 St. Mary's U., Winona, Minn., she is a technical writer (comprehensive mental health) Res. (1996) 3424 North 30th St., Tacoma, WA 98407  
Children (first born Oakland, Cal.):  
a. John Atwood Austin III, b. 12 Jan 1970  
b. Larissa Diane Austin, b. Winona, Minn. 27 Oct 1972
  3. James Bradford Barry, b. Tacoma, Wash. 15 Nov 1954; mar. (Orinda, Cal. 16 Aug 1975) Deborah Lee Brown, born Seattle, Wash. 19 Sep 1954 (div.); no children. He earned B.Bus.Ad. 1977 Univ. of Wash.; he is a senior systems engineer for an insurance firm. Res. (1996) 34 Frederick Dr., Rohnert Park, CA 94928.

H-95 NATHANIEL ("NAT") BLAIR BURWELL, son of Edmund B. (H-65) and Ida M. (Willard) Burwell, born Aberdeen, Wash. 3 Sep 1920; mar. (Chicago, Ill. 14 Feb 1943) Adele Kungis, dau. of Vincent William ("Bill") & Domicella (Paulius) Kungis, born Chicago, 16 Nov 1920. A graduate of the University of Puget Sound, he was (civilian) Athletic Director for the U.S. Army, Fort Lewis, Wash. (ret.) Residence (1996) 8201 Amber Dr., SW, Tacoma, WA 98498. Child (born Tacoma, Wash.):

1. Bruce Blair Burwell, born 30 Sep 1946; mar. (Tacoma 8 May 1976) Ruth Ellen Cotten, dau. of Walter & Vivian (Handy) Cotten, b. Tacoma 22 Dec 1951. He earned B.A. (bus. admin.) He is a Honda dealer. Res. (1996) 31 Crescent Key, Bellevue, WA 98006.

Children (born Bellevue, Wash.):

- a. Julia Rose Burwell, b. 2 Feb 1983
- b. Nathan Blair Burwell, b. 10 Jan 1993

H-96 AGNES WALLER, daughter of John B. W. (H-67b) and Agnes (Means) Waller, born Washington, D.C. 25 Jan 1925; mar. (Beverly Farms, Mass. 28 Dec 1946) WILLIAM CALEB LORING, son of Augustus Peabody & Rose (Bowditch) Loring, born Prides Crossing, Mass. 30 June 1925. He served in U.S. Coast Guard, WWII, 1943-46, & U.S. Navy Reserve, active duty Apr 1951-Apr 1952. A 1950 graduate of Harvard (B.A.), he was Trustee of State Street Bank & Trust (ret.). Res. (1996) P.O. Box 23, Prides Crossing, MA 01965. Children (born Boston, Mass.):

1. William Caleb Loring, Jr., b. 24 June 1950; mar. (St. John's Church, Beverly Farms, Mass. 8 Sep 1973) Mary Copley Felton, daughter of Cornelius Conway and Katharine (Hunnewell) Felton, b. Boston 25 Jan 1953. He earned B.A. 1973 Bowdoin College. He is an investment fund manager. Res. (1996) 45 Preston Place, Beverly Farms, MA 01965.

Children (born Boston, Mass.):



- a. William Caleb Loring III, 19 Jan 1978
- b. Katharine Hunnewell Loring, 18 Sep 1980
- c. Jennifer Wells Loring, 24 May 1983
- 2. Anne Peabody Loring, b. 15 Oct 1952; married (Emanuel Church, Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass. 27 Oct 1979) GEORGE JERRY GORDASH, son of George Jay & Helen (Bartha) Bordash, b. Roeb-ling, N.J. 25 Aug 1944. He is a general contractor. Residence ('96) Box 59, Carter Notch Road, Jackson, NH 03846.

Children (born North Conway, N.H.):

- a. George Jay Bordash, Jr., 2 June 1983
- b. Andrew Gardner Bordash, 14 Aug 1987
- 3. Timothy Gardner Loring, born 23 Jan 1956; unmar. A 1985 graduate of Univ. of Utah, he is a computer planning consultant. Res. ('96) 140 Hart St., Pride's Crossing, MA 01965.

H-97 LITTLETON WALLER TAZEWEILL WALLER II, son of John B. W. (H-67b) and Agnes (Means) Waller, born Boston, Mass. 13 Nov 1926; married (La Jolla, Cal. 7 Aug 1953) Virginia Patterson, dau. of Col. John Knox & Wilhelmina Cornelia (Taylor) Patterson of La Jolla, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 29 May 1931. A graduate of the U.S. Naval Academy (B.S. '49), he served in the U.S. Marine Corps 1949-1969, Lt. Col. (ret.). He was then (to '73) a stock broker with Dean Witter; 1974-8 Ex. Director of the Assoc. of Concerned Taxpayers, played a significant role in passage of Prop. 13; 1979-80 Church Administrator, St. James Episcopal Church, La Jolla; from 1980 Executive Director La Jolla Parking & Business Improvement Assoc. (ret. '85). She earned B.A. 1953 San Diego State Univ. (Her father. Col. Patterson, Military Governor of Cologne, Germany, from 6 Mar '45, appointed Konrad Adenauer mayor of Cologne.) Res. (1996) 1405 Inspiration Drive, La Jolla, CA 92037.

Children (first born Washington, D.C.):

- 1. Wendy Wilhelmina Waller, b. 1 Apr 1955; mar. (La Jolla, Cal. 15 June 1985) RODNEY ROYAL DAYNES, son of Gerald Rich and Ethel Langwell (Clays) Daynes, born Salt Lake City, Utah, 8 July 1948. A 1977 (B.A.) grad. Duke Univ. and 1981 (J.D.) Wash. Univ. School of Law, she is an attorney. He earned B.A., Univ. of Utah, M.A. San Diego State Univ; he is in Computer Management, Designer of (Interactive) Ed. Software. Res. (1996) 15 Burnham Rd., Wenham, MA 01984.

Children (first born La Jolla, Cal.):

- a. Taylor Darlington Daynes (fem.), born 29 July 1986
- b. John Littleton Waller Daynes, born Boston, Mass. 27 Oct 1988
- 2. Littleton Waller Tazewell Waller III, b. San Diego, Cal. 17 June 1959; unmar. A 1982 grad. of Univ. of S. Cal., he is a private school teacher. Residence (1996) 2345 Vallecitos, La Jolla, CA 92037

H-98 HART WALLER WHITTEMORE, son of Thomas M. and Anne M. (Waller) Whittemore (H-69), b. New York City 13 Oct 1926; mar. (Norfolk, Va., 3 Oct 1953) Anne Louise Albergotti, b. Norfolk 7 Apr 1929. He served in U.S. Marine Corps, U.S. Naval Reserve. He was a dealer in wholesale peanuts. Res. (1996) 7700 North Shore Road, Norfolk, VA 23505.

Children (born Norfolk, Va.):

- 1. Richard Waller Whittemore, born 15 Feb 1955; married (Norfolk 28 Sep 1985) Helen Addington Twohy, b. Norfolk 9 Oct 1958. He is a lawyer.

Children (born Norfolk, Va.):

- a. Richard Waller Whittemore, Jr., 18 Oct 1988
- b. Margret Twohy Whittemore, 3 June 1991
- 2. Ann Byrd Whittemore, b. 9 Jan 1957; married (Norfolk 3 Oct 1987) KENT PENDLETON PORTER, b. Arlington, Va. 12 Nov 1957. He is a lawyer. Child (born Norfolk, Va.):
- a. Juliana Tazewell Porter, 24 Oct 1989
- 3. Susan Paschal Whittemore, b. 6 June 1959; mar. (Norfolk 12 May 1984) MATTHEW PALMER STEWART, b. Greensboro, N.C. 28 June 1960. Corporate executive. Child (born Decatur, Ala.):
- a. Allison Waller Stewart, 26 Apr 1987

H-99 ANNE SHIPLEY WARD, daughter of Stanley P. and Claudia V. (Silvester) Ward (H-74), b. Portsmouth, Va. 7 June 1945; mar. 1st (Carmel, Cal. 31 May 1969) JAMES ZAYICEK (div.); 2nd (Lemoore, Cal. 19 Nov 1983) ERICH JOHN EGGERS, born Montecello, Iowa, 5 Feb 1959. She earned B.A. 1968 San Jose State, M.Ed. 1989 Univ. of N. Fla. She is a teacher (spec. ed.). James Zayicek was a Navy flyer (ret.). Erich Eggers is a chief Petty Officer, U.S. Navy. Res. (1996) 372A Carpenter Park, NAS PAX River, MD 20670.

Children (first three born Lemoore, Cal.):

- 1. Robin Anne Zayicek, b. 1 Aug 1973; married (Reedley, Cal. 7 Oct 1996) TIMOTHY MICHAEL CLESEN. He is a Navy pilot.
- 2. Patrick James Zayicek, b. 4 Nov 1975; mar. (Stratford, Cal. 26 Nov 1994) Esther Solis, born 20 Nov 1975.

Child (born Great Falls, Mont.):

- a. Patrick Tyler Zayicek, b. 10 July 1996
- 3. Ryan Nile Zayicek, b. 18 Nov 1977.
- 4. Ashley Ericka Eggers, b. Hanford, Cal. 6 Apr 1985.
- 5. Kyleigh Kristin Eggers, b. Orange Park, Fla. 10 June 1987.

H-100 HARRIET HOLLAND TROWER, daughter of Edward H. and Catherine E. (Rush) Trower (H-76), b. Eastville, Northampton Co., Va. 2 Dec 1915; mar. (Kendall Grove, Eastville, Va., 16 Feb 1935) THERON POTTER BELL, JR., son of T.P. and Clara Ellen (Mapp) Bell, b. Machipongo, North. Co. 9 Nov 1909; died Machipongo 11 Oct 1978; bur. Christ Church. He was a farmer, produce dealer, postmaster. She resides (1996) 7468 Machipongo Drive, Machipongo, VA 23405.

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

- 1. Theron Potter Bell, III, b. 26 Oct 1936; d. Richmond, Va. 23 May 1992; mar. 30 Aug 1958) Geraldine Smithson.

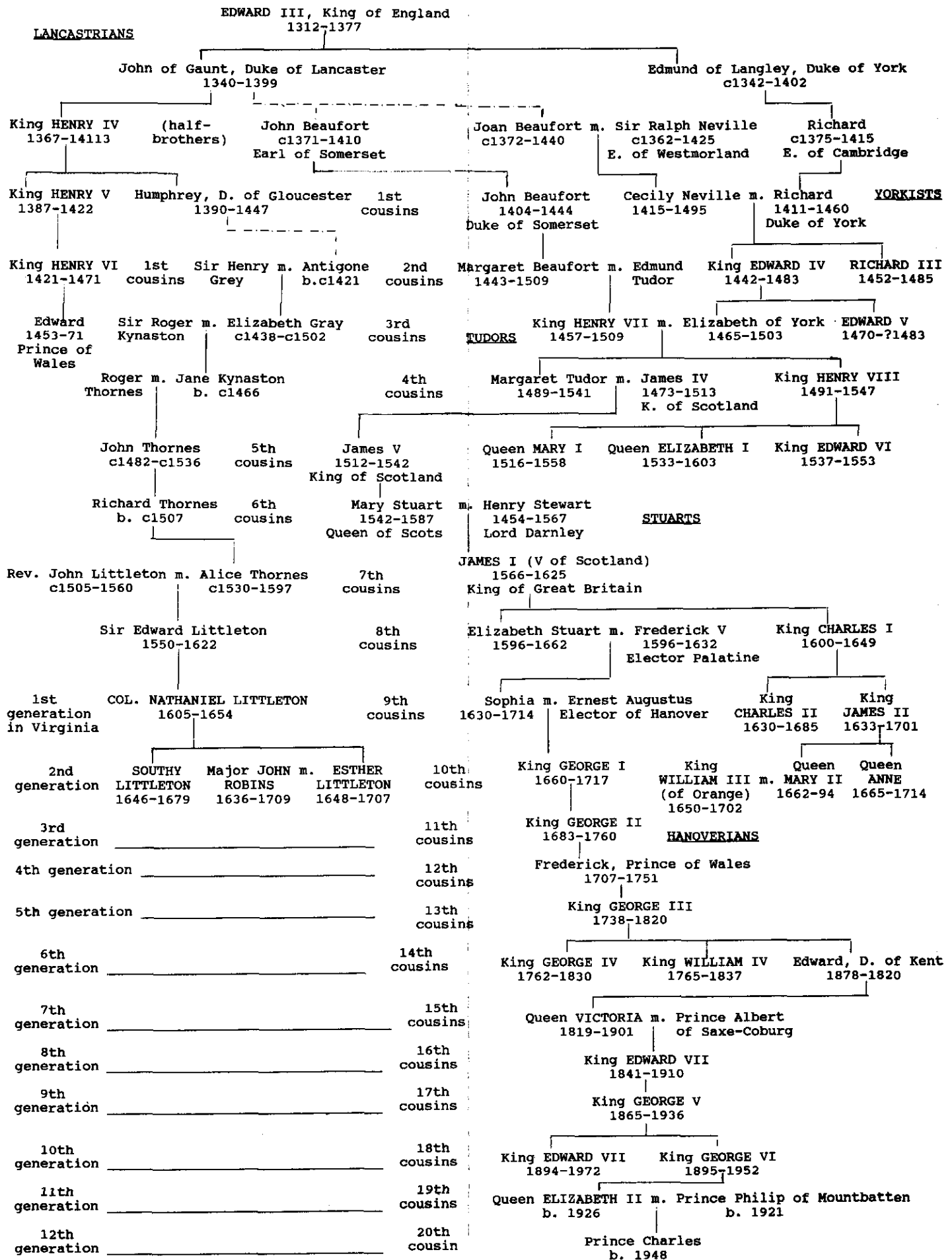
Children (born Richmond, Va.):

- a. Cary Bell, b. 1959; mar. ---BRIERRE. Res. (19996) 15 Bridgehampton Place, Richmond, VA 23229
- b. Jennie Page Bell, b. 1965; unmarried. Res. (1996) 1011 Horespen Rd., Richmond, VA 23229.
- c. Theron Potter Bell IV, b. 1968. Res. (1996) 13822 Rampant Lion Court, Centreville, VA 22020.
- 2. Holland Trower Bell, b. 3 Mar 1940; mar. (25 Nov 1967) Janet Watkinson. Res. (1994) Route 1, Box 311, Bloxom, VA 23308.

Children (born Nassawadox, Va.):

- a. Holland Trower Bell, Jr., b. 1966 Res. (1994) Greenbush, VA 23357
- b. Ann Watkinson Bell, b. 1974.

# RELATIONSHIP OF THE LITTLETONS TO THE RULERS OF ENGLAND



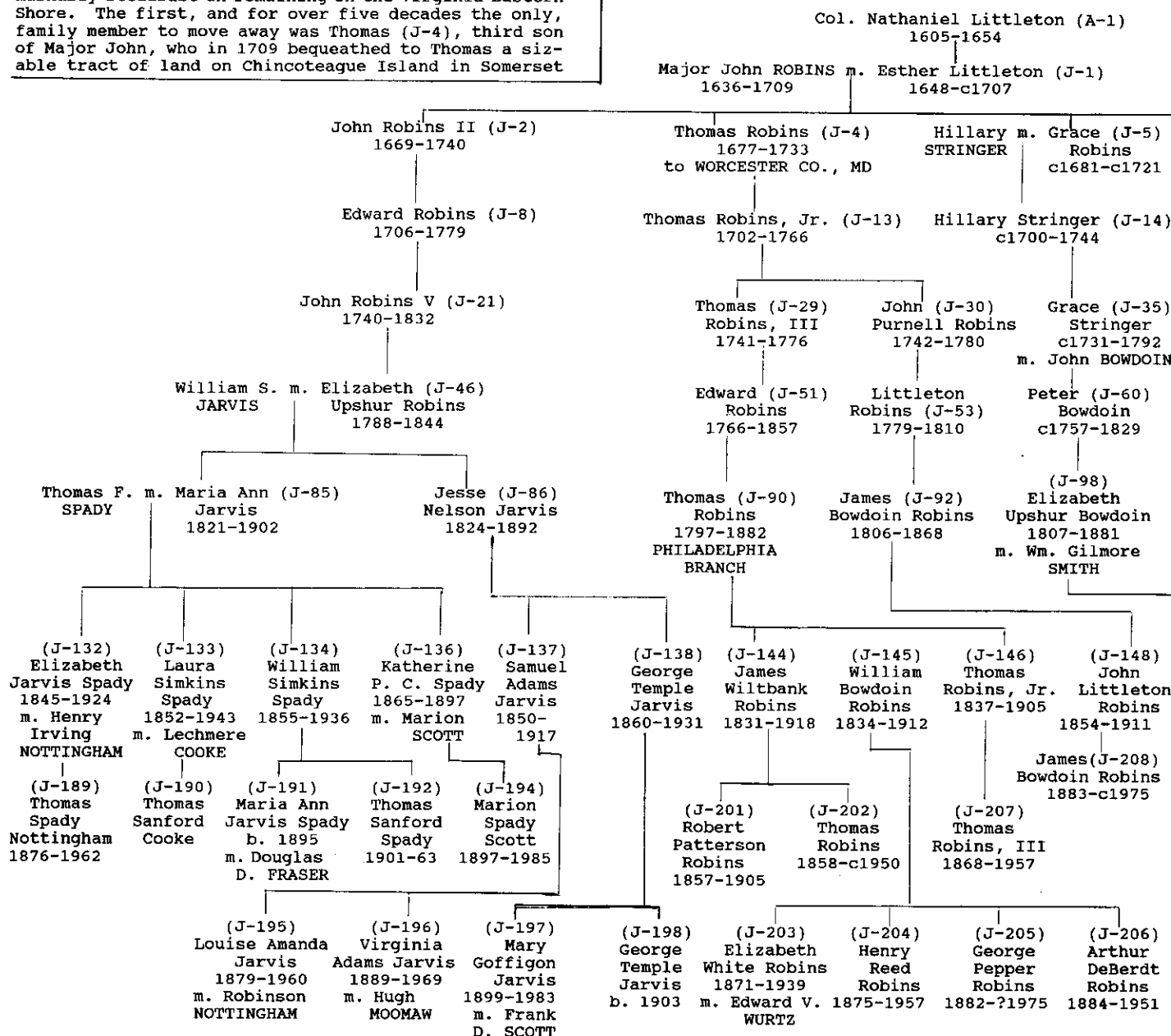
# J - THE ROBINS FAMILY

Major John Robins, who wed Esther Littleton, was a son of Col. Obedience Robins, "chirurgion" (1601-62) from Long Buckby, Northamptonshire, England, and his wife, Grace O'Neil (1600-83). Grace had arrived in Virginia in 1618 in the *Diana*, with Sir George Yeardley (to serve as Colonial Governor); she first married Lt. Edward Waters (d. England 1630); their only son William Waters (1623-1689), half-brother of John Robins, was father of Richard Waters, who married Esther Littleton Waters' niece, Elizabeth Littleton (G-1); i.e. John's nephew married Esther's niece. Col. Obedience Robins, in Virginia by 1628, was appointed one of the first commissioners (justices) of Accomack Co. in 1632, was six times a member of the House of Burgesses, and a member of the Council (see Dorman pp. 461-62, 650-52). According to tradition, the name of Accomack County was changed in 1642 to Northampton in honor of his native shire in England.

Col. Robins settled on a 950 acre tract known as "Salt Grove" or "Cherrystone," on Cherrystone Creek, northwest of modern Cheriton in Northampton Co., which passed to his son, Major John Robins, and continued in the family until 1866. The family grew and flourished. For over three centuries, unlike the other Littleton branches, descendants in large numbers have been remarkably steadfast in remaining on the Virginia Eastern Shore. The first, and for over five decades the only, family member to move away was Thomas (J-4), third son of Major John, who in 1709 bequeathed to Thomas a sizable tract of land on Chincoteague Island in Somerset

(now Worcester) Co., Md., on which Thomas had no doubt already settled. Thomas's descendants have likewise remained well-established in Worcester Co., except a few who were attracted to Philadelphia, especially Thomas (J-90), who in 1815 moved there and started the "Philadelphia" branch. His descendants have scattered to New York and many other parts of the country and to England. A great-niece of Thomas Robins (J-4), Anne Kendall (J-42) in 1759 married John Scarborough already settled in Worcester Co., but many of their descendants have disappeared from the Shore. In the past century those who remained in Virginia also finally began to disperse, to the Norfolk area, Richmond, Baltimore, and farther afield, but a great many Robins descendants still reside on the Eastern Shore of both Virginia and Maryland.

As for sources, family members very early began to collect and preserve information. Edward Robins (1706-79, J-8), who lived close to the early events and could question knowledgeable relatives, probably about the 1760's compiled a "family manuscript," on which Doctor. Robert Patterson Robins (1857-1905, J-201) partly based an article, including his own updated additions; "The Robins Family" appeared in *The Richmond Standard*, 4 Sep 1880 (referred to herein as RPR). He also dealt briefly with the Robins family in "A Tentative Pedigree of the Littleton Family of Virginia," in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Oct 1887. Another compilation is a pedigree chart, "The American Branch



of the Robins Family" by Edward Robins of South Point (1769-1857, J-51), and an expanded and updated version, based on this and on R.P. Robins, both in the Snow Hill (Md.) Public Library (referred to here as Am. Branch). The most substantial account is by Thomas Robins (1868-1952, J-207), who, drawing upon earlier accounts and his own knowledge and research, produced "Facts of a Family," New York, May 1939 (referred to herein as TR); on pp. 69-73 appears a Robins-Littleton lineage back through the Greys to Henry III of England. Some errors are to be found in both the RPR and TR accounts; there are a few discrepancies in dates among sources and with dates in public records. There is some confusion in that different accounts number the many Thomas Robinses differently. The first five Robins generations are well treated by Dorman in Adventurers of Purse and Person (pp. 461-467).

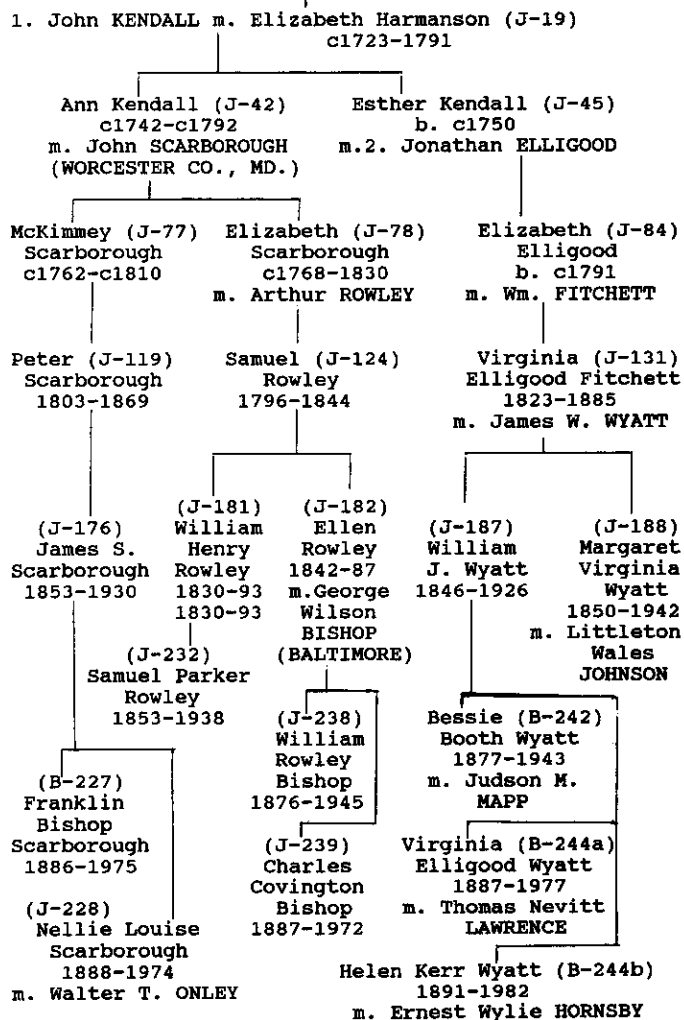
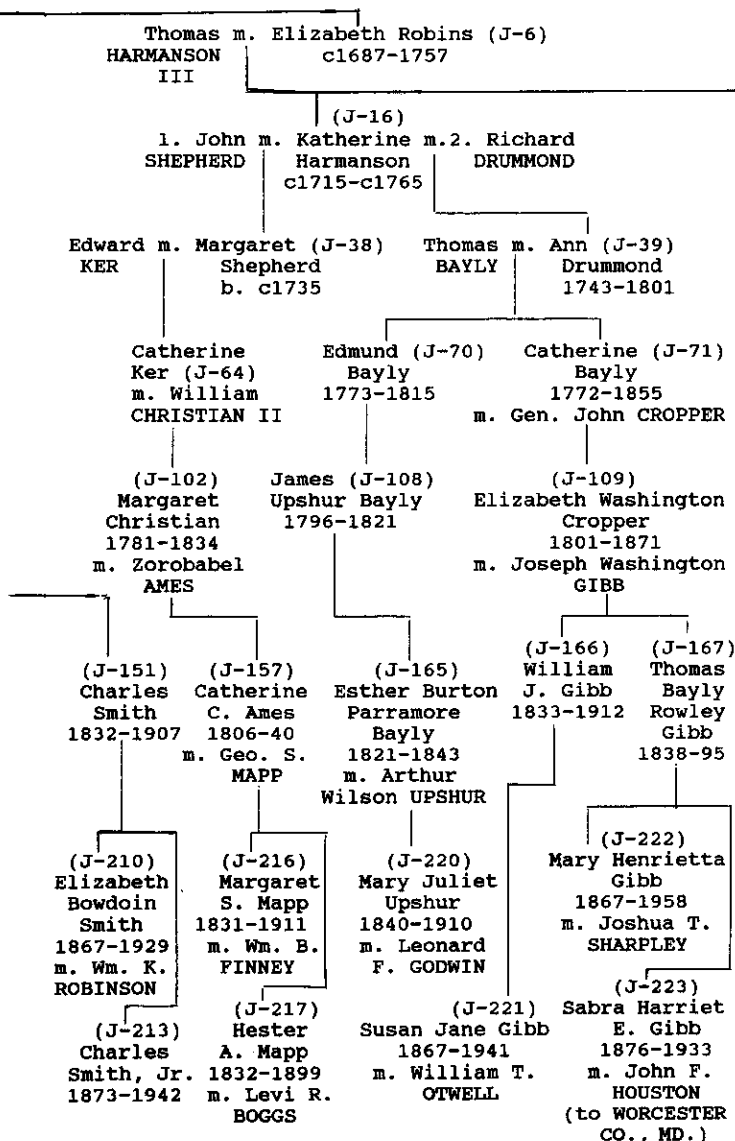
Another very useful smaller source has been "Genealogy of the Kendall and Robins Families," manuscript compiled from the "Northampton Co. Records, Private papers belonging to Severn Eyre, 'The Littleton Family of Virginia,' a manuscript copy of the Genealogies contained in the old Teackle Bible of Craddock, & the old Robins Bible of Salt Grove, which copy was made by Maria Robins [J-21 & J-81] in 1800, original in possession of Emily S. Robins [J-97] of Eastville, Va.," signed Nannie Teackle Floyd [J-130], 1898 (referred to here as Kendall MS), made available by Mrs. Jarvis C. Orr. Other Bible records have also survived to provide evidence.

The source for the Gibb family (starting at J-109) is Lester & Valena Gibb, The William Gibb Family in America, Baltimore, 1988. Other substantial contributors throughout have been William R. Bishop, Jr., William B. Wilkins, Alf J. Mapp, Jr., and the late E. Spencer Wise.

J-1 (MAJOR) JOHN ROBINS, son of Col. Obedience and Grace (O'Neill) Robins, born Northampton Co., Va., at "Salt Grove" or "Cherrystone," 6 July 1636; died same place by 28 May 1709; mar. (North. 9 Jan 1662/63 [RPR]) ESTHER LITTLETON, only daughter of Col. NATHANIEL (A-1) and ANN (SOUTHEY) LITTLETON, born North. Co. 1648; died ? "Salt Grove" before Dec 1707.

For his education John was sent to his uncle Richard Robins in England, where he reportedly attended Oxford. As the "heir apparent" of his father, on 25 June 1663 he consented to a sale of land made by his father in 1653; Grace Robins his mother joined with her consent. On 28 Feb 1676/7 he was appointed Sheriff of Northampton Co. for the "great and good services...[at] his owne great expense & cost [he] hath done his Sacred Majesty in the late horrid rebellion" (Dorman 463). In Oct 1675 he patented 1550 acres on Jingateague (Chincoteague) Island in Somerset (later Worcester Co.), Md. He had inherited all his father's land (his elder brother Obedience having died in 1683): in 1704 he owned 1180 acres in Northampton Co., 2700 acres in Accomack Co. (Dorman 463). In 1702 and 1703 he was a justice of the Northampton Co. Court.

In his lengthy and detailed will, dated 5 Dec 1707 (prob. 28 May 1709) John bequeathed to his eldest son Obedience "my plantation that I now live on," by patent 950 acres, also 2 negroes, plus animals, feather bed, etc., for his maintenance, with reversion to [next] son John, who was to look after Obedience and have management of his property. Son Edward was to have 680 acres for "which I took a patent for him," plus 390 acres, 3 negroes, silver bowl. To son Littleton he confirmed 1000 acres formerly given to him, and reversion of 300 acres more, also left him 53 acres "Fiddlers" Island, plus a negro, a silver salt, and horses etc. To son Thomas he bequeathed 1110 acres at "ye head of his brother Edwards land," by patent (the land on Chincoteague Island in Md.), plus such "moveables that I have heretofore given him," & 250 gals. of "cyder casques."



To daughter Esther, wife of Arthur Denwood of Somerset Co., Md., Major Robins bequeathed cattle & horses on "my part" of Jingoteague, and to his six grandchildren (of Esther and Arthur), i.e. Esther, Levin, John, Pressila, Arthur & Betty Denwood - 6 yearling heifers & 6 silver spoons. He confirmed to son-in-law Hillary Stringer & Grace his wife "my daughter" what he had already given them, & bequeathed to them 2 negroes, 6 silver spoons, 6 cain chairs (one broken), "looking glass in the little chamber next the garden," cattle, feather bed and fine Holland sheets, & he discharged Hillary of any debts due him. Daughter Elizabeth was to have "leadern box which was her grandmother Littletons," 2 negroes, several head of cattle, several feather beds and bed-ding, a trunk, 40 lbs. of pewter, etc. Son John was to have 20 head of cattle, sheep, feather bed and bedding, pine chest "in the porch chamber," a trunk, a dozen cain chairs "that came from Mr. Wise marchant in London," couch, cupboard, table, and many other items of furniture in hall, hall chamber, kitchen, parlor, etc. His five sons, to receive land on Jingoteague Island purchased from Wm. Kendall (where a negro couple look after the stock), were all named executors, to be advised by "my friends" (Col.) William Waters [half-brother], (Capt.) Thos. Savage, Geo. Harmanson, Hillary Stringer. Witnesses were Nathaniel Willkins, Thos. & John Savage, Francis Steel. In a codicil of 1 Feb 1704/5 he left a 15 acre tract in Somerset Co. to Nathaniel Littleton (brother of "my kinsman" Bowman Littleton dec'd) & to Richard Waters (brother-in-law of Bowman Littleton), land lying along Bowman Littleton's tract to the line of William Whittington's land, which came to him by his wife "Mrs." Esther Littleton, for want of heirs to Southy Littleton brother of Bowman. In a 2nd codicil of 25 Mar 1709 he and son John both being very ill, if son John should predecease him he left to John's son Peleg 200 acrs adj. "Town Fields" & on Cherry Stones Creek, also 200 acres more, to be John's if he live, John also to have 150 acres more. If John predecease him, the 650 acres left to son Obedience was to go to John's wife Katherine (North. Deeds, Wills, etc. 19:23-32).

Children (born "Salt Grove," Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Obedience Robins, b. 18 July 1664; died "Salt Grove" 7 July/ 14 Oct 1740; unmar. He was an invalid, his maintenance provided for by his father, but he evidently lived beyond anyone's expectation. In his will of 9 May 1731 (prob. 14 Oct 1740) he left to "my indulgent & loving brother John" the 100 A. formerly given by late father to "my brother Littleton" with the water mill thereon, also the reversion of 300 A. leased to late John Daniel, also to brother John "my fifth part" of Gingoteague Island given by their father's will. He also gave one cow each to the 2 daus. of late bro. Edward, the 4 daus. of late bro. Thomas, the 2 daus. of late sister Grace Stringer, the 4 daus. of "my sister" Elizabeth Harmanson. Brother John was named residuary legatee & executor. Witnesses included [niece] Anne Stringer, Wm. Tazewell. In a 7 July 1740 codicil he left to John Robins, under 21, "my nephew grandson of my dec'd brother John" his fifth part of Gingoteague, for want of heirs then to nephew Edward Robins, who was to have all remaining lands. He named sister-in-law Katherine, widow of bro. John, & nephew Edward executors. Witnesses included William Tazewell and Margaret Burton (Marshall 307).
- J-2 2. John Robins, Jr., b. 29 Apr 1669; d. by 7 July 1740.
- J-3 3. Edward Robins, b. c1671; d. by 6 Aug 1728.
- K-1 4. Esther Robins, b. 1675; d. by 21 Sep 1724; mar. ARTHUR DENWOOD. See K-1.
- J-4 5. Thomas Robins, b. 1677; d. by 22 Mar 1731/2.
6. Littleton Robins, b. c1679; d. North Co. 19 Jan/ 17 Mar 1718/19; married (before 31 Jan 1698/9) Margaret (Teackle) Stringer, sister of his bro. John's wife (Whitelaw 641,644), who d. before 1719. In his will he named son John (under age) sole executor, bro. John Robins to be his guardian. Son John was to receive all that tract "which my dear father gave me," about 1000 acres & more, also 59 A. on Gingo-teague and "Fiddlers Island," 53 A. in Acco. Co.; also "my water mill," to go to nephew Littleton if son John dies. He also named brothers Obedience, Edward, John, and Thomas Robins, nephew John Stringer, sister Katherine Robins & her 2 daughters, & Mary Millichop. Witnesses: John Marshall Jun., Mary Marshall,

Grace & Hillary Stringer (North. Co. Wills XXIIIR:9).

- Child: John Robins, Jr., b. c1701; d. 7/18 May 1720; unmar. In his will he made bequests to "loving cozen" William Harmanson; John Stringer, son of Hillary; uncle Obedience Robins; Esther Littleton Robins, dau. of Edward Robins; John Robins son of uncle Thomas Robins; aunt Esther Denwood; uncle John Robins; "all the sons & daughters of my Uncle John Robins & his wife Katherine," & others (North. Wills XXIIIR:87).
- J-5 7. Grace Robins, b. c1681; d. 1719/22; married Hillary Stringer.
- J-6 8. Elizabeth Robins, b. c1687; d. 3 Aug/13 Sep 1757; mar. Thomas Harmanson III.

J-2 JOHN ROBINS, JR., son of Major John and Esther (Littleton Robins, b. Northampton Co., Va., at "Salt Grove," 29 Apr 1669; d. probably at "Salt Grove" by 7 July 1740; married (?North. 16 Jan 1703/4) Katherine Teackle, daughter of Rev. Thomas & Margaret (Nelson) Teackle, and sister of his brother Littleton's wife, b. c1685; d. North. Co. 23 Feb/ 8 Apr 1754 (RPR).

In his very detailed will, signed 13 Dec 1739 (prob. 8 July 1740) John Robins, Sr., "Gent.," bequeathed to son Edward Robins that part of "my plantation I now live on" where Matthew Welch lives, and water mill & plantation where "son Edward now lives," all part of bay side land "I now live on" [i.e. "Salt Grove"], brother Obedience to have Welch's rents. Remainder of plantation was to go to his "loving wife" Katherine during her life, then the whole 950 A. to son Edward. Edward was also left 130 acres where John Richards lives, and grandson John Robins (under 18) was to have all remaining land in the seaside patent, also reversion of John Daniel's lease for 300 A. (out of 1400). Edward was to have "my part" of Gingo-teague given by "my father," also half the Gingo-teague negroes and animals "given by my brother Littleton to brother Obedience and me."

Grandson John Robins was to have the part of Gingo-teague Island given by father to Obedience. If son Edward & grandson John Robins should die without heirs, then lands in North. Co. to go to daughters Margaret & Esther, "my" Gincoteague lands to granddaughter Sarah Robins (under 18, sister to John). To brother Obedience he left "a reasonable maintenance during his life to take care of him." He then proceeded to distribute nine negroes, to grandchildren John Robins, William Waters, Sarah Robins, & Margaret Burton, to daughters Margaret Burton (also a silver beaker), Esther Pugh (also silver spoons), & wife. To wife & son Edward he left his "Petty:Auger" with all its rigging, appointed son Edward & William Burton to oversee grandson John Robins' estate (North. Co. Wills 18:360-363).

In her will, dated 23 Feb 1754, Katharine Robins bequeathed to son [i.e. son-in-law] William Burton f5, appointed him executor with grandson John Robins. She also named son Edward Robins, daughters Esther Pugh & Margaret Robins [i.e. daughter-in-law], and the three children of "my daughter" Margaret Burton dec'd., vizt. William Waters, Margaret Burton & Mary Burton (North. Co. Wills 20:516-17). Littleton Robins, namesake of John's brother Littleton, who named the boy as "nephew" in his will (Mar 1718/19), was probably a son of John.

Children (born "Salt Grove," Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-7 1. John Robins [III], b. 9 Mar 1704/5; d. by 14 Jan 1734/35.
- J-8 2. Edward Robins, b. 1706; d. 4 Sep/13 Oct 1779.
3. Peleg Robins, b. c1707; d. as a child; named only in the will of his grandfather, Major John Robins (Dec 1707).
- J-9 4. Margaret Robins, b. 29 Aug 1710; d. Feb 1753; mar. 1st William Waters; 2nd William Burton.
5. Littleton Robins, b. c1712; living 1718/19, died before 1740.
6. Esther Robins, born 10 Nov 1722; died 23 Sep 1775; married 1st (North. Co. 9 Feb 1738/39) THEOPHILUS PUGH of Nansemond Co., who died 1 Nov 1746; 2nd (5 May 1761) Colonel LEMUEL RIDDICK, 13 Aug 1711-2 Dec 1775 (Dorman 464). In the first mar. bond she was identified as dau. of John Robins, who gave consent; Edward Robins security; a witness was Wm. Burton.

J-3 EDWARD ROBINS, son of Major John and Esther (Littleton) Robins, b. "Salt Grove," Northampton Co., Va. c1671; d. Accomack Co., Va., possibly on Chincoteague Island, by 6 Aug 1728; mar. Elizabeth ---.

By his will, dated 13 Feb 1720/21, he devised to his

wife Elizabeth half the benefit of a parcel of land and marsh adjacent "my dwelling plantation," called "Little Pasture," and half "my dwelling plantation for life." To his daughter Barbara he left the cattle her grandfather John Robins gave her, to son John "all my land in Virginia or Maryland" given to me by "my father" John Robins and Mr. Bowman Littleton, part being "my dwelling plantation"; for want of heirs, this to go to his 3 daughters Barbara, Easter Littleton Robins, Elizabeth Robins. If all daughters die without issue, half the land was to go to "my nephew" Bodon Robins, son of Thomas Robins, the other half to "my nephew" Edward Robins, son of John Robins. To his three daughters he left "all my land & marsh on Gingoteague Island & all creatures according to my father's will." His wife and four children were residuary legatees. He named his wife and son John executors. Witnesses were Dan: Welburne, William Cord, William Porter, Giles Jones (Nottingham, 65).

Children (born probably Accomack Co., Va.):

- J-10 1. Barbara Robins, born c1702; married Argall Harmanson.  
 2. John Robins, b. c1706; d. Acco. Co. 10 June/ 1 Aug 1732; unmar. In his will he named cousin [i.e. nephew] George Harmanson, son of Argill (all the land from Oyster Shell Gut to the Md. line, incl. the land that was Bowman Littleton's, also John's 1/2 of the Md. land adj. plantation of George Harmanson), sister Esther Littleton Robins (all "my" land in Va. & Md. not already given), sister Barbara Harmanson; brother[-in-law] Argill Harmanson and sister Esther residuary legatees and executors (Nottingham 75).  
 J-11 3. Esther Littleton Robins, c1714; d. c1741; mar. John Kendall.  
 4. Elizabeth Robins, b. c1721; d.s.p. ?1732..

J-4 THOMAS ROBINS, of "Salt Grove," son of Major John and Esther (Littleton) Robins (J-1), born "Salt Grove," Northampton Co., Va. 1677; d. Somerset (later Worcester Co., Md., by 22 Mar 1731/2, probably on Chincoteague Island, at his estate called "Gengoligus"; mar. (Boston, Mass. c1699) Elizabeth Bowdoin, dau. of Pierre and Elizabeth Bowdoin of Boston (Dorman 465).

Thomas Robins paid taxes until 1723 on 1550 acres, "Jingoteague," in Md., patented in 1675 by John Robins. On 2 Sep 1728 John Mackuitt of Cecil Co. Md. with wife Dorothy and Thomas Robins, attorney, of Somerset Co. sold 133 acres "Strand" to Francis Mercer, that Walter Taylor and wife Sarah had sold to John; on 21 Aug 1739 Thomas Robins with wife Elizabeth sold 112 acres more to Francis Mercer (Dryden Worc. Land 332, 613). Thomas Robins was principally a merchant.

In his will, signed 15 Feb 1730/31, Thomas Robins of Somerset Co., Md., devised to son John Robins the plantation where Samuel Hudson lived, with land between the line of Nehemiah Hallon and William Cord, said line to pass through Little Swamp to Col. Littleton's line. To son James he devised a tract on the Blackwater River, Dorchester Co., Md., to son Thomas Robins, a tract on Sarah's Creek, in Gloucester Co., York River, Virginia. Should son Thomas inherit his brother Bowdin's land, then this land should go to his brother James. Son Bowdin Robins was to receive all the rest of "lands called Gingoteague lying...in Sumersett County and on where I dwell." His part of land and marsh on Gingoteague Island in Accomack Co. was to go equally to his four sons in common, Bowdin, Thomas, James & John, provided that Bowdin confirm the gift of land already made to his bro. John, otherwise his part of land on Gingoteague Island in Md. to go to John; Thomas desired that if the brothers sell any Gingoteague Island land, it go only to each other or to other Robinses who own land on the island. He named daus. Mary (negro boy, large silver poringer, 3 silver spoons & 1 silver fork, a black walnut table), Elizabeth (negro girl, one large silver porringer, 3 silver spoons, 1 silver fork, a Dutch table, 1 mare), Easter (silver quart pot, 3 silver spoons, a walnut table, a young mare), Susannah (large silver tankard, 3 silver spoons, a large oval table, 1 feather bed & furniture, one young mare), the latter two daughters under 18. To his "loving wife" he left the use of a negro woman, and her issue, after wife's death all to be divided between two youngest daughters. He bequeathed to wife a third of personal estate not already disposed of, and appointed her and sons Thomas and Bowdin executors, and loving Kinsman John Robins overseer of his will. Three of witnesses were John Purnell, Cuthbert Russell, John Patrick (Md. Archives, Prerogative Court Wills 20:512-15).

The final account for his estate is undated, but the immediately preceding account was submitted to the court 23 June 1737. Elizabeth Robins, Bowdoin & Thomas Robins were executors. Payments were made to creditors, among others, John Scarborough, James Bowdoin (acct. in New England money), David Wilson, and finally to the heirs: "John Fossitt in Legacys left [to] his Wife," to "Rouse Fossitt in Legacies left his wife," to Elizabeth Robins "the third part of the Estate coming to her," to Bowdoin Robins, Thos. Robins, to "John Fossitt the Bal. of his Wifes portion," to Rouse Fassitt, and to Susanna Robins "part of her portion" (Md. Archives, Prerogative Court Accts. 14:340-342).

Dorman (465, footnote 46) suggests that the dates provided by R. P. Robins may be erroneous, for Bowdoin Robins declared in a deposition about 1740 that he was aged 34 (in Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd series, XVI [Harrisburg 1890], p. 691). Children were all born on Chincoteague Island, in present Worcester Co.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- J-12 1. Bowdoin Robins, b. 1700; d. by 12 Nov 1784.  
 J-13 2. Thomas Robins, b. 1702; d. by 20 June 1766.  
 3. John Robins, b. c1706; d. 1733/37; unmar.  
 4. James Robins, b. c1708; d. 1733/37; unmar.  
 N-1 5. Mary Robins, b. c1712; d. by 15 Nov 1775; mar. JOHN FASSITT, JR. See N-1.  
 6. Elizabeth Robins, b. c1715; living 1737.  
 N-2 7. Esther Robins, b. c1718; d. by 8 July 1779; mar. 1st ROUSE FASSITT; 2nd John Campbell. See N-2.  
 8. Susanna Robins, b. c1720; mar. (after June 1737) JABEZ PITTS of Dorchester Co., Md.

J-5 GRACE ROBINS, daughter of Major John and Esther (Littleton) Robins, b. "Salt Grove," Northampton Co., Va. c1681; d. North Co. between 19 Jan 1718/19 and 18 Mar 1721/22; married (c1699) HILLARY STRINGER [II], son of Hillary (who was son of John Stringer), born c1670; died North. Co. by 1 July 1722.

In 1689 Hillary's grandfather Col. John Stringer had devised to son Hillary 400 acres in North. Co., "where I now live"; and 1600 acres in Accomack Co., Va., purchased from Wm. Taylor, to his grandsons, sons of Hillary (I): John (600 acres at head of Ochohanock Creek), Hillary II (600 acres), and Thomas (400 acres)(North. Wills XVII, No. 13:7-16). Hillary (II) inherited his brother John's 600, in 1704 purchased his brother Thomas's 400, thus reuniting the entire 1600 acres (Whitelaw 595).

Grace's father John Robins, in his will, dated 5 Dec 1707, made bequests of slaves, cattle, and furniture to son-in-law Hillary Stringer and his wife Grace "my daughter." Grace's brother Littleton Robins in his will dated 19 Jan 1718/19 named "nephew" John Stringer, son to Hillary Stringer; Grace and Hillary witnessed the will, but when Hillary made his will three years later he referred to "side saddle that was my wife's."

Hillary Stringer was County Clerk for North. Co. in 1721-22, presumably at the time of his death.

In his will, dated 18 Mar 1721/22 (prob. 10 July 1722) he bequeathed to son Hillary 270 acre plantation "whereon I now live" [subsequently known as "Cugley" - Whitelaw 230], also the reversion of the two plantations (700 acres) where Richard Davis & Abraham Collins live, and a large silver tankard; to son John, under 21, "my 1000 acres" in Acco. Co. To daughter Anne Stringer he left 6 silver spoons marked "IRE," 20s, the side saddle "that was my wife's," etc.; to dau. Esther Stringer 5 silver spoons, etc., the two to share his wife's clothes. He named his two sons as executors, appointed friends Col. George Harmanson, John Robins [brother-in-law], Jacob Stringer [brother], Thomas Harmanson [brother-in-law] to act as overseers, and requested that Mrs. Katherine Robins [brother-in-law's wife] and Mrs. Elizabeth Harmanson [sister-in-law] bring up his two daughters (North. Wills XXIII-R [1718-25]:149).

Whitelaw (595) was in error in stating that son John died without issue. And according to Whitelaw (98) Anne Stringer, Hillary's daughter, mar. William Willett, and d. 18 Oct 1739/ 11 Mar 1739/40. However, Willett's wife was the sister, not daughter, of this Hillary. Much of the Stringer family history and the descent of the Acco. Co. land for 5 generations is found in a 1769 Chancery suit (see Stratton Nottingham, Accomack Land Causes 1718-1825, Heritage Books, 1990, pp. 27-29).

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-14 1. Hillary Stringer, (III), b. c1700; d. by 10 July 1744.  
 2. Anne Stringer, b. c1706. She witnessed the will of her Uncle Obedience Robins May 1731.  
 J-15 3. John Stringer, b. c1708; d. by 9 Apr 1751.



4. Esther Stringer, b. c1710; d. North. Co. by 10 Jan 1737, intestate; unmar. "Elder brother" Hillary Stringer was administrator (Marshall 279).

J-6 ELIZABETH ROBINS, daughter of Major John and Esther (Littleton) Robins (J-1), b. "Salt Grove," Northampton Co., Va. c1687; d. North. Co. 3 Aug/ 13 Sep 1757; mar. (c1710) THOMAS HARMANSON III, son of Thomas Harmanson II and his wife Grace Andrews, b. c1680; died North. Co. by 14 Sep 1725.

In his will, signed 30 Apr 1723, Thomas bequeathed to "loving wife Elizabeth" four negroes, all his cattle on Gingoteague Island, best bed & furniture, etc., also "all my Tobacco corn and Wheat Debt for and towards schooling my children." She was to have half of his land during widowhood; if she should remarry, in lieu of her thirds he gave her during her life 100 acres on Hogg Island & the plantation where Joseph Tolman was then living, 150 acres. Other negroes were to be equally divided among his children (except William) when son William reaches 18 or dau. Catherine marries. Son William was to have bridle, saddle, pistols and holsters, sword, best gun, wearing apparel, and a horse left to him by his cousin John Robins, and he made other bequests to daughters Catherine, Esther, Elishe, all the rest to be equally divided among wife & children. He left a ring to Wm. Tazewell, "the posey [motto] being a friends Gift," & to Mathew Harmanson, "the posey being remember your Uncle J. H." and left money to Severn Eyre and John Harmanson to buy rings. His wife was to keep all the [girls] until lawful age or marriage, William to remain under her custody until 18, but he was not at liberty to sell or alter his estate until 21, without the license of the overseers. As overseers he named "loving friends" William Tazewell, Severn Eyre, Mathew Harmanson, John Harmanson, and appointed his wife as executrix. Witnesses: Gertrude Harmanson, Sophia Harmanson, Jonathan Stephens (North. Wills & Deeds No. 26: 16-17). The 908 acres of land which descended to his son William lay southeast of Eastville (Whitelaw 209).

Elizabeth Harmanson, widow, in her will, signed 3 Aug 1757 (prob. 13 Sep 1757), bequeathed to dau. Katherine Justice a horse & mare; to daughters Elishe Kendall & Elizabeth Kendall negroes. Residuary legatees were Elizabeth Harmanson [daughter-in-law], Margaret Ker [dau. of sister Katherine], the children of "my daughter" Esther Respass dec'd, dau. Elishe Kendall & dau. Elizabeth Kendall; executors to be daughter Elishe Kendall, son [-in-law] John Kendall, grandson [-in-law] John Harmanson (Marshall 372). Since Elizabeth's only son William had died without issue, the John Harmanson in her will must be the husband of her daughter Katherine's daughter. Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. William Harmanson, b. c1711; d. North. Co. 28 Mar/ 10 Apr 1733; mar. Elizabeth ---; no children. He was named as "cousin" in the will of John Robins, Jr. (son of Littleton, J-1), 7 May 1720. In his will he left to his mother use of his lands after death of his wife, after mother's death most of the lands to sisters Katherine, Esther, & Elishe, to sister Elizabeth 100 acres on Hogg Island, (Marshall 283). In 1756-58 two suits were brought in the Court of Chancery in North. Co. to divide William's land among his sisters or their heirs; the suits spell out the family relationships (Nottingham, Virginia Land Causes: North. Co. 60-64).
- J-16 2. Katherine Harmanson, b. c1713; d. 1760/65; mar. 1st John Shepherd; 2nd Richard Drummond III; 3rd Ralph Justice.
- J-17 3. Elishe Harmanson, b. c1719; d. by Nov 1775; mar. 1st George M. Kendall; 2nd Patrick Harmanson.
- J-18 4. Esther Harmanson, b. c1721; d. by July 1757; mar. 1st John Burton; 2nd John Respass.
- J-19 5. Elizabeth Harmanson, b. c1723/4; d. by 1791; mar. 1st John Kendall; 2nd John Respass.

J-7 JOHN ROBINS (III), son John (Jr.)(J-2) and Katherine (Teackle) Robins, b. Northampton Co., Va. 9 Mar 1704/5; d. North. Co. by 14 Jan 1734/35; mar. 1st (North. bond 8 Oct 1729) Sarah Harmanson, daughter of John and Susanna (Kendall) Harmanson, b. c1712; d. by 1734 (mother gave consent to the marriage); mar. 2nd (North. bond 17 June 1734) Susanna Godwin, who had been a witness to the first marriage bond.

In his will, signed 28 Nov. 1734 (prob. 14 Jan 1734/ 1735) [Col.] John Robins, Sr., left son John Robins 8

negroes, wife Susannah & daughter Sarah 5 negroes. He declared that "my honoured father John Robins may take my son John" until he comes of age, "loving brother" Edward Robins & William Burton [brother-in-law] to be guardians if father dies; executors to be wife, father. Witnesses were Jacob Batson, Mary Godwin, Jane Floyd (North. Wills 18:68). Children by the first marriage.

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-20 1. John Robins (IV), b. c1730; d. by 11 Mar 1772.  
2. Sarah Robins, b. c1732; d.s.p.

J-8 EDWARD ROBINS, son of John (J-2) and Katherine (Teackle) Robins, born Northampton Co., Va. 1706; died North. Co. 4 Sep / 13 Oct 1779; married (?North. 9 Nov 1739) Margaret Teackle, dau. of John & Susanna (Upshur) Teackle of Craddock, b. 14 Mar 1720/21; d. 8 Oct 1794. His father bequeathed to him "Cherrystone" (i.e. "Salt Grove") and the old family mansion. He was a justice of North. Co. (Dorman 464).

In his will, dated 4 Sep 1779, Edward Robins, Sr., bequeathed to wife Margaret use of one-third of the plantation "I now live on," 950 acres by patent [i.e. "Salt Grove"], including houses, half an apple & peach orchard, also to include 100 acres "where formerly I lived," which will be left to son Edward, wife also to have 11 negroes, after her death or marriage four to go to son John, the rest to son Nelson. To daughter Susanna he left three negroes, two to daughter Esther. Son Edward was to have part of plantation "I formerly lived on" after wife takes her 100 acres during widowhood, also to have 6 negroes, son John to have remainder of plantation with 6 negroes (& silver hilted sword). Son Nelson was to have plantation where David Barret, Anne Stoytle and Grace Wheeler live, also two negroes, and he named daughter-in-law Elizabeth Robins. Witnesses: Elizabeth Robins, Leah Savage, Littleton Savage (North. Wills No. 26:297).

It was Edward who authored the "family manuscript." In his account of his family he omitted his own birth date but reported all other family dates, notably of his children who died early. (Was he actually married two months after his first child was born? Or was his memory faulty?)

Margaret Robins made her will 21 Mar 1790, signed with an X (prob. 9 Dec 1794), naming daughters Esther Boinsard and Susanna, and daughter-in-law Elizabeth Robins. The remainder of her estate, along with her part of her son Nelson's estate (not yet allotted to her) to go to her daughters Susanna & Esther. Son John Robins & son-in-law Dr. John Boinsard were named executors. Witnesses were Littleton Savage, Susanna Robins (Marshall 522).

Children (born "Salt Grove," Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Catherine Elizabeth Robins, b. 2 Sep 1739; d. 7 June 1740.
- J-21 2. John Robins (V), b. 5 Nov 1740; d. 1832.
3. Edward Robins, Jr., b. c1741; d. 1786/90; unmar. In 1785 he sold 49 acres to William Wilkins (Whitelaw 164).
4. Thomas Robins, b. 11 Nov 1742; d. 17 Dec 1762 of small pox; unmar.
5. Catherine Robins, 3 Dec 1744 - 14 Sep 1745.
6. Susannah Robins, 6 Jan 1746 - 7 Oct 1747.
7. Nelson Robins, b. c1748 d. d. North. Co. by 11 July 1786; unmar. Administrator was [his brother] Edward Robins (Marshall 472).
8. Susanna Robins, b. c1750; d. 29 Sep / 9 Dec 1794; unmar. In her will she made bequests of money to nephew Edward Boinsard, niece Margaret Boinsard, sister-in-law Elizabeth Robins. To nieces Elizabeth Robins (dau. of brother John), Maria Robins, nephew Temple Robins, & "my dear mother," each one negro, remainder of estate to mother, brother John, sister Esther Boinsard. She named Littleton Savage executor. Witnesses: Littleton Savage, Susanna Robins (Marshall 521-22).
9. Teackle Robins, b. c1752; d. 2 / 9 Aug 1774; married (North. bond 29 Apr 1772) Elizabeth Stott; no children. In his will, dated 21 July 1774 (codicil 2 Aug), he named brother John Robins (executor), "loving wife" Elizabeth, sisters Susanna and Esther, brother Nelson. In the codicil he added brother Edward as an executor; a witness was Littleton Savage (North. Wills No. 25:337).
- J-22 10. Esther Robins, b. 1762; d. Oct 1797; married John Boinsard.

J-9 MARGARET ROBINS, daughter of John (J-2) and Katherine (Teackle) Robins, b. Northampton Co., Va. 29 Aug 1710; d. North. Co. by Feb 1754; mar. 1st (North.

bond 20 Mar 1728) MAJOR WILLIAM WATERS, son of Wm. and Isabel (Harmanson) Waters, b. c1695; d. North. Co. by 12 May 1730; 2nd (by 28 Nov 1734) HON. WILLIAM BURTON, born c1709; died North. Co. 1 Nov 1769/ 13 Feb 1770. He was Sheriff of Accomack Co. in 1741 (Dorman 464). (He is "General" Burton on his daughter's gravestone.)

The estate of William Waters was administered by Margaret Waters, relict of the deceased (Marshall 273). William Burton signed his will 1 Nov 1769 (prob. 13 Feb 1770), bequeathing to daughter Margaret Savage his 1600 acre tract in Old Plantation Neck, his 600 acre tract at Masongoe in Accomack Co., his 320 acre tract in North Carolina, his 1000 acre tract in Savage's Neck, and 22 slaves. For want of heirs the 1600 acre tract & negroes would go to granddaughter Mary Burton Bolling; for want of heirs, to cousin John Burton. Mary Burton Bolling (under 15) was to receive, at 17, £5000 and a negro. His son-in-law Robt. Bolling was to receive no more than the £600 he received upon marriage "to my dec'd daughter." As executors he named Kinsman Teackle Robins, friend Griffin Stith, Littleton Savage, and daughter Margaret (Marshall 417). Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. William Waters, b. c1729; died Williamsburg, Va.; ?unmar. In 1763 he was identified as William Waters "of Williamsburg."
- J-23 2. Margaret Burton, b. 1737; d. 6 Dec 1772; mar. Col. Lyttleton Savage.
- J-24 3. Mary Burton, b. c1742/43; d. 2 May 1764; mar. Robert Bolling.

J-10 BARBARA ROBINS, daughter of Edward Robins (J-3), b. Northampton Co., Va. c1702; mar. (c1723) ARGALL HARMANSON, son of George and Elizabeth (Yeardley) Harmanson, b. c1690; d. Accomack Co., Va. by 7 May 1734. She was named Barbara Harmanson in the will of her brother John Robins.

In his will, signed 2 June 1732, Argall Harmanson bequeathed to second son Benjamin (under 18) all "my right" to the land on which "my father George Harmanson now lives," 600 A, to eldest son George the 100 A of land that formerly belonged to Henry Pike and now to Gertrude Harmanson. He named wife Barbara executrix, desired that she divide the balance of estate as she pleases "for the better bringing up & taking care of my children above mentioned" (Nottingham 77).

Argall's mother was descended from Sir George Yeardley, one of the earliest royal governors of Virginia, to whom in 1618 King James I had granted "Hungars," which came to be known as "Yardley," and which descended through Argall Harmanson's sons to Dr. John Winder (M-2). Argall's father, Col. George Harmanson of North. Co., in his will, signed 18 Apr 1734 (prob. 14 Oct 1735) left this 568 acre plantation to grandson Benjamin Harmanson, son of Argill and Barbary, & for want of heirs to grandson George, son of Argill & Barbary (Marshall 289-90).

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-25 1. George Harmanson, Jr., c1724 - by 9 Feb 1762.
2. Benjamin Harmanson, b. c1726; d. 1735/61; unmar. The land his grandfather had left to him passed to his brother George.

J-11 ESTHER LITTLETON ROBINS, daughter of Edward Robins (J-3), b. Northampton Co., Va. c1714; d. North. Co. by 1741; mar. (c1734) JOHN KENDALL, son of William (Jr.) and Joan (Parks) Kendall, b. North. Co. c1705; d. North. Co. by 11 Jan 1763. He mar. 2nd (North. bond 15 Sep 1741) his late wife's first cousin, Elizabeth Harmanson (see J-19 for his other family). Esther's brother, John Robins, in 1732 left to his "sister Esther Littleton Robins" all his land in Virginia & Maryland not already given. In 1824 Richard & Harriett Scarborough of Worcester Co. sold 30 acres of this tract in Acco. Co.; John Mason (?1793-1853) owned the remaining 324 acres, which was sold by Commissioners in 1863 (Whitelaw 1376). Greenbackville & Franklin City are now on this tract.

In his will, signed 23 Oct 1762 (prob. 11 Jan 1763), John Kendall left to [his present] wife Elizabeth his 3 plantations, made bequests to sons John and Thomas, and daughters Esther Kendall & Anne Scarburgh (see J-19 for details). To dau. Peggy Scarburgh he bequeathed the 5 negroes in her possession, stock on Gingoteague Island, plus £25 (North. Wills 23:2). According to family records, Anne was by John's 2nd marriage, to Elizabeth Harmanson (J-19); Anne's father in 1759 gave consent to her marriage. Child (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-26 1. Margaret ("Peggy") Kendall, b. c1735; d. 1784/91 mar. Samuel Scarburgh (Scarborough).

J-12 BOWDOIN ROBINS, son of Thomas (J-4) and Elizabeth (Bowdoin) Robins, b. Somerset (i.e. now Worcester)

Co., Md., on Chincoteague Island, 1700; d. Worc. Co. by 12 Nov 1784; mar. 1st (c1742) Joyce Gore, dau. of Daniel Gore (d. 1720), b. c1722; d. 1772/76; 2nd Mary Ann Givan, dau. of Robert (d. 1732), widow of Adam Bell (d. 1748/9) and of Elisha Purnell (d. 1767); she d. by 24 Feb 1791. In a deed of 2 Nov 1772 his wife was Joyce; in a deed of 2 Sep 1776 she was Mary Ann. He is referred to as Capt. Bowdoin Robins, of the "Sea Side," in Worc. Co. (Handy Annals 211)

In 1750 he had a resurvey of "Robins Discovery," 200 acres inherited from his father, in 1770 deeded 138 acres to John Purnell Robins and Bowdoin Robins, Jr., 63 acres to Littleton Robins, to divide the land. In 1750 he patented "Hampton Court," 204 acres, with wife Mary Ann sold it 2 Sep 1776 to Wm. & Mary Handy (his dau.). On 11 Aug 1753 he patented 150 acres "Friendship," in 1783 paid tax on 90 acres in Mattapony 100. In 1759 he purchased 133 acres "Hog Quarter" in Pitts Creek. In 1762 he bought "Lukes Hill," 200 acres in Buckingham Hundred, which he and wife Joyce sold 4 Nov 1772. On 24 May 1770 with wife Joyce he made a deed to sell to John Scarborough Jr. and wife Ann 141 acres "Jingateague" (unnamed) per agreement of recovery on dividing line of Acco. Co., Va. On 4 Nov 1772 he and Joyce sold 81 acres (in modern W. Berlin District). In 1780 Bowdoin reportedly willed "Partnership" 305 acres to James Handy, son of William and Mary (but Thomas got it!) In 1783 he paid tax on lot #15, Snow Hill (Dryden Worc. Land 525,280,248,306,383,332, 555,457,586).

In his will, dated 19 Oct 1780 (prob. 12 Nov 1784), Bowdoin Robins of Worc. Co. devised land to his wife; to son Daniel, "Jengoteague" [1145 acres plus 141], "Friendship" [90 acres]; to grandsons Bowdoin Robins (Lott #15, Snow Hill), Thomas Robins Handy, son of William & Mary ("Hog Quarter," "Robins Partnership," "Partnership" [305 acres] purchased of Geo. Blake), James Handy of Wm. & Mary ("Hog Quarter" [133 acres]); to granddaughters Comfort & Joyce Handy, daughters of Wm. & Mary ("Collin's Advice" & "Taylor's Advice," respectively); to Elizabeth Handcock, wife of Wm. (part of "Hog Quarter"); he also named John Purnell Robins, Samuel and Peggy Scarborough, John Baldwin, husband of Patience. Son Daniel and son-in-law Wm. Handy were named executors. Witnesses: John Fields, Nathaniel & Frances Brittingham (Worc. Wills JW13:19-33).

His widow Mary Jane Robins in her will, dated 4 Oct 1788, named Henry Ackworth of Som. Co.; Walter Smith (to have family Bible, named executor); Marianna Andrews wife of John; Caty Riggins wife of Darby; Robert and John Schoolfield; and wife of Ishmael Andrews (Worc. Wills JW18:12; details for her from W.R. Bishop, Jr.).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Thomas Robins, b. c1743; d.s.p. before 1780.
- J-27 2. Mary Robins, b. c1746; d. 12 July 1777; mar. William Handy.
- J-28 3. Daniel Robins, b. c1748; d. by 4 Mar 1791.

J-13 THOMAS ROBINS, (JR.), of South Point, son of Thomas (J-4) and Elizabeth (Bowdoin) Robins, b. Somerset (i.e. now Worcester) Co., Md., on Chincoteague Island 1702; died Worc. Co., Md., by 20 June 1766; married 1st (1738) Leah Whalley, daughter of Elias and Sarah (Peale) Whalley of Worc. Co., b. South Point c1720; d. early in 1741; 2nd (?1741) Aralanta Purnell, daughter of Major John and Eliza (Ratcliff) Purnell, b. c1722; d. Worc. Co. by 12 Dec 1782. Elias Whalley was reputedly grandson of General Edward Whalley the "regicide," who signed the death warrant for King Charles I (1649). As Elias's only child, Leah inherited "South Point," 12 miles from Berlin.

Thomas represented Worc. Co. in the Lower House of the Maryland Legislature 1744-51, served as Capt. of Militia (Dorman 465). In 1748 he patented 235 acres "Industry," traded it Mar 1765 with John & James Selby for "Sandy Point & Sandy Point Addition." In 1749 he patented "Long Delay," 125 acres; 75 acres "Newfound Land"; & 352 acres "Forest Range," in present Newark District, on 100 acres of which Littleton Robins paid tax in 1783 (in Acquango 100). In 1759 he patented 127 acres "General Wolfs Contest" in present St. Martin's District. In 1762 he sold to John Fassitt of Sussex Co., Del. & Armwell Showell of Worc. Co. 400 acres "O'Nortons Lot" and "Inch". In 1765 he had a resurvey of [Lots] No. 1 & No. 2 (421 and 224 acres), which his daughter Mary Purnell and her husband sold in 1793 (Dryden Worc. Land 465, 323, 375, 431, 235, 252, 322, 440-41).

In his very detailed will, dated 3 Dec 1765 (prob. 20 June 1766), Thomas Robins named wife Arralante executrix (with son John Purnell Robins), left her "as much personal estate as it takes to make her thirds." To son Thomas he left all land at South Point, also "Newfound-

land" with 75 acres on Aydelott's Branch; to son John Purnell Robins, parts of "Robins Folley," "Fairfield," "Scotland," half of land in Cypress swamp (except what timber "my son Littleton" should want for his buildings), also the grist mill "I am about to build" at the head of Swan Creek; to son Littleton all land on Jeangoteage Island. To dau. Elizabeth Winant parts of "Sandy Point," "Sandy Point's Addition," and "Timber Grove"; to daughter Mary Purnell & William Purnell her husband, use of parts of "Spauldon" and "Fathers Care," after their deaths to their son Thomas Robins Purnell; to son-in-law William Purnell resurvey of "Spauldon & Scotland"; to daughter Andasia Robins land at Indian River "Thomson's Purchase"; to son Bowdin "all land I own at the head of St. Martin's River," parts of "Onorton's Lott," Inch," "General Woolfs Conquest," "Forrest Grove," "Collins Adventure," "Gray's Disappointment," "Pleasant Grove"; to daughter Easter Robins land on Aydelets Branch, parts of "Second Choice," "Long Delay," "Partnership," "Forrest Range," "Pleasant Grove"; to dau. Alanta Robins lands adjacent Easter's, parts of "Second Choice" and "Partnership"; and to John and James Selby parts of "Industry" according to a bond. Witnesses: Bowden Robins, John Morris, David Vance, Mary Wilson (Worc.Wills JW3:125-18).

Arlanta Robins made her will 19 Sep 1781, naming daughters Mary Purnell, Andasia Spence, Esther Robins, Elizabeth Winnings, Arlanta Robins, and son Littleton Robins (executor), grandchildren John Purnell Robins, Arlanta Purnell Robins, Aralanta Winnings. Witnesses: Sarah Spence, Levin Davis (Worc. Wills JW4:506). Eldest son Thomas was by first marriage.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- J-29 1. Thomas Robins, b. South Point 8 Jan 1740/41; d. by 3 Dec 1776.  
 J-30 2. John Purnell Robins, 1742 - by 1 Dec 1780.  
 P-1 3. Mary Robins, b. 1743; d. by 8 Dec 1809; mar. WILLIAM PURNELL. See P-1.  
 4. Elizabeth Robins, b. c1745; d.s.p. by 1805; mar. (before Dec 1765) CAPT. GEORGE WINANS (WINANT, WINNINGS).

Children (two others died in infancy):

- a. Aralanta ("Lanty") Winnings; d.s.p.  
 5. Littleton Robins, b. c1749; d. Worc. Co. 18 June 1816; unmar. In his lengthy and detailed will, dated 13 Nov 1815 (prob. 25 June 1816), he devised to Miss Mary Spence "all land I possess" until her death; to nephew James Robins land bought of John Purnell and lands given "me" by sister Winnings; to Littleton R. Purnell lands, etc.; to sister Lanty Purnell, land, etc.; to Lemuel Purnell, land in Somerset Co., etc.; stock in Bank of Somerset after death of Miss Mary Spence, lot in Snow Hill, also farm formerly owned by James Givans' heirs; to Miss Mary? Gillis, considerable land; to Thomas Littleton Fountain, son of Levin and Anda his wife, half of land in Som. Co. bought from Thomas Fountain; to the three youngest children of Levin and Anda Fountain, balance of Thomas Fountain's land; to John M. B. Robins, son of Littleton, and to Edward Robins, land. He also made bequests to Thos. Robins, son of Edward; children of Elisha Purnell - Molly, William, Thomas, Mary; John G. & Chessed Purnell, sons of George; Sally & John R. Purnell of Dr. John Purnell; Demmy Purnell, widow of John; Martha Ennis wife of Stephen; three children of Littleton Robins - John, James, Mary S.; Mary Fassitt wife of ?Zadoc?; John, Ann Maria, Margaret, Elinor, Elizabeth of James R. Robins; John R. Gillis of Joseph; James, Mary & John, children of Littleton Robins; children of Geo. Purnell, i.e. Lemuel, John Chessed, Catharine. He named Jas. B. Robins, Dr. Thos. R. Spence executors & trustees (Worc. Wills MH10:203-214).

- J-31 6. Andasia (Ann) Robins, b. c1751; d. 1782/83; mar. George Spence.  
 7. Bowdoin Robins, b. c1755; d. Worc. Co. by 2 Feb 1786; unmar. In his will, dated 27 July 1778, he named mother Arralante, brother Littleton (executor), sisters Easther & Lante (youngest), Elizabeth Winants (eldest, mother of Lanty), Mary Purnell, Anderia Spence; and nieces Susanna Robins, Arralanta Robins. Witnesses were Levin Davis, Starling Marchment, Major Mumford (Worc. Wills JW13:99).  
 J-32 8. Esther (Easter) Robins, b. c1760; d. by 20 Nov 1812; mar. George Purnell.  
 J-33 9. Aralanta Purnell Robins, b. c1763; d. by 16 Dec 1825; mar. John Selby Purnell.

J-14 HILLARY STRINGER (III) son of Hillary (II) and Grace (Robins) Stringer (J-5), born Northampton Co., Va. c1700; d. North. Co. by 10 July 1744; mar. (North. bond 23 Jan 1722/3) Elishe Harmanson, dau. of Geo. and Eliza-beth (Yeardley) Harmanson, b.c1703; d. by 12 Feb 1760.

In his will, signed 12 Mar 1743/44, Hillary Stringer of North. Co. devised to son Hillary "the Plantation I now live on" (later known as "Cugley" - Whitelaw 233), plus 60 acres bought of Capt. Wm. Tazewell, also 600 acres in Accomack Co, part of 1000 acres patented by Wm. Taylor; to son John the 60 acres left to Hillary if son Hillary disturbs John "in the quiet possession" of his inherited land, John also to have "my Plantation," 280 A. in Accomack Co. at the head of Occahanock Creek, part of a patent of 600 acres. He also named daughters Margaret and Grace Stringer, Capt. Tazewell, appointed his wife Elishe executrix, left her negroes, requested that she provide schooling for the children, left a negro to "the child my wife goes with." Witnesses: Littleton Eyre, George Holt, Elishe Stringer (North. Wills 19:127).

Elishe Stringer, widow, made her will 24 Dec 1759, bequeathing to son Hillary Stringer 3 negroes, to son John Stringer 5 negroes and 6 large silver spoons, to dau. Grace Bowdoin 3 negroes, to granddaughter Margaret Bowdoin negro girl (Marshall 378).

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. John Stringer, b. c1724 d. ?Accomack Co., Va. 28 June 1768. (Nottingham 178)  
 J-34 2. Hillary Stringer (IV), c1726 - by 14 Dec 1790  
 3. Margaret Stringer, b. c1728; d. North. Co. by 14 Sep 1763; unmar. William Downs was administrator (Marshall 395).  
 J-35 4. Grace Stringer, b. c1731; mar. John Bowdoin.

J-15 JOHN STRINGER, son of Hillary (II) and Grace (Robins) Stringer (J-5), b. Northampton Co., c1708; d. North. Co. by 9 Apr 1751; married 1st (c1733) Flavia Savage, dau. of Elkington and Winneford Savage, born c1716; d. c1740/42; 2nd (c1742) Smart ---, b. c1711; d. Acco. Co. by 27 Feb 1781.

Winifred [Savage] Major [widow of John Major] made her will 23 Nov 1745 (prob. 10 Dec 1745) in which she made bequests to grandchildren Hillary, Elkington, Esther, Mary and John Stringer, children of John and Flavia. Elkington Savage in his 1718 will had named wife Winifred & dau. Flavia (Whitelaw 367, Marshall 226, 318).

Smart Stringer, in a deposition taken in North. Co. 7 Aug 1779, said that her age was "68 years & upwards" (Nottingham Accomack Land Causes 35).

John Stringer signed his will 8 Feb 1750/1 (prob. 9 Apr 1751), stating that it "is my will that my wife keep" his son Hillary, have the use of two negroes "as long as Hillary lives," which at her death were to go to sons Thomas & William. He also gave a negro each to children John, Mary, and Esther Stringer. Wife was to have all provisions for use on the plantation and a "large ring until my son John is big enough to wear it" (North. Wills 20:46). In probate executrix was Smart Stringer.

In her will in Acco. Co., dated 27 Nov 1780, Smart Stringer, widow of John, made bequests to six grandchildren, but named only four: Sarah Stringer, Peggy Smart Stringer, Thomas Stringer, and William Floyd Stringer; to sons John Floyd Stringer [who must be a step-son], James Stringer, Thomas Stringer, and to William Downes [husband of her step-daughter], named Thos. Stringer & John Smith executors (Nottingham 252).

Another grandchild of Smart was presumably John Floyd Stringer. A Chancery suit in Acco. Co. in 1811 settled the division of the land of Thomas Stringer, naming son Thomas (below), his widow Anne, and children as listed in J-36. In Aug 1792 Thomas Stringer had conveyed to [son] John Floyd Stringer 105 acres of land; in May his widow Anne and four sons sold to John Stringer (son of Hillary, J-15) 21 acres, part of the said 105 A. John F. Stringer conveyed part of his land to [brother] William, who conveyed part to [his sister] Margaret Custis. The settlement divided the tract equally (Nottingham, Accomack Land Causes 96-97). (The first five children below were by the first marriage.)

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Hillary Stringer, b. c1732; d. dsp by 1761.  
 2. Elkington Stringer, b. c1734; d. 1745/51.  
 3. Esther Stringer, b. c1735; mar. WILLIAM DOWNS, who died North. Co. intestate by 9 Oct 1792 (Marshall 509). She inherited the Savage land from her grandmother when her brother John died childless (Whitelaw 264). About 1766 she and husband sold a 102 acre plantation to John Bowdoin (will in Marshall 444).  
 4. Mary Stringer, b. c1737; d. at an early age.  
 5. John Floyd Stringer, b. c1739; d. North. Co.

by 15 July 1761; mar. (North. bond 7 Nov 1760) Rachel Wilkins (d. intestate by 10 Jan 1770); no children. She mar. 2nd (North. 22 Apr 1762) Nehemiah Fitchett (d. by 13 Nov 1764 (Marshall 401); 3rd (North. 25 May 1765) John Wilkins Watts, who d. North. Co. by 11 Nov 1767, leaving everything to wife Rachel (Marshall 413).

In his will, signed 26 June 1761, John Stringer named wife Rachel, step-mother Smart Stringer, mentioned a slave given to "my brother Hilary," decd., which by his death descended to John, and unborn child (Marshall 214). In 1767 the Watts "released to John Bowdoin her dower rights in 102 acres" sold to Bowdoin by a General Court Deed by Wm. and Esther Downs (Whitelaw 264).

- J-36 6. Thomas Stringer, b. c1743; d. 1792/1804.  
7. William Floyd Stringer, b. c1745; d. North. Co. 14 Sep / 11 Oct 1774; unmar. A planter, he left use of his whole estate to mother, Smart Stringer, then use to brother Thomas, then to be divided among Thomas's children (Marshall 440).  
8. John Floyd Stringer, b. c1747; ?d.s.p.  
9. James Stringer, b. 1751?; ?d.s.p.

J-16 KATHERINE HARMANSON, daughter of Thomas (III) and Elizabeth (Robins) Harmanson (J-6), b. Northampton Co., Va. c1715; d. Accomack Co. c1760/65; married 1st (c1733) JOHN SHEPHERD, son of Morris & Edmund Memoria (Scarborough) Shepherd, b. c1710; died North. Co. by 25 Mar 1740; 2nd (c1738) RICHARD DRUMMOND (III), son of Major Richard (II) & Ann Drummond, b. c1710; died Accomack Co. by 25 Mar 1751 (Whitelaw, 979-80); 3rd (1756) RALPH JUSTICE, who d. Accomack Co. by 29 Jan 1760. Ralph had mar. 1st (North. 13 Mar 1738) Sarah Marshall.

Catherine was granted administration on the estate of John Shepherd 25 Mar 1740 (Nottingham 86) & on the estate of Richard Drummond 25 Mar 1751 (Nottingham 105). In 1757 John Shepherd's daughters, Elizabeth with husband John Harmanson of North. Co., and Margaret with husband Edward Ker of Accomack Co., deeded to John Fathery the 200 acres of land that had been their father's (Whitelaw 523; Acco. Deeds 1756-57: 610).

Richard Drummond had inherited from his father (1732) the home plantation, "Hill's Farm," patented in 1666, also 1/2 interest in Half Moon Island (Whitelaw 979-81). His will, dated Apr 1744 (he d. 1751) was not found until 1765 (prob. 31 Oct). In it he bequeathed to his wife Katherine land left him by his father, Richard Drummond, i.e. 600 acres on Hunting Creek, incl. the 1/2 of Half Moon Island during her widowhood, also the use of the water mill on Hunting Creek, then the above plantation to daughter Elisha Drummond at her mother's death. To dau. Anne Drummond he left a water mill and the plantation his father had bought of Jacob Litchfield; for want of heirs, the Hunting Creek plantation to go to brother Spencer Drummond. Executors were wife & John Kendall. The will, unwitnessed & unsigned, was proved by Thos. Riley, George Drummond, & Geo. Holden. Administration was granted 31 Oct 1765 to Thos. Bayly, who had intermarried with Ann Drummond, dau. of the testator (Nottingham 173).

Between 1745 and 1755 Ralph Justice was a Burgess for Acco. Co. in the General Assembly (Turman 118). In his will, dated 12 May 1757, he named sons Wm. & James, dau. Joyce Teackle (all by a previous marriage), residual legatees with his wife. He mentioned his plantation known as "Kickatank," "my Island" between Assowoman & Gargathy inlets, his plantation called "Gargathy." At the time of probate, 29 Jan 1760, his widow Katherine renounced her claim to any bequest in the will (Nottingham 151). Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-37 1. Elizabeth Shepherd, b. c1734; married John Harmanson.  
J-38 2. Margaret Shepherd, b. c1735; mar. Edward Ker.  
3. Elisha Drummond, b. c1741; d. by 1765; unmar. Her property passed to her sister Ann.  
J-39 4. Ann Drummond, b. 26 Feb 1742/3; d. 8 Sep 1801; mar. Thomas Bayly.

J-17 ELISHE HARMANSON, daughter of Thomas (III) and Elizabeth (Robins) Harmanson (J-6), b. Northampton Co., Va. c1719; d. by Nov 1775; mar. 1st (North. bond 17 Mar 1740/41) GEORGE MASON KENDALL, son of William Kendall III & wife Sorrowful Margaret Custis, c1718; d. North. Co. 6 Aug / 14 Oct 1755; 2nd (North. bond 14 Mar 1758) PATRICK HARMANSON, who d. North. Co. 5 / 14 Nov 1775. For the first marriage bond Elishe's mother Elizabeth gave consent.

George Kendall, "Gent," signed his will 6 Aug 1755,

bequeathing to son Thomas land bought of Thos. Preeson at head of Hungar's Creek. To "loving wife" Elishe he left the plantation "I now live on" (after her death to son Thomas), also 5 negroes, remaining negroes to son Thomas & daughter Elizabeth when Thomas reaches 21 or marries. He named as trustees brother Custis Kendall, brothers-in-law John Kendall and John Tompkins, and friend John Harmanson, wife Elishe executrix. Witnesses: John Harmanson, Samuel Bennett, Littleton Kendall (Marshall 369).

Patrick Harmanson signed his will 4 Nov 1775 (codicil 5 Nov) bequeathing to apprentice boy John Andress "my part" of the schooner which belongs to Ben Duntun & "me," entire estate to daughter Adah Harmanson, but in case she die without heirs he provided how his land, negroes, etc. should go to his own family, mentioning the plantation "where I now live," the seaside plantation purchased of Mr. Wm. Ronald and a third part of 700 acres of marsh. He requested sister Adah (in codicil brother John) to take care of dau. Adah, named bro. John Harmanson executor. Witnesses: Benjamin Duntun, Catherine Justice, William Harmanson, and John Kendall (Marshall 444).

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Thomas Kendall, b. c1741/42; d.s.p. by 1775.
2. Elizabeth Kendall, b. c1748; d. before 1789; mar. (Northampton bond 10 Oct 1769) WILLIAM RONALD, who d. Powhatan Co., Va. 1793 intestate. (In bond she is dau. of Geo. Kendall dec'd; guardian John Respass gave consent.) In 1775 the Ronalds sold 150 acres to Patrick Harmanson, 448 acres to John S. Harmanson; in 1789 Wm. & Catherine Ronald of Powhatan Co., Va. sold land (Whitelaw 210, 385).
3. Adah Harmanson, b. c1755; mar. (North. 6 Jan 1778) HARMANSON GUY.

J-18 ESTHER HARMANSON, daughter of Thomas (III) and Elizabeth (Robins) Harmanson (J-6), b. Northampton Co., Va. c1721; d. by July 1757; mar. 1st (c1739) JOHN BURTON, son of Samuel Burton (d. 1728 - Whitelaw 66), who d. North. Co. by 8 July 1746; 2nd (North. bond 16 Dec 1746) THOMAS RESPASS, living June 1785.

John Burton in his will, signed 16 Apr 1746, left to son William Burton the 150 acre plantation bought from Levy Moore; to son John Burton the 534 acre plantation "I now live on," the remainder of the estate to be divided among wife Esther (executrix) and children William, John, and Susannah Burton. His wife was to have use of the children's estates to bring them up. Witnesses: Elizabeth Harmonson, Ralph & Mary Pigot. In probate John is John Burton, Gent. (North. Wills XXVII-R, No. 19: 254).

Child (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-40 1. John Burton, b. c1740; d. by 13 June 1786.  
2. William Burton, b. c1742; dsp by 1785. The tract inherited from his father was on the Bay side just north of Cape Charles; it passed to his brother John, who sold it in 1785 as 123 acres (Whitelaw 59).  
J-41 3. Susannah Burton, b. c1744; d. 1772/80; mar. 1st John Guy; 2nd Daniel R. Hall.

J-19 ELIZABETH HARMANSON, daughter of Thomas (III) and Elizabeth (Robins) Harmanson (J-6), b. Northampton Co., Va. c1723/4; d. North. Co. by 1791; married 1st (North. Co. 15 Sep 1741 - her mother Elizabeth gave consent) JOHN KENDALL, son of Wm. (Jr.) and Joan (Parks) Kendall, b. c1715; d. North. Co. by 11 Jan 1763; 2nd (North. 30 Apr 1766) JOHN RESPASS, b. c1715; died 1791. John Kendall had first mar. (c1734) his 2nd wife's first cousin, Esther Littleton Robins, c1714-c1740 (see J-11 for his first family).

John Kendall, a child when his father died, was left in care of his aunt, Ann Hunt & Gawton Hunt; his father bequeathed him his 500 acre plantation "Scotch Quarter" (Marshall 219), which had been purchased by Colonel William Kendall from Col. Wm. Whittington, located on Hungar's Creek.

John Kendall in his will, signed 23 Oct 1762, left to "loving wife" Elizabeth his three plantations, one "whereon I now dwell," his seaside plantation, and the 345 acres plantation "whereon my Aunt Anne Hunt formerly lived," upon his wife's death all three to revert to sons John & Thomas. To wife he left two negroes, to son John a negro man, to son Thomas 8 negroes, to dau. Esther Kendall two negroes and silver, including spoons marked "EH," sugar tongs marked "AH," and £100. He also made bequests to daughters Peggy and Anne Scarborough, Anne to receive 4 negroes in her possession and £20. Children John, Thomas, Esther were all under age. Sons John Kendall & kinsman Wm. Satchell were to be executors. Witnesses: Addison Nottingham, Edward Belote, John Burton

(North Wills 23:2). William Satchell was his sister's son and his son John's brother-in-law.

John Respass in his will, dated 10 Oct 1791 (prob. 13 Dec 1795) named grandchildren Sophira Respass, and her sisters & brother Esther, Betsy, Peggy, Lukey [Lucretia], & Matthew, all evidently children of a son by a previous marriage, also dau. Sophira (North. Wills 28:5 04).

In the Kendall MS (1800:1898), Mrs. Nannie Teackle Floyd includes Anne Kendall Scarborough among the children of John by his 2nd marriage to Elizabeth.

Child (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-42 1. Anne Kendall, b. c1742; d. by 1792; mar. John Scarborough (Scarborough).  
 J-43 2. John Kendall, Jr., b. c1744; d. 1811.  
 J-44 3. Thomas Kendall, b. c1747; d. by 8 Apr 1799.  
 J-45 4. Esther Kendall, b. c1750; mar. 1st William Floyd; 2nd Jonathan Elligood.

J-20 JOHN ROBINS (IV), son of John (III) (J-7) and Sarah (Harmanson) Robins, b. Northampton Co., Virginia c1730; d. North. Co. 25 Feb./11 Mar 1772; mar. Elizabeth. In his will in his own hand, dated 25 Feb 1772, to "loving wife" Elizabeth he left the use of his estate until son John reaches 21, then the plantation to John, but if his wife refuses to accept his will, then entire estate was to be placed in trust with "friend" Colonel Littleton Savage, negroes and personal estate to be divided between son John and daughters Sarah, Mary, and Catherine Robins. Executors were to be wife and Col. Littleton Savage. Witnesses were Thomas Nottingham, John Robins, Jr. (North. Wills No. 25:3). In division of his estate in 1789, daughter Sarah is not mentioned; negroes were valued at £490.

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. John Robins, b. c1764.
2. Sarah Robins, b. ?c1766; ?d.s.p. by 1789.
3. Mary Robins, b. c1770; ?mar. (North. bond 3 Aug 1802) MAJOR DENNIS.
4. Catherine Robins, b. ?c1772; ?mar. (North. bond 3 Jan 1791) MATTHEW HARMANSON, son of Henry, who gave consent, b. c1772.

J-21 JOHN ROBINS (V), son of Edward (J-8) and Margaret (Teackle) Robins, b. Northampton Co., Va. 5 Nov 1740; d. North. Co. by 1 Dec 1832; mar. (Acco. bond 31 Mar 1786) Susanna Teackle, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Upshur) Teackle, b. 18 May 1766. (Surety on bond was John Boinsard.) (Some details from Wm. B. Wilkins and Kendall MS) In his will, signed 10 Nov 1828 (prob. 1 Dec 1832), John Robins devised to son Temple N. Robins the plantation "on which he now lives, ... given to me by my father," except 125/130 acres to go to son Edward. Edward was bequeathed "plantation on which I now live given me by my Brother Edward," 300 acres & 7 negroes. To Temple he left 3 negroes, dau. Elizabeth Jarvis 3 negroes (plus those already given to her), to daughters Margaret Teackle Robins and Esther L. Robins 3 negroes apiece, also "my new carriage" & horse, son Edward to manage Esther's affairs, but if she recover her faculties, she shall be on same footing as Margaret. He also named Susan A. Kendall & Thomas Littleton Kendall, children of Littleton & Mariah. Executors were to be sons Temple and Edward. Two witnesses were John Eyre & W.D. Stratton (North. Wills 38:22-24).d

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-46 1. Elizabeth Upshur Robins, b. 1788; d. 1 July 1844; mar. William S. Jarvis.  
 J-81 2. Maria Robins, b. c1790; d. 1816; mar. (1 Mar. 1889) her cousin, LITTLETON KENDALL.  
 3. Esther L. ("Hetty") Robins, b. c1792.  
 4. Margaret Teackle Robins, b. 9 Nov 1795; died North. Co. 8 Apr 1879; buried Christ Church, Eastville; unmar. In 1850 she was living with brother Edward, in 1860 with nephews William and Joseph Robins, in 1870 (aged 70) with Wm. H. Kendall. In her will, dated 5 Mar 1874, she named Maria Ann Spady, wife of Dr. Thos. F. Spady, nieces Emily and Susan T. Robins, Bettie Jarvis dau. of Wm. S. Jarvis, Maggie Jarvis, daughter of Jesse W. Jarvis, and Gilmore S. Kendall, son of Thos. L. Kendall, named executor. Witnesses: J. T. Savage and William H. Kendall (North. Wills 39:210).  
 J-47 5. Temple Nelson Robins, b. 8 Nov 1797; d. 1843.  
 J-48 6. Edward Teackle Robins, b. 29 Apr 1800; d. 19 Feb/ 9 Apr 1860.

J-22 ESTHER ROBINS, daughter of Edward (J-8) and Margaret (Teackle) Robins, b. Northampton Co., Va. 1762; died Accomack Co., Va. Oct 1797; mar. (North. bond 17 Feb

1789) Dr. JOHN BOISNARD of Accomack Co., Va., who d. in ?Acco. Co. 1813. He had mar. 1st (Acco. 25 Apr 1783) Sarah Teackle (1759-10 Dec 1785), by whom he was father of Louis Boinsard, (9 Jan 184-4 Oct 1808). Dr. Boinsard mar. 3rd Nancy Parsons, 1754 - 4 Apr 1806 (Whitelaw 886; William B. Wilkins) Children (born ?Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Edward R. Boinsard, b. c1790; mar. (North. 4 Feb 1818) Anne Holland. He was a physician.
2. Margaret Boinsard, b. c1792; d. c1815; mar. as his 1st wife NEHEMIAH STOCKLEY
3. Elizabeth Boinsard, b. c1794; married (lic. Worc. 5 June 1817) as his 2nd wife NEHEMIAH STOCKLEY. He mar. 3rd Anna Wilson.

Children (born ?Accomack Co., Va.):

- a. Ayres Stockley
- b. Harriet Stockley

J-23 MARGARET BURTON, daughter of Gen. William and Margaret (Robins) Burton (J-9), b. Northampton Co., Va. 1737; died North. Co. 6 Dec 1772; married (North. bond 14 Jan 1768) Col. LYTTLETON SAVAGE, son of John & Mary (Godwin) Savage, b. 1740; died North. Co. 9 Jan 1805. He mar. 2nd Leah Teackle, dau. of General Thomas Teackle, b. 1751; d. 5 June 1795; all 3 buried "Cherry Grove" (just east of Eastville). Margaret was identified as the daughter of Wm. Burton in marriage bond, & dau. of Gen. William Burton on her gravestone.

Col. Savage was the Clerk of Accomack County Court 1774-1805. In his will, signed 28 Feb 1796, with codicils 24 Nov 1796, 27 Dec 1803, & 15 Jan 1804 (prob. 15 Jan 1805), he bequeathed to son William Burton Savage the "Plantation I now live on," 1000 acres, devised to "my first wife by her Father William Burton decd," also the plantations bought of John Savage (300 acres) and Isabella Dunton (158 acres). To his daughter-in-law Susanna Savage & her sisters he gave negroes & furniture, bought at sale of their father Isaac's estate. To his two granddaughters Maria Teackle Savage and Leah Littleton Savage he gave negroes, & when they married, each £250. He also made bequests to brother George Savage; to (wife's) niece Margaret, "now the wife of Thomas Lyttleton Savage, a Negro Girl... as a grateful acknowledgment of the care & attention, my dear little grandchildren have experienced at her hands." He mentioned negroes and money given to son-in-law Thomas Lyttleton Savage and prays that "he will give to each of my said Grandchildren on their coming of age or marriage, a fortune equal to one third of the sum so given him." Executors were to be brother George Savage, son William Burton Savage (North. Wills No. 32: 254-55).

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- F-3 1. Mary Burton Savage, b. 25 Sep 1774; d. 10 July 1794; mar. (North. 21 May 1789) her fourth cousin Thomas L. Savage, 1760-1813 (her father gave consent). See F-3.  
 2. William Burton Savage, b. c1776; d. North. Co. by 11 Nov 1811; mar. (North. bond 12 May 1795) Susanna Smith, dau. of Isaac & Elizabeth Smith. Litt Savage gave consent for "Billy" to secure license. Susan mar. 2nd (North. 19 May 1813) George Parker. In 1833 they sold all the land. William in his will (signed 27 June 1811) named wife Susanna (her choice of slaves, chariot & horses, piano, half of the plantations, & "Cherry Grove," where "I now live" until dau. Mary Ann reach 21 or marry (North. Wills 33:271-73).

Children (born "Cherry Stone"):

- Q-22 a. Mary Ann Savage, b. 10 June 1796; d. "Arlington," Somerset Co., Md. 27 Sep 1820; mar. (9 May 1818) cousin JOHN CUSTIS WILSON, 1784-1832. See Q-22.  
 b. William Lyttleton Savage, 6 Sep 1802-17 Dec 1810; bur. "Cherry Grove."

J-24 MARY BURTON, daughter of William and Margaret (Robins) Burton (J-9), b. Northampton Co., Va. c1742/3; d. Jordan's, Prince George Co., Va. 2 May 1764; married (North. bond 3 June 1763) ROBERT BOLLING of "Chellowe," Buckingham Co., Va., son of Major John and Elizabeth (Blair) Bolling of "Cobbs," born Varina, Chesterfield Co., Va. 17 Aug 1738; d. 21 July 1775. He was educated in Wakefield, Eng., studied law in Williamsburg; was elected to the House of Burgesses shortly before his early death. (Hardy, *Colonial Families*, p. 75; Wm. B. Wilkins). Children (born Buckingham Co., Va.):

1. Mary Burton Bolling, b. 30 Apr 1764; d. 1787; married (4 Nov 1781) as his first wife, her cousin, ROBERT BOLLING, of "Center Hill," Petersburg, Va., son of Col. Robert and Mary



Marshall (Tabb) Bolling of "Bollingbrooke," b. 3 Mar 1759. ?Child:

- a. Ann Robertson Bolling, b. c1782; mar. Rev. JOHN N. CAMPBELL, D.D. of Philadelphia, Pa.

J-25 GEORGE HARMANSON, son of Argall and Barbara Robins) Harmanson (J-10), b. Northampton Co., Va. c1724; d. North. Co. by 9 Feb 1762; mar. (c1748) Hannah--- He inherited from his childless brother Benjamin the "home place" bequeathed to him by their grandfather George Harmanson in 1735, 568 acres, a plantation later known as "Yeardley" or "Yardley" (Whitelaw 300). In his will, signed 15 Dec 1761, George left to wife Hannah all his estate in Va. & Md. during her widowhood, then to go as follows: to daughters Elizabeth, Mary, Susanna Harman-son (each a negro) & to son John (two negroes and six silver spoons, & creatures on Jingoteague Island). He named wife executrix, nominated friends Samuel Williams and William Satchel trustees (Marshall 392).

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. John Harmanson, Jr., b. c1749; d. North. Co. 28 Jan/11 Mar 1783; unmar. In his will, declaring that he was "dangerously wounded," he bequeathed to sister Susannah Harmanson her choice of 2 plantations, the other plantation to be divided among all the children of sister Betsy Teackle, and made other bequests, named William Satchell and John Williams executors. Isaac Avery was a witness. The will was contested & several witnesses testified (Marshall 463)
- J-49 2. Elizabeth Harmanson, b. c1751; d. by 1793; mar. Caleb Teackle.
3. Mary Harmanson, b. c1753; d. unmar.
- M-2 4. Susanna Harmanson, b. 4 May 1755; d. 18 June 1799; mar. (17 July 1783) her third cousin Dr. JOHN WINDER, 1746-1822. See M-2

J-26 MARGARET ("PEGGY") KENDALL, daughter of John and Esther L. (Robins) Kendall (J-11), b. Northampton Co., Va. c1735; died ?Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. c1784/91; mar. (North. bond 10 Apr 1759) SAMUEL SCARBOROUGH (SCARBOROUGH), son of John & Mary Cade (Wise) Scarborough, and brother of her sister Anne's husband, John (J-42), b. c1722; d. ?Snow Hill by 11 Apr 1815.

Samuel's father, John Scarborough, in his will (7 Sep / 19 Sep 1775) bequeathed to son Samuel the use of his plantation "Timber Quarter," 314 acres, and part of warehouse Lot #7 in Snow Hill, after Samuel's death the lands to descend to his son Matthew. He also named Samuel's daughter Sarah (Worc. Wills JW4:302-304).

On 3 Apr 1787 Samuel sold part of Lot #7 in Snow Hill to Jas. Handy. On 4 Oct 1777 John Scarborough son of John, with wife Anne, sold to brother Samuel Scarborough 400 acres of "Scarboroughs Castle"; on 9 Feb 1784 Samuel Scarborough with wife Peggy sold 200 acres to Kendall Scarborough for 5 shillings; on 11 Feb 1791 Samuel Scarborough & Kendall Scarborough with wife Sarah sold 50 acres; on 1 June 1792 Samuel and Kendall Scarborough sold 95 acres. On 3 June 1796 Samuel Scarborough sold to daughter Molly Scarborough part of "New Timber Quarter" in Mattaponi (Dryden Worc. Land 581, 546, 430).

On 29 Nov 1804 Isaac Houston and wife Mary sold to Arthur Rowley 75 acres of "Timber Quarter" that John Scarborough devised to grandson Matthew Scarborough, who died without issue, and the land became the right of Mary Houston, Thomas Scarborough, Kendall Scarborough, Sarah Townsend; on 19 Jan 1805 Samuel Scarborough, Elizabeth widow of John Scarborough, Rives Townsend with wife Sarah sold 75 acres to Arthur Rowley (Dryden Worc. Land, 637).

Samuel Scarborough, in his will, dated 21 Jan 1815 (prob. 15 Apr 1815) named only daughters Sarah and Mary (Worc. Wills MH10: 92-93). (Information for children supplied by William R. Bishop, Jr.)

Children (born ?Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Matthew Scarborough, b. c1760; d.s.p.
- J-50 2. Kendall Scarborough, b. c1762; d. 1795.
3. John Scarborough, b. c1764; d. ?Dec. 1801; mar. (lic. Worc. 8 July 1796) Elizabeth Smullen; no children. She mar. 2nd (1806) Wm. W. Gray, d. 1816. In his will, dated 1 Aug 1801 (prob. 6 Jan 1802) John Scarborough Jr. bequeathed to wife Elizabeth the plantation "where I live," land bought of Kendal Scarborough, "Timber Quarter." Having no sons, he named Jesse Bennett executor. Witnesses: Eleanor Truitt, Sally Smullen, Wm. Bennett. In the admin. bond he was identified as John, son of Samuel (Worc. Wills JB1:273,278).

4. Thomas Scarborough, b. c1766; ?d.s.p.
5. Sarah Scarborough, b. c1770; mar. (lic. Worc. 24 July 1795) RIVES R. TOWNSEND.
6. Mary ("Molly") Scarborough, b. c1774; married (lic. Worc. 22 Nov 1802) ISAAC HOUSTON, born c1772; d. ?1825 (Worc. bond?).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- a. Isaac Houston, Jr., b. c1803; mar. (lic. Worc. 28 Aug 1832) Ann Bennett. They went west.
- b. James Houston, b. c1805.
- c. Margaret K. Houston, b. c1807; mar. (lic. Worc 16 Feb 1830) JAMES ROWLEY
- d. Samuel Houston, b. c1809; mar. (lic. Worc. 23 Sep 1834) Elizabeth Cherrix

J-27 MARY ROBINS, daughter of Bowdoin (J-12) and Joyce (Gore) Robins, b. ?Worcester Co., Md. c1746; d. Worc. Co. 12 July 1777; married (Coventry 25 Aug 1768) WILLIAM HANDY, born ?Snow Hill, Worc. Co. 23 Feb 1746/7; died Nassawadox, Worc. Co., Md. b. 4 Apr /10 May 1826 (see Handy Annals 27).

"Squire Will Handy" was characterized (Handy Annals 81-84) as highly intelligent and respected, but the "most eccentric man of all the Handy race." In his will, dated 4 Apr 1826, he named as executrix adopted dau. Betsey Atkinson, who was to pay debts "of all my children" & to convey to Peter White a 1/2 acre lot where he lives. To Lemuel H. Riggin he left 200 acres. And he declared that "the marriage contract between me and my wife" shall be "valid & effective." Witnesses: Charles Bennett, Irving Spence, Abby Ann Turner (Worc. Wills MH27:221-22). The children were baptized at Coventry.

Children (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Thomas Robins Handy, b. 3 Sep 1769; d. 1824; unmar. He served as a militia officer in 9th Md. Regiment, rose to rank of Brig. General. He was a farmer. In 1823 he was appointed Justice of the Peace for Worc. Co. (Handy Annals 211-212.)
2. Comfort Handy, b. 2 Oct 1771; d. unmar. She resided at Nassawadox.
3. James Handy, b. 5 July 1773; d. at sea by 20 Aug 1804; unmar. He was a merchant in Snow Hill, went down on his ship with a cargo headed for Charleston, S.C. (See Handy Annals 212.) In his will, dated 14 Aug 1803, he named brother Thomas Robins Handy executor, and to sisters Comfort and Joyce Handy he left lands in Worc. Co., the tract of Jengotege Island, lands willed to him by his grandfather Bowdoin Robins. Witnesses were Bowdoin Robins and Nehemiah S. Robins, his cousin, who was on the voyage with James (Worc. Wills JBR2:176).
4. Joyce Handy, b. 26 Sep 1775; d. unmar.

J-28 DANIEL ROBINS, son of Bowdoin (J-12) and Joyce (Gore) Robins, born probably Worcester Co., Md. c1748; d. Worc. Co., probably Snow Hill, by 4 Mar 1791; married (c1774) Comfort Stockley. In his will, dated 13 Jan 1790, he named wife Comfort (executrix), bequeathed to son Bowdoin 200 acres in Accomack Co., Va., purchased by his father, Bowdoin, and part of tract "Jingateague" in Worc. Co., and "William's Choice," on west side of Pocomoke River. He mentioned lot #15 in Snow Hill. Sons Nehemiah Stockley Robins and Daniel Gore Robins were to receive the balance of "Jingateague," bounded by Colonel Southy Littleton's land, etc., also "Friendship," 90 acres, and lot #35 in Snow Hill. Daughters Betsy and Joice Robins were to have 300 acres in Acco. Co. where Spencer Walters lives. He named "relations" Littleton Robins and Charles Stockley executors with his wife. Witnesses were John Wheelton, John Brittingham, Nancy Guy (Worc. Wills JW18:16-20).

Daniel's estate had not been settled by Comfort on 25 Apr 1806, when a new bond was posted, on the bond Bowdoin Robins, Thomas R. Handy, and George Hayward (Worc. Wills JBR2:299); on 11 Dec 1809 Daniel G. Robins was appointed administrator D.B.N. of the still incomplete estate. In 1796 a survey of the land in Acco. Co., known as "White Hall," 300 A between Horntown & Greenbackville, which descended from the Gores, was made for the heirs of Daniel Robins, another in 1811, now for 290 acres (Whitelaw 1370).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Bowdoin Robins, b. c1775; died Worc. Co. 10 Feb. / 3 Mar 1809; mar. (c1800) his cousin, Margaret Ker Bayly (J-39); no children. In his will, dated 14 Feb 1809, he named wife Margaret Ker Robins, bequeathed to brother



Daniel Gore Robins 3/4 tract on Jingoteague, "devised by my father Daniel Robins" to his sons Nehemiah Stockley Robins & Daniel Gore Robins, & provided that the balance of Nehemiah's land be sold. He mentioned that his brother-in-law John Revell had sold part of the lands devised by "my father" to his dau. Joice. The tract "William's Choice" was to be sold. Son Edmund Bayly Robins was to have all of "Jingoteague." Friends William Handy [his uncle] & Geo. Hayward were named executors. Witnesses: E. K. Wilson, James Fleming, John L. Martin (Worc. Wills MH4:151-53).

Child (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- a. Edmund Bayly Robins, b. c1801; d.s.p.
2. Nehemiah Stockley Robins, b. c1777; d. in summer 1804, lost at sea in ship with his cousin James Handy (J-27); unmar.
3. Daniel Gore Robins, b. c1779; mar. (lic. Worc. 25 Jan 1814) Harriet (Duer) Weeks, widow of Caleb Weeks (mar. 23 Dec 1806). No further record; possibly removed to Philadelphia.
- J-65 4. Eliza S. Robins, b. c1782; d. before 1812; married (26 June 1805) her cousin, JOHN K. REVELL, d. Accomack Co., 1812. See J-65.
5. Joyce Robins, b. c1784; d. before 1809.

J-29 THOMAS ROBINS, (III), of South Point, son of Thomas (J-13) and Leah (Whalley) Robins, born South Point, Somerset (later Worcester) Co., Md. 8 Jan 1740/1741; d. Worc. Co. by 3 Dec 1776; married (20 Aug 1768) Isabella McClenachan, dau. of Rev. William McClenachan of County Armagh, Ireland, & his wife Ann Drummond, b. 1746; d. 20 Aug 1815.

In his will, signed 15 Apr 1773 (prob. 3 Dec 1776), he made bequests to son Edward (upper part of plantation "Genezer"), to dau. Ann MacClenachan Robins (lower part & 10 acres adjacent), to dau. Susanna Robins 24 acres at head of Wm. Ennis's tract that "fell to me by the death of my father," & to wife Isabella her thirds, named executrix. As additional executors he named brother-in-law Wm. Purnell (son of Elisha) and brother Littleton Robins. A witness was Elijah McClenachan (Worc. Wills JW4:320-21) (This line is found in Burke's American Families 2893; some details from William R. Bishop, Jr.).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md., at South Point):

- J-51 1. Edward Robins, 23 Dec 1769; 23 Aug 1857.
2. Anne McClenachan Robins, b. c1770/71; d. unm.
3. Susanna Robins, b. c1772; d. unmar.
4. William McClenachan Robins, b. 12 May 1774; d.s.p. Baltimore, Md. 18 May 1828; buried St. Paul's, Baltimore; mar. Sarah Horn of Philadelphia. A Lt. in U.S. Navy, he fought with distinction in battle of Lake Champlain, 11 Sep 1814, an American naval victory (Baltimore American 20 May 1828). His portrait by Gilbert Stuart descended to Arthur de Berdt Robins, Jr.
5. Thomas Robins (IV), b. 1776; d. 8 Sep 1798; unmar. In U.S. Navy last month of his life.

J-30 JOHN PURNELL ROBINS, son of Thomas (J-13) and Aralanta (Purnell) Robins, b. Worcester Co., Md., at South Point, 1742; d. Worc. Co. by 1 Dec 1780; mar. (17 Feb 1770) Anna Spence, daughter of Adam & Mary (Irving) Spence, b. c1750; d. Worc. Co. by 11 Dec 1821.

By his father's will he had received part of "Robins Folly," "Fairfield," & "Scotland." On 8 Mar 1770 John purchased 100 acres "Cropton" & 50 acres "Rackliffes Purchase." On 24 May 1770 Bowdoin Robins, Sr., confirmed to John Purnell Robins half of 75 acres "Robins Discovery" left to him by will of Thos. Robins, and on 9 Aug 1771 Thomas confirmed to John 9 acres "Robins Discovery" and 80 acres "Genezer." John and his brother Littleton Robins on 6 Aug 1772 sold 138 acres "Robins Discovery," John's wife Ann consenting. On 15 Jan 1773 John bought 100 acres "Ennis Addition (Worc. Deeds (H:248, 327, 652, I:129, 214)).

John was a member of the Md. Genl. Assembly, elected 1771, 1773. Capt. Robins was recommended for a commission in the Worc. Co. Militia 1771. He signed the oath of fidelity in 1778. He served as Judge of the Orphans Court 1778-79. He was a church warden in All Hallow's Parish 1773 (source Dryden Dryden 29-30).

In his will, dated 6 May 1780, John P. Robins named wife Ann executrix, bequeathed her his dwelling plantation bought of John Ennis. To son James he left lands at South Point of Synapuxon, land at St. Martin's bought from Reuben Lynch & Esther Walton, a tract "Small Lott," half of partnership with William Purnell, tract "Scot-

land," half of "Foxes Den," bought of Luke Ennis, half of land bought of Adam Stevenson. To son John Purnell Robins he left land "devised me by my father Thomas Purnell," to daughters Arralanta (Arra) Purnell Robins & Mary (Polly) Robins, half of land in Scotland Swamp adjacent land of son James, and to son Littleton, a tract bought of John Ennis adjacent the tract "Robins Addition," and a tract adj. "my sister Mary," and mill in Porponco [?]. Uncle Zadock Purnell, brother Littleton Robins, and John Spence were appointed guardians. Witnesses included Wm. Purnell & Wm. Brittingham (Worc. Wills JW4:449-451).

Four of Anna's sisters left wills naming numerous nieces and nephews (only descendants of Anna and her brother George [J-31] named here). Margaret Spence made her will 1 Dec 1792 (prob. 20 Aug 1793), left her lands to sisters Betty & Sally Spence, and Mary Spence (to go at Mary's death to nephew Jas. Bowdoin Robins), named sister Annie Robins (Worc. Wills JW18:127). Betty Spence in her will, dated 8 Aug 1795 (prob. 29 Dec 175) named sisters Mary & Sally Spence, made a bequest to Littleton Robins, son of John Purnell Robins (Worc. Wills JW18:233). Sarah Spence made her will 2 Nov 1812 (prob. 12 Feb 1813), left to nephew Jas. B. Robins (and niece Mary Spence) seven tracts of land, named grandnieces Sally Morris Gillis, Ann & Margaret & Eleanor & Elizabeth Robins, nieces Margaret Spence Robins & Mary Spence Gillis, nephews Dr. Thomas R. P. Spence (two tracts) & Jas. B. Robins, grandnephew John L. R. Robins, niece Andasia Fountain & her 3 children. She named "friend" Littleton Robins executor (Worc. Wills MH4:358).

Mary Spence dated her will 28 Oct 1809 (prob. 2 Oct 1821), making bequests to "friend" Captain Littleton Robins, nephews John Littleton Bowdoin Robins, son of Littleton, and Dr. Thos. R. P. Spence, niece Mary S. Gillis (Worc. Wills MH10:484).

John P. Robins' widow, Ann Robins, in her will, dated 4 June 1791 (prob. 1 Dec 1821) bequeathed to eldest son John Bowdoin Robins 10 A agreeable to a bond given by his father John Purnell Robins; to son Littleton Robins and James B. Robins part of "Whittington's Point" or "Baltimore's Gift," the other part of these tracts, with "Double Purchase," to daughter Mary Spence Robins (under 21). She also named sisters Betty, Mary, Margaret, and Sally Spence; Dr. John Purnell & William Purnell; and Rachel Easum, appointing brother-in-law Littleton Robins executor (Worc. Wills MH10:504-507).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- J-52 1. James Bowdoin Robins, 7 Dec 1770-23 Oct 1826.
2. John Robins, b. 1772; d. in childhood.
3. Aralanta Purnell Robins, b. 1774; died in childhood.
- L-26 4. Maria G. T. Robins (in mar. record, but in her mother's will & Gillis family record she is Mary Spence Robins), b. 1777; d. 19 Feb 1827; mar. (4 June 1802) her distant cousin, JOSEPH IRVING GILLIS, 1781-1828. See L-26.
- J-53 5. Littleton Robins, (Jr.), 1779-by 20 Jan 1810.

J-31 ANDASIA ROBINS, daughter of Thomas (J-13) and Aralanta (Purnell) Robins, born Worcester Co., Md., at South Point, c1751; d. c1782/83; mar. (c1771) GEORGE SPENCE, son of Adam & Mary (Irving) Spence, b. c1740; d. Worc. Co., probably (near) Snow Hill, by 28 Oct 1800. He mar. 2nd (?c1785) Ann (Nancy) Purnell, b. 19 Mar 1762 and had seven other children, including Judge Ara Spence (1793-1866) and Irving Spence (1799-1836), who married cousins of his first wife (see J-52 & J-91).

In May Court 1805 the heirs of Col. Zadock Purnell included the children of Andasia Spence, whose mother Aralanta Robins was the Colonel's sister, i.e. Adam Spence, George Bratten & Elizabeth his wife, Thomas R. P. Spence, & Levin Fontaine & Andesia his wife (Worc. Ct. Proc. B:126).

George was a large land owner, by inheritance from his father and childless brothers, and by purchase (for details see Dryden Dryden 28-29, which provided other information here). In his undated will (prob. 28 Oct 1800) George Spence left to wife Nancy (executrix) use of plantation until son John should reach 21. Son Thomas Robins Purnell Spence was to have lot #20 in Snow Hill; son James Robins Spence part of "Snow Hill Confirmation," bounded by Snow Hill bridge, Pocomoke River, Brewhouse landing, Paddy's bridge, also "Coleman's Horns"; daus. Betsy Washington Spence to have half of lot #5 in Snow Hill, Andasia Spence to have "Dover" & "Mt. Ephraim." Land on Assateague Beach, "Middle More," was to go to sons equally. Son Adam was to have part of "Snow Hill." George Purnell and James B. Robins were to advise family. John S. Purnell was named executor with wife Nancy. Witnesses were James B. Robins, John Purnell, Elisha

Purnell. Bondsmen included Littleton Purnell (Worc. Wills JBR1:159-165).

Children (born ?near Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Adam Spence, b. c1772; d.s.p.; living 14 Nov 1824 when he deeded to brother Thos. R. P. Spence of Acco. Co. all the land left to him by his father for life, then to go to Thos., in return for an annuity of \$100 per year (Dryden Dryden 49).
2. Elizabeth Washington Spence, b. c1774; died 1820/30; mar. (lic. Worc 26 Nov 1802) as his second wife GEORGE BRATTEN, b. 1765/6; d. by Feb 1856; no children (Dryden Dryden 49). George's son by his 1st marriage, Justice Morris Bratten, married his 2nd wife's niece, Leah Fontaine (L-73).
- J-54 3. Thomas Robins Purnell Spence, b. c1776; died 1840/45.
- L-35 4. Andasia Robins Spence, b. c1778; d. by June 1818; mar. (27 Mar 1804) her cousin, LEVIN IRVING FOUNTAIN, 1780/81-1850/60. See L-35.

J-32 ESTHER (EASTER) ROBINS, daughter of Thomas (J-13) and Aralanta (Purnell) Robins, b. Worcester Co., Md., at South Point, c1760; d. Worc. Co. by 20 Nov 1812; mar. (c1790) Major GEORGE PURNELL, b. c1755; d. Worc. Co. by 22 Jan 1803. In his will, dated 14 Dec 1801, George Purnell left to son Chessed a tract "Rochester" on road from Snow Hill to Philadelphia; to son John Godden Purnell land adjacent to "Rochester"; to son Lemuel, land; to dau. Catherine Godden Purnell, the balance of lands. He named wife Esther & brother-in-law Littleton Robins executors. Witnesses: Littleton Robins, Andasia Robins Spence, Geo. Bratten. At time of probate 22 Jan 1803 Esther rejected administration. Administration bonds were posted by Esther Purnell, Littleton Robins Sr., Littleton R. Purnell (Worc. Wills JBR2:8-12).

In her will, dated 10 Aug 1811 (prob. 20 Nov 1812), Esther Purnell, relict of Major George Purnell, left to her only dau. Catherine G. Purnell, lands in Acquongo, 100 acres from father Thomas Purnell, residue of estate to "my four children." She named son Lemuel Purnell executor on advice of "my brother" Littleton Robins and nephew James P. Robins. Witnesses: Esther R. Purnell, Sally Spence, Martha Robins (Worc. Wills MH4:350-52).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Lemuel Purnell, b. c1791/92, named executor of his mother's will in 1811.
2. Chessed Purnell, b. 1793/94; d. ?Snow Hill, Worc. Co., Md. 2 Feb 1862; bur. All Hallow's P.E. Church cem.; unmar. He was a physician, in 1850 living in a hotel with Dr. James B.R. Purnell, in Worc. Co. 1st El. Dist., HH899, presumably in New Town. In 1860 he was head of HH30, Snow Hill, with Littleton R. Purnell, 33, miller, and Dr. Jas. R.B. Purnell, 30. In his will (27 Jan., 27 Feb 1862) he made bequests to All Hallow's Parish; to niece Catharine, wife of Robert S. Costin of North Hampton Co., "for her use free from control of her husband"; to "my relatives" Mrs. Andasia Robins, Miss Aralanta Purnell, and John S. Purnell. And he freed all his slaves. John R. Franklin was to be executor. Witnesses: L. B. Purnell, J. W. Upshur, Geo. E. Bowen (Worc. Wills TT8:348).
- H-24 3. Catherine Godden Purnell, b. 22 Mar 1796; d. 21 Nov 1848; mar. (26 June 1822) her distant cousin, SEVERN EYRE PARKER. See H-24.
4. John Godden Purnell, b. c1798.

J-33 ARALANTA (ARLANTA, ALANTA, "LANTY") ROBINS, daughter of Thomas (J-13) and Aralanta (Purnell) Robins born Worcester Co., Md., at South Point, c1763; d. Worc. Co. by 16 Dec 1825; mar. (c1789) JOHN SELBY PURNELL, b. c1760; died Worc. Co. ?1818/20. In her will, dated 4 Mar 1820, Lanta Purnell named dau. Andasia R. Robins (inheritance from Littleton Robins Sr. in the estate of Mary Spence), son John S. Purnell, executor (to have land), daughters Mary Anna and Arlanta R. Purnell. Witnesses: William N. Evans, Purnell Pennewell, David K. Hopkins (Worc. Wills MH27:176-78).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- J-52 1. Andasia Robins Purnell, b. 1790/91; d. by 7 Dec 1864; mar. (8 May 1823) her first cousin, JAMES BOWDOIN ROBINS, 1771-1826. See J-52.
2. Arlanta R. Purnell, b. 1793/96; d. 1870/80; unmar. In 1850-70 living with brother John.
- J-55 3. John Selby Purnell, Jr., b. 11 Sep 1799; d. 7 Sep 1874.

J-56 4. Mary Ann Simpson Purnell, b. 19 May 1816; d. 6 Apr 1870; mar. Josiah Collins.

J-34 HILLARY STRINGER (IV), son of Hillary (III) (J-14) and Elishe (Harmanson) Stringer, b. Northampton Co., Va., c1726; died North. Co. by 14 Dec 1790; married 1st (c1755) --; 2nd (North. bond 12 Oct 1779) Margaret Kendall, widow, b. c1737; d. 1823. She married 2nd (North. 11 Feb 1795) George Boggs. In her will (1823) she left all to children Wm. Kendall, Nancy (Kendall) Joynes, Peggy (Kendall) Abdell (Whitelaw 345).

In his will, signed 25 Sep 1788 (prob. 14 Dec 1790) Hillary Stringer, Sr., left to wife Margaret the use of the plantation "whereon I now dwell," & 2 negroes & the use of 5 others, which at her death were to be divided equally between "my two daughters" Margaret Avery and Anne Teackle Stringer. At wife's decease the above land, about 300 acres, was to go to his son Hillary Stringer, also two negroes, but he stipulated that no land be cleared during Margaret's widowhood. To his wife he left bed & bedding, "my new riding chair," etc. To son John he devised "so much of my land in Accomack County adjoining the land already deeded to him by me, as will, together with that" make 250 acres. Son Hillary was to have use of 200 acres of land in Acco. Co., at decease of wife Margaret to be equally divided between "my four younger children": Thomas, Hillary, Margaret, & Anne Teackle. To son Thomas he left 20 acres in Acco. Co., at the head of Occahannock Creek, "being part of the tract late in dispute between me & my Cousin Thomas Stringer and by him released to me." Son Thomas was also to have 2 negroes & 1/2 his Accomack grist mill, the other 1/2 to daus. Margaret & Anne, each daughter to have 2 negroes & the remaining part of his 600 acre tract in Acco. Co. Remainder of his estate was to be divided among sons Thomas and Hillary, daughters Margaret & Anne and the children of son John. He left the tuition of daughter Nancy to his wife, appointed friends Isaac Avery and Peter Bowdoin executors. Witnesses were John Scott, William Hanby Sr., Adelia and Wm. Hanby. In a codicil of 28 Jan 1790 he made other minor provisions (North. Wills & Inventories No. 28 [1788-92]:323-24).

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-57 1. John Stringer, b. c1756; d. 1806.
2. Thomas Stringer, b. c1760; d. by 14 May 1793; unmar. In his will, dated 14 Oct 1791 (prob. North. Co. 14 May 1793) Thomas Stringer of Acco. Co. named brother John Stringer and his son Hillary (tract of land on Occahannock Creek): sister Ann T. Stringer (50 acres); sister Margaret Avery and her sons Isaac W. Avery ("my part of the mill") and Samuel L. Avery; brothers Hillary Stringer and John Stringer (silver pepper box etc.). Witnesses were Wm. Freshwater, Jacob and Abram Spady (North. Wills 29:120).
3. Hillary Stringer (IV), b. c1762; mar. Kitty B. [Stephens](Nottingham, North. Land Causes 95). In 1791 he sold his interest in his father's home place to brother-in-law Avery. In 1818 he and Kitty of Sussex (?Co., Del.) sold land to Isaac Avery (Whitelaw 233,372).
- J-58 4. Margaret Stringer, b. c1764; mar. Rev. Isaac Avery.
5. Anne ("Nancy") Teackle Stringer, b. c1775

J-35 GRACE STRINGER, daughter of Hillary (III)(J-14) and Elishe (Harmanson) Stringer, b. Northampton Co., Va. c1731; d. North. Co. by 11 Sept 1792 (bond); mar. (North. bond 10 Jan 1754) JOHN BOWDOIN, son of Peter & Adah (Harmanson) Bowdoin, b. c1725; d. North. Co. by 14 Nov 1775.

John Bowdoin was a Justice in Feb 1766/7, together with Justices Littleton Eyre & Nathaniel Savage, when the North. Co. Court responded to the English Stamp Act (1764), declaring that the act was not binding on the colony because it was "unconstitutional" (Turman 125).

About 1772 Bowdoin 1772 bought a plantation from Severn & Margaret Eyre, which he called Bowdoin Hunger's Plantation, just north of Eastville and south of Machipongo. He appears to have been a merchant: in his will he mentions a storehouse lately occupied by Bowdoin, Eyre, and Smith and his partnerships with Littleton Eyre, dec'd, & Isaac Smith, and now Severn Eyre and Smith, and requests that his surviving partners settle his accounts as soon as possible and that his brother, Preeson Bowdoin, arrange for John's sons to be properly educated and then bound out to merchants.

He signed his will 27 Oct 1770 (prob. 14 Nov 1775), indicating that all his children were under 21. To eldest son John he devised his 486 acre plantation in

Hungar's Parish where "I now live" purchased of Severn Eyre, & 16 negroes; to son Peter 808 acre plantation in Hungar's Parish, given by his late father, where Wm. Biggs lives, plus 66 adj. acres. & 7 negroes; to son James the 84 acre plantation bought of Geo. Jordan, the 102 acre plantation bought of Wm. Downs, the 300 acre Church plantation, 12 acres & houses at Hungar's Bridge given by Littleton Eyre, plus 6 negroes and £500. He made bequests to daughters Elizabeth, Margaret, Hannah, Mary, Sarah, each a negro & £1000, his "loving wife" Grace to have 5 negroes & £1000. Three negroes were to be sold. He requested that the family graveyard at "my seaside plantation" be enclosed by a brick wall. Executors named were brother Preeson & friends Isaac Smith & Thorowgood Smith. Witnesses were Margaret Eyre, John Stoughton Harmanson, Wm. Floyd, John Ball, Richard Hewett, John Stringer. In a codicil 20 Apr 1773 he bequeathed to dau. Susanna a negro & £1000, left to son James £500 in lieu of house & lot sold, plus negro, to son Peter 2 negroes, to son John a negro, wife Grace to retain use of the house "I now live in" during widowhood. In another codicil 24 Sep 1775 he gave son John 176 acres purchased of John Stoughton Harmanson if he pay son Peter £1000 (North. Wills & Inventories, XXXIII-R, No.25: 455-467. Grace died intestate in 1792; administrator was Peter Bowdoin, appraisers John Winder, John Martin, Nathaniel Holland, Jas. Lyon (Marshall 508). (This line was developed by William B. Wilkins.)

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-59 1. John Bowdoin, b. c1755; d. ?1803.  
 J-60 2. Peter Bowdoin, b. c1757; d. 1829.  
 3. Elizabeth Bowdoin, b. c1759; mar. (North. bond 24 Nov 1780) Reverend SAMUEL SMITH McCROSKEY, b. [c1745]; d. 25 Apr 1803, buried Hungar's Glebe. He was Rector of Hungar's Parish from 1774, during the Am. Revolution serving as county lieutenant in charge of home defense (Whitelaw 1398).  
 J-61 4. Margaret Bowdoin, b. c1761; died 1801; mar. Joseph Prentis.  
 5. James Bowdoin, b. c1763; d. 1775/80; his land passed to brother John.  
 6. Hannah Bowdoin, b. c1765.  
 7. Mary Bowdoin, b. c1767; mar. (North. bond 11 Feb 1795) TULLY WISE. (Not shown in J.C. Wise's Col. John Wise...and Descendants)  
 8. Sarah Bowdoin, b. c1769; mar. (North. bond 11 Feb 1795) ROBERT SAUNDERS.  
 9. Susanna Bowdoin, b. c1771; she was living unmar. July 1805 (letter quoted by Whitelaw 297-8).

J-36 THOMAS STRINGER, son of John (J-15) and Smart Stringer, b. Northampton Co., Va. c1743; d. Accomack Co., Va. 1 Aug 1792/5 May 1804; mar. (c1770) Anne ---. On 6 Oct 1770 Thomas and Anne Stringer witnessed the will of Thos. Luker in North. Co.

A suit was brought in Acco. Co. Chancery Court by Anne Stringer, widow of Thomas, with daughters Sarah and Margaret (with husband Custis), vs. Wm. F. Stringer, for equal partition of inherited land. In 1792 Thos. Stringer had conveyed to John Floyd Stringer a tract of 105 A. On 5 May 1804 Anne, with John F., Sarah, Wm. F., and James Stringer, deeded 21 acres (part of the 105) to John Stringer, son of Hillary. On 24 May 1804 John F. Stringer conveyed the balance of the land to William F. Stringer, which he on 4 Feb 1806 deeded to sister Peggy Smart Custis. The outcome was that Wm. F. Stringer gave bond to convey 1/4 of land to each of the parties (Nottingham, Acco. Land Causes 96-97). According to Whitelaw (595) John F. Stringer had joined Thos. in the 1792 sale of Thos's home place to Berry Floyd.

Children (born probably Accomack Co., Va.):

1. John Floyd Stringer, b. c1771. In 1819 John F. Stringer was associated in a suit over the 1600 acres on Mockon (Machone) Island, North. Co. In 1805 George Washington Park Custis of Arlington had contracted to sell the island to Walter Luker, Geo. Powell, Stewart Saunders, Jas. Floyd. A survey in 1819 showed 913 A. of upland, of which John F. Stringer was assigned 308 (Whitelaw 91).
2. Sarah Stringer, b. c1773.
3. Margaret ("Peggy") Smart Stringer, b. c1775; mar. (Acco. bond 23 Jan 1795) REVELL CUSTIS.
4. Thomas Stringer, b. c1777
5. William Floyd Stringer, b. c1779
6. James Stringer, b. c1781; mar. ?Anne---

J-37 ELIZABETH SHEPHERD, daughter of John and

Katherine (Harmanson) Shepherd (J-16), b. Northampton Co., Va. c1734; married (c1755) JOHN HARMANSON, son of Matthew & Rachel (Roberts) Harmanson, b. c1730; d. North. Co. by 13 Feb 1787. John was a Burgess in 1765 when the General Assembly expressed indignation over the Stamp Act, was present when Patrick Henry, in a celebrated impassioned speech, offered resolutions against taxation without representation, which the Assembly adopted to send in a petition to Parliament (Turman 125). Probably John was a merchant, for at the end of his will he asked Edward Kerr [his wife's brother-in-law] to "do my business in England."

In his will, signed 9 Feb 1784 (prob. 13 Feb 1787), John Harmanson, Sr., Gent., bequeathed to "loving wife" (unnamed) use of the plantation "whereon I now live" for life. His three daughters Catherine, Susanna, Peggy Harmanson were to have 500 A. in Isle of Wight Co., to be divided after son Matthew comes of age. Son Matthew was to have the remainder of the Isle of Wight plantation (about 760 A.), or the 538 A. plantation "whereon I now live," son Thomas to have what is left after Matthew makes his choice. His wife was to have the use of the children's estates until they reach lawful age, the two boys to remain in their schools. The son who takes the Isle of Wight land was to receive 4 negroes (3 already there), the other son and three daughters 4 negroes each, & 1 to his wife. To granddaughter Molly Darby he left a negro girl & £100, would have given her more but for the negroes already given to son-in-law John Darby. He named as executors his wife, brothers Henry and Wm. Harmanson, & John Darby (Marshall 489-90).

(Since John did not name his wife, it is not certain that Elizabeth was the mother of his children, though his naming Edward Kerr appears to support the fact that Elizabeth was still his wife when he died.)

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Esther Harmanson, b. c1757; mar. (North. bond 31 Dec 1777) JOHN DARBY.  
 Child: Molly Darby, b. c1778.
2. Catherine Harmanson, b. c1763; mar. (North. bond 8 Oct 1789) THOMAS DALBY, who d. North. Co. by 11 Dec 1797; 2nd (1798) JESSE DALBY (Whitelaw 436). (In mar. bond she is identified as dau. of John, decd.) Thomas Dalby in his will, dated 27 Feb 1796, left to wife Catherine use of all his lands for life, mentioned children of his granddaughter Esther Parramore (Marshall 536).
3. Susanna Harmanson, b. c1765; mar. (North. bond 25 Dec 1786) JAMES HENRY, b. c1768; d. 20 Feb 1787; bur. Fairlawn Cem., Onancock. (In mar. bond she is dau. of John Harmanson Esq. dec'd) She ?mar. 2nd (Acco. bond 10 Jan 1801) WILLIAM AGUE (OGUE).
4. Peggy Harmanson, b. c1767; ?mar. (North. bond 22 Dec 1802) JOHN SIMKINS.
5. Matthew Harmanson, b. c1769; mar. (North. bond 13 Dec 1798) Elizabeth Bowdoin Kendall, dau. of John (Jr.) & Lucretia (Guy) Kendall.
6. Thomas Harmanson, b. c1771.

J-38 MARGARET SHEPHERD, daughter of John and Katherine (Harmanson) Shepherd (J-16), b. Northampton Co., Va. c1735; mar. (c1753) EDWARD KER, of Cessford, Scotland, b. c1725; d. Accomack Co., Va. by 18 Oct 1790.

Edward Ker was evidently a merchant as well as a planter. In 1755 he bought the 350 acre tract in Acco. Co. (on the Bayside southeast of modern Pungoteague) from his wife's sister & her husband, the Harmansons, her sister's interest in their father's land (Whitelaw 664). In 1784 he bought 200 acres near Occohannock Creek in North. Co., 109 A. near his Acco. Co. land, & 400 acres east of modern Painter. In 1785 he bought 179 acres on "Great Nuswattocks River" in Acco. Co. near the 1755 plantation, 100 acres of which he & wife deeded to son George in 1787, & bequeathed to him the balance (Whitelaw 664, 675, 536, 663), and he bought other tracts. In the will of his wife's brother-in-law, John Harmanson, Edward was asked to handle John's business in England. In Feb 1765 it was Edward Ker who introduced a resolution in the Acco. Co. Court not to enforce the Stamp Act.

In his will, dated 17 May 1786, he bequeathed to wife the plantation "where I live," 350 acres, for life, then to son George. He bequeathed to son George, plantation bought of Thos. H. Parker, 157 acres; to son John Shepard Ker, 300 acres of land bought of James Cox, the line dividing him & his brother Hugh to be the branch running into the head of Pungoteague; to son Hugh, all land purchased of Jas. Broughton, 109 acres, 98 acres, & plantation bought of Michael R. Tatham. To son Edward he

left all land in North, Co. and lands in Accomack Co. bought of Harmons & Ed. Polson. To daus. Jean Scarborough, Catharine Christian, & Ann Revell he left 243 acres in Gloucester Co., to daus. Elizabeth & Isabel, £500 to be paid in slaves, etc. In a codicil dated 28 Sep 1788 he modified bequests, Hugh to have all the land & plantation near the Court House & several lots; Edward to have the land and plantation bought of Michael R. Tatham on north side of Andua [?Nandua Creek]; John to have the remainder of land purchased of John Cox, 98 A. etc.; daughter Margaret to have her board with one of her brothers with an annual stipend; deceased daughter Ann Revell's representatives to have share equal with her sisters (Nottingham 309-310).

A suit was instituted in Accomack Co. Chancery Court in Mar 1801 by John S. Ker and others vs. a committee for Hugh Ker, "an insane person," to divide lands that their father Edward Ker had left to brother Edward, Jr., who had died intestate without issue. When sale of the land was ordered, John purchased Edward's part. All the heirs were listed: Sarah widow of George Ker, dec'd, & his children Nancy, John, Margaret; surviving brothers & sisters, John S. Ker, Hugh Ker, Elizabeth Seymour and Isabella Bowman; Edmund Scarborough, Jr., Margaret Coward, Alice Bayly and Edward, William & Elizabeth Scarborough, children of dec'd sister Jane Scarborough; William, John, & George Edward Christian, children of dec'd sister Catherine Christian; John & Margaret Revell, children of dec'd sister Ann Revell; Smith Snead, only child of dec'd sister Margaret Snead. The committee to handle the estate of Hugh Ker was John S. Ker, Nancy, Margaret, & John Ker, David Bowman & Wm. Seymour (Nottingham, Accomack Land Causes 50-51). Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- J-62 1. Jean Ker, b. c1755; d. before 1801; mar. Edmund Scarborough.
- J-63 2. John Shepherd Ker, b.c1757; d. Sep 1806.
- J-64 3. Catherine Ker, b. c1759; d. by 1799; mar. William Christian.
- J-65 4. Ann Ker, b. c1762; d. by 1784; mar. Edward Revell.
- J-66 5. George Ker, b. 10 June 1765; d. 4 Feb 1800.
- 6. Hugh Ker, b.c1767; d. unmar. after 1801.
- 7. Edward Ker, b.c1769; d. Acco. Co. (intestate) by 30 Jan 1798; unmar. Administration was granted to George Ker, Hugh Ker and David Bowman securities (Nottingham 338).
- J-67 8. Elizabeth Ker, b. 8 June 1771; d. 18 Jan 1811; mar. William B. Seymour. NEW
- J-68 9. Isabel Ker, b. c1773; mar. 1st David Bowman; 2nd William Seymour.
- J-69 10. Margaret S. Ker, b. c1775; d. by 1801; mar. Smith Snead.

J-39 ANN DRUMMOND, daughter of Richard (III) and Katherine (Harmanson) Drummond (J-16), b. Northampton Co., Va. 26 Feb 1742/43; d. Accomack Co., Va. 8 Sep 1801; mar. 1st (early 1759) WILLIAM JUSTICE, JR., b. c1735; d. Acco. Co. by 29 June 1762; 2nd (?Acco. ?Nov 1762) THOMAS BAYLY, son of Edmund and Rose (Fisher) Bayly (parents on gravestone), b. North. Co. 14 Mar 1737/38; d. Acco. Co. 1808; both buried in family graveyard, Hill's Farm, Acco. Co. Thomas mar. 2nd Elizabeth ---.

William Justice, Jr., made his will 10 Aug 1759 (prob. 29 June & 1 Sep & 28 Sep 1762), leaving his entire estate to wife (unnamed), but if she should be with child, that child to have all lands and an equal share of negroes & other estate. A witness was John Harmanson. Edward Ker qualified as executor (Nottingham 164). In 1786 Richard bought an acre and built a dam & mill, later known as the lower Drummond's Millpond (Whitelaw 1071).

Ann's very detailed tombstone (Whitelaw 980) identifies her husband, parents and other Drummond forebears, indicates that she is buried next to her father, sister, and six of her children. "Her second son was lost at sea & she left living three sons & two daughters." (Some details from Wm. B. Wilkins.)

Children (born presumably Accomack Co., Va.):

- J-70 1. Edmund Bayly, III, 27 Aug 1765-18 Nov 1805.
- 2. Son [?John Bayly?], b. c1767; d. at sea; ?mar. Ann Williams; no children.
- J-71 3. Catherine Bayly, b. 24 Jan 1772; d. 24 Jan 1855; mar. General John Cropper, Jr.
- J-72 4. Thomas Monteagle Bayly, b. 26 Mar 1775; d. 7 Jan 1837.
- J-28 5. Margaret Ker Bayly, b. c1778; married her cousin, BOWDOIN ROBINS. See J-28.
- J-73 6. Richard Drummond Bayly, b. 12 Oct 1780; d. 28 June 1828.

J-40 JOHN BURTON, [JR.], son of John and Esther

(Harmanson) Burton (J-18), born Northampton Co., Va. c1740; d. North. Co. by 13 June 1786; mar. (North. 21 Jan 1772) Bridget Dalby, dau. of Thomas Dalby. From his father John inherited a tract on the seaside several miles due south of modern Capeville; he left this tract with additions he had made, a plantation of 692 acres, to daughter Esther (Whitelaw 67).

In his will, wholly written by himself and signed 23 June 1785, John granted to wife Bridget use of whole estate during widowhood or until dau. Esther marries or son Thomas comes of age, then personal estate to be divided among wife and two children. To son Thomas he left 240 acres bought of John Upshur, Sr., also the 120 acre plantation purchased of Ezra Paramour's executrix. To daughter Esther he left his Magotty Bay plantation, "Golden Quarter, 692 acres. He mentioned his "loving father-in-law" Thomas Dalby, nephew John Guy (executor with wife Bridget), nieces Esther & Betsy Guy. Witnesses: Wm. Harmanson, Griffin Stith (Marshall 485-86).

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- 1. Esther Burton, b. c1773; d. c 1796; married (North. bond 22 Dec 1787) THOMAS PARRAMORE, JR., b. c1765; d. Accomack Co., Va. by 30 July 1832; no children. He mar. 2nd (North. bond 22 Apr 1797) Mary Darby, by whom he was father of Esther Burton Parramore (27 Dec 1798-12 Feb 1821), who mar. JAMES UPSHUR BAYLY (see J-108).
- 2. Thomas Burton, b. c1775/76; d. young.

J-41 SUSANNAH BURTON, daughter of John and Esther (Harmanson) Burton (J-17), born Northampton Co., Va. c1744; d. North. Co. 1773/80; mar. 1st (North. bond 27 Sep 1760) JOHN GUY, b. c1735; d. North. Co. by 9 Apr 1771; 2nd (North. bond 5 Feb 1772) DANIEL ROWLES HALL, He mar. 2nd (North. bond 22 Nov 1780) Susanna Wilkins. In the mar. bond for John & Susannah, she was daughter of John Burton "Gent" dec'd; John Kendall gave consent to John Guy to marry "my kinswoman Susannah."

In 1761 John Guy purchased from Nathaniel L. & Anne Savage 550 acres, part of the original patent to Southy Littleton (1674), i.e. part of the original Harmar land, near present-day Capeville (Whitelaw 79, 86-87).

John Guy in his will, dated 14 Jan 1771, left his best suit of clothes to brother Henry Guy, mourning rings to Lucretia Guy, daughters Esther & Betsy Guy. To son John he left the plantation "where I now live," wife Susanna to have remainder of estate to bring up the children. When son John reaches 21, the estate was to be divided among wife and children. As executors he named wife with John Respass, Henry Guy, John Burton. Witnesses: Zerobabell Scott, William Jarvis, Richard Nottingham (North. Wills 24: 337).

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- 1. Esther Guy, b. c1761; d. by 1827; married (North. bond 28 Apr 1787) WILLIAM STRATTON, who d. before 1841. In bond she was dau. of John Guy dec'd; Thos. Kendall stood security. Wm. married 2nd (North. bond 5 Mar 1827) Mrs. Adah Satchell Snead. He left his land to son John G. Stratton, if no heirs to nephew Wm. D. Stratton (Whitelaw 127).
- Child (born Northampton Co., Va.):
  - a. John G. Stratton, born c1788; d.s.p. 1827/41.
- J-74 2. John Guy, (Jr.), b. c1763; d. by 14 Jan 1795.
- J-75 3. Elizabeth Guy, b. 8 Aug 1767; d. 19 Jan 1845; mar. James Poulson.
- 4. Thomas Hall, b. c Nov/Dec 1772.

J-42 ANNE KENDALL, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Harmanson) Kendall (J-19), born Northampton Co., Va. c1742; d. by 1792; mar. (North. bond 26 June 1759) JOHN SCARBURGH (SCARBOROUGH), JR., son of John and Mary Cade (Wise) Scarborough, and brother of her sister Peggy's husband (J-26), b. c1725; d. Worc. Co., Md. 1800/10. Her father John Kendall Gent. gave consent to her marriage.

John's father John Scarborough in his will (7/19 Sep 1775) devised to him a plantation, 300 A of "Mardike." On 4 Oct 1777 John Scarborough of John with wife Ann, in a division of land, sold to his brother Samuel 400 acres "Scarboroughs Castle"; on 1 Mar 1792 John Scarborough Sr. sold 1100 acres of "Scarboroughs Castle." On 24 May 1770 John Scarborough, Jr., and wife Ann bought from Bowdoin and Joyce Robins 141 acres, per agreement of recovery, part of Jingleague Island, on the dividing line between Worc. Co., Md. & Accomack Co., Va. (Dryden Worc. Land 546, 332).

On 24 Jan 1797 John Scarborough gave to son Edward

Scarborough 500 acres "Scarboroughs Castle." On 27 Feb 1797 John and McKimma Scarborough, Edward [?Arthur] Rowley & wife Betsy, sold 440 acres of "Jingoteague" (on Worc.- Acco. Co. line) to Henry Scarborough of Acco. Co., Va. On 3 Mar 1797 John Scarborough gave to his son McKimma part of Lot #8, Snow Hill, part of which in 1799 McKimma & wife Deborah Scarborough sold (Dryden Worc Land 546,332,581). In 1800 he was in Mattaponi Hundred, Worc. Co., with 3 slaves. The children were probably born on the "Scarborough Castle" estate (originally part of "Durham House"). Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. John Scarborough, (Jr.), b. c1760. In 1800 he was in Boquetenorton Hundred, with son under 10, and 3 slaves.
- J-77 2. McKimma Scarborough, b. c1762; d. 1802/10.
3. ?Henry Scarborough, b. c1764. (of Acco. Co.)
4. Edward Scarborough, b. c1766; d. Worc. Co. 18 Sep 1832 (Md. Original Research Bulletin 3:25); mar. (lic. Worc. 2 May 1797) Ann (Nancy) Selby (d. 1773). His will (4 Aug 1832; 1 Oct 1832) left lands to wife Ann, who had to sell the estate to pay debts (Worc. WillsMH27: 532-3; Worc. Court Proceedings LPS7:5615,573; LLPS11:10; from Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.
- J-78 5. Elizabeth Scarborough, b. c1768; d. 10 Aug / 3 Sep 1830; mar. Arthur Rowley.

J-43 JOHN KENDALL, JR., son John and Elizabeth (Harmanson) Kendall (J-19), b. Northampton Co., Va. c1744; d. North. 1811; mar. (North. bond 22 Jan 1768) Sarah ("Sally") Satchell, dau. of Southey and Sarah (Kendall) Satchell (his first cousin), b. c1751. She married 2nd (North. bond 21 Feb 1816) John Adams, b. Carlisle, Mass. 12 Dec 1785; d. North. Co. 20 Apr 1849; bur. Holly Brook. They had four children, buried at Holly Brook: Stephen Keys Adams (1816-1817), Virginia Simpkins Adams (1819-24), Jack Adams (1823-25), Samuel Henry Adams (1827-45).

Southey Satchell in his will in North. Co. (18 Jan/10 Apr 1759) named wife Sarah [nee Kendall, sister of John Sr.], son William (plantation bought of [Col.] Littleton Eyre), named executor with wife Sarah; daughter Sarah Satchell, under age (Marshall 375). Son William was evidently "kinsman William Satchell," i.e. nephew, named executor in the 1763 will of John Kendall, Sr. Sarah Satchell in her will (23 Nov 1781/ 9 Nov 1784) named son William Satchell, daughter Sarah Kendall (Marshall 478).

John Kendall, Jr., inherited his father's seaside plantation. In 1788 he and wife Sarah sold two pieces to Wm. Satchell: 195 acres east of the seaside road, & Pond Island as 163 acres. In 1788 John & Sarah Kendall sold 90 acres to John Scott, land west of the seaside road, & north of the Machipongo crossroad. In 1789 John & Sarah Kendall sold 18 A. (Whitelaw 340-41).

Whitelaw (210) appears to have confused two John Kendalls. He identifies the John son of John and Elizabeth (Harmanson) Kendall (J-19) as the John who died in 1794, leaving wife Lucresha (see will in Marshall 518). This John mar. (North. bond 1779) Lucretia Guy; he had brother Custis Kendall, half-brother William Kendall, Sr., sister Sorrowful Margaret Kendall.

John son of John & Elizabeth (Harmanson) Kendall appears to be the John Kendall who died in 1811, when according to Whitelaw (266) Major S. Pitts bought 2 acres of Duff land in Eastville, a half acre of which in 1823 he and wife Margaret deeded to Sarah Adams, widow of John Kendall, "in lieu of her dower interest in other Kendall lands." Child (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-79 1. Margaret C. Kendall, b. 11 Feb 1776; d. 5 Jan 1827; mar. 1st General Major S. Pitts; 2nd Edward R. Tatem.

J-44 THOMAS KENDALL, son of John and Elizabeth (Harmanson) Kendall (J-19), born Northampton Co., Va. c1747; d. North. Co. 24 Jan / 8 Apr 1799; mar. 1st (North bond 27 Nov 1776) Anne Wilkins, dau. of John & Susanna (Stratton) Wilkins, b. c1756; d. c1792; 2nd (North. 11 Sep 1793) Elizabeth (Barlow) Matthews.

Thomas Kendall was a merchant. In his will signed 24 Jan 1799, he decreed that all his lands be rented out until son Littleton should reach 22, the rent money to be equally divided among sons & daughters. When Littleton came of age, he was to receive the plantation "I formerly lived on" and the lands purchased from Nelson Robins & Henry Guy; son John W. Kendall was to have plantation called "Townfields." If either son should die, then these lands should be divided equally among surviving son and his three daughters, Elizabeth H. Floyd, Susanna Kendall, Ann Kendall, the daughters to be residual legatees. His nephews John [K.] and Mathew Floyd and son

John W. Kendall were named executors. In a codicil he requested that the store be kept up until 1 Jan 1800 (North. Wills 31:56-61).

In North. Order Book 1822-26 it was certified on 10 June 1824 that one of the only heirs at law of Nathaniel Wilkins, Revolutionary War soldier, was his sister Ann Kendall, late Wilkins, who had died leaving three children her only heirs: Littleton Kendall, John W. Kendall & Elizabeth Floyd, all also being dead, Littleton Kendall leaving children Susan Ann & Thomas Littleton Kendall (wards of Temple N. Robins), Elizabeth leaving Thomas K., Samuel L., & Elizabeth Ann Floyd her only children and heirs, John W. leaving no children, only a widow Susanna (Nottingham, Soldiers 12,20).

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. John W. Kendall, c1777-?1817; mar. (North. 5 Feb 1802) Susanna Harmanson; no children.
- J-45 2. Elizabeth H. Kendall, b. c1780; mar. (North. bond 15 Feb 1797) her first cousin, MATTHEW FLOYD. Her father Thomas gave consent.
3. Susanna Kendall, b. c1784; mar. (North. bond 26 Dec 1805) WILLIAM DALBY, b. c1780.
- J-81 4. Littleton Kendall, b. 4 Mar 1788; d. 10 June 1824.
5. Anne Kendall, b. c1790; ?unmar.

J-45 ESTHER KENDALL, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Harmanson) Kendall (J-19), born Northampton Co., Va. c1750; married 1st (North. bond 14 Apr 1772) WILLIAM FLOYD, born c1745; died North. Co. by 8 Nov 1785; 2nd (North. bond 28 Jan 1788) JONATHAN ELLIGOOD, b. c1750; d. North. Co. by 11 Dec 1792. In the first marriage bond Esther was identified as dau. of John Kendall, in the second as widow of Wm. Floyd. (Information for this line was provided by Alf J. Mapp, Jr.)

William Floyd of Hungar's Parish, North. Co., in his will, signed 1 Feb 1785 (prob. 8 Nov 1785) bequeathed to wife Esther the use of "my plantation whereon I now dwell," 275 acres, negroes, and many personal effects; after her death the plantation to pass to eldest son John Kendall Floyd. He named 2nd son Matthew Floyd, 3rd son William Floyd. All the rest of his estate and the plantation near Hungar's Church, 400 acres, and slaves, were to be rented out until son William reach 21, the rent money for the support and education of the three sons. When William reaches 21, Hungar's plantation to be divided equally between Matthew and William. As executors he named wife and friends John Kendall, Sr., and William Satchell (North. Wills 27:306-309).

Jonathan Elligood in his will, signed 9 Nov 1791 (prob. 11 Dec 1792), appointed wife Esther executrix, requested that she dispose of estate articles as she should think proper, retain during widowhood all the remainder of estate, which at her death or marriage to be divided between "my two children" Elizabeth and Susannah Elligood. If daughters die, then it was to go to "my sons-in-law" [step sons] John K. Floyd, Matthew and William Floyd (North Wills 29:95-96).

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-82 1. John Kendall Floyd, 30 Mar 1773 - 6 Oct 1827.
- J-82a 2. Matthew Floyd, b. c1775; d. by 1806.
- J-83 3. William Floyd, b. c1777; d. after c1806.
4. Susanna Elligood, b. c1789; mar. (North. bond 25 May 1813) JAMES JOHNSON, SR.

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- a. Emeline Johnson, b. c1814; mar. (North. bond 19 Dec 1838- mar. 20th) JAMES JACOB; she was identified as daughter of James Johnson; Smith Nottingham was security. A James Jacob is listed in 1850 in Baltimore, Md., 1st Dist.
- b. Eliza Johnson, b. c1816; mar. (North. bond 31 Dec 1838) ISAAC STEPHENS; she was identified as daughter of James Johnson & sister of Emeline Jacob, late Emeline Stephens.

- J-84 5. Elizabeth Elligood, b. c1791; mar. William Fitchett, Sr.

J-46 ELIZABETH UPSHUR ROBINS, daughter of John (J-21) and Susanna (Teackle) Robins, b. Northampton Co., Va. 1788; died North. Co. 1 July 1844; mar. (North. bond 1 May 1808 - mar. 19th) as his 3rd wife Capt. WILLIAM S. JARVIS, (JR.), b. 1769; d. North. Co. 1 Jan 1831, aged 61; both buried "Piney Forest," the Jarvis plantation just below Capeville (the 200 year old home is still standing). In marriage bond bride was identified as daughter of John Robins, who gave consent.

Capt. Jarvis mar. 1st (North. 14 Dec 1795 - mar. 15) Frances Goffigon Hunt, widow, who d. 21 Oct 1796; no



children. Bond & Ministers' Returns name her Fanny Hunt; Capt. Jarvis's Bible names her Fanny Goffigon. Identified as Wm. Jr. he mar. 2nd (North. bond 25 Aug 1798 - mar. 30) Nancy Wilkins, who d. 6 Nov 1805 and had four children: (1) John, 20 July 1799 - 16 Apr 1826; (2) Elizabeth (Betsey) W., 4 Jan 1801; mar. (North. 20 Feb 1816) Custis Kendall; (3) William W. Jarvis, b. 10 Jan 1803; d. May 1825; mar. (North. bond 13 Oct 1823) Leah Turpin, widow; (4) Thomas, 2 Nov 1804 - 30 Sep 1805.

In the William Jarvis Bible (BRec. 9:80-83) William is identified as "Gen" - Gentleman. In his will, signed 18 Aug 1830 (prob. 10 Jan 1831) William Jarvis Sr. devised to dau. Elizabeth Kendall his King's Creek farm, requesting that she find Leah Jarvis a home or pay her \$10 annually for life or widowhood. To son Thomas Jarvis, under 21, he left "my Hungars farm" and lot at Bridgetown during life or widowhood of son's mother; at her death Thomas could keep it, or share equally with brothers and sisters, i.e. Laura, George, Maria, Jesse, and William Simkins [Jarvis]. His wife Elizabeth was to be loaned all the balance of real and personal estate for life or widowhood, she to bring up, support and educate "her five youngest children," named above; if any should marry before their mother's death, each should be paid \$1000 from their portion. If his widow should remarry, she should have a third of whole estate. Any property that can be spared was to be sold to pay debts and funeral expenses. He named as executors friends John Goffigon, Sr., Jesse J. Simkins, with assistance of son Thomas when he reaches lawful age (North. Wills 38:10-11). All the children were born probably at "Piney Forest." Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Thomas R. Jarvis, b. 19 Nov. 1809; d. North. Co. 13 Feb 1862; buried Piney Forest; unmar. Thomas R. Jarvis was named executor in will of Edward T. Robins 1860, and guardian of Robins' son Joseph. In 1860, as "Gentleman" he res. with brother George, real estate valued at \$1700, personal property \$4500. In his will, signed 30 Jan 1862 (prob. 10 Mar 1862) he made bequests to bro. William Jarvis, sister Betsy, bro. George Jarvis (executor), nephew Wm. Robins, mentioned three brothers George, Jesse, William, sister Maria Ann Spady. Witnesses: Geo. T. Yerby, Robt. S. Costin, Thos. J.L.L. Nottingham (North. Wills 39:77-78).
2. Ann Mariah Jarvis, 16 Mar 1812-9 July 1813.
3. Jesse Jarvis, b. 10 Jan., d. 31 Aug 1814.
4. Laura M. Jarvis, b. 2 Mar 1816; d. 21 May 1872; mar. (North. 13 Feb 1838) Dr. JESSE J. SIMKINS (1803-1866); both bur. Piney Forest. He was a doctor & surgeon, retired 1853, resumed practice & served as Major in Confed. Med. Corps in Richmond and Charleston, S.C. hospitals (earned M.D. Univ. of Md.).

Children (buried Piney Forest):

- a. William James Simkins, b. 9 Aug 1840; d. 19 Sep 1844
- b. William Jarvis Simkins, b. May 1846; d. 9 Mar 1854

5. George Temple Jarvis, b. 23 July 1818; d. 13 Apr 1874; mar. 1st (North. 8 Mar 1847) Sally F. Goffigon (9 Mar 1823-1 May 1850); bur. Rat Hall; 2 children d. in infancy. He mar. 2nd (26 Oct 1867) Mary Ann Dalby (28 Sep 1843-21 Nov 1867); bur. with husband, Piney Forest. He was a merchant.

J-85 6. Maria Ann Jarvis, b. 31 Mar 1821; d. 24 Apr 1902; mar. Thomas F. Spady.

7. Susan Robins Jarvis, b. 25 Dec 1822; dsp?

J-86 8. Jesse Nelson Jarvis, b. 23 Nov 1824 ; d. 7 June 1892.

J-87 9. William Simkins Jarvis, b. 12 Mar 1828; d. 13 Apr 1874 (Wm. Jarvis Bible) or 21 Sep 1876 (gravestone).

J-47 TEMPLE NELSON ROBINS, son of John (J-21) and Susanna (Teackle) Robins, b. Northampton Co., Va. 8 Nov 1797; d. North Co. 1843; mar. (North. bond 10 May 1819) Maria H. Smith, daughter of Isaac & Maria (Hopkinson) Smith, & half-sister of Anne Teackle Smith, wife of Wm. Satchell Floyd (J-130), b. 1799/1800; d. 29 Apr 1865; bur. Christ Church, Eastville. In 1850 she was head of HH219 North. Co. (Many details from Wm. B. Wilkins and the Kendall MS) Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. John Edward Robins, b. 22 Feb 1820; d. ?1842.
2. Mariah Hopkinson Robins, 9 Aug 1821-by 1833.
3. Isaac Smith Robins, 8 Dec 1822 - by 1831.
4. Emily Smith Robins, b. 9 Sep 1827?; d. 21 Aug 1907; bur. Christ Church; unmar. At home in

Eastville 1850, 1860, 1870.

5. William Temple Robins, b. 20 Sep 1828; no further information.
6. Susan Teackle Robins, b. 29 May 1829; d. 30 Aug 1902; buried Christ Church. At home in Eastville 1860, 1870.
7. Isaac Smith Robins, b. 9 Oct 1831. No further information.
8. Elizabeth Jarvis Robins, b. 1833; d. 30 Dec 1864; bur. Christ Church; unmar.
9. Mariah Hopkinson Robins, b. 8 Oct 1834; d. 2 Sep 1872; unmar.

J-48 EDWARD TEACKLE ROBINS, son of John (J-21) and Susanna (Teackle) Robins, b. Northampton Co., Va. 29 Apr 1800; d. North. Co. 19 Feb / 9 Apr 1860; married (North. bond 1 June 1829) Anne S. Jacob, daughter of Robert Jacob (dec'd), b. 16 Feb 1801; d. 27 Nov 1855; both buried Salt Grove, North Co. In 1850 he was head of HH 171, North. Co. In his will, dated 19 Feb 1860, Edward T. Robins of Salt Grove named two sons William Jacob Robins and Joseph Wilmer Robins, nephew Thomas R. Jarvis to be executor & guardian of son Joseph until 21 (North. Wills. 39:64).

Children (born "Salt Grove," Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Susan Maria Robins, b. 21 May 1833; d. 1 Dec 1857; bur. Salt Grove; unmar.
2. William Jacob Robins, b. 1838/39; in 1860 in HH132, North. Co. He reportedly sold "Salt Grove" out of the family in 1866. No further information.
3. Joseph Wilmer Robins, b. 30 Apr 1842; d. 15 Nov 1867; bur. Salt Grove; unmar. In 1860 with brother William.
4. Hester Robins, b. ?c1850; d. 1852.

J-49 ELIZABETH HARMANSON, daughter of George Harmanson (J-25), b. Northampton Co., Va. c1751; died by 1793; mar. (North. bond 17 Dec 1771) CALEB TEACKLE of Accomack Co., b. c1745; d. ?North. Co. by 10 Oct 1786 (intestate). Edmund Custis was granted administration of his estate. Securities were John Wilkins, Thos. Kendall. Appraisers of his North. estate were John Winder, John Haggoman, Ellison Armestead, John Martin; of his Acco. estate, Thos. Jacob, Edmund Bayly, Americus Scarborough, John Teackle (Marshall 472).

In 1793 Thomas Tabb recorded an agreement with Charles Hope that when Tabb's wife and her sister came of age, they would deed the sisters' 2/3 interest as heirs of Caleb Teackle, the other third owned by George Teackle. A survey in 1795 showed 596 acres. In 1797 the Tabbs of Mathews Co., Va., and in 1800 the Mayos also of Mathews Co. deeded the wives' interests to Hope (Whitelaw 1375).

Children (born ?Accomack Co., Va.):

1. George Teackle, born 30 Apr 1770 [?properly 1772?]; d. 1809; mar. (North. bond 8 Aug 1801) his cousin Fanny Bannister Bowdoin (J-59). (Details from W.B. Wilkins). George was possibly a physician.
2. Elizabeth H. Teackle, b. c1774; mar. (North. bond 27 Dec 1790) THOMAS TABB. She was identified in mar. bond as dau. of Caleb Teackle dec'd; her guardian John Winder gave consent. Removed to Mathews Co., Va.
3. Susanna Teackle, b. c1776; mar. PETER MAYO. Removed to Mathews Co., Va.

J-50 KENDALL SCARBOROUGH, son of John and Peggy (Kendall) Scarborough (J-26), b. Worcester Co., Md. c1762; d. Worc. Co. 1795 (bond); mar. Sarah ---. She mar. 2nd (at St. Martin's Episc. Church, near Berlin, Worc. Co. 2 Jan 1798) James Hinman, who d. Worc. Co. by 20 Dec 1805. Worc. Guardian Index, 1799-1849, TT3, shows Kendal (son of Kendal Scarborough) placed under guardian Sarah Hinman 20 May 1806, last acct. Apr 1811. (Source: William R. Bishop) Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. ?Thomas Scarborough, b. c1791; d. after 1833; mar. Matilda---, b. 1804/5; living 1860, alone in HH254, Snow Hill, farming (five doors from Kendall Scarborough).

J-88 2. Kendall Scarborough, Jr., b. 3 Aug 1795; d. 5 June 1864.

J-51 EDWARD ("MR. EDDIE") ROBINS, son of Thomas (J-29) and Isabella (McLennan) Robins, b. probably South Point, Worcester Co., Md. 23 Dec 1769; d. ?South Point 23 Aug 1857; mar. (1792) Elizabeth Purnell, dau. of Benjamin Purnell, b. 18 Jan 1772; d. 19 Oct 1814; both buried St. Paul's P. E. Churchyard, Berlin, Md. He resided on Synepuxent Neck, South Point. In 1850 Worc. Co. census he was listed as a farmer, head of HH496, eight of his



children still at home. He was reportedly a tyrant at home, discouraged his daughters from marrying, and he "disinherited" Martha, who did. All the children except Martha are bur. St. Paul's Churchyard. According to his gravestone he was "One of the founders of this church." This was the Edward Robins who compiled the original version of the manuscript pedigree, "The American Branch of the Robins Family," incorporating material collected by his grandfather's cousin, Edward Robins (J-8).

In his will, signed 20 Feb 1845 (prob. 28 Oct 1857), Edward Robins declared that all his children - William Bowdoin Robins, Susan Robins, Sally Ann Robins, Esther Purnell Robins, Mary Frances Robins, Margaret Rachel Robins, Isabelle M. Robins, & Aralanta L.W. Robins - should receive "the whole of my lands," each child also to receive one negro. He also declared, "It is my wish ...that my daughter Sally Ann whose health is feeble & mind diseased should receive the benefit of my property ...for her comfortable support," and since son Thomas Robins residing in Philadelphia was in "comfortable circumstances," he was to receive \$200 after death of Sally Ann. Executors were son William Bowdoin Robins, daughter Aralanta Robins. According to a codicil 19 Oct 1855 dau. Susan had died. (Only children of dec'd dau. Martha were not mentioned.) Witnesses were Wm. T. Purnell, Francis J. Purnell, C.T. Purnell (Worc. Wills TT8:195). Probably in the late 1870's the old home at South Point burned down, and the surviving daughters had to move into Berlin.

Children (born South Point, Worcester Co., Md.):

- J-89 1. Martha McClemmy Robins, b. 26 Sept 1793; d. 9 Aug 1837; mar. John A. Selby.  
 2. Susanna Robins, b. 4 July 1795; died ?South Point 7 Jan 1855; unmar.
- J-90 3. Thomas Robins, b. 1 Jan 1797; d. 13 Apr 1882.  
 4. Sarah ("Sally") Robins b.12 Jan 1799; died ?South Point 9 Jan 1858; unmar.  
 5. Esther Purnell Robins, b. 22 Mar 1801; d. ?South Point 7 Oct 1857; unmar. In her will, signed 6 Oct 1857 (prob. 28 Oct 1857), to three sisters, Margaret R., Isabella M., and Aralanta L.W. Robins she left two negro men; to brother William a negro woman; to sister Mary F. Robins a negro boy; to bro. William & heirs all the land "which I now own or may acquire a right to under the will of my dec'd father"; to four sisters, residue. Executors: brother William B. Robins, sister Isabella M. Robins. Witnesses were G.E.P. Purnell, Nancy Purnell, and Samuel K. Stewart (Worc. Wills TT8:197).  
 6. William Bowdoin Robins, b. 22 May 1803; died Berlin 10 June 1880; unmar. He was a farmer in 1850; in 1860, "Gentleman," in Berlin, head of HH1288, which included 4 younger sisters, land valued at \$800. In 1870, again a farmer in Berlin (Town) with land valued at \$10,000, he was head of HH128, his four sisters all keeping house. In 1880 he was suffering from "softening of the brain."  
 7. Mary Frances Robins, b. 4 or 6 May 1806; died Berlin 2 Jan 1890; unmar. She was head of the household (#116) in 1880 with sisters and brother.  
 8. Elizabeth Bowdoin Robins, b. 2 Feb 1808; d. ?South Point 20 Jan 1840.  
 9. Margaret Rachel Robins, b. 29 Jan 1810; d. Berlin 10 Nov 1881; unmar. In 1880 she was afflicted with paralysis.  
 10. Isabella McClenachan Robins, b. 4 Jan 1812; d. 21 Aug 1889; unmar.  
 11. Aralanta (Arlanta) Leah Whaley Robins, b. 6 Nov 1813; d. Berlin 14 Apr 1894; unmar.

J-52 JAMES BOWDOIN ROBINS, son of John P. (J-30) and Anna (Spence) Robins, b. Worcester Co., Md. 1771; d. Worc. Co. 15/24 Oct 1826; mar. 1st (1792) Eliza Beth Horsey, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Wales) Horsey, b. c1774; d. c1822; 2nd (lic. Worc. 8 May 1823) his cousin Andasia Robins Purnell, dau. of John Selby and Arlanta (Robins) Purnell (J-33), b. 1790/1; d. Worc. Co. by 7 Dec 1864.

James B. Robins was an attorney & judge, and a wealthy landowner. In 1799 he was appointed Register of Wills for Worc. Co. On 27 Feb 1806 he qualified as Associate Judge of the 4th Judicial District. "In Oct 1807 he was ambushed, shot & seriously wounded by a bullet which passed through his shoulder & chest while he was returning home by horse & carriage from Caroline Co. His assailant, John Worriow, alias John Riffin, alias John Williams, ...had fled to Del. from Worc. Co. as a fugitive from justice. He was later captured in S.C. and executed at Snow Hill in Apr 1808" (Dryden Dryden 54). Beginning

in 1796 Judge Robins engaged in numerous exchanges of real estate; by the time of his death he had amassed 4000 acres (see Dryden Dryden, 53-54).

In his will, dated 15 Oct 1826, he bequeathed to wife (unnamed) the lands "where I live," 4000 acres, adjacent nephew James B. Robins & son-in-law Wm. U. Purnell, etc. Eldest son John P. Robins, under 21, was to have farm "Runny Meade," part of "Durham House. He also bequeathed to dau. Ann Maria, wife of Ara Spence Esq. his reversionary interest in "Scarborough Castle," where they "now" live, then to her eldest son or other children; to son-in-law Irving Spence and "my daughter" Margaret S., lands purchased of Dr. Thomas R.P. Spence, etc.; to son-in-law Wm. U. Purnell and "my daughter" his wife Eleanor, lands. He also mentioned youngest son (unnamed), under 18; John P. Purnell, Esq.; grandson Ara Spence Jr., son of dau. Margaret S. Spence; and "friend" Dr. Thomas R.P. Spence. As executors he named Ara Spence, Irving Spence, William U. Purnell. Witnesses were William Tingle, John Berry, John Williams (Worc. Wills MH27:240-256).

Andasia Robins in 1850 was head of HH332, 3rd E.D., with Jas. R. Purnell and others; in 1860 she was alone in HH1299, Berlin. Andasia R. Robins signed her will 9 Feb 1864 (prob. 7 Dec 1864); she freed all her slaves at 21 and those already 21, to Negro Paline she gave 2 acres acres of land; left slaves (til age 21) to nephew Jas. R. Purnell & Nancy Purnell. The house and lands "where I now live also the lands...bought of the heirs of Jas. A. Collins" were to go to sister Ara Lanta R. Purnell, then to niece Nancy Purnell; lands "which I bought from the Honbl. Ara Spence" on Synapuxent Neck to nephew Francis Jenkins Purnell, sister Aralanta to have right to the timber. She made many other bequests of money, silver, furniture, to Irving Spence, Esq.; Jas. Thomas dSpence, Esq.; Dr. James B.R. Purnell and Ellen Anna Purnell, children of Wm. U. & Ellen Purnell; relative Bettie Purnell; grandnephews John S. Purnell and Henry Purnell, grandniece Margaret C. Purnell; James Bowdoin Robins, son of the Rev. J.P. Robins; Littleton R. Purnell; John R. Purnell; Hellena Welch; Arra Lanta Sappington & daughter Andasia Sappington; Arra Lanta Robins; James Paris Robins; Andasia E. Nash, "house & lot where she now lives," then to her 3 children Ellen, Frank, Matilda, and if they die, to Francis Henry Purnell; to James Robins Purnell, to Jas.B. Robins of Littleton; to Hetty Gilliss; to James Robins Purnell, the residue. Executors were to be two nephews Dr. Francis J. Purnell and James Robins Purnell. Witnesses: Jno. S. Purnell, James E. Wise, Geo. W. Hammond (Worc. Wills TT8:412). (Only the eighth child was Andasia's.) Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Anna Maria Robins, b. 20 Oct 1793; d. 6 Aug 1827; mar. (lic. Worc. 31 Sep 1818) JUDGE ARA SPENCE, son of George (see J-31) and Anna (Purnell) Spence, b. Worc. Co. 26 Feb 1793; d. Snow Hill, Md. 17 May 27 May 1866 both bur. Makemie Presby. Cemetery, Snow Hill; no children. He mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. 20 Feb 1833) his late wife's cousin, Priscilla A. Wilson (1813-37; see Q-12). He was a lawyer, served in Md. Legislature, in 1826 became an Assoc. Justice, 4th Judicial District, later Chief Justice. In his will, signed 1 Oct 1862, with codicil 13 Jan 1863 (prob. 29 May 1866), he set up a trust with Walter P. Snow and Ephraim K. Wilson for lifetime support of niece Mary Fountaine, made large bequests to John S. Spence (of John); Anna H. & Louisa Howard; Elizabeth Purnell, widow of John H.; Mary E. Vallandigham & her son James, & other bequests to Geo. T. Spence; Irving Spence & his sons, John & James Thomas; niece Andashia Nash & her son Thomas; in codicil, bequest to Priscilla Spence Snow, youngest dau. of Walter P. Snow. Executor was to be Ephraim K. Wilson (Worc. Wills TT8:450).  
 2. Elizabeth Aralanta Robins, d. in infancy.  
 3. Elizabeth Littleton Robins, d. at age 12.
- J-91 4. Margaret Spence Robins, b. 11 May 1801; d. 6 Mar 1862; mar. Irving Spence.
- P-8 5. Eleanor Horsey Robins, b. 9 Nov 1803; d. 13 Mar 1853; mar. (11 June 1823) her cousin, WILLIAM U. PURNELL, 1801-53. See P-8
- J-92 6. John Purnell Horsey Robins, b. 9 Nov 1812; d. by 15 Apr 1867.  
 7. Littleton Robins, b. 1816; d. 1818.  
 8. James Bowdoin Robins, Jr., b. 26 May 1825; d. 22 Sep 1881 (Dryden Dryden 88).

J-53 LITTLETON ROBINS, (JR.), son of John P. (J-30) and Anna (Spence) Robins, born Worcester Co., Md. 1779;

d. Worc. Co. by 30 Jan 1810 (Worc. Estate Docket); mar. (Worc. 4 June 1802) Martha Horsey, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Wales) Horsey, sister of Elizabeth, wife of his brother Judge James B. Robins (J-52), b. c1783; d. 1810/16.

Littleton's brother James conveyed to him 400 acres to make a fairer division of their father's land. In 1806 Littleton and his wife Martha sold land inherited from her father Isaac Horsey (Worc. Deeds O:672, 4:403, 405). Littleton Robins, Sr. in his 1815 will made bequests to three children of Littleton Robins - John, James & Mary S. Robins. In July 1816 Jas. B. Robins, with Thomas R. P. Spence & Lemuel Johnson securites, was appointed the guardian of John L.B. Robins and James B. Robins, Jr., orphans of Littleton; in Dec 1816 Joseph I. Gillis was named guardian of Mary Spence Robins, orphan of Littleton (Worc. Orphans Ct. Proc. 1812/16: 591, 1816/20:45 (Dryden Dryden 55-56; Am. Branch); RPR).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. John Littleton Bowdoin Robins, born 1802; died 1850/51; married (lic. Worc. 30 Aug 1823) Henrietta Showell; removed to Alabama (RPR).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- a. Josiah Robins, b. [c1824]
- b. Samuel Robins, b. [c1825]; d. 1853
- c. Martha Robins, b. [c1827]; mar. ---- PHARIS
- d. Anna Maria Robins, b. [c1829]
- e. Margaret Ellen Robins, b. [c1831]; mar. ---- KIMBROUGH
- f. Henrietta Robins, b. [c1833]; mar. --- RICE
- g. Adele Robins, b. [c1835]; mar. --- SPENCE

P-8 h. Andasia Robins, b. [c1837]; married (1869) her cousin, WILLIAM T. PURNELL (P-8:5), who had moved with her family to Alabama.

2. Mary Wales Robins, b. 1804; d. by 1808.
- J-93 3. James Bowdoin Robins, 16 Jan 1806-3 Aug 1868.
4. Mary Spence Robins, b. 1808; mar. (lic. Worc. 18 June 1825) SAMUEL JOHNSON.  
Child: Samuel Johnson; unmar. (John according to Robt. P. Robins)

J-54 THOMAS ROBINS PURNELL SPENCE, son of George and Andasia (Robins) Spence (J-31), born Worcester Co., Md., near Snow Hill c1776; d. Worc. Co. 1840/45; married 1st (Acco. 25 Nov 1805) Margaret D. Thomas, who died 1812/13; 2nd (Worc. 22 Sep 1813) his 1st cousin Esther R. Purnell, dau. of Major William & Mary (Robins) Purnell (P-1), born 27 Dec 1779; d. 11 July 1845. He was a physician, who had considerable dealings in real estate (for further details see Dryden Dryden 49-50). On 26 Nov 1833 James Atkinson in his will referred to the road from Dr. Thos. R. Spence's plantation, known as "Nassawango Place," on which is located the Old Furnace, now restored by Worc. Co. Historical Soc. (Tritt 567). Thos. was a physician.

Esther Spence made her will 14 Apr 1845 (prob. 3 Jan 1846), bequeathing to niece Sarah A. Moore land on the road from Snow Hill to Berlin; to nieces Mary R. Purnell of Elisha, Sarah A. Moore of John Purnell, Esther R. M. Purnell of Littleton, Sarah M. and Esther H. Purnell of George, a tract "Choice," & she named William U. Purnell executor. Witnesses: John P. Robins, James B. Robins, William Johnson (Worc. Wills LPS:308).

Child (born "Nassawango," Worc. Co., Md.):

1. Thomas Ara Spence, b. 1810; died ?Washington, D.C. 1877; married Eleanor A. Ellicott, born 1812/13; no children. An 1829 grad. of Yale, he became an attorney in Snow Hill, in 1843 was elected to the 28th Congress, declined to run again. In 1850 he was head of HH 1016, 3rd Dist., Worc. Co. He was elected a Judge 1856, became Chief Magistrate, was a lawyer in Salisbury in 1870, served as Assistant Atty. Genl. for the Post Office Dept. 1872-77, was "the guiding spirit in the U.S. postal System." Earlier he promoted the effort to extract iron ore from bog ore at the Old Furnace on his 4800 acre farm near Snow Hill, but it was unsuccessful because of the poor quality of the swamp ore (Tritt 567-68; Dryden Dryden 86).

J-55 JOHN SELBY PURNELL, (JR.), son of John S. and Alanta (Robins) Purnell (J-33), born Worcester Co., Md. 11 Sep 1799; d. ?Berlin, Worc. Co. 7 Sep 1874; married (Worc. lic. 21 June 1826) Margaret C. Henry, b. 11 Apr 1793; d. 31 Dec 1831; both bur. St. Paul's P.E. Churchyard, Berlin. Margaret C. Henry was named in the will of

her grandmother, Catherine Purnell (1 Mar 1810; Worc. Wills MH4:268-9). In 1850 John was a farmer, head of HH335, Worc. 3rd E.D.; with him were children Jenkins (doctor) and Nancy, and his sister Arlanta. In 1860 John was a "Gentleman," head of HH1284, Berlin; with him were sister Arlanta, daughter-in-law Betty and children. In 1870 he was again a farmer, head of HH133, Berlin Town, with land valued at \$30,000; sister Arlanta and daughter Nancy were with him.

On 13 Nov 1834 Nancy Purnell (?his father's sister) in her will made bequests among others to John S. Purnell & his two sons, John Henry and Jenkins, to niece Margaret C. Purnell, and to Margaret's daughter Nancy Purnell, to brother Stephen Purnell. Among witnesses were John P.R. Gillis, Joseph I. Gillis (Worc. Wills LPS:44-45). On 5 Feb 1835 Stephen Purnell in his will named John S. Purnell & his three sons John, Jenkins, James, John S. Purnell to be trustee for his (John's) daughter Nancy (Worc. LPS:9 3-96) Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- J-95 1. John Henry Purnell, 29 Mar 1827-16 Aug 1883.
- J-96 2. Francis Jenkins Purnell, b. 5 Dec 1828; d. 20 May 1896.
3. Nancy Purnell, b. 26 Mar 1830; died ?Berlin, Md. 10 Sep 1907; unmar.; bur. St. Paul's. She was with father through 1870. She was probably "Mannie" Purnell, 50, alone in HH115, Berlin, in 1880.
- J-96a 4. James R[obins?] Purnell, b. 23 Jan 1834; died 12 July 1912.

J-56 MARY ANN SIMPSON PURNELL, daughter of John S. and Alanta (Robins) Purnell (J-33), b. Worcester Co., Md. 19 May 1816; d. Worc. Co. 6 Apr 1870; mar. (Worc. lic. 13 Jan 1840) JOSIAH COLLINS, b. 24 Jan 1814; d. Worc. Co. 20 July 1896. He was a farmer in Worc. Co., in 1850 head of HH815, 9th Dist.; in 1860 in Newark, head of HH1814, with land valued at \$6,000, personal property at \$4,000. In 1870 as Joseph Collins he was head of HH156, 8th Dist.; in 1880 with son Lemuel.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Mary J. Collins, b. 1841; mar. (Worc. 22 Feb 1859) THOMAS S. LINDSAY, b. Md. 1837/8. In 1880 he was a farmer, head of HH268, Stockton.

Child (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- a. Annie F. Lindsay, b. 1859/60; mar. (?Worc. 27 Jan 1880 or 4 Sep 1878) W.D.S. DRUMMOND, b. Md. 1853/54, parents in Va. In 1880 they were living with her parents: he a merchant, she a dressmaker.
2. Sewell H. Collins, b. 1843; d. ?1860/70.
3. Josiah E. Collins, b. 1845; married (Worc. 17 Sep 1873) Cordelia M. H. Dennis Johnson, b. 6 May 1832; d. 3 Jan 1893, bur. All Hallow's P. E. cemetery, Snow Hill; no children. He was a farmer (1880, HH2, 2nd Dist., Worc. Co.)
4. Lemuel H. Collins, b. 29 Aug 1847; d. Worc. Co. 21 Apr 1925; bur. Makemie Presby. Church cem.; mar. (c1877) Mary E. ---, b. 30 June 1842; d. 9 May 1917; bur. Bishopville (Md.) Cem. In 1870 a teacher, living with his parents, in 1880 he was a physician, head of HH140, Stockton, Worc. Co., Md.  
Child (Worcester Co., Md.):  
a. Mary E. Collins, b. 1878/79
5. William James P. Collins, b. 19 May 1850; d. 19 Sep 1869; bur. Makemie Memorial Presby. church yard, Snow Hill.

J-57 JOHN STRINGER, son of Hillary Stringer (J-34), b. Northampton Co, Va. c1756; d. Accomack Co., Va. 26 May/30 Oct 1806; mar. 1st (North. bond 13 Nov 1778) Susanna (Jacob) Dalby, widow of John Dalby, Jr., d. c1778/9; 2nd (North. bond 23 Feb 1785) Mary Godwin, dau. of Archibald Godwin. In 1804 Anne Stringer et al sold to John Stringer, son of Hillary, 21 acres of Stringer family land in Accomack Co. (see J-36). John was the first of the Stringer family to reside in Acco. Co.

In his will, signed 26 May 1806, he stated that whereas his brother Thomas Stringer (will 14 Oct 1791) had devised to "my son Hilry" his land at the head of Occohannock Creek, and Hillary is thus well provided for, he would bequeath to Hillary only a negro man. To his wife he left use of his silver, beds, etc., & use of "my lands whereon I now live" for support of "my children," all under 20, specifying four daughters; Sally, Archaball Goddin, Mary Ann, Margaret Teackle Kendal, Elizabeth Teackle, division to take place when son comes of age. If son Hillary gives up the land from his uncle for the land "whereon I live," he can have it if he will support

his sisters; otherwise it should go to son Archabald. To dau. Sally Stringer he left 21 acres bought from John Stringer. Executor was to be "friend" Peter Bowdoin, with the request that he take Stringer's two sons, both under 21, under his care. Witnesses: J.A.C. Lewis, Smith Stringer, Peggy L. Avery, Isma Wyatt (Acco. Wills. 1804-1806:672-75). Children (born ?Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Hillary B. Stringer, b. ?cDec 1785; mar. (North. bond 14 Apr 1814) his distant cousin, Sally Bagwell Parker, dau. of Geo. & Margaret (Eyre) Parker (H-16), b. North. Co. 5 Apr 1789. "He acquired additional land to bring his acreage up to 500 [A.], but he became overextended and in 1822 gave a deed of trust for the whole, which was purchased the next year by Severn Eyre Parker [brother-in-law]. After his intestate death the land descended to his daughter Catharine" (Whitelaw 595).

Children (born ?Accomack Co., Va.):

- a. Margaret Eyre Parker Stringer, born Feb 1815 (baptised Hungar's Parish, North. Co.); d. 30 Nov 1834; married (Worc. 12 Mar 1834) LITTLETON DENNIS HANDY; no children. He mar. 2nd (13 Apr 1837) his late wife's distant cousin, Sophia M. Jones, Q-7. (Handy Annals 425-27)
- b. Catherine Stringer, b. c1817; married ROBERT S. COSTIN. In 1856 they sold her inherited land to James K. Walker.
2. Sally Stringer, b. c1788.
3. Archibald Godwin Stringer, b. c1790.
4. Mary Ann Stringer, b. c1792.
5. Margaret Teackle Kendall Stringer, b. c1794.
6. Elizabeth Teackle Stringer, b. c1796.

J-58 MARGARET STRINGER, daughter of Hillary Stringer (J-34), b. Northampton Co., Va. c1764; mar. (North. bond 7 June 1785) Rev. ISAAC AVERY, b. c1740. He had mar. 1st (North. bond 4 May 1768) Esther (Cable) Preeson, wid. of Thos. In 1769 Avery became a licensed clergyman, but was probably primarily a teacher. In 1778 he became a Col. in the Militia, was county Lt. during the Revolution, served several terms in the House of Delegates and the Virginia Senate. In 1791 he bought from the Stringers the 300 A. of family land, known as "Cugley," and sold it to John Stratton, who in 1799 sold it to Thomas Lyttleton Savage (F-3) (Whitelaw 233). The sons were named as nephews in the will of their mother's brother, Hillary.

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Isaac W. Avery, b. c1786; mar. (North. bond 14 Dec 1821, mar. 21st - Peter S. Bowdoin security) Sally T. (Dowty) Savage, widow of Geo. L. Savage.
2. Samuel L. Avery, b. c1788.

J-59 JOHN BOWDOIN, (JR.), son of John and Grace (Stringer) Bowdoin (J-35), b. Northampton Co., Va. c1755; d. North. Co. 1803? (intestate) (Whitelaw 294).

Child (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-49 1. Fanny Bannister Bowdoin, b. c1778; mar. (North. bond 8 Aug 1801) her cousin (?Dr.) GEORGE TEACKLE, b. 30 Apr 1770; d. 1809. (From W.B. Wilkins). In 1800/1 she sold to her uncle Peter Bowdoin her interest in her father's land (Whitelaw 733). See J-49.

J-60 PETER BOWDOIN, son of John & Grace (Stringer) Bowdoin (J-35), born Northampton Co., Va. c1757; died North. Co. 1829 (intestate); mar. 1st (?1785) Margaret ("Peggy") Smith, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Teackle) Smith, b. 10 Oct 1766; d. 25 Apr 1800; 2nd (North. bond 1 Aug 1801) Leah Teackle, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth (Upshur) Teackle, b. 4 Aug 1780; d. 25 Feb 1852; both wives bur. Christ Church. Family details provided by William B. Wilkins)

Peter Bowdoin had a franchise for the ferry from Hungar's (?to Hampton), which he kept operating even after business fell off when the capital was moved from Williamsburg to Richmond (1780), "although others tried to get it from him through political maneuvers." He sold his ferries in 1824 (Turman 155, 165).

In 1785, 1790, 1793 Peter & Margaret Bowdoin sold land [on the seaboard northeast of modern Capeville] inherited from his father, which had been in the family since 1705 (Whitelaw 101, 102). Peter inherited from his father 808 acres in Old Town Neck southeast of Machipongo. In 1801 Peter "followed his father to the bayside" and sold the mill and the original family land (Whitelaw 132). Whitelaw (297) quotes from 4 letters written by Peter at "Hungar's" to his sister Margaret Prentis in 1807, 1808,

1812, 1814.

Executor of his estate was son Peter S. Bowdoin, who sold to his step-mother, Leah, 494 acres his father had inherited from his father. In 1833 Leah sold 301 acres to Susan E. Wilson, wife of Henry P.C. Wilson (her late husband's cousin); a house & 6 acres to John H. Winder (another cousin), the house known as "Ferry House." In 1842 she sold to her son Severn the last of her land (Whitelaw 294, 295). (First four children by first marriage.) Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. John Bowdoin, b. 2 Feb 1787; d. 4 Nov 1793.
2. Louisa A. Bowdoin, b. c1789; mar. 1st (North. bond 4 June 1805 - consent of father Peter) EDWARD EVANS; 2nd ---THOMPSON, d. ?Baltimore, Md. by 1828; 3rd (Baltimore 9 Dec 1828) GEORGE TUCKER, b. Bermudas 1775; d. 1861.
3. James Bowdoin, b. c1791; he may have d. in Accomack Co.
- J-97 4. Peter Smith Bowdoin, b. 26 Feb 1796; d. 25 May 1875.
- M-11 5. Margaret S. Bowdoin, b. 6 June 1802; d. 28 Jan 1823 (aged 19/7/23); married (21 Nov 1821) her cousin, NATHANIEL J. WINDER. See M-11.
- J-98 6. Elizabeth Upshur Bowdoin, b. 19 Oct 1807; d. 2 Jan 1881; mar. William G. Smith.
- J-99 7. Severn Eyre Bowdoin, 4 May 1811 - 7 Sep 1887.

J-61 MARGARETTA BOWDOIN, daughter of John and Grace (Stringer) Bowdoin (J-35), b. Northampton Co., Va. c1761; married (North. bond 11 Dec 1778) JOSEPH PRENTIS, son of William & Mary (Brooke) Prentis, b. Williamsburg, Va. 24 Jan 1754; d. 18 Jan 1808; buried "Green Hill," Williamsburg, 18 Jan 1808. (In marriage bond she is dau. of John Bowdoin & wife Grace, who gave consent.) Joseph was "Speaker, Councillor and Judge" of the General Court in Virginia (Burke's Am. Families 2871, which traces this line through son Joseph; most details for other children and most dates from Wm. B. Wilkins.) Burke gives 1758 as birth of Margaretta, 1809 as death of Joseph.

Children (born Suffolk, Nansemond Co., Va.):

1. William B. Prentis, b. 17 Apr 1780; d. infant.
- J-100 2. Joseph Prentis, b. 24 Jan 1783; d. 1851.
3. William Prentis, b. 13 Jan 1785; d. infant.
4. John B. Prentis, b. 15 Feb 1787; d. infant.
5. John Brooks Prentis, b. 1 Feb 1789.
6. Eliza Prentis, b. 14 Apr 1791; d. infant.
7. Robert W. Prentis, b. 6 Nov 1794.
8. Mary Ann Prentis, b. c1797.

J-62 JEAN (JANE) KER, daughter of Edward and Margaret (Shepherd) Ker (J-38), b. Accomack Co., Va. c1754; d. before 1801; mar. (c1771) EDMUND SCARBURGH, SR., son of William Meredith Scarborough and his wife Alice, b. c1745; died Acco. Co. by 31 Dec 1799. He inherited from his father his 16707 acre plantation just southwest of Craddockville on Scarborough's Neck between Craddock Creek and Occohannock Creek (Whitelaw 621).

In his will, dated 14 Sep 1777 (partly proved 31 Dec 1799; prob. 27 Jan 1800), he decreed that all his lands be rented out, all negroes hired out until son Edward K. Scarborough should come of age, he then to receive "my Occahannock estate," 927 acres, also another 109 acres, son William M. K. Scarborough (under age) to have the remaining lands, 104 acres on Craddock. He also named daughter Alice Scarborough, but no wife (Nottingham 356).

In Mar 1801 William Seymour & wife Elizabeth, David Bowman & wife Isabella, Thomas Bayly & wife Alice (J-72) presented their bill in Chancery (Acco. Co.) vs. Edward, William & Elizabeth Scarborough, Margaret, William, John and George Edward Christian (J-64), John Revell & wife Margaret (J-65), Nancy, Margaret & John Ker & Smith Snead (J-69), for the sale of land of Edward Ker, Jr.; see J-38 (Nottingham, Accomack Land Causes, 1728-1825 51-52).

Children (born probably Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Edmund Scarborough, Jr., b. c1771; ?d.s.p.
2. Margaret Scarborough, b. 6 Mar 1772; d. 4 Aug 1800; mar. SAMUEL COWARD, son of William & Margaret (Riggs) Coward, b. 29 Mar 1771; d. 31 Aug 1821; both bur. (reportedly) at Vale of Shaver, Acco. Co.
- Child (born ?Accomack Co., Va.):
  - a. Jane O. Coward, b. c1795; mar. 1st KENDALL ADDISON, b. 7 May 1767; d. 22 July 1820; no children; 2nd (North. 21 Dec 1826) her cousin, THOMAS MONTEAGLE BAYLY, 1775-1837. See J-72.
  - b. Margaret Coward, b. 15 Mar 1798; d. 9 Oct 1818.
3. Alice Scarborough, b. c1773; mar. THOMAS BAYLY, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Bayly.

4. Edward Ker Scarborough, b. c1775; d. Acco. Co. 1807; unmar. He willed his share of his father's land to brother William.
- J-101 5. William Meredith Ker Scarborough, b. 16 June 1776; d. 29 Mar 1821.
6. Elizabeth Scarborough, b. c1778; living 1801.

J-63 JOHN SHEPHERD KER, son of Edward & Margaret (Shepherd) Ker (J-38), b. Accomack Co., Va. c1757; d. Acco. Co. Sep 1806; mar. (c1793) Agnes Drummond Corbin, dau. of George and Elizabeth Revell (Horsey) Corbin, b. [Jan 1775]; d. Feb 1814; both bur. Scott Hall, Acco. Co. John's gravestone, erected by his son, Edward Horsey Ker, identifies him as John Shepard Ker, Esq., son of Edw. & Margaret; his wife's gravestone also identifies her parents. In 1793 Agnes inherited from her father his 364 acre "plantation at Onancock." The Kers deeded it to John's cousin & future nephew-in-law, Thomas M. Bayly, who deeded it to Ker alone. On this tract, between 1799 & 1806, John built the handsome mansion known now as Kerr Place in Onancock. In his will (28 Aug 1806; 27 Oct 1806) he bequeathed Kerr Place and all estate to wife Agnes for life, then to his son Edward, who was also to have land on Chincoteague, Assateague, etc., to daughter Elizabeth "Oak Hall" on Pungoteague in Pocomoke, lands in Som. Co., house and lot in Onancock, etc., named sister Isabell Bowman, nieces Margaret S. Revell & Ann R. Ker (Acco. Wills 806-9:14-18). John was in a mercantile business with brother-in-law, the Rev. William Seymour.

Children (born ?Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Edward Horsey Ker, b. [Aug 1796]; died Jan 1826, aged 29/5/0; mar. (Acco. 27 Apr 1820) his cousin, Margaret Ann Bayly, dau. of Richard (J-73) & Sarah (Upshur) Bayly, b. [1 May 1803]; d. 10 Nov 1821; both bur. Scott Hall; no children. Edward left Kerr Place & plantation on Chincoteague, etc. his to "friend" [actually 1st cousin] Edward Smith Snead (J-106) (Acco. Wills 1825-26:576-580).
- J-67 2. Elizabeth Revell Corbin Ker, b. c1804; d.s.p. by 1826; mar. (c1824) 1st cousin, WILLIAM D. SEYMOUR. See J-67.

J-64 CATHERINE KER, daughter of Edward and Margaret (Shepherd) Ker (J-38), b. Accomack Co., Va. c1759; died before 1799; mar. (c1780) WILLIAM CHRISTIAN (II), son of William (I) and Kasiah (Blair) Christian, b. c1750; died North. Co. Jan 1800. In 1773 William inherited from his father the plantation called "Locust Grove," 446 acres in Granger's Neck, Northampton Co., on which a house stands, part built in late 1600's (Whitelaw 505). William served in the Revolutionary War as a Lt. in the Va. State Navy. On 11 July 1831 (Court Order Bk. 1826-31) it was "ordered to be certified ...that William Christian...left at his death...children...William A. Christian, Margaret, the wife of Richard [sic] Ames, George E. Christian, & John Christian," George and John having "died unmarried...& without issue" (Nottingham, Soldiers, p. 14).

In his will, signed 9 Nov 1799 (prob. 10 Feb 1800) William Christian loaned the use of his plantation to son William Christian forever, dau. Margaret Christian named residuary legatee if all sons die. He requested friend [bro.-in-law] George Ker (executor) to take son Wm. & his estate until he arrives at lawful age and "bring him up agreeable to his rank and circumstances," friend [bro.-in-law] John S. Ker to take son John, friend [bro.-in-law] David Bowman to take son George E. Christian, with same provisions, kinsman [bro.-in-law] William Seymour to take daughter Margaret to live with him; "she shall not marry no man without the consent of Mr. & Mrs. Seymour"; if she should, then she forfeits her whole estate to his sons John and George (North. Wills 31:215-217).

Children (born probably Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-102 1. Margaret Christian, b. 1781/82; d. 31 May 1834; mar. Zorobabel Ames (II)
- J-103 2. William A. Christian, c1784 - by 9 Nov 1840.
3. John Christian, b. c1786; d.s.p. by 1831.
4. George Edward Christian, b. c1788; d.s.p. by July 1831.

J-65 ANN KER, daughter of Edward & Margaret (Shepherd) Ker (J-38), b. Accomack Co., Va. c1762; d. ?Accomack Co., Va. c1784; mar. EDWARD REVELL, b. c1760; d. Acco. Dec 1791. He mar. 2nd & was father of Edward Revell, Jr. The family make-up is made clear in two suits in Chancery Court of Acco. Co. In Mar 1801 in a suit brought by John S. Ker (J-63) for partition of land, his sister Ann Revell was reported to be mother of John & Margaret Revell. Another suit was brought in Chancery in Mar 1803 by John Revell, Jr. against Margaret & Edward

Revell, his sister & brother, for partition of their father's land, consisting of 1200 acres in St. George's Parish and half of a water grist mill on Pungoteague Creek in the same parish. John, Margaret, and Leah were children of Edward Revell by one marriage, Edward by another, but Leah had died in 1793 (Nottingham, Accomack Land Causes 50 & 51). A survey for the division of the land of the late Edward Revell in 1803 showed 1,685 acres on Pungoteague Creek; 625 east of the Bayside road went to John K. Revell, 560 to Margaret Revell, and the home part to Edward A. Revell (Whitelaw 802).

Children (born ?Accomack Co., Va.):

1. John K. Revell, b. c1782; d. 1812; mar. (Acco. 26 Jan 1805) his cousin, Eliza S. Robins, dau. of Daniel G. (J-28) and Comfort (Stockley) Robins of Worc. Co., b. c1782; d. by 1812. He left his land to dau. Comfort.
- Child (born Accomack Co., Va.):
- a. Comfort Ann Revell, b. c1806; d. ?1823, when a division of her estate assigned half her land to Hugh G. Seymour (J-67), half to John R. Revell. In 1810 a survey made of her estate showed 708 A., which were all sold (Whitelaw 802).
2. Margaret Revell, b. c1782; mar. (Acco. 5 Dec 1810) SAMUEL ROSS.
3. Leah Revell, b. c1784; d. 23 Aug 1793.

J-66 GEORGE KER, son of Edward and Margaret (Shepherd) Ker (J-38), b. Accomack Co., Va. 10 June 1765; d. Acco. Co. 4 Feb 1800 (Bible); mar. 1st (1 May 1788 - Bible) Elizabeth Seymour, who d. in childbirth 23 Mar 1793 (Bible); mar. 2nd (North. bond [and Bible] 6 Jan 1796, mar. probably in Acco. Co.) Sarah Parker, dau. of Geo. and Sarah Parker, b. 5 Nov 1765; d. 19 Oct 1822 (Bible); bur. Sylvan Retreat near Pungoteague. (Dates from John Ker Bible, BRec 7:172-173). In 1797 George bought 179 waterfront acres on the present Nandua Wharf Road, southeast of Pungoteague, augmenting the home plantation inherited from his mother (Whitelaw 663,664). He may have been a merchant (Ker & Seymour) in partnership with his bro. John & brother-in-law, Rev. William Seymour. First three children were by first marriage.

Children (born presumably Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Ann Revell Ker, b. 13 Feb 1789; d. Acco. Co. 10 Apr/30 June 1807; unmar. In her will she named Peggy Window, wife of Zorobabel, aunts Elizabeth Seymour & Isabel Bowman, uncle Tom Seymour (executor) bequeathed her share of slaves from her father George Ker's estate, mentioned the "great impropriety of slavery" (Acco. Wills 1806-9:163-64).
2. Edward Shepherd Ker, b. 21 July 1790; died before 1801.
3. John Shepherd Ker, 5 Dec 1791 - 7 Oct 1795.
4. Child b. dead 7 Mar 1793.
- J-104 5. Margaret Shepherd Ker, b. 27 Mar 1797; d. 10 Jan 1832; mar. Samuel C. Stratton.
6. Nancy Ker, b. 22 Aug 1798; living 1801.
- J-105 7. John Ker, b. 18 Mar 1799; d. 2 Jan 1847.

J-67 ELIZABETH KER, daughter of Edward & Margaret (Shepherd) Ker (J-38), born Accomack Co., Va. 8 June 1771; d. Accomack Co. 18 Jan 1811; mar. (c1796) Rev. WILLIAM B. SEYMOUR (SEYMOUR), b. 1 Oct 1773; d. ?Onancock, Acco. Co. 24 Oct 1821; both bur. Seymour-Snead graveyard, Onancock. Rev. Seymour bought up considerable land in Onancock, on one part of which he built a large house, since known as Wesley House. He was evidently in the mercantile business with a brother of his wife, perhaps ?George (Ker & Seymour), importing such products as rum. The economic collapse of 1819 left him at his death heavily in debt, so that his wife had to sell his land; in 1823 son William bought the house and 430 A. of it, which he sold in 1839 (Whitelaw 940).

Children (born ?Onancock, Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Hugh Gordon Seymour, b. 22 Sep 1797; d. ?Onancock 30 May 1855; married (c1842) Elizabeth (Fisher) Custis, widow of Wm. P. Custis, born 11 Sep 1797; d. 1864; both bur. Seymour-Snead graveyard; no children. He was a physician, in 1850 head of HH1111, Acco. Co.
2. William Digby Seymour, b. Sep 1800; d. 1840 (Whitelaw 722); mar. 1st (c1824) his 1st cousin, Elizabeth R. C. Ker, c1804-by 1826 (J-63); 2nd (North. bond 4 Oct 1826 - mar. 10th) another cousin, Anne Upshur Bayly, dau. of Edmund (J-70) and Rachel R. (Upshur) Bayly. In 1837 they sold land inherited from her father to the trustees of Makemie Presby.

Church, the balance in 1838 to Mrs. Jane O. Bayly, widow of Thos. M. M. Bayly. They apparently left the Shore (Whitelaw 1014).

J-68 ISABELLA KER, daughter of Edward and Margaret (Shepherd) Ker (J-38), b. Accomack Co., Va. c1773; living May 1815 mar. 1st (?c1792) DAVID BOWMAN, who d. Oct 1805; 2nd (1807/14) WILLIAM SEYMOUR. A suit in Accomack Chancery Court concerned a 1/5 acre lot in Onancock, of which David was one of the heirs (Nottingham, Accomack Land Causes 108.) A George & David Bowman are listed in the 1820 census for Berkeley Co., (W.) Va.

Children (born ?Accomack Co., Va.):

1. George Ker Bowman, b. [c1793].
2. David Bowman, b. [c1795].

J-111 3. Leah B. Seymour, b. c1814; d. by 1841; mar. (Acco. 14 June 1837) her cousin, COVINGTON H. CROPPER, 1812-1873. See J-111.

J-69 MARGARET S. KER, daughter of Edward and Margaret (Shepherd) Ker (J-38), b. Accomack Co., Va. c1775; died Acco. Co. before 1801; mar. (c1792) SMITH U. SNEAD. Smith Snead, the son of Margaret, dec'd, was named in the Chancery case in 1801. Child (born Accomack Co., Va.):

J-106 1. Edward Smith Snead, 1 Jan 1793 - 17 Mar 1853.

J-70 EDMUND BAYLY, III, eldest son of Thomas and Ann (Drummond) Bayly (J-39), born Accomack Co., Va. 27 Aug 1763; d. Acco. Co. 18 Nov 1805; buried in family plot on Hills Farms, Accomack Co.; mar. (North. bond 14 Sep 1790, mar. 16th - Bible) Rachel Revel Upshur, dau. of John and Ann (Emmerson) Upshur, born 21 May 1771 (24 in Bible); d. 8 Jan 1816. Edmund's gravestone (Whitelaw 981) records that he was Clerk of the District and County courts held at Accomack Courthouse. (Sources: the Wilson Bible owned by Ridgway M. Dunton of Onancock records the children of Edmund & Rachel; data on Rachel etc. from Wm. Skirven Bible, BRec 2:47-48) Since James was reportedly born at "Wellington," presumably the others were also.

Children (born "Wellington," Accomack Co., Va.):

- J-107 1. John Hill Bayly, 4 Feb 1792 - 28 Feb 1828.  
2. Thomas Upshur Bayly, 9 Feb 1794-12 Sep 1796.  
J-108 3. James Upshur Bayly, 1 Jan 1796 - 1 Oct 1821.  
J-67 4. Anne Upshur Bayly, b. 5 Dec 1799; married (North. 10 Oct 1826 - Richard D. Bayly sec.) her second cousin WILLIAM DIGBY SEYMOUR, 1800-1840. See J-67.  
5. Elizabeth Upshur Bayly, b. 25 Sep 1802.

J-71 CATHERINE BAYLY, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Drummond) Bayly (J-39), b. Accomack Co., Va. 24 Jan 1772; d. Acco. Co. 24 Jan 1855; married (Hill's Farm, Acco. Co. 18 Sep 1790) as his 2nd wife General JOHN CROPPER, JR., eldest son of Sebastian (Jr.) and Sabra (Corbin) Cropper, b. Bowman's Folly, in Acco. Co. 23 Dec 1755; d. Acco. Co. 15 Jan 1821; both bur. Bowman's Folly; according to his gravestone he left a wife, 7 children, 10 grandchildren. (Charles Wilson Peale painted their portraits, now in the Smithsonian Institute, reproduced in Whitelaw 1043.) He had first married (home of Geo. Abbot, Acco. Co. 15 Aug 1776) Margaret Pettit (12 Apr. 1765-3 June 1784), dau. of Wm. and Mary Pettit of Northampton Co., who bore him Sarah Corbin Cropper (1777-1813), wife of Major John Wise (c1765-1813) and mother of Va. Gov. Henry A. Wise (1806-76); and Margaret Pettit Cropper, who mar. Thomas M. Bayly (J-72), General Cropper's second wife's brother.

Whitelaw (1041-43) provided a brief biography of Gen. Cropper, one of the most outstanding men of the Eastern Shore. Friend of Washington and Lafayette, he held most ranks from Capt. to Brig. General in the Va. Militia: appointed Capt. in the Va. Line 5 July 1776, Major 1777, & Lt. Col. 25 Apr 1778, was on rolls of 7th Regiment of Va. Line until Nov '79, later appointed General in Virginia Militia (mostly handling pension claims). Wounded at the battle of Brandywine 11 Sep 1777, he fought in the battles of Germantown 4 Oct 1777 and Monmouth 1778, was with Washington at Morristown 1779-80, fought in the battle of the Barges (Eastern Shore) 1782, barely saved his home and family from a raid by an English landing party Feb 1779, which destroyed his furniture and stole 30 negroes. He served in the Virginia House of Delegates 1784-92, as Accomack Co. Sheriff 1801, in the Virginia Senate 1813-17, etc. (Source: General John Cropper Bible & Other Papers, BRec 13:12-22.)

In his will, signed 10 Jan 1821 (prob. 29 Jan 1821) General Cropper left to wife Catherine "Bowman's Folly" where I now reside, plus all "my slaves" in lieu of her dower, after her death executors to sell "Bowman's Folly" and slaves, the money to be divided amongst his children

or descendants. His three sons were bequeathed guns, pistols, swords, & he ordered executors to sell disposable property except "my military lands" in Ky. & Ohio. The six "friends" named executors included Wm. N. Custis & Richard D. Bayly (Acco. Wills 1819-21:336-7).

Since Catherine disliked some provisions of the will, she renounced it, and all property was sold to settle his estate. In the sale she bought "Edghill Farm," also known as "Latin House" (Whitelaw 1044, 1050). In 1850 Catherine was living with son Covington. She made her will 11 Dec 1850 (prob. 26 Feb 1855), bequeathing (among other things) to dau. Ann C. Savage "my Mesongo land" & gold spectacles; to son Thomas the portraits of his parents; to son Covington a clock, paintings, etc.; named granddaughters Catharine F. Gibb (silver dessert spoons & a negro), Catharine Isabella Cropper (a negro & miniature of her father), Virginia R. Bagwell (money in trust). Executors were to be sons Thos. & Covington, son-in-law John Savage, & Henry A., Harriet A., & O. Jennings Wise (Acco. Wills 1846-82: 209-211).

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Sabra Corbin Cropper, b. 20 Oct., d. 2 Nov 1791; bur. Bowman's Folly.
2. Anna Corbin Cropper, b. 8 May 1792; d. 13 Oct 1793; bur. Bowman's Folly.
3. Ann Corbin Cropper, b. 10 Nov 1795; d. 6 Aug 1860; mar. 1st (Centerville, Acco. 28 Sep 1831) GEORGE ARBUCKLE; 2nd (Acco. 20 Sep 1838) MAJOR JOHN SAVAGE, b. 22 Dec 1790; d. 27 Mar 1879; both bur. family graveyard, Cedar Grove; no children (Whitelaw, 1156). Savage was a farmer, in 1850 head of HH2, Acco. Parish, in 1860 HH1236, Metompkin.
- J-109 4. Elizabeth Washington Cropper, b. 10 July 1801; d. 6 Nov 1871; mar. Joseph W. Gibb.
5. John Washington Cropper, b. 15 Jan 1804; d. 4 Sep 1837; married (Acco. 1 Sep 1832) Mary Ann Savage, b. 1 Oct 1814; d. 23 Dec 1837; buried Bowman's Folly. He was a physician.

Children (buried with their parents):

- a. John Cropper, 1833-1837
  - b. Thomas Bayley Cropper, 1835-1836.
  - c. Mary Anne Cropper, b. & d. 1837
  6. Catherine Bayly Cropper, born 1807; living June 1860; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 14 Aug 1826) AUGUSTUS W. BAGWELL, b. 1801; d. after 1860. In 1850 & 1860 they lived apart. He was a farmer, in 1850 head of HH1170 Acco. Parish with son; in 1860 he was alone, HH246, Acco. C.H. In 1850 Catharine resided with Edmund Allen family (Acco. HH110) with her daughter Virginia, in 1860 head of HH282, Acco. C.H., daughter Virginia still with her.
- Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):
- a. Virginia R. Bagwell, b. 1830/31
  - b. John W. Bagwell, 1834/35
  - J-110 7. Thomas Bayly Cropper, b. 1807; d. ?1860.
  - J-111 8. Covington Hanson Cropper, b. 5 Apr 1812; d. 18 Jan 1873.

J-72 THOMAS MONTEAGLE BAYLY, third son of Thomas and Ann (Drummond) Bayly (J-39), b. Accomack Co., Va., 26 Mar 1775; d. Acco. Co. 7 Jan 1837; buried with first wife in family graveyard at Mt. Custis; mar. 1st (Acco. 31 1802; 24 Mar 1809 on gravestone) his sister Catherine's step-daughter, Margaret Pettit Cropper, daughter of Gen. John Cropper and his first wife, Margaret Pettit, b. 15 May 1784; d. 3 Dec 1824; 2nd (North. bond 4 Oct. 1826, mar. 21 Dec) his cousin Jane O. Coward Addison, widow of Col. Kendall Addison, dau. of Samuel & Margaret (Scarburgh) Coward (J-62). Margaret's gravestone records that she left 2 sons & 4 daughters.

His widow also had inscribed on his gravestone a summary of his career: he "gave the best years of his life" in service to his country as member of the Va. House of Delegates, the Va. Senate, the U. S. Congress, the Constitutional Convention which produced a new constitution for Va. in (?1830's). "He never lost an election and very rarely...had one closely contested...as a politician ever...on the side of popular rights" (Whitelaw, 981-82). Thomas was an attorney.

In the War of 1812 then Lt. Col. Bayly was a commander on 30 May 1814 in the Battle of Pungoteague (also known as the Battle of Rumley's Gut), the only significant engagement on the Shore during the War; afterwards he filed a very full report with the Governor of Va. (Whitelaw, 815-17). Although a layman, during a smallpox epidemic he sent a special messenger by horse relays to obtain a supply of vaccine which Dr. Beale had recently brought from abroad; he "also built many small temporary



huts near his home for both white and colored...and left a record of the names of nearly a thousand persons whom he had vaccinated" (Whitelaw, 981). Jennings Cropper Wise, Col. John Wise...and Descendants, 1918, provides considerable information on the families of the children below; he lists Sadie P. Bayly as a child, a spinster, but she must be daughter of William. In 1830 Col. Bayly bought from a special commissioner the estate his nephew John had inherited. In his will (9 Mar 1828; 27 Jan 1834) he left plantations "The Vale" in Scarborough Neck (which belonged to wife Jane's father), "Mt. Custis," where he was living, and "Marino," also 10,000 acres in Ohio, including house and lots in Chillicothe, lot in Drummondtown, also slaves, law books & other books & maps, pictures at Mt. Custis, and he decreed that son William be kept at an English school (Acco. Wills 1826-46:146-50). Two youngest children were by 2nd marriage.

Children (born Mt. Custis, Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Henry Custis Bayly, b. 26 Dec 1802; d. 8 Oct 1821; bur. Mt. Custis, monument erected by brother Thos. H. Bayly.
- J-112 2. Thomas Henry Bayly (3rd son), b. 11 Oct 1810; d. 22 June 1856.
3. Ann Drummond Bayly, b. 1811; d. 28 Nov 1841; bur. Mt. Custis; mar. (Acco. 11 Nov 1840) Rev. B. M. MILLER, Rector of St. Paul's, Norfolk, Va. According to her gravestone she left a child [born 1841].
- J-113 4. Sally Cropper Bayly, b. 22 Dec 1813; d. 1 Jan 1857; mar. Peter F. Browne.
- J-114 5. Elizabeth W. Bayly, b. 6 Dec 1815; d. 22 Nov 1885; mar. Samuel Melvin.
- J-115 6. Margaret Pettit Bayly, b. 15 June 1818; d. 18 Mar 1856; mar. James W. Custis.
- J-116 7. William Pettit Bayly (5th son), b. 14 June 1820; d. 26 Aug 1848.
8. Samuel T. Bayly, b. c1827; in 1853 in Richmond he & sister Rosa sold their inheritance of part of Hills Farm (Whitelaw 982).
9. Rosa F. Bayly, b. c1829; in 1853 in Richmond.

J-73 RICHARD DRUMMOND BAYLY, son of Thomas and Ann (Drummond) Bayly (J-41), born Accomack Co., Va. 12 Oct 1780; d. Acco. Co. 28 June 1828; mar. (North. 9 Dec 1801) Sarah ("Sallie") Downing Upshur, dau. of John & Margaret (Christian) Upshur, b. 5 Mar 1784; d. Acco. Co. 1 Mar 1865; bur. Bayly Cemetery. He was Clerk of the Accomack Court 1812-1828. In his will he left his dwelling, now known as St. James' Rectory, in Drummondtown to his wife Sarah as part of her life dower, and in 1851 she sold her interest in it (Whitelaw 1013). In 1850 she was head of HH1137, aged 66, St. George Parish, Acco. Co., with dau. Catherine Bayly, each with land valued at \$2000. Sally D. Bayly in her will, dated 16 Apr 1857 (prob. 27 Mar 1865) made bequests only to dau. Catherine K. Bayly (executor), grandchild Anna O'Conner (Acco. Wills 1846-82:379; Bayly-Winder Bible, BRec 7:158-59).

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- J-63 1. Margaret Ann Bayly, b. 1 May 1803; d. Nov 1821; mar. (Acco. 27 Apr 1820) her cousin EDWARD H. KER, 1796-1826. See J-63.
- M-11 2. Thomas Bayly, b. 13 Dec 1806; d. May 1810.
3. Sarah Upshur Bayly, b. 24 Nov 1808; d. 25 June 1869; bur. Christ Church; mar. (North. 18 Oct 1826) her fourth cousin, NATHANIEL J. WINDER, 1794-1844. See M-11.
4. Elizabeth Dennis Bayly, b. 30 Nov 1811; d. 5 Nov 1824.
5. Catherine K. ("Kittie") Bayly, b. 9 Feb 1814; d. Acco. Co. by 30 Sep 1867; mar. (Acco. 15 Nov 1830) JOHN T.R. JOYNES (div. 1849, resumed maiden name). In 1850 with mother, in 1860 with a Richard Bayly "of R." Accomack Parish, HH604, her age 60. In 1851 she and sister sold their reversionary interest in "St. James' Rectory" to Peter F. Browne (Whitelaw 1011). In her will, dated 11 Apr 1867, Catherine left her house on Back St. in Drummond Town to Dr. Southy S. Satchell, the land where "Miss Polly Bayly and I reside." She named sister Sarah U. Winder, Nannie D. and Lillian D. Bayly (picture painted by R.U. Bayly), "my cousin" Anna E. Bancher, Mary H. Finney, Rev. John Atkinson, Maria Custis & son Robert, and remaining land to Rike & Margaret Stephens, to Wingfield Stephens dau. Rachell, Littleton B. Stephens, & his sister Margaret Ann. She named Dr. Satchell executor (Acco. Wills 1846-82:420-421).
6. Rachel Upshur Bayly, 9 Aug 1816 - 14 Sep 1832.

7. Anne Drummond Bayly, b. 11 Feb 1819; d. 10 July 1846; unmar.
8. Margaret Elizabeth Bayly, b. 21 June 1825; d. June 1826.
9. Richard Drummond Bayly, b. Oct 1828; d. 1836.

J-74 JOHN GUY, (JR.) son of John and Susannah (Burton) Guy (J-41), b. Northampton Co., Va. c1763; d. North. Co. by 14 Jan 1795; mar. (North. bond 14 Feb 1791 - mar. 15th) Elizabeth James. In his will, dated 1 Dec 1794, he bequeathed to wife Elizabeth a third of his plantation during her lifetime, the other two-thirds to "my to children, unnamed, after his wife's death her share to be divided between them. To brother Thomas Hall he left £100. A witness was William Stratton. At probate Rickards Dunton, Jr., qualified as executor (North. Wills 29:331).

Child, & others unknown (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Thomas H. Guy, b. 1791/94; d. before 1841; mar. (Acco. 21 Feb 1824) (Elizabeth) Rebecca Revell, b. 16 Aug 1802; d. 3 Nov 1837; bur. Poulson Cem.. He evidently inherited his siblings' share of the land left by their father in North. Co., which was sold 1841 (Whitelaw 87). Child:
  - a. Elizabeth Amanda Guy, b. 4 June 1827; d. 23 Aug 1849; bur. Poulson Cem.; unmar. In 1841 Commissioners sold her land, inherited from her father, to James B. & Robert J. Poulson.

J-75 ELIZABETH ("BETSY") GUY, daughter John and Susannah (Burton) Guy (J-41), b. Northampton Co., Va. 8 Aug 1777; d. ?Accomack co., Va. 19 Jan 1845; married (North. bond 8 Mar 1798) JAMES POULSON, b. 22 Nov 1768; d. ?Acco. Co. 14 Apr 1840; both bur. Poulson Cemetery n. of Onancock, Va.. On gravestone: he was a member of M.E. Church for 37 yrs. In his will, signed 6 Oct 1834 (prob. 27 Apr 1840) James left wife Elizabeth "my gigg" & choice of "my houses," land to each of his sons, plus cash, provided that two slaves be freed (Acco. Wills 1820-46:354-56; see also Whitelaw 616, 938).

Children (born ?Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Edmund J. Poulson, b. 19 June 1801; d. 30 Jan 1884; mar. (Acco. 10 June 1826) Susan C. Hopkins, b. 8 Mar 1802; d. 14 July 1874; both bur. Poulson Cem. with their children. In 1850 Edmund was a farmer, head of HH981, land valued at \$12,000. In his will, signed 20 May 1882 (prob. 11 Feb 1884) he mentioned 940 A. tract bought from Severn E. Parker and wife, named nephews and nieces (Acco. Wills 1855-92:273-5). Children:
  - a. Susan F. Poulson, 9/28/1828-4/1/1839.
  - b. Edmund J. Poulson, 9/8/1837-4/4/1859.
- J-117 2. James B. Poulson, 24 Aug 1803-12 June 1859.
- J-118 3. Robert J. Poulson, 8 Jan 1806-31 Aug 1862.
4. ?Elizabeth Poulson, 1 May - 7 June 1815.

J-76 THOMAS HALL, son of Daniel R. and Susannah (Burton) Hall (J-41), b. Northampton Co., Va. Nov/Dec 1772; married (North. bond 8 Oct 1793) Esther Dunton. Thomas Hall was named as "brother" in the will of John Guy, Jr. (1794). ?Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. John R. Hall, b. c1794; mar. (North. bond 3 June 1816) Lucretia Bell, b. c1793. William Dunton stood security.
2. William Hall, b. c1796; mar. (North. bond 29 Dec 1823) Lucretia Jones, sister of James H. Jones.
3. Thomas E. Hall, b. c1798; mar. (North. bond 29 Dec 1825) Lisha Jones.

J-77 MCKIMMEY SCARBOROUGH, son of John and Anne (Kendall) Scarborough (J-42), b. probably at "Scarborough Castle" estate, Worcester Co., Md. c1762; died Worc. Co. 1802/10; married (c1793) Deborah Nelson, dau. of Samuel Nelson (d. 1781). (Information from William R. Bishop, Jr.) In 1800 McKimney was head of a household in Boquetenorton Hundred, Worc. Co., with 2 slaves, and 2 boys and a girl under 10, boy 10-16. He sold land in 1802, does not appear in 1810 census.

Children (born Boquetenorton, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. George Scarborough, b. c1794.
2. Betsey Scarborough, b. c1796; mar. (lic. Worc. 19 Oct 1814) HENRY MATTHEWS.
3. Edward Scarborough, b. c1798; witnessed will of his uncle, Edward Scarborough, 4 Aug 1832.
- J-119 4. Peter Scarborough, b. Apr 1803; d. 29 June 1869.



J-78 ELIZABETH ("BETSY," "BETTY") SCARBOROUGH, daughter of John and Anne (Kendall) Scarborough (J-42), b. Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. c1768; d. Worc. Co. 10 Aug/3 Sep 1830; mar. (c1787) ARTHUR ROWLEY, son of Richard Rowley, Jr., b. Worc. Co. c1764; d. Worc. Co. 2 May/19 June 1818. In his will, dated 2 May 1818, Arthur Rowley bequeathed to son William 50 acres, "Hog Hill," named him executor; to son John the tract which "my brother Daniel" formerly owned; to son Samuel part of plantation "Timber Quarter"; to son James the balance of the plantation. He also named sons Daniel, daughters Sally Rowley, Polly Bennett, Esther Bennett, and wife Elizabeth. Witnesses: Levin Conner, John White, Peter Hargis (Worc. Wills MH10:313-16).

Elizabeth Rowley in her will, dated 10 Aug 1830 (prob. 3 Sep 1830) left to son John "my thirds" in a farm in Accomack Co., Va. She also named grandchildren Arah? Rowley, Mary Catherine & Sally Ann, Arthur Bennett, sons Daniel & Samuel, niece Esther Jackson, three daughters Polly Bennett, Esther Bennett, and Sally Matthews. Witnesses: Peter Sturgis, James Deverix, Justus M. Bratten (Worc. Wills MH27:417-18). (This Scarborough-Rowley line was provided by William Rowley Bishop, Jr., of Reading, Pa., from Rowley Bible records.)

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- J-120 1. Polly Rowley, b. 15 Apr 1785; d. by 1850; mar. Benjamin Bennett.
- 2. William Rowley, b. c1789; died Worc. Co. 1819; mar. (lic. Worc. 20 Sep 1815) Catharine Massey. She mar. 2nd (1822) John Corbin. William was a school teacher. Children:
  - a. William W. Rowley, b. ?c1816
  - b. Mary Ann Rowley, b. ?c1818
- J-122 3. John Rowley, b. ?Spring 1789; d. 29 June 1849.
- J-123 4. Esther Rowley, b. c1794; d. 1850; mar. Jesse H. Bennett.
- J-124 5. Samuel Rowley, b. 7 Apr 1796; d. 29 Sep 1844.
- 6. Sarah (Sally) Rowley, b. c1800; married (lic. Worc. 2 Aug 1824) JAMES MATTHEWS, died by d?1832; ?no children.
- J-125 7. James H. Rowley, 20 Feb 1804 - 25 June 1865.
- J-126 8. Daniel Rowley, b. c1806; d. 1834.

J-79 MARGARET C. KENDALL, daughter of John (Jr.) (J-43) and Sarah (Satchell) Kendall, b. Northampton Co., Va. 11 Feb 1776; d. 5 Jan 1827; mar. (?c1808) General MAJOR S. PITTS, b. 30 Mar 1776; d. 5 Sep 1827; both bur. Old Pitts Farm, North. Co. She ?mar. 2nd EDWARD R. TATEM. According to Whitelaw (266, 86-7) they had sons William (d. intestate) & Washington Pitts. A sister of William, Margaret C., mar. ---White & died intestate (Whitelaw 542). All the Pitts heirs in 1844 settled the estate (Whitelaw 386-87). On 3 Mar 1841 Wm. G. Pitts, Washington H. Pitts, Margaret C. Pitts, Charles J.D. West & wife Elizabeth R., & Edward T.L. Pitts, all of North. Co., for \$255 sold 17 A. to Geo. W. Dunton (North. Deeds 32:171-2).

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- 1. William G. Pitts, b. ?c1809; d. intestate.
- 2. Washington H. Pitts, b. c1811.
- 3. Margaret C. Pitts, b. ?c1813; mar. ---WHITE.
- 4. Elizabeth R. Pitts, b. ?c1815; mar. (North. bond 14 Mar 1836 - Mar. 16th) CHARLES J. D. WEST. In mar. bond she was dau. of Major S. Pitts, dec'd.
- 5. Edward T. L. Pitts, b. ?c1817.

J-81 LITTLETON KENDALL, son of Thomas (J-44) and Anne (Wilkins) Kendall, b. Northampton Co., Va. 4 Mar 1788; d. intestate before 10 June 1824; mar. (North. bond 28 Feb 1809 - Mar. 1 Mar) his cousin, Maria Robins, dau. of John (J-21) & Susanna (Teackle) Robins, b. c1790; died North. Co. 1816 (Am Branch). In mar. bond Maria was identified as dau. of John Robins. It was Maria who prepared the original Kendall data used by Nanny Teackle Floyd (J-130) in 1898 in compiling the Kendall MS.

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-128 1. Susan Anne Kendall, b. 11 Jan 1811; d. 5 June 1868; mar. Lucius H. Chandler.
- 2. Thomas Lyttleton Kendall, b. 6 Mar 1813; d. North. Co. 2 Dec 1870; bur. Christ Church; mar. (North. bond 2 Apr 1849) Susan T. W. (Brickhouse) Heath, widow of Rufus Heath, b. 1819/20. In 1860 she was living with John N. Brickhouse, in 1880 with her son.

Child (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- a. Gilmore Smith Kendall, b. 23 Nov 1851; died North. Co. 9 July 1912; married (North. 22 July 1908) Isabelle Evans Wise, 29 Feb 1844 - 24 Apr 1926; both bur. Christ Church; no children. He was a lawyer, later became a Judge.

J-82 JOHN KENDALL FLOYD, son of William and Esther (Kendall) Floyd (J-45), b. Northampton Co., Va. 30 Mar 1773; d. North. Co. 6 Oct 1827; mar. (North. bond 26 July 1802 - Mar. 28th) Ann Stoackley Teackle, dau. of Thomas & Catharine Teackle of Assawoman, Accomack Co., Va., b. 17 Feb 1786; d. Old-Castle [home of dau. Ann Parker] 19 Apr 1846. On the marriage bond the bride's father gave consent; Thos. Lyttleton Savage security. (John K. Floyd Bible, BRec 8:139-41.)

John K. Floyd operated the ferries for two decades from King's Creek to the mainland (Turman 175); from 1841 the Floyd family owned and operated evidently the first steamboat to or from the Shore, from Townfields to the Hampton Roads area until the Baltimore service began in 1848 (Whitelaw 44).

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-129 1. Catharine Stoackley Floyd, b. 28 Sep 1803; married 1st John W. Jones; 2nd Joseph K. Weisiger..
- J-130 2. William Satchell Floyd, b. 17 Nov 1805; d. ?1848/50.
- 3. Esther Littleton Floyd, b. 22 Feb 1807; d. 2 Feb 1824.
- 4. John Floyd, b. 1 Mar 1809; d. 10 July 1811.
- 5. John Teackle Floyd, b. 10 Mar 1812; d. Richmond during Civil War, 1864/65; ?unmar.
- 6. Ann Floyd, b. 14 Apr 1813; d. 10 Dec 1815.
- 7. James Frederick Floyd, b. 29 Feb 1816; d. 20 Jan 1826.
- H-29 8. Anna Elizabeth Floyd, b. 22 Sep 1820 d. 30 May 1896; mar. her 5th cousin once removed, JOHN STRATTON PARKER, 1812-89. See H-29.
- 9. Charles Floyd, b. 24 Nov 1822; d. May 1848;

J-82A MATTHEW FLOYD, son of William and Esther (Kendall) Floyd (J-45), b. Northampton Co., Va. c1775; died North. Co. by 1806; mar. (North. bond 5 Feb 1797) his first cousin, Elizabeth H. Kendall, dau. of Thomas (J-44) and Anne (Wilkins) Floyd, born c1777. The following are identified as their children in Nottingham Soldiers ... North. Co. 12, 20; see J-44).

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- 1. Thomas K[endall] Floyd, b. c1798.
- J-130a 2. Samuel Littleton Floyd, b. c1800; d. by 1850.
- 3. Elizabeth Ann Floyd, b. c1802

J-83 WILLIAM FLOYD, son of William and Esther (Kendall) Floyd (J-45), b. Northampton Co., Va. c1777; d. after c1813?; mar. ?1st (North. bond 29 Dec 1802) Peggy Roberts; 2nd (or 1st & only) (North. bond 7 May 1805) Frances Hallet; ?3rd (North. bond 28 Dec 1813) Mary Custis. William's brother Matthew had died childless; in 1806 the land was surveyed for a division of 386 1/4 A. between John K. Floyd & the heirs of Matthew Floyd. In the same year William & Frances Floyd sold to John K. Floyd (William's eldest brother) a half interest in the plantation left to him and his brother Matthew by their father, the property since known as "Rat Hall" (Whitelaw 379). Child (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- 1. Esther K[endall] Floyd, b. 1816; mar. (North. 15 Nov 1856) WILLIAM M. MAPP, b. 1795. In 1860 he was a farmer, HH325 North. Co.

J-84 ELIZABETH ELLIGOOD, daughter of Jonathan and Esther (Kendall) Elligood (J-45), b. Northampton Co., Va. c1791; married (North. bond 15 June 1818) WILLIAM FITCHETT, b. c1790; d. North. Co. before 1842. (This line was provided by Alf J. Mapp, Jr.)

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- 1. Susan Fitchett, b. c1819; mar. (North. bond 29 May 1842) JOHN T. JOHNSON; she was identified as dau. of William Fitchett Sr. dec'd.
- J-131 2. Virginia Elligood Fitchett, b. 1823; d. 10 Oct 1885; mar. James W. Wyatt.
- 3. ?William Fitchett, (Jr.), b. 1829/30. In 1850 living with (?sister) Virginia Wyatt.

J-85 MARIA ANN JARVIS, daughter of William S. and Elizabeth U. (Robins) Jarvis (J-46), born Northampton Co., Va. 3 Mar 1821; d. North. Co. 24 Apr 1902; buried Holmes Presby. Church Cem.; mar. (North. 28 Mar 1843) Dr. THOMAS FITCHETT SPADY, ?son of Thomas and Sally (Fitchett) Spady, b. 18 Aug 1818; d. North. Co. 15 Oct 1875; bur. Piney Forest. Maria was named in the will of her great-aunt, Margaret T. Robins, 1874 (J-21). Thomas was a physician, in 1850 head of HH85, in 1860 HH7, Capeville (land \$8000, pers. prop. \$16,650). In 1880 she was head of HH2, Capeville-Bayview Precinct. (Spady Family Bible, BRec. 1:24-25; information for many of the descendants supplied by William B. Wilkins)

## Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-132 1. Elizabeth Jarvis Spady, b. 22 Dec 1845; d. 24 Feb 1924; mar. Henry I. Nottingham.  
 2. Sarah Robina Spady, b. 5/19/1848; d. 11/5/59.  
 3. Thomas Sanford Spady, b. 21 Sep 1850; d. 19 Jan 1900; ?unmar.
- J-133 4. Laura Simkins Spady, b. 19 Sep 1852; d. 19 Mar 1943; mar. Lechmere Cooke.
- J-134 5. William Simkins Spady, b. 3 May 1855; died 1936; bur. Holmes Presby. Cem.  
 6. George Jarvis Spady, b. 24 Mar 1858; d. 21 Feb 1927; bur. Holmes Presby. Cem.; married Annie Pritchard.  
 Child: Teackle Robins Jarvis Spady.
- J-135 7. Robina Susan Spady, b. 7 Sep 1861; mar. Segar Whiting.
- J-136 8. Katherine Parker Costen Spady, b. 3 Oct 1865; d. 25 Sep 1897; mar. Marion Scott.

J-86 JESSE NELSON JARVIS, son of William S. and Elizabeth U. (Robins) Jarvis (J-46), b. Northampton Co., Va. 23 Nov 1824; d. North. Co. 7 June 1892; mar. (North. Co. 11 Apr 1849) Virginia Adams Dalby, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Ann (Kendall) Dalby, b. 17 May 1831; died North. Co. 23 Nov 1891; both bur. Piney Forest with young children. (The marriage bond identified parents of both.) He was a merchant in North. Co., in 1850 head of HH112; then a farmer, in 1860 head of HH 295 (real estate \$12,600, personal property \$7000), in 1880 head of HH96 in John-sontown Precinct. (Bibles of William Jarvis & Jesse N. Jarvis, Bible Rec. 9:80-83, 1:101-102) The children were born on the Jarvis farm, "Piney Forest."

## Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-137 1. Samuel Adams Jarvis, 18 Feb 1850-5 Oct 1917.  
 2. William Jarvis, 23 Jan 1852-15 Oct 1871.  
 3. Virginia A. Jarvis (twin), b./d. 22 Mar 1854.  
 4. Twin son, b. 22 Mar, d. 29 Mar 1854.  
 5. Son, 7 - 13 May 1855; bur. Piney Forest.  
 6. Margaret Robins Jarvis, b. 30 Apr 1856; d. 16 Sep 1879; bur. Piney Forest; unmar.; named in will of great-aunt Margaret Robins (J-21).  
 7. Benjamin Dalby Jarvis, 4 Sep '58-15 June 1859
- J-138 8. George Temple Jarvis, 2 Aug 1860-20 Oct 1931.  
 9. Thomas Robins Jarvis, b. 11 Mar 1863; died Machipongo, North. Co. 9 Nov 1934; bur. Johnson's Church; unmar. In his will, signed 3 Oct 1931 (prob. 20 Dec 1934) he bequeathed all to niece Jessie Nelson Jarvis, after her death to her legal heirs. Appended was a list of his heirs: Mollie D. Nottingham, sister; nieces Louise J. Nottingham, 56, Eastville, Margaret R. Jarvis, 51, Staunton, Va., Virginia A. Moomaw, 46, Roanoke, Va., Jessie Nelson Jarvis, 41, Machipongo, Va., & Mary Jarvis Scott, 36, Dalby, Va.; and nephews, George T. Jarvis & Thos. R. Jarvis II, 29, both of Machipongo (Acco. Wills 47:19-20)  
 10. Jesse Simkins Jarvis, b. 27 Mar 1865; died Chesapeake, Va. 17 June 1924; mar. (North. 28 Feb 1918) Mattie E. Dalby, b. 12 July 1868; d. 19 Nov 1923; both bur. Johnson Church; no children. He was a farmer. In his will, signed 30 Jan 1924 (prob. 24 June 1924) he left to nephew Lloyd W. Nottingham, all his real estate near Cobb's Station, North. Co., residue to brothers Geo. T., Thos. R., L. Chandler Jarvis, sister Mollie Jarvis Nottingham (North. Wills 42:191-92).  
 11. Lucius Chandler Jarvis, b. 14 Sep 1867; d. 27 July 1928; bur. Johnson Church; ?unmar.
- J-139 12. Mollie Dalby Jarvis, b. 30 June 1870; died 15 Nov 1936; mar. Lloyd W. Nottingham.  
 13. William S. Jarvis, b. 3 Apr 1876; died North. Co. 28 June 1923; bur. Johnson Church; unmar. He died intestate; his heirs listed were his brothers Geo. T., Thos. R., Jesse Simpkins, and L. Chandler Jarvis, sister Mrs. Mollie Nottingham, nieces Mrs. Louise J. Nottingham, 45, Eastville, Miss Margaret R. Jarvis, 40, Staunton, Va., & Mrs. Virginia Jarvis Moomaw, 36, Roanoke, Va. (North. Wills 42:57-58).

J-87 WILLIAM SIMKINS JARVIS, son of William S. and Elizabeth U. (Robins) Jarvis (J-46), born Northampton Co., Va. 12 Mar 1828; died North. Co. 13 Apr 1874 (Wm. Jarvis Bible) or 21 Sep 1876 (on gravestone) or 1871 (Jacob Nottingham Bible); mar. (21 Mar 1854) Louisa A. Nottingham, dau. of Jacob E. & Ann (Spady) Nottingham, b. 3 Nov 1832; d. North. Co. 15 Apr 1917; both buried Piney Forest, North. Co. In 1860 he was a farmer, head of HH

80, North. Co., land valued at \$300, personal property \$18,000. (Wm. Jarvis Bible, Jacob E. Nottingham Bible, Bible Rec. 9:80-83, 1:15-16).

## Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-137 1. Elizabeth Upshur Jarvis, b. 21 May 1855; d. 11 Jan 1920; mar. (North. 22 Dec 1875) her first cousin, SAMUEL ADAMS JARVIS, 1850-1917. See J-137. She was named in the will of her great-aunt Margaret T. Robins (J-21).  
 2. Thomas Robins Jarvis, b. 9 July 1857; d. 17 May 1912; bur. Piney Forest; unmar.

J-88 KENDALL SCARBOROUGH, (JR.), son of Kendall (J-50) and Sarah Scarborough, b. Worcester Co., Md. 3 Aug 1795; d. Worc. Co. 5 June 1864 (Bible); mar. (lic. Worc. 1 Dec 1818) Tabitha Hancock, born 1792; living 1870. He was commissioned Lt. in 9th Regiment, Worc. Co. Militia (Snow Hill Messenger 12 Aug 1828). (Source: Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.) In 1850 Kendall was a carpenter in Worc. Co., head of HH 1097, 2nd E.D.; in 1860 a farmer, HH249, Snow Hill. In 1870 Tabitha, 78, "Lady," was idiving with dau. Elizabeth and three sons, William, George, Daniel.

## Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- J-140 1. Sally Ann Scarborough, b. 21 Sep 1820; d. 16 June 1877; mar. Michael R. Jester.
- J-141 2. Elizabeth Bishop Scarborough, b. 17 Mar 1822; d. 27 Feb 1904; mar. John T. Hickman.  
 3. William K. Scarborough, b. 3 Nov 1823; d.s.p. 16 Jan 1910; bur. M.E. Cem., Snow Hill; unmar. He was a carpenter. In his will (12 June 1907; 25 Jan 1910) the only relatives named were nephews David & Robert E. Hickman (Worc. Wills EPD10:79-80).  
 4. George W. Scarborough, b. 1825; d.s.p. 1904.  
 5. Lydia W. Scarborough, b. 12 Mar 1827; d. 14 Feb 1907; bur. M.E. Cem., Snow Hill; unmar.  
 6. Robert J. Scarborough, b. 1828; ?d. young.  
 7. Joseph R. Scarborough, b. 1829; d. 1864 or 1869 (admin. acct.).  
 8. Mary W. Scarborough, b. 1831; d. 1859; mar. (lic. Worc. 12 Jan 1853) WILLIAM JOHNSON.  
 9. David B. Scarborough, b. 1831; d. Worc. Co. by 30 Nov 1886; unmar. He left all to his sister Elizabeth B. Hickman (Worc. Wills GTB3: 269-70).  
 10. Comfort Rite Scarborough, b. 1835; living 1860  
 11. Daniel R. S. Scarborough, b. 1837; d. 1884 (admin. acct.).

J-89 MARTHA McCLEMMY ROBINS, daughter of Edward (J-51) and Elizabeth (Purnell) Robins, born South Point, Worcester Co., Md. 26 Sep 1793; d. ?South Point 9 Aug 1837; bur. Buckingham Presby. Cem., Berlin, Md.; mar. (lic. Worc. 5 Mar 1817) JOHN ATKINSON SELBY, son of Lemuel & Elizabeth Holland (Merrill) Selby, b. Worc. Co. 15 July 1793; d. Worc. Co. by 18 Sep 1822. On this date his father-in-law, Edward Robins, was bonded to settle his estate, with John's brother James B. Selby & John S. Purnell as securities. They resided at South Point. (From W. R. Bishop, Jr., and Mrs. H. T. Kingsbury II)

## Child (born ?South Point, Worcester Co., Md.):

- J-142 1. William Bowdoin Robins Selby, b. 15 Jan 1820; d. 28 July 1885.

J-90 THOMAS ROBINS, son of Edward (J-51) and Elizabeth (Purnell) Robins, b. South Point, Worcester Co., Md., near Berlin, 1 Jan 1797; d. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Apr 1882; buried St. Paul's P.E. Church Cem., Berlin; mar. (?Philadelphia 30 Dec 1819) Elizabeth Wiltbank, dau. of Rev. James and Mary (White) Wiltbank of Del., b. 11 Sep 1800; d. ?Philadelphia 8 Feb 1888. About 1815 Thomas moved to Philadelphia where he became a "very distinguished & greatly respected banker, President of the Phila. Natl. bank for 30...years., including the Civil War period, when he led the Philadelphia bankers in many activities to do with financing the Northern war costs" (letter of great-grandson Thomas Robins of Darien, Conn., c1968, to Charles Bishop.) This family, with Robins ancestors and son James, is found in Burke's *American Families*, p. 2893; dates also from RPR, TR,; Wm. B. Wilkins; Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.) In his will, signed 23 Sep 1881 (prob. 19 Apr 1882) Thomas Robins of Philadelphia bequeathed to wife Eliza his dwelling house in Philadelphia and \$90,000, to "my sisters who shall be living" the house and lot "I own" in Berlin and the farm at South Point; he named daughters Emily and Sallie R. Atwood, and appointed as executors sons Wm. B. Robins and Edward Robins, and wife Elizabeth. In a codicil 1 Feb 1882 he added dau. Sallie & son James W. Robins as exe-cutors (Worc. Wills GTB3:391-92).

Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

1. Mary Frances Robins, b. 3 Feb 1822; d. 23 May 1905; mar. (6 Nov 1845) WILLIAM POWELL, who died in 1879. He was senior partner in Powell-Robins, a private bank in Wall St.
- J-143 2. Edward Robins, b. 1824; d. 27 Mar 1896.
3. Elizabeth White Robins, b. 22 July 1825; d. 4 May 1897; married (10 Nov 1847) GEORGE EWING ARNOLD, b. 1820; d. June 1885.
4. Isabella Robins, 18 Apr - 15 July 1827.
5. Emily Robins, b. c1829; d. 4 Feb 1899; unmar.
- J-144 6. James Wiltbank Robins, b. 13 Sep 1831; d. 2 Dec 1918.
7. Sarah Ann Robins, b. 30 May 1833(?); d. 3 Jan 1913; married (21 Apr 1857) WILLIAM COFFIN ATWOOD, b. 10 Feb 1832; d. 18 Apr 1908.
- J-145 8. William Bowdoin Robins, b. 12 Aug 1834; d. 15 Apr 1912.
- J-146 9. Thomas Robins, Jr., b. 11 July 1835; d. 18 Dec 1905.
10. Isabella Robins, b. 1841; d. 28 Oct 1916; mar. 1st (21 May 1864) AUGUSTINE CAMPBELL, d. 1867; 2nd (13 Feb 1868) WILLIAM IRVING CLARK, b. 10 Sep 1834; d. 5 June 1925.
11. Lucy Robins, b. c1846; d. 20 Aug 1926; mar. (20 Apr 1872) RICHARD STOCKTON HUNTER; no children.

J-91 MARGARET SPENCE ROBINS, daughter of James B. (J-52) and Eliza B. (Horsey) Robins, b. Worcester Co., Md. 11 May 1801; d. ?Snow Hill, Worc. Co. 6 Mar 1862; mar. (Worc. 20 Feb 1822) IRVING SPENCE, son of George (see J-31) and Ann (Purnell) Spence, b. Worc. Co. 19 Nov 1799; d. Worc. Co. 11 Jan 1836; both bur. Makemie Mem. Presby. churchyard, Snow Hill, with their young children. Irving was a farmer. Admitted to the bar (Snow Hill 1820, Princess Anne later), he was elected to the State Legislature 1822, appointed 1826 to the State Senate for 6 yrs. He was chairman of the group that in 1832 organized the auxiliary of the Colonization Society of Md., to help settle freed negroes in Africa. In 1838 he published Letters on the Early History of the Presbyterian Church in America Addressed to the Late Robert M. Laird...with a Sketch of the Life of the Author, and a Selection from his Religious Writing. (Source mainly Dryden Dryden 52-53, where more details may be found.)

In his will (1 Jan., 11 Feb 1836) he bequeathed to wife Margaret (named executor) the farm where he lived, made a bequest to son Ara Spence and the rest of his children, mentioned John Purnell Robins & Thomas Adam Spence (Worc. Wills LPS1:55). In 1850 his widow was head of HH1114, 2nd E.D., Worc. Co., in 1860, HH214, farming, land valued at \$16,800, with sons Ara and Irving, farmer.

Children (born ?Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Ann Spence, b. 24 Nov 1822; d. 10 Aug 1824.
2. James P. R. Spence, 14 Oct 1824-2 Oct 1826.
3. Ara Spence, b. 1826; not in 1850 census, but with mother in 1860, a physician.
- J-147 4. Irving Spence, Jr., b. 10 Apr 1828; d. 5 Feb 1890.
5. James B. Spence, 14 Oct 1830-2 Oct 1836.
6. John Spence, b. ?1831; at home 1850.
7. James T. R. Spence, b. 1835/36; at home 1850.

J-92 JOHN PURNELL HORSEY ROBINS, son of James B. (J-52) and Eliza B. (Horsey) Robins, b. Worcester Co., Md. 9 Nov 1812; died ?Burlington City, N.J. by 15 Apr 1867; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. 29 July 1835) Margaret Ann Spence, dau. of Lemuel Purnell Spence, b. 23 Sep 1812; d. 18 Dec 1847; bur. Makemie Mem. Presby. churchyard, Snow Hill; 2nd Marianna Laird, dau. of the Rev. Robert M. Laird. John was a clergyman (RPR).

In his will, signed 13 Oct 1857? (prob. 15 Apr 1867) John P. Robins of Burlington City, N.J., named his son James B. Robins ("all the gifts of whatever form"); as executors and trustees wife Mary Anna L. Robins, son James B. Robins of Snow Hill, Worc. Co., Eastern Shore, Md., nephew John R. Purnell of Berlin; wife to have proceeds of estate for support of "our children," but if she should marry, trustees John and James to give her 1/3 interest during her life, wife to be guardian of "our" three children Henry L. (H. Laird) Robins til 21, daughters Catherine Laird Robins, Mary Edith Robins til 18. After his mother's death H. Laird to receive farm known as the Watermelon Point farm, Worc. Co., to pay \$4000 to 2 sisters; mentioned tract owned jointly with son James, Selby Truitt farm, mentioned shares of stock, bond, houses in Phila., Sacramento Land Co. of Cal., books on Eastern Shore (Worc. Wills TT8:581).

Children (first by first marriage):

1. James Bowdoin Robins, b. c1837; d. by 1880; mar. (lic. Worc. 5 Sep 1864) cousin Ellen Andasia Purnell, dau. of William U. Purnell (P-8), b. 28 Nov 1843; d. Snow Hill 20 July 1918. In 1880 Ellen was head of HH572, Snow Hill, with her sons. Children:
  - a. George Bowdoin Robins, b. 1866; died 1904; mar. (Som. 16 Dec 1887) Nettie A. Webster, b. 1871.
  - b. William L. P. Robins, b. c1869/70; d.s.p.; mar. Elizabeth Palmer.
2. Henry Laird Robins
3. Catherine ("Kate") Laird Robins
4. Mary Edith ("May") Robins

J-93 JAMES BOWDOIN ROBINS, son of Littleton (J-53) and Martha (Horsey) Robins, b. Worcester Co., Md. 16 Jan 1806; d. Worc. Co. 3 Aug 1868; married 1st (Worc. 28 Apr 1853) Elizabeth Hayward, daughter of John E. and Margaret (Duer) Hayward, b. Worc. Co. 26 Apr 1820; d. Worc. Co. 13 Feb 1854; both bur. All Hallow's P.E. Church cem., Snow Hill; 2nd Sarah H.--, b. Apr 1830 (RPR). In 1850 he was in 1st E.D., Worc. Co., probably in New Town, in a hotel, HH899. In 1900 his widow was with her step-son John. In his will (2 July 1867; 8 Aug 1868) James B. Robins of Littleton left \$500 in trust to Dr. James B.R. Purnell to pay net interest to niece Mary R. Powell, if no issue, then to her mother Sarah Margaret Sturgis, "my sister," who was also to have property in & near New Ark, all the rest to son John L. Robins; he also named Sister Elizabeth Marshall, children of brother John, i.e. Martha Pharis, Margaret Kimbrough, Henrietta Rice, Adelia Spence, and Andasia Robins (Worc. Wills TT8 [1851-73]: 502).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. James Bowdoin Robins, Jr. (twin), b. 1 Feb 1854; d. 1854.
- J-148 2. John Littleton Robins (twin), b. 1 Feb 1854; d. 31 Mar 1911.

J-94 SARAH MARGARET ROBINS, daughter of Littleton (Jr.) (J-53) and Martha (Horsey) Robins, b. Worc. Co. 1824/25; mar. 1st (c1845) ---POWELL; 2nd (lic. Worc. 18 Dec 1854) LITTLETON J. STURGIS, b. 1829/30. The family was out of Worc. Co. in 1850, but in 1860 Sturgis was a farmer, head of HH1906, Newark, Worc. Co., land valued at \$4500, pers. prop. \$1500. They moved away by 1870.

Children (Sturgises born Newark, Worc. Co., Md.):

1. Mary K. Powell, b. [c1846]
2. Charlotte Sturgis, b. 1855/56
3. Edwin Sturgis, b. 1857/58
4. Littleton Sturgis, b. Mar 1860.

J-95 JOHN HENRY PURNELL, son of John S. (J-55) and Margaret C. (Henry) Purnell, b. Worcester Co., Md. 29 Mar 1827; d. ?Berlin, Worc. Co. 16 Aug 1883; bur. St. Paul's P.E. Churchyard, Berlin, Md.; married (Worc. lic. 6 June 1849) Bettie Spence, born 1827/8; died 1870/80; bur. St. Martin's Episc. Cem. (no dates on stone, but it identifies her as wife of John Henry Purnell.) John appears to have abandoned his family, for in 1860 they were with his father; in 1870 she was head of HH 614, Berlin. (Source: William R. Bishop, Jr.)

Children (born ?Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. John Selby Purnell, b. 4 May 1850; d. ?Berlin 3 May 1922; mar. Matilda ---, b. 1848/49. He was with his mother in 1870; a farmer in 1880, head of HH389, 3rd E.D.; with him was brother Henry, also a farmer. In 1920 he was head of HH288, E. Berlin, with wife and daughter.  
Child: Annie H. Purnell, b. 1886/87.
- J-148a 2. Margaret Campbell Purnell, b. 1852; married Edward G. Kenly.
3. Henry Purnell, b. 1854; d. ?Berlin; married (Worc. 8 Nov 1883) Annie Kate Derickson, b. 1858; no children. In 1920 he was head of HH152, E. Berlin, with wife Kate.

J-96 (FRANCIS) JENKINS PURNELL, son of John S. (J-55) and Margaret C. (Henry) Purnell, b. Worcester Co., Md. 5 Dec 1824; d. ?Berlin, Worc. Co. 20 May 1896; buried St. Paul's P.E. Churchyard, Berlin, Md.; married (Worc. lic. 23 Apr 1861) Sarah Ann Taylor, b. 9 Apr 1837; died 6 Aug 1899; both bur. St. Paul's P.E. Churchyard, Berlin. He was a physician, in 1850 and 1860 with father; in 1870 he a farmer, head of HH602, Berlin; in 1880 head of HH534, 3rd Dist. Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Francis H. Purnell, b. 1862.
2. Lemuel Godden Purnell (?twin), b. 1865; d. 24 Oct 1869; bur. St. Paul's.

3. Margaretta E. Purnell (?twin), b. 1865; unm. In 1920 she was head of HH361, E. Berlin; her Aunt Ada & cousin Nannie were with her.
4. Andasia R. Purnell, b. 1867.

J-96a JAMES R[OBINS] PURNELL, son of John S. (J-55) and Margaret C. (Henry) Purnell, b. Worcester Co., Md. 23 Jan 1834; died ?Snow Hill, Md. 12 July 1912; buried All Hallow's P.E. Churchyard, Snow Hill (on gravestone identified as son of John Selby Purnell); mar. (?1871- 72) Ada M., b. Md. 1857--- (parents b. Ohio), born Jan 1857. In 1850 he was living with his aunt Andasia Purnell Robins. In 1860 he was a "Gentleman," alone in HH1299, Berlin; in 1870 a farmer, HH35 6, 2nd E.D., with only farm worker Moses Floyd, 23. In 1880, as Jas. W., farmer, with wife Adda M. & dau. Nannie, he was head of HH204, 2nd E.D., in 1900 head of HH58, Snow Hill Town, ?County? Clerk, wife Adda keeping a boarding house. In 1920, Ada, identified as "aunt," was living with Margaretta E. Purnell (J-96). Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Nannie Purnell, b. Mar 1880; unmar. In 1920 she was living with "cousin" Margaretta.
2. Robins James Purnell, b. Jan 1884; married (c1907/8) Myra H.---, b. 1886/87. In 1880 he was "Robins," in 1920 R. James, head of HH 149, East Berlin, postal carrier. Children (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):
  - a. Emma G. Purnell, b. 1909/10
  - b. Myra H. Purnell, b. 1917/18
3. Ada A. Purnell, b. June 1886.

J-97 PETER SMITH BOWDOIN, son of Peter (J-60) and Margaret (Smith) Bowdoin, b. Northampton Co., Va. 26 Feb 1796; d. North. Co. 25 May 1875; mar. (North. bond 17 Oct 1818 - mar. 25th) Susanna M. Jacob, daughter of Robert A. & Elizabeth (Hack) Jacob, born 13 Mar 1796; died 27 June 1885; both bur. Christ Church. (Jacob Bible, contributed by Mrs. Jarvis Orr.) In 1860 Peter S. Bowdoin was a farmer, head of HH133, North. Co.

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-149 1. John R. Bowdoin, 30 July 1819 - 6 July 1894.
2. Peter Smith Bowdoin, [Jr.], b. 23 Oct 1820; d. ?as a child.
3. William Jacob Bowdoin, 1 Nov 1822 - 1855.

J-98 ELIZABETH UPSHUR BOWDOIN, daughter of Peter (J-60) and Margaret (Smith) Bowdoin, born Northampton Co., Va. 19 Oct 1807; d. Norfolk, Va. 2 Jan 1881; mar. (North. bond 19 Nov 1825 - mar. 22nd) WILLIAM GILMORE SMITH, son of Isaac (III) & Mariah (Hopkinson) Smith, b. Baltimore, Md. 23 Sep 1801; d. North. Co. 29 Feb 1876; both buried Cape Charles Cemetery. He was a physician.

Children (born Eastville, Northampton Co., Va.):

1. William Gilmore Smith, 7/5 - 8/15 1839.
2. Louisa Bowdoin Smith, b. 1829; d. 16 Apr 1842; bur. Christ Church.
- J-150 3. Peter Bowdoin Smith, b. 23 Dec 1830; d. 13 Mar 1889.
- J-151 4. Charles Smith, b. 13 Apr 1832; d. 30 Dec 1907.
- J-152 5. Elizabeth Bowdoin Smith, b. 8 Sep 1838; mar. Hamilton S. Neale.
6. Margaret S. Smith, b. 17 Apr 1841; d. 2 Dec 1925; mar. (23 Nov 1870) Rev. JAMES B. CRAIG-HILL, b. Jefferson Co., (W.) Va. 28 July 1838; d. 4 Feb 1913; both bur. Christ Church.
- J-153 7. Maria Hopkinson Smith, b. 15 Feb 1843; d. 8 Apr 1910; mar. Ellison L. Costin.
- J-99 8. Susie Bowdoin Smith, b. 1844; mar. (3 Nov 1875) her 1st cousin, CHARLES TEMPLE BOWDOIN.
9. Louisa Smith, b. 1845.

J-99 SEVERN EYRE BOWDOIN, son of Peter (J-60) and Margaret (Smith) Bowdoin, b. Northampton Co., Va. 4 May 1811; d. 7 Sep 1889; married (North. bond 21 Apr 1834) Laura A. E. Upshur, dau. of Arthur & Anne B. (Steele) Upshur, born 13 Nov 1816; died 13 Aug 1898; both buried Christ Church. (Children from William B. Wilkins)

Children (six youngest born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Nannie Steele Bowdoin, b. Md. 1832.
2. Lloyd Bowdoin, b. North. Co. 1836.
3. Peter Bowdoin, b. 1838. Is he the Peter Bowdoin, 13 Jan 1837-7 Apr 1913, buried Onancock Cemetery?
4. Severn Bowdoin, b. 1840.
5. Anne Steele Bowdoin, 3 Sep 1843 - by 1850.
6. Virginia Upshur Bowdoin, b. 21 Nov 1846.
7. Arthur Upshur Bowdoin, b. ?1846 (twin?).
8. Elizabeth Bowdoin, b. 1848.
9. Susan Bowdoin, b. 11 Feb 1849; d. by 1850.
10. Charles Temple Bowdoin, b. 25 Oct 1850; mar.

(North. bond 3 Nov 1875) his first cousin, Susie Bowdoin Smith (J-98).

J-100 JOSEPH PRENTIS, (JR.), son of Joseph and Margaretta (Bowdoin) Prentis (J-61), b. Suffolk, Nansemond Co., Va. 24 Jan 1783; d. ?Suffolk 1851; mar. Susan Caroline Riddick, daughter of Robert Moore and Elizabeth Riddick, b. 1791; d. 1842. (Burke American Families 2871; W. B. Wilkins) Joseph is enumerated in the 1820 census in Nansemond Co.; in 1850 in N. Township, Nansemond Co., p. 131. Children (born Suffolk, Nansemond Co., Va.):

1. Margaret Susan Prentis, b. 19 Dec 1810; mar. (Suffolk 22 Jan 1834) ROBERT W. WEBB. In an 1850 census index Robert H. Webb is listed in North Twp., Nansemond Co., p. 129.
2. Marianna Saunders Prentis, born 24 Nov 1812; married. (Suffolk 25 June 1834) RICHARD H. RIDDICK. Children (born Suffolk, Va.):
  - a. Joseph Prentis Riddick, 12 Aug 1836
  - b. Walter Prentis Riddick, 22 Jan 1847
3. Eliza Jackson Prentis, b. 1/8/1815; d. infant
4. Joseph Prentis, b. 20 July 1816; d. by 1831.
- J-155 5. Robert Riddick Prentis, 11 Apr 1818 - 1871.
6. Peter Bowdoin Prentis, b. 5 Apr 1820; mar. (Suffolk 23 Dec 1841) Eliza Wrenn. He is enumerated in the 1850 census in Nansemond Co., North Township, p. 131.
7. John Brooks Prentis, b. 20 Jan 1822.
8. Elizabeth R. Prentis, 9/28/1824; d. infant.
9. Maria Louisa Prentis, 1/25/1826; d. infant.
10. Joseph Prentis, b. 8 Jan 1831; d. infant.
11. Louisa Josephine Prentis, b. 29 Oct 1833.
12. Margaret Prentis; married BENJAMIN MOSBY MCKELWAY.

J-101 WILLIAM MEREDITH KER SCARBURGH, son of Edmund and Jean (Ker) Scarburgh (J-62), b. ?Accomack Co., Va. 16 June ?1776 (1786 on grave stone); died Acco. Co. 29 Mar 1821; mar. (Acco. bond 26 Sep 1808) Anne Parker Teackle, dau. of Arthur and Elizabeth (Parker) Teackle, b. 8 Jan 1790; d. 4 Oct 1817; 2nd (c1818) Elizabeth Maria ---, b. 11 June 1797; d. 24 July 1873; all bur. at Hedra Cottage, in Scarborough Neck, Acco. Co. (Most data from Wm. B. Wilkins.) In 1809 he began selling off parcels of his large estate. In his will he mentioned no land nor daughters. In 1822 "commissioners assigned to his widow certain rooms in the home and 95 acres as her dower for life" (Whitelaw 621-622).

Children (born ?Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Harriet Jane Scarburgh, b. 31 Nov 1809; d. 3 Jan 1813; bur. Hedra Cottage.
- J-156 2. Elizabeth A. P. Scarburgh, b. 7 Dec 1811; d. 1 Apr 1848 (gravestone names her parents); mar. Thomas Custis.
3. William Edward Scarburgh, b. 16 Nov 1814; d. 16 June 1815; bur. Hedra Cottage.
4. Jane M.K. Scarburgh, b. 14 July 1819; d. 4 Dec 1852; mar. as 2nd wife (Acco. bond 8 Nov 1837) JOHN C. KELLAM, b. 23 Oct 1792; d. 7 Sep 1845; bur. Myrtle Grove, Hack's Neck, Acco. Co.; no children. (There is a long & touching tombstone inscription by his wife Jane - Whitelaw 693. Her gravestone names her parents.) She left her land to Thomas E. C. Custis, son of her half-sister Elizabeth P. Custis (Whitelaw 622).

J-102 MARGARET CHRISTIAN, daughter of William (II) and Catherine (Ker) Christian (J-64), b. Northampton Co., Va. 1781/82; died Accomack Co., Va. 31 May 1834; married (after 9 Nov 1799) ZOROBABEL AMES (II), son of Zorobabel (I) and Elizabeth (Kellam) Ames, b. c1777; d. Acco. Co. 10 Jan/16 Feb 1810. (Ames, chart at p. 32). In his will, dated 3 Dec 1837 (prob. 16 Feb 1810) he desired that his personal estate except the negroes be sold, also a tract on south side of road from Pungoteague to Garrisons Chapel & 50 A. of woodland, after debts are paid, balance to 2 daus. Elizabeth & Catherine. His wife was to receive remainder, also negroes until freed by deed of manumission, and he mentioned negroes he might fall heir to from estate of John Christian. Son George, under age, was to receive land "where I now reside," not to sell any of it; if he dies, to go to son John Asbury Ames (who also has land of his own). Executor was friend Wm. Seymour; Wm. A. Christian was a witness (Acco. Wills 1809-12, pp. 163-65). Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Elizabeth Ames, b. 1804; mar. (Acco. bond 3 Dec 1827) EDWARD STEVENSON.
- J-157 2. Catherine C. Ames, b. 15 Apr 1806; d. 25 Apr 1840; mar. George S. Mapp.

3. John Asbury Ames, b. c1808; mar. (Acco. bond 22 Nov 1831) Adelaide Hack.
4. George Christian Ames, b. c1810; mar. Hester Milby.

J-103 WILLIAM A. CHRISTIAN, son of William (II) and Catherine (Ker) Christian (J-64), b. Northampton Co., Va. c1784; d. North. Co. by 9 Nov 1840; married (Acco. bond 30 Oct 1810) Elizabeth Seymour (Seymore). In his will, dated 20 Apr 1839, he left to wife the "right to remain in my mansion house and to cultivate my plantation" if she choose, and pay rent, and receive a third of the net profits of the whole estate during her life. To son William he left two-thirds of his plantation ["Locust Grove"] during wife's life, then William to have the whole, also 14 negroes. William was to receive a liberal education and a profession. The testator gave his executors authority to send son William to school or college south of the Potomac; if son refuses selection, wife to have above slaves & plantation; if she should be dead, then to two grandchildren. If all should be dead, then plantation & slaves should go to nephews George E. & John A. Ames. He would prefer son to study legal profession, but "if my executors think his talents better suited to medicine or some other liberal profession," then he should pursue that. The executor should have such authority until son completes his study for a career. Remainder was to go to two grandchildren, William Seymour Christian & George Christian, and he mentioned "my two grown sons." Executors & guardians of son & grandsons were to be friends Wm. B. Upshur & Miers W. Fisher. Witnesses: Miers W. Fisher, Matilda J. Ames, Susan W. Johnson, Jas. M. Savage, A.W. Downing. In a codicil of 21 Mar 1840, grandson George havin died, his share to brother William S. Christian, with conditions (North Wills 38:89-91). "Locust Grove" descended in the Christian family to at least the mid-20th century (Whitelaw 505). Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-158 1. George S[eymour?] Christian, b. c1811; d. before Apr 1839.
2. Son, name unknown. b. c1815; grown by 1839.
3. William S. Christian, b. c1825; d. North. Co. 17 Jan/ 5 Feb 1907; mar. (North. bond 11 June 1845 - mar. 19th, Hungar's Parish) Susan Wilkins, dau. of George F. & Margaret Wilkins, b. 25 Mar 1825; d. 29 Dec 1852; buried Poplar Grove, Occohannock Neck, North Co. In the mar. bond, Miers W. Fisher & W. B. Upshur were guardians of William. He was a farmer, in 1850 head of HH612, North. Co., in 1860 at Franktown (HH478), land valued at \$17,000, personal property \$12,600; with him were only James S. (21) & John C. Johnson (18).
- In his will, signed 20 Nov 1906, he made small bequests to Maggie W. Smith wife of Dr. Chas. Smith (J-151), Elizabeth B. Robinson, Dr. Teakle Jacob Smith. To Edmund Seymour Christian, son of Rupert Christian, of Accomack Co., he left his main dwelling house on his farm in North. Co. & 80 acres, then to his children or descendants, Edward also to have "all my oyster beds." If Edward dies without heirs, property to go to Florence Hutchinson, wife of Oswald Hutchinson of Acco. Co., & Gertrude Core, each to have 1/3 of surplus of estate, the other 1/3 to Hungar's (Epis.) Church. Executor was to be John H. Ker, and Mention W. Talbot as attorney for "my estate." In a codicil he named John H. Harmanson instead of Ker; in another co-dicil, 17 Jan 1907, Jas. F. Johnson was to receive 10 acres (North. Wills 40:107-9).

Child (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- a. Elizabeth S. Christian, b. 9 Feb 1848; d. 30 Sep 1851; bur. Poplar Grove.

J-104 MARGARET SHEPHERD KER, daughter of George (J-66) and Elizabeth (Seymour) Ker, b. Accomack Co., Va. 27 Mar 1797; died Newtown, Conn. 10 Jan 1832; married (Acco. bond 1 Nov 1823; 17 Nov 1824 in Bible) Rev. SAMUEL C. STRATTON. Rev. Stratton and his two surviving children moved to Gloucester Co., N.J., by 1852, when they sold the 300 acres Margaret had acquired from her father and brother (Whitelaw 664-5). (Dates from John Ker Bible, BRec 7:172-173).

Children (baptised Newtown [Conn.] Parish):

1. James Stratton, b. c1825.
2. Mary Stratton, b. c1827.
3. Virginia Stratton (twin), b. 21 Dec 1831; d. Newtown, Conn. 31 Dec 1831.

4. Heber Stratton (twin), b. 21 Dec 1831; died Newtown 27 Mar 1831.

J-105 JOHN KER, SR., son of George (J-66) and Sarah (Parker) Ker, b. probably Accomack Co., Va. 18 Mar 1799; d. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Jan 1847, 6:30 a.m.; mar. North. bond & Bible 15 May 1822) Mary (Jacob) Waddy (Waddey), b. 4 Oct 1805; d. "Cessford" 9 Nov 1846; both bur. Christ Episc. Churchyard, Eastville, Northampton Co., Va. (In mar. bond she was ward of John E. Nottingham.) John Ker was a physician and farmer. (Dates from John Ker Bible, BRec. 7:174-75). In 1823 Doctor Ker resided at Sylvan Retreat, Acco. Co. In 1832 he bought a tract at Eastville and built "Cessford." The land was part of Elkington, sold in 1778 by Littleton Tazewell to John Stratton (Whitelaw 241-42).

In his will, signed 25 Jan 1836 (prob. 8 Mar 1847), John Ker of Eastville desired that his children (none named) be well educated, and that his business continue for the benefit of his family, left all his estate to wife Mary J. Ker during widowhood for "well-being of my children," named friends Nathaniel J. Winder & Montcalm Oldham executors (North. Wills 38:161-62).

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. John Ker, b. 10 Sep 1823; d. 10 June 1868; mar. (North. bond, & Bible, 2 Apr 1847 - mar. in Baltimore) Maria Cecelia Willig. He is in the 1850 Baltimore census, 5th Ward, p. 231.
2. George Ker(r), b. 20 Mar 1825; North. Co. by 12 Sep 1892; mar. (North. bond 2 Oct 1849 - mar. 3rd - Bible) his third cousin, SARAH CAROLINE WINDER, daughter of Nathaniel J. (M-11) and Sarah U. (Bayly) Winder, b. 26 Dec 1830; d. 24 Sep 1910. In marriage bond he was identified as son of John Ker, Sr. In 1850 George was head of HH220, North Co.; with him were his five youngest surviving brothers; he was a physician, with land valued at \$14,000. In 1880 he was head of HH334, Eastville. In his will, signed 26 Dec 1888 (prob. 12 Sep 1892) he left whole estate to "very dear and greatly beloved wife" Sarah Caroline Ker, executrix. He referred to his children, but named none (North. Wills 39:331).

Children (born ?Northampton Co., Va.):

- a. Ella Winder Kerr, b. 20 Oct 1850; d. 1923; unmar. She left "Cessford" to "my friends Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Ailworth," all except 100 acres on the south side of the land (Whitelaw 242).
  - b. George Winder Kerr, b. 19 Aug 1860; dsp 8 Feb 1890, killed in RR accident.
  3. Edward Ker, b. 15 Mar 1827; mar. (North. bond 16 Oct 1850 - mar. Christ Church 19 Oct. - Bible) Caroline T. Rutter. In bond he was identified as son of John Ker, Sr. He does not appear in 1850 North. Co. census.
- J-163 4. Sally Ker, b. 13 Jan 1829; d. 18 Oct 1859; bur. Wellington; married (25 May 1847) her cousin, EDMUND W. BAYLY, 1825-81. See J-163.
- J-159 5. Hugh Ker(r), b. 28 Feb 1831.
6. Jacob Parker Ker, b. 15 June, d. 4 Aug 1833
  7. Margaret Shepherd Ker, b. 27 July, d. 1 Aug 1835.
  8. James Ker (twin), b. 4 Sep 1836
  9. Heber Ker (twin), b. 4 Sep 1836
  10. Severn Parker Ker, b. 17 Mar 1839
  11. Abel Upshur Ker, b. 25 Feb 1844

J-106 EDWARD SMITH SNEAD, son of Smith U. and Margaret S.(Ker) Snead (J-69), b. Accomack Co., Va. 1 Jan 1793; died probably Kerr Place, Onancock, 17 Mar 1853; mar. (Som. 6 Dec 1826) Susan Upshur Dennis, dau. of John & Eleanor Dennis of Som. Co., Md., b. Som. Co. 22 June 1799; d. ?Kerr Place 30 Jan 1864; both buried Scott Hall graveyard, Onancock. On his gravestone he is Col. Snead.

In 1826 his first cousin Edward H. Ker (J-63) bequeathed to him Kerr Place in Onancock, which Snead left to his son John D. In 1850 Edward S. Snead was a farmer in St. George's Parish, Acco. Co., head of HH 281, land valued at \$30,665; son Edward K. a student. In 1860 his widow Susan and her children except Susan were living with her son, Dr. John D. Snead. The children were born at Kerr Place in Onancock.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Edward Ker Snead, b.1827/28 (or ?1832); d. 1875?; married (1872) Helen Robinson Jarvis, dau. of Thos. Wm. Jarvis. As his 2nd wife she mar. 2nd William Joshua Fitchett of North. Co. Edward was a distinguished attorney and judge

(Hack's Neck 140). In 1860 he was living with bro. John, land valued at \$50,000, personal property at \$6000.

Child (born ?Northampton Co., Va.):

- a. Mary Evelyn Snead, b. c1873; married HOWARD BRANTLEY HOFFMAN of Pittsburgh
- J-160 2. John Dennis Snead, 21 Nov 1830 - 18 Mar 1866.
- J-161 3. Susan Upshur Snead, (Jr.), b. 26 Feb 1838; d. 3 Feb 1930; mar. Charles W. Snead.
4. Margaret Ker Snead, b. Sep 1839; d. 9 Apr 1935; bur. Onancock Cem.; unmar. In 1860 her personal property was valued at \$6000.
5. Elizabeth Dennis Snead, b. 1841-189--; ?unm. In 1860 her land was valued at \$15,000, her personal property at \$600.

J-107 JOHN HILL BAYLY, son of Edmund (J-70) and Rachael R. (Upshur) Bayly, born Accomack Co., Va., 4 Feb 1792; died Northampton Co., Va. 28 Feb 1828; mar. (North. bond 4 Sep, mar. 7 Nov 1816) his 4th cousin, Margaret Skirven Wilson, dau. of William W. (Q-15) and Margaret C. (Tompkins) Wilson, b. North. Co. 22 Jan 1800; d. North. Co. 17 June 1862; both bur. Wellington, near Franktown, North. Co. On marriage bond Edward H. C. Wilson stood security; bride's father Wm. W. Wilson gave consent. (Teackle Wm. Jacob Bible, William Skirven Bible BRec. 2:49-52, 2:47-48; Handy Wilson 27-29)

Children (born ?Northampton Co., Va.):

1. William Wilson Bayly, b. 11 Sep 1817; d. 26 Oct 1818; bur. Wellington.
- J-162 2. Rachel Upshur Bayly, b. 26 Mar 1819; d. 9 Feb 1888; mar. Teackle U. Jacob.
3. John Tompkins Bayly, b. 28 Aug 1823; d. 5 Jan 1843 bur. Wellington; unmar.
- J-163 4. Edmund W. Bayly, 6 May 1825 - 3 Jan 1881.
5. Margaret Bayly, b. 30 May, d. 4 June 1827.
5. James Upshur Bayly, b. 8 May 1828; d. 8 Sep 1828; bur. Wellington.

J-108 JAMES UPSHUR BAYLY, son of Edmund (J-70) and Rachel R. (Upshur) Bayly, b. "Wellington," Northampton Co., Va. 1 Jan 1796; d. Northampton Co., 1 Oct 1821; mar. (Acco. 15 Jan 1818) Esther Burton Parramore, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Darby) Parramore (see J-40), born North. Co. 27 Dec 1798; d. 12 Feb 1821; bur. Bellevue Cem. (2 mi. below Locustville), Accomack Co. James was enumerated in the 1820 census in Acco. Co. (Source: Skirven Bible, BRec 2:47-48; details from Rachel Dunton Wills).

Children (born "Cedar Grove," Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-164 1. Mary Parramore Bayly, born 16 Nov 1818; d. 20 Dec 1863; mar. Dr. Arthur W. Downing.
- J-165 2. Esther Burton Parramore Bayly, born 13 Jan 1821; d. 19 Sep 1843; mar. Arthur W. Upshur.

J-109 ELIZABETH WASHINGTON CROPPER, daughter of Gen. John and Catherine (Bayly) Cropper (J-71), born Accomack Co., Va. 10 July 1801; d. at home of daughter Elizabeth Kelly, ?Worc. Co., Md. 6 Nov 1871; mar. (Melvin's Hollow, Worc. Co. 26 Oct 1826) JOSEPH WASHINGTON GIBB, son of William & Frances (Badger) Gibb, b. St. George's Parish, Accomack Co., Va. 18 Nov 1806; died Horntown, Acco. Co. at home of son, 7 Mar 1866; both bur. Bowman's Folly. (Sources: General John Cropper Bible, BRec 13:12; this family & descendants derived largely from Lester & Valena Gibb, The William Gibb Family in America, this family group pp. 265-6, 273, 275). In 1850 Joseph was a teacher, head of HH1167, Acco. Co., in 1860 a farmer, head of HH 942 (Upper District), in Metompkin.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Catherine Frances Gibb, b. Greenbackville, 27 Apr 1827; d. Baltimore, Md. 30 July 1890; bur. Bowman's Folly; unmar. In 1850 she was living with uncle, Covington Cropper. In her will (15 Feb 1888; 28 Aug 1890) Catherine F. Gibb of Baltimore named sister Elizabeth W. Kelly, elder bro. W.J. Gibb, bro. T.B.C. Gibb (to have farm where he resides, "Montrose," & half of "my farm, called Bowman's Folly," bro. W.J. Gibb, nieces M. Lilly, Nannie C., Minnie H., Susan J., & Bessie Gibb, nephews James J. & W.T. Gibb, stipulated that if "Bowman's Folly" can be sold to "my cousin" John Cropper of New York for \$12,000, then half of proceeds to each of her brothers in lieu of the land (Acco. Wills 1882-1901:181-83).
2. Elizabeth Washington Gibb, born Greenbriar Farm 28 Nov 1828; died Horntown 12 Aug 1900; mar. (Worc. 15 Dec 1864) MARTIN KENNETH KELLY, b. 21 Jan 1824; d. Worc. Co. 30 May 1879; both bur. Onancock Cem.; no children.

3. Anne Cropper Gibb, born Greenbackville 26 Oct 1830; died 13 Apr 1887; buried Bowman's Folly; mar. W.A. HATCH of N.Y. City; no children.

J-166 4. William Joseph Gibb, b. Greenbriar Farm 5 Jan 1833; d. 24 Feb 1912.

5. John Cropper Gibb, b. Accomack 27 June 1835; d. Pungoteague, Va. 23 Oct 1839.

J-167 6. Thomas Bayly Cropper Gibb, b. Horntown 16 Apr 1838; d. 16 May 1895.

J-110 THOMAS BAYLY CROPPER, son of Gen. John and Catherine (Bayly) Cropper (J-71), b. Accomack Co., Va. 1807; d. ?Acco. Co. ?1860; mar. (c1826) Rosina Mix, b. 1799; d. ?1880. They do not appear in Acco. Census 1850 or 1860. (Sources: Cropper 416-17; Wise 11) Children:

1. John Cropper, b. 1827; d. ?1880; mar. Annie McLean; ?no children. He removed to Washington, D.C., then N.Y. He must be the cousin John Cropper who was mentioned in the will of Catherine Gibb (see J-109).
2. Catherine Elizabeth Cropper, 1829 - ?1900.
3. Rosina Mix Cropper, b. 1830; d. ?1900; unm. A spinster, she resided in Rome, Italy.
4. Thomas Henry Cropper, 1832 - 1833.

J-111 COVINGTON (COVENTON) HANSON CROPPER, son of Gen. John and Catherine (Bayly) Cropper (J-71), born Accomack Co., Va. 5 Apr 1812; d. Acco. Co. 18 Jan 1873; bur. Bowman's Folly; mar. 1st (Acco. 14 June 1837) his cousin, Leah B. Seymour, dau. of William & Isabella (Ker) Seymour (J-68), b. c1815; d. 1838/41; 2nd (Acco. 10 Aug 1841) Sarah T. Gillett, b. 16 Jan 1820; d. 15 Feb 1884; bur. Gillett Cem., Acco. Co. (Gen. Cropper Bible, BRec 13:12) Coventon was a farmer, in 1850 head of HH1137, St. George Parish, Acco. Co., with wife Sarah aged 31, and mother and daughter and niece Catherine F. Gibb, 23; in 1860, head of HH275, at Accomack Court House, wife Sarah aged 59. (One child by each marriage.)

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Catharine Isabella Cropper, b. 1837/38; at home 1850 and 1860.
2. Thomas Bayly Cropper, b. 3 Aug 1842; d. 13 Jan 1843; bur. Bowman's Folly.

J-112 THOMAS HENRY BAYLY, son of Thos. M. (J-72) and Margaret P. (Cropper) Bayly, b. Accomack Co., Va., at Mt. Custis, 11 Oct 1810; d. Acco. Co. 22 June 1856; mar. Evelyn Harrison May, dau. of Judge John FitzHugh and Margaret (Field) May of Petersburg, Va., b. 6 June 1819; d. 10 Sep 1897; both buried in vault in family graveyard, Mt. Custis. According to his grave inscription he served in the Va. General Assembly, as Brigadier General of the Militia of Eastern Va., and in the U.S. House of Representatives, 1843-56 (Whitelaw 1062), from which he resigned to become minister to Brazil (J.C. Wise 108). In 1850 he was a lawyer, with land valued at \$70,000, head of HH1262, St. George's Parish, Acco. Co.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Anne May Bayly, b. 1840; d. 1860; bur. Mt. Custis.
2. Evelyn May Bayly, b. 13 Apr 1851; d. 25 May 1929; mar. (Petersburg, Va. 8 Jan 1879) Dr. LOUIS McLANE TIFFANY, d. 1916; no children. Besides bequests to friends and relatives, she left a considerable part of her large estate to the Univ. of Va. to endow scholarships & to build the Thos. H. Bayly Memorial, to which went family portraits & other heirlooms (Whitelaw 1062-3).

J-113 SALLY CROPPER BAYLY, daughter of Thos. M. (J-72) and Margaret P. (Cropper) Bayly (on her gravestone), b. Accomack Co., Va. 22 Dec 1813; d. ?Mount Custis, Acco. Co. 1 Jan 1857; mar. (Acco. bond 11 Nov 1839 - 14 Nov on gravestone) PETER FIELDING BROWNE, son of Gen. John Eaton and Ann Elizabeth Browne, b. Windsor near Williamsburg in James City Co., Va. 6 Nov 1813; d. Drummondtown, Acco. Co. 30 Nov. 1880; both bur. Mount Custis. (Her gravestone names her parents.) Peter mar. 2nd Mary S., b. 1831/32. He was a physician, in 1850 head of HH1124, St. George Parish, Acco. Co., with land valued at \$25,000, in 1860 HH1183, St. Geo. Parish at Pungoteague. Parentage of Orris and Thomas is shown on their gravestones (all in Bible Records, Eastern Shore Library, Accomack, Va., esp. "Burying Ground at Mt. Custis"; and Wise, Col. John Wise 108-109).

Children (born ?Pungoteague, Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Margaret Bayly Browne, b. 23 Jan; d. 19 Oct 1841; bur. Mt. Custis.
2. Orris Appletwaite Browne, b. 8 Aug 1842; d.



29 Sep 1898; bur. Mt. Custis; married (10 Dec 1890) Nannie Bruce Howard, b. 1856. As a cadet at V.M.I., he was in the Corps (1859) sent to Harper's Ferry at the time of John Brown's raid; he resigned from VMI to enter the U.S. Naval Academy, resigned to join Confederate Navy, served 'til 6 Nov '65, when at Liverpool as Capt. he and crew surrendered with the raiding cruiser Shenandoah, under the last Confederate flag (Wise 108-9; and Orris Browne's gravestone). Child:

- a. Josephine Browne, b. 1896; mar. FRANK H. MASI. In 1927, as an heir of Evelyn Tiffany, she was living at Mason's Creek, Norfolk, Va.

- J-168 3. Thomas Henry Bayly Browne, b. 8 Feb 1844; d. Aug 1892.
4. Mary Josephine Browne, b. 7 June 1847; d. 13 Feb 1903; mar. (St. James Church, Acco. 17 Oct 1872) Rev. THOMAS ALLEN TIDBALL (7 June 1847-12 Feb 1903), of Winchester, Va. & Baltimore; bur. Mt. Custis; no children.
  5. Willie Applethwaite Browne, b. 1848; d. 10 Oct 1932; married (Acco. 6 June 1872) GEORGE S. STOKES, b. Danville, Va. 1848; d. ?1900. He was a merchant in Danville, Va. In 1927 she was living at Bolling Island Plantation, Elk Hill P.O., Virginia. Children:
    - a. Margaret Pickett Stokes, b. 1873.
    - b. Sally Bayly Stokes, b. 1875.

J-114 ELIZABETH W. BAYLY, son of Thos. M. (J-72) and Margaret P. (Cropper) Bayly, b. Accomack Co., Va., at Mt. Custis, 6 Dec 1815; d. Halifax Court House, Va. 22 Nov 1885; bur. Mt. Custis; married (c1837) SAMUEL MELVIN, b. c1812; d. c1887?. (Source: J.S. Wise 108) Children (born ?Halifax Co., Va.):

1. Henry Bayly Melvin, born c1838; he was a physician.
2. Fanny Mayo Melvin, b. c1840; married R. W. WATKINS of Halifax Co., Va.. Children:
  - a. Henry Bayly Watkins, b. c1866
  - b. Mary Watkins, b. c1868; mar. Dr. B. M. ROSEBRO; they had children.
  - c. Margaret Cooper Watkins, b. c1870; mar. WILLIAM DESASSURE; they had children.
  - d. Catherine Custis Walkins, b. c1872; mar. PRYOR LIPSCOMB; no children.

J-115 MARGARET PETTIT BAYLY, daughter of Thos. M. (J-72) and Margaret P. (Cropper) Bayly, b. Accomack Co., Va., at Mt. Custis, 15 June 1818; died Acco. Co. 18 Mar 1856; buried Mt. Custis; married (Acco. 27 Oct 1840 - on her gravestone) JAMES W. CUSTIS, son of John and Tabitha (Gillett) Custis, b. Acco. Co. 11 Apr 1811; d. ?Acco. Co. 4 Aug 1878; bur. Old Custis Tract. In 1850 he was a farmer, head of HH 1, Accomack Parish, land valued at \$53,500. In the HH was Thos. C.C. Custis, 14, presumably a son by a previous marriage. (Not in 1860 census) (All the names in the family appear in J. C. Wise, Col. John Wise 83, 108.) Children (born ?Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Catherine Wharton Custis, b. 7 Oct 1841; d. 19 Aug 1892; bur. Mt. Custis; unmar.
2. Margaret Tabitha Custis, b. 1844; d. 8 Jan 1917; bur. Mt. Custis; mar. CHARLES COLLINS HANSFORD. Children:
  - a. James Custis Hansford, b. ?1879
  - b. Richard Wynne Hansford, b. 14 June 1881; d. 22 June 19907; bur. Mt. Custis.
3. Elizabeth Fisher Custis, b. 1846; d. 1922; bur. Mt. Custis; mar. Rev. T. M. AMBLER.
4. Florence Custis, b. ?1852; d. ?1900; mar. E. P. COLE of Williamsburg. Children:
  - a. Elizabeth Read Cole, b. ?1874
  - b. Margaret Custis Cole, b. ?1876
  - c. Robert Francis Cole, b. 1880.
  - d. Florence Custis Cole, b. 1882

J-116 WILLIAM PETTIT BAYLY, son of Thomas M. (J-72) and Margaret (Pettit) Bayly, b. Mt. Custis, Accomack Co., Va. 14 June 1820; d. Acco. Co. 26 Aug 1848; buried Mt. Custis; mar. (Acco. 2 Dec 1847) Elizabeth C. Parramore, dau. of William Parramore, b. 1826/27. He was a lawyer, attorney, having attended Wm. and Mary College (there in 1836), Univ. of Va. He d. leaving a daughter 4 days old (his gravestone). In 1850 his widow, with land valued at \$5,000, was living with her brother, William R. Parramore, b. 1829/30, HH1126, St. George Parish, Acco. Co. They are not to be found in 1860 Acco. Co. census. (J.C.

Wise, p. 108, writing about 1918, reported that William had issue.)

Child (born Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Sadie P. ("Sada") Bayly, b. ?22 Aug 1848 (aged 3 in 1850 census).

J-117 JAMES B. POULSON, son of James and Elizabeth (Guy) Poulson (J-75), b. ?Accomack Co., Va. 24 Aug 1803; d. ?Acco. Co. 12 June 1859; married 1st (North. bond 20 May 1829) Elizabeth Williams, dau. of ?John & Margaret (Goffigon) Williams, b. Acco. Co. 29 Jan 1811; d. Acco. Co. 13 Oct 1836; both bur. Poulson cem. north of Onancock; 2nd (Acco. 7 June 1843) Sarah ("Sally") Revell, b. 1805/6. In 1850 he was a farmer, St. George Parish, Acco. Co., head of HH460, his land valued at \$18,000; with the family was also Caroline Bloxom, b. 1829/30.

In his will, signed 28 May 1859 (prob. 27 June 1859) James B. Poulson "loaned" to dau. Mary E. Russell two negroes, silver and china, "free from control" of her husband Henry T.K. Russell, & "loaned" to dau. Elizabeth A. B. Edwards a negro, china & silver, "free from claims" of her husband I.J. Edwards. To son Thomas H. G. Poulson he bequeathed a negro, gold watch, etc. He made bequests to granddaughters Sarah E. Russell (one negro, silver & china), Anna Olevia Russell (negro, china, silver), Margaret Susan Russell (\$500), residue to "my three children," Mary Ellen, Thomas, Elizabeth, executor to be Robert J. Poulson (Accomack Wills 1846-1882:295-296. In 1860 his widow Sarah B. Poulson was head of HH 608 in St. George Parish. Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Mary Ellen Poulson, b. 14 Apr 1830; d. 15 Oct 1907; mar. (Acco. 8 Dec 1849) HENRY T. KITSUN RUSSELL, b. 24 Mar 1819; died Acco. Co. 25 Nov 1863; both buried Parksley Cemetery. He was a farmer, in 1860 head of HH790 in Accomack Co. (Metompkin District).

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- a. Sarah E. Russell, b. ?1850.
- b. Annie Olivia Russell, b. 4 June 1852; d. 24 Apr 1917; bur. Parksley Cem.
- c. Margaret S. Russell, b. 1857/58.
- d. James P[oulson?] Russell, b. ?Feb 1860

- J-169 2. Thomas H.G. Poulson, b. Jan 1831; d. 1913.
- J-170 3. Elizabeth Anna B. Poulson, born 1 Mar 1835; d. 29 Mar 1913; mar. Isaac J. S. Edward.

J-118 ROBERT J. POULSON, son of James and Elizabeth (Guy) Poulson (J-75), b. ?Accomack Co., Va. 8 Jan 1806; d. ?Acco. Co. 31 Aug 1862; mar. (Acco. 22 July 1833) Catherine Custis, dau. of John & Tabitha (Gillett) Custis, b. Acco. Co. 9 Apr 1813; d. ?Acco. Co. 4 Jan 1896; both bur. Poulson Cem., north of Onancock. (Names of her parents on her gravestone.) Robert was a farmer in St. George Parish, Acco. Co., in 1850 head of HH1272, his land valued at \$21,000, but the family is not listed in the 1860 census for Acco. Co. In his will, signed 14 Jan 1862 (prob. 1 Mar 1864) he left negroes to each of his children, also silver ladle & 6 silver table-spoons, etc. (Acco. Wills 1846-82:361). (J. C. Wise, 83, lists all the following children & their spouses.)

Children (born ?Accomack Co., Va.):

- J-170a 1. Catherine Custis Poulson, b. 6 July 1834; d. 7 July 1864; mar. Corbin D. Fletcher.
2. Elizabeth ("Betsy") T. Poulson, b. 1836; d. 1 Aug 1920; buried Poulson Cem.; unmar. In 1900 she was head of a HH in Metompkin District, Acco. Co., with her brother James and sisters Mary and Sarah. She left a will (3 Apr 1906; 5 Aug 1920) naming all her relatives (Acco. Wills 21:1-5)>
  3. Mary D. Poulson, b. 6 Feb 1838; d. ?Acco. Co. 4 Jan 1908; bur. Poulson Cem.; unmar. She left a will (signed 14 Sep 1898) naming all her relatives (Acco. Wills 1904/20: 138-40).
  4. James B. Poulson, b. 22 Feb 1840; d. ?Acco. Co. 14 Nov 1904; bur. Poulson Cem. In 1860 living with sister Kate, he served in the Confederate Army.
  5. Sarah Custis Poulson, b. 16 Mar 1842; died ?Acco. Co. 17 Apr 1926; bur. Poulson Cem.; unmar. She left a will (20 May 1921; 1 May 1926) naming all her relatives (Acco. Wills 21:375).
  6. John Custis Poulson, b. 23 June 1847; d. 16 June 1865; bur. Poulson Cem.; unmar. He was a Confederate soldier.
- J-171 7. Charlotte Custis Poulson, b. 1850; d. 1929; mar. Cornelius T. Taylor.
8. Robert J. Poulson, Jr., b. 4 Mar 1849; d. 9 Mar 1882; bur. Poulson Cem.; ?unmar.

J-119 PETER SCARBOROUGH, son of McKimney (J-77) and Deborah (Nelson) Scarborough, b. Boquetenorton, Worcester Co., Md. Apr 1803; d. (?near) Girdletree, Worc. Co. 29 June 1869; mar. (lic. Worc. 15 Jan 1834) Mary Johnson, b. Worc. Co. 10 July 1810; died (?near) Girdletree 17 Oct 1880; both bur. M.E. Cem., Girdletree. (Source: Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.) He was a farmer, in 1850 head of HH499, 3rd E.D., in Worc. Co., in 1860 HH1206 Berlin. In 1870 she was head of HH76, 1st E.D., in 1880 HH157, Stockton.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- J-172 1. John E. Scarborough, b. 1 Nov 1834; d. 1914.  
2. Sally Scarborough, b. 1836; living 1860.
- J-173 3. William Purnell Scarborough, b. 19 Feb 1838; d. 21 July 1919.  
4. George G. Scarborough, b. 10 Nov 1839; d. 15 Jan 1931; married (Worc. 17 Dec 1868) Mary Jennie Jarman, b. 17 Aug 1843; d. 15 Dec 1923; both bur. M.E. Cem., Girdletree, Md. In 1880 he was an oysterman, HH146, Stockton.
- Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):  
a. Wilhelmina Scarborough, b. 29 Aug 1869; d.s.p. 5 May 1895; buried M.E. Cem., Girdletree.  
b. Thomas Scarborough, born 1871; removed to Philadelphia.
5. Sidney Scarborough, b. 1841/42; living 1870, a farmer.  
6. Mary Catherine Scarborough, b. 1842/43; living 1860.
- J-174 7. Ellen Scarborough, b. 1844/45; d. 1936; mar. Daniel E. Sooy.
- J-185 8. Annie D. Scarborough, b. 3 May 1846; d. 2 May 1891; married (Worc. 5 Apr 1883) her cousin, WILLIAM KENDALL ROWLEY, 1830-1910. See J-185.
- J-175 9. Peter W. Scarborough, b. 1849.  
10. Robert H. Scarborough, b. 1851; d. Philadelphia, Pa. 1932; mar. 1st (Worc. 27 Nov 1884) Rosaline Vesta Sturgis, b. 1857; died 1904; buried M.E. Cem., Girdletree; 2nd (June 1909) Margaret E. Savage. In 1880 he was at home, an oysterman in Stockton, Md. Child:  
a. Robert H. Scarborough, Jr., b. c1885; lived in Philadelphia.
- J-176 11. James S. Scarborough, b. 10 Aug 1853; died 6 Sep 1930.

J-120 POLLY ROWLEY, daughter of Arthur and Elizabeth (Scarborough) Rowley (J-78), b. Worcester Co., Md. 15 Apr 1785; d. ?before 1850; mar. (lic. Worc. 15 Dec 1806) BENJAMIN BENNETT, b. Worc. Co. 23 Dec 1779; died Worc. Co. 7 Dec 1836. (Information from Wm. R. Bishop, Jr., from family Bible records, etc.)

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Elizabeth Bennett, b. 7 June 1811; ?d.s.p.  
J-177 2. George W. Bennett, 10 Oct 1814-16 Mar 1853.  
3. Arthur Bennett, b. 9 Sep 1817; d.s.p. 1848.  
4. Edward J. Bennett, 11 Nov 1819-10 Sep 1829.

J-122 JOHN ROWLEY, son of Arthur and Elizabeth (Scarborough) Rowley (J-78), born Worcester Co., Md. ?Spring 1789; d. (near) Stockton, Worc. Co. 29 June 1849, aged 58 (tombstone on Md. Rt. 12 near Stockton); married (lic. Worc. 22 Feb 1820) Margaret Allen, b. Md. 1793; d. 1871. (From Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.) In the 1850 census Margaret "Roley" was with William A. Roley, 21, farmer, head of HH1212, 1st E.D., Worc. Co. She was also with her son in 1870. Child (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Arah E.M.I. Rowley, b. c1822/26; ?d.s.p.  
2. William A. Rowley, b. 17 July 1828; d. ?Snow Hill 11 Dec 1900; married (lic. Worc. 12 Sep 1854) Charlotte Mason, b. 26 Feb ?1830; d. 17 Jan 1906; both bur. All Hallow's P.E. Church Cem., Snow Hill. In 1870 he was a farmer, head of HH264, 8th E.D., in 1880 head of HH387, Snow Hill. Child:  
a. Mary Margaret Rowley, b. 19 Oct 1856; d. 1 Feb 1874; bur. with parents.

J-123 ESTHER ROWLEY, daughter of Arthur and Elizabeth (Scarborough) Rowley (J-78), b. Worcester Co., Md. c1794; d. Worc. Co. 1850; mar. (lic. Worc. 18 Apr 1815) JESSE H. BENNETT, b. c1790; d. Worc. Co. by 29 Mar 1832. In his will, dated 31 Jan 1832, he left to wife Esther land "where I live," to go after her death to son Henry. He named son Edward, daughters Sally Elizabeth & Mary Ann. To son Peter James he left land bought of the heirs of Wm. Allen & Jas. Matthews. All children were under 21. Witnesses were George Bratten, Daniel Rowley, Albert Runnells (Worc. Wills MH27:518). (From William R. Bishop, Jr.)

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Sarah Elizabeth Bennett, b. c1816; d. Worc. Co. 15 Aug/13 Nov 1849; mar. (lic. Worc. 8 Apr 1834) EDWIN J.H. BENNETT, d. before 1849; no children. In her will she made bequests to youngest brother Edward Jesse Bennett & nephew William Bennett son of Henry (Worc. Wills LPS1:409).  
2. Henry Bennett, b. c1818.  
Child: William Bennett  
3. Mary Ann Bennett, b. c1820.  
J-178 4. Peter James Bennett, 28 Oct 1822-27 Oct 1912.  
5. Edward Jesse Bennett, b. c1824.

J-124 SAMUEL ROWLEY, son of Arthur and Elizabeth (Scarborough) Rowley (J-78), b. Worcester Co., Md. 7 Apr 1796; d. (near) Girdletree, Worc. Co., Md. 29 Sep 1844; bur. Meth. Cem., Girdletree; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. 31 May 1819) Sally Hudson, who d. by 1825; 2nd (lic. Worc. 11 Jan 1825) Nancy Richardson, dau. of Benjamin Richardson, b. Worc. Co. 18 Dec 1802; d. ?Snow Hill, Worc. Co., Md. 10 May 1885; bur. M.E. Cemetery, Snow Hill. She mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. 28 Oct 1846) Capt. Thomas B. Jones, born Bermuda, c1805. (Details supplied by William R. Bishop, Jr., from Rowley family Bible.) Capt. Jones in 1850 was head of HH894, 1st E.D., Worc. Co., with wife Nancy, 47, Mary Jones 8, Ellen Rolly 7. Children are by Samuel's 2nd marriage. Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- J-179 1. Sally Ann Rowley, b. 20 Feb 1826; d. 29 May 1889; mar. Jesse S. Jones.  
J-180 2. Mary Catherine Rowley, b. 26 Dec 1828; d. 22 Dec 1912; mar. Dr. John G. Savage.  
J-181 3. William Henry Rowley, b. 15 May 1830; d. 1893.  
4. George Thomas Rowley, 15 Dec 1833-30 Aug 1839  
5. Helena Comfort Rowley, b. 12 July 1835; d. 25 Nov 1836  
6. Elizabeth Ester Rowley, b. 5 Dec 1837; d. 19 Sep 1844  
7. Maria Taylor Rowley, b. 4 May 1840; d.s.p.  
J-182 8. Zipporah Ellen Rowley, b. 5 Dec 1842; d. 8 Sep 1887; mar. Dr. George W. Bishop.

J-125 JAMES E. H. ROWLEY, son of Arthur and Elizabeth (Scarborough) Rowley (J-78), b. Worcester Co., Md. 20 Feb 1804; d. Worc. Co. 25 June 1865; mar. (lic. Worc. 16 Feb 1830) Margaret K. Houston, b. Worc. Co. 16 Feb. 1809; d. Worc. Co. 21 Aug 1886; both bur. M.E. Church Cem., Girdletree, Md. (From Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.) Not in 1850 Worc. Co. census, in 1860 he was a "Gentleman," head of HH14, Snow Hill, land valued at \$9000, personal prop. \$7000. In 1870 Margaret was with son Curtis. In 1880 she was head of HH198, Stockton District.

Children (born Girdletree, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Mary Elizabeth Rowley, b. 1831; ?d.s.p.  
2. Drusilla Ann Rowley, b. 1832; d.s.p.  
3. James Thomas Rowley, b. 14 Oct 1834; d. near Girdletree 4 Aug 1859; mar. (lic. Worc. 1856) Leah Washington Hudson.  
Child (born Worcester Co., Md.):  
a. James Thomas Rowley, Jr., b. 25 July 1859; d. 4 Aug 1865  
4. Sally Catherine Rowley (deaf & dumb), b. 25 Nov 1837; d.s.p. Stockton 25 Jan 1914.  
J-183 5. Margaret P. Rowley, b. 26 Oct 1839; d. 3 Apr 1893; mar. James P. Selby.  
6. Daniel Rowley, 6 Feb 1842 - 15 Aug. 1859.  
7. John E. Rowley, b. 1843; d.s.p. 1868.  
8. Samuel T. Rowley, 26 Nov 1845 - 15 Oct 1859.  
J-184 9. Henry Curtis Rowley, b. 15 June 1847; d. 30 Aug 1895.  
10. Emma Esther Rowley, b. 1849; d. Salisbury, Md. 1929; married (Worc. 11 Nov 1868) SEWELL E. JONES, b. 1842; d. 1920; both bur. M.E. Cem., Snow Hill, Md. He was a carpenter, in 1880 head of HH194, Stockton.  
Child: Lelia A. Jones, b. 1871/72  
11. Amanda E. Rowley, b. 1851; d. after 1920; mar. (?1873) ISAAC J. DAVIS, b. 1830; d. ?1930. In 1880 he was a farmer, head of HH28, Stockton village. In 1920 he was a ret. farmer, head of HH192, Stockton.

Children (born ?Stockton, Worc. Co., Md.):

- a. Bertie R. Davis (son), b. 1874/75  
b. Charlie Davis, b. 1877/78  
J-179 12. Harriet A. Rowley, b. 27 Nov 1853; d. 26 Dec 1932; mar. (Worc. 16 Feb 1879) her first cousin once removed, FRANCIS ELTON JONES, 1848-1915. See J-179.  
13. Charles V. Rowley, b. 18 Feb 1859; d. 20 Aug 1930; married (Worc. 22 Feb 1882) his first

cousin once removed, Annie L. Jones (L-179), b. 1861; d. 1958. In 1880 he was a merchant, residing with his mother, in 1920 a canner, head of HH107, Girdletree Town. Child:

- a. Katherine Lee Rowley, b. 1885; d. 19 Jan 1976; mar. (1933) CLAYTON WEBB, 1885-1946; no children.

J-126 DANIEL ROWLEY, son of Arthur and Elizabeth (Scarborough) Rowley (J-78), born Worcester Co., Md. c1806; d. Worc. Co. 1834; mar. (lic. Worc. 7 Apr 1829) Sarah Ann Richardson, b. 1810; d. after 1850. She mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. 19 Nov 1844) Zadock O. Selby, b. 23 Mar 1809; d. 20 Jan 1870; buried M.E. Church Cem., Girdle-tree, Md. (From Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.) In 1850 he was a woodcarver, head of HH896, 1st E.D., Worc. Co. Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

J-185 1. William Kendall Rowley, b. 15 Nov 1830; d. 14 Mar 1910.

2. Mary E. Rowley, b. 1833/34; mar. (lic. Worc. 12 Jan 1853) JOHN H. TRUITT, b. 1829/30. In 1860 he was a tailor, head of HH2908, Sandy Hill/Costin District, land valued at \$700. By 1870 they had moved away from the Shore.

Children:

- a. Anna Truitt, b. 1853/54
- b. William Truitt, b. 1855/56
- c. Polly Truitt, b. [c1860]
- d. John Truitt, b. 1870

J-128 SUSAN ANNE KENDALL, daughter of Littleton (J-81) and Maria (Robins) Kendall, b. Northampton Co., Va. 11 Jan 1811; d. ?Maine 5 June 1868; mar. (North. bond 9 Dec 1833 - mar. 10th) LUCIUS HENRY CHANDLER, b. ?13 Dec; d. ?Maine 6 Apr 1876. In mar. bond Temple N. Robins testified as to Susan's age. The family moved to Maine. (Source: Kendall MS.) Children (born ?Maine):

1. Chauncey Littleton Chandler, b. 13 Sep 1835; d. 30 Sep 1835.
2. Maria Kendall Chandler, b. 4 Dec 1837; d. 6 June 1866.
3. Sallie Farley Chandler, b. 8 Apr 1840.
4. Esther Louise Chandler, b. 7 Oct 1841; d. 9 Oct 1872.
5. Thomas Dixon Chandler, b. 10 Mar 1843; d. 31 Mar 1844.
6. Susan Robins Chandler, b. 26 Apr 1846.
7. Henry Lucius Chandler, (Jr.), b. 29 May 1847; mar. (30 Sep 1869) Ella J. Balford. Child:
  - a. Emma Chandler, b. 16 Oct 1871; married (21 Apr 1897) JAMES WILBUR GOLDTHWAITE
8. William Temple Chandler, b. 13 Jan 1849; d. 9 Nov 1879; mar. (3 Dec 1873) Rebecca Cottman. Child: Rebecca McClelland Chandler, b. 17 Sep 1874

J-129 CATHARINE STOKLEY FLOYD, daughter of John K. (J-82) and Ann S. (Teackle) Floyd, b. Northampton Co., Va. 28 Sep 1803; married 1st (North. bond 25 June 1823) JOHN W. JONES of Hampton, Va.; 2nd (North. bond 23 Dec 1846, wedding in Hungar's Parish) JOSEPH K. WEISIGER. In first marriage bond she was identified as dau. of John K. (John K. Floyd Bible, BRec 8:139-141).

Children (born ?Hampton, Va.):

1. John F. Jones, b. 1 Apr 1824.
2. Wilson Jones, b. 26 Jan 1826.
3. Tobias Jones, b. 27 Nov 1827; d. by 1834.
4. Catharine S. Jones, b. 13 June 1830; mar. (North. bond 6 Nov 1848) DR. MATTHIAS H. MILLER. In mar. bond bride's moth'r is identified as Catherine S. Weisiger ("formerly Catherine S. Jones").
5. Tobias K. Jones, b. 21 July 1834; d. Oct 1835
6. Anna Frances ("Allie") Jones, b. 19 Aug 1836.

J-130 WILLIAM SATCHELL FLOYD, son of John K. (J-82) and Ann S. (Teackle) Floyd, b. Northampton Co., Va. 17 Nov 1805; d. North. Co. ?1848/50; mar. (North. bond 13 Jan 1834 - mar. 15th) Ann Teackle Smith, daughter of Isaac and Ann (Teackle) Smith, b. 20 Mar 18186; died 6 Apr 1891; bur. Christ Church, Eastville. In mar. bond the groom was identified as son of John K. & Ann Floyd. She was half-sister of Maria, wife of Temple N. Robins (J-47). In 1850 Ann was head of North. Co. HH251. With her were her mother Ann Smith, 61, Caroline Nutter 21, and her children James, William, Ann. In 1860 she was a seamstress, HH285, land valued at \$1400, pers. prop. at \$2300. (John K. Floyd Bible, BRec 8:139-41.)

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. James Frederick Floyd, b. 6 Oct 1834; d. 5

Oct 1901; bur. Christ Church.

2. Lavinia T. Floyd, 20 Jan 1836 - June 1837.
3. William [Smith?] (or Kendall) Floyd, b. 14 Oct 1837; d. 12 Sep 1902; bur. Christ Church.
4. Kate Floyd, b. Jan 1840; d. by 1850.
5. Nannie Teackle Floyd, b. 21 Jan 1842; d. 24 May 1906; bur. Christ Church; unmar. In 1898 she compiled the The Kendall MS.

J-130a SAMUEL LITTLETON FLOYD, son of Matthew (J-82a) and Elizabeth H. (Kendall) Floyd, b. Northampton Co., Va. c1800; d. North. Co. 1836/1850; mar. (North. bond. 16 Oct 1829, Nathl. Winder, sec.) Mary R. Wise, daughter of Dr. Tully Robinson and Mary (White) Wise, b. c1812; d. by 1850. In mar. bond for dau. Ellen John S. Parker was her guardian. Jennings C. Wise (p. 85) shows this marriage, and their daughter and her family.

Child (born Northampton Co., Va.):

J-186 1. Ellen S. Floyd, b. 27 Feb 1835; d. 20 Jan 1908; mar. Leonard J. Nottingham.

J-131 VIRGINIA ELLIGOOD FITCHETT, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Elligood) Fitchett (J-84), b. Northampton Co., Va. 1823; d. North. Co. 10 Oct 1885; mar. (North. bond 30 May 1845) JAMES WASHINGTON WYATT, son of William and Margaret Smith (Tankard) Wyatt, b. "Thunder Castle," Wyatt plantation, Accomac Co., Va. 7 Apr 1818; d. North. Co. 14 Jan 1850, killed by a falling tree. (Information on this line through the Johnsons supplied by Alf J. Mapp, Jr.) In 1850 Virginia Wyatt, aged 27, was head of HH629 in North. Co.; in 1860, head of HH641, Upper North. Co., engaged in farming (land valued at \$5000, personal property \$4000).

Child (born Northampton Co., Va.):

J-187 1. William J. Wyatt, b. 21 Mar 1846; d. 1926.

2. James Wyatt, b. 1848; d. 1850/60.

J-188 3. Margaret Virginia Wyatt, b. 10 Jan 1850; d. 24 Mar 1942; mar. Littleton W. Johnson.

J-132 ELIZABETH ("BETTIE") JARVIS SPADY, daughter of Dr. Thos. F. and Maria A. (Jarvis) Spady (J-85), born Northampton Co., Va. 22 Dec 1845; d. North. Co. 24 Feb 1924; mar. (North. 30 Nov 1871) HENRY IRVING NOTTINGHAM, son of John Evans & Mary Ann (Goffigon) Nottingham, born North. Co. 10 Nov 1842; d. North. Co. 3 Jan

1916; both bur. Cape Charles Cem.

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Thomas Nottingham, 10/25-11/1/1872.
- J-189 2. Thomas Spady Nottingham, b. 28 Apr 1876; d. 2 Aug 1962.
3. Alfred Downes Nottingham, b. 19 Feb 1878; d. 4 Feb 1945; bur. Cape Charles Cem.; unmar.
4. Laura Cooke Nottingham, b. 9 Mar 1882; d. 25 Dec 1954; bur. Cape Charles; mar. (North. 7 Nov 1909) WALTER JOHN TIGNOR, b. 1875; bur. Hollywood Cem., Richmond, Va.; no children.
5. Virginia Spady Nottingham, b. 21 Nov 1884; d. 18 Feb 1945; bur. Cape Charles; unmar.
6. John Page Nottingham, b. 30 Mar 1889; d. ?1 July 1937; mar. Susie Sears; ?no children.

J-133 LAURA SIMKINS SPADY, daughter of Dr. Thomas F. and Maria A. (Jarvis) Spady (J-85), b. Northampton Co., Va. 19 Sep 1852; d. Hampton, Va. 19 Mar 1943; bur. Cedar Grove Cemetery, Portsmouth; married (North. 10 Oct 1877) LECHMERE COOKE, son of James W. and Mary Elizabeth Ann (Watts) Cooke, b. Portsmouth, Va. 1853. (W.B.Wilkins)

Children (born ?Portsmouth, Va.):

1. James Wallace Cooke, b. 1878; mar. Alice Oast, dau. of Samuel Poindexter & Eva (Tabb) Oast.

Child: James Wallace Cooke, Jr.

J-190 2. Thomas Sanford Cooke, b. [c1880].

J-134 WILLIAM SIMKINS SPADY, son of Dr. Thomas F. and Maria A. (Jarvis) Spady (J-85), b. Northampton Co., Va. 3 May 1855; d. North. Co. 8 Mar 1936; mar. (North. 29 Mar 1889) Frances ("Fanny") Simkins Goffigon, daughter of Frederick J. and Mary E. (Nottingham) Goffigon, b. North. Co. 16 July 1862; d. 29 July 1950; both buried Holmes Presby. Cem. He was a farmer, living at "Cleveland," in 1900 head of HH142, Capeville, Va. (Source of names & dates: Spady Family Bible, BRec 1:24-25; other details from William B. Wilkins.)

In his will, signed 11 Sep 1923 (prob. 7 Apr 1936) William S. Spady, Sr., bequeathed all to wife, Fanny S. Spady (executrix), for life, then after her death to their children & their heirs. Witnesses: C.L. Hallett, F. Tucker Wilkins. Fanny Spady renounced her right to administer; William S. Spady, Jr., was granted letters of

administration. The heirs listed were the widow and the four children below (North. Wills 47:251-52). Two other sons Thomas and Wallace died in infancy.

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Frederick Goffigon Spady, b. 12 Jan 1891; d. ?Cape Charles, Va. 16 Feb 1952; bur. Holmes; mar. (North. 12 Jan 1921) Minnie Lee Littleton, b. Milan Co., Tex. 1911, lived at Cape Charles. In his will (11 Aug 1951; 14 Mar 1952) he left \$11 to dau. Katherine Littleton Spady, all the rest to siblings Wm. Simpkins Spady, Thos. Sanford Spady, Maria Spady Frazer (North. Wills 54:117-18).  
Child (born ?Northampton Co., Va.):  
a. Katherine Littleton Spady, b. 1934/5. In May '52 she was living in Atlanta.
- J-191 2. Maria Ann Jarvis Spady, b. 27 Aug 1895; mar. Douglas D. Fraser.
3. William Simpkins Spady, Jr., b. 14 Apr 1898; d. 23 May 1952; bur. Holmes; unmar. He lived at Cape Charles, Va. In his will, signed 13 Apr 1952 (prob. 29 May 1952) he left all to bro. T. Sanford Spady & sister Mrs. D.D. Fraser (North. Wills 54:139-140).
- J-192 4. Thomas Sanford Spady, b. 21 Feb 1901; died 4 Nov 1963.

J-135 ROBINA SUSAN SPADY, daughter of Dr. Thomas F. and Maria A. (Jarvis) Spady (J-85), b. Northampton Co., Va. 7 Sep 1861; d. ?Hampton, Va.; mar. (North. 13 Nov 1882) SEGAR WHITING, son of Henry Clay and Mollie (Segar) Whiting, b. Hampton, Va. 1858; d. 1933. (From William B. Wilkins.) Children (born ?Hampton, Va.):

1. Henry Clay Whiting, b. 1884; mar. (North. 16 Jan 1909) Nell ("Nellie") C. Lee, daughter of Goodwin and Susan Wentworth (Carr) Lee, born Va. 1887. Children:  
a. Henry Clay Whiting, Jr., b. [c1910]  
b. Betsy Ballard Whiting, b. [c1912]  
c. Nell Lee Whiting, b. [c1914]
2. Kate Spady Whiting, b. [c1886]; mar. CLARKE THOMPSON.  
Child: Kate Whiting Thompson
3. Mary Kenna Whiting, b. [c1888]; mar. ALBERT RALPH MASTERS. Children:  
a. Mollie Whiting Masters  
b. Ann Jarvis Masters  
c. Louise Warner Masters
4. Thomas Spady Whiting, b. [c1890]; mar. Bessie Blassingham, dau. of Charles. Children:  
a. Shirley Lee Whiting  
b. Thomas Spady Whiting, Jr.  
c. Charles Segar Whiting  
d. James Kennan Whiting
5. Maria Jarvis Whiting, b. [c1892].

J-136 KATHERINE ("KATE") PARKER COSTEN SPADY, daughter of Dr. Thos. F. and Maria A. (Jarvis) Spady (J-85), b. Northampton Co., Va. 3 Oct 1865; died in childbirth, North. Co. 25 Sep 1897; bur. Holmes Presby. Cem.; married (North. 27 Nov 1889) MARION SCOTT, son of Dr. William John & Martha Esther (Dixon) Scott, b. North. Co. 27 Nov 1859; d. North. Co. 10 Oct 1952; both bur. Holmes Presby. Cem. He mar. 2nd (29 June 1898) Julia Goffigon (1860-1930); 3rd (29 Dec 1931) Nancy Sanford Nottingham (1882-1949). (From: Mrs. Sam ["Terri"] Long.)

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-193 1. William John Scott, b. 1894; d. 1985.
- J-194 2. Marion Spady Scott, b. Sep 1897; d. 1985.

J-137 SAMUEL ("SAMMIE") ADAMS JARVIS, son of Jesse N. (J-86) and Virginia A. (Dalby) Jarvis, b. Northampton Co., Va. 18 Feb 1850; died North. Co. 5 Oct 1917; mar. (North. 22 Dec 1875) his first cousin, Elizabeth ("Bettie," "Betsey") Upshur Jarvis, dau. of William S. (J-87) & Louisa A. (Nottingham) Jarvis, b. North. Co. 21 May 1855; d. North. Co. 11 Jan 1920; both buried Holmes Presby. Cem. In 1880 he was a farmer, head of HH241, Capeville-Bayview Precinct, North. Co. (Bibles of Jesse N. Jarvis, William Jarvis, & Jacob E. Nottingham, BRec. 1:101-2, 9:80-83, 1:15-16)

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. William S. Jarvis, b. 25 Feb 1877; d. 28 Nov 1885; bur. Piney Forest.
- J-195 2. Louise Amanda Jarvis, b. 23 May 1879; d. 17 June 1960; mar. Robinson Nottingham, Jr.
3. Margaret Robins Jarvis, b. 17 Jan 1883; died Eastern State Hosp., Williamsburg, Va. 17 Dec 1972; bur. Holmes Presby. Cem.; unmar.
- J-196 4. Virginia Adams Jarvis, b. 10 Apr 1889; d. 30 Dec 1969; mar. Hugh M. Moomaw.

J-138 GEORGE TEMPLE JARVIS, son of Jesse N. (J-86) and Virginia A. (Dalby) Jarvis, b. Northampton Co., Va., on the Jarvis farm "Piney Forest," 2 Aug 1860; d. "The Pines," Machipongo, North. Co. 20 Oct 1931; mar. (Holmes Presby. Church, North. Co., 22 Nov 1892) Emily Goffigon, daughter of Frederick J. & Marie E. (Nottingham) Goffigon, b. North. Co., probably at "Farmer's Delight," 31 Jan 1869; d. Norfolk Genl. Hospital, 2 Apr 1925; both buried Holmes Presby. Church Cem. He was a farmer on his farm, "The Pines," at Machipongo, and operated a lumber mill, in 1900 head of HH481, Capeville Dist. (Bibles of Emily and Geo. T. Jarvis & William Jarvis, 3:53-57, 9:80-83; Mrs. Sam J. Long)

Children (born "The Pines," Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Jessie Nelson Jarvis, b. 7 Sep 1893; d. 28 Oct 1978; unmar; cared for bro. Thomas at "The Pines," in 1934 residing at Machipongo.
2. Mary Goffigon Jarvis, b. 30 June 1895; d. 31 Jan 1896; bur. "Farmer's Delight."
- J-197 3. Mary Goffigon Jarvis, b. 9 July 1899; d. 28 July 1983; mar. Frank D. Scott.
- J-198 4. George Temple Jarvis, Jr., b. 2 Dec 1903.
5. Thomas Robins Jarvis, b. 9 Nov 1905; d. Obici Hospital, Suffolk, Va. 4 July 1965; buried Holmes Presby. Cem.; mar. (Franktown, North. Co. Jan 1930) Louisa Lankford; no children.

J-139 MOLLIE DALBY JARVIS, daughter of Jesse N. (J-86) and Virginia A. (Dalby) Jarvis, b. Northampton Co., Va., on the Jarvis farm "Piney Forest," 30 June 1870; d. ?North. Co. 15 Nov 1936; mar. (North. 16 Jan 1907 - mar. 17th) as his 2nd wife LLOYD WILSON NOTTINGHAM, son of Edward T. & Maria (Goffigon) Nottingham, b. North. Co. 15 Sep 1846; d. North. Co. 17 Feb 1916; both bur. Johnson's Church, North. Co. He was a farmer. (Jesse N. Jarvis Bible, BRec 1:101-102.)

Children (born Shady Side, Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Virginia Jarvis Nottingham, 6 Sep 1912; d. 8 June 1913; bur. Johnson's Church.
2. Lloyd W. Nottingham, b. 11 Mar 1915; d. NAM Hospital, Nassawadox, Va. 2 Apr 1973; buried Christ Church; mar. (Christ Church, Eastville, 30 Sep 1944) Page Nottingham, b. Eastville 14 Apr 1946; no children. She res. (1995) 5349 Willow Oakes Rd., Eastville, VA 23347.

J-140 SALLY ANN SCARBOROUGH, daughter of Kendall (Jr.) (J-88) and Tabitha (Hancock) Scarborough, b. Worcester Co., Md. 21 Sep 1820; d. Worc. Co. 16 June 1877; married (lic. Worc. 2 Feb 1842) MICHAEL RICHARD JESTER, b. Va. 10 Feb 1819; d. 28 July 1903; both buried M.P. Churchyard, Girdletree, Md. He mar. 2nd (Worc. 25 Jan 1882) Sarah Redden, b. 1841. (Some details from Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.) Michael was a farmer, in 1850 head of HH 883, 1st E.D., Worc. Co.; 1870, HH118, 8th E.D.; 1880, HH 245, Stockton. Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Alfred Jester, b. 1842/3; d. or moved away by 1880; in 1870 he was a sailor.
2. William T. Jester, b. 1 Aug 1848; d. 19 July 1930; mar. (Worc. 3 Mar 1904) Elizabeth Alice Conaway, born 10 Mar 1859; both buried M.P. Churchyard, Girdletree; no children. In 1880 he was an oysterman, in 1920 a farmer, head of HH26, part of 8th E.D.
3. Lydia M. Jester, b. 23 Nov 1857; d. Worc. Co. 26 Apr 1922; bur. M.E. Cem., Snow Hill, Md. mar. (Worc. 4 Jan 1882) JAMES B. TRUITT, b. 1856/57. In 1870 she was listed with her parents, and also with her Aunt Lizzie. In 1920 he was a farmer, head of HH209, Snow Hill.

Children (born ?Snow Hill, Worc. Co., Md.):

- a. Ida M. Truitt, b. 1886/87
- b. Frances C. Truitt, b. 1889/90. In 1920 she was an accountant.
- c. Gertrude E. Truitt, b. 1895/96. In 1920 she was an asst. bank cashier.
- d. Mary M. Truitt, b. 1897/98. In 1920 she was a stenographer.
4. Ida E. Jester, b. 29 July 1862; d. 6 July 1882; mar. (Worc. 24 Dec 1879) WILLIAM E. DICKERSON, b. 1855.

J-141 ELIZABETH BISHOP SCARBOROUGH, daughter of Kendall (Jr.) (J-88) and Tabitha (Hancock) Scarborough, born Worcester Co., Md. 17 Mar 1822; d. Box Iron, Worc. Co. 27 Feb 1904 (Worc. Co. Messenger 21 Feb 1974); buried M.E. Cem., Snow Hill, Md.; mar. (lic. Worc. 8 Mar 1854) as his 3rd wife, JOHN T. HICKMAN, born 1812/13; died Worc. Co. 1858/60. He was evidently the John Hickman who mar. 1st (lic. Worc. Nov 1832) Eliza Houston, 2nd (lic. Worc. 17

Feb 1842) Ann Holston (d. 1850/54). In 1850 John Hickman, 37, wife Ann, 30, was head of HH773, 9th E.D., Worc. Co., with children Francis 15, John 12, Eliza 7, James 5, Wm. 2, Mary 1. (Some details from Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.) In 1860 Elizabeth Hickman, "lady," was head of HH355, Snow Hill; in 1870, farmer, head of HH280 in Snow Hill, with her mother Tabitha Scarborough 78, "lady," & [brothers] William 46, carpenter, & Daniel, 33 laborer. In 1880 she was a farmer, head of HH91, 2nd E.D., with her dau. Sarah 22, and brothers Wm. K., 56, George 54, and Daniel Scarborough, 44.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- J-199 1. Robert L. Hickman, b. 1854; d. 1879.  
 2. Tabitha Sarah Hickman, b. 1858; d. 1903; mar. (Worc 26 Jan 1887) BENJAMIN T. MELVIN, born 1855; d. 1905; both bur. Pitts Creek Presby. Church Cem., Pocomoke City, Md.  
 J-200 3. David S. Hickman, b. Jan 1858.

J-142 WILLIAM BOWDOIN ROBINS SELBY, son of John A. and Martha M. (Robins) Selby (J-89), b. ?South Point, Worcester Co., Md. 15 Jan 1820; d. Philadelphia 28 July 1885; mar. 1st (Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Aug 1843) Margaret Eneu, dau. of John & Rebecca (Lentz) Eneu of Philadelphia, b. Philadelphia 5 Aug 1822; d. Berlin, Md. 1 June 1848; 2nd (Philadelphia 17 May 1860) her sister Rebecca Eneu, born Philadelphia 16 Dec 1823; died Berlin 19 Jan 1902; bur. Moriah Cem., Cobbs Creek, Phila., with most of family. First three children by the first marriage. (Sources: Carol Lee Jacobs; Mrs. H. T. Kingsbury)

Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

1. Henry Clay Selby, b. 8 June 1844; d. 1876; married (Philadelphia 26 Jan 1865) Eliza Schillinger Teal, b. 1847; d. 18 Mar 1918; bur. with dau. & her husband Moriah Cem. She mar. 2nd ---Schmucker.

Child (born ?Philadelphia, Pa.):

- a. Minnie Robbins Selby, b. 17 Apr 1869; d. Penn. 5 July 1952; mar. Dr. GUSTAVE ENEU BONNET (1866-19 Feb 1917). She worked for State of Pa.

2. Rebecca Eneu Selby, b. 2 Nov 1845; d. 10 June 1876; mar. (Los Angeles 25 June ?1865) AZA R. WELLS.

3. Martha Robins Selby, b. 18 Feb 1847; d. 14 Oct 1919; mar. (22 Apr 1874) JOHN HENRY GODWIN.

4. Mattie Selby, b. 1862; d. 14 Dec 1873.

- J-73 5. Margaret Purnell Selby, b. 3 Mar 1861; d. 9 Feb 1948; married (11 Nov 1884) her cousin, EDWARD BRIDGELL JACOBS, 1851-1955. See N-73.

6. William Bowdoin Robins Selby, (Jr.), b. 12 June 1863; d. ?Philadelphia 12 Feb 1933. He resided (1932) 2021 Arch St., Phila., PA.

7. Benjamin Purnell Selby, b. 16 May 1865; d. Philadelphia July 1932; mar. (NY City 9 Oct 1907) Mary Reis, b. San Francisco 28 Mar 1869; d. S.F. 3 July 1946, had a stillborn child.

J-143 EDWARD ROBINS, son of Thomas (J-90) and Elizabeth (Wiltbank) Robins, born ?Philadelphia, Pa. 1824; died 27 Mar 1896; married 1st (30 Apr 1850) Margaret (Miller) Holmes, daughter of Edmond Miller, b. c1828; d. 1856; 2nd (16 May 1861) Gertrude W. Rodney Fisher, dau. of Rodney Fisher; she d. 1862; 3rd (1868) Marie Elsie Chatard, dau. of Frederick D. Chatard. (R. P. Robins; Am. Branch; with additions & corrections by W. R. Bishop, Jr. & Wm. B. Wilkins)

Children (born ?Philadelphia, Pa.):

First marriage:

1. Anna Matilda Robins, b. c1851; mar. (1869) Col. HENRY TROVET DOUGLAS.

2. Samuel Grant Robins, b. c1855.

3. Elizabeth Robins, b. c1858; married JOSEPH PENNELL, b. Philadelphia, 4 July 1857; died Brooklyn, N.Y. 23 Apr 1926, famous artist, esp. as an original etcher & lithographer, contributed more than any other artist of his time to art of illustration, produced more than 1900 etchings, 600 lithographs. In collaboration with his wife produced numerous books. He lived & worked in London, returned to U.S. in WWI (see EB [1969], 17:561).

Second marriage:

4. Edward Robins, Jr., b. 1862; mar. 1st Julia Stockton Hopkins; 2nd Emily Jewell Walton.

Third marriage:

5. Maria Theresa Robins, b. c1869; mar. --GLENN. Child: Edward Glenn.

6. Helene Robins. 7. Emily Chatard Robins

8. Blanche Robins. 9. Florence Robins.

10. Dorothea Robins. 11. Ethel Robins.

J-144 JAMES WILTBANK ROBINS, son of Thomas (J-90) and Elizabeth (Wiltbank) Robins, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Sep 1831; d. Philadelphia 2 Dec 1918; mar. (Philadelphia 17 June 1856) Helen Hamilton Patterson, daughter of Dr. Robert Maskell Patterson, Vice-Provost of Univ. of Pa., and his wife, Helen Hamilton Leiper; both bur. Laurel Hill Cem., Philadelphia. James W. Robins, D.D., was an Episcopal clergyman. (Sources: Burke's Am. Fam. 2893; added details from Wm. R. Bishop, Jr. and Helen L. D. Robins Hendrix Lord.)

Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- J-201 1. Robert Patterson Robins, b. 5 May 1857; d. 6 Aug 1905.

- J-202 2. Thomas Robins, b. 14 Nov 1858; d. c1950.

3. James Hamilton Robins, b. 26 Nov 1860; d. 21 Dec 1887; unmar.

4. Helen Hamilton Robins, b. 4 May 1863; died Philadelphia 1948; unmar.

J-145 WILLIAM BOWDOIN ROBINS, son of Thomas (J-90) and Elizabeth (Wiltbank) Robins, b. ?Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Aug 1834; d. ?Philadelphia ?15 Apr 1912; married (21 Oct 1869) Ann Bronson Reed, b. 17 Oct 1848; d. Philadelphia 9 Sep 1902. He deserted his family before 1892, was reported in South America (RPR; additional details from family members).

Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- J-203 1. Elizabeth White Robins, b. 29 May 1871; d. 5 Mar 1939; mar. Edward V. Wurts.

2. Emma Davis Robins, b. 5 July 1872; d. 27 May 1942; married (30 June 1902) CHARLES SHEPHERD GIBSON (div.); no children.

- J-204 3. Henry Reed Robins, 12 Feb 1875 - 15 Aug 1957.

4. William Bowdoin Robins, b. 10 Aug 1876; died 9 Sep 1965; married (1931) Emily McMurtrie, widow of Robert Pearsall Morton; no children.

5. Anne Bronson Robins, b. 29 Apr 1880; died 21 July 1972; mar. (2 Apr 1932) ARTHUR NELSON STARIN, b. 29 Sep 1875; d. 21 July 1958; no children.

- J-205 6. George Pepper Robins, 3 Mar 1882-4 Feb 1975.

- J-206 7. Arthur DeBerdt Robins, b. 13 Feb 1884; d. 20 Dec 1951.

J-146 THOMAS ROBINS, Jr., son of Thomas (J-90) and Elizabeth (Wiltbank) Robins, born Philadelphia, Pa. 11 July 1835; d. ?New York City 18 Dec 1905; mar. (Trinity Church, N.Y. 1 Apr 1861) Emily Davis, b. 1837; d. 1907; both bur. Trinity churchyard. His grandson Thomas, in a letter to Charles Bishop, reported that shortly after the Civil War this Thomas moved to New York City where he became a banker, for several years was co-owner of Powell-Robins & Co., a private bank in Wall St. He and his wife had homes in NYC, & Morristown, N.J., & summer homes in Litchfield, Conn., & Marion, Mass. Because of the loss of uncle William Powell in 1879, he retired from business, travelled a great deal in Europe, etc.

Children (two youngest born ?New York City):

1. Ann Davis Robins, b. c1865; d. 1916.

- J-207 2. Thomas Robins III, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Sep 1868; d. 15 Sep 1957.

3. William Bowdoin Robins, b. c1870; d. infant.

4. William Powell Robins, b. c1872; d. 6 Feb 1926.

J-147 IRVING SPENCE, JR., son of Irving and Margaret S. (Robins) Spence (J-91), b. ?Snow Hill, Md. 10 Apr 1828; d. Snow Hill 5 Feb 1890; mar. 1st (Worc. lic. 1 Mar 1853) Harriet Mary Hayward, b. 1829/30; d. 20 July 1853; buried P.E. Cem., Snow Hill; 2nd (lic. Worc. 28 Jan 1864) Virginia ("Jennie") Elizabeth Humphreys, dau. of Dr. Cathell Humphreys, b. 17 Jan 1835; d. Worc. Co. 28 Jan 1910; bur. with husband in Makemie Memorial Presby. churchyard, Snow Hill. The account of the estate of Cathell Humphreys filed 12 Nov 1868 showed share paid to daughter Elizabeth V., wife of Irving Spence (Som. Accts WHG6: 36). Irving was a farmer in the Snow Hill district (HH1115 in 1850, HH216 in 1860, HH52 in 1870, HHd37 in 1880). (From Dryden Dryden 87, 142-43)

Children (born near Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Thomas Robins Spence, b. 19 Jan 1850; d. 16 Aug 1850; bur. Makemie; identified as son of Irving.

2. Margaret Spence, b. 18 Nov 1865; d. 6 Jan 1910; mar. JAMES B. R. ROBINS

3. Thomas Humphreys Spence, b. Mar 1867; mar. Charlotte Augusta Calver, dau. of Charles Baltimore Calvert, b. 1870; d. ?College Park, Md. 1937; mar. ---, who d. 1953. In 1900 he was teaching in the Snow Hill Dist. (HH214); he later became Professor of Modern Languages & Dean of the University of Md.

## Children:

- a. Virginia Irving Spence, b. Mar 1900; mar. ---LESCURE of Harrisburg, Pa.
- b. Charlotte Calvert Spence, b. c1902; mar. ---WILTON of Charlotte, N.C.
- c. Mary Spence, b. c1904; married ---- MONTGOMERY of College Park, Md.
4. Virginia Spence, b. 10 Apr 1869; d. 21 June 1870; bur. Makemie.
5. Mary Spence, b. 1870/71.
6. Adele Spence, b. 1873/74; mar. ---PRICE. See Truitt, p. 577, footnote 25.

J-148 JOHN LITTLETON ROBINS, son of James B. (J-93) and Elizabeth (Hayward) Robins, b. Worcester Co., Md. 1 Feb 1854; d. ?Snow Hill, Worc. Co. 31 Mar 1911; buried All Hallow's Episc. Church cem., Snow Hill; mar. (Worc. 11 Dec 1878) his cousin, Julia Leah Matthews, daughter of Irving T. and Sarah H. T. (Hudson) Matthews (O-35), b. 23 Oct 1857; d. 1941. (RPR.; Am. Branch; Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.) In 1870 John, at school, was living with George (aged 29, attorney) and Margaret (aged 23) Purnell; also in HH was John's grandfather John Hayward (aged 73). John Robins was a farmer, in 1880 & 1900 head of a HH in 2nd E.D., Worc. Co.

Children (born near Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Thomas Matthews Robins, b. 14 Mar 1881; died 27 May 1965; married (1913) Eleanor Foote Reifnider, 1888-1964. A grad. of West Point, General Robins had a distinguished career in U.S. Army, served in Cuba & the Philippines, held critical post in War Dept. in WWI, in WWII was Deputy Chief of Corps of Engineers (see Truitt 561-62 for fuller details).

## Children:

- a. Thomas Matthews Robins, Jr., b. 1914; mar. Marcia Margaret Bernard. He moved to California.
- b. Elizabeth Billingslea Robins, b. 1916; mar. AUGUST F. WEINEL, moved to Oregon

## Children:

- (1) Shirley Eleanor Weinell, b. 1939
- (2) Thomas M. Weinell III, b. 1946

J-208 2. James Bowdoin Robins, b. Apr 1883; d. c1975.

J-148a MARGARET CAMPBELL PURNELL, daughter of John HJ. (J-95) and Bettie (Spence) Purnell, born ?Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 1852; d. Worc. Co. 1883/1900; mar. (Worc. 17 Oct 1877) EDWARD GASSAWAY KENLY, born Baltimore, Md. 11 May 1845; died Annapolis, Md. 20 July 1928?; bur. Greenmount Cem., Baltimore. A widower in 1900, he was a farmer, head of HH64, 3rd E.D., with him his father, Geo. T. Kenly, b. 1814. According to his granddaughter, Edward was a realtor, later head of the Annapolis Public Library.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Margaret C. Kenly, b. Sep 1879; mar. (Worc. 19 Dec 1903) GEORGE EDWARD HENRY, b. 1878. In 1920 he was a postal carrier, head of HH93 in East Berlin, Worc. Co.

Children (born ?Worcester Co., Md.):

- a. Elizabeth H. Henry, b. 1908/9
- b. Zaldee K. Henry (f), b. 1913/14
- P-36 2. Elizabeth Spence Kenly, b. 17 July 1881; d. 15 Dec 1978; mar. (16 Apr 1903) her cousin, HARRY SELBY PURNELL, 1879-1946. See P-36.
3. Wilkins G. Kenly, b. Sep 1883.

J-149 JOHN ROBERT BOWDOIN, son of Peter S. (J-97) and Susan M. (Jacob) Bowdoin, b. Northampton Co., Va. 30 July 1819; d. Acco. Co. 6 July 1894; married 1st (?1847) Amanda W. Hinman, b. 19 Mar 1829; d. 19 Oct 1883; bur. Parksley (Va.) Cem; 2nd (c1884) Elizabeth -, b. 13 Oct 1839; d. 24 May 1894; buried Modest Town Baptist Church Cem. with her husband. (From Wm. B. Wilkins) He was a physician in Accomack Co., Va., in 1850 head of HH204, Accomack Parish, in 1860 in Metompkin Dist. (HH760). (Children by first marriage.)

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Virginia B. Bowdoin, b. 1848/49.
2. Margaret Bowdoin, b. 1850/51.
3. John William Bowdoin, b. 1855; d. Acco. Co. 1939; bur. Parksley Cem.; married 1st Flora Himmell of La. (1864-1902); 2nd ---?Houchins. An incorporator in 1900 of the Eastern Shore of Va. Produce Exchange, chartered by the General Assembly, Dr. Bowdoin, a physician in Bloxom (grad. Univ. of Va.), served on Acco. Co. Board of Supervisors 1907-35, played a leading role in promoting the Northampton-

Accomack Memorial Hospital, which opened in 1928 (Turman 211, 233; Hack's Neck 138).

Child, by first marriage:

- a. Margaret Robins, b. ?c1885; mar. Dr. RUPERT COLMORE of Tenn.
4. Grace Bowdoin, b. 1857/58.

J-150 PETER BOWDOIN SMITH, son of William G. and Elizabeth U. (Bowdoin) Smith (J-98), born Eastville, Northampton Co., Va. 23 Dec 1830; d. North. Co. 13 Mar 1889; married (North. 4 Oct 1860) Catherine ("Kate") Adelia Cropper, b. 23 Sep 1839; d. 13 Nov 1915; both bur. Christ Episc. Church Cem., Eastville.

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-209 1. Elton Bowdoin Smith, 20 Mar 1866-23 May 1894.
2. William Gilmore Smith, b. 22 Jan 1869; d. 14 June 1921; mar. (North. 14 Jan 1895) Nancy V. Wilson, daughter of Moses T. and Frances E. (Casey) Wilson, born 20 Sep 1868; died 17 Jan 1972; both buried Cape Charles Cem.

J-151 CHARLES SMITH, son of William G. and Elizabeth U. (Bowdoin) Smith (J-98), b. Eastville, Northampton Co., Va. 13 Apr 1832; d. Franktown, North. Co. 30 Dec 1907; married (North. 7 Nov 1865) his 5th cousin once removed, Margaret ("Maggie") Wilson Jacob, daughter of Teackle W. and Rachel U. (Bayly) Jacob (J-162), born North. Co. 3 Oct 1843; died Franktown 2 Jan 1922; both bur. Wellington. He was a physician. In the Civil War he commanded the 39th Reg. of Va. Volunteers during its brief existence. (Handy Wilson 27-29; Teackle Wm. Jacob Bible, Brec.2:49-52); Sue Morten O'Brien, Register of Americans of Prominent Descent, Signal Mountain, Tenn.: Morten Publishing Co., 1982, p. 488, for this entire Smith family.) Maggie & son Teackle were named in will of William S. Christian in Nov 1906 (J-103:3).

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-210 1. Elizabeth Bowdoin Smith, b. 24 Jan 1867; d. 9 Jan 1929; mar. William K. Robinson.
2. Son, b. dead 28 Sep 1868.
- J-211 3. Teackle Jacob Smith, b. 27 Aug 1869; died 7 July 1951.
- J-212 4. Bertha Bayly Smith, b. 27 Oct 1871; d. 3 June 1957; mar. Hampden P. Dashiell.
- J-213 5. Charles Smith, Jr., b. 19 Apr 1873; d. 10 Oct 1942.
6. Daughter b. dead 22 July 1879.
- J-214 7. Sue Robins Smith, b. 3 Oct 1884; mar. Henry H. Robertson.

J-152 ELIZABETH BOWDOIN SMITH, daughter of William G. and Elizabeth U. (Bowdoin) Smith (J-98), born Eastville, Northampton Co., Va. 8 Sep 1838; d. 1 Jan 1900; mar. (North. 6 June 1860) HAMILTON SMITH NEALE, son of William & Elizabeth Teackle (Smith) Neale, b. Richmond, Va. 8 Apr 1821; d. 3 Feb 1890; both bur. Christ Church. All the children were buried at Christ Church, Eastville. (William B. Wilkins)

Children (born ?Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Gilmore Neale, 21 May 1861 - 20 Dec 1866.
2. Kate Upshur Neale, b. 21 Apr 1866; mar. (24 Aug 1896) CLEMENT L. SHAVER, b. Marion Co., W. Va.
3. Mary Bowdoin Neale, 31 Aug 1869-1 June 1931.
4. Ellen Neale, b. 16 July 1871; d. 31 Mar 1959.
5. Walter Neale, 21 June 1873-28 Sep 1933; unm.
6. Ethel Neale, b. 6 Oct 1874; d. 21 Oct 1959; bur. Christ Church; married (10 Dec 1895) C. L. DEMAREST.

Child (born ?Northampton Co., Va.):

- a. Catherine Wessells Demarest, 23 Aug 1897-29 Sep 1979; unmar.
7. Hamilton Smith Neale, (Jr.), b. 11 Aug 1876; d. 15 July 1940; mar. Anna Terrell, b. 12 Jan 1882; d. 23 Dec 1971; both bur. Christ Church.
8. Ruth Neale, 3 Mar - 3 Nov 1878.
9. Elizabeth Neale, b. 12 Mar 1879.
10. Henry Cornick Neale, b. ?[c1881].

J-153 MARIA ("REAH") HOPKINSON SMITH, daughter of William G. and Elizabeth U. (Bowdoin) Smith (J-98), born Eastville, Northampton Co., Va. 15 Feb 1843; died 8 Apr 1910; mar. (North. 26 Sep 1866) ELLISON LOUIS COSTIN, son of James Harvey and Margaret (Spady) Costin, b. 14 Nov 1835; d. 12 Oct 1910; both buried Christ Church, Eastville. (William R. Wilkins)

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. James Harvey Costin, b. 27 Dec 1867.
2. Elizabeth Bowdoin Costin, 8/24 - 10/7/1869.
3. William Gilmore Costin, b. 13 Dec 1874.



J-155 ROBERT RIDDICK PRENTIS, son of Joseph (Jr.) (J-100) and Susan C. (Riddick) Prentis, b. Suffolk, Va. 11 Apr 1818; d. 1871; married (Suffolk 21 Mar 1844) Margaret Ann Whitehead, dau. of Elliott and Catherine (Flynn) Whitehead, b. 1826; d. 1910. He was Proctor of the Univ. of Virginia, resided in Charlottesville, Va. (Burke's Am. Families 2871; William B. Wilkins.)

Child (born Suffolk, Nansemond Co., Va.):

1. Robert Riddick Prentis, b. 20 Jan 1845.
2. Catherine Flynn Prentis, b. 27 Jan 1847.
3. Elliott Whitehead Prentis, b. 28 Mar 1848.

J-215 4. Henning Webb Prentis, 22 Nov 1851 - 1918.

J-156 ELIZABETH A. P. SCARBURGH, daughter of William M.K. (J-101) and Anne P. (Teackle) Scarburgh, born ?Accomack Co., Va. 7 Dec 1811; d. Acco. Co. 1 Apr 1848; bur. Hedra Cottage, Scarborough Neck; mar. (Acco. bond 7 Dec 1829) THOMAS CUSTIS, who d. before 1850.

Child (born ?Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Thomas E.C. Custis, b. 18 July 1836; d. Acco. Co. 12 May 1889; mar. Bettie M., b. 1 Jan 1839; d. 3 Jan 1926; both bur. Onancock Cem. In 1860 he was a farmer, Locust Mount, Acco. Co. Children (born ?Onancock, Va.):
  - a. Edward P. F. Custis, b. 1859; d. 1930; married (North. 26 Oct 1898) Ella C. Scott (23 July 1877-1 Aug 1966; both bur. Onancock Cem.; ?no children.
2. Margaret Custis, b. 16 Sep 1862; d. 6 Sep 1938; mar. ROBERT LEE SHIELD, born 18 Apr 1862; d. 11 Dec 1923; both bur. Onancock Cem.

Child: Robert Clayton Shield, 2 Dec 1896-4 Mar 1910; bur. Onancock Cem.

J-157 CATHERINE C. AMES, daughter of Zorobabel (II) and Margaret (Christian) Ames (J-102), born Accomack Co., Va. 15 Apr 1806; died Acco. Co. 25 Apr 1840; mar. (Acco. 11/13 May 1829) GEORGE S. MAPP, son of Howson (III) and Sally (Smith) Mapp, b. Acco. Co. 1804/5; died Acco. 15 Apr 1868. (In mar. record she is identified as dau. of Zorobabel.) He mar. 1st (Acco. 1 June 1825) Elizabeth P. Major; 3rd (Acco. bond 12 Aug 1840) Susan T. Scarborough (23 Feb 1813-7 July 1867), buried Mapp graveyard. He was a farmer, head of HH79 in 1850, St. Geo. Parish, Acco. Co. (Dates from Bible records in Eastern Shore Library, Accomack, Va., provided by E. Spencer Wise.)

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- J-216 1. Margaret Sarah Mapp, b. 17 May 1831; d. 23 Feb 1911; mar. William B. Finney.
- J-217 2. Hester Adelaide Mapp, b. 17 June 1832; d. 15 Nov 1899; mar. Levi R. Boggs.
- J-218 3. George Columbus Mapp, 21 Jan 1834-9 Sep 1906.

J-158 GEORGE S[EYMOUR] CHRISTIAN, son of William A. (J-103) and Elizabeth (Seymore) Christian, b. Northampton Co., Va. c1811; d. before Apr 1839; mar. (Acco. bond 10 May 1834) Elizabeth Henderson, dau. of Zorobabel & Edna (Ward) Henderson, b. c1813. Although George is unnamed in the will of his father, he is evidently the father of the two grandsons, Seymour & George, named in the will of William A. Christian (20 Apr 1839). Grandson of George, Rupert Christian, eventually inherited the plantation of William A. Christian, "Locust Grove."

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-219 1. William Seymour Christian, b. 21 Apr 1836; d. 28 May 1870.
2. George Christian, c. b1838; d. 20 Apr 1839/ 21 May 1840 (according to codicil in will of his grandfather).

J-159 HUGH KER(R), son of John (J-105) and Mary J. (Waddey) Ker, b. Northampton Co., Va. 28 Feb 1831; mar. (lic. Worc. 31 Aug 1852, and North. bond 3 Sep 1852 - mar. in Md. 200 yds. from Va. line by the Rev. Waters) Annie Elizabeth Yerby, dau. of Dr. Geo. T. & Charlotte (Hack) Yerby, who d. North. Co. by 4 Nov 1914. She left "Selma" in Eastville, inherited from her father, to her granddau. (Mrs.) Elsie U. Jarvis (Whitelaw 265), after her death to the latter's nephew, James R. Lumly (H-48)(see her will, North. Wills 40:240-44).

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- H-48 1. Alice Yerby Kerr, b. 21 Aug 1853; d. 22 Jan 1926; bur. Christ Church; mar. (22 Nov 1876) her cousin, HENRY L. UPSHUR. See H-48.
2. (George) Yerby Kerr, b. 1856; mar. (North. 23 Nov 1881) Mary H. Jarvis, b. Acco. Co. 1857; no children. He was a mercantile agent in Baltimore.

J-160 JOHN DENNIS SNEAD, son of Edward S. (J-106) and Susan U. (Dennis) Snead, born Kerr Place, Onancock, Accomack Co., Va. 21 Nov 1830; d. Onancock 18 Mar 1866; buried Scott Hall graveyard, Onancock, with his children; mar. (?1856) Mary D.----, b. 1830/31. He was a physician, in 1860 head of HH591, Acco. Co., Onancock, land valued at \$14,000, personal property \$15,000, with him mother, brother Edw. with wife and child, two sisters. From his father he inherited Kerr Place, which John and wife Mary early in 1866 deeded to his sisters Susan, Margaret, & Elizabeth, provided they pay his debts; otherwise it was to be sold. In 1875 the house & 7 acres were sold by commissioners (Whitelaw 927).

Children (born Onancock, Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Ellen D. Snead, b. 1856/57.
2. Edward K. Snead, 15 Mar - 15 Aug 1858.
3. John G. Snead, 7 Apr 1863 - 6 Nov 1864.

J-161 SUSAN UPSHUR SNEAD, (JR.), daughter of Edward S. (J-106) and Susan U. (Dennis) Snead, born Kerr Place, Onancock, Va. 26 Feb 1838; d. ?Onancock 3 Feb 1930; bur. Onancock Cem.; mar. (c1867) (her cousin) CHARLES WADDY SNEAD, son of Charles and Rachel B. (Elliott) Snead, b. 28 Mar 1837; d. Onancock 4 Nov 1888; bur. Scott Hall, Onancock. Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

1. ?Susan Upshur Snead, b. 26 Dec 1868; d. ?Onancock 26 Dec 1957; bur. Onancock Cem.; unmar.
2. John Dennis Snead, 22 June - 3 Sep 1870.
3. Constance Snead, 6 Nov 1871 - 2 June 1874.

J-162 RACHEL UPSHUR BAYLY, daughter of John H. (J-107) and Margaret S. (Wilson) Bayly, born ?Northampton Co., Va. 26 Mar 1819; died North. Co. 9 Feb 1888; mar. (lic. Worc. Co., Md. 21 Dec 1837 - mar. 23rd - Bible) TEACKLE WHITE JACOB, son of Thomas and Sally (White) Jacob, born 15 Sep 1811; died North. Co. 4 Dec 1883; both bur. Wellington. (Handy Wilson 27-29; Teackle Wm. Jacob Bible, BRec. 2:49-52).

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Joseph White Jacob, b. 27 Sep 1838; d. 11 Feb 1841; bur. Wellington.
  2. Joseph White Jacob, born 3 Oct 1843 (19 Jan 1843 in Handy & on gravestone); died 4 Dec 1865; bur. Wellington.
- J-151 3. Margaret Wilson Jacob, b. 3 Oct 1843; d. 2 Jan 1922; married (7 Nov 1865) her cousin, CHARLES SMITH, 1832-1907. See J-151.
4. John Bayly Jacob, b. 16 Mar 1846; d. 19 Mar 1915; bur. Wellington; unmar.

J-163 EDMUND W. BAYLY, son John H. (J-107) and Margaret S. (Wilson) Bayly, born ?Northampton Co., Va. 6 May 1825; d. Staunton, Va. 3 Jan. 1881; mar. 1st (North. bond 5 May 1847) his cousin, Sally Ker, dau. of Dr. John (J-105) & Mary J. (Waddy) Ker, born North. Co. 13 Jan 1829; d. ?North Co. 18 Oct 1858; bur. Wellington; 2nd (29 Dec. 1863) Edmondia Bell, daughter of Col. William Allen Bell. In 1897 his widow Edmondia was living in Staunton. (Handy Wilson 28-29; Teackle Wm. Jacob Bible BRec 2:49) Only first child was by first marriage.

Children (all but first born ?Staunton, Va.):

1. Margaret Wilson Bayly, 5 Mar - 25 June 1848.
2. Frances ("Fannie") Stratton Bayly, b. 27 Sep 1864; mar. (4 Oct 1888) WILLIAM WAYT KING of Augusta Co., Va. Resided Staunton, Va.

Child (born ?Staunton, Va.):

- a. Edmund Bayly King, b. 20 June 1889.
3. Margaret ("Maggie") Wilson Bayly, b. 8 Oct 1866; married (4 Dec 1895) SEVERN PARKER NOTTINGHAM, son of Robinson & Marianna (Nottingham) Nottingham, b. 4 Sep 1866.

Child (born ?Northampton Co., Va.):

- a. Margaret Bayly Nottingham, born July 1897. In the will of her grandfather Robinson Nottingham, 20 Mar 1918, she was bequeathed \$500 (North. Wills 40:303).

4. Sally Kayser Bayly, b. 10 Oct. 1868; mar. (22 Apr. 1890) CHARLES KER HOGE (HODGE?). They resided in Staunton, Va. in 1897.

Children (born ?Staunton, Va.):

- a. Frances Josephine Hoge (?Hodge?), b. 30 May 1891; d. 3 July 1892
- b. Charles Ker ?Hoge, b. 20 May 1893

J-164 MARY PARRAMORE BAYLY, daughter of James U. (J-108) and Esther B. (Parramore) Bayly, born "Cedar Grove," Northampton Co., Va. 16 Nov 1818; d. North. Co. 20 Dec 1863; married (Acco. 7 Nov 1837 - 8 Nov on her

gravestone) Dr. ARTHUR WAINHOUSE DOWNING, born 17 Oct 1815; d. 21 Nov 1901. He married 2nd Mary G. Hoopes, b. 9 Feb 1832; d. 1 Sep 1911; all buried Old Downing Graveyard, with their children. In 1850 Dr. Downing was head of HH596, North. Co., in 1860 head of HH358.

Children (born ?Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Mary Downing, b. 1838/39.
2. James W. B. Downing, b. 7 Mar 1841; d. 11 Oct 1842; bur. Old Downing Graveyard.
3. Sarah Bell Downing, b. 11 Dec 1841; d. 4 Aug 1854; bur. OGD.
4. Ann Downing, b. 1842/43.
5. Emory Downing, b. 1846/47.
6. Helen Downing, b. May 1850.
7. Arthur W. Downing, 29 Jan 1851-30 May 1855.
8. Alice Downing, b. 1852/53.
9. Sarah Downing, b. 1856/57.
10. Harriet Downing, b. 1859; d. 1944; married WILLIAM H. BOSS, b. 1853; d. 1915; both bur. Old Downing Graveyard.

Child: William H. Boss, Jr., 1/2-8/21/1896

J-165 ESTHER BURTON PARRAMORE BAYLY, daughter of James U. (J-108) and Esther B. (Parramore) Bayly, born "Cedar Grove," Northampton Co., Va. 1821; d. Accomack Co., Va. 19 Sep 1843; married (Acco. bond 6 Feb 1835) ARTHUR WILSON UPSHUR, b. "Pear Plain," North. Co. 8 Feb 1817; died 2 Sep 1844 at sea; both buried Hills Farm, Acco. Co. He was a purser on The Falmouth when it sank. (There are no stones on graves; information was provided by Mrs. John Upshur to Mrs. Mihalyka & Mrs. Willson, compilers of Graven Stones; other details are from Rachel Dunton Wills.) In 1860 the children were living with their mother's sister, Dr. & Mrs. Downing.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- J-220 1. Mary Juliet Upshur, b. 23 Sep 1840; d. 12 June 1910; mar. Leonard F. Godwin.
2. Abel P. Upshur, born 1 May 1843; died 13 Nov 1898; mar. (North. 10 Jan 1867) Columbia A. Brickhouse (11 Nov 1842-7 Mar 1902); both bur. Hickory Grove Cem., North. Co.

J-166 WILLIAM JOSEPH GIBB, son of Joseph W. and Elizabeth W. (Cropper) Gibb (J-109), born Greenbriar Farm, Accomack Co., Va. 5 Jan 1833; died Ivanhoe Farm, Horntown, Va. 24 Feb 1912; mar. (Horntown, Acco. 30 Apr 1861) Susan Louisa Logan Henderson, dau. of Oliver and Mary Ann Smith (Gillett) Logan, b. 31 Aug 1828; died Acco. Co. 14 Jan 1911; both buried Bowman's Folly (no stone for her). (Family in Gibb 266-68) In 1880 he was Constable, head of HH432, Acco. Co. In 1900 he was a farmer in Atlantic Dist., Acco. Co., with him only his sister Stella. Susan was in same district, HH291, with dau. Lillie Trader (no husbands). Susan's will is to be found in Acco. Wills Bk. 1904-20).

Children (born Horntown, Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Mary Elizabeth ("Lillie") Gibb, born 14 May 1862; d. 11 Jan 1922; mar. FRANK TRADER.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- a. Logan Trader, b. 25 Dec 1901; d. 11 Feb 1902.
- b. Susan Elizabeth Trader, b. 7 Sep 1903; d. ?Roanoke, Va. 23 Sep 1986; mar. --- DUFF. Last known address 115 Elm St., Roanoke, Va.

- J-221 2. Susan Jane Gibb, b. 11 May 1867; d. 18 Oct 1941; mar. William T. Otwell.

J-167 THOMAS BAYLY CROPPER GIBB, son of Joseph W. and Elizabeth W. (Cropper) Gibb (J-109), born Horntown, Accomack Co., Va. 16 Apr 1838; d. Acco. Co. 16 May 1895; mar. (13 May 1860) Henrietta Maria Williams, dau. of Dr. James Quinton & Sabra Corbin (Cropper) Williams, b. 17 Aug 1839; d. at res. of dau. Mrs. Sharpley, at ?Greenbackville, Va. 13 Sep 1902; both buried Bowman's Folly, Acco. Co. He was a farmer, residing at Corbin Hall, Horntown. (Gibb 275-281) In 1880 he was proprietor of a hotel, head of HH 441, Accomack Co.

Children (born Corbin Hall, Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Katherine ("Katy") Williams Gibb, b. 11 Apr 1861; d. 10 Mar 1879; bur. Bowman's Folly.
2. James Joseph Gibb, b. 21 Mar 1863; d. South Weare, N.H. c1961; mar. 1st Amy---; 2nd Nan. Child, by first marriage:
  - a. Elizabeth Gibb, b. Newark, N.J.; no further information.
3. Annabell ("Nanny") Cropper Gibb, born 29 Apr 1865; d. 4 Mar 1917; bur. Onancock Cem.; mar. (New York City c1887) WILLIAM HATCH of NY. Children (born New York City):

- a. Harrington Quinton Hatch, b. [c1888]; mar. Kay ---; lived in ?Fla.; ?no children.

- b. (William) Gibb Bartlett Hatch, b. 12 Nov 1890; d. 11 May 1983; bur. Arlington Natl. Cem.; mar. 1st Grace Conway, d. 1959 (div. 1947); mar. 2nd Florence Stickley Kurtner (1890-1961); 3rd (1962) Dorothy Mary Bouck; no children. A grad. of U.S. Naval Academy, he ret. as Capt. in U.S. Navy.
- J-222 4. Mary Henrietta Gibb, b. 3 Dec 1867; d. 16 Jan 1958; mar. Joshua T. Sharpley.
5. William Thomas Gibb, b. 23 Feb 1872; mar.---, ?no children. Lived E. Orange, N.J.
- J-223 6. Sabra Harriet Elizabeth Gibb, b. 27 Dec 1876; d. 24 Apr 1933; mar. John F. Houston.

J-168 THOMAS HENRY BAYLY BROWNE, son of Peter F. and Sally C. (Bayly) Browne (J-113). b. ?Pungoteague, Accomack Co., Va. 8 Feb 1844; d. 27 Aug 1892; married (Acco. 5 Feb 1873) Anna Drummond Fletcher, dau. of Jas. Henry & Elizabeth (Broadwater) Fletcher of Acco. Co., b. 4 Dec 1849; died ?Acco. Co. 2 Jan 1926; both buried Mt. Custis, Accomack Co. During the Civil War he served in Chew's Battery, Horse Artillery, Stuart's Corps. He then (1868) earned law degree, U. of Va., in 1873 became Commonwealth's Attorney for Acco. Co.; in 1886 he was elected to the U.S. Congress, served until 1891. (J. C. Wise 109) Children (born ?Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Fletcher Browne, b. 26 Dec 1873; d. 24 Nov 1922; bur. Mt. Custis; unmar.
  2. Beverly Fielding Browne, b. 1875; d. ?1935; mar. Louise Adams; no children. A major in U.S. Army, in 1927 he lived at Druid Hill, Front Royal, Va.
- J-223a 3. Florence Bayly Browne, b. 27 June 1877; d. 22 June 1947; mar. Samuel J. Turlington.
4. Orris Devreaux Browne, 16 Apr-26 July 1883

J-169 THOMAS H. G. (?M.) POULSON, son of James B. (J-117) and Elizabeth (Williams) Poulson, born Accomack Co., Va. Jan 1831; d. Acco. Co. 19130; mar. (lic. Worc. 15 Jan 1852) Mary Ellen Bird, b. Mar 1834; d. 1905; both bur. Old Messongo Bapt. Cem., Acco. Co. (In the Poulson graveyard is M. E. L. Waring, b. 15 July 1841; d. 24 Sep 1865, identified as wife of Thos. H.G. Poulson (!). In 1850 he was with his parents, farming; in 1860, head of HH 1321, Metompkin District, Acco. Co.; in 1900 head of a HH in Atlantic Dist., Acco. Co. (Possibly two different Thomas Poulsons have been confused here?)

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

1. "Gattie" [Gertrude] Poulson, b. 1851/52. Possibly Gertie Poulson, b. 1854, who mar. (Acco. Co., near Wagaman, 31 Jan 1878) JOHN W. DAVIS, b. Acco. Co. 1854?
2. Erastus P. Poulson, b. Oct 1856; mar. (Acco. 8 Jan 1879) Ellen East, dau. of Geo. S. & Sarah East, b. Feb 1858. A farmer, he was in Atlantic Dist., Acco. Co. 1900; a laborer in 1920, head of HH274, Delmar Dist., Wicomico Co., Md. Children:
  - a. Archie Poulson, b. Aug 1880
  - b. Eddie Poulson, b. July 1884
  - c. Thomas Polson, b. Oct 1887
  - d. Ernest Poulson, b. June 1890
  - e. Gertrude S. Poulson, b. Aug 1894; mar. (c1915) --- WALLER, d. by 1920; no children. In 1920 she was a widow with her parents.
3. Millard J. Poulson, b. 19 July 1858; d. 2 May 1868; bur. Old Messongo Bapt. Churchyard.

J-170 ELIZABETH ANNA B. POULSON, daughter of James B. (J-117) and Elizabeth (Williams) Poulson, born Accomack Co., Va. 1 Mar 1835; died Acco. Co. 29 Mar 1913; married (lic. Worc. Co., Md. 1 Sep 1855) ISAAC JAMES S. EDWARDS, born 30 May 1834; died Acco. Co. 13 July 1874; both bur. Mt. Holly. In 1860 he was a farmer, head of HH806, Onancock. Child (born Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Sarah P[oulson] Edwards, b. 1858/59.

J-170a CATHERINE ("KATE") CUSTIS POULSON, daughter of Robert J. (J-118) and Catherine P.W. (Custis) Poulson, b. ?Accomack Co., Va. 6 July 1834; d. ?Acco. Co. 7 July 1864; mar. (Acco. 27 Oct 1856) CORBIN D. FLETCHER, b. 22 Aug 1833; d. 28 Jan 1865, while serving as a surgeon in Confederate Army; both bur. Poulson Cem., n. of Onancock. Son and his children were all named in will of Catherine's sister, Sarah C. Poulson (20 May 1920; 1 May

1926; Acco. Wills 21:375).

Child (born ?Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Robert Poulson Fletcher, d. 1858/59; mar. ---  
Children (sons born after 1898):
  - a. Catherine Custis Fletcher; mar. ---  
WILLIAMSON
  - b. Mary Muse Fletcher
  - c. Betty Douglas Fletcher
  - d. Robert P. Fletcher, Jr.
  - e. Corbin D. Fletcher
  - f. Northrup Fletcher

J-171 CHARLOTTE CUSTIS POULSON, daughter of Robert J. (J-118) and Catherine (Custis) Poulson, b. ?Accomack Co., Va. 1850; d. ?Acco. Co. 1929; married (Cokesbury, Acco. Co. 10 Jan 1893), CORNELIUS T. TAYLOR, son of David C. & Margaret S. (Dalby) Taylor, b. 1834/35; died ?Acco. Co. 21 June 1888; both bur. Poulson Cem., Acco. Co. In mar. record groom was a widower, gave age as 47; bride gave age as 34; the children appear to have been born before the marriage. Charlotte's sister Sarah in 1921 in her will (see J-170a) named Charlotte, nephew Robert J. Taylor, niece Catherine C. Goffigon, R. J. Taylor, Jr., son of R.J., Charlotte C. Taylor, dau. of R.J., also Nealie Taylor Quarles & Catherine Custis Ross (no relationship given). Jennings C. Wise (p. 83) names these two children and grandchildren (of Robert Jr., & Helen Stimson): Helen, Robert, Catherine, but he is certainly mistaken in showing that it was Robert's dau. Catherine who wed Goffigon. Charlotte's sister, Betty T. Poulson, in her will, signed 3 Apr 1906 (prob. 5 Aug 1920) named sister Charlotte Taylor & her two children Robert J. Taylor and Catherine C. Taylor (not Goffigon); in a codicil 17 July 1918 she named two little children of Robert and Helen Taylor born since 1st codicil (31 Jan 1913) was made, Charlotte Custis Taylor and Robert James Taylor (Acco. Wills 21:1-5).

Children (born ?Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Robert James Taylor, born c1880; married (c1908) Helen Stimson.  
Children (born ?Accomack Co., Va.):
  - a. Helen Taylor; d.s.p.?
  - b. Catherine C. Taylor
  - c. Robert James Taylor, b. 1913/18
  - d. Charlotte Custis Taylor, b. 1913/18
2. Catherine C. Taylor, b. 1887; d. ?Acco. Co. 1931; married (Acco. 16 Oct 1907) EDWIN J. GOFFIGON, son of John & Linda Goffigon, born 1873; d. 1935; both bur. Poulson Cem. He was an electrical engineer.

J-172 JOHN E. SCARBOROUGH, son of Peter (J-119) and Mary (Johnson) Scarborough, b. Worcester Co., Md. 1 Nov 1834; d. (?near) Stockton, Worc. Co. 1914; married (Worc. 29 May 1866) Nancy Truitt, dau. of Capt. Peter Truitt, b. 27 July 1836; d. 20 May 1910; both bur. M.E. Church Cem., Girdletree. (From W. R. Bishop, Jr.) Capt. John in 1870 was a farmer, head of HH15, Berlin Dist., Worc. Co.; in 1880 a carpenter, HH 211, Stockton.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Ida D. Scarborough, b. 2 Apr 1867; d. 18 Dec 1895; married EUGENE T. HANCOCK, b. 1868; d. 1921; both bur. M.E. Cem., Girdletree. They had five children.
2. Mary Scarborough, b. 1868.
3. Annie Scarborough, b. 1870.
4. Samuel J. Scarborough, b. 1876; d. 1903; mar. Elizabeth Bunting, 1880-1945. Children:
  - a. John Scarborough
  - b. Arthur Scarborough
5. Verona Scarborough, b. 1885; d. 1947; mar. (1902) GEORGE WESTFALL, b. 1878; d. 1926.

J-173 WILLIAM PURNELL SCARBOROUGH, son of Peter (J-119) and Mary (Johnson) Scarborough, b. Worcester Co., Md. 19 Feb 1838; d. ?Snow Hill, Worc. Co. 21 July 1919; bur. All Hallow's Cem., Snow Hill; mar. (Worc. 1 Aug 1876) Elizabeth Jane Bishop, dau. of Charles Bishop (d. 1895), b. 1852; d. July 1930. (Information from William R. Bishop, Jr.) Children:

- J-224 1. Hattie Scarborough, b. 1879; d. 1972; married Robert L. Purnell.
- J-225 2. Charles Bishop Scarborough, b. 1881; d. 1951.
3. William Cleveland Scarborough, b. 1805; mar. (1914) Mrs. Mary Evelyn (Randle) Titus (or Tipon), b. 1874. They lived in Miss.

J-174 ELLEN SCARBOROUGH, daughter of Peter (J-119) and Mary (Johnson) Scarborough, born Worcester Co., Md. 1844/45; died 1936; mar. (?1872) Capt. DANIEL E. SOOY,

born N.J. 23 Dec 1844; died ?Stockton, Md. 23 Sep 1919; buried M.E. Church Cemetery, Girdletree, Md. (From Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.) In 1880 Daniel Sooy was an oysterman, head of HH1870, Stockton, Md.

Children (born ?Stockton, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Annie K. Sooy, b. 1873; d. 1925; bur. M.E. Cem., Girdletree; unmar.
2. Mary H. ("Minnie") Sooy, b. 2 Nov 1875; d. 19 Aug 1906; unmar.; bur. M.E. Cem., Girdletree.
3. Elinor ("Lenora") Sooy, b. 1878; d. 1929; mar. (?after 1906) HENRY C. SOOY.

J-175 PETER W. SCARBOROUGH, son of Peter (J-119) and Mary (Johnson) Scarborough, b. Worcester Co., Md. 1849; mar. (?1877) Margaret Emma [Taylor], born 1 May 1854; d. ?Stockton, Md. 12 Jan 1884 (?1882); bur. M.E. Cem., Girdletree, Md. He mar. 2nd (Worc. 20 Sep 1882) Cordelia Belle Tilghman, b. 1860. In 1880 he was an oysterman, head of HH203, Stockton, with them brother-in-law James L. Taylor, 31, oysterman. In 1920, still an oysterman, he was head of HH82, 8th District.

Children (born ?Stockton, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Virginia H. Scarborough, b. 1877/78.
2. Peter W. Scarborough, b. 15 July-5 Oct 1880.

J-176 JAMES S. SCARBOROUGH, son of Peter (J-119) and Mary (Johnson) Scarborough, born Worcester Co., Md. 10 Aug 1853; died ?Stockton, Md. Sep 1930; mar. (Worc. 13 Dec 1882) Arra Anna Bishop, dau. of Charles, sister of his bro. William's wife, b. 12 Jan 1858; d. May 1933; both bur. M.E. Cem., Girdletree. In 1920 he was a canner, head of HH85, 8th Dist., Worc. Co. (Source: W.R. Bishop, Jr.) Children (born ?Stockton, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Unnamed daughter, b. & d. 27 Nov 1883.

J-226 2. Mary Scarborough, b. 1885; d. 1959; married Frank Peters.

J-227 3. Franklin Bishop Scarborough, b. 1886; d. 20 Oct 1975.

J-228 4. Nellie Louise Scarborough, b. 1888; d. 9 Aug 1974; mar. Walter T. Onley.

5. Clayton J. Scarborough, born 1890; mar. 1st Bessie Kent, born 1890; d. 1928; buried M.E. Cem., Girdletree; 2nd (1930) Flora Bundick, b. 1891; no children. In 1920 he was a canner, head of HH84, 8th District.

J-177 GEORGE W. BENNETT, son of Benjamin and Polly (Rowley) Bennett (J-120), b. Worcester Co., Md. 10 Oct 1814; d. Worc. Co. 16 Mar 1853; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. 30 Jan 1832) Elizabeth Huston, b. c1815; d. 1842; mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. 1 Aug 1845) Charlotte Brittingham, b. Worc. c1825/26. (From Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.) George was a farmer, in 1850 head of HH1174, 2nd E.D. First child was by 1st marriage. Charlotte & children do not appear in 1860 Worc. Co. census. In 1870 & 1880 she was a housekeeper for a Hudson family, in 1880 in HH498, Stockton.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Mary A. Bennett, b. 8 Feb 1841; ?d.s.p.
- J-229 2. William Edward Bennett, 1 Sep 1845 - 1939.
3. Harriet Bennett (twin), b. 19 Sep 1849; d. 13 Sep 1866.
4. Jane Bennett (twin), 9 Sep 1849 - by 1850.
5. Arthur James Bennett, b. 31 Mar 1853; died 1919; mar. (1882) Celesta C. Feddeman, born 1856; d. 1901; both buried M.E. Church Cem., Stockton, Md. He was with his mother 1870 (working on farm), in 1880 a sailor.

J-178 PETER JAMES BENNETT, son of Jesse H. and Esther (Rowley) Bennett (J-123), b. Worcester Co., Md. 28 Oct 1822; d. near Snow Hill, Worc. Co. 27 Oct 1912; mar. (lic. Worc. 12 Dec 1848) Mary A. Jones, b. Stockton, Md. 21 Sep 1831; d. ?Snow Hill 26 Feb 1917; both bur. M.E. Cem., Snow Hill. He was a farmer, in 1860 head of HH158, Snow Hill, land \$1500, pers. prop. \$500; in 1870 HH271, 2nd E.D., land \$2000, pers. prop. \$1000; in 1880 HH121, 2nd E.D. Peter died intestate; estate went to widow & the five children listed (Worc. Accts. EPD13:337-39). In her will Mary left all to daughter Esther (Worc. Wills ACRL:57-58). (Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.)

Children (born ?Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Virginia Ellen Bennett, b. 13 Dec 1849; mar. (Worc. 12 Feb 1869) HENRY T. JONES, b. 15 Aug 1846; d. 23 June 1922; bur. M.E. Church Cem., Girdletree. He was a farmer, in 1880 head of HH188, Stockton; 1920 HH1, in 8th District.  
Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):
  - a. Mary R. Jones, b. 1870
  - b. Henry Jones, b. 1876/77.
  - c. Whiteley T. Jones, b. 29 Sep 1879; d.

26 May 1880

2. Mary A. Bennett, b. 1851; d. Girdletree, Md. Mar 1934; mar. (Worc. 26 June 1877) CHARLES E. ONLEY, b. 1851/52. Head of HH 177, Stockton, Worc. Co., 1880, he was an oysterman.  
Child (born Worcester Co., Md.):  
a. Ollie Onley, b. 1878; d. 1946  
b. Clarence Onley, b. & d. 1882  
c. Sallie M. Onley, b. 1884; d. 1885
3. John E. Bennett, b. 1 Sep 1854; d. 10 Sep 1916; mar. Anna Belle---, b. 18 May 1861; d. 3 Mar 1926; both bur. M.E. Cem, Girdletree.  
Child: John E. Bennett, Jr., 1897-1898
4. Esther Bennett, b. 1856/57; d.s.p. Snow Hill 1945 (Worc. Wills FEH22:474-76).
5. William H. Bennett, b. 1861/62. He moved to Philadelphia.

J-179 SALLY ANN ROWLEY, daughter of Samuel (J-124) and Nancy (Richardson) Rowley, b. Worcester Co., Md. 20 Feb 1826 (Rowley Bible); d. Girdletree, Worc. Co. Md. 29 May 1889; mar. (lic. Worc. 29 June 1846) JESSE SAMUEL JONES, son of Caleb and Martha (Sturgis) Jones, b. Worc. Co. 12 Jan 1822; d. Worc. Co. 13 Sep 1899; both bur. M.E. Cem., Girdletree. (Dates from Jones Bible provided by Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.) In 1850 Jesse was a merchant, head of HH879, 1st E.D.; in 1870 a farmer, head of HH98, 8th Dist., land worth \$4400.

- Children (born ?Girdletree, Worcester Co., Md.):
- J-230a 1. Emma A. Jones, b. 24 Feb 1847; d. 7 Aug 1923; mar. Moses J. Hudson.
2. F(rancis) Elton Jones, b. 28 Oct 1848; d. 29 Apr 1915; mar. (Worc. 16 Feb 1879) his cousin Harriet A. Rowley, dau. of James E.H. Rowley (J-125), b. 27 Nov 1853; d. 26 Dec 1932; both bur. M.E. Cem., Girdletree with children.  
Children (born ?Girdletree, Md.):  
a. Margie V. Rowley, b. & d. 1881  
b. Infant son, b. & d. 1887.
3. Charles B. Jones, b. 8 Nov 1850; d. 1935; mar. (Worc. 3 Dec 1879) Mollie A. Allen.
4. Edgar Thompson Jones, b. 9 Jan 1853; d. 1925; mar. (1884) Ruth Smack, b. 1865/66.
5. William Edward Jones, b. 10 Oct 1855; d.s.p. 1935.
- J-230b 6. Sally Catherine Jones, b. 1857; d. 1942; mar. George L. Barnes.
- J-125 7. Annie L. Jones, b. 20 Nov 1861; mar. (Worc. 22 Feb 1882) her cousin, CHARLES V. ROWLEY, 1859-1930. See J-125.
8. Jesse Samuel Jones, Jr., b. 1866; dsp 1934.

J-180 MARY CATHERINE ROWLEY, daughter of Samuel (J-124) Nancy (Richardson) Rowley, born Worcester Co., Md. 26 Dec 1828; d. Snow Hill, Worc. Co. 22 Dec 1912; married 1st (lic. Worc. 2 Sep 1846) DR. JOHN GRIFFITH SAVAGE, b. Va. 1819/20; d. Snow Hill 1855; 2nd (All Hallow's Church, Snow Hill 4 Oct 1858) JOHN BYRD, son of Thomas, b. 9 June 1808; d. Salisbury, Md. 4 June 1865. (From Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.) In 1850 John Savage, physician, was head of HH940, 1st E.D. In 1860 John Byrd was a hotel keeper, head of HH1548, Parson's Dist., near Salisbury; with them son Wm. H., 1, and the two Savage boys. In 1870 Mary C. was in the HH (256) of Henrietta Byrd, aged 58 (land valued at \$11,000, pers. prop. \$2500), with Annie T. Byrd 21 (land \$25,000, pers. prop. \$10,000), in Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md. Children:

1. Edwin Ruthven Savage, b. 1847.
  2. John Samuel Savage, b. 1849. In 1870 he was a printer, residing with his mother.
  3. Thomas Harvey Byrd, b. 30 Oct 1859; d.s.p. June 1867.
- J-231 4. Anna Margaretta Byrd, b. Salisbury 9 Feb 1862; d. 7 Feb 1915; mar. Otha L. Parker.

J-181 WILLIAM HENRY ROWLEY, son of Samuel (J-124) and Nancy (Richardson) Rowley, b. Worcester Co., Md. 1 May 1830; d. Worc. Co. 1893; married (lic. Worc. 5 Dec 1850) Mary Custis Selby, daughter of George P. & Leah (Robins) Selby, b. 1834; d. Worc. Co. 1917; both bur. M.E. Cem., Girdletree, Md. (Dates from Rowley Bible records, contributed by Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.) William Rowley was a farmer, in 1860 head of HH231, Snow Hill District, in 1870 head of HH8, 2nd E.D., land valued at \$4000, personal prop. \$3000, in 1880 HH178, 2nd Dist. In 1900 he was an oyster grower (HH63, 22nd E.D.), with him dau. Mary & "cousin" Margaret Rowley, born May '49.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Roberta Laticia Rowley, b. 22 Nov 1851; d. 3 July 1852.

- J-232 2. Samuel Parker Rowley, b. 8 Jan 1853; d. 20 July 1938.
- J-233 3. James Martin Holland Rowley, 3 July 1854-1931.
4. George T. Rowley, 4 Oct 1855 - 3 Sep 1856.
- J-234 5. Eugene Henry Rowley, b. 20 July 1857; d. Sep 1929?
- J-235 6. Frank Clarence Rowley, b. 18 Nov 1859; d. 4 July 1904.
7. Marcus Dudley Rowley, Jan 1862-Nov 1868.
8. Thomas David Rowley, b. 10 Aug-15 Aug 1864.
- J-236 9. Jennie Custis Rowley, b. 5 Aug 1865; d. 13 Oct 1955; mar. Dr. William D. Straughn.
10. Mary Leah ("Molly") Rowley, b. 16 Aug 1867; d. 17 Nov 1941; unmar. In 1920 she was head of HH124, 8th Dist., Worc. Co., with her sister Jennie Straughn.
- J-237 11. George Edwin Rowley, b. 18 Nov 1869; d. 1956.
12. William Custis Rowley, 6 June 1872-2 May 1874
13. Nur Rowley, 1 June 1874-29 May 1875.
14. Annie Elizabeth Rowley, 5 July-24 Sep 1876.
15. Bessie Ellen Rowley, 19 Aug 1877-31 Mar 1894.

J-182 (ZIPPORAH) ELLEN ROWLEY, daughter of Samuel (J-124) and Nancy (Richardson) Rowley, born Worcester Co., Md. 5 Dec 1842; d. Baltimore, Md. 8 Sep 1887; mar. (Worc. 26 Jan 1870) as his 2nd wife, DR. GEORGE WILSON BISHOP, son of Capt. John & Dolly (Bishop) Bishop, born Worc. Co. 9 June 1826; d. Snow Hill 6 Mar 1903; both bur. All Hallow's P.E. Church Cemetery, Snow Hill. He was a physician in Snow Hill, also a business man, Md. State Senator, Worc. Co. Treasurer, etc. In 1880 he was Pres. of Worc. Co. R.R., head of HH 523, Snow Hill, with him his wife's mother & step-father. (Source: Wm. Rowley Bishop, Jr., births from G. W. Bishop Bible)

Children (1st 7 born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. George Byard Bishop, b. 3 Jan 1871; d. Baltimore 8 Feb 1924; unmar.
2. John Samuel Bishop, b. 13 Mar 1872; d. Baltimore 26 Feb. 1941; bur. All Hallow's Cem., Snow Hill, Md.; unmar. He was a physician.
3. Mary Anita Bishop, b. 28 June 1873; d. Baltimore 18 May 1964; mar. (Ocean City, Md. 4 June 1915) WALTER GOMBERHEIM, 1877-1951; no children.
4. Sally Covington Bishop, b. 15 Feb 1874; d. Snow Hill 17 Aug 1945; bur. All Hallow's; unmar.
- J-238 5. William Rowley Bishop, b. 28 Oct 1876; d. 29 Apr 1945.
6. Arthur Bishop, b. 3 May 1879; d. 22 Oct 1879; bur. All Hallow's.
7. Dorothy Richardson Bishop, b. 31 July 1882; d. 21 Mar 1976; unmar.; bur. All Hallow's.
- J-239 8. Charles Covington Bishop, b. Baltimore 20 Aug 1887; d. 6 June 1972.

J-183 MARGARET P. ROWLEY, daughter of James E. H. (J-125) and Margaret K. (Houston) Rowley, b. Girdletree, Worcester Co., Md. 26 Oct 1839; d. 3 Apr 1893; mar. (lic. Worc. 31 May 1860) JAMES PARKER SELBY, son of Zadock O. & Mary (Bennett) Selby, b. Worc. Co. 25 Nov 1835; died Worc. Co. 5 Sep 1903. (From Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.) In 1920 he was a farmer, head of HH325, 2nd E.D.

Children (born ?Girdletree, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Zadock James Selby, b. 1861; mar. (Worc. 11 May 1887) Annie D. Deverty, b. 1868/9. He was a farmer, in 1920 head of HH106, 8th District, Worc. Co.  
Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):  
a. Child, b. & d. 1888, bur. M.E. Cem., Girdletree  
b. ?Mervin P. Selby, b. 1894/95; married Mattie E. ---. In 1920 next to Zadock J. Selby, probably his son.  
b. Nannie H. Selby, b. 1897/98. She was a bookkeeper in 1920, with parents.
2. Thomas Parker Selby, b. 1864/5; d. 1936; mar. Sallie M. Truitt, b. 1865; d. 1913.
3. Mary V. Selby, b. 1867; d. 1868.
4. Florence M. Selby, b. 1870/71.
5. John W. Selby, b. 1873/74.

J-184 HENRY CURTIS ROWLEY, son of James E. H. (J-125) and Margaret K. (Houston) Rowley, b. Girdletree, Md. 15 June 1847; died Worc. Co 30 Aug 1895; mar. (lic. Worc. 20 Jan 1872) Margaret A. Bowen, b. 30 May 1849; d. 23 Feb 1922 In 1870 he was a farmer, head of HH 106, 8th Dist., in 1880 a merchant, head of HH197, Stockton, Worc. Co.

Children (born Girdletree, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Mary M. Rowley, b. 1873; d. 1874.

2. Henry Francis Rowley, b. 1875/77; died Pittsburgh, Pa. Apr 1925. He had removed to Pittsburgh.

J-185 WILLIAM KENDALL ROWLEY, son of Daniel (J-126) and Sarah A. (Richardson) Rowley, born Worcester Co., Md. 15 Nov 1830; d. ?Girdletree, Worc. Co. 14 Mar 1910; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. 4 June 1857) Mary P. Hudson, b. 5 June 1835; d. 7 July 1877; 2nd (Worc. 5 Apr 1883) his cousin, Annie D. Scarborough, dau. of Peter & Mary (Johnson) Scarborough (J-119), b. 3 May 1846; d. 2 May 1891; all bur. M.E. Cem., Girdletree. (From William R. Bishop, Jr.) W. K. Rowley was a farmer, in 1850 head of HH1161, 2nd E.D., Worc. Co., with him his sister Mary. He does not appear in Worc. 1860 or 1870, but in 1880 he was head of HH327, 2nd Dist., Worc. Co.

Children (born Box Iron, Worcester Co., Md.):

- J-240 1. Joseph Thompson Rowley, b. 4 May 1858; d. 1 Nov 1927.  
 2. William Aaron Rowley, b. 1862; d. Philadelphia Feb 1943; mar. (Worc. 27 Nov 1890) his cousin, Mary Elizabeth Conner (L-132), born 1866; died 1945. Child:  
 a. George William Rowley, b. c1891; d.s.p. 1962.  
 3. Annie Rowley, b. 29 Dec 1864; d.s.p. 29 Apr 1889; bur. M.E. Cem., Girdletree.  
 J-241 4. Mary Emily Rowley, b. 1872/73; mar. Colin Disbrow.

J-186 ELLEN S. FLOYD, daughter of Samuel L. (J-130a) and Mary R. (Wise) Floyd, b. Northampton Co., Va. 27 Feb 1835; d. North. Co. 20 Jan 1908; mar. (North. bond 1 Mar 1853, mar. 5 p.m., 2 Mar. in Christ Church, Eastville) LEONARD J. NOTTINGHAM, son of Leonard Bell and Emeline (Waddy) Nottingham, b. North. Co. 15 Mar 1831; d. North. Co. 16 Dec 1909; both bur. Christ Church cem. In 1860 he was a farmer, head of HH206, North. Co., 4 doors from his parents. (Children from Leonard B. Nottingham Bible, BRec 2:86-88) Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Sydney Nottingham, b. 2 Dec 1853; d. 1922; bur. Christ Church.  
 2. Ida Nottingham, b. 4 Aug 1855; d. 29 Jan 1922; bur. Christ Church; unmar.  
 3. Herbert Nottingham, b. 2 July 1857; d. 1938; mar. Margaret ("Maggie") Savage, 1861-1937; both bur. Cape Charles Cem.  
 Child (born Northampton Co., Va.):  
 a. Evelyn Willis Nottingham, b. 23 Nov 1886; d. 24 Mar 1972; married SAMUEL DRUMMOND WAPLES, b. 28 Dec 1884; d. 16 July 1968; both bur. Cape Charles Cem.  
 4. George Wilkins Nottingham, b. 18 Mar 1859; d. 16 June 1909; bur. Christ Church.  
 5. Eva Nottingham, born 11 Dec 1860; died 5 July 1880; bur. Christ Church; unmar.  
 6. Mary Floyd Nottingham, b. 4 Feb 1866; d. 1936; bur. Christ Church; unmar.  
 7. Helen Nottingham, b. 3 Nov 1867; d. 1938; bur. Christ Church; unmar.  
 8. Emeline Waddy Nottingham, b. 11 Nov 1869; d. 11 Mar 1887; unmar.  
 9. Robert Nottingham, b. 22 Feb 1872; d. 1923; bur. Christ Church.  
 10. Maria Robins Nottingham, b. 15 Mar 1874; d. 9 Jan 1875.  
 11. Maria Robins Nottingham, b. 9 July 1876; d. 3 Jan 1911; bur. Christ Church; unmar.  
 12. Walter Gill Nottingham, born 3 Dec 1877; d. 1953; bur. Christ Church.

J-187 WILLIAM J. WYATT, son of James W. and Virginia Elligood (Fitchett) Wyatt (J-131), born Northampton Co., Va. 21 Mar 1846 (baptised Old Hungar's Epis. Church 21 Mar 1847); died North. Co. 1926; mar. 1st (1869) Amelia C. Brittingham, born 27 Sep 1848; died c1873/4; mar. 2nd (?North. 21 Feb 1877) Kathryn S. West, dau. of General Mitchell Wellington & Margaret Ann (Smith) West, b. 16 Feb 1852; d. 1939; both bur. Belle Haven Cem., North. Co. He was a farmer and merchant in Acco. Co., in 1880 HH30, Franktown Magisterial Dist., in 1900 HH74, Pungoteague. (Dates from Bible owned by Beverly K. Hornsby; some details from Mrs. Katharine E.W. Mangold.) First three children are by the first marriage, all but 4th & 5th born (near) Belle Haven.

Children (all but 5th born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Mary Edith Wyatt, 16 Apr 1870-18 Nov 1873.  
 2. William F. Wyatt, b. 11 Nov 1871; married (near Belle Haven, North. Co. 30 Dec 1892 -

lic. Acco.) Kate E. Ames, dau. of James S. Ames, b. Acco. Co. 1867. He was a farmer.

Child: Seymour Wyatt, b. 21 Dec 1892; he lived in Va., probably Eastern Shore.

3. James T. Wyatt, Feb - 17 Nov 1873.

J-242 4. Bessie Booth Wyatt, b. Concord Wharf 3 Dec 1877; d. 1943; mar. Judson M. Mapp.

J-243 5. James Wellington Wyatt, b. Acco. Co. 1 May 1879; d. 1953.

6. Mildred Scarborough Wyatt, born 1881; died Oct 1922 of cancer; mar. (Belle Haven, 21 Oct 1902 - lic. Acco.) ELMER EAST NEFFORD, a clergyman in Augusta Co., Va.; no children.

7. John West Wyatt, born July 1885; d. 1944 or 1954; mar. (Apr 1923) Pauline Arington.

Child: Jean Arington Wyatt, b. 2 Feb 1924; she lived in Newport News, Va.

J-244a 8. Virginia Elligood Wyatt, b. 27 Oct 1887; d. 5 Oct 1977; mar. Thomas N. Lawrence.

J-244b 9. Helen Kerr Wyatt, born 27 Apr 1891; d. 20 Feb 1982; mar. Ernest W. Hornsby.

J-188 MARGARET VIRGINIA ("MAGGIE") WYATT, daughter of James W. and Virginia E. (Fitchett) Wyatt (J-131), b. Northampton Co., Va. 10 Jan 1850; died "Mattasippi," old Johnson plantation on Occahannock Creek, 24 March 1942; mar. (North. 4 Jan 1872) LITTLETON WALES JOHNSON, son of Col. Obedience R. and Mary Ann (Ward) Johnson, b. "Seven Chimneys," family plantation near Wardtown, North. Co. 24 Mar 1840; d. "Mattasippi," 17 July 1904; both bur. Belle Haven Cem., North. Co. He served in the Confederate Army, 1st Lt., Army of Northern Va. A graduate of Yale, he was a schoolmaster & planter. (Details provided by Alf J. Mapp, Jr.) Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Margaret Virginia Johnson, b. 1872; d. 1942; bur. Belle Haven Cem., North. Co.; unmar.

2. William Johnson, b. c1874; unmar.

J-245 3. Mary Amelia Johnson, b. 27 Jan 1877; d. 4 Apr 1933; mar. William J. Mapp.

J-246 4. Alph Thom Johnson, 6 Oct 1878 - 14 Feb 1961.

5. James W. Johnson, b. 1880; d. 1952; married Grace Friend, b. 1882; d. 1947; both buried Belle Haven; no children.

6. Minnie Haywood Johnson, b. 1882; died 1962; mar. WILLIAM BOWEN SHIELD, b. 1886; d. 1935; both bur. Belle Haven; no children.

J-247 7. Sallie Slater Johnson, b. 21 Sep 1883; d. 24 Jan 1952; mar. Nathaniel H. Stockley.

8. Birdie Kate Johnson, b. 21 July 1885; died 1 Apr 1965; married FREDERICK ORRIS LILLISTON; both bur. Red Bank; no children.

9. Bettie Kellam Johnson, b. 17 Dec 1886; d. 30 Oct 1967; bur. Belle Haven; unmar.

J-248 10. Robert Benners Johnson, b. Concord Wharf 27 Nov 1889; d. 17 Mar 1955.

11. Mannie Hill Johnson, b. 1892; d. 1969; mar. RICHARD DUDLEY VAIL; both bur. Belle Haven.

J-249 12. Susan Thomiza Johnson, b. c1895/96; married Clarence A. Martin.

J-189 THOMAS SPADY NOTTINGHAM, son of Henry I. and Elizabeth J. (Spady) Nottingham (J-132), b. Northampton Co., Va. 28 Apr 1876; d. "Oak Grove," Dalby's, North. Co. 2 Aug 1962; married (North. Co. 2 Nov 1901) Emily Moore Lyte, dau. of William Francis M. (from England) & Mildred Lightfoot (Venable) Moore, b. Dallas, Tex. 2 Oct 1876; d. "Oak Grove" 26 Sep 1970; both buried Holmes Presby. Cem. He was a farmer. Children were born at "Brandon," Henry Nottingham home near Cheriton, Va.

Children (born Dalby's, Northampton Co., Md.):

J-250 1. Francis Irving Nottingham, b. 3 Sep 1902; d. 8 July 1987.

J-192 2. Elizabeth Jarvis Spady Nottingham, b. 4 Apr 1904; d. 5 Sep 1887; mar. (11 Feb 1933) her father's 1st cousin, T. SANFORD SPADY (1901-63). See J-192.

J-190 THOMAS SANFORD COOKE, son of Lechmere and Laura S. (Spady) Cooke (J-133), born ?Portsmouth, Va. [c1880]; mar. Mary Wright Sapp. (Source: W.B.Wilkins)

Children (first born Norfolk, Va.):

J-251 1. Mary Elizabeth Ann Cooke, b. 5 Mar 1919; d. ; mar. John E. Conant.

J-252 2. Thomas Sanford Cooke, Jr., b. Portsmouth, Va. 12 Dec 1923; d. 4 Feb 1993.

J-191 MARIA ANN JARVIS SPADY, William S. (J-134) and Frances S. (Goffigon) Spady, born Northampton Co., Va. 27 Aug 1895; married (14 Apr 1927) DOUGLAS DeSASSEUR FRASER, son of Abel McIver & Octavia (Blanding) Fraser, b. 14 Sep

1892; d. 16 May 1972; buried Holmes Presby. Cem. In 1936 they resided in Fredericksburg, Va., in 1952 at 2042 Park Ave., Richmond, Va. Children (born ?Fredericksburg, Va.):  
J-253 1. Maria Spady Fraser, born 2 Mar 1930; married William M. E. Rachal.

J-192 T(HOMAS) SANFORD SPADY, son of William S. (J-134) and Frances S. (Goffigon) Spady, born "Cleveland," Dalby's, Northampton Co., Va. 21 Feb 1901; died NAM Hospital, Nassawadox, Va. 4 Nov 1963; buried Holmes Presby. Chrch Cem.; mar. ("Oak Grove," Dalby's, 11 Feb 1933) his first cousin once removed, Elizabeth Jarvis Spady Nottingham, dau. of Thomas Spady (J-189) and Emily (Moore) Nottingham, born "Brandon," North. Co. 4 Apr 1904; d. at her home, Cheriton, North. Co. 5 Sep 1987. He was a farmer. She earned B.A. 1925 Randolph Macon Woman's College (pol. science); she taught at Cheriton H. S. She owned the Spady Bible (see BRec 1:24-25).

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-254 1. Ann Carrington Spady, b. NAM Hospital 28 May 1935; Earl L. Thomson.  
J-255 2. Frances Goffigon Spady, born "Cleveland," at Dalby's 10 Feb 1937; mar. William B. Wilkins.

J-193 WILLIAM JOHN SCOTT, son of Marion and Katherine P. C. (Spady) Scott (J-136), b. Northampton Co., Va. 1894; d. 1985; married Florence Upshur. He was a physician. Children (born ?Northampton Co., Va.):

1. William Scott.
2. Benjamin Scott ("inherited down home")

J-194 MARION SPADY SCOTT, son of Marrior and Katherine P. C. (Spady) Scott (J-136), b. Northampton Co., Va. Sep 1897; d. ?North. Co. 1985; mar. Frances Dunton Nottingham. Children (born Norfolk, Va.):

- J-255a 1. Katherine Spady Scott, b. 3 May 1929; mar. Nat W. Jacob.  
2. Betty Nottingham Scott, b. 23 Mar 1931; mar. (Holmes Church) KENNETH LIGRAND JONES; no children. He is a banker. She earned B.A. 1952 Mary Baldwin College. Res. (1996) P. O. Box 57, Arvonnia, VA 23004.  
3. Marion Spady Scott, Jr., b. 28 Oct 1932; mar. Gay Walters; no children. He is a farmer. Res. (1996) 28184 Nottingham Ridge Ln., Cape Charles, VA 23310.

J-195 LOUISE AMANDA JARVIS, daughter of Samuel A. (J-137) and Elizabeth U. (Jarvis) Jarvis, b. Northampton Co., Va. 23 May 1879; d. ?Eastville, North. Co. 17 June 1960; mar. (North. 10 Mar 1901) ROBINSON NOTTINGHAM, JR., son of Dr. Severn Parker and Annie K. (Wise) Nottingham, born North. Co. 25 Apr 1876; d. Frederick, Md. 14 Nov 1950; both buried Christ Church. He was a farmer, living at "Roseland," Eastville. For a time she ran the Eastville Inn, and served for a while as postmistress at Eastville. (Bibles of Severn Parker Nottingham, Leonard B. Nottingham, & Jacob E. Nottingham, BRec. 2:72-73, 2:86-87, 1:15-16)

Children (born Eastville, Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-256 1. Jennings Wise Nottingham, b. 26 Jan 1902; d. 20 July 1967.  
J-257 2. Robinson Nottingham, Jr., b. 5 Nov 1903; d. 21 Mar 1988.  
J-258 3. Elizabeth Upshur Jarvis Nottingham, born 22 Sep 1905; died 24 Dec 1993; married Charles L. Claypoole.

J-196 VIRGINIA ADAMS JARVIS, daughter of Samuel A. (J-137) and Elizabeth U. (Jarvis) Jarvis, b. Northampton Co., Va. 10 Apr 1889; d. Roanoke, Va. 30 Dec 1969; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 15 Jan 1921) HUGH MANGUS MOOMAW, son of Cephas Benjamin and Sarah Elizabeth (Mangus) Moomaw, born Botetourt Co., Va. 5 Feb 1885; died Roanoke 22 Mar 1959; both buried Evergreen Cemetery, Roanoke. He was an attorney. Child (born Roanoke, Va.):

- J-259 1. Virginia Jarvis Moomaw, b. 23 Sep 1922; mar. William E. Hall.

J-197 MARY GOFFIGON JARVIS, daughter of George T. (J-138) and Emily (Goffigon) Jarvis, born "The Pines," Machipongo, Northampton Co., Va. 9 July 1899; d. Norfolk (Va.) General Hospital 28 July 1983; mar. (Holmes Presby. Church, North. Co., 5 April 1921) FRANK DOWNES SCOTT, son of William L. & Dianna C. (Downes) Scott, b. "Oak Grove," Dalby's, North. Co. 23 Sep 1899; died Bayview Farm, Dalby's, 30 Mar 1966; bur. Cape Charles Cem. He was a farmer at Bayview Farm, where the children were born. (Dates from Emily & George T. Jarvis Bible, BRec. 3:53-57) Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-260 1. Mary Goffigon Scott, b. 26 Mar 1923; mar. Clarence W. Buck.  
J-261 2. Emily Jarvis Scott, b. 1 Jan 1926; mar. Elwyn R. Seawell.  
J-262 3. Anna Downes Scott, b. 8 July 1927; d. 8 Aug 1972; mar. William C. Barbee.  
J-263 4. Julia Nottingham Scott, b. 15 Apr 1931; mar. Thomas B. Long, Jr.  
J-264 5. Frank Downes Scott, Jr., b. 7 Nov 1932.  
J-265 6. Jessie Nelson Scott, b. 19 May 1935; married Robert J. LeMoyné.  
J-266 7. William Lucius Scott II, b. 16 Jan 1938.  
8. Thomas Jarvis Scott, b. 5 Mar 1943; mar. 1st (30 Dec 1967) Margaret DuPue (div. 1972); 2nd (26 Aug 1995) Toy Shreeves, b. 26 June 1943. Margaret mar. 2nd (Accomack Co., Va. 26 Jan 1979) Dallas Swann. Thomas res. (1996) 3908 DuPont Circle, Jacksonville, FL 32205.

Child:

- a. Thomas Jarvis Scott, Jr., b. 26 May 1970. Res. (1996) 957 Village Hill Drive, Nashville, TN 37217

J-198 GEORGE TEMPLE JARVIS, JR., son of G. T. (J-138) and Emily (Goffigon) Jarvis, born at "The Pines," Machipongo, Northampton Co., Va. 2 Dec 1903; d. Nassawadox, Va. (hospital); mar. ("Merton," North. Co. 19 Jan 1929) Marguerite Walker Dunton, dau. of Deveraux G. and Clara Everett (Walker) Dunton, b. 1904. (Emily & Geo. T. Jarvis Bible, BRec 3:15-16) He was a produce inspector, in 1934 residing at Machipongo, Va. She res. ('95) 1017 Woodside Parkway, Silver Spring, MD 20910.

Child (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-267 1. Rita Dunton Jarvis, b. 11 June 1930; married John R. Rippey III.

J-199 ROBERT L. HICKMAN, son of John T. and Elizabeth B. (Scarborough) Hickman (J-141), born Worcester Co., Md. 1854; d. Worc. Co. 1879; mar. (Worc. 22 June 1875) Annie E. Truitt, b. 1856/57. She mar. 2nd (Worc. 10 July 1884) Robin A. Thursby, b. 1843/44. In 1880 she was keeping house for a Davis family, Snow Hill HH457, with her son Robert, aged 1.

Child (born ?Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Robert E. Hickman, b. 1878/79; mar. (Worc. 8 Sep 1903) Minnie E. Davis, b. 1881/2. In 1920 he was a farmer, HH2, 8th Dist., Worc. Co. Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):  
a. Annie E. Hickman, b. 1904  
b. Robert E. Hickman, (Jr.), b. 1906  
c. Tabitha C. Hickman, b. 1908  
d. Alma Hickman, b. 1910/11  
e. Albert W. Hickman, b. 1915/16  
f. May Belle Hickman, b. ?May 1919

J-200 DAVID S. HICKMAN, son of John T. and Elizabeth B. (Scarborough) Hickman (J-141), born Worcester Co., Md. Jan 1858; mar. (Worc. 20 Jan 1896) his distant cousin, Eva W. Conner, daughter of Isaac B. & Elizabeth W. (Bratten) Conner (L-132), b. Nov 1864. In 1900 he was a farmer in Box Iron, HH20 in Snow Hill District, for which he was the census enumerator. In 1910 he kept a general store in the Snow Hill area (HH10); in 1920 he was a merchant, Snow Hill Dist. No. 2 (HH69). (The family is in Dryden Dryden 228.)

Children (born ?Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Grace C. Hickman, b. June 1897.
2. Amy B. Hickman, b. June 1899. In 1920 she was a teacher in Snow Hill (HH331), also enumerated with her parents.
2. William Henry Hickman, b. 1901/2; mar. (Snow Hill 16 Feb 1928) Margaret McGrath, b. 1908.

J-201 ROBERT PATTERSON ROBINS, son of James W. (J-144) and Helen H. (Patterson) Robins, b. ?Philadelphia, Pa. 8 May 1857; d. ?Philadelphia 6 Aug 1905; mar. (26 Nov 1883) Mary Routh Ellis, dau. of Thomas De La Roche Ellis and his wife Apolline Hankey Ingraham of Elliston, La., b. Elliston 1 Oct 1860; d. Philadelphia 1949? Robert was a physician, with a career as a Major in the U.S. Army (from Burke's Am.Fam. 2893). He was an indefatigable collector of family genealogical information, wrote: "The Robins Family," in The Richmond Standard (4 Sep 1880); "A Tentative Pedigree of the Littleton Family of Virginia," in New England Historical & Genealogical Register (Oct 1887).

Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- J-268 1. Thomas Ellis Robins, b. 31 Oct 1884; d. ?27 July 1962.  
J-268a 2. Helen Hamilton Robins, b. 1888; d. Apr 1941; mar. John C. Sims.



J-202 THOMAS ROBINS, son of James W. (J-144) and Helen H. (Patterson) Robins, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Nov 1858; d. Philadelphia c1950; mar. (Philadelphia 16 Mar 1893) Marie Ringgold Naglee, dau. of General Henry Morris and Marie Antoinette (Ringgold) Naglee of San Jose, Cal., b. San Jose 28 June 1866; d. Bryn Mawr, Pa. 7 May 1969; both bur. Episc. Church Cem., Gwynedd, Pa. Thomas earned B.A. 1877, M.A. 1880 Univ. of Pa., in 1916 served as Presidential Elector for Pa. for the Bull Moose Party. A lawyer, he served as Judge of the Prothonotary Supreme and Superior Courts of Pa. 1924-37, Pres. of the University Hospital 1918-20. (Burke's Am. Fam. 2893; Helen L. D. Robins Hendrix Lord)

Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

1. Margaret Naglee Robins, b. 8 Mar 1894; died Newtown Square, Pa. May 1985; unmar. In WWI she was a Red Cross Nurse in the combat area in France. She taught herself calculus, and during WWII she worked as an 'engineer' in an electronics plant.
- J-269 2. James Hamilton Robins, 7 Dec 1896 - 1973.
3. Henry Naglee Ringgold Robins, b. 5 Feb 1900; living in Jan 1996; unmar.
4. Antoinette Robins, b. c1906 d. in 4 days.
5. Thomas Robins, Jr., b. 10 Oct 1910; d. Labor Day 1931, drowned Northeast Harbor, Me.; unmar.

J-203 ELIZABETH WHITE ROBINS, daughter of William B. (J-145) and Ann B. (Reed) Robins, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 May 1871; d. Philadelphia 5 Mar 1939; married (Calvary P.E. Church, Philadelphia 21 Sep 1899) EDWARD VANUXEM WURTS, son of Theodore Frelinghuysen and Anna (Vanuxem) Wurts, b. Tarriffville, Conn. 24 Aug 1870; d. Menlo Park, Cal., 28 Oct 1971. An 1892 graduate of Yale, he was a civil engineer.

Children (first born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- J-270a 1. Elizabeth Reed Wurts, b. 29 July 1900; d. 25 Oct 1962; mar. 1st Alexander J. Wurts; 2nd Paul C. Washburn.
- J-270b 2. Theodore Maximilian Wurts, b. Johnstown, Pa. 19 Oct 1901; d. 14 Dec 1972.
3. Anne Bronson Wurts, b. Johnstown, Pa. 27 Apr 1908; unmar. She was an RN, served as Lt. in Army Nurse Corps in WWII, was at Bataan/ Corregidor, then in Japanese Internment Camp in Manila 3 yrs. Res. (1996) 555 Glenwood Ave., Menlo Park, CA 94025.
- J-271a 4. Mary Harrison Bronson Wurts, b. Pittsburgh, Pa. 8 June 1905; d. 16 Dec 1994; mar. Fenner S. Barbour.
- J-271b 5. Edward Vanuxem Wurts, Jr., b. Pittsburgh, Pa. 19 Oct 1909.

J-204 HENRY REED ROBINS, son of William B. (J-145) and Ann B. (Reed) Robins, b. 22 Feb 1875; d. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 (225) Aug 1957; married (30 Apr 1901) Reba Terry Case, b. 23 Jan 1872; died 9 July 1957. He was a bank president (American Branch & Mary Robins Hughes).

Child (born ?Philadelphia, Pa.):

- J-271c 1. Esther DeBerdt Robins, born 24 Mar 1902; mar. Dr. Vincent Vermooten.

J-205 GEORGE PEPPER ROBINS, son of William B. (J-145) and Ann B. (Reed) Robins, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Mar 1882; d. Wilmington, Del. 4 Feb 1975; married (Woodbury, N.J. 2 Mar 1905) Margaret Sturgeon Washington, daughter of Richard Scott Blackburn & Nannie (Sturgeon) Washington of Woodbury, born Georgetown, Grant Co., N. Mex. 7 Sep 1885; d. Wilmington, Del. 27 Dec 1970. She is a descendant of Pres. Geo. Washington's brother, John Augustine Washington. George Robins resided at Foulk Manor, Wilmington, Del. He retired 1964 as Lay Minister for Rector of Old Christ Church, Philadelphia (see Burke's Presidential Families of the United States, London, 1975, p. 58.)

Children (born ?Wilmington, Del.):

1. Nannie Washington Robins, b. 27 Nov 1905; d. 19 Aug 1963 in auto accident en route from Rehoboth, Del. to her home, New Castle, Del.; married 1st (3 Aug 1929) STANLEY LOUGHEED HANSFORTH, b. 21 Feb 1896; d. 7 Jan 1951; 2nd (Aug 1953) ELMER EVAN BAILEY, born 2 Oct 1900; d. 10 Oct 1994; no children.
- J-272a 2. Margaret Sturgeon Robins, b. 2 Oct 1908; mar. John G. Bennett.
- J-272b 3. Mary Reed Robins, born 27 June 1918; mar. Dr. Joseph F. Hughes.

J-206 ARTHUR DeBERDT ROBINS, son of William B. (J-145) and Ann B. (Reed) Robins, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1884; d. 20 Dec 1951; mar. (1910) Marion Pyle, b. 1887;

d. 1964. He was an executive for NJ Bell, Newark, N.J. (Source: Mary Robins Hughes) Child:

1. Arthur DeBerdt Robins, Jr., b. 1916; d. 26 May 1981; mar. 1st (1948) Kathryn McCullagh, born 1923; 2nd ---. Mrs. Robins res. (1996) 13606 Old Dairy Rd., Herndon, VA 22071.

Child:

- a. Kathryn DeBerdt Robins, b. 1950; mar. ALFRED KURT WEISENBERG.

J-207 THOMAS ROBINS III, son of Thomas (Jr.) (J-146) and Emily (Davis) Robins, born Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Sep 1868; d. Old Saybrook, Conn. 15 Sep 1952; married (Boston, Mass. 26 Apr 1894) Winifred Howard Tucker, b. Concord, N.H. 1 Feb 18 69; d. Old Saybrook 4 Nov 1957. An 1889 grad. of Princeton, he became an inventor, in 1892 began a series of inventions that led to the "belt conveyor," now used mainly for carrying ores, coal, etc., and in 1893 he began a small company, Robins Conveyor Belt Co., became its president; it survived early financial troubles to become prosperous. His "belt" was awarded Grand Prize, Paris Expo., 1900, and highest in its class at Buffalo and St. Louis Expositions. From 1915 he served as member of the Naval Consulting Board (outstanding engineers & scientists, including Thomas Edison, Peter Cooper Hewitt, etc.) to work with Navy in developing anti-submarine warfare equipment, aircraft & aircraft production methods; became member of National Research Council, etc. He compiled the substantial account of the Robinses, "Facts of a Family," also "The Robins Family Tree - Pruned." (Other sources: William R. Bishop, Jr.; letter of son Thomas Robins to Charles C. Bishop; Who's Who in America 1928-29; and details from his grandsons.)

Children (first born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- J-273a 1. Thomas Robins IV, 11 Oct 1896-27 May 1977.
- J-273b 2. Samuel Davis Robins, b. ?Stamford, Conn. 10 Jan 1899; d. 12 Oct 1972.

J-208 JAMES BOWDOIN ROBINS, son of John L. (J-148) and Julia L. (Matthews) Robins, b. near Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 1883; married (Snow Hill 21 Feb 1910) Julia Gray Jones, dau. of Gordon Bruce & Esther (Bowen) Jones, b. ?1884; d. 1960. He was a judge. (Am. Branch) Child (born ?Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Esther Lyttleton Robins (?twin), born 1914; married (Snow Hill 16 Sep 1938) J. WILLIAM GARLICK. Res. (1996) 13030 Riggin Ridge Rd., Ocean City, MD 21842.

Child (born ?Worcester Co., Md.):

- a. Esther Littleton Robins Garlick, b. 1950; mar. DAVID E. SOLOMON. Res. (1996) Dallas, TX.

J-209 ELTON BOWDOIN SMITH, son of Peter B. (J-150) and Catherine A. (Cropper) Smith, born Northampton Co., Va. 20 Mar 186; d. ?North. Co. 23 May 1894; bur. Christ Church, Eastville; mar. (North. 21 Dec 1886) his cousin Marion Upshur Godwin, daughter of Leonard F. & Mary J. (Upshur) Godwin (J-220), born North. Co. 9 Sep 1867; d. North. Co. 22 May 1931; bur. Johnson's Church. She mar. 2nd (?1896) John Benjamin Dunton (see J-287). (From Wm. B. Wilkins) Child (born Northampton Co., Va.):

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Mary Upshur Smith, born Aug 1888; died 1973; buried Johnson's Church; mar. (North. 21 Nov 1906) JOHN H. ROBERTS, JR., born Oct 1883; d. ---; bur. Tankard's Rest, North. Co.

Child: Mary Upshur Smith Roberts, 31 May - 25 Nov 1909; bur. Johnson's Church.

J-210 ELIZABETH ("BESSIE") BOWDOIN SMITH, daughter of Dr. Charles and Margaret W. (Jacob) Smith (J-151), b. Northampton Co., Va. 24 Jan 1867; died ?"Wellington," North. Co. 9 Jan 1929; buried "Wellington"; mar. (North. bond 18 June 1891, mar. 24th) WILLIAM KEAN ROBINSON, son of Edward W. and Mary M. Robinson, born Richmond Co., Ga. 1852/53; d. probably in Philadelphia, spring 1895. In the marriage record he is listed as a "Gentleman," residing in Philadelphia. (Handy Wilson 27-29; Teackle Wm. Jacob Bible, BRec 2:49-53.) He was an architect.

Children (born Franktown, Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-274 1. William Kean Robinson, (Jr.), b. 27 May 1892; d. 4 Mar 1962.
2. Charles Edmund Robinson, b. 19 July 1893; d. ?NY City 18 June 1953; buried Arlington Natl. Cemetery; unmar.

J-211 TEACKLE JACOB SMITH, son of Dr. Charles and

Margaret W. (Jacob) Smith (J-151), b. Northampton Co., Va. 27 Aug 1869; d. Pen. Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 7 July 1951; married 1st (c1890) -----?; 2nd (by the bride's father 27 Oct 1903) his distant cousin, Sophonisba ("Sophie") Preston Handy, dau. of Rev. William C. (L-87) & Marie L.P. (Breckinridge) Handy, b. New Scotland, N.Y. 16 Sep 1871. In 1897 a medical student in Richmond, Va., he became a physician. (Teackle William Jacob Bible, BRec 2:49-53; Handy Annals 655, 673) In 1920 he was head of HH32, W. Princess Anne; with him & wife were children Charles and Marie & also "grandson" Fred J. Flurer. After women received the right to vote in 1920, Sophie Smith was made chairman of the Democratic Party in Som. Co. The two younger children were born in Princess Anne.

Children (first born Oriole, Somerset Co., Md.):

- B-419 1. Glennie B. Smith, b. 30 July 1891; d. 6 July 1972; mar. (11 Aug 1909) her distant cousin, FREDERICK JAMES FLURER, 1887-1941. See B-419.  
 2. Charles Teackle Smith, b. 6 Aug 1904; married Edith Pontier.  
 3. Marie Preston Smith, b. 7 Oct 1909; mar. (30 Mar 1935) TITUS GEESEY of Wilmington, Del. She grad. Hollins College, Roanoke, Va.  
 Children:  
 a. Marie Breckinridge Geesey, 12 Apr 1938  
 b. Cornelia Ness Geesey, 8 May 1937

J-212 BERTHA BAYLY SMITH, daughter of Dr. Charles and Margaret W. (Jacob) Smith (J-151), b. Northampton Co., Va. 27 Oct 1871; d. (?near) ?Princess Anne, Md. 3 June 1957; married (North. 20 Apr 1897) HAMPDEN POLK DASHIELL, son of Hampden Haynie and Aurelia (Kennerly) Dashiell, b. Somerset Co., Md. 18 Sep 1856; d. (?near) ?Princess Anne, Md. 15 May 1924; both bur. St. Andrew's Epis. Cem., Princess Anne. Hampden's father mar. 2nd (1861) Elizabeth W. Polk (1841-70), a distant cousin of Bertha (see L-107). He was an insurance agent, in 1897 in North. Co., 1920 in HH75, W. Princess Anne. (Handy Wilson 27-29; Teackle Wm. Jacob Bible, BRec 2:49-53)

Children (born ?Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Charles Smith Dashiell, b. 18 Feb 1899; d. 19 Feb ?1899; bur. St. Andrew's.  
 2. Hampden H. Dashiell, b. 1900; d. 1967; bur. Manokin Cem. (Episc. section), Pr. Anne.  
 3. Margaret Fairfax Dashiell, b. 18 Aug 1902.

J-213 CHARLES SMITH, JR., son of Dr. Charles and Margaret W. (Jacob) Smith (J-151), b. Northampton Co., Va. 19 Apr 1873; d. his farm, "Prospect Hill," Birds Nest, Va., 10 Oct 1942; married (North. 28 Oct 1900) Dorothy Finley Moore, daughter of Carlton Ridgway and Jerusha Elizabeth (Van Ness) Moore, born North. Co. 7 Sep 1875; d. "Prospect Hill" 12 Nov 1939; both bur. Hungar's Episc. Church cem. He was a farmer. They went to Galveston, Tex., when the heavily destructive hurricane struck 8 Sep 1900, and he helped with reconstruction. (Teackle Wm. Jacob Bible and Leonard T. Fitchett Bible, BRec. 2:49-53 and 13:44-45; and Mrs. W. David Elliott). All children except the first were born at "Prospect Hill," Birds Nest.

Children (all but first born Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-340 1. Margaret Bayly Smith, b. Galveston, Tex. 22 Sep 1901; d. 26 May 1979; mar. (15 Sep 1923) her fourth cousin, ALEXANDER GODWIN DUNTON, b. 1897. See J-340.  
 2. Elizabeth Dorothy Smith, b. 17 Sep 1902; d. Onancock, Va. 9 Mar 1987; mar. SAMUEL EDWIN TURLINGTON, b. 1901; d. Accomack Co., Va. 30 June 1955; both bur. Hungar's; no children. She provided the information on the family for O'Brien, Register of Americans of Prominent Descent. He was a farmer & an employee of the Dept. of Weights and Measures.  
 J-276 3. Carlton Ridgway Moore Smith, b. 13 Jan 1905; d. 21 May 1979.  
 J-277 4. Mary Moore Smith, b. 28 Feb 1907; d. 25 July 1989; mar. Hillary G. Fitchett, Jr.  
 J-278 5. Laura May Smith, b. 20 Oct 1909; died 21 Sep 1977; mar. Paul J. Langan.  
 J-279 6. Charles Smith, (III), b. 20 Jan 1912; d. 28 Dec 1990.

J-214 SUE ROBINS SMITH, daughter of Dr. Charles and Margaret W. (Jacob) Smith (J-151), b. Northampton Co., Va. 3 Oct 1884; mar. (?North. 30 Nov 1910) HENRY HUGH ROBERTSON, b. 11 July 1880; d. 5 Nov 1970; both bur. Manokin Presby. Church Cem., Princess Anne, Md. (Teackle Wm. Jacob Bible, BRec 2:49-53)

Children (born ?Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Virginia Bowdoin Robertson, b. 25 Aug 1912.  
 2. Henry Hugh Robertson, Jr., b. 21 Aug 1915; d. ?; bur. Manokin Presby. Cem.  
 3. Edmund Bayly Robertson, b. c1917; lived at Riverhead, Long Island, NY.  
 4. Margaret ("Peg") Robertson, b. c1919.

J-215 HENNING WEBB PRENTIS, son of Robert R. (J-155) and Margaret A. (Whitehead) Prentis, b. ?Suffolk, Nansemond Co., Va. 22 Nov 1851; d. ?New York City 1918; mar. (Carrollton, Mo. 1876) Mary Morton McNutt, dau. of John Rice and Frances Brown (Morrison) McNutt, b. 1849; died 1909. (Burke's Am. Families 2871)

Children (born ?New York City):

1. Margaret Whitehead Prentis, born 12 Nov 1877; married Dr. ROBERT L. RAMSAY, son of Franklin Pierce and Mary Ellen (Mebane) Ramsay of Columbia, Mo. Resided at 1320 Wilson Ave., Columbia, MO.  
 2. Henning Webb Prentis, (Jr.), b. 11 July 1884; married (2 Sep 1909) Bernice Cole, dau. of A. Spencer Cole of Portsmouth, Ohio. He earned B.A. 1903 Univ. of Mo., M.A. 1907 Univ. of Cincinnati, Hon. LL.D. 1932 Hampden-Sydney College, Va. He was Pres. of the Armstrong Cork Co., Lancaster, Pa.  
 3. Hally Prentis, b. 22 Sep 1885; mar. WILLIAM PIERREPONT NELSON, (JR.), son of W. P. and Lillian (Waters) Nelson of St. Louis, Mo.  
 4. Morton McNutt Prentis, b. 2 Jan 1887; married Frances Celeste Lusk, dau. of Pickett W. Lusk of Aberdeen, Miss. Resided at 112 Elmhurst Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, MD  
 5. Joseph Elliott Prentis, b. 12 Apr 1893; mar. Eleanor Gordon, dau. of Charles I. and Alice Florence (Thompson) Gordon of Brooklyn, N.Y. Resided 75 Kenyon St., Hartford, CT.

J-216 MARGARET SARAH MAPP, daughter of George S. and Catherine C. (Ames) Mapp (J-157), b. Accomack Co., Va. 17 May 1831; d. Baltimore, Md. 23 Feb 1911; buried Onancock (Va.) Cem.; mar. (Acco. 16 Jan 1850) WILLIAM B. ("BOGEY") FINNEY (VI), son of William (V) and Rose A. (Arlington) Finney, b. Acco. Co. 1819/20; d. Acco. Co. 9 Sep 1886; buried George's Point, Finney burying ground (no marker). The family lived at Cashville, 4 miles from Onancock. (This line was researched & contributed by E. Spencer Wise.) In 1850 "Bogey" was a carpenter, head of HH131, Acco. Co., St. George Parish; in 1860 a farmer, head of HH179, at Pungoteague; in 1880 he was a farmer in "the Islands." Children (born Cashville, Accomack Co., Va.):

- J-280 1. Catherine Rose ("Kate") Finney, born 13 Oct 1850; died 10 July 1903; married 1st Edwin T. Waters; 2nd James H. A. Lofland.  
 2. William T. Finney, b. c1852; d. 6 Apr 1863.  
 J-281 3. Henry O. Finney, 5 Apr 1856 - 25 Oct 1920.  
 J-282 4. John S[mith] Finney, c1858 - 14 Dec 1917.  
 J-283 5. William Spencer Finney, born 4 Feb 1864; d. 1 Oct 1912.  
 6. Margaret Hester ("Maggie") Finney, b. 10 Jan 1866; d. Acco. Co. 1 Jan 1946; mar. (Acco. 27 Oct 1890) CHARLES S. WAPLES, b. Accomack Co. 1865; d. Baptist Home, Culpeper, Va. 24 Nov 1957; both bur. Onancock Cem.; no children.  
 J-284 7. Emma S. Finney, b. 1869; d. 27 Jan 1947; mar. Jennings W. Waples.  
 8. George T. Finney, b. 14 June 1876; d. 17 Dec 1940; married 1st (Baltimore, Md. 2 Mar 1908) Olivia K. Savage (1886-1922); 2nd (Acco. 21 Oct 1922) Mabel (Matthews) van Pelt, who d. 1957; no children. He settled first in Baltimore, after 1922 lived in Onancock. He was a trainer, breeder, & driver of harness racing horses.

J-217 HESTER ADELAIDE MAPP, daughter of George S. and Catherine C. (Ames) Mapp (J-157), b. Acco. Co. 27 June 1832; d. Acco. Co. 15 Nov 1899; mar. (Acco. 5 Jan 1854) LEVI RODGERS BOGGS, son of James L. & Elizabeth (Rodgers) Boggs, b. Acco. Co. 6 Jan 1825; d. Acco. Co. 5 Nov 1911; both bur. Rodgers Cem., Acco. Co. In 1850 he was a carpenter, with his parents, HH81, in St. George Parish; Acco. Co.; in 1860 a farmer, head of HH926, Locust Mount. In 1900 he was with his daughter Livia. (Levi R. Boggs Bible, BRec. 10:106-107).

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Elizabeth C. Boggs, b. 4 Nov 1854; d. 27 Apr 1887; mar. (Leatherbury's Chapel, Acco. Co. 1 Aug 1878) WILLIAM M. TAYLOR, JR., son of W.M. and Sally A. Taylor, born 1853/54. He was a

farmer. Children (born ?Accomack Co., Va.):

- a. Carson Rodgers Taylor, b. 15 Oct 1879
- b. John Edwin Taylor, b. 15 Mar 1882
- c. Bessie S. Taylor, b. 25 May 1884
- J-285 2. Henry R. Boggs, b. 20 Aug 1857; d. Feb 1930.
- J-286 3. Edwin Mapp Boggs, b. 5 Jan 1859; d. 1920.
4. George J. U. Boggs, b. 3 Aug 1867; married (Acco. 20 Jan 1903) Mary S. Bull, dau. of Jas. R. & Alice L. Bull, b. Acco. 1880. He was a merchant.
5. Levianna ("Livia") M. Boggs, b. 23 July 1869; married (22 Sep 1897 - Bible) WILLIAM P. A. STRANG, b. Jan 1869. He was a farmer, in 1900 in Lee District, Acco. Co.
6. Laura Adelaide Boggs, 14 Feb - 3 Oct 1873.

J-218 GEORGE COLUMBUS MAPP, son of George S. and Catherine C. (Ames) Mapp, b. Accomack Co., Va. 21 Jan 1834; died 9 Sep 1906; mar. (Acco. 17 Dec 1856) Rose A. Finney, daughter of William (V) and Rose A. (Arlington) Finney, b. 1831/32. (Rose's bro. William mar. George's sister Margaret - J-216). He was a farmer, in 1860 head of HH 788, Onancock, Acco. Co.; in 1880 HH 144, Pungoteague District, Acco. Co.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Leah A. Mapp, b. 1857/58.
2. Catherine Mapp, b. 1858/59; d.? by 1880.
3. Sadie A. Mapp, b. 1861; mar. (Acco. 27 Oct 1881) GEORGE R. PHILLIPS, b. Acco. 1860; d. Acco. Co. 30 Nov 1927. He was a farmer. Acco. Will Book 21:476 (d. intestate) lists his heirs as widow Sadie A. Phillips 56, & daughter Lula P. Turner, 43, both of Belle Haven. Lula qualified as administratrix. Child (born ?Accomack Co., Va.):  
a. Lula P. Phillips, b. 22 May 1884; d. 18 June 1944; mar. GEORGE W. TURNER, JR., b. 2 Jan 1879; d. 30 July 1918; both bur. Belle Haven Cem.  
Child: George Phillips Turner, b. 2 Jan 1910; d. 10 July 1924; buried Belle Haven.
4. Indiana A. Mapp, born 1863/64; mar. (Acco. 8 Jan 1890) GEORGE B. SAVAGE, son of Edward M. & Kate Savage, b. 1869. He was a farmer.
5. Southey S. Mapp, born 1864/65; mar. (Acco. 11 Apr 1894) Olevia E. Turner, dau. of John T. & Virginia Turner, b. 1874. He was a farmer.
6. Catharine R. Mapp, born 1868/69; mar. (Wachapreague, Accomack Co. 23 Jan 1889) LEROY J. BULL, son of Eli W. and Susan Bull, b. 1868. He was a farmer.
7. William Orris Mapp, b. 1873; d. 1929; married Nina E. Smith (1880-1963); both buried Belle Haven Cemetery.
8. Nola S. Mapp, b. 1874; d. 1957; mar. (Locust Mounts, Acco. Co. 13 Nov 1892) ROBERT HENRY WINDER, son of James A. and Mary Winder, b. Acco. Co. 4 Apr 1867; d. 16 Mar 1953; both bur. Belle Haven Cem.

J-219 (WILLIAM) SEYMOUR CHRISTIAN, son of George S. (J-158) and Elizabeth (Henderson) Christian, born Northampton Co., Va. 21 Apr 1836; d. Accomack Co. 28 May 1870; mar. (c18578) Sarah A. ---, b. 1 Oct 1838; d. 11 Dec 1874; both bur. Christian plot, Acco. Co. In 1850 he was living with uncle, William S. Christian.

Children (?Accomack or Northampton Co., Va.):

1. George S. Christian, b. 24 Oct 1858; d. 4 Dec 1881; bur. Christian plot, Acco. Co.
2. Rupert T. Christian, born 20 Feb 1861; d. 19 Jan 1896; mar. (near Onancock, Accomack Co. 29 Nov 1883) Mary Julia Savage, dau. of Edward G. & Elizabeth Savage, b. 23 July 1860; died 19 June 1938; both buried Savage plot, Acco. Co. In mar. license he was a mason. Children:  
a. Edward Seymour Christian, b. 1885; d. 1956; bur. Belle Haven Cem.; married (?c1927) ?Ella Belle ---, b. 1909; d. 1967; bur. Belle Haven.
- b. ?Ollie Christian, born 1892; d. 1980; bur. Shiloh Cem., Acco. Co.

J-220 MARY JULIET UPSHUR, daughter of Arthur W. and Esther B. P. (Bayly) Upshur (J-165), born Accomack Co., Va. 23 Sep 1840; d. ?Northampton Co., Va. 12 June 1910; bur. Johnson's Church, North. Co.; mar. (27 Sep 1866) LEONARD FRANKLIN GODWIN, son of Edmund S. & Rosy P. (Mears) Godwin, born North. Co. 1842; died ?North. Co. 1878/80. (From Ridgway M. Dunton with additions.) In

1880 Mary J. Godwin was head of a HH in Johnstowne District, North. Co. Child (born Northampton Co., Va.): Child (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-287 1. Marion Upshur Godwin, b. 9 Sep 1867; d. 22 May 1931; mar. 1st (North. 21 Dec 1886) her cousin, ELTON BOWDOIN SMITH (1866-1894) (see J-209); 2nd John B. Dunton.
2. Mary E[izabeth] Godwin, b. 1877/78.

J-221 SUSAN JANE GIBB, daughter of William J. (J-166) Susan L. (Logan) Gibb, b. Horntown, Accomack Co., Va. 11 May 1867; d. ?Horntown, Acco. Co. 18 Oct 1941; married (Acco. Co. 29 Dec 1892) WILLIAM THORPE OTWELL, JR., son of W. T. and Virginia Caroline (Short) Otwell, b. 17 July 1867; d. ?Horntown 13 Oct 1935; both buried Downing Cemetery, Oak Hall, Va. The last stage coach driver from Horntown, Va., to Stockton, Md., he subsequently became a merchant (Gibb 268-273).

Children (born Horntown, Accomack Co., Va.):

1. William Leonard Otwell, b. 21 Jan 1897; d. 5 June 1899.
- J-288 2. Louise Virginia Otwell, b. 20 Oct 1899; d. 25 Aug 1971; mar. William K. Godwin.
- J-289 3. Mary Elizabeth Otwell, born 7 June 1902; d. 7 Apr 1978; mar. Harold T. Nock.
4. Ann Grace Otwell, born 9 July 1905; d. 15 Jan 1988; mar. (5 Dec 1926) MALCOLM JAMES NOCK, b. 1902; d. 12 Feb 1983; both bur. Downing Cem. Child (born Accomack Co., Va.):  
a. Robert Lee Nock, b. 23 Aug 1928; d. Aug 1951; unmar.

J-222 MARY ("MINNIE") HENRIETTA GIBB, daughter of Thomas B. C. (J-167) and Henrietta M. (Williams) Gibb, b. Corbin Hall, Horntown, Accomack Co., Va. 3 Dec 1867; d. Williamsport, Pa., 16 Jan 1958; married (M. P. Church, Greenbackville 28 Apr 1891) JOSHUA THOMAS SHARPLEY, son of William J. M. and Sarah E. Sharpley, born Delaware Co., Pa. 1 Dec 1861; died Greenbackville 16 Mar 1935; both buried Greenbackville Methodist Church Cemetery. He was a boat builder.

Children (born Greenbackville, Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Thomas Perkins Sharpley, b. 1893; d. possibly St. Petersburg, Fla.; mar. twice; no children.
- J-290 2. Catharine Elizabeth Bayly Sharpley, b. 1 May 1895; d. 20 July 1969; mar. Charles E. Lewis.

J-223 SABRA HARRIET ELIZABETH ("BESSIE") GIBB, daughter of Thomas B. C. (J-167) and Henrietta M. (Williams) Gibb, born Corbin Hall, Horntown, Accomack Co., Va. 27 Dec 1876; died Stockton, Worc. Co., Md. 24 Apr 1933; mar. (Worc. 7 Sep 1891) JOHN FRANCIS HOUSTON, son of Levin James & Henrietta (Mezick) Houston, b. ?Stockton 20 July 1873; d. ?Stockton 20 May 1913; both buried Gunby United Presby. Cem. at Stockton (Gibb 281-86).

Children (born ?Stockton, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Infant, unnamed, b. & d. c1896.
2. Elizabeth Frances Houston, b. 1898; d. 1899; bur. Gunby Presby. Cem.
3. Cecilia Williams Houston, b. 7 Aug 1900; d. 22 May 1933 (afflicted with epilepsy).
4. Henrietta Houston, b. 20 Jan 1902; married (Stockton 21 Apr 1926) CLARENCE PURNELL, who d. 11 July 1954. She resided (1988) Berlin Nursing Home, Rt. 2, Box 13, Berlin, MD. Child (born ?Worcester Co., Md.):  
a. James Houston Purnell, b. 18 Apr 1930; mar. (Ocean Grove, N. J. 14 July 1963) Dorothy Dauphin, born 2 Oct 1929; no children. Res. (1995) 6851 Walnut Park Drive, Upper Darby, PA 19082-5217.
- J-291 5. Sabra Frances Houston, b. 13 Dec 1903; d. 22 Sep 1982; mar. Horace E. Quillin.
- J-292 6. John Francis Houston, Jr., b. 20 Sep 1905.
7. Levin James Houston, b. 8 Dec 1906; unmar. Ret. from U.S. Social Security Admin. Res. (1988) 9009 LeSan Rd., Baltimore, MD 21207.

J-223a FLORENCE BAYLY BROWNE, daughter of Thomas H.B. (J-168) and Anna D. (Fletcher) Browne, b. Accomack Co., Va. 27 June 1877; d. Edge Hill, Acco. Co. 22 June 1947; mar. (Acco. 30 Mar 1912) SAMUEL JAMES TURLINGTON, born Baltimore, Md. 19 Jan 1875; d. Edge Hill 30 Jan 1926. He was an attorney. In his will, signed --- Nov 1925 (prob. 16 Feb 1926) he left all to wife Florence, mentioned "my little son" Sam Bayly Turlington & his 3/16 partnership in Deep Sea Fish Co. with brother William M. Turlington & W. Heber Burton, & named as executors wife & friend Benj. T. Gunter (Acco. Wills 21:340-41).

Child (born ?"Edge Hill," Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Samuel Bayly Turlington, b. 1919; d. Sewanee, Tenn. 7 Nov 1977; mar. Anne E. Apperson. She mar. 2nd Frank C. Tenn. On 31 Dec 1973 for his grandchildren he set up a trust involving "Bowman's Folly," 240 acres & marshes, on Metompkin Bay & Folly Creek, the tract conveyed to Fielding Browne & Samuel Bayly Turlington by Katherine E. Cropper 26 Apr 1928, trustees to be wife & brother Richard W. Turlington. For want of other heirs, the trust would pass to Frank H. and Josephine Browne Masi. The trust was eventually turned over to Samuel's 2 children, who for \$63,000 on 8 Apr 1985 sold "Bowman's Folly," 240 A. (Accomack Deeds 488:188-212).

Children (born ?Sewanee, Tenn.):

- a. Bayly Fielding Turlington, b. c1947, resided New Orleans, LA Dec 1977
- b. Anne Bowman Turlington, b. c1949; mar. STEVEN M. BURR of Floyd Co., Ga.; Mar 1985 res. 8026 Inwood Rd., Dallas, TX

J-224 HATTIE SCARBOROUGH, daughter of William P. (J-173) and Elizabeth J. (Bishop) Scarborough, b. 1879; died 1972; married (1908) ROBERT LEE PURNELL, born 1864; died 1928 (from William R. Bishop, Jr.). Children:

1. William Scarborough Purnell, b. & d. 1909.
2. Elizabeth Lee Purnell, b. 1911; mar. LOUIS BERNSTEIN. Children:
  - a. Judith Lisle Bernstein; mar. RICHARD DONNELLY
  - b. Sidnie Purnell Bernestini; mar. PAUL AP ROBERTS

J-225 CHARLES BISHOP SCARBOROUGH, son of William P. (J-173) and Elizabeth J. (Bishop) Scarborough, born 1881; died 1951; mar. (1909) Reba May Joslyn, b. 1884. (From William R. Bishop, Jr.) Children:

1. Ruth Ellen Scarborough, b. 1917.
2. Elizabeth Bishop Scarborough, born 1917; d. 1948; mar. JOHN LAGRANGE BREWSTER, b. 1913.
- J-293 3. Charles Bishop Scarborough, Jr., b. 1922.
4. William Joslyn Scarborough, born 1922; mar. (1946) Marie Geiss. Children:
  - a. Lynn Marie Scarborough, b. 20 Feb 1947
  - b. William Joslyn Scarborough, Jr., b. 17 Apr 1949

J-226 MARY SCARBOROUGH, daughter of James S. (J-176) and Arra A. (Bishop) Scarborough, born Worcester Co., Md. 1885; d. 1959; mar. (1914) FRANK PETERS, b. 1879 (from William R. Bishop, Jr.). Child:

1. Charles Peters, b. 1921; mar. (1956) Arlene Jensen.

Child: David Peters, b. 1959

J-227 FRANKLIN BISHOP SCARBOROUGH, son of James S. (J-176) and Arra A. (Bishop) Scarborough, b. Worcester Co., Md. 1886; d. Ft. Pierce, Fla. 20 Oct 1975; married (1911) Emma B. M. Gowan, b. 1886; died Ft. Pierce 4 Aug 1973. (From Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.) In 1920 Franklin was a canner, head of HH58, 8th District, Worc. Co.

Children (born ?Stockton, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Emily B. Scarborough, born 1913; died in Fla. 1986; mar. (1937) RICHARD L. HUDSON, b. 1913.

Child (born ?Worcester Co., Md.):

- a. Richard L. Hudson, Jr., b. 1940; dsp in Florida 1979.

2. Frances B. Scarborough, b. 1919; mar. (1941) JAMES THOMAS STURGIS, son of Peter K. Sturgis, b. 1912; d. 5 Aug 1978. She res. (1996) 206 W. Martin St., Snow Hill, MD 21863.

Children (born ?Worcester Co., Md.):

- a. James Thomas Sturgis, Jr., b. 1947; moved to Indiana.
- b. Ann Bishop Sturgis, b. 1950; married (1971) BRYAN RANDALL COATES, son of Raymond Coates, b. 1943. He is an attorney. Res. (1996) 103 N. Church St., Snow Hill, MD 21863.
3. Anna Louise Scarborough, b. 1925; mar. (1965) ALWOOD C. GORDY, b. 1902; no children. Res. in Florida.

J-228 NELLIE LOUISE SCARBOROUGH, daughter of James S. (J-176) and Arra A. (Bishop) Scarborough, b. Worcester Co., Md., 1888; d. Snow Hill, Md. 9 Aug 1974; bur. Spring Hill United Meth. Cem., Girdletree; mar. (1912) WALTER T. ONLEY, son of Lemuel W. Onley (died 1934), b. 1886; d. ?Snow Hill 1968. He owned a large canning fac-

tory in Snow Hill. (From Wm. B. Bishop, Jr.) In 1920 he was a "canner," head of HH95, 8th District.

Children (born ?Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

- J-294 1. Walter T. Onley, Jr., b. 1914; d. 17 Apr 1957.
- J-295 2. James Scarborough Onley, b. 1916.

J-229 WILLIAM EDWARD BENNETT, son of George W. (J-177) and Charlotte (Brittingham) Bennett, b. Worcester Co., Md. 1 Sep 1845; d. Worc. Co. 1939; mar. (1864) Charlotte Ritchie, b. Md. 23 Feb 1851; d. 3 July 1922; both buried 1st Baptist Church Cem., Pocomoke City, Md. (From Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.) In 1870 he was a farm worker, head of HH59, 8th Dist., in 1880 a farmer, head of HH233, Stockton, Md., 3 doors from the Hudsons, where his mother worked; in 1920 he was head of HH64 in Girdletree Town, with grandson John H. Bennett, b. Pa. 1907/8.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Elizabeth Jane Bennett, b. ?Dec 1869; died 1945; mar. (Worc. 17 Sep 1887) HENRY THOMAS BONNEVILLE, b. 1855; d. 1941; both bur. Salem Meth. Church Cem., Pocomoke City, Md.
2. Eleshe E. Bennett (son), b. 1872/73.
3. James T. Bennett, b. 1874/75.
4. John William Bennett, b. 1877/78.
5. (No name) Bennett (girl), b. ?May 1880.

J-230a EMMA A. JONES, daughter of Jesse S. and Sally A. (Rowley) Jones (J-179), b. Worcester Co., Md. 24 Feb 1847; d. Hudc. 7 Aug 1923; mar. (lic. Worc. 20 Apr 1864) MOSES JAMES HUDSON, son of Aaron & Julian (Allen) Hudson, b. Worc. Co. 22 May 1840; d. Worc. Co. 24 Sep 1911; both buried M. E. Cem., Girdletree, Worc. Co., Md. (Dates from Jones Bible provided by William R. Bishop, Jr.) In 1870 Moses was a farmer, head of HH2, 2nd Dist., land valued at \$3000; in 1880 a cattle trader & farmer, head of HH 168, 2nd Dist. Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Aaron J. Hudson, b. 1865/66; ?mar. (c1890) Florence---, b. 1870/71. He must be the Aaron J. Hudson, his age mistakenly given as 84 (not 54), in the 1920 Worc. Co. census, farmer, head of HH104 in Girdletree Town. Child:
  - a. Reginald S. Hudson, b. 1891/92
2. Charles Hudson, b. 1867/68.
3. Moses James Hudson, Jr., b. 1870; mar. (Worc. 1 Nov 1893) Madaline Watson, b. 1875/6. In 1920 he was a retired merchant, head of HH 48, in Girdletree Town. Children:
  - a. Preston Hudson, b. 1904/5
  - b. Wilson M. Hudson (dau.), b. 1912/13
4. Francis Hudson, b. 1872/73. Possibly he was the Frank A. Hudson, who mar. (Worc. 30 Nov 1899) Charlotte Holloway, b. 1874/75.
5. Willie Hudson, b. 1875/76. Possibly he was the William J. Hudson, who mar. (Worc. 29 Oct 1899) Sarah C. Hudson, b. 1880.

J-230b (SALLY) CATHERINE JONES, daughter of Jesse S. and Sally A. (Rowley) Jones (J-179), born Worcester Co., Md. 1857; d. ?Girdletree 1942; mar. (20 Jan 1887) GEORGE LEE BARNES, born 1863; d. ?Girdletree 1930. In 1920 he was a Bank President, head of HH50, Girdletree (Town), with his son George & family. (William R. Bishop, Jr.)

Child (born Girdletree, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. George Lee Barnes, Jr., b. 1887; d. Baltimore; mar. (?Worc. ?1915) Eloise----. In 1920 he was a merchant, subsequently moved to Baltimore, had 4 more children.

Child (born Girdletree, Md.):

- a. George Lee Barnes III, b. 1916/17, possibly the Geo. L. Barnes res. ('85) 905 Oakleigh Beach Rd., Baltimore, MD

J-231 ANNA MARGARETTA BYRD, daughter of John and Mary C. (Rowley) Byrd (J-180), b. Salisbury, Md. 9 Feb 1862; d. Onancock, Va. 7 Feb 1915; married (Wic. 7 Nov 1895) OTHA LEE PARKER, b. 4 Apr 1862; died Onancock 19 July 1918; both bur. Onancock Cem. (W. R. Bishop, Jr.)

Child (born ?Onancock, Accomack Co., Va.):

- J-296 1. Katherine Lee Parker, b. 1901; mar. Robert H. Scholl.

J-232 SAMUEL PARKER ROWLEY, son of William H. (J-181) and Mary C. (Selby) Rowley, b. Worcester Co., Md. 8 Jan 1853 (bapt. All Hallow's Parish, Snow Hill); d. 20 July 1938; mar. (All Hallow's Parish 15 Sep 1883) Georgia P. Smith, 1857-1922 (from W.R. Bishop, Jr.).

Children (born ?Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

- J-297 1. George William Rowley, b. 21 June 1884; d. 1957.
- J-298 2. Mabel Elmira Rowley, b. 15 Sep 1887 (bapt. All

- J-299 3. Hallow's); d. 1971; mar. Samuel H. Ferguson.  
 Nellie Arthur Rowley, b. 1890; mar. George C. Estes.
- J-300 4. Belle Parker Rowley, b. 5 July 1897; d. 1970; mar. Zadok H. Cherrix, Jr.

J-233 JAMES MARTIN HOLLAND ROWLEY, son of William H. (J-181) and Mary C. (Selby) Rowley, born Worcester Co., Md. 3 July 1854; died 1931; married (Worc. 14 Oct 1878) Virginia Richmond Truitt, born Snow Hill, Md., 1862; d. Horntown, Va. Nov 1922. (From William R. Bishop, Jr.)

Children (born ?Worcester Co., Md.):

- J-301 1. James Grover Rowley, b. 1884; d. 1959.  
 2. Clinton B. Fiske Rowley, born Girdletree 1890; d. 1922; married (1915) Emma Read Dickinson, 1876-1943; no children.
- J-302 3. William Custis Rowley, b. 1891.

J-234 EUGENE HENRY ROWLEY, son of William H. (J-181) and Mary C. (Selby) Rowley, b. Worcester Co., Md. 20 July 1857; died Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. Sep 1929?; mar. (Worc. 14 May 1879) Lelia E. Truitt, b. 1860; d. 1933. (From William R. Bishop, Jr.)

Children (born ?Worcester Co., Md.):

1. William Marcus Rowley, b. 1880; d. 1946; mar. (1903) Margaret Burton, who d. 1939.  
 2. Charles Rowley, b. & d. 1882.  
 3. Thomas Rowley, b. 1883; d. 1937; mar. (1910) Mary Conant, who d. Oct 1972. They lived at Chincoteague, Va.
- J-303 4. John Henry Rowley, b. 1885; d. 1965.
- J-304 5. Esther Rowley, born 1887; mar. 1st Herbert B. Hilliard; 2nd Fritz Fiske.

J-235 FRANK CLARENCE ROWLEY, son of William H. (J-181) and Mary C. (Selby) Rowley, b. Worcester Co., Md. 18 Nov 1859; died 4 July 1904; married Matilda Trumbauer. (Information from William R. Bishop, Jr.) Child:

J-305a 1. Frank Selby Rowley, b. 1887; d. 1956.

J-236 JENNIE ("TENIE") CUSTIS ROWLEY, daughter of William H. (J-181) and Mary C. (Selby) Rowley, b. Worcester Co., Md. 5 Aug 1865; d. Baltimore, Md. 13 Oct 1955; mar. (Worc. 23 May 1888) DR. WILLIAM STRAUGHN, b. 17 Sep 1864; d. July 1913; bur. M.E. Cem., Snow Hill, Md. (From William R. Bishop, Jr.) Child:

1. Mary Eliza Straughn, b. 12 Sep 1890; d. June 1909; married (1909) STEPHEN G. MASON, who d. 1949; no children.  
 2. Margaret Ellen Gladding Straughn, b. 1893; d. 1976; unmar.
- J-305b 3. Bessie Custis Straughn, b. 1897; mar. Robert L. Riddle.

J-237 GEORGE EDWIN ROWLEY, son of William H. (J-181) and Mary C. (Selby) Rowley, b. Worcester Co., Md. 18 Nov 1869; died 1956; mar. (Worc. 8 Apr 1891) Eva E. Burr, b. 1873. (From William R. Bishop, Jr.) Children:

J-306 1. Ella Custis Rowley, born 1894; married Harry F. Gilbert.  
 2. Mollie C. Rowley, born 1897. Moved to West Hempstead, Long Island, N.Y.

J-238 WILLIAM ROWLEY BISHOP, son of Dr. George W. and Ellen (Rowley) Bishop (J-182), born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 28 Oct 1876; died Baltimore, Md. 29 Apr 1945; mar. (Snow Hill 28 Dec 1909) his distant cousin, Lola Belle Moore, daughter of John P. (P-28) & Euphemia B. (Purnell) Moore, born Snow Hill 16 July 1879; died Snow Hill 21 Mar 1926; buried Makemie Memorial Presby. Churchyard, Snow Hill. He was Vice-President, Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Md., in Baltimore.

Child (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. William Rowley Bishop, Jr., born 2 Apr 1916; married (Lancaster, Pa. 1 July 1944) Jane Y. Ehrhart, dau. of Oliver Tillman and Edna E. (Yarkers) Ehrhart, born Lebanon, Pa. 10 Dec 1919; died Reading, Pa. 8 Dec 1982. Having earned B.A. 1939 Princeton, M.A. 1941 Univ. of Pa. (Eng. & modern European history), he was Professor of History (retired), Albright College, Reading, Pa. Residence (1996) 1728 Olive St., Reading, PA 19604.

Children (two younger born Reading, Pa.):

- a. Ellen Jane Bishop, b. Lancaster, Pa. 30 July 1947; d. Reading 23 Aug 1968.  
 b. Sally Ehrhart Bishop, b. 10 Sep 1950; married (Reading, Pa. 15 June 1974) RICHARD CHARLES NOLL, b. 6 Dec 1948; no children. He is an electrical engi-

neer. She earned B.A. Albright. Res. (1996) 1805 Olive St., Reading, PA 19604.

- c. William Rowley Bishop, III, b. 1 Mar 1954; unmar. Res. with father.  
 d. John Purnell Bishop, born 26 Sep 1955; mar. 1st (Lehigh Univ. Chapel, 17 Dec 1978) Marcia G. Lorini (div. '84); 2nd (N.J. 5 Oct 1985) Donna Maria Monaco, b. NY City July 19; no children. He earned B.A., Lehigh. He is a bank auditor.

J-239 CHARLES COVINGTON BISHOP, son of George W. and Ellen (Rowley) Bishop (J-182), b. Baltimore, Md. 20 Aug 1887; d. Princeton, N. J., 6 June 1972; mar. (Baltimore 18 Nov 1919) Jennie Bird Hyde, dau. of John F. B. Hyde, b. Baltimore 26 Jan 1886; d. Baltimore 13 Nov 1979. He served in U.S. Army (private) in WW I. He was a salesman, then with Md. Liquor Control Board.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- J-307 1. Bird Hyde Bishop, 20 Oct 1920 - 1 Jan 1967.  
 J-308 2. George Wilson Bishop, b. 4 Oct 1922.

J-240 JOSEPH THOMPSON ROWLEY, son of William K. (J-185) and Mary P. (Hudson) Rowley, b. Box Iron, Worcester Co., Md. 4 May 1858; died Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Nov 1927; bur. M.E. Cem., Girdletree, Md.; mar. (Worc. 29 Nov 1882) his cousin, Sarah Elizabeth Richardson, dau. of Edward A. & Mary A. (Bratten) Richardson (L-133), born Worc. Co. 1861. They lived in Chincoteague, Va. (From William R. Bishop, Jr.)

Children (born ?Chincoteague, Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Mollie Rowley, b. 1883; d.s.p.; mar. (1927) WILLIAM E. DAVIS, b. 1895; d. 1938.  
 2. William Edward Rowley, b. 1885; d.s.p.; mar. Leona Hayler.  
 3. Joseph Daniel Rowley, b. 1901; mar. (?1944) Ella Arthur Black, b. 1915. Children:  
 a. Sally Arthur Rowley, b. 1945/46  
 b. Mary Jo Rowley, b. 1948  
 c. Joseph Daniel Rowley, Jr., b. 1952

J-241 MARY EMILY ROWLEY, daughter of William K. (J-185) and Mary P. (Hudson) Rowley, b. Box Iron, Worcester Co., Md. 1872/73; mar. (c1895) COLIN DISBROW (from William R. Bishop, Jr.) Child:

1. Sarah Disbrow, b. [c1896]; mar. Dr. NORMAN PARKER. Children:  
 a. Robert Parker  
 b. James Parker

J-242 BESSIE BOOTH WYATT, daughter of William J. (J-187) and Amelia Wyatt, born Concord Wharf (Belle Haven), Northampton Co., Va. 3 Dec 1877; died Newport News, Va. 1943, aged 65; mar. (?North. Apr 1903) JUDSON MONTAGUE MAPP, evidently son of William John Mapp (see J-245) by a previous mar., b. Eastville, Va., c1876; d. Newport News, 1943, aged 68; both buried Belle Haven Cem. (no stone for him). (Source: Mrs. K. Mangold)

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Margaret Kathryn Mapp, 21 Dec 1903 - 1951; bur. Belle Haven Cem.; married Doctor HERMAN DWORZAN (from Germany). Child:  
 a. William Mapp Dworzan, b. ?NY City ?1935; served for a time in U.S. Air Force.  
 2. (Judson) Kerr Mapp, b. Nov 1913; mar. 2nd Grace ---, who res. 1068 St. Anne's Place, Richmond, VA 23225. Children:  
 a. Thomas Mapp  
 b. Steven Mapp. Residence (1996) 11105 Mayapple Terrace, Richmond, VA 23236.

J-243 JAMES WELLINGTON WYATT, son of William J. (J-187) and Kathryn S. (West) Wyatt, b. Belle Haven, Northampton Co., Va. 1 May 1879; d. 1953; mar. (Belle Haven 14 Apr 1903 - lic. Acco.) Willie Duncan Powell, dau. of John H. & Imogene Powell, born Acco. Co. 1882; both bur. Fairview Lawn Cem., Onancock, Va. (Source: Mrs. Katharine E. W. Mangold) Child (born ?Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Grace Wellington Wyatt, b. 6 June 1904; mar. RICHARD TAYLOR. Children:  
 a. Richard Wellington Taylor, b. 6 Jan 1929; d. 1935  
 b. Carolyn Wyatt Taylor, b. 29 Feb 1932

J-244a VIRGINIA ELLIGOOD WYATT, daughter of William J. (J-187) and Kathryn S. (West) Wyatt, b. near Belle Haven, Northampton Co., Va. 27 Oct 1887; died Indian Head, Md. 5 Oct 1977; buried Belle Haven Cem.;

mar. (Belle Haven, 27 Oct 1909) THOMAS NEVITT LAWRENCE, son of Juner Perry & Margaret (Nevitt) Lawrence of Fairfax Co., Va., b. Va. 19 Dec 1882; died Fernandina Beach, Fla. 2 Mar 1963. A graduate of William and Mary College, he was an Episcopal clergyman.

Children (born Belle Haven, Accomack Co., Va.):

J-309 1. Katharine Louise Lawrence, born 7 June 1912; mar. Edward D. Warren.

J-244b HELEN KERR WYATT, daughter of William J. (J-187) and Kathryn S. (West) Wyatt, born Belle Haven, Accomack Co., Va. 27 Apr 1891; died Nassawadox, Va. 20 Feb 1982; married (lic. Acco., mar. Hampton, Va. 25 Nov 1920) ERNEST WYLEY HORNSBY, son of James T. and Hester Anne (Collins) Hornsby, b. Davison Place, Hack's Neck, Va. 2 June 1889. He was a farmer at Belle Haven.

Children (born Belle Haven, Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Virginia Wyatt Hornsby, born 10 Oct 1921; mar. LYNN W. WOODBERRY. She served in W.A.A.C. in WWII. Residence (1996) 11078 Elmwood Lane, Chester, VA 23831.

J-310 2. Beverly Kerr Hornsby, b. 7 Mar 1928.

J-245 (MARY) AMELIA JOHNSON, daughter of Littleton W. and Margaret (Wyatt) Johnson (J-188), b. Northampton Co., Va. 27 Jan 1877; d. North. Co. 4 Apr 1933; married (Somerset Co., Md. 12 Nov 1896) WILLIAM JOHN MAPP, son of William W. and Margaret A. (Hallett) Mapp, b. North. Co. 27 Sep 1850; d. North. Co. 8 Feb 1931; both buried Belle Haven Cem. He was a planter. (Information provided by Alf J. Mapp, Jr.)

Children (all but fourth born Northampton Co., Va.):

J-311 1. Alf Johnson Mapp, b. 10 Oct 1897; d. 23 July 1966.

J-312 2. William Haywood Mapp, b. Concord Wharf 30 Oct 1900; d. 30 Apr 1971.

J-313 3. Wyatt Slater Mapp, b. 26 June 1908; d. 1 Jan 1978.

J-314 4. Hallett Wales Mapp, b. Accomack Co., Va., 18 M

J-246 ALPH THOM JOHNSON, son of Littleton W. and Margaret (Wyatt) Johnson (J-188), born Northampton Co., Va. 6 Oct 1878; d. Nassawadox, Va. 14 Feb 1961; buried Belle Haven (Va.) Cem.; married (Accomack Co. 3 July 1900) Ida Elmes Walkley, dau. of James T. and Kitty Walkley, b. Acco. Co. 29 Apr 1878; died Concord Wharf, North. Co. Va. 26 Aug 1951. (In marriage record he is "Alfred," b. Acco. Co.) He was a farmer.

Children (born Belle Haven, Northampton Co., Va.):

J-315 1. Walkley Elmes Johnson, b. 6 Oct 1901; d. 11 Aug 1986.

2. Margaret Amelia Johnson, b. 5 Aug 1905; died Arlington, Va. 2 Nov 1951; mar. (Pungoteague, North. Co. 5 Sep 1936) JOSEPH BERNARD MOORE, b. Henry Co., Ky. 1909; no children.

J-247 SALLIE SLATER JOHNSON, daughter of Littleton W. and Margaret (Wyatt) Johnson (J-188), b. Northampton Co., Va. 21 Sep 1883; died North. Co. 24 Jan 1952; mar. (Bethel Meth. Church, Jamesville, North. Co. 28 Nov 1905) NATHANIEL HENRY STOCKLEY, son of Samuel C. and Ann B. Stockley, b. Delaware 5 June 1868; d. North. Co. 16 Feb 1959; both buried Belle Haven (Va.) Cemetery. He was a lumber dealer & timber broker, first at Snow Hill, Md., 1916, then in Virginia from 1923.

Children (first four born Northampton Co., Va.):

J-316 1. Littleton Wales Johnson Stockley, b. 19 Apr 1907; d. 25 Apr 1971.

2. Nathaniel Henry Stockley, Jr., born 15 June 1909; d. 14 Mar 1973; mar. Lillian Colonna; b. 18 Dec 1904; both bur. Belle Haven Cem.

Child (born ?Belle Haven, Va.):

a. William Carter Stockley, b. 1935; d. 1969; mar. Pamela Anspaugh, dec'd. He was a Va. State police officer. They had 3 children who died young: Dawn Elaine (12/28/'62-7/10/'65), Virginia Carter (2/15-5/12/'65), William Carter Stockley (7/12/'67-8/22/'68).

J-317 3. Robert Carter Stockley, b. Pungoteague 30 Oct 1910.

4. Virginia Lee Stockley, b. [?1916]; married WILLIAM MILTON HUTCHENS.

Child (born ?Smithfield, Va.):

a. William Milton Hutchens, Jr.

J-318 5. Mannie Tomiza Stockley, b. Snow Hill, Md. 24 Oct 1919; mar. Joseph M. Bryant.

J-319 6. Minnie Seldon Stockley, b. Snow Hill, Md. 7 Nov 1921; mar Joseph Lovett.

J-248 ROBERT BENNERS JOHNSON, son of Littleton W. and Margaret V. (Wyatt) Johnson (J-188), born Concord Wharf, Northampton Co., Va. 26 Nov 1889; died Concord Wharf 17 Mar 1955; mar. (Mt. Airy, Harborton, Accomack Co., Va. 27 Dec 1923) Mary Wilson Martin, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Susan (Turlington) Martin, b. Harborton 15 Oct 1891; d. Cleveland, Ohio, 9 May 1971; both bur. Belle Haven (Va.) Cem. He served in U.S. Army Infantry in WWI. He was a farmer and Commissary Manager for ferries crossing the Chesapeake Bay before the Bridge-Tunnel. She was a public school teacher.

Child (born Northampton Co., Va.):

J-320 1. Littleton Wales Johnson, b. 17 Oct 1929.

J-249 SUSAN THOMIZA JOHNSON, daughter of Littleton W. and Margaret (Wyatt) Johnson (J-188), b. Northampton Co., Va. 1895/96; mar. (North. 8 Sep 1921) CLARENCE AMES MARTIN, son of Jas. P. & Elizabeth S. Martin, born 1896/8. In 1921 he was a Major General in U.S. Army.

Children:

1. Clarence Ames Martin, Jr., b. ?1922; dec'd; mar. Nancy Martin. He was missing in action in Korean War 1950's, Major in U.S. Army.

Child:

a. Barbara Leigh Martin, b. c1945?; mar. 1st MICHAEL F. CROLLEY (div.); 2nd HARLAN HODGES. Res. (1996) 4 Woodland Way Circle, Greenville, SC. 29601-3824  
Child: Lauren Elizabeth Crolley

2. Margaret Elizabeth Martin, b. ?1924; unmar. Residence (1996) 215 Donnan Rd., Taylors, SC 29687.

J-250 FRANCIS IRVING NOTTINGHAM, son of Thomas S. (J-189) and Emily (Moore) Nottingham, born "Brandon," near Cheriton, Northampton Co., Va., 3 Sep 1902; died Bristol [Va.] Regional Medical Center 8 July 1987; mar. (Norfolk, Va. 19 Dec 1932) Marian Scott Goffigon, dau. of Clifford (Sr.) & Hyla (Hunt) Goffigon, born near Capeville, North. Co. 17 June 1914; died N.A.M. Hospital, Nassawadox, Va. 12 May 1984; both buried Holmes Presby. cem., North. Co. He owned & operated a grocery store at Dalby's, near Cape Charles, then took up farming a few years before retirement.

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

J-321a 1. Betty Spady Nottingham, b. 19 Oct 1933; mar. Hugh L. Clark.

J-321b 2. Thomas Spady Nottingham, b. 26 Nov 1938.

3. Francis Lyte Nottingham, b. 3 Jan 1946; died Easton, Md. 4 Nov 1995; mar. (Raleigh, N.C. 11 June 1967) Carol Elaine Shook. A 1967 grad. N.C. State (crop sciences), he worked for State of Va. selling Va. produce in the northeast. She is a grad. of King's Busi. College (Raleigh, N.C.). She resides (1996) 107 Oak Ave., Easton, MD 21601-2528.

Children (born Seaford, Del.):

a. Glen Ashley Nottingham, b. 2 Feb 1972. He is a 1996 grad. Salisbury State U.

b. Lori Michele Nottingham, born 11 Nov 1975; mar. (St. Mark's Meth. Church, Easton, Md. 11 June 1994) JAMES MARK TRAVERS. Res. (1996) 205 Park Ave., Federalburg, MD 21632.

J-251 MARY ELIZABETH ANN COOKE, daughter of Thomas S. (J-190) and Mary W. (Sapp) Cooke, b. Portsmouth, Va. 5 Mar 1919; d. Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; mar. (231 Riverside Drive, Norfolk Co., Va. 19 Dec 1944) JOHN EDWIN CONANT, son of John David & Eva Rhea (Landis) Conant, b. 26 Oct 1920. (From Wm. B. Wilkins) He res. (1996) Shannondale, Charles Town, WV 25414.

Children (first two born Norfolk, Va.):

1. Laura Simkins Conant (twin), b. 16 Mar 1946; mar. (Arlington, Va. 27 June 1974) MICHAEL THOMAS INGLES, son of Ralph and Evelyn Jean (Simmons) Ingles, b. Ypsilanti, Mich. 2 June 1947. Children (born Arlington Co., Va.):  
a. Penelope ("Penny") Jean Ingles, b. 17 June 1976

b. John Michael Ingles, b. 24 May 1978

2. Mary Elizabeth Conant (twin), b. 16 Mar 1946; mar. (Jefferson Co., W.Va. 2 Sep 1972) JAMES FRANK MARCIONETTE, son of Vincent Edward and Josephine Grace (Fields) Marcionette, born Washington, D.C. 2 May 1940.

Child (born Martinsburg, W. Va.):

a. David Adam Marcionette, b. 5 Apr 1977

3. James Bryant Conant, b. Columbus, Ohio 27 Oct



1949; married 1st (24 December 1982) Lynette McKenzie (div.); 2nd (Charles Town, W. Va. 9 Dec 1986) Kathryn Bailey. Res. ('96) Orchard, Charles Town, WV 25414-2542.

Child (born Jefferson Co., W.Va.):

- a. Daniel James Conant, b. 8 Aug 1987
4. Thomas Sanford Conant, born Frederick, Md. 2 Sep 1953; mar. 1st Sherri Lee Davis (div.); mar. 2nd (Charlestown, Md. 15 Oct 1988) Vicki Hemsley, dau. of Richard Tilghman Hemsley III & his wife, Sarah Winifred Edwards, b. 11 Feb 1956. Children (born Fairfax Co., Va.):
  - a. Richard Thomas Conant, b. 6 Nov 1989
  - b. Charles Edward Conant, b. 22 Mar 1992

J-252 THOMAS SANFORD COOKE, JR., son of T.S. (J-190) and Mary W. (Sapp) Cooke, born Portsmouth, Va. 12 Dec 1923; d. 32 Beacon Ridge Circle, Salem, S.C. 4 Feb 1993; bur. Episcopal Church of the Ascension, Seneca, S.C.; married (Court St. Baptist Church, Portsmouth 26 Apr 1947) Cynthia Knight, dau. of Lester L. & Carol Lee (Roper) Knight. (Source: William B. Wilkins)

Children (born Portsmouth, Va.):

1. Thomas Sanford Cooke, III, born 1 Sep 1948; mar. (Fort Myer Chapel, Arlington, Va. 25 Mar 1972) Jill Lee White. He is a dentist. Res. (1995) 7200 River Rd., Richmond, Va. 23229.

Children:

- a. Todd Cooke, b. 12 Feb. ?1973
- b. Brad Cooke, b. Mar ?1975
2. Mary Carol Cooke, b. 26 June 1950; married (Episc. Cathedral, Atlanta, Ga. 8 Aug 1970) WILLIAM LEROY ABERCROMBIE. Residing (1993) Simpsonville, S.C. 29681.

Children:

- a. William Travis Abercrombie, b. [c1971]
- b. Kristi Cooke Abercrombie, b. [c1973]
3. William Spady Cooke, b. 25 Mar 1952; mar. (Atlanta, Ga. 14 Aug 1977) Gail--. Res. ('93) Memphis, Tenn.

Children:

- a. Sarah Ashley Cooke, b. [c1978]
- b. Ryan Cooke, b. [c1980]
4. Cecil Roper Cooke, born 19 Mar 1953; married (Plantation House, on Stone Mountain, Ga. 20 Aug 1975) Pamela---. Res. (1996) 5019 Morrowick Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28226.

Child: Taylor Louise Cooke, b. ?1976

J-253 MARIA SPADY FRASER, daughter of Douglas D. and Maria A. J. (Spady) Fraser (J-191), b. ?Fredericksburg, Va. 2 Mar 1930; mar. (16 Apr 1955) WILLIAM MUMFORD ELLIS RACHAL, b. c1925; died Richmond, Va. c1980. Formerly editor of The Virginia Magazine of History & Biography, he then served as historian and editor of publications for the Virginia Historical Society. Mrs. Rachal resides in Richmond, Va. Children (born Richmond, Va.):

1. Ann Fraser Rachal, b. 14 Feb 1958.
2. William Mumford Ellis Rachal, Jr., b. 10 Mar 1960.

J-254 ANN CARRINGTON SPADY, daughter of T. Sanford (J-192) and Elizabeth J. S. (Nottingham) Spady, born N.A.M. Hospital, Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va. 28 May 1935; married ("Cleveland," North. Co. 22 Oct 1960) EARL LYMAN THOMSON, born Naval Weapons Laboratory Station, Dahlgren, Va. 22 Oct 1921. He served in U.S. Army (European Theater) in WWII, 102nd Infantry Div., 379th Field Artillery, earned B.S., V.P.I. He was Regional Supervisor for Plant Protection Service, Va. State Dept. of Agriculture (ret.). She earned R.N., Stuart Circle Hospital, Richmond. Res. (1996) 1104 Waterford Drive, Richmond, VA 23233.

Children (first two born Richmond, Va.):

1. Emily Lyte Nottingham Thomson, born 19 Dec 1961; mar. (Christ Church, Eastville, Va. 16 Sep 1989) TIMOTHY JOHN FOSTER, born Fairfax, Va. 2 Aug 1966. He earned B.S., V.P.I. (bus. admin.); he is a systems analyst. Res. (1996) 12211 Allspice Court, Lake Ridge, VA 22192.

Children (born Fairfax, Va.):

- a. Spencer Parry Robins Foster, b. 8 Sep 1990
- b. Connor MacNeil Foster, b. 8 Dec 1992
2. Carrington Venable Thomson, b. 26 Feb 1964; married (Hungar's Church, North. Co. 16 Sep 1989) Tanya Gralow (div. '95); no children. He earned B.S., Va. Commonwealth Univ. (bus. admin.); he is a systems analyst. He resides (1996) 501 Constitution Ave., #7, Washington, DC 20002.

3. Neil McDowell Thomson, b. Manassas, Va. 30 Apr 1975. Student at Va. Commonwealth Univ.

J-255 FRANCES GOFFIGON SPADY, daughter of T. Sanford (J-192) and Elizabeth J. S. (Nottingham) Spady, b. at home, "Cleveland," Dalby's, Northampton Co., Va. 10 Feb 1937; married (Holmes Presby. Church, North. Co. 16 Aug 1958) WILLIAM BYRD WILKINS, son of George Fullwell & Ora Pearl (Byrd) Wilkins of "Sealand, Eastville, Va., b. N.A.M. Hospital, Nassawadox, North. Co. 14 Feb 1934. He was a comptroller for William Byrd Press, now Cadmus Communications (ret.) She was for 1 year an elementary school teacher, then for several yrs. substituted in a nursery school. Residence (1996) 1706 Lauderdale Drive, Richmond, VA 23233.

Children (born M.C.V. Hospital, Richmond, Va.):

1. William Kendall Wilkins, b. 16 Apr 1960; mar. 1st Carla Baeckle, b. NY 31 May 1963 (div.); 2nd (Henrico Co., Va. 28 Dec 1988) Patricia Lynn Draper, born Hopewell, Va. 16 July 1957. He & Patricia are lithographers with Cadmus. Children by 2nd marriage. Res. (1996) 12505 Beach Road, Chesterfield, VA 23838.

Children (born Hopewell, Va.):

- a. William Kendall Wilkins, II, b. 16 May 1989
- b. Carissa Colleen Wilkins, b. 8 June 1991
2. Elizabeth Weddell Wilkins, born 30 Oct 1962; mar. (Westminster Presby. Church, Alexandria, Va. 25 Apr 1992) Dr. JOHN HENRY KENTEN, born Harpenden, Herts., England 25 Aug 1956. Both are research scientists. Res. (1996) 21021 Sugar Ridge Terrace, Boyds, MD 20841.

Child (born Rockville, Md.):

- a. Colleen Frances Kenten, born Md 2 Apr 1994

J-255a KATHERINE ("KATE") SPADY SCOTT, daughter of Marion S. (J-1940 and Frances D. (Nottingham) Scott, b. Norfolk, Va. (hospital) 3 May 1929; mar. N(AT) WESCOTT JACOB, son of William Custis & Margaret Scott (Wescott) Jacob, b. Accomack Co., Va. 11 June 1925. He earned LL.B., Univ. of Va.; he is Circuit Court Judge, Acco. Co.-Virginia Beach. She earned B.A. 19590 Mary Baldwin. Res. (1996) 2 Crescent St., Onancock, VA 23417.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

1. John Powell Jacob, b. 6 Feb 1952; mar. (Green-ville, Tenn. 13 Aug 1977) Patricia Allen, b. Memphis, Tenn. 27 July 1954. She earned B.A., U. of Va., M.S., Memphis State (physical therapy). He earned B.A., M.B.A. 1977 U. of Va. He is a Representative for Milliken (Textile) Co. Res. (1996) 1505 Lothbury Lane, Richmond, VA 23233. Children (born La Grange, Ga.):
  - a. Allen Wescott Jacob, b. 30 Apr 1982
  - b. Scott Nottingham Jacob, b. 31 May 1985
2. Marian Scott Jacob, b. 27 May 1954; married (Holmes Presby. Church 5 Dec 1989) CHARLES MARSHALL, b. Norfolk, Va. 11 Feb 1955; no children. He is a writer for Congressional Quarterly. Res. (1996) 4854 10th Street, South, Arlington, VA 22204.

J-256 JENNINGS WISE NOTTINGHAM, son of Robinson and Louise (Jarvis) Nottingham (J-195), b. Eastville, Northampton Co., Va. 26 Jan 1902; d. Eastville, North. Co. 20 July 1967; married (Belle Haven, Accomack Co., Va. 9 Apr 1927) Lillian Mae Mapp, dau. of William O. and Nina E. (Smith) Mapp, b. Belle Haven 15 Oct 1904; died North. Co. 5 Feb 1978; both bur. Belle Haven Cemetery.

Child (born Belle Haven, Accomack Co., Va.):

- J-322 1. Isabelle Eugene Nottingham, b. 6 Nov 1929; mar. Rosser C. Doughty, Jr.

J-257 ROBINSON NOTTINGHAM, JR., son of Robinson and Louise (Jarvis) Nottingham (J-195), b. Eastville, Northampton Co., Va. 5 Nov 1903; died Frederick, Md. 21 Mar 1988; bur. Cape Charles (Va.) Cem.; married (Rectory of Corpus Christi [Tex.] R.C. Church 5 Nov 1936) Juliet ("Judy") Moore, b. Kobe, Japan 15 Sep 1911. He worked for Standard Oil Co. She res. (1994) 101 Council St., Frederick, MD 21701. Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. R(obinson) Kendall ("Ken") Nottingham, b. 11 Apr 1938; mar. (Christ Episc. Church, Clinton, Md. 26 Aug 1960) Elizabeth ("Betsy") Hanson LeViness, b. Baltimore 7 Nov 1939. He earned B.A. 1959 John Hopkins School of Advanced International Studies. He served in U.S. Navy 1959-63, then for 10 yrs. was very active in Naval Reserve, ret. Lt. Cmdr. BR. He is an

international insurance executive, Chairman, American Life Insurance Co. & Senior V.P. of American International Group. Res. (1996) 393 Charlton Ave., S. Orange, NJ 071079.

Children (second born Washington, D.C.):

- a. Robinson ("Rob") Kendall Nottingham, Jr., b. Honolulu, Hawaii 13 Mar 1961; unmar. He earned B.A. 1983 Wesleyan Univ. and graduated Univ. of Va. Law School. He is an attorney. Res. (1996) 2813 Bellevue Terrace, Washington, DC 20007.
- b. Charles ("Chip") Denmead Nottingham, b. 23 Sep 1965; married (Westover Episc. Church, Charles City, Va. 24 Sep 1994) Ercil Catherine Casey, born Richmond, Va. 30 Mar 1967. He earned B.A. 1988 Wesleyan Univ. & grad. Geo. Washington Univ. Law School. He is an attorney. Res. (1996) 411 Wolfe St., Alexandria, VA 22314.

J-258 ELIZABETH UPSHUR JARVIS NOTTINGHAM, daughter of Robinson and Louise (Jarvis) Nottingham (J-195), born Eastville, Northampton Co. 22 Sep 1905;; died Baltimore Co., Md. 24 Dec 1993; mar. ("Roseland," home of bride's parents, Eastville 14 Apr 1928) CHARLES LLOYD CLAYPOOLE son of Robert G. & Eva Claypoole, b. Baltimore 18 June 1902; d. Greater Balt. Medical Center, Baltimore Co. 19 Nov 1983. She earned B.A. 1926 Goucher. He was a salesman with Exxon. Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

J-323 1. Louise Jarvis Claypoole, b. 14 Mar 1929; mar. Robert V. Orr.

J-259 VIRGINIA JARVIS ("DOLLY") MOOMAW, daughter of Hugh M. and Virginia A. (Jarvis) Moomaw (J-196), born Roanoke, Va. 23 Sep 1922; married (St. John's Episcopal Church, Roanoke 8 May 1948) WILLIAM EDWARD HALL, son of Harvey Thomas & Elizabeth (Slaughter) Hall, b. Roanoke 7 Sep 1914. He served in U.S. Navy 1941 - Dec 1945, was discharged as Lt. Cmdr. He was an executive with Sans & Co., industrial food service (ret.). Res. (1996) 2929 Carolina Ave., SW, Roanoke, VA 24014.

Children (born Roanoke, Va.):

1. Elizabeth Jarvis Hall, b. 13 Oct 1949; mar. (Chapel of the Cross, UNC, Chapel Hill, N.C. 23 Sep 1972) ROBERT WATSON POWELL, b. N.J. 6 May 1950. She earned B.A. 1972 Univ. of N.C. Also a grad. of U.N.C., he works with Metropolitan Life in Princeton, N.J. Res. (1996) 6 Timber Knoll Drive, Washington Crossing, PA 18977.  
Children (first born Savannah, Ga.):  
a. Ashlea Hall Powell, b. 9 Oct 1979  
b. Meredith Rosalie Powell, b. 1 July 1982
2. William Edward Hall, Jr., born 15 Oct 1951; married (Greensboro, N.C. 27 May 1972) Emily Riersen, born 15 Dec 1951. He earned B.A. 1972, M.B.A. 1976 Univ. of N. C. He is in estate planning. Res. (1996) 1005 Country Club Drive, Greensboro, NC 27408.  
Children (first born Chapel Hill, N.C.):  
a. Amanda Marie Hall, b. 2 Mar 1976  
b. John William Hall, b. Greensboro 2 Apr 1979
3. Hugh Thomas Hall, b. 29 Aug 1961; unmar. He works for AARP Pharmacy. Res. with parents

J-260 MARY GOFFIGON SCOTT, daughter of Frank D. and Mary (Goffigon) Jarvis (J-197), b. Bayview farm, Dalby's, Northampton Co., Va. 26 Mar 1923; mar. (Holmes Presby. Church, Bayview, 18 Aug 1945) CLARENCE WALTER BUCK, b. Bath, Me. 2 Oct 1917. He served in U.S. Army in WWII. He worked for Kellam Energy, Eastern Shore, Va. (ret.) She earned B.A., Wm. and Mary (in library science); she worked for Sovran (Nations) Bank (ret.) Res. ('96) 24482 Lankford Hwy., Cape Charles, VA 23310.

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Walter Scott ("Scotty") Buck, b. 17 Sep 1946; mar. (14 Sep 1968) Rebecca Scott, b. North. Co. 19 Jan 1948. Res. (1996) 3007 Deerchase Wynd, Durham, NC 27712.  
Child (born Durham, N.C.):  
a. Walter Scott Buck, Jr., b. 3 Jan 1971; unmar. Res. ('96) 65 Century Circle, #1650D, Greenville, SC 29607.  
b. Matthew Thomas Buck, b. 24 Aug 1978
2. Temple Robins Buck, b. 9 June 1949; mar. (13 Nov 1971) Olivia Lattimore, born Fla. 10 Jan 1947. He earned B.A. Lewisburg Jr. College; he

is employed by Va. Dept. of Agriculture. Res. (1996) 10211 Steuben Drive, Glen Allen, VA 23060.

Children (born Duke Hospital, Durham, N.C.):

- a. Christopher Robins Buck, born 11 Dec 1974. Student, Hampden-Sydney College.
- b. Aimee Olivia Buck, b. 12 May 1978. Student, Mary Washington College.

J-261 EMILY JARVIS SCOTT, daughter of Frank D. and Mary G. (Jarvis) Scott (J-197), born Bayview farm, at Dalby's, Northampton Co., Va. 1 Jan 1926; mar. (17 Jan 1950) ELWYN RODNEY SEAWELL, b. 19 Aug 1923. Res. (1996) 105 Belle Vista Ct., Winston-Salem, NC 27106.

Children (born ?North Carolina):

1. Mary Pickett Seawell, b. 5 May 1952; mar. (14 Aug 1976) JON SCOTT BOLTON, born 22 Sep 1951. Res. (1996) 3609 Foxglove Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27106. Children:  
a. Karver Scott Bolton, b. 7 May 1980  
b. Emily Seawell Bolton, b. 4 Aug 1982  
c. Anna Pickett Bolton, b. 13 Dec 1985  
d. Mary Jarvis Bolton, b. 17 Nov 1987
2. Emily Scott Seawell, b. 5 Aug 1954; unmar. Res. (1996) 167 Cedar Lake Trail, Winston-Salem, NC 27104.
3. Julie Jarvis Seawell, b. 28 May 1956; mar. (4 July 1981) PETER JAMES REA, born 30 May 1956. Res. (1996) 250 Elmwood Dr., Berea, OH 44017. Children:  
a. Scott Roberts Rea, b. 17 Aug 1987  
b. David James Rea, b. 8 Apr 1990

J-262 ANNA DOWNES SCOTT, daughter of Frank D. (J-197) and Mary G. (Jarvis) Scott, born Bayview farm at Dalby's, Northampton Co., Va. 8 July 1927; died 8 Aug 1972; mar. (?1950) WILLIAM CROMWELL BARBEE, born 4 Feb 1926. He mar. 2nd Lura Jeanette ---, b. 26 Jan 1934. Res. (1996) 55 Weatherstone Dr., Rocky Mount, NC 27801.

Children (born ?North Carolina):

1. William Cromwell Barbee, Jr., b. 29 Sep 1951; mar. (21 Aug 1971) Deborah Jones, b. 14 Oct 1951. Residence (1996) Route, 10, Box 100, Charlottesville, VA 22903. Children:  
a. Susannah Dale Barbee, b. 18 Aug 1975  
b. Mary Leah Barbee, b. 25 May 1978
2. Frank Nelson Barbee, b. 13 Aug 1953; mar. 2nd (10 Jan 1981) Jane May Somerville, b. 21 Mar 1959. Residence ('96) 4120 Ketch Point Drive, Rocky Mount, NC 27803. Children:  
a. Jesse Nelson Barbee, b. 16 Nov 1985  
b. Adam Scott Barbee, b. 12 Aug 1987
3. Dianna Downes Barbee, b. 30 Aug 1955; mar. (?1975) ----- DAVENPORT (div.). She res. (1996) 602 West Court, Titusville, FL 32780. Children:  
a. Karly Downes Davenport, born 30 May 1976; married (25 Aug 1995) ALBERT HILLIER. Res. ('96) 136C Country Club Road, Titusville, FL 32780.  
Child: Daniel Shaw Davenport, b. 23 Aug 1993  
a. Kenneth Robie ("Sunny") Davenport, b. 13 June 1979.
4. Jonathan Scott Barbee, born 14 Apr 1963; mar. 1st --- (?div.); mar. 2nd (20 Apr 1991) Karen Marie ---, b. 13 Nov 1964. Res. (1996) 6001 Banbury Ave., Cocoa, FL 32927. Children:  
a. Jacy Tyler Barbee, b. 2 Feb 1992  
b. Taylor Marie Barbee, b. 26 Aug 1993
5. Doretha Land Barbee, b. 2 Dec 1964; mar. 1st CARL EDWARD WHITFIELD III (div.); 2nd (21 Nov 1992) ERIC WRIGHT WETHINGTON, born 20 Dec. Res. (1996) 3406 Goldfinch Lane, Wilson, NC 27893. Child:  
a. Carl Edward ("BJ") Whitfield IV, b. 9 Dec 1984

J-263 JULIA NOTTINGHAM SCOTT, daughter of Frank D. and Mary G. (Jarvis) Scott (J-197), born Bayview Farm, at Dalbys, Cape Charles, Northampton Co., Va., 15 April 1931; mar. (Bayview Farm 30 Dec 1950) her distant cousin THOMAS BERRY LONG, JR., son of T. B. (B-510) and Marietta (Luettinger) Long, born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 9 July 1928. He earned B.S. 1950 V.P.I., commissioned 2nd Lt. ROTC, served for a time on V.P.I. Board of Visitors. He is a farmer: Thomas B. Long & Sons, Inc., Growers & Shippers of Vegetables & Produce, 25222 Lankford Hwy., Cape Charles. Res. (1995) 3058 Holly Dale Drive, Cape Charles, VA 23310.

Children (born Nassawadox [hospital], Va.):

1. Thomas Berry Long III, b. 2 Dec 1951; married (Hungar's Church, Franktown, Va. 3 Aug 1974) Elizabeth Trower Henderson, born 4 June 1952. She earned B.S. Mary Baldwin. He is a farmer. Res. ('96) 27927 Tammi Dr., Tavares, FL 32778. Children:
  - a. Thomas Berry Long IV, b. 24 Feb 1977
  - b. John Edmond Long, b. 18 Nov 1978
  - c. David Scott Long, b. 24 Sep 1981
2. Daniel Scott Long, b. 9 May 1953; mar. (7 June 1980) Lenae Hart, b. 22 Aug 1958; no children. He earned B.S. (relig.) Hampden Sydney. He is a farmer - D.S. Long Farms. Res. (1996) 2492 Jacobia Lane, Cape Charles, VA 23310.
3. David Luettinger Long, b. 17 Jan 1955; mar. (4 Feb 1984) Virginia Ruth Cubberly, born 26 Dec 1954. He is a farmer (long grain, live-stock); she is a courthouse clerk. Res. (1996) 25160 Lankford Hwy., Cape Charles, VA 23310. Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):
  - a. David Leuttinger ("Del") Long II, b. 12 Apr 1986
  - b. Jessica Lee Long, b. 14 Apr 1988
  - c. James Dixon Long, b. 6 Mar 1991
4. Julia Goffigon Long, b. 1 Jan 1957; mar. (17 May 1980) BRIAN ALAN MASON, b. 29 Apr 1957. He earned MS (Bus.) Randolph Macon; he is a computer programmer. She is a counsellor for Christian ministries. Res. (1996) 1417 Cole St., Glen Allen, VA 23060. Children (born Virginia):
  - a. Helen Adams Mason, b. 19 Mar 1983
  - b. Jacob Andrew Mason, b. 18 Apr 1987
  - c. Nicholas Jarvis Mason, b. 16 Mar 1989
5. Samuel Jarvis Long, b. 25 Apr 1959; married (Rutgers University 24 July 1982) Theresa Ann Genetelli, b. New Brunswick, NJ, 14 Nov 1961. He earned B.S. 1981 (Agri.) Rutgers; he is a farmer (T & S Long Ag. Services.) She earned B.S. 1983 (Environmental Sc.) Rutgers; she is a paramedic, & serving on North. Co. Planning Commission. Res. (1996) Cheriton, VA 23316. Mailing address: 3200 Holly Dale Drive, Cape Charles, VA 23310. Children (girls born Norfolk, Va.):
  - a. Samuel Jarvis Long, Jr., b. Nassawadox, North. Co., Va. 15 Oct 1983
  - b. Theresa Mary Jarvis Long, b. 30 Nov 1985
  - c. Julia Bridget Long, b. 22 Mar 1988
  - d. Marianna Elizabeth Jarvis Long, b. 6 May 1991
  - e. Emily Victoria Scott Long, b. 31 Mar 1993
  - f. Frank Scott Long, b. 6 Sep 1995
6. Mary Jarvis Long, b. 10 Mar 1961; mar. (10 Aug 1985) SCOTT DEAN FUTRELL, b. 25 Jan 1962. She earned B.S. 1983 (educ.) Univ. of Richmond; teacher. He earned B.S. (Physics) 1984 Univ. of Richmond; he is a pilot in US Navy. Res. (1996) 11105 Highway 494, Meridian, MS 39205. Children (born ?Meridian, Miss.):
  - a. Mary Elizabeth Futrell, b. 1 Feb 1988
  - b. Patrick Scott Futrell, b. 3 Dec 1989
  - c. Isaac Adams Futrell, b. 12 Jan 1994
  - d. Ransom Christian Futrell, b. 28 Sep 1995
7. Marietta Luettinger Long, b. 17 Nov 1962; mar. (12 Apr 1986) ERIC WAYNE MUCHMORE, b. 27 Sep 1956. She earned A.S. (radiological tech) Medical College of Va., is sometimes a radiation technologist. A grad. of Bucknell, he is a corporate exec. at American Cyanamide. Res. (1996) 9 Fieldstone, Morristown, NJ 07960. Children (born ?Morristown, N.J.):
  - a. Julianna Jarvis Muchmore, b. 31 July 1990
  - b. Daniel Eric Muchmore, b. 15 Jan 1992
  - c. Zachary Thomas Muchmore, b. 14 Nov 1993
8. Boy, b. & d. 19 Jan 1965.
9. John Scott Long, b. 15 Apr 1966; mar. (4 June 1994) Janet Marie Dubick, b. 12 Feb 1965. He earned BS 1988 (ag. econ.) V.P.I.; he is a farmer (long grain, livestock). Res. (1996) 2843 S.W. Feroc Avenue, (P.O. Box 938), Palm City, FL 34990.
10. Emily Elizabeth Long, b. 10 June 1968; mar. (17 June 1995) ASHISH MAJMUNDAR. She earned B.A. 1990 Davidson, M.S. 1992 Boston College

(orientation of the blind); she worked as a blind client facilitator (helping blind adults). Res. (1996) Red Bank, NJ 07701.

11. Helen Masters Nottingham Long, b. 8 Nov 1970; d. 8 Nov 1974.
12. Virginia Adams Long, b. 18 Jan 1972; mar. --- CALLAWAY (div.). Res. Williamsburg, VA 23186.

J-264 FRANK DOWNES SCOTT, JR., son of F. D. and Mary (Goffigon) Jarvis (J-197), born Bayview Farm, at Dalby's, Cape Charles, Northampton Co., Va. 7 Nov 1932; mar. (29 Nov 1952) Rebecca Burgess Marks, born 12 July 1932. Res. (1996) 4705 Sloewood Drive, Mt. Dora, FL 32757.

Children (born ?Florida):

1. Rebecca Burgess Scott, b. 22 Sep 1954; mar. (7 Dec 1991) DONALD WAYNE RYAN, b. 13 Apr 1949. Res. (1996) 1979 Lake Frances Drive, Apopka, FL 32712.
2. Frank Downes Scott III, b. 9 Nov 1955; mar. (8 Aug 1981) Cindy Carter, b. 16 Feb 1956. Res. (1996) 28121 Tammi Drive, Tavares, FL 32778. Children (born Florida):
  - a. Frank Downes ("Sonny") Scott IV, b. 20 Apr 1984
  - b. Haley Marie Scott, b. 20 June 1986
3. Henson Marks Scott, b. 29 July 1958; unmar. Res. (1996) 217 W. 6th, Mt. Dora, FL 23316.

J-265 JESSIE NELSON SCOTT, daughter of Frank D. (J-197) and Mary (Goffigon) Jarvis, born Bayview farm, at Dalby's, Northampton Co., Va. 19 May 1935; mar. (?1963) --- LeMOYNE (div.). She res. ('96) 68 Lake Park Circle, Ormond Beach, FL 32074.

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Robert James LeMoyné, b. 25 Sep 1964; married (27 Nov 1987) Ruth Sabina Wolfe, born 27 Feb 1961. Res. (1996) P. O. Box 2017, Cheriton, VA 23316. Child (born Northampton Co., Va.):
  - a. Hanna Jessie LeMoyné, b. 22 June 1990
  - b. Mary Scott LeMoyné, b. 15 Mar 1995
2. John Weston LeMoyné, b. 18 July 1966; unmar. Res. (1996) 130 W. Pennsylvania, Lake Helen, FL 32744.
3. Elizabeth Jarvis LeMoyné, b. 2 Oct 1969; mar. (14 Nov 1992) DONALD RALPH OWEN, born 15 Jan 1960. Res. (1996) 68 Lake Park Circle, Ormond Beach, FL 32744. Child: Dalton Scott Owen, b. 29 Dec 1993
4. Frank Scott LeMoyné, b. 8 Dec 1970; unmar. Res. with his mother, Ormond Beach.

J-266 WILLIAM LUCIUS SCOTT II, son of Frank D. (J-197) and Mary (Goffigon) Jarvis, born Bayview farm, at Dalby's, Northampton Co., Va. 16 Jan 1938; mar. (3 Sep 1960) Diane Lewis, b. 3 Mar 1939. Residence (1996) 508 Warrior Trail, Whiteville, NC 28472. Children:

1. William Lucius Scott III, b. 24 June 1961; mar. (15 May 1982) Rhonda Faircloth, b. 11 Jan 1961. Res. (1996) 29 Juniper Court, Whiteville, NC 28472.

Children (born ?Whiteville, N.C.):

- a. William Lucius Scott IV, b. 30 Sep 1985
- b. Ethan Langdon Scott, b. 7 Apr 1988
- c. Andrew Heath Scott, b. 9 Sep 1992
2. Joan Diane Scott, b. 30 Aug 1963; mar. 2nd (25 May 1991) STEVEN LAWRENCE DORSETT, b. 4 June 1956. Residence (1996) 208 Inman Lake Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472.
3. Robert Byron Scott, b. 16 Aug 1968; mar. (29 Dec 1990) Judith Spencer, born 17 Nov 1969. Res. (1996) 214 E. Lewis St., Whiteville, NC 28472.

J-267 MARGUERITA ("RITA") DUNTON JARVIS, daughter of George T. (Jr.) (J-198) and Marguerite W. (Dunton) Jarvis, born Northampton Co., Va. 11 June 1930; mar. (North. 21 April 1951) JOHN RICE RIPPEY, II, son of William Edward and Georgia Anne (Brown) Rippey, born Hanover Co., Va., 1929; d. Silver Spring, Md. 14 Jan 1980. In 1951 he was in U.S. Navy at Chuckatuck, Va. (Emily & Geo. T. Jarvis Bible, BRec. 3:53-57). She res. (1996) 1017 Woodside Parkway, Silver Spring, MD 20910. Children (born ?Maryland):

1. George Temple Rippey, b. 1 May 1952.
2. John Rice Rippey III, b. 30 Sep 1953. Res. (1994) 1624 Ballenger Creek Rd., Point of Rocks, MD 21777.
3. Emily Carroll Rippey, b. 25 Nov 1955; mar. (Nov 1977) GARY CULVER, Res. (1994) 13301 Lydia St., Silver Spring, MD 20906.

4. Thomas Nelson Rippey, b. 11 Mar 1957; unmar. Res. with his mother.
5. Virginia Dunton Rippey, b. 10 June 1958; mar. (Wheaton Botanical Gardens, Md. 11 June 1977) DAVID CHARLES SUMMERS of Silver Spring. ?Res. (1994) 34 Harmony Hall Rd., Gaithersburg, MD 20877.
6. William Jarvis Rippey, b. 2 Sep 1959. ?Res. (1996) 19026 Stedwick Dr., Gaithersburg, MD 20879.

J-268 THOMAS ELLIS ROBINS, son of Robert P. (J-201) and Mary R. (Ellis) Robins, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Oct 1884; d. at his London (England) home in Sloan St. 227 July 1962; mar. (St. Peter's, Eaton Square, London 31 Oct 1912) Mary St. Quintin Mary Wroughton of Woolley Park, Berkshire, England, daughter of Philip and Mary (Neeld) Wroughton; she d. London 9 Dec 1974.

Having earned B.A. 1904 Univ. of Pa., he was the first Rhodes Scholar from the Univ. of Pa., student at Christ Church, Oxford, 1904-7. Naturalized as a British subject 1912, he served in WWI with City of London Yeomanry and overseas with British Army, fought with Lawrence (of Arabia) in the Mid-East, at Gallipoli and in Flanders, served as Provost Marshall of Egypt & Palestine 1919-21, earned Distinguished Service Order, left army 1921 as Col. In 1928 invited to join the British S. Africa Co. (successor to the Cecil Rhodes Co.), he was sent to Salisbury, Rhodesia, where he was General Manager & Pres., a very able administrator, one of the beneficent forces in the development of Africa, later the overall head of the BSA Co. in London. In WWII, in 1939 as Brig. Genl. he joined East Africa Command in Kenya, commanding 1st Battalion of Rhodesia Regt.; in 1943 at request of Field Marshal Lord Wavell he served on the General Staff in India under Lord Mountbatten, then returned to Rhodesia. For his war service he was knighted 1946. In 1957 he returned to London, became Pres. of the Chartered Company; in 1958 he was raised to the peerage as Baron Robins of Rhodesia & of Chelsea, one of the very few Americans to be so honored; he was also a knight of St. John of Jerusalem (obituaries in NY Times & Philadelphia Inquirer provided by Wm. R. Bishops, Jr.; Burke's American Families; & information from his daughters).

Children (born London, England):

- J-324 1. Diana Mary Wroughton Robins, b. 11 Nov 1920; mar. Col. J. O. Crewe-Read.
- J-325 2. Philippa Mary Ellis Robins, b. 19 Sep 1923; mar. Patrick McCraith.

J-268a HELEN HAMILTON ROBINS, daughter of Robert P. (J-201) and Mary R. (Ellis) Robins, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Feb 1888; died Chestnut Hill (Philadelphia) Apr 1941; mar. (?Philadelphia ?1913) JOHN CLARK SIMS, born 22 Sep 1888; d. South Natick, Mass. Aug 1967. He was a banker, then was in advertising.

Children (born Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.):

- J-325a 1. Mary Routh Sims, b. 18 Aug 1914; mar. James B. Miles.
- J-325b 2. John Clark Sims, Jr., b. 2 Sep 1917; d. 22 Aug 1984.
- J-325c 3. Christopher Sims, b. 7 Mar 1922.

J-269 JAMES HAMILTON ROBINS, son of Thomas (J-202) and Marie R. (Naglee) Robins, born Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Dec 1896; died Bryn Mawr, Pa. 1973; mar. 1st (St. James Church, Philadelphia, 14 Feb 1924) Helen Wood Davis, daughter of Carl Raymond and Clara May (Wood) Davis of Fryern, Storrington, Sussex, Eng., born Rosalund, Brit. Columbia, Canada, 26 Mar 1903; died Bryn Mawr 13 July 1991; 2nd (Unionville, Pa.) Mary A. E. (Goff) Thouron, who d. in auto accident near Hershey's Mill, Pa. ?1993. He earned Ph.B. 1916 Yale, served with A.N.I.M.E., 1st Lt., 106th Field Artillery, 27th Div., WWI, 1917-19. He was an engineer; sales manager first with Robins Conveyor Belt Co., then with Penn Salt Co., then Pres. of Robins Conveyor Belt Co., until retirement (1958).

Children (first two born Johannesburg, S. Africa):

- J-326 1. Barbara Hamilton Robins, b. 6 Dec 1924; mar. 1st Thomas B. Thomas; 2nd Richard Byron.
- J-327 2. Helen Louise Davis Robins, born 8 Apr 1926; mar. Clifford R. Hendrix, Jr.; 2nd George de Forest Lord, Jr.
- J-328 3. James Davis Robins, b. Morristown, N.J. 4 Jan 1930.

J-270a ELIZABETH REED WURTS, daughter of Edward V. and Elizabeth W. (Robins) Wurts (J-203), b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 July 1900; died Leominster, Mass. 28 Oct 1962; mar. 1st (East Orange, N.J., 19 Dec 1927) ALEXANDER

JAY WURTS, b. 1862; d. 1932; 2nd (Christ Church, Philadelphia, 19 Nov 1934) PAUL CARRUTH WASHBURN, born Boston, Mass. 4 Jan 1898; d. Leominster, Mass. 7 Nov 1962. He was an apple farmer. She was a county librarian, Ocean City, N.J. to 1927. Child (born Boston, Mass.): J-329a 1. Paul Carruth Washburn, Jr., b. 4 Sep 1935.

J-270b THEODORE MAXIMILIAN ("MAX") WURTS, son of Edward V. and Elizabeth W. (Robins) Wurts (J-203), born Johnstown, Pa. 19 Oct 1901; d. George, S. Africa 14 Dec 1972; mar. (White Plains, N.Y. 13 Apr 1929) Courtenay W. Halsey, born 15 Oct 1900; died Germiston, S. Africa 1980. A 1922 engineering graduate of Stevens Inst. of Tech., he was working on dialing for NY Tel. Co., in 1934 moved to South Africa, where he continued as an engineer, eventually became an Anglican clergyman.

Children (born Orange [N.J.] Memorial Hospital):

- J-329a 1. Courtenay Warner Lewis Wurts, b. 30 Sep 1930; mar. William Edgar Dawson-Roberts.
- J-329c 2. Theodore Lathrop Wurts, b. 5 Dec 1932.

J-271a MARY HARRISON BRONSON ("POLLY") WURTS, daughter of Edward V. and Elizabeth W. (Robins) Wurts (J-203), b. Pittsburgh, Pa. 8 June 1905; d. Falmouth, Mass. 16 Dec 1994; mar. (Christ Church, E. Orange, N.J. 10 Aug 1935) FENNER S. BARBOUR, born Natick, Mass. 13 Feb 1902. He earned B.Mech. Engin. 1927 Harvard; he was a marine engineer. A graduate of Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y., she was a librarian at Newport, R.I. & Ridgewood, N.J.

Children (twin sons, born Orange, N.J.):

1. Albert Owen Barbour, b. 21 June 1936; married (3 Aug 1963) Christine Marianne Scherer, born Munich, Germany 6 Aug 1938. He earned B.S. Columbia, M.S. Princeton, served as Lt. in U.S.N.R. 1958-63. He has been an engineer, teacher, woodworker, artist, sculptor. Res. (1996) 226 Indian Trail, Barnstable, MA 02630.

Children (born Arlington, Va.):

- a. Martin Owen Barbour, b. 23 Feb 1965; mar. (Dec 1993) Nancy Pachooipin. He earned B.A. Syracuse, M.S. State Univ. of NY. He is a science teacher.
- b. Henry Andrew Barbour, b. 4 May 1967; mar. (Falmouth, Mass. Sep 1993) Sarah Nicholson. He earned B.A. Syracuse, M.S. Univ. of London. He is a habitat environmentalist.

- J-329d 2. Henry Fenner Barbour, born 21 June 1936.

J-271b EDWARD VANUXEM WURTS, JR., son of E. V. and Elizabeth W. (Robins) Wurts (J-203), b. Pittsburgh, Pa. 19 Oct 1909; mar. (Brooklyn, N.Y. 19 June 1937) Kathlyn Frances Ansbro, dau. of John and Katherine Ansbro, born Brooklyn 4 Oct 1910. He earned B.A. '31 Hobart College. He was a buyer & merchandise manager (for mail order companies) & real estate appraiser. Res. (1996) 1305 NW Pine Lake Drive, Stuart, FL 34994-9434.

Children (two youngest born Jamaica, L.I., N.Y.):

1. Edward Vanuxem Wurts III, b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 21 June 1939; mar. (Southampton, England 21 July 1973) Mary Elizabeth Allen, born Southampton 16 Aug 1945. He earned B.S. 1962 U.S. Naval Academy, served 1958-1982 in U.S. Navy, (computer data base specialist), ret. as Lt. Cmdr. Res. (1996) 6596 Albatros St., Ventura, CA 93003.

Children (first born in the Philippines):

- a. Andrew Edward Wurts, b. 28 Jan 1975
- b. Theresa Mary Wurts, b. Garden City, N.Y. 15 July 1976
- c. Catherine Elizabeth Wurts, b. Garden City 22 July 1978
- d. Annette Patricia Wurts, b. Japan 25 Nov 1979
2. Kathlyn Ansbro Wurts, b. 13 July 1941; unmar. Having earned B.A. & M.A., she is a public school teacher. Res. (1996) 2024 Vista Del Mar Dr., Ventura, CA 93001.
3. John Ansbro Wurts, b. 30 Mar 1943; unmar. He served in U.S. Navy 1962-68 (electronic/nuclear specialist). He is a surplus broker. Res. ('96) 100 Big Bear Ct., El Sobrante, CA 94803

J-271c ESTHER DeBERDT ROBINS, daughter of Henry R. and Reba T. (Case) Robins (B-204), born 24 Mar 1902; dec'd; mar. (1930) Dr. VINCENT VERMOOTEN. Children:

1. Priscilla Alden Vermooten, b. 21 Apr 1935; married (1957) MICHAEL CASTLE BALDWIN, b. 1934. Children (two sons, one name unknown):  
a. Edward Castle Baldwin, b. 1958; mar. (29

June 1980) Sally Kay Tackabury.

2. Vincent Henry Vermooten, b. 9 Feb 1938; mar. 1st (1965) Edith Ann Gray (div.); mar. 2nd (1972) Virginia Roger. Child:
  - a. Jassill Reed Vermooten, b. 25 June 1974

J-272a MARGARET STURGEON ROBINS, daughter of George P. (J-205) and Margaret S. (Washington) Robins, b. ?Wilmington, Del. 2 Oct 1908; mar. (1934) JOHN GRAHAM BENNETT (div.). Last known residence Philadelphia, PA.

Children (born ?Philadelphia, Pa.):

1. John Henry Bennett, b. 16 Dec 1936; married 1st (26 Feb 1966) Susan Turner, b. 23 Nov 1943 (div.); 2nd (Elizabeth Terry. Children are by second marriage.

Children (born ?Philadelphia, Pa.):

- a. Nicholas Bennett, b. Aug 1981
- b. Elizabeth Bennett, b. Aug 1983
2. Thomas Robins Bennett, b. 2 July 1940; d. 23 Apr 1959.
3. (Margaret) Nannie Bennett, b. 26 June 1944; mar. 1st (30 Dec 1967) STEVEN JAMES WATERMAN, b. 2 Nov 1947? (div.); 2nd (?1972)

HARTZELL.

Children:

- a. Sean Donovan Waterman, b. 24 Sep 1968
- b. Annana Genaan Hartzell (m), b. 18 Apr 1973
- c. Jothi Hartzell (m), b. 19 Oct 1976

J-272b MARY REED ROBINS, daughter of George P. (J-205) and Margaret S. (Washington) Robins, b. ?Wilmington, Del. 27 June 1918; married (Wilmington, Del. 8 Feb 1939) Dr. JOSEPH FRANCIS HUGHES, b. 21 Nov 1908. She was a hospital-trained lab technician, 1939, Philadelphia Hospital. She served 16 yrs. a volunteer docent in Iolani Palace, Honolulu. He earned B.S. 1931, Saint Joseph's, Phila., M.D. 1935, Jefferson Medical College (now Thos. Jefferson Univ.). He served in U.S. Army Medical Corps 1/28/42-11/16/45. He had a general practice in Woodbury, N.J. 1936-42, general surgery there 1945/54, then Wilmington, Del. 1954-79, ret. to Hawaii. Res. (1996) 411 Hobron Lane, #3008, Honolulu, Hawaii 96815.

Children (three sons born Philadelphia, Pa.):

1. Joseph Francis Hughes, Jr., b. 26 Jan 1940; d. 9 Apr 1956.
- J-329e 2. Robert William Hughes, b. 26 Jan 1941.
3. Michael George Hughes, b. 5 Nov 1943; mar. (29 Dec 1964) Gayle Poinsett Jobson, born 12 Apr 1944 (div.). He earned B.A. 1965, B.S. 1966 Dartmouth. He manufactures, sells, maintains patented computers. Res. ('96) 6 Brooke Meade Circle, White River Junction, VT 05001.

Children (born ?Vermont):

- a. Daemnon Robins Hughes, b. 17 Aug 1965; unmar. He earned B.A. Berkeley School of Music, Boston, Mass. He is a carpenter, & drummer in a band. Res. (1996) 5 Center St., Montpelier, VT 05062.
- b. Michael Walden Hughes, b. 2 May 1967; unmar. He earned B.A. Carnegie Mellon College, Pittsburgh. He is a graphic artist, formerly with Universal Studios, know doing free-lance movie filming in Vt. & London. Res. (1996) Rt. 1, Fay Brook Rd., Sharon, VT 05065.
4. Mary Jane Hughes (adopted 11/57), born Wilmington, Del. 21 July 1956; married (25 May 1980) DAVID JOHNSON (div. June 1980); [mar. 1983] ROBERT THOMPSON, born 6 Dec 1953; no children. She earned B.A. 1978 Syracuse, teaches spec. ed. Res. (1996) P.O. Box 4782, Portland ME 04112.

J-273a THOMAS ROBINS, IV, son of Thomas (III) (J-207) and Winifred H. (Tucker) Robins, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Oct 1896; d. Darien, Conn. 27 May 1977; mar. 1st (Church of the Ascension, New York City, 17 Mar 1918) Louisa Winslow Cogswell, b. Dedham, Mass. 28 Aug 1898; d. Darien 11 July 1962; mar. 2nd (Bedford, N.Y.) Eileen Burden, who d. Darien 1970. He served as Lt. in U.S. Navy in WWI, commander of a squadron of 110-foot sub chasers in the Irish Sea, was awarded Navy Cross. A graduate of Princeton, he entered his father's business, remained until retirement in 1964. He merged Robins Conveyor with the Hewitt Rubber Co.; during his Presidency and Chairmanship the company grew from \$2 million to \$60 million. It became part of Litton Industries. (From a letter of Thomas Robins to Charles C.

Bishop, 19 Nov 1968; some details from W. R. Bishop, Jr. and Mrs. Mary Robins McKee). His chief residence was Delafield Island Road, Darien, Conn.

Children, by first marriage (born New York City):

- J-330 1. Mary Van Rensselaer Robins, b. 1 Jan 1919; mar. 1st Stephen Goodyear; 2nd Julien D. McKee.
- J-331 2. Louisa Winslow Robins, b. 1 Mar 1920; d. 30 July 1992; mar. Austin Goodyear.
- J-332 3. Anna Davis Robins, b. 11 Oct 1924; mar. Evan W. Thomas.

J-273b S(AMUEL) DAVIS ROBINS, son of Thomas (III) (J-207) and Winifred H. (Tucker) Robins, b. ?Stamford, Conn. 10 Jan 1899; died Lawrence, Long Island, N.Y. 12 Oct 1972; married 1st (Shippan Point, Stamford, Conn. ?1923) Emma Lawrence Jacob of Shippan Point, born New Rochelle, N.Y. 21 Nov 1904; died West Yarmouth, Cape Cod, Mass. 29 Oct 1992 (div.); 2nd (1933) Elizabeth Dexter Spencer, b. Buffalo, N.Y. 28 Nov 1910; died Long Island Jewish Hosp., Queens Co., N.Y. 24 Feb 1986. He served in U.S. Army Air Corps in WW I, flew bi-plane fighters in France. After the war he & Juan T. Trippe created Long Island Airways, which later evolved into Pan-American Airways. A 1921 grad. of Princeton (mech. engin.), he earned degree 1942 in aeronautical engineering from Stevens Institute, Hoboken. He was an inventor, specializing in mechanical inventions, e.g. vibrating screens (sifting ore), coal car shake-outs (sifting coal into various grades), & an oscillating sander for home workshops, still produced by Sears, Black & Decker, etc. (First two children by first marriage.)

Children (born New York City):

- J-333 1. Samuel Davis Robins, Jr., b. 6 Aug 1926.
2. Lydia Robins, b. ?1928; d. ?1931.
3. Thomas Robins III, b. 27 May 1935; married (Seattle 1 Aug 1970) Jean Elaine Bergland, b. Seattle, Wash. 2 Apr 1936. She graduated 1958 Univ. of Wash. He served in Reconnaissance Co., 2nd Marine Div., 1957-58, Camp Lejeune, N.C. A 1961 graduate of Princeton (psych.), he earned M.B.A. 1968 Harvard. He was an account representative for the Liggett and Myers account for J. Walter Thompson in NY (1961-4), retired from advertising in 1973. Res. (1996) 4114 37th Ave. NE, Seattle, WA 98105. Child (born Sharon, Conn.):
  - a. Martha Jean Robins, b. 20 Oct 1972; unmar. She earned B.A. 1994 Santa Clara Univ.; she is Administrative Assistant for a Seattle law firm.
4. Lisa Robins, b. 26 Dec 1938; mar. (June 1960) JOHN F. MacKAY, JR. Residence (1996) Lloyd Lane, Huntington, Long Island, NY 11743.
5. Seth Spencer Robins, b. 3 Dec 1948; married Sarah Scrimser. b. ?1955. She is a grad. of Smith College. He is an architect. Res. ('96) 245 W. 107th St., New York, NY 10025. Children (born New York City):
  - a. Spencer Robins
  - b. Clare Robins

J-274 WILLIAM KEAN ROBINSON, (JR.), son of W.K. and Elizabeth B. (Smith) Robinson (J-210), born Franktown, Northampton Co., Va. 27 May 1892; died Hartford, Conn. 4 Mar 1962; married (?San Antonio, Tex. 19 July 1924) Julia Fleurot Ellis, daughter of Major Wm. Mumford Ellis & his wife, Pearl Tyler, youngest child of Pres. John Tyler, b. Shawsville, Va. 11 June 1897 (or 1898); d. Walnut Creek, Cal. 11 June 1988; both bur. White Cemetery, Shawsville. He was a fuel oil distributor.

Children (born Hartford, Conn.):

- J-334 1. Pearl Tyler Robinson, b. 13 July 1927; mar. Marshall P. Stuart.
2. Elizabeth Bowdoin Robinson, b. 19 Feb 1930; mar. (Palos Verdes Estates, Cal. 26 Apr 1986) HORACE M. HIGGINS, b. 9 Oct 1922; no children. She earned B.A. 1951 Wellesley (physics). Both were aerospace engineers, he was with Hughes Aircraft, she with TRW (both ret.). Residence (1996) 14 Silver Saddle Lane, Rolling Hills Estates, CA 90274.

J-276 CARLTON RIDGEWAY MOORE SMITH, son of Charles (Jr.) (J-213) and Dorothy F. (Moore) Smith, b. "Prospect Hill," Birds Nest, Northampton Co., Va. 13 Jan 1905; d. at home, Birds Nest (across road from "Prospect Hill," 21 May 1979; married ("Yeardley," nr. Eastville, Va. 23 Nov 1935) Emory Mapp. He was a farmer.

Child (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Dorothy ("Dora") Moore Smith, b. ?1936; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 7 May 1961) PAUL KELLY HARGIS (div. 24 June 1981). Res. (1996) Marionville, VA 23408.

J-277 MARY MOORE SMITH, daughter of Charles (Jr.) (J-213) and Dorothy F. (Moore) Smith, born "Prospect Hill," Birds Nest, Northampton Co., Va. 28 Feb 1907; d. at home of daughter Mary Linda, Savage's Neck, near Eastville, Va. 25 July 1989; mar. ("Prospect Hill" 27 Nov 1934 - Bible) HILLARY GORDON FITCHETT, JR., son of H. G. and Addie May (Smith) Fitchett, born 18 Aug 1909; died Charlottesville, Va. (hospital) 13 May 1962; both bur. Hungar's Church Cem., North. Co. He was a farmer. Her home was Eastville.

Children (born N.A.M. Hosp., North. Co., Va.):

1. Mary Linda Fitchett, b. 14 Nov 1935; mar. 1st (Cedar Grove Bapt. Church, North. Co. 18 July 1958) WILLIAM STRANGE ADDISON, JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Dec 1930; died Eastville 1 Feb 1968; 2nd (Christ Church, Eastville, 15 Nov 1969) WILLIAM DAVID ELLIOTT, b. Washington, D.C. 14 July 1937; no children. William was a merchant. David is a building official. She earned B.A. 1956 Mary Washington College (Econ., Bus. Ad.); she is Deputy Clerk of the Circuit Court, North Co. Res. (1996) P.O. Box 817, Eastville, VA 23347.
2. Ann Gordon Fitchett, b. 20 June 1938; married ("Prospect Hill" 11 June 1960) DONROY JOHNSTON OBER (div. '65); no children. She earned B.S. 1961 Richmond Prof. Institute (Social Science, Journalism); M. Pub. Ad. 1965 Va. Commonwealth Univ. Until June 1994 she was Asst. Commissioner of the Va. Motor Vehicles Division. Res. (1996) 4824 Coleman Road, Richmond, VA 23230.

J-278 LAURA MAY SMITH, daughter of Charles (Jr.) (J-213) and Dorothy F. (Moore) Smith, born "Prospect Hill," Birds Nest, Northampton Co., Va. 20 Oct 1909; d. North. Co. 21 Sep 1977; married (Old St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, Md. 16 June 1933) PAUL JOSEPH LANGAN, b. 11 July 1906; died Fla. 9 May 1994; both buried Hungar's Church, Bridgetown, Va. He was Supt. of the School for the Blind, Louisville, Ky., later with the World Commission for the Blind in Paris and Beirut. Children:

1. Paul Joseph Langan, Jr., b. 24 June 1935.
2. Carla M. Langan, b. 6 June 1937; unmar. Res. (1996) 220 S.E. 6th St., Dania, FL 33004.

J-279 CHARLES SMITH, III, son of Charles (Jr.) (J-213) and Dorothy F. (Moore) Smith, b. "Prospect Hill," Birds Nest, Northampton Co., Va. 20 Jan 1912; d. N.A.M. Hospital, Nassawadox, Va. 28 Dec 1990; mar. (?Hungar's Church, Bridgetown, North. Co., 29 June 1939) Nancy Houston Wilkins, daughter of Henry W. & Cora (?James) Wilkins, b. North. Co. 1907. He was a farmer & loan officer for a farm credit company.

Children (born ?Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Charles Smith IV, b. 31 Jan 1942; d. 19 Apr 1965; bur. Hungar's Church Cem..
2. (Henry) Houston Smith. He and wife separated. Last known address (1994) 1626 Dade Street, Fernandina Beach, FL 32034.

J-280 CATHERINE ("KATE") ROSE FINNEY, daughter of William B. (VI) and Margaret S. (Mapp) Finney (J-216), b. Cashville, Accomack Co., Va. 13 Oct 1850; d. Acco. Co. 10 July 1903; married 1st (Acco. 29 May 1872) EDWIN T. WATERS, b. 2 Jan 1845; d. 12 May 1875; 2nd (Acco. 2 Oct 1879) JAMES H. A. LOFLAND, son of Alfred & Cassia Lofland, born 15 Sep 1849; d. ?Onancock, Va. 29 Feb 1932; bur. with wife, Fairview Lawn, Onancock. In 1880 James Lofland was a physician, head of HH109, in Pungoteague village, Accomack Co., Va.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Edwin Thomas Waters, b. 1 Nov 1874; died Onancock, Va. 13 Jan 1949; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 29 Nov 1900) Tabitha Polk Joynes, b. 11 Oct 1880; d. Onancock 6 Apr 1971; no children.
2. Twin Lofland sons, b. & d. 10 July 1880.
3. Cecil Alfred Lofland, b. 10 June 1881; d. 20 May 1956; mar. (Onley, Va. 10 Dec 1913) his cousin, Pamela Adelaide Boggs, born 27 Aug 1893; died 15 Oct 1980 (J-286); both buried Onancock Cem.

Child (born Onancock, Accomack Co., Va.):

- a. Francis Thomas ("Frank") Lofland, b. 7 Oct 1925; unmar. Res. (1996) 44 Kerr St., Onancock, VA. 23417.

J-281 HENRY O. FINNEY, son of William B. (VI) and Margaret S. (Mapp) Finney (J-216), b. Cashville, Accomack Co., Va., 5 Apr 1856; died ?Onancock, Va. 20 Oct 1920; married (?Acco. 3 Aug 1881) Annie Margaret Nock, dau. of Edward T. & Caroline (Boggs) Nock, b. Acco. Co. 17 Aug 1857; d. ?Onancock 29 Mar 1937; both buried Mt. Holly Cem., Acco. Co. In 1880 he was a sailor.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- J-335 1. Garland Edward Finney, 1883 - 5 Jan 1967.
- J-336 2. Randolph Grover Finney, b. 18 Sep 1884; d. 17 Aug 1968.

J-282 JOHN S[MITH] ("JACK") FINNEY, son of William B. (VI) and Margaret S. (Mapp) Finney (J-216), b. Cashville, Accomack Co., Va. c1858; d. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Dec 1917; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 28 Feb 1884) Elizabeth ("Bettie") A. M. Parker, b. Acco. Co. 10 Oct 1859; died ?Philadelphia ?2 Feb 1906; both buried Mt. Vernon Cem., Philadelphia.

Children (second born Montgomery Co., Pa.):

1. Walter Finney, b. c1885; buried 20 Aug 1896, Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Philadelphia.
- J-339 2. Lucy Esther Finney, b. 23 Feb 1892; d. 29 May 1933; married (?1914) her 2nd cousin, GEORGE CUSTIS BOGGS, 1890-1957. See J-339.

J-283 WILLIAM SPENCER FINNEY, son of William B. (VI) and Margaret S. (Mapp) Finney (J-216), b. near Cashville, Accomack Co., Va. 4 Feb 1864; died Sarah Leigh Hospital, Norfolk, Va. 1 Oct 1912; married (Cashville 9 Jan 1889) Pearl Elizabeth Boggs, daughter of Littleton Townsend and Emma T. (Boggs) Boggs, b. Cashville 28 Oct 1868; died Middlesex Co., Va. 23 Aug 1944; both bur. Onancock (Va.) Cemetery. He began as a carpenter, then with brother-in-law Henry W. Boggs became a merchant, operating a general store; after the partnership was amicably dissolved, he became sole owner.

Child (born Cashville, Accomack Co., Va.):

- J-337 1. Emma Littleton Finney, b. 16 Dec 1889; d. 15 July 1984; mar. Arthur T. Wise.

J-284 EMMA S. ("TINY") FINNEY, daughter of William B. (VI) and Margaret S. (Mapp) Finney (J-216), b. Cashville, Accomack Co., Va. 1869; d. ?Onancock, Acco. Co. 27 Jan 1947; mar. (Acco. Co. 15 Dec 1886) (OBADIAH) JENNINGS WISE WAPLES, son of Edward B. and Sarah (Finney) Waples, brother of Charles Waples, who married Emma's sister Margaret, born Acco. Co. 1862; died North.-Acco. Mem. Hospital, Nassawadox, Va. 19 Aug 1950; both buried Cape Charles (Va.) Cem. Children (born ?Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Sarah Finney Waples, b. 1887; d. 1939; bur. Cape Charles Cem.; unmar.
- J-338 2. William Edgar Waples, 5 May 1890-26 Jan 1960.

J-285 HENRY R. BOGGS, son of Levi R. and Hester A. (Mapp) Boggs (J-217), b. Accomack Co., Va. 20 Aug 1857; d. Acco. Co. Feb 1930; mar. (Shuylkill Neck, Acco. Co. 22 June 1879 - 23rd in Bible) Kate A. Rayfield, daughter of James T. and Sally A. Rayfield, b. Acco. Co. 1858; died Acco. Co. 1948; both buried Onancock Cem. He was a merchant, in 1900 head of HH328, Lee Magisterial District.

In his will, signed 14 Nov 1929 (prob. 27 Feb 1930) he left all his property, real & personal, to wife Kate A. Boggs during her life, after her death all to his two daughters, Maude H. and Stella Lee Drummond, and to grandson Horace R. Drummond, equally. No witnesses, no executor; Edwin D. Hartmann & Robt. M. Oldham swore to the signature; Warren Ames qualified as executor (Acco. Wills 22:129).

Children (born ?Onancock, Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Maud Helen Boggs, b. 1 Apr 1880; d. 1940; mar. JAMES B. DRUMMOND of Onancock, Va., b. 1878; d. ?Onancock 1942; both bur. Onancock Cemetery.
- Child (?born Accomack Co., Va.):
  - a. Horace R. Drummond, born 1909, of Onancock, Va.
2. Stella Lee Boggs, b. 31 Aug 1881; d. 19 Oct 1939; mar. HALL K. DRUMMOND, of Onancock, b. 20 June 1884; d. 4 Dec 1958; both buried Onancock Cemetery.
3. Beulah A. Boggs, b. Aug 1887; d.s.p.

J-286 EDWIN MAPP BOGGS, son of Levi and Hester A. (Mapp) Boggs (J-217), b. Accomack Co., Va. 1859; died Acco. Co. 1920; bur. Onancock Cem.; mar. (bride's home, Acco. Co. 22 Dec 1886) Margaret ("Maggie") D. Custis, dau. of Edward R. and Pamela A. Custis, b. July 1862; d. 1928; both bur. Onancock Cem. He was a merchant, in 1900 head of HH334, Lee Magisterial District, Accomack Co.



In his will, signed 28 May 1919 (prob. 17 Dec 1920) he gave his home place and all other real estate at and near Cashville, Accomack Co., to wife his Maggie, except his interest in the storehouse and lot, and interest in the Edward T. Nock land, home place etc. after her death to "our five children," Edwin Paul, George C., Pamela A. Lofland, Margaret E. and Grace M. Boggs equally. To sons Edwin & George he left stock of goods etc. in the storehouse at Cashville, in the business known as E. M. Boggs & Sons. His half interest in storehouse and lot property at Cashville and in said Nock land, etc., plus residue of estate to five children. Witnesses were Richard Lloyd, J.H. Dodson. Edwin Paul Boggs qualified as administrator (Acco. Wills 21:13-14).

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Frank (?Lane) E. Boggs, b. Mar 1888; living 1900; d.s.p. before 1919.
- J-339 2. George Custis Boggs, 13 Feb 1890-29 Jan 1957.
- J-280 3. Pamela Adelaide Boggs, b. Aug 1893; d. 1980; married (10 Dec 1913) her cousin, CECIL A. LOFLAND, b. 1881; d. 1956; both bur. Onancock Cemetery. See J-280.
4. Margaret E. Boggs, b. Dec 1884; unmar. 1919.
5. Grace M. Boggs, born June 1899; died Onancock 1957; unmar.
6. Edwin Paul Boggs, b. c1901.

J-287 MARION UPSHUR GODWIN, daughter of Leonard F. and Mary J. (Upshur) Godwin (J-220), b. Northampton Co., Va. 9 Sep 1867; d. ?near Eastville, North. Co. 22 May 1931; married 1st (21 Dec 1886) her cousin, ELTON BOWDOIN SMITH, son of Peter B. & Catherine A. (Cropper) Smith, b. North. Co. 20 Mar 1866; d. 23 May 1894 (see J-209); 2nd (North. 18 Nov 1896) JOHN BENJAMIN DUNTON, son of James Smith and Mary Bagwell (Churn) Dunton, b. North. Co. 19 June 1859; died North. Co. 22 May 1931; both bur. Johnson's (Meth.) Church, Accomack Co. John was a farmer.

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Mary N. Smith, b. Aug 1888; d. 1973; buried Johnson's Church; mar. (North. 21 Nov 1906) JOHN H. ROBERTS, b. Oct 1883; d. ---; bur. Tankard's Rest.
- Child: Mary Upshur Smith Roberts, 31 May - 25 Nov 1909; bur. Johnson's Church.
- J-340 2. Alexander Godwin Dunton, b. 22 Aug 1897; d. 2 Nov 1985.

J-288 LOUISE ("MAMA LU") VIRGINIA OTWELL, daughter of William T. (Jr.) and Susan J. (Gibb) Otwell (J-221), b. Horntown, Accomack Co., Va. 20 Oct 1899; died 25 Aug 1971; married (Acco. Co. or Chesterfield Co., Va., 27 Nov 1919) WILLIAM KING GODWIN, son of William Pearce & Susan Jane (Bloxom) Godwin, born ?Bloxom, Acco. Co. ?c1895; d. 28 Aug 1971; both buried Parksley (Va.) Cem. (Gibb 268-271) Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

1. William Otwell Godwin, born Horntown 20 Sep 1920; mar. 1st (5 Apr 1942) Mildred Virginia Sanderlin (div. 1954); 2nd Patricia Layman, b. Morgantown, W. Va. 19 Nov. ---.
- Children, by first marriage:
  - a. Sidney ("Sid") King Godwin, b. 25 Jan 1943; mar. (Monmouth, NJ. 17 Aug 1985) Susan Lennon, b. 23 Apr 1948; no children. Residence (1988) 77 W. Roosevelt Circle, Red Bank, NJ 07701.
  - b. Deborah ("Debby") Denise Godwin, b. 19 June 1946; mar. BRUCE BACKUS (div.); no children. Res. (1988) 714 Beach Blvd., Waveland, MS 39596.
- J-341 2. Frances Adele Godwin, b. Bloxom 17 Sep 1921; mar. William A. Orange, Jr.
3. Anne Gibb Godwin, b. 19 June 1925; d. 11 May 1963; bur. Parksley Cem.; married 1st (1 May 1947) NATHAN HOWELL BROOKS, who died 27 May 1959; 2nd C. HARDWICKE; no children.
- J-342 4. David King Godwin, b. Bloxom 29 Dec 1934; d. 26 Jan 1984.

J-289 MARY ELIZABETH OTWELL, daughter of William T. (Jr.) and Susan J. (Gibb) Otwell (J-221), b. Otwell Acres, Horntown, Accomack Co., Va. 7 June 1902; died 7 Apr 1978; married (19 Apr 1924) HAROLD T. NOCK, son of Everett and Elsie (Rew) Nock of Assawoman, Va., born ?c1900; d. 14 May 1979; both bur. Downing Cemetery, Oak Hall, Va. (Gibb 272) Child (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- J-343 1. Elsie Jane Nock, b. 2 Apr 1925; d. 8 July 1982; mar. Milton R. Pristach.

J-290 CATHARINE ELIZABETH BAYLY SHARPLEY, daughter of Joshua T. and Mary H. (Gibb) Sharpley (J-222), born

Greenbackville, Accomack Co., Virginia 1 May 1895; died Williamsport, Pa. 20 July 1969; married (Stockton, Md. 1919) CHARLES ELWIN LEWIS, b. Providence, R.I. 12 Jan 1893; d. Williamsport 13 July 1970; both buried Greenbackville Methodist Church cemetery. She attended Randolph Macon Woman's College 3 years. A graduate of Philadelphia Textile College, he operated a textile mill in Providence, but after about five years sold it to become a stock broker.

Children (first born Greenbackville, Va.):

- J-344 1. Catharine Gibb Shaw Lewis, b. 11 July 1921; mar. 1st Alfred D. Nemiroff; 2nd Mano G. G. Eftimiadi.
- J-345 2. Harriet Bayly Gibb Lewis, b. Providence, R.I. 7 Oct 1923; mar. Michael G. DeMay.

J-291 SABRA FRANCES HOUSTON, daughter of John F. and Sabra H. E. (Gibb) Houston (J-223), b. ?Stockton, Worcester Co., Md. 13 Dec 1903; died Berlin, Md. 22 Sep 1982; mar. (Stockton 21 Apr 1924) HORACE EDWARD QUILLIN, born 6 Sep 1900; died Berlin 23 Dec 1971. (Gibb 282-84)

Children (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

- J-346 1. Sabra Elizabeth Jane Quillin, b. 19 Nov 1926; d. Spring 1989; mar. 1st Joseph E. Parker; 2nd Dr. Frank E. Gantz, Jr..
- J-347 2. Horace Davis Quillin, b. 21 July 1928.

J-292 JOHN FRANCIS ("JACK") HOUSTON, Jr., son of J. F. and Sabra H. E. (Gibb) Houston (J-223), b. Stockton, Worcester Co., Md. 20 Sep 1905; mar. 1st (19 Apr 1930) Hazel --- (div. 18 Nov 1939); 2nd (Elkton, Md. 1 Dec 1939) Alice May Holt, b. 15 Oct 1914; d. at home of son Horace, Hockessin, Del. 17 June 1989. He ran away from home at 15, became a seaman, Capt. of Port of Philadelphia, then a barber for yrs. (ret. '70), owned a motel, & R & H Filter Co. (filters for duPont Chemical & Corning). Children by second marriage. He resides (1996) 513 Woodmere Rd., Milford, DE 19963.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

1. John Francis Houston, III, born 24 Feb 1942; mar. (?1983) Jo Ann Motz. He has his own computer business. Residence (1995) 3428 Falcon Ave., Long Beach, CA 90807.
- Children (born Long Beach, Cal.):
  - a. John Francis Houston, IV, 13 Dec 1984
  - b. Jennifer Houston, 16 May 1988
  - c. James Andrew Houston, 23 Apr 1990
2. Roger Bernard Houston, b. 10 Mar 1945; mar. (Pa. 4 Sep 1971) (Mrs.) Barbara Janis Gaston Bruneau, dau. of Henry & Violet (Steel) Gaston of Upper Darby, Pa., b. 19 Feb 1948. She mar. 2nd - Riess. He is an engineer. He res. (1996) 1030 Greenfield St., Thousand Oaks, CA 91360. Child (born Newbury Park, Cal.):
  - a. Koriene Danielle Houston, 9 Sep 1978
3. Horace Holt Houston, b. 29 Jan 1947; married (Dec 1968) Lois Sieloff, b. 29 Oct 1949. He is a field rep. for medical machines. Res. (1996) 210 Sloop Lane, Middletown, DE 19709.
- Children (born Naval Hospital, Conn.):
  - a. Kelly Jean Houston, b. 21 June 1970
  - b. David Nathaniel Houston, born 3 Sep 1972; married (17 June 1995) Audra Armstrong. Res. (1996) 45 Collingwood, San Francisco, CA 94114.
4. Kathleen Alice ("Kathe") Houston, b. 26 Oct 1950; mar. 1st (Wilmington 7 June 1969) HARRY CANNON SHORT, III, son of H.C. (II) and Anna May (Smyth) Short, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Mar 1944; died Oct 1993 (div.); 2nd (Wilmington 30 Apr 1976) PHILIP REID WORRELL, son of Allan Kindig & Isabel M. d(Horler) Worrell, born Philadelphia 17 Apr 1947; owner of High Tech Auto Body with Kathe. Harry was a mechanical contractor. Kathe is an artist, has business as landscape designer & consultant. Res. (1996) 548 Ashland Ridge Rd., Hockessin, DE 19707-9662.

Children (fourth born Wilmington, Del.):

- a. Harry Cannon Short, IV, born Camp LeJeune, Jacksonville, N.C. 18 Aug 1970; unmar. He is a salesman at Fisherman's Wharf, San Francisco.
- b. Brooke Melissa Worrell, b. Wilmington, Del. 22 Feb 1980
- c. Crystal Lavinnia Worrell, b. Wilmington 24 Nov 1981; d. 15 Apr 1982
- d. Chelsea Isabel Worrell, b. 24 Apr 1983

J-293 CHARLES BISHOP SCARBOROUGH, JR., son of C. B.

(J-225) and Reba M. (Joslyn) Scarborough, b. 1922; mar. 1st (1943) Esther Campbell, born 1925 (?div.); mar. 2nd (1955) Barbara Wilson Andes. (From Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.)

## Children:

1. Charles Bishop Scarborough, III, 4 Nov 1943.
2. Jeffrey Campbell Scarborough, b. 5 Jan 1947.
3. Cynthia Ellen Scarborough, born 10 Dec 1947; married (1968) ALAN HARTMAN. Child:
  - a. Jennifer Leigh Hartman, b. 2 Feb 1970

J-294 WALTER T. ONLEY, JR., son of W.T. and Nellie L. (Scarborough) Onley (J-228), b. ?Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 1914; d. ?Snow Hill 17 Apr 1957; married (1937) Mildred E. Hayman, daughter of Alfred Hayman, born 1918. She mar. 2nd (1988) Dr. W.L. Howard. (Source: William R. Bishop, Jr.) She resides (1996) 229 Canal Park Drive, Salisbury, MD 21801. Children:

1. Patricia Ann Onley, b. 1943; mar. (1964) WAYNE CLARK PERKINS, b. 1943. Moved to Maine. Children:
  - a. Karen Lynn Perkins, b. 1965
  - b. Amy Noel Perkins, b. 1966
  - c. [daughter], b. 1970
2. Linda Lee Onley, b. 1947; mar. (6 June 1970) SAMUEL AGER LEISHEAR III. Moved to Ky.

J-295 JAMES SCARBOROUGH ONLEY, son of Walter T. and Nellie L. (Scarborough) Onley (J-228), born ?Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 1916; mar. (1938) Elizabeth Bird, b. 1915; d. ?1968. (From Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.)

## Children (born ?Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Barbara Jane Onley, b. 1942; mar. (1965) GARDNER KIRK HUDSON, II, b. 1941. Child: Matthew Kirk Hudson, b. 1969
2. James Scarborough Onley, b. 1944; mar. (1965) Connie J. Merritt, b. 1943. Resides (1996) 6743 Seneca Drive, Snow Hill, MD 21863

J-296 KATHERINE LEE PARKER, daughter of Otha L. and Anna M. (Byrd) Parker (J-231), born ?Onancock, Accomack Co., Va. 1901; married (6 Nov 1926) ROBERT HARGEST SCHOLL, born 1901. They removed to Conn. (Source: Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.) Children:

1. Robert Parker Scholl, born 29 May 1931; mar. (5 June 1954) Daphne Morgan Bissell, b. 1934. Children:
  - a. Jennifer Tilt Scholl, b. 19 Mar 1956
  - b. Jeffrey Bissell Scholl, b. 3 Jan 1958
  - c. Gregory Hargest Scholl, b. 1 Sep 1960
2. Donald Byrd Scholl, b. 24 Feb 1936; mar. (12 Sep 1957) Margaret Chandler Justice, b. 1938. Children:
  - a. Sandra Wickham Scholl, 29 Aug 1958
  - b. Christopher Hargest Scholl, 16 Apr 1961

J-297 GEORGE WILLIAM ROWLEY, son of Samuel P. (J-232) and Georgia P. (Smith) Rowley, born (near) Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 21 June 1884; died 1957; mar. (21 Dec 1904) Effie Inez Ferguson, b. 1885; living in 1962. (From William R. Bishop, Jr.) Children:

1. Wilbur Clinton Rowley, b. 9 Oct 1905; died 1964; mar. Iva Tull, b. Newark, Worc. Co. 1911; d. Snow Hill 16 Sep 1994; bur. Bates Cem.; no children. She mar. 2nd Clarence Richardson (d. 1990).
2. Bessie Parker Rowley, 29 Nov 1906; married ARTHUR JAY GRAY, b. 1908. Child: Arthur Jay Gray, Jr.
- J-348 3. Alice Purnell Rowley, b. 4 Oct 1908; married Graham B. Parrott.
4. Edith Hall Rowley, b. 10 Jan 1910; mar. EARL A. WARREN, b. 1913. Child: Edith Earl Warren, b. 13 Oct 1945
5. Arthur Ware Rowley, b. 5 May 1912; mar. Mary Christian, b. 1923. Child: Mary Christian Rowley, 11 Oct 1951
6. George William Rowley, Jr., b. 10 July 1917; mar. Kathline Blackalry, b. 1918.
7. Bryant Kent Rowley, b. 27 Apr 1921; married Marlyn Rief, b. 1922. Children:
  - a. Bryant Kent Rowley, Jr., 17 Nov 1945
  - b. Jean Inez Rowley, 3 July 1949
8. Rachel Neal Rowley, born 27 or 29 Jan 1923; mar. JAMES FREDERICK HAMANKRAT, b. 1922. Child: Judy Anne Hamankrat
9. Earl Ferguson Rowley, born 21 Feb 1924; mar. Blair Hite, b. 1925. Children:
  - a. Earl Ferguson Rowley, Jr., 21 Dec 1957
  - b. Lisa Jane Rowley, 22 Dec 1958
10. James Willard Rowley, 17 Jan 1926 - 1926.

J-298 MABEL ELMIRA ROWLEY, daughter of Samuel P. (J-232) and Georgia P. (Smith) Rowley, b. (near) Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., 15 Sep 1887 (baptised All Hallow's Parish); d. 1971; mar. (1905) SAMUEL HENRY FERGUSON, b. 1881. (From Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.) Children:

1. Mollie Custis Ferguson, b. 1906; mar. (1944) JEROME A. M. PRICE, b. 1894.
2. William Henry Ferguson, b. 1908; mar. Mary William Taylor, b. 1922. Child: William H. Ferguson, Jr., b. 1956

J-349 3. George Rowley Ferguson, b. 1910.

J-299 NELLIE ARTHUR ROWLEY, daughter of Samuel P. (J-232) and Georgia P. (Smith) Rowley, b. (near) Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 1890; mar. (1914) GEORGE CARY ESTES, b. 1892; d. 1934. (From William R. Bishop, Jr.) Children (born near Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

- J-350 1. Elizabeth DeWall Estes, b. 1916; mar. Percy F. Shockley.
2. George William Estes, b. 1918; mar. (1939) Omie Gardner, b. 1918. Children:
  - a. Benjamin Cary Estes, b. 1940
  - b. Jane Elizabeth Estes, b. 1946; d. 1947
  - c. Gerald Mason Estes (twin), b. 1947
  - d. Norma Lee Estes (twin), b. 1947
  - e. Dixie Lynn Estes, b. 1953
3. Hollis Mason Estes, b. 2 Feb 1920; married (1946) Evalyn Mebane Gordon, b. 10 Apr 1924. Children:
  - a. Carolyn Mebane Estes, b. 24 Mar 1947
  - b. Hollis Mason Estes, Jr., b. 16 Nov 1949
  - c. Evalyn Gordon Estes, b. 9 Aug 1955
  - d. George Cary Estes, b. 7 Mar 1957
  - e. Ellen Pleasants Estes, b. 3 June 1959
4. Raymond Neal Estes, b. 1922; d. 1923.
5. Gerald Parker Estes, b. 1927; mar. (1949) Margaret Anne Lett, b. 1930. Children:
  - a. Gerald Parker Estes, Jr., b. 1950
  - b. Marilyn Nell Estes, b. 1952
  - c. Richard Allen Estes, b. 1954

J-300 BELLE PARKER ROWLEY, daughter of Samuel P. (J-232) and Georgia P. (Smith) Rowley, b. (near) Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 5 July 1897; died ?Snow Hill 1970; married (?Snow Hill, 22 Aug 1922) ZADOK HENRY CHERRIX, JR., b. ?Snow Hill 29 July 1897; d. ?Snow Hill 23 July 1951. Belle Cherrix owned the Rowley family Bible, from which Wm. Rowley Bishop, Jr., transcribed entries for the Rowley family. Children (second born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Ruth Cherrix, b. & d. 9 Oct 1924.
- J-351 2. Zadok Henry Cherrix, III, b. 8 Mar 1926; d. 9 June 1985.
3. Robert Parker Cherrix, born Worc. Co. 15 Feb 1930; d. 26 July 1973; married (23 June 1951) Peggy Phillips, b. 1930. Children:
  - a. Robert Parker Cherrix, Jr., b. 12 Sep 1952.
  - b. Deborah Ann Cherrix, b. 21 Mar 1954
  - c. Patricia Jane Cherrix, b. 4 Aug 1957

J-301 JAMES GROVER ROWLEY, son of James M. H. (J-233) and Virginia R. (Truitt) Rowley, b. ?Worcester Co., Md. 1884; d. 1959; mar. (1911) Mary Holland Sedgwick, dau. of Edward P. Sedgwick. They moved to Wilmington, Del. (From William R. Bishop, Jr.)

## Children (born ?Wilmington, Del.):

1. Mary Virginia Catherine Rowley, b. 1922; mar. (1942) EDWARD WILLIAM WARREN, b. 1912. Children:
  - a. Mary Virginia Catherine Warren (twin), b. 1943; d. 1944
  - b. Edward William Warren, Jr. (twin), b. & d. 1943.
2. Esther Ellen Rowley, b. 1929; married (1952) CHARLES HOWARD LEBERERN, b. 1927. Child: Janet Ellen Leberern, b. 1959

J-302 WILLIAM CUSTIS ROWLEY, son of James M. (J-233) and Virginia R. (Truitt) Rowley, b. ?Worcester Co., Md. 1891; mar. (1918) Maude Jones, b. 1899. They moved to Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. (From William R. Bishop, Jr.)

## Children:

1. Jean Rowley, b. 1922; mar. (1942) Col. G. R. GOODWIN, b. 1915. Children:
  - a. William Rowley Goodwin, b. 1945
  - b. Carolyn Goodwin, b. 1946
2. James Rowley, b. 1933; mar. (1953) Mary L.

- O'Conner, b. 1934. Children:  
 a. Gail Rowley, b. 1954  
 b. Linda Sue Rowley, b. 1957  
 c. Jill Rowley, b. 1958

J-303 JOHN HENRY ROWLEY, son of Eugene H. (J-234) and Lelia E. (Truitt) Rowley, born Worcester Co., Md. 1885; d. 1965; married (1909) Florence White, b. 1887. (From William R. Bishop, Jr.) Child:

1. Dorothy Rowley, b. 1912; married E. RICHARD COLEMAN. Children:  
 a. Janice Coleman, b. 1933; mar. EDWARD C. RANDA.  
 Child: Pamela White Randa, b. 1960  
 b. Susan White Coleman, b. 1938

J-304 ESTHER ROWLEY, daughter of Eugene H. (J-234) and Lelia E. (Truitt) Rowley, born Worcester Co., Md. 1887; mar. 1st (1907) HERBERT B. HILLIARD, b. 1871; d. 1919; 2nd (1921) FRITZ FISKE, b. 1890; d.s.p. 1930. (From William R. Bishop, Jr.) Child:

1. Alex Rowley Hilliard, b. 1908; d. 1952; mar. (1938) Annabel Needham Bissel, born 1901; d. 1961. Children:  
 a. Elizabeth Hilliard, b. 1939  
 b. Edmund Needham Hilliard, b. 1944

J-305a FRANK SELBY ROWLEY, son of Frank C. (J-235) and Matilda (Trumbauer) Rowley, b. Worcester Co., Md. 1887; d. 1956; mar. (1911) Caroline Bremmer, b. 1882. (From William R. Bishop, Jr.) Children:

1. Frank Selby Rowley, Jr., b. 1913; mar. (1942) Dorothy Folger.
2. Donald Hannaway Rowley, b. 1923; mar. (1944) Dorothy ----. Children:  
 a. Carol Rowley  
 b. John Rowley

J-305b BESSIE CUSTIS STRAUGHN, daughter of William and Jennie C. (Rowley) Straughn (J-236), b. 1897; mar. (1917) Rev. ROBERT LEONARD RIDDLE, b. 1899; d. Baltimore, Md. 1951. They resided in Baltimore. (From Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.) Child (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Thelma Elizabeth Riddle, b. 1919; married (1950) JACOB FESTUS GOLIGHTLY, b. 1919.  
 Child: Anne Elizabeth Golightly, b. 1955

J-306 ELLA CUSTIS ROWLEY, daughter of George E. (J-237) and Eva E. (Burr) Rowley, b. 1894; married HARRY F. GILBERT. (From William R. Bishop, Jr.) Children:

- J-352 1. Margaret Custis Gilbert, b. 1915; married Charles Frick.
2. Robert Edwin Gilbert, b. 1918; mar. (1941) Shirley Gouette, b. 1922. Children:  
 a. John Robert Gilbert, b. 1950  
 b. Suzanne Elizabeth Gilbert, b. 1954

J-307 BIRD HYDE BISHOP, son of Charles C. (J-239) and Jennie B. (Hyde) Bishop, b. Baltimore, Md. 20 Oct 1920; d. Baltimore 1 Jan 1967; mar. (Coronado Island, Cal. 21 Aug 1944) Harriett Richmond Clarke, b. Boston, Mass. 4 Feb 1919. He served in U.S. Army (2nd Lt.) WWII. He earned B.A. Johns Hopkins, LL.B. Univ. of Md. Law School; he was an attorney for Baltimore Gas and Electric Co. She worked at a Baltimore research center, then for 10 yrs. served as Coordinator, Roland Park Presby. Church (ret. 1980). She res. (1996) 625 West University Parkway, Baltimore, MD 21210.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Stephen Clarke Bishop, b. 1 Aug 1947; unmar. He served in U.S. Army Intelligence in Vietnam. He is a salesman & musician. Res. (1996) 872 N. Longfellow St., Arlington, VA 22205.
2. Harriet Elizabeth ("Beth") Bishop, born 1 Nov 1949; unmar. A 1971 grad. of Roanoke College, Salem, Va., she earned M.A. 1977 Johns Hopkins; she is Supervisor of Accts. Receivable, Johns Hopkins Univ. Res. with her mother.
3. Dorothy ("Dolly") Johanna Bishop, b. 12 Oct 1953; married (Roland Park Presby. Church, Baltimore 31 May 1975) THOMAS BENJAMIN HOPE; no children. Both are graduates of Roanoke College, she in 1975, he in 1974. He is a Lutheran clergyman. Res. (1996) 319 Harbor Pointe Dr., Mt. Pleasant, SC 29464.
4. Margaret Witte Bishop, b. 22 June 1958; mar. (Roland Park Presbyterian Church 14 Sep 1985) BRENDAN JOSEPH KENNEDY. She is Admin. Asst., Admissions Office, Johns Hopkins Univ. He is Terminal Relocation Manager for T.N.T. Inc.

Res. (1996) 246 Blakeney Rd., Baltimore, MD 21228.

Child (Greater Baltimore [Md.] Med Center):  
 a. Sarah Elizabeth Kennedy, b. 21 Apr 1992

J-308 GEORGE WILSON BISHOP, son of Charles C. (J-239) and Jennie B. (Hyde) Bishop, born Baltimore, Md. 4 Oct 1922; married 1st (Baltimore, Md. 10 Apr 1950) Jean McPherson Wickliffe, b. Richmond, Va. 16 Oct 1924; died Princeton, N.J. 18 Oct 1989; mar. 2nd (Baltimore 14 Jan 1995) (Mrs.) (Eleanor) Brice (Black) Bramman, widow of Walter Bramman. George served in U.S. Navy (Lt. j.g.) in WWII in the Pacific. He earned B.M.E. 1944 Cornell U., M.S.M.E. 1950 Univ. of Penn. A mechanical engineer, he owns Bishop Engineering Co. Res. (1996) 1555 Lawrence Road, Lawrenceville, NJ 08648.

Children (born Princeton, N.J.):

1. Mary Wickliffe Bishop, unmar, an actress in California.
2. Cynthia Hyde Bishop, b. 8 Sep 1955; married (Pacific Palisades, Cal. 4 July 1980) JOHN CASSIDY WEBSTER, b. Santa Monica, Cal. 6 Sep 1954. He is a small business owner. She earned B.A. 1979 (theatre arts), M.A. 1981 (theatrical design), both U.C.L.A.; she is a free lance lighting designer and promotion manager of theatrical events.  
 Children (first born Bellevue, Wash.):  
 a. Emily Reid Webster, b. 10 Feb 1985  
 b. Oliver Bremer Webster, born Duval, Wash. 19 June 1987
3. Suzanne Byrd Bishop, b. 14 Mar 1957; married (Princeton, N.J. 17 June 1981) ROBERT ALAN WILLIS, b. Princeton 1 Aug 1959. He is Project Manager with a real estate developer. She earned B.A. '79 Denison Univ. (econ.); she is Asst. V.P. with an information services company.  
 Child (born Ridgewood, N.J.):  
 a. Sarah Byrd Willis, b. 30 June 1991
4. Jean McPherson Bishop, b. 23 Aug 1965; unmar. She earned B.Arch. 1989 Syracuse Univ. She is an architect (licensed in N.J.) Res. (1996) P. O. Box 37, Rumson, NJ 07760.

J-309 KATHARINE LOUISE LAWRENCE, daughter of Thomas N. and Virginia E. (Wyatt) Lawrence (J-244a), born. Belle Haven, Accomack Co., Va. 7 June 1912; mar. (Pomonkey, Md. 11 Nov 1933) EDWARD DEMENT WARREN, son of John Simonton & Jennie Harrison (Compton) Warren, born at "The Oaks," Pomonkey, Charles Co., Md. 4 July 1902; d. Indian Head, Md. 12 Oct 1983. She earned B.S. 1960 Towson (Md.) State Teacher's College (education); she was a public school teacher. He was an employee of the U.S. Govt.

Children (first born Washington, D.C.):

1. Katharine Elligood Warren, born 11 Jan 1936; married (Indian Head, Md., 27 June 1959) HARRY ARMSTRONG MANGOLD, (JR.), son of H.A. and Mildred Reed (Ball) Mangold, born Zanesville, Oh. 30 Nov 1928. She earned B.S. 1958 from Towson State. He earned B.A., College of Wooster (Oh.); B.D., McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago; M.D. 1964 Univ. of Cincinnati. He served as Capt. in U.S. Navy Med. Corps. He is a physician (allergist). Res. (1996) 11501 Purple Beech Dr., Reston, VA 22091-1327.  
 Child (born Bethesda, Md.):  
 a. Harry Armstrong Mangold, (III), b. 18 June 1970; unmar. He is a 1993 grad. of Radford [Va.] Univ. (journalism, art, history).
2. Edward Wyatt Warren, born 17 Aug 1939; married (Indiana Head, Md. 20 Aug 1966) Barbara Azalea McDonald, born Washington, D.C. 17 June 1943 (div. Feb 1996). A grad. of the Univ. of Md., he is a Computer Systems Analyst for Dept. of Defense. Res. (1996) 5720 Cross Country Blvd., Baltimore, MD 21209.  
 Child (born Washington, D.C.):  
 a. Lindsey McDonald Warren, b. 17 May 1971; mar. (Accokeek, Md. 20 May 1995) CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL KAPLAN. She earned B.S. '94 U. of Md. (community health educ.). Res. Greenbelt, MD.

J-310 BEVERLY KERR HORNSBY, son of Ernest W. and Helen K. (Wyatt) Hornsby (J-244b), born Belle Haven, Accomack Co., Va. 7 Mar 1928; mar. (Drummondtown Meth. Church, Accomack, Va., 26 Aug 1950) Florence Elizabeth Barnes, daughter of Herbert & Katharine (Martin) Barnes,

born Accomac, Va. 23 Mar 1928. She earned B.A. 1949 Mary Washington. He served in U.S. Army 1946-1949. He earned B.S. 1952 Medical College of Virginia (pharmacy); he is a pharmacist. Residence (1996) P.O. Box 66, Temperanceville, VA 23442. Children (first born Richmond, Va.):

1. Susan Kerr Hornsby, b. 30 Apr 1952; married (Temperanceville, 29 June 1974) STEPHEN LEE CRANK, b. 16 Oct 1951. She earned B.A. 1974, & he earned M.B.A. 1974, both from Lynchburg College. Residence (1996) 2116 Surrey Place, Lynchburg, VA 24503.

Children (first two born Lynchburg, Va.):

- a. Stephen Lee Crank, Jr., b. 8 June 1978
  - b. Lauren Elizabeth Crank, b. 6 June 1981
  - c. Andrew Charles Crank, born Nashville, Tenn. 30 Apr 1986
2. Jane Wyatt Hornsby, b. Baltimore, Md. 25 Feb 1955; married 1st (Omaha, Neb. 31 Dec 1979) ROBERT E. MOORE (div.); 2nd (Temperanceville 16 July 1993) W(ILLIS) CLAY HALL, b. 20 Apr 1953. She earned B.S. 1976 Atlantic Christian College (nursing), served as a nurse (Capt.) in U.S. Air Force 1976-79. Res. (1996) 27963 Cross Creek Dr., Salisbury, MD 21801.

Children (first two born Omaha, Neb.):

- a. Jenifer Erin Moore, b. 1 Sep 1980
- b. Andrew Jacob Moore, b. 12 Sep 1982
- c. Leah Rose Hall, born Salisbury, Md. 4 July 1995.

J-311 ALF JOHNSON MAPP, son of William J. and Amelia (Johnson) Mapp (J-245), b. Northampton Co., Va. 10 Oct 1897; died Norfolk (Va.) General Hospital 23 July 1966; mar. ("Maple Shade," Norfolk Co. Va., 9 Nov 1922) (Claire) Lorraine Carney, dau. of Stephen Barnaby Carney of "Maple Shade" and his wife, (Helen) Irene Dunaway of Lancaster Co., Va., who d. "Willow Oaks," Portsmouth 30 June 1982. In WWI he was in an officer's training camp, but the war ended before he saw active service. He was an educator, school principal before 21, Supt. Portsmouth (Va.) Public Schools 1950-65, doubled teacher's salaries, built new schools, improved student reading skills, pioneered in audio-visual education in Va. elementary schools, became an international consultant in education, was honored as "U.S. Leader in (Public) Education 1961," was recipient in 1959 of Betts Award (U.S. & Canada) for "outstanding service and achievement in improvement of reading."

Child (born Portsmouth, Va.):

- J-355 1. Alf Johnson Mapp, Jr., b. 17 Feb 1925.

J-312 WILLIAM HAYWOOD MAPP, son of William J. and Amelia (Johnson) Mapp (J-245), b. Concord Wharf, Northampton Co., Va. 30 Oct 1900; d. Belle Haven, Va. 30 Apr 1971; mar. (Wachapreague, Va. 20 Dec 1924) Frances Hume Fosque, dau. of William Thomas and Clara (Hume) Fosque, born Wachapreague 19 Dec 1905; died Mt. Pleasant, S.C. 1 Aug 1991. He was a RR Executive.

Child (Cape Charles, Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-356 1. William Haywood Mapp, Jr., b. 8 Nov 1925.

J-313 WYATT SLATER MAPP, son of William J. and Amelia (Johnson) Mapp (J-245), b. Northampton Co., Va. 26 June 1908; d. 1 Jan 1978; married (29 June 1935) Anna Elizabeth ("Nan") Henderson (from Alf J. Mapp, Jr.)

Children (born ?Newport News, Va.):

1. Nancy Henderson Mapp, b. [c1936]; mar. 1st ASA SHIELD, JR. (div.); 2nd Dr. HENRY MCCOY. Residence (1996) 23601 Ferguson Lane, Newport News, VA 23606. Child:
  - a. Stephen Wyatt Shield
2. Wyatt Slater Mapp, Jr., born [c1938]; married Gayle Jones. Res. (1996) 23 Spotswood Lane, Newport News, VA 23606. Children:
  - a. Elizabeth Gayle Mapp
  - b. Slater Maguire Mapp

J-314 HALLETT WALES MAPP, son of William J. and Amelia (Johnson) Mapp (J-245), b. Accomack Co., Va. 18 Mar 1913; d. 13 May 1969; mar. (Onley, Va. 24 Feb 1939) Itasca Mapp Waters, daughter of Charles R. and Minnie (Wescott) Waters, b. Acco. Co. 1915.. (From Alf J. Mapp, Jr.) Children:

1. Margaret Ann Mapp, b. ?1940; married LLOYD THACKER. Children:
  - a. Stephen Lloyd Thacker
  - b. Ann Hallett Thacker
2. Kathryn Waters Mapp.

J-315 WALKLEY ELMES JOHNSON, son of Alph T. (J-246) and Ida E. (Walkley) Johnson, born Belle Haven, Northamp-

ton Co., Va. 6 Oct 1901; d. Nassawadox, Va. 11 Aug 1986; married (?Madison, Va. ?1931) Virginia Nelson Clore, dau. of Jesse N. and Blanche (Smith) Clore of Madison, Va., b. Madison 12 Apr 1903; died Nassawadox Va. 7 Feb 1985; both buried Belle Haven (Va.) Cem. He earned LL.B., Univ. of Va.; he was an attorney, Clerk of the Federal Court of Eastern Va. She earned B.A. Westhampton College.

Children (born Charlottesville, Va.):

1. Frances Wyatt Johnson, b. Jan 1932; mar. (New Orleans) ROBERT MORRIS. Residence (1996) 424 Millaudon St., New Orleans, LA 70118. Children (born ?New Orleans, La.):
    - a. Amy Morris; mar. DAN DEUTERMAN. Res. Greensboro, NC
    - b. Susan Morris. Res. with parents
- J-358 2. Walkley Elmes Johnson, Jr., b. 8 Aug 1934.

J-316 LITTLETON WALES JOHNSON STOCKLEY, son of Nathaniel H. and Sallie S. (Johnson) Stockley (J-247), b. Northampton Co., Va. 19 Apr 1907; d. Roanoke, Va. 25 Apr 1971; mar. (Cape Charles, Va. 27 Mar 1930) Minnie Elizabeth Disharoon, dau. of Warren Morris and Clara (Jacob) Disharoon, b. Cape Charles 2 Dec 1905; d. Richmond, Va. 15 Dec 1981. He was District Manager for Peoples Life Insurance Co. Child (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Richard Henry Stockley, b. 3 Jan 1936; mar. (St. Andrew's Presby. Church, Lynchburg, Va 5 Nov 1966) Carolyn Spencer Brown, daughter of Robert Wilmot & Wanda Uneta (Spencer) Brown of Lynchburg, b. Alexandria, Va. 4 June 1943. He earned B.S. 1960 U.S. Naval Academy, served 5 yrs. as naval aviator. He is a Marketing Rep., Asea Brown Boveri. Residence (1996) 429 Hawthorne Dr., Danville, VA 24541.

Children (first born Williamsburg, Va.):

- a. Richard Wales Stockley, born 13 Jan 1971; earned B.S. 1993 Univ. of Va.
- b. Elizabeth Spencer Stockley, born Danville, Va. 18 Dec 1973.

J-317 ROBERT CARTER STOCKLEY, son of Nathaniel H. and Sallie S. (Johnson) Stockley (J-247), born Pungoteague, Accomack Co., Va. 30 Oct 1910; mar. (Charleston, W.Va. 20 Oct 1938) Alice Perry, b. Jenkins, Ky. 9 July 1914; d. Charleston 1 May 1986. He was a financial analyst (banking and credit). Res. (1996) P. O. Box 3, Capeville, VA 23313.

Children (born Charleston, W. Va.):

1. Anne Carter Stockley, b. 7 Oct 1941; married (Charleston, W.Va.) WILLIAM M. GOSHORN, born Charleston, W.Va. (div.). She was an Aid to U.S. Senator Dole. Res. (1996) 7700 Tremayne Place, #305, McLean, VA 22102.

Children (born Charleston, W.Va.):

- a. Kimberly Ann Goshorn, res. Houston, TX
  - b. Kerri Lee Goshorn, res. McLean, Va.
2. Sally Perry Stockley, b. 3 Apr 1944; married (Charleston, W. Va., 18 July 1963) SAMUEL SPENCER MOORE II, born Charleston, W.Va., b. 6 July 1942. A '68 graduate of Morris Harvey College (now Univ. of Charleston), he is Regional Manager for Fuji Photo Film, U.S.A. She is Sponsorship Director/Executive for the Women's Golf Assoc., Atlanta Chapter. Residence (1996) 5475 Bannergate Drive, Alpharetta, GA 30202.

Children (first born Huntington, W. Va.):

- a. Samuel Spencer Moore III, born 21 Jan 1964; unmar. He is Manager for Family Dollar Warehouse, Charlotte. Res. (1996) 7212 Wallace Rd., Charlotte, NC 28212.
  - Child: Riley Caitlin Williams, b. Charlotte, N.C. 5 Dec 1995
  - b. Stacey Stockley Moore, b. Charleston, W. Va. 29 Nov 1966; mar. & div. She is a Fuji Tru Color/Sales/Marketing Specialist, Tampa, Fla., residing in Safety Harbor, FL 33572.
3. Patricia Wales Stockley, b. 7 June 1946; mar. (Charleston, W.Va. 21 Nov 1967) BRUCE McHOUL, b. Charleston 6 Nov 1946. He is Sales Manager for Arnold Palmer Cadillac, Charlotte, N.C. She is Customer Sales Rep. for Wachovia Bank, Charlotte. Res. (1996) 27 Fairway Ridge, Lake Wylie, SC 29110.

Children (second born Charlotte, N.C.):

- a. Robert Bruce McHoul, born Arlington Hgts., Ill. 19 Apr 1973, to graduate '97 Ga. Tech (industrial engineering)

b. Kristin Carter McHoul, b. 28 Oct 1977, student at Winthrop College.

J-318 MANNIE TOMIZA STOCKLEY, daughter of Nathaniel H. and Sallie S. (Johnson) Stockley (J-247), born Snow Hill, Md. 24 Oct 1919; married (S. Norfolk, Va. 14 July 1944) JOSEPH M. BRYANT, son of William L. (Sr.) and Annie (Hill) Bryant, born Berkley, S. Norfolk, 3 Nov 1920; died Norfolk (Va.) Gen. Hosp. 26 July 1956; buried Riverside Mem. Cem. He was an insurance agent. She res. (1996) 1041 Buckingham Ave., #111D, Norfolk, VA 23508.

Children (born Norfolk, Va.):

1. Marcia Melanne Bryant, b. 30 Oct 1945; married (First Lutheran Church, Norfolk, 25 Nov 1978) ALAN ELLER DE FEND, born St. Louis, Mo. 26 Aug 1946; no children. Both have careers in U.S. Air Force. A graduate of Univ. of Missouri (journalism), he is a Colonel ('93) assigned to Pentagon as Public Affairs Officer. She earned B.S., E. Illinois Univ.; nursing degree Norfolk General School of Nursing, (1993) Lt. Col. assigned to Andrews AFB as Nurse Practitioner. Res. (1996) 8302 Riverside Road, Alexandria, VA 22308.
  2. Joseph Stockley Bryant, b. 5 Aug 1953; mar. (Parkview Meth. Church, Hattiesburg, Miss. 28 Nov 1975) Josephine Shirley Russ, b. Hattiesburg 5 Aug 1953. A 1975 graduate of Southern Miss., Hattiesburg, he owns his own insurance agency, Shelter Insurance. Residence (1996) 7 Chantelaur Point, Hattiesburg, MS 39402.
- Children:
- a. Joseph Russ Bryant, b. 7 Nov 1982
  - b. Hayley Virginia Bryant, b. 24 Aug 1987

J-319 MINNIE SELDON STOCKLEY, daughter of Nathaniel H. and Sallie S. (Johnson) Stockley (J-247), born Snow Hill, Md. 7 Nov 1921; mar. (Snow Hill 7 Mar 1943) JOSEPH LOVETT, son of James Henry & Ida (Long) Lovett, b. St. Elmo, Ill. 17 Dec 1921. He served in U.S. Coast Guard 1942-45; he was a parts manager (ret.). Residence (1996) 18184 Lee Street, Keller, VA 23401.

Children (born Nassawadox, Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Donald Wayne Lovett, b. 10 June 1948; mar. 1st (Roanoke, Va., 25 Mar 1973) Viki Benfield (div.); 2nd (Morgantown, Penn. 9 Apr 1983) Candee Lynn Gottshall; no children. He earned B.S. (electrical engineering) U. of Va. He is Senior Engineer, Nuclear Division, Va. Power, Richmond, Va. Res. (1996) 11195 Eagle Watch, Smithfield, VA 23430.
  2. Nathaniel James Lovett, b. 8 Oct 1951; mar. (Exmore, Va. 12 June 1971) Ruthellen Phillips. She is Secy. to Hospital Administrator, Nassawadox. He is Asst. V. P., Manager & Loans Officer, Central Fidelity Bank, Parksley, Va. Res. (1996) 6 Frances St., Onancock, VA 23417
- Child (born Nassawadox, Va.):
- a. Tracie Lynne Lovett. b. 29 Jan 1973

J-320 LITTLETON WALES JOHNSON, son of Robert B. (J-248) and Mary W. (Martin) Johnson, born Northampton Co., Va. 17 Oct 1929; married (Parksley Meth. Church, Accomack Co., Va. 25 Aug 1951) Nancy Taylor, daughter of Charles Samuel (Jr.) and Julia Susan (Gunter) Taylor, b. Norfolk, Va. 15 Oct 1929. She earned B.S., 1951, Westhampton College, Univ. of Richmond. He served in U.S. Navy, earned B.S. 1965 (elem. ed., food technology), M.S. 1969 (food engineering), V.P.I., Blacksburg, Va. He taught for a time at V.P.I. (Assoc. Prof.), then turned to industry, ret. 1990 as Senior V.P. for Mrs. Smith's Frozen Foods, Inc. (division of Kellogg's). Res. (1996) 292 Continental Drive, Pottstown, PA 19464.

Children (first born Exmore, Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Susan Martin Johnson, b. 16 Nov 1952; married (Barrington, Ill. 15 Oct 1977) DOUGLAS ALLEN, born Chicago, Ill. 13 May 1951. She earned B.A. 1972 Miami of Ohio, LL.B. 1977 DePaul Univ., Chicago; she is a corporation attorney with A.C. Nielsen, division of Dow Jones. He is Purchasing V.P., J.W. Allen Co. (food & bakery product mfg.) Res. (1996) 32 Acorn Drive, Hathorn Woods, IL 60047.
- Children (born Chicago, Ill.):
- a. Michael Douglas Allen, b. 29 Jan 1990
  - b. Kathryn Virginia Allen, b. 6 Oct 1992
2. Karen Marie Johnson, b. Blacksburg, Va. 3 Feb 1960; mar. (Pottstown, Pa. 1 Aug 1981) BRYAN SCOTT BOETTGER, b. Pottstown 11 Feb 1959. He is regional manager for a jewelry retailer

(service merchandise). Res. (1996) 1791 N. Adams St., Pottstown, PA 19464.

Children (third born nr. Dunellen, N.J.):

- a. Kyle Scott Boettger, b. Phoenixville, Pa. 2 Aug 1982
  - b. Courtney Marie Boettger, b. Phoenixville 18 Dec 1983
  - c. Taylor Seth Boettger, b. 8 Feb 1990
3. Robert Taylor Johnson, b. Salisbury, Md. 17 Feb 1962; married (Fairfax, Va. 29 Sep 1990) Jill Lockwood, born Fairfax 10 Sep 1959. He earned B.S. 1984, M.S. 1986 (Pub. Admin.), V.P.I. He served in U.S. Army, is now a Major in Army Natl. Guard. He is an adjuster with State Farm Insurance. Residence (1996) 109 Morning Glory Drive, Winchester, VA 22602.
- Child (born Fairfax, Virginia):
- a. Littleton Grant Taylor, b. 30 May 1995

J-321a BETTY SPADY NOTTINGHAM, daughter of Francis I. (J-250) and Marian S. (Goffigon) Nottingham, born N.A.M. Hospital, Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va 19 Oct 1933; mar. (Richmond, Va. 17 Dec. 1955) HUGH LEON CLARK, b. Russell Co., Va. 17 Sep 1935 (div. 1977). She was a med. technologist, later with telephone company (data entry for yellow page advertising - ret.). He earned B.S. 1957 Med. College of Va., pharmacist (ret). She res. (1996) 113 Sunnybrook Drive, Bristol, TN 37620.

Children (two youngest born Bristol, Tenn.):

1. Deborah Ann Clark, b. Richmond, Va. 29 Nov 1956; mar. (York, S.C. 16 Dec 1978) MILES ALEXANDER JACKSON, b. York, S.C. 9 Dec 1952 (div. 1994). She earned B.S. 1977 Presby. College (religion), M.A. 1995 Winthrop Univ.; she is Director of Campus Ministries for the Presby. Church for the 4 Charleston (S.C.) colleges. He served in U.S. Army 1971-72; he is an electrician for Duke Power Co. She res. ('96) 215 Central Ave., Summerville, SC 29483.
- Children (born Rock Hill, S.C.):
- a. Joshua Clark Jackson, b. 19 Dec 1984
  - b. Lauren Ashley Jackson, b. 22 Oct 1988 (adopted at birth)
2. Lisa Leigh Clark, b. 17 Jan 1959; mar. (Memphis, Tenn. 23 Sep 1995) JOHN SHERWOOD LEITE, b. 4 Oct 1952. She earned B.S. 1981 Carson-Newman College (psych.); Ph.D. 1986 Memphis State (clinical psych.) She and John are co-partners in Cordova Psychological Associates (private practice group). He earned B.S. 1974 Clemson Univ., Ph.D. 1979 V.P.I. (clinical psych.). He is also Clinical Dir. of Adolescent Programs at Genesis Treatment Center, Memphis, adjunct faculty member, Univ. of Tenn. Med. College, & co-author of Successful Parenting - A Common Sense Guide to Raising Children. Residence (1996) 8440 Thor Road, Cordova, TN 38018.
  3. Ronald Gary Clark, b. 28 Oct 1960; married (Bristol 5 June 1982) Maria Ann Demo, born Tampa, Fla. 22 Mar 1962. He is a building contractor with his own business. Res. ('96) 797 Kentucky Ave., Bluff City, TN 37618.
- Child (born Bristol, Tenn.):
- a. Emily Jordan Clark, b. 19 May 1987
  - b. James Aaron Clark, b. 23 Nov 1990

J-321b THOMAS SPADY NOTTINGHAM, son of Francis I. (J-250) and Marian S. (Goffigon) Nottingham, b. Northampton Co., Va. 26 Nov 1938; married 1st (1958) Mary Bundick, b. May 1943 (div.); 2nd (?1983) Zelda - (div.); 3rd (Mar 1987) Linda ---. He served in U.S. Air Force ?1958-62. He is a Respiratory Therapist working in several area hospitals. Res. (1996) 14 Country Meadows, Colchester, VT 05446.

Children (second born Savannah, Ga.):

1. David Allen Nottingham, b. Tex. 13 Dec 1959; mar. (Fla. June 1994) Carol ---. Res. (1996) 305 Lincoln Ave., Lehigh Acres, FL 33936.
  2. Cynthia Ann Nottingham, b. 8 Oct 1961; mar. (Kankakee, Illinois 24 Mar 1978) MARK WAYNE HENDERSHOT, born Port Huron, Mich. 14 June 1959. He has served in U.S. Navy since Jan 1978, PCC, E-7 (postal clerk). Res. (1996) 2944 Delaware Crossing, Virginia Beach, VA 23456.
- Children (first 2 born Charleston, S.C.):
- a. Wynston Mark Hendershot, b. 14 Jan 1979
  - b. Paul Harvey Hendershot, b. 8 Aug 1980
  - c. Adam J. Hendershot, b. Pensacola, Fla.

21 Nov 1982

d. Christy Lynn Hendershot, b. Pensacola  
27 June 1984

3. Michael Wayne Nottingham, b. N.A.M. Hospital,  
Nassawadox, Va. 27 Mar 1963; unmar. Res. ('96)  
1907 N. Pine Dr., Fort Myers, FL 33907.

J-322 ISABELLE EUGENE ("JEAN BELLE") NOTTINGHAM,  
daughter of Jennings W. (J-256) and Lillian M. (Mapp)  
Nottingham, b. Belle Haven, Accomack Co., Va. 6 Nov 1929;  
mar. (Belle Haven United Meth. Church 10 Apr 1948) ROSSER  
CLEVELAND ("JACK") DOUGHTY, JR., born Craddockville, Va.  
29 Feb 1924. Both are licensed funeral directors, owners  
of Doughty Funeral Home, Inc., of Exmore (now ret.). Res.  
(1996) 3108 Main St., P.O. Box 633, Exmore, VA 23350.

Children (born N.A.M. Hospital, Nassawadox, Va.):

- J-359 1. Mary Jennings Doughty, b. 26 Jan 1950 mar.  
Harry W. Bell.  
2. Guy Jackson Doughty, b. 19 Aug 1953; married  
(Melba, Va., United Meth. Church 12 Feb 1972)  
Joyce Anne Hart, born N.A.M. Hospital 5 Jan  
1953. He is a funeral director, owner of the  
Wilkins-Doughty Funeral Home, Cape Charles,  
Va., also operates Doughty Funeral Home at  
Exmore. Residence (1996) 2229 Concord Wharf,  
Exmore, VA 23350.

Children (born N.A.M. Hospital):

- a. Megan Brook Doughty, b. 29 Mar 1985  
b. Morgan Elizabeth Doughty, b. 18 June  
1986

J-323 (LOUISE) JARVIS CLAYPOOLE, daughter of Charles  
L. and Elizabeth U.J. (Nottingham) Claypoole (J-258), b.  
Baltimore, Md. 24 Mar 1929; married (Church of the Nati-  
vity, Baltimore 18 June 1955) ROBERT VALENTINE ORR, born  
Cambridge, Md. 14 Feb 1927; d. Union Mem. Hospital, Bal-  
timore 23 Nov 1970. He earned B.S. 1948 Washington Col-  
lege, Chestertown, Md. (math.); B.C. 1956 Johns Hopkins  
(engineering). He worked for Westinghouse Elec. Corp.,  
Surface Division, supervision of Navigation, system  
design, engineering testing. She earned A.A. 1950 St.  
Mary's (then Seminary) College, Md. Res. ('96) 1500 Boyce  
Ave., (Ruxton), Baltimore, MD 21204.

Children (first three born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Elizabeth ("Bettye") Jarvis Orr, born 6 Sep  
1956; married (Church of the Good Shepherd,  
Ruxton, Md. 21 Mar 1981) KEVIN BRUCE KING, b.  
Baltimore 19 Apr 1957. She earned B.A. 1978  
Towson State Univ. (music performance); she  
teaches nursery school, conducts choirs: Balt.  
Hebrew Congregation, Mem. Epis. Ch., Boulton  
Hill, Md. Having earned B.S. 1979 Towson  
State (music educ.), he is a H. S. choral  
music teacher, directs Heart of Md. Chorus.  
Res. (1996) 812 Kellogg Road, Lutherville, MD  
21093. Children (born Baltimore, Md.):  
a. Christian Lloyd King, b. 4 Apr 1984  
b. Robert Kendall King, b. 20 June 1989  
2. Kendall Valentine Orr, b. 28 Aug 1957; mar.  
(Zion Epis. Ch., Douglastown, N.Y. 30 May  
1987) KENNETH MICHAEL KUHLMLEY, b. Brooklyn,  
N.Y. 30 Nov 1950. She earned B.A. 1979  
Goucher College (Russian). He earned B.A.  
1972 Fordham; he is V.P., Am. International  
Marine Agency (insurance). Res. (1996) 38  
Hudson Rd., Bellerose Village, NY 11001.

Children (first born New York City):

- a. Evan Delany Kuhlmeier, b. 27 Jan 1992  
b. Anna Valentine Kuhlmeier, b. Manhasset,  
L.I., N.Y. 26 May 1994  
3. Lydia Cornell Orr, b. 29 Mar 1960; married  
(Towson, Md. Court House 13 June 1983) TATE  
OLIVER REDDING, b. Baltimore 11 Nov 1956. He  
earned B.S. 1978 S. Dakota Wesleyan, M. Ad-  
ministrative Science 1991 Johns Hopkins; he is  
a teacher, Univ. of Md. Balt. Co. She earned  
B.S. 1982 St. Mary's of Md. (bio.); she is a  
Certified Physician Assistant. Res. (1996)  
3137 Weaver Ave., Baltimore, MD 21214.  
Children (born Baltimore, Co., Md.):  
a. Emily Cornell Redding, b. 13 Dec 1986  
b. Mary Oliver Redding, b. 1 July 1989  
4. Kitson Wise Orr, born Baltimore Co., 12 Mar  
1967; mar. (Church of Good Shepherd, Ruxton 20  
Oct 1990) DALE PAUL ROGER, born 20 July 1961;  
no children. She earned B.A. 1989 St. Mary's  
of Md. She is a Financial Services Rep. for  
a bank. He is a computer programmer. Res.  
(1996) 8606 Oakleigh Rd., Baltimore, MD 21234.

J-324 DIANA ("DI") MARY WROUGHTON ROBINS, daughter  
of Sir Thomas Ellis Robins, Baron Robins of Rhodesia (J-  
268), and his wife, Mary St. Q. M. Wroughton, b. London,  
England, 11 Nov 1920; married (Roman Catholic Cathedral,  
Salisbury, S. Rhodesia, 22 June 1940) COL. J. O. CREWE-  
READ, b. Ensenada, Lower California, Mexico, 21 Oct 1908.  
She has been a model, actress, Army wife, and writer. He  
had a career in the British Army: commissioned into the  
S. Wales Borderers (24th) Jan '29, he served in many  
parts of the British Empire before 1939. In 1939-45 he  
served in Africa (the Abyssinian campaign), Madagascar,  
N.W. Europe, then in post-war Ministry of Defence (Cen-  
tral Africa, Greece), retired 1957. He was honored with  
the Order of the British Empire & The Bronze Lion (Neth-  
erlands). Address (1996) The Hon. Mrs. J.O. Crewe-Read,  
Croft House, Aston Tirrold, Didcot, Oxon OX11 9EN, U.K.

Children (first & third born Nairobi, Kenya):

1. Joanna Christina Crewe-Read, b. 13 Dec 1941;  
married 1st (St. James Spanish R.C. Church,  
London 28 Apr 1962) ANTHONY MORTON, b. Dover,  
Eng. 5 July 1925; mar. 2nd (Kensington Reg.  
Office, London 1 Mar 1974) ALASDAIR SAUNDERS,  
b. Rockingham, Northants., 3 Nov 1938. A.  
Saunders is a banker. She is an interior  
decorator. Residence (1996) 17 The Little  
Boltons, London SW10 9LJ, England  
Children (born London, England):  
a. Dominic Morton, b. 29 Feb 1964  
b. Serena Morton, b. 30 May 1966  
c. Alice Saunders, b. 17 July 1975  
d. Tom Saunders, b. 12 Sep 1978  
2. David Offley Crewe-Read, b. Oxford, England,  
13 Dec 1944; married (Church of the Holy  
Redeemer, London, 23 Nov 1966) Lisa Dyer, b.  
Colchester, Eng. 24 June 1946 (separated). He  
is an antique dealer. Residence (1996) 100  
Wandsworth Bridge Road, London SW6 2TF,  
England. Children (born London, England):  
a. Caspian Dante Crewe-Read, b. 18 Aug  
1967  
b. Daniel Osiris Crewe-Read, b. 22 Sep  
1972  
c. Gabrielle Crewe-Read, b. 16 Sep 1974  
3. Christopher Thomas Malcolm Crewe-Read, born 19  
Mar 1951; mar. (St. Margaret's, Westminster,  
London, 25 Oct 1980) Belinda Britain Bennett,  
born Bembridge, Isle of Wight, 25 Sep 1958  
(div.). He is a salesman. Res. (1996) Warren  
Farm Cottage, Clifton Hampden, Oxon OX14 3DD,  
England. Children (born London, England):  
a. Chloe Crewe-Read, b. 13 Nov 1985  
b. Madeleine Crewe-Read, b. 23 Mar 1988

J-324a PHILIPPA MARY ELLIS ROBINS, daughter of Sir  
Thomas Ellis Robins, Baron Robins of Rhodesia (J-268),  
and his wife, Mary St. Q. M. Wroughton, born London,  
England, 19 Sep 1923; married (London, 16 Feb 1946)  
PATRICK JAMES DANVERS McCRAITH, b. Nottinghamshire, 21  
June 1916. At 18 he joined the Notts. Sherwood Rangers,  
served through WWII, after the war commanded them, then  
was Hon. Col. He was a solicitor & notary public in Not-  
tingham (ret. '91). He served as Deputy Lt. of Notts., in  
1963 High Sheriff of Notts. Address (1996) The Hon. Mrs.  
P. McCraith, Canfield House, Southwell, Notts. NG25 OHQ.

Children (born Nottinghamshire, England):

1. Michael Ellis McCraith, b. 8 Oct 1949; married  
(1981) Sarah Bromley (div.). He is in adver-  
tising. Children (born London, England):  
a. Flora Kae Mary McCraith, b. 14 Nov 1982  
b. Alice Clementine McCraith, b. 19 Oct  
1985  
2. Sally Victoria McCraith, b. 3 Apr 1957; mar.  
(Southwell 1 May 1971) PATRICK GEORGE FRANCIS  
LORT-PHILLIPS, b. 22 Mar 1944. A Colonel for-  
merly with the 9th/12th Lancers of Lanrenny,  
Kilgetty Dyfed, Wales, he is now with the Army  
Air Corps. Children:  
a. Alexandra Mary Lort-Phillips, b. 6 Dec  
1972, now at Edinburgh University.  
b. Harry Patric Francis Lort-Phillips, b.  
1 May 1975, student at Edinburgh Univ.  
c. Charles Arthur Ellis Lort-Phillips, b.  
4 Apr 1980.

J-325a MARY ROUTH SIMS, daughter of John C. and  
Helen H. (Robins) Sims (J-268a), born Chestnut Hill, Phi-  
ladelphia, Pa. 18 Aug 1914; married (St. Thomas Church,  
White Marsh, Pa. 11 June 1938) JAMES BROWNING MILES, son  
of Edward Browning & Helen (Rogers) Miles, b. Brookline,  
Mass. 30 July 1914; d. Cambridge, Mass. Nov 1983 (legally



separated Sep 1971) He served in U.S. Army in WW II (in France & the Netherlands). She res. (1996) 101B Chestnut St., Foxborough, MA 02035.

Children (born Boston, Mass.):

1. Helen Hamilton Miles, b. 9 May 1943; mar. (2 Mar 1962) RICHARD GREGLADO. Res. (1996) 46 Glenmere Circle, Reading, MA 01867.

Children (first two born Boston, Mass.):

- a. Richard Scott Greglado, b. 27 Sep 1962; unmar.
- b. Elizabeth Robin Greglado, born 2 Mar 1965; unmar.

- c. Jennifer Lynne Greglado, b. Cambridge, Mass. 11 Sep 1966; mar. (5 Dec 1992) JAMES LEE ROSENBERG.

2. Mary Routh Miles, b. 17 Mar 1951; mar. (?1976) WILLIAM R. BYRNES (div.). She res. (1996) 7 Birchtree Rd., Foxborough, MA 02035.

Children (born Foxborough, Mass.):

- a. Rebecca Routh Byrnes, b. 25 Mar 1977
- b. Adam William Byrnes, b. 18 Oct 1979

J-325b JOHN CLARK SIMS, JR., son of John C. and Helen H. (Robins) Sims (J-268a), b. Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Sep 1917; d. 22 Aug 1984; married (St. Thomas Church, White Marsh, Pa., May 1947) Lucile Caldwell, born 19 Aug 1922. He was a computer specialist, helped to invent & produce the first computers. She res. (1996) Kendal at Hanover, Apt. 203, 80 Lyme Rd., Hanover, NH 03755. Children (born Boston, Mass.):

1. John Clark Sims, III (twin), b. 25 Mar 1949.
2. Robert Robins Sims (twin), b. 25 Mar 1949.
3. Andrew Caldwell Sims, b. July 1950.
4. Helen Lucile Sims, b. 8 Aug 1951.

J-325c CHRISTOPHER SIMS, son of John C. and Helen H. (Robins) Sims (J-268a), b. Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Mar 1922; mar. (Charleston, S.C. 6 Sep 1952) Elizabeth Bryan, born Charleston, S.C. 7 Feb 1930. He is an Episc. clergyman, assigned to St. Luke's Cathedral, Portland, Me. (special work: counselling). Res. (1996) 32 East Main St., Yarmouth, ME 04096.

Children (born Boston, Mass.):

1. Stuart Patterson Sims, b. 1954. Res. (1996) 1825 - 23rd Ave., San Francisco, CA 94122.
2. Christopher Clark Sims, b. 1957.
3. Theodore Stoney Sims, b. 1960.

J-326 BARBARA HAMILTON ROBINS, daughter of James H. (J-269) and Helen W. (Davis) Robins, born Johannesburg, South Africa, 6 Dec 1924; married 1st (c1950) THOMAS B. THOMAS; 2nd RICHARD BYRON. She earned B.A., M.A., Ph.D., NY Univ. (Buffalo). She was a stewardess for TWA 1946, a scholar, and shop owner. Residence (1996) 64 Orchard Terrace, Orchard Park, NY 14127.

Children (born Burlington, Vermont):

1. Barbara Robins Tomasi. She earned B.S., D.D.S. Dr. Barbara Tomasi res. (1996) 14 Croy, (P.O. Box 179), Hailey, ID 83333.
2. Theodore David Tomasi; mar. --- Dr. Tomasi res. ('96) 2322 Brae Road, Wilmington, DE 19810. Child: Grazier Tomasi.
3. Ann Marie Tomasi; unmar. She earned B.A., U. of New Mex. Res. (1996) Albuquerque, N.M.

J-327 HELEN LOUISE DAVIS ROBINS, daughter of James H. (J-269) and Helen W. (Davis) Robins, b. Johannesburg, South Africa, 8 Apr 1926; married 1st (Bryn Mawr, Pa. 2 June 1951) CLIFFORD RATHBONE HENDRIX, JR., son of Clifford D. & Eugenia (Terry) Hendrix, b. New Rochelle, N.Y. 26 Oct 1924 (div.); 2nd (Stonington, Conn. 23 Nov 1978) GEORGE de FOREST LORD, Jr., b. New York City 2 Dec 1919 (div. '92). Clifford mar. 2nd (Lake Forrest, Ill. 1962) Alicia Magnusson. He served as Ensign in U.S. Navy in WWII. He earned B.A. 1946 Middlebury College; he was a stock broker. George earned B.A. 1942, Ph.D. 1947, both Yale, served as Bodman Professor of Eng. Lit. at Yale (ret. '89). She was elected Burgess of Stonington, Conn. 1975-79, 1987-91, was defeated 1991 for Warden (Mayor). Res. (1996) 31 Laurin Loop, P. O. Box 818, Sheridan, MT 59749.

Children (first born San Francisco, Cal.):

1. Louise ("Lisa") Robins Hendrix, b. 14 June 1952; mar. (Aspen, Col. Sep 1978) MICHAEL EDWARD OTTO (div.); no children. She is a free-lancer with CMI West, San Francisco (firm develops and coordinates corporate meetings world-wide for large companies); she also manages a club in Santa Fe for business men. Res. (1996) P. O. Box 325, Tesuque, NM 87574.

2. Leslie Kipp Hendrix, b. Montgomery Co., Pa. 8 Aug 1955; married (New York City Hall 4 Sep 1992) JOSEPH ADAM SMITH; no children. She earned B.F.A. 1977 Kansas City Art Institute, M.F.A. 1986 Queens College, N.Y.; she is a painter, a computer graphics artist, with her own business in N.Y., Hendrix Enterprises. A grad. of Univ. of Cal. (Berkeley), he earned M.B.A. & law degree from U.C.L.A.; he is a corporate lawyer. Res. (1996) 50 W. 29th St., New York, NY 10001.

J-328 JAMES DAVIS ROBINS, son of James H. (J-269) and Helen W. (Davis) Robins, b. Morristown, N.J. 4 Jan 1930; mar. 1st (Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Oct 1951) Virginia Grozholtz, b. Philadelphia 10 June 1930 (div. 1977); 2nd (1979) Ann Stringer Kerrigan. He served in Korean War with 5th Marine Regiment (Lt.) as an infantry platoon leader. He earned B.A. 1954 Yale. After serving as an officer in three small manufacturing companies, he retired from business in 1993. Res. (1996) 117 Pequod Trail, Pawcatuck, CT 06379.

Children (two youngest born Greenwich, Conn.):

1. James Wiltbank Robins, b. Philadelphia, 1952; d. 3 Sep 1970.
2. Philip Hamilton Robins, b. New Haven, Conn. 8 Feb 1954; mar. --- He earned B.A. 1976 Kenyon College (Eng.). Res. (1996) 3014 Cruiser Dr., Stafford, VA 22554. Children:
  - a. Philip Scott Robins (twin), b. 24 Mar 1988
  - b. Nicholas DeHaven Robins (twin), b. 24 Mar 1988
  - c. Julia Laine Robins, b. 12 July 1992
3. Ann Katherine ("Kate") Robins, born 23 Apr 1957; mar. --- VERDE. She earned B.A. 1980 State Univ. of Hartford (Eng.) She is manager of Public Relations, Pfizer, Inc. Res. (1996) 35 Rossie St., Mystic, CT 06355. Children:
  - a. Samuel Higgins Verde, b. 4 Sep 1990
  - b. Virginia Caroline Louise Verde, b. 16 Jan 1996
4. Sarah Davis Robins, b. 2 June 1960; married (Greenwich, Conn. 29 Apr 1989) JEFFERY PORTER WILLIAMS, son of Kenneth & Kathryn (Porter) Williams of Portland, Ore., born Huntington Beach, Cal. 10 June 1963. He served in the R.O.T.C. He is National Sales Manager for Landmark Communications. She is Marketing Director for Chanel, Inc. Res. (1996) 5 Pond Ridge Lane, Rowayton, CT 06853. Children:
  - a. Porter Davis Williams, b. 20 Dec 1989
  - b. Lydia Hope Williams, born Montclair, N.J. 6 Jan 1993

J-329a PAUL CARRUTH WASHBURN, JR., son of P.C. and Elizabeth R. (Wurts) Washburn (J-270a), b. Boston, Mass. 4 Sep 1935; mar. 1st (Darien, Conn. 28 June 1958) Elizabeth Cooper, born White Plains, N.Y. 21 Mar 1936 (div. 1967); mar. 2nd (Newburyport, Mass. 28 July 1972) Mary McDonald, b. Rutland, Vt. 22 Aug 1939. Mary earned B.A. 1959 Bryant College. Paul earned B.A. 1957 Harvard (history). He served in U.S. Army Res., S.F.C., E-7, 9/'53-8/31 '61 (hon. dis.) & U.S. Coast Guard Aux. SO-CC 4/91 to present. A former bank trust officer (ret.), he with his wife now does Mortgage & Insurance Inspections. Res. (1996) 407 Bellini Circle, Nokomis, FL 34275.

Children (born Salem, Mass.):

1. Paul Carruth Washburn III, born 9 June 1959; married (West Roxbury, Mass., 25 June 1983) Elizabeth Lane Baker, b. Worcester, Mass. 6 Jan 1961. She earned B.B.A. '84 U. Mass. He earned B.S. '81 (cum laude), M.B.A. '84, both U. Mass. Residence (1996) 26 Tammie Road, Hopedale, MA 01747. Children (first born Framingham, Mass.):
  - a. Frank Charles Washburn, b. 28 Feb 1988
  - b. Paul Scott Washburn, b. Natick, Mass. 5 Apr 1990
2. Miles Cooper Washburn, b. 16 Oct 1962; mar. (Nokomis, Fla. 8 Sep 1994) Jennifer Wayland Tilly, b. Ann Arbor, Mich. 25 Nov 1969. She earned B.A. '84 U. Mass. He earned B.A. '87 U. Mass. (econ). He served in U.S. Coast Guard Aux. SO/MV 12/94-present. He is a Sales Executive for Lanier Worldwide Copiers. Res. (1996) 224 Charden Dr., Nokomis, FL 34275.

J-329b COURTENAY WARNER LEWIS WURTS, daughter of Theodore M. (J-270b) and Courtenay W. (Halsey) Wurts,

born Orange [N.J.] Memorial Hospital 30 Sep 1930; mar. (Germiston, S. Africa 9 Dec 1950) WILLIAM EDGAR DAWSON-ROBERTS, b. Leicester, England, 6 July 1926. He was a mechanical engineer. Residence (1996) 2914 Emerson St., Palo Alto, CA 94306.

Children (born General Rose Hospital, Denver, Col.):

1. Courtenay Ruth Dawson-Roberts, b. 1956; mar. (San Carlos, Cal. 20 Sep 1986) NEIL PETER JACKSON, b. Arcata, Cal. 19 May 1950. Res. (1996) 4235 N.E. 113th, Seattle, WA 98125.

Children (born Seattle, Wash.):

- a. Kristina Margaret Jackson, 20 Sep 1989
  - b. Matthew Lewis Jackson, 28 Sep 1991
  - c. Keith Walter Jackson, 27 Oct 1993
2. Christopher Michael Dawson-Roberts, b. 1958; mar. (Ventura, Cal. 7 Apr 1984) Teresa Woodyard, b. Encino, Cal. 8 Nov 1958. He is in commercial aviation sales.

Children (born Ventura, Cal.):

- a. Thomas Christopher Dawson-Roberts, 11 July 1985
- b. Katie Erin Dawson-Roberts, 13 July 1987
- c. Stephen Edward Dawson-Roberts, 11 Dec 1989

J-329c THEODORE LATHROP WURTS, son of Theodore M. (J-270b) and Courtenay W. (Halsey) Wurts, born 5 Dec 1932; mar. (Germiston, S. Africa 10 Oct 1958) Elizabeth Brigg. He earned a chemical engineering degree at Witwatersrand Univ., Johannesburg, S. Africa. Res. (1996) P.O. Box 1205, Bedfordview 2008, Republic of S. Africa.

Children (born Germiston, South Africa):

1. Gregory John Wurts, b. 24 July 1959; married (1988) Sandra Urbani. He is an engineering graduate from a S. African university; he is an electronics engineer. Residence (1996) 34 Aquarius St., Sunwood Park, Boksburg 1459, Republic of South Africa.

Child: Helen Clare Wurts, b. 1989

2. Catherine L. Wurts, b. 1961; married (1985) PETER J. VAN DEN HOUTON. He is a computer analyst. Residence (1996) P.O. Box 15593, Vlaberg 8018, Republic of South Africa.

Child: Amy L. Van Den Houton, b. 1987

3. Janet Clare Wurts, b. 1963; married (1988) TREVOR ELLIS, b. 1969. Res. (1996) P.O. Box 252, Paulshof 2056, Republic of S. Africa.

Child: Steven Ellis, b. 1994

J-329d HENRY FENNER BARBOUR, son of Fenner S. and Mary H. B. (Wurts) Barbour (J-271a), born Orange, N.J. 21 June 1936; married (Norfolk, Va. 9 June 1958) Peggy Joan Williams, born Norfolk 19 Apr 1937. He served as Lt. in the U.S.N.R. 1958-61. A research forester, he earned his B.A. 1958 Columbia University, Master of Forestry 1963 Yale. Residence ('96) 114 Bethlehem Rd., Wickliffe, KY 42087-9409.

Children (second, third, & fifth born Norfolk, Va.):

1. Mary Joanne Barbour (adopted '58), born in Portsmouth, Va. 29 Oct 1955; died in childbirth 4 June 1992; married R. CLAY REED. She earned B.S. 1992 (posthumous) Memphis State University.

Children (born Memphis, Tenn.):

- a. Jonathan Brian, b. 28 June 1977
  - b. Christopher Stephen, b. 28 May 1982.
2. Deborah Suzanne Barbour, born 2 June 1959; married (Grace Episcopal Church, Paducah, Ky. 22 May 1982) PAUL D. ROGERS. Residing in Peculiar, MO

Children (born Kansas City, Mo.):

- a. Jennifer Anne Rogers, b. 25 Dec 1983
  - b. Katie Suzanne Rogers, b. 5 Sep 1990
3. Johnnie Henry Barbour, b. 19 Apr 1961; married (Columbia, S.C. 10 July 1985) Phyllis Thompson. Residing in Columbia, SC.

Child (born Columbia, S.C.):

- a. Lauren Marie Barbour, b. 28 Apr 1989
4. Laura Addie Barbour, b. Winnsboro, S.C. 12 Aug 1964; married STEVEN HECKLINGER. Residing in Nashville, TN.

Children (first born Paducah, Ky.):

- a. Dale Henry, b. 27 Feb 1986
  - b. Brett Harold, b. Nashville 5 Oct 1994
5. Margaret Harriot Barbour, b. 16 June 1967; mar. (St. Mark's Meth. Church, Murfreesboro, Tenn. 12 May 1991) DAVID MAXWELL. He is at present in U.S. Army.

Children (first born Murfreesboro, Tenn.):

- a. Boston Chadwick Maxwell, b. 7 Sep 1993

b. Brandon Robert Maxwell, born Fayetteville, N.C. 20 Aug 1996

J-329e ROBERT WILLIAM HUGHES, son of Joseph F. and Mary R. (Robins) Hughes (J-272b), born in Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Jan 1941; married (15 May 1965) Barbara Joan Yocum, born 2 Sep 1943. He served in the U.S. Air Force 1963-1966. He is a Flight Inspector/Maintenance Man for TWA, at Lambert Field, St. Louis, Mo. Residence (1996) 49 Mar-Len Drive, Defiance, MO 63341.

Children:

1. Kelly Diane Hughes, b. 23 Oct 1966; mar. 1st (11 Mar 1984) ELMAR L. HIRSCH, III (div. '88); 2nd (1988) MICHAEL HARRISON, who died Nov 1990. She res. (1996) 183 Woodridge Dr., St. Peters, MO 63376.

Children:

- a. Emily Louise Hirsch, b. 6 Nov 1984
  - b. Michael Jacob Harrison, b. 11 Feb 1991
2. Philip Jared Hughes, b. 7 Nov 1974.

J-330 MARY VAN RENSSSELAER ROBINS, daughter of Thomas (IV) (J-273a) and Louise W. (Cogswell) Robins, born New York City 1 Jan 1919; married 1st (?1944) STEPHEN GOODYEAR, b. Buffalo, N.Y. 5 Dec 1917 (div.); 2nd (13 June 1964) JULIEN DAVIES MCKEE. Stephen Goodyear was a physician. Julian McKee was in publishing, Mary McKee in book publishing. Res. (1996) Box 247, Dublin, NH 03444.

Children (first born Walla Walla, Wash.):

1. Zachary Goodyear, b. 26 July 1945; mar. ---. He earned B.A. & M.A., NY Univ.; he is a teacher. Residence (1996) Choate School, Wallingford, CT 06492. Children:

a. Justin Goodyear

b. Trevor Goodyear

2. Jessica Goodyear, b. Carmel, Cal. 18 July 1946; unmar. A graduate of Pratt Institute (architecture), she is an artist.

3. Talbot Taylor Goodyear, b. New York City 10 Sep 1948; mar. ---. He earned B.A., NY Univ. He is in the printing business. Res. (1996) 24 Chesterford Rd., Winchester, MA 01890. Children:

a. Brooks Goodyear

b. Taylor Goodyear

4. Abigail Goodyear, b. Greenwich, Conn. 10 June 1953; married JOHN ALLGOOD. She earned B.A., College of the Atlantic, Bar Harbor, Me. An accomplished weaver, she works for an architect. Res. (1996) R.F.D. #1, Box 1430, Bar Harbor, ME 04609. Children:

a. Lily Allgood

b. Sadie Allgood

J-331 LOUISA WINSLOW ROBINS, daughter of Thomas (IV) (J-273a) and Louisa W. (Cogswell) Robins, born New York, N.Y. 1 Mar 1920; d. Brookline, Me. 30 July 1992; mar. (30 Mar 1940) AUSTIN GOODYEAR, b. Buffalo, N.Y. 18 Nov 1919. He served in U.S. Air Force in WWII. He was President of Ellsworth [Maine] Bldg. Supplies (3 outlets).

Children (first born Montclair, N.J.):

1. Grace Rumsey Goodyear, b. 1941; mar. (Darien, Conn. 18 June 1962) FRANKLIN DELANO ROOSEVELT III, son of F.D. (Jr.) and Ethel (du Pont) Roosevelt, b. Wilmington, Del. 19 July 1938. He earned B.A. Yale; M.Econ. Columbia; Ph.D. New School for Social Research. He is a teacher of economics, Sarah Lawrence College. Res. New York City.

Children (born New York, N.Y.):

- a. Phoebe Louisa Roosevelt, b. 1965
  - b. Nicholas Martin Roosevelt (twin), b. 1966
  - c. Amelia Roosevelt (twin), b. 1966
2. Thomas Robins Goodyear, b. Buffalo, N.Y. 3 Dec 1943; mar. 1st (Bedford, N.Y. 10 Sep 1966) Mary Hopkins Ashman (div.); 2nd (Ellsworth, Maine, 14 Feb 1976) Barbara Louise Marshall, daughter of Paul P. & Marion E. (Cunningham) Marshall, b. Ellsworth 14 Nov 1946. She mar. 1st Earle L. Carlisle, had: Ruth Ellen Carlisle (5/5/65) & Susan Elaine Carlisle (11/7/69). He is a manager. His children are by first marriage. Res. (1996) Otis Road, Ellsworth, ME 04605.

Children (first born Hartford, Conn.):

- a. Heidi Biddle Goodyear, born 3 Apr 1967; married (13 Sep 1994) JUSTIN R. SACHS.
- b. Kristi Winslow Goodyear, b. Mt. Kisco,

- N.Y. 16 June 1968; mar. (15 Jan 1994) JOHN D. POWITZKY.
- c. Cullen Cogswell Goodyear, b. Bangor, Me. 28 July 1970.
3. Cullen Cogswell Goodyear, b. 16 Apr 1948; mar. EDWARD DOUGLAS REYNOLDS (div.). She res. ('96) 100 Ashgrove, Apt. 14, Pointe Claire, Quebec H9R 3N4, Canada.
- Children (born Montreal, Canada):
- Whitney Cullen Reynolds, b. 16 Feb 1973
  - Peter Van Rensselaer Reynolds, b. 12 Jan 1975

J-332 ANNA ("ANNE") DAVIS ROBINS, daughter of Thomas (IV) (J-273a) and Louise W. (Cogswell) Robins, born New York City 11 Oct 1924; mar. (Buffalo, N.Y. 22 Aug 1943) EVAN WELLING THOMAS, 2nd son of Norman Mattoon Thomas (six times Socialist presidential candidate) and his wife, Frances Violet Stewart, b. New York City 14 July 1920. He left Princeton to join the American Field Service Oct '41, sent to join British in N. African desert, fought at El Alemein 24 Oct-4 Nov '42, promoted to Lt., commanded platoon of ambulance drivers til Mar '43; commissioned Lt. in U.S. Navy, sent to Omaha Beach on LST 292, June '44. He was a publisher, first with Harper and Rowe as Executive V.P. & Editor in Chief, then with W.W. Norton as V.P. & Senior Editor (ret. '83). Res. (1996) 77 Bird Song Way, Apt. C-308, Hilton Head, SC 29926.

Children:

- Winifred ("Wendy") Tucker Thomas, b. 25 May 1946; mar. (12 Jan 1966) MICHAEL ZARA, b. 2 Feb 1947. She is an Investment Advisor for Wachovia Bank of S.C. A 1969 grad. of Boston Univ., he was with Bank of Boston (ret.) Res. (1996) 5 Huspah Court S., Sheldon, SC 29941.
- Children (born Huntington, N.Y.):
- Jennifer Robins Zara, b. 24 Aug 1966; mar. (10 Sep 1995) TIMOTHY COCHRANE. An '88 grad. of Vassar, she graduated '94 Columbia School of Business. Both are bank examiners for Federal Reserve Bank. Res. Rye, N.Y.
  - Jessica Cogswell Zara, b. 12 Feb 1970. mar. (15 June 1996) ALEXANDER HOGUET. A '92 grad. of Hartwick College, she enrolled in Simmons College School of Social Work fall of '96.
2. Louisa Violet Thomas, b. Glen Cove, N.Y. 14 Sep 1947; married (17 Sep 1968) ALEXANDER MACKENZIE HARGRAVE, b. Rochester, N.Y. 14 Mar 1946. A 1969 graduate of Smith College, she earned M.A.T. 1972 Simmons College. They own & operate Hargrave Vineyard in Cutchoque, N.Y., make fine wines.
- Children (first born Southampton, N.Y.):
- Anne MacKenzie Hargrave, b. 25 July 1974. She is in '97 class of Vassar.
  - Alexander Stewart Hargrave b. in van on way to Southampton Hospital 4 June 1977
3. Evan Welling Thomas, III, b. Huntington, N.Y. 25 May 1951; married (Pasadena, Cal. 23 Aug 1975) Osceola Louise Freear, b. Roslyn, N.Y. 25 Mar 1950. He 1974 Harvard grad. Magna Cum Laude, he and wife graduated 1979 Univ. of Va. Law School. She is a lawyer with AT&T. He is Washington Bureau Chief and Assistant Managing Editor for Newsweek, author of The Man to See (biography of Edward Bennett Williams), The Very Best Men. Res. (1996) Washington, D.C.
- Children (first born Washington, D.C.):
- Louisa Herron Thomas, b. 18 Dec 1981
  - Mary Osceola Thomas, b. 17 Aug 1984

J-333 SAMUEL DAVIS ROBINS, JR., son of S. Davis (J-273b) and Emma L. (Jacob) Robins, b. New York City 6 Aug 1926; mar. 1st (Greenwich, Conn. 25 June 1950) Winifred Anne Willis, born Yonkers, N.Y. 17 Sep 1925 (div.); 2nd (Greenwich, Conn. 29 Dec 1980) Ruth Feodore Rose, b. New York City 23 June 1931. He served in U.S. Air Force in the Pacific 1945-6 as a Flight Engineer in B-29's. In 1948 at 22 with his partner he began his own retail mail order & import business (exclusive & unique products) known as Outdoor Traders in Greenwich, Conn., with branches elsewhere (ret.). Res. (1996) 252 Mile Creek Road, Old Lyme, CT 06371.

Children, by first marriage (born Greenwich, Conn):

- Samuel Davis Robins III, b. 21 Aug 1952; unm. He is a designer & builder of homes, eastern Long Island. Res. (1996) 131 Cedar St., East Hampton, L.I., NY 11937.

- Leah Anne Robins, b. 13 Jan 1956; married (Watertown, Mass. 29 June 1985) LEIF IRGENS LARSEN, b. 20 Nov 1955. She is an artist, working for a degree at Mass. College of Art. He is in TV advertising (designs and builds sets). Res. (1996) 10 Bailey Road, Watertown, MA 02172.
- Abigail Cope Robins, b. 11 Dec 1958; married (East Hampton, L.I., N.Y. 21 Oct 1995) JED ELIA SCHUTZ, b. NY City 6 Jan 1959. She is an artist. He is a real estate developer. Res. ('96) 48 Huckleberry Lane, East Hampton, Long Island, NY 11937.

J-334 (PEARL) TYLER ROBINSON, daughter of William K. (Jr.) (J-274) and Julia F. (Ellis) Robinson, b. Hartford, Conn. 13 July 1927; mar. (Hartford 7 June 1952) MARSHALL PRESTON STUART, born 2 Nov 1927 (div.). She earned B.A. 1949 Wellesley (zoology). She resides (1996) 11 Dos Encinas, Orinda, CA 94563.

Children (first born Princeton, N.J.):

- Margaret Tyler Stuart, b. 18 Aug 1955; mar. 1st ROBERT SCHUMAN (div.); 2nd (San Diego, Cal. 14 Dec 1991) ROBERT JOHN WATKINS, born Pontypool, Wales 10 Feb 1943; no children. She earned B.A. 1977 UCLA (sociology). She is Director of Marketing for a law firm. He earned B.A. 1967 San Diego State (communications). He is engaged in executive search (i.e. "headhunter"). Res. (1996) 3025 Via Viejas Oeste, Alpine, CA 91901.
- Katharine Marshall Stuart, b. Redbank, N.J. 1 Oct 1957; married (San Francisco, Cal. 4 Oct 1986) CLAUDE MILLER JARMAN, JR., b. Nashville, Tenn. 27 Sep 1934. A 1955 grad. of Vanderbilt (history), he was a child actor (Claude, the little boy with the deer in "The Yearling"); in public relations, travel, now owns his own business. She earned B.A. 1979 Univ. of Cal. Berkeley (pol. science). She is in human resources management. Res. (1996) 16 Tamal Vista Lane, Kentfield, CA 94904.

Children (born San Francisco, Cal.):

- Charlotte Stuart Jarman (twin), b. 16 1994
  - Sarah Freeman Jarman (twin), b. 16 May 1994
3. William Robinson Stuart, b. 6 Berkeley, Cal. 6 Mar 1963; mar. (San Jose, Cal. 12 Mar 1994) Florence Carolyn Tobiason, b. Seattle, Wash. 17 June 1957; no children. She earned B.A. Univ. of Cal. Berkeley, J.D. 1982 Clark Law School; she is an attorney. He earned B.A. 1985 U.C.L.A. He is a real estate salesman. Res. (1996) 3729 Victorian Pines Place, San Jose, CA 95117.
- Child (born San Jose, Cal.):
- Julia Carolyn Stuart, b. 11 Mar 1996

J-335 GARLAND EDWARD FINNEY, son of Henry O. (J-281) and Annie M. (Nock) Finney, b. Accomack Co., Va. 1883; d. ?Onancock, Va. 5 Jan 1967; buried Mt. Holly Cem., Acco. Co.; mar. 1st (Acco. 20 Oct 1909) Mildred Lee Nock; 2nd (Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Dec 1910) Indiana Parsels, born Franklin City, Va. 2 Apr 1887; died Gargatha, Va. 3 Jan 1986. Dr. Finley attended veterinary school, Univ. of Pa., was a veterinarian first in Philadelphia, after 1911 in Parksley, Va., then Onancock. Children are by second marriage.

Children (born Parksley, Accomack Co., Va.):

- J-360 1. Marie Elizabeth Finney, b. 27 Oct 1912; mar. William S. Pennewell.
- J-361 2. Garland Edward Finney, Jr., b. 24 Apr 1916; d. 8 Apr 1969.
3. Margaret Anne ("Mog") Finney, b. 11 Sep 1921; mar. (Acco. 7 Sep 1948) CECIL CARLILE POWELL, JR., of Northampton Co., Va. He worked for the RR. She earned B.S. 1943 Longwood College. Before marriage she taught in public schools of Acco. & North. counties, later in Salisbury and Baltimore, Md., until they retired to Onancock. Residence (1996) Colonial Drive, Box 446, Onley, VA 23418.
- Child (born ?Accomack Co., Va.):
- Cecil Carlile Powell III, b. 19 June 1954; d. in car accident, Painter, Va. 1981 (aged 27); unmar. An attorney.

J-336 RANDOLPH GROVER FINNEY, son of Henry O. (J-281) and Annie M. (Nock) Finney, b. Accomack Co., Va. 18

Sep 1884; died Onancock, Va. 17 Aug 1968; mar. (Acco. 17 Feb 1909) Gertrude May West, dau. of Edward T. and Mary West, born Acco. Co. 21 May 1881; died Onancock 17 Nov 1940. For many years he was a Deputy Sheriff in Accomack Co., also the auto license agent for the Va. Division of Motor Vehicles. Child (born Accomack Co., Va.):  
J-362 1. Catherine Randolph Finney, b. 21 Apr 1914; mar. Zerobabel James.

J-337 EMMA LITTLETON FINNEY, daughter of William S. (J-283) and Pearl E. (Boggs) Finney, b. Cashville, Accomack Co., Va. 16 Dec 1889; d. in a nursing home, Virginia Beach, Va. 15 July 1984; married (Cashville 27 Dec 1913) ARTHUR TUCKER WISE, son of Edward S. and Sarah Elizabeth Thomas (Jacob) Wise, b. Craddockville, Acco. Co. 22 Sep 1881; d. Richmond, Va. 10 Oct 1945 while there on a business trip; both bur. Onancock (Va.) Cemetery. He was in the insurance business in Craddockville, then in Belle Haven, Va. A graduate of Blackstone (Va.) Female Institute, she was a public school teacher in Cashville and Craddockville. Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):  
J-363 1. Edward Spencer Wise, b. Cashville 23 Oct 1914; d. 26 Mar 1995.

J-364 2. Dorothy Elizabeth Wise, b. Craddockville 6 Feb 1917; mar. Edward F. Gibb, Jr.

J-338 WILLIAM EDGAR WAPLES, son of Jennings and Emma S. (Finney) Waples (J-284), b. ?Accomack Co., Va. 5 May 1890; d. ?Acco. Co. 26 Jan 1960; mar. (Northampton Co., Va. 4 Sep 1910) Edith Hunt Savage, daughter of Charles H. and Mary Savage.

Children (born ?Cape Charles, Northampton Co., Va.):

1. William Edgar ("Billy") Waples, Jr., b. 11 Sep 1911; d. Newport News, Va. 24 Mar 1981; mar. (bride's home, Acco. Co. 5 June 1941) Virginia Ralph. She grad. Longwood College, taught in Acco. Co. public schools before marriage. Her res. (1993) 61 Lakeside Drive, Newport News, VA 23606. Childen (born ?Newport News, Va.):  
a. William Edgar Waples III, b. ?1942. Res. ?(1995) 521 Latham Dr., Newport News, VA 23601.

2. Mary Virginia Waples, b. 11 Jan 1920; mar. 1st (Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg, Va. 18 July 1942) WILBUR LYNNWOOD RUNGE, born 19 Dec 1916; d. ?Richmond, Va. 13 July 1960 as the result of an industrial accident; 2nd (27 Sep 1968) VANCE GRENEVILLE HALE (div. Oct 1981). Res. (1996) ?M. Hale, 11834 Chase Wellesley Dr., Richmond, VA 223226.

J-339 GEORGE CUSTIS BOGGS, son of Edwin M. (J-286) and Margaret D. (Custis) Boggs, b. Accomack Co., Va. 13 Feb 1890; d. Onancock, Va. 29 Jan 1957; married (?Acco. ?1914) his second cousin, Lucy Esther Finney, daughter of John S. (J-282) & Elizabeth A. M. (Parker) Finney, born Montgomery Co., Pa. 23 Feb 1892; died Onancock 29 May 1933; both bur. Onancock Cem. They lived in Cashville, where George farmed & helped in the family mercantile & barrel business; moved to Lancaster Co., Pa., where he managed a paint store, but in five yrs. he moved back to Onancock, where he had a grocery store.

Children (born Onancock, Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-365 1. John Edwin Boggs, 5 Sep 1917 - 1 July 1965.  
2. Margaret E. Boggs, b. & d. Onancock 4 Nov 1920; bur. Onancock Cem.

J-340 ALEXANDER GODWIN DUNTON, son of John B. and Marion U. (Godwin) Dunton (J-287), b. Birds Nest, Northampton Co., Va. 1897; married (Hungar's Church, Bridgetown, North. Co. 15 Sep 1923) his 4th cousin, Margaret Bayly Smith, dau. of Charles (Jr.) (J-213) and Dorothy F. (Moore) Smith, born Galveston, Tex. 22 Sep 1901; died Norfolk (Va.) General Hospital 26 May 1969; both buried Hungar's Church. He worked (and travelled) for the U.S. Dept. of Agriculture.

Children (born Birds Nest, Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-366 1. Alexander Godwin Dunton, (Jr.), b. 2 Nov 1924; d. 30 Jan 1993.

- J-367 2. Ridgway Moore Dunton, b. 1 Dec 1927.  
3. John Van Ness Dunton, b. 12 May 1929; married Hope ---; no children. A graduate of William & Mary (philosophy), he is an archaeologist, for 12-14 years with Colonial Williamsburg, now with Canadian Park Service. Res. (1996) 422 Pleasant St., Apt. 3, Truro, N.S. B2N 3T6, Canada.

J-341 FRANCES ADELE GODWIN, daughter of William K. and Louise V. (Otwell) Godwin (J-288), born Bloxom, Accomack Co., Va. 17 Sep 1921; mar. (Pocomoke City, Md. 6 Sep 1941) WILLIAM ANDERSON ORANGE, JR., son of W. A. & Laura C. (Carroll) Orange, b. ?Richmond, Va. Res. (1995) ?2215 Fairmount Ave., Richmond, VA 23223.

Children (born ?Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Barbara King Orange, b. Bloxom 24 June 1942; mar. (?1971) JAMES LINWOOD MCKINNEY, son of Joseph Lee & Eunice (Duncan) McKinney of S. Boston, VA., born 8 Jan 1946. Res. (1988) 1109 Coberly Ct., Mechanicsville, VA 23111.

Children (born Richmond, Va.):

- a. Jamie Lynn McKinney, b. 29 May 1972
  - b. Shana Gayle McKinney, b. 15 Aug 1974
2. Jean Frances Orange, b. 29 Oct 1951; married (20 Nov 1973) JOHN JOSEPH WILSON, son of John Levi & Evelyn (Lafferty) Wilson, born 5 Mar 1944. Res. (1988) 137 Gingerwood Court, Newport News, VA 23602.

Children (fourth born Newport News, Va.):

- a. Sandra Jean Wilson, born Washington, D.C. 6 May 1974
- b. Jennifer Jo Wilson, b. Silver Spring, Md. 5 May 1976
- c. Stefani Marie Wilson, b. Richmond, Va. 13 July 1978
- d. Joseph John Wilson, born 10 Mar 1980

J-342 DAVID KING GODWIN, son of William K. and Louise V. (Otwell) Godwin (J-288), b. Bloxom, Accomack Co., Va. 29 Dec 1934; died Georgetown Univ. Hospital, Washington, D.C., 26 Jan 1984; bur. Parksley Cem.; mar. (Bethel Baptist Church, Mears, Va. 1 Jan 1956) Anne Chesser Byrd, dau. of Thomas M. and Evelyn (Chesser) Byrd, b. Mears 26 June 1936. He was a data technologist with C & P Tel. Co. She resides (1996) P. O. Box 454, Parksley, VA 23421.

Children (first born Nassawadox, Va.):

1. Milton Byrd Godwin, b. 16 Aug 1958; married 1st (Dover, Del., March 1983) Robin Becker (div.); 2nd (Dover, Del. 4 Dec 1991) Sherry Elaine Armstrong, b. 19 Oct 1966. He earned B.A. 1981 Wesley College, Dover, Del. He is a car salesman. Res. (1996) 811 S.E. Second St., Milford, DE 19963.

Children (born Dover, Del.):

- a. David Reynolds Godwin, b. 6 Oct 1986; res. with mother, 818 Fairwind Drive, Bel Air, MD 21014.
  - b. Elizabeth Ketury Godwin, b. 19 June 1992
2. Anne ("Anny") Otwell Godwin, born Salisbury, Md. 10 Nov 1970; married (16 Oct 1993) JOHN HARRIS KELLAM, b. 6 May 1966. She earned B.A. 1993 Guilford College, Greensboro, N.C.; she is a part-time bank teller. He earned B.A., Wm. & Maryd, M.B.A. 1992 Wake Forest. He is Manager-owner of 2 Wendy's Fast Food Shops. Res. (1996) Onancock, but address is P.O. Box 406, Onley, VA 23418.

Child (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Anne Parker Kellam, b. 24 July 1995

J-343 ELSIE JANE NOCK, daughter of Harold T. and Mary E. (Otwell) Nock (J-289), b. Accomack Co., Va. 2 Apr 1925; d. 8 July 1982; bur. Downing Cem., Oak Hall, Va.; married (?Acco. Co. 18 Dec 1948) MILTON RAYMOND ("PETE") PRISTACH, b. 30 June 1919. He res. (1996) 1715 Maxwell Court, McLean, VA 22101 (Gibb 272). Children:

1. Mary Susan Pristach, b. 20 Feb 1951; mar. (Chicago Temple Meth. Church 17 Mar 1979) MICHAEL WOLZ, b. 27 Sep 1953; no children. Res. (1996) 440 W. Aldine Ave., Chicago, IL 60657.

2. Robert Harold Pristach, b. 20 Sep 1954; mar. (7 Jan 1980) Danna Hegstrom, dau. of Carl & Ingaborg (Nywall) Hegstrom, b. 6 Aug 1958. Res. (1996) 15406 Snow Hill Lane, Centreville, VA 22020.

Child (born Fairfax, Va.):

- a. Kelsey Anne Pristach, b. 28 Aug 1986

J-344 CATHARINE ("KAY") GIBB SHAW LEWIS, daughter of Charles E. and Catharine E. B. (Sharples) Lewis (J-290) b. Greenbackville, Accomack Co., Va. 11 July 1921; mar. 1st (NY City 6 June 1947) ALFRED D. NEMIROFF, b. N.Y. City 24 Feb 1923 (div. 1962); 2nd (N.Y. City 20 Dec 1967) MANO G. G. EFTIMIADI, b. Paris, France, 26 Feb 1923. Mano Eftimiadi was with U.N. Secretariat (Languages & Administration in NY and in the field) 1946-1981.

Kay earned B.A. 1942 Pa. State, studied at Parsons

School of Design, Art Students League of NY. Beginning as member Jr. Executive Squad R.H. Macy & Co. 1942-44, she worked for other designers, in 1954-60 was head of Textile Design Dept., Moore College of Phila. In 1959 she organized first textile design classes at Art Students League (taught twice a week 'til '80). In 1959 she founded & became Pres., Kay Lewis Inc., Design Studio, became a leading N.Y. textile designer & consultant 'til 1981. She served 4 times on Natl. Screening Com. for Fulbright-Hays Grad. Study awards & on other juries and committees, in '78 was named Distinguished Alumna by Penn. State, its highest alumni award. She is listed in Who's Who of American Women, The World Who's Who of Women, Who's Who in American Education, The Royal Blue Book of Leaders in the Eng. Speaking World, Dictionary of International Biography, Two Thousand Women of Achievement (London '69), etc. Res. (1996) P. O. Box 185, Greenbackville, VA 23356.

Child (New York City):

1. Peter Gibb Cropper Nemiroff, b. 27 Sep 1957; mar. (Scarsdale, N.Y. 10 Sep 1989) Diane Marie McCormick, born New York City 25 Apr 1957. He earned B.S. 1978 Worcester Polytechnic Inst.; he is Director of Development for Nemiroff Corp. (family housing renovation for large institutional clients). Res. (1996) 146 Old King's Highway, New Canaan, CT 06840.  
Child (born Norwalk, Conn.):  
a. William Alfred Cropper Nemiroff, b. 6 June 1994

J-345 HARRIET BAYLY GIBB LEWIS, daughter of Charles E. and Catharine E. B. (Sharpley) Lewis (J-290), born Providence, R.I. 7 Oct 1923; married (St. Francis Monastery, N.Y. City 25 July 1949) MICHAEL GERARD DeMAY, son of Michael Angelo and Marie Catherine (Dooling) DeMay, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 June 1916. She earned a degree 1945 Laboratory Institute of Merchandising, New York. He was a sales representative for women's clothing. Res. (1996) Box 575, Myrtle Beach, S.C. 29578.

Children (first born Philadelphia, Pa.):

1. Michael Gerard DeMay, Jr., b. 10 Mar 1948; mar. 1st Jodie ---; 2nd (7 Aug 1976) Edith Annette Cole, b. 17 Feb 1949; no children. He earned B.A. Univ. of N.C. (Charlotte). Res. (1996) 4812 Valley Stream Rd., Charlotte, NC 28209.
2. Barbara Kay DeMay, b. Darby, Pa. 19 Jan 1949; married (Charlotte, N.C., 2 July 1972) MARK PHILIP SMITH, b. 19 Feb 1949. She earned B.A. 1971 U.N.C. (Chapel Hill), LL.D. 1978 Wake Forest Law School. She is an attorney. He is a dentist Res. (1996) 123 Abercrombie Place, Danville, VA 24541.  
Child (born Greensboro, N.C.):  
a. Caroline DeMay Smith, b. 8 Oct 1989
3. Charles Thomas DeMay, b. Englewood, N.J. 5 Oct 1952; unmar. Res. (1996) 5503-I Winterhaven Dr., Charlotte, NC 28212.
4. Christopher Gibb Shaw DeMay, b. Long Branch, N.J. 16 June 1958; unmar. He works for Delmar Press, Charlotte. Res. with brother Charles.

J-346 SABRA ELIZABETH JANE QUILLIN, daughter of Horace E. and Sabra F. (Houston) Quillin (J-291), born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md., 19 Nov 1926; died Berlin Spring 1989; married 1st (7 Oct 1947) JOSEPH ELISHA PARKER, b. 28 Jan 1926; d. Berlin 24 May 1970; buried St. Paul's Episc. Church Cem., Berlin; 2nd (Berlin, Md. 13 Apr 1974) DR. FRANK ELWIN GANTZ, JR., born 19 Apr 1930; d. Berlin, Md. 23 Oct 1983.

Children (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Joseph Elisha ("Jay") Parker, Jr., b. 6 Aug 1948; mar. (Huntington, W.Va. 29 Dec 1973) Alan Brisbin, dau. of Lansing (Jr.) & Joan Brisbin, b. 26 Apr 1951. He is a pharmacist. Res. (1996) 304 Bay St., Berlin, MD 21811.  
Children (born Berlin, Md.):  
a. Joseph Elisha Parker III 15 Apr 1976  
b. Jacob Jerome Parker, 14 Feb 1978
2. Mitchell Edward Parker (twin), b. 27 Aug 1950; mar. (15 Aug 1977) Jaris ("Bebe") Russ, dau. of Frank & Marjorie Russ of Costa Mesa, Cal. He is a shipwright. Residence (1996) 10431 Greenbriar Road, Santa Ana, CA 92705.  
Children (born Costa Mesa, Cal.):  
a. Rachel Katrina Parker, b. 14 July 1982  
b. Leah Regina Parker, b. 18 May 1984  
c. Stephen Scott Parker, b. 22 Nov 1988
3. Stephen Eugene Parker (twin), b. 27 Aug 1950;

mar. (Selbyville, Del. 29 Dec 1971) Annette Adine Smith, dau. of Rufus & Rebecca (Keith) Smith, Selbyville, Del., b. Salisbury, Md. 6 Sep 1951. Both earned degrees from Dickinson College 1973, he a B.S., she a B.A. He was a farmer (ret.), now a seminary student. Res. (1996) 85 W. Yellow Breeches Rd., Carlisle, PA 17013. Children (born Carlisle, Pa.):

- a. Edward Stephen Parker, 27 Dec 1977
  - b. Fletcher Quillin Parker, 14 Aug 1979
4. Sabra Elizabeth Jane Parker, b. 18 Dec 1953; married (Ocean City, Md. 30 May 1981) ROBERT KEITH McINTOSH, b. Ridgewood, N.J. 5 May 1956. He is a lawyer. She is a paralegal. Res. ('96) 212 N. Main St., Berlin, MD 21811.  
Children (born Salisbury, Md.):  
a. Parker Andrew McIntosh, b. 9 Jan 1991  
b. John Duncan McIntosh, b. 27 Nov 1993

J-347 HORACE DAVIS ("SKIP") QUILLIN, son of Horace E. and Sabra F. (Houston) Quillin (J-291), b. Berlin, Md. 21 July 1928; mar. 1st (St. Paul's Episc. Church, Berlin 17 Apr 1947) Shirley Ann Massey, dau. of Charles and Nell (Brittingham) Massey, born Berlin 7 Jan 1928 div.; 2nd (Mrs.) JoAnne Sutton, born Salisbury, Md., 6 Aug 1948. Children by first marriage. In 1987 they resided at 100 Quillen Dr., Berlin, Md. (Gibb 284)

Children (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Horace Davis Quillin, Jr., born 25 Oct 1948; mar. (Berlin 29 May 1971) Connie Lovine, b. 16 May 1953. Residence (1996) 409 William Street, Berlin, MD 21811.  
Children (born ?Berlin, Md.):  
a. Natalie Anne Quillin, b. 16 Nov 1971  
b. Emilie Rene Quillin, b. 16 Aug 1974
2. Shirley Ann Quillin, b. 1 Dec 1952; unmar. Teacher of foreign languages. Res. (1988) 171 W. Winter, Delaware, OH 43015-2454.

J-348 ALICE PURNELL ROWLEY, daughter of George W. (J-297) and Effie I. (Ferguson) Rowley, b. 4 Oct 1908; married (?1930) GRAHAM BARNES PARROTT, born 1905; died 1957. (Source: Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.) Child:

1. Bobby Ray Parrott, b. 21 Mar 1931; married Margie Cappell. Children:  
a. Titania Parrott, b. 1950  
b. Robert Ray Parrott, b. 6 Jan 1952

J-349 GEORGE ROWLEY FERGUSON, son of Samuel H. and Mabel E. (Rowley) Ferguson (J-298), b. 1910; mar. Mary Emma Harris, b. 1915. (Source: William R. Bishop, Jr.) Children:

1. Dona Elizabeth Ferguson, b. 1934; mar. (1955) WILLIAM ELAM BLALOCK, b. 1933.  
Child: Scarlet Anne Blalock, b. 1962
2. Jean Carroll Ferguson (twin), born 1935; mar. (1955) HERBERT LEE FARRAR, b. 1932.  
Child: Mary Elizabeth Farrar, b. 1959
3. Joan Custis Ferguson (twin), b. 1935; married (1955) WALTER B. CLEATON, b. 1931.  
Child: Walter B. Cleaton, Jr., b. 1957
4. Mary Edith Ferguson, b. 1939; mar. MAX BAGLEY CROWDER, b. 1931. Children:  
a. Rowley Keith Crowder, b. 1955  
b. Charles Randall Crowder, b. 1956
5. George Rowley Ferguson, Jr., b. 1941; married (5 Aug 1962) Christine Davis Jones, b. 1939.

J-350 ELIZABETH DEWALL ESTES, daughter of George C. and Nellie A. (Rowley) Estes (J-299), b. (near) Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 1916; mar. (1940) PERCY FRANKLIN SHOCKLEY, son of Ralph E. Shockley, born Worc. Co. 1917; d. ?Snow Hill 27 Aug 1981. She res (1996) 6629 Whiton Rd., Snow Hill, MD 21863.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- J-367a 1. Ralph Estes Shockley, b. 1 Oct 1942.
2. David Franklin Shockley, born 1947; married (Hebron, Md. 26 Dec 1972) Sandra Rothenstein, b. Salisbury, Md. 29 Nov 1947. He is a Customer Service Rep., First Natl. Bank. Res. ('96) 6631 Whiton Rd., Snow Hill, MD 21863.  
Children (born Salisbury, Md.):  
a. Rebecca Lynn Shockley, b. 27 Mar 1980  
b. David Philip Shockley, b. 13 July 1982

J-351 ZADOK HENRY CHERRIX, III, son of Z.H. (Jr.) and Belle P. (Rowley) Cherrix (J-300), born Baltimore, Md. 18 Mar 1926; d. 9 June 1985; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 23 Apr 1949) Marian Esther Harris, dau. of Edward P. and Alberta L. (Williams) Harris, b. Snow Hill 25 Sep 1928;

d. Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 18 Mar 1975. He was a trainer of harness racing horses and a farmer. Children (born ?Salisbury, Md.):

1. Zadok Henry Cherrix, 4th, b. 14 Aug 1950; d. Wilmington, Del. 23 Aug 1981; mar. 1st (1970) Norma Esther Martinez, dau. of Dr. Francisco Martinez (div.); 2nd (Snow Hill 23 Aug 1981) Carol Kruszewski. Norma mar. 2nd (Snow Hill 10 Sep 1980) Gordon Thune. Children (born Salisbury, Md.):
  - a. Zadock Henry ("Zed") Cherrix, 5th (twin), b. 29 June 1974. He and his brother Frank res. ('96) 4605 Pheasant Drive, Salisbury, MD 21801.
  - b. Francisco-Eduardo ("Frank") Cherrix (twin), b. 29 June 1974
2. Ellen Lee Cherrix, born 24 June 1952; married PETER E. LEWIS; no children. Res. (1986) The Oaks Condominium, 1359 White Oaks Boulevard, Oakville, Ontario, Canada.
3. Edward Harris Cherrix, b. 17 Aug 1953; mar. 1st Barbara Smith (div.); 2nd (bride's home, Eden, Md. 14 Aug 1976) Gloria Nuse. Res. (1996) McGrath Rd., Rt. 1, Box 115-A, Eden, MD 21822. Children (born Salisbury, Md.):
  - a. Edward Harris Cherrix, Jr., b. 22 Nov 1978
  - b. Karla Jean Cherrix, b. 13 Mar 1982

J-352 MARGARET CUSTIS GILBERT, daughter of Harry F. (J-306) and Ella C. (Rowley) Gilbert, b. 1915; married (1934) CHARLES FRICK, b. 1909. (From: W. R. Bishop, Jr.) Children:

1. Virginia Lee Frick, b. 1937; married (1955) KENNETH PLOURDE. Children:
  - a. Suzanne L. Plourde, b. 1958
  - b. Stephen G. Plourde, b. 1959
2. Linda Jane Frick, b. 1943

J-355 ALF JOHNSON MAPP, JR., son of A. J. (J-311) and Lorraine (Carney) Mapp, born Portsmouth, Va. 17 Feb 1926; mar. 1st (Charlotte, N.C. 28 Mar 1953) Hartley Lockhart, b. Augusta, Ga. 2 Mar 1920 (div.); 2nd (Wren Chapel, Wm. & Mary College, Williamsburg, Va. 1 Aug 1971) Ramona (Hartley) Hamby, widow of Col. Malcolm Hamby. He earned B.A. summa cum laude 1961 Wm. & Mary, was later certified by Am. Philosophical Soc. as having equivalent of doctorate in Eng. & history (for purpose of receiving grants), the only professor in half a century outside art & music to be promoted to highest rank without graduate credits. First a newspaperman, he turned to teaching at Old Dominion Univ. 1961, by 1973 Assoc. Professor of English, journalism, creative writing, history, Professor 1979, Eminent Professor 1982; Eminent Scholar 1987-92, in 1990-92 Louis I. Jaffe Professor of English (endowed chair)(ret. 1992). A prominent lecturer, he is author of many articles and books (translated into nine languages), incl. The Golden Dragon: Alfred the Great & his Times '74, and Thomas Jefferson: A Strange Case of Mistaken Identity, 1987, and Thomas Jefferson: Passionate Pilgrim, 1991, both featured as Book-of-the-Month Club selections. A recipient of many honors & awards, he is listed in Who's Who, Who's Who in America, National Cyclopedia of American Biography, Dictionary of American Scholars, etc. In 1993 he was elected a member of the Order of the Crown of Charlemagne in the United States of America through his descent from Col. Nathaniel Littleton. Res. (1996) Willow Oaks, 2901 Tanbark Lane, Portsmouth, VA 23703.

Child (born Norfolk [Va.] General Hospital):

1. Alf Johnson Mapp III, b. 1 Nov 1957; unmar. He is a senior salesman, Cox Cable TV, & Eng. teacher, Tidewater Community College, Virginia Beach campus. Res. (1996) 648 Hamilton Ave., Portsmouth, VA 23707.

J-356 WILLIAM HAYWOOD MAPP, JR., son of W. J. (J-312) and Frances H. (Fosque) Mapp, born Cape Charles, Northampton Co., Va. 8 Nov 1925; mar. (Richmond; Va. 25 Nov 1950) Mary Lou Owen, dau. of Wallace Mack & Florence (Hayes) Owen, b. Richmond 3 Nov 1926. She earned B.S. 1948 Va. Commonwealth U. He earned B.S. 1950 U. of Va. (commerce). He was owner of a road machinery business. Residence (1996) 7 Ashley Court, Columbia, SC 29204.

Children (born Norfolk, Va.):

1. Elizabeth Owen Mapp, b. 17 Oct 1952; mar. (7 June 1975) SAMUEL R. CLAWSON, b. Hartsville, S.C. 16 Jan 1948. He earned B.A. 1970 Wofford College, LL.B. 1980 Campbell Univ. He is an attorney. She earned B.A. 1973 Queens College (educ.), works as office mgr. for husband's

law firm, Clawson & Staubs. Res. (1996) 943 Scotland Dr., Mt. Pleasant, SC 29464.

Children (second born Mt. Pleasant, S.C.):

- a. Samuel Richard Clawson, Jr., b. Buies Creek, N.C. 27 Jan 1980
  - b. Elizabeth Carter Clawson, b. 20 July 1982
2. Ann Haywood Mapp, b. 19 Apr 1955; mar. (16 July 1977) JOHN RUSSELL ROBINSON, b. Waynesboro, Va. 18 Aug 1954. He is Sales Executive & Manager of General Materials Co., Charleston, earned B.S. 1975 Clemson (textile engineering). She earned B.A. 1976 Clemson (educ.), is V.P. of Personnel, Nationsbank, Charleston. Res. (1996) 745 Blackburn Drive, Mt. Pleasant, SC 29464. Children (born Mt. Pleasant, S.C.):
    - a. Mary Haywood Robinson, b. 12 July 1984
    - b. John Russell Robinson, Jr., b. 10 Jan 1987

J-358 WALKLEY ELMES JOHNSON, JR., son of W. E. (J-315) and Virginia N. (Clore) Johnson, born Charlottesville, Va. 8 Aug 1934; mar. (Concord Wharf, Va. 7 Dec 1968) Julie Joan Boyatt, dau. of Clyde Vernon and Helen Maude (McCall) Boyatt of Arco, Idaho, b. Boise, Idaho 24 July 1944. She had mar. 1st (Pocatello, Id. 20 Oct 1961) Paul Peak (div). Walkley earned B.A. 1956, LL.B. 1957 U. of Va. He served in U.S. Coast Guard Reserve, active duty Aug '59-June '60. He is an attorney with office 12139 Bank Avenue (P.O. Box 1136), Exmore. Res. (1996) 2178 Concord Wharf Road, Exmore, Va. 23350.

Children (two sons born Virginia Beach, Va.):

1. Carolyn Elizabeth Johnson, b. Norfolk, Va. 9 Mar 1971. She earned B.S. 1993 Univ. of Va. (psych.), is finishing a degree at Lehigh. Res. (1996) 535 Montclair Avenue, Bethlehem, PA 18015.
2. James Walkley Johnson, b. 16 Dec 1973. He graduated 1996 with degree in environmental science.
3. Thomas Boyatt Johnson, b. 31 July 1975.

J-359 MARY JENNINGS DOUGHTY, daughter of Rosser C. (Jr.) and Isabelle E. (Nottingham) Doughty (J-322), b. N.A.M. Hospital, Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va. 26 Jan 1950; mar. (Melfa, Va., United Meth. Church 24 Oct 1963) (HARRY) WAYMON BELL, born N.A.M. Hospital 22 Jan 1948. Res. (1996) 15192 Merry Cat Lane, Belle Haven, VA 23306.

Children (born N.A.M. Hospital, Nassawadox, Va.):

1. Rosser ("Ross") Waymon Bell, b. 16 Dec 1964; mar. (Belle Haven United Meth. Church 25 Oct 1986) Lisa Renee Parks, b. N.A.M. Hospital 28 Dec 1966. He is a funeral director with his uncle. Res. (1996) 11533 Poplar Ave., Exmore, VA 23350.

Child (born N.A.M. Hospital):

- a. Kristin Renee Bell, b. 11 Oct 1988
2. Jennifer Anne Bell, born 9 July 1971; mar. (Belle Haven United Meth. Church 25 June 1994) PAIGE GUY ROSS, b. N.A.M. Hospital 1 Mar 1969. He earned B.S. 1991 V.P.I. (wild-life management); in 1994 graduate student, Auburn Univ. Res. (1996) Harborton, VA 23359.

J-360 MARIE ELIZABETH FINNEY, daughter of Garland E. (J-335) and Indiana (Parsels) Finney, b. Parksley, Accomack Co., Va. 27 Oct 1912; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 22 June 1935) WILLIAM SCOTT PENNEWELL, son of Robert Louis S. & Elenora S. Pennewell, b. Onancock, Accomack Co. 22 June 1906; died Onancock 30 May 1979. She earned B.S. 1933 Mary Washington College (then Fredericksburg State Teachers College), M.Ed. 1962 Wm. & Mary, taught and served as guidance counselor in Acco. Co. schools. He was a rural mail carrier. She res. (1996) The Water Front Condo, #21, P. O. Box 2136, Manteo, NC 27954.

Child (born Onancock, Accomack Co., Va.):

1. William Scott Pennewell, Jr., b. 13 Sep 1937; mar. 1st (Hagerstown, Md. 11 Aug 1961) Jane Sprecher (div.); 2nd (div). He served in U.S. Army 1958-60 (Chemical Corps). He earned B.S. '58 High Point (NC) College, M.Ed. '71 U. of Va., teaches grades 5/6. Res. (1996) 1200 W. Avalon Dr., Kill Devil Hills, NC 27948. Children (born Fairfax Co., Va.):
  - a. William Scott Pennewell, III, b. 8 Sep 1967; d. 5 Sep 1985.
  - b. Joseph P. Pennewell, born 4 Jan 1973. He works for a newspaper. Res. (1996) 1831 Opalocka Dr., McLean, VA 22101.



J-361 G(ARLAND) EDWARD FINNEY, JR., son of G. E. (J-335) and Indiana (Parsels) Finney, born Parksley, Accomack Co., Va. 24 Apr 1916; d. Crisfield, Md. 8 Apr 1969 on a professional call; married 1st (Acco. 7 Sep 1943) Mary Annabel Wescott, dau. of Nathaniel Savage and Anna (Ames) Wescott, who d. Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va. 3 July 1950; 2nd (Pocomoke City, Md. 21 June 1952) Marah Hearne Stevenson, dau. of Frank Edison and Minnie Nelson (Cranmer) Stevenson, b. Baltimore, Md. 12 Mar 1913. He served in U.S. Army. A graduate of Randolph Macon and University of Pa. School of Veterinary Med., he was a doctor of veterinary medicine. Marah is a graduate of Towson State University (then Md. Normal School, Towson State), taught 1933-52, was then Pocomoke City Librarian 10 yrs. Second son is by 2nd marriage. She res. (1996) 1015 Brentwood Circle, Covington, GA 30209.

Children (first born Nassawadox, North. Co., Va.):

- J-368 1. Henry Edward Finney, b. 3 July 1950.  
2. David Cranmer Finney, b. Salisbury, Md. 4 Jan 1954; mar. (Buford, Ga. 17 Mar 1984) Sandra Jillene Millwood, born Columbia, Ga. 29 Sep 1960. A graduate of Univ. of Ga., she is a Director of Sales for Mary Kay Cosmetics. A grad. of Salisbury State Univ., he earned M.A., Salisbury State (counselling psych.); he is a program manager with Burke Taylor Assoc. Res. (1996) 195 Briarpatch Drive, Covington, GA 30209.

Child (born Lawrenceville, Ga.):

- a. Meghan Deane Finney, b. 10 Sep 1988  
b. Kellan Elizabeth Finney, born 22 May 1995

J-362 CATHERINE RANDOLPH ("KITTY") FINNEY, daughter of Randolph G. (J-336) and Gertrude M. (West) Finney, b. Accomack Co., Va. 21 Apr 1914; married (Naomi Makemie Presby. Church, Onancock 6 Sep 1937) ZEROBABEL ("BABBLE") JAMES, son of Burleigh Wilson and Sarah Anne (Watson) James, b. Acco. Co. 6 Jan 1914. He served in U.S. Coast Guard, WWII. He was DMV license agent. She aided her father with DMV, later became a magistrate, retired as chief magistrate for Acco. and North. Co. Res. (1996) 23 King St., Onancock, Va. 23417.

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Catherine Finney James, b. 5 Mar 1947; mar. 1st (N.C. 6 Feb 1966) WILLIAM HOWARD SPADY (div.); 2nd (Naomi Makemie Presby. Church, Onancock, Va. 20 Nov 1977) M. KEITH BOWEN (div.); 3rd (St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Suffolk, Va. 7 May 1994) WILLIAM RUSSELL QUILLEN. She is a Certified Lab Technician (Suffolk Hospital). Bill is a Supervisor for Va. Dept. of Transportation. Res. (1996) 830 Longroad Lane, Suffolk, VA 23434.

Children (two youngest born Suffolk, Va.):

- a. Ann Howard Spady, b. Acco. Co., Va. 31 Dec 1966. Res. (1995) 412 Henry St., Suffolk, VA 23434.  
b. Rebecca Taylor Bowen, b. 28 July 1979  
c. Catherine Randolph Bowen, b. 16 Jan 1982.  
2. Gertrude Sarah James, b. 26 Apr 1949; mar. (Holy Trinity Episc. Church, Onancock, Va. 15 Feb 1969) CHARLES LEE BAKER, JR., born Acco. Co. 8 Apr 1949. He served in U.S. Army in Vietnamese War. He owns and operates a construction company. She has a management position with AT&T, Lee's Summit, Mo. Res. (1995) ?Lee's Summit, MO 64063.

Children (born Nassawadox, Va.):

- a. Amy West Baker, b. 2 Apr 1973  
b. Charles Lee Baker, III, b. 26 Aug 1976  
3. Babel West James, b. 24 Sep 1953; married (Clerk's Office, Salisbury, Md. 18 July 1980) Jane Scott, b. 23 Jan ? He is a Central Office Technician for Bell Atlantic Tel. Co. Res. (1996) 4 Francis St., Onancock, VA 23417.  
Child (born Nassawadox, Va.):  
a. Adam Wilson James, 5 Mar 1985

J-363 (EDWARD) SPENCER WISE, son of Arthur T. and Emma L. (Finney) Wise (J-337), b. Cashville, Accomack Co., Va. 23 Oct 1914; d. Virginia Beach, Va. General Hospital 26 March 1995; mar. (Virginia Beach, 15 Aug 1942) Helen Baxter Smith, dau. of Edwin James & Helen (Baxter) Smith of Virginia Beach, b. Norfolk, Va. 22 Jan 1918. She earned B.A. 1939 Duke, M.S. 1965 University of Illinois (Library Science); public school librarian (ret. 1980). He earned B.S. 1936 VPI, M.S. 1964, Ph.D. 1970 Univ. of Ill. (plant ecology). He served as an officer

in U.S.N.R., active duty WWII Sep 1942 - Apr 1946 and the Korean War Sep 1950-Mar 1953. He worked 1953-60 in large-scale commercial farming on the Eastern Shore and in the Norfolk area. From 1964 he was a Professor of Biology & Environmental Science, Christopher Newport College, Newport News, Va. (ret. 1980)). She resides (1996) 5106 Atlantic Ave., Virginia Beach, VA 24153.

Children (born Norfolk, Va.):

1. Mary Helen Wise, b. 11 Aug 1945; mar. 1st (Elizabeth City, N.C. 5 Apr 1968) LAWRENCE NEFF POWELL (div.); 2nd (Virginia Beach 19 Dec 1977) JOHN H. COVEY (div.); no children. She earned B.A. 1968 Old Dominion. She was an Inspector, U.S. Immigration & Naturalization Service (ret.). Res. (1996) 204-C 27th St., Virginia Beach, VA 23451.  
2. Lucy Tucker Wise, b. 31 Dec 1948; mar. (Virginia Beach, Va. 22 Aug 1969) MICHAEL ALEXANDER THRASHER, b. Norfolk 15 Feb 1945. She earned B.A. 1971 Geo. Washington Univ., M.S. 1992 Univ. of Md. (Library and Information Science). She is a Librarian, D.C. Public Libraries. Residence (1996) 1716 - 34th St., N.W., Washington, DC 20007.

Children (born Washington, D.C.):

- a. Patrick Alexander Thrasher, b. 10 Oct 1979  
b. Edward James Thrasher, b. 25 Mar 1983  
3. Edwin James Smith Wise, born 8 Nov 1951; mar. (San Diego, Cal., 29 June 1975) Paula Diane Johnson (div.). He earned A.A., Cal. Junior College System. He is a self-employed contractor. Res. (1996) 3057 Montclair Avenue, Napa, CA 94558.

Child (born Los Gatos, Cal.):

- a. Christian James Wise, b. 20 June 1983

J-364 DOROTHY ELIZABETH WISE, daughter of Arthur T. and Emma L. (Finney) Wise (J-337), born Craddockville, Accomack Co., Va. 6 Feb 1917; mar. (Columbia, S.C. 27 Nov 1941) 2nd Lt. EDWARD FRANKLIN GIBB, JR., son of E. F. and Annie (Underhill) Gibb, b. Machipongo, Va. 9 Feb 1918; d. Machipongo 1 July 1989; buried Johnstontown United Meth. Church cemetery, Northampton Co., Va. He earned B.S. 1938 V.P.I., M.A. 1962 Univ. of Pa. His career was in the U.S. Army, serving in U.S. & Germany, ret. as Col. She earned B.A. 1937 Longwood (then Farmville State Teachers College), was a public school teacher. Res. (1996) P.O. Box 350, Machipongo, VA 23405.

Children (born Nassawadox, Va.):

1. (Dorothy) Blair Gibb, b. 5 Feb 1947; married 1st (Ft. Wadsworth, N.Y. 8 June 1968) DUNCAN BARRETT (div.); 2nd (Troy, N.Y. 25 Dec 1978) EDWARD NARE. She earned B.A. 1968 Barnard College, M.B.A. 1984 Columbia. She was Manager, World Trade Institute of N.Y.-N.J. Port Authority. He is Asst. City Manager of Troy, N.Y. Res. (1996) 34 Myrtle Ave., Troy, NY 12180. Child (born Troy, N.Y.):  
a. John Devlin Barrett, b. 1 July 1973; in 1994 a student at McGill Univ.  
2. Betsy Ann Townsend Gibb, born 22 Sep 1949; unmar. She earned B.A. 1978 S. Oregon Univ., M.A. 1980 Univ. of Ore. She works in child care. Res. (1996) 77 Adams Street, Troy, NY 12180.

J-365 JOHN EDWIN ("EDDIE BUCK") BOGGS, son of George C. (J-339) and Lucy E. (Finney) Boggs, b. Onancock, Accomack Co., Va. 5 Sep 1917; d. N.A.M. Hospital, Nassawadox, Va. 1 July 1965; mar. (Parsonsburg, Wicomico Co., Md. 10 Aug 1940) Ethel Leonard, b. Parsonsburg 9 Mar 1916; d. 2 June 1996. He served in U.S. Army in WWII, was severely wounded. He operated the family grocery in Onancock.

Child (born Pen. Gen. Hospital, Salisbury, Md.):

- a. George Leonard Boggs, b. 6 Mar 1947; married (Eastville [Va.] Episc. Church 27 June 1970) Laura Mapp Watson, b. Nassawadox, Va. 12 Feb 1948. He earned B.A. 1970 Atlantic Christian (now Barton) College, Wilson, N.C. He teaches U.S. & world history, Nandua H.S. She is a 1970 graduate, Longwood College. Res. (1996) Box 51, Craddockville, VA 23341.

Children (born Nassawadox, Va.):

- a. Laura Susan Boggs, b. 8 Jan 1975  
b. John Custis Boggs, b. 10 Aug 1977

J-366 ALEXANDER GODWIN DUNTON, (JR.), son of A.G. (J-340) and Margaret B. (Smith) Dunton, b. Birds Nest, Northampton Co., Va. 2 Nov 1924; d. Richmond, VA. 30 Jan

1993; mar. Eunice ?Hibbs from Ky. He taught in Ky. School for the Blind (children); ran a sawmill; retired from Reynolds Metals, doing packaging research (designing containers).

Children (born Richmond, Va.):

1. Charles Van Ness Dunton; b. ?c1950; mar. Joan ----. A grad. of V.P.I. (aerospace engineering), he is at Langley Field (connected with NASA) studying the usability of old WW II wind tunnels. Res. (1996) 306 Cockletown Rd., Yorktown, VA 23490.

Children (born ?Yorktown, Va.):

- a. Greg Dunton
  - b. Ben Dunton
2. Rebecca Godwin Dunton, b. ?c1952; unmar. She worked in quality assurance for M.C.V., then in Riyadh, Arabia, now in Brunei, Borneo, in a 36-bed hospital and other hospitals.
  3. Elizabeth Moore Dunton, born 10 June ?c1954; unmar. A graduate of Wm. & Mary (archaeology), she now screens children for learning behavior. Res. (1996) 6915 Montauk Dr., Richmond, VA 23225.

J-367 RIDGWAY MOORE DUNTON, son of Alexander G. (J-340) and Margaret B. (Smith) Dunton, born Birds Nest, Northampton Co., Va. 1 Dec 1927; mar. (Staunton, Va. 3 Aug 1957) Betty Lou Jordan, dau. of Emory Clarence and Virginia (Carey) Jordan, born Stanton, Augusta Co., Va. 21 Aug 1935. He is a 1946 graduate of V.P.I. He served in U.S. Army in the Korean War, drafted 1950, completed field artillery OCS at Ft. Sill '53, discharged Oct '53. He was a banker, for a time taught HS history. Betty earned B.A. 1952 Mary Washington; M.A., Old Dominion U.; she is an elementary teacher. Res. (1996) 72 Market St. (P.O. Box 519), Onancock, VA 23417.

Children (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Rachel Dunton, b. 20 Oct 1959; mar. (Onancock 13 Aug 1983) WILLIAM ERVIN WILLS, JR., born Richmond, Va. 25 Apr 1958. Both are graduates of Jas. Madison Univ. She is a guidance counselor in the West Point school system. He is an insurance agent. Address (1996) P.O. Box 1345, West Point, VA 23181.

Children (born Williamsburg, Va.):

- a. Benjamin Alexander Wills, b. 10 June 1987
  - b. Jordan Virginia Wills, b. 16 Feb 1990
2. Virginia Jordan Dunton, born 21 Sep 1960; married (Richmond 1 June 1991) JAMES ANDREW

DONALDSON, b. Danville, Va.; no children. She earned B.A. Jas. Madison, M.A. Univ. of Va. (speech pathology). She is regional manager for a natl. healthcare company. A graduate of Hampden-Sidney, he is a CPA, Controller for a Richmond business. Res. (1996) 4563 Three Chopt Rd., Gum Spring, VA 23065.

3. Margaret Smith Dunton, born 8 Jan 1963; mar. (Onancock 8 July 1989) ROBERT HILTON BOURNE, III, born Shanghai, Va.; no children. She earned B.A. Radford, taught for a time. A graduate of Hampden-Sidney, he is Pres. of a building supply corporation. Address (1996) HCR 1, Box 200, Shanghai, VA 23110.

J-367a RALPH ESTES SHOCKLEY, son of Percy F. and Elizabeth D. (Estes) Shockley (J-350), b. Salisbury, Md. 1 Oct 1942; mar. (Bates Meth. Church, Snow Hill, Md. 1 Jan 1964) Joyce Lorraine Ingersoll, twin dau. of Avery W. & Mary F. (Paradee) Ingersoll, b. Washington, D.C. 18 Sep 1943. He is an insurance agent. Residence ('96) 400 West Drive, Snow Hill, MD 21863.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Beth Ellen Shockley, b. 22 Feb 1966; married (Whatcoat United Meth. Church, Snow Hill, Md. 25 June 1988) JEREMIAH MICHAEL LYNCH, born Salisbury 22 Feb 1966. He is sales manager for Frito Lay. She is a teacher. Res. ('96) 7744 Shockley Rd., Snow Hill, MD 21863.

Child (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Kyle Michael Lynch, b. 11 June 1994
2. Ralph Estes ("Chip") Shockley, Jr., b. 14 Mar 1968; unmar. He is a grad. Del. Tech (automotive technology). Res. (1996) 7750 Whiton Road, Snow Hill, MD 21863.

J-368 HENRY EDWARD ("NED") FINNEY, son of Dr. G. Edward (J-361) and Mary A. (Wescott) Finney, b. Nassawadox, Va. 3 July 1950; mar. Sandra Faye Wimbrow. He is a carpenter and waterman. She is a guidance counselor. (Source: Mrs. Marah Finney.) Res. (1996) 26076 E. Main St., Onley, VA 23418.

Children (born Nassawadox, Va.):

1. Gregory E. Finney, b. 1970. Waterman.
  2. Douglas Scott Finney, b. 1972; mar. (1992) Ann Melson.
- Child: Braden Finney, b. 1993
3. Kristie Renee Finney, born 1974. She is a graduate of William & Mary.
  4. John Michael Finney, b. 1978.

## K - THE DENWOOD FAMILY

Arthur Denwood, whose wife Esther Robins was a granddaughter of Col. Nathaniel Littleton, came from a substantial and prominent family. His grandfather had come into Northampton Co., Va., before 1637, and Levin Denwood, Arthur's father, before 1670 had settled on Great Monie Creek, west-northwest of modern Princess Anne in Somerset Co., Md., where he became a prosperous merchant-planter and a leading Quaker.

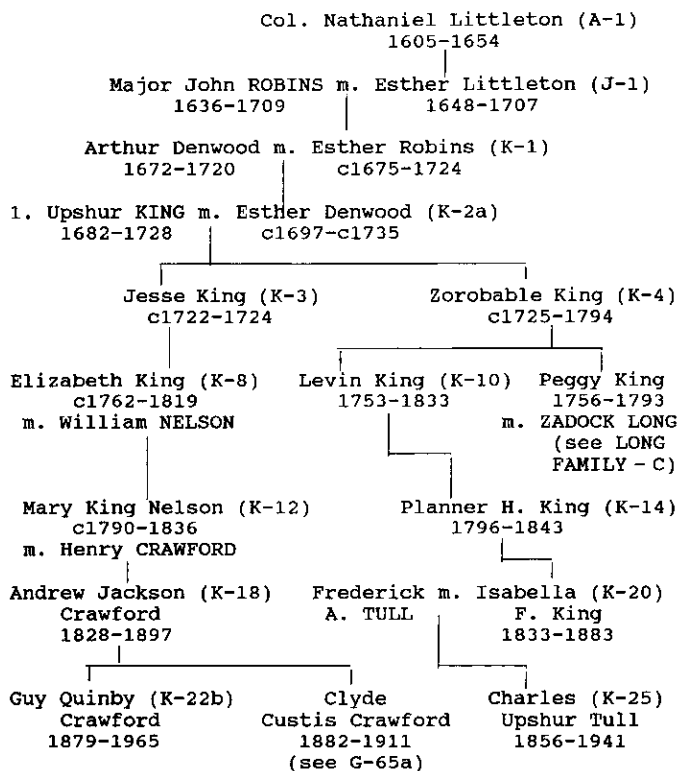
When Denwood was set up as a separate branch of the Littleton family, it was expected that numerous Denwood descendants would be traced, but if any male lines of these Denwoods have survived, they have long since left the Eastern Shore. In the 1850 Maryland census two female Denwoods were heads of households in Dorchester Co., Md. In the 1880 census returns for Somerset, Worcester, and Wicomico counties, no Denwoods appear. The principal descendants here are in the Crawford and Tull families (and, as separate branches, Long, Gilliss and Wilson). The Crawfords were in Quantico, in present (north) Wicomico Co. from the early 1800's, and the Tulls moved to Accomack Co., Va., about 1853.

The chief source for this branch is public and family records. For the Tulls, the source is James Tull: Maryland Ancestors and Virginia Descendants (1990) by Mrs. Mary Frances Carey (see K-33).

K-1 ARTHUR DENWOOD, second son of Levin Denwood, a prominent Quaker of Somerset Co., Md., and his wife, Priscilla Waters, born at Monie, between the Manokin & Wicomico Rivers in Somerset Co. 25 Feb. 1671/72 (Som. Deeds IKL); died Somerset Co. by 11 Aug. 1720 (inventory); mar. (c1696) ESTHER ROBINS, daughter of Major John Robins (J-1) and his wife, ESTHER LITTLETON, who daughter of Col. NATHANIEL LITTLETON (A-1), b. Northampton Co., Va. c1675; d. Somerset Co. by 21 Sep 1724. (Some details from Rebecca F. Miller.)

According to the inventory of Arthur Denwood, his estate was valued at £1222; nearest of kin were Esther King, John and Betty Denwood (Md. Inv. 7:129).

Dating her will Aug. 1724 (prob. 21 Sep 1724) Esther Denwood named her daughters Esther King and her four children, Arthur, Planner, Jesse, and Priscilla King; Priscilla Gillis (£20), pregnant, & her children Levin and Betty Gillis; Betty Denwood and Mary Denwood; sons John Denwood, an executor, Thomas, also named an executor, and George Denwood, Thomas and George to be kept



at school until the age of 15, "cousin" Richard Hill to have tuition and guardianship of them until 21; "son" Thomas Gillis to have son George from age 15 to 21; "my sister" Betty Gale to have dau. Mary until 21. Levin Gale was named a third executor (Md. Wills 18:334 and Som. Wills EB9:96).

Arthur Denwood's father, Levin Denwood, who survived both Arthur and his wife, in his will, signed 21 Apr 1725 (prob. 9 May 1726) made bequests, among others, to grandsons Thomas and George Denwood, land and marshes in Dorchester Co., Md., on or near the Upper Straights, also the plantation on Manocan (Manokin) Creek "whereon my son Arthur lived"; he provided that £100 be divided among his grandchildren Thomas, George, Betty, & Mary Denwood, Esther King, Priscilla Gillis, and Levin Denwood (if he shall be 18) and also named his great-grandson Levin Denwood, under 10 (Som. Wills EB9:103).

Children (born Monie, Somerset Co., Md.):

K-2a 1. Esther Denwood, b. c1697; d. c1732/35; mar. 1st Upshur King; 2nd William Turpin.

K-2b 2. John Denwood, b. c1699; d. by 21 Apr 1725.

L-1 3. Priscilla Denwood, b. c1701; d. c1743; mar. THOMAS GILLIS.

Q-1 4. Betty Denwood, born 5 Feb 1706/7; d. 27 June 1742; mar. DAVID WILSON.

5. Mary Denwood, b. c1708.

6. Thomas Denwood, b. c1710; d. Som. Co. by 26 Jan 1761 (inventory); mar. 1st Mary Waters, dau. of John & Mary (Maddox) Waters; she d. by Sep 1752. Thomas was a physician. On 16 Sep 1740 he & brother George divided the lands of their grandfather Levin Denwood, and Thomas sold his lands to George. In 1746 Thomas patented 410 acres of "Brownstone" (Dryden Som. Land 123, 63). The inventory for his estate, taken 26 Jan 1761, was filed 13 Sep 1763 by administratrix Mary Denwood; next of kin were Mary Ballard and Esther Turpin (Md. Prerogative Court Inventory 81:198). On 23 Sep 1765 Thomas Denwood's estate of £812.15 was distributed by Mary Denwood to representatives "unknown to this office" (Md. Balance Books 4:142). (Child from L.P. Dryden) Child:

a. Thomas Gantt Denwood, mariner in 1775.

6. George Denwood, b. c1712; mar. (c1740) Mary Lindow. Margaret Lindow in her will dated 11 Nov 1742 named dau. Mary, wife of George Denwood, & Rebecca Lindow in her will dated 26 Dec 1753 made bequestws to 2 (unnamed) children that Geo. Denwood had "by my sister Mary Denwood," & to Dr. Thomas Denwood & his wife Mary (Som. Wills EB9:227, EB4:26-27). In 1741 George sold 420 A "Brownstone" etc. to David Wilson, moved to Kent Co., Del., but returned to Somerset Co. (this & children from Leslie P. Dryden). Children (born ?Kent Co., Md.):

Children (born ?Kent Co., Md.):

a. ?Arthur Denwood, b. c1745; mar. Rebecca McMurray. He was enrolled in Capt. Gale's (Quantico) Company, Salisbury Battalion, Som. Co. Militia in 1780.

b. Elizabeth Denwood, b. 1750; d. 1800; mar. EBENEZER HANDY (in Handy Annals 130-32 Ebenezer's two wives do not include Elizabeth).

7. Levin Denwood, b. c1714; d. young.

K-2a ESTHER DENWOOD, daughter of Arthur and Esther (Robins) Denwood (K-1), b. at Monie, Somerset Co., Md. c1697; d. Som. Co. c1732/35; married 1st (c1715) UPSHUR KING, b. Som. Co. 20 Oct 1682 about 5 p.m. (IKL); died Som. Co. between 3 Jan. 1727/28 and 26 June 1728. She mar. 2nd (c1728/30) WILLIAM TURPIN, b. Som. Co. 6 Jan 1706/7; d. Som. Co. 10 /28 Sep 1771.

In his will, signed 3 Jan. 1727, Upshur King made bequests to eldest son Arthur and to son Zorobel, each to have part of tract "Oxhead"; to son Planner, the plantation ("King's Choice"), a share in "Gullett's Advisement"; to son Jesse, a share in "Gullett's Advisement," and "Indian Bones." He nominated his wife, unnamed, executrix. Witnesses were John McCormick, Daniel Morrow, Elenor King (Som. Wills EB9:122). An account for the estate of Upshur King was filed 8 June 1732 by William Turpin & Esther his wife, executrix of Upshur King. Among the payments were 528 lbs. tobacco due to the Vestry of Manokin Presbyterian Church. The representatives were Arthur, Planner, Priscilla, Jesse, & Zorobable King; sureties were Benjamin King & Henry Ballard, who lived in Manokin, Som. Co. (Som. Accts EB12:80). The four eldest King children were named in

the will of Esther's mother.

William Turpin in his will, dated 10 Sep 1771, devised to son Denwood Turpin his dwelling plantation, "Hawtree," to go after son's death to grandson William Turpin. He also named grandsons John Turpin, Denwood Turpin, William Ballard, James Ballard, and daughter Priscilla Ballard, granddaughter Mary Turpin. He requested son Denwood to take Elizabeth McClemy's son Woney until of age. Witnesses: Stephen Horsey, William Fountain, Whitley Turpin (Som. Wills EB4:161).

Children (born probably Monie, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Arthur King, b. c1716; d. ?1728/38.
2. Planner King, b. c1718; d. Som. Co. 30 Sep/ 28 Oct 1738; unmar. On 7 Sep 1734 David Wilson, guardian of Planner King, inspected his plantation, "Oxhead" (Dryden Som Land 325). Planner King, in his will, signed 30 Sep 1738, bequeathed to brother Jesse (under 21) his tract, "Oxhead," and to his brother Zerobable (under 21) "King's Choice." He mentioned father Upshur King, named David Wilson executor. Witnesses: John Holt, Southey and Joshua Whittington (Som. Wills EB9:203).
3. Priscilla King, b. c1720; d. 1725/1738.
- K-3 4. Jesse King, b. c1722; d. by 19 Aug 1774.
- K-4 5. Zorobabel King, b. c1725; d. 18 Oct./ 25 Nov 1794.
- K-5 6. Denwood Turpin, b. c1731; d. 6 July/ 13 Aug 1793.
- K-6 7. Priscilla Turpin, b. c1733; d. 1804; mar. 1st Jarvis Ballard, Jr.; 2nd Jesse Walston.
- K-7 8. William Turpin, b. c1735; d. by 13 Dec 1784.

K-2b JOHN DENWOOD, son of Arthur (K-1) and Esther (Robins) Denwood, b. Monie, Somerset Co., Md. c1799; d. Som. Co. by 21 Apr 1725; mar. Mary Elizabeth Hack. She mar. 2nd John Waters, who died Som. Co. by 28 Apr 1761 (Dorman 465-6). Child (born Somerset Co., Md.):

Child (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Levin Denwood, b. c1722; d. Som. Co. by 27 Dec 1757; married (North. bond 12 Mar 1744) Isabell Stringer, daughter of Jacob Stringer (Littleton Eyre gave consent for Isabell). She mar. 2nd (1758) Ezekiel Selby. On 16 Jan 1747/1748 Levin Denwood, son of John (son of Arthur), of Dorchester Co., Md., sold 40 acres, "Unexpected" to David Wilson, land (in present W. Princess Anne) patented to Arthur Denwood in 1705. In his will, signed 25 Feb 1757, Levin mentioned mother and father (unnamed), "brothers" George & John Waters, executors, & Spencer Waters (to have a tract in Dorchester Co. in NW fork of Nanticoke River); and he named Betty & John Denwood, children of "my wife" (Som. Wills EB4:53). John Waters in his will, signed 27 Mar 1760 named among others sons George, John, and Spencer, & made a bequest to John Denwood, son of Levin (Som. Wills EB4:86).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- a. Betty Denwood, b. c1745
- b. John Denwood, b. c1747. In 1780 he was 1st Lt., Princess Anne Co., Somerset Co. Militia; 1787, High Sheriff of Somerset Co.

K-3 JESSE KING, son of Upshur and Esther (Denwood) King (K-2a), born Somerset Co., Md. c1722; d. Somerset Co. 10 July/ 19 Aug 1774; married Mary ---, who d. 28 June/ 23 Aug 1792. In a deed from Jesse King on 20 Nov 1761 no wife is mentioned. On that date Jesse King, with Ephraim Wilson and Zorobable King for 5 shillings sold to David Wilson 38 acres of "Gulletts Adviseiment." In 1782 Jesse King had a resurvey of "Oxhead," 245 acres. In the 1783 tax list Mary King held the land, 230 acres, for the heirs of Jesse King (Dryden, Som. Land Records 74,189,325).

Jesse King made his will 10 July 1774 naming wife Mary executrix, and children Jesse (land), Esther, Mary, Betty, William, Nelly, Caperall, Rosey, Sarah, and mentioned brother Zorobabel King. Witnesses were Isaiah Tilghman, Wm. Furniss, James Hammond, George Mills (Som. Wills EB5:55). Mary King made her will 28 June 1791 bequeathing to sons Jesse and William King a tract bought from John Leatherbury Esq. She also named daughter Elizabeth Nelson, grandsons William and Jesse Nelson. Witnesses: Ralph Moore, Thomas and Joshua Mitchell, Francis F. Chaney. Jesse King rejected the administration of mother's estate, and it was assigned to his brother William (Som. Wills EB17:168-69).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Jesse King, (Jr.), b. c1755; d.s.p. Som. Co. by 11 Oct 1814; numar. In 1809 he sold "Cow Quarter Neck" to Solomon Evans (Som. Deeds S:500). In 1809 Joshua Boston & son Levin mortgaged to Jesse King and his bro. William 220 A. "Adams Purchase" & "Beckles" (Dryden Som. Land 7). In his will, dated 9 Dec 1810, Jesse made bequests to brother William King (his plantation "Oxhead"); to Mary, Sarah, & Prissy Nelson, daughters of his sister Betsy Nelson; to Harvey, Rosey, James Shay, children of sister Sarah; to Henry Coston, son of sister Rosey Coston; to sister Molly Hickman; to William Nelson and Samuel Shay. He named friend John Stewart of Manokin his executor. Witnesses: Wm. R. Warwick, (his cousin) Levin King (dec. by 1814), & William Done (dec. by 1814) (Som. Wills EB23:214).
2. Esther King, b. c1758; d.s.p. before 1810.
3. Mary ("Molly") King, born c1760; d. Som. Co. 30 Dec 1819/ 3 Feb 1820; married ---HICKMAN. In her will, dated 30 Dec 1819, Mary Hickman made bequests to brother William King, to nieces Rosa K. Shay & Mary K. Nelson & her daughter Elizabeth Esther Nelson; to Elizabeth H. and Susan P., daughters of Henry R. Coston; & to Mary Adams Nelson. She named George Handy, Jr., executor. Witnesses were James Wilson & Henry Buchanan (Som. Wills JP5:186).
- K-8 4. Elizabeth King, born c1762; d. by Dec 1819; mar. William Nelson.
5. William King, b. c1764; living in 1817, as Wm. King of Jesse assessed for 245 acres of "Oxhead."
6. Eleanor ("Nelly") King, b. c1765; d. d.s.p. by 1810.
7. Caperall (Capal) King, b. c1767; d.s.p. by 1810.
- K-9 8. Rosey King, b. c1769; d. c1802; mar. Henry Coston.
9. Sarah King, b. c1771; married SAMUEL SHAY. Children (born ?Somerset Co., Md.):  
a. Harvey Shay      b. Rosa K[ing] Shay  
c. James Shay

K-4 ZOROBABLE KING, son of Upshur and Esther (Denwood) King (K-2Aa), b. probably at Monie, Somerset Co., Md. c1725; d. Somerset Co. 18 Oct/25 Nov 1794; he may have married an Adams or Sarah Tull. On 26 May 1792, with Joshua Boston and wife Nancy, and William Turpin, he sold to Samuel Adams "Norfolk" and "Adams Purchase," 30 acres (Dryden, Som. Land 7). On 17 Mar 1773 John Tull sold to Zorobable King 68 acres "Baltimore," (Dryden Som. Land 25); in 1783 King paid tax on it in 1783.

On 14 Sept 1791 Joseph Cottman sold land to Benjamin Cottman & Levin Maddox, and Henry Coston heir of Isaac Coston, Zorobable King, Rhoda Hall and Neil Ritchie and wife Sarah Ritchie, in a division of lands that John Tull had called "Indian Ridge," 41 acres, to which had been added 439 acres of vacant land, now called "Baltimore," 482 acres. John Tull had willed it to daughters Sarah Tull & Rhoda Hall. In 1750 David Wilson gave part of "Cloverfields" to Zorobable King & the balance to his son David. On 23 Nov. 1765 Zorobable King sold 106 A. to Dorman Turpin, "Cloverfield," "Indian Bones," "Kings Glade." On 22 June 1768 William Turpin, Jr., sold to Zorobable King and Denwood Turpin 1/3 part of his right of dower of his now wife Betty Turpin. In 1783 Zorobable paid tax on "Cloverfield," 92 acres (on the Manokin River). On 20 Nov. 1761 Zorobable, with Ephraim Wilson and Jesse King, sold 38 acres, "Gulletts Adviseiment," to David Wilson for 5 shillings. In 1750 Zorobable patented 478 acres, "Kings Glade" (in later Dublin District); in 1754 he sold 57 acres, in 1765 106 acres and 54 acres. In the 1783 tax list he held 324 acres, "Kings Glade." In 1791 Zorobable with William Turpin bought 101 acres of "Norfolk" from Josheu Boston and wife Mary, & in 1792 Zorobable with William Turpin and Joshua Boston & wife Nancy sold 30 acres to Samuel Adams (Dryden, Som. Land 26, 84, 189, 243-44, 316).

In his will, signed 18 Oct. 1794, Zorobable King devised land to son Levin, presumably "Baltimore," "Cloverfield," "Indian Bones," and "Kings Glade"; he also made bequests to daughter Betsy Leatherbury, to daughter Peggy Long's son Henry (under 21), to granddaughters Hetty Long & Sally Long, to grandsons Samuel and David, sons of dau. Priscilla Long, dec'd, and to

grandchildren, children of Solomon Long. Witnesses: John King, Henry Costen, & Whittington King (Som. Wills EB17:338-340). Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

K-10 1. Levin King, b. 1753; d. by 9 Feb 1822.

C-1 2. Peggy King, b. 27 Mar 1756; d. 23 Mar 1793; mar. ZADOCK LONG.

K-11 3. Priscilla King, b. c1758; d. by 1794; married Solomon Long.

4. Elizabeth ("Betsy") King, b. c1760; d. 1795/7; mar. (c1785) ROBERT LEATHERBURY, who d. Som. Co. 7 Feb /20 Mar 1797. In his will he left lands to his son John, but named no wife (Som. Wills EB17: 602-4). John, son of Robert and Elizabeth, was baptised in Somerset Parish. Child (born Somerset Co., Md.):

a. John Weatherly Leatherbury, born 1 Oct 1795; married ?1st (lic. Som. 27 Oct 1824) Mary Jones; ?2nd (lic. Som. 24 Nov 1834) Mary Denson.

K-5 DENWOOD TURPIN, son of William and Esther (Denwood) Turpin (K-2a), born probably Monie, Somerset Co., Md. c1731; died Som. Co. 6 July/ 13 Aug 1793. In his will, signed 6 July 1793, he named sons William, John (executor), Thomas Denwood Turpin, dau. Elizabeth Bell, and daughter Nancy Boston's children (unnamed). Witnesses: Whitty Fountain, Thomas Holbrok, Hancock Boggs (Som. Wills EB17:251-52). Denwood's father in his 1771 will had named grandsons John and Denwood Turpin. Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. John Turpin, b. c1753
2. Thomas Denwood Turpin, b. c1755; d. Som. Co. 10 Feb/ 17 Mar 1807; unmar. In his will he left all to brother William Turpin, exec. Wit: Josiah Furniss, Wm. Turpin (Som. Wills EB23:110-111).
3. Elizabeth Turpin, b. c1757; mar. ---BELL.
4. William Turpin, b. c1759. In 1810 William Turpin (of Den), aged 26/45, was in Great Annessex Hundred, wife 26/45, with 22 slaves, & in 1820 in E. D. Three (apparently the Annessex area) with 23 slaves. He may have had as many as 6 sons and 4 daughters.
5. Nancy Turpin, b. 1761; living 1820; possibly mar. 1st ---; mar. 2nd (c1789) JOSHUA BOSTON (1752-1817); in settlement of her father's estate (1795) her children received one negro wench Aminta and boy James "in the possession of Joshua Boston" (Som. Accts. EB16:695). She was head of a HH in 1820.

Only one known child by Boston:

- a. Margaret T. Boston, born c1790/94; d. Som. Co. by 8 Sep 1857; unmar. In her will, dated 22 Aug 1857, she named no relatives identifiable as Turpins (Som. Wills JP5:293 /4).

K-6 PRISCILLA TURPIN, daughter of William and Esther (Denwood) Turpin (K-2), born probably Monie, Somerset Co., Md. c1733; d. Som. Co. 19 Sep / 19 Oct 1805; mar. 1st (c1758) as his 2nd wife JARVIS BALLARD, JR., b. c1720; d. Som. Co. by 14 July 1773. She mar. 2nd (c1776) JESSE WALSTON, son of Boaz and Catherine (Curtis) Walston, who died Som. Co. by 13 Feb 1793. Priscilla was administratrix of Jesse Walston 13 Feb 1793, William & Henry Ballard listed as next of kin (Som. Accts. EB19: 283). In her will, signed 19 Sep 1805, Priscilla Walston gave memorials of "my estate" to Leshy Pollitt, Priscilla Sasser, made other bequests to Sarah Sasser, dau. of Benjamin, Priscilla Pollitt, dau. of John Pollitt dec'd, to Risdon Walston, & to son Tubman Walston, executor; her wearing apparel was to be equally divided between "my two daughters," i.e. Leshy Pollitt & Priscilla Pollitt of James (Som. Wills EB23: 94-95). Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Priscilla [Ballard], b. c1759; married JAMES POLLITT.
- K-11a 2. Letitia [Ballard], b. c1761; married William Pollitt.
3. Levin Ballard, b. c1763; dsp Oct 1783/Sep 1805
4. Tubman Walston, b. c1777; mar. (lic. Som. 24 Jan 1812) Anne M. Done.

K-7 WILLIAM TURPIN, son of William and Esther (Denwood) Turpin (K-2a), b. Somerset Co., Md., probably at Monie, c1735; d. Som. Co. by 13 Dec 1784; mar. Betty---. In his will, signed 8 Oct 1783, he left to wife Betty (executrix) a third of his lands and mills, after her death to son Denwood. If he should have no [surviving] issue, then all to "cousin" Levin Ballard

son of Jarvis. He also mentioned sister "Priscilla Ballard's children." Witnesses were Betsy Paremor (Lankford at probate), Sally Parramore, John Phillips (Som Wills EB1:219-228). Betty Turpin, "widow of William," in her will (15 Aug 1788/ 6 Dec 1788) named son Denwood Turpin, "cousin" Sarah Costin, & "cousin" Mary Farrington, and as executor William Mills (Som. Wills EB17:26-27). Child (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Denwood Turpin, b. c1758; mar. Mary--- Child (born Somerset Co., Md.):
- a. William Turpin, b. 7 Dec 1799 (bapt. Stepney); mar. Elizabeth--, b. 1824/5. In 1850 head of HH120, Salisbury. Child: Wailes Turpin, b. Dec 1849

K-8 ELIZABETH ("BETSY") KING, daughter of Jesse King (K-3), b. Somerset Co., Md. c1762; d. Somerset Co. Dec 1810/Dec 1819; mar. (c1785) WILLIAM NELSON. Betsy Nelson was named as sister in the will of her brother Jesse King (Dec 1810), who also named her daughters Mary, Sarah, and Prissy, and William Nelson (though not identified as her husband). Betsy was not named in the will of her sister Mary Hickman (Dec. 1819), who did name niece Mary K. Nelson, & also Mary Adams Nelson.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. William Nelson, b. c1786; named in will of his grandmother King, 1791.
2. Jesse Nelson, b. c1788; named in will of his grandmother King, 1791.
- K-12 3. Mary K[ing] Nelson, b. c1790; d. 1836; mar. Henry Crawford.
4. Sarah Nelson, b. c1792; no further record.
- K-13 5. Priscilla Nelson, b. c1794; married (12 Jan 1815) her first cousin, HENRY R. K. COSTIN.

K-9 ROSEY KING, daughter of Jesse King (K-3), b. Somerset Co., Md. c1769; d. c1802; mar. (c1789) HENRY COSTIN (COSTEN), b. c1760; d. Som. Co. by 1 Dec 1807. He mar. 2nd (lic. Som 12 Dec 1803) Anna Riggan, dau. of Teague & Leah (Fleming) Riggan, b. c1783.

On 18 Oct 1794 Henry witnessed the will of Zorobable King, his wife's uncle. In his own will, dated 15 Apr 1807 (prob. 8 Dec 1807), he named wife Anne, son Henry K. Costen, to receive lands, dau. Rose Anne, the children of Samuel Smith (executor), sister Sally Mitchell's children, sister Mary Turner's children. Witnesses were John Bloodsworth, Levin Pollitt, & Samuel Smith. On 1 Dec 1807 the widow Ann elected to take her dower; wit. Samuel Smith, Whittington Gray (Som. Wills EB23:117). Son Henry was named in the will of his uncle, Jesse King (Jr.).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- K-13 1. Henry R. K. Costin, b. c1790; d. 1838/40.
2. Rose Anne Costen, b. c1792; ?Anne Costen mar. (lic. Som. 16 Feb 1813) JOHN H. CANNON.
3. Sarah Henry Costen, born c1794; died by 1850; mar. (lic. Som. 24 Jan 1826) JOHN NELSON; 2nd (lic. Som. 13 Dec 1836) CYRUS NELSON, born 1789/90. In 1850 he was head of HH632, Quantico, Som. (now Wicomico) Co. Children:
- a. Sarah ("Sally") A. Nelson, b. 1832/33; ?mar. (lic. Som. 21 Nov 1854) ABRAHAM D. SOMERS
- b. Rufus Nelson, b. 1837.

K-10 LEVIN KING, son of Zorobable King (K-4), b. Somerset Co., Md. 1753; d. Som. Co. by 9 Feb 1822; mar. (c1795) Margaret ("Peggy") ---, born c1775; died Som. Co. by 11 Nov 1839. Levin served in Princess Anne Co. of the Somerset Co. Militia in 1780 (Clements & Wright 219). In Som. Jud. Rec. (1798/99:391) on 17 July 1799 he gave his age as 46. In 1800 he was guardian of the children of Rebecca Long Mitchell Hammond, deceased, elder sister of his brother-in-law, Zadock Long. On 9 Dec 1809 he witnessed the will of his cousin, Jesse King, but he was not available for probate 11 Oct 1814.

On 9 Feb 1822 distribution was made of the estate of Levin King, Peggy King administrator, to all the children below (Som. Accts. JP5 [1817-28]:99). On 12 April 1824 Planner H. King & Susan U. King each received from Peggy King, administratrix of Levin King, deceased, \$243.46 for their distributive share of their father's estate. The same date Littleton Pollitt and Charles W. Harding likewise received the same sum as their wife's shares of their father's estate. In 1832, on 19 Sep William F. King, & on 2 Oct Henrietta E. King received of Margaret King \$543.96 and \$427.51 respectively as their shares of their father's estate, and William released Margaret as guardian (Somerset Receipt Bks. EB30:32, & JP10:28).

Margaret King in her will, dated 11 Jan 1837 (prob. 11 Nov 1839) named son William King, Virginia Upshur, dau. of Robert Jones & "my daughter Henrietta," daus. Elizabeth Harding, Maria Pollitt, Susan Stuart, grand-daughter Margaret Pollitt. The sole witness was her late husband's nephew, Edward Long (Som. Wills JP5:46). On 9 Nov 1842 William F. King received from Arnold H. Ballard, acting administrator of Margaret King, negro Levin (Som. Receipt Bk. JP10:42). Birth dates are from Somerset Parish records.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- K-14 1. Planner H. King, b. 4 June 1796; d. by 24 Jan 1843.  
 2. Elizabeth ("Betsy") Henry King, born 20 Oct 1797; married (lic. Som. 4 Apr 1821) CHARLES W. HARDING.  
 K-15 3. Maria Washington King, born 14 Dec 1799; mar. Littleton Pollitt.  
 4. Susan U[psur?] King, b. c1804; married (lic. Som. 8 May 1834) WILLIAM S. STEWART.  
 5. John Upshur King, b. c1807; dsp 1822/1837.  
 5. William F. King, b. c1810; living 1842. A William F. King is listed in Anne Arundel Co., Md. in the 1850 census.  
 K-16 6. Henrietta E. King, b. 11 Aug 1813; d. 31 Aug 1875; mar. Robert Jones.  
 7. Matilda King, b. ?c1815; d.s.p.

K-11 PRISCILLA KING, daughter of Zorobable King (K-4), b. Somerset Co., Md. c1758; d. Som. Co. by 1794; mar. (c1776), probably as his 2nd wife, SOLOMON LONG, son of Solomon & Margaret (Maddux) Long, and elder brother of Zadock, who mar. Priscilla's sister Peggy (see C-1), b. Manokin, Som. Co. c1744; d. Som. Co. by 2 Nov 1798. In his will, dated 17 Nov 1797, Solomon made bequests to wife Mary and seven children: Sarah Ward, Peggy Scott, and Nelly, Samuel, David, Rosey, and Anne Long (Som. Wills EBI7:687-89).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Samuel Long, b. c1777. On 17 Nov 1801 Samuel Long, now of Jefferson Co., Ky., appointed Jas. Boston & John Hall his attorneys to collect the bequests due to him from his grandfather Zorobable King and his father Solomon Long (Som. Deeds 35:149).  
 2. David Long, "of Ky.," b. c1779; d. ?Som.Co. ?1827; mar. ?2nd (St. Andrew's, Princess Anne, 13 Aug 1818) Henrietta Fountain Elzey, dau. of John Mason Fountain (d. 1797/99) & widow of James E. Elzey.  
 Child, by ?first marriage (born ?Kentucky):  
 a. William Long, b. c1809. He was brought from Ky. as a child in 1817.

K-11a LETITIA ["LESHY," "LISKEY"] BALLARD, daughter of Jarvis (Jr.) and Priscilla (Turpin) Ballard (K-6), b. Somerset Co., Md. c1761; living 1831; married (c1784) WILLIAM POLLITT, b. c1755; d. Som. Co. by 19 Aug 1834. In his will, signed 23 Apr 1831, he devised to his wife Letitia (executrix) land near Josiah Hayman, except that already conveyed to Samuel Elzey (27 Apr 1829); he also made bequests to the children of James Elzey & "my daughter" Letitia, & "my children" Samuel Pollitt, Nancy Miles, Susan Pollitt, Harriett Bell, Mariah Turpin, Druscilla Amanda Pollitt, Ware C. Pollitt (executor), Jesse Pollitt, & Tubman Pollitt. Witnesses were Henry K. Long, Levin L. Waters, Robert I. Dennis (Som. Wills JP4: d234-35).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- K-16a 1. Samuel Pollitt, b. c1785.  
 2. Nancy Pollitt, b. c1787; mar. Mathias Miles.  
 3. Susan Pollitt, b. c1789.  
 4. Ware C. Pollitt, b. c1791; d. Som. Co. by 29 Jan 1840; unmar. His administrator, James Stewart, distributed shares of the estate to Samuel Pollitt (29 Jan 1840), Jesse Pollitt (3 Feb 1840), Tubman Pollitt (11 Feb 1840), and Whitty M. Sasser (10 Aug 1841) for his wife Drucilla W. (Som. Receipts, Releases, etc. JP10:32, 33, 38).  
 5. Jesse Pollitt, b. c1794.  
 6. Letitia ("Liskey") Pollitt, b. 31 Jan 1797 (bapt. Somerset Parish); mar. JAMES ELZEY.  
 7. Harriett Pollitt, b. c1799; mar. (lic. Som. 16 May 1822) WILLIAM H. BELL.  
 8. Mariah Pollitt, b. c1805; mar. (lic. Som. 22 Dec 1830) HENRY W. TURPIN.  
 9. Drucilla Amanda Pollitt, born c1810; married WHITTY M. SASSER.  
 10. Tubman Pollitt, b. 1814/15; married Eliza---

b. 1823/24. In 1850 he was a farmer, head of HH1251, Princess Anne.

K-12 MARY K[ING?] NELSON, daughter of William and Elizabeth (King) Nelson (K-7), born Somerset Co., Md. c1790; d. Som. Co. 1836; married 1st (lic. Som. 9 Jan 1812) EPHRAIM NELSON, who died c1820; 2nd (lic. Som. 24 Oct 1821) as his second wife, HENRY CRAWFORD, born New Castle, Del. c1765/70; d. Quantico, Som. (now Wicomico) Co. 1836 (by 16 Mar); both bur. Crawford family graveyard, e. side of Whitehaven Rd. and Nanticoke (south of Salisbury). By an unknown first wife he had children: Wm. H.; Barney; Beeson; Maria (mar. 1st Wm. Twilley, 2nd Geo. T. Twilley); Elizabeth (mar. James Bounds); Hester (married Marcellus Bounds); Perry, & Henry Jr.

In his will, dated 7 Apr 1831, Henry Crawford named sons William H., Barney, Beeson, James, Horatio Nelson Crawford, Henry, Perry, and Andrew Crawford, daughters Maria Twilley and Hester Crawford, James Bounds and his six children (he had "by my daughter Elizabeth"). He appointed his wife Mary K. Crawford and son-in-law Geo. T. Twilley executors. He mentioned lands near the road at Quantico adjacent Mrs. Waters, and declared that any claim by John Wiley in Penn. should be paid. Witnesses were Wm. Bounds of Richard, Jas. Bounds, & Jas. Goslee (Som. Wills JP4:254-55). Mary's aunt Mary Hickman, in her will (Dec. 1819) named Mary K. Nelson and her dau. Elizabeth Esther Nelson.

Children (born Quantico, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Elizabeth Esther Nelson, b. c1813; mar. (lic. Som. 5 June 1837) GEORGE W. HOPKINS.  
 K-17 2. Horatio Nelson Crawford, b. c1824/25; d. by 7 Oct 1904.  
 K-18 3. Andrew Jackson Crawford, born 9 June 1828; d. 24 Jan 1897.

K-13 HENRY R. K[ING?] COSTIN (COSTEN, COSTON), son of Henry and Rosey (King) Costin (K-9), born Somerset Co., Md. c1790; d. 1838/40; married (lic. Som. 12 Jan 1815) his first cousin, Priscilla ("Prissy") Nelson, daughter of William & Elizabeth (King) Nelson (K-8), c1794. Henry R.K. Costen witnessed the wills of Benjamin Polk 5 Dec 1832 & Thomas Dryden 9 Feb 1833, both in Worc. Co. He was head of a household in 1820 Som. Co. census, he & wife b. 1775/94. Daughters Elizabeth & Susan were named in will of Henry's aunt Mary Hickman (Dec 1819) as daughters of Henry R. Costen. Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- K-19 1. Elizabeth H. Costin, b. 30 Oct 1815; d. 4 Nov 1881; mar. Nathaniel H.J. Smullen.  
 2. Susan P. Costin, b. c1817; no further record.

K-14 PLANNER H. KING, son of Levin King (K-10), b. Somerset Co., Md. 4 June 1796 (bapt. Somerset Parish); d. Som. Co. by 24 Jan 1843; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 13 Mar 1832) Sally Anne Fontaine, who died by 1837; 2nd (lic. Som. 16 May 1837) Catherine Dix, b. c1816; d. 1850/58. She mar. 2nd (8 Oct 1844) John Sudler (see G-22).

Planner served in the Princess Anne Company of the Somerset Co. Militia in 1780 (Clements & Wright 219). In his will, dated 6 Jan 1843, Planner H. King named his wife Catharine executor with William S. Dix, left to his wife her thirds, mentioned "all my children," son William Wellington King, under 21. Witnesses: John Dix, Geo. L. Hickman, Littleton D. Handy (Som. Wills JP5:79). On 18 Sep 1860 Frederick Tull & wife Isabella (of Accomack Co., Va.) joined Wm. W. King in selling to George W. Tull & Elijah F. Tull, for \$1800, sold a 125 A. tract, "Exchange," in Fairmount, that had belonged to Planner King (Som. Deeds LW6:631). Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- K-20 1. Isabella F. King, born 30 Jan 1833; d. 5 June 1883; mar. Frederick A. Tull.  
 2. William Wellington King, b. c1838; mar. (lic. Som. 8 June 1864) Amanda R. Cox.

K-15 MARIA WASHINGTON KING, daughter of Levin King (K-10), b. Somerset Co., Md. 14 Dec 1799 (bapt. Monie Church by the rector of Somerset Parish); married (lic. Som. 4 Feb 1824) LITTLETON POLLITT, son of James and Hetty (Ballard) Pollitt, b. c1791; d. 1826/50. In 1850 Mariah Pollitt, with her presumed son James, was in the household of her presumed son-in-law Fontaine.

Children (born ?Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. James Pollitt, b. 1824; in 1850, shoemaker.  
 K-21 2. Margaret Priscilla Pollitt, b. c1826; d. 20 May 1905; mar. John E. Fontaine.

K-16 HENRIETTA E. KING, daughter of Levin King (K-10), b. Somerset Co., Md. 13 Aug 1813 (bapt. Somerset



Parish); died Princess Anne, Som. Co. 31 Aug 1875; mar. (lic. Som. 22 Jan 1833) ROBERT JONES (of George), born Som. Co. 13 Nov 1798; died Princess Anne 15 Nov 1878; both buried St. Andrew's Episc. churchyard, Princess Anne. He was a farmer at Princess Anne, in 1850 head of HH1211, with them Henrietta Sudler, 48; in 1860 HH339, next to Levin L. Waters (G-60). In 1870 he was without occupation, head of HH609. In her will, dated 25 Aug 1875 (prob. 9 Sep 1875), Henrietta E. Jones named children Perry Jones & Kate, both to have house & lot "where I now reside" on Main St., Princess Anne, mentioned her late husband Robert Jones (Som. Wills SCL5: 346-47). Children (born Princess Anne, Som. Co., Md.):

1. Virginia Upshur Jones, b. 1835/36; married (lic. Som. 14 Dec 1858) as his second wife, ALFRED M. MILES.

Children (baptized Somerset Parish):

- a. Robert Miles, b. 23 Oct 1860
  - b. Paul Jones Miles, b. 18 Apr 1864
2. Robert H. Jones, b. 1837; d. 6 Apr 1871; bur. St. Andrew's; unmar.
  3. George Paul Jones, b. 6 June 1842; d. ?Princess Anne, 6 July 1903; bur. St. Andrew's; unmar. He was a physician. In 1880 he was head of HH399, Pr. Anne, with him brothers Woodland & Perry, sister Kate and children.
  4. Francis Woodland Jones, b. c1845; in 1870 he was a farm laborer; with bro. George in 1880.
  5. Laura Jones, b. c1847; ?married (Som. 18 Jan 1870) JAMES BRADFORD.
  6. Tazwell Jones, b. 15 Feb 1849 (bapt. Somerset Parish); d. 13 Aug 1900; bur. St. Andrew's; ?unmar. He had left the county by 1880.
  7. Perry Jones, b. ?1850. In 1870 a student of medicine, in 1880 he was a Commission Clerk living with brother George.
  8. Kate M. Jones, b. 1852/53; mar. (Som. 9 Dec 1875) JOHN WALTON (WALSTON), b. N.J.; died 1879/80. In 1880 she and children were with her brother George. Children:
    - a. Edith Walton, b. N.J. 1876/77
    - b. Arthur Walton, b. N.J. 1877/78
    - c. Carl Walton; b. Md. 1878/79.

K-16a NANCY POLLITT, daughter of William and Letitia (Ballard) Pollitt (K-11a), born Somerset Co., Md. c1787; married (lic. Som. 25 June 1807) MATHIAS MILES, JR., born Som. Co. c1780; d. Som. Co. 27 Feb /29 Mar 1836. In his will, signed 27 Mar 1836, he devised to son Robert L. Miles (executor) the plantation purchased from John M. Heath, named wife Nancy, devised to sister Milly Miles land where she now lives on the road from Princess Anne to Snow Hill, to "six daughters" Susan P. Miles, Emily Miles, Mary E. Miles, Harriett L. Miles & the youngest Julia P. Miles, land on Plunketts Branch called "Last Chance," 40 acres. He also named his son Mathias and dau. Matilda, wife of Geo. W. Humphreys. Witnesses: James Stewart, George Parsons, Jr., and Samuel Pollitt (Som. Wills JP4:256-57).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. N. Matilda Miles, b. 8 Apr 1808; died Salisbury, Md. 20 Mar 1883; mar. (lic. Som. 19 Dec 1833) GEORGE WASHINGTON HUMPHREYS, b. 9 Jan 1809; d. Salisbury 17 Feb 1889; both buried Parsons Cem., Salisbury. In 1850 he was a farmer, head of HH151, Salisbury; in 1870 he was Clerk in a mill, head of Salisbury HH153.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Adelaide Victoria Humphreys, b. ?1837; d. Salisbury 13 Dec 1884; buried Parsons Cem.; unmar.
  - b. Laura A. Humphreys, born 1839/40; died 1885; bur. Parsons; unmar.
  - c. Malvina Humphreys, b. 1841/42.
2. Robert L. Miles, b. ?c1810.
  3. Susan P[ollitt] Miles, b. ?c1812.
  4. Emily Miles, b. ?c1814.
  5. Mary E. Miles, b. ?c1816.
  6. Harriett L. Miles, b. ?c1818.
  7. Julia P. Miles, b. ?c1820.
  8. Mathias Miles, Jr., b. 12 May 1825 (bapt. Somerset Parish); married (lic. Som. 19 Nov 1856) Caroline Taylor. In 1850, alone in Pr. Anne HH1142, he was a farmer, in 1860 a farmhand, head of HH158, Pr. Anne.

K-17 HORATIO NELSON CRAWFORD, son of Henry and Mary K. (Nelson) Crawford (K-12), b. Quantico, Somerset (after 1867 Wicomico) Co., Md. c1824/25; d. Wicomico Co., by 7 Oct 1904; mar. (lic. Som. 14 Jan 1862) Elizabeth ("Liz-

zie") A. Phillips, b. 1835/36; d. before 1901. He was a farmer in Quantico, now upper Wicomico Co., in 1850 head of HH764; with him was Sarah M. Nelson, age 62. In 1860 he was head of HH1724; with him, Jas. Crawford, 25, Roderic Crawford, 60, Peter Crawford, 25. In 1870, as N.H. Crawford, aged 45, he was head of HH163, in Quantico, Wicomico Co., with him wife and children.

In his will, dated 27 Mar 1901 (prob. 7 Oct 1904) Horatio N. Crawford requested that 150 acres of his land be sold by his executor, the proceeds to daughter Esther Anderson and her two children, Norman and Bulah, with the request that the children take the name of Crawford. Son Harry Temple Crawford, named executor, was to have the residue of land "where I now reside" (Wico. Wills LJG: 114). Children (born Quantico, Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. Sarah Esther ("Hetty") Crawford, b. 1862/63; mar. (Wic. 4 Feb 1885) JOHN W. ANDERSON of Wicomico Co., b. 1860/61.

Children (born ?Wicomico Co., Md.):

- a. Norman Anderson (?Crawford), b. c1886
  - b. Bulah Anderson (?Crawford), b. c1888
2. Henry ("Harry") Temple Crawford, b. 1865/66; unmar. In 1920 he was a farmer, Quantico HH27.
  3. Lillie Crawford, b. 1868/69; d. early.
  4. Horatio Nelson Crawford, Jr., b. 15 Aug 1875; d. 22 Sep 1881; bur. Crawford Graveyard.

K-18 ANDREW JACKSON CRAWFORD, son of Henry and Mary K. (Nelson) Crawford (K-12), b. Quantico, Somerset (after 1867 Wicomico) Co., Md. 9 June 1828; died Quantico, Wicomico Co. 24 Jan 1897; bur. St. Phillips Episc. Church & Quantico Public Cem.; married 1st (lic. Som. 16 Dec 1850) William Anna Caroline Moore, b. Feb 1832; d. 14 Aug 1853; bur. Crawford family Graveyard. In her will (6 Mar 1851/ 4 Oct 1853) Williamanna left all to to husband, Andrew J. Crawford (Som. Wills JP5:221). He married 2nd (lic. Som. 21 Sep 1858) Christianna James Lowe, dau. of Major Ralph and Elizabeth (Evans) Lowe, b. Aug 1841; d. 5 Apr 1862; bur. Lowe family graveyard, Rewastico Creek. He mar. ?3rd (c1861) Margaret ---; mar. 4th (?1875) Mary W. Taylor, dau. of Dr. John Wesley Taylor (1811-65) of Quantico & his wife, Mary Wesley Waters, 1846 - 1916.

He was a carpenter, in 1850 living in a hotel at Quantico (HH665). In 1860 he was head of HH1683, aged 40, Quantico (Som. Co.), with wife and son, in 1870 with half-brother Henry Crawford (Wico. HH6, Quantico), with presumably his wife Margaret and his daughters. (Information on fourth wife & her family from his grandson [son of Clyde], Dr. John Crawford, who also provided clues for other family members, and from Guy Q. Crawford III.)

Children (born Somerset, i.e. Wicomico, Co., Md.):

By first marriage:

1. Mary Virginia Crawford, 15 Feb - 7 Sep 1853.

By second marriage:

2. (Ralph) Lowe ("Lowly") Crawford b. 1858/59; mar. (Wico. 27 July 1881) Jennie Moore. They removed to Baltimore, Md., had 4 sons, 2 daughters.
3. Lula Crawford, b. 1860/61; ?unmar.
4. Mary E. Crawford, b. 1861/62; mar. (Wico. 1 Feb 1882) ALBERT L. JONES, b. 1851.

Children:

- a. Albert Jones, b. ?1883; d. in Dallas, Texas
- b. Henry Jones, b. ?1885; mar.---Phillips, had daughter who never married.
- c. Daughter

By fourth marriage (born Quantico, Md.):

5. Ruby Crawford, b. 1875; unmar.

K-22a 6. Paul Crawford, b. 1878;

K-22b 7. Guy Quinley Crawford, b. 9 Jan 1879; d. 30 July 1965.

G-65a 8. Clyde Custis Crawford, b. 22 Apr 1882; d. 1 Jan 1911; married his distant cousin, NANCY MARGARET ROBERTSON, daughter of Samuel H. & Margaret E. (Ballard) Robertson, 1876-1973. See G-65a.

K-19 ELIZABETH H. COSTIN, daughter of Henry R. K. (K-13) and Priscilla (Nelson) Costin, b. Somerset Co., Md. 30 Oct 1815; d. Somerset Co., probably near Princess Anne, 4 Nov. 1881; mar. (lic. Som. 28 Mar 1837) NATHANIEL HENRY JAMES SMULLEN, son of Zorobabel & Henrietta (Gibbons) Smullen, born Som. Co. 14 June 1809; died Som. Co. probably near Princess Anne, 29 June 1866; both buried Antioch Meth. Church cemetery, Princess Anne. He was a farmer at Princess Anne, in 1850 head of HH 1299, in 1860 as "Henry Smullen," head of HH 231. In 1870 Elizabeth Smullen was with son John. (Several details for this family from Rebecca F. Miller.)

- Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co.,
- K-23 1. John Henry Smullen, b. 4 June 1839; d. 3 Nov 1921.
2. George Washington Smullen, born 4 Feb 1841, bapt. Somerset Parish; d. in youth.
3. Sarah Smullen (twin), b. 25 Oct 1845 (bapt. Somerset Parish).
4. Edmond Smullen (twin), born 25 Oct. 1845 (bapt. Somerset Parish); d. by 1850.
5. William J. Smullen, b. c1846; mar. (Som. Co. 27 Nov 1870) Sarah B. McGrath, b. c1854. In 1870 he was a house carpenter. In 1880 they were living in Baltimore, Md.  
Child: Rufus J. Smullen, b. c1877/8
6. Rosanna ("Rose") Smullen, b. 10 Dec. 1849; d. 11 July 1926; buried Antioch Methodist Church cemetery; unmar. She was at home in 1870 and 1880.
7. Robert H. Smullen, b. 1851/52; still at home 1870, a farm laborer, gone by 1880.
- K-24 8. Francis Smullen, b. 1858; d. 19 Feb. 1923.

K-20 ISABELLA F. KING, daughter of Planner H. (K-14) and Sally A. (Fontaine) King, b. Somerset Co., Md. 30 Jan 1833; d. Accomack Co., Va. 5 June 1883; mar. (lic. Som. 26 Feb 1850) FREDERICK A. TULL, son of James and Sally (Massey) Tull, b. Acco. Co. 19 Feb 1828; died Acco. Co. 17 Sep 1880; both bur. Brittingham Cem. near New Church, Acco. Co. (near the Md. Line).

In 1850 he was a merchant, head of HH1, Brinkley's Dist., Som. Co., in the Fairmount area. He and his family moved back to Acco. Co. c1853. In 1857, for \$2500, they bought "Full Farm," 157 acres, at Minoa, Acco. Co., adjacent Pitts Creek. He was a farmer, in 1860 head of HH27, Accomack Co. With them were John W. Tull, 17, farmer, & John H. Fountain, 19, teacher. He was elected Overseer of the Poor, 1856-60; served as Constable and Deputy Sheriff. (Major source for this family and descendants: Mary Frances Carey, James K. Tull, 1990, pp. 46-55, 64.)

Children (all but first born Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Annie O. Tull, b. Som. Co. 1852; d.s.p.; mar. (c1882) MUSCOE R. CORNEAL of Baltimore, Md. On 14 June 1889 Annie O. Corneal and husband, for \$950, signed over to Chas. U. Tull, "the other child and heir of Frederick A. Tull, deceased," her claim to their father's estate (Acco. Deeds 61:311).
2. Frederick G. Tull (?twin), b. 14 Feb 1854; d. 20 June 1859; bur. Brittingham's Cem.
3. Ellen Tull (?twin), b. 1854; d. by 1880.
- K-25 4. Charles Upshur Tull, b. 15 Mar 1859; d. 5 Feb 1941.

K-21 MARGARET PRISCILLA POLLITT, daughter of Littleton and Maria W. (King) Pollitt (K-15), born in ?Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. c1826; d. ?Princess Anne 20 May 1905; mar. (lic. Som. 17 Jan 1849) JOHN ELZEY FONTAINE, son of John Turpin and Henrietta Ann Elzey (Ballard) Fontaine, b. 1819; died Princess Anne 1874; both buried Antioch Meth. Church Cem., Princess Anne. He was a farmer at Princess Anne, in 1850 head of HH1362, in 1860 HH264, in 1870 HH665, the land valued at \$10,000 & personal property at \$1000. (Details for the children and their families from Rebecca F. Miller)

Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Margaret Evelyn Fontaine, born 16 Oct 1849; mar. (c1869) JAMES ADKINS.  
Children:  
a. Elzey Adkins, b. c1870?  
b. Doris Adkins, b. c1872?; married W. M. HAWKS.  
c. Stuart Adkins, b. c1874?
2. Alice Fontaine, b. 1851; married (c1871) L. EDWARD WALTERS, b. 1844/45. In 1880 he was a commercial agent, head of HH432, in Princess Anne, Md.

Children (born Princess Anne, Md.):

- a. Alice Walters, b. 1872/73
- b. Cecelia Walters, b. 1874/75; married SAMUEL KIRK.  
Child: Jane F. Kirk, mar. ---SIGLER
- c. Edward Walters, b. 1876/77
- d. Son, b. May 1880
3. Maria Fontaine, b. 31 Jan 1853.
4. Blanche Fontaine, b. 27 Sep 1855.
5. John Elzey Fontaine, b. 3 Jan 1857; d. 12 Aug 1877; bur. Antioch Meth. Cem.
6. Allen Fontaine, b. 1860/61; married Louise Brinkner.

K-22a PAUL CRAWFORD, son of Andrew J. (K-18) and Mary W. (Taylor) Crawford, b. Quantico, Wicomico Co. Md. ?Jan 1878; d. Philadelphia, Pa.; mar. Virginia --- He owned a wire works business in Philadelphia.

Children (born ?Philadelphia, Pa.):

1. Martha Crawford, b. ?1906.
2. Allen Crawford, b. 29 June 1908. He resided at RFD #1, Old Rosetree Rd., Media, PA 19063.  
Child:  
a. Kent Crawford, same address.

K-22b GUY QUINLEY CRAWFORD, son of Andrew J. (K-18) and Mary W. (Taylor) Crawford, b. Quantico, Wicomico Co. Md. 9 Jan 1879; d. Quantico 30 July 1965; mar. (Wico. 24 Feb 1903) Agnes E. Taylor, dau. of Orlando W. Taylor & wife Anna Byrd Patrick of Va., b. 2 Feb 1880; d. Baltimore, Md. 8 Oct 1931. He was a sawmill owner. (Details of family from grandsons Guy Q. Crawford III and Ronald B. Crawford.)

Children (first two born Quantico, Md.):

- K-25a 1. Orlando Custis Crawford, b. 15 Jan 1905; d. 30 Aug 1980.
- K-25b 2. Guy Quinley Crawford, Jr., b. 30 June 1908.
- K-25c 3. Margaret Ann Crawford, b. Savannah, Ga. 30 Oct 1910; d. 22 June 1984; mar. Robert B. Lyons.

K-23 JOHN HENRY SMULLEN, son of Nathaniel H.J. and Elizabeth H. (Costin) Smullen (K-19), b. Somerset Co., Md., near Princess Anne, 4 June 1839 (bapt. Somerset Parish - 4 Jan 1841 on gravestone); d. Princess Anne 3 Nov 1921; married (Som. 18 Feb 1880) Louisa (Lucy) Z. McIntyre, dau. of John & Mary Ellen (Jones) McIntyre, b. 11 May 1858 (bapt. Antioch Meth. Church - 1859 on gravestone); d. 12 Apr 1937; both buried All Saints Episc. churchyard, Venton, at Monie, Som. Co. She mar. 2nd--Scott. John Smullen was a farmer at Princess Anne, in 1870, aged 30, head of HH8, with him his mother, and sister Rosanna, and 3 younger brothers; in 1880 head of HH251, in 1920 HH369, W. Princess Anne.

Child (born ?Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. John H. Smullen, born 1883; d. ?Princess Anne 1960; mar. (?1906) Jennie D. Pilchard, dau. of Stephen J. Pilchard, b. Va. 1888; d. 1960; both buried Manokin Presby. Cem., Princess Anne. In 1920 he was a saw mill manager, head of HH137, W. Princess Anne, also with him his father-in-law.

Children (born Princess Anne, Md.):

- a. Walter S. Smullen, b. 1907; d. 1967; bur. Manokin Presby. Cem.
- b. Virginia E. Smullen, b. 1915/16

K-24 FRANCIS ("FRANK") SMULLEN, son of Nathaniel H. J. and Elizabeth H. (Costin) Smullen (K-19), b. Somerset Co., Md., near Princess Anne, 1858; d. Princess Anne 19 Feb 1923; mar. (Som. 23 July 1885) Ella (or William-anna) Richardson, born 1862; d. 1922; both bur. Grace Episc. Church Cem., Mt. Vernon, Hungry Neck. At home with his mother in 1870 & 1880 (laborer on the farm), he was in 1920 head of HH232, Mt. Vernon.

Child (born Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Andrew Smullen, b. 1896/97. In 1920 he was a mail carrier.

K-25 CHARLES UPSHUR TULL, son of Frederick A. and Isabella F. (King) Tull (K-20), b. near Oak Hall, Accomack Co., Va. 15 Mar 1856 (bap. Downings Meth. Church); d. near New Church, Acco. Co. 5 Feb 1941; married (New Church 19 Jan 1882) Mary Virginia Covington, dau. of Royston & Nancy (Wilson) Covington, b. Quantico, Som. (later Wicomico) Co., Md. 18 Jan 1858; d. Acco. Co. 18 Jan 1917; both bur. Brittingham cem. Acco. Co. He was a farmer on his father's farm at Miona. After his intestate death, his farm, sold at auction in 1942, was bought by his daughter Myrtle B. Carey (source: Carey, James Tull 52-55).

Children (born Miona, Accomack Co., Va.):

- K-26 1. Howard Judson Tull, 30 Oct 1882 - 5 June 1955.
2. John King Tull, 8 Sep - 22 Sep 1884.
- K-27 3. Helen Frances Tull, b. 23 July 1885; d. 22 Jan 1983; mar. 1st Howard King; 2nd Carey Jewell.
4. Frederick Royston Tull, b. 27 Jan 1887; d. 20 Oct 1973; mar. (15 Dec 1910) Lillie Hall, b. 1889; d. 1984; both bur. Downings Cem., Oak Hall, Va. Child:  
a. Myrtle Louise Tull, b. 17 June 1930; mar. (15 Dec 1951) WILLARD D. OUTTEN; no children. He is a chicken farmer. Res. (1996) 3615 Johnson Rd., Pocomoke City, MD 21851.

5. Josephine Elizabeth Tull, born 12 Aug 1888; d. Hartley Hall Nursing Home, Pocomoke, Md. 17 Dec 1989; bur. Downings; married (9 Mar 1921) LAWRENCE BROOKS of Grey Ct., SC; no children.
- K-28 6. Myrtle Belle Tull, b. 8 Feb 1890; d. 28 May 1988; mar. William C. Carey, Jr.
- K-29 7. Algine Covington Tull, b. 3 Nov 1892; d. 30 July 1987.
- K-30 8. Lottie Washington Tull, b. 6 Oct 1893; d. 13 Apr 1950; mar. W. Burleigh Martin.
- K-31 9. Beulah Burns Tull, b. 6 July 1895; d. 15 Dec 1972; mar. Joseph A. Hurley.

K-25a ORLANDO CUSTIS CRAWFORD, son of GUY Q. (K-22b) and Agnes E. (Taylor) Crawford, b. Quantico, Wicomico Co., Md. 15 Jan 1905; d. Roanoke, Va. 30 Aug 1980; mar. (Baltimore, Md., 11 June 1931) Eleanor Adele Schorr, dau. of Bernard and Georgina Cecilia (Kamtman) Schorr, born Baltimore 10 Apr 1912; d. Roanoke 17 Oct 1992. He was District Agent for "Fruit Growers Express Co." (servicing perishable products shipped by rail).

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- K-32a 1. Richard Custis Crawford, b. 13 Oct 1932.
2. Ronald Orlando Crawford, b. 7 Aug 1936; mar. (Roanoke, Va., 7 Sep 1957) Betty Carolyn Ballantine, dau. of Samuel Abner & Nellie Ann (Miles) Ballantine of Roanoke, born Bakersfield, Cal. 21 Apr 1937. He earned B.S. 1959 V.P.I. (architecture). He is an architect (Sherertz, Franklin, Crawford, Shaffner, Inc. of Roanoke). Residence (1996) 4540 Ray St., Roanoke, VA 24012.

Children (born Roanoke, Va.):

- a. Cathy Lynne Crawford, b. 30 Sep 1959; unmar. She earned B.S. 1982 Wm. & Mary (biology); she is a horticulturist, specializing in designing & maintaining perennial gardens. Res. (1996) 822 13th St., Roanoke, VA 24016.
- b. Kenneth Neal Crawford, b. 18 Aug 1965; unmar. He earned B.S. 1991 V.P.I. (in biology); he is a craftsman (designing & building wooden boats). Res. (1996) 822 - 13th St., Roanoke, VA 24016.

K-25b GUY QUINLEY CRAWFORD, JR., son of G.Q. (K-22) and Agnes E. (Taylor) Crawford, born Quantico, Wicomico Co., Md. 30 June 1908; mar. (Elkton, Md. 18 Nov 1934) Charlotte Elizabeth Dorman, b. Quantico 21 Jan 1916. He was a RR Refrigeration Supervisor (icing refrigerator cars)(ret.). Res. (1996) P. O. Box 111, Quantico, MD 21856.

Children (first born Baltimore, Md.):

- K-32b 1. Guy Quinley Crawford, III, b. 24 May 1936.
2. Margaret Suzanne Crawford, b. Canton, Oh. 2 Jan 1944; married 1st (15 Aug 1961) ALBERT SAUTER (div.); 2nd (Pittsburgh, Pa. 1979) FRED LAMBERTI. She is a member of the Pa. State Labor Board. Fred was a Union Leader of Pa. AFSME (ret.). Residence (1996) 125 Jay Drive, Verona, PA 15147.

Child (born Pittsburgh, Pa.):

- a. Michele Ann Sauter, b. 21 Apr 1962; mar. PAUL BURKE; no children. He is a moving van assistant. Res. (1996) 54 Willow Farm Village, Harrisburg, PA 17111.

K-25c MARGARET ANN CRAWFORD, daughter of Guy Q. (K-22) and Agnes E. (Taylor) Crawford, b. Savannah, Ga. 30 Oct 1910; d. Nashville, Tenn. 22 June 1984; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 1944) ROBERT BLACK LYONS, b. Baltimore 7 Sep 1904; died Baltimore, 14 Apr 1960. He was an accountant.

Child (born Salt Lake City, Utah):

1. Robert Black Lyons, Jr., b. 30 Aug 1945; mar. (Baltimore 1 July 1966) Susan Anne Keener, b. Youngstown, Oh. 26 Feb 1946. He earned B.S. 1966 Univ. of Baltimore (business). He is a manufacturer's representative for residential lighting. Residence (1996) 1793 Harpeth River Drive, Brentwood, TN 37027.

Children (two younger born Memphis, Tenn.):

- a. Robert Black Lyons, III, b. Baltimore 12 Feb 1967; married (14 August 1993) Melissa Gay Lee, b. Nashville, Tenn. 9 Sep 1967. He earned B.S. 1990 Belmont Univ. (bus. ad./marketing). He is a manufacturer's representative for residential lighting. Res. (1996) 953 Glendale Lane, Nashville, TN 37204.

- b. Peter Christopher Lyons, born 24 Jan 1969; unmar. He earned B.S. 1991 Miami of Ohio (bus. ad./marketing). He is marketing and sales V.P. with C-Cure Corp. Residence (1996) 3932 Ruskins, Houston, TX 77005.
- c. Allyson Paige Lyons, b. 30 Jan 1973; unmar. She graduated (1995) Univ. of Tenn., with a degree in education and has acquired a teaching certificate.

K-26 HOWARD JUDSON TULL, son of Charles U. (K-25) and Mary V. (Covington) Tull, born Miona, Accomack Co., Va. 30 Oct 1882; d. Acco. Co. 5 June 1955; mar. (28 Dec 1909) Roberta Davis Taylor, b. 1876; d. 1967; both bur. Downings Meth. Church Cem., Oak Hall, Va. They lived near New Church, Va.; he was a farmer.

Child (born Miona, Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Howard Robert Tull, b. 11 Feb 1917; mar. 1st (15 Apr 1949) Iris Payne (div.); 2nd (7 Mar 1968) Margaret D. McAllen. He was a farmer (ret.). Res. (1996) 31372 Horntown Road, New Church, VA 23415.

Child (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- a. Roberta ("Bobbie") Leslie Tull, b. 29 Apr 1954; married DONALD CERICOLA; no children. Res. (1996) 8217 Medford Drive, Port Richey, FL 34668-4225.

K-27 HELEN FRANCES TULL, daughter of Charles U. (K-25) and Mary V. (Covington) Tull, b. Miona, Accomack Co., Va. 23 July 1885; d. Glen Burnie, Md. 22 Jan 1983; married 1st (Ford's Store, now Grasonville, Md. 15 Oct 1916) HOWARD UPSHUR KING, born Baltimore, Md. 15 Aug 1879; d. Grasonville 5 Sep 1951; 2nd (Grasonville 2 Dec 1959) CAREY JEWELL, who d. 2 Feb 1974. They lived at Grasonville, where Howard was a waterman and carpenter. Carey was a Penn. RR Station Master.

Children (born Easton, Talbot Co., Md.):

1. Mary Virginia King, b. 18 July 1917; d. 5 July 1950; bur. Centreville, Md.; unmar. She earned B.A. 1938 Towson State. She was an elementary teacher.
- K-32 2. Beulah Elizabeth King, b. 18 Aug 1918; mar. Vernon E. South.

K-28 MYRTLE BELLE TULL, daughter of Charles U. (K-25) and Mary V. (Covington) Tull, b. Miona, Accomack Co., Va. 8 Feb 1890; d. 28 May 1988; mar. (8 Dec 1914) WILLIAM CATHEL CAREY, b. 1893; d. 1949; both bur. Downings Cem., Oak Hall. He was a farmer near New Church, Accomack Co.

Child (born Miona, Accomack Co., Va.):

- K-33 1. William Cathel Carey, Jr., b. 9 Aug 1920.

K-29 ALGIE COVINGTON TULL, son of Charles U. (K-25) and Mary V. (Covington) Tull, b. Miona, Accomack Co., Va. 3 Nov 1892; d. Snow Hill, Md. 30 July 1987; married (New Church, Va. 22 Jan 1916) Lena A. Tull, dau. of George & Elizabeth (Tull) Tull, b. Assawoman, Va. 15 Mar 1891; d. Pen. Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 10 Nov 1972; both buried Downings Cem., Oak Hall, Va. They lived at New Church, Va., where he was a farmer.

Children (born near New Church, Accomack Co., Va.):

- K-34 1. Charles Covington Tull, b. 9 Mar 1918.
2. Jeannette Tull, b. 1 Oct 1921; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 20 Jan 1945) CHARLES EMORY HUDSON, b. Greenbackville, Va. 1 May 1921; no children. He served in U.S. Coast Guard (Chincoteague [Va.] Group) Sep 1942-Dec 1945. They had a grocery store in New Church (ret.) Res. (1996) P.O. Box 42, New Church, VA 23415.

K-30 LOTTIE WASHINGTON TULL, daughter of Charles U. (K-25) and Mary V. (Covington) Tull, b. Miona, Accomack Co., Va. 6 Oct 1893; d. Federalsburg, Md. at home of daughter Margaret 13 Apr 1950; married (19 Jan 1915) WILLIAM BURLEIGH MARTIN, born Miona, Va. 20 Mar 1894; d. ?Miona 17 July 1938; both buried Downings Cemetery, Oak Hall, Va. (First four children were born at Miona.)

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

1. William Thomas Martin, b. 12 Jan 1916; d. Veteran's Hosp., Hampton, Va. 26 May 1986; bur. Downings; unmar. He served in U.S. Army, WWII, TEC 5.
- K-35 2. Margaret Martin, born 12 Jan 1918; married Everett E. White.
- K-36 3. Alvin James Martin, b. 25 June 1920.
- K-37 4. Virginia Emma Martin, b. 23 Apr 1923; married Russell E. Scott.
- K-38 5. Jean Louise Martin, born Tasley 2 Aug 1933;

K-38 5. Jean Louise Martin, born Tasley 2 Aug 1933; mar. Elwood Sellers.

K-31 BEULAH BURNS TULL, daughter of Charles U. (K-25) and Mary V. (Covington) Tull, born Miona, Accomack Co., Va. 6 July 1895; d. Pen. Gen. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 15 Dec 1972; married (New Church, Va. 26 Feb 1923) JOSEPH A. HURLEY, born Atlantic, Va. 20 Mar 1893; died Pocomoke City, Md. 22 Jan 1958; both bur. Nelson Cem., New Church, Va. They lived at New Church and Pocomoke City, Md. He was a salesman.

Child (born New Church, Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Josephine Hurley, b. 5 Feb 1924; mar. (Pocomoke City, Md., 7 June 1951) B(ERRY) LYNWOOD PATE, b. Snow Hill, N.C. 4 May 1915. For 20 yrs. (from Mar '40) he served in U.S. Navy as Gunner's Mate. She was a Federal employee at Chincoteague, Va. Res. (1996) 9028 Diascund Road, Lanexa, VA 23089.

Children (first born Portsmouth, Va.):

- a. Susan Lyn Pate, b. 19 Mar 1953; mar. (Walnut Hill Bapt. Church, Williamsburg, Va. 14 May 1983) DOUGLAS ANDREW BRITT, b. Surry, Va. 15 July 1953; no children. He is a Fire Inspector (in Civil Service). Res. (1996) 6424 Oak Drive, Quinton, VA 23141.
- b. Berry Lynwood Pate, Jr., born Fort Eustis, Va. 23 Nov 1961; mar. (Sandston Presb. Church, Richmond, Va. 5 Dec 1992) Beverly Ridout, b. Richmond, 20 Feb 1962; no children. He is a carpenter. Residence (1996) 27 Colony Trail, Lanexa, VA 23089.

K-32 BEULAH ELIZABETH KING, daughter of Howard U. and Helen F. (Tull) King (K-27), b. Easton, Talbot Co., Md., 18 Aug 1918; married (Baltimore, Md. 2 Aug 1942) VERNON ELDRIDGE SOUTH, b. Baltimore 16 July 1916. He worked for Koppers Co. (piston rings inspector) 1937-67 (ret.), A&P (meat dept.) 1971-78 (ret.). She earned B.A. 1939 Western Md. College (Westminster, Md.). She was a secondary teacher. Res. (1995) 311 Main Avenue, S.W., Glen Burnie, MD 21061.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Frances Diane South, born 12 Jan 1947; mar. (Arnold, Md. 23 July 1983) GLENN ANDERSON; no children. She earned B.A. 1969 Geo. Washington Univ. He was a Maintenance Man for Fairfax (Va.) Board of Educ. (ret.). Res. (1995) P. O. Box 478, Colonial Beach, VA 22443.
2. Ellen King South, b. 15 Aug 1952; mar. (Arnold, Md. 17 July 1976) ROBERT ALLEN CHRENCIK, b. Harrisburg, Pa. 14 July 1951. He is Senior V.P. of Financial System, Univ. of Md. Medical Center, Baltimore. She earned B.A. 1974 Towson State (secondary educ.), taught phys. ed. in Anne Arundel Co. schools, esp. gymnastics. Residence (1995) 12028 Misty Rise Ct., Clarksville, MD 21029.

Children (two younger born Baltimore, Md.):

- a. Daniel Joseph Chrencik, b. Annapolis, Md. 21 Mar 1981
- b. Russell Paul Chrencik, b. 18 Oct 1982
- c. Alyssa Renee Chrencik, b. 21 Oct 1985

K-32a RICHARD CUSTIS CRAWFORD, son of Orlando C. (K-25a) and Eleanor A. (Schorr) Crawford, b. Baltimore, Md. 13 Oct 1932; mar. (Roanoke, Va. 15 Dec 1956) Gladys Lane Fee, dau. of Harry Donald & Gladys Irene (Brandol) Fee, b. Baltimore 14 June 1935. He served in U.S. Air Force 1951-54, SAC, Airborne-Radar Maintenance. He earned B.S.E.E. 1958 Va. Tech. He was V.P. for Transmission & Customer Services, TVA (ret. '90), is now a consultant, bus. mgt. and engineering services. Res. (1996) 329 Shadow Ridge Dr., Chattanooga, TN 37421.

Child (born Chattanooga, Tenn.):

1. Angela Denise Crawford, born 8 May 1960; mar. (Chattanooga, Tenn. 23 Aug 1986) JOHNNY JAMES GRIFFITH, b. Chattanooga 7 June 1960. He is an x-ray equipment service technician. She is manager of a doctor's office. Res. (1996) 1908 Katie Lynn Lane, Chattanooga, TN 37341.

Child (born Chattanooga, Tenn.):

- a. Blake Andrew Griffith, b. 14 Dec 1991

K-32b GUY QUINLEY CRAWFORD, III, son of G. Q. (JR.) (K-25b) and Charlotte E. (Dorman) Crawford, born Baltimore, Md. 24 May 1936; mar. (Perryopolis, Pa. 18 June 1965) Diane Kathleen Wright, b. Pittsburgh, Pa. 12 Oct 1941 (div. 1975). He served in U.S. Air Force as S/Sgt. 1954-58 (inactive 1958-62). Having earned B.S. 1963 Univ. of Pittsburgh (pharmacy), he is a pharmacist. Res. (1996) P. O. Box 111, Quantico, MD 21856.

Children (first two born Pittsburgh, Pa.):

1. Samuel Joseph Crawford, b. 28 Oct 1966; mar. (Colorado Springs, Col. Nov 1987) Lynne Anne Andrews. He is a State Prison Guard, Smyrna, Del. Res. (1996) 74 Butterput Rd., Hartley, DE 19953. Children (born Dover, Del.):
  - a. Matthew Paul Crawford, b. 8 Sep 1989
  - b. Shane Michael Crawford, b. 19 Dec 1993
2. Guy Andrew Crawford, b. 18 Sep 1968; married (Dover, Del. Sep 1989) Lisa Shappe (div. '93). He is a State Prison Guard, Smyrna, Del. Res. (1996) P.O. Box 223, Cheswold, DE 19936. Child (born Dover, Del.):
  - a. Andrew Stephen Crawford, b. 19 Jan 1990
3. Eric Matthew Crawford, b. Seaford, Del. 18 Oct 1971; unmar. He is Asst. Manager for Ruby Tuesday Restaurant, Reading, Pa. Res. (1996) 142 E. Penn Ave., Robesonia, PA 19551.

K-33 WILLIAM CATHEL CAREY, JR., son of W. C. and Myrtle B. (Tull) Carey (K-28), b. Miona, Accomack Co., Va. 9 Aug 1920; married (Pitts Creek Presby. Church, Beaver Dam, Md. 24 June 1944) Mary Frances Trader, dau. of Samuel L. & Lena Thomas (Bundick) Trader, born Oak Hall, Va. 7 Feb 1923. He was a public school teacher. Res. (1996) 31415 Horntown Rd., New Church, VA 23415.

Children (adopted; born Virginia):

1. Janice Cathel Carey, b. 17 Jan 1961; mar. (10 June 1979) DUANE O. WILLIAMS, JR. He is a Chief in U.S. Coast Guard. Res. (1996) 31395 Horntown Rd., New Church, VA 23415.

Children:

- a. Janice Nicole Williams, b. 11 Jan 1980
  - b. Rachel Lynn Williams, b. 7 June 1982
  - c. Joshua Duane Williams, b. 9 Feb 1987
2. William Jeffrey Carey, born 26 Nov 1963; mar. (4 Oct 1991) Rebecca A. Beckett. He is a carpenter. Res. (1995) 26551 Pitts Creek Rd., New Church, VA 23415.

Child:

- a. William Tyler Carey, b. 2 June 1991

K-34 CHARLES COVINGTON TULL, son of Algie C. (K-29) and Lena A. (Tull) Tull, b. New Church, Va. 9 Mar 1918; mar. (Beaver Dam, Md. 24 Dec 1942) Audrey Linton, born Saxis, Va. 12 Apr 1923. He worked for the U.S. Navy at Chincoteague Naval Air Station and at Yorktown. Residence (1996) Edgehill, Cockletown Rd., Yorktown, VA 23492-4028.

Child (born New Church, Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Joan Carol Tull, born 12 Aug 1945; married (Williamsburg, Virginia. 12 Sep 1965) EDWARD J. KINSINGER, b. Buffalo, N.Y. 12 Oct 1942. He earned B.S. 1964 William & Mary (math). He is a Senior Computer Scientist. Res. (1996) 8419 Snowden Oaks Place, Laurel, MD 20708.

Children (born Silver Springs, Md.):

- a. Edward Joseph Kinsinger, b. 20 May 1969. He earned B.S. 1992 Univ. of Md. (Baltimore Co.)
- b. Jacqueline Carol Kinsinger, b. 30 Jan 1971. She earned B.S. 1993 Univ. of Md. (College Park) (Bus. & Management).

K-35 MARGARET LEE MARTIN, daughter of W. Burleigh and Lottie W. (Tull) Martin (K-30), b. Miona, Accomack Co., Va. 12 Jan 1918; mar. (Pocomoke City, Md. 30 Dec 1936) EVERETT EARL WHITE, b. Federalsburg, Md. 13 Apr 1896; d. Onancock, Va. 16 July 1944. He was a C & P Telephone lineman. She was a telephone operator thirty years, then 10 yrs. in Engineering Dept., Diamond State Telephone Co. She resides (1996) 206 Morris Avenue, Federalsburg, MD 21632.

Child (born Exmore, Northampton Co., Va.):

- K-39 1. Newton William White, b. 23 May 1938.

K-36 ALVIN JAMES MARTIN, son of W. Burleigh and Lottie W. (Tull) Martin (30), b. Miona, Accomack Co., Va. 25 June 1920; mar. twice. He served in U.S. Army. He was a C & P Telephone lineman (ret.). Residence (1996) 25531 Shoremain Drive, Bloxom, VA 23308.

Child (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Philip James Martin, b. 8 May 1950. Res. (1996) 15278 Martin Lane, Bloxom, VA 23308.

K-37 VIRGINIA EMMA MARTIN, daughter of W. Burleigh and Lottie W. (Tull) Martin (K-30), b. Miona, Accomack Co., Va. 23 Apr 1923; mar. (Princess Anne, Md., 24 Dec 1928) RUSSELL E. SCOTT, born Wachapreague, Va. 23 Jan 1918. He was a truck driver (ret.). Residence (1996) Wachapreague, VA 23480.

Child (born Nassawadox, Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Virginia Lee Scott, born 6 Nov 1946; married (Wachapreague Methodist Church. 21 Aug 1965) GEORGE H. WARD, JR., b. Norfolk, Va. 7 Oct 1944. He works for Telephone Co. Res. (1996) 19591 Quinby Bridge Rd., Quinby, VA 23423.

Children (born NAM Hosp., Nassawadox, Va.):

- a. Gwendolyn Ann Ward, b. 11 Sep 1969
- b. Tracey Scott Ward, 10 Nov 1972
- c. Betty Diane Ward, 1 Aug 1975
- d. Julie Lynn Ward, 21 Mar 1978

K-38 JEAN LOUISE MARTIN, daughter of W. Burleigh and Lottie W. (Tull) Martin (30), b. Tasley, Accomack Co., Va. 2 Aug 1933; married (7 Aug 1953) ELWOOD SELLERS (deceased). He was a construction worker. She res. (1995) 314 William St., Camden, DE 19934.

Children (born ?Camden, Del.):

1. Kenneth Martin Sellers, b. ?1954.
2. Gail Lynn Sellers, b. ?1956; mar. ---PAICH.
3. Kevin Charles Sellers, b. ?1958.
4. Kelly Jean Sellers, b. ?1960; mar. ---WUTKA.

K-39 NEWTON WILLIAM WHITE, son of Everett E. and Margaret L. (Martin) White (K-35), b. Exmore, Northampton Co., Va. 23 May 1938; married (Federalburg, Md. 6 June 1959) Sonya McDaniel, b. Federalburg 19 Mar 1938. He is a salesman & manager. Res. (1995) 305 Academy St., Federalburg, MD 21632.

Children (first child is adopted):

1. Darryl Newton White, b. 2 June 1965; married (Federalburg 4 Oct 1986) Joann Eason, born Easton, Md. 1 May 1968. He is a delivery driver for Coca Cola. Res. (1996) 311 Laurel St., Easton, MD 21601.

Children (born Easton, Md.):

- a. William McDaniel White, b.11 June 1990
- b. Matthew Alexander White, b.13 Aug 1993
2. Amy White, b. Easton, Md. 1 June 1967; mar. (?1989) KENNETH RAY BENNETT, b. Easton, Md. 16 Dec 1966. He is District Manager for "Little Debbie." Res. (1996) 4740 Preston Rd., Federalburg, MD 21632.

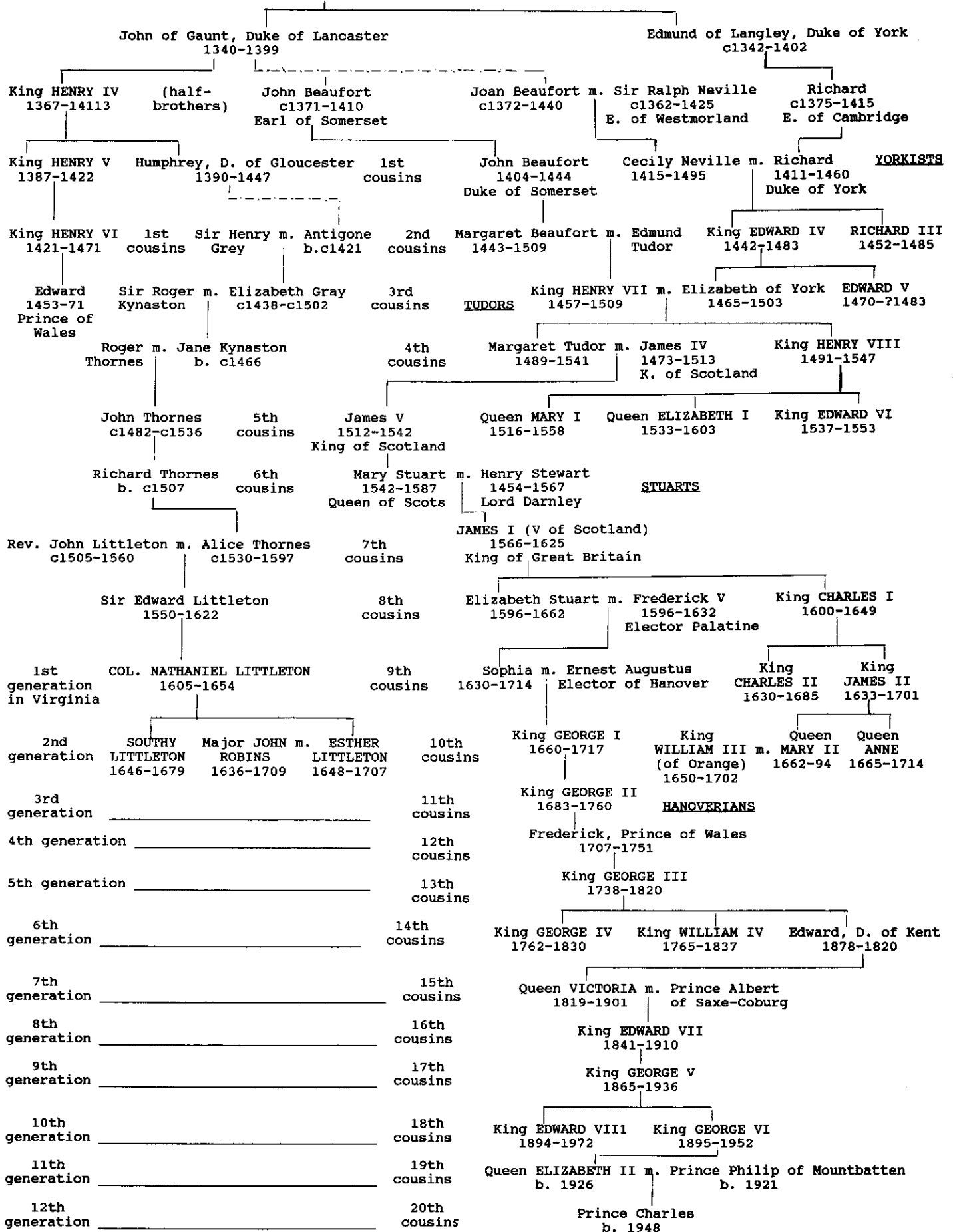
Children (born Easton, Md.):

- a. Tyler Sewell Bennett, b. 8 June 1990
- b. Hunter Franklin Bennett, b.30 Oct 1992

# RELATIONSHIP OF THE LITTLETONS TO THE RULERS OF ENGLAND

## LANCASTRIANS

EDWARD III, King of England  
1312-1377





# L - THE GILLISS FAMILY

Thomas and Mary (Manlove) Gillis, grandparents of the Thomas Gillis (Gilliss) who wed the Littleton descendant, were transported from Northampton Co., Va., into Somerset Co., in 1665, by Mary's father, Mark Manlove, who had arrived in Northampton Co. by 1659. The Gillisses settled first at Manokin, near modern Princess Anne. In the 1720's Thomas and Priscilla (Denwood) Gillis settled near present-day Salisbury, in Stepney Parish. Here their descendants were rooted for nearly a century. In 1800 the first to move was Joseph Gilliss (L-26), to Snow Hill (Worcester Co.), followed in the 1820's by the Brattens (L-73); then Dashiells (L-34) to the Princess Anne area, but all the others dispersed more widely. In 1810, at a very early age, William Gilliss (L-33) escaped first to Ohio and Illinois, later to Missouri. In the 1820's his first cousin, Ann Boston (L-30), with her family migrated to Indiana. Levin Irving (L-77) moved in the 1840's to Baltimore, his son (L-141) later to Virginia, where his town was named for him, Irvington. Others moved to Washington, D.C. (L-28, L-46), Pennsylvania (L-109), Fredericksburg, Va. (L-75). Descendants scattered far and wide from these new homes. By 1900 principally only one line of Gillisses (L-26), and Dashiells (L-72) and Brattens (L-73) remained on the Shore.

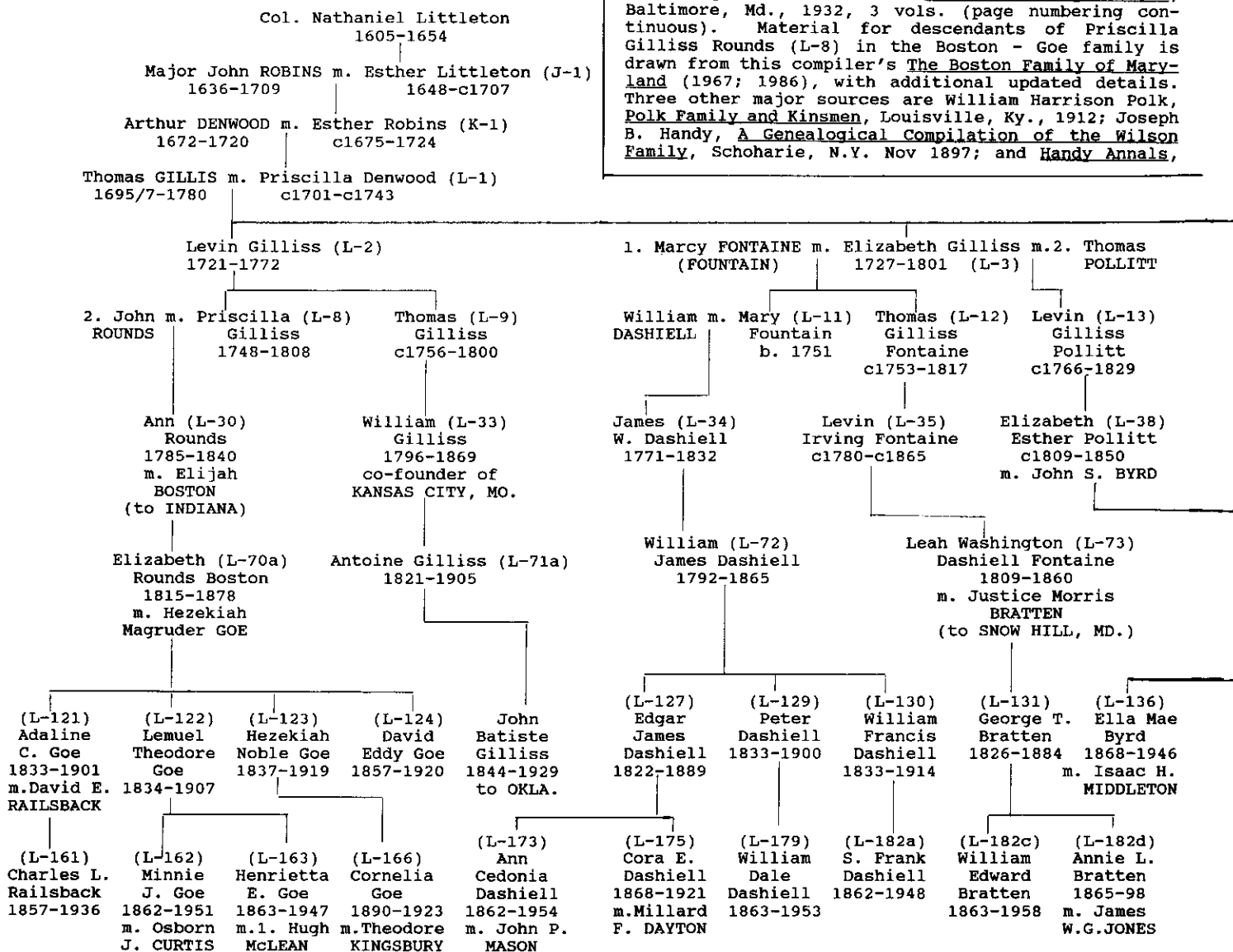
Much of the information for the individuals named Gilliss is drawn directly from The Gilliss Family, a compilation made by Charles J. Gilliss (L-116) and his brother, the Reverend W. Wier Gilliss (L-159), in the

1920's and 1930's, often in consultation with Benjamin J. Dashiell who was preparing his three-volume Dashiell family history, for the two families intermarried frequently. Clayton Torrence, in his Old Somerset (1935), thanked the Gilliss brothers for their help and noted that they "are making a detailed study of Gilliss family history. We look forward . . . to the publication of their work at some not distant day" (p. 445).

Mrs. Elizabeth Gilliss Murrell of Salisbury, Md., who started researching the Gilliss family in 1968, learned of these unpublished papers and was eventually able to locate Mr. W. Wier Gilliss, Jr., who sent her a copy and gave her permission for them to be deposited in the Research Center for Delmarva History & Culture, Salisbury State University. In 1985 Mrs. Murrell performed a most valuable service by arranging the papers and having them bound in three volumes. She explained this background in her very helpful preface.

In The Gilliss Family each family member is assigned an individual number; the work also contains at the end a multi-sheet genealogical chart, each name numbered, and with handwritten additions updating the compilers' branch up to 1980, followed by an index. The entries in the work contain much fuller information than can be provided here (including identification of sources used, newspaper notices, photos, bonds, deeds, letters, full transcriptions of wills and other original documents). It should be pointed out that only the part of the Gilliss family included here is descended from the Littletons.

The information for descendants of Elizabeth Gilliss Fountain (L-3) in the Fountain - Dashiell family has been kindly provided by Rebecca Furniss Miller Butler of Princess Anne, Md. (L-284), drawn in part from Benjamin J. Dashiell's Dashiell Family Records, Baltimore, Md., 1932, 3 vols. (page numbering continuous). Material for descendants of Priscilla Gilliss Rounds (L-8) in the Boston - Goe family is drawn from this compiler's The Boston Family of Maryland (1967; 1986), with additional updated details. Three other major sources are William Harrison Polk, Polk Family and Kinsmen, Louisville, Ky., 1912; Joseph B. Handy, A Genealogical Compilation of the Wilson Family, Schoharie, N.Y. Nov 1897; and Handy Annals,



also cited frequently elsewhere. These sources have been supplemented by public records and correspondence with family members.

L-1 THOMAS GILLIS, son of John, born Somerset Co., Md., on his father's plantation "Doe Better." 1695/97; d. Somerset Co. 29 Dec. 1779/ 12 Jan 1780; married 1st (Stepney Parish Church, Somerset Co. 22 Sept. 1720) PRISCILLA DENWOOD, daughter of Arthur Denwood and his wife, ESTHER ROBINS (K-1), who was a granddaughter of Col. NATHANIEL LITTLETON (A-1), b. at Monie, Somerset Co. c1701; d. Som. Co. c1743. He mar. 2nd (after May 1744) Ann (Dashiell) Lechey (Lackie), daughter of James and Mary (Waters) Dashiell, and widow of John Evans, then of Alexander Lackie, d. Som. Co. 7 Feb 1748/49; mar. 3rd (?1749) Jane Dashiell Handy, dau. of Thos. & Elizabeth (Mitchell) Handy, and widow of Capt. John Winder, then of Capt. John Handy, b. 22 May 1698; died Som. Co. 17 Jan 1782 (from Handy Annals 13). (Thomas is No. 9 in The Gilliss Family.)

Since the births of the first ten children of Thomas were recorded in Stepney Parish Register (Priscilla identified as their mother) but two younger children Anne and Joseph were not, there may be some question whether Priscilla was also their mother. There can be no doubt about Anne, for her middle name was Denwood. Joseph could not have been the child of either of the other two wives of Thomas. Since Joseph's eldest son, Thomas Handy Gilliss, was b. 6 Dec 1768, Joseph was certainly already an adult, therefore b. before 1748. In the Somerset Co. tax lists and debt books, Thomas in 1759 was in Nanticoke Hundred; in the next household was Joseph Gillis, Jr., who would have to be 16 to be listed, and who was born therefore c1743 or earlier. Thomas's brother Joseph, with a family, was in Manokin Hundred.

Thomas's 2nd wife Anne, late Ann Lackie, left a will (dated 7 Feb. 1748; probated the same day) in which she referred to former husband Alexander Lackey & to a pre-nuptial contract with Thomas Gillis, made bequests to "only son" Nicholas Evans and others, but none to any Gillisses. Lands were to be divided by Col. George Dashiell and husband Thomas Gillis (Som. Wills EB14: 1-2). Joseph was obviously not her son.

When, shortly after Feb 1748/49, Thomas Gilliss mar. his 3rd wife Jane (Jean), widow of Capt. John Handy (d. 19 Jan 1744) & 1st cousin of his 2nd wife, Jane was nearly 50 and beyond child-bearing age. Her latest Handy child was b. Mar 1740. According to Handy Annals (13) it was a very ill-advised marriage.

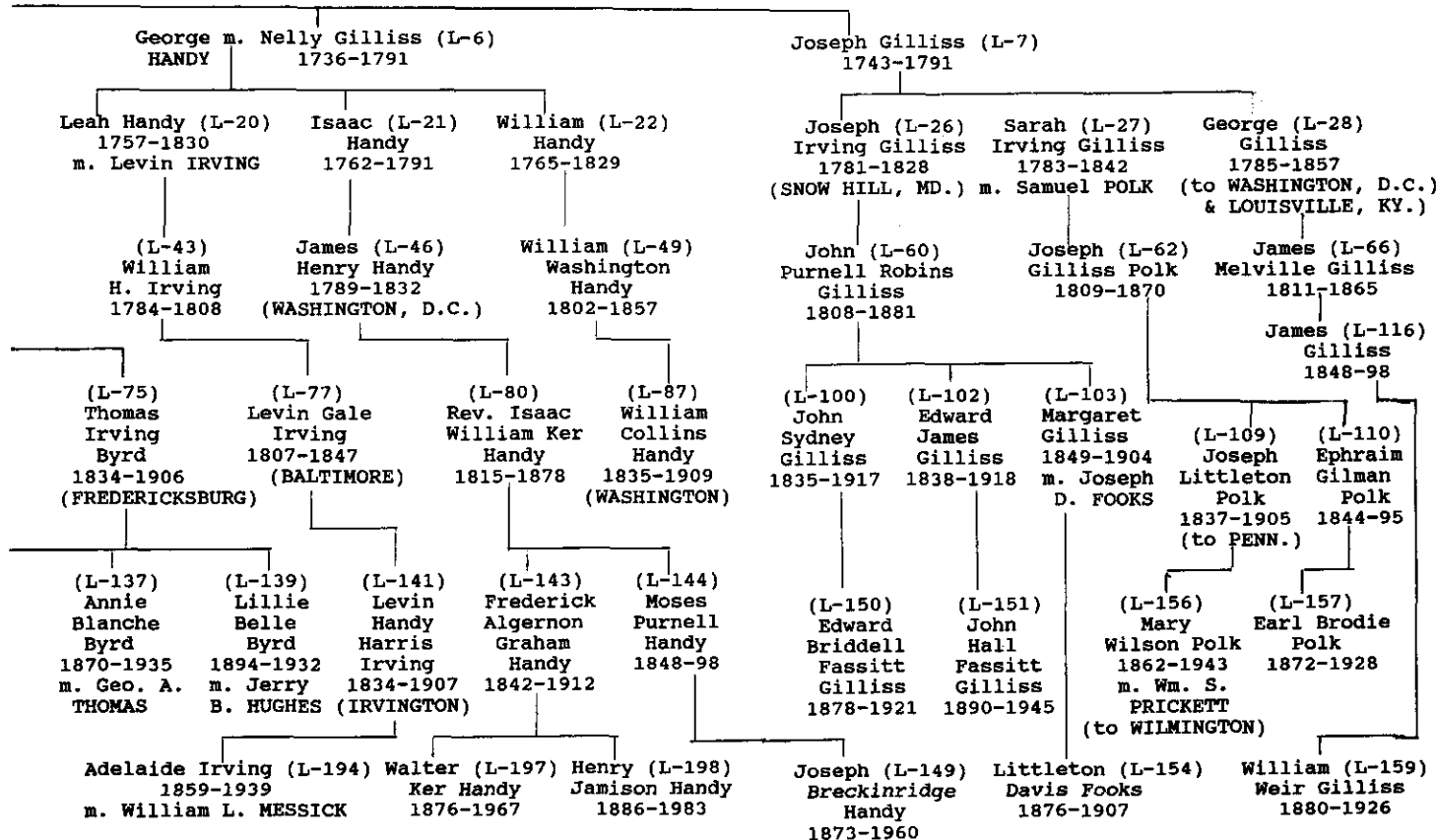
In 1733 "Thomas Gillis of Somerset Co., Joyner," was aged 38 (Som. Co. Chancery Depositions IR2:559). In a deposition of 16 Sept. 1773 Thomas gave his age as 77; in another of 8 Jan. 1778 his age was 81 (Som. Judicial Records 1775/84: 130,163). In 1725 Thomas Gillis with Levin Gale was executor of the will of his mother-in-law, Esther Denwood (Md. Archives, Md. Accts. 9:148). He served as Commissioner of the Peace 1734-47, Associate Justice of Som. Co. 1735-39, Justice of the Somerset County Court 1740-1747.

On 2 Mar. 1725/26 Thomas Gilliss, joyner, purchased 100 acres, "White Chappel" (Som. Deeds 16:7). He had already patented in 1721 "End of Strife," 510 acres in present W. Princess Anne, and he proceeded to patent, purchase, and sell more land, accumulating over 1000 acres, some of it in present Wicomico Co., Md.: in 1748 by purchase "Canterbury," "Cramburne," "Horseys Chance," "Trouble" and by patent 303 acres "Gillis's Double Purchase" in modern W. Princess Anne (Dryden Som. Land 149, 69, 175), and more. On 11 June 1771 Thomas, for love & affection and 5 shillings deeded "Harmon" to Joseph Gillis (Som. Deeds 26:136), and also "End of Strife" 80A, "Contention" 80 A, "White Chapel" 467 A, and "Gillis Double Purchase" 303 A. He was identified by the Rev. Isaac W. K. Handy (Handy Annals 135) as "Capt." Thomas Gilliss of the "Upper Ferry," on the Wicomico River.

A letter of 1 Dec 1771 from one nephew to another reported that "Uncle Thomas Gilliss...being aged, has gone blind since midsummer last."

On 2 Mar 1778 Thomas Gilliss, Senr., swore the Oath of Allegiance before [son-in-law] William Winder (Som. Co. Blue Book #5, Paper 25).

In his will, dated 29 Dec. 1779 (prob. 12 Jan 1780), Thomas Gilliss made bequests to son Joseph, land bought of Peter Surman, on which "my daughter-in-law" Sarah Gillis ("widow of my son Levin Gillis") now lives, i.e. "Canterbury" & "Horseys Chance," 100 A, "Cramborne" 100 A; to grandson Thomas Gillis, son of Levin, & to grand-



son Levin Gilliss, "Meadow Ground" 21 1/2 acres. In a codicil Thomas requested that land bought of Robert Ridgely, "Horseys Balywick" 150 A, be sold & the money distributed among "my ten children" unnamed (Som Wills EB1:133).

A deed which he made the same day he made his will, 29 Dec 1779, with [sons-in-law] William Winder, John Irving, & Thomas Irving, & [son] Joseph Gilliss, trustees, named most of these children or heirs. For 5 shillings he granted to the trustees all his Negroes and personal estate to be divided among his children or their heirs: to Sarah Gilliss, widow of Levin Gilliss dec'd and his children; the children of dau. Esther Winder; dau. Leah Adams; dau. Betty Pollitts children; [grand-daughter] Sarah Fountain; dau. Mary McClemmy's children, except her son Thomas McClemmy, his share to go to Gilliss McClemmy; [dau.] Priscilla Evans' children; dau. Sarah Irving; dau. Nelly Handy; dau. Anne Denwood Irving's children (Som. Deeds 28:202-205). To the deed is appended an inventory of goods and chattels of Capt. Thomas Gilliss: linen, china, cutlery, tables, beds, chairs, kitchen utensils, books, pictures, mousetrap, scales, stirrups, tools, musket, watch, spinning wheel, etc. The first ten children were baptised in Stepney Parish, Somerset Co. Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- L-2 1. Levin Gilliss, b. 22 Aug 1721; d. 17 June / 3 Aug 1772.
- M-1 2. Betty Gilliss, 13 Dec 1722 - 24 Oct 1725.
- 3. Esther Gilliss, b. 6 Oct 1724; d. 9 Oct 1767; mar. her step-brother, William Winder.
- 4. Leah Gilliss, b. 1 Apr 1726; d. Dec 1779/1794; married WILLIAM ADAMS, son of the Rev. Alexander Adams, Rector of Stepney Parish, born 1725; d. 1795; no children.
- L-3 5. Elizabeth Gilliss, b. 25 Dec 1727; d. 9 July 1801; mar. 1st Marcy (Mersey) Fontaine; 2nd Thomas Pollitt.
- 6. Thomas Gilliss, b. 14 Nov 1729; d. as a child.
- 7. Mary Gilliss, b. 20 July 1731; d. after 1779; mar. (c1750) WILLIAM McCLEMMY, who died Som. Co. by 8 Oct 1776. In his will, dated 25 Mar 1776, he devised land to wife Mary, named her executrix with Josiah Polk, mentioned children, unnamed (Som. Wills EB5:82).
- Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):
  - a. Thomas McClemmy, b. c1751
  - b. Gilliss McClemmy, b. c1753
- L-4 8. Priscilla Gilliss, born 16 Mar 1732/33; d. 25 Oct 1778/ 12 Jan 1779; mar. her step-brother Nicholas Evans.
- L-5 9. Sarah Gilliss, b. 26 Jan 1734/35; d. by 1780; mar. 1st Samuel Handy; 2nd Thomas Irving.
- L-6 10. Nelly Gilliss, b. 7 Oct 1736; d. 31 Mar 1791; mar. George Handy.
- 11. Anne Denwood Gilliss, b. c1739; d. 1779/c1790; mar. (c1764) CAPT. JOHN IRVING, born 13 Mar 1737/38; d. Som. Co. 20 May 1803. He mar. 2nd Nelly---. In his will, dated 15 May 1803 John Irving made bequests to wife Nelly, executrix, and to dau. Ann Irving, to granddau. Nancy Irving, dau. of Capt. George Irving, and to grandsons John Irving of James, & Levin and Thomas of Capt. George Irving (Som. Wills EB23:72). His widow Nelly Irving dated her will 1 May 1816, making bequests to John and Ann Irving and Mattilder Winright, dau. of Jesse H. Winwright (who was named executor), and she desired a tombstone like that over Captain Irving's grave. Witnesses were Levin Tull, William Revell (Som. Wills EB23:242).
- Child (born Somerset Co., Md.):
  - a. Ann Irving, b. c1765; mar. (Somerset Parish 10 Nov 1786) her first cousin, GEORGE IRVING, b. 1760. See L-5.
- L-7 12. Joseph Gilliss, b. c1742/43 - by 10 Dec 1791.

L-2 LEVIN GILLISS, son of Thomas (L-1) and Priscilla (Denwood) Gilliss, b. Somerset Co., Md. 22 Aug. 1721 (bapt. Stepney Parish); d. Wicomico, Somerset Co. 17 June/3 Aug. 1772; mar. (c1746) Sarah Pitts, dau. of John Pitts (d. 1748/9), who in his will named daughter Sarah Gilliss (Som. Wills 27:146). Sarah was b. c1728; died Wicomico, Som. Co. 24 Dec. 1781/5 Feb. 1782. (Levin is No. 500 in The Gilliss Family.)

On 16 Feb. 1760 Levin's father deeded to Levin 410 acres, part of "The End of Strife," also 138 acres, "Support," both at the head of Wicomico Creek.

In his will, dated 17 June 1772 (prob. 3 Aug. '72), Levin bequeathed to wife Sarah a third of all his personal estate and to sons Thomas and Levin, equally, all

his lands on Wicomico Creek, known as "Gillisses Run," Thomas to have the part "whereon the dwelling house now stands...next to Andrew Adamsses," Levin to have the part next to Eden Free School. The residue was to be equally divided among his children Mary Gilliss, Thomas Gilliss, Sarah Gilliss, Levin Gilliss, and a fifth part to brother Joseph in trust for Levin's two grandchildren, Levin and Leah Piper. He named wife Sarah executrix. Witnesses were John Adams, Sam'l Collins Adams, Andrew Adams (Som. Wills EB4:187). In Mar 1775 Prissy Piper, dau. of Levin, was appointed guardian of her children Levin & Leah Piper to replace their grandmother, Sarah Gilliss, acting as the administrator of Levin's estate. In a bond (Som. Co. Judgments, Mar. 1774-Mar. 1775, p. 207), Sarah Gilliss, William Adams, & John Evans of Nicholas, were bound to Mary, Thomas, Sarah, Levin Gilliss, Levin and Leah Piper, to pay to these heirs of Levin Gilliss their inheritance when they "arrive at full age."

In her will, dated 24 Dec. 1781 (prob. 5 Feb. 1782) Sarah Gilliss made bequests to all her five children: Prissy Rounds, Mary Gilliss, Thomas Gilliss, Sarah Gilliss, and Levin Gilliss, appointing son Thomas executor. Witnesses: Joseph Gilliss, John Adams, Jr. (Som. Wills EB1:155). The children were born at Wicomico, near Salisbury, Md. Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- L-8 1. Priscilla Gilliss, born 28 Jan 1747/48; d. July 1808; married 1st---Piper; 2nd John Rounds.
- 2. Mary Gilliss, b. c1755; d. Som. Co. by 9 Feb. 1796; mar. (after Dec. 1781) THOMAS POLLITT, SR. In her will, dated 15 Nov. 1795, Mary Pollitt bequeathed to Prissy Rounds, "my dear and beloved sister," all the property which may "fall to me from the estate of Thomas Pollitt, Sr., deceased" (Som. Wills EB17:467).
- L-9 3. Thomas Gilliss, born c1756; died by 23 Apr 1800.
- 4. Sarah Gilliss, b. c1758; d. Som. Co. 9 Mar/ 5 May 1784; unmar. On 15 Dec. 1778 and the 3rd Tues. in June 1779 Sarah Gilliss had a hearing "on account of having given birth to an illegitimate child, but would not declare the father of her child" (Som. Co. Judgments 1775-83: 203). In her will, dated 9 Mar. 1784 Sarah requested that her child, Deliate, be raised by her brother-in-law, John Rounds, executor of her will, & brought up in the faith of the Church of England (Som. Wills EB1:202). On 8 June 1784 Sarah's brothers Thomas & Levin Gilliss were bondsmen for Rounds. On 17 Apr. 1787, John Rounds having died, his widow Priscilla became administrator de bonis non of sister Sarah's estate, with Ezekiel and Levin Gilliss as bondsmen. On 15 Feb. 1791 Prissy Rounds was still administrator de bonis non. (Sarah is No. 515 in The Gilliss Family.)
- Child: Deliate [Gilliss], b. 1778; no further information.
- L-10 5. Levin Gilliss, Jr., b. 1760; d. by 15 Jan 1795.

L-3 ELIZABETH ("BETTY") GILLISS, daughter of Thomas (L-1) and Priscilla (Denwood) Gilliss, b. Somerset Co., Md. 25 Dec 1727 (bapt. Stepney Parish); d. Somerset Co. 9 July 1801; mar. 1st (Somerset Parish, 28 Nov. 1745) MARCY (MERCEY) FOUNTAIN, son of Nicholas Fontaine (Fountain), b. c1720; d. c1762; mar. 2nd (29 Sep 1763), as his 2nd wife, THOMAS POLLITT, b. 1717; d. Som. Co. 11 Sep /11 Oct 1788. (Betty is Gilliss No. 504).

In a deed dated 29 Dec. 1779 Capt. Thomas Gilliss gave personal property and negroes to Betty Pollitt's children, specifically mentioning Sarah Fountain among them (Som. Deeds 28:202).

In his will, dated 11 Sept. 1788, Thomas Pollitt did not name a wife, but he made bequests to sons (evidently by his first marriage): Thomas, William, Samuel, and Joshua, and to grandson Levin Morris (under 21), property in the hands of son William. To son Levin he left tract "John's Hill," naming as three youngest children Easter, Levin, and Jenny (Som. Wills. EB17:5-6). The youngest son Levin is obviously by Betty Gilliss, and probably the two youngest daughters are also. (Baptisms are from Somerset Parish Register.)

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- 1. Nicholas Fountain, b. 19 Oct 1746.
- 2. William Fountain, b. c1748.
- L-11 3. Mary Fountain, b. 26 Sep 1751; mar. William Dashiell.

- L-12 4. Thomas Gilliss Fontaine, b. c1753; died 20 July/ 23 Sep 1817.  
 5. Sarah Fountain, b. c1755; living 1793.  
 6. Priscilla Fountain, b. c1757; d. Som. So. 25 Oct./ 17 Dec 1793; unmar. In her will Priscilla Fountain made bequests to sister Sarah Fountain & brother Thomas G. Fountain, named executor (Som. Wills EB17:287-88).  
 7. ?Easter (Esther) Pollitt, b. c1764.  
 L-13 8. Levin Gilliss Pollitt, b. c1766; d. 29 Aug 1829.  
 9. ?Jane ("Jenny") Pollitt, b. c1768; d. ?1817.

L-4 PRISCILLA ("PRISSEE") GILLISS, daughter of Thomas (L-1) and Priscilla (Denwood) Gilliss, b. Somerset Co., Md. 16 Mar 1732/331 (bapt. Stepney Parish); d. Som. Co. 25 Oct. 1778/ 12 Jan. 1779; mar. (Stepney Parish, 7 Feb. 1748/49) her step-brother, NICHOLAS EVANS, son of John and Ann (Dashiell) Evans. Nicholas' mother had mar. 2nd Alexander Leckie; & 3rd (c1744) Capt. Thomas Gilliss, so that Nicholas was step-son of Thomas Gilliss before he became his son-in-law. (Priscilla is No. 507 in The Gilliss Family.)

The will of Alexander Leckie (Lackie), 13 Aug. 1740 (prob. 11 May 1743) left "Liforde," 100 acres, to son-in-law (i.e. step-son) Nicholas Evans (Som. Wills EB9:239). The will of Ann Gilliss, late Ann Leckie, left "to my only son, Nicholas Evans," silverware, furniture, cattle, negroes, cash (Som. Wills EB14:1). The Som. Co. Rent Rolls 1749/52 charge Capt. Thomas Gilliss for Nicholas Evans an orphan with tracts "Rice Land," 612 acres, "Troy," 50 acres, "Fox Hall," 50 acres, "Timber Grove," 100 acres, "Daniels Adventure," 150 acres, "Gilliss Care," 22 acres, "Dormans Improvement," 40 acres. On 29 Dec. 1779 Capt. Thomas Gilliss made a deed of gift of personal property to the children of his daughter Priscilla Evans.

Priscilla Evans in her will, dated 25 Oct. 1778, named sons John, James, William (sons to have part of their deceased father Nicholas Evans' estate), daughters Priscilla Dashiell (part of her deceased brother Thomas Low's estate) and Jean Evans, grandsons Ichabod Dashiell and Thomas Evans, granddaughter Ann Evans. Son John was named executor (Som. Wills EB1:110-11). (Source acknowledged in Gilliss Family for the children is Benjamin J. Dashiell, Towson, Md.) Children were baptised in Stepney Parish. Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- L-14 1. John Evans, b. 23 June 1750.  
 2. Ann Evans, b. 7 July 1752; dsp by 1778.  
 3. Thomas Evans, b. 12 Mar. 1755; dsp by 1778.  
 L-15 4. Priscilla Evans, b. 3 Aug. 1757; mar. 1st William F. Dashiell; 2nd Levin Dashiell.  
 L-16 5. James Evans, b. 1759.  
 6. Jean Evans, b. 1761; d. 17 Sep 1790; mar. (Stepney Parish 15 Aug 1779) JOSEPH DASHIELL. Children (bapt. Stepney Parish)  
 a. Nancy Dashiell, b. 1 Oct 1780; mar. (lic. Som. 16 June 1808) WM. EVANS  
 b. Samuel Dashiell, b. 20 Dec 1782  
 7. William Evans, b. c1763.

L-5 SARAH GILLISS, daughter of Thomas and Priscilla (Denwood) Gilliss (L-1), b. Stepney Parish, Somerset Co., Md. 26 Jan. 1734/5; d. Som. Co. before ?1780; mar. 1st (c1756) Capt. SAMUEL HANDY, son of Capt. John and Jane (Dashiell) Handy, born Som. Co. 31 Apr 1731; died 28 Dec 1758; married 2nd (Stepney Parish 10 Feb. 1760) THOMAS IRVING, son of John (d. 1772), b. Somerset Co. c1725; d. Stepney Parish, Som. Co. 19 Feb./9 Mar. 1784. He married 2nd Grace---. (Sarah Gilliss is No. 508.)

Capt. Handy was presumably at one time master of a vessel, but he engaged principally in growing tobacco on his plantation near Quantico, Som. Co. (present Wicomico Co.) (Source for Handy material: Handy Annals 35-36). In 1757 he was in Wicomico Hundred with six slaves. In his will, dated 25 Dec 1758 (prob. 24 Apr 1759) Samuel Handy bequeathed to "my well beloved wife Sarah Handy" her thirds, the balance to son John; if no issue, to nephew John Handy, son of brother Charles in Rhode Island; if no issue, to nephew Levin Handy, son of brother John. His nephew Levin was to be in the care of "my mother" Jane Gilliss. Witnesses: Isaac Handy, Wm. Winder, Henry Lowes, Jr. (Som. Wills EB4:69-70).

Thomas Irving was designated Major Thomas Irving in Handy Annals (155). In his will, dated 19 Feb. 1784 (probated 9 Mar 1784), he devised to son George two tracts "where I live," "Morscombs Lott," 400 A, & "Habb Nab" at head of Little Monie Creek, 216 A; also "Georges Adventure," 986 A; "Cow Quarter," 100 A, and appointed him executor. To son Joseph he left half a tract,

"Daniels Adventure," n. of Wicomico River, 150 acres, tract "Line House," adjacent, 25 1/2 acres as appears on deed from Matthew Cannon; part of tracts "Warwicks," "Midfield," 100 acres per deed of John Rider. He also named son Thomas (minor), wife Grace, daughters Sarah McClemmy, Priscilla Holbrook, Ann Irving, Jane Irving, and Betty Irving, & his brother John Irving, co-executor. Witnesses were Levin Woolford, Benjamin Sasser, & Gowan Wright (Som. Wills EB1:193-94). The first four Irving children were baptised in Somerset Parish; Grace may be mother of the four youngest children.

d Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- L-18 1. John Handy, b. c1756; d. c1790/1800.  
 2. George Irving, b. 7 Nov 1760; mar. (Stepney Parish 10 Nov 1785) his first cousin, Ann Irving, dau. of John & Ann (Gilliss) Irving (see L-1). In 1806 George Irving "now of the state of George" sold the balance of "Georges Adventure." In 1780 Geo. Irving of Greene Co., Ga., sold "Habb Nab" & "Marcombs Lott" (Dryden Som. Land 173, 190). Children were baptised in Somerset Parish.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- a. Ann Denwood Gilliss Irving, 2 Oct 1786  
 b. John Irving, 31 May 1790  
 c. Ephraim Irving, 20 May 1792  
 3. Sarah Irving, b. 7 Nov 1762; d. Som. Co. by 21 July 1787; married---McCLEMMY; no children. In her will, dated 31 May 1787 (prob. 21 July 1787), she made bequests to her uncle, Levin Irving, to Mr. Handy Harris, to her brothers Joseph & Thomas Irving, to sisters Ann, Jenny, Betsy Irving, to Sally Irving Holbrook, & to Nelly Gillis Irving, dau. of Levin. She named as executor Henry Holbrook, he and wife Priscilla to have balance of estate. Witnesses: Isaac & Nelly Handy, Betsy Gale Handy (Som. Wills EB1:267-268).  
 4. Priscilla Irving, born 19 Oct 1764; mar. HENRY HOLBROOK, born 1 Nov 1761 (bapt. Stepney); d. Som. Co. by 7 June 1790; in his will, dated 2 May 1789, he named wife Priscilla executrix, left to son Thomas land bought 2 Feb 1788 from Henry's father Thomas, "Last Vacancy" & "Flowerfields," named dau. Sarah, son Edmund, bro. John Holbrook (Som. Wills EB17:112-13).  
 Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):  
 a. Thomas Holbrook, b. c1782. On 21 Aug 1804 Thos. Holbrook & wife Peggy sold 140 A "Flowerfields," "Last Vacancy," & "Bengal"; on 13 Aug 1808 Sheriff Daniel Ballard sold the rest of these tracts per judgment against Holbrook (Dryden Som. Land 250).  
 b. Sarah Holbrook, b. [c1784]  
 c. Edmund Holbrook, b. [c1786]  
 L-19 5. Joseph Irving, b. 29 Sept. 1766; d. 1827.  
 6. Ann Irving.  
 7. Jane ("Jenny") Irving.  
 8. Betty ("Betsy") Irving.  
 9. Thomas Irving, minor in 1784.

L-6 NELLY GILLISS, daughter of Thomas (L-1) and Priscilla (Denwood) Gilliss, born Somerset Co., Md. 7 Oct. 1736 (bapt. Stepney Parish); d. Som. Co., 31 Mar. 1791; married (Stepney Parish, 9 Feb. 1755) CAPTAIN GEORGE HANDY, eldest son of Isaac and Ann (Dashiell) Handy, b. "Pemberton," near Salisbury, Som. Co. 30 Oct 1727; d. ?Baltimore, Md. 6 Apr 1782, from pleurisy contracted from severe exposure while at the helm of his own vessel sailing up the Bay on the occasion of a trip to Baltimore; bur. "Handy Hall." (Nelly is Gilliss No. 509; added details found in Handy Annals 44-48)

He became a wealthy ship-builder, merchant, and importer. Before age 7 he went to sea with his father, continued as a sailor and merchant sea captain until middle age, when he turned merchant and established a store at Salisbury run by son Isaac, while Capt. George farmed his plantation "Handy Hall," with Negroes, some of whom he had brought from Africa. Here on the Wicomico River about 3 miles from Salisbury he had built his home, and here he established a shipyard, built sea vessels for his overseas trade. (Four were captured by the British in the Revolution, one burned at his very door).

He fully supported the colonies' cause in the American Revolution, contributed to its prosecution, loaned money to the Continental Congress, furnished ships to the Committee of Safety, on his vessels imported necessary merchandise, especially large supplies of salt, which had to be hidden in various locations to protect it from

frequent Tory raids.

In his will, signed 5 Nov 1782 [?misreading for '81] (prob. 9 Nov 1782) George Handy, merchant, left to wife Nelly the manor plantation & \$800 "good money in the continental loan that I lent the congress April 25th 1777." To daughter Leah Irving he bequeathed a tract, "False Dispute" and \$600; to son Isaac land bought of Jas. Justice and Mathias Vincent, a lot and house in Salisbury, manor land bought of Francis Disheroon, & \$1000. He left to son William lands in a resurvey, "Handy's Neck," which were to be arbitrated by Major Levin Gale, John Stewart, & Henry Steele, & \$600. And he made bequests to daus. Ann, Elizabeth, and Nelly Handy, each \$700, and to granddaughter Nelly Gillis Irving, \$100. Lands in Sussex Co., Del. were to be disposed of by son-in-law Levin Irving, named executor with wife Nelly (Som. Wills EB1: 169-70). Children Leah, Isaac, William, Ann, Nelly, Elizabeth were baptised in Stepney Parish.

Children (born "Handy Hall," Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Charles Handy, 17 Apr - Sep 1756.
- L-20 2. Leah Handy, b. 2 Oct 1757; d. 24 June 1830; mar. Levin Irving.
3. Thomas Handy, 26 Oct - Dec 1759.
- L-21 4. Isaac Handy, b. 9 Mar 1762; d. 3 Aug 1791.
5. George Handy, 18 Nov 1762 - Apr 1763.
- L-22 6. William Handy, b. 6 Jan 1765; d. 25 Dec 1830.
- L-23 7. Anne Handy, b. 5 Sep 1767; d. 14 Dec 1812; mar. Benjamin Wailes.
- Q-10 8. Nelly Handy, b. 7 Mar 1770; d. 24 Dec 1851; mar. (1792) her 2nd cousin, JAMES WILSON, 1760-1815. See Q-10.
9. George Handy, 11 Aug - 31 Aug 1772.
- Q-19 10. Elizabeth Handy, b. 8 June 1775; d. 21 Feb 1816; mar. (c1794) her 2nd cousin, Doctor SAMUEL KER, 1770-1851. See Q-19.

L-7 JOSEPH GILLIS, youngest son of Thomas (L-1) and Priscilla (Denwood) Gillis, born Wicomico Hundred, Somerset Co., Md. c1742/3; d. Som. Co. by 10 Dec. 1791; mar. 1st (c1767) Anne Handy, youngest child of Colonel Isaac & Anne (Dashiell) Handy & sister of his brother-in-law, Capt. George Handy, b. "Pemberton," Som. Co. 20 Dec 1745; d. Som. Co. 2 June 1772; 2nd (c1776) Elizabeth ("Eliza" or "Betty") Irving, daughter of George & Anne (Dashiell) Irving, first cousin of Joseph's first wife and sister of Capt. John Irving who wed Joseph's sister Anne, b. Somerset Co. 16 Jan. 1747; d. Washington, D.C. 23 Jan. 1816 (Bible of son George). (Joseph is No. 510 in The Gilliss Family; dates for wife Anne from Handy Annals 17.)

Though Joseph's ten eldest siblings were baptised in Stepney Parish & Joseph was not, there is no doubt that he was also a child of Thomas Gillis's first wife, Priscilla Denwood. In the 1759 Som. Co. tax list he is found in Nanticoke Hundred in the household next to Thomas, as Joseph, Jr., to distinguish him from his uncle, Joseph Sr. of Manokin Hundred; his appearance in 1759 indicates that he was 16 or more, i.e. b. 1742/3. When his father's 2nd wife died 7 Feb 1748, in her will she named "my only son" Nicholas Evans.

On 11 June 1770 Joseph's father gave him "Gilliss Double Purchase," 303 acres (part formerly called "Harmony"), "White Chappel," 502 acres (less 30 A. sold), "Contention," 50 acres, and the residue of "The End of Strife," 80 acres (Dryden Som. Land 175, 415, 149). On 18 May 1772 a survey was made for Joseph of 95 1/4 A., "Chance," composed of several small tracts, though the patent was not granted until 1802. On 17 June 1772 Joseph was named trustee for his brother Levin's grandchildren, Levin and Leah Piper. In 1774 Capt. Joseph Gilliss appears on the rent rolls as "Mariner," but with all the land he held, he was probably chiefly a planter.

On 22 Sept. 1777 Joseph was commissioned 2nd Lt. of Wicomico Co., Salisbury Battalion, Som. Co. Militia, Capt. Josiah Dashiell, commanding (Md. Archives, XVI: 382); he still held this rank 19 Aug. 1780. On 2 Mar. 1778 he swore the oath of allegiance before William Winder (Som. Co. Blue Book #5, Paper 25). In 1781 Joseph was mentioned "in list of discharged Soldiers of the two Battalions of Militia raised to serve in the Continental Army" (Md. Archives, XVIII:408).

On 4 May 1779 his father deeded to Joseph 50 acres, "Gilliss Meadow." In his father's will Joseph was named executor (with William Winder) & received "Crambourn," 100 acres, "Canterbury" and "Horsey's Choice," 100 A., in the 1783 Som. Co. tax list Joseph Gilliss owned "White Chappel," 467 A., "End of Strife," 80 A., "Contention," 50 A., "Gilliss Double Purchase," 303 A., "Chance," 95 A.; improvements - bad; situation - bad; soil - sandy; arable, 150 acres, woods 845 acres; 15 slaves, value of estate £1095. On 28 Sep 1790 Joseph deeded to his cousin (i.e.

nephew) Thomas Fountain "Cabin Ridge," 50 A., "Trouble," 50 A., "Horseys Choice" & "Canterbury," 100 A. Joseph died intestate. On 10 Dec. 1791 his widow Elizabeth Gilliss and son Thomas Handy Gilliss were appointed administrators of his estate, with nephews Thomas Gilliss & Thomas Gilliss Fountain securities (Som. Accts. EB20:129-130). An inventory was filed 6 Mar. 1792.

In May Court 1793 a petition was presented to the Som. Co. Court by Thomas H. Gilliss, to the effect that Joseph, father of the petitioner, d. intestate, seized of "Gilliss Double Purchase," "White Chapel," "Contention," "Chance," "End of Strife," totalling 900 acres, leaving "your petitioner his eldest son" and 7 other children: Esther Cheney, Ann I. Gilliss, and Nelly, Joseph, Sarah, George, & Eliza Gilliss, the petition requesting appointment of a commission to divide the lands. The Court appointed James Polk, James Bennet, and Sara Gale as commissioners (Som. Jud. Records 1791/94, p. 109).

Widow Elizabeth I. Gilliss was in Wicomico Hundred in 1798 and 1800 (with 8 slaves); in 1804 she was a communicant of Somerset Parish. By 1810 she moved to Washington, D.C., to be near her son George; there she was residing when, on 16 June 1812, as one of the heirs of the late Joseph Gilliss, she deeded to (her son-in-law) Samuel Polk all her interest in 110 acres for \$660 & \$5 (Som. Deeds 41:414). Two eldest children by first marriage, all born at Wicomico, in present Wicomico Co.

Children (born near Salisbury, Somerset Co., Md.)

- L-24 1. Thomas Handy Gilliss, b. 6 Dec 1760; d. 14 Feb 1851.
2. Esther Gilliss, b. 1770; d. 1796; mar. (1788) Dr. WARE CHENEY, born Som. Co. 18 June 1760 (Som. Parish); d. 1804. (Gilliss No. 518)  
Child (baptised Stepney Parish):  
a. Elizabeth Ware Cheney, b. 11 Nov. 1792; died in childhood.
- L-25 3. Anna Irving Gilliss, b. 5 Feb 1777; d. 11 Oct 1839; mar. Dr. John Woolford.
- L-13 4. Eleanor Irving Gilliss, b. c1779; d. by 14 Dec 1841; mar. her first cousin, LEVIN G. POLLITT, c1766-1829. See L-13.
- L-26 5. Joseph Irving Gilliss, b. 28 May 1781; d. 26 July 1828.
- L-27 6. Sarah Irving Gilliss, b. 13 Sep 1783; d. 28 Sep 1842; mar. Samuel Polk.
- L-28 7. George Gilliss, born "White Chappel," 10 Dec 1785; d. 20 Feb 1857.
8. Eliza Irving Gilliss, born Apr 1789; d. 10 Aug 1825; unmar.

L-8 PRISCILLA GILLISS, daughter of Levin (L-2) and Sarah (Pitts) Gilliss, born Wicomico, Somerset Co., Md., near Salisbury, 28 Jan. 1747/48 (Boston Bible); d. Som. Co. July 1808; married 1st (c1765) ---- PIPER, who died before Mar. 1775; 2nd (c1778) JOHN ROUNDS, b. c1745; d. Som. Co. by 28 Feb. 1786. (Priscilla is Gilliss No. 512.)

At March Court 1775 Prissy Piper was appointed guardian of her children, Levin and Leah Piper (Som. Co. Judgements 1774/75: 154); in June 1772 they had been named as grandchildren in the will of her father Levin Gilliss. Priscilla was named Prissy Rounds in her mother's will, Dec. 1781.

In 1780 John Rounds was enrolled as a private in Capt. James Elsey's Co., Princess Anne Battalion, Somerset Co. Militia. On 9 Mar. 1784 Priscilla's sister in her will named as executor her "brother-in-law John Rounds." An inventory of 28 Feb. 1786 for the estate of Sarah Gillis, Prissy's mother, shows Prissy Rounds administrator de bonis non of Sarah Gillis, unadministered by John Rounds, also deceased, executor of her last will (Som. Accts. EB16:412). She was still administrator 15 Feb. 1791.

The 1783 Som. Co. tax list shows John Rounds in Manokin Hundred possessed of "Gideons Luck" & "Tilghmans Adventure," 120 acres, also 6 slaves, 1 horse, 12 black cattle. On 20 Jan. 1789 Prissy Rounds, widow, for £45 conveyed Negroes to Levin Gillis (Som. Deeds 29:427). The 1800 census shows Priscilla Rounds in Dividing Creek Hundred. Of the known children, Mary Rounds is named in the will of her uncle Levin Gilliss; Ann Rounds is identified as daughter of John Rounds and Priscilla his wife in the Bible of Elijah Boston, a notarized copy of which is in the D.A.R. Library, Washington, D.C.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md., probably Manokin):

1. Levin Piper, b. c1766; ?d.s.p.
2. Leah Piper, b. c1768; ?d.s.p.
- L-29 3. Mary Rounds, b. c1779; died by 16 Oct 1849; mar. Thomas Adams.
- L-30 4. Anne Rounds, b. 28 Nov 1785; d. 18 Apr 1840; mar. Elijah Boston.

L-9 THOMAS GILLISS, eldest son of Levin (L-2) and Sarah (Pitts) Gilliss, b. Wicomico, Somerset Co., Md., near Salisbury, c1756; d. Som. Co. by 19 Mar 1800; mar. (c1782) Nellie --- who d. 1797/ 23 Apr. 1800. (He is No. 514 in The Gilliss Family.)

On 3 June 1777 "Thomas Gilliss" received bounty for having acted as third mate on the Md. ship Defense, 3 June to 25 Nov. 1777 (Md. Archives XVIII:656). In 1780 Thomas was a 1st Lt. in Som. Co. Militia, Capt. Josiah Dashiell's Creek Company (Clements and Wright 218).

By his father's will (1772) he & brother Levin inherited all their father's land, to be shared equally. By the will of his grandfather Capt. Thomas Gilliss (1779) he and Levin received "Meadow Ground," 21 1/2 acres. In the 1783 Rent Rolls Thomas owned part of "The End of Strife," 285 acres: 140 acres arable, 145 acres woods, 4 slaves. On 1 Oct 1798 Thomas was living in Wicomico Hundred, at the head of Wicomico Creek on 193 acres.

In his will, dated 3 Sept 1789, Thomas Gilliss made bequests to wife Nelly (executor), sons Levin and John Gilliss, daughter Elizabeth & unborn child (Som. Wills EB23:11-12). Thomas Cannon was appointed administrator of his estate on 19 Mar 1800, and reappointed 23 Apr when the will was probated, for Nelly Gilliss was also deceased. Thomas Cannon was also appointed guardian of Levin, eldest son. On 23 June 1808 the distribution of £980.61 was made to John, Betsy & Mary, children of Thomas Gilliss. Eldest son Levin had been awarded the land. The widow died before the estate was settled (Som. Accounts EB27:43, 90). William received no share because he was born after his father made his will.

Children (born Wicomico, Somerset Co., Md.):

- L-31 1. Levin Gilliss, b. c1783; d. by 24 July 1815.
- 2. John Gilliss, b. c1785; d. after 1820.
- L-32 3. Elizabeth Gilliss, b. c1787; d. c1815; mar. Joseph Barkley.
- 4. Mary ("Polly") Gilliss, born late 1789 or early 1790; d. before 1825; mar. (lic. Som. 17 Feb. 1816) Joseph Barkley, her late sister's widowed husband, L-32.
- L-33 5. William Gilliss, 1796/97 - 19 July 1869.

L-10 LEVIN GILLISS, JR., youngest son of Levin (L-2), born Wicomico, Somerset Co., Md. 1760; d. Som. Co. by 15 Jan 1795; mar. (c1793) Margaret Nutter, daughter of William Nutter of Som. Co. and his wife Sarah Eccleston of Dorchester Co., Md. She mar. 2nd (Stepney Parish, 2 Aug. 1797) John Landreth, son of William and Margaret (Brown) Landreth, b. Parish of Stichill, Berwickshire, Scotland, 23 May 1765 and came to America in 1788 (all from parish register); d. "Calm Retreat," near Princess Anne, Md., 3 May 1830. (Levin is No. 516 in The Gilliss Family; all the Gilliss/Nutter family information is confirmed in Handy Annals 307.)

On 11 Apr. 1780 Thomas Gilliss was appointed guardian of his brother Levin at Levin's request. In 1780 Levin was a soldier in Capt. Josiah Dashiell's Creek Co., Som. Co. Militia (Clements & Wright 218). In the 1783 Som. Co. Rent Rolls Levin owned tracts "Meadow Ground," 21 1/2 A, "Support," 138 A, part of "End of Strife," 125 A, all in Wicomico Hundred.

In his will, dated 19 Oct. 1791 (prob. 15 Jan 1795), Levin left to wife Margaret all his lands, to go after her death to an as yet unnamed daughter. If this dau. should have no issue, land should go to niece Mary Rounds. He named "friends" William Nutter and Doctor Charles Nutter executors (Som. Wills EB17:352-54). His dau. Maria's parentage & ancestry are found in Handy Annals 307). Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- 1. Daughter, b. ?Oct 1791; apparently died in infancy.
- L-46 2. Maria Ann Pitts Gilliss, born 17 Oct 1794; mar. (19 June 1812) her 2nd cousin, JAMES HENRY HANDY, 1794-1836. See L-46.

L-11 MARY FOUNTAIN, daughter of Marcy and Elizabeth (Gilliss) Fountain (L-3), b. Somerset Co., Md. 26 Sep 1751 (bapt. Stepney Parish); d. after Dec. 1791; mar. (Green Hill Church, Stepney Parish, Som. Co. 25 Sep 1768) WILLIAM DASHIELL, son of William and Isabel Dashiell, b. Som. 3 Dec 1744 (Stepney); d. Som. Co. 21 Dec. 1791/ 30 Apr 1792. In 1783 William Dashiell, Sr. paid tax on "Dashiell's Purchase." In his will, signed 21 Dec 1791, he bequeathed to wife Mary (named executor) all lands & personal property during her life or widowhood, at her death or marriage son James to have "the part of my plantation where I now live," he to pay son Nicholas £150; if James d.s.p., then all to go to Nicholas. To son William he devised balance of lands (except part already laid off for Wm. Bounds); if he d.s.p., then to

son Gilliss (under 21), & if he d.s.p., to dau. Isabelle (under 14). Wife Mary was pregnant (Som. Wills EB17:216-18). (See Dashiell 607-8, 637.)

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- L-34 1. James W. Dashiell, 20 Sep 1771-13 Apr 1832.
- 2. Nicholas Dashiell, born c1773; married 1st (17806) Elizabeth ---; 2nd (lic. Som. 2 Oct 1813) Mary Dashiell.
- Child: Mary Priscilla Evans Dashiell, b. 13 Apr 1807
- 3. Gillis Dashiell, b. c1775.
- 4. Isabelle Dashiell, b. c1777.
- 5. William J. Dashiell, born 3 Feb 1779 (Stepney); died 19 Nov 1802 at Cape Francis, Island of Hispaniola, W. Indies (Stepney).

L-12 THOMAS GILLISS FONTAINE, son of Marcy and Elizabeth (Gilliss) Fountain (L-3), born Somerset Co., Md. c1753; d. Som. Co. 20 July / 23 Sep 1817. In his will he left his land to son Levin I. Fontaine, who was instructed to pay the mortgage to Captain Littleton Robins (Som. Wills EB23:257).

Child (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- L-35 1. Levin Irving Fontaine, b. c1781; d. 1850/60.

L-13 LEVIN GILLISS POLLITT, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Gilliss) Pollitt (L-3), born Somerset Co., Md. c1766; d. Som. Co. 29 Aug 1829; mar. (c1796) his first cousin, Eleanor ("Nelly") Irving Gilliss, dau. of his uncle Capt. Joseph (L-7) and Eliza (Irving) Gilliss, b. Wicomico, Som. Co. c1779; died Som. Co. by 14 Dec 1841. (She is Gilliss No.520.) Levin's death date from family records, provided by Rebecca F. Miller.

On 9 June 1796 Levin Pollitt, farmer, & wife Eleanor sold for £22.10.12 "John's Hill," 12 acres devised to Levin by his father Thomas Pollitt, east of Wicomico Creek and the main road that leads from Princess Anne to the Upper Ferry of Wicomico River. On 13 Dec 1806 Levin G. Pollitt and wife Nelly I. Pollitt sold for \$2000 to Samuel Polk 2 lots (out of tract "Brereton's Mistake"), laid off by virtue of a commission to divide the real estate of Capt. Joseph Gilliss among the representatives of said Gilliss (Som. Deeds K:440, R:106).

William Pollitt of Worcester Co., half-brother of Nelly's late husband, in his 22 Mar 1814 will (prob. 19 Jan 1816) left to "sister-in-law" tracts "Hacklah" and "Venture Laid Out," 150 acres, and named her children Gillis, Nelly, and Esther Pollitt, also [half-sister Jane Pollitt (Worc. Wills MH10:155-57)].

Nelly I. Pollitt, in her will, dated 30 Nov 1836, bequeathed to son Levin I. Pollitt, executor, land left her by William Pollitt, "Hacklah" and "Venture," 150 A, and named daughters Elizabeth Esther Byrd and Nelly G. Byrd, and son Gilliss Pollitt (Som. Wills JP5:65).

"A set of furniture presented to Nelly as a wedding gift by her half-brother Thomas Handy Gilliss is still to be seen at 'Venture,' which is still in the family" (Levin Irving Pollard [Pollitt?] of Baltimore, 1 Apr 1930; this descendant supplied details on this family).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- L-36 1. Gilliss Pollitt, b. c1797/8; d. ?1850/60.
- L-37 2. Eleanor G[illiss] Pollitt, born c1808; died 1836/44; mar. William R. Byrd.
- L-38 3. Elizabeth Esther Pollitt, b. 1809/10; d. May 1850; mar. John S. Byrd.
- L-39 3. Levin Irving Pollitt, b. 27 Nov 1814; d. 21 July 1892.

L-14 JOHN EVANS, son of Nicholas and Priscilla (Gilliss) Evans (L-4), b. Somerset Co., Md. 23 June 1750; married (Stepney Parish, 26 May 1773) Sarah Dashiell, dau. of Levin and Bridgett Dashiell. John Evans of Nicholas was living 13 July 1795, when, as "friend" he witnessed the will of John Evans.

Levin Dashiell, in his will, dated 16 Aug. 1792 (prob. 13 Jan. 1795), bequeathed to son-in-law John Evans and his wife, "my daughter," the plantation where Evans lives. After their deaths it was to pass to their son Thomas, but, if he should die without issue, to his sisters Ann and Priscilla Evans (Som. Wills EB17:349-352). Bridget B. Dashiell, in her will (16 Sept. 1796; 11 Oct. 1796), named daughter Sarah Evans and granddaughters Anny Jones & Priscilla Dashiell, of John and Sarah Evans (Som. Wills EB17:552-54).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- 1. Ann Dashiell Evans, b. 13 Mar. 1774 (bapt. Somerset Parish); mar. ---JONES.
- L-40 2. Priscilla Dashiell Evans, born 7 Nov 1778 (bapt. Somerset Parish); mar. (25 Nov 1799) her 1st cousin, ICHABOD DASHIELL, b. Stepney



27 Feb 1777. See L-40.

3. Thomas Evans, b. c1780; ?mar. (lic. Som. 5 May 1812) Mary Nichols.

L-15 PRISCILLA EVANS, daughter of Nicholas and Priscilla (Gillis) Evans (L-4), b. Somerset Co., Md. 3 Aug 1757; married 1st (Stepney Parish, 24 Aug 1775) WILLIAM FRANCIS DASHIELL, son of William and Sarah Dashiell, b. Som. Co. 26 Jan 1750 (bapt. Stepney); d. Som. Co. 29 Oct 1790/ 26 Mar 1791; 2nd (1794) LEVIN DASHIELL. William Francis Dashiell, in his will, dated 29 Oct 1790, named wife Priscilla executor, bequeathed to her the dwelling plantation, which after her death was to go to son Ichabod, & if no issue, then to sons Francis, Thomas, and Robert, and he named daughter Elizabeth Jean Dashiell. Witnesses were William & John Stewart, William Dashiell, Sr. (Som. Wills EB17:139-140). The youngest daughter is by Priscilla's second marriage. Children were baptised in Stepney Parish.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- L-40 1. Ichabod Dashiell, born 27 Feb. 1777 (bapt. Stepney); d. before 18 Mar 1836.  
2. Francis Dashiell, born 1 July 1779; d. Som. Co. by 14 Jan 1806; unm. In his will, dated Feb 1805, he named mother Priscilla Dashiell, left to his uncle James Evans the estate from his brother Thomas dec'd. Witnesses were Joseph and Nicholas Dashiell, William Evans (Som. Wills EB23:97).  
3. Lorry Dashiell, b. 11/15/1781; d. a child.  
4. Elizabeth Jane (Jean) Dashiell, born c1783; living 1805.  
5. Thomas Dashiell, born c1785; d. before Feb 1805. In his will (no dates) he named his mother Priscilla Dashiell and Ichabod, Francis, Elizabeth Jane Dashiell. Witnesses were George Aires, Jr. and Joseph Dashiell (Som. Wills EB23:97).  
6. Robert Dashiell, c1787 - before Feb 1805.  
7. Elizabeth Sarah Anne Dashiell, born 8 Sep 1796 (bapt. Stepney).

L-16 JAMES EVANS, son of Nicholas and Priscilla (Gillis) Evans (L-4), b. Somerset Co., Md. 1759; mar. (c1793) Betsy----. Children were baptised in Stepney Parish, Somerset Co. Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. James Evans, Jr., b. 9 May 1789; mar. (lic. Som. 16 July 1819) Susan J. E. Dashiell.  
2. Alexander S. Evans, b. 13 May 1803; mar. (lic. Som. 23 Apr 1823) Leah Elizabeth Crockett, b. 1803/4. In 1850 he was a carpenter, head of HH669, Quantico District.

Children:

- a. Sarah E. J. Evans, b. 1828/9  
b. Charlotte A. Evans, b. 1830/31  
c. Emerellus Evans (fem.), b. 1833/4  
d. Matilda P. Evans, b. 1836/7  
e. James A. T. Evans, b. 1844/5  
f. Charles A. Evans, b. 1847/8  
3. Sarah Matilda Stewart Evans, b. 9 Mar 1805; mar. (lic. Som. 2 July 1822) LEVIN JONES, who d. 1836/37. In 1850 Sarah was a "farmer," head of HH1356, Princess Anne District.  
Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):  
G-25 a. Alphonso Frances Jones, b. 1832/33; d. 5 Nov 1864; married (lic. Som. 31 Aug 1853) her cousin, DR. MATTHIAS JONES SUDLER, 1829-1861. See G-25.  
b. Julia Ann Jones, b. 1836/7; mar. (lic. Som. 4 Nov 1863) EDWARD J. POWER.  
4. Thomas Dashiell Evans, b. 14 June 1807; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 24 Nov 1830) Mary Hughes; 2nd (lic. Som. 11 Mar 1837) Charlotte E. S. Hayward.

L-18 JOHN HANDY, son of Capt. Samuel and Sarah (Gillis) Handy (L-5), b. plantation at "Handy's Landing," 8 mi. from Salisbury, near Quantico, c1756; died same place c1790/1800; married (c1779) Mary McClemmy, b. c1761; d. Som. Co. 2/12 Aug 1816 (Handy Annals 104-105, 254). In her will, dated 2 Aug 1816 she arranged for house & lot in Terrapin Town to be sold, bequeathed all to grandchildren Noah, Joseph, James Handy (all under age), friend Severn Carmean to be guardian (Som. Wills EB23:244). Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Samuel Handy, b. c1780; d. 1817; unmar. He suffered a disability from childhood illness.  
L-42 2. James Handy, b. c1782; d. 1815.  
3. Polly Handy, d. in infancy.

L-19 JOSEPH IRVING, son of Thomas and Sarah (Gillis) Irving (L-5), born Somerset Co., Md. 29 Sep 1766 (bapt. Somerset Parish); d. Jackson Co., Ga. 1827; mar. (?Som. Co. 10 Oct 1788) his cousin, Betsy Harris, dau. of the Rev. John & Mary (Handy) Harris, b. Snow Hill, Worc. Co. 15 Feb 1769 (grew up in S.C.); died Jackson Co., Ga., 1827; both buried McGavin's Presby. Church. (Source: Handy Annals 155) The family moved to Jackson Co., Ga. probably about 1800, & the two youngest children may have been born there.

Children (first ?four born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Thomas Irving, b. 18 Aug 1789; d. by 1860.  
2. John Harris Irving, 21 Sep 1791 - by 1860.  
3. Levin Irving, 18 Aug 1793 - by 1860.  
4. Isaac Handy Irving, 11 Oct 1797 - by 1860.  
5. Betsy Irving, b. 12 Sep 1802; mar. ----- HAMBLETON. In 1860 resided Cobb Co., Ga.  
6. Sarah Gilliss Irving, b. 3 Jan 1807; mar. --- HAYES. In 1860 resided in Cobb Co., Ga.

L-20 LEAH HANDY, daughter of George and Nelly (Gillis) Handy (L-6), b. "Handy Hall," near Salisbury, Somerset Co., Md., 2 Oct. 1757; d. Washington, D.C., at home of dau. Nelly, 24 June 1830; married (?near Salisbury, 1 Jan. 1777) LEVIN IRVING, son of George Irving, and brother of Thomas (see L-5) & John (see L-1), b. 15 Sept. 1752; d. near Salisbury 8 Apr. 1807. He was a physician. (From data compiled by Jane F. Fenlon Rowe, 1 July 1968; confirmed & supplemented by Handy Annals 134-5, 168) In June 1831 Peggy K. Irving, widow of H. H. Irving, and Thomas H. Gillis of Washington, D.C. received their share of the estate of Mrs. Leah Irving (Som. Receipts, Releases etc. JP10:15, 21-22).

Children (born near Salisbury, Somerset Co., Md.):

- L-24 1. Ellen Gilliss Irving, b. 15 July 1778; d. 10 Oct 1831; mar. (17 June 1795) her 1st cousin, THOMAS HANDY GILLISS, 1768-1851. See L-24.  
2. George Irving, 23 Apr 1782 - 16 May 1799.  
L-43 3. William Irving, b. 16 July 1784; d. July 1808  
4. Levin Irving, 11 Aug 1786 - 24 Oct 1793.  
L-44 5. Handy Harris Irving, 27 Feb 1789-30 Mar 1831  
6. Sarah Irving, 16 Apr 1791 - 3 Oct 1795.  
7. Eliza Anne Irving, 26 Mar - 29 Sep 1794.  
8. Leah Handy Irving, 17 Feb 1800 - 13 Sep 1811.

L-21 ISAAC HANDY, son of George and Nelly (Gillis) Handy (L-6), b. "Handy Hall," Somerset Co., Md. 9 Mar 1762 (baptised Stepney Parish); d. Som. Co. 3 Aug 1791; mar. ("Westover," Som. Co. 4 Sep 1782) Elizabeth Gale Graham, dau. of Reginald (from Scotland) & Betsy (Gale) Graham, b. Vienna, Dorchester Co, Md. 1766; d. Washington, D. C. 24 Nov 1840. After clerking for his father, Isaac became a merchant on his own in Salisbury, Md., but died as a young man. Isaac's brother William took on the guardianship of the children. After her husband's death she lived on in Salisbury until 1809, when she removed to Georgetown, D.C., then to the City of Washington, where she assisted in organization of the 2nd Presbyterian Church (Handy Annals 135-138, 297-300).

Children (born "Handy Hall," Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Mary Gale Handy, b. 18 Aug 1872; d. Washington, D. C. 1858; buried Congressional Cem., Washington, D.C.; unmarried.  
2. George Handy, 17 June 1785 - 10 May 1796.  
L-45 3. Edward Graham Handy, b. 10 Mar 1787; d. 12 Oct 1866.  
L-46 4. James Henry Handy, 10 May 1789-22 July 1832.  
L-47 5. Samuel Wilson Handy, b. 21 Jan 1791; d. 23 Dec 1855.

L-22 WILLIAM HANDY, son of Capt. George and Nelly (Gillis) Handy (L-6), born "Handy Hall," Somerset Co., Md., 6 Jan. 1765 (bapt. Stepney Parish); d. near Salisbury, Md. 25 Dec 1829; mar. (17 Feb. 1789) his second cousin, Betsy Ker, daughter of Rev. Jacob and Esther (Wilson) Ker (Q-6) born "Cherry Grove," near Princess Anne, Som. Co. 31 Jan. 1769; d. Salisbury, 3 Apr. 1850; both buried in family plot at "Handy Hall" near Salisbury. He was a prosperous farmer (Handy Annals 138-140, 323-4, 330, 338-39; also Handy Wilson 32-39).

Children (born "Handy Hall," Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Esther Wilson Handy, 28 Dec 1789-11 May 1790.  
2. George Handy, 24 Aug - 24 Sep 1791.  
3. Isaac Handy, b. 4 May 1793; d. Mt. Hope, near Baltimore, Md. 6 Mar 1863; bur. Greenmount Cem.; unmar. For a time in the Clerk's office in Princess Anne, he became afflicted with severe rheumatism, eventually became deranged.  
L-44 4. Peggy Ker Handy, born 17 Sep 1794; d. 30 June

1855; mar. (8 June 1810) her 1st cousin, DR. HANDY HARRIS IRVING, 1789-1832. See L-44.

5. Esther Wilson Handy, 24 July 1796-27 Oct 1797
6. Elizabeth ("Betsy") Handy, b. 11 Nov 1798; d. ?Salisbury 26 Aug 1834; buried "Handy Hall"; unmarried.
- L-48 7. Nelly Ann Handy, born 8 Oct 1800; d. 22 Jan 1884; mar. James Symington.
- L-49 8. William Washington Handy, b. 21 Feb 1802; d. 31 Aug 1857.
9. Samuel Jacob Ker Handy, b. 2 Nov 1804; died Baltimore, Md. 3 Apr 1871; bur. Greenmount Cem.; mar. (Baltimore) Ann McKim; no children. He was an attorney, at first in Snow Hill, Md., was elected 1831 to Md. House of Delegates, removed to Baltimore, then for a time to Cal., but returned to Baltimore.
10. Maria Collins Handy, 5 Dec 1805-21 Feb 1806.

L-23 ANN ("NANCY") HANDY, daughter of George and Nelly (Gillis) Handy (L-6), b. Stepney Parish, Somerset Co., Md., on her father's farm, "Handy Hall," near Salisbury 5 Sep 1767; d. 1812; married (?1784) BENJAMIN WAILES, of Somerset Co., b. c1760. Reputedly a quartermaster in American Revolutionary service, he was a farmer, served 9 yrs. as Deputy Sheriff for Somerset Co. (Handy Annals 141) Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- L-50 1. Leah Handy Wailes, born 7 Sep 1785; mar. 1st William Stanford; 2nd Aaron Driscoll.
- L-51 2. Elizabeth Ker Wailes, born 10 Dec 1792; mar. 1st Aaron Mezick; 2nd John W. Moore.
3. Levin Irving Wailes, b. 5 Aug 1795; d. 13 Apr 1832; mar. --- (Handy Annals 341) Children:
  - a. William Wailes
  - b. John Wailes
  - c. Isaac Whatcoat Wailes
  - d. John Wesley Wailes
  - e. Nelly Wilson Handy Wailes
- L-52 4. Isaac Handy Wailes, 12 Dec 1798-15 Mar 1833.
- L-53 5. William Handy Wailes, born 7 Apr 1801; d. 24 Apr 1849.
6. Charles Wailes, born Aug ?1803; d. at age 11.

L-24 THOMAS HANDY GILLISS, eldest son of Capt. Joseph (L-7) and Anne (Handy) Gilliss, born on his father's plantation, "White Chappel," in Wicomico Hundred, Somerset Co., Md., near Salisbury, 6 Dec. 1768; d. Washington, D.C. 14 Feb. 1851; mar. (Som. Co. 17 June 1795) his first cousin, Ellen ("Nelly") Gilliss Irving, dau. of Dr. Levin and Leah (Handy) Irving (L-20), b. near Salisbury, Md. 15 July 1778; d. 10 Oct 1831. (Thomas is No. 517 in The Gilliss Family, dates from family Bible of Thomas Handy Gilliss; see also Handy Annals 168-170.)

On 10 Dec. 1791, after his father's death intestate, he and step-mother Elizabeth Gilliss were appointed executors. In 1793 he petitioned the court to appoint a commission to partition the lands of Capt. Joseph Gilliss' estate among his eight children. On 28 May 1794 for 5 shillings he sold "White Chappel," 154 acres, to Eleanor Wilson (Som. Deeds 30:713-14). As a result of partition of father's land, Thomas drew lot #6, 135 A., which because of a suit against Thomas was sold 4 Aug 1798 by George Handy, Esq., Sheriff of Som. Co., to Levin Irving (L-20), who died intestate, leaving issue Nelly, wife of Thomas H. Gillis, & Wm. H. Irving, Handy H. Irving, & Leah H. Irving. On 6 June 1810 Thomas and Nelly, of Wash., D.C., sold her share for \$218 to David Prior (Som. Deeds 32:267, 40:517-18).

In early life he was in the Clerk's office in Princess Ann, was elected Sheriff of Som. Co., became a merchant, for a time served as Postmaster. In 1798, on the invitation of his first cousin, the Hon. (future Gov.) Levin Winder (M-6), Accountant of the Navy, to become his chief clerk, he removed his family to Philadelphia, then moved with the Federal Govt. to Washington in 1800, whither many of his family also later moved. In 1814 his title became Chief Clerk, Fourth Auditor's Office (corresponding to Chief Clerk in the Navy; one source: Chief Clerk in Treasury Dept. for 40 yrs.); he held the position until retirement, June '50, annual salary in 1850, \$1700. The first two children, born near Princess Anne, were baptised Stepney Parish; the four youngest were born in Washington, D.C. Children (first two born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Levin Irving Gilliss, b. 29 June 1796; died Washington, D.C. 30 Apr 1860; mar. (13 Apr 1819) Maria Theresa Bradley, b. 30 June 1796; d. Washington 9 Jan 1871. He became an Episcopal rector. (Gilliss No. 532; see also Handy Annals 374-78.)

Child (born Md., probably Pr. Geo. Co.):

- a. Mariann Augusta Bradley Gilliss, b. 12 May 1821; d. Washington, 4 Dec. 1901; mar. 1st (Rockville, Md. 8 June 1841) CHARLES S. HAMMOND, b. Frederick, Md. Nov. 1815; d. Frederick 25 Sep 1848; married 2nd (Washington, 17 May 1853) JOHN CLEMENT KENNEDY, b. 20 Feb 1810; d. ?Washington, 31 Mar 1881. no children. Hammond was a lawyer in Frederick, Md. (No. 559 in Gilliss family)
2. Joseph Gilliss, 19 May - 2 May 1799.
3. Esther Cheney Gilliss, b. 24 Oct 1801; d. 28 Dec 1826; unmar.
- L-54 4. Leah Anne Gilliss, born 21 May 1804; d. 2 Apr 1836; mar. Seth J. Todd.
- L-55 5. Elizabeth Irving Gilliss, b. 8 Mar 1809; d. 8 Mar 1894; mar. William B. Todd.
6. Eleanor Thomas Gilliss, b. 10 May 1813; d. 29 May 1816

L-25 ANNA IRVING GILLISS, daughter of Capt. Joseph (L-7) and Elizabeth (Irving) Gilliss, born at Wicomico, Somerset Co., Md. 5 Feb. 1777; d. (near) Princess Anne, Md. 11 Oct 1839; mar. (St. Andrew's, Princess Anne, 6 July 1796) DR. JOHN WOOLFORD, son of Levin and Prissy (Handy) Woolford, b. Som. Co. 27 Oct 1761; died (near) Princess Anne, 15 Nov. 1836; both bur. St. Andrew's Episc. churchyard. (Gilliss Family No. 519)

In his will, dated 13 Nov. 1836 (prob. 22 Nov. 1836) he made bequests to wife (unnamed), executor; son John to have "Thornton," "Hackala," "Jassamie," "Thomas Beginning," 527 acres, & land formerly belonging to Uncle Charles Woolford; son William G. to have farm "Middle Place," part of tract "Woolford," "Happy Addition," "Meadow" on east side of Woolford's Creek, and lands from "my father's will," 453 acres; son Levin to have part of "Woolford," 480 acres purchased from "my brother" Arthur; daughter Elizabeth G. Polk was to have the east part of "Belair." He also named daughter Maria Louisa Woolford, & appointed son John as guardian of son Levin until age 19. Witnesses: Samuel Ker, Robert C. J. Waters, & James Wilson (Som. Wills JP4:264-5). Children were born near Princess Anne. Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Levin Woolford, b. c1797/1800; d. as a child.
- L-56 2. John Woolford, Jr., c1802/3 - 17 Mar 1862.
- L-57 3. William Gillis Woolford, b. 19 May 1807; d. 19 Aug 1868.
4. Caroline G. Woolford (?twin), d. 1811 at 3 months; bur. Thornton farm near Pr. Anne.
5. Ellen Gillis Woolford (?twin), b. 1811; d. 1847; bur. Thornton farm.
- L-61 6. Elizabeth Gillis Woolford, b. c1813; d. 8 Apr 1851; mar. (21 Feb 1832) her first cousin, Col. WILLIAM T. G. POLK, 1805-75. See L-61.
- L-58 7. Maria Louisa Woolford, b. 25 Jan 1817; d. 5 Jan 1894; mar. Samuel G. Holbrook.
- L-59 8. Levin Woolford, b. 1819; d. Sep 1890.

L-26 JOSEPH IRVING GILLISS, son of Capt. Joseph (L-7) and Elizabeth (Irving) Gilliss, b. Wicomico Hundred, Somerset Co., Md. 28 May 1781; d. (near) Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 26 July 1828; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 6 May 1800) Esther Lucas Dashiell, dau. of Robert Dashiell, d. Som. Co. June 1800; 2nd (lic. Worc. 23 Dec 1802) his distant cousin Mary Spence Robins ("Polly"), dau. of John Purnell (J-30) & Anna (Spence) Robins, b. Worc. Co. 1777; d. near Snow Hill 19 Feb 1827. (Joseph is No. 521 in The Gilliss Family; see also same family, Dryden Dryden #93.)

After the death of his first wife Joseph moved to Worcester Co. where he "lived on his farm 3 or 4 miles east of Snow Hill, in a medium sized brick house." On 15 May 1804 Joseph Irving Gilliss of Worc. Co. sold the tract "Gilliss Double Purchase," 117 acres, in Som. Co. received from his father's estate (Dryden Som. Land 175). Joseph was an Elder in Buckingham Presby. Church, Berlin, and in 1828 he was a Justice of the Peace in Worc. Co.

Children (born near Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Sarah Spence Gilliss, b. 27 Sep 1803; d. 14 Sep 1808.
2. Elizabeth Anne Gilliss, b. 28 Jan 1806; d. ?c1851; unmar.
- L-60 3. John Purnell Robins Gilliss, b. 24 July 1808; d. 1 July 1881.
4. Sarah Mary Spence Gilliss, b. 27 Feb 1811; d. 6 Nov 1814.
5. Mary Spence Robins Gilliss, b. 4 Mar 1815; d. Snow Hill, Sep 1831 (burial 18 Sep).
6. Joseph Irving Gilliss (Jr.), b. 1 Dec 1817; d. Frankford, Del. reportedly before 1899; mar.

Emeline Kennett; no children. He was a physician. (Gilliss No. 542)

L-27 SARAH IRVING GILLISS, daughter of Joseph (L-7) and Elizabeth (Irving) Gilliss, born Wicomico Hundred, Somerset Co., Md. 13 Sep 1783; d. Som. Co. 28 Sep 1842; mar. (10 July 1804) SAMUEL POLK, son of William & Mary (Williams) Polk, b. Som. Co. 10 Apr 1780; d. ?Somerset Co. 30 Oct 1826. (Sarah is No. 522 in The Gilliss Family; dates largely from Polk 224).

In the settlement of the estate of Sarah's father, who died intestate, "Chance," 95 acres, fell in unequal portions to George Gilliss, Sarah Gilliss and Thomas Handy Gilliss. On 4 Aug 1798 by Court order the Sheriff sold the tract at auction. Dr. Levin Irving, their uncle, bought it & prayed the Court to issue a patent to Levin Irving, George Gilliss, & Sarah Gilliss (Som. Deeds Q:60, S:12). On 16 June 1812 Elizabeth Irving Gilliss, widow of Capt. Joseph Gilliss, of Washington City, D.C., conveyed to [her son-in-law] Samuel Polk of Somerset Co. her rights in her late husband's lands. On 6 Aug 1816 Samuel Polk and wife Sally conveyed to Whittington Polk "The End of Strife," & "Contention" (deeded to Joseph Gilliss by his father Thomas Gilliss 11 June 1770) & "Chance" (laid out to Joseph Gilliss by survey 18 May 1772), patent issued in 1802 to children George & Sarah Gilliss (now wife of Samuel Polk), land "which belonged to the late Joseph Gilliss deceased allotted to the said Sally" as part of land division (Som. Deeds JD2 or Q45:5-8). An inventory of the estate of Samuel Polk was filed 23 Jan 1827; a final account filed 23 Sep 1828 by Wm. T. G. Polk, administrator, showed \$4920 due the estate (Som. Accts. JP9:7-9).

A quitclaim deed of 15 July 1845 confirmed the sale of lands in a deed of 22 Mar 1822 from James Polk to Lee P. Harcum (see M-23) & Samuel Polk, confirmed by the heirs of Samuel Polk: Wm. T. G. Polk, Caroline E. G. Polk, Joseph G. Polk & Imogene his wife, Littleton R. Polk, John Woolford & Ellen his wife, Eliza E.A.G. Polk, & Mary W. Polk, all of Som. Co. except Caroline of Washington City, D.C. (Som. Deeds O-63:55).

In a deed of 1 Aug 1846 Joseph G. Polk, for \$1000, received from his brothers and sisters "Conclusion" & "Double Purchase" that was owned by their father, Samuel, inherited from his father William Polk. The sellers were Littleton R. Polk, John Woolford & Ellen his wife, Caroline E. G. Polk, Eliza E. G. Polk, William T. G. Polk, Mary W. Polk (Som. Deeds O-63:351).

Eldest son, William T. G. Polk, in his will, 19 Jan 1871, stated that his father Samuel Polk had 7 children, all of whom lived beyond 30 yrs.; 69 years after their parents' marriage there had been only one death among these children, and 23 years had elapsed between the first and second deaths.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- L-61 1. William Thomas Gillis Polk, b. 18 May 1805; d. 17 Dec 1875.
- L-56 2. Caroline E. Gillis Polk, b. 17 June 1807; d. 12 Aug 1888; mar. as his 2nd wife, her 1st cousin, DR. JOHN WOOLFORD, JR., c1802-1862. See L-56.
- L-62 3. Joseph Gillis Polk, 29 Dec 1809-8 Nov 1870.
- L-63 4. Littleton Robins Polk, b. 17 June 1813.
- L-56 5. Ellen Gillis Polk, b. 16 June 1816; d. 1847; mar. as his 1st wife, her 1st cousin, DR. JOHN WOOLFORD, c1802-1862. See L-56.
- L-64 6. Eliza Esther Ann Gillis Polk, born 13 Apr 1819; d. 9 Jan 1897; mar. John W. Dashiell.
- L-65 7. Mary Williams Polk, b. 23 Feb 1823; d. 26 Dec 1906; mar. John H. Bell.

L-28 GEORGE GILLISS, youngest son of Capt. Joseph (L-7) and Elizabeth (Irving) Gilliss, born on father's plantation, "White Chappel," Wicomico Hundred, Somerset Co., Md. 10 Dec 1785; died Louisville, Ky. 20 Feb 1857; married (?Washington, D.C. 11 Sep 1810) Mary Melville, dau. of James (II) & Hannah (Langden) Melville, b. D.C. 6 Feb 1793; d. Louisville 25 Feb 1860; both bur. Cave Hill Cem. there. (George is No. 523 in Gilliss Family; dates from George Gilliss Bible; other details from records supplied by descendants.)

In settlement of his father's estate, he was awarded a share of "Chance," 95 acres, bought & patented by his uncle, Dr. Levin Irving, in the names of Levin Irving, George & Sarah Gilliss. On 28 Feb 1827 George Gilliss, of Washington, D.C., sold land in Somerset Co. he had received from his father Joseph's estate, lot "No. Four at the head of Wicomico Creek, part of White Hall (i.e. 'White Chappel')."

Between 1804 & 1810 George, with his mother and pro-

bably younger sister, moved to Washington, where his eldest half-brother Thomas had already settled. For periods in 1813 (15-26 July) and 1814 (19-30 June, 19 Aug - 8 Oct) he served as a private & corporal under George Peter's command (artillery), D.C. Militia, and was undoubtedly in the ill-fated battle of Bladensburg, 24 Oct 1814, in which the American force with superior numbers, led by his cousin, Gen. William Winder (M-12), retreated, allowing the British troops to march on Washington and burn the capitol and other buildings.

About 1817 he received an appointment in the Treasury Dept. from President Madison. In 1820 he was a founder of the 2nd Presby. Church (to be succeeded by modern N.Y. Ave. Presby. Church). Three of his children were the first to be baptised there. In 1827 he was elected a ruling Elder, in 1832 Clerk of Session. After the inauguration of Pres. Polk in Mar 1846, partisan politics (the spoils system) forced him from his position in the Treasury, and he removed to Louisville, Ky., entered business with son Joseph, already established there.

Children (born Washington, D.C.):

- L-66 1. James Melville Gilliss, b. 6 Sep 1811; d. 19 Feb 1865.
- 2. Elizabeth Irving Gilliss, b. 13 Sep 1813; d. Louisville 22 Mar 1882; mar. (Louisville 20 Nov 1849) JOHN W. ANDERSON; no children. (Gilliss Family No. 544)
- 3. Hannah Melville Gilliss, b. 11 Oct 1815; d. Louisville 10 Sep 1853; married (D.C. 7 Feb 1839) RICHARD SANFORD MOXLEY; no children. (Gilliss Family No. 545)
- 4. Margaret Ellen Gilliss, b. 20 Mar 1817 (bap. 2nd Presby. Church, D.C.); died D.C. after 1885; mar. late in life PHILIP PYFER; no children. (Gilliss Family No. 546)
- 5. Joseph Alexander Gilliss, b. 3 Jan 1819 (bap. 2nd Presby. Church); died ?Covington, Ky. 30 Sep 1892; mar. (Frederick Co., Md. 18 June 1846) Emeline L. Geyer of Md., who d. 1 Feb 1898. About 1840/41 he settled in Louisville, established a business, joined by his father in 1846. Joseph served on the City Councils of Louisville, Cincinnati, & Covington, where he was Postmaster at the time of his death (No. 547 in Gilliss Family).
- 6. Ann Roberta Binney Gilliss, b. 12 Jan 1821; d. Covington, Ky. 23 Oct 1887; unmar.
- L-67 7. Thomas Handy Gilliss, b. 8 Jan 1823; d. 16 June 1868.
- 8. Walter Van Wagenen Gilliss, b. 7 Nov 1824; d. aboard ship off Mexican coast 11 June 1853 of a fever; unmar. A Midshipman in U.S. Navy, serving in the Mexican War, he contracted a severe fever, rejoined his ship before full recovery; bur. 2 Oct 1853, Cave Hill Cem., Louisville, on the same day as his sister Hannah (Gilliss Family No. 558).
- 9. George Phineas Bradley Gilliss, born 29 Sep 1826; died San Francisco, Cal. 31 Jan 1909, bur. Masonic Cem.; married (1863) Mrs. Kate Proctor. In 1841 he moved from Washington to Lexington, Ky., was clerk in store with his brother Thomas; 1844 teller in a Louisville bank. In 1846 he joined 1st Ky. Regiment, served as Major under Genl. Zachary Taylor at battles of Monterey, Buena Vista in Mexican War). In 1849 he crossed the plains to Sacramento, Cal, where he became a mining expert & politician. On outbreak of Civil War his public expression of secessionist views led to his arrest & imprisonment on Alcatraz Island. After release he was at the Washoe mines, then the Comstock (No. 551 in the Gilliss Family).

Child (born California):

- a. Laura E. Gilliss, b. 26 Jan 1873; in 1900 unnm., operating a millinery shop.
- 10. William Irving Gilliss, b. 2 June 1829; d. Washington 30 June 1833.
- 11. John Samuel Gilliss, 20 Mar 1831-15 Dec 1832.
- 12. Mary Melville Gilliss, b. 16 Oct 1832; died ?1896; mar. (Louisville, Ky. 2 Apr 1862) S. ALEXANDER BARCLEY; they had one daughter, name unknown (No. 554 in Gilliss Family).

L-29 MARY ROUNDS, daughter of John and Priscilla (Gilliss) Rounds (L-8), b. Somerset Co., Md., probably at Manokin, c1779; d. Som. Co. by 16 Oct 1849; married (lic. Som. 16 Oct 1798) as his 2nd wife, THOMAS ADAMS, son of Philip & Rachael (Potter) Adams, b. Som. Co. 8 Nov 1761 (bapt. Coventry); died Som. Co., probably at Quindocqua,

by 8 May 1832. In his will, dated 2 Sep 1831 (prob. 8 May 1832) Thomas Adams made bequests to wife Mary, dau. Amelia Boston, sons Samuel & Morris Henry Adams, daus. Elenor Gillis Adams, Mary Pitt Adams, Leah Jane and Emaline Rounds Adams, the latter two to have all land purchased "of Elijah Boston" (Som. Wills JP4:100).

His widow, Mary Adams, in her will, dated 25 Jan 1849 (prob. 16 Oct 1849), made bequests to dau. Eliza G. Smith (Mary's dower right in the farm in Quindocky, left to Eliza by "my husband," Thomas Adams: to son Morris H. Adams (executor); to daughters Leah Jane Anderson and Emaline R. Adams; executor to be John D. Anderson if son Morris should die (Som. Wills JP5:163). Children born probably at Quindocqua.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Elenor (Eliza) Gillis Adams, b. c1800; d. probably at Quindocqua, by 6 Oct 1868; mar. (lic. Som. 4 Nov 1817) JAMES SMITH, who d. d. by 22 Mar 1858; no children. In the 1850 census James was head of HH823, Brinkley District. In his will, dated 6 June 1848, he left wife (unnamed) 10 acres at Quindocqua, & named children of sisters, nephews. Witnesses: John Curtis, Tubman W. Sudler, William T.G. Polk (Som. Wills JP5:305). In her will, dated 13 May 1867, Eliza G. Smith named brother Morris H. Adams (executor), sister Leah Jane Anderson, nieces Adaline T. Adams, Margaret Elizabeth Ross, Olivia Costin, and nephew Robert Adams (Som. Wills SCL5:226-27).

- L-68
2. Morris Henry Adams, b. 1803; d. July 1874.
  3. Mary Pitt Adams, 1810/12 - 1831/48; unmar.
  4. Leah Jane Adams, b. 1813/14; mar. (lic. Som. 17 Mar 1831) JOHN D. ANDERSON, b. 1803/4. In 1850 he was head of HH930, Dublin District, farmer. The family moved away by 1860.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- a. Mary Anderson, b. 1832
- b. John Anderson, b. 1834/35
- c. Cornelia Anderson, b. 1836/37
- d. Samuel Anderson, b. 1838/39
- e. Louisa Anderson, b. 1841/42
- f. Alexene Anderson, b. 1848/49

- L-69
5. Emaline Rounds Adams, b. c1815; d. 1860/68; mar. William H. D. Ross.

L-30 ANNE ROUNDS, daughter of John and Priscilla (Gilliss) Rounds (L-8), b. Somerset Co., Md., probably at Manokin, 28 Nov. 1785; died near Pendleton, Ind. 18 Apr 1840; married (lic. Som. 19 Mar 1804, & date in Bible) ELIJAH BOSTON, son of Levin and Gertrude (Benston) Boston, b. Som. Co., probably near Rehobeth, 9 Mar. 1782 (bapt. Coventry, & date in Bible); d. Pendleton, 3 Sep 1846; both bur. Goe lot, Pendleton Cemetery.

In 1787 Elijah received land from his father, and his uncle Richard Boston in his will, dated 15 Feb 1800 (prob. 16 May 1809) devised to him all his lands (Som. Wills EB23:139). In 1811 his father sold him part of "Bostons Lott." Between 1818 and 1820 Elijah sold all his land except part of Rehobeth, all the land which he owned "on the north side of Morumsco Branch, where the said Elijah Boston lived before he moved to the place where he now lives" (Som. Deeds 46:219, 47:61, 48:342).

About 1821 or 1822 the family moved to Baltimore, joining Elijah's brother Jesse, but Elijah is said to have soon deserted his family. In May 1824 the Somerset Co. Sheriff attached Elijah's land, 132 acres of "Rehobeth," and sold it at auction to satisfy Boston's creditors. About 1831 Anne Boston, with her 4 young est children accompanied her brother-in-law Jesse Boston and his family to Madison Co., Ind., settling near Pendleton. Elijah eventually turned up and lived out his remaining years with his daughter Elizabeth Goe at Pendleton.

Elijah's Bible was most recently in possession of his great-great-granddaughter, Mrs. Lawrence Tinsley; a notarized copy is in the DAR Library, Washington, D.C. All but the youngest child were born at Rehobeth.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. John Richard Boston, 1/11/1805-6/18/1808.
2. Edmund Gilliss Boston, born 19 Mar 1807; in 1826 Samuel Milbourne of Som. Co. bequeathed to Edmund his blacksmith's tools.
3. Elizabeth Mary Boston, 3/6/1809-7/24/1810.
4. Ann Rounds Boston, born 18 Dec 1811; d. 10 July 1828, probably in Baltimore.
5. Elizabeth Rounds Boston, b. 23 Mar 1815; d. 8 Dec 1878; mar. Hezekiah M. Goe.
6. Hiram James Boston, b. 24 July 1817; d. 17 May 1846; said to have gone to Arkansas.

L-70a

- L-70b
7. Louisa Gilliss Boston, b. 31 Oct 1819; d. 8 Dec 1884; mar. William V. McWilliams.
  8. Mary Boston, b. probably Baltimore, 3 Sep 1823; d. 11 Oct 1823.

L-31 LEVIN GILLISS, eldest son of Thomas Gilliss (L-9), born Wicomico, Somerset Co., Md. c1783; d. Som. Co. by 24 July 1815; married (c1806) Eleanor S. Morris, dau. of John Morris, who d. Apr. 1819/ May 1822. (Levin is Gilliss Family No. 525.) On 5 Sep 1810 John Morris in his will (prob. 12 Apr 1816) made a bequest to dau. Eleanor S. Gilliss \$5 (Som. Wills EB23:240), which she did not receive until Apr 1819.

Levin's father bequeathed him (1800) all his lands in Somerset Co. and a slave, Steven. On 23 Apr. 1800 Thomas Cannon, executor of his father's estate, was appointed guardian of Levin. An acct. by Thomas Cannon of 27 June 1809 indicates a suit against Gillis in which judgment was awarded to the Gilliss estate. The estate of Levin Gilliss was appraised 24 July 1815, with an inventory 27 July and additional inventory 21 Mar 1817. On 24 May 1822 George D. and Levin Gilliss, [the sole surviving] representatives of John Morris's daughter Eleanor S. Gilliss, received a fourth of the Morris estate.

Children (born Wicomico, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Thomas Gilliss, b. c1807; d. by 24 May 1822. In the will of his grandfather John Morris (1810) he was bequeathed negro boy Spencer.
2. George D. Gilliss, b. ?1809; d. by Aug 1836, when his brother Levin sold their father's land. On 29 Aug 1820 his uncle, Capt. Joseph Barkley, was appointed by the Orphans' Court guardian of George D. and Levin Gilliss, but resigned 22 Sep 1822; on 1 Oct Capt George A. Dashiell replaced him. In an acct. of 13 May 1832 there is indication that George was of age as of 1 Jan 1831. (Gilliss No. 556)

- L-71
3. Levin Gilliss, (Jr.), b. c1811.

L-32 ELIZABETH ("BETSY") GILLISS, daughter of Thomas (L-9) and Nellie Gilliss, born Wicomico, Somerset Co., c1787; d. Som. Co. c1815; mar. (lic. Som. 12 Jan 1808) Capt. JOSEPH BARKLEY, b.1784; d. Salisbury, Md. 24 Dec 1854, buried Parsons Cem. there. He mar. 2nd (lic. Som. 17 Feb 1816) his late wife's sister, Mary ("Polly") Gilliss, b. Wicomico, late 1789/early 1790, presumably the unborn child mentioned in her father's will (3 Sep 1789); d. Som. Co. before 1825. He mar. 3rd (lic. Som. 5 May 1825) Sally Dixon Heath, who d. 1829. His wives Betsy and Polly were probably bur. on the old Gilliss plantation, "The End of Strife," then owned by Captain Barkley; on his gravestone is inscribed: "Remains of his family removed from the old home place near Princess Anne." (Betsy is Gilliss #527). On 23 June 1808 distribution of Thomas Gilliss's estate was made in equal thirds to his children, John, Betsy, & Mary Gilliss.

The compilers of *The Gilliss Family* appear to have had knowledge of only one child, Mary Anne, but there were evidently several others. In his will, dated 14 Aug 1854 (prob. 1 Jan 1855) Joseph Barkley, "agriculturist," made a bequest of land to son Joseph G., to daughters Eliza Anderson & Angelina White, to sons Alexandr P. and John Calvin Barkley; he also named daughters Mary Anne, Jane, Rachel Barkley, son William G. Barkley, and he named as executors Edward Long and W. T. G. Polk (Som. Wills JP5: 246-48). Census records show that his first two (Gilliss) wives could not have been mothers of Jane (born 1828/9), Angelina (b. 1829/30), Alexander P. (b. 1838/7/8), John Calvin (b. 1841-2). The 1820 census shows him with a girl born 1804/10, two boys and a girl b.1810/20. The Joseph Barkley, b. 1810, in Princess Anne in 1850 would appear to be a son. The following are the children by his two Gilliss wives. Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Mary Anne Barkley, born c1809; d. Marcus Hook, Pa. while visiting a friend Dec 1872; mar. 1st (lic.Som. 26 Apr 1830) GEORGE KENNERLY, who d. soon thereafter; 2nd (Kansas City, Mo. 1840's) Dr. BENOIT TROOST; no children. Because of her 1st mar. she was estranged from her father. She met Dr. Troost when he set her broken leg suffered in a train wreck. She became a social leader in Kansas City. In 1869 she was bequeathed the estate of her uncle William Gilliss, but she finally received only two-thirds because the will was successfully contested. In the Jackson Co. (Mo.) 1860 census she was aged 43, b. Md., owning real estate valued at \$100,000; with her were Orlando Barkley, 18, clerk, & Mary Barkley 10, both b. Md. In her

will, dated 28 Nov 1871 (prob. 13 Jan 1872) she left her entire estate in trust to be used for public institutions in Kansas City. Though it was contested by the Barkley family in Md., in 1892 the Mo. Supreme Court found against the Barkleys.

2. Joseph G[illiss?] Barkley, b. c1810; married Anne--; both d. by ?1860. In 1850 he was head of HH1167 in Princess Anne, Md., farmer. In 1860 children Orlando & Mary were with their Aunt Mary in Missouri.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- a. Orlando Barkley, b. 1840/41
  - b. Sarah Barkley, b. 1844/45
  - c. Mary E. Barkley, b. 1847/48
  3. Elizabeth Barkley, b. c1815/16; d. 1863; mar. (lic. Som. 30 Apr 1834) GILLIS M. ANDERSON, b. 1812/13. He was head of HH1934, Trappe, Md., in 1860, gone by 1870.
- Child: J. William Gillis Anderson, 1839-57
4. ?William G[illiss?] Barkley, b. ?c1818.

L-33 WILLIAM GILLISS, son of Thomas Gilliss (L-9), b. on his father's plantation in Wicomico Hundred, Somerset Co., Md. 1796/97; died Kansas City, Mo. 18 July 1869; bur. Union Cemetery, where his monument reports his age as 72. He was never married, but through a relationship with a slave in Illinois, Matilda (part mulatto, part Indian, part white), he was father of Antoine, ("Nat"), after whose birth Matilda was freed; through relationships with three other women he had 3 daughters, the mother of Nancy being Kahketogua, dau. of a Chief of the Piankeshaw Indians, to whom it was claimed Wm. was married. (William is No. 529 in The Gilliss Family; other information provided by Mrs. Minnie Turner Besendorf, who, with sister Mrs. Juanita Saunders Cockrum, supplied the family of Antoine Gillis and his descendants.)

Although he was born after his father made his will & is therefore not named in it, his birth was authenticated by statements of Comfort, a slave of his brother Levin, and of Levin's granddaughter Ellen Gilliss (Mrs. John Peyton - L-125), and further confirmed by William naming as his heir his niece, Mrs. Troost (L-32:1).

William ran away to sea 1810, and, landing at New Orleans, took a keelboat to Cincinnati, where he met General (future President) William Henry Harrison, enlisted (1811) under him in the Indian troubles and fought through the Tippecanoe campaign, later helped remove Indians from Ohio and Indiana to Missouri. He lived in Kaskaskia, Ill. c1815-c1827, began building trading posts, in 1819 was adopted into the Delaware Indian Tribe. From there he moved to White River, Mo., built a trading post, by 1833 with the Delaware Indians moved to Jackson Co., Mo., and consolidated his posts in the heart of future Kansas City, Mo.; he made his fortune through trade with the Indians.

He played a leading role in the founding and early development of Kansas City, Mo. Already a landowner in Jackson Co. in 1831 and 1832, he was one of 14 in Nov 1838 who bought the large farm on which Kansas City soon rose. It was officially organized 3 May 1847, incorporated 4 Feb 1850, with William Gilliss one of the trustees. In 1842 he built a fine aristocratic mansion there & became famous for parties; in 1846, as "gentleman," he was one of the largest taxpayers; in the 1850 census, without occupation, he was shown as born in Md. A street was named for him; he and his nephew-in-law Benoit Troost built the Gilliss House, for a time the principal hotel. In 1854 he assisted in founding the first newspaper; 1857 founded the Chamber of Commerce, & Board of Trade, & became a director of early rail-roads and banks. In 1857 he gave the land and was founder and vestryman of St. Luke's (later St. Mary's) Episcopal Church.

In his will he left all his fortune to his niece, Mrs. Benoit Troost, but litigation in 1891 and 1901 over the will revealed that he had supposedly married and had a daughter and grandsons, as well as two other daughters. Though one witness denied that Nancy was his daughter, in the resultant division of the estate, Mrs. Troost received two-thirds, Nancy's children the other third. In another case (Cause No. 19784, Jackson Co. Circuit Court, 1894-99), Antoine Gilliss, represented by his son John B. Gilliss, tried to claim William's land, but the case was dismissed since no marriage license could be found for his parents. One witness, Frank Morrison of Randolph Co., Ill., aged 66 (b. 1829), on 30 July 1895 deposed that he was a son of Matilda and half-brother of Nat (Antoine), stated that William always acknowledged

Nat as his son.

Children (first born in Illinois):

- L-71a 1. Antoine Gilliss; 23 July 1821-27 Apr 1905.
2. Sophia Gilliss, b. 1826,
3. Mary Gilliss, b. 1829.
4. Nancy Gilliss, b. 1832; mar. 1st Mr. Boyer; 2nd Mr. Charley. (Gilliss Family No. 558)

Children:

- a. Francis Boyer.
- b. James Charley.

L-34 JAMES W. DASHIELL, son of William and Mary (Fountain) Dashiell (L-11), b. Somerset Co., Md. 20 Sep 1771 (bapt. Stepney Parish); died Somerset Co. 15 Oct 1832 (Stepney Parish); married (c1792) Elinor ("Nelly") Ballard, dau. of William & Sarah (Maddux) Ballard, born c1775. William Ballard's will (27 Jan 1777) named dau. Elinor; Sarah Ballard's will (9 June 1815) named dau. Nelly Dashiell (Som. Wills EB1:43-44; EB23:232).

James Dashiell is listed in the 1820 Som. Co. census in District One between Geo. Benson & Ephraim Harris, 2 doors from Wm. Dashiell: 10 persons engaged in agriculture, 3 in commerce, 23 slaves. On 4 July 1804 James Dashiell had surveyed for him 495 acres of "Dashiell's Regulation," a resurvey of "Dashiell's Purchase" (patented 29 Apr 1742 to William Dashiell for 497 acres) and "Years Land" (granted 1 Aug 1673 to John Bounds for 150 acres) (Cert. of Survey #665; Patent IC No. B:262; Certificate IC No. B:455). "Dashiell's Purchase" had been resurveyed out of 300 acres "Meeches Hope," part of 150 acres of "Yearsland," & 12 acres "Rundsell," south side of Nanticoke River, and east side of Wetipquin Creek. (Information from Rebecca F. Miller; see Dashiell 625).

Children (born Wetipquin, Somerset Co., Md.):

- L-72 1. William James Dashiell, 1792/4 - 1865/6.
2. Edward James Dashiell, b. 27 Dec 1804 (bapt. Stepney); d.s.p. ?1850/60; unmar. In 1850 he was a carpenter, living with brother Daniel.
3. Daniel James Dashiell, b. 16 Mar 1807 (bapt. Stepney); died Wetipquin, Wicomico Co., Md. 8/17 June 1868; unmar. He was a farmer in Tyaskin District, Som. Co., in 1850 head of HH981, in 1860 HH1021. In his will of 8 June 1868 he devised to nephew Edgar J. Dashiell 250 acres "Dashiell's Regulation," being the "northern part of the plantation whereon I now reside"; niece Elizabeth White wife of Asa, balance of lands; nephews Wesley A. Dashiell, Peter Dashiell, Wm. Francis Dashiell \$200 each (Wic. Wills DFR:638-9; Wic. Co. Chancery TFRJ2:431 -29 Dec 1871 - Edgar J. Dashiell vs. Elizabeth White).

L-35 LEVIN IRVING FONTAINE, son of Thomas G. Fontaine (L-12), born Somerset Co., Md. c1780/81; died Som. Co. 1850/60; married 1st (lic. Worc. 27 Mar 1804) his distant cousin, Andasia Robins Spence, dau. of George and Andasia (Robins) Spence (J-31), b. Worc. Co., ?near Snow Hill, c1778; d. ?Worc. Co. by June 1818; 2nd (lic. Som. 24 Dec 1821) Mary Eleanor Mezick, born c1777; d. 1850/60.

On 12 Dec 1805 Levin & wife Andasia sold to Littleton Robins a negro girl and the lands left to Andasia by her father George Spence. On 5 Oct 1807 they sold to Zadock Purnell all Andasia's right to the lands of Col. Zadock Purnell, decd. [her mother's uncle] (Worc. Deeds X:526, Y:178, Z:122). In June 1818 Lemuel P. Spence was appointed guardian of Mary Spence Fontaine, and Thos R. P. Spence guardian of Thomas Littleton Fontaine, Leah Washington Fontaine, & Andasia Fontaine, children of Levin Fontaine (Worc. Orphans Ct. Proc. 1816/20:363). In 1850 Levin, 69, was a school teacher in Barren Creek District (HH544), Som. Co., with wife Eleanor. (Source for this family: Dryden Dryden 50; some dates from Spencer chart, Worc. Co. Hist. Soc., provided by William R. Bishop, Jr.). Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Thomas Littleton Fontaine, b. c1806/7.
- L-73 2. Leah Washington Dashiell Fontaine, b. 6 June 1809; d. 8 Sep 1860; mar. Justice M. Bratten.
3. Mary Spence Fontaine, born 1812; unmar. In 1850 with Thomas A. Spence family, in 1850 with her uncle Ara Spence, in 1870 and 1880 with the Isaac Connors family.
4. Andasia Fontaine, b. 1815; named in will of her uncle, Ara Spence.

L-36 GILLISS POLLITT, son of Levin G. (L-13) and Nelly J. (Gilliss) Pollitt, b. Somerset Co., Md. c1797/1798; d. ?Som. Co. ?1850/60; married (lic. Som. 18 May 1826) Esther Jane Ballard, b. 1804/5. In 1850 he was a farmer, head of HH612, Brinkley's District. The family

does not appear in the 1860 census.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Elizabeth E. G. Pollitt, b. 1827; unmar. In 1870 she resided with her brother Thomas.
2. Ellen J. Pollitt, b. 1829/30; unmar. In 1870 she resided with her brother Thomas.
3. William G[illiss] Pollitt, b. 1834/35; mar. (lic. Som. 20 Dec 1859) Margaret Seabreeze; no children. A farmer, he was head of HH 545, Barren Creek 1860; in 1870, Quantico, Wicomico Co., Md. (HH62).
4. Thomas J. Pollitt, b. 1838/39.

L-74

L-37 ELEANOR ("NELLY") G[ILLISS] POLLITT, daughter of Levin G. (L-13) and Nelly J. (Gilliss) Pollitt, b. Somerset Co., Md. c1808; d. Som. Co. 1836/44; mar. (lic. Som. 19 Mar 18287) WILLIAM R. BYRD, born 2 Feb 1806; died Som. Co. 1 Sep 1855; bur. Ebenezer Meth. Cem. on Rockawalkin Road & Crooked Oak Rd., Wicomico Co. He mar. 2nd (lic. Som. 28 Jan 1845) Sarah R. Hitch, b. 1803; d. 1862.

In 1850 he was a farmer, head of HH280, Salisbury, Md. In his will, dated 26 Aug 1855 (prob. 5 Sep 1855), he named wife Sally R. Byrd, sons George W. and William J. Byrd (executor), dau. Eliza A. Byrd. He requested that "my Rockawacking Mills" (purchased of Levin T. H. Irving) be rented and then pass to his children. A witness was Albert B. Slemmons (Som. Wills JP5:257). Sally R. Byrd made a will 16 Sep 1862 (prob. 7 Oct 1862) naming her brother Thomas Hitch and his children, and Mary Alice Rencher (Som. Wills JP5:88-90).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. William J. Byrd, b. 25 Apr 1829; d. Aiken, S.C., 18 June 1860; bur. St. Andrew's Episc. churchyard, Princess Anne, Md.; mar. (lic. Worc. 13 May 1857) his cousin, Sarah Adaline Henry, dau. of Zadock & Sally M. (Purnell) Henry (N-39), born Berlin, Worc. Co., Md. 8 Oct 1834; d. 29 Jan 1917; no children. In 1850 he was a lawyer, living in the hotel (HH1198), Princess Anne. In his will, dated Aiken, S.C., 26 Apr. 1860 (prob. 17 July 1860) he mentioned (unnamed) brother and sister with respect to a contract with Mrs. Sally R. Byrd [step-mother], named as executor "dear friend" and former partner John W. Crisfield (see Q-43). Levin T. G. Polk and Levin Woolford attested to the handwriting (Som. Wills SCL5:31).
2. Sarah E. Byrd, b. 1831/32; d. 1850/55.
3. George W. Byrd, born 1 June 1833; died ?Salisbury, Md. 25 Nov 1862, aged 29 yrs., 5 mos., 25 days; buried Ebenezer Meth. Cem.; ?mar. Louisa ---, b. 1831/32. It was presumably this George who in 1860 was head of HH 1224, Salisbury, miller.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- a. Rosina Byrd, b. 1856/57; is this the Rosa Byrd, born 1857/8, who married (Wico. Co. 10 May 1876) ALBIN H. PATRICK?
  - b. Annie Byrd, b. 1858/59; ?married (Wico. Co. 15 Jan 1880) PRESTON ELLINGSWORTH.
4. Eliza A. Byrd, b. 1835/36; ?mar. (Som. 21 Apr 1861) WILLIAM R. PHILLIPS.

L-38 ELIZABETH ESTHER POLLITT, daughter of Levin G. (L-13) and Nelly J. (Gilliss) Pollitt, b. Somerset Co., Md. 1809/10; d. Som. Co. (of bilious fever) May 1850; married (lic. Som. 17 Nov 1835) JOHN S. BYRD, son of Thomas & Elizabeth (Hearn) Byrd, b. Som. Co. 9 June 1808; died Som. Co., ?near Salisbury, 4 June 1865; buried Byrd family graveyard, e. side of West Rd., 1/4 mi. n. of W. Salisbury Elementary School. He was a farmer in 1850 in Brinkley's Dist., head of HH581, not far from brother-in-law Gilliss Pollitt, but is not found in the 1860 Somerset Co. census. Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Elizabeth Esther ("Betsy") Byrd, b. 1837; in 1860 in HH1540, Salisbury, with aunt, Sarah Byrd (L-37).
2. Thomas Irving Byrd, 4 Oct 1839-7 Nov 1906.
3. Sarah Ann Byrd, b. c1841; d. by Dec 1883; mar. (3 May 1861) her first cousin, THOMAS J. POLLITT, b. 1838/39. See L-74.
4. Nancy Anne Byrd, b. c1847.

L-39 LEVIN IRVING POLLITT, son of Levin G. (L-13) and Nelly J. (Gilliss) Pollitt, b. Somerset Co., Md. 24 Nov 1814; died ?near Salisbury, Md. 21 July 1892; mar. (lic. Som. 23 Feb 1841) Charlotte A. Culver, b. 28 Dec

1814; d. 26 May 1856; 2nd (?1857) Anna Maria Ralph, b. 3 Oct 1832; d. 4 Mar 1898; all bur. family graveyard, east side Firetower Rd., 1/2 miles north of the Salisbury-Nanticoke Rd. He was a farmer in Quantico District (now in Wicomico Co.), in 1850 head of HH740; in 1860 HH1591; in 1870, as Irving Pollitt, HH222. By the will of his mother (1836) he received "Venture," in E. Princess Anne, Md., reportedly still in the family in 1930. First three children are by first marriage.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Henry F. or T. Pollitt, born 1843/44; mar. (Wico. Co. 24 Feb 1875) Ida T. Lynch. In 1860 and 1870 he was with his father.
2. Mary Ellen Pollitt, b. 16 Sep 1845; d. 27 Mar 1875, aged 29 yrs, 6 mos., 11 days; mar. (Wico. Co. 20 Aug 1873) EPHRAIM H. RENCHER, b. 3 Feb 1829; died 12 May 1883; both buried Harris-Rencher-Hearn Family Graveyard, nr. Quantico Creek.
3. Emily C. Pollitt, b. 1847/48; mar. (Wico. Co. 8 Dec 1869) LEWIS C. ELSEY, b. 1841/42. Not listed with father in 1860.
4. Margaret Pollitt, b. 1858/59.
5. Charlotte Pollitt, b. 1860/61.
6. Albert S. Pollitt, b. 1861/62.
7. Louisa D. Pollitt, b. 12 Jan 1864; d. 4 July 1912; mar. (Wico. Co. 25 Nov 1886) ORON A. NELSON, b. 1865/66.
8. Levin J. Pollitt, b. 1865/66.
9. Esther Pollitt, b. 1867/68.

L-40 ICHABOD DASHIELL, son of William F. and Priscilla (Evans) Dashiell (L-15), b. Somerset Co., Md. 27 Feb 1777; d. Dorchester Co., Md. by 18 Mar 1836; mar. (lic. Som. 25 Nov 1799) 1st cousin Priscilla Dashiell Evans (L-14), b. 7 Nov 1778 (see Dashiell 717,721). In the settlement of his estate 18 Mar 1836, Margaret Dashiell & Susan W.W. Dashiell each received from William F. Dashiell \$37.50 of their distributive share of the personal estate of Ichabod Dashiell, late of Dorchester Co., dec'd, & also \$130 of their distributive share of the estate of their father, Ichabod Dashiell's real estate, for the sale of which Henry Page was trustee (Som. Receipts, Releases, etc. JP10:61). Children bapt. Stepney Parish. Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Margaret Dashiell, b. ?c1801; ?unmar.
2. William Francis Dashiell, b. 10 Mar 1803; d. Som. Co. 22 Feb/ 20 Mar 1837; mar. (lic. Som. 7 Dec 1825) Mary Disharoon. In his will (22 Feb 1837) he named only his wife Mary. (Som. Wills JP5:6)
3. Thomas Evans Dashiell, b. 28 Sep 1805; dsp.
4. Ichabod Dashiell, b. ?c1807; d.s.p. Dorchester Co., Md. by 18 Mar 1836 (Som. Receipts JP10:61).
5. Susan W. W. Dashiell, b. ?c1809; ?unmar.

L-42 JAMES HANDY, son of John (L-18) and Mary (McClemmy) Handy, born on his father's plantation on the Wicomico River, Somerset Co., Md. c1782; d. same place 1815; married (Som. 5 Jan 1802) Tirzah Reddish, who d. in childbirth ?1810. He was first a merchant at Rockawalkin, near Quantico, after c1810 returned to his plantation on the Wicomico River, became a planter for the rest of his life (Handy Annals 254-255).

Children (born at Wicomico, Somerset Co., Md.):

- L-76
1. Noah Handy, b. 6 June 1804; d. c1868/70.
  2. Joseph Handy, b. 1806; d. 1834; unmar.
  3. James Handy, b. 1808; d. 1837; unmar.
  4. Infant daughter, d. at birth ?1810.

L-43 WILLIAM H. IRVING, son of Levin and Leah (Handy) Irving (L-20), b. near Salisbury, (then) Somerset Co., Md. 16 July 1784; d. Som. Co. July 1808; mar. (possibly Dorchester Co., Md. Som. 16 July 1806) Elizabeth Gale of Som. Co., b. 1790; d. 1809, at age 19 before her son was 2. William Irving was a physician. (From data compiled by Jane Fielding Fenlon [Mrs. Prescott Rowe], 1 July 1968; see also Handy Annals 294-5)

Child (born ?Salisbury, then Somerset Co., Md.):

- L-77
1. Levin Gale (or Gilliss) Irving, born 17 Aug 1807; d. 28 Aug 1847.

L-44 HANDY HARRIS IRVING, son of Levin and Leah (Handy) Irving (L-20), b. near Salisbury, (then) Somerset Co., Md. 27 Feb 1789; died ?Salisbury, Md. 31 Mar 1831; mar. (lic. Som. Co. 8 June 1810) his 2nd cousin, Peggy Ker Handy, dau. of William and Betsy (Ker) Handy (L-22) b. "Handy Hall," Som. Co. 17 Sept. 1794; died Salisbury, Md. 30 Jan 1855; both bur. with 7 of their



children in the Irving burial plot, at "Handy Hall," on Pemberton Dr., Salisbury.

He earned his M.D. 1810 Univ. of Penn., became a distinguished physician, first in Princess Anne, then Salisbury. In 1812-17 and after he was Surgeon of the 25th Regiment of the Md. Militia. In 1825 he took a position with a govt. dept. in Washington, studied law, returned to Salisbury, opened a law office, but finally had to give up his practice of medicine for the law just before his death. (Information for this family from Handy Wilson 32-34, some details from Handy Annals 295-97, 515-21). In his will, dated 1 Mar. 1831 (prob. 9 Apr 1831), Dr. Handy bequeathed his entire estate to his wife, Peggy K. Irving. Witnesses included Levin G. Irving, Jane Dashiell (Som. Wills JP4:184). In her will, dated 1 Apr. 1854 (prob. 13 Feb. 1855) Peggy Ker Handy made bequests to son Levin T. H. Irving, named executor, & to dau. Emily W. Dashiell (Som. Wills JP5:249).

Children (born near Salisbury, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Leah Handy Irving, 1 June 1811 - 8 Aug 1812.
2. Elizabeth Ker Irving, b. 13 Feb 1813; died ?Salisbury 1 Apr 1839; unmar.
3. Nellie Handy Irving, b. 23 (26) Apr 1815; d. 1 Aug 1822.
4. Charlotte Margaret Irving, b. 25 Apr 1818; d. Salisbury 28 Aug 1839; unmar.
5. William Handy Irving, 5 Apr 1820-31 Dec 1821.
6. Emily William Irving, b. 2 (3) Mar 1822; d. 25 Nov 1866; mar. Rev. John H. Dashiell.
7. Thomas Gilliss Irving, 26 Feb 1824-4 Jan 1828
8. Samuel Handy Irving, 26 May - Dec 1826.
9. Levin Thomas Handy Irving, b. 8 Apr 1828; d. at home, Princess Anne, Md. 24 Aug 1892; mar. (15 Nov 1865) Florence Upshur, dau. of Thos. T. and Elizabeth (Smith) Upshur of Northampton Co., Va., b. 7 Mar 1847; d. 8 Aug 1900; both bur. Manokin Presby. Cem. An 1849 grad. of Princeton, he practiced law in Salisbury, briefly in Cincinnati, then in Princess Anne. In 1867 he was elected Assoc. Judge of the First Judicial District, later served with distinction as Judge of the Court of Appeals of Md. In 1880 they lived with his wife's parents, HH381, Princess Anne. In his will, signed 28 Aug 1891 (prob. 24 Aug 1892) he gave most of law library to nephew Wm. H. Dashiell; the "common law reports" which belonged to "my uncle," to his grandson, Levin Irving Handy, son of "my cousin" Wm. C. Handy [L-87], misc. books divided between wife & nephews, Wm. H. and R.D. Dashiell, & he also bequeathed his grandfather Handy's silver sleeve buttons, his father's gold "key," & his gold watch, interest in farm in North. Co., property in St. Paul, Minn. (Som. Wills HHD 50:74-75).

Child, d. at birth 1875

10. Handy Harris Irving, (Jr.), b. 16 Apr 1830; d. 30 Mar 1845.

L-45 EDWARD GRAHAM HANDY, son of Isaac (L-21) and Elizabeth G. (Graham) Handy, b. near Salisbury, Somerset Co., Md., at "Handy Hall," 10 Mar 1787; d. Warrick Co., Ind. 12 Oct 1866; mar. (Washington, D.C. 22 Nov 1827) Attilia Ann Brackenridge, daughter of Rev. John Brackenridge, born 1807; d. ?Warrick Co. In 1803 he removed to Washington, D.C., became a cabinet maker, then grocer (failed from losses in War of 1812. Appointed a Commissioner, supervised the grading of the Capitol grounds, also the covering on the Capitol dome & White House, then engaged in the hat business, which failed. In Sep 1842 he removed with his family to near Boonville, Warrick Co., Ind., on the Ohio River, where he became a prosperous farmer (Handy Annals 301-302, 521-22).

Children (first seven born Washington, D.C.):

1. John Brackenridge Handy, b. 27 Aug 1828; mar. (28 May 1854) Amanda E. Muir. Attorney in Newburgh, Ind. Children:
  - a. Pinta Handy, b. 26 Oct 1856
  - b. Charles Mungo Handy, b. 19 Feb 1960
2. James Henry Handy, b. 15 Sep 1830. In the 1850's he was a medical student.
3. Thomas Brackenridge Handy, b. 25 Sep 1832; d. 29 Jan 1834, from poison administered by a Negro nurse.
4. Reginald Graham Handy, b. 3 Nov 1834; d. 1861. In the 1850's he was a medical student.
5. Attilia Ann Brackenridge Handy, born 16 Jan 1837; d. Aug 1864.
6. Thomas Brackenridge Handy, b. 15 Dec 1838.

7. Samuel Wilson Handy, 28 Feb - 25 Aug 1841.
8. Samuel Wilson Handy, b. Ind. 10 Oct 1842; d. 31 Aug 1858.
9. Eleanor Brackenridge Handy, b. 25 Oct 1847; d. Aug 1864.

L-46 JAMES HENRY HANDY, son of Isaac (L-21) and Elizabeth G. (Graham) Handy, b. "Handy Hall," Somerset Co., Md. 10 May 1789; d. in Md., near Washington, D.C. 22 July 1832; mar. (lic. Som. 19 June 1812) his second cousin, Maria Ann Pitts Gilliss, daughter of Levin (L-10) & Margaret (Nutter) Gilliss, born Som. Co. 17 Oct 1794; died Cambridge, Mass. 29 Dec 1836 (receiving medical treatment). After removal to D.C. in 1809, James was partner with brother Edward in the grocery business, which failed when their vessel sent to the West Indies was captured by the British (at the start of the War of 1812). Through influence of cousin Thomas Handy Gillis (L-24), Chief Clerk to their cousin, the Hon. William Winder (M-6), Accountant of the Treasury, he secured a clerkship in the Treasury Dept. (4th Auditor's Office), which he retained through changes of administration, despite his holding political views contrary to President Jackson's. He earned a seat on the City Council, served as a member of the Board of Aldermen 1818-22 & the Common Council 1825-26. In 1824 he earned appointment as Capt. of Light Infantry in the D.C. Militia. He was prominent in organizing the 2nd Presby. Church, in his own house 1820. After James' death, his widow Maria moved back to the Eastern Shore in 1838 (Handy Annals 303-316, 521-55). In 1870 she resided with Virginia T. Dickerson (O-21).

Children (born Washington, D. C.):

- L-80 1. Isaac William Ker Handy, b. 14 Dec 1815; d. 14 June 1878.
2. Levin Elzey Binney Handy, b. 5 Aug 1817; d. Washington 12 Apr 1834.
- L-81 3. Charles Nutter Handy, b. 13 Sep 1819; d. 28 Mar 1852.
4. Margaret Nutter Gilliss Landreth Handy, b. 11 Oct 1820; d. 24 Oct 1820.
5. James Henry Handy, 24 July 1822-10 Mar 1823.
6. Elizabeth Gale Graham Handy, b. 4 July 1824; d. 27 Feb 1825.
7. Sarah Eccleston Landreth Handy, born 15 Apr 1826; d. at home of her brother, Portsmouth, Va. 12 Apr 1861; married (Washington 27 Apr 1848) JOSEPH S. HUBBARD, who d. New Haven, Conn. 16 Aug 1863. A grad. of Yale, he was Professor of Mathematics in the U.S. Navy, from 1845 at the Naval Observatory, D.C. Child (born Washington, D.C.):
  - a. Ezra Stiles Hubbard, 1856-1857
8. Maria Ann Pitts Handy, b. 28 July 1828; d. 16 Aug 1829.

L-47 SAMUEL WILSON HANDY, son of Isaac (L-21) and Elizabeth G. (Graham) Handy, b. "Handy Hall," near Salisbury, Somerset Co., Md. 21 Jan 1791; d. Washington, D. C. 23 Dec 1855; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. 24 Oct 1815) his 1st cousin, Elizabeth Handy Wilson, dau. of James (Q-10) & Nelly (Handy) Wilson, b. Som. Co. 10 Jan 1795; died 8 Apr 1824; mar. 2nd (Washington 20 Dec 1825) his 1st cousin, Margaret Wilson Ker, dau. of Dr. Samuel (Q-19) & Elizabeth (Handy) Ker, b. Princess Anne, Md. 16 Jan 1800; d. 8 May 1879. He moved to Washington, D.C., to learn the trade of a hatter, opened a shop, which for some years was the largest hat factory in D.C., & the most popular, but he was ruined by the crash of 1837. He subsequently established a small grocery business. (Handy Annals 316-323). Five children by each marriage.

Children (born Washington, D.C.):

1. Mary Elizabeth Graham Handy, b. 19 July, d. 31 Aug 1817.
2. Eleanor Wilson Handy, 21 Aug - 4 Sep 1819
- L-82 3. Leah Ann Wilson Handy, b. 29 Sep 1820; mar. Francis S. Dunham.
- L-83 4. Edward Graham Handy, b. 11 Nov 1821; d. 28 June 1871.
5. Elizabeth Wilson Handy, b. 8 Apr 1822; d. 18 Sep 1824.
- L-84 6. Samuel Wilson Ker Handy, b. 27 Jan 1827.
7. James Henry Handy, b. & d. 24 May 1829.
8. Elizabeth Gale Graham Handy, b. 22 Apr 1830; d. 13 Aug 1831.
- Q-69 9. Margaret Collins Handy, b. 22 Oct 1832; d. 21 Aug 1855; mar. (Spring 1852) her 1st cousin, Dr. WILLIAM STEWART, 1827-1881; no children. See Q-69.
10. Jacob Walter Ker Handy, b. 12 Nov 1835; d. 4 July 1845.

L-48 NELLY ANN HANDY, daughter of William (L-22) and Betsy (Ker) Handy, b. "Handy Hall," near Salisbury, Somerset Co., Md. 8 Oct 1800; died Princess Anne, Md. Jan 1883; bur. Manokin Presby. Cem., Princess Anne; mar. (18 Dec 1836) JAMES T. SYMINGTON, who died 1843/50. (Handy, Wilson, 32-39; Handy Annals 330-334). In 1850 Nelly was head of HH104, Salisbury, with sons James and William H. In 1860, N.A. Symington was head of HH1405, Salisbury, with the two sons & other Symingtons: Esther, b. 1829/30, Susan, 1843/4, Mary, 1849/50. In 1870 & 1880 she lived in Princess Anne, first alone in HH574, then a boarder with Thomas T. Upshur, HH381.

Children (born ?Salisbury, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. James Symington, Esq. of NY City, b. 25 July 1841; married (June 1867) Elizabeth Myers of NY. He was a man of wide business interests in New York & an artist with a considerable reputation.  
Child: John Thompson Symington, b. Mar 1 1868; d. Aug 1872.
2. William Handy Symington, b. 1843; d. at sea, Aug 1878; unmar.

L-49 WILLIAM WASHINGTON HANDY, son of William (L-22) and Betsy (Ker) Handy, b. "Handy Hall," near Salisbury, (then) Somerset Co., Md. 21 Feb. 1802; d. "Cherry Grove," near Princess Anne, Som. Co. 31 July 1857; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. 20 Jan. 1824 - mar. 22nd) Ann Dashiell Huston, dau. of Dr. John and Sarah (Dashiell) Huston of Som. Co., born 3 May 1802; d. 11 Feb. 1832; 2nd ("Brown-ville," Northampton Co., Va. 8 Oct. 1834 - Wm. L. Savage sec.) Sally Brown Upshur, dau. of John & Elizabeth (Teackle) Upshur, b. 29 June 1846; d. Princess Anne, Md. 30 May 1892; all bur. Manokin Presby. Cem., Pr. Anne. (Some details, especially children, from Handy Wilson 35-39; see also Handy Annals 334-38, 563)

He became a distinguished lawyer with a wide practice in both Som. & Worc. Co. In 1830 and again in 1839 he was elected to the Md. General Assembly. He moved his family briefly to Cincinnati in 1848, but shortly returned to Md. because of the cholera epidemic. In 1850 William W. Handy, lawyer, was head of HH1881 in Trappe District. In his will, dated 23 Jan 1855 (prob. 6 Aug 1857) William W. Handy bequeathed to his son William Collins Handy (executor) the "Cherry Grove" farm called "Bridger's Lott," also office and lot in Princess Anne, and he named wife Sally B., daughters Ann Houston Smith, wife of Joseph Hopkinson Smith of Baltimore, and Sally B. U. Handy (minor). Witnesses were Levin Woolford, Joseph Sudler, Robert W. Dougherty. In a codicil of 14 Oct 1854 he left to son William a lot in Salisbury purchased from the estate of Mrs. Sarah Houston, and part of "Pemberton's Good Will" in Worc. Co., 25 1/2 acres (Som. Wills JP5: 89-90). In 1870 widow Sally Handy was living with her son William, in 1880 with her brother Thomas Upshur, head of HH 381, Princess Anne. (First three children are by first marriage.)

Children (first three born Somerset Co., Md.):

- L-85 1. Robert Dashiell Handy, b. 11 Oct 1825; d. 23 June 1883.
2. Ann Huston Handy, b. 13 Dec 1827; d. Baltimore, Md. 30 Aug 1860; bur. Greenmount Cem. there; mar. (lic. Som. 30 May 1853 - wedding 31st) JOSEPH HOPKINSON SMITH, son of Francis Hopkinson and Susanna Brown Upshur (Teackle) Smith. He was a merchant in Baltimore.

Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

- a. Frances Barbour Smith, b. 15 Apr 1854; unm.; in 1897 living in Baltimore.
- b. Lavinia Haviland Smith, b. 5 Sep 1857; unm.; in 1897 living in Baltimore.
- L-86 3. John Huston Handy, b. 19 Feb 1830; d. 15 May 1905.
- L-87 4. William Collins Handy, born Northampton Co., Va., at grandfather Upshur's home, "Brownsville," 10 Aug 1835; d. 10 Dec 1909.
5. Sally Brown Upshur Handy, born Baltimore 29 June 1840; d. 10 Sep 1912; buried Manokin Presby. Cemetery, Princess Anne; unm.

L-50 LEAH HANDY WAILES, daughter of Benjamin and Ann (Handy) Wailes (L-23), b. near Salisbury, Somerset Co., Md. 7 Sep 1785; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 10 Dec 1804) WILLIAM STANFORD, d. ?Salisbury ?c1820/30; 2nd (?Baltimore, Md.) AARON DRISCOLL. At various times she lived in Salisbury, Baltimore, and Washington, D.C. (Handy Annals 339-340, 565, 567). In 1860 she was living with son Isaac in Salisbury. Children (born Salisbury, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Thomas Stanford, born 1 Aug 1805. He was a hatter in Baltimore.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- a. Unnamed son, b. ?1830
- b. Leah Ann Stanford, b. 8 Dec 1832; d. 25 May 1861; mar. (13 Oct 1853) her 2nd cousin, STEPHEN COLLINS WAILES, born 1826. See L-96.
- c. Mary Ellen Stanford, b. ?1834
- d. Sarah Elisabeth Stanford, b. ?1836
- L-88 2. Henry Stanford, b. 25 Apr 1807.
- L-89 3. Ann Elisabeth Handy Stanford, b. 19 May 1809; mar. Benjamin W. Turpin.
- L-90 4. William Smith Handy Stanford, b. 8 May 1811.
5. John Wailes Stanford, 10 Mar 1813-3 July 1844
6. Levin Irving Wailes Stanford, b. 4 May 1816; d. 3 July 1845. Children:
  - a. Mary Frances Stanford, b. 15 Sep 1842
  - b. Isaac William Stanford, b. 14 Oct 1844
- L-91 7. Isaac Handy Wailes Stanford, 15 Jan 1820-1862.

L-51 ELIZABETH KER WAILES, daughter of Benjamin and Ann (Handy) Wailes (L-23), born near Salisbury, Somerset Co., Md. 10 Dec 1792; died ?Sussex Co., Del. c1835/50; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 21 July 1812) AARON MEZICK (MESICK), b. [c1785]; d. Som. Co. 12 July 1815; 2nd (lic. Som. Co. 1 Dec 1815) JOHN WESLEY MOORE. A carpenter & undertaker, John also cultivated a farm in Sussex Co., Del. After his wife's death he removed to Missouri (before 1850) and married again (Handy Annals 340-341, 569, 570).

Children (all but first two born Salisbury, Md.):

- L-92 1. Mary Ann Mezick, b. Rockawalking, Som. [now Wicomico Co.], Md. 29 Sep 1813; mar. Noah C. Cooper.
2. William Wailes Mezick, b. ?1815; drowned in a cattle pond as a small boy.
3. Levin Irving Wailes Moore, born 28 July 1818; d. Salisbury 7 Nov 1853 (consumption); unmar. After 2 yrs. in Cal., he settled in Salisbury as a tanner.
4. Leah Elisabeth Ker Moore, b. 1 Apr 1820; mar. WILLIAM TURPIN, b. 1797/8. In 1850 he was head of HH120, Salisbury, not found 1860 or 1870 though Rev. Handy says they were there c1871. Children (born ?Salisbury, Md.):
  - a. (William) Wailes Turpin, b. 7 Oct 1849
  - b. Sarah Alice Turpin, b. 20 June 1851
  - c. Levin Denwood Turpin, b. June 1853
  - d. Laura Virginia Turpin, b. 20 Feb 1858
5. Sally Banks Moore, b. 15 Sep 1824; married (?Wash., D.C. 19 Feb 1845) JAMES WILLIAMS, who d. ?D.C. 11 Dec 1850. He was keeper of the jail in Washington. Children:
  - a. Henry Clay Williams, 12/11/45-4/7/46
  - b. Mary Elizabeth Williams, 27 May 1847
  - c. Margaret Ellen Moore, 19 Sep 1850
6. Eleanor Ann Handy Moore, born 14 May 1827; d. Missouri 7 Nov 1854; married S. A. JOHNS of Edina, Mo., had 2 boys & a girl, whose names are unknown.
7. Margaret Collins Banks Moore, b. 20 Dec 1829.
8. William Handy Wailes Moore, b. 8 July 1832.

L-52 ISAAC HANDY WAILES, son of Benjamin and Ann (Handy) Wailes (L-23), born near Salisbury, Somerset Co., Md. 12 Dec 1798; d. Washington, D.C. 15 Mar 1855 (from measles); mar. (?1821) his cousin, Mary Winder Wilson, dau. of James (Q-10) & Ellen (Handy) Wilson, b. Som. Co. 29 Dec 1801; d. Washington June 1847. Having learned the hatting business in D.C. with cousin Samuel W. Handy, he carried on a business for several years; in the administration of Pres. Jackson he secured an appointment as member of a police force to guard the Capitol grounds and nearby buildings (Handy Annals 341-3, 572-76).

Children (all but first born Washington, D.C.):

- L-95 1. Benjamin Morris Wailes, b. Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 7 Jan 1822.
2. Eleanor Handy Wilson Wailes, b. 15 Aug 1824; d. Washington 12 Mar 1855; mar. (21 Aug 1844) JOHN MARSHALL BLACK, who d. 19 Mar 1848. Children (born Washington, D.C.):
  - a. Marianna Black, b. 8 Apr 1846. In the early 1870's she was teaching school in Washington.
  - b. Jacob Marshall Black, b. 13 Dec 1847. He learned the printing business in D.C., removed to Nelson Co., Va.
- L-96 3. Stephen Collins Wailes, b. 22 Sep 1826.
4. Nancy Handy Wilson Wailes, b. 1 Mar 1829; d. Iowa 1 July 1854; married FRANCIS BUTTERFIELD. Their only child b. & d. June 1854.
5. Nathaniel Jewett Wailes, b. 20 Apr 1831; d. 9

Sep 1832.

6. James Wilson Wailes, 27 July 1833-13 Aug 1854
7. Isaac Handy Wailes, 13 July 1836 - 5 Feb 1837
8. (Isaac) Newton Wailes, b. 18 Sep 1838; died D.C. 8 Aug 1862; mar. (Washington 4 Apr 1860) his 2nd cousin, Laura Virginia Stanford, dau. of William S. H. (L-90) and Sarah E. (Wood) Stanford, b. 6 Jan 1842. He was a clerk in a dry goods store, Washington, D.C.  
Child (born Washington, D.C.):  
a. William Morris Wailes, b. 1 May 1861
9. David Wilson Wailes, 11 Sep 1842-3 Sep 1843.
10. William Todd Wailes, b. & d. 8 May 1847.

L-53 WILLIAM HANDY WAILES, son of Benjamin and Ann (Handy) Wailes (L-23), born near Salisbury, Somerset Co., Md. 7 Apr 1801; d. Salisbury 24 Apr 1849; mar. (26 Aug 1834) Sarah Ann Leonard, dau. of Ebenezer Leonard, born ?Som. Co. 1 Feb 1811; d. Salisbury 23 Apr 1858; both bur. Parsons Cem., Salisbury. After learning & practicing the tanning trade for some years, he earned M.D. 1827 Univ. of Md., set up practice as a physician first at Sharptown, then at Barren Creek Springs, finally in Salisbury (Handy Annals 343-44, 577-80).

Children (born Salisbury, Somerset Co., Md.):

- L-97 1. Ebenezer Leonard Wailes, born 12 Aug 1835; d. 23 Apr 1896.
2. William Edwin Wailes, born 12 Aug 1837; mar. (22 Dec 1864) Georgia A. Driskill of Selma, Ala., dau. of Thos. S. Driskill, formerly of Salisbury, Md. He removed in Jan 1860 to Selma. Despite strong opposition to secession, he enlisted in the Confederate army, advanced to Lt., was recommended for Major and Lt. Col., fought with distinction in many battles, was wounded at Murfreesboro, fought through Chickamauga campaign, wounded 3 more times.
3. Laura Elizabeth Ann Wailes, b. 8 Mar 1839; mar. (Wic. 29 Sep 1870) JOSIAH D. HANK, b. 1837. (In 1870 living with bro. Ebenezer.)
4. Sidney Irving Wailes, b. 27 Mar 1841. In 1870 he was alone in HH394, Salisbury, Clerk to Canal Board.
5. Charles Aldred Wailes, b. 19 June 1843.
6. Elizabeth Stanford Leonard Wailes, b. 1 Jan 1846; d. Salisbury 20 Jan 1872; bur. Parsons Cem.; mar. (Wic. 24 Dec 1 868) LAFAYETTE P. HUMPHREYS, b. 1844. He married 2nd (Wic. 20 July 1873) Ninnie Hooper. In 1870 he was a merchant, head of Salisbury HH259.  
Child: Theodora Wailes Humphreys, b. 24 Oct 1869; d. 29 May 1871; bur. Parsons Cem..
7. Henry Clay Wailes, 7 Nov 1848 - 6 Aug 1849; bur. Parsons Cem.

L-54 LEAH ANNE GILLIS, daughter of Thomas H. (L-24) and Ellen G. (Irving) Gillis, b. Washington, D.C. 21 Mar 1804 (bapt. Christ Church, at the Navy Yard); died 2 Apr 1836; bur. Congressional Cemetery; mar. (Washington, 14 Sep 1829) SETH JEWETT TODD, who died ?Washington 2 Apr 1841. After her mother's death Leah lived with her sister Elizabeth Todd. (Leah and her family are No. 534 in The Gilliss Family.) Child (born ?Washington, D.C.):  
Child (born ?Washington, D.C.):

1. Ellen Gilliss Todd, born c1830; died 12 Feb 1865; married (4 Oct 1848) JOHN ROBERT ASHBY, son of Nimrod Ashby; he d. 5 Sep 1875. (Information on the Ashby family was provided by Mrs. Reuel (?Revell) B. Kimball of New York City.) The family was living in Washington, D.C. in 1850.

Children (?Washington, D.C.):

- a. Annie Gilliss Ashby, b. 26 Sep 1849
- b. Irving Gilliss Ashby, b. 30 May 1851
- c. Elizabeth Todd Ashby, b. 3 July 1853
- d. William Todd Ashby, b. 6 Oct 1856
- e. Edwin Ashby, b. 28 Nov 1857
- f. Jay Taylor Ashby, b. 29 Apr 1861
- g. Maria Theresa Ashby, b. 23 Dec 1864
- h. Mary Sweetser Ashby, b. 23 Dec 1864

L-55 ELIZABETH IRVING GILLISS, daughter of Thomas H. (L-24) and Ellen G. (Irving) Gilliss, b. Washington, D.C. 8 Mar 1809 (bapt. Christ Church at the Navy Yard); d. 8 Mar 1894; married (Washington 16 Oct 1832) WILLIAM BALCH TODD of Boston, Mass (brother of her sister Leah's husband Seth). He was a successful merchant in Washington. (Elizabeth & family are No. 535 in The Gilliss Family; information supplied there by Mrs. Reuel B. Kimball, New York City; dates and other details for the children from

Handy Annals 379-80.) William B. Todd is listed in the 1850 D.C. census. Children (born Washington, D.C.):

1. Esther Ann Todd, b. 10 July 1836; mar. BENJAMIN URNER KEYSER. He was chief clerk of the Light House Board; they resided near Washington.
2. Thomas Handy Gilliss Todd, b. 28 Nov 1848. He was a merchant in Boston.
3. Seth Jewett Todd, b. 3 Aug 1842. He was a physician in D.C. and Adjunct Professor of Surgery in Med. Dept. of Columbian College (later Geo. Wash. Univ.)
4. William Balch Todd, Jr., b. 24 Aug 1844. He was an attorney, practicing in the courts of Washington.
5. Caroline Elizabeth Todd, b. 2 Feb 1847; mar. JOHN J. KNOX.
6. Mary Hammond Todd, 27 Dec 1848 - 8 Apr 1854.

L-56 JOHN WOOLFORD, JR., son of Dr. John and Anna I. (Gilliss) Woolford (L-25), born Somerset Co., Md., near Princess Anne, c1802; d. near Princess Anne, Som. Co. 17 Mar 1862; bur. Manokin Presby. Cem. there; married (lic. Som. 31 Oct 1837 - married 1 Nov., St. Andrew's, Somerset Parish) his first cousin, Ellen Gillis Polk, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Irving (Gilliss) Polk (L-27), b. 1811; d. 1847; bur. Thornton farm near Princess Anne; mar. 2nd (lic. Som. 23 Nov 1852) his late wife's elder sister, Caroline E. Gillis Polk, b. 24 June 1807; d. 12 Aug 1888, buried in plot on Col. Woolford's farm, West Princess Anne. In 1850 John Woolford was a farmer at Princess Anne, head of HH1254. In 1860 he was head of HH47, farmer in Princess Anne District, sons John and Thomas as farm hands. Caroline ("Carry") was with step-son John in 1870, 1880. She left a will, dated 22 Jan 1870 (prob. 29 Apr 1890) bequeathing to [step-son] John Woolford the note "that he owes me" for \$1440 & "everything that I possess in consideration of the care & attention that he has bestowed upon me" (Som. Wills HHD6:3). The children, all by first marriage, were baptised in Somerset Parish (St. Andrew's Church) in Princess Anne.

Children (born nr. Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. John Woolford, (III), b. 14 Aug 1838; unmar. He was with his father in 1850, 1860; in 1870 a farmer, head of HH 460; in 1880 a farmer, head of HH258, Princess Anne; in 1912 living in Princess Anne.
2. Thomas Gillis Woolford, b. 25 Oct 1842; ?dsp before 1912. He was with his father in 1850, 1860; in 1870 a recording clerk, living with his brother John; gone by 1880.
3. Ellen Polk Woolford, b. 4 July 1847; d. Princess Anne, 27 July 1875; bur. Manokin; unmar. In 1870 she was living with brother John.

L-57 WILLIAM GILLIS WOOLFORD, son of Dr. John and Anna I. (Gilliss) Woolford (L-25), b. Somerset Co. Md., near Princess Anne, 19 May 1807; d. Princess Anne, 19 Aug 1868; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 22 Apr 1839 - mar. 23rd, St. Andrew's) Matilda Chase Holbrook, born 1 July 1807; died Princess Anne 27 Oct 1847; mar. 2nd (c1859) Williamanna [?Dashiell], b. c1832; died Princess Anne 25 Apr 1868; all buried St. Andrew's. William appears alone in 1850 in HH1255, Princess Anne; in 1860 he was head of HH 275, Princess Anne District, farmer, with wife Willie Anna. Children, by second marriage, baptised Somerset Parish.

Child (born Somerset Co., Md., near Princess Anne):

1. William Gillis Woolford, (Jr.), born 3 May 1862; died Princess Anne 1948; buried St. Andrew's Cemetery; unmar. In 1880 he was living with his aunt, Maria Holbrook. In 1920 he and sister Euphemia were in HH128, W. Princess Anne.
2. Euphemia Anne Woolford, b. 9 Jan 1864; died Teackle Mansion, Princess Anne, 19/26 Jan 1948; bur. St. Andrew's; unmar. In her will (19 Jan 1948; 26 Jan. 1948) Euphemia Anne Woolford of "The Old Teackle Mansion," wrote will to leave something to a friend for his "exceeding kindness shown me," namely, \$5000 to Dr. J. Harry Biron, Chiropractor, "who kept me in the best of health I have ever known." She mentioned her life annuity in the name of her brother Wm. G. Woolford, named him executor, and left him "my part" of Teackle Mansion, the North End and Wing, with the request that, if he bequeath any of it, he leave it to relatives of her mother, whose sister "gave it to me." She also named Olive Dashiell Martin and Elsie Dashiell.

Witnesses: Cassius M. & Bertha B. Dashiell (Som. Wills FED35:90).

L-58 MARIA LOUISA WOOLFORD, daughter of Dr. John and Anna I. (Gilliss) Woolford (L-25), b. Somerset Co., Md., near Princess Anne, 15 Jan 1817; d. (near) Princess Anne, 5 Jan 1894; mar. as his 2nd wife (lic. Som. & marriage 7 Aug 1844, St. Andrew's, Somerset Parish) SAMUEL GILLISS HOLBROOK, only son of Samuel and Nelly Dashiell (Gilliss) Holbrook, b. Som. Co. 28 Nov 1799; d. Princess Anne, 23 Mar 1854; both bur. St. Andrew's Episcopal churchyard, Pr. Anne. (See No. 1005, The Gilliss Family.)

He was for a time Sheriff of Somerset Co. In 1850 he was a farmer in Dame's Quarter, head of HH1430. In 1860 his widow Maria was in Princess Anne, head of HH 278, with step-daughter Eleanor, 17, & children "Edwin," Anna, James. About 1862 she removed to Frederick, Md. (Somerset Parish records) but returned, for in the 1870 census she was head of HH387, Princess Anne, in 1880, with (step-)daughter Nellie G. Holbrook, daughter Annie I. Holbrook, and nephew William G. Woolford. Maria left a will, Som. Wills HHD6:128. The children were baptised Somerset Parish (St. Andrew's), Princess Anne.

Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Edward Hamilton Holbrook, b. 25 May 1845; by 71862 removed to Frederick, Md. (Somerset Parish records). On 6 May 1894 Edward H. Holbrook of Baltimore City, heir of Maria D. Holbrook dec'd, renounced administration of her estate, requesting that his sister Anne be appointed (Som. Wills HHD6:128).
2. Arthur Woolford Holbrook, bapt. 19 Dec 1848; d. 15 Jan 71851; with parents in 1850.
3. Ann Irving Holbrook, bapt. Somerset Parish 8 Sep 1850; Somerset Parish Register records that in the early 1860's she removed to Frederick, Md., but returned to Som. Co.
4. James Gillis Holbrook, bapt. 5 June 1853. probably removed to Frederick, Md.

L-59 LEVIN WOOLFORD, son of Dr. John and Anna I. (Gilliss) Woolford (L-25), born Somerset Co., Md., near Princess Anne, 1819; d. Manokin, near Princess Anne, 30 Sep 1890 (Somerset Parish); he appears to have mar. 1st (c1840) unknown; 2nd (lic. Som 8 Oct 1849 - mar. 9th at St. Andrew's) his distant cousin, Anne E. E. Waters, dau. of Levin L. (G-39) and Elizabeth H. W. (Hyland) Waters, b. 1830/31; d. after Mar 1886. Colonel Levin Woolford lived in Princess Anne, in 1850 a farmer, head of HH 1256; in 1860, Clerk of the Circuit Court, head of HH 329; 1870, a lawyer, head of HH604, real estate valued at \$25,000, personal prop. \$1000; in 1880 he was Tax Commissioner, head of HH 418. He is referred to in records as Major and Colonel Woolford.

In his will, signed 9 Mar 1886 (prob. 13 Oct 1890) he left to "dear wife" Anne, executrix, the lot bought of Greenleaf Johnson in Princess Anne, plus \$10,000. To son Arthur G. Woolford he left his gold watch, the farm "where he is now living," i.e. "Westerland," on the Manokin River adj. lands of "my brother" Wm. G. Woolford on the Manokin River. To daughters Bessie E. and Lena B. Woolford he left farms "Pikes Peak" bought from Robt. F. Brattan and "Glenstone," plus \$1000 & securities. To his wife he left storehouse in Princess Anne occupied by J.S. Dashiell and Co. as a drug store, and by Levin L. Waters & the Farmers & Mechanics Savings Loan & Trust Co. as offices; trustees to sell real estate of H.H. Dashiell & Co., money to go to daughters. To wife he left a mortgage due from "my sister" Maria L. Holland. Witnesses included Levin L. Waters (Som. Wills HHD6:15).

On 9 Jan 1905 Roger Woolford, son, and Lena B. Woolford, dau. of the lat Annie E. Woolford, refused to administer estate, requested that letters be granted to Elizabeth E. Woolford (Som. Wills HHD:489). Children were baptised Somerset Parish (St. Andrew's, Princess Anne); first child is by first marriage.

Children (born Manokin, Somerset Co., Md.):

- L-98 1. Arthur George Woolford, b. 5 Nov 1841 (bapt. - 21 Jan 1846 as George Arthur, identified only as son of Levin Woolford).
2. Eliza Waters Woolford, b. May 1850 (bapt. 5 Oct., 4 mos. old & ill); d. before Sep 1857; aged 1/12 yrs. in 1850 census.
- L-99 3. Roger Woolford, b. 13 Oct 1851.
4. Annie Woolford, b. 1853/4; d. 19 Oct 1854; bur. at Col. Woolford's farm in Manokin.
- L-61 5. Elizabeth Elzey ("Bessie") Woolford, b. 11 Sep 1857; d. Som. Co. by 8 Oct 1926; married (Som. 22 Nov 1905) her 1st cousin, WILLIAM T. G. POLK, 1855-1926 (L-61); no children. In her

will, signed 13 Aug 1902 she left all her property to sister Lena B. Woolford (executor), after her death to nieces Nancy Elzey Woolford and Lena R. Woolford.

6. Mary Louisa Woolford, b. June 1859; d. 8 Mar 1862, aged 21 mos. (Somerset Parish).
7. Lenore ("Lena") Woolford, born 13 Aug 1861; unmar. In 1920 she was a boarder with her sister, Elizabeth Polk & husband.

L-60 JOHN PURNELL ROBINS GILLISS, son of Joseph I. (L-26) and Mary S (Robins) Gilliss, b. near Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 24 July 1808; d. Whaleyville, Md. 1 July 1881; grave in Whaley Cem.; married 1st (lic. Worc. 8 Jan 1833 - 9th in Bible) his cousin, Ann Catharine Fassitt, dau. of Elijah & Rachel (Bredell) Fassitt (N-23), b. Worc. Co. 3 Mar 1817; d. Worc. Co. Aug 1855; 2nd (lic. Worc. 16 Dec 1857 - 17th in Bible) Hester ("Hetty") Ann Sarah Whaley (1820-1912), widow of Capt. John Burton Rider (mar. lic. 18 Jan 1841), sister of Capt. Peter Whaley. (Dr. Gilliss is No. 539 in The Gilliss Family; some dates from family records & Geo. W. Fassitt Bible in possession of Robins L. Gillis, Sr., St. Martin's, Md.; see also Dryden Dryden #177.)

In the 1840 Worc. Co. census John appears as a farmer; in 1850 he is a doctor, head of HH428, 3rd E.D.; in 1860 a physician, HH971, Whaleyville; in Whaleyville in 1870 (HH23), and in 1880 (HH159), with wife Hetty, sons Alfred & Irving. Dr. Gilliss was Pres. of the Board of School Commissioners for Worc. Co., & an Elder in Buckingham Presby. Church, Berlin. The children were born probably at Whaleyville, two youngest by 2nd marriage.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Ann Mary Gilliss, born 24 Nov 1833; d. Dover, Del. 4 Jan 1909; married (14 Oct 1880) LOUIS GEISER; no children.
- L-100 2. John Sydney Gilliss, born 30 Jan 1835; d. 17 Oct 1917.
- L-101 3. Emily Hetty Gilliss, born 11 Feb 1836; d. 18 Feb 1916; mar. Everett W. Thompson.
- L-102 4. Edward James Gilliss, born 22 Feb 1838; d. 7 June 1918.
5. Rachel Ellen Gilliss, born 1 Aug 1839; died 1839/40.
6. Joseph Thomas Gilliss, 21 July 1841-by 1850.
7. Charles Francis Montgomery Gilliss, b. 2 Jan 1843; d. 1850/60.
- L-103 8. Hannah Catharine Gilliss, b. 6 June 1845; d. Feb 1933; mar. Josiah Warren.
9. Lemuel Showell Gilliss, 18 Feb 1847-by 1850.
10. Thomas Robins Purnell Spence Gilliss, born 8 June 1848; d. Oklahoma 14 Jan 1922; mar. May McGraw of Missouri; no children. (No. 569 in Gilliss Family)
- L-104 11. Margaret Elizabeth Robins Gilliss, b. 13 Aug 1849; d. 19 Feb 1904; mar. Josiah D. Fooks.
- L-105 12. Alfred Whaley Gilliss, born 1 Oct 1858; d. 5 Sep 1927.
- L-106 13. Joseph Irving Gilliss, b. 31 Oct 1870; d. 16 Dec 1927.

L-61 WILLIAM THOMAS GILLISS POLK, son of Samuel and Sarah I. (Gilliss) Polk (L-27), b. Somerset Co., Md. 18 May 1805; died Som. Co., probably at Princess Anne, 17 Dec 1875; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 3 June 1826) his cousin, Louisa J. Harcum (M-23), b. c1804; d.1824/31; 2nd (lic. Som. 21 Feb 1832 - mar. 22nd) his first cousin, Elizabeth Gilliss Woolford, daughter of Dr. John and Anna I. (Gilliss) Woolford (L-25), b. c1810/11; d. 8 Apr 1851; married 3rd (lic. Worc. 30 May 1853) another cousin, Mary Ann Henry, dau. of Zadock P. and Esther (Briddell) Henry (N-39), born Berlin, Md. 1830; d. Princess Anne 7 Apr 1894; bur. with her husband in Manokin Presby. Cem.

Col. Polk was a leading merchant & business man in Princess Anne, an elder in Manokin Presb. Church, for many years Clerk of the Circuit Court; he was appointed Col. on the staff of the Gov. of Md. He provided much documented family data to the author of the Polk family history (Polk 224, 227, 234). He lived all his life in Somerset Co. near the spot where his immigrant Polk ancestor had settled. At his death he owned "Polk's Folly," the original 1687 patent from Lord Baltimore to Capt. Robt. Bruce Pollock in Dame's Quarter, between the Manokin & Nanticoke Rivers (Polk 49).

Col. William T. Polk appears in the census in Princess Anne 1850-70, in 1850 Clerk of the Court, head of HH1214; in 1860 a merchant, HH303; in 1870 a farmer, HH608, with him brother Littleton Polk, railroad agent. With him in 1860 was James Polk, b. 1834/35, clerk, who is not with him in 1850. In 1880 Mary H. Polk was head

of HH94, Mt. Vernon.

In his will, dated 19 Jan 1871 (prob. 18 Dec 1875), Col. William T. G. Polk mentioned his share of assets of H.H. Dashiell & Co. (Hampden H. Dashiell & Purnell Toad-vine, enumerated his property): Forktown; a house in Quantico purchased 1866; a house in Upper Trappe; a small farm in Dame's Quarter called the Shores property purchased of John W. Crisfield trustee. He made bequests to grandsons, children of his deceased daughter Elizabeth; to John Lewis; William Dashiell; old Ephraim Nutter, "my former slave," and to sons John W. Polk and William T.G. Polk, farm on Wicomico Creek. His wife (no name) was appointed executor, and Mary H. Polk appeared for probate, 28 Dec 1875 (Som. Wills SCL5:350-53). The first four children are by the second marriage.

Children (born Somerset Co., Maryland):

1. John Woolford Polk, born 24 Jan 1834 (bapt. Somerset Parish 28 June 1835); d. Som. Co. 23 Apr 1869; buried Manokin Presby. Church cemetery, Pr. Anne; unmar. In 1860 he was a clerk, living with his father. He enlisted in the Confederate Army, 1861.
2. Samuel Woolford Polk, b. 13 July 1835; d. 2 Feb 1841.
3. Sarah Ann Woolford Polk, b. 6 Dec 1838; d. 14 Feb 1841.
- L-107 4. Elizabeth Williams Polk, b. 10 Mar 1841; d. 26 Oct 1870; mar. Hampden H. Dashiell.
5. William Thomas Gillis Polk, Jr., b. 7 June 1855; d. Som. Co. 8 Oct 192; married (Som. 22 Nov 1905) his first cousin, Elizabeth ("Bessie") Elzey Woolford (L-59), b. 11 Sep 1857; died by 8 Oct 1926; no children. In 1880 William was living with his step-mother.
- L-108 6. Addie Henry Polk, b. 29 Mar 1856; married Richard H. Jesse.
7. Edward Henry Polk, b. 25 Dec 1858; d. 5 Dec 1867; bur. St. Andrew's.
8. Caroline Woolford Polk, b. 22 June 1862; d. 22 Apr 1863.
- B-97 9. Mary Bredelle Polk, b. 1 Jan 1864; d. 1940; married (Worc. Co. 20 Mar 1886) her cousin, HENRY L. BRITTINGHAM, 1859-1906. See B-97.
10. Samuel Polk, 18 Dec 1866 - 4 July 1867.
11. Elizabeth T. Polk, 18 Sep 1870-2 Aug 1871.

L-62 JOSEPH GILLIS POLK, son of Samuel and Sarah I. (Gilliss) Polk (L-27), b. Somerset Co., Md. 25 Dec 1809; died (near) Princess Anne, Som. Co. 8 Nov 1870; married (?Washington, D.C. 3 Oct 1830) Imogene Gilman of Washington, dau. of Ephraim & Ann (Crawford) Gilman, b. Del. 20 Sep 1812; d. (near) Princess Anne 12 May 1907; both bur. with their young children in Manokin Presby. Cem., Princess Anne. Joseph G. Polk was a farmer in Princess Anne District, in 1850 head of HH1352, in 1860 HH154, in 1870 HH317 (Imogene is not listed in 1880). He was Sheriff of Som. Co., School Commissioner, and an Elder of Manokin Presby. Church (Polk 227-228). An inventory of his estate was filed 12 Dec 1870 by his administrators Imogene G. Polk & Ephraim G. Polk. In the final account, 2 Jan 1872, distribution of \$4924.00 was made to: wife Imogene G. Polk, sons Joseph L. & Ephraim G. Polk, dau. Imogene, wife of W. C. Fontaine, and Annie, wife of Arthur G. Woolford, son William T. G. Polk, & dau. Laura A. Polk (Som. Admin. Accts. WHG6:316-18).

Children (born ?Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

- L-109 1. Joseph Littleton Polk, born 12 Aug 1837; d. 1905.
2. Sarah Ann Polk, 21 Dec 1838 - 21 Dec 1840.
3. Imogene Gilman Polk, 27 Nov - 8 Dec 1840.
4. Samuel Polk, b. 25 Aug 1842; d.s.p. 9 Sep 1866; bur. Manokin Presby. Cem.
- L-110 5. Ephraim Gilman Polk, b. 6 Oct 1844; d. 10 Oct 1899.
- L-111 6. Imogene Gilman Polk, 2nd, b. 21 Dec 1846; d. 22 Dec 1905; mar. William C. Fontaine.
- 1905; mar. William C. Fontaine. See L49-3.
- L-98 7. Anna Crawford Polk, b. 27 Sep 1848; mar. (30 Sep 1868) her cousin, ARTHUR G. WOOLFORD, b. 1846. See L-98.
8. William Thomas (Willie) Polk, b. 2 Aug 1850. Reportedly went west 1871, but reportedly resided in Princess Anne in 1912.
9. Laura Augusta Polk, 14 Aug 1855-8 Aug 1873.

L-63 LITTLETON ROBINS POLK, son of Samuel and Sarah I. (Gilliss) Polk (L-22), b. Somerset Co., Md. 17 June 1813; mar. (?late 1850) Mary ---, b. 1822/23. He was a farmer, in 1850 alone in HH2090, Trappe District. According to

Polk (228) Littleton died unmarried, but census records appear to contradict this. In 1860 he was a farmer in Princess Anne District, head of HH137, presumably with wife and five children. In 1870 wife and children had disappeared; he was a railroad agent, alone in HH668, Princess Anne. In 1880 he was a farmer, head of HH76, Princess Anne; with him were his sister Mary Bell and her husband and children. Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Ellen Polk, b. 1850/51.
2. Eliza Polk, b. 1852/53.
3. Littleton Polk, b. 1854/55.
4. Anna Polk, b. 1856/57.
5. John Polk, b. Dec 1859.

L-64 ELIZA ESTHER ANN POLK, daughter of Samuel and Sarah I. (Gilliss) Polk (L-27), b. Somerset Co., Md. 13 Apr 1819; d. ?Princess Anne, Md. 9 Jan 1897; mar. (lic. Som. 14 Apr 1852) JOHN WASHINGTON DASHIELL, b. Som. Co. 30 Jan 1817; d. ?Princess Anne 4 Sep 1910; both buried St. Andrew's Episc. cemetery, Princess Anne. (Polk 228) The family resided in Princess Anne; in 1870 he was a physician, head of HH 619, land valued at \$6000, personal property \$5000. In 1880 he was an apothecary, head of HH369. In his will, signed 10 June 1903 (prob. 6 Sep 1910) he named dau. Sally G., wife of Frank H. Dashiell, & Ella B., wife of Edward Orrick Smith. Executor was to be Henry L.D. Stanford of Princess Anne (Som. Wills TD21:216).

Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Robert Kemp Whittingham Dashiell, b. 20 Apr 1854; d. 12 June 1894; bur. St. Andrew's.
- L-112 2. Sarah Gilliss Dashiell, b. 3 Nov. 1855; d. 1929; mar. Francis H. Dashiell.
3. Ella Bell Anna Maria Dashiell, born 29 May 1859; d. Som. Co. by 3 Apr 1934; mar. (Som. Co. 27 June 1888) EDWARD ORRICK SMITH, b. 1850; d. 1928; both bur. St. Andrew's; no children. In 1920 he was a merchant, head of HH 130, W. Pr. Anne, next to brother-in-law Frank Dashiell. On 3 Apr 1934 Olive D. Martin, niece & one of next of kin of Ella Smith refused to administer, desired that letters be granted to her sister, Elisa P. Ruhl (Som. Wills F.E.D.33:428).

L-65 MARY WILLIAMS POLK, daughter of Samuel and Sarah I. (Gilliss) Polk (L-27), b. Somerset Co., Md. 23 Feb 1823; d. ?Princess Anne, Md. 26 Dec 1906; married (lic. Som. 3 Dec 1846) JOHN HENRY BELL, b. c1824/25. (Polk 228, 231-32). In the 1850 census he was a farmer, head of HH2091, Trappe District. The family appears to have been out of the county in 1860, but in 1870 he was a painter, head of HH570, Princess Anne. In 1880 the Bells were living with her brother, Littleton Polk, HH 76, Princess Anne; John was still a painter.

Children (born ?Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Mary Bell, b. 29 Aug 1847; d. Sep 1847.
2. Caroline Polk Bell, 22 Sep 1848-in infancy.
- L-113 3. Ellen Stewart Bell, born 12 Nov 1850; mar. Winfield S. Covington; 2nd Capt. William Mitchell.
4. Jane Meckelhenny Bell, 22 Oct 1852-in infancy.
- L-114 5. Sarah Eliza Bell, born 28 Sep 1853; married Alfred J. King.
6. Littleton Polk Bell, b. 6 Mar 1855; ?d.s.p. before 1912; ?unmar.
7. Annie Rebecca Bell, b. 26 Feb 1857; d. 6 Apr 1864, aged 7 (Somerset Parish Register).
8. Julia Bell, b. 7 Jan 1859; d. in infancy.
9. John Henry Bell, b. 7 Feb 1860; d.in infancy
10. William Polk Bell, 18 Sep 1863-in infancy.
11. Ada ("Addie") Henry Bell, born 21 Mar 1870; married (12 Apr 1898) GEORGE ALLEN KELLY of Baltimore, Md.; no children by 1912. Residing in Baltimore.

L-66 JAMES MELVILLE GILLISS, son of George (L-28) and Mary (Melville) Gillis, b. Washington, D.C. 6 Sep 1811; d. Washington, D.C. 9 Feb 1865; married (Christ Church, Alexandria, Va., 6 Dec 1837) Rebecca Stokes Roberts, dau. of John and Ann (Evans) Roberts of Alexandria (then part of D.C.), b. Alexandria, 4 May 1813; d. Washington, 13 Apr 1892; both buried Oak Hill Cem., Georgetown, D.C. (James is No. 543 in The Gilliss Family; dates from family Bibles.)

James began his career in the U.S. Navy as midshipman, 7 Apr. 1827, served aboard the Shark, the Delaware out of Norfolk on a Mediterranean cruise, The Concord on a cruise to Russia and the Mediterranean. On leave for scientific study at the Univ. of Va., he suffered severe

eye inflammation, in June 1833 received commission as Past Midshipman. In June 1834 he was ordered to the John Adams, sailed from Cape Henry to the Mediterranean; in Feb 1835 transferred as 2nd Master to the Potomac, then to the Shark (May) as Acting Master, took leave for six months of scientific study in Paris.

In Feb. 1838 commissioned a Lt., he served as asst. in charge of chronometers, Dept. of Charts & Instruments, Navy Dept., in Washington Nov. 1836-July 1842, collected for the Dept. astronomical instruments, etc., continued to make observations. In Nov. (under instructions from Congress) he was assigned the duty of preparing plans for an astronomical observatory in Washington, visited Europe until Mar. 1843, conferred with great scientists; in 1844 he was founder and supervised construction of the U.S. Naval Observatory. Congress ordered publication of his 1842 observations. In 1848 under Congressional orders he went to Chile (to 1852) for astronomical observations, erected a small observatory in Santiago to enable location of stars by triangulation. Until 1856 he prepared his work for publication in 6 vols. In Sep 1858 he was on the west coast of South America to observe a total solar eclipse, in 1860 observing another in Washington Territory.

In Apr. 1861 he was appointed Superintendent of The Naval Observatory in Washington; in July he was commissioned Commander, in July 1862 a Captain. On 10 Aug 1943 the 10,000 ton U.S. Liberty Ship the James M. Gilliss was launched at Baltimore; three other naval vessels were named for him, including one designed for deep sea research. Children (born Washington, D.C.):

- L-115 1. Rebecca Melville Gilliss, b. 21 Sep 1838; d. 12 Sep 1885; mar. Carrington H. Raymond.
- L-116 2. James Gilliss, 8 July 1840 - 13 Nov 1898.
- 3. John Roberts Gilliss, b. 4 Jan 1842; d. West Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y. 15 July 1870; unmar. At 16 he was in charge of a railroad construction in Peru; during the Civil War he was a civilian assistant in the Army Engineering Corps, later in the war in charge of constructing fortifications in Ky., after the war involved in advancing U.S. Govt. interests in western RR. (Gilliss No. 575)
- 4. Fannie Gilliss, born Georgetown, D.C. 14 Dec 1843; died in a sanatorium in Georgetown 22 Apr 1926; bur. Oak Hill Cemetery; unmar.
- L-117 5. William Irving Gilliss, b. 28 June 1845; d. 3 June 1872.
- 6. George Marsh Gilliss, b. 29 June 1848; died Washington 6 Feb 1853; bur. Oak Hill Cem.

L-67 THOMAS HANDY GILLISS, son of George (L-28) and Mary (Melville) Gilliss, b. Washington, D.C. 8 Jan 1823; d. New York City, 16 June 1868; mar. (Lexington, Ky. 13 Nov 1850) Isabella LeGrand, daughter of Abner LeGrand; both bur. Trinity church yard, New York City. (Thomas is No. 549 in The Gilliss Family; sons are Nos. 581-584; none married.)

On a visit to brother Joseph in business in Louisville, he established his own business. During the Civil War, when Lexington was under a pro-marshal, whose consent a merchant had to secure to order his goods, Thomas, charged with evading the law, was forced out of business. In 1864 he moved his family to N.Y., opened banking firm, later known as Gilliss, Harney & Co. Children (first born Lexington, Ky.):

- 1. Frank LeGrand Gilliss, born 29 Dec 1851; d. New York City, 26 Nov 1935; buried with his parents; unmar. In 1869 with brother Walter he became printer of fine limited editions, & an esteemed bibliophile.
- 2. Thomas Gilliss, b. ?Lexington 17 Aug 1853; d. New York City 3 Dec 1870 of pneumonia; bur. dTrinity church yard; unmar. He helped his brothers start their print shop.
- 3. Walter Gilliss, b. ?Lexington 17 May 1855; d. New York 24 Sep 1925; bur. with parents. With his brothers he established the Gilliss Press in 1869; especially talented in artistic book designs, had many friends among well-known authors. A founder of the Grolier Club, he served some years as its secretary.
- 4. Morton Melville Gilliss, b. probably Louisville, Ky. 24 Mar 1863; d. of pneumonia in New York 19 Dec 1891; bur. Trinity; unmar. Despite frail health, he worked with his brothers in the Gilliss Press.

L-68 MORRIS HENRY ADAMS, son of Thomas and Mary (Rounds) Adams (L-29), b. Somerset Co., Md., probably at

Quindocqua, 1803; died Som. Co. July 1874, aged 71; mar. (lic. Worc. 18 Oct 1837) Eleanor Williams, b. Som. Co. 17 May 1817; d. 24 July 1892; both buried Manokin Presby. Cem., Princess Anne, Md. He was a farmer, in 1850 head of HH824, Brinkley's District; in 1860, HH 680, Dublin District; in 1870, HH68, Dublin; his widow was with son Robert in 1880. Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- L-118 1. Josephine Adams, b. 1838/9; mar. 1st William M. Lankford; 2nd Samuel S. Costen.
- 2. Adaline T. Adams, born 1839/40; unmar.; at home 1870 and 1880.
- L-119 3. Olivia A. Adams, b. 1842; d. 1941; mar. Dr. Isaac T. Costen.
- G-52 4. Laura F. Adams, b. 17 Dec 1844; d. 10 Sep 1891; mar. (21 Feb 1866) her distant cousin, THOMAS HENRY TULL, 1842-81. See G-52.
- L-120 5. Robert W. Adams, born 16 Oct 1847; d. 28 Oct 1919.
- 6. Elizabeth Adams, b. Mar 1850.

L-69 EMALINE ROUNDS ADAMS, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Rounds) Adams (L-29), b. Somerset Co., Md., probably at Quindocqua, c1815; d. Som. Co. 1860/68; mar. (lic. Som. Co. 26 Mar 1851) WILLIAM H. D. ROSS, son of Stoughton & Elizabeth (Jones) Ross, b. Som. Co., 1826/7; d. Som. Co. 1880/1900. He married 2nd (Som. Co. 12 June 1872) Mary A Lankford, widow of John Louis Lankford, b. Mar 1836; d. 1929. In 1850 Emaline, single, was residing with brother Morris. Wm. H.D. Ross was a farmer, in 1860 in Brinkley's Dist., head of HH1078, wife Emmeline, dau. Margaret aged 8; in 1870 head of HH363, Potato Neck, only with dau. Margaret, aged 11 (!); he had land valued at \$5000, personal prop. at \$1200. In 1880 he was head of HH237 in Fairmount, with wife Marianna and her Lankford children. Child (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- 1. Margaret Elizabeth Ross, b. 1852; mar. (Som. 6 Dec 1871) HENRY C. TULL, b. 1845/6. In 1880 he was a dry goods dealer in Fairmount, Som. Co., head of HH365. Children (born Som. Co., Md.):
  - a. Edith Tull, b. 1873/74
  - b. Harry C. Tull, b. 1876/77; mar. (Wico. 29 Oct 1902) Edna Williams Gilliss, eldest child of Allison A. and Laura Alverta (Williams) Gilliss (Gilliss No. 267), b. Dec 1880; no children. As "Harvey," in 1920 he was a physician, head of HH183, Salisbury.
  - c. William Tull, b. 1877/78.

L-70a ELIZABETH ROUNDS BOSTON, daughter of Elijah and Anne (Rounds) Boston (L-30), b. Somerset Co., Md., probably near Rehobeth, 28 Mar 1815; d. Pendleton, Ind. 8 Dec 1878; bur. Pendleton Cemetery; mar. (probably at Pendleton, 17 June 1832) HEZEKIAH MAGRUDER GOE, son of William and Cassandra (Jones) Goe, b. Fayette Co., Pa. 23 May 1870; d. Indianapolis, Ind. 4 Jan 1892. He was a farmer. Elizabeth d. from the effects of an accident: the family customarily went to church in a wagon in the back of which chairs were placed as seats; once the horses took fright crossing the railroad tracks, jolted the wagon so sharply that Elizabeth fell out with her chair, suffering severe injuries from which she died. (Boston, p. 48, No. 74, from family records)

Children (born Pendleton, Madison Co., Ind.):

- L-121 1. Adaline C. Goe, b. 25 May 1833; d. 2 Jan 1901; mar. David S. Rallsback.
- L-122 2. Lemuel Theodore Goe, born 27 Dec 1834; d. 2 Aug 1907.
- L-123 3. Hezekiah Noble Goe, born 11 Jan 1837; d. 31 Aug 1919.
- 4. Morris Henry Goe, b. 20 Dec 1838; d. 22 Dec 1880; bur. Goe lot, Pendleton Cemetery; 2no children.
- 5. Elizabeth Ann Goe, 26 May 1841-15 Nov 1845.
- 6. Joseph M. Goe, 25 May 1844-30 July 1845.
- 7. Ann Elizabeth Goe, 1 July 1846-9 Aug 1865;
- 8. Cassandra Goe, 20 Oct 1848-9 Aug 1866.
- 9. Lucien Goe, 26 June 1852-24 July 1864.
- L-124 10. David Eddy Goe, born 21 Aug 1857; d. 4 July 1920.

L-70b LOUISA GILLISS BOSTON, daughter of Elijah and Anne (Rounds) Boston (L-30), b. Somerset Co., Md., near Rehobeth, 31 Oct 1819; d. ?Pendleton, Ind. 8 Dec 1884; mar. (?1848) WILLIAM V. MCWILLIAMS, b. Va. 3 Feb 1802; d. 16 May 1877; both bur. Pendleton Cemetery.

Children (born ?Pendleton, Ind.):

- 1. James McWilliams, b. 1849.
- 2. Anna R. McWilliams, b. 23 Aug 1851; d. 6 Oct 1893; bur. Pendleton Cem.; mar. ---SMOCK.



3. Eudora McWilliams, b. ?1853; mar. ---CAMPBELL.  
 4. Joseph S. McWilliams, born 1839; d. ?Lincoln, Neb.; mar. ---?

Children (born ?Nebraska):

- a. Theodore T. McWilliams, born 26 Apr 1882; d. St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha, Neb. 1 June 1910; bur. Lincoln, Neb. He was a teamster.  
 b. Josephine McWilliams, b. c1884.

L-71 LEVIN GILLISS, (JR.), son of Levin (L-31) and Eleanor S. (Morris) Gilliss, b. Wicomico, Somerset Co., Md. c1811; mar. (lic. Som 14 Apr 1832) Elizabeth Sarah Morris, dau. of James & Polly (Pollitt) Morris, b. 20 Oct 1813; d. Kansas city, Mo. 15 Nov 1842. Levin was under the guardianship of his uncle, Captain Joseph Barkley 1820-22, Capt. George A. Dashiell 1822-32. On 2 Aug 1836 Levin & wife Elizaeth, for \$2200, sold to Joseph Barkley "End of Strife," 240 acres. In the fall of 1836 or spring of 1837 Levin and his family migrated to Jackson Co., Mo. (site of modern Kansas City), where his uncle William Gilliss had already settled. The 1840 Jackson Co. census shows him there, engaged in farming. (Gilliss Family No. 557; details supplied to Gilliss brothers by Mrs. H.A. McAllen of Princess Ann, Md.).

Children (first born Somerset Co., Md.):

- L-125 1. Ellen Gilliss, b. c1833; d. soon after 1860; mar. John Peyton.  
 2. Son, b. 1835/40.

L-71a ANTOINE ("NAT") GILLISS, son of William Gilliss (L-33) and a slave, Matilda, b. Kaskaskia, Ill. 23 July 1821; d. Tulsa, Okla., 27 Apr 1905; mar. (c1843) Martha Addeline Williams, born in France 2 Mar 1824; d. reportedly Tulsa, but must have been Ill., 12 Aug 1875. Antoine (to help build the Frisco RR) with his children in 1879 moved from Ill. in 5 covered wagons to what was to become Tulsa, Oklahoma Territory, the first white family in Tulsa. They lived in a tent the first year; in 1880 he built the first house (a log cabin). (From Bible & other records provided by Minnie Besendorf and Juanita Cockrum.) There were thirteen children.

Children (born Kaskaskia, Ill.):

- L-125a 1. John Batiste Gilliss, b. 23 July 1844; d. 12 May 1929.  
 2. James Gilliss. 3. Lewis Gilliss.  
 4. Charley Gilliss. 5. Matilda Gilliss  
 6. Hattie Gilliss; mar. ---MOTTE, 2 girls, 1 boy  
 7. Lizzie Gilliss; mar. ---DODGE, 2 boys, 1 girl; family removed to Penn.  
 8. Julia Gilliss 9. Maggie Gilliss.  
 10. David O. ("Dog") Gilliss, b. c1862; d. Tulsa c1945; mar. Evelyn---. Plumbing contractor.  
 Children (born Tulsa, Okla.):  
 a. Dudley W. Gilliss of Tulsa, had a son EVERETT DUDLEY GILLISS, who d. at 54 in Tulsa before his father.  
 b. --- mar. D.T. Shelton, Shreveport, La.

L-72 WILLIAM JAMES DASHIELL, son of James W. (L-34) and Elinor (Ballard) Dashiell, b. Wetipquin, Somerset Co., Md. 1792/4; died Mt. Vernon, Som. Co. 1865/6; mar. (lic. Som. 11 Nov 1817) Margaret ("Peggy") White, dau. of William (of Francis) and Nancy Ann (Walton) White, born Dames Quarter, Som. Co. 31 Oct 1799; died Mt. Vernon 1850/60; both bur. probably in Dashiell graveyard in Mt. Vernon that is now under the Wicomico R. In the 1850 census the family is listed in HH 980, Tyaskin District, i.e. at Wetipquin, next to William's brothers, but head of household is shown as son Edgar, with parents and brothers Wesley, Francis, and Peter. In 1860 William was a farmer in Tyaskin, head of HH 1007; with him was son Peter. In the early 1860's the family moved across the Wicomico River to Mt. Vernon. (Information from Rebecca F. Miller; see Dashiell 639.)

Children (born Wetipquin, Somerset Co., Md.):

- L-126 1. Elizabeth Dashiell, born c1819/20; d. 1860/1870; mar. Asa White.  
 L-127 2. Edgar James Dashiell, b. 6 Mar. 1822; d. 18 Mar 1889.  
 L-128 3. Wesley A. Dashiell, b. c1829; d. 1872/77.  
 L-129 4. Peter Dashiell (twin), b. 20 Aug 1833; d. 19 Apr 190.  
 L-130 5. William Francis Dashiell (twin), b. 20 Aug 1833; d. 13 Aug 1914.

L-73 LEAH WASHINGTON DASHIELL FONTAINE, daughter of Levin I. (L-35) and Andasia R. (Spence) Fontaine, born Worcester Co., Md. 6 June 1809; d. near Snow Hill, Worc. Co. 8 Sep 1860; married (lic. Worc. 7 July 1824) JUSTICE

MORRIS BRATTEN, son of George (see J-31) & Rachel Atkinson (Morris) Bratten, born Worc. Co. 10 Sep 1797; d. near Snow Hill 20 Apr 1864; both buried M.E. Cem., Snow Hill. He was a farmer, in 1850 HH52, 3rd E.D., and in Snow Hill District in 1860 (HH70), & 1870 (HH167). (Source for this family: Dryden Dryden 86; & dates from the family Bible sent to Wm. R. Bishop, Jr., by Kate Bratten, of Princess Anne, Va. - see L-182b.)

Children (born ?near Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Samuel Bratten, b. & d. 1825.  
 L-131 2. George Thomas Bratten, b. 21 May 1826; d. 16 Oct 1884.  
 3. John Irving Bratten, b. & d. 1828.  
 L-132 4. Elizabeth Washington Bratten, b. 27 Jan 1830; d. 26 Mar 1917; mar. 1st John B. Spencer; 2nd Isaac B. Conner.  
 L-133 5. Mary Andasia Bratten, born 12 Apr 1832; d. 12 Apr 1900; mar. Edward A. Richardson.  
 L-134 6. William Coard Bratten, born 7 June 1835; d. 21 Nov 1919.  
 7. Joseph Irving Spence Bratten, b. 1839; ?d.s.p.  
 8. Rachel E. Bratten, b. 1844; d. 1848.  
 L-135 9. Sarah Margaret Bratten, b. Dec 1846; mar. John E. Evans.  
 10. Adam Spence Bratten, b. & d. 1855.

L-74 THOMAS J. POLLITT, son of Gilliss (L-36) and Esther J. (Ballard) Pollitt, b. Somerset Co., Md. c1838; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 3 May 1861) his 1st cousin, Sarah A. Byrd, dau. of John S. & (his aunt) Elizabeth E. (Pollitt) Byrd (L-38), b. c1841; d. ?Wicomico Co. by Dec 1883; mar. 2nd (Wico. 19 Dec 1883) Clara W. Brown, b. 1853/54. In 1870 he was a farmer, head of HH435, Tyaskin District, Wicomico Co., with him his two sisters Elizabeth and Ellen. Children by 1st marriage.

Children (born ?Tyaskin Dist., Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. John G[illiss] Pollitt, b. 1862; mar. (Wic. 18 Nov 1885) Mary E. Bailey, b. c1869. In 1920 he was a farmer, head of HH81, Salisbury Dist.

Child (born ?Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- a. Carl Pollitt, b. 1904/5  
 2. Ellen Pollitt, b. 1864/65.  
 3. William T. F. Pollitt, b. c1869; mar. (Wic. 13 Jan 1901) Alice C. Fields, b. 1879/80; d. by 1920; no children. In 1920 he was a farmer, widowed, head of a HH in Barren Creek Dist. Wicomico Co.

L-75 THOMAS IRVING BYRD, son of John S. and Elizabeth E. (Pollitt) Byrd (L-38), born Somerset Co., Md. 4 Oct 1839; d. Bundick, Va. 7 Nov 1906; mar. (Pleasant View, Northumberland Co., Va. 6 Nov 1867) Anna Almira Pearson, daughter of John ("Capt. Jack") and Nancy P. (Anderson) Pearson, born Bundick 20 Oct 1843; d. Mary Washington Hospital, Fredericksburg, Va. 30 Apr 1925; both bur. Coan Bap. Church cemetery, Lottsburg, Va. He served in the Confederate Army in the Civil War. He was a prosperous farmer. (Dates from Byrd Bible, in the possession of Mrs. Judie M. S. Balacke, Richmond, Va., who provided information for this entire line).

Children (born Bundick, Northumberland Co., Va.):

- L-136 1. Ella Mae Byrd, born 28 Oct 1868; died 25 Aug 1947; mar. Isaac H. Middleton.  
 L-137 2. Annie Blanche Byrd, born 1 Sep 1870; d. 6 Mar 1935; mar. George Q. Thomas.  
 3. Bettie Carle Byrd, b. 5 Oct 1874; mar. SEPTIMUS ("SEPP") HEADLEY. Moved to Chester, Pa.  
 Children (born ?Chester, Pa.):  
 a. Elise Headley b. Eulah Headley  
 c. Marcus Headley  
 L-139 4. Lillie Belle Byrd, born 9 Dec 1877; d. 22 Dec 1932; mar. Jerry B. Hughes.  
 5. Grace Gertrude Byrd, 4 May - July 1883.

L-76 NOAH HANDY, son of James (L-42) and Tirzah (Reddish) Handy, b. on Wicomico River, near Salisbury, Somerset Co., Md. 6 June 1804; d. Charleston, Mississippi Co., Mo. c1868/70; mar. (Som. Co. 28 Jan 1827) Rachel Goslee, b. near Quantico, Som. Co. 26 Feb 1806; d. Charleston, Mo. 3 Oct 1865. Left an orphan, he was apprenticed at 14 to a tyrannical Baltimore tailor by his indifferent guardian, who wasted much of his inheritance. After freeing himself at 18 and tailoring in Philadelphia, New York City, etc., he set up shop in Salisbury, repossessed his land on the Wicomico River, purchased a farm near Quantico, was farmer, mechanic, and merchant. The family in 1836 removed to Missouri, then Louisville, Ky., finally settled in Charleston, Scott (later Mississippi) Co., s.e. Mo. (near Cairo, Ill.), where at last he prospered, was elected a judge in 1840, served

until 1857. In 1855 he acquired a 300-400 acre plantation with slaves, etc., but during the Civil War he suffered from raids by Federal & Confederate troops & esp. guerrilla bands, which destroyed crops, burned buildings, stole horses, drove off his slaves (Handy Annals 481-85, 624-27).

Children (first four born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Elizabeth Jane Handy, 25 May 1828-20 Sep 1832
2. Maria Tirzah Handy, b. 16 May 1830; d. Miss. Co., Mo. 20 Aug 1845.
3. Mary Ann Handy, b. 6 July 1832; d. Matthews Prairie, Miss. Co., Mo. 20 June 1852.
4. Julia Apphia Handy, b. 6 Jan 1834; d. Louisville, Ky. 1 Aug 1837.
5. Levin James Goslee Handy, b. Scott Co., Mo. 10 Feb 1837; d. Louisville 5 Dec 1837.
6. Julia Elizabeth Goslee Handy, b. Charleston, Mo. 7 July 1838; d. parent's home, Charleston, 17 Dec 1858; mar. (14 Nov 1856) JOSEPH C. MOORE; no children.
7. Ellen Rachel Handy, b. Charleston 12 July 1840; mar. (c1864) her late sister's husband, JOSEPH C. MOORE, a farmer near Charleston, with law practice in Charleston.  
Children (born Charleston, Miss. Co., Mo.):  
a. James Handy Moore, b. 3 Sep 1865  
b. Boy, b. 26 Oct 1866
8. Noah Washington Handy, 4/29/1843-7/17/1844.

L-77 LEVIN GALE (or GILLISS) IRVING, son of William (L-43) and Elizabeth (Gale) Irving, b. ?Salisbury, Somerset (now Wilcomico) Co., Md., 17 Aug 1807; d. Baltimore, Md. 28 Aug 1847; mar. (lic. Worc. 9 Oct 1826 - mar. 11th) Mary ("Polly") O. Hooper, daughter of Thomas & Sally (Sturgis) Hooper. Polly's father, Thos. Hooper, in his will dated 13 Aug 1833 (prob. 10 Sep 1833) named wife Sally (house and lot in Salisbury "where I now live"), dau. Polly Irving, wife of Levin G. Irving, who was named executor (Worc. Wills LPS:3-4).

Levin was reared by grandmother, Leah Handy Irving. A small farmer near Salisbury, Levin removed to Baltimore in the 1840's. The 1850 Worc. Co., Md., census shows one son, Edward "Irvin," aged 8, in the household of Jas. Hooper (5th E. D. HH13). Probably all but the last child were born near Salisbury, Md., but most were residing in Baltimore in early 1870's. (Some details and children from Handy Annals 514-15, where Levin's middle name is Gilliss; other details from Mrs. Jane Fielding Fenlon Rowe.)

Children (born Maryland):

1. Sally Elizabeth Gale Irving, b. 18 Mar 1829; mar. ---SHAW; resided Fayette St., Baltimore.
- L-140 2. Virginia Irving, b. 18 Jan 1831; mar. George W. Buck.
3. Thomas W. Irving, b. 19 Aug 1832. He kept a grocery store in Baltimore.
- L-141 4. Levin Handy Harris Irving, b. 19 Dec 1834; d. 29 Aug 1907.
5. Washington Irving, b. 7 Oct 1836; removed to San Francisco, Cal., mar., had a child.
6. Mary Hooper Irving, b. 13 May 1838; mar. JOHN E. BUCK of Baltimore, bro. of her sister Virginia's husband.
7. George Gale Irving, 13 Mar 1840 - Oct 1862.
8. Edward Irving, b. 20 Dec 1841; mar.; lived in Baltimore
9. Henry G. Irving, born 6 July 1843; unmar.; lived in Baltimore
10. Ellen Maria Irving, born 16 Mar 1846; mar. (Wic. 4 Jan 1869) FRANK C. TODD, b. 1845; in 1870 he was a merchant, HH157, Salisbury, Md.

L-78 EMILY WILLIAM IRVING, daughter of Dr. Handy H. (L-44) and Peggy K. (Handy) Irving, b. Somerset Co., Md. 2 Mar. 1822; d. Baltimore, Md. 25 Nov. 1866; buried Loudon Park Cemetery there; mar. (22 Dec. 1841) JOHN H. DASHIELL, son of Robert and Mary (Rider) Dashiell. He operated schools in Salisbury, Md., Baltimore, became a distinguished pastor in Georgetown, D.C., in 1897 was living in Annapolis, Md. (From Handy, Wilson, 33-34, & Handy Annals 519-520, 637-638 - date in parentheses from the latter.) Children:

1. John Irving Dashiell, b. 10 Feb 1843; unmar. In early 1870's he was a successful merchant in New York, residing in Orange, N.J.
2. Handy Harris Dashiell, b. 31 (20) Aug 1844; d. 18 Jan (29 June) 1849; bur. "Handy Hall."
3. Charlotte E. Dashiell, b. 1 Aug 1846; d. 28 Jan 1848; bur. "Handy Hall," Salisbury.

4. Mary Dashiell, b. 29 June 1848; d. before 1897; mar. (27 Nov 1879) JOHN IRELAND, Esq., of Annapolis, Md. Child:

a. Irving Dashiell Ireland, b. c1880

5. Robert Dennison Dashiell, b. 2 May 1850; d. ?Princess Anne, Md. Nov 1911; bur. Manokin Presby. Cem.; unmar. In 1871 he was a clerk in NY City, later a physician, in 1880 a boarder with Thomas Upshur, Princess Anne, still in Princess Anne 1897.

L-142 6. William Handy Dashiell, born 28 Jan 1852; d. 1922.

7. Margaret Irving Dashiell, b. 4 Dec 1853; mar. (26 Dec 1876) JOSEPH F. BIRCH of Washington, D.C.; no children. In 1897 they resided in Washington.

8. Emma Huston Dashiell, b. 19 June 1856; mar. (6 Mar 1878) LOUIS S. CLAYTON. Children:

a. Florence Dashiell Clayton

b. Katherine Colman Clayton

c. Philip Louis Clayton

9. Anna Fletcher Dashiell, b. 15 Sept 1858; unmar.

10. Sallie Kellum Dashiell, b. 22 July 1860; mar. (25 Oct 1893) CRAFTON D. RIDOUT; no children by 1897.

11. Elizabeth Ker Dashiell, b. 26 Dec 1862; mar. (25 Jan 1888) GEORGE M. MYERS of Wash., D.C., where they resided in 1897. Children:

a. John Dashiell Myers, b. c1889

b. Annie Claude Myers, b. c1891

L-80 ISAAC WILLIAM KER HANDY, son of James H. (L-46) and Maria A.P. (Gilliss) Handy, b. Washington, D.C. 14 Dec 1815; died Philadelphia, Pa., at the home of his son Moses, 14 June 1878; buried Augustsa (Va.) Presby. Church Cem.; married 1st (at home of bride's parents, Queponco, near Newark, Worcester Co., Md. 29 Oct 1839 - lic. 28th) Mary Jane Rozelle Purnell, dau. of Moses & Maria (Bowen) Purnell, b. Queponco 20 Dec 1821; d. Warsaw, Benton Co., Mo. 29 Feb 1848; bur. Buckingham Presby. Cem., Berlin, Md.; 2nd (lic. Worc. 10 June 1850) Sarah ("Sally") Selby Martin, dau. of Dr. John S. & Rebecca (Neil) Martin of Snow Hill, Md., b. Worc. Co. 17 Apr 1819; d. 4 Oct 1853; bur. Makemie Presby. Church Cem., Snow Hill; mar. 3rd (Port Penn, Del. 5 Dec 1855) Rebecca Hill Dilworth, daughter of John & Eliza Frances (Gordon) Dilworth, b. 1826; d. 1913.

He earned B.A. 1836 Jefferson College, Canonsburg, Pa., attended Princeton Theological Seminary, was then licensed a Presby. minister, & was installed as pastor of Buckingham Presby. Church, Berlin, Md., Nov 1838, but also serving other churches in Md. & Del. Accepting an invitation to establish new churches in western Ky. & eastern Mo., in July 1844 he moved his family by means of covered wagon and Ohio River boat (eventually) to St. Charles, Mo.; he then founded a pastorate in Warsaw, Mo., & in June 1845 moved his family there, still continuing his missionary work.

After his wife's death, he returned to the Eastern Shore, had pastorates in Del. Accepting a position as general Missionary Agent for the Delmarva Peninsula, he bought a 200 acre farm at Newark, Md. in Mar 1854, but late in 1855 accepted a call and moved his family to Portsmouth, Va. (2nd Presby. Church), where he shortly did great public service in the yellow fever epidemic there. As a delegate to the Presby. Genl. Assembly in Cleveland 1857, in his outspoken defense of slavery he was a leader in creating a Southern bloc, which led to a split, and he was a founder of the Southern United Presby. Church, though he deplored the break-up of the Union. In 1859 Maryville College (Tenn.) honored him with D.D. degree.

During the Federal occupation of Portsmouth, he secured permission to take his family to his wife's family in Del., where, as result of a comment on the stars & stripes, he was arrested July 1863 and, without any hearing, was imprisoned at Ft. Delaware, where he ministered to the other prisoners, kept an extraordinary diary of prison life which was smuggled out to his wife, section by section. Through his wife's & family efforts, in Oct 1864 Pres. Lincoln personally authorized his release, and he and family went to Richmond.

He was pastor 1865-70 of the Presbyterian Church at Orange Court House, Va.; 1870-78 at Old Stone Church in Augusta Co., at Ft. Defiance, Va.

Rev. Handy was not only the author of many religious articles and several books, but he was the compiler of Annals and Memorials of the Handys and Their Kindred, which he had planned to publish in 1861, but the war intervened. Again he was preparing for its publication

when he died. This account is only a meager abstract of the rich fullness of detail of his biography by his great-granddaughters on pages 522-533 of Handy Annals. His extensive diaries, voluminous correspondence, and other papers are now deposited in the Clements Library, University of Michigan.

Children (first three born Worcester Co., Md.):

By first marriage:

1. Maria Virginia Purnell Handy, b. Queponco 18 Aug 1840; d. father's home, Ft. Defiance, Va. 20 Sep 1872; mar. (Richmond, Va. 8 May 1864) MOSES P. YOIUNG, Norfolk (Va.) merchant, then serving in Confederate Army (Handy 638-9).

Children (born Norfolk, Va.):

- a. Paul Handy Darling Young, b. ?1870; d. at 11 1/2 months

- b. Ernest Darling Young, d. at 2 weeks

- L-143 2. Frederick Algernon Graham Purnell Handy, born Berlin, Md. 22 Mar 1842; d. 12 Jan 1912.
3. Gertrude Eccleston Purnell Handy, born 20 Feb 1844; d. 1883; bur. near her father; unmar.
- L-144 4. Moses Purnell Handy, born Warsaw, Mo. 14 Apr 1847; d. 8 Jan 1898.

By second marriage (born ?Middletown, Del.):

5. James Henry Martin Handy, born 4 Aug 1851; d. 10 Mar 1881; unmar. In the late 1870's he was involved in several S. American expeditions, was correspondent for brother Moses' Philadelphia Times.

By third marriage (born Portsmouth, Va.):

- L-145 6. Dilworth Trugien Handy, 12/29/1856-10/20/1862.
7. Egbert Gilliss Handy, born 8 Apr 1858; d. 25 Nov 1938.
  8. Eliza Frances Gordon ("Lily") Handy, b. 1 Oct 1859; d. Duluth, Minn. 1889; mar. (St. Paul, Minn. 19 Oct 1887) SAMUEL C. HENSZEY; ?no children.
  9. Isaac Levin Charles Handy, born 21 June 1861; d. 1893; ?unmar.
  10. Sophia Louisa Nutter Handy, born 29 Mar 1863; d. Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y. 21 Nov 1933; unmar.

L-81 CHARLES NUTTER HANDY, son of James H. (L-46) and Maria A.P. (Gilliss) Handy, b. near Salisbury, Somerset Co., Md. 13 Sep 1819; died in an inn, Snow Hill, Worc. Co., Md. 28 Mar 1852 (on a return visit to his homeland); bur. Buckingham Presby. Cem., Berlin, Md.; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. 1 Dec 1840) his cousin, Elizabeth Roxburgh Handy, dau. of Richard H. (M-20) & Elizabeth (Campbell) Handy, b. Som. Co. 1 May 1817; d. Nassawadox, Va. 6 July 1845; mar. 2nd (Mo. 1 Jan 1850) Elizabeth E. Simpson of Independence, Mo. Charley's widow mar. 2nd a Mr. Grove, a farmer of Locust Grove, Fayette Co., Mo. In 1840 he & bride settled on a plantation in Nassawadox, Worc. Co.; he became a planter, bought several schooners, became a prosperous merchant and lumber dealer. In 1842 he was elected to the Md. Legislature. In fall 1847 he moved to Benton, Mo. In Apr 1848 as a delegate to the Whig state convention in Jefferson City, he was instrumental in the nomination of Genl. Zachary Taylor for president. Col. Handy then secured a position as U.S. Indian Agent at the Osage River Agency (18 mos.), bent on helping the Indians, then returned to farming (Handy Annals 545-551). Third child by second marriage.

Children (first two born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Sylvius Orlando Handy, b. 21 Feb 1842; d. 10 June 1863; unmar. A Confederate soldier, he d. in Chimborazo Hospital, Richmond, Va.
  2. Clarence Linden Handy, b. & d. Aug 1845.
- L-145a 3. Sarah Eccleston Landreth Handy, b. Independence, Mo. 17 Oct 1850; d. 9 Dec 1935; mar. Thomas G. Yancey.

L-82 LEAH ANN WILSON HANDY, daughter of Samuel W. (L-47) and Elizabeth H. (Wilson) Handy, b. Washington, D.C. 29 Sep 1820; d. Baltimore after early 1870's; mar. (by her cousin, Rev. Isaac W. K. Handy, Washington 29 Aug 1843) FRANCIS S. DUNHAM, b. Conn. 30 Nov 1812; died Berlin, Md. 29 Mar 1856; both buried St. Paul's P. E. Churchyard, Berlin. He was an educator, principal of an academy at Berlin. His widow moved to Baltimore, resided there in early 1870's. (Handy Annals 555-556)

Children (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Francis Samuel Dunham, 9/7/1844-6/25/1848.
2. Mary Gale Dunham, b. 28 June 1847.
3. Samuel Dunham, b. 15 Jan 1850.
4. Ralph Dunham, b. 9 July 1852.
5. Mary Cornelia Dunham, b. 11 Dec 1854.

L-83 EDWARD GRAHAM HANDY, son of Samuel W. (L-47)

and Elizabeth H. (Wilson) Handy, b. Washington, D.C. 11 Nov 1821; d. Washington 28 June 1871; mar. (5 Apr 1842) Isabella Yelverton Payton Beck. Edward worked first in his father's hat store, eventually took over the business, but gave it up in the 1837 crash & became a city police officer, later a police magistrate, finally captain of the watch at the U.S. Treasury Dept. (Handy Annals 557-558). Children (born Washington, D.C.):

- L-90 1. Elizabeth Laurie Beck Handy, b. 11 May 1843; mar. 2nd cousin W.M.C. STANFORD. See L-90.
2. Edward Graham Handy, 2/26/1845-3/23/1856.
  3. Shepherd Hester Beck Handy, b. 15 Mar 1849.
  4. William Edward Handy, b. 10 Oct 1858.

L-84 SAMUEL WILSON KER HANDY, son of Samuel W. (L-47) and Elizabeth H. (Wilson) Handy, born Washington, D.C. 27 Jan 1827; mar. (7th Presby. Church, Washington 10 Nov 1858) Anne Elizabeth Baker, dau. of Philip & Elizabeth (Harris) Baker. He started as a clerk in father's hat store, then accompanied his cousin, Rev. Isaac Handy (L-80) to Mo., rose to be chief clerk in a dry goods store in Independence. He removed to California, July 1849 - in spring 1850 engaged in gold mining, returned to D.C. in 1851, and eventually bought out his father's hat business. In the early 1870's he was residing in Washington, D.C. (Handy Annals 558-559).

Children (born Washington, D.C.):

1. Samuel Wilson Handy, 16 - 30 Dec 1859.
2. Margaret Elizabeth Handy, 7/21/'61-2/21/'64.
3. Alberta Carpenter Handy, 2/21/'62-3/5/1864.
4. Virginia Alice Handy, b. 22 Apr 1865.
5. Annie Ker Vernon Handy, b. 8 Apr 1867.

L-85 ROBERT DASHIELL HANDY, son of William W. (L-49) and Anne (Huston) Handy, b. in the Salisbury (Md.) Bank (owned by his grandfather Huston) 11 Oct. 1825; d. ?Kenton, Ohio 23 June 1883; married 1st (?Cincinnati, Oh. 17 Apr. 1851) Eliza Jane Torrence (14 Mar 1827-29 Dec. 1861; 2nd (28 Apr. 1863) Julia A. Burgess, who d. 20 Aug. 1888. He earned B.A. 1845, M.A. 1848 Princeton. He became a lawyer in Cincinnati, Ohio, and Covington, Ky.; after the Civil War in Kenton, Oh. (Handy Wilson 35-36; Handy Annals 561-562). First 3 children by first marriage.

Children (five youngest born probably Kenton, Ohio):

1. Ann Huston Handy, 12 Oct 1853-1 Feb 1855.
2. William Torrence Handy, born ?Covington, Ky. 6 June 1855; married (8 Feb 1881) Mary Adams Welch of Ky., of the well-known family of that name. He resided in Cynthiana, Ky. Children:
  - a. William Torrence Handy, b. 5 Dec 1881; d. 15 June 1883
  - b. Nancy Brownson Handy, b. 24 Oct 1884
  - c. Priscilla Welch Handy, b. 5 Jan 1888
  - d. Harriet Rebecca Stewart Handy, b. 19 Aug 1889
3. Mary Findlay Handy, 1 Jan 1858-4 July 1865.
4. Elizabeth B. Handy, 26 Feb - 16 Mar 1865.
5. Julia Huston Handy, b. 22 Mar 1866; d. 18 Feb 1892; unmar.
6. Cora Dashiell Handy, 13 Aug 1868-2 May 1884.
7. Sally Kate Ker Handy, b. 20 Mar 1871; mar. (28 Mar 1896) ROLLIN SAWYER DARST, of Dayton, Ohio, son of N. B. Darst & grandson of Valentine Winter. In 1897 they resided San Diego.
8. Elizabeth B. Handy, born 9 Feb 1873; mar. (5 June 1895) ULISSES A. CARRED, of Ky., in 1897 residing in Chicago. Child:
  - a. Nancy Louise Carred, b. 15 Jan 1896
9. Robert Dashiell Handy, 11/18/'75-5/14/1879.

L-86 JOHN HUSTON HANDY, son of William W. (L-49) and Anne (Huston) Handy, b. Somerset Co., Md. 19 Feb 1830; d. ?Baltimore, Md. 15 May 1905; mar. (28 July 1858) Louisa Derickson Waters, dau. of Thomas L. Waters of Baltimore. An 1848 grad. of Princeton, after 1854 practiced law in S.F., soon in Cincinnati, formed partnership with bro. Robert, helped edit Handy's Reports of the Superior Court, was appointed Judge Advocate of the 1st Div., Ohio Volunteers. From 1858 he practiced in Harrisonburg, Va., supported the South in the Civil War. In 1865 he opened a law office at Snow Hill, Md., in 1872 moved to Baltimore (Handy Annals 563-564). Children:

1. Ann Huston Handy, b. 4 May 1859.
2. John Francis Handy, b. 1864.
3. Lindsay Taliaferro Handy, 1866-3 July 1867.

L-87 WILLIAM COLLINS HANDY, son of William W. (L-49) and Sally B. (Upshur) Handy, b. at grandfather Upshur's home, "Brownsville," Northampton Co., Va. 10 Aug. 1835; d. Washington, D.C., at home of son Robert, 10 Dec 1909;

mar. "(Braedalbane," Fayette Co., Ky., 1 Oct. 1857, by bride's father) Marie Lettice Preston Breckinridge, dau. of the Rev. Robert J. Breckinridge, D.D., LL.D. and his wife (his cousin) Ann Sophonisba Preston, born Paris, France, 14 Aug. 1836; died 15 May 1905; both bur. Manokin Presby. Cem., Princess Anne, Md.. Rev. Breckinridge was son of John Cabell Breckinridge (1821-1875), who was Pres. James Buchanan's Vice-Pres., and was defeated for the presidency by Abraham Lincoln, 1860.

An 1855 grad. of Princeton, he attended Danville (Ky.) Seminary, was ordained at Annapolis, Md., fall 1857. He served as pastor of the Lewes, Del., Presby. Church, then Presby. churches at Canton, Miss., Berlin, Md., New Scotland, N.Y., and, for about 25 years, at the Dutch Reformed Church, Schoharie, N.Y. (Handy Wilson 37-39; Handy Annals 564-565). In 1870 he was an editor in Princess Anne, Md. head of HH564.

Children (first born Lewes, Sussex Co., Del.):

- L-146 1. Robert Breckinridge Handy, b. 27 Aug 1858; d. 19 June 1923.  
 2. William Collins Handy, born Canton, Miss., 19 Apr 1860; d. 19 Feb 1927; unmar. He became a lawyer, in 1897 living in St. Paul, Minn., where he was City Editor of the Pioneer Press.  
 L-147 3. Levin Irving Handy, born Berlin, Md., 24 Dec 1861; d. Feb 1922.  
 L-148 4. John Breckinridge Upshur Handy, born Berlin 8 Sep 1863; d. 31 Mar 1903.  
 5. Marie Preston Handy, b. Berlin 14 July 1865; d. Schoharie, N.Y. 12 July 1898; bur. Manokin Cem., Pr. Anne; unmar.  
 6. Charles Breckinridge Handy, b. Princess Anne, Md. 17 Oct 1868; d. 3 Aug 1870.  
 J-211 7. Sophonisba Preston Handy, born New Scotland, Albany Co., N.Y. 16 Sep 1871; d. 1964; mar. (27 Oct 1903) her distant cousin, TEACKLE JACOB SMITH, 1869-1951. See J-211.  
 L-149 8. Joseph Breckinridge Handy, b. New Scotland 17 Jan 1873; d. 1960.

L-88 HENRY STANFORD, son of William and Leah H. (Wailes) Stanford (L-50), b. Salisbury, Somerset Co., Md. 25 Apr 1807; mar. (?Baltimore ?1828) unknown. He resided in Baltimore, Md. (Handy Annals 566).

Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

1. Leah Ann Stanford, 30 June 1829-24 Dec 1860.
2. William Collins Stanford, 30 Jan-25 July 1831
3. Mary Stanford, 2 May 1833-5 May 1834.
4. John Henry Stanford, 28 June - 28 Aug 1835.
5. (Name unknown), b. ?1837/38.
6. Sarah Virginia Stanford, b. 11 Oct 1840.
7. Mary Elisabeth Stanford, 4/18/'44-5/15/1845.
8. Margaret Irving Stanford, b. 3 May 1846.

L-89 ANN ELIZABETH STANFORD, daughter of William and Leah H. (Wailes) Stanford (L-50), b. Salisbury, Somerset Co., Md. 19 May 1809; mar. (lic. Som. 13 May 1827) BENJAMIN W. TURPIN, b. [c1805]; d. by 1871. (In mar. record she is Elizabeth A.H. Stanford.) They moved to Washington, D.C. where "widow" Turpin was living about 1871 (Handy Annals 566). Children:

1. William Thomas Turpin, b. 21 Sep 1830.
2. Ellen Ann Handy Turpin, b. 18 Sep 1832.
3. Isaac Henry Wailes turpin, b. 12 Nov 1833.
4. Levin Irving Handy Turpin, b. 8 Jan 1838.
5. Mary Elisabeth Turpin, b. ?1840.

L-90 WILLIAM SMITH HANDY STANFORD, son of William and Leah H. (Wailes) Stanford (L-50), born Salisbury, Somerset Co., Md. 8 May 1811; mar. (?Washington, D.C. 17 Oct 1833) Sarah Eliza Wood. He was a merchant tailor in Washington (Handy Annals 566-567).

Children (born Washington, D.C.):

1. Sarah Virginia Stanford, b. 12 Sep 1834.
2. Charles Edwin Stanford, b. 13 May 1836.
3. Margaret Eveline Stanford, b. 29 Jan 1838.
4. William Mandeville C. Stanford, b. 20 Mar 1840; mar. his 2nd cousin, Elizabeth L. B. Handy (L-83), b. D.C. 11 May 1843.
5. Laura Virginia Stanford, b. 6 Jan 1842.
- L-52 6. Ella Josephine Stanford, b. 4 Nov 1844; mar. (4 Apr 1880) her 2nd cousin, (ISAAC) NEWTON WAILES, b. 1862. See L-52.
7. Wilmer Walter Stanford, b. ?1846.
8. (?John) Clayton Stanford, b. ?1848.
9. Albert Stanford, b. ?1850.
10. Henry Clay Stanford, b. ?1852.
11. Alford Stanford, b. ?1854.

L-91 ISAAC HANDY WAILES STANFORD, son of William and

Leah H. (Wailes) Stanford (L-50), b. Salisbury, Somerset Co., Md. 15 Jan 1820; died Salisbury 31 July 1861; mar. (lic. Som. 25 Jan 1843) Martha Jane Moore, also a Handy descendant, b. Som. Co. 1822/23. He was a tailor in Salisbury, where the '60 fire considerably damaged his business. In 1862 he was elected to the Md. Legislature, which met in Frederick at outbreak of the Civil War, but he took ill, returned home to die (Handy Annals 567-568).

In 1850 he was head of HH166 in Salisbury; in 1860, HH1411, a neighbor of his cousin Leah Symington (L-48). With the family was his mother. Children:

1. Samuel Stanford, 2-3 Oct 1843.
2. Williamanna Stanford, b. 23 July 1845.
3. Mary Louisa Vance Stanford, b. 28 Feb 1847.
4. Winfield Scott Stanford, b. 27 Dec 1850; d. 2 Oct 1851; bur. Salisbury Cem. with father.
5. Maria Thomas Stanford, 2/14/'52-9/12/1853.
6. Samuel Moore Stanford, b. 24 Apr 1853.
7. Lucy Virginia Stanford, 12 Oct 26 Dec 1854.
8. Henry Laurenson Dashiell Stanford, b. 2 Oct 1856; married (Wic. 16 Jan 1895) Marian F. Waller, b. 1875.

L-92 MARY ANN MEZICK, daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth K. (Wailes) Mezick (L-51), b. near Salisbury, Somerset Co., Md. 29 Sep 1813; married (30 Mar 1836) NOAH COTTMAN COOPER, b. Del. 1813/14. He was a farmer in Sussex Co., Del. (Handy Annals 568-569, 341).

Children (born Sussex Co., Del.):

1. Margaret Elisabeth Cooper, 12/29/36-1/16/37.
2. George Washington Mezick Cooper, b. 11 July 1838; mar. (Som. 16 Oct 1878) Margaret Ruark, b. 1852/3. He became a lawyer in Salisbury, in the early 1870's was editor of a Salisbury paper, The Bachelor.
3. Henry Irving Cooper, b. 17 Nov 1840; married (19 Jan 1871) Martha A. Vickers. He was captain of a vessel, resided in Sharptown, Md.
4. Mary Adaline Hamilton Cooper, b. 24 Feb 1843; unmar. In 1870's residing with parents.
5. Miranda Ann Groves Cooper, b. 1 Mar 1846; mar. (24 Jan 1871) JAMES E. VICKERS of Baltimore. In the 1870's they resided at 213 East Pratt St., Baltimore, Md. Son, b. 19 Nov 1871.
6. Noah Cottman Cooper, (Jr.), b. 13 Oct 1848; d.s.p. before the early 1870's.
7. William Wailes Cooper, b. 16 Oct 1851; d.s.p. before the early 1870's.

L-95 BENJAMIN MORRIS WAILES, son of Isaac H. (L-52) and Mary W. (Wilson) Wailes, b. Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 7 Jan 1822; married (Va. 21 Feb 1850) Constance Chapman Paul, dau. of Rev. Isaac Paul. After studying for the law, he attended Princeton, then Princeton Theological Seminary, was licensed as a missionary preacher, became pastor of the Rockfish & Coveville Presby. churches, in Nelson Co., Va., where he continued in the early 1870's (Handy Annals 570-72). Children:

1. Isaac Paul Wailes, b. 22 Mar 1853.
2. Robert Austin Wailes, b. 11 May 1855.
3. Constance Austin Wailes, b. 6 Aug 1857.
4. Benjamin Morris Wailes, (Jr.), b. 27 Dec 1859.
5. Mary Lee Wailes, b. 2 Oct 1862.

L-96 STEPHEN COLLINS WAILES, son of Isaac H. (L-52) and Mary W. (Wilson) Wailes, b. Washington, D.C. 22 Sep 1826; mar. (?Baltimore, Md. 13 Oct 1853) his second cousin, Leah Ann Stanford, dau. of Thomas Stanford (see L-50), born Baltimore 8 Dec 1832; died Washington, D.C. 25 May 1861. First a carpenter, then an officer in charge of the Capitol grounds, 1861, 1865-66; dismissed for a political whim, became a house joiner (Handy Annals 573).

Children (born Washington, D.C.):

1. Mary Nannie Wailes, b. 14 Oct 1854.
2. Isaac Handy Wailes, 21 Sep 1856-5 Sep 1857.
3. Stephen Newton Wailes, b. 2 Mar 1858.
4. Ruth Anne Wailes, 16 June 1859-16 Dec 1862.

L-97 EBENEZER LEONARD WAILES, son of William H. (L-53) and Sarah A. (Leonard) Wailes, b. Salisbury, Md. 12 Aug 1835; d. ?Salisbury 23 Apr 1896; mar. (Som. 8 Nov 1859) Anna Todd, daughter of George & Catharine (Nairne) Todd, b. 1842/43. He was a tanner in Salisbury (Handy Annals 576-577). In 1870 he was head of HH7, Salisbury, with 2 children not in Handy Annals, land valued at \$6000, pers. prop. \$2000.

Children (born Salisbury, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Ann ("Nannie") Todd Wailes, b. 1 Oct 1860; unmar. In 1920 living w/bro. H. Leonard.
2. William Edward Wailes, b. 25 Oct 1861.

3. Charles Irving Wailes, b. 26 Apr 1865; unm. In 1920 living with brother H. Leonard.
4. George H. Wailes, b. 1867.
5. H. Leonard Wailes ("Frank" in 1870), b. 1869; mar. Mildred F. ---, b. 1875/6; no children. He was a lawyer, in 1920 head of HH212, Salisbury, with him bro. Charles and 4 sisters.
6. Mary V. Wailes, b. 1870/71; unmar. 1920.
7. Sarah L. Wailes, b. 1872/73; unmar. 1920.
8. Laura L. Wailes, b. 1876/77; unmar. 1920.

L-98 ARTHUR GEORGE WOOLFORD, son of Levin Woolford (L-42), born Somerset Co., Md., probably at Manokin, 5 Nov 1841 (bapt. Somerset Parish as Arthur George 21 Jan 1846, identified only as son of Levin); mar. (lic. Som. 30 Sep 1868 - mar. 1 Oct.) his 2nd cousin, Anna ("Nannie") Crawford Polk, dau. of Joseph G. (L-62) & Imogene (Gilman) Polk, b. Som. Co. 27 Sep 1848. (Polk 230)

Arthur was living with his father in 1850, 1860. In 1870 he was a dry goods merchant in Princess Anne, head of HH 317, with wife and presumed son Arthur, aged 10. In 1880 he was a farmer, head of HH260, Princess Anne, his wife's name given as "Mearorie." The Arthur aged 10 in 1870 is no longer listed. In 1912 the family was living in Ridley Park, Pa.

Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Arthur Woolford, born 2 Aug 1869; mar. (21 June 1893) Missouri Kelby Withers of Suffolk, Va. In 1912 they lived in Suffolk, Virginia (Polk 233). Children:
  - a. Zouzie Woolford, 1 Apr - 13 Apr 1894
  - b. Austin Withers Woolford, b. 21 Aug 1895
  - c. Nannie Polk Woolford, b. 24 Oct 1897
  - d. Arthur Thompson Woolford, 30 June 1900
  - e. John Riddick Woolford, b. 31 Dec 1901
  - f. Missouri Taylor Woolford, b. 5 Dec 1908
2. Joseph Woolford, 21 Jan 1871 - 26 Nov 1883.
3. Levin Woolford, b. 21 Nov 1872; mar. (14 Sep 1905) Fannie Smith Costen; childless in 1912.
4. Eliza Atkinson Woolford, born 16 Aug 1874; mar. (Sin, 27 Apr 1900) ALBERT EDWIN GOODRICH. In 1912 residing in Crisfield, Md. (Polk 233); not there in 1920. Children:
  - a. Albert Edwin Goodrich, Jr., 19 Sep 1902
  - b. Gilman Granger Goodrich, 5 Nov 1905
  - c. Lila Woolford Goodrich, 19 Aug 1908
5. Samuel Woolford, b. 29 Mar 1876; mar. (28 Apr 1907) Emma Ashbee. In 1912 in Norfolk, Virginia (Polk 233). Child:
  - a. Samuel Woolford, b. 29 Feb 1908.

L-99 ROGER WOOLFORD, son of Levin (L-59) and Anne E. (Waters) Woolford, b. Manokin, Somerset Co., Md., 13 Oct 1851 (bapt. Somerset Parish); married (c1875) Clara L.--, b. 1855/56. In 1880 he was a farmer, he and his family residing with his parents. He left a will, Som. Wills TD21:107. In 1920 Clara & dau. Lena were boarding with sister-in-law Elizabeth Polk & husband (L-62).

Children (baptisms recorded Somerset Parish):

1. Anne ("Nancy") Elzey Woolford, bapt. in Annapolis, Md., Nov 1877; mar. (Som. 17 Apr 1904) ROBERT G. NORFLEET.
2. Lena Rigby Woolford, b. 15 July 1882.

L-100 JOHN SYDNEY GILLISS, son of John P. R. (L-60) and Ann C. (Fassitt) Gilliss, born St. Martin's, near Whaleysville & Berlin, Worcester Co., Md., 30 Jan 1835; d. St. Martin's 17 Oct 1917; married (Worc. 7 Mar 1878) his first cousin, Margaret Ann ("Maggie") Fassitt, dau. of Edward B. (N-42) & Mary J. (Davidson) Fassitt, born near Berlin 6 Sep 1853; died St. Martin's before 1920. He was a farmer at Whaleysville, in 1880 head of HH104, 9th E.D. (Gilliss Family 561, information provided by Edward B. F. Gilliss, Jr.)

Child (born St. Martin's, Worcester Co., Md.):

- L-150 1. Edward Briddell Fassitt Gilliss, b. 12 Nov 1878; d. 4 Apr 1921.

L-101 EMILY HETTY GILLISS, daughter of Dr. John P. R. (L-60) and Ann C. (Fassitt) Gilliss, b. St. Martin's, near Whaleysville & Berlin, Worcester Co., Md., 11 Feb 1836; d. Havre de Grace, Md. 15 Feb 1916; mar. (Worc. 11 June 1870) EVERETT W. THOMPSON, b. 1847/48. (Gilliss Family 561). According to her obituary among the papers of Robins L. Gilliss of Berlin, Md., Emily was survived by brothers John and Edward Gilliss of "Oklahoma," sister Katherine Warren of Huntington, Mo., and the three sons, of Havre de Grace.

Children (born ?Havre de Grace, Harford Co., Md.):

1. John Gilliss Thompson, b. 20 Sep 1870.

2. J[oseph] Irving Thompson, b. 15 July 1874.
3. William Everett Thompson, b. 4 June 1877.

L-102 EDWARD JAMES GILLISS, son of Dr. John P. R. (L-60) and Ann C. (Fassitt) Gilliss, b. St. Martin's, near Whaleysville & Berlin, Worcester Co., Md., 22 Feb 1838; died St. Martin's 7 June 1918; married (?Sussex Co., Del. 19 Nov 1884) his second cousin, Elizabeth Ann ("Lizzie") Fassitt Hall, daughter of John C. and Mary Campbell (Fassitt) Hall (N-43), b. Sussex Co., Del. 26 Aug 1946; d. St. Martin's 6 Aug 1929 (Gilliss Family 563, 589). He was a farmer at St. Martin's. Lizzie was a public school teacher. In 1920 she lived alone, HH 89, St. Martin's, between her nephew-in-law Edward B. Gilliss & her dau. May, boarding with a Dale family.

Children (born St. Martin's, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Mary Anna ("May") Fassitt Gilliss, b. 23 Oct 1887; dec'd; unmar. A public school teacher in Worc. Co., she researched the Gillisses & Fassitts, corresponded with and aided Capt. John B. Brown.
- L-151 2. John Hall Fassitt Gilliss, b. 4 Aug 1890; d. 10 Dec 1945.

L-103 HANNAH CATHARINE GILLISS, daughter of Dr. John P. R. (L-60) and Ann C. (Fassitt) Gilliss, b. St. Martin's, near Berlin, Worcester Co., Md., 6 June 1845; d. Huntington, Mo. Feb 1933; married (28 Jan 1870) JOSIAH WARREN, whose parents were from Ohio, b. Worc. Co. 30 Sep 1845; d. Huntington Oct 1935/Sep 1936. They moved to Missouri very shortly after marriage, settled on a farm near Palmyra, northwest of Hannibal, later moved to Huntington, also near Hannibal, where he engaged in general merchandising. (Gilliss Family 567; obituary of Josiah Warren among Robins Gilliss papers.) He was survived by sons John & Edward, nine grandchildren, & four great-grandchildren.

Children (born ?Palmyra, Marion Co., Mo.):

- L-152 1. Margaret Elizabeth Warren, b. 26 July 1871; d. before 1936; mar. Richard Smith.
2. John Hillary Warren, b. 19 Oct 1872. He res. (1936) in ?Huntington, Mo.
  3. Edward Washington Warren, b. 22 Feb 1874. He res. (1936) in ?Huntington.
  4. Everett Marion Warren, b. 3 Nov 1879; d. by 1935/36.

L-104 MARGARET ELIZABETH ("BETTIE") GILLISS, daughter of Dr. John P. R. (L-60) and Ann C. (Fassitt) Gilliss, born St. Martin's, near Berlin, Worcester Co., Md., 13 Aug 1849; died ?Whaleysville, Worc. Co. 19 Feb 1904; married (Wicomico Co., Md., 15 Jan 1869) JOSIAH DAVIS FOOKS, son of ?William & Patty (Brown) Fooks, b. Worc. Co. 1832/2; died Worc. Co. 1880/1900. (Gilliss Family 570.) In 1880 he was a RR agent, head of HH75, 9th E.D., Whaleysville-Berlin District.

Children (born Whaleysville, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. John Gilliss Fooks, 12/4/1870 - 7/31 1871.
- L-153 2. Horace Fassitt Fooks, 22 Feb 1873-Apr 1948.
- L-154 3. Littleton Davis Fooks, b. 25 July 1876; d. 31 July 1907.

L-105 ALFRED WHALEY GILLISS, son of Dr. John P. R. (L-60) and Hester A. (Whaley) Gilliss, b. St. Martin's, Worcester Co., Md., near Whaleysville, 1 Oct 1858; died Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Sep 1927; mar. (13 Oct 1880) Henrietta Augusta Stokes, b. 29 Aug 1860. He removed to Philadelphia, where he was employed in John Wanamaker's store; he became a Mason in 1923. (Gilliss Family 571.) In 1934 Mrs. Gilliss lived with her son Hiram in Merchantville, N.J.

Children (Whaleysville, Worcester Co., Md.):

- L-155 1. John Granville Gilliss, b. 27 Nov 1881.
2. Hiram Alfred Gilliss, born 18 Apr 1886; mar. 1st ? ; 2nd (3 Sep 1926) Mrs. Edna Timmons Schmidt, his third cousin, b. 16 July 1893; no children. She had a daughter Carolyn Schmidt, b. c1909. In 1934 he was living in Merchantville, N.J., employed by J. B. Van Scriber Co. of Camden, N.J. (He is No. 592 in Gilliss Family.)

L-106 JOSEPH IRVING GILLISS, son of Dr. John P. R. (L-60) and Hester A. (Whaley) Gilliss, b. St. Martin's, Worcester Co., Md., near Whaleysville, 31 Oct 1861; d. Norfolk, Va. 16 Dec 1927; married (?Norfolk ?1890) Mary Ellen Jones of Va. (No. 572 in The Gilliss Family.)

Children (probably Norfolk, Va.):

1. Annie Irving Gilliss, b. 31 July 1891; mar. (16 June 1919) HERBERT SMITH. (Gilliss #593)

2. Joseph Robins Gilliss, b. 20 July 1896; mar. Lucy Hoffman. In June 1948 she resided at 1611 Hampton Blvd., Norfolk, Va. (He is No. 594 in Gilliss Family.)  
Child (born ?Norfolk, Va.):  
a. Mary Ellen Gilliss, b. 5 May 1925

L-107 ELIZABETH WILLIAMS POLK, daughter of William T. G. (L-61) and Elizabeth (Woolford) Polk, b. Somerset Co., Md. 10 May 1841; died Princess Anne, Md., 27 Oct 1870; mar. (lic. Som. 13 June 1861) as his third wife, HAMPDEN HAYNIE DASHIELL, son of Seth & Elenor Clarissa. (Harris) Dashiell, b. New Church, Accomack Co., Va. 27 July 1825; d. Princess Anne 15 June 1895; both bur. St. Andrew's Episc. Cem. He had married 1st (lic. Som. 13 July 1847) Mary Ellen Kennerly (Jan 1826-13 Oct 1849); he mar. 2nd (lic. Som. 3 May 1855) Aurelia Kennerly, b. 7 Nov 1832; d. 8 Apr 1857; their son was Hampden Polk Dashiell, b. 18 Sep 1856; d. 15 May 1924 (see J-212). In 1870 he was a dry goods merchant, ret., head of HH 584, Princess Anne, land valued at \$73,000, personal property at \$20,000. In 1880 he was head of Pr. Anne HH350, Register of Wills, a position he held until his death. He left a will (Som. Wills HHD6:193) (Children from Dashiell 448 & Polk 229)

Children (born ?Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Edwin Polk Dashiell, b. 23 May 1863; d. 10 May 1867; bur. St. Andrew's.
2. John Woolford Dashiell, b. 18 Nov 1866; unm. He was living 1912.
3. Louis Dashiell, b. 31 Aug 1868; unmar. In 1912 he was living in Bel Air, Md.
4. William Henry Dashiell, b. 19 Oct 1870; d. ?Princess Anne 26 Jan 1958; unmar. In 1912 res. in Princess Anne.

L-108 ADDIE HENRY POLK, daughter of William T. H. (L-61) and Mary A. (Henry) Polk, b. Somerset Co., Md. 29 Mar 1856; married (Som. 13 July 1882) RICHARD HENRY JESSE, b. 1852/53, of Boone Co., Mo. All were still unmarried in 1912 (Polk 229). Children:

1. Richard Henry Jesse, b. 4 Jan 1884.
2. Mary Polk Jesse, b. 22 Oct 1885.
3. Caroline Elizabeth Jesse, b. 12 Aug 1887.
4. William Polk Jesse, b. 14 Mar 1891.
5. Adeline Jesse, b. 23 Aug 1892.
6. Henry Bredell Jesse, 23 Aug 1892-in infancy.
7. Henry Bredelle Jesse, b. 14 Oct 1894.

L-109 JOSEPH LITTLETON POLK, son of Joseph G. (L-62) and Imogene (Gilman) Polk, b. Somerset Co., Md. 12 Aug 1837; d. Md. 1905; mar. (Md. 8 Aug 1861) Mary Wilson of Canonsburg, Pa., b. [?] Md. 25 Oct 1839; d. Md. 31 Mar 1922. He was a clergyman, Ph. D., D.D. In 1912 she res. Coatesville [Coatesville], Pa. (Polk 224, 227-30).

Children (1st born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

- L-156 1. Mary Wilson Polk, born 6 June 1862; d. 24 Apr 1943; mar. William S. Prickett.
2. Alexander Murdock Polk, born [c1867]; married Annie Meredith Hurlock of Church Hill, Md.; no children.
3. William Thomas Gilliss Polk, b. 6 Sep 1869; mar. (23 Sep 1903) Anna Pierce Miller, dau. of Aaron & Rachael Emma (Kimbel) Miller of Cochranesville, Pa., b. 14 Feb 1881. In 1912 he was a farmer in Fagg's Manor, Pa. (Polk 234)
4. Imogen Gilman Polk, born [c1871]; mar. P.A.H. ARMSTRONG, d. by 1912. He was a Presbyterian clergyman. (Polk 232)  
Child: Henry Pleasant Armstrong
5. Samuel Polk, b. [c1872]; mar. (14 Sep 1893) Mary Amos of Muddy Creek Fork, York Co., Pa., dau. of Dr. James B. and Rebecca (Mitchell) Amos. Samuel was a clergyman. (Polk 232). In 1912 resided Calore, Md.
6. Joseph Gilliss Polk, b. [c1874]; d. a child.
7. Elizabeth Murdock Polk, b. [c1875]; d. a child
8. Laura Gilman Polk, born [c1877]; mar. WILLIAM McCLELLAN of Fagg's Manor, Pa., there in 1912
9. Lyde Wilson Polk, b. [c1878]; unmar. in 1912, with mother, Coatesville (Coatesville?), Pa.
10. Thomas McKean Polk, b. [c1880]; mar. (24 Oct 1903) Gertrude Edwards of Fagg's Manor, Pa. In 1912 he was a pastor in Martinsville, Pa. (Martinsburg?) (Polk 234) Children:  
a. Thomas McKean Polk, Jr., b. 10 Oct 1904; d. Oct 1904.  
b. Katharine Edwards Polk, b. 17 Mar 1906  
c. McKean Edwards Polk, b. 30 May 1908

11. Elizabeth Murdock Polk, b. 12 Oct 1882. In 1912 res. Coatesville, Pa. with her mother.
12. Annie Polk, b. [c1884]; mar. (29 Apr 1905) CHARLES S. COOK of Fagg's Manor, Pa. (Polk 234) Children:  
a. Mary Wilson Cook, b. 16 Jan 1906  
b. Lindley Ewing Cook, b. 1 Apr 1908

L-110 EPHRAIM GILMAN POLK, son of Joseph G. (L-62) and Imogene (Gilman) Polk, b. Somerset Co., Md. 6 Oct 1844; d. ?Princess Anne, Md., 10 Oct 1895; mar. (not Som. 15 Feb 1871) Mary Oliver Culbreth, daughter of Thos. B. & Elmire (Redden) Culbreth, b. Del. 14 Nov 1852; d. 14 June 1881; both bur. Manokin Presby. Cem. In 1880 he was a lawyer and farmer, head of HH32, Princess Anne.  
He was a Colonel on the staff of the Gov. of Md.; a member of the Md. Legislature 1878; served as a School Commissioner, Som. Co.; was editor of The Marylander, a newspaper published in Princess Anne. He was a most valuable aid to the author of Polk Family in collecting "ancient Polk data" in Md. (Polk 230, 232).

Child (born ?Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

- L-157 1. Earle Brodie Polk, born 3 Jan 1872; d. 13 Oct 1928.

L-111 IMOGENE GILMAN POLK, daughter of Joseph G. (L-62) and Imogene (Gilman) Polk, b. Somerset Co., Md. 21 Sep 1846; d. ?Princess Anne, Md. 22 Dec 1905; mar. (lic. Som. 3 Oct 1867) WILLIAM CHARLES FONTAINE, son of John T. & Anne (Ballard) Fontaine, b. Som. Co. 25 July 1835; d. ?Princess Anne, Md. 24 Mar 1917; both bur. Manokin Presby. Cem. (Some details from Polk 230-31, 233) He was a farmer at Princess Anne, in 1870 head of HH327, in 1880 HH119.

Children (born ?Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Joseph Gilman Fontaine, b. 4 July 1868; d. 12 Oct 1869.
- L-158 2. Imogene Polk Fontaine, born 27 June 1870; d. 1953; mar. George H. Myers.
3. Ann ("Nannie") Crawford Fontaine, b. 23 Aug 1872; died 2 May 1932; bur. Manokin Presby. Cem.; unmar.
4. Laura Polk Fontaine, b. 9 Oct 1874; d. Princess Anne 20 Nov 1951; mar. (Som. 22 Oct 1903) GEORGE BARTON FITZGERALD, b. Som. Co. 15 Mar 1868; d. ?Princess Anne 17 Dec 1909; both bur. Manokin Presby. Cem. He operated a hardware store in Princess Anne.

Child (born Princess Anne, Md.):

- a. George Barton Fitzgerald, Jr., b. 5 July 1908; unmar. He was a banker. Res. (1996) 30459 W. Prince William St., Princess Anne, MD 21853.
5. Berkley Douglas Fontaine, born 13 Jan 1884; mar. (28 Oct 1908) May Agnes Wildes Guy of Philadelphia, Pa.; no children.
6. Ephraim Polk Fontaine, b. c1886; unmar.
7. William Gilman Fontaine, b. 1 July 1889; mar. (10 Aug 1907) Lucille Jane Mullendore of Hagerstown, Md. Res. Philadelphia, Pa. in 1912.

L-112 SARAH ("SALLIE") GILLISS DASHIELL, daughter of Dr. John W. and Eliza E. A. (Polk) Dashiell (L-64), born Princess Anne, Md. 3 Nov 1855; died Princess Anne 1929; married (Som. 30 Nov 1880) FRANCIS ("FRANK") HENSHAW DASHIELL, born Som. Co. 1852; died Princess Anne 1927; both buried St. Andrew's Episc. Cem. In 1920 he was a farmer, head of HH129, W. Princess Anne. In her will, signed 13 Oct 1920, she bequeathed everything to her two daughters (Som. Wills F.E.D.33:127).

Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Eliza Polk Dashiell, b. Apr 1883; mar. HOWART T. RUHL; no children.
2. Olive Dashiell, b. 27 Dec 1894; mar. --MARTIN; no children.

L-113 ELLEN STEWART BELL, daughter of John H. and Mary W. (Polk) Bell (L-65), b. ?Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 12 Nov 1850; married 1st (Som. 15 Oct 1874) WINFIELD SCOTT COVINGTON, ?son of Isaac and Eliza K. (Leatherbury) Covington, b. Som. Co. 1847/8; d. 2 Apr 1879; buried St. Andrew's, Princess Anne; 2nd (6 Oct 1889) CAPTAIN WILLIAM MITCHELL (Polk 231, 233). In 1920 Ellen and son Harold were living with brother-in-law Frank Covington, HH30, Princess Anne. In 1912 she resided in Hampton, Va.

Children (Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Ernest Covington, 8 - 16 Aug 1875.
2. Frank Harold Covington, b. 20 Jan 1878; mar.



(6 Apr 1904) Alice Harper Burton. In 1912 residing in Baltimore, Md.

Child: Harold Peyton Covington, b. 17 Jan 1905.

3. Elizabeth Raleigh Mitchell, b. 28 Sep 1890.

L-114 SARAH ELIZA BELL, daughter of John H. and Mary W. (Polk) Bell (L-65), b. ?Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 28 Sep 1853; married (Som. 15 Sep 1869) ALFRED JOSEPH KING of Pottsville, Pa. In 1912 they resided in Philadelphia or New Jersey (Polk 231).

Children (born ?Philadelphia, Pa.):

1. Pauline King, b. 2 Apr 1870; married JOSEPH N. SHORT of Philadelphia, resided there 1912.
2. Estelle King, b. 10 Dec 1871; unmar. 1912.
3. Edith C. King, b. 5 Nov 1873; mar. DR. HARRY THATCHER of N.J. In 1912 res. Philadelphia.  
Child: Lawrence Smith Thatcher
4. Marian Alice King, b. 6 Jan 1888; d. a child.

L-115 REBECCA MELVILLE GILLISS, daughter of James M. (L-66) and Rebecca S. (Roberts) Gillis, born Washington, D.C. 21 Sep 1838; d. West New Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y. 21 Sep 1885; bur. New Dorp Moravian Cem., Staten Island; mar. (Washington, 28 Nov 1866) CARRINGTON HOWARD RAYMOND, son of Capt. Israel Ward Raymond of the Panama Steamship Line and his wife, Frances Bryant Howard, b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 5 Dec 1840. (Rebecca is #573 in The Gilliss Family.) Carrington had been with James Gillis in S. America in 1858 helping with astronomical observations. During the Civil War, when an invasion of Washington was threatened, Carrington, a Major in the U.S. Army, invited Jas. Gillis and family to Staten Island, where Major Raymond met his future wife.

Children (from Capt. James Melville Gilliss Bible):

1. Ward Raymond, b. 2 Oct 1867.
2. James Gilliss Raymond, b. 11 Dec 1868.
3. Charles Marvin Raymond, b. 2 Feb 1870.
4. Matilda Marvin Raymond, b. 18 Jan 1872.
5. Carrington Raymond, b. 7 Dec 1873.
6. Fannie Raymond, b. 20 Oct 1875.

L-116 JAMES GILLISS, son of James M. (L-66) and Rebecca S. (Roberts) Gilliss, born Washington, D.C. 8 July 1840; d. Governor's Island, N.Y. 13 Nov 1898; mar. (Church of the Epiphany, Washington, D.C. 12 Oct 1865) Julia Jenifer Castle Stellwagen, dau. of Charles Kraft & Eliza S. (Tucker) Stellwagen, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Dec 1843; d. Washington, D.C. 16 Dec. 1926; both b. Arlington Natl. Cemetery. (No. 574 in Gilliss Family; information collected by his sons Charles & Weir.)

In 1860 he was with his father to observe the total eclipse in Washington Territory. In the Civil War he served in the field with the Army of the Potomac with the Artillery Reserve & 2nd and 9th Corps in Virginia. In May 1861 he was commissioned 2nd Lt., 5th Artillery; in July 1862, 1st Lt. for gallantry at the battle of Malvern Hill; in May 1863, Captain for gallantry at the battle of Spottsylvania, where his battery was nearly cut to pieces and his horse was shot from under him; in Aug 1864 promoted to Capt. and Quartermaster. At the battle of Cedar Creek, 19 Oct 1864, he & fellow officers were surprised & taken prisoners to Richmond. Exchanged 1865, he reached Washington 8 Feb. the day before his father died.

In most of the remainder of his army career his wife accompanied him. His duties were mainly those of Quartermaster. He served on the Pacific coast in the war with the Snake Indians. He was stationed in Chicago when his family lost home and all their possessions in the Chicago fire, 1871. At Ft. Monroe, Va., Jan 1881 he was promoted to Major and Quartermaster; in Feb 1894 to Lt. Col. and Deputy Quartermaster General, finally, at Governor's Island, to Colonel & Asst. Quartermaster General.

Children (second and third born Chicago, Ill.):

1. Julia Melville Gilliss, b. Astoria, Oregon Territory, 1 May 1867; d. Alexandria, Va. 5 June 1955; married (Church of the Epiphany, Washington, D.C.) DAVID LYNN MAGRUDER, JR., b. St. Louis, Mo. 28 Nov 1868; d. Alexandria, 23 July 1945; both bur. Magruder family lot, Church of the Redeemer, Bryn Mawr, Pa.; no children. (Gilliss No. 595)
2. Charles James Gilliss, b. 20 Dec 1872; died Haymarket, Va. 29 June 1955; married (St. Paul's Episc. Church, Haymarket 12 June 1906) Esther Mae Rust, b. Warren Co., Va. 18 Nov. 1874; d. 2 Oct 1962; no children. He sold farm insurance. (He was a co-compiler of The

Gilliss Family; he is No. 596.)

3. Florence Stellwagen Gilliss, b. 17 Jan 1875; d. Evanston, Ill. 15 May 1931; buried Rock Creek Church Cem., Washington, D.C.; married (St. Steven's Episc. Church, Washington, 9 Oct 1912) ELMO CAMERON LOWE, b. 26 Feb. 1878; d. Evanston 11 June 1933. (Gilliss No. 597)  
Child (born Evanston, Ill.):

- a. William Gilliss Lowe, b. 17 Feb 1916; d. Fredericksburg, Va. 26 Aug 1951; bur. Rock Creek Cem., D.C.; unm.

- L-159 4. William Weir Gilliss, b. Cheyenne, Wyoming Territory, 5 Apr 1880; d. 22 Apr 1936.  
5. Helen Gilliss, b. Old Point Comfort, Va. 23 Nov 1881; d. Alexandria (Va.) Hospital, 22 Mar 1953; unmar. (Gilliss No. 599)

L-117 WILLIAM IRVING GILLISS, son of James M. (L-66) and Rebecca S. (Roberts) Gilliss, born Washington, D.C. 28 Sep 1845; d. Louisville, Ky. 3 June 1972; mar. (Louisville, 21 Sep 1869) Sarah Ann Leight, who died in Louisville 1913. (No. 577 in The Gilliss Family.)

During the Civil War he was engaged on engineering works for the fortifications around Louisville & Lexington, Ky. From Mar. to Sep. 1865 he was a 1st Lt., Co. D, 6th Ky. Volunteer Cavalry. After the War, until his death, he was with the Louisville water works.

Children (born Louisville, Ky.):

1. William Irving Gilliss (Jr.), b. 22 Oct 1870; d. Louisville 17 Apr 1893; unmar.

- L-160 2. Sara Leight Gilliss, born 2 Nov 1872; d. 10 July 1939; mar. L. Sheldon Caron.

L-118 JOSEPHINE ADAMS, daughter of Morris H. (L-68) and Eleanor (Williams) Adams, b. Somerset Co., Md. 1838/39; married 1st (lic. Som. 3 Jan 1857) WILLIAM M. LANKFORD, son of Hiram W. and Letitia (Hitch) Lankford, b. 11 June 1835; d. 13 May 1858, buried Antioch Meth. Church cemetery, Princess Anne, Md.; she mar. 2nd as his 2nd wife (lic. Som. 12 Mar 1860) SAMUEL S. COSTEN, b. 1807/8; d. Som. Co. 1 Mar/ 14 May 1872.

William M. Lankford in his will, dated 13 Mar 1858 (prob. 1 June 1858), left all his property to his wife Josephine, named her his executor with (father-in-law) Morris H. Adams (Som. Wills JP5:306).

Samuel Costen in 1870 was a farmer, head of HH30, Dublin District, with land valued at \$60,000, personal property at \$10,000. In his will, dated 1 Mar 1872, he named as executors William M. Costen & wife Josephine, she to receive farm purchased of Edward Long at trustee sale, known as Potter or Brinkley farm, near head of creek near Upper Trappe where Matthias Goslee resides, at her death to go to her 4 children "begotten by me": Woodland, Morris W., Florence E., and Sadie Costen. He also named seven other children by his first marriage (Som. Wills SCL5:298-99).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Woodland ("Woodie") Costen, b. 1862/63.
2. Florence E. Costen, b. 1865/66; mar. (Worc. Co. 18 June 1902) WILLIAM HABLITZALL.
3. Morris W. Costen, b. 1867/68.
4. Sadie W. Costen, b. Dec 1869; mar. (Worc. Co. 16 May 1888) IRVING E. WHITE.

L-119 OLIVIA A. ADAMS, daughter of Morris H. (L-68) and Eleanor (Williams) Adams, b. Somerset Co., Md., 1842; d. Pocomoke City, Md. 16 May 1941; married (lic. Som. 21 Feb 1866 - mar. 22nd) DR. ISAAC THOMAS COSTEN, son of William Matthias and Rosa (Taylor) Costen, born Som. Co. 10 Oct 1832; d. Pocomoke City 1 Apr 1931; both buried Pitts Creek Presby. Church Cem., Pocomoke City. After attending the Washington Academy, Princess Anne, he earned M. D. Mar 1857 Penn. University. He practiced first at Rehobeth, Som. Co., then 1863 - July 1865 in Accomac, Co., Va., finally settling in New Town (modern Pocomoke City). (See Murray, History of Pocomoke, 132-33.) In 1870 Dr. Costen was head of HH 30, 1st E. D., Worc. Co.; in 1920 head of HH201, Pocomoke City. The family lived in "The Costen House." Only the first daughter married; all the children except Rose are bur. Pitts Creek Presby. Cem. All but Rose and Mary lived out their lives in "The Costen House."

During the Civil War Doctor. Costen was a blockade runner with money for the Confederacy, was nearly caught once. A leader in the community, he was elected in 1881 from Worc. Co. to the lower house of the Md. General Assembly, declined to stand again, reluctant to neglect his patients. He promoted the change of name from New Town to Pocomoke City (1878), and in 1888 was elected the first Mayor of Pocomoke City, re-elected 1890, 1908, 1910

(Truitt 529-530).

Children (born Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Rose Costen, b. 1867; mar. (Worc. Co. 17 Aug 1889) WILLIAM J. YOUNG.

Children:

- a. Son (name unknown)
  - b. Daughter: Mrs. W. Belford Roth.
2. Eleanor W. Costen, 1 Sep 1869-24 Oct 1870.
  3. Mary ("Mamie") H. Costen, b. 14 Mar 1872; d. 10 May 1957.
  4. William A. Costen, born 24 Mar 1874; d. 27 June 1907 (tuberculosis); unmar.
  5. Addie L. Costen, 17 Sep 1875 - 8 Aug 1970.
  6. Olivia ("Ollie") J. Costen, b. 23 Mar 1883; d. 8 Aug 1977.
  7. Elizabeth C. Costen, 6 Feb 1885-20 Dec 1960.

L-120 ROBERT W. ADAMS, son of Morris H. (L-68) and Eleanor (Williams) Adams, born Somerset Co., Md. 16 Oct 1847; died near Princess Anne, Md. 28 Oct 1919; married (Som. 5 Jan 1881) Rosina (Rose) Dryden, dau. of James Murray and Tabitha (Bevans) Dryden, born Som. Co. 8 Feb 1857; died near Princess Anne 5 Jan 1912; both buried Manokin Presby. Cem. with their children. In 1880 he was a farmer, head of HH209, Dublin, with mother and sister Adaline. He became a partner in H.L. Tull & Co., oyster packers on the Annessex River [near Marion Station], owners of valuable large oyster grounds. In 1886 he bought an interest in a steam saw & grist mill. In 1896 he was the general assessor for Som. Co. In 1900 (HH 2:182) & 1910 (HH 269) he was a farmer in the Princess Anne District (Dryden Dryden 221).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Eleanor Williams Adams, b. Aug 1886; married (Som. 14 June 1919) JOSEPH S. CLARK, in 1920 living with her brother Henry. Joseph was a salesman.
  2. Morris Henry Adams, b. 1888; d. near Princess Anne July 1974; married his cousin, Mildred Beauchamp (B-298), born 3 Aug 1893; d. near Princess Anne 6 Nov 1961; no children; both bur. Manokin. He was a farmer & canner, in 1920 head of HH144, E. Princess Anne (Dryden Dryden 321).
- G-62 3. Mary Louise Adams, b. 13 Apr 1890; d. 22 July 1972; mar. (after 1920) her cousin, SAMUEL H. SUDLER, 1877-1972; no children. See G-62.
4. ?Josephine Adams, 10 Oct 1895-15 June 1896.

L-121 ADALINE C. GOE, daughter of Hezekiah M. and Elizabeth R. (Boston) Goe (L-70a), born Pendleton, Ind. 25 May 1833; d. Indianapolis, Ind. 2 Jan 1901; married (Pendleton 24 Aug 1854) DAVID S. RAILSBACK, son of Wm. B. & Mary (Rhode) Railsback, b. Wayne Co., Ind. 27 May 1827; d. Georgetown, Ill. 30 Sep 1865. He was a farmer. After his death in 1865 she removed to Indianapolis. Most of the sons had no children (Boston 158, p. 72).

Children (born Georgetown, Vermillion Co., Ill.):

1. William Railsback, b. 1855.
- L-161 2. Charles Lee Railsback, b. 21 Mar 1857; d. 25 Apr 1936.
3. Elmer D. Railsback; in the 1893 Indianapolis directory he was listed as a weighmaster, residing at 565 N. Tennessee.
  4. Frank Railsback.
  5. Edward A. Railsback; in 1893 he was a clerk, residing 441 N. Illinois, Indianapolis.

L-122 LEMUEL THEODORE GOE, son of Hezekiah M. and Elizabeth R. (Boston) Goe (L-70a), b. Noblesville, Ind. 27 Dec 1834; d. Morgan Park (Chicago), Cook Co., Ill. 3 Aug 1907; bur. Mt. Greenwood (Ill.) Cem.; married (St. Louis, Mo. 28 Oct 1858) Janet (Jeannette) McKechnie, daughter of Thomas Gardner & Janet (Park) McKechnie, b. Glasgow, Scotland, 12 Feb 1838; d. Los Angeles, Cal. 5 Feb 1917. Lemuel grew up in Pendleton, Ind. He served in the Union army in the Civil War (1862-65), a secret service agent. He lived in Chicago until the fire in 1871, then moved to Morgan Park, where he was a justice of the peace (Boston No. 159, pp. 72-73).

Children (first two born Chicago, Ill.):

1. Lemuel Theodore Goe, Jr., b. 6 Oct 1859; d. 2 Sep 1862.
- L-162 2. Minnie Jeannette Goe, b. 20 May 1862; d. 29 Sep 1951; mar. Osborn J. Curtis.
- L-163 3. Henrietta Elizabeth Goe, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 24 Nov 1863; died 11 Sep 1947; mar. 1st Hugh S. McLean; 2nd John Ketcham.
- L-164 4. Thomas Eddy Goe, b. Indianapolis 12 Sep 1868; d. 17 Oct 1935.

5. Adaline Louisa Goe, d. as a child.

- L-165 6. Gertrude Boston Goe, b. Morgan Park, Ill. 28 Mar 1875; mar. Lawrence M. Goe.

L-123 HEZEKIAH NOBLE GOE, son of Hezekiah M. and Elizabeth R. (Boston) Goe (L-70a), b. ?Pendleton, Ind. 11 Jan 1837; d. 128 S. Ritter Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. 31 Aug 1919; married (Liberty, Ind. ?1871) Margaretta Cornelia Farnsworth, dau. of Wm. and Margaret (White) Farnsworth, b. Liberty Aug 1848; d. ?Indianapolis 28 Apr 1940. He was a grocer in Irvington, now a suburb of Indianapolis (Boston No. 160, p. 73).

Children (born Irvington, Indiana):

1. Clara Mae Goe, b. 10 July 1872; d. Indianapolis 29 May 1958; buried Crown Hill Cem.; unmar. She was for a time librarian, Butler Univ., and a teacher.
  2. Edwin Herbert Goe, b. 24 Apr 1876; d. Saulte St. Marie, Mich. 13 Feb 1903; unmar.
  3. Grace Goe, b. 12 July 1880; d. Indianapolis 10 Sep 1968; bur. Crown Hill; unmar.
  4. Percy F. Goe, b. 31 Aug 1887; d. Indianapolis 9 May 1921; bur. Crown Hill; unmar.
- L-166 5. Cornelia Goe, b. 2 May 1890; d. 23 Oct 1923; mar. Theodore M. Kingsbury.

L-124 DAVID EDDY GOE, son of Hezekiah M. and Elizabeth R. (Boston) Goe (L-70a), b. Pendleton, Ind. 21 Aug 1857; died North Tarrytown, N.Y. 4 July 1920; married (Indianapolis, Ind. ?1883) Laura Belle Hereth, dau. of Peter Paul & Sarah Jane (Joslin) Hereth, b. Indianapolis 18 Aug 1859; d. Maplewood, N.J. 27 Dec 1936. He was a "business administrator" (Boston No. 161, p. 73).

Children (first born Indianapolis, Ind.):

- L-167 1. Ruth Goe, born 12 Sep 1884; d. 14 July 1942; mar. Rex Welton.
2. Sarah Belle Goe, b. Vicksburg, Miss. 21 Jan 1886; d. New York City 1944; unmar.
- L-168 3. Elizabeth Goe, b. Memphis, Tenn. 6 Sep 1889; d. 1960's; mar. Ernest Weller.
- L-168a 4. David Morris Goe, born Chicago, Ill. 2 Sep 1891; d. 28 Feb 1983.

L-125 ELLEN GILLIS, daughter of Levin (L-71) and Elizabeth S. (Morris) Gilliss, born Somerset Co., Md. c1833; died possibly at Princess Anne, Som. Co., soon after 1860; mar. (?Mo. c1853) JOHN PEYTON, who appears to have been b. in Md. He was a lawyer. The marriage was unhappy; in 1856 Ellen took her 1 1/2 year old daughter & returned to Somerset Co., where she d. soon after 1860. (Ellen is No. 586 in The Gilliss Family.)

Child (born Missouri, probably Jackson Co.):

1. Emma Peyton, b. 28 Dec 1854; mar. (Som. Co. 15 Jan 1878) LEVIN R. POLLITT, son of Josiah and Amanda Pollitt, b. 1854/55. In the marriage record she is Ellen Peyton, in the 1880 census Emily, but in 1870 she was Emma Payton, 15, seamstress, living alone in HH 234, Princess Anne. In 1880 Levin was a farmer, head of HH 196 Princess Anne; his wife Emily was b. in Mo., both her parents in Md.

Child (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- a. Lucy E. Pollitt, b. Aug/Sep 1879; mar. (Som. 27 May 1902) ISAAC W. ATKINSON, b. 1864/65. Her dau. Mrs. H. A. McALLEN of Princess Anne supplied the above information to the Gilliss compilers.

L-125a JOHN BATISTE GILLISS, son of Antoine (L-71a) and Martha A. (Williams) Gilliss, b. Kaskaskia, Ill. 23 July 1844; d. Broken Arrow, Okla. 12 May 1929; mar. 1st (22 Apr 1875) Martha Jane Bates, born Tenn.; d. Okla. 2 July 1897; 2nd (2 Apr 1899) Jerusha Jane Fletcher, dau. of W.D. Fletcher, b. Crisco, Iowa 13 Sep 1868; d. Broken Arrow 1952/3. (From family Bible of Ernest & Veneta Gilliss, pub. 1924.) J. B. Gilliss was a Judge, or Justice of the Peace, in 1881 moved his family to near Tulsa, Oklahoma Indian Territory (until 1907), in 1902 settled in Broken Arrow. He became an evangelical minister. In 1922 he helped to organize Farm Loan Assoc. (under Federal Land Bank). The eleven youngest children were born in Okla.; three youngest, by 2nd marriage, b. Broken Arrow. (One dau., living in 1953/54, mar. CURTIS STRONG of Philadelphia; in a Nov 1971 letter Elnora reported on grandchildren.)

Children (first three born Kaskaskia, Ill.):

1. Martha Bessie Gillis, stillborn 7 Feb 1876
2. Joseph Alexander Gilliss, b. 22 Jan 1877; d. ?Tulsa 14 July 1899.

3. Harriett Adeline ("Addie") Gilliss, b. 20 Feb 1879; d. ?Okla. 16 Jan 1907; married CIRTUS STAMPER.  
Child: Edward Edwin Stamper, had 2 sons and ?1 dau.; lived nr. Dawson (nr. Tulsa)
4. John James Henry Gilliss, 9/1880-10/6/1886.
5. Elizabeth Jane ("Janie") Gilliss, born 30 Apr 1882; d. 21 May 1909; mar. --- DURBIN.  
Child (born Oklahoma):  
a. Ivy Durbin, b. c?1902; mar. ---JOINER.  
Child: George Franklin Joiner, b. 2 Oct 1925. He served in U.S. Marines 30 years. Latest res. 619 Sherman Ave., Panama City, FL
- L-169a 6. Antoine Berry Gilliss, b. 23 Feb 1884; d. 23 June 1949.
- L-169b 7. Charles William Christopher Gilliss, b. 20 Feb 1886. In 1954 living in Broken Arrow.  
Children (born ?Broken Arrow, Okla.):  
a. John, lived in Cal.  
b. Lee Gilliss, lived in Oregon, had 3 sons, 1 in Ore., 2 in Tulsa.  
c. Joe Gilliss; had 2 girls by 1st mar., 1 by 2nd; he lived in Oregon.
- L-169c 8. Ernest Patient Gilliss, b. 16 Feb 1888; d. 31 May 1949.
9. Minnie Armelia Gilliss, b. 20 July 1890; d. 16 June 1910 in childbirth; mar. ---HANES.
10. Myrtle May Gilliss, b. 17 June 1892; burned to death 14 Mar 1899.
11. (Maggie) Elnora Gilliss, b. 29 Apr 1895; d. 1975; mar. EARL ---. Lost 2 boys as babies.
- L-170 12. Sylvester Nathaniel Andrew Gilliss, b. 12 Oct 1903; d. 16 July 1924.
13. Fred Lewis Gilliss, 5 Feb 1906-21 Dec 1940.
14. Ruth May Gilliss, born 8 Sep 1909; mar. OSCAR TREAT of Broken Arrow, Okla.  
Child: Willard Treat, b. ?c1931

L-126 ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of William J. (L-72) and Margaret (White) Dashiell, b. Wetipquin, Somerset Co., Md. 1819/20; d. Som. Co. in the same area 1860/70; married (c1843) ASA WHITE, b. c1816; d. after 1870. (There is some doubt about this marriage: the Som. Co. marriage records show Asa White licensed to wed [17 Jan 1837] Elizabeth Turner and [4 Dec 1843] Elizabeth Jones.) In 1850 Asa was head of HH 844, Tyaskin District, Som. Co., sailor. In 1860 he was head of HH 979, Tyaskin, oysterman. In 1870 he was alone, head of HH 106, Tyaskin, now Wicomico Co.

Children (born Tyaskin Dist., Somerset Co., Md.):

1. William H. White, b. c1844/45.
2. Margaret E. White, b. c1846; d. 1850/60.
3. Clara E. White, born c1849; mar. (Wic. 30 Nov 1868) FRANCIS E. ENSLEY.
4. John L. J. White, b. c1852; mar. (Wic. 6 Apr 1878) Sallie E. Barkley.
5. Asa D. White, b. c1845; married (Wic. 27 Dec 1878) Mary K. Jones.
6. George White, b. c1858.

L-127 EDGAR JAMES DASHIELL, son of William J. (L-72) and Margaret (White) Dashiell, b. Wetipquin, Somerset Co., Md. 6 Mar 1822; d. Mt. Vernon, Som. Co. 18 Mar 1889; mar. (c1853) Elizabeth Ann Webster, daughter of James and Lucretia (Horner) Webster, b. Mt. Vernon 19 Jan 1834; d. Mt. Vernon 4 Mar 1891; both buried Asbury Meth. Churchyard, Mt. Vernon. In 1860 Edgar was a merchant, head of HH33, Hungry Neck (Mt. Vernon); in 1870 a grocer, head of HH120, Hungry Neck. In 1880 in Mt. Vernon he was a farmer, head of HH26. (Information from Rebecca F. Miller; see Dashiell 652-53.) In her will, signed 22 Dec 1890 (prob. 7 March 1891) Elizabeth Ann Dashiell devised home place to sons Joseph C. (executor) and Horace Edward Dashiell, dau. Cora Dayton to have a lot formerly owned by Wesley Dashiell, named daughter Nellie Dashiell, bequeathed \$1.00 each to sons James E., Cadmus, Hamden, William T. Dashiell, & to daughters Fanny, Dolly, Sedonia Mason (Som. Wills H.H.D.6:26).

Children (born Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md.):

- L-171 1. Edgar James Larrison Dashiell, born 16 Nov 1855; d. 6 July 1924.
- L-172a 2. William Theodore Dashiell, 29 Oct 1856-1931.
3. Cadmus ("Caddie") Dashiell, b. 17 Sep 1858; died 1945; mar. 1st (Asbury M.E. Church, Mt. Vernon, 5 May 1880) Mary Wesley Hopkins, dau. of William Washington & Henrietta Frances (Thomas) Hopkins, b. 1865; d. 1927 (div.); 2nd (Princess Anne 27 Nov 1918) Addie Bond. In 1880 he was a sailor, head of HH27, Mt.

Vernon, next to parents; in 1920 a mail carrier, head of HH 123, W. Princess Anne.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- a. Hanson N. Dashiell, b. 6 Aug 1886; d. 28 July 1912; mar. (4 Oct 1905) Mabel Dyer.
  - b. Elizabeth E. ("Bess") Dashiell, b. Mar 1891; d. 1969; mar. (Princess Anne 14 Apr 1909) GEORGE W. COLBORN, JR., born Pa. 1888; d. 1968; no children. He had a drugstore, in 1920 head of HH122 in Princess Anne, next to her parents.
- L-172b 4. Frances Louisa Dashiell, born 25 Aug 1860; mar. John D. Dolby.
- L-173 5. Ann Cedonia Dashiell, b. 5 Feb 1862; d. 25 Jan 1954; mar. John P. Mason.
6. Gabrielle Alberta Dashiell, b. Mar 1863; d. 28 Dec 1863; bur. in plot on Webster Road, near Mt. Vernon.
- L-174 7. Hampden Dashiell, b. 1864; d. 1945.
- L-175 8. Cora Elizabeth Dashiell, b. 19 May 1868; d. 28 June 1921; mar. Millard F. Dayton.
9. Susan Dashiell, b. Apr 1870; d. as a child.
- L-176 10. Joseph G. Dashiell, b. 1871; d. 1962.
11. Horace Edward ("Horace Greeley") Dashiell, b. 1872; mar. 1st (29 Sep 1919) Effie Jack-son (1877-1935); 2nd Lucy Virginia Tarleton (5 Feb 1881-14 Feb 1968); no children.,
- L-177 12. Nellie Dashiell, born June 1874; died 1942; mar. William J. Thomas.
13. Dorothy ("Dolly") Dashiell, b. ?c1880; mar. STEPHEN MASON.

L-128 WESLEY A. DASHIELL, son of William J. (L-72) and Margaret (White) Dashiell, b. Wetipquin, Somerset Co., Md. c1829; d. Som. Co. 1872/77; mar. (lic. Som. 4 Apr 1859) Virginia Horner, dau. of John B. & Elizabeth (Marsh) Horner, b. c1836; d. 1881/99. (Wesley is on 1872 voter registration list, but not on the 1877 atlas map.) In 1870 he was a waterman, head of HH 124 in Hungry Neck (Fairmount), near his brother William. In 1880 Virginia was living with Francis T. Horner, HH45, Mt. Vernon.

Children (born ?Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. John Dashiell, b. c1862; d. before 1880.
- L-178 2. Annie Virginia Dashiell, b. 6 Jan 1864; d. 28 Jan 1949; mar. 1st John W. Horner; mar. 2nd Matthias B. Moore.
3. Julia Dashiell, b. 1874/75.

L-129 PETER DASHIELL, twin son of William J. (L-72) and Margaret (White) Dashiell, b. Wetipquin, Somerset Co., Md. 20 Aug 1833; died Mt. Vernon, Md. 19 Apr 1900; married (lic. Som. 14 Jan 1862) Sarah Elizabeth Simpkins, dau. of Jesse and Matilda (Roberts) Simpkins, b. 25 Oct 1843; d. Mt. Vernon 8 July 1891; both buried Asbury Meth. Cemetery, Mt. Vernon. In 1880 he was a carpenter, head of HH142, Mt. Vernon. (Source: Rebecca F. Miller; see also Dashiell 654-56, 667.)

Children (born Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md.):

- L-179 1. William Dale Dashiell, b. 1863; d. 1953.
2. Peter Charles Morris Dashiell, born 26 Aug 1866; d. Mt. Vernon 17 May 1922; mar. (Som. 29 May 1893) Etta F. (Thomas) Shrieves, widow of Alexander E.G. Shrieves, born 28 Jan 1863; d. 12 June 1896; both bur. Asbury Meth. Cem. In 1920 Charles M. Dashiell was a truck farmer, head of HH221, Mt. Vernon.
- Child (born Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md.):  
a. Ella Dashiell, b. 1903/4; mar. WILLIAM G. HARRINGTON, son of George & Amelia Harrington, b. Jan 1900.
3. John Thomas Dashiell, b. 17 Mar 1869; d. 10 Oct 1916; bur. Asbury Cem.
4. Joseph G. Dashiell, b. 1873; died at home, Champs, 9 Feb 1916; bur. Asbury; mar. (17 Jan 1906) LillianGrae Price, who mar. 2nd (24 Mar 1917) William T. Bailey.
5. Anne Frances Dashiell, b. 1876; d. 1949; mar. (after 1920) BENJAMIN HAYES FOXWELL, born 1876; died 1936; both bur. Asbury; ?no children. He had mar. 1st (Som. 19 May 1897) Amelia Jane Murrell & had 6 children. In 1920 a marsh trapper, Mt. Vernon, head of HH36.
- L-180 6. Stephen Francis Dashiell, b. 14 Mar 1877; d. 10 Apr 1930.
- L-181 7. Dale D. Dashiell, 11 Sep 1881-3 Sep 1958.
8. Theodosia B. ("Dodie") Dashiell, b. 19 May 1883; d. Dec 1969; bur. Asbury Meth. Cem.; mar. (Dames Quarter, Som. Co. 31 Dec 1905) LESTER WHITE; ?no children.

L-130 WILLIAM FRANCIS DASHIELL, twin son of William J. (L-72) and Margaret (White) Dashiell, b. Wetipquin, Somerset Co., Md. 20 Aug 1833; died Dames Quarter, 13 Aug 1914; buried Dashiell graveyard, Dames Quarter; married 1st (lic. Som. 7 Nov 1860) Elizabeth White, dau. of Major & Matilda Jane (White) White, b. 1845/46; died c1870/73; mar. 2nd (c1873) Anna E. ---, b. 1843/44. (Source: Rebecca F. Miller; see Dashiell 655.) In 1870 he was a merchant (grocer), head of HH151, Dames Quarter, with his wife "Emily," b. 1845/46; 1880 a farmer in Dames Quarter, head of HH384, with wife Anna E. First two children by first marriage.

Children (born Dames Quarter, Somerset Co., Md.):

- L-182a 1. Stephen Francis Dashiell, b. 29 Oct 1862; d. 18 June 1948.  
 2. Margaret Elizabeth Dashiell, 12 Jan 1864-1876.  
 3. Ida May Dashiell, b. 13 Sep 1875; d. ?Dames Quarter, 1 Feb 1911; bur. Dashiell graveyard, Dames Quarter; married (Som. Co. 26 Dec 1894) ERNEST PRINGLE KELLY, b. 1868; d. 1941; bur. White graveyard at shoreside, Dames Quarter. Child: Louise Margaret Kelly, b. ?1895  
 4. Elizabeth ("Bessie") Daniel Dashiell, b. June 1878; married (Som. Co. 22 June 1904) EDWIN RIGBY McDORMAN of Baltimore.  
 Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):  
 a. William Rigby McDorman, b. c1905  
 b. Margaret Ida May McDorman  
 c. Mary Frances McDorman

L-131 GEORGE THOMAS BRATTEN, son of Justice M. and Leah W. (Fontaine) Bratten (L-73), b. ?near Snow Hill, Md. 21 May 1826; d. Snow Hill 16 Oct 1884; married (lic. Worc. 18 Oct 1851) Augusta Catherine Richardson, dau. of Joseph & Amelia (Conner) Richardson, b. Worc. Co. 15 Jan 1835; died Snow Hill 26 Dec 1904; both buried M.E. Cem., Snow Hill. He was mentioned in the will of William C. Townsend as the son of Justis Morris Bratten.

In 1860 he farmed in Atkinson's Dist. (HH630). In 1870 he was a clerk in the Wills Office (Snow Hill HH 115), in 1880 Register of Wills (Snow Hill HH493). His widow resided in Snow Hill (HH165) in 1900. (Sources: Dryden Dryden 141, 228; Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.)

Children (born near Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Amelia Washington Bratten, b. 21 Aug 1852; d. 20 Jan 1878; married (lic. Worc. 18 Jan 1875) GEORGE ELMER COLLINS (1851-14 Oct 1875; both buried M.E. Cem., Snow Hill; no children.  
 L-182b 2. Joseph Morris Bratten, Sr., b. 1854; d. 1938.  
 3. George Thomas Bratten, b. 26 Jan 1857; d. 16 Sep 1893; bur. M.E. Cem.; unmar.  
 4. Augusta C. Bratten, 3 June 1859-13 Aug 1860.  
 5. Catherine Bratten, b. 1861; d. 1945; unmar. In 1910 living with sister Mary, Snow Hill.  
 L-182c 6. William Edward Bratten, Mar 1863 - 1958.  
 L-182d 7. Annie E. Bratten, b. 20 June 1865; d. 11 Oct 1898; mar. James W. G. Jones.  
 8. Mary Margaret Bratten, b. June 1869; d. 1953 (?1933); unmar. In 1910 in Snow Hill, HH115, selling fire insurance.  
 9. Elma Bratten, b. Nov 1876; d. 1966; married (1910) THOMAS JOHNSON SCARBOROUGH, b. 1872; d. 1946; no children.

L-132 ELIZABETH WASHINGTON BRATTEN, daughter of Justice M. and Leah W. (Fontaine) Bratten (L-73) born ?near Snow Hill, Md. 27 Jan 1830; died ?near Snow Hill 26 Mar 1917; mar. 1st (lic. Worcester Co. 13 Oct 1852) JOHN E. SPENCER, b. 9 Mar 1829; died ?Snow Hill 26 Jan 1856; 2nd (lic. Worc. 31 Oct 1859) ISAAC B. CONNER, b. Worc. Co. 12 Mar 1822; all bur. in M.E. Cemetery, Snow Hill, with Spencer children. Isaac farmed in Snow Hill Dist. in 1860 head of HH294, in 1870 HH329, in 1880 HH346, in 1900 HH166, in 1910 HH141. (Sources: Dryden Dryden 141, 228; William R. Bishop, Jr.)

Children (born ?near Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. John William Spencer, 1 Aug 1853-18 Sep 1855.  
 2. Eva Elizabeth Edward Spencer, b. 25 Feb 1856; d. 5 Dec 1859.  
 3. George Conner, b. c1860.  
 4. Edward C. Conner, b. c1862; unmar. In 1910 he was assistant bookkeeper in bank, living with cousin Mary M. Bratten in Snow Hill.  
 J-200 5. Eva W. Conner, b. Nov 1864; married (27 Nov 1896) her distant cousin, DAVID S. HICKMAN, b. 1858. See J-200.  
 J-185 6. Mary Elizabeth Conner, born 1866; died 1945; married (27 Nov 1890) her distant cousin, WILLIAM AARON ROWLEY, 1862-1943. See J-185.  
 7. Sarah Amelia Conner, b. Dec 1879; mar. (Worc.

4 Dec 1895) LEVI J. BRIMER, son of Wm. Edward & Nancy C. (Jones) Brimer, b. 7 Oct 1862; d. ?near Snow Hill 7 Feb 1914; buried M.E. Cem., Snow Hill. He lived in Snow Hill District, an oyster grower in 1900 (HH92), operator of a general store in 1910 (HH213).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- a. Edward William Brimer, b. June 1897  
 b. Helen C. Brimer, b. Mar 1900  
 c. Mamie Brimer, b. c1902  
 d. Levi J. Brimer, b. c1908  
 8. James Thomas Conner, b. Mar 1873; ?unmar.

L-133 MARY ANDASIA BRATTEN, daughter of Justice M. and Leah W. (Fontaine) Bratten (L-73), born ?near Snow Hill, Md. 12 Apr 1832; died near Snow Hill 12 Apr 1900; married (lic. Worc. 8 Dec 1859) EDWARD A. RICHARDSON, son of Joseph & Amelia (Conner) Richardson, b. 24 Apr 1832; died near Snow Hill 8 Jan 1906; both buried M.E. Cem., Snow Hill. Edward farmed in Snow Hill District, head of HH 295 in 1860, in 1870 in HH336, in 1880 HH 345, in 1900 HH163. (Source: Dryden Dryden 141, 228)

Children (born near Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Joseph E. Richardson, b.1860; d. 1861.  
 J-240 2. Sarah Elizabeth Richardson, b. 1861; d. 1945; married (Worc. 29 Nov 1882) her cousin JOSEPH THOMPSON ROWLEY (1858-1927). See J-240.  
 2. George E. Richardson, b. June 1863; married (Worc. 1 Apr 1896) Prealy Mary Davis, b. Aug 1875. He was a farmer in Snow Hill Dist., in 1900 HH164, in 1910 & 1920 HH158.  
 Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):  
 a. George E. Richardson, b. Jan 1897; mar. (Snow Hill 21 Feb 1928) Mary E. Evans  
 b. William J. Richardson, b. Mar 1898  
 c. Mary M. Richardson, b. Mar 1899  
 d. Maurice H. Richardson, b. c1902  
 e. Irvin F. Richardson, b. c1905  
 f. Ellbeth D. Richardson, b. c1917  
 3. Henry L. Richardson, b. c1866  
 4. Joseph M. Richardson, b. 9 May 1868; d. 13 Mar 1905; ?unmar.  
 5. William F. Richardson, b. Oct 1870.  
 6. John M. Richardson, b. Apr 1872

L-134 WILLIAM COARD BRATTEN, son of Justice M. and Leah W. (Fontaine) Bratten (L-73), b. ?near Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 7 June 1835; died ?Snow Hill 21 Nov 1919; mar. (lic. Worc. 15 Oct 1861) his cousin, Priscilla Anne White Hudson, daughter of George & Julia A. (Dymock) Hudson (O-18), born Snow Hill 14 Oct 1842; d. ?Snow Hill 8 Apr 1902; both bur. M.E. Cem., Snow Hill. William Townsend, in his will, made a bequest to Coard Bratten, son of Justis (Worc. Accts. 1857/62:486).

William Bratten first farmed in the Snow Hill Dist., head of HH167 in 1860. He then became a carpenter in Snow Hill (in 1870 HH1583, in 1880 HH583, in 1900 HH70, and in 1910 HH57). (Sources: Dryden Dryden 141-42; Millard Hudson; Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.)

Children (born in or near Snow Hill, Md.):

1. Julia Fontaine Bratten, b. Dec 1862; d. 1947; unmar. She was a public school teacher in 1910 (primary grades).  
 L-182e 2. Mary Priscilla Bratten, b. 1864; d. 1939; mar. William W. Vincent.  
 3. Edgar H. Bratten, b. Dec 1869; d. 1929; mar. Ida Eugenia Hewitt, b. 1871; d. 1936. They moved to Milford, Del.

L-135 SARAH MARGARET BRATTEN, daughter of Justice M. and Leah W. (Fontaine) Bratten (L-73), born ?near Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. Dec 1846; mar. (lic. Worc. 8 Mar 1865) JOHN E. EVANS, born c1828/29; died Worc. Co. before 1900. He was a farmer in Snow Hill Dist., in 1870 HH 299, in 1880 HH230. His widow was in the same district, in 1900 in HH161, in 1910 in HH 62. (Source: Dryden Dryden 142, 228) Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Harriet Evans, b. c1869  
 2. John E. Evans, b. Aug 1871; mar. (Worc. 29 Apr 1896) Emma V. Cottingham, dau. of James and Matilda (Devereaux) Cottingham, b. June 1872; d. 1900/10. He was a farmer in Snow Hill Dist., HH9 in 1900, HH63 in 1910.  
 Children (born Worcester Co.):  
 a. Mary E. Evans, b. c1900  
 b. Beulah Evans, b. 1904.  
 3. Mary Elizabeth ("Bessie") Evans, b. Sep 1874; unmar. in 1910.  
 4. William S. Evans, born June 1876; mar. (Worc.

24 Feb 1904) Martha A. Riggan, dau. of George & Emily F. (Hayman) Riggan, b. Aug 1881. He was a farmer in Snow Hill Dist. in 1910, HH8, in Snow Hill in 1920.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- a. Emily N. Evans, b. c1906
- b. Louisa Martha Evans, b. c1907
- c. Julia E. Evans, b. c1912
5. James Thomas Evans, b. Sep 1878; unmar. 1910.
6. Robert M. Evans, b. May 1880; unmar. in 1910.

L-136 ELLA MAE BYRD, daughter of Thomas I. (L-75) and Anna A. (Pearson) Byrd, b. Bundick, Northumberland Co., Va. 28 Oct 1868; d. Grace Hospital, Richmond, Va. 25 Aug 1946; mar. (Coan Wharf [Heathsville], Northumberland Co. 16 May 1889) ISAAC HENRY MIDDLETON, son of James Benjamin and Hester Catherine (Davis) Middleton, born Pittsville, Wicomico Co., Md. 6 June 1867; d. Fredericksburg, Va. 1 Jan 1937; both bur. Oak Hill Cemetery there. He was a photographer in Heathsville; in 1901 the family moved to Fredericksburg, where he was an optometrist, watchmaker, & owned a jewelry store. (Information from Mrs. Judie M. S. Balache). Children (first six born Heathsville, Northumberland Co., Va.):

- L-183 1. Carrie Virginia Middleton, b. 3 Mar 1890; d. 22 Sep 1899; mar. Edward Pfaff.
- L-184 2. James Thomas Middleton, born 31 Dec 1892; d. 9 Jan 1975.
- L-185 3. Alice Ruth Marie Middleton, b. 1 May 1893; d. 18 Aug 1965; mar. Hally E. Snyder.
4. Beaula Mae Middleton, b. & d. c1895.
- L-186 5. Nettie Mae Middleton, b. 8 Mar 1897; d. 6 Dec 1965; mar. Claude H. Foster.
6. Henry Byrd Middleton, b. 3 Feb 1899; lost at sea 2 July 1917.
- L-187 7. Hester Katherine Middleton, b. Fredericksburg, Va. 11 Sep 1903; d. 28 Feb 1987; mar. Roy F. Satterwhite.
8. Andrew Doggett Middleton, b. Fredericksburg 2 Jan 1905; d. Fredericksburg 22 May 1946; unmar. He was a City Sergeant, Fredericksburg.
- L-188 9. Isaac Henry Middleton, Jr., b. Fredericksburg 21 Dec 1908; d. 10 Sep 1976.
- L-189 10. William Scott Middleton, Sr., b. Fredericksburg 31 Oct 1911; d. 11 Dec 1938.

L-137 ANNIE BLANCHE BYRD, daughter of Thomas I. (L-75) and Anna A. (Pearson) Byrd, b. Bundick, Northumberland Co., Va. 1 Sep 1870; d. Bundick 6 Mar 1935; married (Melrose Meth. Church, Lottsburg, Va. 2 June 1891) GEORGE QUAIL THOMAS, son of Samuel W. and Ellen Augusta (Moon) Thomas, born Baltimore, Md. 24 Apr 1862; d. Bundick 26 Nov 1943; both bur. Melrose Meth. Cem. He was a wharf-master of Bundick Wharf on the Coan River.

Children (Northumberland Co., Va.):

- L-190 1. Bertram Quail Thomas, b. Bundick 15 Mar 1892; d. 6 Apr 1962.
- L-191 2. Emily Moon Thomas, b. Coan 28 July 1894; d. 1 June 1975; mar. Edward C. Hall.
3. George Vernon Thomas, born 10 Aug 1899; died Tappahannock, Va. 10 July 1969; unmar.

L-139 LILLIE BELLE BYRD, daughter of Thomas I. (L-75) and Anna A. (Pearson) Byrd, b. Bundick, Northumberland Co., Va. 28 July 1894; died Irvington, Va. 22 Dec 1932; mar. (Baptist parsonage, Heathsville, Va. 12 Mar 1901) JERRY BENJAMIN HUGHES, b. Sep 1875; d. Washington, D.C. 18 Mar 1947. He was a waterman. Four other children d. at birth: Ernest B., Henry T., Hervey J., and a baby girl, all bur. Melrose Meth. Church Cem., Lottsburg, Va., with eldest dau. Annie.

Children (2nd & 3rd born Cowarts, Va.):

1. Annie Lucille Hughes, 24 May-24 Sep 1902.
  - L-192 2. Claude Motrum Hughes, 29 Oct 1903-7 Aug 1975.
  3. Lawrence N. Hughes, b. 8 July 1905; died Kilmarnock, Va. 9 Jan 1992; mar. (Heathsville, Va. 30 Apr 1930) Emma Irene Barnes, b. 12 Dec 1906; d. Kilmarnock 8 Dec 1983. He was owner & mgr. of Nehi Bottling Co., Kilmarnock.
- Children:
- a. John Lawrence Hughes, b. c1931
  - b. Thomas Barnes Hughes, b. c1933
  - c. Samuel Byrd Hughes, b. c1935.
  4. Irene Hughes, d. as a child.

L-140 VIRGINIA IRVING, daughter of Levin G. (L-77) and Mary O. (Hooper) Irving, b. near Salisbury, Somerset (later Wicomico) Co., Md. 18 Jan 1832; mar. (?Baltimore, Md. 24 Aug 1848) GEORGE WASHINGTON BUCK (from Handy Annals 636). Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

1. Mary Kate Buck, b. 9 July 1849.
2. George Washington Buck, 7/9/1851-5/30/1858.
3. Irving Buck, b. 28 Aug 1853.
4. Joseph Buck, b. 25 Aug 1855.
5. Levin Irving Buck, b. 27 Sep 1857.
6. George Washington Buck, 1/19/1860-5/1/1861.
7. Sarah Frances Buck, b. 6 Sep 1861.
8. Henry E. Buck, 1/18/1864-2/20/1865.
9. Thomas W. Buck, 1/3-1/22/1868.

L-141 LEVIN ("LEV") HANDY HARRIS IRVING, son of Levin G. (L-77) and Mary O. (Hooper) Irving, b. near Salisbury, Somerset Co., Md. 19 Dec 1834; d. Irvington, Lancaster Co., Va. 29 Aug 1907; buried Meth. Church cemetery, Irvington; mar. (?Lancaster Co. ?1858) Mary Jane George of Lancaster Co. He was a pioneer settler in the late 1850's on Carter's Creek in Lancaster Co., Va., where he established with Isaac N. Bussells one of the earliest menhaden fish factories in the Northern Neck. He became a storekeeper and civic leader. In 1891 the name "Carter's Creek" was changed to Irvington in his honor. (C. Jackson Simmons, Irvington, 1991, pp. 1, 128; other details provided by Mark C. Jenkins).

Children (born Lancaster Co., Va.):

- L-194 1. Adelaide Irving, born 10 Aug 1859; d. 27 Aug 1939; mar. William L. Messick.
2. Levin M. Irving, born c1861. Dr. Irving in 1899 bought his father's store, which soon was incorporated as Irving Oyster Co., which he sold to brother-in-law Messick in 1908 and moved to Baltimore (Simmons 12, 121).
- L-195 3. Zipporah Irving, b. c1863; mar. Josephus F. Bussells.

L-142 WILLIAM HANDY DASHIELL, son of John H. and Emily W. (Irving) Dashiell (L-78), b. Md. 28 Jan 1852; d. Princess Anne, Md. 1922; married 1st (Som. 19 Mar 1884) Sarah Brown Upshur, b. 1859; d. Jan 1887; 2nd (Som. 1 June 1893) his distant cousin, Ellen Myers Dougherty, dau. of Zadoc J. & Adelia (Henry) Dougherty (N-55), b. Princess Anne, b. 1874; d. Pr. Anne 1955; all buried Manokin Presby. Cem., Pr. Anne. An 1871 graduate of Dickinson College, he became an attorney, in 1880 a teacher, then school examiner for Som. Co. (Handy Annals 637). In 1900 he was an editor, in 1920 School Superintendent. Children are by second marriage.

Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Emily Irving Dashiell, b. 20 Aug 1894; died Princess Anne 1974; unmar. In 1920 she was a teacher living with her parents.
2. Ellen ("Nellie") H. Dashiell, born 1901. In 1920 she was a stenographer with parents.

L-143 FREDERICK ALGERNON GRAHAM HANDY, son of the Rev. Isaac W. K. (L-80) and Mary J. R. (Purnell) Handy, b. Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 22 Mar 1842; d. Barcroft, (now) Arlington Co., Va. 12 Jan 1912; married (Gordonsville, Va. 7 Nov 1872) Lelia Claiborne Cowherd, dau. of Edwin Festus & Susan Latham (Freeman) Cowherd, b. Orange Co., Va. 27 Aug 1851; died Selma, Ala. 10 July 1949 (at home of daughter Margaret); both bur. Columbia Gardens Cem., Arlington Co.

An Apr 1861 graduate of Maryville College (Tenn.), just before it closed its doors for the war, he served in Confederate Army until 1864, then in James River Fleet as Lt. in charge of a squadron until the fleet was destroyed Apr '65, then again as a soldier (Major) until surrender later in Apr., when he was paroled.

He taught for a while (military tactics) in the Md. Agricultural College, then studied law, was admitted to the Va. bar 1870, settled on a farm at Gordonsville. He then became a journalist, with brother Moses bought the Richmond Enquirer, sold out in 1876, moved to Washington, D.C., began a 30-yr. career as a Congressional correspondent for various newspapers, was with Pres. Garfield when he died 19 Sep 1881. In 1909 he & wife moved to Barcroft (Handy Annals 640-642).

Children (first two born Gordonsville, Va.):

1. Gertrude Handy, born 29 Aug 1873; d. 27 Feb 1902 (blind from birth); unmar.
- L-196 2. Frederick Chaillé Handy, b. 23 May 1875; d. 27 Mar 1951.
- L-197 3. Walter Ker Handy, b. Richmond, Va. 14 Oct 1876; d. 9 Apr 1967.
4. Chaillé C. Handy, 17 Aug 1879 - 26 Apr 1880.
- L-198 5. Algernon Lee Handy, b. Orange Co., Va. 5 Oct 1885; d. 3 Jan 1945.
- L-199 6. Margaret Purnell Handy, b. Orange Co. 29 Nov 1887; d. 27 Feb 1973; mar. Philip B. Moss.

L-144 MOSES PURNELL HANDY, son of the Rev. Isaac W. K. (L-80) and Mary J. R. (Purnell) Handy, b. Warsaw, Mo. 14 Apr 1847; d. Augusta, Ga. 8 Jan 1898; mar. (Va. 15 Apr 1869) Sarah Ann Matthews, daughter of Geo. Hancock & Ann Martha (Miller) Matthews, b. Va. 22 Aug 1845; d. Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 2 Aug 1933; both buried Buckingham Presb. Church Cem., Berlin. She was a popular writer for the press, contributor to many periodicals.

At 17 he joined the Confederate service as courier. After the war he became a journalist, famed as a correspondent beating rivals with the news, with the Richmond Dispatch, N.Y. Tribune (also an editor). He was owner of the Richmond Enquirer 1875-76, greatly improved its quality, then joined the editorial staff of the Philadelphia Times, & later served many other journals. Appointed organizer of Publicity Dept. for the World's Columbian Exposition, in 1891 he headed a commission to visit the capitals of Europe to promote the fair. Through his syndicated column, "Major Handy's Point of View" he exerted considerable political influence. An article on him appeared in The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography 1918. (For many other features of his distinguished career & his wife's, see Handy Annals 642-7.)

Children (first three born Richmond, Va.):

1. William Matthews Handy, b. 26 Mar 1870; died Catania, Sicily, 11 Jan 1925; mar. (Chicago 25 June 1906) Margaret Boughton; no children. He was an innovative journalist, editor with newspapers in Washington, Philadelphia, Chicago; as Sunday editor of the Chicago Tribune he introduced the 1st color Sun. supplement & the first color comics (Handy Annals 667).
2. Rozelle Purnell Handy, b. 17 July 1871; d. Berlin, Md. 29 Dec 1920; bur. with parents; unmar. She started 1st library in Berlin, Md.
- L-200 3. Agnes Gordon Handy, b. 24 Oct 1873; married William W. Phelps.
4. Sarah Virginia Chaille Handy, b. 6 Dec 1876; d. 18 Sep 1863; bur. Buckingham Presby. Cem., Berlin, Md.; unmar. She taught 1909-41 Natl. Cathedral School, Washington, D.C.
5. Moses Purnell Handy, Jr., b. 11 Nov 1878; d. Chicago 24 Feb 1897, while a medical student.
- L-201 6. Cora (Macon) McClure Handy, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Jan 1882; died 18 Jan 1958; mar. John Benson.
- L-202 7. Henry Jamison Handy, born Philadelphia 6 Mar 1886; d. 13 Nov 1983.

L-145 EGBERT GILLISS HANDY, son of Rev. Isaac W. K. (L-80) and Rebecca H. (Dilworth) Handy, b. Portsmouth, Va. 8 Apr 1858; died Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. 25 Nov 1938; mar. (Hastings-on-Hudson 27 Nov 1895) Minerva Spencer, b. Pittsburgh, Pa. 16 Nov 1867; d. 2 Feb 1946. She was a free-lance writer. An 1878 graduate of Del. College, Newark, Del., he became a newspaperman in Philadelphia, Newark, Del., St. Paul & Duluth, Minn. -correspondent, editor, owner, etc., also a realtor, then in New York founder & pres. of a publishing company, and founded a literary agency, to which Theodore Dreiser gave credit for "discovering" him [about 1900] (Handy Annals 648-49).

Child (born ?New York City):

- L-203 1. Edna Dilworth Handy, b. 26 Mar 1898; d. 15 Apr 1975; mar. Reginald H. Eagles.

L-145a SARAH ECCLESTON LANDRETH HANDY, daughter of Charles N. (L-81) and Elizabeth E. (Simpson) Handy, b. Independence, Mo. 17 Oct 1850; d. Cal. 9 Dec 1935; mar. (San Jose, Cal. 27 Sep 1871) THOMAS GRAYSON YANCEY, b. Glasgow, Ky. 1839; d. Cal. 1914 (Handy Annals 652-3, 670, 692). Children:

1. John Hardie Yancey, b. 17 Oct 1872; married Merle Cross. (Handy Annals 671) Children:
  - a. Thomas Grayson Yancey, b. 1915
  - b. Madeline Yancey, b. c1917
  - c. Sarah Yancey, b. c1919
  - d. Joel H. Yancey, b. c1921
2. Mable Yancey, b. c1874; mar. L. D. SMITH of Stockton, Cal. Children:
  - a. Sarah Smith, b. c1905; mar. ROY SIMS. Child: Sallie Ann Sims, b. 1932
  - b. Harriet Smith, b. c1907
  - c. Yancey borne Smith, b. c1909
3. Nellie Yancey, b. c1876; married GEORGE C. HUMPHREY of San Jose, Cal.
4. Jean Yancey, b. c1878; mar. W. R. FLOOD, who d. 1935. In 1936 his widow res. Oakland, Cal.

L-146 ROBERT BRECKINRIDGE HANDY, son of William C. (L-87) and Marie L. P. (Breckinridge) Handy, b. Lewes,

Sussex Co., Del. 17 Aug 1858; d. at his home, Washington, D.C. 19 June 1923; mar. 1st (?Schoharie, N. Y. 29 May 1879) Jennie M. Case of Schoharie, who died 10 Feb. 1880; 2nd (Episc. Church, Cumberland, Md. 25 Jan 1883) Effie Bruce, daughter of Dr. John Jesse & Ann Worthington Dorsey (Johnston) Bruce of Md., who d. ?Washington 10 Oct 1940; bur. with husband Manokin Presby. churchyard, Princess Anne, Md. He was employed in the U.S. Dept. of Agriculture. Children are by second marriage (Handy Wilson 38-39; Handy Annals 654, 672).

Children (born ?Washington, D.C.):

1. Ann Bruce Handy, b. 1 July 1884.
2. Robert Breckinridge Handy, b. 24 Dec 1885; mar. Edna McLaughlin. He was a Capt. of Infantry in WWI, served as Adj. General of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, lived in Kansas City. Their only child d. an infant.
3. John Bruce Handy, b. 26 Dec 1887; d. 5 July 1947; bur. Manokin Presby. churchyard, Princess Anne; mar. Florence Taylor. He was employed many yrs. in Navy Dept. Child: John Bruce Handy, Jr., b. 4 Apr 1921
- L-205 4. William Upshur Handy, b. "Woodstock," Northampton Co., Va. 8 Mar 1890.
5. Marie Breckinridge Handy, b. 2 Jan 1892; d. 1928; mar. --- HARVEY
6. Effie Bruce Handy, b. 18 July 1894.
7. Jessie Bruce Handy, b. 26 Sep 1896; d. 15 Feb 1938; married (29 June 1928) CORNELIUS MILLER. They resided in Washington, D.C. Children (born ?Washington, D.C.):
  - a. Effie Bruce Miller, b. 14 Dec 1929
  - b. Jessie Handy Miller, 5/25-8/7/1932
  - c. Cornelius Miller, 5/29-9/1/1934
  - d. Robert Handy Miller, 5/29-11/19/'34
  - e. Dorothea Anne Miller, 15-15 Feb '38

L-147 LEVIN IRVING HANDY, son of William C. (L-87) and Marie L. P. (Breckinridge) Handy, born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 24 Dec. 1861; d. Wilmington, Del. Feb 1922; married (M.E. Church, Smyrna, Del. 25 Jan. 1887) Mary C. Bell, dau. of William M. and Emily (Hoffecker) Bell of Smyrna. He was a lawyer & teacher; on 3 Nov 1896, when residing in Newark, Del., he was elected from Del. to the U.S. House of Representatives. He was Grand Master of the Masons of Del. (Wilson Handy 39-40; Handy Annals 654-655). In 1880 he was a school teacher, with his grandmother, Sally Handy, in the home of her brother, Thomas Upshur, Princess Anne, Md., HH381.

Children (born ?Newark, Sussex Co., Del.):

1. Margaret Irving Handy, b. 27 May 1889; died ?Wilmington, Del.; unmarried. A graduate of Goucher, with M.D. from John Hopkins, she was a highly respected physician in Wilmington. Her portrait was painted by ANDREW WYETH, a close friend.
2. Levin Irving Handy, Jr., b. 8 Apr 1891.

L-148 JOHN BRECKINRIDGE UPSHUR HANDY, son of William C. (L-87) and Marie L. P. (Breckinridge) Handy, b. Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 8 Sept 1863; d. Schoharie, N.Y., 31 Mar 1903; mar. (Presby. Church, Williamsburg, Va. 27 Jan 1887) Eliza Leake Anderson of Richmond, Va. He was a public school teacher in Del., in the 1880's removed to St. Paul, Minn., to join the real estate firm of Egbert Handy (L-145); in 1897 living in N.Y. City (Handy Wilson 40; Handy Annals 655, which does not show the first two children).

Children (born ?St. Paul, Minn.):

1. John Breckinridge Upshur Handy, (Jr.), b. 27 Sep 1888.
2. Richard A. Handy, b. 12 Feb 1890; d. an infant
3. Preston Breckinridge Handy, b. & d. 18 May 1891.
4. Marie Lettice Handy, b. 25 Oct. 1893; d. 1944.
5. Eliza Leake Handy, b. 12 Feb. 1896.

L-149 JOSEPH BRECKINRIDGE UPSHUR HANDY, son of William C. (L-87) and Marie L. P. (Breckinridge) Handy, born New Scotland, Albany Co., N.Y. 17 Jan 1873; died ?Staten Island, N.Y. 1960; bur. with 1st wife Manokin Presby. Cem., Princess Anne, Md.; married 1st (22 June 1898) Helen Thomson Calvert, daughter of Pearson B. & Clara (Thomson) Calvert, b. 1873; d. Staten Island 6 Mar 1930; 2nd (Annapolis, Md. 2 July 1931) Jessie C. Brennan of Staten Island, who d. Staten Island 10 Jan 1940. An 1893 graduate of Univ. of Del., he was Capt. U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, served in Philippines. He was a lawyer; principal of schools in Delaware City and Newark, Del.; City Magistrate, New York City, residing on Staten Island (Handy Annals 656, 673-75). Joseph B. Handy is author of



A Genealogical Compilation of the Wilson Family, Schoharie, N.Y. Nov 1897. Children are by first marriage.

Children (first born Philadelphia, Pa.):

1. Joseph Breckinridge Handy, Jr., b. 22 Mar 1900; d. at father's home, Staten Island, 5 July 1923; buried Manokin Presby. Cemetery, Princess Anne, Md.; mar. (8 Oct 1921) Alice Elizabeth Benjamin. Child:
  - a. Joseph Breckinridge Handy, 3rd, b. 17 June 1922; married (Akron, Oh. 21 Sep 1946) Laura Y. Jones.
2. Calvert Handy, b. 2 Oct 1901; d. in infancy.
3. Clara Thomson Handy, born Schoharie, N.Y. 27 Oct 1902; mar. (27 Oct 1925) Dr. ALEXANDER ASHLEY WEECH. He was Professor of Pediatrics, at Columbia Univ., then, from 1945, at Univ. of Cincinnati & head of the Baby's Hospital. She was a grad. of Wellesley.

Children (born ?New York, N.Y.):

- a. Margaret Handy Weech, b. 30 Apr 1927
  - b. Elizabeth Ashley Weech, b. 12 Oct 1928
  - c. Alexander Ashley Weech, Jr., b. 21 Sep 1933
4. Francis Louis Handy, b. Staten Island, N.Y. 4 Sep 1904; mar. 1st (15 Oct 1926) Elizabeth Riter Andrews, who d. at home, Maplewood, N. J. 5 July 1942; 2nd (Princeton Univ. Chapel 7 Aug 1942) Elizabeth Miller of Pittsburgh. He was a graduate of Princeton grad. They lived in Pittsburgh.

Children (first three by first marriage):

- a. William Andrews Handy, b.&d. 3/10/28
  - b. Jane Riter Handy, b. 14 Apr 1931
  - c. Richard Cabell Handy, b. 28 Jan 1935
  - d. Frank Philip Handy, b. 29 Apr 1944
5. Cabell Preston Handy, b. Staten Island 9 Dec 1909; died 1961; bur. Manokin Cem., Princess Anne, Md.; married (Dutch Reformed Church, Brunswick, N.J. 18 May 1937) Miriam Elizabeth Hall. He was a graduate of the Univ. of Alabama. They resided in the Phillipines, China, & Peru.

Child: Carolyn Irving Handy, b. 24 Dec 1941

6. Helen Calvert Handy, b. Staten Island 14 Jan 1913; mar. (St. John's Episc. Church, Staten Island 4 Aug 1942) GUILFORD CHARLES STRAND, U.S.N.R. She was a grad. Univ. of Del.

Child: Charles Gustar Strand, b. 28 June 1947

7. Elizabeth Ker Handy, b. Staten Island 21 Dec 1914; mar. (father's home, Staten Island, 12 Jun 1937) GEORGE L. HANKINSON. They resided (1945) in Chuquicamata, Chile. Children:
  - a. Christopher Ker Hankinson, 27 Apr 1940
  - b. Sally Upshur Hankinson, 23 May 1942
  - c. Peter Kreider Hankinson, 4 Nov 1943

L-150 EDWARD BRIDDELL FASSITT GILLISS, son of John S. (L-100) and Margaret A. (Fassitt) Gilliss, b. at St. Martin's, Worcester Co., Md. 12 Nov 1878; died Chincoteague, Va. 4 Apr 1921; mar. (Chincoteague 12 Apr 1910) Alice Josephine Keas, daughter of Robert A. and Kate L. (Mumford) Keas, b. Worc. Co. (Edward is No. 588 in The Gilliss Family. A 1900 grad. of Goldie Beacon Business College, Wilmington, Del. (commercial course), from 1902 until his death he was reportedly a merchant in Chincoteague, but in the 1920 census he was a farmer, head of HH90 in West Berlin, Worc. Co., with his wife, his three children (all reportedly born in Md.) and his mother.

Children (born Chincoteague, Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Edward Briddell Fassitt Gilliss, Jr., b. 29 May 1911; d. Richmond, Va. ?1994; mar. Kay; no children. He worked for G.E.

L-205a 2. John Robert Gilliss, b. 4 May 1914; dec'd.

L-205b 3. Margaret Katharynn Gilliss, b. 15 Aug 1915; mar. James A. Bott.

L-151 JOHN HALL FASSITT GILLISS, son of Edward J. (L-102) and Elizabeth A. F. (Hall) Gilliss, born St. Martin's, near Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 4 Aug 1890; d. St. Martin's 10 Dec 1945; mar. (Worc. 15 Aug 1914) Ruth Lee Maddox, dau. of Benjamin Ewell & Clarissa (Derr) Maddox, b. probably Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., W.Va. 28 May 1897; d. Salisbury, Md. 26 May 1967. A 1901 graduate of Goldie Beacon Business College, Wilmington, Del., he became a merchant in St. Martin's. (He is No. 590 in The Gilliss Family, for which much information was provided by his wife.) John Gilliss was appointed in May 1933 by Gov. Ritchie as Chief Judge of the Orphans' Court for Worcester Co., a position to which he was re-elected

1934, 1938, 1942).

Children (born St. Martin's, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. James Maddox Gilliss, b. 2 Mar 1916; d. Cambridge, Md. 13 May 1950; unmar. He was an invalid.
2. John Hall Gilliss, Jr., b. 20 May 1917; d. 19 Mar 1979; mar./div.; no children. He was a carpenter.

L-206 3. Robins Lee Gilliss, b. 27 Nov 1918.

L-152 MARGARET ELIZABETH WARREN, daughter of Josiah and Hannah C. (Gilliss) Warren (L-103), born ?Palmyra, Mo. 26 July 1871; d. Huntington, Mo., before 1936; mar. (?1891) RICHARD SMITH. The Smiths had a mule farm near Hannibal, Mo. (From obituaries & notes among the papers of Robins L. Gillis, St. Martin's, Md.)

Children (born ?Huntington, Mo.):

1. Mary K[atherine] Smith, b. 13 Dec 1892; d. St. Elizabeth Hospital, ?Huntington, Mo.; mar. THEODORE HESS, who d. 19 yrs, before his wife.

Children:

- a. Mrs. G. W. WALDEN, b. [c1913]; res. Hannibal, Mo.
  - b. Richard D. Hess of ?Huntington
  - c. Robert Howard Hess, in U.S. Army at time of mother's death.
  - d. Child that died
2. -----, b. [c1894]; predeceased her sister; mar. WILLIAM WILBUR WELLMAN.
  3. Bridget Smith, b. [c1894]; unmar. Res. in Huntington.
  4. Hugh Smith, b. [c1896]. Res. Monroe City.
  5. Andrew Smith, b. [c1898]. Res. Huntington.
  6. Emmett Smith, b. [c1900]. Res. Huntington.
  7. Nettie Smith, b. [c1902]; unmarried. Res. Huntington.
  8. James Smith, b. [c1904]. Res. Huntington.
  9. Margaret Smith, b. [c1906]; mar. ---KROEGER. Res. Palmyra, MO

L-153 HORACE FASSITT FOOKS, son of Josiah D. and Margaret E. (Gilliss) Fooks (L-104), b. Whaleysville, Md. 22 Feb 1873; d. Whaleysville Apr 1948; buried Gilliss family cem.; mar. (c1922) Florence M. Williams, widow of his brother Littleton, b. 1886/87; d. Wicomico Nursing Home, Salisbury, Md. 11 Feb 1968. In 1920 he was operating a truck farm, head of HH100, St. Martin's (West Berlin District), with him only aunt Sinah Fooks. His obituary among the papers of Robins L. Gilliss reports son Elton in Brooklyn, NY; nephew Littleton, Whaleysville; and niece Mrs. Ernest McCabe, Fayetteville, NC.

Child (born Whaleysville, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Elton William (William Elton) Fooks, born [c1922/3]; d. ?1968 in an auto accident in Cal. He moved to Brooklyn, N.Y., later to San Francisco, Cal. Child:
  - a. Elton William (William Elton) Fooks, b. [c1946], in 1968 residing at 1079 Spokane Ave., N. Atlantic Beach, FL

L-154 LITTLETON DAVIS FOOKS, son of Josiah D. and Margaret E. (Gilliss) Fooks (L-104), born Whaleysville, Md. 22 Feb 1873; d. Whaleysville 31 July 1907; married (c1903) Florence M. Williams, b. 1886/87; d. Wicomico Nursing Home, Salisbury, Md. 11 Feb 1968. She mar. 2nd her late husband's elder brother, Horace Fooks (L-153). Littleton was a farmer. In 1920 Florence was head of HH96, St. Martin's District, four doors from brother-in-law Horace Fooks.

Children (born Whaleysville, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Bettie E. Fooks, b. 1904; d. in Texas; mar. ERNEST MCCABE; no children. They moved to Fayetteville, NC, later to Texas.
2. Littleton Davis Fooks, (Jr.), b. 12 May 1907; d. Peninsula Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 28 May 1965; married (Worc. 28 Mar 1952) Orrie Elizabeth Boggs, b. Berlin, Md. 25 Dec 1911; no children. He was a farmer. His undated obituary among the papers of Robins Gilliss names as survivors his sister Mrs. McCabe, half-brother William Fooks of San Francisco, and widow Orrie. She resides (1996) P. O. Box 13, Whaleysville, MD 21872-0013.

L-155 JOHN GRANVILLE GILLISS, son of Alfred W. (L-105) and Henrietta A. (Stokes) Gilliss, born Whaleysville, Worcester Co., Md. 27 Nov 1881; married (27 Nov. 1902) Blanche D. Carr. (He is No. 591 in The Gilliss Family.) Since John's brother Hiram Gilliss and their mother, of Merchantville, N.J., reported on this family,

probably they also resided there. Child (born ?N.J.):

1. Alfred Granville Gilliss, b. 2 Feb 1904; mar. (18 June 1927) Ella Grace Howell. He was a physician. Children:

- a. Alfred Granville Gilliss, Jr., b. 19 July 1932 (Gilliss No. 614)
- b. Gail Howell Gilliss, b. 27 Sep 1933; unmar. (No. 615 in Gilliss family.) In 1994 she resided at 1901 Sutton Pl., Mt. Holly NJ 08060, but moved. Res. (1995) ?1901 Ocean Ave., Beach Haven, NJ 08008-5443.

L-156 MARY WILSON POLK, daughter of Joseph L. (L-109) and Mary (Wilson) Polk, b. Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 6 June 1862; d. Wilmington, Del. 24 Apr 1943; mar. (3 May 1888) WILLIAM SHARP PRICKETT, son of Josiah J. and Emaline B. (Engle) Prickett, born Wilmington 19 Apr 1862; d. Wilmington 13 Aug 1926. They resided in Wilmington (Polk 232).

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

1. Josephine Mary Prickett, b. [c1890].
2. Emily May Prickett, b. [c1892]; d. in infancy
- L-207a 3. William Sharp Prickett, (Jr.), born 9 June 1894; d. 5 June 1964.
4. Florence Elizabeth Prickett, b. [c1896]; mar. Dr. ROBERT O. Y. WARREN. Children:
  - a. Robert O.Y. Warren, Jr. Res. (1996) 402 S. Main St., Suffield, CT 06078
  - b. David Warren. Res. Houston, TX
  - c. Stewart Warren, physician.

L-157 EARLE BRODIE POLK, son of Ephraim G. (L-110) and Mary O. (Culbreth) Polk, b. ?Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 3 Jan 1872; d. Princess Anne 13 Oct 1928; mar. (Som 22 Dec 1897) Garnet Elena Chelton, dau. of Zachariah Taylor & Annie (Ford) Chelton, b. Fairmount, Som. Co. 29 Feb 1878; d. Princess Anne 17 Sep 1959; both bur. Manokin Presby. Cem. (Polk 230,232). In 1912 he was Deputy Clerk of the Circuit Court; he provided helpful information to the compiler of Polk Family. In 1920 he was Postmaster, head of HH22, E. Princess Anne.

Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Earle Brodie Polk, Jr., b. 12 Oct 1898; died Los Angeles, Cal. 8 June 1966; mar. (Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Sep 1922) Louise Warrington, b. Dayton, Oh. 30 Nov 1897; d. Los Angeles 28 May 1962. A graduate of St. John's College, Annapolis, he was a salesman.
- Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):
  - a. Barbara Polk, b. 14 July 1923; unmar. Residence (1995) 4511 - 400 West, Oak Harbor, WA 98277.
  - b. Earle Brodie Polk II, b. 25 Nov 1925; d. Apr 1926; bur. Princess Anne, Md.
- L-208 2. Fulbert Culbreth Polk, b. 7 Mar 1908; dec'd.

L-158 IMOGENE POLK FONTAINE, daughter of William C. and Imogene G. (Polk) Fontaine (L-111), b. ?Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 27 June 1870; d. ?Princess Anne 1953; mar. (Som 12 June 1906) GEORGE HAMMOND MYERS, b. Md. 1880; died Princess Anne 1945; both buried Manokin Presby. Cem. He was a lawyer, in 1920 head of HH101, W. Princess Anne.

Child (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. George Hammond Myers, Jr., b. 14 June 1907; mar. 1st (9 Jan 1926) his distant cousin, Elizabeth Cooper Phillips, dau. of Benjamin J.D. (Q-83) and Mary E. (Cooper) Phillips, born Hebron, Md. 15 Dec 1906 (div.); he mar. 2nd Virginia Brown of Deal Island, Som. Co. Elizabeth mar. 2nd Andrew H. Baird of New York. George Myers formerly resided 6520 Jay Miller Drive, Falls Church, VA 22041, is now (1995) in a nursing home in Arlington, Va.

Children, one by each marriage:

- a. Elizabeth Imogene Myers, b. 15 May 1930; mar. THOMAS WATERS (div.). Res. (1995) 891 Crestline Dr., Blue Bell, PA 19422.
- b. George Hammond Myers III; res. (1995) 5959 Bent Willow Dr., Alexandria, VA 22310

L-159 WILLIAM WEIR GILLISS, son of James (L-116) and Julia J. C. (Stellwagen) Gilliss, born Cheyenne, Wyoming Territory, 5 Apr 1880; died Boston, Mass. 22 Apr 1936 (there to attend his youngest son's graduation from M.I.T.); mar. (Episc. Church at The Plains, Fauquier Co., Va. 7 Sep 1904) Isabel Thurston Carter, dau. of Captain

Josiah Carter, b. 1876; d. Falls Church, Va. 15 Nov 1952; both bur. Rock Creek Cem., Washington, D.C. (He is No. 598 in the Gilliss Family, of which he was co-compiler with his brother Charles.)

He was an Episcopal clergyman, having received the (at the time) customary certificate (1903) from General Theological Seminary, N.Y. He served as a canon missionary, Cathedral of St. John the Divine, N.Y.; acting rector, St. Peter's, Baltimore; rector, Holy Trinity, Baltimore. In WW II he served as an Army chaplain. At the time of his death, he was rector of the Parish of Lusbee (embracing Middleham Chapel & St. Peter's, at Solomon's Island, Md.). Children (second and third born Dover, N.H.):

1. James Melville Gilliss (1st), born & died Washington, D.C. 27 Oct 1905; buried Rock Creek Cem.
- L-209 2. Carter Stellwagen Gilliss, b. 8 May 1907; d. 28 Feb 1960.
- L-210 3. William Weir Gilliss, Jr., b. 2 Apr 1909; d. 15 Oct 1986.
- L-211 4. James Melville Gilliss (2nd), b. Hancock, N.H. 6 Apr 1916; d. 23 Oct 1954.

L-160 SARA LEIGHT ("SADIE") GILLISS, daughter of William I. (L-117) and Sarah A. (Leight) Gilliss, born Louisville, Ky. 2 Nov 1872; died in hospital at Clifton Forge, Va., en route to her home in Louisville, 10 July 1939; mar. (Louisville 26 Jan 1892) L. SHELDON CARON, owner of the Louisville Directory. (Gilliss No. 601)

Children (born Louisville, Ky.):

1. Marjorie Leight Caron, b. 26 June 1894; d. 4 Sep 1924; unmar.
2. Sara Sheldon ("Tenie") Caron, b. 4 May 1893; mar. (?Louisville 26 Jan 1916) FRANK SHELDON ANDERSON of Anderson Lumber Co., Louisville. Child (born Louisville, Ky.):
  - a. Frank Sheldon Anderson, Jr., b. ?1917

L-161 CHARLES LEE RAILSBACK, son of David S. and Adaline C. (Goe) Railsback (L-121), b. Georgetown, Ill. 21 Mar 1857; died Indianapolis, Ind. 25 Apr 1936; mar. (Indianapolis 27 Oct 1880) Ella Katherine Minich, dau. of James Anthony & Martha Elizabeth Minich, b. Point Commerce, Ind. 29 Nov 1859; d. Indianapolis 25 July 1934; both bur. Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis. He was a grocer. Children (born Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind.):

1. Julia Katharine Railsback, b. 4 July 1882; d. ?22 Feb 1897.
2. Martha Louise Railsback, b. 8 Oct 1887; d. DeBary, Fla.; mar. (27 Oct 1930) LAWRENCE TINSLEY; no children.
- L-212 3. Leigh Minich Railsback, b. 26 Aug 1889; d. 3 May 1950.
- L-213 4. Ruth May Railsback, b. 1 July 1895; married Robert D. Armstrong.

L-162 MINNIE JEANNETTE GOE, daughter of Lemuel T. (L-122) and Janet (McKechnie) Goe, b. Chicago, Ill. 20 May 1862; d. Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D.C. 29 Sep 1951; mar. (Morgan Park, Ill. 26 June 1888) OSBORN MARCUS CURTIS, son of Henry & Lucy Reed (Osborn) Curtis, b. Rock Island, Ill. 4 May 1860; d. Roosevelt Hospital, New York City 11 Apr 1941. He was an English teacher, Curtis H.S., Staten Island, N.Y. During WWI he worked in France with the YMCA. (Boston #390, p. 104)

Children (born New York, N.Y.):

- L-214 1. Osborn Marcus Curtis, Jr., b. 19 June 1889; d. 23 May 1973.
- L-215 2. Janet Ethel Curtis, b. 5 Dec 1897; d. 22 July 1993; mar. Arthur A. O'Leary.
- L-216 3. Lucy Reed Curtis, b. 27 May 1900; mar. Frank O. Bowman.
- L-217 4. Russell Goe Curtis, b. 19 Dec 1902.

L-163 HENRIETTA ELIZABETH GOE, daughter of Lemuel T. (L-122) and Janet (McKechnie) Goe, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 24 Nov 1863; d. St. Paul, Minn. 11 Sep 1947; bur. Mt. Greenwood Cem., Morgan Park, Ill.; mar. (?1886) HUGH STODDARD McLEAN, son of David and Lydia McLean (?div.) He was a "stationary engineer," last heard of about 1900 near Rildo, Cal. She mar. 2nd (Chicago) JOHN KETCHAM, b. Leslie, Tazewell Co., Ill.; d. Morgan Park, Ill. Sep 1936. He was chief of police, Morgan Park. (Boston #391, p. 104)

Children, by first marriage (born Morgan Park, Ill.):

- L-218 1. Franklin James McLean, b. 27 Sep 1887; d. 19 Mar 1964.
- L-219 2. Theodore Judson McLean, b. 3 Feb 1890; d. May 1965.

L-164 THOMAS EDDY GOE, son of Lemuel T. (L-122) and Janet (McKechnie) Goe, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 12 Sep 1868; d. Morgan Park (Chicago), Ill. 17 Oct 1935; married Emma Louise Schaaf, who d. Mar 1943; bur. Mt. Hope Cem. He was a department store salesman. (Boston No. 392)

Children (born ?Morgan Park or Chicago, Ill.):

1. Phoebe Louise Goe; taught in Chicago public schools 35 yrs., for some yrs. as head of Science Dept., Lindblom H.S.; in 1960 headmistress of St. Mary's (Episcopal) School for girls, Sewanee, Tenn.
2. Janet Goe; mar. LEWIS W. NICHOLS; res. (1960) 1648 W. 100th St., Chicago, IL
3. Thomas Goe; had a daughter & step-daughter.
4. Henrietta Goe; mar., had several children.
5. Charles Morgan Goe; had daughter or step-daughter.
6. Isabel Goe; mar. in middle age; no children.
7. Alice Marie Goe; mar. EDWARD L. SCHREY; had several children.
8. Donald Philip Goe, born 12 Feb 1910; died 22 Feb 1974.

Child: Kathleen Lillian Goe, born ?c1936; mar.--- GRABO, resided in Chicago.

L-165 GERTRUDE BOSTON GOE, daughter of Lemuel T. (L-122) and Janet (McKechnie) Goe, b. Morgan Park, Ill. 28 Mar 1875; d. ?Los Angeles, Cal.; mar. (Los Angeles, 11 Dec 1912) LAWRENCE MICHELLE GOE, son of John Henry and Catherine (Michelle) Goe, b. Ross Furnace, Pa. 28 Oct 1870; d. Los Angeles 1 June 1934. He served in U.S. Army in the Indian Wars, Spanish American War, Philippine "War," & WWI. (Boston #393,951, pp.104-5,162,474)

Child (born Los Angeles, Cal.):

1. Catherine Jeannette Goe, b. Los Angeles 22 June 1914; married (6 Sep 1938) CHARLES E. CHESTON, former Dean of the Forestry School, Univ. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. She was an invalid (multiple-sclerosis).

Children (first born Newton, N.J.):

- a. Mary Catherine Cheston, b. 14 Apr 1942
- b. Lawrence Byron Cheston, born Tenn. 25 July 1944

L-166 CORNELIA GOE, daughter of Hezekiah N. (L-123) and Margaretta C. (Farnsworth) Goe, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 2 May 1890; d. Indianapolis 23 Oct 1923; bur. Crown Hill Cem. there; married (Indianapolis 15 Apr 1912) THEODORE MARSHALL KINGSBURY, son of James Goodwin & Mary (Taylor) Kingsbury, b. Indianapolis 17 Nov 1886; d. Indianapolis 4 Nov 1978. He was a geologist.

Children (born Indianapolis, Ind.):

1. Cornelia Louise Goe, b. 9 July 1916; mar. (Dallas, Tex. 19 Dec 1944) CARL F. KENNER; no children.

L-220 2. Richard Howard Kingsbury, b. 4 May 1923.

L-167 RUTH GOE, daughter of David E. (L-124) and Laura B. (Hereth) Goe, born Indianapolis, Ind. 12 Sep 1884; died Madison, Wis. 14 July 1942; mar. (Chicago, Illinois, 18 Aug 1909) (CHAUNCEY) REX WELTON, son of Chauncey Brunson & Harriette Loisa (Dalton) Welton, b. Madison, Wis. 19 Aug 1884; died Madison 18 Dec 1953.

Ruth was for a number of yrs. Welfare Director for Dane Co., Wis., later sold insurance. A graduate of Univ. of Wis. Law School, Rex had to give up a successful law practice after ten yrs. because of loss of hearing; he was subsequently in the automobile business, then in auto financing, finally (1953) in life insurance, in which he was very successful (he had qualified as a C.L.U. in 1941); at his death he received a special tribute from the Madison Assoc. of Life Underwriters. (Boston #395, p. 105)

Children (born Madison, Wisconsin):

- L-221 1. David Goe Welton, 11 Aug 1910 - 13 Jan 1995.
2. Harriette Welton, b. 14 Nov 1912; d. San Francisco, Cal., July 1966; unmar. She was an interior decorator, for yrs. with Madison Interiors, Ltd., Shibuya-Ku, Tokyo, Japan.
- L-222 3. Ruth Welton, b. 24 Oct 1916; mar. William B. Ellison.

L-168 ELIZABETH GOE, daughter of David E. (L-124) and Laura B. (Hereth) Goe, b. Memphis, Tenn. 6 Sep 1889; d. ?Pittsford, N.Y. in the 1960's?; mar. (North Tarrytown, N.Y. 25 Sep 1920) ERNEST WELLER, son of Henry and Mary (Howard) Weller of New Brunswick, N.J., b. South Framingham, Mass. 19 Jan 1881. He was an electrical engineer. (Boston No. 396, p. 105)

Children (two youngest born Ossining, N.Y.):

1. Robert Weller, b. Yonkers, N.Y. 1 Sep 1921; mar. (Haddonfield, N.J. 22 Nov 1947) Ruth McCoy, b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Apr 1922. He served in the U.S. Marine Corps. in WWII; he was in the paper business. Res. (1996) P. O. Box 1086, St. Michael's, MD 21663.

Children (adopted):

- a. Barbara Ann Weller, b. 19 Sep 1952
- b. Christopher Robert Weller, b. 10 Jan 1954

L-223 2. Nancy Weller, b. 15 July 1925; mar. Frank C. Oser, Jr.

L-224 3. Joan Elizaabeth Weller, b. 9 July 1927; mar. Glenn H. Beardsley.

L-168a DAVID MORRIS GOE, son David E. (L-124) and Laura B. (Hereth) Goe, b. Chicago, Ill. 2 Sep 1891; d. ?Tarrytown, N.Y. 28 Feb 1983; married (Tarrytown 3 Nov 1920) Marguerite Husted, b. Tarrytown 21 Sep 1893. He served U.S. Army, WWI; he was an electrical engineer.

Child (born Tarrytown, N.Y.):

1. Marguerite E. Goe, born 22 Feb 1924; d. 1965; mar. (N. Tarrytown, N.Y. 10 Oct 1945) ROBERT FAIRLIE, JR., b. Johnstone, Scotland 26 Jan 1920. He was a Capt. in U.S. Army Air Force 1942-5. He was an export shipper. Res. ('67) 1746-23 Cloister Dr., Houston, TX.

Children (born White Plains, N.Y.):

- a. Carol Hunter Fairlie, b. 14 Dec 1952
- c. Janine Hereth Fairlie, b. 10 Jan 1956

L-169a ANTOINE ("TONY") BERRY GILLISS, son of John B. (L-125a) and Martha J. (Bates) Gilliss, b. Oklahoma Indian Territory (near Tulsa?) 23 Feb 1884; d. 23 June 1949; mar. (c1909) Flora Augusta Coyner Rogers, b. 1887. (From faded chart provided by Mrs. Minnie Besendorf.)

Children (all lived in California):

1. Fulton Berry Gilliss, b. ?1910; mar. Jean Harris. Children:
  - a. Sallie B. Gilliss; mar. JOE PIEZS(?)
  - b. Sue Gilliss
  - c. John Gilliss
2. Marcus Ronald Gilliss, b. 1915; mar. Agnes LeVerne Lenard. Children:
  - a. Marcus Ronald Gilliss, Jr.
  - b. ?Darius Pere?
3. Charles Maxwell Gilliss, b. 1919; married Alene ---. Children:
  - a. Charlene Gilliss
  - b. Donny Gilliss
4. Margaret ?Jane Gilliss, b. 1921; mar. EARL ?FABER. Children:
  - a. Stephen ?Faber
  - b. ?Henry ?Faber
5. William Earl Gilliss, b. ?1924

L-169b CHARLES WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER GILLISS, son of John B. (L-125a) and Martha J. (Bates) Gillis, born Oklahoma Indian Territory (near Tulsa?) 20 Feb 1886; mar. 1st Edith Singles. In 1954 res. in Broken Arrow, Okla.

Children (born Oklahoma):

1. John O. Gilliss, b. 17 Jan 1915; res. Cal.
  2. Joe K. Gilliss, b. 15 Apr 1917; had 2 girls by 1st mar., 1 by 2nd; lived in Oregon.
- L-225a 3. Lee Gilliss, b. 23 June 1918.

L-169c ERNEST PATIENT GILLISS, son of John B. (L-125a) and Martha J. (Bates) Gillis, born Tulsa, Oklahoma (Indian Territory) 16 Feb 1888; d. at home, Tulsa, Okla. 31 May 1949; mar. 1st (Porter, Okla. 18 Jan 1911) Eliza ("Tippe") Reynolds, born Barren Co., Ky. 13 Apr 1889; d. in childbirth, Tulsa 5 July 1911; mar. 2nd (Supulpa, Okla. 20 Feb 1913) Vaneta Blanch Clark, dau. of Fred B. & Molly E. (Surber) Clark, b. Enterprise, near Clarence, Mo. 17 May 1896; d. Tulsa 30 Aug 1967.

Children (second born Clarence, Shelby Co., Mo.):

1. Lee Vernon Gilliss, 25 June - 31 July 1911.
- L-225b 2. Frances Oneta Gilliss, b. 8 June 1914; mar. 1st Wendell H. Saunders; mar. 2nd Lawrence A. Turner; 3rd Victor Feit; 4th Deloert Jenkins; 5th John Parnell.

L-170 SYLVESTER ("VESTER") ANDREW NATHANIEL GILLISS, son of John B. (L-125a) and Martha J. (Bates) Gillis, born Broken Arrow, Oklahoma Indian Territory 12 Oct 1903; d. ?Broken Arrow 16 July 1924; mar. (?1923) Mabel Etta Ledbetter. (From Mrs. Minnie Besendorf)

Child (born Broken Arrow, Okla.):

1. William Samuel ("Bill") Gilliss, b. 10 June 1924; d. Pryor, Okla. 17 Dec 1980; married (Harlingen, Tex. 30 Apr 1955) Rosemary Ann (Mathes) Willard, dau. of Leo Vern & Myrtle Birdie (Leonard) Mathes, b. McAllen, Tex. 29

Apr 1932. By 1st mar. she had son Leo, who was adopted by Bill. Bill served in U.S. Army.

Children (first born McAllen, Tex.):

- a. Leo Arthur (Willard) Gilliss, b. 9 July 1954
- b. Melanie Rose Gilliss, b. Pt. Lyautey, Morocco, 22 Dec 1956; mar. 1st (15 May 1974) CARL L. BUNCH; 2nd (10 Sep 1983) KENNETH EVANS.
- c. Marilyn Lynette Gilliss, b. Munich, Germany, 28 Apr 1959; mar. (18 Apr 1987) CLINTON L. VAUGHAN.
- d. William Samuel Gilliss II, b. Great Falls, Mont. 5 Mar 1961.

L-171 EDGAR JAMES LARRISON (or JAMES E. -"ED JIM") DASHIELL, son of Edgar James (L-127) and Elizabeth A. (Webster) Dashiell, b. Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md. 16 Nov 1855; d. Mt. Vernon, 6 July 1924; mar. (Som. Co. 27 May 1877) Catherine Euphemia ("Caddie") Austin, dau. of John and Sarah Elizabeth (Bedsworth) Austin, sister of Adaline, wife of Woodland E. Furniss (L-231), b. 18 Apr 1860; d. ?Mt. Vernon, 7 Feb 1927; both buried Asbury Meth. Church, Lower Mt. Vernon. In 1880 he was a sailor, head of HH38, Mt. Vernon; in 1920 a farmer, HH5, Mt. Vernon. He was a mail carrier, farmer, waterman, living at Victor Point in Mount Vernon. He raised terrapin, which he shipped to Baltimore. (Source: Rebecca F. Miller of Princess Anne, Md.)

Children (born ?Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md.):

- L-226 1. Minnie Dashiell, b. Mar 1878; mar. John T. Hopkins.
2. Daisy Doretta Dashiell, b. 19 Sep 1880; d. 21 July 1882; bur. Asbury.
3. Rufus James Dashiell, b. June 1883; d. 1943; mar. (Mt. Vernon, 23 Dec 1908) Eva Vivian Scott, b. 1892; d. 1976. In 1920 he was a confectionary salesman, head of HH433, West Princess Anne, Md.
- Child: Rufus James ("Rufie") Dashiell, b. 1913/14; decd.
- L-227 4. Omar James Dashiell, b. Dec 1886; d. 1940.
5. Harry Edgar Dashiell, b. May 1889, in 1920 a chauffeur, living with parents..
6. Elsie Pearl Dashiell, b. 3 Sep 1891; d. 7 Mar 1895; bur. Asbury.
7. Ethel Page Dashiell, b. 14 July 1897; d. 25 Oct 1908; bur. Asbury.
8. Edgar Dashiell, b. 1899, a bookkeeper 1920 with parents.

L-172a WILLIAM THEODORE DASHIELL, son of Edgar J. (L-127) and Elizabeth A. (Webster) Dashiell, born Mt. Vernon, Md. 29 Oct 1856; d. ?Mt. Vernon 1931; married (Som. 24 Dec 1884) Matilda E. Simpkins, dau. of Thomas Littleton Purnell Dennis Simpkins (1833-89) & his wife, Matilda Roberts, born 17 Feb 1868; died 1951; both bur. Asbury M.E. Church, Mt. Vernon. (She was niece of Sarah Simpkins, wife of Peter Dashiell, L-129).

Child (born ?Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Pauline Dashiell, b. ?1885; mar. ---MESSICK.

Child: Weldon Messick

L-172b FRANCES ("FANNIE") LOUISA DASHIELL, daughter of Edgar J. (L-127) & Elizabeth A. (Webster) Dashiell, born Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md. 25 Aug 1860; mar. (Som. 16 Apr 1884) JOHN ("JAY") D. DALBY (DOLBY, DOLBEY), b. Som. Co. 22 June 1866; d. 6 Apr 1941; bur. Dolby cem., White Haven, Md. In 1920 he was a sawyer, head of HH75, Tyaskin, Wicomico Co.

Children (born ?White Haven, Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. Lula Dolby, b. ?1885.
2. Vance Dolby, b. ?1887; mar. Helen Mack.
3. ?Harry E. Dolbey, b. 1889; mar. (?Wico.?1910) Katie ---, b. 1895/6. In 1920 he was a farmer, head of HH72, Tyaskin, 3 doors from Jay D. Dolbey (his presumed father).
3. Infant son, 2 Mar - 12 Aug 1893.
4. Mack Dolbey, b. 1900/01; married (1919/20) Helen ---, b. Md. 1899/1900. He was a bank cashier; in '20 they lived with his parents.

L-173 ANN CEDONIA (SIDONIA - "DONIE") DASHIELL, daughter of Edgar J. (L-127) and Elizabeth A. (Webster) Dashiell, b. Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md. 5 Feb 1862; d. ?Mt. Vernon, 25 Jan 1954; mar. (Som. Co. 12 Jan 1881) JOHN PRETTYMAN ("PERT") MASON, son of Stephen N. and Rachel (Parks) Mason, born 4 Nov 1844; died ?Mt. Vernon, 18 Mar 1901; both bur. Asbury Meth. Church, Mt. Vernon. In 1880 he was a sailor, residing with his mother, Mt.

Vernon HH167. (Source: Rebecca F. Miller.)

Children (born Somerset Co., Md., at ?Mt. Vernon):

- L-228 1. Sally R. Mason, b. 1881; d. 1964; mar. Carlisle W. Jones.
- L-229 2. Steven Edgar Mason, b. Mar 1883; d. 1964.
3. Cora B. Mason, b. 2 or 21 Mar 1892; d. 19 Nov 1918; mar. JOSEPH A. THOMAS, b. 1 July 1877; d. 26 Dec 1919 or 1916?; both buried Asbury Meth. Cem.; no children.
- L-230 4. Albert Prettyman Mason, b. 7 Nov 1900; d. 13 Mar 1978.

L-174 HAMPDEN DASHIELL, son of Edgar J. (L-127) and Elizabeth A. (Webster) Dashiell, b. Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md. 1864; died Princess Anne, Md. 1945; married 1st (Som. 10 July 1889) Clara T. Bounds, dau. of Samuel James Drain & Sarah Elizabeth (Horner) Bounds, born Mt. Vernon 1867; died ?Mt. Vernon 15 Jan 1916; both buried Asbury M.E. Cem., Mt. Vernon; 2nd (Som. 27 Nov 1918) Mrs. Addie Bond, b. 1869/70. In 1920 he was a "carver," head of HH 106, W. Princess Anne; children Sallie and Talmage were at home. Hampden and Clara had ten children, but only two survived childhood. (Source: Rebecca F. Miller)

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Sarah E. Dashiell, b. Mar 1892; ?unmar. She lived and taught school in Baltimore, Md.
2. Hampden Talmadge Dashiell, born Oct 1894; d. ?Baltimore 1945. He lived in Baltimore.

L-175 CORA ELIZABETH DASHIELL, son of Edgar J. (L-127) and Elizabeth A. (Webster) Dashiell, b. Mt. Vernon, Md. 19 May 1868; d. Mt. Vernon 28 June 1921; mar. (Som. 4 May 1890) MILLARD FILLMORE DAYTON, son of William and Jemima (McCready) Dayton, b. Elliott's Island, Dorchester Co., Md. Nov 1859; died Mt. Vernon 24 July 1908; bur. Asbury Meth. Cem., Mt. Vernon.

Children (born Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md.):

- L-231 1. Lola Marie Dayton, b. 24 Dec 1892; d. 17 Oct 1969; mar. Woodland H. Furniss.
2. Millard Fillmore Dayton, Jr., b. 18 Mar 1901; d.s.p. of tuberculosis, Salisbury, Md. 19 July 1922.
3. Lucy Elizabeth Dayton, born 21 Mar 1905; d. Baltimore, Md. in 1940's; mar.; no children.

L-176 JOSEPH C. ("JODY") DASHIELL, son of Edgar J. (L-127) and Elizabeth A. (Webster) Dashiell, born Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md. 1871; died ?Mt. Vernon 1962; married (Som. Co. 6 July 1892) Julia Emily ("Jule Em") Scott, daughter of Rev. James Henry and Louisa Emily (Kelly) Scott, b. 1870; d. 1939. (Source: Rebecca F. Miller) In 1920 he was a ship carpenter, head of HH51, Mt. Vernon.

Children (born ?Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. James Shelby Dashiell, b. 28 Dec 1893; d. 24 Apr 1918; killed in action in WWI.
2. Emily ("Emma") ("Pick") Dashiell, born June 1897; mar. JACK SNEED.
3. Hastings ("Hattie") Dashiell, born 1906/7; d. 1963; mar. Deborah Kirwan, dau. of Clifford & Lydia Kirwan. Children:
  - a. Julia Dashiell, b. c1937
  - b. Hastings ("Buddy") Dashiell (Jr.), b. c1939
  - c. Joseph ("Jody") Dashiell, b. c1949. ?Res. (1995) Flower Hill Church Rd. Eden, MD 21822

L-177 NELLIE DASHIELL, daughter of Edgar J. (L-127) and Elizabeth A. (Webster) Dashiell, b. Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md. June 1874; d. 1942; married (14 Apr 1893) WILLIAM JAMES THOMAS, b. June 1872; d. 1930; both bur. Asbury United Meth. Church Cem., lower Mount Vernon. (Source: Rebecca F. Miller) In 1920 he was a truck farmer, head of HH11, Mt. Vernon.

Children (born ?Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Bernard James Thomas, b. Aug 1893; d. 1966; bur. Asbury Meth. Church Cem., Mt. Vernon; mar. (31 July 1912) Lillian Leah ("Nellie") Cullen, b. 1895. In 1920 he was a truck farmer, head of HH12, next to his parents.

Children (born Mt. Vernon, Md.):

- a. Florence Thomas, b. 1916/27
- b. William J. Thomas, b. 1918/19
2. Otis Thomas, born 1903/4; at home in 1920, a carpenter.
3. Louise Thomas, b. 1906/7; mar. LEVIN ADKINS. Children:
  - a. Robert Adkins. He was a physician, residing in Bishopville, Md.
  - b. [Son]

L-178 ANNIE VIRGINIA DASHIELL, daughter of Wesley A. (L-128) and Virginia (Horner) Dashiell, born ?Mt. Vernon, Md. 6 Jan 1864; d. Mt. Vernon 28 Jan 1949; married 1st (?1886) JOHN W. HORNER, b. 24 Aug 1862; d. ?Mt. Vernon 8 May 1890; 2nd MATTHIAS BENJAMIN MOORE, b. 12 June 1867; d. ?Mt. Vernon 28 Feb 1934; all bur. Asbury Meth. Cem., Mt. Vernon. In 1920 he was a sailor, head of HH 20, Mt. Vernon. (Source: Rebecca F. Miller)

Children (born Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Roland N. Horner, b. Feb 1887; d. 1968; mar. (?Som. ?1911) Emma---, b. 1895/96. In 1920 he was a sailor, head of HH15, Mt. Vernon.

Children (born Mt. Vernon, Md.):

- a. Allen Horner, b. 1912/13d
  - b. Harold Horner, b. 1916/17. He operated a restaurant in Easton, Md., on Route 50, which his son now owns.
  - c. Emmons Horner, b. c1933; mar. Virginia Green, b. 1940. Residence (1996) Mt. Vernon, Princess Anne, MD 21853.
2. John W. Horner, b. Dec 1890; married (?Som. ?1917/18) Sadie---, b. 1900/01. In 1920 he was a sailor, he & family with mother & step-father, Mt. Vernon HH20.

Child: William B. Horner, b. 1918/19

L-179 WILLIAM DALE DASHIELL, son of Peter (L-129) and Sarah E. (Simpkins) Dashiell, born Mt. Vernon, Md. 1863; d. Mt. Vernon 1953; mar. 1st (Mt. Vernon 23 Apr 1884) Annie Elizabeth Bloodsworth, daug. of Risdon P. and Anne (Marsh) Bloodsworth, b. 1867; d. Mt. Vernon, 1940; 2nd Margie Larmore; all buried John Wesley Meth. churchyard, Mt. Vernon. (Source: Rebecca F. Miller). In 1920 he was a truck farmer, Mt. Vernon, head of HH222.

Children (born Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md.):

- L-232 1. Herman Dashiell, 11 Mar 1888 - 3 Sep 1958.
  - L-233a 2. John Roland Dashiell, b. 29 Oct 1890.
  3. Mattie Susan Dashiell, b. 1895; d. 1980; married (21 Feb 1915) HERBERT A. HOLLAND, SR., b. 1891; d. 1962; both bur. Manokin Cem., Princess Anne. In 1920 he was a barber, head of HH71, East Princess Anne, Md.
- Child (born Princess Anne, Md.):
- a. Herbert A. ("Tody") Holland, Jr., born 1916/7. He owned the Texaco Station on S. Somerset Ave., Princess Anne. Res. ('91) 1914 Kingswood Dr., Salisbury.
4. Laura Mae Dashiell, b. 1897; mar. (14 Dec 1919) RALPH W. POWELL, b. 1898; d. 1963; both buried Manokin Presby. Cem., Princess Anne.
- Child (born ?Princess Anne, Md.):
- a. Dorothy Powell, decd.; unmar.; she was Registrar at Salisbury State College.

L-180 STEPHEN FRANCIS (S. FRANK) DASHIELL, son of Peter (L-129) and Sarah E. (Simpkins) Dashiell, b. Somerset Co., Md., probably at Mt. Vernon, 14 Mar 1877; d. Mt. Vernon 10 Apr 1930; married (Som. 16 Nov 1902) Ruby Blanche McIntyre, b. 9 Aug 1877; d. Mt. Vernon 14 Feb 1936; both bur. John Wesley Meth. Church Cemetery, Mt. Vernon. In 1920 he was a truck farmer, head of HH220, Mt. Vernon. (Though not shown in 1920 census, Woodrow is another son, identified on his gravestone as son of Frank; details provided by Rebecca F. Miller.)

Children (born Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Louis Dashiell, b. 1909/10.
2. Franklin Dashiell, b. 1911; d. 1962; bur. Asbury Meth. Cem., Mt. Vernon.
3. Catherine Dashiell, b. 1913/14.
4. Woodrow Wilson Dashiell, b. 1916; d. 1957; bur. Asbury Meth. Cem., Mt. Vernon.

L-181 DALE D. DASHIELL, son of Peter (L-129) and Sarah E. (Simpkins) Dashiell, b. Mt. Vernon, Md. 11 Sep 1881; d. Mt. Vernon, 3 Sep 1958; mar. (Som. 9 Jan 1906) Susie M. Shrieves, dau. of Alexander & Etta F. (Thomas) Shrieves, b. 14 Apr 1883; d. 21 July 1950; both buried John Wesley Meth. Church Cem., Mt. Vernon (information from Rebecca F. Miller). In 1920 he was a truck farmer, HH221, Mt. Vernon.

Children (born Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Francis Dale Dashiell, b. 3 Oct 1910; d. 12 Feb 1951; buried Manokin Presby. Cemetery, Princess Anne, Md.
2. Charles Dashiell, b. 22 Jan 1914; d. 11 Aug 1961; mar. 1st Arinthia Benton, b. 15 Oct 1915; d. 18 Mar 1954; 2nd Jeannette Vinson Moore. Child, by first marriage:

a. Phyllis Dashiell, b. c1938

L-182a STEPHEN FRANCIS (S. FRANK) DASHIELL, son of William F. (L-130) and Elizabeth (White) Dashiell, born Dames Quarter, Somerset Co., Md. 29 Oct 1862; died at home, Princess Anne, Md. 18 June 1948; mar. (Som. 16 Dec 1885) Mary Prettyman White, dau. of Henry P. & Eliabeth H. (Howard) White, b. 1871; d. 1933; both bur. Manokin Presby. Cemetery, Princess Anne, Md. She was a fine musician, at one time taught music, Pr. Anne H.S. He was a political leader: Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue for Eastern Shore 1894-99, elected State Senator 1903, served terms 1904 & 1906, after which he was appointed Clerk of the Circuit Court, and elected 1907, served til 1913, when he opened a large dept. store in Princess Anne, then in 1922 an insurance agency, which he operated until his death (information from Rebecca F. Miller; see Dashiell 668, 675). In 1920 he was a merchant, head of HH15, E. Princess Anne, next door to daughter Anne and her husband, L. Creston Beauchamp.

Children (born Dames Quarter, Somerset Co., Md.):

- L-233b 1. Harry Carlisle Dashiell, b. 15 Nov 1886; d. 26 Nov 1975.
  - B-447 2. Anne Frances Dashiell, b. 18 Sep 1890; d. 18 Dec 1937; mar. (Oct 1914) her distant cousin L. CRESTON BEAUCHAMP, 1888-1967. See B-447.
  - L-233c 3. Mary Miles Dashiell, b. 5 Dec 1895; d. ?by 23 Apr 1982; mar. Harrison S. Royce.
  4. William Francis Dashiell, born 29 Dec 1899; mar. (June 1921) Renie Lewis. Res. (1937) Richmond, Va.; (1948) Atlanta, Ga.
- Children (born ?Richmond, Va.):
- a. Margaret West Dashiell, b. July 1923
  - b. Stephen Frank Dashiell, b. Mar 1928
5. Stephen Warfield Dashiell, b. 15 Aug 1902; d. 3 Sep 1972; bur. Manokin Presby. Cem.

L-182b JOSEPH MORRIS BRATTEN, son of George T. (J-131) and Augusta C. (Richardson) Bratten, b. near Snow Hill, Md. 1854; d. ?Snow Hill 1938; bur. M.E. Cem. Snow Hill; mar. (?1881) Maggie---, b. c1860. In 1880 he was head of HH394, Snow Hill, keeping a retail dry goods store. (Source: Wm. R. Bishop, Jr., from Bratten Bible, sent by Kate Bratten, Princess Anne, Va., and others.)

Children (born ?Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. George Bratten, b. 1882; d. 1951; mar. (1910) Marie H. Etheridge, b. 1886; d. 1968.
2. James Gordon Bratten, b. 1884; d. 1947.
3. Margaret Bratten, b. 1888; d. 1968; unmar. Resided in Princess Anne, Va.
4. Kate Bratten, b. 1889; died 19 July 1979; unmar. Resided in Princess Anne, Va.
5. William E. Bratten.
6. [Daughter]; mar. DAYTON H. CROSBY.

L-182c WILLIAM EDWARD BRATTEN, son of George T. (J-131) and Augusta C. (Richardson) Bratten, born near Snow Hill, Md., Mar 1863; d. Snow Hill 1958; married (Worc. 30 Oct 1902) Elenora ("Nora") R. Dryden, dau. of Joshua Mills and Nancy (Richardson) Dryden, born 7 Feb 1870; d. Snow Hill 20 Aug 1939. He was a bank cashier (Dryden Dryden 228 & William R. Bishop, Jr.)

Child (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. William Edward Bratten, Jr., born 3 Feb 1904; married (Washington, D.C. 21 Aug 1935) Mary Elizabeth Hill of Woodstock, Va., b. 1906. He worked for the New Amsterdam Casualty Co. in Philadelphia.

Child (born ?Philadelphia, Pa.):

- a. William Edward Bratten, III, b. 1937. Residence (1996) 210 Linden Avenue, Haddonfield, NJ 08033-2556

L-182d ANNIE E. BRATTEN, daughter of George T. (J-131) and Augusta C. (Richardson) Bratten, b. near Snow Hill, Md. 20 June 1865; d. ?Snow Hill 11 Oct 1898; bur. M.E. Cem., Snow Hill; married (Snow Hill 11 June 1890) JAMES WILLIAM G. JONES, b. 1860/61. (From William R. Bishop, Jr.)

Children (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

- L-233d 1. Willye Augusta Jones, b. 1891; died 16 May 1981; mar. J. Clifton Nock.
2. Walton Bratten Jones, b. 1893; d. 1960; unmar.

L-182e MARY PRISCILLA BRATTEN, daughter of William C. (J-134) and Priscilla A. W. (Hudson) Bratten, born Snow Hill, Md. 1864; d. 1939; mar. (Worc. 8 Aug 1889) WILLIAM WATERS VINCENT, son of William M. and Mary E. Vincent, b. 20 Oct 1859; d. 3 Nov 1910; bur. M.E. Cem., Snow Hill. (Source: William R. Bishop, Jr.)

Children (born ?Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Lelia Bratten Vincent, b. 1890.

2. Mary Ernestine Vincent, b. 11 Jan 1895; d. 31 Mar 1903; bur. M.E. Cem., Snow Hill.
3. William Julian Vincent, born 1901; died ?Snow Hill 9 July 1978; mar. (1926) Nellie Virginia Trader, died after 1978. They lived in Snow Hill, Maryland.

Child (born ?Snow Hill, Md.):

- a. Ann Vincent, b. ?1927; mar. ---JAEGER, had son WILLIAM VINCENT JAEGER.

L-183 CARRIE VIRGINIA MIDDLETON, daughter of Isaac H. and Ella M. (Byrd) Middleton (L-136), b. Heathsville, Va. 3 Mar 1890; d. at home, Baltimore, Md. 22 Sep 1959; mar. (c1912) EDWARD PFAFF, born ?Baltimore 3 June 1887; d. Baltimore 21 Jan 1957; both bur. Baltimore National Cemetery. He was a private in U.S. Army.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Robert Pfaff, b. ?c1913.  
Child (born Baltimore, Md.):  
a. Nancy Pfaff, b. ?c1939; married M. R. TALLEY. Res. (1995) 4509 Woodlea Ave., Baltimore, MD 21222.
2. Charles Pfaff, b. ?c1915.
3. Carrie Pfaff, b. ?c1917.

L-184 JAMES THOMAS MIDDLETON, son of Isaac H. and Ella M. (Byrd) Middleton (L-136), b. Heathsville, Northumberland Co., Va. 31 Dec 1891; d. Veterans Hospital, Pa. 9 Jan 1975; buried Oak Hill Cem., Fredericksburg, Va.; mar. (c22 Jan 1917) Rose Bonner, b. 4 Aug 1896; died Nursing Home, Tacoma Park, Md. 15 May 1969. He served in ?U.S. Army in WWI; as result of an injury he spent entire life after the war in VA Hospital. He was an optometrist. Children (born Fredericksburg, Va.):

1. Frank Byrd Middleton, d. as infant.
2. James Thomas Middleton, Jr., d. as infant.
3. James Thomas Middleton, Jr., b. 5 Sep 1919; d. San Diego, Cal. 16 Sep 1976; unmar. He was a bass fiddle player, played with Dorsey Brothers Band.

L-185 ALICE RUTH MARIE MIDDLETON, daughter of Isaac H. and Ella M. (Byrd) Middleton (L-136), born Heathsville, Northumberland Co., Va. 1 May 1893; died Sylvania, Ga. 18 Aug 1965; mar. (Fredericksburg, Va. 27 Sep 1916) HALLY EUGENE SNYDER, son of Herman Eugene & Cora B. (Cunningham) Snyder, b. Cortland, N.Y. 28 Mar 1887; d. Richmond, Va. 3 Apr 1954. He moved family in 1918 to Norfolk, Va., where he was a mechanical engineer in a clothing factory, responsible for keeping sewing machines & physical plant in workig order. A graduate of Fredericksburg Normal School (now Mary Washington College), Alice operated a kindergarten school in her home, moved to Sylvania, Ga., 1961.

Children (born Va., two youngest in Norfolk):

- L-233e 1. Cora Jean Snyder, born Fredericksburg 3 Sep 1917; mar. Sidney J. Morgan.
2. Marie Middleton Snyder, b. 1919; mar. (Willowwood Presby. Church, Norfolk 28 Mar 1958) ERIC WILLIAM MIDDLETON, b. England. They settled at Gorleston-on-Sea in England.
3. Hally Eugene Snyder, b. 17 Mar 1922; d. 26 Aug 1942 while serving in U.S. Army.

L-186 NETTIE MAE MIDDLETON, daughter of Isaac H. and Ella M. (Byrd) Middleton (L-136), b. Heathsville, Northumberland Co., Va. 8 March 1897; d. at home, Fredericksburg, Va. 6 Dec 1965; married (?Heathsville 1914) CLAUDE HUGHES FOSTER, b. Fredericksburg 15 Sep 1884; d. Fredericksburg 9 Mar 1950; both bur. Oak Hill Cem. He was an agent for R.A. & P Railway. She was manager for F.W. Woolworth Co., Fredericksburg, 32 years, retired Dec 1962. Children (born Fredericksburg, Va.):

Children (born Fredericksburg, Va.):

- L-234a 1. Claude Hughes Foster, Jr., b. 7 Mar 1915; d. 29 July 1952
- L-234b 2. Dallas Middleton Foster, b. 4 Oct 1917.
- L-234c 3. Evelyn May Foster, b. 13 July 1920; married Joseph S. Simms.

L-187 HESTER KATHERINE MIDDLETON, daughter of Isaac H. and Ella M. (Byrd) Middleton (L-136), born Fredericksburg, Va. 11 Sep 1903; died at home, Highland Springs, Henrico Co., Va. 28 Feb 1987; mar. (Washington, D.C. 10 Apr 1933) ROY FAIRBANKS SATTERWHITE, son of Joseph Henry & Mattie P. (Knott) Satterwhite, born Battleboro, Nash Co., N.C. 18 Mar 1897; died Richmond (Va.) Mem. Hospital 12 Nov 1973; both bur. Washington Mem. Cem., Sandston, Va. He served in U.S. Army in WWI, arrived in France as the war ended. He became a real estate broker in

Richmond. Children (first born Fredericksburg, Va.):

- L-235a 1. Janet Byrd Satterwhite, b. 30 Mar 1934; mar. Robert E. Lee.
2. Jean Roy Satterwhite, b. Richmond, Va. 5 Nov 1937; mar. 1st (Highland Springs [Va.] Meth. Church 5 Sep 1959) ROBERT FERMON POPE, born Richmond 11 Nov 1931; died Providence Forge, Charles City Co., Va. 18 Dec 1984; bur. Washington Mem. Park, Sandston, Va.; 2nd (Tenn. 6 Aug 1987) HAROLD LEE WALTON (div. 10/90; she resumed previous name, Pope). Robert was an electrician; he & Jean owned and operated a restaurant, which she still owns. Res. ('96) 4384 Market Rd., Mechanicsville, VA 23111.

Child (adopted at birth in Richmond, Va.):

- a. Tracy Fermon Pope, born 30 Sep 1965; unmar. She is a computer programmer.

L-235b 3. Roy Fairbanks Satterwhite, Jr., b. Richmond 9 Aug 1941.

4. Judith Middleton Satterwhite, b. home place, Highland Springs, Meth. Church, 9 Oct 1944; married (Highland Springs 2 Aug 1969) HARRY FRANCIS BALACKE, born Hampton, Va. 20 Aug 1942; no children. He has operated his own barber shop for 34 yrs. She is Exec. Asst., CSX Corp. Res. (1996) 3707 Williamsburg Rd., Richmond, VA 23231.

L-188 ISAAC HENRY MIDDLETON, JR., son of I. H. and Ella M. (Byrd) Middleton (L-136), born Fredericksburg, Va. 21 Dec 1908; d. Fredericksburg 10 Sep 1976; married (Fredericksburg 2 Apr 1932) Elsie Earle Chewing, born Spotsylvania Co., Va. 3 Feb 1912; d. 24 Aug 1995. He was a foreman - pressman for Free Lance Star 43 years, volunteered all his spare time to the rescue squad.

Child (born Fredericksburg, Va.):

1. Gloria Jean Middleton, b. 14 Aug 1945; mar. (Richmond, Va. 21 Jan 1967) RICHARD WILLIAM MORRIS, b. Buckingham Co., Va. 12 Apr 1944. He is a building contractor & farms in Buckingham Co. She is an exec. secy. for Philip Morris. Res. (1996) 4440 Hollywood Drive, Richmond, VA 23234.

Child (born Richmond, Va.):

- a. Rodney William Morris, b. 11 Oct 1973

L-189 WILLIAM SCOTT MIDDLETON, son of Isaac H. and Ella M. (Byrd) Middleton (L-136), born Fredericksburg, Va. 31 Oct 1911; d. ?Fredericksburg 11 Dec 1938; buried Oak Hill Cemetery; mar. (c1929) Ethel Freeman.

Children (born Fredericksburg, Va.):

1. Patricia Middleton, b. ?1930.
2. William Scott Middleton, Jr., b. 2 Jan 1932; mar. (Fredericksburg 5 Dec 1951) Shirley Anne Chewing, b. Fredericksburg 31 Jan 1935. He earned B.S., V.C.U., also holds a Masters in Educ. He is a HS principal. Res. (1996) 100 7th St., Colonial Beach, VA 22443.

Children (first born Shreveport, La.):

- a. William Scott Middleton, III, b. 10 Apr 1953; mar. (23 Mar 1974) Terry Sue Brancecum; no children.
- b. Mary Jo Anne Middleton, b. Ashiya AFB, Kyushu, Japan, 26 Dec 1958

L-190 BERTRAM QUAIL THOMAS, son of George Q. and Annie B. (Byrd) Thomas (L-137), born Bundick, Va. 15 Mar 1892; d. Richmond, Va. 6 Apr 1962; buried Melrose Meth. Church Cem., Lottsburg, Va.; mar. (York, Pa. 25 Sep 1922) Mary Pauline Headley, daughter of Lou E. & Aurella (Bell) Headley, b. Cowart, Va. 19 Jan 1894; d. Tappahannock, Va. 9 Feb 1974.

Child (born Bundick, Northumberland Co., Va.):

1. (George) Edwin Thomas, b. 11 Feb 1925; mar. (Heathsville, Northumberland Co. 23 May 1949) Reba Swann, b. Heathsville 13 Mar 1929. Res. (1996) Box 151, Lottsburg, VA 2211.

Child (born Richmond, Va.):

- a. Armelia Ann Thomas, born 1 July 1950; married (Williamsburg, Va. 12 Apr 1975) JOHN TERRY HERMANN; ?no children.

L-191 EMILY MOON THOMAS, daughter of George Q. and Annie B. (Byrd) Thomas (L-137), born Coan, Northumberland Co., Va. 28 July 1894; d. Tappahannock, Va. 1 June 1975; married (Washington, D. C. 11 Jan 1915) EDWARD CLINTON HALL, son of Thomas H. and Annie Maria (Adams) Hall, b. Coan 28 July 188; d. Tappahannock 15 Jan 1969; both bur. Melrose Meth. Church Cem., Lottsburg, Va.

Children (born Bundick, Northumberland Co., Va.):



1. Annie Lucille Hall, b. 29 July 1916; d. Richmond, Va. 25 Sep 1974; bur. Melrose Cem.; mar. (Richmond 14 May 1953) HARRY WOODROW SANDERS, b. Lenoir, N.C.; ?no children.

L-236 2. Margaret Moon Hall, b. 12 Mar 1918; married Clarence L. Aasen.

L-192 CLAUDE MOTRUM HUGHES, son of Jerry B. and Lillie B. (Byrd) Hughes (L-139), b. Cowarts, Va. 29 Oct 1903; d. Marlow Heights, Md. 7 Aug 1975; mar. (Washington, D. C. 17 Mar 1929) Flora Agnes Timbs, b. Fairport, Va. 5 Nov 1983; d. Clinton, Md. 5 Nov 1983.

Children (born Washington, D.C.):

- L-237 1. Barbara Jean Hughes, b. 5 Apr 1932; married Elwood Spoerl, Jr.
- L-238 2. Sue Constance Hughes, b. 26 July 1936; mar. Lawrence J. LaMoure.
- L-239 3. Alice Belle Hughes, b. 16 Feb 1942; married Lester W. Cox, Jr.

L-194 ADELAIDE IRVING, daughter of Levin H. H. (L-141) and Mary J. (George) Irving, b. Lancaster Co., Va. 10 Aug 1859; d. Irvington, Lancaster Co. 27 Aug 1939; mar. (19 May 1873, eloped to Baltimore) CAPT. WILLIAM LEMUEL MESSICK, son of George W. and Juliann E. (White) Messick, b. ?Lancaster Co. 23 Nov 1852; d. Irvington 25 Mar 1917; both bur. Irvington United Meth. Church Cem. (Sources: W.L. Messick Bible, owned by Mrs. R. W. Jenkins, Jr.; Mrs. Louise Messick Porter of Ocean View, Del.; Mark C. Jenkins)

Adelaide attended the Art Institute of Md., was an accomplished artist, worked many years for Free-Lance Star. In 1892 Capt. Bill Messick became a director of the new bank in Irvington. He developed a menhaden fish factory in W. Irvington (Carter's Creek Fish Guano Co.) with his own fishing steamers, later with several different partners operated a store, oyster house, tomato canning factory, & he inaugurated a delivery wagon service, but he went bankrupt in 1913 (C. Jackson Simmons, Irvington, 1992, pp.13,47,74-5,130-3). The children may have been born at Whitestone.

Children (born Irvington, Lancaster Co., Va.):

- L-240 1. Alma Blanche Messick, b. 21 Sep 1874; d. 28 Mar 1966; mar. Absalom P. Rowe.
2. Clifton Russell Messick, b. 1877; d. infant
3. Ira Sankey Messick, b. 14 Jan 1879; d. 20 Sep 1891; bur. Meth. Cem.
4. Laura Messick, b. 1881; d. in infancy
5. Irving R. Messick, b. 12 Jan 1883; d. ?Morgan City, La. 23 Feb 1945; mar. Ida Joe ---, b. 2 Jan 1886; d. 18 June 1939; both buried Meth. Cemetery, Irvington. Child:
  - a. Charlotte Messick, b. 12 May 1911; d. 13 May 1974; bur. Meth. Cem., Irvington; mar. ---LEECKHAM.
6. Mary Kate Messick, b. 10 Mar 1886; d. Monroe City, Mo. 6 Dec 1969; married ORIS HOLMES SHERMAN of Norfolk. Child:
  - a. Mrs. Clarence D. Spencer of Monroe City, La.
7. Gilbert Kendall Messick, b. 5 Sep 1889; d. before 1945, funeral Southport, N.C.; mar. Mamie Parker; no children. He possibly lived for a time in Fernandino, Fla.
8. Paul MacDonald Messick, born 16 Mar 1895; he first moved to Southport, N.C., before 1945 had moved to Morgan City, La. (in obituary of brother Gilbert).

L-195 ZIPPORAH ("ORAH") IRVING, daughter of Levin H. H. (L-141) and Mary J. (George) Irving, b. Carter's Creek (later Irvington), Lancaster Co., Va. July 1863; married (?Irvington c1883) Capt. JOSEPHUS ("SEPH") F. BUSSELLS, son of Capt. Isaac N. and Mary A. (Wallace) Bussells, b. Oct 1861. He established the first menhaden fish factory in W. Irvington, and owned his own fishing schooners, fishing as far away as the Maine coast, joined his brother-in-law Messick in Carter's Creek Fish Guano Co., shipped fish fertilizer across the Bay, but the company went bankrupt in 1913 (see C. Jackson Simmons, Irvington, 1992, pp. 128-30). In 1900 he was head of a HH in White-stone District, Lancaster Co., Virginia.

Children (born Irvington, Lancaster Co., Va.):

- N-66 1. Addie O. Bussells, b. July 1884; mar. (Northampton Co., Va. 30 Oct 1902) her cousin, BRUCE LEO JONES, 1877-1912. See N-66.
2. Bonner Bussells (m.), b. Jan 1886.
3. Laura Bussells, b. Apr 1889.
4. Mary V. Bussells, b. July 1898.

L-196 FREDERICK CHAILLE HANDY, son of Frederick A. G. (L-143) and Lelia C. Cowherd) Handy, born Gordonsville, Va. 23 May 1875; died Raleigh, N.C. 27 Mar 1951; mar. (Washington, D.C. 18 June 1902) May Smillie, b. 25 Oct 1878; d. Raleigh 13 Nov 1949. Having prepared to become an attorney & criminal investigator, for nearly 7 yrs. he headed the FBI office for N.C. & S.C., then became an insurance agent. In 1938 he was appointed by Gov. Hoey the director of the newly created N.C. State Bureau of Investigation (Handy Annals 663).

Children (born Barcroft, Va.):

1. Margaret Smillie Handy, b. 7 Sep 1904; d. 5 June 1978; mar. (Washington, D.C. 1 Sep 1928) JOHN GREY WOLFF, b. 20 May 1902.
2. Frances Ward Handy, b. 21 Jan 1907; d. 1983; mar. (27 Oct 1934) JACK EDWIN BRANTLEY, b. 9 Oct 1904.
- L-241 3. Frederick Chaillé Handy, Jr., b. 10 Feb 1911; d. 13 Mar 1980.
4. Robert Lee Handy, 25 May - July 1912.
- L-242 5. Helen Dilworth Handy, b. 15 Dec 1914; d. 11 Sep 1990; mar. John H. Johnson.

L-197 WALTER KER HANDY, son of Frederick A. G. (L-143) and Lelia C. Cowherd) Handy, born Richmond, Va. 14 Oct 1876; died Barcroft, Arlington Co., Va. 9 Apr 1967; married 1st (Herndon, Va. 29 Apr 1908) Grace Brightwell Kerfoot, born Berryville, Va. 1 Oct 1887; died Barcroft 18 Feb 1924; 2nd (Richmond, Va. 6 Apr 1933) Ethel Morrison, born Fulton, Mo. 2 Sep 1884; d. Arlington Co. 24 Sep 1957; all bur. Columbia Gardens Cem., Arlington.

A grad. of the Bliss Elitrical School, he studied electrical engineering at Geo. Wash. Univ., worked for Potomac Elec. Power Co. 1903-1941, retiring as manager of the Commercial Office. He was a founder & 1st Pres. of the Washington Society for the Blind, lobbied Congress for vending machines for the blind in Federal buildings, led in the purchase of "talking-book" machines for the needy, etc. (Handy Annals 663-5, 680-82).

Children (1st & 3rd born Arlington Co., Va.):

- L-243 1. Mildred Lelia Handy, born Barcroft 18 June 1909; d. 17 Dec 1986; mar. Don C. Ritchie.
2. Walter Ker Handy, Jr., b. Alexandria, Va. 18 Mar 1918; mar. 1st (Fairfax, Va. 26 Sep 1942) Winifred Snowden Wilcox, b. Porterville, Cal. 22 May 1916; d. Berryville, Va. 27 Dec 1974; 2nd (9 Sep 1978) Shirley Ann Jenkins of Summit Point, W.Va. A grad. of American Univ., he was with Treasury Dept. 1940-74, & U.S. Coast Guard, 1940-75, active duty 1942-46.

Children, by first marriage:

- a. Winifred Jean Handy, b. 24 Nov 1947; mar. (Blacksburg, Va. Aug 1968) JACK BOWDRE
- b. Carol Grace Handy, born 10 Nov 1949; mar. (Seattle, Wash. 1973) DARRYL SUTA
3. Anner Elizabeth Handy, b. 5 Mar 1921; unmar. A grad. of James Madison Univ., with a B.S. in dietetics, she worked in the U.S. Dept. of Agriculture 1944-1978, esp. with school lunch programs, educational and consumer publications, etc.

L-198 ALGERNON LEE HANDY, son of Frederick A. G. (L-143) and Lelia C. Cowherd) Handy, b. Orange Co., Va. 5 Oct 1885; died Washington, D.C. 3 Jan 1945; married (Waynesboro, Va. 5 Oct 1910) Annie Moffett Coyner, born Ewing, Ky. 19 Feb 1885; d. 10 May 1953. He was a U.S. Senate page 1897-1901, earned LL.B. and LL.M., National Univ. (D.C.), was an attorney in Washington 1907 until his death. In WWI he served on the Legal Advisory Board at Selective Service Headquarters (Handy Annals 665-6)

Children (born Barcroft, Arlington Co., Va.):

- L-244 1. Algernon Lee Handy, 2nd, b. 28 Sep 1914.
- L-245 2. Howard Coyner Handy, b. 26 Jan 1921.

L-199 MARGARET PURNELL HANDY, daughter of Frederick A. G. (L-143) and Lelia C. Cowherd) Handy, born Orange Co., Va. 29 Nov 1887; died ?Selma, Ala. 27 Feb 1973; married (24 Nov 1909) PHILIP BALL MOSS, b. 27 Sep 1883; died Selma 4 June 1936. He earned his M.D. from Johns Hopkins, accepted post of State Bacteriologist & Pathologist in Montgomery, Ala., moved to Selma, joined staff of King Memorial Hospital. She was an active member of D.A.R., Natl. Soc. of Colonial Dames, Magna Charta Dames, etc. (Handy Annals 666-67, 685).

Children (born Alabama):

- L-246 1. Marjorie Purnell Moss, b. Selma 12 Nov 1910; mar. George E. Anderson.

- L-247 2. George West Moss, born Montgomery 26 May 1913
- L-248 3. Ruth Ball Moss, b. Montgomery 19 July 1914; mar. James E. Tidwell.
- L-249 4. Helen Handy Moss, b. Selma 24 Dec 1916; mar. 1st Hugh M. Stewart; 2nd John H. Holmes.
- L-250 5. Philip Ball Moss, Jr., b. Selma 27 Jan 1922.

L-200 AGNES GORDON HANDY, daughter of Moses P. (L-144) and Sarah A. (Matthews) Handy, b. Richmond, Va. 24 Oct 1873; married WILLIAM WALLACE PHELPS, born Redwing, Minn.; d. 1946 (Handy Annals 668, 686-7)

Children (first born Chicago, Ill.):

- L-251 1. William Wallace Phelps, Jr., born 1901; died 1973.
- L-252 2. Louis Lowther Phelps, born Pasadena, Cal. 19 Apr 1911.
3. Virginia Phelps, b. 1908/9; d. 1917.

L-201 CORA (MACON) MCCLURE HANDY, daughter of Moses P. (L-144) and Sarah A. (Matthews) Handy, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Jan 1882; d. ?New York City 18 Jan 1958; mar. (1907) JOHN BENSON, b. Erie, Pa. 1872; died 1962. After operating an advertising agency in Chicago, he moved to NY City where he was Pres. of the American Assoc. of Advertising Agencies until retirement (Handy Annals 668). Children (born Highland Park, Ill.):

1. John ("Jack") Benson, b. 31 Mar 1908; unmarried. He earned B.A. 1930 Harvard, studied music in Paris 2 yrs., became an accountant.
- L-253 2. George Matthews Benson, b. 19 July 1909.
- L-254 3. Clover Handy Benson, born 23 Mar 1912; d. 11 Feb 1989; mar. David H. Waterman.
- L-255 4. Purnell Handy Benson, b. 10 Nov 1913; d. 27 Apr 1992.

L-202 HENRY JAMISON ("JAM") HANDY, son of Moses P. (L-144) and Sarah A. (Matthews) Handy, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Mar 1886; d. Detroit, Mich. 13 Nov 1983; mar. 1st (27 June 1911) Ethel Sarah Tremaine, born 14 July 1890; d. 8 Oct 1973 (div.); 2nd (?1932) Helen Hoag. An avid swimmer, he won a bronze medal with the U.S. Olympic team in 1904, set world records, again joined the Olympics in 1924 with water polo team. In 1911 he founded the Jam Handy Organization, pioneered in use of film-strips & animated technical drawings for educational & training purposes, in WWI produced training manuals for gunners, etc., in WWII produced training & motivational films, served as a "dollar-a-year" man with the Federal govt., was recipient of 5 medals from Freedom Foundation & other awards (Handy Annals 669-70). First three children by first marriage.

Children (first three born Evanston, Ill.):

- L-256 1. Chaillé Virginia Handy, b. 16 June 1913; mar. Richard B. Tullis.
- L-257 2. Jamison Handy, Jr., b. 18 Nov 1914.
- L-258 3. Sarah Rozelle Handy, b. 12 May 1916; mar. 1st Jervis C. Webb; 2nd Max K. Mallon.
4. Danna Handy, b. 1932.

L-203 EDNA DILWORTH HANDY, daughter of Egbert G. (L-145) and Minerva (Spencer) Handy, born ?NY City 26 Mar 1898; died Santa Barbara, Cal. 15 Apr 1975; mar. (Grace Episc. Church, NY City 6 Oct 1919) REGINALD HARRISON EAGLES, b. N.J. 10 June 1895; d. ?NY City 14 Nov 1956. A Cornell grad., he became a chemical engineer. While working in a smelting/refining plant, Douglas, Ariz., he was in the middle of fighting between Pancho Villa & Carranza troops on the U.S.-Mexican border. In WWI he was assigned by U.S. Army to a chemical weapons plant. After the war he joined J.M. Huber Co., rose to V.P. by the time of his death (Handy Annals 670-71, 691-3).

Children (born New York, two youngest Yonkers):

- L-259 1. Joan Spencer Eagles, b. Hastings-on-Hudson 4 Nov 1920; mar. 1st Robert L. Pettibone; 2nd Philip M. Webb.
2. Harrison Handy Eagles, born 8 Jan 1924; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 1952) Mary Dorsey Schafer; no children. He had an extensive career in radio & TV, anchor man for NBC-TV in 6 cities, then VP & Genl. Mgr. for 7 radio stations, with an ad agency in Santa Barbara, Cal. He retired to Bradenton, Fla.
- L-260 3. Alexander Eagles, b. 10 Nov 1933.
4. Cynthia Dilworth Eagles, b. 13 Nov 1935; mar. 1st (29 Dec 1955) RALPH CARLYLE PORTER III; 2nd (14 May 1988) RICHARD C. HODGSON. Ralph was a foreign service officer for State Dept. serving in Haiti, Philippines, Germany, Russia, & Ukraine. Richard was a building contractor

(ret.); now she teaches school and in summer they run a bed & breakfast establishment on Cape Cod, MA. Children:

- a. Ralph Carlyle Porter IV, b. 24 Sep 1956
- b. Christopher Todd Porter, b. 1 Sep 1958
- c. Sarah Dilworth Porter, b. 3 Apr 1961
- d. William Harrison Porter, b. 17 Aug 1962

L-205 WILLIAM UPSHUR HANDY, son of Robert B. (L-146) and Effie (Bruce) Handy, b. "Woodstock," Northampton Co., Va. 8 Mar 1890; mar. 1st (25 July 1917) Mae Boersma of Grand Rapids, Mich.; she d. 24 May 1943. He mar. 2nd (4 Oct 1946) Ruth Blackwood. He was sent by U.S. Govt. to Los Angeles in Mar 1916 for 8 mos. as a Federal Naturalization Examiner. He served in WWI, Camp Lewis, Wash. From 1922 he was a lawyer in Los Angeles. (Handy Annals 672.) Children (born ?Los Angeles, Cal.):

1. Mae Breckinridge Handy, b. 6 May 1922.
2. William Upshur Collins Handy, b. 20 Oct 1924.
3. Elizabeth Bruce Handy, b. 17 Apr 1926.

L-205a JOHN ROBERT GILLISS, son of Edward B. F. (B-150) and Alice J. (Keas) Gilliss, born Chincoteague, Accomack Co., Va., 4 May 1914; d. ?Chincoteague; mar. (Chincoteague ?1945) Eula Lee Wimbrow, b. Chincoteague. He was a teacher of French at Chincoteague H.S., earned B.A., William & Mary College.

Child (born Martinsville, W. Va.):

1. John Robert Gilliss, Jr., b. 31 Aug 1946; mar. (Pocomoke, Md. Aug ?1970) Kathy Holland, born ?Salisbury, Md. A 1968 graduate of Randolph Macon College, he is an insurance adjuster. Res. (1996) 6352 Church St., Chincoteague, VA 23336. Child (born Salisbury, Md.):
- a. (Everett) Neil Gilliss, b. Mar 1977

L-205b MARGARET KATHARYN GILLISS, daughter of Edward B. F. (B-150) and Alice J. (Keas) Gilliss, born Chincoteague, Accomack Co., Va. 15 Aug 1915; married (Acco. 21 Aug 1937) JAMES ARTHUR BOTT, son of James S. & Sallie Stone (Wescott) Bott, b. Painter, Va. 18 Dec 1917. In mar. license he was a "student operator" residing in Richmond, Va. He was an engineer for DuPont (ret.). Res. (1996) P.O. Box 4, Janesville, VA 23398.

Children (first born Martinsville, W. Va.):

1. James Arthur Bott, Jr., b. 1 Mar 1941; mar. (Belle Haven, Acco. Co. 29 June 1968) Nancy Belle Carrow, dau. of Wm. Geo. (III) & Mary Comfort (Duer) Carrow, b. Nassawadox, Va. 24 Jan 1946. She earned B.A. Mary Baldwin. He earned B.S. Hampden-Sydney, B.S. Temple (in pharmacy). He is a pharmacist. Res. (1996) 5515 Warren St., Chincoteague, VA 23336.
- Children (born Salisbury, Md.):
- a. Christopher Duer Bott, born 5 Jan 1971; mar. Mary Christine Bailey. He earned B.S. Univ. of Va., M.S., V.C.U., Medical College of Va. He is a pharmacist. Res. (1996) P.O. Box 128, Chincoteague, VA 23336.
- b. Kathryn Comfort Bott, born 7 Nov 1972. She earned B.S., E. Carolina Univ., is studying to be a dietician at James Madison Univ.

2. William Birdsell Bott, born Seaford, Del. 17 Jan 1948; mar. (Franktown, Va. 10 July 1971) Brigitte D. Hurtt. She is a '71 grad., Mary Washington, teaches French, Broadwater Academy, Exmore. A '70 grad. V.M.I. (civil engineering), he earned M.S. '72 Univ. of Va., works for NASA, Wallops Island. Res. ('96) Janesville, VA 23398. Children:
- a. Charles Birdsell Bott, b. 8 Aug 1974; earned B.S., V.M.I. (engineering), now a grad. student at Johns Hopkins.
- b. James Wescott Bott, b. 5 May 1977.

L-206 ROBINS LEE GILLISS, son of John H. F. (L-151) and Ruth L. (Maddox) Gilliss, born St. Martin's, Worcester Co., Md. 27 Nov 1918; married (Berlin, Worc. Co. 13 Jan 1950) Shirley Ann Esham, daughter of Powell Vernon & Audrey Elizabeth (Nock) Esham, b. Berlin 16 June 1931. He was a farmer and carpenter. Residence (1996) 10916 St. Martin's Rd., Berlin, MD 21811.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. (Robins) Lee Gilliss, Jr., b. 18 Nov 1950; married (Towson, Md. 16 Nov 1974) Virginia Teresa Curran, b. Baltimore, Md. He is a surveyor. Res. (1995) 10013 Carey Road, Berlin, MD 21811.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Robins Lee Gilliss III, b. 10 Nov 1980
- b. Audrey Virginia Gilliss, b. 15 Nov 1984
2. John Powell Gilliss, b. 16 Nov 1951; married (Catonsville, Md. 17 May 1975) Patricia Marie Fenlon. He earned B.S. 1973 Towson State. He is a car dealer. Res. (1995) 3565 Shoreline Circle, Palm Harbor, FL 34684.  
Children (first born Towson, Md.):  
a. Kirsten Tara Gilliss, b. 7 Jan 1977  
b. John Ryan Gilliss, b. Clearwater, Fla. 10 Sep 1981.
3. Susan Elizabeth ("Beth") Gilliss, b. 3 Jan 1956; unmar. She is a goldsmith. Res. (1995) 9029 Pitts Rd., Berlin, MD 21811.

L-207 WILLIAM (SHARP) PRICKETT, son of William S. and Mary W. (Polk) Prickett (L-156), born Wilmington, Del. 9 June 1894; d. Wilmington 5 June 1964; married (Brussels, Belgium 16 June 1920) Elizabeth DeBoeck, b. Brussels 28 Nov 1899; d. Wilmington 3 Nov 1966. He was in 1st Aero Squadron, U.S. Army Air Force in WWI. He earned B.A. 1915 Princeton, LL.B. 1918 Oxford. When he became an attorney he dropped his middle name.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

1. Elisabeth Suzanne DeBoeck Prickett, b. 14 Apr 1923?
- L-261 2. William Prickett, Jr., b. 13 Nov 1925.
3. Henri DeBoeck Prickett, b. 24 July 1927?; deceased.

L-208 FULBERT CULBRETH POLK, son of Earle B. (L-157) and Garnet E. (Chelton) Polk, b. Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 7 Mar 1908; d. Houston, Tex.; mar. (?1931) Mary Davis. Children (born Princess Anne, Md.):

1. Fulbert Culbreth Polk, Jr., b. ?18 Oct 1933; d. 1933; bur. Manokin Presby. Cem., Pr. Anne.
2. Marilyn Polk, b. ?1935; mar. CHARLES SHROEDER (divorced). Children (born ?Texas):  
a. Michael Shroeder  
b. Shannon Shroeder (son)
3. Roberta Polk, b. ?1937.

L-209 CARTER STELLWAGON GILLISS, son of William W. (L-159) and Isabel T. (Carter) Gilliss, b. Dover, N.H. 8 May 1907; died Suburban Hospital, Bethesda, Md. 28 Feb 1960; bur. Rock Creek Cem., Washington; mar. (Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Apr 1948) Edith C. Houston Brown, dau. of Dr. Henry Paul & Edith (Houston) Brown of Philadelphia. (He is No. 611 in The Gilliss Family.) She mar. 2nd Rev. Craig E. Eder.

Rev. Gilliss was an Episcopal clergyman, a graduate of Bowdoin College 1929, earned B. Divinity 1933 Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass., ordained 1934 in his father's old church, Baltimore, became a rector in Hartford, Conn. After serving 1941-46 as a U.S. Army chaplain, he was rector of Christ Church, G St., S.E., Washington, until 1950, then St. Peter's, Poolesville, Md., where his funeral service was conducted by the Rt. Rev. Angus Dun, Episcopal Bishop of Washington. Mrs. Eder res. 3103 Cathedral Ave., Washington, DC 20008.

Children (born Washington, D.C.):

1. Edith Carter Gilliss, b. 21 July 1949; mar. 1st (Washington 4 Nov 1972) CHESTER GARFIELD FISHER (div.); 2nd (Fairfield, Conn. 22 Mar 1982) DAVID HALL FAILE, JR., b. 1 Sep 1943. He served in U.S. Navy 1968-70; he is manager for Telephone Co. and a pilot. She earned B.A. 1971 Univ. of Penn.; she is a graphic designer. Res. (1996) 40 Cider Mill Lane, Fairfield, CT 06430.

Child (born New Haven, Conn.):

- a. Edith Houston McConnell Faile, b. 5 May 1983
2. William Henry Gilliss, born 7 June 1952; mar. (Nashville, Tennessee, 29 Dec 1976) Martha L. Schull, b. 26 Aug 195-. He earned B.A., Univ. of Louisville, M.A. 1984 Yale (architecture). He is an architect. Res. (1996) 2207 Edgehill Road, Louisville, KY 40205.  
Children (first born Louisville, Ky.):  
a. William Carter Gilliss, b. 17 Apr 1980  
b. Meghan Corlies Grady Gilliss, born New Haven, Conn. 2 June 1983  
c. Nathan Houston Gilliss, b. New Haven 28 Mar 1986
3. John Houston Gilliss, b. 27 Feb 1954; married (New York City 30 June 1984) Barrett French Alexander; no children. Having earned B.A., Kenyon College, he is an actor & bookseller.

Res. (1996) 66 Middle Road, Falmouth, Maine 04105.

L-210 W(ILLIAM) WEIR GILLISS, JR., son of W.W. (L-159) and Isabel T. (Carter) Gillis, b. Dover, N.H., 2 Apr 1909; d. Arlington, Va. 15 Oct 1986; mar. (by his father at All Soul's Memorial Church, Washington, D. C. 21 Sep 1934) Ruth Louise Rogers, daughter of Walter S. Rogers of New York City, born La Grange, Ill. 28 Apr 1911; died Arlington 8 Jan 1983; both bur. Columbia Gardens, Arlington, Va. (He is No. 612 in The Gilliss Family, which he made available to Mrs. Betty Murrell of Salisbury, Md., for "publication.") A graduate of Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, he was employed by the Washington Gas Light Co. from 1934 (except for two years in an engineering position in Philadelphia), after 1950 as Superintendent of the Service Dept. During the change-over to natural gas, he supervised the engineering work.

Children (born Washington, D. C.):

1. Nancy ("Nan") Joan Gilliss, born 6 Dec 1937; unmar. Rev. Columba Gilliss earned degrees in School of Educ., Geo. Wash. Univ., 1960 & Genl. Theol. Seminary, N.Y. City, 1975, was ordained Deacon 14 June 1975, priest 30 Jan 1977, is now Rector of Grace Episc. Church, P. O. Box 17, New Market, MD 21774.
- L-262 2. Mary Carter Gilliss, b. 11 Aug 1940; married Griffith L. Garwood.
- L-263 3. Theodore Weir Gilliss, b. 7 Dec 1946

L-211 JAMES MELVILLE GILLISS, [2nd], son of William W. (L-159) and Isabel T. (Carter) Gillis, born Hancock, N.H. 6 Apr 1916; died Riverdale Hospital, Newport News, Va. 23 Oct 1954; bur. Rock Creek Cem., Washington, D. C.; married (Presby. Church, New Rochelle, N.Y. 22 Sep 1945) Edith Park Daniels, b. New Rochelle 1919/20; d. at home, Reddington Shores, Fla. 16 July 1964. graduate of M.I.T. (in marine engineering), he worked with the Fed. Ship Building Co. of Kearney, N.J., then, after 1948, the Newport News (Va.) Drydock and Ship Building Co. (No. 613 in The Gilliss Family)

Children (first three born New York, N.Y.):

1. James ("Jay") Melville Gilliss, Jr. (twin), b. 30 May 1946; mar. 2nd (Weatherford, Tex. 4 July 1968) Linda Elaine Burreson, dau. of Ervin Austin & Lora Mae (Samuelson) Burreson of Cranfills Gap, Tex., b. Meridian, Tex. 12 Oct 1947. He served 20 yrs. in U.S. Army, as aviator, field artillery officer, manager of research & development projects, early years of career in Vietnam, ret. as Major. He is now with Lockheed Martin Corp., working with aerospace projects for clients. First son born Beech Army Hospital, Ft. Wolters, Tex., other two in U.S. Army Hospital, Nuremberg, Germany (Gilliss No. 620) Residence ('96) 4512 Brushy Road, Granbury, TX 76048.

Children (two youngest born Germany):

- a. James Melville Gilliss III, b. 6 Oct 1972. College student.
- b. Stephen Burreson Gilliss, b. 22 Nov 1974. College student.
- c. Nathan Daniels Gilliss, b. 10 May 1977. College student.
2. (Charles) Carter Gilliss (twin), born 30 May 1946; unmar. He is a security guard. (No. 612 Gilliss Family) Res. (1996) 361 Shippan Ave., Stamford, CT 06902.
3. Thomas Park Gilliss, b. 16 Aug 1948; married (Riverside, Conn. 6 June 1976) Catherine Anne Lynch. An attorney, he has his own law firm, The Monadnock Bldg., 685 Market St., Suite 590, SF (94105). (Gilliss No. 622) Res. ('96) 1816 Lake St., San Francisco, CA 94121.

Children (first born Washington, D.C.):

- a. Edith Meagan Gilliss, b. 20 Aug 1977.
- b. Brian Matthew Gilliss, born San Francisco, Cal. 23 Nov 1979
4. Jean Isabel Gilliss (twin), b. Newport News, Va. 29 Dec 1950; married (Trinity Episcopal Church, Stamford, Conn. 4 Nov 1972) ROBERT LOUIS DEL VECCHIO, b. Stamford 4 July 1950. He is a ship broker. She is a teacher's aide. (Gilliss No. 623) Res. (1996) 49 Deerwood Manor, Norwalk, CT 06851

Children (born Stamford, Conn.):

- a. Sara Gilliss Del Vecchio, b. 24 July 1978
- b. Christopher Thomas Del Vecchio, b. 29 June 1981

5. Janet Daniels Gilliss (twin), born Newport News, Va. 29 Dec 1950; mar. 1st (6 May 1972) ALBERT R. CALAMIA (div. Nov '74); 2nd (Stamford, Conn. 17 Apr 1982) JOHN JAMES CORBETT; no children. A 1972 graduate of Stamford Hospital School of Practical Nursing, she is a pediatric nurse. A graduate of Brown Univ., John is owner of Georgetown Lumber, Georgetown, Conn. (Gilliss No. 624) Res. (1996) 224 Strobel Rd., Trumbull, CT 06611.

L-212 LEIGH MINICH RAILSBACK, son of Charles L. (L-161) and Ella K. (Minich) Railsback, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 26 Aug 1889; d. Pasadena, Cal. 3 May 1950; married (Detroit, Mich. 18 Sep 1911) Helen Margaret Newnan, dau of Charles B. & Laura (Johnson) Newnan, b. Lincoln, Neb. 7 July 1890. He operated a magazine subscription agency (Boston Nos. 943 & 1947-48, pp. 161, 239).

Children (born Saginaw, Mich.):

1. Mary Jane Railsback, b. 27 Mar 1913; married (Pasadena 1936) COYLE JOHN TRACY, II, son of Henry Elijah & Margaret (Culver) Tracy, born Pasadena 8 July 1908. He owned a wholesale plumbing business in Jamestown, Cal. In 1967 they res. in Tuolumne, Cal.

Children (born Pasadena, Cal.):

- a. Coyle John Tracy, III, b. 12 July 1942
  - b. Sharon Anne Tracy, b. 8 Aug 1946
2. Leigh Minich Railsback, Jr., b. 25 Feb 1915; married (Pasadena, 17 Feb 1940) Sally Elsey Conner, dau. of Charles S. & Mabel Armisted (Moss) Conner, b. Jacksonville, Fla. 30 Aug 1913. He owned & operated a magazine subscription agency. In 1967 they res. 1046 N. Chester, Pasadena, CA.

Children (born Pasadena, Cal.):

- a. Nancy Railsback (twin), 19 Mar 1946
- b. Richard Railsback (twin), 19 Mar 1946

L-213 RUTH MAY RAILSBACK, daughter of Charles L. (L-161) and Ella K. (Minich) Railsback, born Indianapolis, Ind. 1 July 1895; d. Indianapolis 1987; mar. (Indianapolis 28 Dec 1921) ROBERT DOUGLAS ARMSTRONG, son of Douglas K. & Martha (Dickson) Armstrong, b. Indianapolis 16 Feb 1893. He served in U.S. Army June-Nov 1918; he was an attorney in Indianapolis (Boston No. 944, p. 161).

Children (three youngest born Indianapolis, Ind.):

- L-264 1. Martha Louise Armstrong, b. Washington, D.C. 14 Dec 1922; mar. L. Harold Burr.
- L-265 2. Katharine Leigh Armstrong, b. 30 Aug 1924; mar. Gerhard Plaut.
- L-266 3. Eleanor May Armstrong, b. 13 Feb 1927; mar. Robert S. Hageman.
- L-267 4. Elizabeth Anne Armstrong, b. 15 Mar 1929; d. 10 July 1981; mar. John F. Hollings.

L-214 OSBORN MARCUS CURTIS, JR., son of O.M. and Minnie J. (Goe) Curtis (L-162), born New York City, 19 June 1899; d. Towson (Md.) Hospital 23 May 1973; married 1st (Devil's Lake, N. Dak. Aug 1915) Ellen Janet Chamberlin, b. Devil's Lake 29 Sep 1891; died Hingham, Mass. 30 July 1951; 2nd (Baltimore, Md. 17 Nov 1952) Mrs. Dorothy M. Avery Rust.

He served in WWI, Lt. 5th F.A., 1st Div., A.E.F.; WWII, Lt. Comdr., Naval Intelligence, 1st Naval Dist., Boston, A.D.C. to Brig. Genl. Ewing E. Booth. He was a sales executive for graphic arts (printing and lithography of fine printing papers) (Boston Nos. 945, 1955).

Children, by first marriage (first born Wayne, Pa.):

- L-268 1. Osborn Marcus Curtis, III, b. 4 Sep 1916.
- L-269 2. Isabella Matthews Curtis, born St. George, Staten Island, N.Y. 26 Mar 1921; mar. John S. Tolman.
3. Jay Chamberlin Curtis, b. Riverside, Conn. 30 June 1923; married (Monkton, Md. 22 Nov 1953) Jewel A. Fahay. Res. (1996) 26 W. 07 Mohican Dr., Wheaton, IL 60187.

Children (born Tonawanda, N.Y.):

- a. Robert Chamberlin Curtis, 15 June 1954
- b. Jewel Aleandra Curtis, 26 June 1957
- c. Andrew Jay Curtis, 20 Oct 1959
- d. Martin Wait Curtis, 10 Aug 1961

L-215 JANET ETHEL CURTIS, daughter of Osborn M. and Minnie J. (Goe) Curtis (L-162), b. New York City 5 Dec 1897; d. Salisbury, Conn. 22 July 1993; mar. (Staten Island, N.Y. 13 June 1924) ARTHUR EDWARD O'LEARY, son of Laurence and Margaret (Carberry) O'Leary, born Brooklyn, N.Y. 23 Feb 1896; d. Cape Cod, Mass. 9 June 1986 (div.). She was secretary to the headmaster, Salisbury School,

Salisbury, Conn. (ret. Apr 1963). He was credit manager for various companies in New York & Connecticut. (Boston 946, p. 161) Children (born Staten Island, N.Y.):

Children (born Staten Island, N.Y.):

- L-271 1. Janet Curtis O'Leary, b. 29 Aug 1925; mar. Lawrence M. Horton.
2. David Arthur O'Leary, b. 5 Sep 1927; married (N.Y. City 22 Sep 1956) Lore Stein of Brooklyn, N.Y.; no children. Formerly Asst. Headmaster of the Choir School of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, N.Y., he now teaches at Elizabeth Morrow School, Englewood. Res. (1996) 185 Palisade Ave., Englewood, NJ 07631
- L-272 3. Lucy Ellen O'Leary, born 23 Feb 1930; d. 27 July 1995; mar. 1st Walter G. Mitchell; 2nd R. W. Stroh.

L-216 LUCY REED CURTIS, daughter of Osborn M. and Minnie J. (Goe) Curtis (L-162), born New York City, 27 May 1900; married (New Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y. 17 June 1929) FRANK OTTO BOWMAN, son of Henry Denison & Carrie Louise (Otto) Bowman, b. Mesilla Park, N.Mex. 27 July 1896; d. Monterey, Cal. 13 Mar 1978. A graduate of West Point (1 Nov 1918), he retired in June 1956 as Major General in U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. She res. (1996) 9002 Belvoir Woods Pkwy., Ft. Belvoir, VA 22060.

Children (born Honolulu, Hawaii):

- L-273 1. Frank Otto Bowman, Jr., born 14 Jan 1922.
2. Henry Denison ("Denny") Bowman, born 25 Nov 1923; unmar. He served in U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, WWII, as Lt. then Capt. (in England & France), returned to active duty in Korean War. He was an artist (particularly of Christmas cards); then a bank courier for a large territory around Los Angeles (ret.). Res. (1996) 2586 Wagon Wheel Drive, Pope Valley, CA 94567.

L-217 RUSSELL GOE CURTIS, son of Osborn M. and Minnie J. (Goe) Curtis (L-162), born New York City, 19 Dec 1902; married 1st (New Brunswick, N.J. 6 May 1926) (Rose) Elizabeth Strohm, dau. of Henry & Mary (Wheeler) Strohm, b. Staten Island, N.Y. 28 May 1906; 2nd Alva-- He worked as an industrial consultant for Albert Ramond Assoc., Chicago (ret.) (Boston No. 948, p. 161). Res. (1996) Essex Meadows, #319, Essex, CT 06426.

Children (first born New York City):

- L-274 1. Russell Goe Curtis, Jr., b. 29 Oct 1927.
2. William Everett Curtis, born 1 Aug 1933; mar. Colleen Murphy; no children. He is an artist. Res. (1996) 354 E. 51st Street, New York, NY 10022.

L-218 FRANKLIN JAMES McLEAN, son of Hugh S. and Henrietta E. (Goe) McLean (L-163), b. Morgan Park, Ill. 27 Sep 1887; d. St. Petersburg, Fla. 19 Mar 1964; bur. Minneapolis; mar. (Bristol, S. Dak. 8 June 1911) Olga Milvina Milbeck, dau. of Ole and Kerstine (Anderson) Milbeck, born Webster, S. Dak. 24 Oct 1888. He was a yard clerk for Minn. Transfer RR (Boston No. 949).

Children (two younger born Minnesota):

1. James Milbeck McLean, b. Morgan Park, Ill. 7 May 1914; mar. Gail Garnet Ollom (div.). He was a RR yard clerk. Children (b. St. Paul):
  - a. David James McLean, b. 30 July 1940
  - b. Lind Marie McLean, b. 5 Mar 1942; mar. (20 Mar 1964) RAY PETERSON. Res. ('67) 638 S. Snelling, #9, St. Paul, MN.
  - c. Janet Gail McLean, born 26 Feb 1944
  - d. Sharon Ann McLean, born 20 Apr 1945
  - e. Donald Paul McLean, born 7 Sep 1949
2. Theodore Goe McLean, born St. Paul 23 Apr 1917; d. St. Paul 1921.
3. Hazel Jeannette McLean, b. Minneapolis 18 Dec 1920; married (St. Anthonyi Park Meth. Church, St. Paul, Minn. 3 Apr 1941) STUART ELSPESETH DUNCANSON, b. Byron, Minn. 23 Dec 1917. He served in U.S. Navy (subs). He was a flooring contractor. Res. ('67) 1754 Ryan Ave. West, St. Paul, MN. Children:
  - a. Howard Arthur Duncanson, born N.A.S. Quonset Point, N. Kingstown, R.I. 6 Jan 1951
  - b. Robert Albert Duncanson, b. Groton, Conn. 31 Aug 1952.

L-219 THEODORE JUDSON McLEAN, son of Hugh S. and Henrietta E. (Goe) McLean (L-163), b. Morgan Park, Ill. 3 Feb 1890; d. Evanston, Ill. May 1965; married (Valparaiso, Ind. 6 July 1920) Grace Gregory, dau. of Francis

Richmond & Christina (Ross) Gregory, b. Chicago, Ill. 2 Feb 1890; d. Evanston (Ill.) Hospital 2 Nov 1971. He served in U.S. Marines 1918-19. He was a contractor (Boston 950, pp. 161-62).

Children (born Illinois, first in Chicago):

1. Gregory Theodore McLean, b. 23 May 1921; d. Webster, Mass. 6 June 1950 in plane crash; unmar. He was a career serviceman, in U. S. Navy, L.C.D.R.W.S., 1942-50.

L-277 2. Rosalie Grace McLean, b. Evanston 5 May 1925; d. 14 Aug 1991; mar. William V. Victor.

L-220 RICHARD HOWARD KINGSBURY, son of Theodore M. and Cornelia (Goe) Kingsbury (L-166), b. Indianapolis, Ind. 4 May 1923; married (Our Lady of Lourdes Rectory, Indianapolis 10 Nov 1945) Marie Florence Farrington, dau. of John and Marie (Kirch) Farrington, born Tulsa, Okla. 29 Oct 1924. He was office manager for Consolidated Trucking Co. (ret). (Boston No. 952, pp. 162, 474) Res. ('90) 5326 East St. Joseph, Indianapolis, IN 46219

Children (born Indianapolis, Indiana):

1. Anna Elizabeth Kingsbury, b. 9 Sep 1946; mar. (Indianapolis 31 May 1980) JAMES J. ZIMMERMAN, born Wilkinsburg, Pa. 20 Nov 1949; no children. Res. ?(1996) 8800 42nd Avenue, Kenosha, WI 53142.
2. Kathleen Marie Kingsbury, b. 7 Dec 1947; mar. (Indianapolis 21 Sep 1960) RICHARD W. MEYER, b. Indianapolis 27 Feb 1948. Res. (?1996) 7141 Huntington Rd., Indianapolis, IN 46240. Children (first born Muncie, Ind.):
  1. John Christopher Meyer, 26 Mar 1969
  2. Michael Thomas Meyer, b. Columbus, Ind. 26 July 1973.
3. Marie Florence Kingsbury, born 24 Feb 1950; mar. (Indianapolis 13 June 1981) WILLIAM E. MOBERLY, JR., b. Kokomo, Ind. 6 Feb 1952; no children. She retained her maiden name. Res. (1996) ? 5202 S. County Rd., 1010E, Crothersville, IN 47229-9404
4. Richard Howard Kingsbury, Jr., born 24 Oct 1953; mar. (Indianapolis 5 June 1982) Ann Gale (Willet) Stark, b. Louisville, Ky. 20 Apr 1950; no children. Res. (1995) 1902 Clemson Dr., Richardson, TX 75080.
5. John David Kingsbury, b. 6 Dec 1955; mar. (Auburn, Ind. 3 June 1978) Lisa R. Voekel, b. Auburn 4 Sep 1957 (div. Boise, Id. 1983); no children. He res. ??(1996) 10402 Lake Blvd., North Indianapolis, IN 46236.

L-221 DAVID GOE WELTON, son of C. Rex and Ruth (Goe) Welton (L-167), b. Madison, Wis. 11 Aug 1910; d. Charlotte, N.C. 13 Jan 1995; mar. 1st (Ann Arbor, Mich. 10 Mar 1936) Sydney Louise Lyman, dau. of Charles A. & Helen (Sheldon) Lyman, born Madison 30 Aug 1900; died Charlotte 22 Jan 1991 (div. 1965); 2nd (Gastonia, NC. 27 May 1969) Mary Elizabeth Matthews, born Gastonia 26 Oct 1915. Having earned B.A. 1932, M.D. 1935 Univ. of Wis., M.S. 1939 (dermatology) Univ. of Mich., he was a prominent physician (dermatologist) in private practice in Charlotte; he was visiting Instructor in Dermatology at Duke Univ. Med. Center 1960-75. In WWII (1942-1944) he served as Medical Director of U.S. Navy munitions plant near Charlotte. He was also a fine pianist (especially of "classical" popular music), performed with Charlotte Symphony & other orchestras.

Children (all but first born Charlotte, N.C.):

L-279 1. David Scott Welton, b. Ann Arbor, Mich. 28 May 1938.

L-280 2. Charles Rex Welton, b. 17 Apr 1940.

3. Lyman Goe ("Sandy Welton", born 24 Jan 1945; mar. (Charlotte 25 Mar 1977) Katherine Street Holliday, b. Brevard, N.C. 25 June 1948 (div. 1993). He earned Master's (Christian Educ.) 1969 Young Life Institute, Colorado Springs; M.S. 1975 Southeastern Institute, Chapel Hill, N.C. (clinical psych.). He is Pres., Morehead Associates (employee evaluation and development). Residence (1996) 1816 E. 4th Street, Charlotte, N.C. 28204.

Children (born Charlotte N.C.):

- a. Sheldon Holliday Welton, b. 11 Feb 1982
- b. Elizabeth Holliday Welton (twin) < born 14 Aug 1984
- c. Anna Holliday Welton (twin), b. 14 Aug 1984
4. Sydney Shelton ("Shelley") Welton, b. 18 June 1948; unmar. She earned B.A. 1971 Smith; M.A. (Eng.) 1974 Univ. of E. Anglia, England. She

is a writer. Res. (1996) 4605J Hedgemore Dr., Charlotte, NC 28209.

L-222 RUTH WELTON, daughter of C. Rex and Ruth (Goe) Welton (L-167), born Madison, Wis. 24 Oct 1916; married (Madison 22 Jan 1941) WILLIAM BLOUNT ELLISON, son of William Hyman & Muse (Blount) Ellison, born Washington, N.C. 26 Dec 1910. He was a food broker. (Boston No. 954, pp. 162, 474.) Res. (1996) 330 Concord Street, Charleston, SC 29401. Children (born Charleston, S.C.):

1. Sara Welton Ellison, b. 2 Sep 1947; d. June 1987 (multiple sclerosis).
2. Mary Blount Ellison, b. 11 Mar 1950; married (Charleston 12 Jan 1991) CHRISTOPHER BEATLEY. She earned B.A. 1972 Salem College, Winston-Salem, N.C.; M.S. 1974 E. Carolina Univ. (in clinical psychology). Res. (1996) 1401 Pegram St., Alexandria, VA 22304. Child (born ?Washington, D.C.):
  - a. Christopher Beatley, Jr., 27 Sep 1991
3. William Blount Ellison, Jr., b. 6 June 1951; mar. (Charleston 3 June 1972) Joanne Gazer, b. 14 July 1953. He earned M.D. 1975 Medical Univ. of S.C., Charleston. He served in U.S. Army Med. Corps 1981-85, Landstuhl, Germany. He is a physician (cardiologist). Res. (1996) 409 Church St., Mount Pleasant, SC 29464. Children (first two born Charleston, S.C.):
  - a. Katherine Sara Ellison, 12 June 1975
  - b. Elizabeth Hope Ellison, 19 Mar 1979
  - c. William Blount Ellison, III, b. Washington, D.C. 22 Oct 1980
4. Ruth Welton Ellison, b. 22 Sep 1955; d. Feb 1988; mar. (Charleston 27 Oct 1979) WILLIAM GAILLIARD ROBINS, b. Charleston 23 Nov 1955. She was a talented artist. He res. (1996) 919 N. Shem Dr., Mt. Pleasant, SC 29464. Child:
  - a. Lydia Fitzsimmons Robins, b. Sep 1987

L-223 NANCY WELLER, daughter of Ernest and Elizabeth (Goe) Weller (L-168), b. Ossining, N.Y. 15 July 1925; mar. (Maplewood, N.J. 21 June 1947) FRANK CHARLES OSER, JR., b. New York City 28 Jan 1922. He served in the U.S. Army Air Corps, WWII. He was in the insurance business. (Boston No. 956, p. 162) Residence (1996) 563 Rosedale Drive, Thiensville, WI 53092.

Children (two youngest born Chicago Heights, Ill.):

1. David Michael Oser, b. Bloomington, Ill, b. 12 Aug 1952.
2. Diane Elizabeth Oser, b. 18 Dec 1954.
3. Steven Weller Oser, b. 21 June 1956. Res. (1996) Thiensville, WI 53092.

L-224 JOAN ELIZABETH WELLER, daughter of Ernest and Elizabeth (Goe) Weller (L-168), b. Ossining, N.Y. 9 July 1927; married (Maplewood, N. J., 18 June 1949) GLENN H. BEARDSLEY, son of Harry and Florence (Melnenbacher) Beardsley, born Nunda, N.Y., 16 Jan 1926. He was an industrial engineer. (She is Boston No. 956, p. 162.) Residence (1996) 390 Jeffords Rd., Rush, NY 14543.

Children (three youngest born Rochester, N.Y.):

1. Susan Elizabeth Beardsley, b. Potsdam, N.Y. 3 May 1951.
2. Randall Weller Beardsley, b. 25 June 1953.
3. Alex Glenn Beardsley, b. 9 July 1955.
4. Jeffrey Alan Beardsley, b. 27 Feb 1957.

L-225a LEE GILLISS, son of Charles W. C. (L-169b) and Edith (Singles) Gilliss, born Okla. 23 June 1918; mar. 2nd Lorna Hamilton.

Children (born Broken Arrow, Okla.):

1. Denny Lee Gilliss.
2. Leroy Gilliss
3. Tony Gilliss, b. 17 (?21) June 1941; mar. (2 July 1960) Artie ---, b. Broken Arrow 10 Apr 1940. He is a volunteer fireman, owns Tony's Automotive Shop, 324 S. First St., Broken Arrow, OK 74012.

Children (born Broken Arrow, Okla.):

- a. Tracy Wayne Gilliss, b. 11 May 1962; mar. Tracy Lynn---; 2nd Linda
- b. Darcie Gilliss, b. 20 Mar 1966.

L-225b FRANCES ONETA GILLISS, daughter of Ernest P. (L-169c) and Vaneta B. (Clark) Gilliss, born Clarence, Shelby Co., Mo. 8 June 1914; d. Columbia, Mo. (Veterans Hospital) 17 Apr 1985; married 1st (Tulsa, Okla. 23 Apr 1932) WENDELL H. SAUNDERS, son of James Luke & Luella (Mauldin) Saunders, born Ft. Worth, Tex. 9 Feb 1913; d. Norman (Okla.) Hospital 29 Aug 1992 (div. July 1935); 2nd

(10 Dec 1938) LAVERNE ALLEN TURNER, son of James Ashford and Eliza (Wright) Turner, born Macon, Mo. 12 June 1913; died 31 July 1986 (div.); 3rd (March 1950) VICTOR FEIT; 4th DELBERT E. JENKINS, who d. 8 Aug 1953; 5th (1968) JOHN L. PARNELL, d. 1973. Wendell served in U.S. Army in WWII in England & Scotland; he worked for Mid-Continent Petroleum Co., was later a letter carrier (ret. 1980's). In 1954 Frances enlisted in U.S. Navy Reserves as a nurse, in 1957 was transferred to Tulsa, served to 1964. Children (first born W. Tulsa, Okla.):

- L-280a 1. Juanita Lorraine Saunders, b. 28 Aug 1934; mar. 1st Richard Stephenson; 2nd Lester C. Cockrum.  
L-280b 2. Minnie Louise Turner, b. Clarence, Mo. 15 Nov 1939; mar. 1st ----; 2nd Philip A. Besendorf.

L-226 MINNIE DASHIELL, daughter of James E. (L-171) and Catherine E. (Austin) Dashiell, born Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md., Mar 1878; mar. (at home of bride's parents, Mt. Vernon, 28 Mar 1894) JOHN T. HOPKINS, son of William Washington and Henrietta (Taylor) Hopkins, b. Nov 1874. He was a music teacher, in 1920 head of HH59, Salisbury (City).

Children (born ?Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. Pearl Frances Hopkins, b. June 1895; unmar. A stenographer in 1920, she later gave music lessons in Salisbury for years.
2. Sophia G. Hopkins, b. Dec 1897. In 1920 she was a teacher.
3. Handel Hopkins, b. ?1899. Not at home 1920.
4. Mendel Hopkins, b. 1901/2.
5. Loudy Hopkins, b. 1904/5.
6. Evelyn Hopkins, b. 1909/10; mar. LESTER RAINIER.  
Child: Bill Rainier; married Marlene Porter.
7. Henrietta Hopkins (?twin), b. 1911/12; mar. ED HARDESTY.
8. Blanche Hopkins (?twin), b. 1911/12.
9. Catherine Hopkins, b. 1915/16; still living May 1989.
10. Billy Hopkins, b. 1918/19; living May 1989.

L-227 OMAR JAMES DASHIELL, son of James E. (L-171) and Catherine L. (Austin) Dashiell, b. Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md. Dec 1886; d. Som. Co. 1940; married 1st (Som. 15 June 1904) Lillie Matilda Simkins, born 6 Oct 1885; d. 27 May 1907; bur. Asbury Meth. Cem., Mt. Vernon; 2nd (?1911) Hallie L. ---, b. 1892; d. 1968; bur. with her husband, Manokin Presby. Cem. In 1920 he was a RR laborer, head of HH43, W. Princess Anne. The three younger children were by second marriage.

Children (born ?Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Iva Dashiell, 20 Apr - 18 Sep 1906.
2. Omar J. Dashiell, born 1912/13. Res. (1996) 718 Bahia Rd., Ocean City, MD 21842.  
Children:  
a. Edith Ann Dashiell, b. [c1947?]; mar. ---?LANCOUP. Res. Silver Spring, MD  
b. Wainwright Corbin Dashiell, b. c1949? Res. Silver Spring, MD
3. Abbey H. Dashiell, b. 1914/15; mar. CHARLIE COOLEY, had 2 sons. Res. Takoma Park, MD
4. James Dashiell, b. [c1921]; mar. Violet Hill.  
Child: Darryl Dashiell.

L-228 SALLY F. MASON, daughter of John P. and Ann C. (Dashiell) Mason (L-173), born Mt. Vernon, Md. 1881; d. Crisfield, Md. 1969; mar. (Som. Co. 20 Dec 1904) CARLIE WILLIAM JONES, son of George R. and Charity Ann (Johnson) Jones, b. 1881; d. Salisbury, Md. 1968; both bur. Asbury Meth. Cemetery, Mt. Vernon. In the 1920 census he was a carpenter, head of HH9, Mt. Vernon, but he was mostly a waterman & farmer.

Children (born Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Carlie Hulbert Jones, b. 15 Oct 1905; unmar. He was a salesman, dry cleaner, seaman.
- L-281a 2. Elizabeth Anne Jones, b. 30 Aug 1912; died 27 Sep 1988; married Clifford K. Parkinson.
3. Louis Edward Jones, b. 11 Jan 1914; d. Salisbury 3 Jan 1995; unmar. He was a farmer and laborer, resided with nephew Carl Parkinson.
4. Paul A. Jones, b. 5 Sep 1922; d. Baltimore 23 Feb 1980; unmar. He was a switchman for C & P Telephone Dial Office.

L-229 STEVEN EDGAR MASON, son of John P. and Ann C. (Dashiell) Mason (L-173), b. ?Mt. Vernon, Md. March 1883; d. ?Mt. Vernon 1964; married (Som. 25 May 1904) Clara B. Thomas, daughter of J. G. and Mary Thomas, b. 1882; died

1939; both bur. Asbury Meth. Cem., Mt. Vernon (source: Rebecca F. Miller). In 1920 he was a fisherman, head of HH46, Mt. Vernon. Child (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Gladys M. Mason, born 1905; died 6 July 1986; mar. MYRON H. CAUSEY, b. 1906; drowned 1949, bur. Asbury Meth. Cemetery, Mt. Vernon.  
Children (born ?Mt. Vernon, Md.):  
a. Myron Causey  
b. Clarabelle Causey

L-230 ALBERT PRETTYMAN MASON, son of John P. and Ann C. (Dashiell) Mason (L-173), b. Mt. Vernon, Md. 7 Nov 1900; d. Baltimore, Md. 13 Mar 1978; mar. (?Som. 7 Nov 1921) Aleta Simpkins Windsor, b. Mt. Vernon 7 June 1903; d. Salisbury, Md. 18 July 1984. He was a farmer & worked for Bethlehem Steel, Baltimore.

Children (born Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md.):

- L-281b 1. Cora Aleta Mason, b. 7 May 1925; married N. Winfred Widdowson.
- L-282 2. Albert Thomas Mason, b. 17 July 1926.
- L-283 3. Earl Shelton Mason, b. 24 Mar 1931.

L-231 LOLA MARIE DAYTON, daughter of Millard F. and Cora E. (Dashiell) Dayton (L-175), b. Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md. 24 Dec 1892; died Salisbury, Md. 17 Oct 1969; mar. (Asbury Meth. Church, Mt. Vernon 2 Mar 1910) WOODLAND HOWARD FURNISS, son of Woodland Everett and Adaline Eliza (Austin) Furniss, born Mt. Vernon 4 Mar 1884; d. Allen, Md. 10 July 1944; both bur. Allen M.E. churchyard, Allen, Md. He was a master brick mason.

Children (first two born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Rebecca Dayton Furniss, b. Mt. Vernon 17 Feb 1911; d. Salisbury, Md. 10 Feb 1955; married (St. Peter's Epis. Church, Salisbury, 28 Oct 1933) WADE HAMPTON BRITTINGHAM; no children. She was the first female ham operator on the Eastern Shore & the first woman Treasurer of the City of Salisbury.
2. Woodland Howard Furniss, Jr., b. & d. Oct 1912; bur. Asbury M.E. Cem., Mt. Vernon.
- L-284 3. Thelma Adeline Furniss, b. Salisbury, Md. 28 Oct 1913; d. 30 June 1975; married Walter H. Miller.
- L-285 4. Hilda Marie furniss, b. Salisbury 21 Jan 1915; d. 9 Oct 1970; mar. Crawford F. Keller.
- L-286 5. Lola Elizabeth Furniss, born Wilmington, Del. 24 Dec 1916; mar. William Murphey.
- L-287 6. Millard Dayton Furniss, b. Salisbury 13 Dec 1935.

L-232 HERMAN DASHIELL, son of William D. (L-179) and Annie E. (Bloodsworth) Dashiell, born Mt. Vernon, Md. 11 Mar 1888; died Mt. Vernon 3 Sep 1958; mar. Flona White, dau. of Alexander B. & Anna M. (McDaniel) White; both bur. John Wesley Meth. Cem., Mt. Vernon (Source: Rebecca F. Miller). In 1920 he was a ship carpenter, head of HH 223, Mt. Vernon.

Children (born Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Mildred Dashiell, b. 1916/17.
- L-288 2. Edna Mae Dashiell, b. 19 Aug 1927; married Edmund L. Widdowson.

L-233a (JOHN) ROLAND DASHIELL, son of William D. (L-179) and Annie E. (Bloodsworth) Dashiell, b. Mt. Vernon, Md. 29 Oct 1890; mar. (Chance, Md. 12 May 1913) Doris G. Disharoon, dau. of Woodland and Mary (Mister) Disharoon. In 1920 he was a ship carpenter, head of HH225 Mt. Vernon; he became a successful building contractor in Salisbury (from Rebecca F. Miller).

Children (born Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Woodland Dashiell, b. 1914/15; ?mar. Peggy. ?Res. (1996) 609 Pinehurst Manor, Salisbury, MD 21801.
2. Elizabeth Dashiell, b. 1915/16; mar. JOSEPH BROWN of Norfolk, Va..
3. J. Roland Dashiell, (Jr.), b. 1917/18. Res. (1996) 1009 Baltimore Ave., Ocean City, MD 21842. Child:  
a. J. Roland Dashiell, Jr. Res. (1996) 505 N. Pinehurst Ave., Salisbury, MD 21801.
4. Bruce M. Dashiell, b. June 1919. Res. (1994) 679 N. Park Dr., Salisbury, MD 21801 (moved).  
Child:  
a. Bruce M. Dashiell, Jr. Res. (1996) 31699 Kenilworth Dr., Salisbury, MD 21801.
5. Russell C. Dashiell, b. c1921. Res. (1996) 614 N. Pacific Ave., Ocean City, MD 21842.  
Child:



- a. Russell C. Dashiell, Jr. He is an attorney, at 312 W. Main St., Salisbury, Res. (1996) 5228 Carriage Ln., Salisbury, MD 21801.
6. Doris Dashiell, b. c1923; d. before 1950.
7. Eleanor Dashiell, b. c1925; mar. PATRICK BOCCIA.
8. Donald Lee Dashiell, b. c1927; ?dec'd.  
Child:  
a. Donald Lee Dashiell, Jr. Res. (1995) 603 Pine Bluff Road, Salisbury, MD 21801.
9. Robert D. Dashiell, b. c1929. ?Res. (1996) 601 N. Park Dr., Salisbury, MD 21801.

L-233b HARRY CARLISLE DASHIELL, son of S. Frank (L-182a) and Mary P. (White) Dashiell, born Dames Quarter, Somerset Co., Md. 25 Nov 1886; d. Princess Anne, Md. 26 Nov 1975; mar. (Pocomoke City, Md. 30 Mar 1911) Emily ("Dolly") White, b. Pocomoke City, Md. 23 July 1886; d. Princess Anne 15 Dec 1979; both bur. Saint Andrew's Episc. Cem., Princess Anne. He was a lawyer, in 1920 head of HH38 in E. Princess Anne; he served as States Attorney (2 terms) & as Somerset Co. Historian.

Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Emily Frances Dashiell, b. 24 Nov 1913; mar. (Princess Anne 12 June 1954) CLARENCE DILS LECKEY, b. Pa. 4 Aug 1904; no children. She is a 1935 grad., Western Md. College, he a 1931 grad. of Penn. State Univ. He was an educator. Residence (1996) 30365 Oak St., Princess Anne, MD 21853.

L-289 2. Mary Carlisle Dashiell, b. 14 Dec 1918; mar. William H. Staub, Jr.

L-233c MARY MILES DASHIELL, daughter of S. Frank (L-182a) and Mary P. (White) Dashiell, born Dames Quarter, Somerset Co., Md. 5 Dec 1895; mar. (?Som. 25 Oct 1919) HARRISON SCHUYLER ROYCE of Boston & Duxbury, Mass.

Child (born Mass.):

1. Harrison Schuyler Royce, Jr., born 17 Dec 1922; d. ?Boston, Mass. ?20 Apr 1982.

Children:

- a. Rebecca Royce; in 1982 res. Andover, Mass.
- b. Amanda Royce; mar. ---HALE. Res. (1982) Kearsarge, NH 03948.
- c. Catherine Purdy Royce. Res. (1982) Boston, Mass.
- d. Harrison Schuyler Royce, III. Res. (1982) Plymouth, MA 02630.

L-233d WILLIE AUGUSTA JONES, daughter of James W. G. and Annie E. (Bratten) Jones (L-182d), b. Snow Hill, Md. 1891; d. ?Snow Hill 16 May 1981; married (1919) (JOHN) CLIFTON NOCK, b. 1895; died ?Snow Hill 1967. He was a jeweler in Snow Hill. (From William R. Bishop, Jr.)

Children (born ?Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Anna Blanch Nock, b. & d. 1921.
2. John Clifton Nock, Jr., b. 1925; mar. (1967) Rita M. Crawford.
3. Mary Augusta Nock, born 1929; married (1946) WILLIAM FRANKLIN WEST, b. 1925.

Children (born ?Snow Hill, Md.):

- a. Shirley Ann West, b. 1947
- b. Constance Lee West, b. 1948
- c. William Franklin West, Jr., b. 1949. Res. (1996) 6446 Ayres Lane, Snow Hill, MD 21863
- d. Thomas Robert West, b. 1953. Res. (1996) Berlin Rd., Snow Hill, MD
- e. Mary Ellen West, b. 1954
- f. Barbara Joan West, b. 1955

L-233e (CORA) JEAN SNYDER, daughter of Hally E. and Alice R. M. (Middleton) Snyder (L-185), b. Fredericksburg, Va. 3 Sep 1917; married (Lafayette Presby. Church, Norfolk, Va. 15 Jan 1944) SIDNEY JOSEPH MORGAN, born Dublin, Ga. 2 Jan 1919. He was a farmer at "Quarter Oaks," growing chickens, hay, feed, for a time a horse-breeder, ret. after 17 years as salesman/distributor of farm feed supplements. He was also a very active lay preacher. She earned B.S., Wm. & Mary (bio., math.) She retired after 30 yrs. as teacher & chairman of Science Dept., Screven Co. H.S. (Mostly from account of family by Jean Snyder Morgan in The History of Screven Co., Ga. (1980), ed. Dixon Hollingsworth) Res. (1996) 5782 Savannah Hwy., Sylvania, GA 30467.

Children (born Ga., first in Sylvania):

L-289a 1. Patty Lou Morgan, born 16 Oct 1947; married

Daniel G. Mealor.

2. Sidney Joseph ("Joe") Morgan, Jr., b. Millen 28 Oct 1949; mar. (Quarter Oaks, 24 Feb 1981) Carol Jane Styles, born Hickory, N.C. 28 Apr 1956. He earned B.S. Presby. College (Clinton, S.C.), M.S. Univ. of S.C., M.D. Medical College of Ga. He is a physician, served in U.S. Air Force, now Col. in Ga. Air National Guard. Res. ('96) Savannah Hwy., Sylvania, GA 30467.

Children (2 youngest born Statesboro, Ga.):

- a. Sidney James Morgan, born Lajes AFB, Terceira, Azores, 24 Sep 1982
- b. James Lawson Morgan, b. 16 Nov 1984
- c. Alice Noel Morgan, b. 3 Dec 1989
3. Anna Marie ("Cricket") Morgan, b. Screven 4 Feb 1952; mar. (Quarter Oaks 22 Mar 1975) (LANSING JOSEPH) BRYAN ATTAWAY, b. Millen 14 Oct 1949. She earned B.S. Presby. College, M.S. Ga. Southern (elem. educ.). After teaching 8 years, she is a librarian/media specialist, Screven Co. Middle School. He served 3 yrs. in U.S. Army, earned B.A., U. of Ga., M.A. Ga. Southern; he is a H.S. art teacher, potter & painter. Res. (1996) 433 Boyd School Road, Sylvania, GA 30467.

Children (first four born Augusta, Ga.):

- a. Jennifer Marie Attaway, b. 15 Jan 1979
- b. Morgan Bryan Attaway, b. 20 May 1981
- c. Joseph Jennings Attaway, b. 6 Oct 1984
- d. Paul Lansing Middleton Attaway, born Statesboro, Ga. 4 Oct 1992
4. (Alice) Faye Morgan, b. Screven 5 Nov 1953; mar. (Middle Ground Bapt. Church 22 July 1979) JOHN MCGEE HINSON, b. Albany, Ga. 7 Oct 1954. She earned B.S., U. of Ga. (art educ.), taught art 8 yrs., then certified in chem., worked as a chemist & chemistry teacher. He earned B.S., Ga. Tech, is a chem. engineer. Res. (1996) 127 Skyward Drive, Danville, PA 17821.

Children (born Harrisonburg, Va.):

- a. John Frederick Hinson, b. 12 Oct 1982
- b. Caitlin Halley Hinson, b. 9 Sep 1985
5. Tommie Lee Morgan, b. Screven 10 Aug 1958; mar. (Middle Ground Bapt. Ch. 12 Aug 1979) BOWIE CRAIG EVANS, b. Sylvania 8 Apr 1957. She earned B.S., Univ. of Ga., M.S. from Ga. Southern; she is a science teacher. He earned B.S., U. of Ga.; he raises cattle & farms. Residence (1996) Halcyondale Road, Sylvania, GA 30467.
- Children (born Ga., first Augusta):  
a. Mary Ella Evans, b. 11 Sep 1983  
b. Lee Anna Evans, b. Statesboro 13 July 1985  
c. Bowie Craig Evans, Jr., b. Statesboro 2 May 1989
6. Merry Jean Morgan, b. Screven 3 July 1961; mar. (Middle Ground Bapt. Church 4 Aug 1984) DAVID ALLEN NEISLER, b. Orlando, Fla. 20 Oct 1960. She earned B.S., Med. College of Ga. (nursing); she is an RN. He earned B.S. from Presby. College; he is regional sales director for a pharmaceutical firm. Res. (1996) 13550 Magnolia Pk. Ct., Windermere, FL 34786.
- Children (first born Savannah, Ga.):  
a. David Allen Neisler, b. 15 Mar 1987  
b. Elizabeth Dale Neisler, b. Birmingham, Ala. 16 Dec 1990  
c. Caroline Morgan Neisler, b. Overland Park, Kan. 10 Mar 1992  
d. Katherine Eloise Neisler, b. Orlando, Fla. 3 Jan 1996

L-234a CLAUDE HUGHES FOSTER, JR., son of C.S. and Nettie M. (Middleton) Foster (L-186), b. Fredericksburg, Va. 7 Mar 1915; d. Fredericksburg 29 July 1952; married (Fredericksburg 11 June 1938) Alice Dickinson, born Fredericksburg 28 Feb 1920. She mar. 2nd --- Cowie. (Source: Dallas M. Foster) She res. (1996) 9147 Marye St., Fredericksburg, VA 22401.

Children (born Fredericksburg, Va.):

1. Claudia Foster, b. 12 June 1940; mar. (24 Jan 1960) LLOYD J. ROUSE, JR. Residence (1996) Harrisonburg, VA. Children:  
a. Elizabeth P. Rouse, b. 25 Jan 1962  
b. Para E. Rouse, b. 15 July 1980
2. Delores Foster, b. 19 Nov 1942; d. 13 Aug 1991; mar. (18 July 1960) FRANK E. BROOKS,

## III. Child:

a. Frank E. Brooks, IV, b. 7 June 1962

L-234b DALLAS MIDDLETON FOSTER, son of Claude H. and Nettie M. (Middleton) Foster (L-186), born Fredericksburg, Va. 4 Oct 1917; mar. (Rockville, Md. 12 Dec 1936) Irene Barbara ("Peggy") Jones, b. Spottsylvania Co., Va. 14 Aug 1919. He was a salesman and office manager for Farmer's Creamery. Residence (1995) 806 Cornell Street, Fredericksburg, VA 22401.

Children (born Fredericksburg, Va.):

L-290 1. Donald Wayne Foster, b. 8 Aug 1938.

L-291 2. Brenda Carole Foster, b. 15 Oct 1942; mar. J. Donald Bray.

L-234c EVELYN MAY FOSTER, daughter of Claude H. and Nettie M. (Middleton) Foster (L-186), born Fredericksburg, Va. 13 July 1920; mar. (Arlington, Va. 13 Jan 1943) JOSEPH SOTHORON SIMMS, b. Washington, D.C. 21 Oct 1904; d. Arlington 10 June 1967. Before marriage she was a dancer in show business. He was Supervisor, Washington, D.C. Health Dept. Res. (1996) 8570 Patuxent Ave., Broomes Island, MD 20615. Children (born Arlington, Va.):

L-292 1. Sue Ann Simms, b. 16 July 1944; married 1st Russell B. O'Brien; 2nd George A. Thomson.

L-293 2. Carol Elaine Simms, b. 11 Sep 1946; mar. 1st Mac W. Fisher; 2nd Michael Flaherty.

3. Wendy Lou Simms, b. 5 Aug 1959; mar. (McLean, Va. 29 Aug 1977) THOMAS EUGENE LACKEY, born Leesburg, Va. 5 July 1958. He is with C.W. Electric Co. Res. (1996) 18313 Chestnut Dr., Triangle, VA 22172.

Children (born Manassas, Va.):

a. Dena Marie Lackey, b. 22 Sep 1977

b. Loretta Mae Lackey, 19 Jan 19 Jan 1981

c. Joseph Thomas Lackey, b. 2 July 1982

d. Travis Gray Lackey, b. 13 Mar 1987

e. Tiffany Nicole Lackey, b. 7 Dec 1991

L-235a JANET BYRD SATTERWHITE, daughter of Roy F. and Hester K. (Middleton) Satterwhite (L-187), born Fredericksburg, Va. 30 Mar 1934; married (Highland Springs Meth. Church, Henrico Co., Va. 8 August 1953) ROBERT EDWIN LEE, born Cornelia, Ga. 26 Aug 1931. He served in U.S. Army. Having earned a B.S., Richmond Polytechnic (bus. ad.), he is Asst. Treasurer for Allied Signal Corp. Res. (1995) 9 Tiger Hill (P.O. Box 175), Peapack, NJ 07977.

Children (first and third born Richmond, Va.):

1. Brenda Katherine Lee, b. 23 June 1954; mar. (Highland Springs Meth. Church 25 June 1977)

CHARLES EDWARD ALSPAUGH, III, b. Richmond 6 July 1952. He is co-owner with his father of a used auto sales business. She earned B.S., Western Univ., Kalamazoo, Mich. (educ.); she is an elementary teacher. Res. (1996) 2211 Castleford Terrace, Midlothian, VA 23113.

Children (born Richmond, Va.):

a. John Michael Alspaugh, b. 31 May 1978

b. Julie Marie Alspaugh, b. 16 Oct 1980

2. Susan Roberta Lee, b. Farmville, Va. 24 Jan 1957; mar. (Battle Creek, Mich. 27 Dec 1986) ROBERT LEWIS CREVISTON, b. Van Buren, Ind. 25 Sep 1940. She earned B.S., Western University (bus. ad.). He is a V.P. with Kellogg's. Res. (1996) 142 Minges Hill Drive, Battle Creek, MI 49017.

Children (born Battle Creek, Mich.):

a. Lee Michael Creviston, b. 9 Mar 1989

b. Reid Robert Creviston, b. 4 Mar 1994

3. Robert Manning Lee, b. 6 June 1958; married (Farmington Hills, Mich. 6 Aug 1977) Deborah Lorene Meier, b. Wyandotte, Mich. 8 Dec 1958. He owns his own design business, designing electronic panels for water treatment plants. Res. (1996) 12919 Cluster Pine Dr., Cypress, TX 77429.

Children (born Houston, Texas):

a. Nichole Dianne Lee, b. 17 Dec 1982

b. Robert Edwin Lee, II, b. 8 June 1984

c. Jessica Christine Lee, b. 17 Feb 1991

4. Lisa Anne Lee, b. Detroit (Livonia), Mich. 17 Sep 1965; married (New Hope, Pa. 6 June 1987) ROBERT JUSTIN O'CONNOR, b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 2 June 1962. She earned a degree in interior design, Centenary College (Hackettstown, NJ). He is an insurance agent. Res. (1996) 139 Main St., P. O. Box 36, Hampton, NJ 08827.

Children (born Morristown, N.J.):

a. Elizabeth Kaitlin O'Connor, 27 May 1989

b. Kylie Alexandra O'Connor, 28 May 1995

L-235b ROY FAIRBANKS SATTERWHITE, JR., son of Roy F. and Hester K. (Middleton) Satterwhite (L-187), b. Richmond, Va. 9 Aug 1941; mar. (Highland Springs [Va.] Meth. Church 12 Aug 1961) Judith Wray Garrett, b. Richmond 10 Mar 1942. He is Asst. Div. Supt., CSX Transportation (with CSX 34 yrs.). Residence (1996) 4974 Linganore Wood Drive, Monrovia, MD 21770.

Children (adopted as infants, born Richmond, Va.):

1. Roy Fairbanks Satterwhite, III, born 3 Jan 1966; unmar. A grad. of William and Mary and Univ. of Tenn. Law School, he is a lawyer in Knoxville, Tenn.

2. Kim Renee Satterwhite, b. 11 Dec 1971; mar. (Ocean City, Md. 3 May 1992) GREGORY BRANDT, b. Damascus, Md. 10 Nov 1970. He is an engineer for CSX Transportation.

Child (born Ocean City, Md.):

a. Joshua Gregory Brandt, b. 30 June 1992

L-236 MARGARET MOON HALL, daughter of Edward C. and Emily M. (Thomas) Hall (L-191), born Bundick, Va. 12 Mar 1918; married (Fredericksburg, Va. 7 Aug 1944) CLARENCE LEROY AASEN, b. S. D. 16 Nov 1912; d. Bundick 1 Sep 1980; buried Melrose Meth. Cem., Lottsburg, Va. She resides (1996) Box 120, Lottsburg, VA 22511.

Child (born Richmond, Va.):

1. Susan Quail Aasen, b. 18 July 1951; married (Lottsburg, Northumberland Co., Va. 15 Sep 1979) JOHN E. MCGREGOR, b. Richmond, 17 July 1952.

Child (born Alexandria, Va.):

a. David Nelson McGregor, b. 29 Aug 1985

L-237 BARBARA JEAN HUGHES, daughter of Claude M. (L-192) and Flora A. (Timbs) Hughes, born Washington, D.C. 5 Apr 1932; mar. (Washington 15 Mar 1952) ELWOOD SPOERL, JR., born Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Jan 1930. He served in U.S. Navy 4 yrs. Children (born Bethesda, Md.):

1. Diana Lynn Spoerl, b. 8 July 1953; married (Washington, D.C. 20 July 1974) JOSEPH FRANK MARTIN, b. Pa. 6 Jan 1939. He served in U.S. Army 2 yrs. Children (born Fairfax, Va.):

a. Joseph Elwood Martin, b. 21 Oct 1975

b. Jonathan Paul Martin, b. 13 Dec 1977

L-238 SUE CONSTANCE HUGHES, daughter of Claude M. (L-192) and Flora A. (Timbs) Hughes, born Washington, D.C. 26 July 1936; mar. (Washington, D.C. 2 Mar 1957) LAWRENCE JUDSON LaMOURE, b. Washington 23 Feb 1936.

Children (born Washington, D.C.):

1. Sharon Kay LaMoure, b. 5 Aug 1958; married (Towson, Md. 30 July 1983) DANIEL WILLERT LICHT, JR., b. Baltimore, Md. 31 May 1959.

Children (born Towson, Md.):

a. Heather Leigh Licht, b. 31 Dec 1985

b. Daniel Willert Licht, III, b. 15 Feb 1990

2. Lawrence Judson LaMoure, Jr., b. 26 May 1960; mar. (Silver Spring, Md. 20 Oct 1984) Therese Anne Lee, b. Washington, D.C. 4 Apr 1960.

Children (first born Silver Spring, Md.):

a. Kara Anne LaMoure, b. 3 Mar 1988

b. Marissa Lee LaMoure, b. Plano, Tex. 1 Feb 1991

3. Michelle Eileen LaMoure, b. 27 Sep 1965; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 9 Apr 1988) DARRYL BLAINE GLICK, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Sep 1969.

Child (born Towson, Md.):

a. Courtney Alexandra Glick, b. 23 Apr 1990

L-239 ALICE BELLE HUGHES, daughter of Claude M. (L-192) and Flora A. (Timbs) Hughes, born Washington, D.C. 16 Feb 1942; married (Washington 23 June 1962) LESTER WILMER COX, JR., b. Washington 7 May 1941. He served in U.S. Army Reserve.

Children (twin sons, born Washington, D.C.):

1. Jeffrey Alan Cox, b. 13 Jan 1964; married (McLean, Va., 5 June 1988) Patricia Ann Wyatt, b. Alexandria, Va. 4 Mar 1963.

Child (born Silver Spring, Md.):

a. Shelby Alana Cox, b. 9 May 1989

2. Christopher Lee Cox, b. 13 Jan 1964; unm.

L-240 (ALMA) BLANCHE MESSICK, daughter of William L. and Adelaide (Irving) Messick (L-194), b. Lancaster Co., Va., at Irvington (or ?Whitestone), 21 Sep 1874; died Fredericksburg, Va. 28 Mar 1966; mar. (?Irvington 18 June 1904) A(BSALOM) PRESCOTT ROWE, son of Absalom Peyton and Almedia Frances (Gayle) Rowe, born Fredericksburg 14 Feb 1859; d. Fredericksburg 22 July 1925; bur. Confederate

Cem., Fredericksburg. He was owner & publisher of the Free Lance Star (Fredericksburg), which upon his death passed to his brothers. Blanche was an accomplished vocalist and music teacher. (From Mrs. Louise Messick Porter, Ocean View, Del.)

Children (born Irvington, Lancaster Co., Va.):

1. Adelaide Rowe, b. 26 Apr 1904; died 2 June 1979; unmar.

L-294 2. William Josiah Rowe, b. 13 July 1905; d. 3 Dec 1971.

L-241 FREDERICK CHAILLÉ HANDY, JR., son of F.C. (Jr.) (L-196) and May (Smillie) Handy, born Barcroft, Arlington Co., Va. 10 Feb 1911; died ?Raleigh, N.C. 13 Mar 1980; mar. (5 Dec 1936) Nettie Alice Wood, b. 24 Sep 1911; d. ?Raleigh 22 Dec 1985. He worked for the Coca Cola Bottling Co. of Raleigh, then became a Ford salesman for Sanders Motor Co. (Handy Annals 678,695).

Children (born Raleigh, N.C.):

1. Frederick Chaillé Handy III, b. 22 Feb 1938; mar. (16 Dec 1961) Carolyn Crowson. Children:
  - a. Frederick Chaillé Handy IV, 25 Aug 1963
  - b. David Grey Handy, 16 June 1966
2. John William Handy, b. 29 Apr 1944; mar. (31 Aug 1968) Mary Lincoln Fagan. He became a Brigadier General in U.S. Air Force.
 

Child: Mary Kathryn Handy, 11 Jan 1974
3. Margaret Alice Handy, b. 26 Sep 1945; married WILLIAM MOORE McLaurin, JR.
 

Child: William Moore McLaurin III, 13 Dec 1966

L-242 HELEN DILWORTH HANDY, daughter of Frederick C. (Jr.) (L-196) and Nettie A. (Wood) Handy, born Barcroft, Arlington Co., Va. 15 Dec 1914; died ?Raleigh, N.C. 11 Sep 1990; married (22 June 1940) JOHN HOWARD JOHNSON, born 10 Nov 1909; died ?Raleigh 10 Oct 1985 (Handy Annals 678, 696). Children (born Raleigh, N.C.):

1. Nancy Smillie Johnson, b. 16 Oct 1942; mar. (28 May 1965) JAMES LEE BINKLEY, b. 12 Mar 1942. Children:
  - a. John Michael Binkley, b. 23 Sep 1971
  - b. Kevin Richard Binkley, b. 8 Feb 1973
  - c. Jessica Anne Binkley, b. 15 Dec 1974
2. Susan Handy Johnson, b. 19 May 1947; mar. (5 July 1987) WILLIAM BUDD SMITH, b. 9 Aug 1953.
3. John Howard Johnson, Jr., born 29 Sep 1948; mar. (16 Oct 1982) Christelle Lewis, b. 17 Apr 1949. Children:
  - a. Hayes Lewis Johnson, b. 1 Jan 1985
  - b. Drew Johnson, b. 18 Mar 1987

L-243 MILDRED LELIA HANDY, daughter of Walter K. (L-197) and Grace B. (Kerfoot) Handy, b. Barcroft, Arlington Co., Va. 18 June 1909; died Greensboro, N.C. 17 Dec 1986; buried Columbia Gardens, Arlington, Va.; mar. (6 Dec 1933) DON C. RITCHIE, only son of James W. and Calla (McIlvain) Ritchie, b. 25 July 1902; died 1 Nov 1960. A grad. of Geo. Washington Univ., he worked as a mathematician in U.S. Coast Guard & Geodetic Survey, in WWII served a Cmdr. in U.S. Navy. A grad. of Strayer Business College (D.C.), she worked as secretary in U.S. War Dept. in WWII, in a real estate office, & in 1960's in U.S. Dept. of Health & Human Services.

Under her father's and mother's influence, she early developed an interest in genealogy. Soon after WWII the MS of Rev. Handy's Annals came to her grandmother from the daughter of Egbert Handy. She worked on it with her grandmother, then her aunt, Mrs. Moss, then alone, and was finally joined by her cousin, Mrs. Sallie Mallon. Shortly before Mrs. Ritchie's death her family arranged to have the project continued at the Clements Library, Univ. of Mich. (Handy Annals 679-80, 696-7).

Children (born Washington, D.C.):

1. James Walter Ritchie, born 17 Sep 1942; mar. (Kannapolis, N.C. 17 Oct 1965) Marilyn F. Brindle, b. 24 July 1945. Children:
  - a. John Walter Ritchie, b. 30 May 1968
  - b. Jennifer Elizabeth Ritchie, b. 23 July 1975
2. Linda Grace Ritchie, b. 5 May 1950; married (Arlington, Va. 7 Aug 1971) HENRY TAYLOR MOON III, b. Reading, Pa. 17 Mar 1945. Children:
  - a. Benjamin Curtis Moon, b. 29 Apr 1974
  - b. Christopher Durbin Moon b. 27 Aug 1977

L-244 ALGERNON LEE HANDY, 2ND, son of A.L. (L-198) and Annie M. (Coyner) Handy, born Barcroft, Arlington Co., Va. 28 Sep 1914; mar. (14 June 1947) Mary Patricia (Franks) Ostergaard, b. 1 Sep 1924. He earned B.C.S.

1934, LL.B. 1935 Southeastern Univ. He was a lawyer in Arlington Co. until retirement 1989; he served as Commissioner of Accts. & Commissioner in Chancery for the Circuit Court of Arlington Co. (Handy Annals 682-3,697). Res. (1996) 2015 N. Quantico St., Arlington, VA 22205.

Children (born Arlington, Va.):

1. Nancy Patricia Handy, born 4 July 1951; mar. (18 Mar 1978) Dr. ROLANDO AYSON NAJERA, b. Ilocos Norte, Luzon, Philippine Islands; no children.
2. Russell Lee Handy, b. 22 Dec 1953; married (Reading, Pa. 24 May 1980) Margie Jaworski, b. Reading 20 Oct 1952. He is a physician.
 

Children:

  - a. Julia Allison Handy, b. 27 Jan 1985
  - b. Laura Elizabeth Handy, b. 22 Feb 1987
3. Barbara Lynn Handy, b. 25 Oct 1956; mar. (15 Nov 1980) ALAN RAY O'DONNELL, b. 1 Apr 1960.

L-245 HOWARD COYNER HANDY, son of Algernon L. (L-198) and Annie M. (Coyner) Handy, b. Barcroft, Arlington Co., Va. 26 Jan 1921; married (3 Apr 1954) Leslie Ryals Stratton, b. Clifton Forge, Va. 12 Dec 1924. He served in U.S. Army Air Corps: as flight engineer and top turret gunner on B-17 bombers he flew 68 combat missions; wounded in action '44 he was awarded Purple Heart, Distinguished Flying Cross, Air Medal with 5 Oak Leaf Clusters. In 1951 (with his brother Algernon) he established Handy Brothers Builders and Contractors, subsequently owned & operated Howard C. Handy General Contracting and Howard C. Handy & Sons, Inc., located 44642 Guilford Dr., Ashburn, Va. (Handy Annals 683,697).

Children (born ?Arlington, Va.):

1. Douglas Coyner Handy, b. 1 Nov 1955; mar. (19 Aug 1978) Susan Ada Lindsay. Res. (1996) 2228 Grundy Road, Woodbridge, VA 22191.
 

Children (born ?Arlington, Va.):

  - a. Melissa Arlena Handy, b. 21 Apr 1980
  - b. Michelle Katherine Handy, b. 14 June 1986
2. David Tinsley Handy, born 11 Sep 1957. Res. (1996) Leesburg, VA 22075.
3. Stephen Michie Handy, b. 8 July 1959.

L-246 MARJORIE PURNELL MOSS, daughter of Philip B. and Margaret P. (Handy) Moss (L-199), b. Selma, Alabama 12 Nov 1910; married ((Springville, Ala. 20 Oct 1934) GEORGE EDWARD ANDERSON, b. 26 May 1909; d. 17 Oct 1963. She taught 3 yrs. before marriage, was later Ex. Secy. for Dallas Co. Chapter, Am. Red Cross 4 yrs. then for United Way 9 yrs. (Handy Annals 684) Child:

1. Robert Edward Anderson, b. 7 Apr 1938; mar. (28 Dec 1962) Frances Montgomery Schultz, b. 10 Apr 1940. He is a surgeon.
 

Children (born ?Dallas, Texas):

  - a. Robert Edward Anderson, Jr., b. 24 Mar 1964
  - b. Catherine Munger Anderson, b. 31 Mar 1968

L-247 GEORGE WEST MOSS, son of Philip B. and Margaret P. (Handy) Moss (L-199), born Montgomery, Ala. 26 May 1913; married (?1943) Margaret Abney of Montrose, Miss. A 1931 grad., Univ. of Alabama, worked as YMCA director of physical educ., in WWII in U.S. Air Force served as physical training instructor & a volunteer in combat intelligence, discharged as Capt. He earned M.D. 1950 Univ. of Ala., was a physician in Natchez, Miss. until he retired 1991 (Handy Annals 684-5, 698-9).

Children (born ?Birmingham, Ala.):

1. Lelia Alice Moss, b. 18 July 1944; mar. (25 Jan 1964) STEPHEN CARROLL MAHOOD, b. 29 Aug 1941. Children:
  - a. Katherine Marie Mahood, b. 29 Dec 1966
  - b. Margaret Moss Mahood, b. 27 Oct 1969
2. George West Moss, Jr., b. 10 July 1946; mar. (15 June 1968) Amy Chapman Floyd, born 5 May 1946. Children:
  - a. George West Moss III, b. 5 May 1972
  - b. Philip Floyd Moss, b. 28 Jan 1975
  - c. Emily Chapman Moss, b. 16 Jan 1977
3. James Abney Moss, born 29 July 1949; mar. (3 Dec 1977) Mary Durden Pillow, b. 19 Jan 1951. Children:
  - a. Mary Ann Pillow Moss, b. 21 May 1979
  - b. Helen Julia Moss, b. 16 Dec 1981
  - c. James Abney Moss, b. 7 May 1984
4. Helen Handy Moss, b. 30 July 1952; mar. (3 July 1974) RANDALL LAMAR SMITH, b. 13 Apr 1950. Children:
  - a. Hannah Abney Smith, b. 8 Dec 1978

- b. Marietta Ruth Smith, b. 26 Sep 1981
- c. Randall Lamar Smith, Jr., b. 25 Jan 1986
- d. Andrew Moss Smith, b. 27 Dec 1990

L-248 RUTH BALL MOSS, daughter of Philip B. and Margaret P. (Handy) Moss (L-199), born Montgomery, Ala. 19 July 1914; mar. (22 June 1942) JAMES ERNEST TIDWELL, b. Springville, Ala. 20 July 1910). His son by previous marriage, adopted by Mrs. Tidwell. She earned B.S. 1936 Alabama College, taught high school commercial classes, became librarian in Jasper, Ala. (Handy Annals 685).

Child (adopted by Mrs. Tidwell):

1. James Alan Tidwell, b. 27 Dec 1938; mar. (4 Sep 1959) Norma Gail Cordes, b. 16 May 1941. Children:
  - a. Anita DeAnn Tidwell
  - b. Cheri Leigh Tidwell

L-249 HELEN HANDY MOSS, daughter of Philip B. and Margaret P. (Handy) Moss (L-199), born Selma, Ala. 24 Dec 1916; mar. 1st (2 July 1938) HUGH MALLORY STEWART, born Selma 21 Aug 1916; died Selma 30 July 1980; 2nd (17 June 1987) JOHN HOOPER HOLMES. A 1938 graduate of Alabama College (now Univ. of Montevallo), she became active in the D.A.R., United Way, etc. Hugh Mallory served in the U.S. Infantry in WWII; severely wounded 1944 in battle for the Vosges Mts. in France, he was awarded Purple Heart. After the war he was in the wholesale grocery business. John Holmes served in U.S. Air Force in WWII, flying missions from Eng. to France. After the war he owned and was chairman of a trans-European marketing firm (ret.) (Handy Annals 685-6, 699). Child:

1. Margaret Handy Stewart, b. 15 Sep 1940; mar. (25 Aug 1962) BRACEY HAMILTON CROSS, b. 23 May 1940. Children:
  - a. Bracey Hamilton Cross, Jr., b. 9 Aug 1965; d. 30 Apr 1989.
  - b. Margaret Helen Cross, b. 3 Oct 1968
  - c. Mallory Stewart Cross, b. 8 Mar 1972

L-250 PHILIP BALL MOSS, son of Philip B. and Margaret P. (Handy) Moss (L-199), born Selma, Ala. 27 Jan 1922; mar. (13 Nov 1943) Nell Dexter Niederhauser, b. 26 Oct 1923. He earned B.S. 1943 Univ. of Ala., M.D. 1946 Tulane. He practiced surgery in Selma until he tired 1982, then operated a charter fishing boat in the Gulf of Mexico until 1989 (Handy Annals 686, 700). Children:

1. Nell Dexter Moss, b. 4 Dec 1947; mar. (7 Oct 1979) FRANK BUCCILLI, b. 2 Dec 1950.
2. Patricia Moss, b. 19 Sep 1950; married 1st CHARLES PAULEY (div.); 2nd RICHARD LEE VLACK. Children:
  - a. Jeanie Carter Vlack (twin), b. 18 Mar 1975
  - b. Katherine Moss Vlack (twin), b. 18 Mar 1975
  - c. Russell Stewart Vlack, b. 30 Nov 1980
3. Janet Moss, b. 13 July 1954; married (5 Aug 1974) JOHN CARL CALAME, b. 5 July 1953. Children:
  - a. Matthew Patrick Calame, b. 1 July 1979
  - b. Abigail Dexter Calame, b. 5 May 1982

L-251 WILLIAM WALLACE PHELPS, JR., son of W. W. and Agnes G. (Handy) Phelps (L-200), b. Chicago, Ill. 1901; d. 1973; mar. Virginia Lincoln (Handy Annals 686, 700). Child (born ?California):

1. Wallace William Phelps, b. 1946; mar. --- Children:
  - a. Serena Phelps, b. [c1973]
  - b. Wallace William Phelps, Jr., b. [c1975]

L-252 LOUIS LOWTHER PHELPS, JR., son of W. W. and Agnes G. (Handy) Phelps (L-200), b. Pasadena, Cal. 19 Apr 1911; mar. (Grace Cathedral Chapel, San Francisco, Cal. 12 Oct 1939) Beryl Bard Randall, born Groveland, Cal. 13 Oct 1916 (Handy Annals 686-687, 700-701).

Children (born San Francisco, Cal.):

1. Virginia Randall Phelps, b. 8 Sep 1947; mar. (6 July 1985) WAYNE WILLIAM SMITH, b. NY City 24 Apr 1952. Both are graduates of Univ. of Pa. (veterinary medicine). Child: Evan William Emerson Smith, b. 9 June 1985
2. Nancy Randall Phelps, b. 29 Dec 1952; married (25 July 1974) IBRAHIM EMILE HADDAD, born Aleyi, Lebanon, d. 16 Aug 1942. Children:
  - a. Emile Haddad, b. 26 Dec 1975

- b. Ranya Marie Haddad, b. 26 Nov 1979
- c. Laith Louis Haddad, b. 5 Jan 1984

L-253 GEORGE MATTHEWS BENSON, son of John and Cora M. (Handy) Benson (L-201), b. 19 July 1909; mar. (1936) Dorothy Beecroft. He was in radio & TV broadcasting in NY City, upon retirement moved to Laconia, N.H. (Handy Annals 687, 701). Children:

1. Judith Handy Benson, b. 11 Feb 1938; married (?1959) ROBERT RICHARD PEGG, b. 10 July 1935. Children:
  - a. Richard Anderson Pegg, b. 12 Dec 1960
  - b. Ann Lowry Pegg, b. 28 Oct 1962
2. Martha Benson, b. 18 Aug 1942; mar. (?1976) KENNETH HAROLD SWANSON. Children:
  - a. Amanda Judith Swanson, b. 4 Oct 1977
  - b. Kristen Ann Swanson, b. 3 May 1981

L-254 CLOVER HANDY BENSON, daughter of John and Cora M. (Handy) Benson (L-201), b. Highland Park, Ill. 23 Mar 1912; d. 11 Feb 1989; mar. (Scardsale, N.Y. 22 Apr 1939) DAVID HARNEY WATERMAN, b. Omaha, Neb. 7 Oct 1907; d. 19 Aug 1977 (div. 1959). He earned B.A., Park College, M.D., Univ. of Neb. They moved to Knoxville, Tenn., 1941, where Dr. Waterman was a thoracic surgeon. She earned B.A. 1922 Vassar, taught music at the Webb School in Knoxville (ret. 1975), was also a violinist with Knoxville Symphony (Handy Annals 687, 702).

Children (first born New York City):

1. Kristin Clover Waterman, b. 5 Aug 1942; mar. (13 June 1963) RICHARD LEE TAYLOR, born Los Angeles, Cal. 10 July 1942. She earned B.A., U.N.C., Chapel Hill, and M.A. Univ. of Cal. at Santa Barbara; she is a teacher of handicapped children in Ventura, Cal. Children (twins, born ?California):
  - a. Robert Blair Taylor, b. 6 Apr 1968
  - b. Michael Brent Taylor, b. 6 Apr 1968
2. (John) Todd Waterman, b. 22 May 1944. He earned B.A., Cal. School of Arts & Crafts, Berkeley.
3. David Harney Waterman, b. 18 Sep 1947. He earned B.A. Univ. of S. Cal., Ph.D. Stanford, is a professor of economics at Univ. of S. Cal. & research economist in Santa Monica.
4. Natalie Handy Waterman, b. 8 Dec 1954; mar. (1984) PAUL ANTHONY MEURY. She earned B.A. Evergreen State, Olympia, Wash.; she is a social worker & ceramics artist in Olympia.

L-255 PURNELL HANDY BENSON, son of John and Cora M. (Handy) Benson (L-201), b. Highland Park, Ill. 20 Nov 1913; d. ?N.J. 27 Apr 1992; mar. (Washington, D.C. Mary Alice Burgess, b. Washington 13 July 1923. A graduate of Princeton, he earned M.A., Harvard, and Ph.D. Univ. of Chicago. He taught marketing and price theory, psychology & religion at Temple Univ., Drew Univ., Rutgers. (ret. 1984). (Handy Annals 688, 702). Children:

1. Alice Virginia Benson, b. 5 Dec 1949.
2. John Chapman Benson, b. 15 Nov 1950.
3. Janice Elizabeth Benson, b. 12 Dec 1958; mar. (1983) ABDUL HAFID SABKY. Children:
  - a. Jamal Sabky, b. 22 Dec 1985
  - b. Oussama Sabky, b. 12 Aug 1987
  - c. Aimahd Sabky, b. 15 July 1990

L-256 CHAILLÉ VIRGINIA HANDY, daughter of Henry J. (L-202) and Ethel S. (Tremaine) Handy, b. Evanston, Ill. 16 June 1913; mar. (17 Aug 1935) RICHARD BARCLAY TULLIS. A '34 grad. of Principia College, Elmhurst, Ill., he worked with the Harris Corporation (Cleveland), ret. 1978 as CEO & Chairman. She earned B.A. 1935 Principia, M.A. 1964 Case Western Reserve. In 1983 she started an interior design firm, Chaille Interiors, Lyndhurst, Oh. (Handy Annals 688-9, 703).

Children (born ?Pittsburgh, Pa.):

1. Sarah Gilmore Tullis, b. 17 Jan 1937; mar. 1st (17 Jan 1959) PETER DIETZ MERRILL (div.); 2nd (1 Mar 1965) CHARLES GEORGE LEOPOLD DE BARCZA. She is a grad. of Principia College. Child: Charles Boughton Merrill II, b. 6 Feb 1961
2. Barclay Jamison Tullis, b. 12 Dec 1939; mar. Lisabeth Huff. He is a grad. of Principia. Children:
  - a. Kathryn Chaille Tullis, b. 9 June 1969
  - b. David Barclay Tullis, b. 1 Mar 1974
3. Garner Handy Tullis, b. 12 Dec 1939; mar. 1st Holly Adams (div.); 2nd Ann McLaughlin (div.); 3rd (10 Nov 1984) Pamela Pratt Auchinloss. He

is a graduate of Principia.

Children, by first marriage:

- a. Richard Barclay Tullis II, 26 Jan 1962
- b. Elizabeth Miles Tullis, 27 Dec 1964
- c. Michael Adams Tullis (twin), 6 Dec 1967
- d. Matthew Jamison Handy Tullis (twin), 6 Dec 1967

L-257 JAMISON HANDY, JR., son of Henry J. (L-202) and Ethel S. (Tremaine) Handy, b. Evanston, Ill. 18 Nov 1914; married 1st (30 June 1941) Rosemarie McMillan, b. Norman, Okla. 1 Apr 1924 (div.); 2nd (Mayfield, Ky. 2 June 1983) Vera (McGee) Sharp. He earned B.A. 1940 Principia College, worked for North American Aviation in L.A. 1940-48, in 1950 joined Hughes Aircraft Co. as staff engineer, held various positions until retirement in '83. He then became a private transportation consultant (Handy Annals 689-90). Children:

1. Bettina Marie Handy, b. 27 June 1947.
2. Galen William Handy, b. 23 May 1949.

L-258 SARAH ("SALLIE") ROZELLE HANDY, daughter of Henry J. (L-202) and Ethel S. (Tremaine) Handy, born Evanston, Ill. 12 May 1916; married 1st (1938) JERVIS CAMPBELL WEBB (div. 1945); 2nd (3 Oct 1947) MAX KARL MALLON, son of Carl and Emilie (Woelk) Mallon. Doctor Mallon was a dentist, then taught biology, comparative anatomy, etc., Wayne State Univ., then Rochester H.S. Sarah was a 1938 graduate of Principia College, Elmhurst, Ill., for 22 yrs. taught junior high English then high school English in Rochester, Mich., schools, the last 3 yrs. also freshman English as an adjunct instructor for Syracuse Univ. She is co-compiler with her cousin Mrs. Ritchie of Handy Annals; for her see pp. 690-91; children pp. 705-5. Res. (1996) 1035 E. Tienken, Rochester, MI 48306. Children (born ?Rochester, Mich.):

1. Susan Maurene Webb, b. 13 Aug 1939; unmar.
2. Jervis Handy Webb, b. 5 Oct 1941; mar. 1st (25 July 1964) Carolyn Rose Worel, b. Detroit, Mich. 24 May 1942 (div.); 2nd (15 Sep 1972) Cornelia Diana Van Patten, b. 13 July 1947. 13 July 1947. Res. (1996) 1485 Chickagami Trail, Brutus, MI 49716.
- Children, by first marriage:
  - a. Elizabeth Carolyn Webb, b. 10 Mar 1967
  - b. Jennifer Chaillé Webb, b. 20 Apr 1971
  - c. Jervis Van Patten Webb, b. 21 Nov 1973
3. Virginia Chaillé Webb, born 1 June 1944; mar. (Oct 1963) PARKER WILLIAM THOMAS, JR. (div.); 2nd (Apr 1980) MICHAEL DANIEL LOUX. Res. ('96) 404 E. Mason St., Owosso, MI 48867. Children:
  - a. Parker William Thomas III, b. 12 Aug 1964; married (4 May 1991) Dawn Marie Pierson, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 21 Nov 1964.
  - b. Devon Chaillé Thomas, b. 1 Sep 1968
4. James Handy Mallon, b. 17 Aug 1949; mar. (23 July 1977) Constance Elliott Becker, born Detroit 19 Sep 1951. Children:
  - a. Peter James Mallon, b. 15 May 1982
  - b. Sarah Constance Mallon, b. 11 Apr 1985.
5. Sarah Emily Mallon, b. 19 Nov 1951; mar. 1st (15 Mar 1973) GREGORY WALLACE KRAFT (div.); 2nd (30 July 1984) JEFFERY LAWRENCE FERRY, b. Detroit 18 Dec 1948. Res. (1996) 1081 East Tienken Rd., Rochester, MI 48306. Child:
  - a. Jeffery Lawrence Ferry, Jr., b. 28 Apr 1986.

L-259 JOAN SPENCER EAGLES, daughter of Reginald H. and Edna D. (Handy) Eagles (L-203), born Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y. 4 Nov 1920; mar. 1st (13 May 1942) ROBERT LANE PETTIBONE (div.); 2nd (19 Oct 1946) PHILIP NORMAN WEBB. She taught art in NY City & Hastings-on-Hudson. The Webbs retired to Fla. in 1979 (Handy Annals 691-2, 705-706). Children:

1. Robert Lane Pettibone, Jr., born 4 Jan 1943; mar. 1st (Sep 1966) Dale Domcek (div.); 2nd (Nov 1982) Judith Cunion. A 1965 graduate of Ithaca College, he earned M.A. (ed.), teaches school in Bronxville, N.Y. First two children by first marriage. Children:
  - a. Christine Dale Pettibone, 13 Sep 1967
  - b. Jennifer Jill Pettibone, 29 Dec 1970
  - c. Kathryn Webb Pettibone, 27 Apr 1988
2. Bruce Spencer Eagles Pettibone, born 7 June 1944; married 1st (June 1966) Suzanne Finlay (div.); 2nd (Mar 1983) Linda Jones. A 1966 graduate of New England College, he served in U.S. Air Force (Capt.). For a time affiliated

with Bon-Wit Teller stores in NY, with partner he now operates his own chain in Boston, NY, Stamford, Conn.

Child, by first marriage:

- a. Matthew Harrison Pettibone
3. Allison Ashford Webb, b. 29 Dec 1947. She is a custom landscaper, res. Maui, Hawaii.
4. Wendy Harrison Webb, b. 12 Aug 1949. She has worked for Union Carbide & the Med Foam Co.
5. Philip Norman Webb, Jr., b. 30 July 1952. He was a stock broker in St. Petersburg, Fla.
6. David Handy Webb, b. 25 July 1958; d. 7 Jan 1988, killed in auto accident.

L-260 ALEXANDER EAGLES, son of Reginald H. and Edna D. (Handy) Eagles (L-203), born Yonkers, N.Y. 10 Nov 1933; mar. (18 June 1960) Zelideth Gloria Torres. He served from 1953 in U.S. Air Force (electronics counter-measure technician); after the service he went into real estate & insurance in Madison, N.J. (mainly in underwriting), 8 yrs. in New York, past 29 years in Southern California (Handy Annals 692, 706).

Children (born ?New York City):

1. Elizabeth Anne Eagles, b. 6 Apr 1961
2. Alexander Eagles, [Jr.], b. 28 Sep 1962
3. Mark Anthony Eagles, b. 25 Apr 1969; mar. Allison Meyers.

L-261 WILLIAM PRICKETT, JR., son of William (L-207a) and Elizabeth S. (DeBoeck) Prickett, b. Wilmington, Del. 13 Nov 1925; married 1st (Greenville, Del. 5 July 1958) Louise Loening, b. Long Island, N.Y. (div.); 2nd (Elkton, Md. 26 July 1976) (Mrs.) Linda (Kuechler) Rollins, b. St. Louis, Mo. (div.); mar. 3rd (New Castle, Del. 7 Aug 1993) Caroline Johnstone duPont. (First 2 children by first marriage, youngest by second.) He served in U.S. Navy in WWII, called back in Korean War, served in U.S. Marines. In 1995 he became a member of Society of Colonial Wars through his ancestor, Joseph Gillis (L-7). He is an attorney, at 1310 King Street (P.O. Box 1328), Wilmington, DE 19899. Residence (1996) P.O. Box 403, Chesapeake City, MD 21915. Children (born ?Wilmington, Del.):

1. William Loening Prickett, b. 3 May 1963; mar. Elizabeth Edwards? He earned B.A. ?1985 from Williams, LL.B. 1991? Widner Law School. He is an attorney. Res. (1996) 205 Maple St., Danvers, MA 01023. Child:
  - a. Sarah Loening Prickett, b. 26 July 1994
2. Priscilla De Boeck Prickett, b. 5 Nov 1965; mar. 1st (Greenville, Del. ?1987) WESLEY MARK LUCE (div.); 2nd (Livingston, Mont.) DANIEL FLATT. She is a store owner, he a teacher. Res. (1996) 117 E. Callender St., Livingston, MT 59047. Children:
  - a. Wesley Luce, b. 24 June 1987
  - b. Mark Luce, b. 19 Mar 1990
  - c. Katherine Louise Flatt, b. 9 Jan 1995
3. Elizabeth DeBoeck Prickett, b. 9 Nov 1977.

L-262 MARY CARTER GILLISS, daughter of W. Weir (Jr.) (L-210) and Ruth L. (Rogers) Gilliss, b. Washington, D.C. 11 Aug 1940; mar. (Metropolitan Mem. United Meth. Church, Wash., D.C. 27 Aug 1966) GRIFFITH LANE GARWOOD, b. Washington, D.C. 20 July 1940. He is a lawyer with the Federal Reserve Board. She earned B.A. 1962 Mary Washington College; she was an elementary school teacher (art), later a travel agent. (She is No. 618 in The Gilliss Family.) Res. (1996) 3402 Charleson St., Annandale, VA 22003.

Children (born Georgetown Univ. Hospital, D.C.):

1. Griffith Weir Garwood, b. 14 Jan 1973. A 1995 graduate of William and Mary, he is in public relations.
2. Shae Elizabeth Garwood, b. 4 Sep 1974. She is a 1996 grad. of Univ. of Virginia.
3. Anna Waverly Garwood, b. 31 Oct 1978.

L-263 THEODORE WEIR ("TED") GILLISS, son of W. Weir (Jr.) (L-210) and Ruth L. (Rogers) Gilliss, b. Washington, D.C. 6 Dec 1946; mar. 1st (Mt. Olivet United Meth. Church, Arlington, Va. 7 Feb 1967) Barbara Ann Bennington, b. San Jose, Cal. 24 Mar 1950 (div.); 2nd (United Meth. Church, La Plata, Md. 21 Mar 1987) Deborah Czern. He owns and operates an electronics firm in Waldorf, Md., specializing in alarm systems, 2-way radios, car phones. (He is Gilliss No. 619.) Children are by first marriage. Res. (1996) 10595 Cedarbrook Pl., Hughesville, MD 20637.

Children (born Fairfax [Va.] Hospital):

1. Candace Merrill Gilliss, b. 6 Sep 1967; mar. (Grace Bapt. Church, Christiansburg, Va. 30 Dec

1989) VINCENT THOMAS REMCHO, III, born McDill AFB, Tampa, Fla. 23 July 1967. She earned D. Vet. Med. 1992 V.P.I., is an Assoc. Veterinarian. He earned B.S. 1988 & Ph.D. from V.P.I. (chem.); he is Professor of Chemistry, W. Va. Univ. Res. (1996) Rt. 7, Box 160, Morgantown, WV 26505. Child (born Morgantown, W. Va.):

- a. Thomas Parks Remcho, b. 9 Nov 1995
2. Heather Ann Gilliss, born 21 Aug 1970; unmar. A '92 graduate, Clemson (engineering), she is Plant Engineer, Miliken Corp. Res. ('96) P. O. Box 172, Clemson, SC 29633.

L-264 MARTHA LOUISE ARMSTRONG, daughter of Robert D. and Ruth M. (Railsback) Armstrong (L-213), b. Washington, D.C. 14 Dec 1922; mar. (Indianapolis, Ind. 25 May 1946) L. HAROLD BURR, son of La Vern Herbert and Judith (Johnson) Burr, born Stratford, Conn. 27 June 1922. He served in U.S. Army 1942-46 (Europe). He was a claims manager for Fidelity & Casualty Ins. Co. of N.Y. (Source: Boston No. 1949, pp. 239-40, 536). Res. ('96) 14414 Hillside, Hickory Court, Houston, TX 77062.

Children (first two born Indianapolis, Ind.):

1. Judy Burr, b. 22 Dec 1947; married THOMAS POSPICHAL. Res. (1986) 5133 Bradfield Dr., Annandale, VA 22003.
2. Melinda Burr, born 4 May 1951; mar. CRAIG WINSLOW. Res. ?(1996) 10 Minnewauken Est., Mankato, MN 56003.
3. Jennifer Burr, b. Dayton, Ohio, 5 Mar 1956.

L-265 KATHARINE LEIGH ARMSTRONG, daughter of Robert D. and Ruth M. (Railsback) Armstrong (L-213), b. Indianapolis, Ind. 30 Aug 1924; mar. (Indianapolis 23 July 1956) GERHARD M. PLAUT, son of Max and Clara (Mayer) Plaut, born Frankfort, Germany, 9 Jan 1921. He was a biochemist. (Source: Boston No. 1950, pp. 240, 536). Res. (1996) 13810 Franklin Ave., Flushing, N.Y. 11355.

Children (two eldest born Madison, Wis.):

1. Thomas Robert Plaut, b. 12 June 1952.
2. Janet Leigh Plaut, b. 22 Aug 1954; unmar. in 1986. Res. (1986) 3770 W. Barstow Avenue, Fresno, CA 93711.
3. Laura Ellen Plaut, b. N.Y. City 12 Apr 1957; unmar. in 1986. Res. ('86) 6207 35th Ave., NE, Seattle, WA 98115.

L-266 ELEANOR MAY ARMSTRONG, daughter of Robert D. and Ruth M. (Railsback) Armstrong (L-213), b. Indianapolis, Ind. 13 Feb 1927; mar. (Indianapolis 5 Aug 1950) ROBERT STANLEY HAGEMAN, son of Earl Livingstone & Ruth Elizabeth (Hyatt) Hageman of Seattle, Wash., b. Bryson City, N.C. 10 Apr 1925. He served in U.S. Air Force. O.S.S. (June 1943 - May 1946). He was a teacher. Res. ?(1996) 3715 44th Ave. NE, Seattle, WA 98105. (Boston No. 1951, p. 240)

Children (born Seattle, Wash.):

1. Stanley Scott Hageman, b. 16 Jan 1953.
2. Bradford Leigh Hageman, b. 4 Apr 1954.
3. Mark Armstrong Hageman, b. 24 July 1956.

L-267 ELIZABETH ANN ARMSTRONG, daughter of Robert D. and Ruth M. (Railsback) Armstrong (L-213), b. Indianapolis, Ind. 15 Mar 1929; died Indianapolis 10 July 1981; mar. (Indianapolis 17 Jan 1953) JOHN FREDERICK HOLLINGS, son of Grover Cleveland and Helen Caroline (Totman) Hollings of Indianapolis, b. Hartford, Conn. 6 Aug 1925. He served 2 yrs. in U.S. Army, T/Sgt., 1st Cav. Div. (Philippines & Japan). He was a drug and chemical buyer for Eli Lilly & Co. Residence ?(1996) 5174 Boardwalk Pl., Indianapolis, IN 46220-5383. (Boston No. 1952)

Children (born Indianapolis, Ind.):

1. Jeffrey John Hollings, b. 3 July 1957. Res. (1996) 11680 Woods Bay Lane, Indianapolis, IN 46236-8367.
2. Jane Elizabeth Hollings, born 14 April 1959; unmar. Res. (1996) 4551 Huckleberry Court, Hilliard, OH 43026-9155

L-268 OSBORN MARCUS CURTIS, III, son of Osborn M. (Jr.) (L-214) and Ellen J. (Chamberlin) Curtis, born Wayne, Pa. 4 Sep 1916; mar. 1st (Lynn, Mass.) Emily --- (div.); 2nd (Boothbay Harbor, Me. 1944) Gertrude Elinor Brewer, b. Boothbay Harbor, 30 Oct 1911; died Boothbay Harbor 12 Oct 1971 (div.). He was a boat surveyor, ship chandler, captain of yachts (with master international license). (Boston No. 1953, pp. 161, 536-7). He resides (1994) St. Croix, U. S. Virgin Islands.

Children (born Boothbay Harbor, Me.):

1. Cynthia Anne Curtis, b. 5 June 1945; mar. 1st

(Boothbay Harbor 28 Dec 1962) OSCAR E. WEBB, JR., b. Bangor, Me. 9 Oct 1940 (div.); 2nd (St. Andrew's Church, Newcastle, Me. 23 Oct 1976) JOHN FALES EDWARDS, born Bangor 1 Oct 1942. He was a chef and restaurant owner, after 10 yrs. of retirement is now a professional photographer. Res. (1996) P.O. Box 411, Sawyer's Island, Trevett, ME 04571.

Child (born Boothbay Harbor, Me.):

- a. Sterling Shawn Webb, b. 4 June 1963; unmar. He is owner of Precise Welding, x-ray welder and pipe-fitter, designs conveyor systems. Res. (1996) 186 Veranda St., Portland, ME 04103.
2. Ellen Murray Curtis, b. 29 Nov 1947; mar. (Southport, Me. 27 Sep 1981) JEFFREY BROWN, born 3 Oct 1954 (div.). She is a floral designer. Res. (1996) R.R. 1, Box 683, Boothbay, ME 04537.

Child (born Boothbay Harbor, Maine):

- a. Todd Allen Curtis, b. 16 Mar 1965.
3. Osborn Marcus Curtis, IV, b. 28 June 1949; mar. (6 Aug 1983) Pamela Chubbuck, b. 26 May 1956. He served in U.S. Navy 4 years, in Vietnam. He is a lobsterman and contractor. Residence (1996) 26 Atlantic Ave., Boothbay Harbor, ME 04538.

Child (born Portland, Maine):

- a. Osborn Marcus Curtis, V, 20 May 1986

L-269 ISABELLA MATTHEWS CURTIS, daughter of Osborn M. (Jr.) (L-214) and Ellen J. (Chamberlin) Curtis, born St. George, Staten Island, N.Y. 26 Mar 1921; married (Hingham, Mass. 17 Dec 1949) JOHN S. TOLMAN, b. Boston, Mass. 14 Mar 1921. He was an accountant. She was a teacher 44 yrs. at the oldest co-educational school in the U.S., Hingham, MA 02043. Res. (1996) 1 Station St., #G3, Hingham, MA 02043. Children (born Hingham, Mass.):

1. John S. Tolman, Jr., b. 15 Nov 1952; married (Barker Tavern, Scituate, Mass. 1992) Joan Mitchel, b. Pittsburgh, Pa. 22 June 1952. He is a salesman. Res. (1996) 218 Prospect Ave., Princeton, NJ 08540.
2. Ellen Chamberlin Tolman, b. 10 Apr 1958; mar. (St. John's Episcopal Church, Hingham, 1985) EDWARD W. QUIRK, b. 12 June 1958. A graduate of New England College, Henniker, N.H., he is a bank V.P. She is buyer for a clothing store in Scituate, Mass. Res. (1996) 259 Plain St., Hanover, MA 02339.

Child (born Weymouth, Mass.):

- a. Casey Jane Quirk, b. 21 Oct 1990

L-271 JANET CURTIS O'LEARY, daughter of Arthur E. and Janet E. (Curtis) O'Leary (L-215), b. Staten Island, N.Y. 29 Aug 1925; mar. (Noroton Presby. Church 29 Apr 1944) LAWRENCE MCCALL HORTON, son of Eugene Burt and Janet Emily (McCall) Horton, b. Niagara Falls, N.Y. 22 Mar 1911; d. Darien, Conn. 10 May 1994. Rev. Horton earned B.A. 1932 Amherst, M.A. 1935 Union Theological Seminary, N.Y.; he was pastor of the Noroton Presbyterian Church, Darien, Conn., 36 yrs. She was a medical secretary and office manager for a urologist in Stamford, Conn., 1974-89. She res. (1996) (Anchor Lane), P. O. Box 964, Darien, CT 06820.

Children (first born Yonkers, N.Y.):

1. Peter Curtis Horton, b. 22 Nov 1948; mar. twice & div. He served in U.S. Marine in Vietnam. Having sold his accounting business in San Diego, he is now with Kiwanis International, Oakland. Res. (1996) 3874 Kamp Dr., Pleasanton, CA 94588.

Children (first two born La Mesa, Cal.):

- a. Jennifer L. Horton, b. 11 Nov 1971
- b. Eric M. Horton, b. 16 Apr 1974
- c. Shannon M. Horton, b. San Diego, Cal. 22 Nov 1976; student at Colgate Univ.
- d. Lawrence E. M. Horton, b. San Diego 24 Apr 1979

2. Elizabeth MacColl Horton, b. Hartford, Conn. 12 June 1950; mar. (Martha's Vineyard, Mass. 7 Sep 1972) RICHARD GRISWALD ADAMS, b. Stamford, Conn. 28 Mar 1948. He served in U.S. Army in Vietnam. He is with Northwest Airlines, Atlanta. Res. (1996) 320 N. Fayette Dr., Fayetteville, GA 30214.

Child (born Atlanta, Ga.):

- a. Benjamin Griswald Adams, b. 19 Dec 1975



L-272 LUCY ELLEN O'LEARY, daughter of Arthur E. and Janet E. (Curtis) O'Leary (L-215), born Staten Island, N.Y. 23 Feb 1930; died North Wales, Pa. 27 July 1995; mar. 1st (Noroton Presby. Church, Darien, Conn. 15 May 1954) WALTER GEORGE MITCHELL, JR., son of W. G. and Lillian Frances (Noble) Mitchell, b. Washington, D.C. 5 Jan 1921 (div. Sep 1971); 2nd (Abington [Pa.] Presby. Chrch 17 July 1993) R. W. STROH. She was an administrative assistant, chiefly in the field of the social sciences. Walter was a marketing executive.

Children (two eldest born Bronxville, N.Y.):

1. Ellen Curtis Mitchell, b. 22 Jan 1956; mar. (Loveland, Col., 4 Sep 1994) ROMULO ITALO CERVANTES, b. Bryan, Tex. 15 Feb 1949. She is Manager of an electrical supply company. He is an electrical engineer. Res. (1996) 88 Sunflower Rd., Loveland, CO 80537.
2. Reed Cunningham Mitchell, born 27 Jan 1958; mar. (The Highlands, Ft. Washington, Pa. 8 May 1982) Jane Diane Carter, born Kingston, N.Y. 8 Aug 1958. He is a computer consultant. Res. (1996) 2500 North Ridge Rd., Perkasio, PA 18944.

Children (born Abington [Pa.] Hospital):

- a. Lindsay Ellen Mitchell (twin), b. 8 Oct 1985
  - b. Austin Curtis Mitchell (twin), b. 8 Oct 1985
3. Leslie Janet Mitchell, b. Norwalk, Conn. 22 Sep 1962; unmar. She earned B.S. 1984 Bloomsburg [Pa.] Univ., Associate in Science, Moorpark [Cal.] College (exotic animal training & mgt.). She is a zookeeper. Res. (1996) 1371 High Ave., Roslyn, PA 19001.

L-273 FRANK OTTO BOWMAN, JR., son of F.O. and Lucy R. (Curtis) Bowman (L-216), b. Honolulu, Hawaii, 14 Jan 1922; mar. (Robbins, N.C. 20 Dec 1953) Mary Ruth Davis, daughter of Herbert Carson and Lillie (Nealy) Davis, b. Panama Canal Zone 14 Nov 1926. He served in WW II in U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, Lt., received battlefield promotion to Capt., 5th Army in Italy, then to Major before release. He earned B.A. 1941 Williams College, Ph.D. 1954 Univ. of N.C. He was Professor of Geology, Ft. Lewis College, Durango (ret.). Residence (1996) 507 Butte Circle, Durango, CO 81301.

Children (first born Midland, Texas):

1. Frank Otto Bowman, III, b. 13 July 1955; mar. (Estes Park, Col. 23 July 1988) Robin Napoli, b. Opelousas, La. 11 July 1957. A 1976 grad. of Colorado College, he earned LL.B., Harvard 1979. He was formerly a U. S. Prosecuting Attorney (drugs), in 1996 teaching law at Gonzaga College, Spokane. Res. (1996) 315 W. Sumner, Spokane, WA 99204.

Children (born Miami, Fla.):

- a. Frank Otto Bowman, IV, b. 25 July 1990
  - b. Mary Elizabeth Bowman (twin), b. 13 June 1993
  - c. Sarah Margaret Bowman (twin), b. 13 June 1993
2. Herbert Davis Bowman, b. Houston, Tex. 3 Oct 1958; unmar. He earned B.A. 1980 Claremont (McKenna College); a 1984 grad. of Univ. of San Diego Law School, he is an Asst. District Atty. of San Diego. Res. (1996) 1483 Tennis Match Way, Encinitas, CA 92024.
  3. Robert Curtis Bowman, born Durango, Col. 16 June 1961; mar. (Meriden, Conn. 29 Apr 1989) Dina Esposito; no children. He earned B.A. 1983 Williams, LL.D. 1987 U.C.L.A. He is with Justice Dept. in D.C., covers much territory investigating complaints from Federal institutions. She is with State Dept., covers part of Africa (problems such as refugees, starving children, drought). Res. (1996) 1838 N. Quintana St., Arlington, VA 22205.

L-274 RUSSELL GOE CURTIS, JR., son of R. G. (L-217) and Rose E. (Strom) Curtis, born New York City 29 Oct 1927; mar. (Meriden, Conn. 20 Nov 1948) Irene Leona Stabach, dau. of Stanislaus & Eleanor Kathryn (Gogola) Stabach, b. Meriden 18 Nov 1928. He was a methods engineer, Pratt & Whitney Co. Res. (1996) 52 Hull Road, Madison, CT 06443. (Boston No. 1959, pp. 240, 537)

Children (first born Troy, N.Y.):

1. Russell Goe Curtis, III, born 15 June 1950; married (Meriden, 17 June 1972) Cynthia A. Lonicki, b. 19 Jan 1950; no children. Res. (1996) 30 Bockum Rd., Essex, CT 06426.

2. Scott Reed Curtis, b. Meriden 27 Sep 1954; unmar. Res. (1996) with his father.

L-277 ROSALIE GRACE McLEAN, daughter of Theodore J. (L-219) and Grace (Gregory) McLean, born Evanston, Ill. 5 May 1925; died at home Northridge, Cal. 14 Aug 1991 (pancreatic cancer); married (Evanston 10 Dec 1945) WILLIAM VOTIPKA VICTOR, son of William & Rose (Hromadka) Votipka, b. Shickley, Neb. 5 Oct 1925. She earned B.S. 1947 Northwestern. He earned B. S. 1946 Northwestern, M.B.A. 1947 Harvard. He had a career in U.S. Navy (Supply) Corps, enlisted May 1943, ret. Aug 1965 as Commander; chief concentration on Navy contracting, mostly in Wash., D.C. area. He then worked in Aero-Space Industry 20 yrs. in various management positions. He res. (1996) 9800 Donna Ave., Northridge, CA. 91324.

Children (first born Boston, Mass.):

1. Toni Lucille Victor, born 21 May 1947; mar. (Northridge, Cal. 21 Sep 1975) BARRY GORDON KAIMAN, born Omaha, Neb. 15 Dec 1949. She earned B.A. 1970, J.D. 1975 Univ. of Neb.; she served briefly as legal counsel for Army Engineers. He is a lawyer. Res. (1996) 10115 Donna Ave., Northridge, CA 91324.
- Children (born Northridge, Cal.):
- a. Sarah Lynne Kaiman, b. 24 Sep 1977
  - b. Jefferey Alan Kaiman, b. 14 Jan 1982
2. John Gregory Victor, b. Port Hueneme, Cal. 21 Mar 1949; mar. (Chicago, Ill. 3 July 1976) Sophie Marie Worobec, b. Manhattan, N.Y. 19 Oct 1948. He earned B.S. 1971 Cal. Institute of Technology, Ph.D. 1987 Northwestern. He is a chemical engineer. Res. (1996) 11 Lake Lakoma Drive, Pittsford, NY 14534.

Child (born Downer's Grove, Ill.):

- a. Adrienne Irene Victor, b. 17 July 1982
3. Glenn William Victor, b. London, England 25 May 1954; mar. (Chatsworth, Cal. 10 Aug 1980) Donna Lemaire, b. Los Angeles, Cal. 23 Jan 1957. He earned B.S. 1988 at Cal. State at Northridge. He is an electrical engineer. Res. (1996) 19015 Vintage St., Northridge, CA 91324. Child (born Los Angeles, Cal.):
- a. Robert Gregory Victor, b. 10 July 1991
4. William Ross Victor, b. Ft. Belvoir, Va. 31 Oct 1959; mar. 1st (San Antonio, Tex. 14 May 1982) Debra Annette Ronshausen, b. 25 Dec 1959 (div.); 2nd (Cammarillo, Cal. 24 Aug 1991) Jaymi Marie Boogren, b. St. Paul, Minn. 24 Feb 1959. He earned B.S. 1981 U.S. Naval Academy, served as Ensign 5 yrs. in nuclear submarines, resigned commission. He is a nuclear engineer. Res. (1996) RR#3, Box 195, Nebraska City, NE 68410.

Children (first child by first marriage):

- a. Danielle Arden Victor, b. Charleston, S.C. 18 Sep 1985
- b. Kendall Rose Victor, born North Bay, Cal. 28 Apr 1994
- c. Collin Zachary Victor (twin), b. Nebraska City, Neb. 6 Sep 1995
- d. Quentin Maxwell Victor (twin), b. Nebraska City 6 Sep 1995

L-279 DAVID SCOTT WELTON, son of David G. (L-221) and Sydney L. (Lyman) Welton, born Ann Arbor, Mich. 28 May 1938; married 1st (Heilbron, Germany 15 Dec 1962) Sally Cecelia Taylor, born Columbus, Ga. 9 July 1938 (div.); 2nd (Charlotte, N.C. 5 Apr 1986) Laura Hawes, born Charlotte 8 Jan 1947. By her first marriage she was mother of Whitney Tipps. David served in U.S. Army 1961-62 (incl. a tour in Europe). He earned B.A. 1964 Univ. of N.C., is now an agent for Conn. Mutual Life. Res. ('96) 124 N. McDowell Court, Charlotte, NC (P. O. Box 36218), Charlotte, NC 28236.

Children (born Charlotte, N.C.):

1. (David) Scott Welton, Jr., born 2 Mar 1966; mar. (Charlottesville, Va. 20 Apr 1991) Susan Montgomery. A 1988 graduate of the Citadel, he is an urban missionary through Westminster Presby. Church in Charlotte. Residence (1996) 2841 Manor Road, Charlotte, NC 28209.
- Child (born Charlotte, N.C.):
- a. Mary Elizabeth Welton, b. 16 May 1995
2. Ariail Taylor Welton, born 8 Dec 1967; mar. (Charlotte 16 Apr 1994) Ellison Alexander Smith, b. Greenville, S.C. 14 Oct 1969. He operates Taylor Lawn Service. Res. (1996) 4411 Halstead Dr., Charlotte, NC 28209.
  3. Sydney Cecelia Welton, b. 6 Jan 1972.

L-280 C(HARLES) REX WELTON, son of David G. (L-221) and Sydney L. (Lyman) Welton, b. Charlotte, N.C. 17 Apr 1940; mar. (Charlotte 25 Aug 1962) Linda Martin, born Charlotte 20 Feb 1941. He earned B.S. 1962 Univ. of N.C.; she earned B.A. 1963 Queens College, Charlotte. He is Pres., the Parnell-Martin Companies, Inc. (wholesale plumbing & mechanical products), 1315 North Graham St., Charlotte, NC (P.O. Box 30067). Residence (1996) 2544 Morrocroft Lane, Charlotte, NC 28211.

Children (born Charlotte, N.C.):

1. Charles Rex Welton, Jr., b. 14 Dec 1963; unm. He earned B.A. 1986 Wake Forest. He is Director of Enrichment Center (for the partially disabled). Res. (1996) 1301 Queens Rd., #205, Charlotte, NC 28207.
2. Delia Gilman Welton, b. 9 Nov 1965; married (Charlotte 27 Apr 1991) DAN McMULLEN. She is a 1988 graduate of Davidson College. Res. (1996) 2009 Hassell Pl., Charlotte, NC 28209.  
Child (born Charlotte, N.C.):  
a. Ellen Gable McMullen, b. 9 Nov 1994
3. Martin Denison Welton, b. 2 May 1968; unmar. He earned B.A. 1992 Univ. of N.C., works with father. Res. (1996) 2718-28 Selwyn Avenue, Charlotte, NC 28209.
4. Mary Anna Welton, b. 26 July 1974.

L-280a JUANITA LORRAINE SAUNDERS, daughter of Wendell H. and Frances O. (Gilliss) Saunders (L-225b), b. W. Tulsa, Okla. 28 Aug 1934; mar. 1st (Shelbina, Mo. 23 Dec 1950) RICHARD G. STEPHENSON, son of Virgil L. and Goldie Ellen (Perrigo) Stephenson, b. Shelbina 28 Nov 1928; died Kirksville (Mo.) Med. Center 20 July 1994 (div.); 2nd (Methodist Church, Clarence, Mo. 31 July 1965) LESTER CARL COCKRUM, son of Virgil Elry & Ona May (Brown) Cockrum, b. near Clarence, Shelby Co., Mo. 24 Apr 1918. Lester served in U.S. Army in WWII, T/Sgt., 1st Spec. Service Force (Joint U.S.-Canadian Commando), in N. Africa, Sicily, Anzio Beach head, was awarded the Silver Star, Purple Heart, etc. He was a farmer and for 20 yrs. was an interplant truck driver for Banquet Foods (ret. 1980). She worked for Orschein Farm and Home Store in Macon. Res. (1996) 32093 Intrepid Rd., Macon, MO 63552.  
Children (all but second born Macon, Mo.):

1. Ronald Glenn Stephenson, b. 6 Aug 1953; mar. 1st (6 Aug 1974) Carol Bork (div.); 2nd (30 Aug 1991) Ordeal Williams; no children. He is in U.S. Army, Sp/4. Address ('96) Task Force ZIA, Ft. Wingate Army Depot, P.O. Box 268, Wingate, NM 87316.
2. Richard Lee Stephenson, b. Clarence, Mo. 20 Aug 1954; married (12 May 1972) Debbie Kay (Copenhaver) Enochs, born 26 Mar 1952. He drives a truck for the City of Broken Arrow. David is son of Debbie, adopted by Richard. Res. ('96) R.4, Box 369, Broken Arrow, OK 74014  
Children (born Macon, Mo.):  
a. David Ray Stephenson, born 4 Mar 1972; mar. (?Jan 1992) Jan Helsey, b. 19 Apr 1973. Res. (1996) & his father.  
Child: Kirstin Kay Stephenson, b. 11 Dec 1992  
b. Tony Ellis Stephenson, b. 4 July 1975
3. Jimmie Lynn Stephenson I, born 17 Sep 1956; married 1st (Macon, Mar 1974) Dyanna Parks (div.); 2nd (Crossroads Christian Church, Macon) Donna Stanfield, born Macon. He is maintenance mechanic for Con-Agra Foods. One child by each marriage. Res. (1996) 117 Goggis St., Macon, MO 63552.  
Children (born Fayette, Mo.):  
a. Jimmy Lynn Stephenson II, 21 Aug 1974  
b. April Christine Stephenson, b. Macon 19 Apr 1975
4. Susan Lorraine Stephenson, b. 20 Apr 1960; mar. (Crossroads Christian Church 30 June 1991) David DUGAN; no children. He works for Holiday Inn. Res. (1996) 1012 Circle Drive, West Plains, MO 65775.
5. Lori Carlene Cockrum, born 5 June 1964; mar. (Crossroads Christian Church 28 Dec 1985) JOHN RILEY PRESTON, b. Bethany, Mo. 23 Feb 1964. He works for a grocery chain. Res. (1996) Rt. 1, Box 109B, Valparaiso, NE 68065  
Children (born Holdrege, Neb.):  
a. Kaitlyn Arleen Preston, 28 Dec 1989  
b. Joseph Riley Bennett Preston, 12 Aug 1994
6. Michael Layne Cockrum (twin), b. 9 Sep 1968; mar. (Macon 21 Dec 1990) Angela K. Haney, b.

30 Sep 1973 (div. Mar '93). He served in U.S. Army in Germany, works at Dura Plant (making auto parts). Res. with parents.

Child (born Columbia, Mo.):

- a. Dustin Michael Cockrum, b. 25 Feb 1992
7. Karl Wayne Cockrum, born 9 Sep 1968; married 1st (Macon 1 Nov 1986) Melissa Sue Lagle, b. 21 Jan 1967 (div. 5/91); mar. 2nd (Green Mt. Falls, Col. 7 Sep 1991) Rebecca Howell, born 24 Feb 1972. He is in U.S. Army, in 1993-6 assigned to SHAPE in Belgium, re-enlisted for 6 years more. First two children by 1st marriage. Residence (1996) 6306 NW Andrews, Lawton, OK 73505  
Children (first born Moberly, Mo.):  
a. Amber Renee Cockrum, b. 26 May 1987  
b. Trevor Wayne Cockrum, b. Columbia, Mo. 30 Nov 1990  
c. Lauren Christine Cockrum, b. Colorado Springs, Col. 15 Oct 1992  
d. Zachary James Charles Cockrum, b. Ft. Sill, Okla. 30 June 1996

L-280b MINNIE LOUISE TURNER, daughter of LaVerne A. and Frances O. (Gilliss) Turner (L-225b), born Clarence, Mo. 15 Nov 1939; mar. 1st (Shelbyville, Mo. 8 Dec 1956) CLARENCE C. THOMPSON, b. 1936; d. Shelbyville June 1993 (div. 1957); 2nd (Waxahachie, Tex., Mar 1958) WILBURN LEE ECKEBERGER (div. Dec '58.); 2nd (Ft. Hood, Tex., 9 Dec 1960) PHILIP ALLEN BESENDORF, son of Charlie L. & Christina (Johnson) Besendorf, born Frost, Minn. 4 Feb 1939. She had to put her first two children up for adoption. She enlisted in the Women's Army Corps, first served Ft. Hood as Medic, later ('74) re-enlisted with Phil, the 1st husband-wife team to enlist in the Okla. reserve program. Now in IRR, by Sep 1996 she had served 26 yrs. in the Army. Phil served in U.S. Army 1958-1970, 97th Engineer Bn., in Germany, France, Vietnam, again 1974-1992. In between he was a draftsman, now a warehouse-man. Residence (1996) 108 School Street, Delavan, MN 56023.

Children (first born Hannibal, Mo.):

1. Kenneth Lee Thompson, b. 26 Mar 1957
2. Mary Frances Eckeberger, b. Tulsa, Okla. 22 Oct 1958.
3. Robin Lea Eckeberger, b. & d. Dec 1959.
4. Mary Christine Besendorf, born Albert Lea, Minn., 26 Nov 1961; married (1st Lutheran Church, Tulsa, Okla., 22 Feb 1980) DENNIS DWAYNE ROSAMUND, b. Broken Arrow, Okla. 5 May 1957. He works for Wells (Minn.) Pre-Stress. She has served in U.S. Army, Supply Sgt., SSG, now 114th Cbt. Spt. Hosp., Fort. Snelling. Res. (1996) 102 Howard St., Frost, MN 56033. Children (born Tulsa, Okla.):  
a. Jeffrey Allen Rosamond, 8 May 1985  
b. Jordan Madison Rosamond, 15 May 1991
5. Paul Allen Besendorf, born Toul Rosaires en Haye, France 26 Nov 1963; married (Battle Creek, Mich. 10 Nov 1993) Ida Sue Hull. He served in U.S. Army from 1984 in Germany, "Desert Storm" in the area of Kuwait City, resigned 1991 as Sp/4. He is a landscaper. Res. (1996) 441 North Kendall, Battle Creek, MI 49017.

Children (born Battle Creek, Mich.):

- a. Paul Allen Besendorf II, 17 June 1992  
b. Brittney Marie Besendorf, 17 July 1993
6. David Charles Besendorf, b. Toul Rosaires en Haye, France 18 Nov 1964; mar. (Odense, Denmark 24 July 1986) Petra Alana Becker, born Darmstadt, Germany, 13 Sep 1958. He served as U.S. Army Engineer, from 1984, in Costa Rica, Ft. Benning, Ga., Germany, & "Desert Storm." He works for B.M.W. Res. (1996) Platanen STR 12, 67454 Hassloch, Germany.  
Child (born Darmstadt, Germany):  
a. Andreas P. Besendorf, b. 19 Oct 1976
7. Marilyn Lea Besendorf, b. Neubruckee, Germany, 9 Nov 1968; mar. (Blue Earth, Minn. 6 Apr 1991) MICHAEL ANDERSON, b. Lynwood, Cal. 19 Oct 1963. He served in U.S. Army 4 yrs. in Germany; he is a truck driver. She is a Direct Care or Nursing Assistant. Res. (1996) 201 Thompson St., Delavan, MN 56023.  
Child (born Blue Earth, Minn.):  
a. Christina Marie Anderson, 19 Sep 1994

L-281a ELIZABETH ANN JONES, daughter of Carl W. and Sally F. (Mason) Jones (L-228), born Mt. Vernon,

Somerset Co., Md., 30 Aug 1912; died Salisbury, Md. 27 Sep 1988; mar. (Mt. Vernon 23 Dec 1935) CLIFFORD KIRWAN PARKINSON, born Wenona, Som. Co. 11 Feb 1913; d. Salisbury 2 Mar 1996. He was a waterman and worked for the Cris Kraft Corp. Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Clifford Kirwan Parkinson, Jr., born 2 May 1938; mar. Katherine Lorraine Horner, b. 12 May 1937. Res. (1996) Mt. Vernon, Princess Anne, MD 21853. Children:
  - a. Grace Elizabeth Parkinson, 9 Aug 1961
  - b. Patricia Marie Parkinson, 12 Nov 1966
2. Elizabeth Anne Parkinson, born 28 Feb 1940; mar. (Mt. Vernon 12 Apr 1958) GRANVILLE DIXON HOLLAND, b. Salisbury 15 Mar 1932 (div. '72). He is a waterman. She resides (1996) 7750 Riverview Rd., Westover, MD 21871. Children:
  - a. Norman Albert Holland, b. ?1959. Res. (1996) Dogwood Rd., P. O. Box, Eden, MD 21822.
  - b. Elaine Holland, b. ?1961
  - c. Jeffrey Louis Holland, b. ?1963
  - d. Christopher Holland, b. ?1965
3. Carl Hulbert Parkinson, b. 25 Feb 1945; unm. He is a pump tester for Dresser-Wayne. Res. (1996) 11984 Drexwood Dr., Princess Anne, MD 21853.

L-281b CORA ALETA MASON, daughter of Albert P. (L-230) and Aleta S. (Windsor) Mason, b. Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md. 7 May 1925; mar. (bride's home, Mt. Vernon 30 May 1946) N(EAL) WINFRED WIDDOWSON, son of Neal D. and Louise E. (Brittingham) Widdowson, born Westover, Som. Co. 11 May 1926. He served in U.S. Navy Air Force over the Philippines. He is a farmer. Res. (1996) 29749 Widdowson Lane, Princess Anne, MD 21853.

Children (born Pen. Genl. Hosp., Salisbury, Md.):

1. Juanita Marie Widdowson, b. 27 Nov 1949; mar. (14 Feb 1988) WILLIAM FRANCIS GREENHAWK, b. 23 Jan 1962. He is a nurse, graduated from RPN School 1981 & from R.N. School as a nurse. She earned M.S. 1983 Loyola, Baltimore (nursing). She is a nurse. Res. (1996) 4608 Airport Rd., Salisbury, MD 21804.

Child (born Baltimore, Md.):

- a. Ashley Nichol Greenhawk, b. 15 Feb 1990
2. Neal Michael Widdowson, b. 15 Nov 1952; mar. Tory Lee Custis, b. Washington, D.C. 25 Apr 1960. He earned B.S. 1974 Univ. of Md. He is a driver salesman. She earned B.S. 1984 U. of Md. (Eastern Shore). Res. (1996) 8034 Greenbriar Swamp Road, Salisbury, MD 21801.

Child (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Neil Whitfield Widdowson, 14 Oct 1994

L-282 ALBERT THOMAS ("BOOTS") MASON, son of Albert P. (L-230) and Aleta S. (Windsor) Mason, b. Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md. 17 July 1926; married (14 July 1951) Frances Perdue, b. 27 June 1931. He served in the U.S. Navy, became an electrician for Delmarva Power & Light Co. Res. ('96) 350 Roughley Hill Rd., Harrington, DE 19952. Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Aleta Ann Mason, b. 23 Feb 1953; mar. ---- THOMPSON. Residence (1996) Rt. 1, Box 507, Milford, DE 19963-9781.
2. Joan Mason, b. 8 Sep 1955; mar. PHIL SACKS. Res. (1996) Rt. 1, Box 46C, Glenville Road, Cochranville, PA 19930. Children:
  - a. Alison Frances Sacks
  - b. Chelsea Sacks
3. Mary Jean Mason, b. 18 Apr 1958; mar. LESTER BLADES. Res. (1996) Rt. 5, Box 711, Felton, DE 19943.

Child: Thomas Mason Blades

L-283 EARL SHELTON MASON, son of Albert P. (L-230) and Aleta S. (Windsor) Mason, b. Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md. 24 Mar 1921; mar. (4 Aug 1951) Juanita Gast, b. 15 July 1931. He retired as manager of the greens, Gibson Island Golf Course. Residence (1996) 1601 Coralie Court, Pasadena, MD 21122. Child (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Annette Mason, born 1 Oct 1953; married DAVID WHEELER. Res. ('96) 1492 Ascot Dr., Pasadena, MD 21122. Children:
  - a. Kristen Wheeler
  - b. C. Earl ("Chunky") Wheeler

L-284 THELMA ADELINE FURNISS, daughter of Woodland H. and Lola M. (Dayton) Furniss (L-231), b. Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md. 28 Oct 1913; died Salisbury 30 June 1975; married (Trinity Meth. Church, Salisbury 10

Aug 1948) WALTER HARRISON MILLER, son of Oran Harrison & Alice Priscilla (Gibbons) Miller, born Perryhawken, Som. Co., 27 Oct 1903; d. Salisbury 23 Apr 1984; both buried Allen [Md.] Meth. Church yard. She was an elementary school teacher, later principal in Somerset Co. A graduate of Columbia Univ., he was a Cmdr., U.S.N.R. (ret.), served in WWII. He was then a mechanical engineer at "Parkchester," housing complex owned by Metro. Life, Bronx, N.Y. (ret. '68).

Child (born Bronx, New York, N.Y.):

1. Rebecca Furniss Miller, b. 30 Aug 1952; mar. ("Miller's Choice," Princess Anne, Md. 20 Mar 1987) JOSEPH ELMER BUTLER, son of Joseph Emory and Inez Marie (Webster) Butler, born Chincoteague, Va. 11 Dec 1953. She earned B.A. 1974 (Eng., history, educ.) & M.A. 1976 (history), both Salisbury State. She is a professional genealogist, Director of the Research Center for Delmarva History & Culture, Salisbury State. He earned A.A.B., Del. Tech. Institute; he is a lab technician. Residence "Miller's Choice," 11130 Stewart's Neck Rd., Princess Anne, MD 21853.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Austin Webster Butler, b. 19 Nov 1987
- b. Emily Dayton Furniss Butler, b. 21 Dec 1988

L-285 HILDA MARIE FURNISS, daughter of Woodland H. and Lola M. (Dayton) Furniss (L-231), b. Salisbury, Md. 21 Jan 1915; died Salisbury 9 Oct 1970; mar. (St. Peter's Episc. Church, Salisbury, 9 Jan 1942) CRAWFORD FRANKLIN KELLER, son of Franklin A. and Beulah (Heath) Keller, b. Princess Anne, Md. 1 July 1911; d. Salisbury 10 May 1964; both bur. Allen (Md.) M.E. Cemetery. As "Keller Crawford" he was a welterweight & middleweight champion of the Delmarva Peninsula 1932-35. He was a partner in Brittingham & Keller Amoco filling station.

Child (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. Susan Ann Keller, born 12 Mar 1943; mar. 1st (16 Dec 1961) WILLIAM BROWN (div.); 2nd (Salisbury 20 Nov 1966) RICHARD ROBERT MCGLAUGHLIN, b. Fishing Creek, Dorchester Co., Md. 23 July 1938. He is a salesman. She is Administrative Asst., Alarm Engineering, Salisbury. Residence (1996) 4639 Coulbourn Mill Road, Salisbury, MD 21801.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Kimberly Leigh McGlaughlin, b. 16 June 1962; unmarried. She is a bookkeeper. Res. (1995) Westminster, CA 92683.
- b. Robert Young McGlaughlin, b. 24 Dec 1967. Res. (1996) Refuge Lane, Salisbury, MD 21801.

L-286 LOLA ELIZABETH FURNISS, daughter of Woodland H. and Lola M. (Dayton) Furniss (L-231), b. Wilmington, Del. 24 Dec 1916; mar. (St. Peter's Episc. Church, Salisbury, Md. 13 June 1939) DR. WILLIAM MURPHEY, son of Herbert Merrill and Ada (Whayland) Murphey, b. 23 Sep 1915; d. Salisbury Dec 1990. He was a veterinarian, specializing in cattle & horses, head vet. for State of Md. at Pimlico & Laurel race tracks. She res. (1996) 1000 Beaglin Park Dr., Salisbury, MD. 21801.

Child (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Judith Elizabeth Murphey, born 7 June 1942; married (St. Peter's 15 Apr 1967) D(AVID) MICHAEL STEIN, born Salisbury 1942. He is a salesman. Res. (1996) 1209 Orchard Circle, Salisbury, MD 21801.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Samantha Elizabeth Stein, 28 Oct 1972
- b. Matthew Morris Stein, b. 22 Feb 1974

L-287 (MILLARD) DAYTON FURNISS, son of Woodland H. and Lola M. (Dayton) Furniss (L-231), b. Salisbury, Md. 13 Dec 1935; married (St. Peter's Episc. Church, Salisbury 10 Nov 1956) his distant cousin, Judith White, dau. of Leolin Francis (III) & Sybil (Turpin) White (D-64), b. Fairmount, Somerset Co., Md. 15 July 1936; d. Gulfport, Miss. 19 May 1993; buried Veterans Cem., Gulfport. She was a grad. of Wm. & Mary College. He served in U.S. Air Force as a career (ret.). Res. (1996) 905 W. Birch Drive, Rt. 7, Gulfport, MS 39503.

Children (first born Dover AFB, Del.):

1. Dayton Howard ("Buddy") Furniss, b. 22 Feb 1958; ?unmar. He works for the Dept. of Natural Resources (?hurricane dept.). Res. (1996) P. O. Box 354, Boutte, LA 70039.
2. Terri Lynn Furniss, born ?Fosiers-en-Haye,

France 21 Oct 1960; mar. 1st (Gulfport 22 June 1980) MARK ANTHONY HAMMACK (div.); 2nd (8 Feb 1991) GERALD RAY KOLB, b. 18 Sep 1953. Residence (1992) 12446 Parkville Ave., Baton Rouge, LA 70816.

Children (second born Baton Rouge, La.):

- a. Bradley Dayton Hammack, b. Jan 1984
- b. Helen Frances Kolb, b. 5 Sep 1991
3. Jeffrey Scott Furniss, b. Biloxi, Miss. 7 Mar 1969. Res. (1996) Hattiesburg, MS 39401.

L-288 EDNA MAE DASHIELL, daughter of Herman (L-232) and Flona (White) Dashiell, b. Mt. Vernon, Somerset Co., Md. 19 Aug 1927; married (?Som. 11 Oct 1946) EDMUND L. WIDDOWSON. Res. (1996) 12011 Jeffrey Lane, Princess Anne, MD 21853. Children (born ?Princess Anne, Md.):

1. Edmund L. Widdowson, Jr., born 15 Aug 1952; mar. Bambi Hickman of Pocomoke City. He is a lawyer, at 312 W. Main St., Salisbury, MD. Child: Kelly Widdowson, b. 1984
2. Sheila Widdowson, born 4 June 1956.

L-289a MARY CARLISLE DASHIELL, daughter of Harry C. (L-233b) and Emily (White) Dashiell, b. Princess Anne, Md. 14 Dec 1918; married (Cheyenne, Wyo. 19 Feb 1944) WILLIAM HENRY STAUB, JR., born Baltimore, Md. 27 Feb 1914. She is a 1940 grad. of St. Mary's Seminary. He served as Lt. in WWII, 612th Graves Reg. Co. in the European Theater. Having attended Johns Hopkins Univ., he became a Dist. Mgr. in sales, a member of Kiwanis, Ellwyn, Ill., Past Pres. & Lt. Gov. Res. (1996) 102 Williston St., Wheaton, IL 60187.

Children (first born Boston, Mass.):

1. Jane Carlisle Staub, 25 May 1947; married (Wheaton, Ill. 30 Sep 1969) CHARLES R. WEBER. He was a 1st Lt. in Reg. Co., on duty in Vietnam. Both are graduates of Univ. of Ill. He also earned two M.S. degrees (civil engineering & business); he is Pres. of an engineering company in Fairfax, Va. She owns "Weber Design" in Alexandria. Res. (1996) 407 South St. Asaph Street, Alexandria, VA 22314. Child (born Washington, D.C.):  
a. Christopher Carlisle Weber, b. 6 Feb 1980
2. William Henry Staub, III, born Memphis, Tenn. 20 July 1950; married (Wheaton 9 June 1973) Linda Wageman (div. 1980); no children. He is a Customer Service Technician for Ameri-tech. Residence (1996) 955 Ohio Court, Carol Stream, IL 60188.

L-289b PATTY LOU MORGAN, daughter of Sidney J. and Jean (Snyder) Morgan (L-233e), b. Sylvania, Ga. 16 Oct 1947; mar. (Middle Ground Bapt. Church. 30 June 1968) DANIEL GIBSON MEALOR, b. Register, Ga. 23 June 1947. She earned nursing degree, & after 15 yrs. of nursing earned B.S., Univ. of Ga. (educ.), taught H.S. math. He is a respiratory therapist in hospitals. Res. ('96) P. O. Box 26, Sylvania, GA 30467.

Children (two youngest born Monroe, Ga.):

1. Daniel Gibson Meador, Jr., b. El Paso, Tex. 18 Feb 1970; mar. Kelly Woods (div.). He is a policeman, Sylvania, Ga. Children:  
a. Daniel Gibson Meador III, 20 Aug 1989  
b. Kimberlee Michelle Meador, 5 Dec 1991
2. Michael Ray Meador, b. 31 Mar 1971; married (1st Meth. Church, Sylvania, 18 July 1993) Patricia Kim Tanner, b. Sylvania 19 Nov '69. He works in Sylvania Sheriff's Dept., is the D.A.R.E. Officer working with local schools. Kim is an elementary school teacher. Child: Stephen Ray Meador, b. 12 Aug 1995
3. (Mary) Jeannene Meador, b. 6 Aug 1977.

L-290 DONALD WAYNE FOSTER, son of Dallas M. (L-234b) and Irene B. (Jones) Foster, b. Fredericksburg, Va. 8 Aug 1938; married (Cody, Wyo. 5 June 1960) Vonda Lee Sporer, b. Cody 23 Jan 1939. He served 4 yrs. in U.S. Air Force. He was a Federal Govt. employee (ret.) Res. (1996) 7218 Sipes Lane, Annandale, VA 22003.

Children (first born Fredericksburg, Va.):

1. Roxanne Lee Foster, born 25 March 1961; mar. (Annandale, Virginia, 19 Apr 1982) WILLIAM MCKELLEGET. He is an employee of the Federal Govt. Res. (1996) 8573 Liberia Avenue, Manassas, VA 22110. Child (born Columbia, South America):  
a. Simon McKelleget, b. 30 Apr 1993
2. Jeffrey Brent Foster, b. Okinawa, Japan, 5 Sep

1965; unmar. He is an employee of the Federal Govt. Res. (1996) 6562 Old Carriage Drive, Alexandria, VA 22310

L-291 BRENDA CAROLE FOSTER, daughter of Dallas M. (L-234b) and Irene B. (Jones) Foster, b. Fredericksburg, Va. 15 Oct 1942; married (Arlington, Va. 23 Feb 1962) J. DONALD BRAY. He worked for Virginia Power Co. (ret.). Res. (1996) 2700 Chartstone Dr., Midlothian, VA 23113. Children (first born Fredericksburg, Va.):

1. Robin Nanette Bray, b. 3 Jan 1963; married (Clifton, Va. 15 June 1991) GREGORY JONES. Res. (1996) 4703 Americana Drive, Annandale, VA 22003. Children:  
a. Bradley Fletcher Jones, b. 3 Sep 1993  
b. Mathew Donald Jones, b. 19 Nov 1994
2. Richard Donald Bray, b. Washington, D.C. 4 May 1964; unmar. He is a student, residing with his parents.
3. Rory Cameron Bray, b. Washington, D.C. 11 Dec 1966; married (Hampton, Va. 12 Dec 1987) Mary Lee Dilaney. He is a hospital technician. Res. (1996) 1580 Hummingbird Lane, Virginia Beach, VA 23454. Children:  
a. Justin Cameron Bray, b. 9 May 1989  
b. Jessica Lee Bray, b. 12 Feb 1991
4. Stephanie Michelle Bray, b. Richmond, Va. 22 Jan 1971; mar. (Midlothian, Va. 21 Apr 1993) GLENN MARTIN. He is a contractor. Residence (1996) 6501 Walmsley Boulevard, Richmond, VA 23224.
5. Suzanne Nicole Bray, b. Richmond, Va. 14 May 1978.

L-292 SUE ANN SIMMS, daughter of Joseph S. and Evelyn M. (Foster) Simms (L-234c), b. Arlington, Va. 16 July 1944; married 1st (Arlington 20 Aug 1966) RUSSELL BURTON O'BRIEN, b. Arlington 28 May 1946 (div.). He is a sheet metal mechanic. She married 2nd (Mt. Sterling, Ky. 15 Feb 1992) GEORGE ANTHONY THOMSON, b. Frankfort, Ky. 5 Feb 1940. He was Data Processing Manager for U.S. News & World Report (ret.), now owns a travel agency. She is Office Supervisor, Genl. Inspection Section for Ky. State Fire Marshalls' Office. Residence (1996) 2928 Shadrick Ferry Rd., Frankfort, KY 40601.

Children (born Arlington, Va.):

1. Teresa Louise O'Brien, b. 13 Nov 1960; mar. (1980) DAVID WAYNE PANNUTY, born 5 Dec 1958. He is a used car dealer. She is a computer inventory controller. Res. (1996) 6044 North Littlebrook Circle, #102, Memphis, TN 38115. Children (first born Martinsburg, W. Va.):  
a. David Edward Ruissell Pannuty, b. 12 Aug 1981  
b. Jennifr Ann Pannuty, b. Baltimore, Md. 29 July 1984
2. Carol Denise O'Brien, b. 7 Oct 1963; married (1986) JEFFREY LEWIS BYRD, born El Paso, Tex. 22 Feb 1958. He works for Petroleum Oil Co. She is a Safeway cashier. Res. (1996) 10013 Bentree Lane, Manassas, VA 22110.
3. Joseph Michael O'Brien, b. 31 Jan 1965; unmar. He is in the construction business.
4. Russell Burton O'Brien, born 7 Aug 1967; mar. Renee Cox, b. 2 Aug 1966. He is in the heating & air conditioning business. Res. (1996) 1300 Boonesboro Road, Apt. 102, Richmond, KY 40475.

L-293 CAROL ELAINE SIMMS, daughter of Joseph S. and Evelyn M. (Foster) Simms (L-234c), b. Arlington, Va. 11 Sep 1946; married 1st (Arlington 26 Jan 1965) MAC WILLIAM FISHER, b. Marion, Va. 9 Sep 1944 (div.). He is an air conditioning and refrigeration mechanic. She married 2nd (McLean, Va., 18 June 1982) MICHAEL FLAHERTY (div.). He is a real estate agent. She is an accounting clerk. Res. (1996) 6319 Cottonwood Drive, Alexandria, VA 22310.

Children (born Arlington, Va.):

1. James Kevin Fisher (twin), born 20 Oct 1969; mar. (1989) Cheryl Denise Stackhouse, b. 24 Sep 1970. He is a pool service mechanic. Res. (1996) 8745 Susquehanna St., Lorton, VA 22079. Children (born Fairfax, Va.):  
a. Ashley Marie Fisher, b. 26 Apr 1990  
b. Darren Matthew Fisher, b. 30 Nov 1995
2. Joseph Keith Fisher (twin), b. 20 Oct 1969; mar. (1996) Catherine Josephine Johnson. He is a plumber. Res. (1996) 802 Manor Road, #101, Alexandria, VA 22305. Child (born Fairfax, Va.):  
a. Ty Kevin Fisher, b. 3 Nov 1995.

L-294 WILLIAM JOSIAH ROWE, son of Absalom P. and Alma B. (Messick) Rowe (L-240), born Irvington, Va. 13 July 1905; d. Fredericksburg, Va. 3 Dec 1971; married (Fredericksburg 1 Feb 1934) Otelia Rathbone ("Tillie") Cline, daughter of Bernard Booker and Fannie Washington (Johnson) Cline, born Alexandria, VA. 11 Feb 1911; died Fredericksburg 4 Dec 1993. After a variety of jobs, he ended his career as an accountant.

Children (born Fredericksburg, Va.):

L-295 1. Alma Frances Rowe, born 26 Feb 1935; married Robert W. Jenkins.

L-296 2. Ariel Prescott Rowe, b. 6 Jan 1938.

3. Bernard Booker Rowe, b. 24 Dec 1949; married (?1981) Greta Roberts. He is a real estate developer. Res. (1996) 5601 Cross Gate Dr., Atlanta, GA 30327.

Children (born ?Atlanta, Ga.):

a. Royce Park Rowe, b. 19 Apr 1986

b. Zara Gray Rowe, b. 24 Feb 1989

L-295 ALMA FRANCES ROWE, daughter of William J. (L-294) and Otelia R. (Cline) Rowe, b. Fredericksburg, Va. 26 Feb 1935; mar. (Fredericksburg, Va. 2 Aug 1958) ROBERT WALLS JENKINS, JR., son of Robert W. & Catherine (Leaker) Jenkins, born Richmond, Va. 12 June 1936. A 1958 grad. of V.M.I., he ret. as a Col. in U.S. Army Reserve; he also earned M.S. 1960 Purdue, Ph.D., Univ. of Cal. He was Assoc. Principal Scientist for the Philip Morris Co. (ret. 1994). She earned B.A. 1957 Mary Washington College, M.Ed. Va. Commonwealth Univ. Res. (1996) 105 Gun Club Road, Richmond, VA 23221

Children (first born Lafayette, Ind.):

1. Mark Collins Jenkins, b. 12 July 1960; unmar. He earned B.A. 1983 Washington and Lee, M.A. 1987 Univ. of Va. (English). He is an archivist, National Geographic Society, Washington, D.C. Res. (1996) 702 Prince Edward St., #1, Fredericksburg, VA 22401.

2. (Robert) Brent Jenkins, b. Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md. 26 Dec 1961; mar. (Atlanta, Ga. 25 May 1986) Alison Jean May, b. Winter Haven, Fla. 28 Jan 1961. He earned B.A. 1984 U.S. Naval Academy; M.A., Georgetown. He is a Lt.

in the U.S. Navy. Residence (1996) Lt. R. B. Jenkins, 113 S. Mason St., Smithfield, VA 23430.

Children (born Norfolk, Va.):

a. Taylor Fitzhugh Jenkins (twin), b. 30 Apr 1993

b. William Taliaferro Jenkins (twin), b. 30 Apr 1993

3. Hunter Rowe Jenkins, born Alexandria, Va. 29 Mar 1965; mar. (12 June 1993) Sheryl Ann Boykin, b. Abilene, Tex. 2 Oct 1966. He earned B.A. 1987 from Univ. of Va., M.S. from N.C. State, served briefly in U.S. Army. He is Financial Analyst with Forestland Group, LLC. Res. ('96) 1029 Old Fayetteville Road, Chapel Hill, NC 27516.

L-296 A(RIEL) PRESCOTT ROWE, son of William J. (L-294) and Otelia R. (Cline) Rowe, b. Fredericksburg, Va. 6 Jan 1938; married (Lexington, Va. 2 Sep 1961) Jane Fielding Fenlon, dau. of John Llewellyn & Virginia Elizabeth (Tisdale) Fenlon, b. Richmond, Va. 8 July 1940. She earned B.A. 1962 Randolph-Macon Woman's College. He earned B.A. 1960 Wash. & Lee, served in U.S. Army and Reserve 1961-65. He is V.P. for External Affairs (Public Relations) for Ethyl Corp., Richmond. Res. (1996) 102 Tuckahoe Blvd., Richmond, VA 23226.

Children (born Richmond, Va.):

1. John Prescott Rowe, b. 29 Apr 1965; married (Lancaster, Pa. 24 Sep 1994) Jennifer Nicole Stefan, b. NY City 31 Mar 1969. He earned B.A. 1987 Wash. & Lee, M.B.A. '92 William & Mary, is now Credit Analyst, Signet Bank. She is Bond Administrator for Signet Bank. Res. (1996) 800 Hepler Rd., Richmond, VA 23229.

2. (Virginia) Peyton Rowe, b. 22 Mar 1968; mar. (17 June 1995) PHILIP JOSEPH MELITA, b. Glen Ellen, N.Y. 4 June 1969. He is Natl. Sales Mgr., Nimbus Records. She earned B.A. '90 Univ. of Va., M.F.A. '96 Va. Commonwealth U. She is Asst. Professor of Graphic Design, Univ. of S.C. Res. (1996) 1610 Crestwood, Columbia, SC 29205.

# M - THE WINDER FAMILY

According to the Winder Pedigree, John Winder (d. 1698), grandfather of William who married (1743) the Littleton descendant, was in Somerset Co. as early as 1665, when he was appointed a Justice of the Peace, and was commissioned an officer in the Colonial Militia (see Torrence 332). The family, residing in (then) Somerset Co., Md., near modern Salisbury, soon began to disperse. William's and Esther's eldest son John (M-2) married (1770) and settled in Northampton Co., Va.; his descendants all moved away from the Shore, to Louisiana (M-8), Williamsburg, Va. (M-29), Baltimore (M-35). The Lairds (M-38) were in Cambridge, Dorchester Co., Md., by the 1830's, but eventually settled in Wilmington, Del. The Handys (M-4) and Dashiells (M-14) early started moving away, to Kent Co., Md., Baltimore, Delaware, Tennessee, and elsewhere, though a few remained into the 20th century. Governor Winder's family (M-6) all moved away early. By 1900 practically the only Winder descendants left on the lower Eastern Shore were the King-Barnes (M-60) and Harcum (M-23) families.

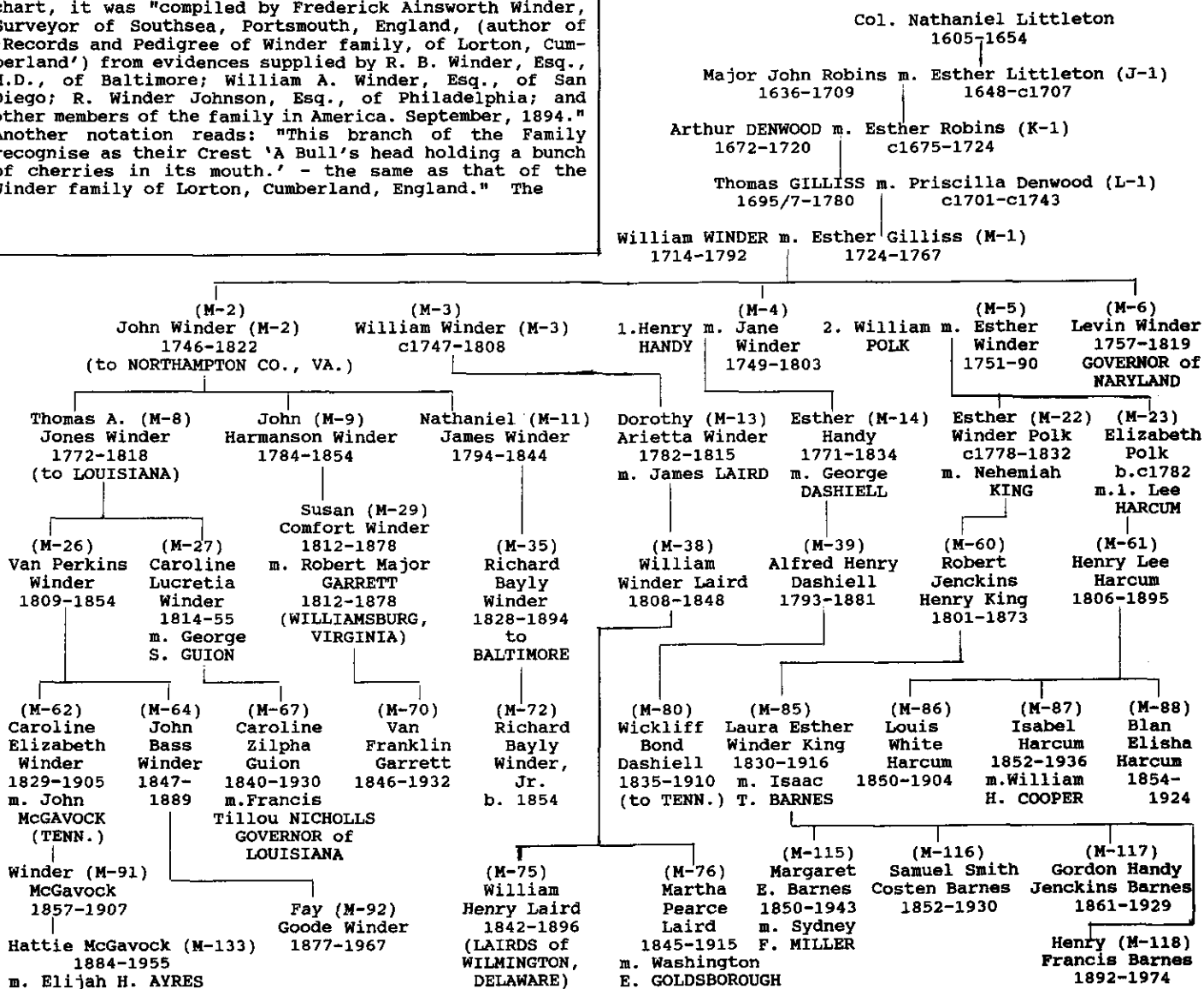
This account of the Winder family is based to a considerable extent upon a large and detailed 1894 chart, "Pedigree of the Winder Family, of Maryland, and other States in America," supplemented by public records, family records, Bible records, etc. The chart was given to the compiler by Robert L. Winder of West Waterford, Pa., into whose hands it had come accidentally; Mr. Winder, who pronounces his name Winder with a short i, is not a member of the Md. family, which pronounces the name with a long i. According to a printed notation on the chart, it was "compiled by Frederick Ainsworth Winder, Surveyor of Southsea, Portsmouth, England, (author of 'Records and Pedigree of Winder family, of Lorton, Cumberland') from evidences supplied by R. B. Winder, Esq., M.D., of Baltimore; William A. Winder, Esq., of San Diego; R. Winder Johnson, Esq., of Philadelphia; and other members of the family in America. September, 1894." Another notation reads: "This branch of the Family recognise as their Crest 'A Bull's head holding a bunch of cherries in its mouth.' - the same as that of the Winder family of Lorton, Cumberland, England." The

original pedigree is now in the Research Center for Delmarva History and Culture, Salisbury State University, Salisbury, Md., though copies exist in the hands of many Winder descendants. The pedigree chart was revised and partially updated only for the male Winder lines by Richard Bayly Winder IV in (M-143) Aug 1979 (referred to as RBW).

A supplementary source for some details of the early family (referred to as Laird) is a 19-page pamphlet by Hon. Philip D. Laird (M-38), of which a copy is in the Enoch Pratt Library, Baltimore, entitled "Some Records of the Winder Family of Maryland, Written by Rider Henry Winder [see M-3], of Cambridge, Md. for Philip D. Laird (see M-38), in the year 1864 or 1865 (incomplete)" (see M-38), published in Bulletin No. 3 (May 1913), Md. Original Research Society of Baltimore. Another partial source was "Sir George Yeardley," by Thomas Teackle Upshur, a pamphlet reprinted from American Historical Magazine (Oct 1896), pp. 11-15.

The Laird family (beginning at M-13) is based partly on a detailed Laird Pedigree Chart prepared by Mary Belin Laird Downes (M-106), the source described as "Family Notes, Vols. V & VI," but even more extensively on an unpublished 30-page booklet, "Descendants of Rev. William Henry Laird I / 1842-1896 / and / Rosa Jones Packard Laird / 1845-1892," compiled by William Winder Laird Jr., Mary Alletta Laird Silvia, Peter Alfred Silvia, Clinton Swan Laird, & Rosa Laird Hayward McDonald (June 1989), both sources made available to the compiler by the kindness of Mrs. Mary Silvia.

For the Harcums (at M-23), the basic source has been Loula Allen Lentz, Our Heritage: A Genealogical History of the Allen Family, 1960 (see also B-36).





M-1 WILLIAM WINDER, youngest son of John Winder (1676-1716) and his wife, Jane Dashiell, b. Somerset Co., Md. 16 Mar 1714/15 (bapt. Stepney Parish); died near Princess Anne, Md. 24 Oct 1792; mar. 1st (22 Sep 1743) ESTHER GILLIS, daughter of Thomas Gillis and his wife, PRISCILLA DENWOOD (L-1), who was a great-granddaughter of COL. NATHANIEL LITTLETON (A-1), b. Som. Co. 6 Oct 1724 (bapt. Stepney); d. Som. Co. 9 Oct 1767. ESTHER GILLIS WINDER is No. 502 in The Gillis Family (see L). He mar. 2nd (2 Apr 1768) (Mrs.) Mary Denwood, widow, who d. Som. Co. by 11 Jan 1799.

William's grandfather, John Winder, in Sep 1683 had patented 700 acres, "Pembertons Goodwill," the site of modern Salisbury, part of which descended to William. On 8 Aug 1732, by an act of the Md. Assembly, commissioners were appointed - Thomas "Gillys," Isaac Handy, Ebenezer Handy, John Caldwell, and John Disharoon - to purchase 15 acres, "Pembertons Good Will," from William Winder, a minor then absent from the Province, in order to lay out a town to be called "Salisbury." William, then 17, may well have been away at college.

William appears to have been a sea captain, probably a merchant-planter, for on 9 Dec 1749 William Winder, John Handy, & William Venables were owners of a sloop, Polly, 38 tons, William Winder, master, registered to Handy (Md. Hist. Mag., Dec 1931, p. 344). On 18 Oct 1750 the 18 ton schooner Betty was registered to Winder, he & Benjamin & William Venables, owners.

William Winder saw military service in the American Revolution. On 22 Sep 1777 a commission was issued to him as 1st Lt., Salisbury Company, Salisbury Battalion, Som. Co. Militia (Md. Archives XVI:382).

"By industry, frugality and prudence" Winder "accumulated considerable [land]. Retaining his [inherited] portion of Winder's Manor (on the south side of Wicomico River...), he removed to Rewastico, [a plantation known as] "Bower Hill," where he had purchased mills & an extensive tract of land... He was... Chief Judge of Somerset County Court" [Court of Appeals] (Laird 7).

In his will, signed 15 Oct. 1792 (prob. 10 Nov 1792), Capt. William Winder devised to son John 350 A, the lower part of "Sandy Plains," near Princess Anne, bought of William Geddes. To son William (executor) he left lands between Rewastico and Quantico Creeks, and a warehouse and lot near the bridge in Salisbury. To son Levin he devised lands near Rewastico, & "Old Sams" at Quantico bought of John and William Dorman, John Anderson, William Rencher. To dau. Jane Kerr he left lands near the late Ebenezer Waller, "Maidenhead," after her death to her sons Peter Handy and William Handy (Som. Wills EB17:229-230).

Mary Winder, "relict of Capt. William Winder," in her will, dated 19 Feb. 1798, named sons Levin Denwood, daughter Mary Jones decd, grandchildren: Peregrine Leatherbury of John and Leah, Mary Ann Jones, Mary Ann Denwood Rigley Jones, Milcah Jones, Benjamin Jones of John and Mary Ann, son-in-law John Leatherbury executor with John Holland, Esq. (Som. Wills 17:701-703).

Children (all but second born Somerset Co., Md.):

- Q-4 1. Priscilla Winder, b. 13 July 1744; d. 5 Sep 1779; mar. her mother's first cousin, DAVID WILSON, 1737-1810. See Q-4.
- M-2 2. John Winder, b. Northampton Co., Va. 19 Jan 1745/46; d. 1 Dec 1822.
- M-3 3. William Winder, b. c1747; d. 7 June / 5 July 1808.
- M-4 4. Jane Winder, b. 21 Oct 1749; d. 29 Sep 1803; mar. 1st Henry Handy; 2nd Jacob Kerr.
- M-5 5. Esther Winder, born 9 Oct 1751; died 14 Dec 1790; mar. 1st Isaac Handy; 2nd Judge William Polk.
- 6. Thomas Winder, b. 25 Sep 1753; d. 9 Sep 1771 at sea; unmar.
- 7. Leah Winder, b. 21 Aug 1755; d. 17 Oct 1759.
- M-6 8. Levin Winder, b. 4 Sep 1757; d. 7 July 1819.
- 9. Samuel Winder, b. 3 Sep 1759; d. 9 Jan 1760.
- M-7 10. Leah Winder, b. 17 Apr 1761; d. [1822]; mar. James R. Morris.

M-2 JOHN WINDER, eldest son of William and Esther (Gillis) Winder (M-1), born Northampton Co., Va. 19 Jan 1745/46; died North. Co. 1 Dec 1822, buried "Yardley," North. Co.; mar. 1st (31 Jan 1770) his 2nd cousin, Betty (Betsy) Jones, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Wilson) Jones (Q-2), b. Somerset Co., Md., 24 Aug. 1752; d. Dec 1772; mar. 2nd (17 July 1783) his 3rd cousin Susannah Harmanson, daughter of George Harmanson (J-25), b. North. Co. 4 May 1755; d. North. Co. 18 June 1799; buried with her husband at "Yardley." A descendant of Sir George Yeardley, one of the first colonial governors of Virginia,

Susannah inherited part of the tract "Hungar's" (granted to Yeardley 1618), which came came to be known as "Yeardley's" or "Yardley." Late in 1783 John & Susannah deeded the 600 acre plantation to John Martin, who immediately deeded it back to Winder alone (Whitelaw 301; see also Upshur pp. 11ff).

John Winder was a physician who served in the American Revolution. In his will, dated 28 Nov 1822 (probated North Co. 9 Dec 1822, but also in Somerset Co., Md.), John Winder "of Northampton Co.," devised to son Levin Y. Winder the "land where I now live," i.e. the east part of "Yardley," and to son John H. the remainder for life, then to granddaughters Lauretta, Charlotte, Susan, and Rosina Winder; to daughter Mary H. Winder \$600, the residue of the estate to Mary & to sons George H., Samuel, & Nathaniel. Executor was to be Nathaniel J. Winder. Witnesses were Harriott B. Parker, Leah Bowdoin, Jacob G. Parker, John Eyre, the last two his cousins (Som. Wills JP4:57-58 & North Wills 36:89).

Names and dates are from the 1894 Winder Pedigree and from the account of this line in Handy's Wilson Family, in which reference is made to "Winder Chart" by Miss Mary Winder Garret, Williamsburg, Va., in 1897. Two eldest children, by the first marriage, were born presumably in Somerset Co., Md., the others, by second marriage, presumably at "Yardley."

Children (six youngest born Northampton Co., Va.):

- 1. William Winder, b. 10 June 1771; d. 8 Oct 1796; unmar. Physician.
- M-8 2. Thomas Jones Winder, b. 16 Dec 1772; d. 19 Dec 1818.
- M-9 3. John Harmanson Winder, b. 2 June 1784; d. 1 Dec 1854.

M-3 WILLIAM WINDER, son of William and Esther (Gillis) Winder (M-1), b. Somerset Co., Md. c1747; d. probably Rewastico, Som. Co. 7 June/ 5 July 1808; mar. [c1772] Charlotte Henry, dau. of Col. John and Dorothy (Rider) Henry, and brother of Gov. John Henry of Md. (Laird 6). Though their son Rider Winder wrote that he had made a copy of the Bible record, he broke off his account before reaching his own family.

On 7 Jan 1778 William Winder, Jr., was appointed to purchase cattle in Som. Co. for the Continental Army (Md. Archives XVI:46). On 2 Mar 1778 he reportedly administered the Oath of Allegiance to his father-in-law, Thomas Gilliss, Sr., & to his brother-in-law, Joseph Gilliss. On 20 Apr 1778 William Winder, Jr., was commissioned Captain in Salisbury Company of the Som. Co. Militia (Md. Archives XXI:42). In Dec 1781 Winder, with Gilliss Polk, Geo. Waters, Joseph Venables, W. Gilliss, Thos. Irving, John Denwood, William Waters of Wm., John Evans of Nichiolas, Josiah Polk, George Handy et al. appealed to the Council of Safety to have an armed boat built to protect the waters of Somerset Co. (Md. Archives XLVII:140).

In his will, dated 7 June 1808, William Winder named son Rider Henry Winder, daughters Arietta Laird & Charlotte Henry Winder, devised to daughters & their children the tract "Joseph's Privilege" that "I have contracted with Henry Crawford." To son William Henry Winder he bequeathed mills at Salisbury, plus all his land, incl. land near the bridge at Salisbury, "Mill-security," also "Sandy Plains," "Mill Grove," "Romney," and marsh on Sanchose Island, part of "Pember tons Good Will," "Saw Mill Lott," "Winders Choice," part of "Dormans Addition," mentioned suit instituted by Wm. McBryde against father's heirs. He named son-in-law James Laird executor. Witnesses: Hugh Henry, William Polk, Levin Winder (Som. Wills EB23:126-27).

Children (born Rewastico, Somerset Co., Md.):

- 1. John Winder, b. [c1773]; [dsp before 1808]; Navy Dept. accountant Aug 1798 - end of 1799.
- M-12 2. William Henry Winder, b. 18 Feb 1775; d. 24 May 1824.
- M-22 3. Charles Henry Winder, b. [c1777]; d. by 12 Nov 1805; mar. (19 Jan 1804) his first cousin Esther Winder Polk King, c1778-1832. See M-22.
- 4. Thomas Winder, b. [c1779]; [dsp by 1808].
- 5. Levin Winchester Winder, b. [c1781]; [dsp by 1808]; a midshipman in U.S. Navy June 1799, resigned Mar 1800.
- M-13 6. Dorothy Arietta Winder, b. 15 Aug 1782; d. 2 Jan 1815; mar. James Laird.
- 7. Charlotte A. Henry Winder, b. c1784; d. 18 Feb 1860; mar. (lic. Som. 13 June 1809) HENRY R. GRAHAM. Rider Winder reported: "My sister Charlotte took our Family Bible to the West. Before she left, I made an accurate copy of our Family Record in it" (Laird 6).

8. Rider Henry Winder, b. 9 May 1787; d. ?Cambridge, Md. 29 Apr 1866; unmar. "He was well educated [Princeton 1806], studied law, and gave evidence of fine abilities, and was for a time in the employ of the [U.S. govt.] But his extreme bashfulness kept him in the background" (Laird 5). He worked in the Som. Co. Court and Register of Wills offices 1835-40. He was author of the Memoir, written after 27 Jan 1864 (he knew of the death of his cousin William Henry Winder on that date).
9. Esther Winder, b. [c1789]; [?dsp by 1808].

M-4 JANE WINDER, daughter of William and Esther (Gillis) Winder (M-1), born Somerset Co., Md. 21 Oct 1749; d. probably Princess Anne, Som. Co. 29 Sep 1803; mar. 1st (24 Oct 1771) HENRY ("HARRY") HANDY, son of Col. Isaac and Ann (Dashiell) Handy, born "Pemberton," near Salisbury, Som. Co., 7 Mar 1747; d. & bur. "Pemberton" 26 Mar 1787. She mar. 2nd (Nov 1791) Rev. JACOB KER, who d. Somerset Co. by 13 Aug 1795. He was Pastor of the Manokin Presby. Church, Princess Anne.

Harry Handy inherited from his father the family plantation "Pemberton," where he was a planter (Handy Annals 59-60, which provides information on both the parents and children, who are all also listed in the Winder pedigree).

Rev. Ker in his will, signed 7 Feb 1795 (prob. 13 Aug 1795), bequeathed to wife Jane the estate she had "at our marriage and what fell to me by the will of her father"; to only son Samuel (executor), the plantation on Manokin River "where I formerly lived." He also named son-in-law (step-son) Thomas Winder Handy (under 21), daughters Betty Handy, wife of William, and Peggy, wife of the Rev. John Collins (Som. Wills EB17:410-14). d

Jane Ker in her will, dated 7 Sept 1803 (prob. 5 Oct 1803), made bequests to Capt. Gemmill's three daughters, left bonds of her deceased son Henry to "my children" Esther Dashiell, Thomas Handy, George D.S. Handy, William Handy, granddaughter Matilda Handy, & Nancy Handy widow of son Henry. She named as executors William Winder, Thomas Handy (Som. Wills B23:77).

Children (born "Pemberton," Somerset Co., Md.):

- M-14 1. Esther Handy, b. 14 Oct 1771; d. 30 Aug 1834; mar. George Dashiell.
- M-15 2. Anne Handy, b. 21 June 1773; d. 2 Dec 1802; mar. Hugh Gemmill.
3. Henry Handy, b. 16 Feb 1775; d. "Pemberton" 14 Sep 1803; married (lic. Som. 28 Jan 1797) Nancy Campbell of Cambridge, Md.; no children.
- M-16 4. Thomas Winder Handy, born 17 Mar 1777; d. 27 June 1851.
- M-17 5. George Day Scott Handy, b. 28 Oct 1779; d. 21 Dec 1849.
6. Peter Handy, b. 20 Oct 1781; d. 17 Sep 1802, lost at sea.
7. Hugh Henry Handy, b. 11/8/1783; d. in infancy.
- M-18 8. William Winder Handy, born 12 Jan 1785; d. 27 Jan 1864.

M-5 ESTHER WINDER, daughter of William (M-1) and Esther (Gillis) Winder, born Somerset Co., Md., 9 Oct 1751; d. 14 Dec 1790; married 1st (?1767) ISAAC HANDY, son of Col. Isaac & Anne (Dashiell) Handy, born "Pemberton," Som. Co. 19 Dec 1743; died near Princess Anne, Md. 14 July 1772. Her sister Jane mar. Isaac's youngest brother Henry Handy. Esther married 2nd (11 Feb 1775) Judge WILLIAM POLK, born c1740; d. Som. Co. by 21 Jan 1806.

Isaac Handy is the first known Handy in America to have earned a college degree, Princeton, A.B. 1762. An attorney in Princess Anne, he was elected to the Md. Assembly 1771, served only a term. (Handy Annals 17, 57-58; copy of Isaac Handy Bible in Worc. Co. Historical Society, Snow Hill, Md.)

William Polk was a farmer and lawyer, for many years until his death Chief Justice of the Judicial District comprising the Md. counties of Somerset, Worcester, Dorchester, Caroline (Laird 15). Children listed in the Winder Pedigree for him & Esther are: Betsey, Esther, Gertrude, Josiah, William, Charlotte.

In his will, dated 10 Aug 1802 (prob. 21 Jan 1806) William Polk named sons John (tracts "Allens Vale," "Addition to Ilchester," "Double Purchase"), Josiah (lands on Wicomico Creek), Samuel ("Conclusion" and remainder of "Double Purchase"), daughters Elizabeth Harcum, Nancy Polk, grandchildren Rebecca, Charlotte, Harriett, Clarissa Polk, Peggy Wilson Polk, Thomas Theodore Polk (lands in Sussex Co., Del.), mentioned deceased son James. Witnesses were Thomas Pollitt, John

Cottman Stewart, Levin Pollitt (Som. Wills EB23:98).

Sons John & Samuel must have been by an earlier marriage; though not in Winder chart, Nancy would appear to be Esther's because of marriage date; he failed to name daughters Esther, Gertrude, Charlotte, who appear in the Winder Pedigree. Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- M-19 1. Margaret Winder Handy, b. 30 Sep 1768; d. 13 Mar 1831; mar. John W. Rownd.
- M-20 2. Richard Henry Handy, born 11 Aug 1771; d. 30 June 1826.
- M-21 3. William Polk, b. c1776; d. by 14 Dec 1812.
- M-22 4. Esther Winder Polk, born c1778; d. 1832; mar. 1st Nehemiah King; 2nd Charles H. Winder; 3rd Alexander Stewart.
5. Josiah Polk, b. c1780; d. ?1815; mar. Rebecca Troup of Queen Anne's Co., Md. A lawyer, he was for several years [until 1815] Clerk of Som. Co. Court (Laird 16). Children:
- a. Mary Polk; mar. Dr. CARR of S.C.
- b. Doctor --- Polk of Harford Co., Md.
- c. One or two others.
- M-12 6. Gertrude Polk, b. c1781; married (7 May 1799) her first cousin, William Henry Winder, 1775-1824. See M-12.
- M-23 7. Elizabeth Polk, b. c1782; mar. Lee P. Harcum.
8. ?Nancy Polk, b. 1784; married (lic. Som. 22 Feb 1803) JOHN HARCUM.
9. Charlotte C. Polk, b. c1790; d. ?by 1827; mar. (lic. Worc. 30 May 1816) W. E. BRITTINGHAM

M-6 LEVIN WINDER, son of William and Esther (Gillis) Winder (M-1), b. Somerset Co., Md. 4 Sep 1757; d. Baltimore, Md. 1 or 7 July 1819; reportedly buried in Somerset Co.; mar. [c1795] Mary Stoughton Sloss, dau. of Thomas & Mary Sloss, who d. 7 / 13 May 1822. A law student on the outbreak of the American Revolution, he was commissioned 1st Lt. in the Continental Army, 1776, and Capt. of 4th Md. Regiment, commissioned Major 1777, advanced to Lt. Col. 1783, retired 1783 (Md. Archives XVIII:13, 172, 364, 380, 476, 478, 522). Later (1798-1800) he was Accountant for the Navy (?Dept.).

He became a farmer in Som. Co., served for a time as Assoc Judge of Som. Co.; became Brig. General of the Md. Militia; as a Federalist he was elected to the Maryland House of Delegates 1806-09, served as Speaker of the House 1809, in Nov 1812 was elected 16th Governor of Maryland, re-elected 1813, 1814 (term ending 1815), and in 1816 was elected to the Md. Senate (Who Was Who in America, 1963, p. 589; Laird 16). He was Governor at the time (24 Aug 1814) of the battle of Bladensburg (in Prince Geo. Co., Md., close to Washington), when his nephew, General William Henry Winder (M-12), in command of the American force confronted by a British force, ordered his troops to retreat, permitting the British to march into Washington and burn the capitol and other public buildings; & at the time of the subsequent British bombardment of Fort Mchenry in Baltimore Harbor, 13-14 Sep 1814, when "The Star-Spangled Banner" was written by Francis Scott Key, whose grandson married Governor Winder's grand-niece (M-36).

At the end of Gov. Winder's life, wrote nephew Rider Winder, "I went for him in a steamer chartered [to take him to Baltimore for treatment of a liver ailment, of which he died] - the first steamer [to enter] the waters of Somerset." Levin Winder's portrait has been printed in Paul B. Touart, Along the Seaboard Side: The Architectural History of Worcester County, Md., 1994, p. 61.)

He made his will in Baltimore Co. 1 July 1819, naming wife Mary, three children Edward, Sidney, and Mary Ann. Witnesses were Geo. Winchester, John B. Davidge, Wm. W. Handy, John B. Morris [nephew]. Administration was filed in Balt. Co., probated Som. Co. 3 Aug 1819 (Som. Wills JP4: 61). His widow Mary S. Winder in her will, dated 7 May 1822, left to son Edward S. Winder land on Rewastico Creek which his father had possessed; to son William S. Winder land devised to her by her late husband "General" Levin Winder on Monie Creek; to dau. Mary Anne S. Winder, lands on Monie Creek purchased by Levin from Littleton D. Teackle that formerly belonged to "sister" Ann S. Grant, & she named sister[-in-law] Mrs. Leah Morris (Som. Wills JP4: 40-41). The children are named in Laird 17-19.

Children (?Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Mary Anna Stoughton Winder, b. [c1796]; d. in childhood.
- M-24 2. Edward Stoughton Winder, [c1798]-7 Mar 1840.
- M-25 3. William Sydney Winder, b. 1804; d. 1840.
4. Mariana Winder, b. [c1806]; married THOMAS EMORY, of Queen Ann's Co., Md., eldest son of "the late" General Thomas Emory, farmer; had one child, a son (Laird 19).

M-7 LEAH WINDER, daughter of William and Esther (Gillis) Winder (M-1), born Somerset Co., Md. 17 Apr 1761; living 1798; d. [1822]; mar. [c1782] JAMES ROWND MORRIS, b. [c1755]; d. probably Snow Hill, Worc. Co. 12 Mar / 5 Apr 1795. According to the Laird document, which ends with Leah's son William, James Morris was for a number of years, and at the time of his death, Clerk of Worcester County Court. In 1787 James purchased part of lot #71, #74, #75, #76, #77 in Snow Hill Town, which he and Leah sold in 1792; in Feb. 1795 they sold lot #51 (Dryden Worc. Land 595, 596, 593). James and Leah built "Chanceford" in Snow Hill c1792-93.

In his will, dated 12 Mar 1795, James named wife Leah, devised to children William Winder Morris & John Boucher Morris lands obtained in the conveyance of a re-survey of "Hungary Quarter" conveyed to Joshua Pollitt. Executors were to be wife Leah, Col. Levin Winder, and brother William Morris. Witnesses: Sarah Ayres, Polly Wilson, John Jones (Worc. Wills JW18:197-98). In 1798 the executors sold James's part of "Mardike," which James had bought in 1787, & part of "Mulberry Grove" & "Rochester," which he had bought in 1788, and lot #90 in Snow Hill, which he had bought 1792 (Dryden Worc. Land 386-7, 419, 528). A handwritten note on the Winder Pedigree observes that descendants were living in Baltimore in the 1890's.

Children (born ?Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. William Winder Morris, b. c1783/84. He was a physician, who went to Dover, Del. (Laird 19). On 1 June 1819 he witnessed the will of his uncle, Gov. Levin Winder, in Baltimore. In the 1820 census he is listed in Dover, Kent Co., Del., and was still there, aged 66, in 1850.
2. John Boucher Morris, b. c1785/86; d. Baltimore ?c1877 (at an advanced age). Attended Washington Academy, Princess Anne, Md.
3. ?Nancy Morris, b. ?1795; mar. WINTER DAVIS

M-8 THOMAS JONES WINDER, son of Dr. John (M-2) and Betty (Jones) Winder, b. Somerset Co., Md. (Md. on his gravestone) 16 Dec 1772; d. Concordia, La. 19 Dec 1818; mar. (lic. Worc. Co., Md. 29 Sep - marriage 1 Oct 1802) Harriet Handy, daughter of Col. Levin and Jane (Geddes) Handy of "Upper Ferry," on the Wicomico River, Somerset Co., Md., b. Som. Co. 18 Sep 1786; d. Concordia 20 Sep 1820 (gravestone); both buried Old Natchez (Miss.) Cem. She mar. 2nd (c1819) Dr. John Davidson Smith, planter, of Concordia Parish.

Judge Done said that Thomas was "energetically lazy," passionately fond of playing cards (Laird 8). He was a physician; as a Navy surgeon he served aboard USS Augusta Sep 1799-Dec 1800. At first in practice with his brother in Northampton Co., Va., he soon returned to Som. Co. to "Upper Ferry," which his wife had inherited, but removed 1810/1813 & settled in Louisiana, at Concordia, opposite Natchez, Miss.

Dr. Winder's estate, incl. 24 slaves, was appraised at \$15,894. On 24 Oct 1820 Dr. Smith petitioned for guardianship of the 3 orphans, Elizabeth, V. Perkins, and Caroline; on 5 Apr 1822 Elizabeth was no longer alive. (Sources: Winder Pedigree; Handy Wilson 10-11; Handy Annals 226-27, 454-57, which varies slightly in some details from the others; and records of Mrs. Billy Wallis.)

Children (third born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Elizabeth Jones Winder, born 14 Apr 1807; d. probably Concordia Parish 24 Oct 1820 / 5 Apr 1822;
2. John W. Winder, b. 28 Apr 1808; d. 29 Aug 1809 (1808 Handy Annals).
- M-26 3. Van Perkins Winder, b. 3 June 1809; d. 8 Dec 1854.
4. Lucretia Winder, born 18 Aug 1810; d. 14 Sep [1820/36].
5. John W. Winder, 26 Aug 1812 - 14 Sep 1812.
- M-27 6. Caroline Lucretia Winder, b. Concordia Parish, La. 22 Feb 1814; d. 24 Dec 1855; mar. Judge George S. Guion.
7. John W. Winder, b. 24 Dec 1816; d. 29 July 1817.

M-9 JOHN HARMANSON WINDER, son of Dr. John (M-2) and Susannah (Harmanson) Winder, b. probably Yardley, Northampton Co., Va. 2 June 1784; died Northampton Co., Va., probably at Yardley, of typhoid fever, 1 Dec 1853 (death reported by John E. Winder; record in courthouse at Eastville); married 1st (lic. Worc. Co., Md. 19 May 1807) Comfort Quinton Gore of Md., dau. of Thomas T. Gore, of Worc. Co., Md., d. c1815/16; 2nd (North. Co. bond 8 Nov 1816) Sally Christian Snead, b. 24 Feb 1784; d. North. Co. 29 Aug 1845; bur. Christ Church.

In 1817 John bought from the widow of Littleton Kendall land on the east side of Foster's Creek near Eastville, originally owned by William Whittington (B-1). Comfort Gore inherited from her father (who d. 26 Aug / 1 Sep 1797) Mattapony Neck, or Winder's Neck, in Accomack Co.; in 1886 a survey showed that Wm. J. S. Clarke of Pocomoke City owned Winder's Neck, 1238 A., including Great Neck & Little Neck (Whitelaw 1371).

In his will, signed 1 Feb 1840 (prob. 11 Dec 1854) John gave to wife Sally C. Winder his whole estate, including the house & lot "where I live" called Pembroke, also known as Ferry House [at Eastville], purchased from Mrs. Leah Bowdoin [in 1833]; also his interest in land on Chincoteague Island, Acco. Co.; and 13 named negroes. There being no witnesses, Jacob Nottingham & Daniel Fitchett swore to his handwriting; executor Nathaniel J. Winder having died, Leonard B. Nottingham became executor (North. Wills 40:66). Winder heirs sold "Ferry House," 1855 (Whitelaw 324-25, 295). First three daughters were by first marriage. Rider Winder in his "Memoir" mentions only these three eldest daughters.

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- F-6 1. Lauretta Anne Winder, b. 15 Mar 1808; d. 27 Feb 1879; mar. (2 Apr 1851) as his 2nd wife, her 4th cousin, THOMAS L. SAVAGE, 1798-1855; no children. See F-6.
- M-28 2. Charlotte Louise Winder, b. 28 Feb 1810; d. 25 Nov 1871; mar. William P. Nottingham.
- M-29 3. Susan Comfort Winder, b. 12 May 1812; d. 14 May 1878; mar. Robert M. Garrett.
4. Rose (Rosina) C. Winder, b. 16 Nov 1819; d. Thibodaux, La. 2 Jan 1860; mar. (c1856) as his 2nd wife Judge GEORGE S. GUION, widowed husband of her cousin, Caroline (M-8); no children. In her will, dated 13 Jan 1855, before her marriage (prob. 13 Aug. 1860) she left all to brother John E. Winder (North. Wills 39:70).
5. John Edward Winder, b. 20 Nov 1823; d. North. Co. 30 Oct 1897; bur. Christ Church; unmar. In 1850 he was a clerk in a store, living with cousin Richard B. Winder (M-35); in 1880 a merchant in Eastville. In his will (23 Sep 1897; 8 Nov 1897) he made bequests to nephew John Winder Garrett, son of Robinson Garrett of Nashville; to Mary Collins, wife of Wm. A. Collins, 61 acres, then to her children; to Frances Kerr a 42-acre tract; to Mary Winder Garrett, Charlotte Garrett, Susan Garrett, Van Winder Garrett, & Robinson Garrett, children of sister Susan Garrett, late of Williamsburg; Otto F. Mears, executor (North. Wills 40:3). (Mary Collins & Frances Kerr were Afro-Americans.)

M-10 GEORGE HARMANSON WINDER, son of Dr. John (M-2) and Susannah (Harmanson) Winder, born probably at "Yardley," Northampton Co., Va. 9 Feb 1789; d. [?Accomack Co., Va.] 18 Dec 1823; married (c1810) (Mrs.) Mary (Hudkins) Haller, a widow, from the Western Shore of Va. He was a physician in North. or Accomack Co. (See also Upshur 13)

Children (born Accomack Co., Va.):

- M-30 1. John Holden Winder, b. 1811/12.
- M-31 2. Penelope Winder, b. ?1813/14; d. c1833; mar. Richard R. Garrett.
- M-32 3. Laura Winder, b. c1817; d. by 1896; mar. her late sister's widowed husband, Richard R. Garrett.
- M-33 4. Mary Susan Winder, born [c1819]; d. 1843/50; mar. [?Edward] Decormis.
- M-34 5. Levin Yardley Winder, b. 1821/22; d. 1865/70.

M-11 NATHANIEL JAMES WINDER, son of Dr. John (M-2) and Susannah (Harmanson) Winder, b. probably Northampton Co., Va. 16 Dec 1794; died ?Eastville, North. Co. 2 Aug 1844; buried Christ Church, Eastville; married 1st (North. bond 21 Nov 1821) his fourth cousin, Margaret S. Bowdoin, dau. of Peter (J-60) & Leah (Teackle) Bowdoin, b. North. Co. 6 June 1802; d. ?Eastville 28 Jan 1826 (aged 19/7/23); bur. Hungar's Farm; 2nd (North. bond 18 Oct 1826) another fourth cousin, Sarah Upshur Bayly, dau. of Richard D. (J-73) and Sarah D. (Upshur) Bayly, born Accomack Co., Va. 24 Nov 1808; d. North Co. 25 June 1869; bur. with husband. Nathaniel was a "barrister." From 1821 to 1844 (Whitelaw 255) he was County Clerk of both "Superior and Inferior Courts of North. Co." (Upshur 12). In 1822 he bought "Coventon," a house in Eastville, which his widow and heirs sold in 1866 (Whitelaw 255, 261-61). Younger son William is not in the Winder Pedigree, nor in Upshur.

Sarah U. Winder in 1850 was head of HH271 in North. Co., in 1860 head of HH249; in both years her husband's aunt, Mary H. Winder, was with her, in 1850 also her daughter Mary and son William. In her will, signed 15 May 1867 (prob. 12 July 1869) Sarah made bequests to son Richard Bayly Winder, to be executor with son-in-law Dr. George Kerr, also left property in trust with Charles Howard, Sr. for "my daughter" Mary C. Howard, his wife (North. Wills 39:126). (Other sources, besides Winder Pedigree: R.B. Winder updated chart; Upshur 15; and esp. Bayly-Winder Bible, BRec. 7:158-9)

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- M-35 1. Richard Bayly Winder, b. 19 July 1828; d. 18 July 1894.
- J-105 2. Sarah Caroline Winder, b. 26 Dec 1830; d. 24 Sep 1910; mar. (3 Oct 1849) her third cousin DR. GEORGE KER, 1825-90. See J-105. No descendants.
- M-36 3. Mary Catherine Winder, b. Eastville 16 July 1833; d. 16 Feb 1917; mar. Charles Howard.
4. William Nathaniel James Winder, born 10 Mar 1836; d. North. Co. 30 Apr 1861; bur. Christ Church; unmar. He was a physician. In his will, dated 11 Dec 1860 (prob. 13 May 1861) W.J.N. Winder left everything to his brother Richard B. Winder (North. Wills 39:75).

M-12 WILLIAM HENRY WINDER, son William (M-3) and Charlotte (Henry) Winder, b. Rewastico, Somerset Co., Md. 18 Feb 1775; d. Baltimore, Md. 24 May 1824; mar. (lic. Som. 7 May 1799 - mar. Stepney Church 9 May) his first cousin, Gertrude Polk, daughter of Judge William and Esther (Winder) Polk (M-5), b. Som. Co. c1781.

Educated at Washington Academy, Princess Anne, Md., and Univ. of Penn., he read law first with his uncle, John Henry, then in the Annapolis office of Gabriel Duval, who was later a U.S. Supreme Court Justice. He became a member of the Bar of the U.S. Supreme Court. (Winder Pedigree, which refers to "Chronicles of Baltimore" for an account of his "honorable" life.)

In 1812 he was appointed Lt. Col. of 14th Infantry, U.S. Army, shortly promoted to Col., served on Canadian border 1812. During his uncle's governorship he was commissioned Brig. Genl. 1813, was captured in battle of Stony Creek, Ontario, Canada, released on parole by way of Detroit. He was in command at the battle of Bladensburg (Md.), 24 Aug 1814, when the outnumbered British defeated the American forces; General Winder ordered the retreat, thus abandoning Washington to the enemy, and the British marched into the city, burned the capital and other public buildings. For ordering the retreat Winder was court martialed, but honorably acquitted. He was discharged from the Army 1815 (Who Was Who in America, 1963, p. 589; & Winder Pedigree, which duplicates several names of children, does not include John Henry, but includes their father among the children. R.B. Winder Chart, Note 5: "F.A. Winder [in Winder Pedigree] confuses son Wm. Henry Winder with his namesake father re details of life.")

Children (born ?Rewastico, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Charles H. Winder, b. [c1798]; married Mary Sterett. An attorney in Washington during the Civil War, he tried unsuccessfully to secure release of his brother William to attend to some business in D.C. Children:
- a. William Winder
- b. Josephine Winder; mar. STEWART DARRELL
- c. Molly Winder
- M-37 2. John Henry Winder, 21 Feb 1800 - 8 Feb 1865.
3. Gertrude Winder
4. Tasker Winder
5. Amelia Winder
6. Aurelia Winder; d. c1880; mar. ---TOWNSEND of Oyster Bay, Long Island (written in longhand on Pedigree).
7. William Winder; d. as an infant.
8. William Henry Winder, b. [c1812]. In 1862 he was arrested in Philadelphia upon orders of the Secy. of War, carried off and imprisoned for months in Fort Warren (in Boston Harbor), simply because his brother was a Confederate general. In prison in 1863 he wrote The American Bastille (from Robert L. Winder)

M-13 (DOROTHY) ARIETTA WINDER, daughter of William (M-3) and Charlotte (Henry) Winder, b. Rewastico, Somerset Co., Md. 15 Aug 1782; died Cambridge, Md. 2 Jan 1815; married (lic. Som. 24 Nov 1802) REV. JAMES LAIRD, son of James Laird (from Co. Down, Ireland) & his wife Martha Black of Lancaster Co., Pa., b. York Co., Pa. 5 Dec 1771; d. Cambridge 26 Mar 1816. (Information from

the Laird Pedigree Chart prepared by Mary Belin Laird Downes). James Laird is enumerated in the 1810 Somerset Co. census (p. 248), Wicomico District, with boy & 2 girls under 10, female 10/16, 2 males & 1 female 16/26, and 15 slaves.

Children (first five born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. William Winder Laird, b. 1804; d. 1805.
2. Charlotte Laird, b. 1805; d. 1856; ?unmar.
3. Martha Laird, b. 1807; d. 1845; mar. J. PEARCE.
- M-38 4. William Winder Laird, born 1 Dec 1808; d. 14 Apr 1848.
5. Mary Lemon Laird, b. 1810; d. 1811.
6. James Laird, b. & d. 1813.
7. Arietta Maria Laird, b. & d. 1814

M-14 ESTHER HANDY, daughter of Henry and Jane (Winder) Handy (M-4), b. "Pemberton," Somerset Co., Md. 4 Oct 1771; d. Jefferson Co., Ky. 30 Aug 1834; buried in family graveyard nearby; mar. (Som. Co. 31 May 1791) REV. GEORGE DASHIELL, son of George & Rose (Fisher) Dashiell, b. 14 Mar 1770; died New York City Feb 1852, bur. Stockbridge, Mass. He was an ordained Episcopal clergyman, D.D., serving first on the Md. Eastern Shore, then in Baltimore from about 1800 to about 1812, then moved to Kent Co., Md. In 1816, as the result of a controversy, he was degraded, but began a reform movement in the Church. About 1830 he moved to a plantation near Louisville, Ky. (Handy Annals, 170-75, 382, esp. for children; Appleton's Cyclopaedia, 2:80; family records of Mrs. S. M. Large, Memphis, TN).

Children (first two born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Elizabeth Dashiell, 14 June 1792-11 June 1793
- M-39 2. Alfred Henry Dashiell, born 2 Aug 1793; d. 18 Mar 1881.
3. Elizabeth Dashiell, b. 7 Nov 1794; d. Seneca Falls, N.Y. 1836; unmar.
- M-40 4. George Washington Dashiell, b. 4 Mar 1796.
- M-41 5. Addison Dashiell, b. 4 Oct 1797; d. 29 June 1847.
6. Rosetta Esther Dashiell, b. 10 Feb 1799; d. Dec 1829; mar. Major T.R. BROOME; no children. He was a paymaster in the U.S. Army.
7. Jane Dashiell, 19 Nov 1800 - 8 Oct 1802.
8. Jane Dashiell, 21 Oct 1802 - 27 Aug 1803
- M-42 9. Jeremiah Yellott Dashiell, b. 23 Sep 1804.
- M-43 10. Mary Yellott Dashiell, born 13 Sep 1806; mar. 1st Jacob Madeira; 2nd Isaac Greathouse; 3rd Philip Johnson.
- M-44 11. Jane Ann Dashiell, born 25 Jan 1808; married Samuel J. Bayard.
12. Romania Dashiell, 9 Oct 1809 - 11 Aug 1811.
- M-45 13. Romania Caroline Dashiell, b. 2 July 1811; mar. William A. Bayard.
- M-46 14. Luther Fairfax Dashiell, b. 5 Nov 1813.

M-15 ANNE HANDY, daughter of Henry and Jane (Winder) Handy (M-4), b. "Pemberton," Somerset Co., Md. 21 June 1773; d. 2 Dec 1802; bur. "Bloomsbury Plains" near Salisbury; mar. (?Som. 22 Apr 1795) CAPT. HUGH GEMMILL, born Irwin, Scotland, 25 Dec 1766; died New Castle Co., Del. 29 Nov 1822. He mar. 2nd his late wife's cousin, Jane Wilson (see Q-13 for his second family). He was first a sailor, captain of his own vessel, then after 1802 in Del. a farmer. In Somerset Co. he was a Ruling Elder of the old Wicomico Church. (Sources: Handy Annals 175-76; Handy Wilson 24-26)

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Jane Ker Gemmill, 5/6/1796-9/23/1810.
- M-47 2. Hugh Gemmill, b. 13 Oct 1797.
- M-48 3. William McBride Gemmill, b. 24 Nov 1798; d. 20 Mar 1866.
- M-49 4. Anne Handy Gemmill, b. New Castle Co., Del. 8 Sep 1801; d. Nov 1875; mar. George Platt.
5. Catharine Gemmill, b. 9 Nov 1802.

M-16 THOMAS WINDER HANDY, son of Henry and Jane (Winder) Handy (M-4), b. "Pemberton," Somerset Co., Md. 17 Mar 1777; died Newark, New Castle Co., Del. 27 June 1851; married 1st (lic. Som. 7 Jan 1801) Matilda Henry, dau. of Isaac Henry; 2nd (lic. Som. 3 Oct 1814 - mar. 4 Oct) his late wife's sister, widow Sarah (Henry) Roberts, who d. in Ky. before 1860 at home of dau. Kitty (Laird 13). A physician, he settled first at Vienna, Dorchester Co., Md. then (1815) in Newark, Del. In 1830 he was elected to the Delaware House of Delegates, 1831 to the Del. constitutional convention, 1835 to Del. Senate. The first seven children were born at Princess Anne, Somerset Co., the three youngest at Newark, New Castle Co., Del. (Handy Annals 177-180, 390-400).

Children, three youngest by second marriage:

1. Matilda Henry Handy, b. 19 Apr 1802; living 1877; mar. Rev. HUGH KOONTZ, who died before 1864 (Laird 13). He was a Presby. clergyman, first in Orange, N.J., then Philadelphia.

## Children:

- a. Matilda Jane Koontz, born 6 Mar 1828; mar. Rev. JOSEPH R. ASH, Bapt. clergyman, Patterson, N.J.
- b. Henrietta Sophronia Koontz, b. 23 Sep 1831; mar. ROBT. S. SAVAGE of Easton, Md.; both were teachers.
- c. Mary Elizabeth Koontz, b. 17 Mar 1834
- d. Sarah Ann Koontz, 1836-1838.

- M-51 2. Thomas Henry Handy, 6 Mar 1804 - 26 Sep 1870.  
 3. Dorothy Ann Rider Handy, 10/3/1805-9/30/1807.  
 4. Isaac Henry Handy, b. 17 Dec 1807; d. Philadelphia 7 Dec 1853; married (1833) Mary Ann Nassau. He earned M.D. 1833 Univ. of Pa., was physician first in New Castle Co., Del., 1837-9 in Palmuyra, Mo, after 1839 in Philadelphia.

## Children:

- a. Anna Matida Handy, b. 1 Apr 1834; mar. C.C. PHILLIPS; in 1837 res. Phila.
- b. William Nassau WHandy, 15 Nov 1835-26 June 1861; physician in U.S. Navy
- c. Thomas Winder Handy, 12/19/37-9/14/55
- d. James Nassau Handy, 4/24/40-3/18/60
- e. Mary Catharine Handy, 7/9/42-5/1/62
- f. Frances Henry Handy, b. 22 June 1845
5. Levin Irving Handy, b. 2 Feb 1810; d. ?Newark, Del. 1858/64; unmar. He was a friend of Pres. Van Buren, who appointed him U.S. Dist. Judge, Washington, Hempstead Co., Ark. Rider Winder (Laird 13) in 1864 described him as a successful lawyer, who lost his sight, d. unm.
6. Washington Romaine Handy, b. 6 Mar 1812; died Baltimore 5 Jan 1858; unmar. A prominent physician, he was Prof. of Anatomy, Baltimore College of Dental Surgery.
7. Jane Winder Handy, b. 27 Feb 1814; married (11 July 1850) as his 2nd wife BENJAMIN S. CAULK. He was a farmer near Newark, Del.

## Children (born New Castle Co., Del.):

- a. Sarah Matilda Caulk, Mar 1852-1854
- b. Thomas McDonough Caulk, b. May 1853
- c. Benjamin Slyghter Caulk, b. May 1855
- d. Jane Winder Caulk, b. & d. Aug 1856
8. Esther Ann Handy, b. 8 Sep 1816; d. Holmes Co., Miss. 11 Feb 1877; mar. (8 Nov 1842) BENJAMIN HALSTED, b. NY City, Episc. clergyman. In Ind. until '52, they moved 1st to E. Tenn., in '54 to Holmes Co., where he was Rector of Calvary Church in 1865.

## Children (first born New Harmony, Ind.):

- a. Thomas Winder Halsted, b. 10 Oct 1843; d. Lafayette, Ind. 1 Jan 1844.
  - b. Charles Henry Halsted, b. Athens, Tenn. 15 Nov 1852
  9. Charlotte Keturah ("Kitty") Handy, b. 20 Jan 1818; d. 26 Sep 1876; mar. (Newark ?1843) LUKE C. GRAVES. He was principal in 1865 of Clinton (N.C.) Female Academy.
- Children (first born Berlin, Worc. Co., Md.):
- a. Thomas Luther Graves, b. 22 May 1844; served in Confederate Army throughout Civil War as private, corp., sgt.
  - b. Nelson Zuinglius Graves, b. 24 Aug '49; in 1865 a student at Davidson College.
  - c. Sarah Henry Graves, b. 9 Dec 1851
  - d. Virginius Tyson Graves, b. 11 Feb 1853
  - e. Kittie Handy Graves, 4/2/-5/4/1855
  - f. Henry Bizzle Graves, b. 21 Apr 1857
  10. Benjamin Rush Handy, b. 17 Jan 1820; married twice; no children.

M-17 GEORGE DAY SCOTT HANDY, son of Henry and Jane (Winder) Handy (M-4), b. "Pemberton," Somerset Co., Md. 29 Oct 1779; d. at home, "Green Hill," Kent Co., Md. 21 Dec 1849; mar. (26 Sep 1806) Nary Frisby Tilden of Kent Co., who d. Baltimore, Md. ?Mar 1851; both bur. Tilden family graveyard. Rather late in life he took orders, became an Episcopal clergyman, with charges in Cecil Co., Harford Co., Calvert Co., Md., finally Kent Co., where he became involved in a controversy & was suspended, joined the "reformed" church of his brother-in-law Rev. George Dashiell (Handy Annals 181-85, 402-404). Children:

- M-56 1. Mary Frisby Handy, b. 28 May 1808; mar. Dr. Robert McCoy.  
 2. Jane Winder Handy, 7/22/1810 - 1/20/1814.  
 3. Elizabeth Scott Handy, 12/9/1812-4/12/1815.

4. Marmaduke Tilden Handy, born 4 May 1815; d. 1850. A physician in La. (Parish of Natchitoches), he died in 1850 of yellow fever with his Creole wife and child.
5. Jane Winder Handy, 3/13/1818 - 4/30/1818.
6. Esther Ann Winder Handy, b. 24 Oct 1820.
7. George Day Scott Handy, (Jr.), born 17 Apr 1822; mar. (23 Dec 1848) Ann Wilmer. Their only child d. at birth. He was a farmer at "Green Hill" in Kent Co.
8. Susan Lanham Handy, b. 6 May 1824.
9. Luther Handy, b. 22 Sep 1826.

M-18 WILLIAM WINDER HANDY, son of Henry and Jane (Winder) Handy (M-4), b. "Pemberton," Somerset Co., Md. 12 JAN 1785; died Baltimore, Md. 27 Jan 1864; mar. 1st (Baltimore Nov 1811) Elizabeth Tyson, who d. 1840; 2nd (1843) Mary Ann Poultney. He was a prominent physician in Baltimore, for many years held the Chair of Obstetrics at Washington Univ., Baltimore. Youngest child was by 2nd marriage (Handy Annals 186).

## Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Jesse Tyson Handy, b. 17 Aug 1813; mar. Sally Cox. A wealthy physician in Baltimore (1865).
2. Jane Winder Handy, b. 16 Oct 1816; mar. JOHN JUSTICE of Philadelphia, who d. by 1877. They had several children.
3. Margaret Handy, b. 19 Sep 1819; mar. SAMUEL REEVES, an ironfounder; 6 or 7 children.
4. Henry Handy, b. 14 Sep 1821; mar. 2nd widow of his brother Charles. For some years a grocer in Baltimore, moved to Philadelphia.
5. Elizabeth Ann Handy, b. 23 July 1823; d. 1835
6. William Winder Handy, [Jr.], b. 28 Mar 1825.
7. Charles Handy, b. 17 Jan 1827; d. 1858; mar. Margaret Jenks.
8. Thomas Poultney Handy, b. 19 Dec 1843; business man in Baltimore.

M-19 MARGARET ("PEGGY") WINDER HANDY, daughter of Isaac and Esther (Winder) Handy (M-5), b. Somerset Co., Md., probably at Princess Anne, 30 Sep 1768; d. Worcester Co., Md. 13 Mar 1831; mar. (17 Nov 1788) CAPT. JOHN WHITTINGTON ROWND, b. [c1760]; died Worcester Co. 11 Mar 1795. He was a shipmaster & farmer near Snow Hill. On 22 May 1788 John Whittington Round(s) in Worcester Co. sold to Hampton Rounds part of "Don't Puzzle" that Charles Rackliffe willed to daughter Zeporah, wife of Hampton, and Hampton Rounds sold to John W. Rounds 245 acres. On 9 May 1789 Hampton and Zeporah Rounds sold to John and to Henrietta Rounds another 250 acres (Dryden Worc Land 186). In his will, dated 8 Mar 1795, John Whittington Rownd named wife Peggy executrix, to have all lands except those from brother Hampton in St. Martin's, mentioned her brother Richard Handy; & named daughters under 16, Esther Winder Rownd, and Charlotte Henry Rownd, to have lands; named Col. John Postly as guardian of son William Rownd; mentioned Dr. Ezekiel Haynie. Witnesses William Purnell, Jas. Selby, John Walker (Worc. Wills JW18:205-6). (Dates from Isaac Handy Bible, where dau. Esther is "Hetty"; in Handy Annals 163 Esther is called "Nelly" and son William is not included.)

## Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Esther ("Hetty") Winder Rownd, b. 1 Sep 1789; unmarried.
2. William Rownd, b. [c1792]; d.s.p.
- M-57 3. Charlotte Henry Rownd or Roundes, b. 10 Mar 1794; mar. Jacob Patterson.

M-20 RICHARD HENRY HANDY, son of Isaac and Esther (Winder) Handy (M-5), born Somerset Co., Md., 11 Aug 1771; d. Som. Co. 30 June 1826; mar. 1st (1 Jan 1795) Elizabeth Campbell, dau. of Zacharias and Mary Campbell of Dorchester Co., Md., b. 22 Dec 1772; d. 17 Jan 1797; 2nd (lic. Som. 16 June 1798 - marriage 17th) Elizabeth Gordon, daughter of Dr. James and Elizabeth (McClester) Gordon, b. 1778; d. in childbirth 4 Jan 1820, 10 p.m. He practiced law for a time at Princess Anne, but about 1797 moved to "Bloomsbury Plains," his plantation near Salisbury & took up farming for the rest of his life. (Isaac Handy Bible; Laird 14; biographical details and several dates from Handy Annals 164-67; other data provided by Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.). First child was by first marriage; all the others born at "Bloomsbury Plains."

## Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Levin Winder Campbell Handy, b. 16 Apr 1796; d. 2 Sep 1797.
2. Daughter born dead 14 Feb 1800.
- M-58 3. Lucretia Anne Eleanor McClester Elizabeth Gordon Handy, b. 11 Apr 1802; d. 4 Oct 1879;



mar. Matthias O. Toadvine.

4. Esther Margaret Winder Handy, b. 26 Oct 1805; d. 16 Feb 1806, 10 p.m.
5. Caroline Cecilia Handy, born 27 Dec 1806; d. Salisbury, Md. 8 Apr 1868; unmar. In 1850 residing in Salisbury with sister Lucretia.
- M-60 6. Aurelia Winder Handy, b. 17 Dec 1808; d. 12 Sep 1833; mar. (17 Aug 1826) her 1st cousin, ROBERT J. H. KING, 1801-73. See M-60.
7. Clarissa Charlotte Henry Handy, b. 23 Sep 1810; d. 17 Sep 1829.
- M-59 8. Gordon McClester Handy, b. 15 Feb 1813, at 2 a.m.; d. 3 Sep 1846.
9. Alexander Hamilton Handy, b. 16 Mar 1815; d. St. Louis, Mo. Sep 1834.
- L-81 10. Elizabeth Roxburgh Handy, b. 1 May 1817, at 7 p.m.; d. 6 July 1845; mar. (1 Dec 1840) her cousin, CHARLES NUTTER HANDY, 1819-1852. See L-81.
- B-98 11. Esther Gordon Handy, born 4 Jan 1820 near 10 p.m.; d. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Nov 1907; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 24 May 1847) JOHN WALTER SMITH of Snow Hill, 1806-1851; 2nd (lic. Worc. 23 June 1859) ALFRED PINCHIN, 1820-94. (Handy Annals 373). Her 4 children died in infancy.

M-21 WILLIAM WINDER POLK, son of William and Esther (Winder) Polk (M-5), b. Somerset Co., Md., probably at Princess Anne, c1776; d. Som. Co. by 14 Dec 1814; mar. 1st (c1805) Alma Townsend of Long Island, N.Y.; 2nd Mary---. William left school, was sent to sea, became a sailing master in U.S. Navy (Laird 16). In his undated will (prob. 14 Dec 1812) William named wife Mary executrix, made bequests to son James Polk ("White Hall," a survey, near mouth of Manokin River), son William Winder Polk (land purchased of Gen. John Gale), and daughters Ann Fromentin Polk, Gertrude Winder Polk; he also named friends Josiah Bayley & Jas. McCree (Som. Wills EB23: 181-82). Child (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. James Polk, b. [c1806]. On 15 Nov 1843 Col. James Polk was named as "friend" in will of Dr. Levin W. Ballard.
2. William Winder Polk, b. [c1808].
3. Ann Fromentin Polk.
4. Gertrude Winder Polk.

M-22 ESTHER WINDER POLK, daughter of Judge William and Esther (Winder) Polk (M-5), born Somerset Co., Md., c1778; d. Som. Co. 3 Oct 1832; mar. 1st (26 Dec 1797) Major NEHEMIAH KING, (II), son of Nehemiah and Frances (Barnes) King, b. "Kingsland," Som. Co. 13 Aug 1755; d. Som. Co. 12 June 1802; 2nd (lic. Som. 19 Jan 1804) her first cousin, CHARLES HENRY WINDER (M-3), born c1777; d.s.p. by 12 Nov 1805, when Esther W. Winder posted bond as administrator of Chas. Winder, dec. (Som. Bonds EB28: 11). She married 3rd Major ALEXANDER STUART, who d. 17 Apr 1824. (Source: Torrence 431 & note, citing dates from old record in Bible owned in 1935 by Henry Barnes of King's Creek).

Major King in 1785-96 built the mansion "Kingsland" (since 1822 known as "Beverly") on King's Creek, south of Princess Anne, a plantation of 1557 acres. In June Term 1805 the Som. Co. Orphans Court appointed James Wilson & John Stewart appraisers to report on the real estate of Charlotte Washington King & Robert Jenkins Henry King, orphans, in the care of [their mother], Esther W. Winder, their guardian. On 3 Aug 1805 the appraisers reported 62 negroes belonging to the said orphans, to be leased with the lands; in Princess Anne a 2-story frame house, store house, granary, 2 dwelling houses, a dwelling house on north side of Branch Plantation, & in or near Princess Anne 9 or 10 houses to be rented (Som. Bonds EB28:7). Revel Horsey in his will, dated 2 Oct 1805 (prob. 18 Jan 1806), devised to Henry King, under 21, son of Major Nehemiah King, 1/2 of "Partners Delight" and "Hopkins Destiny" (Som. Wills EB23:97-98).

Children (born "Kingsland," Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Charlotte Washington King, b. 24 Mar 1800; d. 20 Sep 1810.
- M-60 2. Robert Jenckins Henry King, b. 3 Apr 1801; d. 26 Apr 1873.

M-23 ELIZABETH ("BETSY") POLK, daughter of Judge William and Esther (Winder) Polk (M-5), born Somerset Co., Md. c1782; d. Som. Co. c1822; mar. (lic Som 17 Feb 1801) LEE PATEN (PATON, PAYTON) HARCUM, son of Cuthbert Harcum, born Northumberland Co., Va. July 1777; d. Som. Co. 12 Aug / 1 Sep 1829. He mar. 2nd (lic. Som. 15 Nov 1823) Mary Jones. (Information provided by Anne Clay.) According to the Winder Pedigree Betsy married Elegius

Fromentin, her only husband; Rider Winder not only reports Fromentin as her only husband, but also that she was childless; he provided considerable biographical detail for Fromentin. A Betsy Polk did mar. (lic. Som. 28 May 1800) Elegius Fromentin; however, this Betsy's father in his 1802 will named as his daughter Elizabeth Harcum.

Lee P. Harcum is listed in the 1820 Som. Co. census, Princess Anne District (p. 139), aged over 45, with wife over 45, male & 2 females 16/26, male 16/18, male under 10; 22 slaves, 4 free colored, 9 in agriculture. In his will, dated 12 Aug 1829 (prob. 1 Sep 1829) Lee P. Harcum bequeathed to dau. Louisa J. Polk land on the west side of the road leading to old Fairfield Church in "North-umbling" Co., Va., called "Chettens" & part of "Smithers" and "Schoolfields"; he also named granddaughter Mary Ann Polk, sons Henry L. & Elisha B. Harcum. Witnesses: Isaac Denson, Thos. Goslee, Adam Hitch (Som. Wills JP4:156-57).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Mary Ann Harcum, b. c1802; d. early s.p. She was named in will of her grandfather Polk.
- L-61 2. Louisa J. Harcum, born c1804; died ?by 1831; mar. as his 1st wife (lic. Som. 3 June 1826) her cousin, WILLIAM THOMAS GILLIS POLK, 1805-1875; no children. See L-61.
- M-61 3. Henry Lee Harcum, 10 Nov 1806-23 July 1895.
4. Elisha B. Harcum, b. c1808; mar. (lic Som 8 Dec 1829) Mary Hitch. In 1850 an Elisha Harcum is listed in Pendleton Co., Ky.

M-24 EDWARD STOUGHTON WINDER, son of Gov. Levin (M-6) and Mary S. (Sloss) Winder, b. ?Somerset Co., Md. c1789; d. Talbot Co., Md. 7 Mar 1840; married (1 June 1820) Elizabeth Lloyd, dau. of Maryland Governor Edward Lloyd of Wye House, Talbot Co., Md., and his wife Sally Scott Murray, b. c1800. (See Hardy, Colonial Families 387). He was appointed by Gen. Jackson a Captain of Dragoons, U.S. Army, in 1836 served two campaigns in the Florida wars; in broken health he had to be removed from his recruiting station in Baltimore, retired to his home in Talbot Co. (Laird 17). Children:

1. Edward Lloyd Winder of U.S. Navy, born ?1821; d. 8 Sep 1839; served in U.S. Navy.
2. (James) Murray Winder, born c1823; served in U.S. "Vultigeurs," killed 6 Sep 1847 in the battle of National Bridge, Mexico.
3. Sally Winder, b. c1825; mar. ---BUCHANAN of the U.S. Army.
4. Elizabeth Winder, b. c1827; mar. ---PENNINGTON
5. Charles Sidney Winder, b. Ft. Vancouver, Wash. c1829; died 9 Aug 1862; mar. a first cousin, Alice Lloyd, dau. of Col. Edward Lloyd of Wye House. A grad. of Military College (?West Point) July 1850, he became a Brig. General in Confederate Army, assigned to command of "Stonewall" Jackson's Stone Wall Brigade, led assault on, & capture of, Cold Harbor June 1862, killed in battle of Cedar Mountain (nr. Culpeper, Va.) 9 Aug 1862; he was praised and lamented by General Jackson (Laird 17-18).

Children:

- a. Charles Sydney Winder, b. c1855; died Baltimore, Md. 24 Aug 1924. A retired farmer from the Eastern Shore, he moved to Baltimore 1909 from family's estate at Presqu'ile; his wife was his only survivor (Baltimore Sun).
2. Another son, or a daughter, who died apparently without surviving children.
6. William Sydney Winder, b. c1831. He lived in Baltimore, joined the Confederate Army after death of brother Charles, 1862 (Laird 18).
7. Levin Winder, b. [c1833]; became a merchant.
8. Mary Winder.

M-25 WILLIAM SYDNEY WINDER, son of Gov. Levin (M-6) and Mary S. (Sloss) Winder, born ?Somerset Co., or Baltimore, Md. 1804; d. Baltimore Co., Md. 1840; mar. (?1825) Araminta Rogers Baily, dau. of Henry Edmund and Sarah (Rogers) Baily [?of Cambridge, Md.], born 28 Sep 1806; d. 26 Feb 1845. He was a farmer, served a term in Md. House of Delegates (Winder Pedigree; Laird 19; Handy Annals 223-24, 739-40). Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

1. Mary Stoughton Winder, born 3 May 1826; mar. (1858) WILLIAM WATERMAN.
2. Sarah Rogers Winder, b. Sep 1832; mar. ALBERT EMORY, son of General Thomas Emory of Queen Anne's Co., Md.; lawyer. Two children d. y.
3. Araminta Sidney Winder, born 11 Apr 1835; d.



1898; married (?21 June 1859) ROBERT GOLDSBOROUGH, son of Dr. Robert Goldsborough of Queen Anne's Co., b. 1825; d. 1894.

Children:

- a. Eleanor Lux Goldsborough, b. 1857 (?); mar. (1878) B. PALMER KEATING, b. 1847. Child: Eleanor Goldsborough Keating; mar. EDWARD H. FORD. She was a DAR.
- b. Another daughter, name unknown.
4. Lydia Hollingsworth Winder, born 18 Mar 1838; died ?Baltimore 1869; married (24 Jan 1856) STEWART DARRELL; according to Rider Winder (Laird 19) he was of the Island of Bermuda, in 1856 British consul in Baltimore. Child: Hurst Darrell, b. Dec 1856.

M-26 VAN PERKINS WINDER, son of Dr. Thomas J. (M-8) and Harriet (Handy) Winder, b. Somerset Co., Md. 3 June 1809; d. at "Ducros" of yellow fever 8 Dec 1854; married (?Nashville, Tenn. 6 Dec. 1828) Martha A. Grundy, dau. of Judge Felix Grundy of Nashville, born Nashville, 25 June 1812; d. New Orleans, La. 16 Dec 1891. (Judge Grundy was a distinguished jurist, U.S. Senator for many terms, & Atty. Genl. under Pres. Van Buren.)

Van moved with parents to Miss., after their deaths (when he was 11 & 13) reportedly lived with his uncle, John H. Winder (M-9) in Northampton Co., Va. After his marriage he settled in Terrebonne Parish, La., near Thibodaux, became a sugar planter on his plantation "Ducros." Politically unambitious, he was prevailed upon to accept several minor positions, served in the convention to draft a new La. constitution, which remained in force until near the end of the Civil War. (Winder Pedigree; Handy's Wilson 10-11; Handy Annals 454-57, which provides a glowing panegyric). According to Richard B. Winder, he was on the board of the New Orleans, Opelousas, & Great Western RR.

Children (born probably at "Ducros" Plantation):

- M-62 1. Caroline Elizabeth Winder, born Miss. 9 Sep 1829; d. 1905; mar. John McGavock.
2. Harriet Ann Grundy Winder, b. 6 Nov 1830; d. 21 Aug 1831; bur. Nashville
3. Margaret Rawlins Winder, b. 1 July 1832; d. 30 Aug 1844; bur. Nashville.
4. Elizabeth Rowan Winder, b. 5 Apr 1834; d. 1 Aug 1842; bur. Nashville.
5. John Davison Smith Winder, b. 28 May 1835; d. 31 May 1838; bur. Nashville.
6. Martha Ann Grundy Winder, b. 10 Feb 1837; d. 8 Aug 1853; bur. Nashville.
7. Felix Grundy Winder, b. 22 May 1839; killed 19 May 1864 during the siege of Vicksburg; bur. Thibodaux; unmar. Captain in 26th La. Regt., Confederate Army.
8. Malvina Bass Winder, b. 30 Mar. 1841; d. 18 Feb 1852; bur. Thibodaux.
9. George Guion Winder, born 7 Apr 1843; d. in Tex. 20 Jan 1867; bur. Thibodaux.
- M-63 10. Louise McGavock Winder, b. 4 June 1845; mar. Patrick Campbell.
- M-64 11. John Bass Winder, 9 Apr 1847 - 25 Aug 1889.
- M-65 12. Thomas Levin Winder, b. 10 Dec 1848.
13. William Shields Winder, b. 1 Aug 1850; d. 21 June 1851; bur. Nashville.
- M-66 14. Van Perkins Winder, (Jr.), b. 11 Sep 1852; d. 24 Feb 1886.
15. Sallie Guion Winder, b. 20 Dec 1854; in 1894 residing in New Orleans.

M-27 CAROLINE LUCRETIA WINDER, daughter of Dr. Thomas J. (M-8) and Harriet (Handy) Winder, born Concordia Parish, Louisiana, 2 Feb 1814; died Ridgefield Plantation, Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, La. 24 Dec 1855; mar. (at the "Briars," near Natchez, Miss. 24 May 1831) GEORGE SETH GUION, of Natchez, son of Major Isaac Guion (an American Revolutionary officer of Huguenot descent, member of the Society of the Cincinnati, Commandant of Natchez at the time the Spaniards gave up the territory), b. Natchez, Miss. 9 Dec 1806; d. Ridgefield Plantation 30 Oct 1861. He mar. 2nd (c1856) his wife's cousin, Rosina Winder (M-9), b. 16 Nov 1819; d. Thibodaux 2 Jan 1860; all buried St. John's Episcopal Church cem. Thibodaux (with gravestones). Judge Guion and wife Caroline gave the ground on which the church is built. George S. Guion was an attorney and a judge and planter near Thibodaux; he served on the board of the New Orleans, Opelousas, & Great Western RR (RBW). (Sources: Winder Pedigree; Handy's Wilson Family 11-12; Handy Annals 457-60; Mrs. Billy Wallis.) First three children born Vidalia, Concordia Parish, La., others at Ridgefield Plantation,

Thibodaux. Children (born Louisiana):

1. Harriet Guion, b. 6 Nov 1832; d. Thibodaux 17 Feb 1910; mar. (St. John's, Thibodaux, 16 Oct 1851) Dr. THOMAS H. YOUNG, b. 16 July 1819; d. 8 Nov 1854 of yellow fever; both buried St. John's Cem. Dr. Young lived between Houma & Thibodaux.
- Child: "Little Sandy" Young, d. as a child.
2. Frederick John Guion, 8/30/1833 - 11/2/1838.
3. George Guion, 8/6/1835 - 11/2/1838.
4. Sarah Lavenia Guion, b. 26 July 1837; d. at Thibodaux 26 Oct 1854; unmar.
5. Laura Winder, b. 2 June 1838; d. Thibodaux 8 Aug 1880; mar. RICHARD GAILLARD ELLIS, who after her death mar. her sister Margaret; no children. He was a sugar planter of Huguenot descent, of Terrebonne Parish, La.
6. Lewis Guion, b. 28 Aug 1830; d. 12 Jan 1920; married (Thibodaux 14 July 1875) Mary Harris Lanier, widow of Dr. James Augustus Lanier of Mississippi.

Children (second born Thibodaux):

- a. Mary Leigh Guion, b. 16 Dec 1878; d. 6 Jan 1926; mar. OREN MAYO BOATNER.
- b. Caroline Lewis Guion, b. 21 Oct 1881.
- M-67 7. Caroline Zilpha Guion, b. 21 June 1840; d. 30 Mar 1930; mar. Francis T. Nicholls.
8. Margaret Winder Guion, born 11 Oct 1842; died Thibodaux 10 Oct 1929; mar. RICHARD GAILLARD ELLIS, widowed husband of her sister Laura; no children.
9. Thomas Winder Guion, b. 6/6/1844 - 9/20/1845.
10. Georgiana Guion, 3/8/1846 - 9/14/1846.
11. Elizabeth Eskridge Guion, b. 18 Mar 1847; d. Thibodaux 1938; mar. ALFRED H. PIERSON, b. 28 Nov 1841; d. 20 Apr 1893; no children. He was a commission merchant of Galveston, Tex.
- M-68 12. Walter Guion, b. 3 Apr 1849; d. 7 Feb 1927.
13. Ann Smith Guion, b. 1/27/1853 - 6/16/1854.
14. Laura Malvina Guion, 11/13/1855 - 5/25/1856.

M-28 CHARLOTTE LOUISE WINDER, daughter of John H. (M-9) and Comfort Q. (Gore) Winder, born Northampton Co., Va. 28 Feb 1810; d. North. Co. 25 Nov 1871; mar. (North. bond 28 Nov 1837 - marriage 30th) WILLIAM P. NOTTINGHAM, b. 19 May 1806; d. North. Co. 27 May 1876; both buried Christ Church. He was a farmer in North. Co., in 1850 head of HH295, in 1860 HH203, land valued at \$6000. In 1860 Rosina Winder was living with them. (See Leonard B. Nottingham Bible, Bible Rec. 2:86-88)

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Comfort Quinton Gore Nottingham, born 6 Sep 1839; d. North. Co. 22 Aug 1897; mar. (16 E. Mt. Vernon Place, Baltimore, Md. 21 Dec 1886) as his 3rd wife, ROBINSON NOTTINGHAM, b. 17 Sep 1835; d. North. Co. 17 Apr 1918; both bur. Christ Church; no children. His son by the previous marriage, Dr. Severn P. Nottingham (1840-1912) and wife Annie K. Wise (1847-1909) were parents of Robinson Nottingham, Jr. (1876-1950), who mar. Louisa A. Jarvis (see J-195).

M-29 SUSAN COMFORT WINDER, daughter of John H. (M-9) and Comfort Q. (Gore) Winder, born Northampton Co., Va. 12 May 1812; d. Williamsburg, Va. 14 May 1878; married (Northampton bond 2 June 1835 - mar. 3rd) ROBERT MAJOR GARRETT, born 1807; d. 1885; both buried Bruton Parish churchyard, Williamsburg. (Levin Y. Winder was sec. on mar. bond.) (Dates for Susan from R.B. Winder chart) He mar. 2nd Sarah Snead. Robert's brother, Dr. Richard R. Garrett, married Susan's cousins (M-31, M-32).

In 1860 Robert was head of a HH in Williamsburg, James City Co., Va., land valued at \$20,000, personal property \$50,000, his wife's sister Lauretta Winder Savage with them (she died in their home 1879). Robert fought in the battle of Williamsburg, 5 May 1862, in defence of the city: a Union force advancing on Richmond clashed with Confederate troops, which withdrew, leaving the city in Union control for the rest of the war. In 1870 he was still owned land valued at \$12,000, pers. prop. \$30,000. A physician, he served as Mayor of the City of Williamsburg, and as Warden of Bruton Parish Church, later as Supt. of Va. Eastern [State] Hospital. The family resided in what is now known as the Coke-Garrett House. (Winder Pedigree and Upshur 12-13; and family tradition). Other children died young. Children (born ?Williamsburg, Va.):

1. Robert Winder Garrett, Jr., b. c1836; died 1838; bur. Bruton Parish churchyard.
- M-69 2. William Robertson Garrett, b. 12 Apr 1839; d.

1904.

3. Henry Winder Garrett, b. c1844; d. 1879; bur. Bruton Parish churchyard; unmar. He was a lawyer in 1860 and 1870.
- M-70 4. Van Franklin Garrett, b. 31 July 1846; d. 20 Nov 1932.
4. Charlotte ("Lottie") Gore Garrett, b. 1849; unmar.; lived in the "big house."
5. Mary Winder Garrett, b. 1850/51; mar. a missionary, moved to Utah.
7. Susan Comfort Garrett, born c1853; d. ?1874; bur. Bruton Parish churchyard. She was living with the family in 1860 and 1870.

M-30 JOHN HOLDEN WINDER, son of George H. (M-10) and Mary (Hudkins) Winder, born Accomack Co., Virginia, 1811/12; mar. (c1840) Margaret R. Harwood, dau. of Col. and Martha (Fauntleroy) Harwood of King and Queen Co., Va., b. 1818/19. He was a farmer, in 1850 head of HH360, Elizabeth City Co., Va., Black River District, land valued at \$8000 (next to bro. Levin). In Winder Pedigree eldest dau. is Julia. Rider H. Winder refers to John as "General" Winder. (See also Upshur 13.) Children:

1. Julietta P. Winder (twin), b. 1841/42; mar. 1st (c1866)---SWIFT; 2nd JOSEPH A. WINGFIELD, b. 1832/33. In 1880 he was jailor of county jail, head of HH31, Hanover Co., Va., Henry Mag. Dist.; no children by second marriage. The three youngest children appear to have died before 1880.  
Children (born Virginia):
  - a. Thomas Winder Swift, b. 1867/8; d. by 1896.
  - b. Carlis G. Swift, b. 1871/2.
  - c. Sarah Swift, b. [c1873]; unmar.
  - d. Mary Swift, b. [c1875]; d. by 1896.
  - e. Alma Swift, b. [c1877]; d. by 1896.
  - f. George Swift, b. [c1879]; d. by 1893.
2. Sarah A. Winder (twin), b. 1841/42, in 1880 aged 32, living with sister "Julia."
3. Mary H. Winder, b. 1844/45.
4. Louisa Alma Winder, b. 1846/47.
5. George A. Winder, b. 1848/49.

M-31 PENELOPE WINDER, daughter of George H. (M-10) and Mary (Hudkins) Winder, b. Accomack Co., Va. c1813; d. c1833; mar. (c1831) RICHARD ROPER GARRETT, bro. of Dr. Robert M. Garrett, who mar. her 1st cousin (M-29). Richard mar. 2nd his late wife's sister, Laura. See M-32 for his second family. (Upshur 14) Children (born Va.):

1. George Richard Garrett, b. ?c1832; mar. Mary Chisman of Hampton, Va. Children:
  - a. Penelope Garrett
  - b. Eliza Garrett

M-32 LAURA WINDER, daughter of George H. (M-10) and Mary (Hudkins) Winder, b. Accomack Co., Va. c1819; d. by 1896; mar. (c1844) as his 2nd wife RICHARD ROPER GARRETT, her late sister's husband (M-32). (Upshur 14)

Children (born Virginia):

1. Penelope Garrett, 1843/44.
- M-71 2. Mary Louisa Garrett, b. 1845/4; mar. Moses T. Hughes.
3. Florence Garrett, b. 1847/48; married DOCTOR MALLORY SHIELD of "Little England," Va., who d. 1875/80. In 1880 she was head of HH in Elizabeth City Co., Va., Southfield Mag. Dist. Children:
  - a. Mary Shield, b. 1873
  - b. Florence Mallory Shield, b. 1875
4. Laura Garrett, b. 1853; d. by 1900; married (?1875) GEORGE S. BOOKER of Hampton, Va., b. 1844/5; d. by 1900. In 1880 the family was in Elizabeth City Co., Hampton-Wythe Dist. In 1900 the girls were in Elizabeth City with their brother George.  
Children (born ?Elizabeth City Co., Va.):
  - a. Mary Louise Booker, b. Aug 1872
  - b. George Selwyn Booker, b. June 1874
  - c. Anne Booker, b. Sep 1880
  - d. [Matilda] Tel Booker, b. July 1883; d. ?as a child.
  - e. Florence Shield Booker, b. Sep 1890
5. Alexander C. Garrett, b. June 1855; married Laura Slaughter, b. Aug 1864. In 1900 they were in Newport News, Va.; no children.

M-33 MARY SUSAN WINDER, daughter of George H. (M-10) and Mary (Hudkins) Winder, born Accomack Co., Va. [c1819]; d. 1843/50; mar. [c1841] [?EDWARD] DECORMIS of Va., who d. 1843/50. (See Upshur 14.)

Child (born Virginia, in ?Elizabeth City):

1. Mary Winder Decormis, born 1843/44; married [c1866] THOMAS HUGHES. In 1850 she was with her Uncle Levin Winder (M-34).  
Children (born Virginia):
  - a. Mary Susan Hughes, b. c1867; married SAMUEL DOWDY
  - b. Annie Winder Hughes, b. c1868; d. by 1896; ?unmar.
  - c. Nannie Hughes, b. c1870; mar. --BURROS
  - d. Sarah Hughes, b. c1872
  - e. Jane Hughes, b. c1874

M-34 LEVIN YARDLEY WINDER, son of George H. (M-10) and Mary (Hudkins) Winder, b. Accomack Co., Va. 1821/22; mar. [c1845] Annie Decormis of [Borough of Norfolk], Va., b. 1824/25; d. 1865/70. He was an officer in the Confederate Army. In 1850 he was a farmer, next to brother John, head of HH359, Elizabeth City Co., Va., in Black River District, land valued at \$7000. (In the Winder Pedigree three names are repeated, but the Richard B. Winder version and Upshur 13-14 clarify them.)

Children:

1. Anne Glanville Winder (twin), born 1845/46; mar. (c1866) JOSEPH BARRETT (RBW & Upshur; Berrett in Winder Pedigree). Children:
  - a. Annie Barrett
  - b. Eugenia Barrett
  - c. Nellie Barrett
  - d. Ruth Barrett
2. Laura Penelope Winder, b. 1847; mar. (c1867) C. N. CAMPBELL. Children:
  - a. Mary Campbell, b. c1868; dsp by 1893
  - b. Laura Campbell
  - c. Charles Campbell
3. Mary Sue Winder, born Feb 1848; mar. (c1866) ARTHUR S. SEGAR, born Oct 1844. In 1880 they were listed in Elizabeth City Co., Hampton-Wythe District; with them his mother Charlotte Segar, 70; in 1900 they were in Elizabeth City, Chesapeake District.
  - a. Cornelia Winder Segar, b. 1876/77 (in Winder pedigree but not Upshur)
  - b. Arthur Segar, [Jr.], b. Aug 1878
  - c. Charlotte Segar, b. Oct 1880
  - d. Missouri Segar, b. Nov 1882
  - e. Campbell ("Cammie") Segar, b. Nov 1884
  - f. Winder Segar, b. Jan 1887
4. Levin Yardley Winder, Jr., born July 1849; d. 1878; unmar. (Pedigree)
5. Cornelia Hampton Winder, born [c1851]; unmar
6. Frank Winder, b. [c1853]; unmar.
7. Kate Winder (twin), b. [c1855]; d. in infancy
8. Henry Winder (twin), b. [c1855]; d. in infancy.
9. Rosalie Hildegrave Winder, born [c1857]; died 1888; mar. (c1877) GEORGE LINDSAY. Children:
  - a. Georgia Lindsay,
  - b. Robert Winder Lindsay, d. by 1893.
  - c. Cornelia Lindsay
  - d. Ellen Lindsay,
  - e. Rosalie Lindsay

M-35 RICHARD BAYLY WINDER, son of Nathaniel J. (M-11) and Sarah U. (Bayly) Winder, born Northampton Co., Va. 19 July 1828; d. Baltimore, Md. 18 July 1894 (dates from Winder Pedigree); mar. 1st (North. bond 2 Feb 1849 - mar. 13th) Elizabeth L. Custis, dau. of William Robinson ("Col. Bob") Custis (Whitelaw 888), born Accomack Co. 1830/31; d. 1850/51; 2nd (lic. Worc. 26 Sep 1851) his late wife's sister, Sarah (Sallie) M. Custis, b. 1835; d. ?Baltimore; 3rd Kate Dorsey of Maryland. In 1850 he purchased 275 acres in North. Co., which he sold in 1854 to Edward L. Willis, the section since known as Willis Wharf (Whitelaw 482). Richard was a farmer, in 1850 in North. Co., head of HH586, land valued at \$9000. With him were John L. Custis, born 1836/7; William Garrett, b. 1831/2; and John E. Winder, b. 1824/25, clerk in store, his first cousin (M-9).

Probably in 1854 Richard moved to Acco. Co., where in 1860 he was at Pungoteague, head of HH1184; with him was Edward Long, farm manager. His wife Sallie had inherited from her brother "Port of Folly Landing" and "The Folly," near Accomack C.H. In 1898 R. B. Winder, Jr., with wife Catharine S., and Harry A. Miller with wife Mary Winder Miller, sold the tract (503 A.) & house (Whitelaw 888).

During the Civil War Richard served as a Major in the Confederate Army. At end of the war he was imprisoned in a Federal prison, corresponded with Secretary Stanton & Gen. Grant, seeking release. Afterwards in Baltimore he was a physician, M.D., D.D.S., one of the founders and Dean of the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery. (Children, all by second marriage, from chart prepared by Richard B. Winder IV.)

Children (born presumably Accomack Co., Va.):

- M-72 1. Richard Bayly Winder, [Jr.], b. 1854.  
 2. John C[ustis?] Winder, Feb - Mar 1856.  
 M-73 3. Mary Custis Winder, b. 1857; d. 1913; mar.  
 Henry A. Miller.  
 4. William Winder, June - July 1858.  
 5. Margie C[ustis?] Winder, July - Oct 1859  
 6. William Winder, Sep - Oct 1860.  
 7. Beauregard Winder, 1861 - 1862.

M-36 MARY CATHERINE WINDER, daughter of Nathaniel J. (M-11) and Sarah U. (Bayly) Winder, b. Eastville, Northampton Co., Va. 16 July 1833 (Bible), 1834 (gravestone); d. Baltimore, Md. 16 Feb 1917 while visiting friends; mar. (Eastville, Va. 11 July 1855) CHARLES HOWARD, son of Charles Howard and his wife, Elizabeth Phoebe Key, who was a dau. of Francis Scott Key (1779-1843) & his wife Mary Tayloe Lloyd (1784-1859); Charles was b. Baltimore, 6 Feb 1830; d. Richmond, Va. 28 Apr 1895; both buried St. Thomas Cem., Garrison Forest, Md. He was a Major in the Confederate Army, on the staff of General Elzey. He became an insurance broker in Richmond (Bayly-Winder Bible, BRec 7:159; Winder Pedigree and Upshur 15, both of which show that daughter Nannie Bruce Howard mar. Orris Appletthwaite Browne [J-113]; however Nannie's [Nancy Weld's] death certificate and gravestone clearly name her parents as Charles and Mary Winder Howard).

Children (born probably Richmond, Va.):

1. Charles Howard, [Jr.], b. ?c1856; ?d.s.p.  
 2. Elizabeth Key Howard, b. ?c1858; mar. (?Baltimore ?c1882) JAMES TYSON of Md. They were living to Minneapolis in 1917. Children:  
 a. Evelyn Tyson  
 b. ?Ruth Tyson  
 c. Nannie Tyson  
 3. Ruth Howard, b. ?c1860; d. before 1917; unmar.  
 4. Rosa Howard, b. ?c1862; living 1917; unmar.  
 J-73a 2. Nancy ("Nannie") B. Howard, b. 1 Apr 1866; d.  
 2 June 1911; mar. Albert H. Weld.

M-37 JOHN HENRY WINDER, son of William H. (M-12) and Gertrude (Polk) Winder, b. Rewastico, Somerset Co., Md. 21 Feb 1800; d. Florence, S. C. 8 Feb 1865, aged 64; married 1st (1823) Elizabeth Shepherd; 2nd (?1830) Mrs. Catherine (or Caroline) Cox Eagle. He was instructor in tactics at West Point 1823; assigned to duty in Maine & Florida 1827-45. For outstanding conduct in the Mexican War he was advanced to Major, then Lt. Col. In 1831 he and family were living near Southport, N.C. In 1860 he was made commander of artillery, U.S. Army, but resigned in 1861. He was commissioned Brig. Genl., 1861, Confederate Army, and appointed Provost Marshal and Commander of Northern (Confed.) prisons, Richmond; in charge of military prison, Danville, Va.; then all prisons in Ga. & Ala. 1864; and finally notorious Commissary General for all Confederate military prisons east of the Mississippi River 1864-65 (Who Was Who in America, 1963, p. 589; R. B. Winder up-dated pedigree).

Children (eldest son by first marriage):

1. William A. Winder, b. c1829; mar. Abby R. G. Goodwin. He was a physician, in charge of Marin Hospital, San Diego, Cal.; Capt. in U.S. Army, appointed in 1894 U.S. Special Agent for settlement of Indians at Covelo, Round Valley Agency, Northern Cal. He was presumably the Wm. A. Winder, Esq., who supplied data for the Winder pedigree.  
 Child: William Winder; Lt. U.S. Navy '94  
 M-74 2. John Cox Winder, b. Southport, N. C. 31 Oct 1831; d. 22 Mar 1896.  
 3. William Sidney Winder, b. [c1841]. Attended christening of Richard Bayly Winder III, 4 Dec 1892, as his godfather (R. B. Winder).

M-38 WILLIAM WINDER LAIRD, son of Rev. James and Arietta (Winder) Laird (M-13), born Wicomico District, Somerset Co., Md. 1 Dec 1808; d. Cambridge, Md. 14 Apr 1848; mar. (Shoal Creek, Md. 6 June 1837) Wilhelmina Elizabeth Cadwalader Goldsborough, dau. of Hon. Charles Goldsborough, Gov. of Md. 1818-19, and his wife (and cousin) Sarah Yerbury Goldsborough, b. 30 Mar 1813; d. Horn's Point, Md. 9 Feb 1865; both bur. Christ Church, Cambridge. He was an attorney, residing at "Woodside Farm." (Laird Pedigree; Burke's Am. Families 2712-13).

Children (born Cambridge, Dorchester Co., Md.):

1. James Winder Laird, b. 1838; d. 1864, as a soldier in the Confederate Army; unmar.  
 2. Charles Goldsborough Laird, b. & d. 1840.  
 M-75 3. William Henry Laird, 14 Jan 1842-10 Dec 1896.  
 M-76 4. Martha Pearce Laird, b. 28 May 1845; d. 12

June 1915; mar. Washington E. Goldsborough.

5. Philip Dandridge Laird, b. Nov 1846; d. 191-; mar. Ella McGruder (Magruder), born Md. Feb 1857; no children. In 1880 he was living with brother Wm. He published the "memoir" of his great-uncle Rider Winder, contributed to the Gillis family history. In the 1860's he was in Cambridge, Md., in 1900 in Rockville, Md. Referred to as "Hon.," he was evidently a judge.

M-39 ALFRED HENRY DASHIELL, son of Rev. George and Esther (Handy) Dashiell (M-14), b. Somerset Co., Md. 2 Aug 1793; d. Brooklyn, N.Y. 18 Mar 1881; bur. Greenwood Cem. there; married (?Baltimore, Md. 26 Oct 1815) Ann Ridgely, dau. of Judge Richard Ridgely of Md. Supreme Court and his wife Elizabeth Dorsey, b. Baltimore Co., Md. 1794; d. N.Y. 1880. An 1811 graduate of the Univ. of Penn., he also earned M.A. 1815. He was a Presbyterian clergyman, with pastorates in Philadelphia, in Jackson-sonville, Ill., and in Franklin and Shelbyville, Tenn. He was president of Nashville Female Academy, then of Rogersville (Tenn.) College. In 1850 he was awarded an honorary D.D. by Maryville College, Tenn. (Handy Annals 380; family records of Mrs. Samuel M. Large, Memphis, drawn extensively from Dashiell, Dashiell Family Records, where more of the family may be found). Children:

1. Richard Ridgely Dashiell, b. 18 Aug 1816.  
 2. Elizabeth Dorsey Dashiell, b. 20 Dec 1817.  
 3. Ann Dashiell, b. 4 Nov 1819.  
 4. Emily Esther Dashiell, born 4 Apr 1821; mar. ALBERT G. PERKINS of Shelbyville, Tenn.  
 5. Laura Dashiell, b. 11 Dec 1822; d. an infant.  
 M-78 6. Alfred Henry Dashiell, [Jr.], b. 9 Jan 1824.  
 M-79 7. Sophia Ridgely Dashiell, b. 25 Sep 1826; mar. 1st William F. Lytle; 2nd---Harrison.  
 8. George Dashiell, b. 10 Jan 1829.  
 9. Robert Dashiell, b. 10 Jan 1829.  
 10. Lavinia Dashiell, born 25 Jan 1832; married WILLIAM A. LYTLE of Murfreesboro, Tenn.  
 M-80 11. Wickliffe Bond Dashiell, born 9 Jan 1835; d. 14 Aug 1910.

M-40 GEORGE WASHINGTON DASHIELL, son of Reverend George and Esther (Handy) Dashiell (M-14), b. ?Somerset Co., Md. 4 Mar 1794. He was a physician, in the 1850's residing in Iowa (Handy Annals 380) Children:

1. Mary Dashiell; mar. WILLIAM ROSS, son of Col. Ross of Virginia.  
 2. James Corrie Dashiell.  
 3. George Dashiell.  
 4. Harry Dashiell.

M-41 ADDISON DASHIELL, son of Reverend George and Esther (Handy) Dashiell (M-14), b. ?Somerset Co., Md. 4 Oct 1797; d. New Orleans 29 June 1847; married (13 Sep 1832) Christiana Percy, dau. of Robert and Jane Percy, b. Bayou Sara, W. Feliciana, La. 16 Nov 1812. He was a surgeon in the U.S. Army. After his death the children lived with their uncle Fairfax Dashiell at Bayou Sara (Handy Annals 380-81).

Children (first two born Mississippi):

1. Rosa Esther Dashiell, born Langwood 23 June 1833; mar. (4 June 1857) P. V. WITCHER.  
 2. Jane Percy Dashiell, b. Natchez 4 Dec 1834; mar. (18 Nov 1857) JOHN HUNTER COLLINS.  
 3. Ada Dashiell (twin), b. Abbeville Parish, La. 22 Feb 1837; d. 31 Aug 1842.  
 4. Zilla Dashiell (twin), b. 2/22/1837-8/9/1844.  
 5. May Dashiell, b. 18 May 1839.  
 6. Percy Dashiell, born Abbeville Parish, La. 29 Aug 1840; d. 20 Oct 1840.  
 7. George Sergeant Dashiell, b. New Orleans 16 July 1846; d. 23 July 1846.

M-42 JEREMIAH YELLOTT DASHIELL, son of Rev. George and Esther (Handy) Dashiell (M-14), b. ?Baltimore, Md. 23 Sep 1804; mar. twice. In the 1850's he was a Col. in U.S. Army at San Antonio, Tex. serving as Adj. Genl. under Gov. Lubbock. After the Civil War he was Paymaster for U.S. Army, Ft. Moultrie, S.C. (Handy Annals 382). All but first child are by second marriage. Children:

1. Esther Jane Dashiell.  
 2. Frances Elisabeth Dashiell.  
 3. Aurelia Winder Dashiell.  
 4. George Romaine Dashiell.  
 5. Thomas Poinsett Dashiell.  
 6. D. Hardeman Dashiell, d. Nov 1863.  
 7. Fairfax Yellott Dashiell.  
 8. Mildred Addison Dashiell.  
 9. Carlota Louisa Dashiell.

M-43 MARY YELLOTT DASHIELL, daughter of Reverend George and Esther (Handy) Dashiell (M-14), born Baltimore, Md. 13 Sep 1806; mar. 1st (Cincinnati, Ohio 18 Nov 1824) JACOB MADEIRA, who d. c1830; 2nd (?Jefferson Co., Ky. 8 Oct 1833) ISAAC GREATHOUSE, who d. 1843; 3rd (1847) PHILIP JOHNSON, who d. 1853. Madeira was an attorney; Greathouse was a businessman and Sheriff of Shelby Co., Ky.; Johnson was a farmer of Union Co., Ky. After the latter's death she resided with son Addison, in St. Louis. (Handy Annals 382-383) Children:

1. Aston Madeira, b. 29 Sep 1825; fell at battle of Chicamauga 20 Sep 1863, a Capt. in the Confederate Army.
2. George Dashiell Madeira, born 4 Dec 1826; d. Nov 1827.
3. Addison Dashiell Madeira, b. 21 Apr 1828. He was a clergyman in St. Louis.
4. Infant, b. & d. June 1829.
5. Mary Dashiell Greathouse, born 12 Aug 1834; mar. DR. S.P. SEMPLE from Virginia, in the 1860's a physician in St. Louis.
6. Ellen Greathouse, b. 24 Aug 1837; mar. (4 Dec 1855) LEWIS E. CASEY of Covington, Ky., in 1855 a commission merchant in Cincinnati.

M-44 JANE ANN DASHIELL, daughter of Rev. George and Esther (Handy) Dashiell (M-14), b. Baltimore, Md. 25 Jan 1808; mar. (her father's plantation near Louisville, Ky. 30 May 1833) SAMUEL J. BAYARD. In 1833 he was a land speculator in Seneca Falls, N.Y.; after the Civil War they res. in Woodbury, N.J. (Handy Annals 383-84).

Children:

1. Samuel John Bayard, b. [1834]; d. as a child.
2. George Dashiell Bayard, born 18 Dec 1835; a grad. of West Point, he saw distinguished service as a General in U.S. Army, fell at the head of his troops in the battle of Fredericksburg 13 Feb 1862.
3. Martha Pintard Bayard.
4. Esther Elisabeth Bayard.
5. Jane Ann Virginia Winder Bayard.
6. Annis Stockton Bayard; mar. (3 May 1864) DR. JOHN FIELDS RANDOLPH, a surgeon in U.S. Army.

M-45 ROMANIA CAROLINE DASHIELL, daughter of Rev. George and Esther (Handy) Dashiell (M-14), b. Baltimore, Md. 2 July 1811; mar. WILLIAM A. BAYARD. They resided in Brooklyn, N.Y. (Handy Annals 384). Children:

1. George Dashiell Bayard (twin), b. 9 June 1837.
2. Susan Virgennes Bayard (twin), b. 9 June 1837.
3. William Marsden Bayard, b. 29 Oct 1840.
4. Esther Romania Bayard, b. 18 Mar 1842.
5. Albert Fairfax Bayard, b. 3 June 1844.
6. Ada Bayard, b. 28 May 1849.
7. Zilla Bayard, b. 27 Oct 1851.

M-46 (LUTHER) FAIRFAX DASHIELL, son of Rev. George and Esther (Handy) Dashiell (M-14), b. Kent Co., Md. 5 Nov. 1813; married (W. Feliciana, La. 8 Jan 1857) Emily Sophia Hearsy, b. W. Feliciana 1833. He earned an M.D. 1836 Univ. of Pa., practiced medicine in Louisville; Natchez; St. Louis; New Orleans, etc., finally at Bayou Sara, W. Feliciana, La., where he resided in 1860's (Handy Annals 384-85). Children:

1. Esther Eliza Dashiell, b. 19 Feb 1854.
2. George Fairfax Dashiell, b. 21 Nov 1859.
3. William Addison Dashiell, b. 28 Aug 1861.
4. Caroline Dashiell, b. 13 Sep 1863.
5. May Dashiell, b. 1 May 1865.

M-47 HUGH GEMMILL, son of Capt. Hugh and Anne (Handy) Gemmill (M-15), born Somerset Co., Md. 13 Oct 1797; died probably Logansport, Ind.; mar. 1st (1820) Eliza Hodson of Chester, Pa., who d. 1822; no children. He mar. 2nd (Va. c1842) Julia Vigers. He first farmed in New Castle Co., Del., then became a contractor, e.g. Baltimore & Ohio RR, Chesapeake & Ohio Canal, James River Canal, then engaged in farming in Va.; in Mar 1858 moved to Logansport, where in 1866 he was keeper of a toll bridge over the Wabash (Handy Annals 385-86).

Children (first three born Virginia):

1. Mary Elizabeth Gemmill, b. 7 June 1843; d. 18 Nov 1864.
2. Henry C. Gemmill, b. 4 Jan 1845; a Sgt. in U.S. Army, badly wounded at battle of Richmond, undertook the study of medicine in Chicago (1866).
3. Susan Virginia Gemmill, b. 15 Apr 1847
4. Hugh Biddle Gemmill, b. 7 Nov 1859
5. Other children d. young

M-48 WILLIAM MCBRIDE GEMMILL, son of Capt. Hugh and Anne (Handy) Gemmill (M-15), b. Somerset Co., Md. 24 Nov 1798; d. Kent Co., Md. 20 Mar 1866; mar. 1st (16 Mar '26) Margaret Sutton, who d. Jan 1847; 2nd (1 Feb 1853) Jane Catherine Baker. Having earned his M.D., Univ. of Md., he was a physician first at St. George's, Del., then Chester, Pa., again at St. George's. In 1842 he removed to Kent Co., Md., turned to farming (Handy Annals 386-8). Only three youngest children by second marriage.

Children:

1. John Hugh Gemmill, born 5 Feb 1827; still at home, Kent Co., 1866, engaged in farming.
2. William Handy Gemmill, b. 1828; d. 1837.
3. James Sutton Gemmill, b. 28 Aug 1830; in 1866 still at home in Kent Co., farmer.
4. David Henry Gemmill, b. 5 Sep 1832; d. 1857.
5. Margaret Sutton Gemmill, b. 1835; d. 1836.
6. Thomas Handy Gemmill, b. 10 Mar 1837; d. 12 June 1863 in battle of Berryville, a Sgt. in the Confederate service.
7. William Gemmill, b. 1839; d. 1842.
8. Margaret Jane Gemmill, born 22 Feb 1842; in 1866 still at home in Kent Co.
9. Samuel Wilson Gemmill, b. 1845; d. 1847
10. Mary Gemmill, b. 1854; in 1866 with mother at home, Kent Co.
11. Frederick Baker Gemmill, b. 31 May 1855; with mother at home in 1866.
12. Alice Boyd Gemmill, b. 20 June 1857; at home in 1866.

M-49 ANNE HANDY GEMMILL, daughter Capt. Hugh and Anne (Handy) Gemmill (M-15), b. Somerset Co., Md. 8 Sep 1801; d. Newark, Del. Nov. 1875; mar. (New Castle Co., Del. ?1821) GEORGE PLATT, b. 1786/87; died Newark, Del. 1850 's. The family appears in the 1850 Delaware census in New Castle Co. Before marriage he was a mariner, in 1812 was taken prisoner by the British, held in England but released on his word of honor. In 1844 he was elected Sheriff of New Castle Co. All five sons migrated to California. One of the sons (?Samuel or Hugh) was elected Sheriff, d. by violence (Handy Annals 389).

Children (born New Castle Co., Del.):

1. Samuel Platt, b. 2 Aug 1822; mar. (17 Oct 1847) Elizabeth Frances Hamilton of Philadelphia. A grad. of Delaware College, he read for the law, moved to California.
2. George Washington Platt, b. 2 Jan 1824; he migrated to California with his brothers.
3. Hugh Gemmill Platt, b. 2 Nov 1825. A grad. of Del. College, he read for the law in New Castle, moved to Cal., and practiced law at Sonora, for 2 yrs. served as Judge.
4. Alexander Forrester Platt, b. 31 Mar 1827.
5. Anne Jane Platt, b. 5 Dec 1828; d. 2 Oct 1845
6. John Platt, b. 31 Mar 1830.
7. Catherine Gemmill Platt, b. 1 Jan 1833.
- M-81 8. Mary Elizabeth Platt, b. 1 June 1835; d. 1876; mar. Theodore C. Hurd.

M-51 THOMAS HENRY HANDY, son of Dr. Thomas W. (M-16) and Matilda (Henry) Handy, born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 6 Mar 1804; d. Cambridge, Md. 26 Sep 1870; mar. (?Talbot Co., Md. 16 Aug 1825) Sally Chaplin Bowdle. He was a physician (Handy Annals 391-92).

Children (born Cambridge, Talbot Co., Md.):

1. Matilda Handy, b. 12 Feb 1826; d. 1827.
2. Thomas Henry Handy, Jr., b. 11 July 1828; mar. (Cambridge 20 Mar 1849) Maria Amelia Steele, who d. 6 Nov 1875. At the outbreak of the Civil War he removed to Richmond, Va., became a clerk in the Quartermaster's Office, later practiced law in Cambridge.
- Children (born Cambridge, Md.):
  - a. William Nevitt Handy, b. 14 Sep 1850; in 1877 a physician, Boerne, Tex.
  - b. Thomas Henry Handy, b. 1853; d. 1853.
  - c. Irving Handy, b. 13 Sep 1855; d. 1868.
  - d. Jessie Gale Handy, b. 4 Mar 1859.
  - e. Milcah Steele Handy, b. 7 Feb 1863; d. 22 Oct 1865.
  - f. Sallie Tuomey Handy, b. 19 July 1865.
  - g. James Billings Steele Handy, b. 2 Oct 1870.
3. Mary Jane Handy, b. 2 Nov 1830; d. 1831.
4. William Chaplain Handy, born 24 Feb 1834; d. Salisbury, N.C. 1870; unmar. He removed to Cal., returned home, served the Confederacy.
5. Ada Winder Handy, b. 23 Feb 1838.

M-56 MARY FRISBY HANDY, daughter of Rev. George D. S. (M-17) and Mary F. (Tilden) Handy, born 28 May 1808; mar. (Mar 1830) DR. ROBERT MCCOY, who d. at Govanstown, Baltimore Co., Md. in May 1838. She operated boarding houses in Newark, Del., and Baltimore, Md. All three sons served in Confederate Army (Handy Annals 402-3).

Children (born ?Baltimore Co., Maryland):

1. Mary Tilden McCoy, b. 23 Oct 1831.
2. Andrew McCoy, b. 29 Nov 1832.
3. Henry McCoy, b. 25 Dec 1833.
4. Robert Handy McCoy, b. 16 Jan 1835.
5. Cassandra Handy McCoy, b. 4 Apr 1838; mar. Dr. GORDON.

M-57 CHARLOTTE HENRY ROUNDES, daughter of John W. and Margaret W. (Handy) Roundes (M-19), b. Worc. Co., Md. near Snow Hill, 10 Mar 1794; d. Baltimore, Md.; mar. (lic. Som. 10 Sep 1817) JACOB PATTERSON, of Cambridge, Md., b. [c1790]. An unsuccessful merchant in Baltimore, he "moved with his family to a farm...he owned on Taylor's Island in the Chesapeake Bay," Dorchester Co., Md. She moved back to Baltimore after his death. (Handy Annals 367-68, 600) Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

1. Margaret Esther Patterson, born Apr 1819; d. early of consumption; mar. JOSEPH EDMONDSON of Taylor's Island. Children:
  - a. William Winder Edmondson, b. [c1840]
  - b. Thomas Gordon Edmondson, b. [c1842]
2. Mary Ann Patterson, b. 1820; married (Mr.) CREIGHTON, merchant of Baltimore, d. early. Child: John Roundes Creighton.
3. Charlotte Patterson, b. Aug 1822; d. Snow Hill, Md. Aug 1856; married WILLIAM FASSITT, lawyer of Snow Hill. Child: William Fassitt, [Jr.], b. [c1843]; he joined the Confederate Army, later whereabouts unknown.
4. Richard Henry Patterson, b. 1825; d. young.
5. Winder Patterson, b. [c1827]; mar. a widow Tubman. He worked in the Clerk's office, Snow Hill, later in business on Taylor's Island. Children (there were several):
  - a. Charlotte Winder Patterson.

M-58 LUCRETIA ANNE ELEANORA MCCLESTER ELIZABETH GORDON HANDY, daughter of Richard H. (M-20) and Elizabeth (Gordon) Handy, b. "Bloomsbury Plains," near Salisbury, Somerset Co., Md. 11 Apr 1802; died Snow Hill, Md. 4 Oct 1879; mar. (lic. Som. 18 Dec 1827) MATTHIAS OUTTEN TOADVINE, son of Outten and Rhoda (Toadvine) Toadvine, b. ?Worcester Co., Md. 2 Sep 1808; d. Salisbury 5 Mar 1870. (Source: Isaac Handy Bible owned by Wm. R. Bishop, Jr., Reading, Pa.; see also Handy Annals 368.) Matthias was a farmer at Salisbury, in 1850 head of HH267, in 1860 HH1539. After his death his widow lived with daughter Margaret at Snow Hill.

Children (born near Salisbury, Somerset Co., Md.):

- Q-30 1. Elizabeth Eleanor Toadvine, b. 21 Jan 1829; d. 20 July 1888; married (Som. 21 Nov. 1848 - mar. 23rd) her 4th cousin, GEORGE S. RICHARDSON, 1821-1896; no children. See Q-30.
- M-82 2. Clarissa H. Toadvine, b. 8 Oct 1830; d. 1830.
- M-82 3. Alexander Gordon Toadvine, b. 7 Sep 1831; d. 28 Mar 1894.
- M-83 4. Aurelia Handy Toadvine, b. 29 Jan 1834; d. 21 Aug 1869; mar. Handy J. Fowler.
- M-84 5. Caroline Charlotte Toadvine, b. 13 June 1835; d. 30 Sep 1865; mar. John P. Hargis.
- P-16 6. Margaret Gordon Toadvine, b. 18 June 1837; d. 1905; mar. (13 Dec 1855) her distant cousin, JOHN ROBINS PURNELL MOORE, 1831-95. See P-16.
7. Clara Helen Toadvine, b. 10 Jan 1841; d. 1857

M-59 GORDON MCCLESTER HANDY, son of Richard H. (M-20) and Elizabeth (Gordon) Handy, born at "Bloomsbury Plains," near Salisbury, Somerset Co., Md. 15 Feb 1813, 2 a.m.; d. Snow Hill, Md. 3 Sep 1846; mar. (?Annapolis, Md. 31 May 1838 - Bible) Anna Claude, daughter of Dr. Dennis Claude of Annapolis, Treasurer of Md. In 1828 he became Deputy Clerk of Worc. Co. In [1831] he was "elected a Committee Clerk to the [Md.] House of Delegates," next year Reading Clerk. He studied law with his cousin, the Hon. William Tingle (O-10), Judge of the Circuit Court, practiced law in Snow Hill, in 1836 was elected a Delegate to the Md. General Assembly for 3 terms, in 1837 was appointed Clerk of the Court for Worcester Co., served until his death (Laird 15; Isaac Handy Bible record; Handy Annals 370-71).

Children (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Dennis Claude Handy, b. 10 Apr 1840; d. 1889;

mar. (?Annapolis) Nannie D. Bagwell. An 1859 grad. of St. John's College, Annapolis, he earned his M.D. 1862 Univ. of Pa. (Handy Annals 601). Children:

- a. Anna Gordon Handy
  - b. Elizabeth Handy
  - c. Dennis Claude Handy, Jr.
2. Ann Claude Handy, b. 2 Mar 1845; d. 1845.

M-60 ROBERT JENCKINS HENRY KING, son of Nehemiah and Esther W. (Polk) King (M-22), b. "Kingsland," near Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 3 Apr 1801; died same place 26 Apr 1873; mar. 1st (Som. 17 Aug 1826) his 1st cousin, Aurelia Winder Handy, dau. of his mother's half-brother, Richard H. Handy (M-20), born Som. Co. 17 Dec 1808; died "Beverly," 12 Sep 1833; mar. 2nd (lic. Som. 31 Dec 1834) Matilda Handy, dau. of Col. George and Elizabeth (Wilson) Handy, b. Som. Co. 3 June 1807; d. "Beverly," 2 Mar 1842; mar. 3rd (lic. Som. 2 Jan 1849) Mary Ann Broughton, born 1809/10. (Torrence 431 & note; Handy Annals 120,277, 369-70). King was a farmer near Princess Anne, in 1850 head of HH1064, Pr. Anne Dist. In 1880 widow Mary King was head of HH152, Princess Anne, with son George and step-daughter Aurelia. In 1857 a division of the "Beverly" tract was made among the children of Robert J. H. King. The youngest child was by the second marriage.

Children (born "Beverly," near Princess Anne, Md.):

1. Charlotte Washington King, b. 22 Oct 1828; d. 1865; mar. (lic. Som. 22 Dec 1847) WILLIAM HAYWARD WATERS, JR., b. c1820; 4 children d. young. In 1860 he was a farmer in Brinkley's District, near Princess Anne, HH1090.
- M-85 2. Laura Esther Winder King, b. 26 Aug 1830; d. 17 Sep 1916; mar Isaac T. Barnes.
3. Aurelia Handy King, born 13 Jan 1832; d. 13 July 1912; bur. Manokin Presby. Cem., Pr. Anne; mar. (lic. Som. 13 Mar 1849) EDWARD J. WHITE, b. 1827/28; d. by 1880. In 1850 he was a farmer at Pr. Anne, HH 1057. Child (born Som. Co., Md.):
  - a. Mary E. White, b. 17 Feb 1850; d. 14 Jan 1919; bur. Manokin Presby. Cem.; unmar.
4. Henry Nehemiah King, born 15 June 1833; mar. (lic. Som. 20 Dec 1860) Mary L. Covington, b. 1841/42. In 1880 Henry, a laborer, and his family were living with his niece Maggie and her husband Sydney Miller. Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):
  - a. Elinora King, b. 1861/62
  - b. Robert L. King, b. 1875/76
5. George Handy King, b. 17 Aug 1836; unmar.

M-61 HENRY LEE HARCUM, son of Lee P. and Elizabeth (Polk) Harcum (M-23), born Somerset Co., Md. 10 Oct 1806; d. near Allen, (then) Som. (after 1867 Wicomico) Co., 23 July 1895; mar. (lic. Som. 21 Nov 1844) his 6th cousin, Elizabeth Ann Allen, dau. of William W. (B-82) and Mary (Whittington) Allen, b. Allen 23 Nov 1820; d. of erysipelas near Allen, 4 Sep 1860; both bur. Old Harcum farm near Allen, on Wicomico River. (Sources: Lentz 59; Anne Clay.) In 1860 Henry was a farmer, head of HH1854, in Trappe District (i.e. at Allen). He does not appear in the 1870 census, but his son Lee, 23, was a farmer, head of HH60, Trappe, Wicomico Co., with land valued at \$8000, pers. prop. \$2000. With him were (his wife) Emma and his brother Blan, 16, farmer.

Children (born near Allen, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Lee Harcum, b. 2 Sep 1845; he moved to Oklahoma City. Children:
  - a. Ernest Harcum
  - b. William Allen Harcum
2. William Harcum, born 28 Sep 1846; died 9 Feb 1939; mar. Jennie Smith; settled in Ohio.
3. Eugene Blair Harcum, 5/9/1848-5/15/1849.
- M-86 4. Louis White Harcum, 4 Apr 1850-29 Oct 1904.
- M-87 5. Isabel Harcum, born 30 Apr 1852; died 24 Apr 1936; mar. William H. Cooper.
- M-88 6. Blane Elisha Harcum, 5 May 1854-29 Nov 1924.
7. Joseph Allen Harcum, b. 28 Aug 1856; married Marietta Jennison Tompkins; settled in Ohio. Children (born Ohio):
  - a. Heber Harcum
  - b. Winifred Harcum
  - c. David Allen Harcum
- M-89 8. Mary Elizabeth Harcum, b. 16 Jan 1860; d. Sep 1945; mar. Andrew W. Smith.

M-62 CAROLINE ELIZABETH ("CARRIE") WINDER, daughter of Van Perkins (M-26) and Martha A. (Grundy) Winder, born Miss. 9 Sep 1829; died "Carnton," Franklin, Tenn. 1905; mar. (Houma, La. lic. 4 Dec. 1848, marriage

6th) COL. JOHN MCGAVOCK, of "Carnton," Franklin, Williamson Co., Tenn. b. 1815; d. "Carnton," 1893. Caroline was a heroine in the Civil War. The battle of Franklin, Dec 1864, was fought in her front yard, and the house became a hospital, where she tended the wounded and the dying. The plantation is now a historic monument, and a graveyard for Confederate soldiers. Col. McGavock was a planter-farmer, who served in the Confederate Army.

Children (born "Carnton," Franklin, Tenn.):

1. Martha Winder McGavock, b. 25 Sep 1849; d. 19 Mar 1862; bur. "Carnton."
2. Mary E. McGavock, b. 28 Feb 1851; d. La. 26 Jan 1858; bur. Carnton.
3. John R. McGavock, 5 June - 11 Sep 1854.
- M-90 4. Hattie Y. McGavock, b. 2 July 1855; mar. George L. Cowan.
- M-91 5. Winder McGavock, b. 15 July 1857; d. 3 June 1907.

M-63 LOUISE MCGAVOCK WINDER, daughter of Van Perkins (M-26) and Martha A. (Grundy) Winder, born ?Nashville, Tenn. 4 June 1845; mar. (Houma, La. 3 July 1867) PATRICK CAMPBELL, of Franklin, Tenn. A grad. of Edinburgh and Glasgow Universities, he was Professor of Latin & Greek in Alabama State School [?College]. Children:

1. William Winder Campbell, b. 16 July 1868; mar. (Dec 1893) Annie James Briggs. He resided in Nashville, Tenn.
2. Martha Grundy Campbell, b. 15 Apr 1871.
3. John Stewart Campbell, b. 9 Apr 1873
4. Sallie Winder Campbell, 9/23/1875-4/18/1876.

M-64 JOHN BASS WINDER, son of Van Perkins (M-26) and Martha A. (Grundy) Winder, b. probably Nashville, Tenn. 9 Apr 1847; d. Houma, Miss. 25 Aug 1889, buried Thibodaux, La.; mar. (20 Mar. 1873) Loula Jane McNair, dau. of the Rev. Daniel & Martha Ann (Goode) McNair of Lafourche Parish, La., b. 15 May 1849; d. 13 Feb 1882. He was a lawyer. (Sources: Winder Pedigree, Mrs. Charles P. Winder of Houma, La.; see also Handy Annals 619.)

Children (born "Ducros," Schriever, La.):

1. Infant son, b. & d. Oct ?1874.
- M-92 2. Fay Goode Winder, 10 Aug 1877 - 21 Jan 1967.
3. Louise C. Winder, born 11 Dec 1879; d. Houma 6 Jan 1962; bur. Thibodaux; unmar. In Houma, La., she & her twin sisters conducted a fine private school, Lorton Preparatory School.
4. Nina McNair Winder (twin), b. 12 Feb 1882; d. Houma 5 June 1971; bur. Thibodaux; unmar.
5. Sarah Guion Winder (twin), b. 12 Feb 1882; d. Houma 8 May 1947; bur. Thibodaux; unmar.

M-65 THOMAS LEVIN WINDER, son of Van Perkins (M-26) and Martha A. (Grundy) Winder, born probably Nashville, Tenn. 1 Aug 1848; mar. (16 Nov. 1872?) Cornelia Williams. He was an attorney in Los Angeles, Cal.

Children (born Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, La.):

1. John Winder, b. 3 Sep 1874.
2. Lulu Winder, b. May 1876 or Apr 1877.

M-66 VAN PERKINS WINDER, (JR.), son of Van Perkins (M-26) and Martha A. (Grundy) Winder, born probably in Nashville, Tenn. 11 Sep 1852; died Houma, La. 23 Feb 1886; mar. (Houma 2 Jan 1883) Bettie Goode; she mar. 2nd Fay Gray. (R. B. Winder Pedigree)

Children (born ?Houma, Terrabonne Parish, La.):

1. Sarah G. Winder, b. 20 Jan 1884.
- M-93 2. Van Perkins Winder, (III), b. Nov 1885; d. Houston, Tex. 1965.

M-67 CAROLINE ("CARRIE") ZILPHA GUION, daughter of Judge George S. and Caroline L. (Winder) Guion (M-27), b. Ridgefield Plantation, Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, La. 21 June 1840; d. Ridgefield Plantation 30 Mar 1930; mar. (Ridgefield Plantation 26 Apr 1860) FRANCIS TILLOU NICHOLLS, son of Thomas Clark and Louisa Hannah (Drake) Nicholls, b. Donaldsonville, La. 20 Aug 1834; d. Ridgefield Plantation 4 Jan 1912; both bur. St. John's Epis. Church Cem., Thibodaux.

A graduate of West Point and an officer in the La. militia, at the outbreak of the Civil War he felt a strong obligation to fight for the Union, but he could not bring himself to fight against his fellow Louisiana citizens, and he joined the Confederate Army. As a Lt. Col. in the battle before the Confederate capture of Winchester, Va. 25 May 1862 he lost an arm. As a Brig. General at the battle of Chancellorsville, 2 May 1863, the night that "Stonewall" Jackson suffered his mortal wound, Nicholls lost a foot. An attorney after the war, he was prevailed upon to run for governor, was elected

Governor of Louisiana in 1876, negotiated with Pres. Hayes to withdraw Federal troops from New Orleans & restore La. to normal statehood, and rid the state of carpet-baggers. He served to 1880 & was elected again in 1888 (to 1892), succeeded in abolishing the highly corrupt, though immensely popular, Louisiana lottery. He was appointed by Gov. Murphy J. Foster to the office of Chief Justice of the Louisiana Supreme Court in 1892 (resigned 1911 because of ill health). (Sources: Winder Pedigree; Handy Wilson 11-12; Mrs. Billy Wallis; Caroline Nicholls' Bible, in possession of her great-grandson Jas. H. Ware, Jr.; Evans J. Casso, Francis T. Nicholls: A Biographical Tribute, Thibodaux, La.: Nicholls College Foundation, 1987.)

Children (first three born Ridgefield Plantation):

1. Francis Wellman Nicholls, b. 8 July 1863; d. Thibodaux, La. 1937; unmar.
- M-94 2. Caroline Winder Nicholls, b. 3 Nov 1865; d. 26 Aug 1948; mar. George K. Bradford.
3. Louise Josephine ("Aunt Dody") Nicholls, b. 16 May 1868; d. Thibodaux 1947; unmar. She was an author as Josephine Hamilton Nicholls.
- M-70 4. Harriett Guion Nicholls, b. Assumption Parish, La. 28 July 1870; d. 26 Feb 1966; mar. (29 Apr 1896) her cousin, DR. VAN FRANKLIN GARRETT, 1846-1932. See M-70.
- M-95 5. Virginia McDaniel Nicholls, born Assumption Parish 20 Mar 1873; d. 15 Sep 1964; married James R. Young.
6. Margaret Guion Lawton Nicholls, b. Assumption Parish 20 Mar 1875; d. Thibodaux 5 Oct 1878.
- M-96 7. Elizabeth Guion Nicholls, born New Orleans 2 Aug 1877; died 1968; mar. Romulus A. Nunn.

M-68 WALTER GUION, son of Judge George S. (M-27) and Caroline L. (Winder) Guion, born Ridgefield Plantation, Thibodaux, La. 3 Apr 1849; died 7 Feb 1927; mar. (14 Feb 1874) Nannie Sue Webb, dau. of a sugar planter. Walter was a District Judge. (From Mrs. Billy Wallis)

Children (first born Thibodaux):

1. Louise Vivien Guion, b. 11 Sep 1877; married FREDERICK J. FOXLEY, resided in New Orleans. The Louise Guion Foxley Fund for educating Episcopal churchwomen of La. was established and named in her honor.
2. George Seth Guion, b. ?1879; d. 1943; married Camille Geraldine Stoll.
3. Susie Webb Guion, b. ?1881; married EUGENE M. JACKSON.
4. Walter Burling Guion, b. ?1884.
5. Lucy Webb Guion, 3 Oct 1888 - 29 Jan 1891.
6. Infant Guion, d. 18 Jan 1892.

M-69 WILLIAM ROBERTSON GARRETT, son of Robert M. and Susan C. (Winder) Garrett (M-29), b. Williamsburg, Va. 12 APR 1839; mar. (?Pulaski, Tenn. 12 Nov 1868) Julia Flournoy Batte of Pulaski, Giles Co., Tenn. As "Robinson" Garrett he was named in the will of his Uncle John E. Winder, 1897. In 1860 he was a lawyer living with his parents in Williamsburg. He earned M.A. 1858 Wm. & Mary, was awarded an honorary Ph.D. in 1891 by Univ. of Nashville. He served in the Confederate Army, as Capt., Co. F., 1st Va. Reg. Artillery 1861-2, Adjutant 11th Tenn. Cavalry 1862-5, Capt. in Co. B in Gen. Forrest's Cavalry 1865. He was Master of the Grammar School, Wm. & Mary 1866-7, moved to Pulaski, Tenn. '68, served as Pres., Giles College '68-73, Giles Co. Supt. of Schools 1873-75; Assoc. Professor, Montgomery Ball Academy, Nashville 1875-91. Elected Pres. of the Natl. Educ. Assoc. of the U.S. 1890-91, he was Tenn. State Supt. of Public Instruction '93-95; served as Professor of American History, Peabody Normal College, Nashville, from '95, Dean of College from 1899.; & editor of the American Historical Magazine of Peabody Normal College (Who Was Who in America, Chicago, 1942, 1:441). Three eldest born probably Pulaski, Tenn.

Children (five youngest born ?Nashville, Tenn.):

1. Robert Major Garrett, b. [c1869]; d. by '94.
2. William Batte Garrett, b. [c1871].
3. Edward Field Garrett, b. [c1873]; d. by '94.
4. Van Winder Garrett, b. [c1875].
5. Susan Mildred Garrett, b. [c1877]; d. by '94.
6. Julia Flournoy Garrett, b. [c1879].
7. Lauretta Winder (or Yardley) Garrett.
8. John Flournoy Garrett, b. [c1883]. He was named as John Winder Garrett in will of his great-uncle, John E. Winder, 1897.

M-70 VAN FRANKLIN GARRETT, son of Robert M. and Susan C. (Winder) Garrett (M-29), born Williamsburg, Va.



31 July 1846; d. Williamsburg 20 Nov 1932; married (New Orleans, La. 29 Apr 1896) his 2nd cousin once removed, Harriet Guion Nicholls, dau. of Judge Francis T. and Caroline Z. (Guion) Nicholls (M-67), born Assumption Parish, La. 28 July 1870; d. nursing home in Newport News, Va. 26 Feb 1966; both bur. Bruton Parish Churchyard, Williamsburg, Va. As a cadet at VMI he fought together with Confederate forces in the battle of New Market 15 May 1864. As Van Winder Garrett he was named in the will of his Uncle John E. Winder in 1897. Dr. Van F. Garrett was a physician and Professor of Physics & Chemistry at the College of William & Mary, and vestryman in Bruton Parish.

Children (born Williamsburg, Virginia):

- M-97 1. Caroline Winder Garrett, born 8 July 1898; d. 31 Dec 1991; mar. George B. Dillard.  
 M-98 2. Van Francis Garrett, 2 Oct 1900-11 Jan 1963.  
 M-99 3. Suzanne Yeardley Garrett, b. 13 May 1905; d. 19 Jan 1989; mar. E. Sclater Montague.  
 M-100 4. Harriet Nicholls Garrett, b. 2 Feb 1911; mar. William W. Hodges.

M-71 MARY LOUISA GARRETT, daughter of Richard R. and Laura (Winder) Garrett (M-32), b. Va. [c1847]; mar. [c1867]; MOSES T. HUGHES. (Upshur 14) Child (born Va.):

1. Richard Hughes, b. [c1868]; d. by 1893; mar. Children (born Virginia):  
 a. Richard Marshall Hughes  
 b. Mary Lou Hughes

M-72 RICHARD BAYLY WINDER, JR., son of R. B. (M-35) and Sarah M. (Custis) Winder, b. probably Accomack Co., Va. 1854; d. ?Baltimore after 1895; mar. Katherine Streett of Harford Co., Md. (Sources: Winder Pedigree and chart of R. B. Winder IV.) He was one of the family members who provided material for the Winder Pedigree.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- M-101 1. Richard Bayly Winder III, b. 24 July 1892; d. 6 Oct 1961.  
 2. Thomas Streett Winder, b. ?1894; mar. Martha Layfield; no children.  
 3. Pamela Raine Winder, b. ?1896; mar. JOHN B. WILLIAMSON. Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):  
 a. Jean Bayly Williamson  
 b. Catherine Ann Williamson

M-73 MARY ("MALLIE") CUSTIS WINDER, daughter of Richard B. (M-35) and Sarah M. (Custis) Winder, born probably Accomack Co., Va. 1857; d. ?Wilmington, Del. 1913; mar. (?Baltimore c1885) HENRY AUGUSTUS MILLER, b. 1854; d. ?Wilmington 1924 (chart prepared by RBW).

Child (born Wilmington, Del.):

1. Harry Augustus Miller, born 16 Mar 1887; mar. Marguerite Lohmayer. His address in 1955 was 1539 Berkeley Avenue, Petersburg, Va.  
 Child (born Baltimore, Md.):  
 a. Marguerite Katherine Miller, b. 14 Apr 1920.

M-73a NANCY ("NANNIE") B. HOWARD, daughter of Charles and Mary C. (Winder) Howard (M-36), b. probably Baltimore, Md. 1 Apr 1866; d. Ellicott City, Md. 2 June 1911; bur. St. Thomas Cem., Garrison, Forest, Md., with gravestone; mar. (?Richmond, Va. c1890) ALBERT H. WELD. (Source for this family & the entire line is Dr. Jerry & Pamela O'Connell of Washington, D.C.)

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. M. Katherine Weld.  
 2. Josephine Weld.  
 M-102 3. Edith Weld, born 30 Nov 1904; d. 26 Sep 1967; mar. Anton Keller.

M-74 JOHN COX WINDER, son of John H. (M-37) and Catherine (Cox) Winder, b. Southport, near Wilmington, N.C. 1 Oct 1831; d. at his home, Raleigh, N.C. 22 Mar 1896; mar. (?c1856) Octavia Bryan. He was a Major in the Confederate Army. He resided most of his adult life at Portsmouth, Va., became Pres. of Seaboard Air Line RR (927 miles of track). (Winder Pedigree and RBW)

Children (born ?Portsmouth, Va.):

1. Mary Winder, b. [c1857]; mar. (c1880) WASHINGTON BRYAN. Children:  
 a. Octavia Winder Bryan  
 b. Annie Washington Bryan  
 c. Mary Winder Bryan  
 d. James West Bryan  
 e. John Winder Bryan  
 2. Caroline Winder, b. [c1859]; mar. (c1882) Dr. F. W. HUGHES. Children:  
 a. Octavia Winder Hughes

b. Annie Smallwood Hughes

c. Isaac Wayne Hughes

d. Mary Winder Hughes

e. John Winder Hughes

f. James Betner Hughes

3. John H. Winder, b. [c1861]; mar. Florence P. Tucker. He was General Manager of Seaboard Air Line Railroad. Children:

a. John C. Winder b. William S. Winder

4. Gertrude A. Winder, born [c1866]; mar. W.R. TUCKER. Children:

Children:

a. Rufus Tucker b. Marie Tucker

c. Octavia Tucker d. Gertrude A. Tucker

5. Octavia Bryan Tucker, b. [c1868]; married J. LUDLOW SKINNER.

M-75 WILLIAM HENRY LAIRD, son of William W. (M-38) and Wilhelmina E. C. (Goldsborough) Laird, born Cambridge, Dorchester Co., Md. 14 Jan 1842; died Brookeville, Montgomery Co., Md. 10 Dec 1896; mar. (Virginia Theological Seminary, in Alexandria, Va. 31 Aug 1869) Rosina Jones Packard, daughter of Rev. Joseph Packard, Dean of the Va. Theological Seminary, and his wife, Rosina Jones, b. at the Seminary, Alexandria, Va. 2 Sep 1845; d. Brookeville, Md. 28 Aug 1892; both bur. Ivy Hill, near Alexandria, Va. He was an Episcopal clergyman. (Laird Chart; children from Laird, Silvia, et al). The family moved 1876/1877 to Brookville, Md.; he was head of a HH in Montgomery Co., Md. in 1880, first five children born Va., others in Montgomery Co., Md.

Child (seven youngest born Brookeville, Md.):

1. Rosina Laird, b. Va. 2 July 1870; d. 1871.  
 M-103 2. William Henry Laird, II, born 21 Dec 1871; d. 13 Aug 1919.  
 M-104 3. Wilhelmina Goldsborough Laird, b. 9 Nov 1873; d. 2 June 1930; mar. Caleb Stabler.  
 4. Anna Lee ("Nancy") Laird, b. 27 Aug 1875; d. 11 Sep 1957; mar. (WILBUR) COSBY BELL, b. 1878; d. 6 May 1933; no children.  
 M-105 5. Joseph Packard Laird, b. Markham, Va. 27 Nov 1876; d. 7 July 1927.  
 M-106 6. William Winder Laird, born 4 Jan 1878; d. 19 Nov 1927.  
 7. Martha Pearce Laird, b. 23 May 1879; d. 7 Sep 1932; unmar.  
 M-107 8. Cornelia Ludwell Laird, born 11 July 1881; d. 13 July 1923; mar. G. Peyton Craighill.  
 M-108 9. Walter Jones Laird, 26 Oct 1883 - 3 June 1957.  
 M-109 10. Charlotte Goldsborough Laird, b. 15 Apr 1886; d. 13 Mar 1965; mar. William R. Okie.  
 11. Philip Dandridge Laird, born 29 June 1888; d. 27 Dec 1947; mar. Lydia Chichester, b. 4 July 1895; d. 2 Sep 1975; no children..  
 12. Mary Goldsborough Laird, born 18 Oct 1890; d. 15 Feb 1972; mar. (FRANCIS) BLAND TUCKER, b. 6 Jan 1895; d. 4 Jan 1984; no children.

M-76 MARTHA PEARCE LAIRD, daughter of William W. (M-38) and Wilhelmina E. C. (Goldsborough) Laird, b. 28 May 1845; d. 12 June 1915; mar. (7 Jan 1869) WASHINGTON ELWELL GOLDSBOROUGH, son of General Griffin Washington and Anne (Reynolds) Goldsborough, b. ?Old Town, ?Maine 4 Feb 1844; d. ?Old Town 28 May 1912. A graduate of Loyola College, Baltimore, he was a "Barrister-at-Law" in Old Town, served for a time as U.S. Consul in Amoy, China (Burke's Am. Families 2173).

Children (born ?Old Town, Maine):

1. Washington Laird Goldsborough, born 30 Oct 1869; married (3 Oct 1903) Katherine Egbert, dau. of General Harry Clay Egbert of the U.S. Army and his wife, Ellen McWilliams Young, b. 20 Dec 1879; no children. Educated at the Army War College, he served as Capt. in 43rd Volunteers, U.S. Army in the Spanish-American War, and as Lt. Col., Md. Natl. Guard.  
 M-110 2. Winder Elwell Goldsborough, b. 10 Oct 1871.  
 3. William Winder Goldsborough, born 4 May 1875. A graduate of Univ. of Md., he was a physician. He was elected first to the Md. House of Delegates, then to the Md. Senate.  
 M-111 4. Thomas Alan Goldsborough, born 16 Sep 1877; d. ?16 June 1951.  
 M-112 5. Martha Laird Goldsborough, born 31 July 1885; mar. Charles B. Goldsborough.

M-78 ALFRED HENRY DASHIELL, [JR.], son of Rev. A.H. (M-39) and Ann (Ridgely) Dashiell, b. 9 Jan 1824; mar. twice. In 1877 a clergyman in Bricksburg (?Bricksboro), N.J. (Handy Annals 601). Children, first 3 by 1st mar.:

1. John Lefferts Mason Dashiell, b. 22 July 1849; d. 16 Dec 1874.
2. Alfred Henry Dashiell, b. 11 Dec 1850.
3. Thomas Murray Dashiell, b. 3 July 1852.
4. Mary Murray Dashiell, b. 10 May 1858.
5. Clara Sergeant Dashiell, b. 30 Mar 1860.
6. Anne Ridgely Dashiell, b. 5 Nov 1862.
7. Kate de Forest Dashiell, b. 4 Dec 1864.
8. Frank Bartlett Dashiell, b. 19 Oct 1866.
9. Edith Fairfax Dashiell, b. 26 Nov 1870.

M-79 SOPHIA RIDGELY DASHIELL, daughter of Rev. Alfred H. (M-39) and Ann (Ridgely) Dashiell, b. 25 Sep 1826; mar. 1st WILLIAM F. LYTLE; 2nd ---HARRISON. In 1877 res. Murfreesboro, Tenn. (Handy Annals 602). Children:

1. Alfred Ridgely Lytle, b. 14 May 1847; d. 1858
2. Ann Dashiell Lytle, b. 8 Apr 1849; d. 1850.
3. Foster Lytle, b. 6 Dec 1850; d. 1857.
4. Richard Lytle, b. 29 Dec 1852.
5. Sophia Elisabeth Lytle, b. 14 June 1855.
6. Marion Lytle, b. 18 Apr 1858.

M-80 WICKLIFFE BOND DASHIELL, son of Rev. Alfred H. (M-39) and Ann (Ridgely) Dashiell, b. Shelbyville, Bedford Co., Tenn. 9 Jan 1834; died Terrell, Kaufman Co., Tenn. 14 Aug 1910; mar. 1st (?San Augustine, Tex. 2 Feb 1857) Adaline Greer, daughter of Col. John A. Greer, former Lt. Gov. of (independent) Texas, and his wife Adaline Orton; Adaline d. ?Kaufman, Tex. 3 Oct 1867. He married 2nd (Madison Co., Tenn. 28 Apr 1871) Marianna Jones, dau. of Rev. Dr. A.W. and Mary E. (Womack) Jones of Jackson, Tenn., b. Madison Co. 27 July 1847; died Kaufman Co. 29 June 1927.

He earned M.D. Univ. of Pa., served as asst. surgeon Blockley Hospital. He practiced in Shelbyville, Tenn., then San Augustine, Tex., for a time engaged in the collection of cotton, Lamar Co.; then moved to Kaufman Co., on his own farm and combined medicine with stock-raising and farming. In the Civil War he enlisted in 19th Tex. Cavalry, became medical director of Parson's Brigade. In 1877 he was a banker and real estate agent in Kaufman (Handy Annals 602-3). First five children by first marriage.

Children (first born San Augustine, Tex.):

1. Alexander Greer Dashiell, b. 1858; d. Lamar Co., Tex. at one year, 8 mos.
2. Ann Ridgely Dashiell, b. 5 Apr 1860.
3. Alexander Harwood Dashiell, b. 27 July 1862; d. 10 Oct 1867.
4. Alfred Henry Dashiell, b. 11 Sep 1865.
5. Louis Perkins Dashiell, b. & d. Sep 1867.

M-113 6. Wickliffe Bond Dashiell, b. 31 Jan 1876; d. 11 Oct 1948.

M-114 7. Mary Womack Dashiell, b. 1878; d. 1956; mar. Fred T. Porter.

M-81 MARY ELIZABETH PLATT, daughter of George and Anne (Handy) Platt (M-49), born. New Castle Co., Del. 1 June 1835; married (?New Castle Co. c1856) THEODORE C. HURD. He was a lawyer; they resided in East Cambridge, Mass. (Handy Annals 389, 603). Children:

1. George Hurd, b. [c1857].
2. Kate Hurd, b. [c1859]; mar. JOHN GALT. He was a farmer near Westminster, Md. Children:  
a. George Galt      b. John Galt  
c. Anna Galt
3. Sarah Hurd, b. [c1861].
4. Jennie Hurd, b. [c1863].

M-82 ALEXANDER GORDON TOADVINE, son of Matthias O. and Lucretia E. (Handy) Toadvine (M-58), b. near Salisbury, then Somerset (now Wicomico) Co., Md. 7 Sep 1831; d. 28 Mar 1894; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 10 Nov. 1855 - mar. 13 Dec) Theodora Humphreys; 2nd (14 June 1865) Ellen Louisa Covington of Berlin, Md., b. 4 Mar 1841; d. 20 Mar 1907. Eldest son by first marriage. (Isaac Handy Bible.) He was a merchant in Salisbury, in 1870 as "A" Toadvine, in HH of Elijah Toadvine, 68, farmer, wife "Priscilla." Children (born ?Salisbury, Md.):

1. Gordon Humphreys Toadvine, b. 30 Nov 1856; d. ?Salisbury 1895; married (Wic. 2 Feb 1881) Martha J. Williams. Children:  
a. Martha G. Toadvine, b. [c1881].  
b. Annie Louise Toadvine, b. 9 June 1883; died Dermady Sanatorium, Delaware Co., Pa. 28 June 1922.
2. Aurelia (Amelia) Franklin Toadvine, b. 6 Jan 1869; d. 17 Feb 1917; mar. (Wic. 15 Apr 1896) Rev. J. WILLIAM McILVAIN, who d. 7 Aug 1909.
3. Theodora Ellen Toadvine, b. 20 Mar 1870.

4. Alexander Dennis Toadvine, 19 Dec 1871-1921; married (Wic. 17 June 1902) Mary H. Reigart.

M-83 AURELIA HANDY TOADVINE, daughter of M. O. and Lucretia E. (Handy) Toadvine (M-58), b. near Salisbury, then Somerset (now Wicomico) Co., Md. 29 Jan 1834; died ?near Salisbury 21 Aug 1869; married (lic. Som. 25 July 1854) HANDY IRVING FOWLER, b. ?Salisbury 1826/27. (Isaac Handy Bible). He was a farmer near Salisbury.

Children (born near Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. Maggie Moore Fowler, b. 9 July 1855; d. 1857
2. Edward Toadvine Fowler, b. 30 May 1857; mar. (Wico. 17 Nov 1881) A. Arabella Williams.
3. Henry Lee Fowler, b. 16 Dec 1860.
4. Claude Handy Fowler, b. 16 Sep 1862.
5. Lucretia Handy Fowler, 6/21/1865-10/7/1876.

M-84 CAROLINE CHARLOTTE TOADVINE, daughter of M. O. and Lucretia E. (Handy) Toadvine (M-58), b. near Salisbury, then Somerset (now Wicomico) Co., Md. 29 Jan 1834; d. ?Snow Hill, Md. 30 Sep 1865; mar. (10 Dec 1856) JOHN POLLITT HARGIS (1825-1900); buried Makemie Presby. Cem., Snow Hill, where all the family is buried. (Isaac Handy Bible: no descendants after 1963.)

Children (born ?Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Marion Toadvine Hargis, b. 9 Apr 1858; 4 Feb 1935; married (Worc. 28 Dec 1882) his cousin, Ella King Wilson (see Q-36) (1856-1935); both bur. Makemie Presby. Cem., Snow Hill.

Children (born Snow Hill, Md.):

- a. Eleanora Richardson Hargis, 1884-1917
  - b. Mary Wilson Hargis, 1887-1932; married (1921) EDWARD J. DASHIELL, 1889-1963  
Child: Marion H. Dashiell, 1925-63
  - c. Caroline Toadvine Hargis, 1891-1950
  - d. John Philip Hargis, 1893-1894
2. Clara Helen Hargis, 1863-1865.

M-85 LAURA ESTHER WINDER KING, daughter of Robert J. H. (M-60) and Aurelia W. (Handy) King, b. "Beverly," at King's Creek, near Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 26 Aug 1830; died near Princess Anne 17 Sep 1916; mar (lic. Som 17 Feb 1849) ISAAC T. BARNES, son of Parker and Margaret (Broughton) Barnes, born Som. Co. 22 Jan 1822; died "Beverly" 27 July 1902; both buried Manokin Presby. Church Cemetery. According to Rev. Isaac Handy (Handy Annals 369-70) Isaac Barnes was for 14 years a merchant at Curtis Chapel, 8 yrs. in milling, then by 1870's farming at "Beverly," ("the old King estate containing 1500 acres, which is now his property"). He also had another 500 acre farm. During the Civil War he was a strong Southern sympathizer. Census records show him a farmer near Princess Anne, in 1850 head of HH1056; 1860, HH201; 1870, HH82; 1880, HH151. In 1860 there was with him a son Gordon aged 8, in 1870 a son Gordon aged 11.

Children (born "Beverly," Somerset Co., Md.):

- M-115 1. Margaret Esther Barnes, born 15 June 1850; d. 13 June 1943; mar. Sydney F. Miller.
- M-116 2. Samuel Smith Costen Barnes, b. 8 Jan 1852; d. 7 Feb 1930.
3. Gordon Barnes, b. late 1852; d. ?1860/61.
- M-117 4. Gordon Handy Jenckins Barnes, b. 17 Jan 1861; d. 16 Jan 1929.
- M-118 5. Henry Francis Barnes, b. 25 July 1862; d. 3 May 1937.

M-86 LOUIS WHITE HARCUM, son of Henry L. and Elizabeth A. (Allen) Harcum (B-61), born Allen, Som. Co., Md. 4 Apr 1850; d. Springfield, Mo. 29 Oct 1909; mar. (Clay Center, Kansas 12 Dec 1875) Marietta Jennison Tompkins, b. Coldwater, Mich. 8 Feb 1857; died Springfield 14 Mar 1937; both bur. Maple Park Cemetery. They settled first in St. Louis, then Kansas, finally Missouri. (Source: Lentz 60, 65-66.)

Children (born Exter, near Clay Center, Kan.):

- M-119 1. Mary Lee Harcum, b. 11 July 1878; d. 18 Oct 1954; mar. Edwin C. King.
2. Glen Elmer Harcum, b. 18 Feb 1880; d. Inglewood, Cal. 20 Dec 1942; bur. Inglewood Cem.; mar. (Springfield, Mo. 28 Sep 1915) Harriette Remington, b. 24 June 1887; no children. He served in Spanish-Am. War, a bugler for Co. K, 2nd Reg., Missouri Volunteers.
- M-120 3. Alberta Harcum, born 26 Sep 1882; died 27 Sep 1942; mar. James T. Carskaddon.
- M-121 4. Ruba Harcum, b. 25 Aug 1888; d. 4 June 1980; mar. Oscar Meek.
- M-122 5. Martha Harcum, b. 22 June 1891; d. 1 July 1932; mar. Henry H. Purinton.

M-87 ISABEL HARCUM, daughter of Henry L. and Elizabeth A. (Allen) Harcum (M-61), b. near Allen, Somerset (later Wicomico) Co., Md. 30 Apr 1852; died near Allen 24 Apr 1936; married (Rockawalkin, Wico. Co., 30 Dec 1869) WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON COOPER, son of Isaac James (from Del.) & Mary Rebecca (Anderson) Cooper, b. Som. (now Wico.) Co. 25 Nov 1846; d. near Allen 17 Feb 1922; both bur. Allen United Meth. Cem. (Source: Lentz 69-74, this entire family supplemented & corrected by Mrs. Florence-Byrd Allen Cooper - B-480, M-167) He was a farmer, in 1870 head of HH156, Trappe Dist., Wico. Co.

Children (born near Allen, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- Q-83 1. Mary Elizabeth Cooper, b. Harcum Farm, 15 Nov 1870; married 1st (Wico. 21 May 1890) LEMUEL MELONE PRICE, b. 26 Mar 1860; d. 16 Jan 1893; 2nd (Wico. 27 June 1900) her cousin, BENJAMIN J. D. PHILLIPS, 1860-1928. See Q-83.
2. Lucy Cooper, born 2 Mar 1872; d. 17 Sep 1956; mar. (22 June 1898) PHILIP EDWARD SNYDER of Blanchester, Ohio, b. 13 Oct 1869; d. 5 Jan 1955. Before marriage she was a milliner.
- Children (born Blanchester, Ohio):
- Clarence Edwin Snyder, b. 13 May 1900; d. 23 Aug 1969
  - Harry Cooper Snyder, born 22 Dec 1902; d. 12 May 1985
  - Isabel Snyder, b. 24 Nov 1906; married 1st (5 Jan 1933) NYALL FERRIS; 2nd (3 May 1952) LEE W. DAVIS
3. Rene Bell Cooper, born 14 Feb 1874; d. 19 Mar 1937; mar. (1911) JOHN W. DAVIS. Child:
- John Davis, 22 Apr 1918 - 10 Sep 1941
4. Daisy Cooper, born 10 Apr 1876; d. June 1909; mar. (8 Nov 1907) BEN L. HAYNES.
- M-123 5. Bernice Cooper, born 19 Dec 1877; died 23 Nov 1959; mar. George M. Messick.
6. Margie Cooper, born 7 Oct 1879; died 29 July 1974; married (23 Aug 1904) CLARENCE EDWIN HAINES of Blanchester, Ohio, b. 31 Aug 1872; d. 21 Mar 1968.

Children (born ?Blanchester, Ohio):

- Edgar S. Haines, b. 11 Nov 1909; d. 29 Oct 1990; mar. (5 Aug 1933) Lois Davis, b. 11 Jan 1910.
  - Mary Cooper Haines, b. 21 Aug 1915
- M-124 7. Roy Clifford Cooper, born 30 July 1881; d. 20 Mar 1944.
- M-125 8. Beulah Cooper, b. 9 Jan 1886; d. 20 Aug 1961; mar. John W. Stout.
- M-126 9. Grover Cleveland Cooper, born 30 Oct 1887; d. 24 Apr 1973.
- M-125 10. Blossom Cooper, born 29 Mar 1890; died 22 Mar 1987; mar. (26 Apr 1965) her late sister Beulah's husband, John W. Stout. See M-125.

M-88 BLAN ELISHA HARCUM, son of Henry L. and Elizabeth A. (Allen) Harcum (B-61), b. near Allen, Somerset Co., Md. 5 May 1854; died near Allen, 29 Nov 1924; married (Wico. 11 Dec 1879) Mary Ester Banks, dau. of William and Martha Banks, born 19 July 1862; d. 19 Feb 1937; both buried old Harcum farm where they lived, inherited from his father, near Allen, Md. (Source: Lentz 61-63) In 1920, as Blair E. Harcum, he was a truck farmer, head of HH36, Trappe Dist., Wicomico Co.; still at home were Dorothy, Mattie, Ralph, "Blair," Jr. Children were born on family farm.

Children (born near Allen, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- Oren Lloyd Harcum, b. 13 Sep 1880; d. 19 Aug 1950; married (31 Dec 1910) Christie Bell Barker, b. 2 June 1880; d. 17 Jan 1955.
- Child:
- Mary Hope Harcum, b. 30 Aug 1913; in 1960 serving with Am. Red Cross in Korea. Res. (1996) 1055 Hanover Ave., Norfolk, VA 23508, or P. O. Box 75, Allen, MD 21810.
  - Marley Blair Harcum, 12 Mar 1883-4 May 1902.
  - Mary Olive Harcum, 21 Apr 1888-4 May 1909.
- M-127 4. Harry Lee Harcum, 3 Mar 1890 - 14 Dec 1970.
5. Dorothy Harcum, b. 20 Aug 1891; mar. (14 Feb 1923) CLIFFORD HUFFINGTON; no children.
- M-128 6. William Penn Harcum, b. 28 Jan. 1894; d. 15 Nov 1978.
- M-129 7. Eugene Payton Harcum, b. 10 Apr 1897.
8. Mattie Marie Harcum, b. 8 Sep 1898; mar. MACK ARTHUR GORDY; no children.
- M-130 9. Ralph Rupert Harcum, b. 28 May 1900.
10. Blan Elisha Harcum, (Jr.), born 22 Aug 1902; mar. (26 Nov 1942) his cousin, Lola Virginia Trader (B-242), 1910-84 (div.); no children. He was a farmer.

M-89 MARY ELIZABETH HARCUM, daughter of Henry L. and Elizabeth A. (Allen) Harcum (B-61), b. near Allen, Somerset Co., Md. 16 Jan 1860; died near Allen, Wicomico Co., Md. Sep 1945; married (Allen Meth. Church, 30 Jan 1890) ANDREW WASHINGTON SMITH, b. 1852; d. 6 Feb 1937; both buried Allen Church cemetery. She was reared by grandmother Allen (Source: Lentz 75-80)

Children (born Allen, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- M-131 1. Eva Allen Smith, b. 27 Oct 1890; mar. Wildai James.
- M-132 2. Mildred Pauline Smith, b. 7 May 1893; d. 27 Feb 1954; mar. Joseph H. Bell.
3. Geraldine Marie Smith, born 19 Mar 1895; mar. (Allen Meth. Church 15 Oct 1919) JAMES HARVEY HOFFMAN, b. Harbortown, Va. 14 May 1892.
4. Joseph William Theodore Smith, born 23 Feb 1897; married (Salisbury, Md. 7 June 1930) Hannah Collier, born Nanticoke, Md. 26 Oct 1901; ?no children. He graduated Beacon Bus. College 1917; served in the U.S. Navy, WW I, 1918-19; Clerk of Circuit Court, Wicomico Co.

M-90 HATTIE Y. MCGAVOCK, daughter of Col. John and Caroline E. (Winder) McGavock (M-62), born "Carnton," Franklin, Tenn. 2 July 1855; mar. ("Carnton" 3 Jan 1884) GEORGE L. COWAN of Corsen, Tenn. (Winder Pedigree)

Children (born ?Corsen, Tenn.):

- Carrie Winder Cowan, b. 12 Oct 1884.
- M-132a 2. John McGavock Cowan, b. 11 July 1885.
- Leah Cowan, b. 18 Aug 1888.
  - Samuel R. Cowan, b. 20 Dec 1890.
  - Winder McGavock Cowan, b. 18 Aug 1899.

M-91 WINDER MCGAVOCK, son of Colonel John and Caroline E. (Winder) McGavock (M-62), born "Carnton," Franklin, Tenn. 15 July 1857; died ?"Carnton" 3 June 1907; married (5 Feb 1883) Susie Lee Ewing, b. 4 Apr. 1863; died ?"Carnton" 25 Oct 1931. ?He was a farmer.

Children (born "Carnton," Franklin, Tenn.):

- M-133 1. Hattie McGavock, b. 6 Apr 1884; d. 28 July 1955; mar. Elijah H. Ayres.
- Sallie E. McGavock, b. 7 Dec 1885.
  - John McGavock, b. 24 Nov 1887; married Mary Gillespie. Children (born ?Tenn.):
- William Gillespie McGavock, b. [c1915]
  - Martha McGavock, b. [c1917]; married WILLIAM WHITTINGTON.
- Martha Winder McGavock, b. 26 Dec 1890.
  - Winder McGavock, (Jr.), b. 1 Apr 1894.

M-92 FAY GOODE WINDER, son of John B. (M-64) and Loula J. (McNair) Winder, born Ducros Plantation, at Schriever, La., between Thibodaux & Houma, 10 Aug 1877; d. Houma, La. 21 Jan 1967; married (Houma 6 Oct 1915) Birdie Celestin, dau. of Charles & Americus ("Maggie") (Hanagriffe) Celestin, b. Houma 7 Sep 1889; d. Houma 29 Sep 1980; both bur. Magnolia Cemetery, Houma. A graduate of Soule Business College in New Orleans, he was a bookkeeper.

Children (first two born Terrebonne Parish, La.):

- M-134 1. Fay Goode Winder, Jr., b. Houma 24 Aug 1916; d. 18 Sep 1985.
- M-135 2. Charles Pershing Winder, b. Houma 6 July 1918; d. 14 Jan 1986.
- M-136 3. John Bass Winder, b. El Paso, Tex. 5 Jan 1924.

M-93 VAN PERKINS WINDER, (III), son of Van Perkins Winder, Jr. (M-66), b. ?Houma, La. Nov 1885; d. Houston, Tex. 1965. He served as a Capt. in U.S. Army, WWI. He was Manager of Land Dept., Humble Oil and Refining Co. (Exxon). (R. B. Winder Chart) Child:

- Van Perkins Winder, (IV), b. [c1915]. He was a Capt., AUS, WWII, served at Anzio Beachhead. He was an attorney for Dept. of Interior in New Orleans, La. Child:
- Valerie Winder, b. [c1940]; married CHARLES O. BUCKNER. Last known res. 12551 Honeywood Trail, Houston, TX

M-94 CAROLINE WINDER NICHOLLS, daughter of Francis T. and Caroline Z. (Guion) Nicholls (M-67), born Ridgefield Plantation, Thibodaux, La. 3 Nov 1865; d. Ridgefield Plantation 26 Aug 1948; mar. (Ridgefield Plantation 26 Apr 1888) GEORGE KING BRADFORD, son of Charles Macpherson & Amelia (Dixon) Bradford, b. Opelousas, La. 16 Oct 1855; died Rayne, Acadia Parish, La. 5 Apr 1936; both bur. St. John's Episc. Church Cemetery, Thibodaux. He was a surveyor. (Source: Mrs. Billy Wallis)

Children (all but first twp born Rayne, La.):

- Francis Tillou Nicholls Bradford, born New

Orleans 14 Apr 1889; died Rayne 1 June 1914; unmar. He was a teacher.

- M-137 2. Caroline Nicholls Bradford, b. New Orleans 15 Sep 1890; d. Thibodaux, La. 29 July 1891.  
3. Amelia Dixon Bradford, born 4 Oct 1892; died 9 Apr 1967; mar. James H. Ware.  
4. George King Bradford, b. 2 June 1897; d. Lake Charles, La. 1961; unmar.  
5. Charles Macpherson Bradford, born 6 Aug 1901; d. New Orleans 1956; unmar.

M-95 VIRGINIA McDANIEL NICHOLLS, daughter of Gov. Francis T. and Caroline Z. (Guion) Nicholls (M-67), b. Assumption Parish, La. 20 Mar 1873; d. Thibodaux, La. 15 Sep 1964; mar. (New Orleans, La. 23 Apr 1902) JAMES RICHARD YOUNG, b. Vance Co., N.C. ?1852; d. Raleigh, N.C. ?1938. He was Insurance commissioner, State of N.C., the first to hold this elective office. (From James H. Ware, Jr. & David R. Irvin.) Children (born Raleigh, N.C.):

1. Caroline Nicholls Young, 1903 - 1904.
2. Francis Nicholls Young, 1905 - 1907.

- M-138 3. David Alexander Young, born 19 May 1907; died 5 May 1994.

M-96 ELIZABETH GUION ("AUNT PINK") NICHOLLS, daughter of Francis T. and Caroline Z. (Guion) Nicholls (M-67), b. New Orleans, La. 2 Aug 1877; d. 1968; mar. (New Orleans 28 Apr 1903) ROMULUS ARMSTEAD NUNN. The two younger daughters resided in New Bern, N.C. (Source: James H. Ware, Jr.) Children:

1. Francis Nicholls Nunn, b. & d. 1905.
2. Virginia Nicholls Nunn, b. 1906; d. 1907.
3. Elizabeth Nicholls Nunn, b. 1911; mar. RODOLPH DUFFY; no children.
4. Eleanor Drake Nunn, b. 1916; mar. SAMUEL MANLY JONES; no children.

M-97 CAROLINE WINDER ("CARRA") GARRETT, daughter of Dr. Van Franklin (M-70) and Harriet G. (Nicholls) Garrett, b. Williamsburg, Va. 8 July 1898; d. York Co., Va. 31 Dec 1991; mar. (Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg ?1928) GEORGE BUDD DILLARD, son of Jas. Hardy and Avarene (Budd) Dillard of Charlottesville, Va., born Mt. Holly, N.J. 21 Aug 1900; died Washington, D.C. 10 Apr 1942. He was an attorney. Children (born Charlottesville, Va.):

- M-139 1. Carra Nicholls Dillard, b. 28 July 1929; mar. Jay N. Dewing.

- M-140 2. James Hardy Dillard, b. 21 Nov 1933.

M-98 VAN FRANCIS GARRETT, son of Dr. Van Franklin (M-70) and Harriet G. (Nicholls) Garrett, b. Williamsburg, Va. 2 Oct 1900; d. Roanoke, Va. 11 Jan 1963; mar. (Pulaski, Va. 5 Jan 1925) Marie Irvine Painter, dau. of Clarence Linden & Rachel Rebecca (Peery) Painter, born Wytheville, Va. 12 Sep 1902; died Pulaski, July 1972; both bur. Oakwood Cem., Pulaski. A graduate of Wm. & Mary (B.A.), Columbia (M.A.), and General Theological Seminary in N.Y., he was rector of Christ Episcopal Church, Roanoke, Va. 1945-63.

Child (born Pulaski, Virginia):

- M-140a 1. Josephine Yeardley Garrett, b. 16 Sep 1931; mar. Hugh E. Brown, Jr.

M-99 SUZANNE YEARDLEY GARRETT, daughter of Dr. Van F. (M-70) and Harriet G. (Nicholls) Garrett, born Williamsburg, Va. 13 May 1905; d. Newport News, Va. 19 Jan 1989; mar. (Williamsburg Apr 1923) E. SCLATER MONTAGUE, son of Edgar Edmonds & Jennie Hoskins (Sclater) Montague, born Hampton, Va. 4 Mar 1895; died Hampton 17 Nov 1980. He had a career in U.S. Army, serving on Mexican border, in WW1 & WW2, ret. 1945 as Brig. General.

Child, adopted (born New York, N.Y.):

- M-141 1. David Nicholls Montague, b. 23 Aug 1936.

M-100 HARRIET NICHOLLS GARRETT, daughter of Dr. Van F. (M-70) and Harriet G. (Nicholls) Garrett, born Williamsburg, Va. 2 Feb 1911; married (?Williamsburg c1933) WILLIAM WALTON HODGES, son of William Thomas & Euphemia Lee (Walton) Hodges. Res. (1994) Rt. 1, Box 85, Gordonsville, VA 22942. Children:

1. Harriet Nicholls Hodges, born 1940; mar. 2nd GROVER CLEVELAND MITCHELL; no children. She makes Windsor chairs. Res. (1996) Rt. 1, Box 151, New Castle, VA 24127.
2. Julia Walton Hodges, born 1943; married 1st CHARLES BARTON THOMAS (?div.); mar. 2nd PETER WILLIAMS. She is a teacher. Res. (1996) The Accord Farm, Somerset, VA 22972. Children:
  - a. Laura Walton Thomas, b. 1965
  - b. Edward Barton Thomas, b. 1968

3. William Garrett Hodges, born 1945; mar. 1st Roberta Bohnaker (div.); 2nd Jeanne Butler (div.); 3rd Suzanne----- He is an antique dealer in Richmond. One child by each of the first two marriages. Residence (1995) 12509 Patterson Ave., Richmond, VA 23233. Children:
  - a. Sarah Yeardley Hodges, b. 1970
  - b. Juxon Bohlen Hodges, b. 1981

M-101 RICHARD BAYLY WINDER III, son of R. B. (Jr.) (M-72) and Catherine (Streett) Winder, born Baltimore, Md. 24 July 1892; d. Chevy Chase, Md. 6 Oct 1961; bur. Arlington Natl. Cem.; married (Philadelphia, Pa. 1918) Julia Purnell, daughter of Oscar Purnell; she d. Chevy Chase early 1970's; buried Snow Hill, Md.. He was an Ensign, U.S. Navy, WWI; a Lt. Col. in U.S. Army Air Corps, WWII. He was an investment banker. (Sources: chart by R.B. Winder IV and Mrs. R. B. Winder IV.)

Child (born Greensboro, N. C.):

- M-142 1. Richard Bayly Winder IV, b. 11 Sep 1920; d. 6 Aug 1988.

M-102 EDITH WELD, daughter of Albert H. and Nancy B. (Howard) Weld (M-73a), born Baltimore, Md. 30 Nov 1904; d. Baltimore 26 Sep 1967; bur. St. Thomas Cem., Garrison Forest, Md.; mar. (Vienna, Austria, 1927) ANTON KELLER, son of Anton and Elizabeth von Sheppessy, born Budapest, Hungary; d. ? He was a banker.

Children (first child born Vienna, Austria):

- M-142a 1. Antoinette Keller, born 7 Mar 1928; married William B. Matthews.  
2. George A. Keller.  
3. Christian A. Keller.

M-103 WILLIAM HENRY LAIRD II, son of William H. (M-75) and Rosina J. (Packard) Laird, b. Virginia, 21 Dec 1871; d. Skyland, Va. 13 Aug 1919 (on a hotel porch or at a picnic), funeral at Emmanuel Church, Greenville, Va.; married (Baltimore, Md. 5 Apr 1899) Marion Murdoch Lind, dau. of Edward George Lind, born Baltimore 27 May 1875; d. Wilmington, Del. 14 Nov 1965; bur. Ivy Hill Cemetery. (Her father was a well-known Baltimore architect, founder of American Institute of Architects.) A graduate of Va. Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Va., William Laird was a Protestant Episcopal clergyman.

Children (first two born Albemarle Co., Va.):

- M-143 1. Margaret Murdoch Laird, b. 17 Apr 1900; d. 23 Feb 1977; mar. Cornelius P. Trowbridge.  
M-144 2. William Henry Laird III, b. 8 Aug 1901; d. 12 Apr 1975.  
M-145 3. Edmund George Laird, born 12 Nov 1904; d. 26 Sep 1992.

M-104 WILHELMINA GOLDSBOROUGH LAIRD, daughter of William H. (M-75) and Rosina J. (Packard) Laird, born Virginia 9 Nov 1873; d. ?Wilmington, Del. 2 June 1930; mar. (?Montgomery Co., Md. 27 July 1898) CALEB STABLER, b. Sandy Spring, Md. 14 June 1872; d. Wilmington 4 May 1931. He was a self-employed business man.

Children (born Sandy Spring, Montgomery Co., Md.):

- M-146 1. Winder Laird Stabler, born 20 Apr 1900; d. 4 Aug 1968.  
M-147 2. Walter Brooke Stabler, b. 27 June 1903; d. 6 Dec 1964.

M-105 JOSEPH PACKARD LAIRD, son of William H. (M-75) and Rosina J. (Packard) Laird, b. Markham, Va. 27 Nov 1876; died at sea, aboard T.S.S. *Cameronia* (Anchor Line) 7 July 1927; mar. (Zion, now Truro, Church, Fair-fax, Va. 15 Nov 1916) Matilda Coleman Page, daughter of Rev. Dr. Francis and Letitia (Rives) Page, born Va. 27 Mar 1890; d. Delaware Hospital, Wilmington, Del. 10 July 1921. He was a physician. (Joseph's birthplace from his grandson Clinton Laird.)

Child (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- M-148 1. Joseph Packard Laird, Jr., b. 23 June 1920.

M-106 (WILLIAM) WINDER LAIRD, son of William H. (M-75) and Rosina J. (Packard) Laird, b. Brookeville, Montgomery Co., Md. 4 Jan 1878; died Kinloch Gun Club, S.C. 19 Nov 1927; mar. ("St. Amour," Wilmington, Del. 14 Oct 1904) Mary Alletta Belin du Pont, dau. of Lamot & Mary (Belin) du Pont, b. "Nemours," Del. 30 Nov 1878; died Wilmington, Del. 27 Aug 1838; both buried du Pont Family Cemetery, adj. Hagley Museum and Library, Brick Rd., Greenville, Del. He was a stock broker.

Children (born "Windmar," Wilmington, Del.):

1. Mary Belin Laird, b. 10 Dec 1907; d. at home, Wilmington 12 Dec 1977; married (2 June 1934) ELLASON DOWNS, born 31 Jan 1907; d. Del. Hos-

pital, Wilmington 17 Sep 1982; no children. She compiled the Laird Pedigree Chart on which this line is partly based.

- M-149 2. William Winder Laird, Jr., b. 18 Feb 1910; d. 20 Oct 1979.
3. Alletta d'Andelot Laird, b. 5 June 1913; mar. (21 Sep 1935) ROBERT NORTON DOWNS III, b. 17 Sep 1901; d. Delaware Hospital, Wilmington 4 Jan 1977; no children. She res. Wilmington.
- M-150 4. Wilhelmina Wemyss Laird (twin), born 24 Aug 1916; mar. David S. Craven II.
- M-151 5. Rosa Packard Laird (twin), born 24 Aug 1916; married 1st Nathan Hayward, Jr.; 2nd Edwrd E. McDonald, Jr.

M-107 CORNELIA LUDWELL LAIRD, daughter of William H. (M-75) and Rosina J. (Packard) Laird, born Brookeville, Montgomery Co., Md. 11 July 1881; d. Rockbridge Baths, Va. 13 July 1923; mar. (probably Lexington, Ky. 3 Jan 1907) GEORGE PEYTON CRAIGHILL, b. Lynchburg, Va. 4 Oct 1878; d. Leesburg, Va. 4 Jan 1950. He was an Episcopal clergyman.

Children (first two born South Boston, Va.):

1. George Peyton Craighill, Jr., b. Dec 1907; d. Jan 1910.
- M-152 2. Lydia Langhorne Craighill, b. 21 June 1909; d. 3 Mar 1993; mar. Philip T. Rochelle.
- M-153 3. Wilhelmina Laird Craighill, b. Richmond, Va. 5 Apr 1912; d. 6 Feb 1987; mar. Lucius M. Cron.
- M-154 4. Elizabeth Wistar Craighill, b. Richmond, Va. 14 Mar. 1913; mar. George W. Wickersham II.

M-108 WALTER JONES LAIRD, son of William H. (M-75) and Rosina J. (Packard) Laird, born Brookeville, Montgomery Co., Md. 26 Oct 1883; d. Wilmington, Del. 3 June 1957; married (Nashville, Tenn. 19 Feb 1919) Rebecca A. Sedberry, b. Nashville 3 June 1892; d. Kennett Square, Pa. 2 Dec 1990. A 1908 graduate, Univ. of VA. (civil engineering), he was a banker.

Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- M-155 1. Walter Jones Laird, Jr., b. 15 June 1926.
- M-156 2. Richard Henry Lee Laird, b. 30 July 1929.

M-109 CHARLOTTE GOLDSBOROUGH LAIRD, daughter of William H. (M-75) and Rosina J. (Packard) Laird, born Brookeville, Montgomery Co., Md. 15 Apr 1886; d. Devon, Pa. 13 Mar 1965; mar. (6 June 1914) WILLIAM RICHARDSON OKIE, b. Berwyn, Pa. 12 Mar 1885; d. Devon, Pa. 6 June 1976. He was an architectural draftsman.

Children (first two born Marshallton, Del.):

- M-157 1. William Richardson Okie, Jr., b. 24 June 1941.
- M-158 2. Packard Laird Okie, b. 28 June 1917.
- M-159 3. Dorothy Winder Okie, b. Bryn Mawr, Pa. 5 Nov 1927; mar. Brewster Y. Beach.

M-110 WINDER ELWELL GOLDSBOROUGH, son of Washington E. and Martha P. (Laird) Goldsborough (M-76), born 10 Oct 1871; married (20 Dec 1890) Charlotte Poole Wallace, dau. of Judge Wilson De Witt Wallace and his wife, Anna Mary Shields, b. 9 Aug 1877. A graduate of Cornell, he was Professor of Electrical Engineering 1894-1905 and Head of School of Electrical Engineering & Director of Electrical Laboratories, Purdue Univ., 1896-1905; consultant engineer 1914-22, 1934-38, Director of Doherty Research Labs. 1923-33; Director and Managing Director of Corporations 1907-38. Author of many educational, scientific, economic, engineering monographs & papers, he invented and patented numerous inventions. He resided in Norwalk, Conn. (Burke's Am. Families 2712-13). Children:

1. Winder Elwell Goldsborough, Jr., b. 20 Sep 1900; d. in infancy.
2. Laird Shields Goldsborough, b. 6 Mar 1902; mar. (17 June 1929) Florence Macaughy; no children. He earned B.A. '24 Yale, studied at Royal Univ. of Norway. From 1925 he was the Foreign Affairs Editor of Time Magazine, res. at 1200 Fifth Ave., NY.

M-111 THOMAS ALAN GOLDSBOROUGH, son of Washington E. and Martha P. (Laird) Goldsborough (M-76), born Greensboro, N.C. 16 Sep 1877; d. Washington, D.C. 716 June 1951; married (?Milford, Del. 16 June 1909) Laura Collins Hall, daughter of General George H. and Adele (Hazzard) Hall, born ?Milford, Del.; died Washington 1956. He earned B.A. 1899 Washington College, Chestertown, Md., LL.B. 1901 Univ. of Md., was elected U.S. Congressman from 1st Md. Dist. 1920-39, was appointed a Justice of the U.S. District Court in Washington, D.C., 1939 (Burke's Am. Families 2713 and Mrs. George Hall Goldsborough).

Children (born Denton, Caroline Co., Md.):

- M-159a 1. Martha Winder Goldsborough, b. 3 Apr 1910; d. 13 Jan 1994; mar. Heath D. Goldsborough.
2. Thomas Alan ("Buddy") Goldsborough, Jr., b. 18 Apr 1912; d. Washington, D.C. 1943; mar. Edna Austin; no children. He was a grad., U. of Md.
- M-159b 3. Eliza Hall Goldsborough, b. 26 July 1914; d. c1968; mar. Clarence Gough.
4. George Hall Goldsborough, b. 28 Mar 1917; d. Laurel, Md. 9 Jan 1992; married (Laurel 6 Dec 1941) Helen Claude Rector, dau. of John Wm. & Flora Ellen (McBride) Rector, b. Fries, Va. 3 June 1918. He served as Major in U.S. Marine Corps, WWII. He earned B.A. Cornell, M.A. Univ. of Md. He was an economist with U.S. Govt. She resides (1996) 223 Patuxent Road, Laurel, MD 20707.

Children (born Washington, D.C.):

- a. Thomas Alan Goldsborough, born 2 Mar 1949; mar. (1973) Mindy Carol Davis. Residence (1996) 8304 Giantstep Place, Gaithersburg, MD 20879.
- b. George Hall Goldsborough, Jr., b. 23 Sep 1952; unmar. Res. (1996) 420 West 24th St., #513, New York, NY 10011.
- c. Mary Ellen Goldsborough, born 2 Feb 1964; mar. (Oct 1993) MICHAEL DUNCAN. Res. (1996) 4709 Wainwright Circle, Owings Mills, MD 21117.

M-112 MARTHA LAIRD GOLDSBOROUGH, daughter of Washington E. and Martha P. (Laird) Goldsborough (M-76), b. 31 July 1885; married (14 Oct 1909) her cousin CHARLES BLOMEFIELD GOLDSBOROUGH, [JR.], son of C. B. & Elenora (von Winter) Goldsborough. He was a "Company Director" (Burke's Am. Families 2713). Children:

1. Marta Laird Goldsborough, b. 10 Apr 1911; mar. (15 Oct 1937) RUSSELL WETMORE, son of Leonard L. Wetmore of New York City.
2. Charlotte Fauntleroy Goldsborough, b. 20 Nov 1913; mar. (18 Oct 1936) RICHARD RUTHERFORD MORRIS KEMBLE, son of Richard Law & Victorine (duPont) Kemble, b. 18 June 1905.

M-113 WICKLIFFE BOND DASHIELL, JR., son of Dr. W. B. (M-80) and Mariana (Jones) Dashiell, born Madison Co., Tenn. 31 Jan 1876; died Shelby Co., Tenn. 11 Oct 1948; mar. (First Meth. Church, Jackson, Madison Co. 14 June 1911) Susan Allen Hurt, daughter of Milan Brown & Anna (Meriwether) Hurt, born Madison Co. 24 Feb 1884; died Shelby Co. 12 Apr 1972; both buried Elmwood Cemetery, Memphis. He was a cotton merchant.

Children (born Jackson, Madison Co., Tenn.):

1. (Wickliffe) Bond Dashiell, born 28 Dec 1912; unmar. He earned B.A., Princeton. He was a cottonseed broker & salesman. Res. (1996) 1470 Carr Ave., Memphis, TN 38104.
- M-160 2. Anne Meriwether Dashiell, b. 21 Dec 1917; d. 6 Dec 1986; mar. Fletcher F. Maynard.

M-114 MARY WOMACK DASHIELL, daughter of Dr. Wickliffe B. (M-80) and Mariana (Jones) Dashiell, b. Madison Co., Tenn. 1878; d. 1956; mar. (7 Dec 1898) FRED THOMAS PORTER. (Source: Anne Maynard Large.) Children:

1. Marianna Dashiell Porter, b. 22 May 1901; d. 4 Apr 1926.
2. Fred Thomas Porter, Jr., b. 10 Mar 1904; d. about 1970; mar. Margaret ?Porter. He was a prominent lawyer in Dallas, Tex.

Children (born ?Dallas, Texas):

- a. Fred Thomas Porter (III). Res. (1996) 2926 E. Laurel Lane, Phoenix, AZ 85028
- b. Lucinda Porter; mar. ---McROBERTS. Res. (1994) Richmond, VA
3. Virginia Dashiell Porter, born 13 July 1906; mar. EDWARD SEARCY. She was a public school teacher. Child:
- a. Fred P. Searcy. Residence (1996) 351 Brettonwood, San Antonio, TX 78218.

M-115 MARGARET ("MAGGIE") ESTHER BARNES, daughter of Isaac T. and Laura E. (King) Barnes (M-85), born King's Creek, near Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md., 15 June 1850; d. ?Princess Anne 13 June 1943; mar. (before June 1880) SYDNEY FRANCIS MILLER, son of Levin and Sarah (Lankford) Miller, b. ?Princess Anne 6 June 1848; died ?Princess Anne 9 May 1925; both buried Manokin Presby. Cem., Pr. Anne. In 1870 Sydney was unmarried, head of HH96, Pr. Anne, land valued at \$5000. In 1880 he was a farmer at Princess Anne, head of HH150, next to Maggie's

brother Gordon and her step-mother. With them were her uncle Henry King and his family.

Child (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):  
M-161 1. King Barnes Miller, b. 1891; d. 1962.

M-116 SAMUEL SMITH COSTEN BARNES, son of Isaac T. and Laura E. (King) Barnes (M-85), born King's Creek, near Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 8 Jan 1852; died Princess Anne 7 Feb 1930; mar. (Som. 11 Sep 1889) Mary Emma Howeth, sister of his brother Gordon's wife, dau. of George W. & Indiana R. (Miles) Howeth, born Marion, Som. Co. 27 Aug 1866; d. ?Princess Anne 4 Aug 1938; both buried Manokin Presby. Cem., Pr. Anne. (Details from G. Howeth Barnes) In 1920 he was a farmer, Westover HH250.

Children (born ?Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Infant girl, b. 9 June, d. 10 June 1890.
  2. Laura Rosalie Barnes, b. 12/28/'91-5/10/1893.
  3. Samuel Sherwood Barnes, b. 11 Nov 1893; dsp. In 1920 he & bro. Geo. were auto dealers, boarders with G.L. Brewington, W. Princess Anne HH12.
  4. Joshua Isaac Barnes, b. 20 Mar 1896; d. 10 Dec 1909; bur. Manokin Presby.
  5. George Walton Barnes, b. 26 Nov 1897; dsp.
  6. Robert Goodwin Barnes, 20 Sep - 10 Dec 1899.
  7. Infant girl, b. 5, d. 8 Oct 1900.
- M-162 8. Robert Weldon Barnes, b. 3 Mar 1904; d. Mar 1988.
9. Infant boy, 10 Jan - 6 Feb 1909.

M-117 GORDON HANDY JENCKINS BARNES, son of Isaac T. and Laura E. (King) Barnes (M-85), b. King's Creek, near Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 17 Jan 1861; d. from a car accident, King's Creek, 16 Jan 1929; mar. (Trinity M.P. Church, Marion, Md. 21 Dec 1892) Leila May Howeth, sister of his brother Sam's wife, dau. of George W. and Indiana S. (Miles) Howeth, born Marion, Som. Co. 16 May 1873; d. at home, Princess Anne 3 Apr 1964; both bur. Manokin Presby. Church Cem., Princess Anne. He was a farmer at King's Creek, in 1920 head of East Princess Anne HH184.

Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

- M-163 1. Myrtle Lee Barnes, b. 4 Dec 1894; d. 5 Oct 1935; mar. Guy W. Commander.
2. Gordon Handy Barnes, 1 Feb 1898-28 Aug 1898.
- M-164 3. George Howeth Barnes, b. 22 Oct 1904.

M-118 HENRY FRANCIS BARNES, son of Isaac T. and Laura E. W. (King) Barnes (M-85), born "Beverly," at King's Creek, south of Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 25 July 1862; d. at home, "King's Creek," 3 May 1937; mar. (Som. 25 July 1888) Manie Wesley Bradshaw, b. Som. Co. 7 May 1864; d. Pine Bluff State Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 26 Mar 1941; both bur. Manokin Presby. Church cem. He was a farmer and owner of a country store, in 1920 a grocer, Westover HH245, 4 doors from brother Samuel. (Source: Henry Barnes Ames.)

Children (born Beverly, at "King's Creek")

1. Annie Louise Barnes, born 11 Jan 1890; died King's Creek 7 June 1890.
- M-165 2. Helen Vivian Barnes, b. 5 Jan 1892; d. 25 Nov 1974; mar. Charles B. Ames.

M-119 MARY LEE HARCUM, daughter of Louis W. (M-86), and Marietta J. (Tompkins) Harcum, born Exter, Kan., 11 July 1878; d. 18 Oct 1954; mar. (Springfield, Mo. 4 Dec 1907) EDWIN CLARK KING; ?both bur. "National Cemetery." Edwin volunteered in Span.-American War, served as Ward Master in Manila, three years in hospital work.

Child (born ?Springfield, Mo.):

1. Louis Nathaniel King, born 12 July 1916; mar. 1st (Springfield, Mo. 9 Apr 1942) Mildred Alice Moore, b. 13 June 1915 (separated 1946; div.); 2nd (Naval Ammunition Depot, Camden, Ark. 9 Oct 1950) Mary Anne Van Darp. Louis grad. U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, was a Col. in U.S. Marine Corps.

Children (two by each marriage):

- a. Louis Nathaniel King, Jr., born San Diego, Cal. 28 Mar 1943.
- b. David Allan King, b. Springfield, Mo. 13 Sep 1946.
- c. Michael Howard King, b. Washington, D.C. Oct 1952.
- d. Mary Susan King, b. D.C. 8 Feb 1957.

M-120 ALBERTA HARCUM, daughter of Louis W. (B-86) and Marietta J. (Tompkins) Harcum, b. Exter, Kan., 26 Sep 1882; d. 27 Sep 1942; bur. El Paso, Tex.; mar. (18 Jan 1903) JAMES THOMAS CARSKADDON. (Source: Lentz 65)

Children (born Coffeyville, Kan.):

1. Orville White Carskaddon, b. 20 Mar 1907; mar. (2 July 1942) Margaret McPheeters. He served in U.S. Army. Child:  
a. Billie Carskaddon, born 14 Oct 1944; served in U.S. Army.
2. Harold Harcum Carskaddon, b. 19 Dec 1909; d. 2 May 1910; bur. Ellenwood (Kan.) Cem.
3. Francis Fisher Carskaddon, born 17 Jan 1913; married (El Paso, Tex. 7 Nov 1933) Mildred Harriman. Child:  
a. James Charles Carskaddon, born 5 Dec 1939; mar. and had a child.
4. Ruba Louise Carskaddon, b. 13 Sep 1917; d. 2 May 1924; bur. Claflin, Kan.

M-121 RUBA HARCUM, daughter of Louis W. (M-86) and Marietta J. (Tompkins) Harcum, born Exter, Kan., 25 Aug 1888; died ?Tulsa, Oklahoma, 4 June 1980; buried Tulsa; mar. (Springfield, Mo. 28 Sep 1912) OSCAR MEEK. (Source: Lentz 65-66). Children (first 3 born Springfield, Mo.):

1. Marietta Louise Meek, b. 12 Feb 1914; married (Chase, Kansas, 3 July 1935) JOSEPH MARION OLIVER. They resided El Dorado, Kansas. Children (first born ?Chase, Kan.):  
a. Robert Joe Oliver, b. 10 Mar 1938  
b. Kenneth Lee Oliver, b. Claflin, Kan. 12 Dec 1939
2. Lucille Fern Meek, b. 25 Oct 1915; married (Tulsa, Okla. 29 Oct 1940) JAMES RUSSELL TAYLOR. Children (born San Diego, Cal.):  
a. Thomas Lee Taylor, b. 20 Dec 1941  
b. Michael Eugene Taylor, b. 8 Nov 1947
3. Cleo Josephine Meek, b. 17 Apr 1918; married VERNON AMON. Children (born Tulsa, Okla.):  
a. Mary Geraldine Amon, b. 2 Aug 1948.  
b. Child, name unknown.
4. Emogene Meek, b. Watkins, Okla. 7 May 1924; married (San Diego, Cal. (Oct 1944) RAY C. MORGAN. Children (born San Diego, Cal.):  
a. Jimmie Gordon Morgan, b. 2 Jan 1946  
b. Glenn Richard Morgan (twin), b. 9 Oct 1947  
c. Beverly Jean Morgan (twin), b. 9 Oct 1947

M-122 MARTHA HARCUM, daughter of Louis W. (M-86) and Marietta J. (Tompkins) Harcum, b. Exter, Kan., 22 June 1891; d. 1 July 1932; married (28 Mar 1911) HENRY HOYT PURINTON, who died Enid, Okla. 11 Jan 1932; both buried Tulsa. (Source: Lentz 66)

Children (first two born Dunnegan, Mo.):

1. Harry Francis Purinton, b. 22 Feb 1912; mar. Frieda ---  
Children (born Sturgeon Bay, Wis.):  
a. Helen Louise Purinton, b. 6 Apr 1946.  
b. Richard Paul Purinton, b. 22 Sep 1947.  
c. Child, name unknown.
2. Esther Orentha Purinton, b. 24 Oct 1913; mar. (Tulsa, 14 Aug 1933) JESSIE CROOK.  
Child (born [Sand Springs], Tulsa, Okla.):  
a. Thomas LeRoy Crouk, b. 15 Oct 1940.
3. Melvin Earl Purinton, b. Fair Grove, Mo. 23 Dec 1916; mar. ---; enlisted 1 Sep 1938 in U.S. ?Navy; in 1960 in Honolulu.

M-123 BERNICE COOPER, daughter of William H. H. and Isabel (Harcum) Cooper (M-87), born near Allen, Wicomico Co., Md. 19 Dec 1877; died 23 Nov 1959; mar. (Wico. 9 Apr 1901) GEORGE MARION MESSICK of Quantico, son of George and Leah A. (Anderson) Messick, born Som. Co. 20 Apr 1869; d. 13 July 1938. (Source: Florence-Byrd Cooper) In 1920 he was a farmer in Quantico, HH 135; his mother Leah aged 80 was with them.

Children (born Quantico, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- M-166a 1. Joseph Marion Messick, b. 22 June 1903; d. 12 Dec 1983.
2. Leah Messick, b. 25 Apr 1907; d. 28 Aug 1989; mar. (16 Dec 1933) JAMES ANDREW PHILLIPS, b. 16 Sep 1912; d. 8 Mar 1974. Children:  
a. James Andrew Phillips, Jr., b. 6 Feb 1942; mar. (3 Apr 1964) Phyllis Kay Gordy. Res. (1996) 5393 Royal Mile Blvd., Salisbury, MD 21801  
b. Nancy Ann Phillips, b. 3 Feb 1949; mar. (18 July 1970) KENNETH E. LLOYD; 2nd CHRISTOPHER BALLIS, 3rd. CHARLES SMITH. Res. (1996) Kansas.

M-124 (ROY) CLIFFORD COOPER, son of William H. H. and Isabel (Harcum) Cooper (M-87), b. near Allen, Wico-



mico Co., Md. 30 July 1881; d. Wilmington, Del. 20 Mar 1944; married (Quantico, Wico. 22 Jan 1906) Sarah Anne ("Nan") Taylor, dau. of Orlando Washington & Annie Byrd (Patrick) Taylor, b. Quantico, Wic. Co. 5 May 1883; d. Salisbury 7 Feb 1963; both buried. Allen United Meth. Cem. (Lentz 71-72; Florence-Byrd Cooper.) He was a farmer, in 1920 head of HH35, Trappe District #7, next to uncle Blan Harcum. All children but the first born near Allen, Wicomico Co., Md.

Children (first born Atlanta, Ga.):

- M-166b 1. Anna Belle Cooper, born 23 Feb 1907; d. 14 Mar 1978; mar. Frederick H. Holloway.  
 M-167 2. Levin Taylor Cooper, b. 25 Aug 1909; d. 23 Jan 1995.  
 M-168 3. William Harrison Cooper, b. 4 July 1911; d. 22 July 1986.  
 4. (Mary) Louise Cooper, b. Feb 1919.  
 M-169 5. Helen Frances Cooper, born 30 Jan 1924; mar. Norwood E. Mozal.

M-125 BEULAH COOPER, daughter of William H. H. and Isabel Harcum Cooper (B-87), born near Allen, Somerset Co., Md. 9 Jan 1886; died 1961; buried Manokin Presby. Church Cem., Princess Anne, Md.; married (19 June 1912) JOHN WOLF STOUT. He mar. 2nd (26 Apr 1965) his late wife's sister, Blossom Cooper, born 29 Mar 1890; died 22 Mar 1987. (Lentz 70) Children:

- M-170 1. Frances Cooper Stout, b. 29 June 1913; mar. Raymond N. Taylor.  
 M-171 2. John Wolf Stout, Jr., b. 15 July 1919.

M-126 GROVER CLEVELAND COOPER, son of William H. H. and Isabel Harcum Cooper (B-87), born near Allen, Somerset Co., Md. 30 Oct 1887; d. 24 Apr 1973; mar. (22 July 1911) Martha Maddux, born 25 Feb 1889; died 22 Dec 1976 (Source: Florence-Byrd Cooper). Children:

1. Richard Cooper, born 14 Sep 1912; d. 28 June 1942, lost at sea in WW II; married (15 Dec 1940) Mary Doyle, who d. 24 Dec 1978. Child:  
 a. Richard Cooper, Jr., b. 7 Oct 1941
2. Marybelle Cooper, b. 16 Nov 1913; unmar.
3. Amy Cooper, b. 15 Dec 1915; mar. (3 Apr 1943) CARL O'NEIL, b. 6 May 1916..

Child: Joan O'Neil, 3/7/1946-10/1/1966

4. Franklin Cooper, 30 Oct 1916 - 9 Jan 1929.
5. Pauline Cooper, b. 16 Mar 1918; mar. (12 July 1941) WALTER BROOKER, b. 11 June 1917.

Children:

- a. Walter Addison Brooker, born 21 July 1944; mar. (3 Dec 1966) Jean Ann White
- b. Belle Low Brooker, born 28 Jan 1947; mar. (27 May 1972) KENNETH JOHN MAIER.
6. Marian Cooper, b. 21 July 1919; d. ?1992/4.
7. Mildred Cooper, b. 7 Dec 1920; d. ---; mar. (31 Dec 1949) MANLEY SANDERS, had 2 children.

M-127 HARRY LEE HARCUM, son of Blan E. (M-88) and Mary E. (Banks) Harcum, born Harcum farm, near Allen, Wicomico Co., Md. 3 Mar 1890; d. Salisbury, Md. 14 Dec 1970; mar. (2 Dec 1913) Ruth Kennerly, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Ken-nerly, Mayor of Salisbury, & his wife, Ella Virginia Eversson, born Salisbury, Md. 5 Nov 1892; died Salisbury 23 Aug 1958. She graduated from the Bard Avon School of Expression, 1913. A 1908 grad. of Eastern Shore College, he was a business man & insurance agent. In 1920 he was an office bookkeeper, head of HH10, Camden Dist., nr. Salisbury.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- M-172 1. Eunice Lee Harcum, b. 1 Apr 1915; mar. Jesse G. Holloway.  
 M-173 2. Elizabeth Ann Harcum, b. 23 Nov 1917; married Albert W. Morris.  
 M-174 3. Ruth Kennerly Harcum, b. 12 July 1920; d. 2 Mar 1975; mar. Eugene M. Messick, Jr.

M-128 WILLIAM PENN HARCUM, son of Blan E. (M-88) and Mary E. (Banks) Harcum, b. near Allen, Wicomico Co., Md. 28 Jan. 1894; died Ft. Pierce, Fla. 15 Nov 1978; buried Harcum Cem. near Allen; married (Wico. 5 Sep 1917) Edna Mae Wright, dau. of Levin Edward & Laura Emma (Holloway) Wright, b. Wico. Co. 19 Jan 1897; died at home, Beechnut Farms, 25 Aug 1992; bur. in Wright cem. on farm. William & Edna bought her family home place (in family 200 yrs.), near Mardela Springs, Md., and named it "Beechnut Farms," where he was a dairy farmer. In 1920 he was a farmer in Salisbury Dist. of Wicomico Co., head of HH280. (Sources: Holloway 181; Anne Morris Clay; David B. Harcum)

Children (born Beechnut Farms, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- M-175 1. Edward Wright Harcum, b. 10 Feb 1919; d. 26 Feb 1993.

M-176 2. Laura Virginia Harcum, born 4 Aug 1921; mar. Howard Schonberger.

M-177 3. William Blan Harcum, born 23 June 1923.

M-178 4. Rebecca Mae Harcum, b. 25 Oct 1926; mar. Paul W. Fairchild.

M-129 EUGENE PAYTON HARCUM, son of Blan E. (M-88) and Mary E. (Banks) Harcum, b. near Allen, in Wicomico Co., Md. 10 Apr 1897; married ((3 Dec 1923) Myrtle Lar-more, b. 3 June 1904. (Source: Lentz 63) He was a barber. Children (born ?Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. Lois Harcum, b. 11 Sep 1925; mar. C. ROBERT KRIEGH, b. 30 Aug 1925. Children:  
 a. Linda Rae Kriegh, b. 27 Feb 1949  
 b. Steven Allen Kriegh, b. 14 July 1951  
 c. Ellen Joane Kriegh, b. 22 June 1954  
 d. Carolyn Ann Kriegh, b. 18 Oct 1958
2. E. Rae Harcum, b. 7 Mar 1927; mar. Phoebe Martin. He is a physician. Children:  
 a. Sarah Lois Harcum, b. 2 June 1955  
 b. James Payton Harcum, b. 25 Sep 1957

M-130 RALPH RUPERT HARCUM, son of Blan E. (M-88) and Mary E. (Banks) Harcum, born near Allen, Wicomico Co., Md. 28 May 1900; d. Bayborough, N.C., bur. Allen; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 19 Feb 1925) Irma Graham Holloway, dau. of Charles Edward & Carrie M. (Crocket) Holloway, & first cousin of his bro. William's wife, b. Wicomico Co. 7 Oct 1901; d. Salisbury, Md. 12 Jan 1991 (div.). He was a fisherman, grocery store owner, drove trucks hauling timber. Children (born Wicomico Co., Md.):

- M-178a 1. Ralph Rupert Harcum, Jr., born 6 June 1926.  
 2. Joseph Allen Harcum, b. 23 or 28 Mar 1930; d. Springfield, Va. 1973; bur. Allen Meth. Cem. (afflicted with cerebral palsy.)

M-131 EVA ALLEN SMITH, daughter of Andrew W. and Mary E. (Harcum) Smith (M-89), b. Allen, Wicomico Co., Md. 27 Oct 1890; mar. (Allen Meth. Church, 17 Sep 1913) WILDAI JAMES, b. Cambridge, Md. 7 May 1886. (Source: Lentz 74-76) Children (born Cambridge, Md.):

1. Ella Elizabeth James, b. 15 July 1914; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 19 Apr 1940 or 1941) EVERETT SEWARD, b. Hudson, Md. 15 July 1904.
2. Mildred Geraldine James, b. 4 Feb 1916; mar. (15 June 1940) EMIL WALTER LINDNER, b. Cambridge, 3 Oct 1910.

Child (born Baltimore, Md.):

- a. Dennis J. Lindner, b. 8 Feb 1943. Res. (1996) 6 Marmaduke Court, Baldwin, MD 21013
3. Louis Cook James, born 15 Sep 1917; married (Bethesda, Md. 3 June 1954) Jeanne Bernice McKinley, b. Cincinnati, 11 Nov 1923.

Child (adopted): Nancy Lou James.

4. Wildai James, Jr., born 3 Apr 1919; married (Cambridge, 2 July 1948) Bettye Anne Adams, b. Cambridge, 3 June 1925. He served in U.S. Army in WWII, in Battle of the Bulge. Child:

- a. Douglas Thomas James, b. 11 July 1951
5. Edwin Smith James, born 6 May 1923; married (Georgetown, S.C., 15 Sep 1943) Ethel Mae Hubble, b. Fawn Grove, Ga. 11 Nov 1922. He served in U.S. Navy Sep 1942-Jan 1946, on Ocrakoake Island, N.C. Child:

- a. Edwin Smith James, Jr., b. 19 May 1945
6. Eva Allen James, b. 24 June 1926; mar. (5 May 1945) WILLIAM WALTER MOWBRAY, b. Cambridge, 15 June 1923. He served in U.S. Navy, Lt., Dec '42-Jan '47. Children:

- a. William Walter Mowbray, 4 Apr 1946
- b. Colleen Sharon Mowbray, 15/16 Aug 1950
- c. Priscilla Allen Mowbray, 1 Oct 1954
- d. Cynthia Ann Mowbray, Apr 1957

7. Joseph Emerson James, b. 19 Aug 1929; mar. (Easton, Md. 12 Jan 1957) Margaret Estelle Newman, b. Grafton, W. Va. 22 Jan 1937; no 2 children. Rev. James earned B.A. '52 Univ. of Md., attended General Theological Seminary, N.Y. 3 years, ordained Christ Church, Easton, June 1955, in 1960 Rector of Christ Church, Denton, Md.

M-132 MILDRED PAULINE SMITH, daughter of Andrew W. and Mary E. (Harcum) Smith (M-89), b. Allen, Wicomico Co., Md. 7 May 1893; d. Norfolk, Va. 27 Feb 1954; bur. Allen Meth. Church Cem.; mar. (Allen Meth. Church 16 May 1917) JOSEPH HUMPHRIES BELL, b. Berkley, (W.) Va. 1 Aug 1883. Mildred became a practicing artist, often exhibited with Tidewater Artists, Norfolk. (Source: Lentz 79-80)

Child (born Oceana, Virginia):

1. Thelma Leigh Bell, b. 1 Mar 1918; married (Epworth Meth. Church, Norfolk 7 Aug 1943) DR. JOSEPH CROWNOVER MacPHAIL, born 24 Feb 1912. A grad. of Univ. of Col. (Boulder), he earned M.D. 1937 Univ. of Col. School of Medicine. He served as Lt. (jg) U.S. Navy Med. Corps., Apr '42-Feb '46 in N. Africa and the Sicilian invasions, assigned to U.S. Marine Corps, engaged in invasion of Okinawa; he was recalled again in the Korean War 1950-51.

Children (younger born Bay City, Mich.):

- a. Joseph Crownover MacPhail, Jr., born Beloit, Wis. 1 Oct 1944
- b. James Harvey MacPhail, b. 3 Jan 1949

M-132a JOHN MCGAVOCK COWAN, son of George L. and Hattie Y. (McGavock) Cowan (M-90), b. ?Corsen, Tenn. 11 July 1885; mar. ---. From genealogical chart provided by Chad Gray, Staff Member of Carnton Plantation, at Franklin, Tenn. Child (born ?Tennessee):

1. Harriett Cowan, b. [c1912]; married [c1924] [ROBERT] BOB BARTLETT.

Children (born ?Tennessee):

- a. Martha Bartlett, b. [c1925]
- b. Harriett Bartlett, b. [c1927]

M-133 HATTIE MCGAVOCK, daughter of Winder (M-91) and Susie L. (Ewing) McGavock, b. "Carnton," Franklin, Tenn. 6 Apr 1884; d. of heart attack Columbia, Tenn. 28 July 1955; mar. ("Carnton" 30 Apr 1908) ELIJAH HANES AYRES, (JR.), son of E.H. & Lela May (Thomason) Ayres, born Dresden, Tenn. 12 Mar 1885; d. "Carnton" 30 Apr 1965; both bur. Mt. Hope Cem., Franklin, Tenn. He was a banker, in the Spring Hill (Tenn.) Bank (organized 1901 by his father) until it was sold 1933 to Commerce Union Bank; in 1938 he moved to Columbia as Executive V.P. of the Commerce Union Bank, Pres. of the Spring Hill and Columbia branches (ret. 1950). Very active in civic affairs, he served for a time as Mayor of Spring Hill. Hattie was "a beautiful woman, being featured in the New York press as one of the five most beautiful women in the South" (J. R. Heller, III)

Children (born Spring Hill, Tenn.):

- M-179 1. Susie May Ayres, born 27 July 1910; d. 8 Apr 1985; mar. Dr. John R. Heller.
2. Elijah Hanes Ayres, Jr., b. 24 Apr 1913; d. 3 Feb 1943, aboard USS Dorchester, torpedoed in the North Atlantic; unmar. He earned B.A. '36 Vanderbilt, worked for a time in the Commerce Union Bank, applied for a commission at outbreak of WWII, but while waiting was drafted into U.S. Army (his orders for O.C.S. never reached him).

- M-180 3. Harriett McGavock Ayres, b. 24 Dec 1919; d. 28 Jan 1973; mar. Samuel W. Smith, Jr.

M-133a JOHN MCGAVOCK, son of Winder (M-91) and Susie L. (Ewing) McGavock, born "Carnton," Franklin, Tenn. 24 Nov 1887; mar. [c1914] Mary Gillespie. (From pedigree chart provided by Chad Gray) Children (born ?Tenn.):

1. William Gillespie McGavock, b. [c1915].
2. Martha McGavock, b. [c1917]; married WILLIAM WHITTINGTON.

M-134 FAY GOODE WINDER, JR., son of F. G. (M-92) and Birdie (Celestin) Winder, born Houma, La. 24 Aug 1916; d. Houma 18 Sep 1985; mar. (Cambridge, England, 1 Dec 1944) Margaret Fannon, dau. of Joseph and Josephine Fannon, born Co. Roscommon, Ireland, 22 Apr 1920; died Houma 24 July 1977. She was an RN. He earned B.S. 1936 L.S.U. (elec. engr.), served in U.S. Army Signal Corps in WWII (was awarded 2 bronze stars). He was an electrical engineer (electronics technician).

Children (all but first born Houma, La.):

1. Gerald Patrick Winder, born Birmingham, England, 24 Feb 1946; unmar. He earned B.S. 1970 Nicholls State Univ. He is a tennis professional, teacher & coach. Res. (1995) Rio Rico Resort, P. O. Box 211, Green Valley, AZ 85622.
  2. Angela Winder, b. 22 July 1948; mar. (Houma 19 Dec 1970) CHARLES N. de GRAVELLES, son of Charles Camille and Virginia (Wheaton) de Gravelles, b. Lafayette, La. 2 Nov 1949. She earned B.S. 1970 L.S.U. (journalism); she is owner of a public relations/advertising firm. He is an oil/gas lease broker. Res. (1995) 3651 Broussard Street, Baton Rouge, LA 70808.
- Children (first born Lafayette, La.):
- a. Charles Eliot de Gravelles, b. 5 May

1975

- b. Margaret McNair de Gravelles, b. Baton Rouge, La. 18 Jan 1979

- c. William Winder de Gravelles, b. Baton Rouge 16 Nov 1984

3. Sidney Winder, b. 15 Feb 1952; mar. (Houma 9 Aug 1974) Rhonda Gay Hebert, dau. of Gordon P. & Dolores (Orr) Hebert, b. Houma 14 June 1956 (div. 1989). She mar. 2nd Alan Guidry. Sidney is a Field Service/Electronics Engineer. His address (1995) P. O. Box 2021, Metairie, LA 70004-2021.

Child (born Houma, Terrebonne Parish, La.):

- a. Lance Sidney Winder, b. 18 Nov 1976

M-135 CHARLES PERSHING WINDER, son of Fay G. (M-92) and Birdie (Celestin) Winder, b. Houma, La. 6 July 1918; d. Houma 14 Jan 1986; bur. Houma; mar. (Oklahoma City, Okla. 30 Dec 1943) Grace Jean Glenn, daughter of Fred A. & Grace Alice (Reynolds) Glenn of Chadron, Neb., born Chadron, 16 June 1919. He served as 1st Lt., World War II. He earned B.S. 1946 La. State (paleontology). He was a geologist. She resides (1996) 1715 Bayou Black Drive, Houma, LA 70360.

Children (first born Lake Charles, La.):

1. Charles Pershing Winder, Jr., b. 19 Aug 1947; mar. (St. Francis de Sales Church, Houma, 16 Aug 1969) Janelee Guidry, born Houma 19 Apr 1949. He served in U.S. Army (1st Lt.) in the Vietnam War. He earned B.S. 1971 Nicholls State Univ. (business admin.) He is a sales manager. Res. (1996) 110 General Lee, Houma, LA 70360. Children (born Houma, La.):
  - a. Meredith Anne Winder, b. 30 Jan 1974
  - b. Candace Jane Winder, b. 24 Sep 1976
  - c. Melissa Louise Winder, b. 28 Apr 1980
2. Carol Marie Winder, b. Baton Rouge, La. 10 Jan 1958; mar. (16 Dec 1978) THOMAS HUNTER THOMAS. Res. (1996) 111 Old Bayou Dularge Rd., Houma, LA 70360.

M-136 JOHN BASS WINDER, son of Fay G. (M-92) and Birdie (Celestin) Winder, b. El Paso, Tex. 5 Jan 1924; mar. (Gretna, La. 23 Jan 1947) Lillian Bateman, dau. of Roy M. and Mamie L. Bateman, b. Gretna 6 May 1925. He served in U.S. Army, 89th Inf. Div. 1943-46. He is a mechanical engineer. Residence (1996) 409 E. St. Jean Baptiste St., Chalmette, LA 70043.

Children (born Houma, Terrebonne Parish, La.):

- M-181 1. Evelyn L. Winder, b. 25 Mar 1948; mar. Larry W. Husser.
2. John Bass Winder, Jr., born 2 Dec 1950; mar. (?Chalmette 26 Nov 1983) Judy W. Nunez; no children.

M-137 AMELIA ("AMY") DIXON BRADFORD, daughter of George K. and Caroline W. (Nicholls) Bradford (M-94), b. Rayne, Acadia Parish, La. 4 Oct 1892; d. Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, La. 9 Apr 1967; mar. (at the home of bride's parents, Rayne, 16 Oct 1921) JAMES HENRY WARE, son of John McKenzie and Marie Louise (Dupre) Ware, b. Opelousas, La. 27 Sep 1895; d. Opelousas 27 Oct 1975; both bur. Bellevue Mem. Park, Opelousas. He served in U.S. Navy, WW I; he was a farmer and dairyman.

Children (first three born Rayne, La.):

- M-182 1. James Henry Ware, Jr., b. 2 Oct 1922.
- M-183 2. Josephine Zylpha Ware (twin), b. 29 Dec 1923; mar. Billy Wallis.
- M-184 3. Marie Louise Ware (twin), b. 29 Dec 1923; mar. John W. Anthony.
4. Moina Macpherson Ware, b. Opelousas, La. 17 Nov 1925; mar. (Alexandria, La. 10 Jan 1952) the Rev. ROBERT BRIAN LUCENT, b. Patterson, N.J., 3 Nov 1927; no children. She earned B.A. 1946 Southwestern La. Institute & M.A. 1949 Columbia (relig. educ.) He was an Episcopal clergyman. He served as a Chaplain in U.S. Navy, having secret clearance with Naval Intelligence (3 yrs. active duty, 3 yrs. in Reserves). Residence (1996) 629 Judson St., Escondido, CA 92027.
5. G(eorge) Bradford ("Bumpy") Ware, born Opelousas 13 Jan 1931; mar. 1st (Crowley, La. 29 Jan 1958) Peggy Ann Gossen (div. '73). He adopted her son, Edward Mayeux. He mar. 2nd (Acadia Parish, 17 May 1974) Mrs. Patricia Aline Padgett; no children. He served as Sgt., U.S.M.C.R., Korean War. He earned B.S. 1958 S.L.I (Ag.), J.D. 1965 L.S.U. An attorney, since 1976 he has been Judge of the 16th Judi-

cial District, La. Patricia earned a degree in Library Science; she is a Librarian with the Acadia Parish School System. Res. ('96) 1300 Abbeville Highway, Rayne, LA 70578.

Child, adopted (born Lafayette, La.):  
a. George Bradford Ware, Jr., 7 Sep 1960

M-138 DAVID ALEXANDER YOUNG, son of James R. and Virginia M. (Nicholls) Young (M-95), born Raleigh, N.C. 1907; died Raleigh 5 May 1994; married (Boston, Mass. 6 May 1939) Alma Page Stanley, b. Kezar Falls, Maine, 1 Feb 1916. He earned B.A. 1928 Univ. of N.C. (Phi Beta Kappa), M.D. 1931 Harvard. He was a physician, served as N.C. State Supt. of Mental Health 10 yrs., Clinical Professor of Psychiatry, U.N.C. School of Medicine 1955-68, was instrumental in founding U.N.C.-Duke Psychoanalytic Institute, worked there until 1987. Mrs. Young res. (1996) 1546 Iredell St., Raleigh, NC 27608.

Children (all but second born Raleigh, N.C.):

- Francis Nicholls Young, born 23 Nov 1942; mar. (Raleigh 1979) Judy DelPlato; no children. He served in U.S. Navy in the Vietnam War; earned B.S. at N.C. State. He is in General Management, Accurex Corp. Res. (1996) 3009 Churchill Road, Raleigh, NC 27607.
- Sidney Stanley Young, b. Salt Lake City, Utah 20 Nov 1943; married (Raleigh, 4 June 1966) Patricia Helen Munt, b. Raleigh 5 July 1944. He earned B.S. 1965 and Ph.D. 1972 N.C. State. He is principal scientist for Glaxo Wellcome Corp. Res. (1996) 3401 Caldwell Dr., Raleigh, NC 27607. Children (born Raleigh, N.C.):
  - David Alexander Young II, born 9 July 1968; unmar. He earned B.S. 1993 from Purdue. He res. Atlanta, GA.
  - Virginia Nicholls Young, b. 5 Jan 1970; unmar. She earned B.S. 1993 Miami U. (of Ohio), D.V.M. 1996 N.C. State.
- James Richard Young, born 1 Nov 1945; married 1st (Asheville, N.C. 1970) Virginia Nailling of Asheville (div.); 2nd (Conn. 1988) Holly Taylor of Conn. He earned B.A. 1968 and M.D. 1972, both Univ. of N.C. (Chapel Hill). He is a physician and hospital administrator. The third son is by second marriage. Res. (1996) 30 Snow St., Sherborn, MA 01770.

Children (first two born Rochester, N.Y.):

- Peter Wesley Young, b. 20 July 1973. He earned B.S. 1996 Hampshire College (Mass.), res. Cambridge, Mass.
  - William Austin Young, b. 10 June 1975. Student at Suffolk College (Mass.)
  - Nicholas Taylor Young, b. Boston, Mass. 23 May 1990
- Caroline Alma Young, b. 30 Sep 1951; married (Raleigh 26 June 1982) DAVID RAND IRVIN, born Baltimore, Md. 19 Apr 1948. She earned B.A. 1974 Converse College and Cert. Occupational Therapy 1977 Univ. of Pa.; she is an occupational therapist. He earned B.S. 1970 Johns Hopkins (Phi Beta Kappa), M.S. '71 N.C. State. He is a consulting engineer, Ericsson Inc. Res. (1996) 3101 Churchill Rd., Raleigh, NC 27607. Children (born Raleigh, N.C.):
    - David Moorehead Irvin, b. 11 Nov 1986
    - John Preston Irvin, b. 12 July 1988

M-139 CARRA NICHOLLS DILLARD, daughter of George B. and Caroline W. (Garrett) Dillard (M-97), b. Charlottesville, Va. 28 July 1929; married (Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg, Va. 19 June 1951) JAY NORMAN DEWING, son of Philip Norman & Helen (Clarkson) Dewing of Charlottesville, b. Duluth, Minn. 9 Nov 1926. He served in U.S. Navy 1944-63, then with CIA (retired). Res. (1996) 236 King's Grant Drive, Yorktown, VA 23692.

Children (born New London, Conn.):

- Jay Clarkson Dewing, 17 June 1953; mar. (29 Nov 1987) Sharon Kileen; no children. He is a landscape designer. Residence (1996) 105 Barcroft Drive, Yorktown, VA 23692.
- Caroline Nicholls Dewing, born 24 Dec 1955; married (Bruton Parish Church 20 Dec 1986) DENNIS AUGUST HINES. Res. (1996) 2157 NW 9th Ave., Gainesville, FL 32603.

Children (born Gainesville, Fla.):

- Andrew August Hines, b. 31 May 1990
- Evan Nicholls Hines, b. 18 Nov 1993
- James Douglas Dewing, b. 4 Apr 1960; married (Roman Catholic Church, S. Portland, Me. 7 Oct 1989) Maria King. Residence (1996) 7813

Alberta Ct., Springfield, VA 22152.

Child (born Fairfax, Va.):

a. Carra Julia Dewing, b. 11 May 1994

M-140 JAMES HARDY DILLARD, son of George B. and Caroline W. (Garrett) Dillard (M-97), born Charlottesville, Va. 21 Nov 1933; married (Apr 1955) Joyce Woods Butt. He is a teacher, and a member of the Virginia House of Delegates. Res. (1996) 4709 Briar Patch Lane, Fairfax, VA 22032. Children (born ?Fairfax, Va.):

- Virginia Ruth Dillard, b. 1955.
- Elizabeth Woods Dillard, b. 1959.
- Anne Garrett Dillard, b. 1964.
- Christine Winder Dillard, b. 1970.

M-140a JOSEPHINE ("JODIE") YEARDLEY GARRETT, daughter of Rev. Van F. (M-98) and Marie I. (Painter) Garrett, b. Pulaski, Va. 16 Sep 1931; married (Christ Episc. Church, Roanoke, Va. 13 Sep 1958) HUGH ELDRIDGE BROWN, JR., born Danville, Va. 19 Mar 1931. He earned B.S. (bus.) & M.A. (bus. ed.) V.P.I. He was a high school teacher & administrator (ret.). Residence (1996) 2036 Laburnum Ave., Roanoke, VA 24015.

Children (first born Roanoke, Va.):

- Hugh Eldridge ("Chip") Brown III, b. 7 July 1959; mar. Elly Sparks, b. Pittsburgh, Pa. 11 June 1951; no children. He earned B.A., Wm. & Mary, M.A., Univ. of Va. (religious ethics), & graduated from Virginia Episcopal Seminary. He & his wife are both Episc. clergymen. She is now Director of Art & Relig., Wesley Seminary. He is Director of Development for Sojourners Magazine. Res. (1996) 15350 Gunsmith Terrace, Woodbridge, VA 22791.
- Mary Van Brown, b. Danville, Va. 16 Oct 1963; mar. 1st (Christ Church, Roanoke, 6 Oct 1985) RICHARD FERRIS (div.); 2nd (Old Christ Church, Irvington, Va. 24 June 1994) KELLEY GARRETT BROWN. He is a farmer. Res. (1996) 12168 Rolfe Highway, Surry, VA 23883.

Children (twins, born Kilmarnock, Va.):

- Heather Brittain Brown, b. 13 June 1995
- Morgan Claiborne Brown, b. 13 June 1995

M-141 DAVID NICHOLLS MONTAGUE, adopted son of E. Sclater and Suzanne Y. (Garrett) Montague (M-99), b. New York City 23 Aug 1936; mar. 1st (Hampton, Va. 21 June 1958) Carolyn Stewart, b. La. 3 Jan 1937 (?div.); 2nd (Hampton 9 Aug 1989) Kathann Woodall. He served in U.S. Army, active duty 1961-62, discharged as a Capt. He is a lawyer. Residence (1996) 181 Capps Quarters, Hampton, VA 23669. Children (born ?Hampton, Virginia):

- Suzanne Stewart Montague, b. ?1959; unmar. She earned B.A. 1981 Mary Baldwin. She works in the Clerk's Office, Supreme Court of Va. Res. 2215 Monument Ave., #1-A, Richmond, VA 23220.
- David Nicholls ("Bo") Montague, Jr., b. ?1961; mar. (Christchurch, Va. 5 Nov 1988) Jennifer Cole. He earned B.A. 1983 Univ. of Virginia. He earned a commission in U.S. Marine Corps., served in Korea, Okinawa, Camp Lejeune, discharged as Captain 1986. He is in the insurance business. Res. 414 E. Bellefonte Ave., Alexandria, VA 22301.

Children (born ?Alexandria, Va.):

- Yardley Elspeth Montague, born 9 Mar 1990
- Hannah Stewart Montague, b. 1 Feb 1992

M-142 (RICHARD) BAYLY WINDER IV, son of Richard B. (III) (M-101) and Julia (Purnell) Winder, b. Greensboro, N.C. 11 Sep 1920; d. Princeton, N.J. 6 Aug 1988; mar. (Miller Chapel, Princeton 12 October 1946) Viola Hitti, dau. of Philip K. and Mary (George) Hitti, b. New York City 30 Mar 1919. He earned B.A. 1943 Haverford, Ph.D. 1948 Princeton (Near East Studies). He was an Arabic scholar and Mid-East Professor 22 yrs. at Princeton. His works include Saudi Arabia in the 19th Century; An Intro. to Modern Arabic; translations; many scholarly articles. He spent sabbatical year in Cairo as educational consultant with the Ford Foundation; established first Center for Near Eastern Studies, N.Y. Univ. & became its Director, then Dean of Faculty N.Y.U. for 10 years. She res. (1996) The Wick, 86 Castle Howard Court, Princeton, NJ 08540.

Child (born Princeton, N.J.):

- (Bayly) Philip Winder, b. 19 May 1951; mar. (St. Luke's Episc. Church, Darien, Conn. 31 Oct 1987) Diane Baird Halleck, b. Washington, D.C. 16 Aug 1957. He earned B.A. 1973 Haver-

ford, M.S. 1977 Georgetown (foreign service); he is a banker. Res. (1996) London, England. Children (born London, England):

- a. Julia Alexandria Winder, born 14 Aug 1989
- b. Bayly Philip Winder, Jr., born 22 Aug 1991

M-142a ANTOINETTE KELLER, daughter of Anton and Edith (Weld) Keller (M-102), born Vienna, Austria 7 Mar 1928; married (Baltimore, Md., 9 Mar 1946) WILLIAM BAKER MATTHEWS, son of William W. & Matilda (Hume) Matthews, born Baltimore, Md. 5 July 1923; d. Tacoma Park, Md. 27 Mar 1996. He served in the U.S. Army in WWII as a Sgt. He was a salesman. Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Pamela Howard Mary Matthews, b. 17 Jan 1947; mar. (Tacoma Park, Md. 8 Apr 1967) JEROME T. ("JERRY") O'CONNELL, son of Wm. B. & Beulah (Christy) O'Connell, b. Washington, D.C. 31 Mar 1934. He is a physician (pathologist at Columbia Hospital for Women). Res. ('96) 2120 Bancroft Place, NW, Washington, DC 20008. Children (first two born Honolulu, Hawaii):
  - a. Mary Melissa O'Connell, born 22 Jan 1968; married (21 Sep 1996) RICHARD MYERS. She is a grad. of U. of Md.
  - b. Jerome Thomas O'Connell, born 11 Dec 1968; mar. (8 June 1995) Tonya Barth. He earned B.S., Univ. of S.C., M.D., Georgetown U. Physician.
  - c. William Matthews O'Connell, b. Washington, D.C. 30 Mar 1970. He earned B.A., Geo. Washington, J.D. Georgetown U. Attorney.
  - d. Christy Marie O'Connell, b. Washington 22 Mar 1971. She earned B.A. Marymount College, Va.
  - e. Monica Ann O'Connell, b. Silver Spring, Md. 28 Mar 1978.
  - f. Mary Kathryn O'Connell, b. Washington 11 June 1979.
2. William Baker Matthews.
3. Kathryn Read Matthews.
4. Edith Elizabeth Matthews.
5. James Hunter Matthews.
6. Mary McHenry Matthews.

M-143 MARGARET MURDOCH LAIRD, daughter of William H. (II) (M-103) and Marion M. (Lind) Laird, b. Albemarle Co., Va. 17 Apr 1900; d. Wilmington, Del. 23 Feb 1977; married (Immanuel Episcopal Church, Wilmington 17 June 1924) REV. CORNELIUS POLHEMUS TROWBRIDGE, born Astoria, L.I., N.Y. 22 Aug 1898; d. Wilmington 17 Apr 1973; both bur. Presby. Church Cem., Princeton, N.J. An Episcopal clergyman, he earned B.A. 1921 Princeton, was ordained 1924 in St. Paul's Church, New Haven, Conn., and was awarded an honorary degree by Va. Theological Seminary.

Children (born Salem, Mass.):

- M-185 1. Ann Lee Trowbridge, b. 4 Mar 1927; mar. Henry M. Bliss, Jr.
- F-19 2. Sarah Fulton Trowbridge, b. 6 July 1929; mar. (28 June 1952) her ninth cousin once removed, ERNEST C. SAVAGE, JR., b. 1924. See F-19.
- M-186 3. Cornelius Robertson Trowbridge, b. 31 Mar 1932.
4. (Margaret) Laird Trowbridge, b. 14 May 1935; mar. (All Saints P.E. Church, New York City 29 Feb 1964) REID WHITE III, b. Lexington, Ky. 14 Apr 1935. She earned B.A. 1958 Mt. Holyoke. He served as 1st Lt. in U.S. Army Reserve 1958-65, earned B.A. 1957 Yale. He is an independent venture capitalist. Res. (1996) 4 Old Tree Farm Road, R.D. 2, West Stockbridge, MA 10266.

Children (first born San Francisco, Cal.):

- a. Emilie Trowbridge White, born 1 Apr 1966; unmar. She earned B.A. 1988 Northwestern, B.A. 1992 Univ. of Cal. (Berkeley). She is an artist. Res. (1996) 1204 Jackson St., San Francisco, CA 94109.
- b. Gillian Cahill White, born Princeton, N.J. 20 July 1968; unmar. She earned B.A. 1990 Northwestern. Res. (1996) 223 E. 10th St., New York, NY 10003.

M-144 WILLIAM HENRY LAIRD, III, son of William H. (II) (M-103) and Marion M. (Lind) Laird, b. Keen, Albemarle Co., Va. 3 Aug 1901; died St. Louis, Mo. 12 Apr 1975; married (10 Oct 1929) Constance Williams Kennon,

dau. of Charles Randolph & Helen McIver (Finney) Kennon, b. Powhatan Co., Va. 27 Nov 1901; d. St. Louis 21 Apr 1985. A graduate of Univ. of Va., & Virginia Theological Seminary, which conferred on him an honorary D.D., he served as chaplain to 8th Evacuation Hospital in N. Africa & Italy, WWII. He was first, Asst. Rector, St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Richmond, Va.; then Asst. Rector, Bruton Parish, Williamsburg; Rector, St. Paul's, Charlottesville; finally Rector of St. Peter's, St. Louis, Mo. Children (born Richmond, Va.):

- M-187 1. Helen Finney Laird, b. 22 Oct 1931; mar. Richard A. Hetlage.
- M-188 2. Marion Murdoch Laird, b. 6 Oct 1934; mar. Philip F. Gould.
3. William Henry ("Billy") Laird IV, b. 3 Nov 1938; mar. (St. Peter's, St. Louis 22 June 1963) Ann Elizabeth DePew, born 26 Mar 1941 (separated). He served in U.S. Coast Guard in 1960's. A graduate of U. of Va., he is a banker. Res. (1996) 846 North McKnight Rd., St. Louis, MO 63132. Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):
  - a. Elizabeth Mansfield Laird, b. 22 Oct 1967; mar. (Church of St. Michael & St. George, St. Louis, 28 Oct 1995) THOMAS KURTZ. Res. (1996) 2006-21 Peach Orchard Dr., Falls Church, VA 22043.
  - b. Ian Murdoch Laird, b. 12 Apr 1971.

M-145 EDMUND GEORGE LAIRD, son of William H. (II) (M-103) and Marion M. (Lind) Laird, b. Warrenton, Va. 12 Nov 1904; died Greenville, Del. 26 Sep 1992; mar. (?Wilmington, Del. 15 Nov 1940) Virginia Scott, born Wilmington 27 Oct 1917; d. Wilmington 22 June 1985. He was a surgeon, having earned B.S., Univ. of Va.; M.D. Johns Hopkins. He served as Lt. Col., U.S. Army, 5th Army, WWII, in N. Africa & Italy with 8th Evacuation Hospital (which was sponsored and staffed by graduates of the University of Virginia.).

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

1. Edmund George ("Joe") Laird II, born 11 Feb 1942; unmar. He earned B.A., Univ. of Del. (English & Journalism). He served in U.S. Marine Corps 1959-1963, Camp LeJeune, N.C. (Lance Corp.) He is a corporate real estate broker, & professional musician and musical consultant. Res. (1996) Box 335, Montchanin Rd., Montchanin, DE 19710.
2. Philip Dandridge Laird III, b. 20 Feb 1947; unmar. He earned B.S. 1970 M.I.T. (physics & math), M.S. 1985 Univ. of Pa., & Ph.D. 1989 Yale (both in computer science). He is a computer scientist. Residence (1996) 7078 Matadoro, Palo Alto, CA 94306.
3. (Henry) Scott Laird, b. 9 Sep 1949; married (Altoona, Pa. 6 Jan 1973) Martha Ellen Quay, b. Altoona 31 Oct 1951. He earned B.S. 1971 Dickinson College, M.S. 1974 Univ. of Mass (both in geology). He is a geologist. Res. (1996) 942 Ivycroft Rd., Wayne, PA 19087. Children (first two born Summit, N.J.):
  - a. Ellen Renowden Laird, b. 1 Aug 1980
  - b. Mary McChesney ("Molly") Laird, b. 26 Apr 1985
  - c. Beth Stafford Laird, b. Bryn Mawr, Pa. 29 Sep 1988
4. Elise Packard ("Lisa") Laird, b. 5 Jan 1954; unmar. She earned B.A. 1975 Univ. of Del. (music history). She is in commercial sales. Res. (1996) 1224 Bellevue Ave., Burlingame, CA 94010.

M-146 (WINDER) LAIRD STABLER, son of Caleb and Wilhelmina G. (Laird) Stabler (M-104), b. Sandy Spring, Md. 20 Apr 1900; d. Nantucket, Mass. 4 Aug 1968; mar. (Wilmington 9 Dec 1922) Jane Tilghman Ramsay, daughter of William G. & Caroline (Johnston) Ramsay, b. Terre Haut, Ind. 19 Oct 1900; d. Wilmington 2 Oct 1981. He worked for the duPont Co.

Children (all but first born Nashville, Tenn.):

- M-189 1. Cornelia Laird Stabler, b. Wilmington, Del. 18 July 1924; mar. John H. Canby.
- M-190 2. Jane Tilghman Stabler, b. 4 Jan 1927; mar. Elwyn Evans, Jr.
- M-191 3. Wilhelmina Goldsborough Stabler, b. 2 Nov 1928; mar. Charles B. Bergland.
- M-192 4. Winder Laird Stabler, Jr., b. 2 May 1930.
- M-193 5. Caroline Ramsay Stabler, b. 15 Nov 1931; mar. Robert S. Applegate.

M-147 (WALTER) BROOKE ("STUBBY") STABLER, son of Caleb and Wilhelmina G. (Laird) Stabler (M-104), born Sandy Spring, Md. 27 June 1903; d. ?Wilmington, Del. 6 Dec 1964; mar. (2 July 1928) Marjorie [Moore] Harbison, b. 28 Mar 1904; d. ?Wilmington 28 Jan 1980. He was a clergyman & educator (school headmaster).

Children (born ?Wilmington, Del.):

1. Frederick Harbison Stabler, b. 27 Dec 1932; d. ?Wilmington 23 Oct 1964; mar. (8 Oct 1955) Patricia Anne Cannon, born 10 Sep 1934; no children. She mar. 2nd W. James Deverell.

M-194 2. Walter Brooke Stabler, Jr., b. 14 June 1938.

M-148 (JOSEPH) PACKARD LAIRD, JR., son of J. P. (M-105) and Matilda C. (Page) Laird (M-105), born Philadelphia, Pa. 23 June 1920; mar. 1st (Dutch Reformed Church, Bronxville, N.Y., 20 May 1944) Frances Sumner Swan, b. Bronxville 19 Dec 1924 (div.); 2nd (Robert E. Lee Hotel, New Albany, Ind., 28 Oct 1979) Mrs. Marguerite Leola (Ellis) Woods, b. 8 Apr 1922. He served in U.S. Army June-Aug 1944 (private), U.S. Navy Aug 1944-June 1946 (ensign). He earned B.S. 1942 Princeton (mechanical engineering). He was an engineer for duPont (consultant on living). Residence (1996) 103 Edgewood Rd., Wilmington, DE 19803.

Children (youngest born Wilmington, Del.):

1. Tillie Page Laird, born Bronxville, N.Y. 11 Sep 1945; married (Christ Church, Greenville, Del. 15 Oct 1983) HUNTER DONALDSON BROWN, b. Hartford, Conn. 25 Jan 1943; no children. He earned B.S. 1965 Union College (international relations); he is a museum registrar. She is in retailing, works for Asprey in NY City (luxury goods store). Res. (1996) 265 E. 66th St., Apt. 26G, New York, NY 10021.
2. Clinton Swan Laird, b. New York, N.Y. 30 Apr 1947; mar. (Society of St. Pius V, Oyster Bay Cove, N.Y. 21 Feb 1987) Mary Lee Oberdorfer, b. 6 Aug 1950. He earned B.A. 1959 Univ. of N.C. He is an insurance agent. Res. (1996) 915 Center Rd., Wilmington, DE 19807.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- a. Clinton Swan Thomas Laird, b. 20 Sep 1988
  - b. Matthew Holland Winder Laird, b. 12 Jan 1990
  - c. Madeline Marie Laird, b. 15 Sep 1992
  - d. Julia Swan Laird, b. 12 Aug 1994
3. Frances Lee Laird, b. 29 Oct 1958; married (Christ Church, Greenville, 27 June 1981) THOMAS DAVID JOHNSON, b. Hendricks, Minn. 29 Apr 1955. She earned B.S.E. 1980 Princeton (chemical engineering). He earned B.S.E. 1977 Cornell (chemical engin.). He is Senior Technical Service Specialist for Occidental Chem. Corp. Res. (1996) 165 Parkside Ave., Buffalo, NY 14214. Children (born Wilmington, Del.):
    - a. Elizabeth Frances Johnson, 24 Jan 1983
    - b. Katherine Packard Johnson, 15 Sep 1984

M-149 WILLIAM WINDER LAIRD, JR., son of W. W. (M-106) and Mary A. B. (du Pont) Laird, b. "Windmar," Wilmington, Del. 18 Feb 1910; d. Wilmington 20 Oct 1979; mar. (Trinity Episc. Church, Wilmington, 19 Oct 1935) Winnifred Moreton, b. Wilmington 3 Dec 1912; died Wilmington 12 Mar 1996. He earned B.S., M.S. (Chemical Engineering) M.I.T. He was a business consultant.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

1. Mary Alletta Laird, born 26 Mar 1938; mar. (Washington [D.C.] Natl. Cathedral, 5 July 1975) PETER ALFRED SILVIA, born Fall River, Mass. 23 July 1941; no children. She earned B.A. 1961 Radcliffe, M.A. 1966 University of Geneva, Switz. (French). She is a holistic health consultant. He earned B.S. 1962 Webb Institute of Naval Architecture (Naval Architecture, Marine Engineering). He is a naval architect. Res. Falls Church, VA.
2. George William Laird, b. 23 Sep 1941; d. Delaware Hosp., Wilmington 6 Sep 1977, as result of a car crash; mar. (Christ Episc. Church, Greenville, Del. 24 Apr 1965) Ann Thompson Dugdale, b. Wilmington, Del. 28 May 1944. She mar. 2nd C. W. Wick. George earned B.S. 1963 Hamilton College; M.S. Univ. of Del. (mechanical engineering). He was an aeronautical engineer. Mrs. Wick res. Wilmington, DE.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- a. Margaret Lindale Laird, born 20 Jan 1968; mar. (Old Swedes Church, Wil-

lington 12 Nov 1994) WILLIAM STILL TATE, b. 15 Feb 1970. A bagpiper, he earned B.A. '91 William & Mary. She earned B.A., Georgetown Univ.

b. Alletta d'Andelot Laird, born 18 May 1970; unmar. She earned B.A. William and Mary.

c. Irene Thompson Laird, b. 12 June 1975

3. James Winder Laird, born 4 July 1946; unmar. He earned B.A. 1972 Univ. of Del. He served in the Natl. Guard. Formerly a restaurateur, he is now a horse breeder. Res. Gloucester, Virginia.

M-150 WILHELMINA ("MINA") WEMYSS LAIRD, twin daughter of William W. (M-106) and Mary A. B. (du Pont) Laird, b. "Windmar," Wilmington, Del. 24 Aug 1916; mar. (Christ Church, Christiana Hundred, Wilmington, 20 June 1942) DAVID STEWART CRAVEN II, son of D. S. and Anjelette (Stubbs) Craven, b. Salem, N.J. 31 Jan 1905; d. "Windmar," Wilmington, 8 Feb 1969. He served in U.S. Navy (Lt. j.g.) WWII. He was a business man and inventor. She res. (1996) "Windmar," Wilmington, DE 19807.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

1. David Laird Craven, b. 13 Aug 1943; married (Dec '94) Kathy---. He is a 1965 grad., Univ. of Del. He served as a helicopter pilot (Lt.) in U.S. Army in Vietnam. Res. (1996) 1104 Woodlawn Ave., Wilmington, DE 19805.
2. Marina Mary Craven, b. 14 Feb 1945; mar. 1st (Christ Church, Wilmington 2 Sep '67) JACQUES CHARLTON GUEQUIERRE, born Pa. 31 Mar 1929 (div.); 2nd (Dorset, Vt. 7 Oct 1985) BRUCE ARTHUR KAISER, b. NY City 6 June 1932. She earned B.A. 1985 (communication); she is an "entrepreneur." Bruce is manager for E.I. Du Pont Co. Res. (1996) 4010 Valley Green Road, Wilmington, DE 19807.

Child (born Wilmington, Del.):

- a. Alecia Laird Guequierre, 20 Feb 1971
3. Daphne Craven, b. 11 Dec 1946; mar. (Christ Church 22 Nov 1969) PHILIP SYNG REESE, born Wilmington 21 Aug 1944. A 1994 grad., Univ. of Del., she is a teacher. He is Treasurer, Delmarva Power and Light. Res. (1996) 5601 Kennett Pike, Wilmington, DE 19807.

Children (born Atlanta, Ga.):

- a. (Thomas Ludwell) Lee Reese, b. 19 Apr 1976
  - b. Natalie Averell du Pont Reese, b. 21 Apr 1979
4. Phoebe Craven, born 9 Mar 1948; married 1st (Christ Church, 17 May 1975) PETER SHEPARD STRANGE, b. Wilmington 8 July 1950 (div.); 2nd (Westminster Presby. Church, Wilmington 18 Sep 1993) WALTER LEE FRANK, JR. Peter is a farmer. Walter is a carpenter. She is a grad. Univ. of Del. Res. (1996) 2306 Ridgway Dr., Wilmington, DE 19805.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- a. Lauren du Pont Strange, b. 16 Nov 1977
  - b. Peter Darwin Strange, b. 21 Feb 1980
  - d. David Craven Strange, b. 17 Apr 1983
5. Sidney Stubbs Craven, born 14 July 1949; mar. (St. David's Chapel, St. Louis, Mo., 25 Oct 1986) Susan Caroline Knoll, born St. Louis, May 1955 (div.); no children. A graduate of the Univ. of Del., he was Executive Director, Preservation Delaware (ret.), now Chairman of the Greenways & Trails Council, State of Del. Res. (1996) 182 Breck's Lane, Wilmington, DE 19807.

M-151 ROSA PACKARD LAIRD, twin daughter of William W. (M-106) and Mary A. B. (du Pont) Laird, b. "Windmar," Wilmington, Del. 24 Aug 1916; mar. 1st (Christ Church, Greenville, Del. 7 June 1941) NATHAN HAYWARD, JR., son of Nathan Hayward & Anna Howell (Lloyd) Hayward, born Villanova, Pa. 25 Oct 1909; d. Wilmington 7 June 1953; 2nd (Christ Church, Greenville 12 June 1954) EDWARD ELLICE McDONALD, b. 22 May 1913. Nathan Hayward earned B.A. 1932 Harvard, M.B.A. 1936 Harvard Bus. School; he was a partner, Downs & Co., Insurance Brokers, Wilmington. E. E. McDonald is a private investor. Residence (1996) Box 92, Montchanin, DE 19710.

Children (first born Washington, D. C.):

1. Nancy Lloyd Hayward, b. 19 June 1942; mar. (Christ Church, Greenville, Del. 4 Oct 1975) ARTHUR WARD BURIAN, b. 2 May 1936 (div.); no children. Res. (1996) 47 E. 87th St., New York, NY 10028.

2. Nathan Hayward III, b. Boston, Mass. 25 Sep 1943; mar. 1st (Washington, D. C. 29 Sep 1973) Nancy Louise Schubert, b. 4 Oct 1949 (div.); no children; mar. 2nd (Christ Church, Greenville 3 June 1983) Marilyn Beth Rushworth, b. Tarentum, Pa. 15 Dec 1945. Marilyn earned B.A. 1967 Univ. of Penn. He earned B.A. 1965 Harvard, M.B.A. 1970 Stanford School of Business. He served in Del. Army Natl. Guard (2nd Lt.), hon. discharge 1971. He is V.P.-Finance for Eisenhower Exchange Fellowship, Philadelphia. Res. (1996) 1 New London Rd., Box 36, Montchanin, DE 19710.

Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- a. Nathan Hayward IV, b. 29 Jan 1985
  - b. George Stewart Marshall Hayward, b. 18 Apr 1986
3. Rosa Laird Hayward, b. New York City 26 Dec 1945; mar. (Christ Church, Greenville 24 Apr 1976) CHRISTOPHER GEORGE LEWIS JONES, b. 17 Apr 1944. He is Special Assistant to the Dean, Graduate School of Management, Yale Univ. Res. (1996) P. O. Box 5084, New Haven, CT 06518.
- Child (born Greenwich, Conn.):
- a. Nicholas Calder Lewis Jones, b. 22 Sep 1977
4. Pierre duPont Hayward, b. Wilmington, Del. 7 Mar 1948; mar. (21 June 1980) Martina Barr Combs, b. Middletown, Del. 23 Oct 1951. He earned B.A. 1970 Trinity College, Hartford, Conn. He served in U.S. Air Force 1970-72, 1st Lt. (Intell.), Danang, Vietnam. He is Corporate Secy., Univ. of Del. Res. (1996) 4700 Lancaster Pike, Wilmington, DE 19807.
- Children (born Wilmington, Del.):
- a. Laird Reed Hayward, b. 29 Mar 1984
  - b. Bradford Lloyd Hayward, b. 13 Apr 1986

M-152 LYDIA LANGHORNE CRAIGHILL, daughter of George P. and Cornelia L. (Laird) Craighill (M-107), b. South Boston, Va. 21 June 1909; died Stonewall Jackson Hospital, Lexington, Va. 3 Mar 1993; mar. (23 Dec 1927) PHILIP TITUS ROCHELLE, b. Chester, N.J. 3 Feb 1907; d. Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N.J., 27 June 1947. He was a farmer. Children (born Chester, N.J.):

- M-195a 1. Peyton Winfield Rochelle, b. 18 Oct 1928.
2. Wistar Laird Rochelle, b. 19 Apr 1941; mar. (Tamworth, N.H. 22 December 1963) NATHANIEL ABRAHAM JOBE, JR., b. 4 Dec 1941. She is a librarian. Res. (1996) Box 6 WFS, Woodberry Forest, VA 22989. Children:
- a. Cary Cawood Jobe, b. 21 Dec 1966
  - b. (Nathaniel) Peyton Jobe, b. 27 Feb 1968

M-153 WILHELMINA LAIRD ("BOBBIE") CRAIGHILL, daughter of George P. and Cornelia L. (Laird) Craighill (M-107), born Richmond, Va. 5 Apr 1912; d. Rockbridge Baths, Va. 6 Feb 1987; mar. (Leesburg, Va. 17 June 1931) LUCIUS NASH CRON, b. Ft. St. Michael, Alaska, 17 June 1908; d. Ft. Myers, Fla. 6 Aug 1994 (div. Apr 1978). A 1931 graduate of West Point, he had a career in U.S. Army, active duty in WWII, final post as Post Commander of Ft. Slocum, N.J., ret. as Colonel 1958. Children:

1. Peyton Craighill Cron, b. 1 Dec 1936; mar. 1st (Ft. Slocum, N.Y. 17 Aug 1958) Margaret Wenrick, b. 1935 (div.); mar. 2nd (Ft. Myers, Fla.) 21 Oct 1971) Karin Elizabeth Schlimbach Coover, b. 3 Sep 1940. Formerly a trucker, driving his own 18-wheel rig, he is now a school bus driver. Res. (1996) Rt. 1, Box 84, Rockbridge Baths, VA 24473.

Children (first two by first marriage):

- a. Laurie Lee Cron, b. 5 Nov 1959
- b. Stephen Wenrick Cron, b. 26 June 1962; mar. (24 Oct 1987) Caroline Mueller (div.).
- c. Katarina ("Nina") Elizabeth [Coover] Cron, b. 10 May 1969

M-195b 2. Cornelia Laird Cron, born 28 Jan 1939; mar. 1st William T. Veal, Jr.; mar. 2nd August R. Johnson.

M-154 ELIZABETH WISTAR CRAIGHILL, daughter of George P. and Cornelia L. (Laird) Craighill (M-107), born Richmond, Va. 14 Mar 1913; mar. (St. James Episcopal Church, Leesburg, Va. 14 June 1938) REVEREND GEORGE WOODWARD WICKERSHAM II, b. Lawrence, L.I., N.Y. 16 Jan 1913. He was an Episc. clergyman, having earned B.A. Harvard, B.D. 1935 Va. Episc. Seminary, which (1967) conferred on him

an honorary D.D. He served as chaplain with 2nd Marines, WWII. He retired as Rector at St. Luke's, Hot Springs, Va. Res. (1996) The Colonnades, 2600 Barracks Rd., #A204, Charlottesville, VA 22901. Children:

1. George Woodward Wickersham III, b. 18 June 1941; d. 1 Sep 1971, shot in a hold-up.
  2. Nancy Lee Wickersham, b. Newburg, N.Y. 28 June 1943; mar. 1st (Whittier, N.H. 18 June 1965) JOHN ROSS BEARD, b. Cleveland, Oh. 22 June 1942 (div.); 2nd (Lexington, Va. 28 Nov 1975) PAUL GEORGE LEONHARD, b. Ladysmith, Wis. 4 Dec 1946. She owns a bookstore in Richmond ("Classic Edition Books"). John Beard is a lawyer, Anchorage, Alaska. Paul Leonhard is principal, Chesterfield Co. Math. and Science School, Clover Hill, Va. Res. (1996) 2501 Trefoil Way, Richmond, VA 23235.
- Children (two eldest b. Anchorage, Alaska):
- a. Katharine Langhorne Beard, b. 10 Nov 1968
  - b. Elizabeth Clare Beard, b. 11 Aug 1970
  - c. Nathaniel Alan Leonhard, b. Lexington, Va. 12 Jan 1979

M-155 WALTER JONES LAIRD, JR., son of W. J. (M-108) and Rebecca A. (Sedberry) Laird, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 June 1926; mar. (Christ Church, Greenville, Del. 24 Nov 1951) Antonia Valerie Bissell, dau. of Alfred Elliott and Julia Du Pont (Andrews) Bissell of Wilmington, Del., b. 8 Nov 1932. He served as Ensign in U.S. Naval Reserve, 1944-50. He earned B.S. 1948 Princeton; M.S. 1950 M.I.T. (Chem. Engin.). An investment banker, he is Senior Vice-Pres., Dean Witter Reynolds, Wilmington; former Chairman, Board of Trustees, Winterthur Museum. Res. ('96) P.O. Box 3653, Greenville, DE 19807.

Children (three youngest born Wilmington, Del.):

1. David Elliott Laird, b. Oakland, Cal. 27 Sep 1952; unmar. Contractor. Res. (1996) P. O. Box 363, Teton Village, WY 83025.
  2. William Ian Laird, born Augusta, Ga. 12 Jan 1954; married (28 Aug 1982) Mary Louise Viscardi, b. 2 Feb 1955. He is a lawyer and investment banker. Res. (1996) Charles Road, Mt. Kisco, NY 10549.
- Children (first two born New York, N.Y.):
- a. Kristen Carra Laird, b. 20 May 1983
  - b. Ian Maxwell Laird, 19 Sep-17 Oct 1984
  - c. Kathryn Elliott Laird, b. Greenwich, Conn. 3 Mar 1987
  - d. Lindsay Stafford Laird, b. Greenwich 14 Sep 1990
3. Philip Lee Laird, b. Augusta, Ga. 7 Dec 1955; mar. (20 June 1981) Amy Schuyler Clarkson, b. 25 Feb 1958. He is an architect. Res. (1996) 22 Mt. Pleasant St., Cambridge, MA 02140.

Children (born Cambridge, Mass.):

- a. Schuyler Alexander Laird, 14 June 1986
  - b. Elena Lomax Laird, 20 Dec 1988
4. Walter Jones Laird III, b. 12 Dec 1958; mar. (20 Apr 1985) Gail Suzanne Dixon, b. 13 Mar 1959. Associate with Van Cleef & Arpels. Res. (1996) 45 Hillside Dr., Mt. Kisco, NY 10549.
- Children (latest two born Mt. Kisco, N.Y.):
- a. Walter Jones Laird IV, b. Tarrytown, N.Y. 26 Nov 1986
  - b. Andrew Bissell Laird, b. 7 Sep 1989
  - c. Avery Lynne Laird, b. 22 July 1991
5. Emily Bissell Laird, b. 21 June 1961; unmar. She is an artist. Res. (1993) RR2, Box 2081, Charlotte, VT 05445.
  6. Stephen Packard Laird, b. 3 July 1964; unmar. Medical student. Res. (1996) P. O. Box 94, Montchanin, DE 19710-0094.

M-156 RICHARD HENRY LEE LAIRD, son of Walter J. (M-108) and Rebecca A. (Sedberry) Laird, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 July 1929; mar. (Christ Church, Greenville, Del. 24 Sep 1955) Marion Sturges Layton, dau. of Caleb R. and Marie S. (Brooke) Layton of Wilmington, Del., b. Bryn Mawr, Pa. 21 Dec 1936. He earned B.S. (Commerce) 1952 U. of Virginia, served in U.S. Army Reserves. He was a banker, V-P Wilmington Trust Co. (ret.). Res. (1996) 1912 Dorcas Lane, Wilmington, DE 19806-1164.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

1. Richard Lee Laird, Jr., b. 17 July 1957; mar. (St. Peter's Episc. Church, Burlington, Vt. 8 Oct 1988) Lucinda Joan Costin, born 14 Feb 1957. He earned B.A. (Bus. Ad.) 1983 New England College; he is an Acct. Executive, Dean Witter Reynolds. She is Director of



Public Relations, Brandywine River Museum. Res. (1996) 809 Lore Ave., Wilmington, DE 19809. Child (born Wilmington, Del.):

1. Felicity Costin Laird, b. 8 May 1990
2. Peter Brooke Laird, b. 25 Feb 1960; married (Church of St. Kiernan's, Coconut Grove, Fla. 12 Feb 1983) Patricia Eileen Norton, born Miami, Fla. 19 May 1960. He earned B.A. 1982 U. of Va.; he is on staff of Miami Herald. Res. (1996) 2101 S. Bayshore Drive, Coconut Grove, FL 33133. Children (born Miami, Fla.):
  1. Mary Virginia Laird, b. 30 Dec 1988
  2. Andrew Norton Laird, b. 30 Nov 1993

M-157 WILLIAM RICHARDSON ("RICH") OKIE, JR., son of W. R. and Charlotte G. (Laird) Okie (M-109), born Marshalltown, Del., 24 June 1915; mar. (21 June 1941) Mary Gurney Okie III, born 11 Dec 1920. Res. (1996) Howard Gap Rd., Rt. 1, Box 262, Saluda, NC 28773.

Children (first born Lewes, Sussex Co., Del.):

1. Mary Gurney Okie IV, b. 18 June 1942; mar. (3 Sep 1964) ROBERT HUNTER BROWN, b. 24 Sep 1938 (div.). She is a librarian. She res. (1996) 79 Tacoma Circle, Asheville, NC 28801.

Children (born Asheville, N.C.):

- a. William Hunter Brown, b. 26 Jan 1973
- b. Sara Spencer Brown, b. 22 Nov 1978
2. Katherine Laurence Okie, b. Milford, Del. 29 Oct 1944; married (18 Apr 1976) SOLAK ARIS ASKIJIAN, b. 25 Nov 1944. He is an architect. She is a computer software executive. Res. (1996) 76 Appleberry, San Rafael, CA 94903.

Child (born San Rafael, Cal.):

- a. Armen Spencer Askijian, b. 29 Dec 1979
3. Alice Turnbull Okie, born Blacksburg, Va. 17 Feb 1947; married (14 Sep 1968) JOHN SCOTT MCCRARY, b. 17 Jan 1948. He is Pres. of a Custom Automation Firm; she is accountant for the firm. Res. (1996) 4609 Old Buncombe Rd., Greenville, SC 29609.

Children (third born Easley, S.C.):

- a. Diana Laurence McCrary, b. El Paso, Tex. 29 July 1972
- b. Nathaniel Spencer McCrary, born Cincinnati, Oh. 2 Sep 1975
- c. Michael Scott McCrary, b. 2 Mar 1984
4. Anne Laird ("Nancy") Okie, born Charleston, W.Va. 12 Nov 1949; married 1st (25 Mar 1972) HOWARD LLOYD FERGUSON (div.); mar. 2nd (23 Sep 1989) STEPHEN ROXBURGH, b. 10 Mar 1950. She is a librarian, she & Stephen both publishers. Res. (1996) 99 Rathfarnum Circle, Asheville, NC 28803.

Child (born Meadowbrook, Pa.):

- a. Lily Laird Roxburgh, b. 22 Mar 1993
5. William Richardson ("Dick") Okie III, born Victoria, Tex., 26 Oct 1951; married (3 Sep 1972) Rebecca Ruth West, b. 3 Mar 1952. He is a scientist/peach breeder, USDA. Res. (1996) 119 Wake Forest Dr., Warner Robins, GA 31093.

Children (two youngest born Macon, Ga.):

- a. Abraham Spencer Okie, born Blacksburg, Va. 11 Feb 1976
- b. (William) Thomas Okie, born Warner Robins, Ga. 2 Sep 1980
- c. Ellen Marit Okie, b. 15 Nov 1982
- d. Charlotte Graham Okie, b. 2 Oct 1985
6. Edward Graham ("Ned") Okie, b. Victoria, Tex. 18 Feb 1954; married (19 Dec 1987) Sharon Margaret Johnson, b. 28 July 1956. He is head of Computer Sciences Dept., Radford U. Res. (1996) 506 Fairview, Blacksburg, VA 24060.

Child (born Blacksburg, Va.):

- a. Katherine Ellen Okie, b. 27 Nov 1992

M-158 PACKARD LAIRD OKIE, Son of William R. and Charlotte G. (Laird) Okie (M-109), b. Marshallton, Del. 28 June 1917; married 1st (Robertsport, Liberia 8 Jan 1949) Mary Edith Collett, b. Cambridge, Mass. 24 Mar 1922; d. Allentown, Pa. 13 Oct 1967; 2nd (Princeton Univ. Chapel, 30 Mar 1970) Florence Games Carley, b. Norfolk, Va. 13 June 1922. He earned B.A., Princeton; M. Div. Va. Theological Seminary, Alexandria; he is an Episcopal clergyman; for several years he and his first wife were Episc. missionaries in Liberia. Res. (1996) 35415 Beach Rd., Capistrano Beach, CA 92624.

Children (first born Cambridge, Mass.):

1. (Packard) Laird Okie, Jr., b. 24 Feb 1950; unmar. He is a history professor, Moberly College. Res. (1996) 712 W. Rollins St.,

Moberly, MO 69270.

2. Jean Edith Okie, b. Suacoco, Liberia, 21 Aug 1951; married (NY City 25 May 1988) MICHAEL GERARD WORAM, b. 4 Jan 1941; no children. He is a nuclear engineer (trainer of nuclear plant operators) & a computer consultant. She is a trainer for the Alexander Technique. Res. (1996) 51 Prospect Place, Brooklyn, NY 11217.

3. Charlotte Anne Okie, b. Allentown, Pa. 1 Oct 1956; mar. (near Tarrytown 12 May 1984) JON SENT-TJWAN TJIA, b. Indonesia 18 Aug 1953; no children. He is a financial analyst, Morgan Guaranty Bank. She is a clinical psychologist. Residence (1996) 91 Choate Lane, Pleasantville, NY 10570.

M-159 DOROTHY WINDER OKIE, daughter of William R. and Charlotte G. (Laird) Okie (M-109), born Bryn Mawr, Pa. 5 Nov 1927; mar. (4 June 1949) BREWSTER YALE BEACH, born Feb 1924 (div.). Residence (1996) Mount Pleasant Lane, Irvington, NY 10533. Children:

1. Nancy Laird Beach, b. 18 May 1951; unm. Res. (1996) P. O. Box 153, Monterey, CA 93940.
2. Robert Brewster Beach, b. 27 Oct 1953; mar. (21 June 1986) Laura ruth Byers, born 28 Aug 1959. Res. (1989) 119 Pine St., Peekskill, NY 10566.
3. Louise Kenyon Beach, b. 29 Sep 1955; mar. (3 Apr 1981) BRIAN JAMES SKARSTAD, born 21 Aug 1951. Res. (1996) 33 Romer Ave., Pleasantville, NY 10570-3122. Children:
  - a. William Christiansen Skarstad, b. 24 June 1984
  - b. Samuel Bay Skarstad, b. 3 May 1986

M-159a MARTHA WINDER GOLDSBOROUGH, daughter of T. Alan (M-111) and Laura C. (Hall) Goldsborough, b. Denton, Caroline Co., Md. 3 Apr 1910; d. 17 Jan 1994; mar. (Washington, D.C., 18 June 1932) her distant cousin, HEATH DODGE GOLDSBOROUGH, son of Martin Worthington Goldsborough III and his wife Lila Randolph Dodge, and nephew of Gov. P. L. Goldsborough (see N-74), born Cambridge, Md. 25 May 1903; d. Annapolis, Md. 25 Nov 1974. He grew up in Princess Anne, Md., earned B.S. 1922 St. John's College, Annapolis. He was a civil engineer with C & P Tel. Co. of Md. She was a librarian.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- M-195c 1. Martha Winder Goldsborough, b. 28 July 1933; mar. Talmadge N. Cooley.
- M-195d 2. Nicholas Goldsborough, b. 14 Nov 1934.

M-159b ELIZA HALL GOLDSBOROUGH, daughter of Washington E. and Martha P. (Laird) Goldsborough (M-111), born Denton, Caroline Co., Md., 26 July 1914; died. Washington, D.C. c1968; married (?Denton 1 Apr 1936) CLARENCE GOUGH, b. 15 Feb 1909; d. ?Washington.

Child (born ?Washington, D.C.):

1. Clarence Richmond ("Dickie") Gough, b. 19 Feb 1937; d. c1965; mar. (Washington, D.C.) ---
- Child:
- a. Marlene Gough, b. c1961?; married CHRISTOPHER KELLY. Res. (1995) 15816 Perkins Lane, Bowie, MD 20716.

M-160 ANNE MERIWETHER DASHIELL, daughter of Wickliffe B. Dashiell, Jr. (M-113) and his wife, Susan A. Hurt, born Jackson, Madison Co., Tenn. 21 Dec 1917; d. Memphis, Tenn. 6 Dec 1986; mar. (St. John's Methodist Church, Memphis 30 Sep 1941) FLETCHER FITZGERALD MAYNARD, son of George Fleming & Martha Mims (FitzGerald) Maynard, b. Clarksdale, Miss. 3 Dec 1913; d. Washington, D.C. 4 Feb 1963. She was a graduate of Randolph Macon. He earned B.A. and law degree, Washington & Lee Univ. He practiced law & operated a cotton plantation in Clarksdale, Miss. Children (born Memphis, Tenn.):

1. Anne Meriwether Maynard, b. 27 Mar 1945; mar. (Memphis 8 Mar 1975) SAMUEL MARTIN LARGE, son of James R. and Lois H. (Brown) Large, born Knoxville, Tenn. 13 June 1947. She graduated from Rhodes College. He served in U.S. Army 1969-71. A graduate of the Univ. of Tenn. at Knoxville, he is in the lumber business. Res. (1996) 181 Picardy Place, Memphis, TN 38111. Children (born Memphis, Tenn.):
  - a. David Robert Large, b. 17 Feb 1976
  - b. Jonathan Maynard Large, b. 20 Nov 1980
  - c. Daniel Dashiell Large, b. 3 Jan 1985
2. Fletcher FitzGerald Maynard, Jr., b. 27 June 1947; mar. (Memphis 4 Oct 1975) Judy Barry,

b. Memphis 27 Mar 1946. He earned B.A. 1969 Washington & Lee, served in U.S. Army 1969-71. He is a banker. Res. (1996) 2273 Forest Grove Cove, Memphis, TN 38119.

Children (born Memphis, Tenn.):

- a. Fletcher FitzGerald Maynard, III, b. 10 June 1978
  - b. Barry Dashiell Maynard, b. 7 Oct 1980
3. Katherine Elizabeth Maynard, b. 26 Dec 1956; mar. (Memphis 18 Sep 1988) JAMES WHITE, born Memphis 10 Nov 1949; no children. She earned B.A. 1980 Christian Brothers Univ., Memphis; M.A. 1983 Memphis State. She is a dog breeder and in dog sales. He served in the U.S. Army 1968-70. He is a respiratory therapist. Res. (1996) 1173 Harpeth Drive, Memphis, TN 38134.

M-161 KING BARNES MILLER, son of Sydney F. and Margaret E. (Barnes) Miller (M-115), b. Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 1891; died ?Princess Anne 1962; mar. (?Princess Anne ?1922) Marian Sterling, b. 1899; died 1984; both buried Manokin Presby. Cem., Princess Anne. In 1920 he was a canner, living with his parents.

Child (born ?Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

M-196 1. Sidney Francis Miller, b. 20 Apr 1923.

M-162 ROBERT WELDON BARNES, son of Samuel S. C. (M-116) and Mary E. (Howeth) Barnes, b. ?King's Creek, near Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 3 Mar 1904; d. Mar 1988; mar. Elizabeth Wagner.

Child (born ?Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Harrison Barnes, b. 19 July 1934; d. Miss. 30 June 1954 in auto accident; married Elizabeth Ford. She mar. Joseph Smith, who adopted her daughter, changed name to Smith. Child:
  - a. Charlotte Smith, b. c1934; unmarried. Res. (1993) P. O. Box 259 Bloomerside, Peach Lake, New Salem, NY 10601.

M-163 MYRTLE LEE BARNES, daughter of Gordon H. J. (M-117) and Leila M. (Howeth) Barnes, b. Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md., 4 Dec 1894; died Norfolk, Va. 5 Oct 1935; mar. (14 Mar 1917) GUY WINSTON COMMANDER, b. Elizabeth City, N.C. 16 Mar 1895; d. Staunton, Va. 29 Dec 1970. He was a farmer.

Children (born Norfolk, Va.):

- M-196a 1. Guy Winston Commander, Jr., b. 14 Nov 1921.
2. Joseph Gordon Commander, born 1 Dec 1924; d. Norfolk 30 Mar 1980; mar. Mary Wood.
- Children (born ?Norfolk, Va.):
- a. Mary Guy Commander
  - b. Penny Joe Commander

M-164 GEORGE HOWETH ("HAPPY") BARNES, son of Gordon H. J. (M-117) and Leila M. (Howeth) Barnes, b. Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 22 Oct 1904; married (Havertown, Pa., 12 Mar 1938) Jean Livingston Moore, daughter of John and Bertha Livingston (Hoffman) Moore, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Dec 1915. She earned B.S. 1958 Salisbury State (educ.), M.A. (educ.) Univ. of Md. He worked 32 yrs. in U.S. Post Office, Princess Anne. They reside on part of the original "Kingsland" tract. Res. (1996) 30744 Perry Rd., Princess Anne, Md. 21853.

Children (born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md.):

- M-197 1. John Gordon Barnes, b. 15 Jan 1940.
- M-198 2. David Livingston Barnes, b. 4 June 1943.
- M-199 3. Virginia Howeth Barnes, b. 10 Aug 1944; mar. Van Bennett Muir.
4. Stephen Dennis Barnes, b. 5 May 1946; mar. (Princess Anne 15 Oct 1967) Ruth Elaine Denton, born Salisbury, Md. 31 Aug 1947. He served in U.S. Air Force Apr 1966-Oct 1969, in Vietnam from Nov 1968. He works with Md. Dept. of Natural Resources. She is private secy. to Frank Perdue (poultry). Res. (1996) 33438 Dublin Rd., Princess Anne, MD 21853.
- Child (born Salisbury, Md.):
- a. Corey Lynn Barnes, b. 8 Nov 1974
5. Laurence ("Larry") King Barnes, born 2 Sep 1948; mar. 1st (New Smyrna Beach, Fla. 17 Feb 1979) Suzanne Dryden Donoway, born Salisbury, Md. 20 Dec 1954 (div.); mar. 2nd (New Smyrna Beach, Fla. 21 Mar 1989) Beth Richardson Perdue, born Salisbury 10 July 1958. (Suzanne mar. 2nd ---Nelson.) Larry served in the U.S. Coast Guard 1968-71 as Medic in Caribbean and Mediterranean. He earned B.S. Towson State Univ. (educ.), taught for a time. He has his own furniture business, Furnitureland, in Delmar, Del., & Beth works closely with him.

Res. (1996) 27021 Edinburh Court, Salisbury, MD 21801. Child (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Justin Bradley Barnes, b. 21 May 1981

M-165 HELEN VIVIAN BARNES, daughter of Henry F. (M-118) and Manie W. (Bradshaw) Barnes, b. "Beverly," King's Creek, south of Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 5 Jan 1892 (the last to be born there); died Salisbury, Md. 25 Nov 1974; mar. (King's Creek 9 Feb 1916) CHARLES BRUCE AMES, son of George Cummings & Mary Ida (Kellan) Ames, b. near Cape Charles, Va. 28 May 1889; d. King's Creek 31 Mar 1943; both buried Manokin Presby. Cem., Princess Anne. He was a farmer.

Children (born "King's Creek," Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Charles Bruce Ames, Jr., b. 19 Nov 1921; d. Mt. Vernon, Som. Co. 13 Aug 1939; bur. Manokin Presbyterian cemetery.
2. Henry Barnes Ames, b. 10 Sep 1924; unmar. He served in U.S. Army Air Force, Operations Spec., Mar 1943-Apr 1947 (Tech. Sgt.), 26 mos. in Italy & Austria. He was Supervisory Geodetic Technician with Natl. Oceanic and Atmospheric Admin. 1948-80. An inveterate traveller, he has made 50 air crossings of the Atlantic. Residence (1996) 407 S. Park Drive, Salisbury, MD 21804.

M-200 3. Mary Louise Ames, b. 18 May 1926; mar. Thomas Edward French.

M-201 4. Robert King Ames, b. 2 Dec 1931.

M-166a JOSEPH MARION MESSICK, son of George M. and Bernice (Cooper) Messick (M-123), b. Quantico, Wicomico Co., Md. 22 June 1903; d. Wilmington, Del. 12 Dec 1983; mar. (23 Sep 1929) Dorothy Yeich, b. Reading, Pa. 21 Jan 1905. He was a physician, chief internist of the DuPont Center, Wilmington, & on the staff of Delaware Hospital. Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

1. Joseph Marion Messick, Jr., b. 13 Feb 1935; mar. 1st (11 Mar 1961) Madison P. Miller, died; 2nd Shelley ---. First two children by first marriage. Res. ('96) 1122 8th St., S.W., Rochester, MN 55902. Children:
  - a. Mark Messick
  - b. Anne Messick
  - c. Paul Messick
2. George Howard Messick, born 16 Nov 1938; mar. (Wilmington 30 Oct 1959) Doris Lea Hurst, dau. of Clarence & Alice (Broome) Hurst, b. Norristown, Pa. 4 Dec 1938. A 1960 grad. of Univ. of Del., she earned M.A. 1975 Salisbury State. A 1958 grad. of Temple Univ., he was the founder & Pres. of Maryland Wire Belts (ret.). Res. ('96) 4367 Bucktown Rd., Cambridge, MD 21613.

Children (born Cambridge, Md.):

- a. George Howard Messick, Jr., b. 28 June 1960; mar. (Clemson, S.C. 15 May 1986) Deborah Rosenthal. Having earned M. Engineering 1985 Clemson, he is an engineer. Res. (1996) Cambridge, MD.
- Child (born Central, S.C.):
- (1) Ryan Andrew Messick, b. 30 May 1990
- b. Carol Jean Messick, born 17 Nov 1964; 1964; married (Cambridge 16 Nov 1984) CHARLES GREEN. She is an accountant, earned M.A. 1996 Wilmington College. Res. (1996) Hurlock, MD 21643
- Child: Hunter Green, b. 28 Feb 1996

M-166b ANNABEL (ANNA BELLE) COOPER, daughter of Roy C. (M-124) and Sarah A. (Taylor) Cooper, born Atlanta, Ga. 23 Feb 1907 (baptised St. Phillip's, Quantico, Md.); d. Baltimore, Md., 14 Mar 1978; mar. (Allen, Md. 15 Mar 1939) FREDERICK HENRY HOLLOWAY, JR., son of F. H. and Hasteranna ("Hessie") (Bounds) Holloway, b. Philadelphia 20 Nov 1901; d. Univ. of Md. Hospital, Baltimore 6 Apr 1990; both bur. Allen (Wico. Co.) United Meth. Church cem. He was in the commission business with his father and cousin Walter. She was a graduate of Salisbury State (now Univ.) Normal school.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- M-202 1. Nancy Anne Holloway, b. 17 May 1931; d. 12 July 1979; mar. Raymond F. Faby.
- M-203 2. Sarah Cooper Holloway, b. 10 July 1937; mar. Henry S. Potter.

M-167 LEVIN TAYLOR COOPER, son of Roy C. (M-124) and Sarah A. (Taylor) Cooper, b. near Allen, Wicomico Co., Md. 25 Aug 1909; d. Salisbury, Md. 23 Jan 1995; mar. 1st (Salisbury, Md. 27 May 1937) Ellen Elizabeth Payne, dau. of Elihu Grice & Eliza W. (Paradee) Payne, b. Stockton,

Worc. Co., Md. 15 Dec 1915; d. Allen 3 Nov 1955; buried with first wife Allen United Meth. Cem.; 2nd (Salisbury 3 Aug 1957) his cousin, Florence-Byrd Allen, dau. of Walter K. (B-480) & Mary B. (Nock) Allen, born Jorhat, Assam, India, 14 Jan 1922. Ellen was a grad. of Western Md. College. Levin was a life-time farmer, member of Wico. Co. Farm Bureau, for 40 yrs. Director of Fruitland (Md.) Bank. Florence-Byrd earned B.A. Goucher; M.Ed. Univ. of Md., taught school in Md. 11 years. She won Ford Fellowship 1954-5, travelled in British Isles, Scandinavia. Children are by first marriage. She resides (1996) 4768 Cooper Road, Eden, MD 21822.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. (Levin) Franklin Cooper, b. 21 Apr 1940; unmar. He earned B.A. 1963 Cornell; he is a salesman. Res. (1996) 4745 Cooper Road, Eden, MD 21822.
2. Clifford Payne Cooper, b. 4 June 1945; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 30 Nov 1968) Janice Evelyn Tawney, b. Spenser, Roane Co., W.Va. 18 Oct 1945. She earned B.A., Marshall Univ. He earned B.S. 1967 Cornell (agric. econ.); he is a farmer. Res. (1996) 4626 Cooper Road, Eden, MD 21822. Child (born Salisbury, Md.):
  - a. Aaron Roy Cooper, b. 6 Dec 1975
3. Mary Ellen Cooper, b. 7 June 1954; married (Allen, Md. 6 May 1978) (JAMES) DENNY SHUPE, b. Salisbury 5 Dec 1954. She earned B.A., Wesleyan (Conn.), M.C., Arizona State; Ph.D. Temple; she is a counselling psychologist. He earned B.S., Air Force Academy; M.B.A. Arizona State; J.D. Univ. of Penn. After ser-vice with U.S. Air Force, he is an attorney with Schnader, Harrison, Segal and Lewis, Philadelphia. Res. (1996) 87 Nokomis Trail, Medford Lakes, NJ 08055.

Children (first born Williams AFB, Ariz.):

- a. Nathan Cooper Shupe, born 9 Mar 1983
- b. Ellen Cooper Shupe, born Burlington, N.J. 3 July 1989

M-168 WILLIAM HARRISON COOPER, son of Roy C. (M-124) and Sarah A. (Taylor) Cooper, born near Allen, Wicomico Co., Md. 4 July 1911; died Salisbury, Md. 22 July 1986; mar. (Elkton, Md. 5 Oct 1935) Oneita Lee Payne, dau. of Burlie Lee & Bertha Lee (Godwin) Payne, born New Church, Acco. Co., Va. 1 Sep 1918; d. Salisbury 15 Nov 1989; both bur. Allen United Meth. Church. He was a farmer. (Source: Florence-Byrd Allen Cooper.)

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- M-203a 1. Frances Jean Cooper, b. 21 Apr 1937; married Donald D. Littleton.
2. William Harrison ("Harry") Cooper, Jr., b. 24 Sep 1939; married (College Park, Md. 30 May 1963) Patricia Lee Hersberger, b. Baltimore, Md. 30 May 1963. Both earned B.S. 1962 Univ. of Md. (bus. ad.). She is a teacher. He is a farmer. Res. (1996) 5020 Cooper Rd., Eden, MD 21822. Children (born Washington, D.C.):
    - a. Andrew Harrison Cooper, born 16 May 1965; unmar. He is part-owner of an elec. repair company (for vehicles) in Salisbury. Res. (1995) 805 Upland Dr. (Harbor Pointe), Salisbury, MD 21801.
    - b. Ginger Lee Cooper, b. 5 Feb 1967; mar. (Allen, Md. 10 Sep 1994) DANIEL REECE CLARK. She earned B.S. 1989 Univ. of Md., & B.S. 1994 in U. of Md. School of Medicine. He earned B.A. 1988 Wake Forest Univ. (rhetoric). He is Regional Manager, American Pool Services (a management & consulting company). Res. (1996) 1248 Riverside Ave., Baltimore, MD 21230.
    - c. Gary Payne Cooper, b. 2 Jan 1971; unmar. He is training and working part-time with a financial management company. Res. (1996) 106 Rickover Court, Salisbury, MD 21801.

M-169 HELEN FRANCES ("BOBBIE") COOPER, daughter of Roy C. (M-124) and Sarah A. (Taylor) Cooper, b. Allen, Wicomico Co., Md. 30 Jan 1924; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 11 June 1949) NORWOOD EDMUND MOZAL, son of Anthony & Annette (Drobiask) Mozal, b. Detroit, Mich. 22 Oct 1926. She served in Am. Red Cross, Sep 1944-1948 (Natl. Hq., Wash., D.C. to Oct '45, then San Francisco to Dec '46, then Germany to June '48, resigned. He served in U.S. Army Signal Corp. 1943-8, Army Security Agency in Germany 1944-48. He was a commission merchant, wholesale

fruits & vegetables (ret.). (Source: Florence-Byrd Allen Cooper) Res. (1996) 904 Southwick Dr., Towson, MD 21286. Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Jeffrey Patrick Mozal, b. 18 Jan 1954; mar. (Towson, Md. 20 Dec 1980) Nancy Schmidt, b. Baltimore 4 July 1945. Jeff adopted her son George. Jeff is Superintendent for Bureau of Water & Waste Water, Baltimore City. She is assistant to director of handicapped adults organization. Res. (1996) 124 Homeland Ave., Baltimore, MD 21212.

Child (born Towson, Md.):

- a. George Schmidt Mozal, b. 2 Aug 1966; mar. (Manitowoc, Wis. 9 Oct 1992) Ginger Lee Kochan, b. Manitowoc 19 July 1962. He is a tree surgeon for a landscaping firm. Res. (1996) 162 Dumbarton Rd., Baltimore, MD 21212.
2. Alan Cooper Mozal, b. 8 Dec 1958; married (Viola, Del. 13 June 1992) Holly Gay Roland, b. Dover, Del. 15 May 1962. He is a commission merchant. She is manager of USDA market report news for Md. Res. (1996) 1143 Circle Drive, Baltimore, MD 21227.

Child (born Baltimore, Md.):

- a. Bradley Alan Mozal, b. 6 June 1994

M-170 FRANCES COOPER STOUT, daughter of John W. and Beulah (Cooper) Stout (M-125), b. 29 June 1913; mar. (?Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 17 Apr 1940) RAYMOND NELSON TAYLOR. Res. (1996) 29772 Polks Road, Princess Anne, MD 21853. Children:

1. Barbara Mae Taylor, b. 22 Aug 1941.
2. John Michael Taylor, b. 18 Feb 1943.
3. David Allen Taylor, b. 12 Feb 1945. Res. (1996) Cooper Rd., Allen, MD 21810.
4. Carl Raymond Taylor, b. 24 Aug 1948.

M-171 JOHN WOLF STOUT, JR., son of John W. and Beulah (Cooper) Stout (M-125), b. 15 July 1919; mar. (12 Sep 1942) Rita Joyce. Children:

1. Christina Joyce Stout, b. 21 Sep 1951.
2. John Cooper Stout, b. 3 Sep 1955.

M-172 EUNICE LEE HARCUM, daughter of Harry L. (M-127) and Ruth (Kennerly) Harcum, b. Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md. 1 Apr 1915; died Phoenix, Ariz., 18 Dec 1988; mar. (Asbury Meth. Church, Salisbury, 3 May 1947) JESSE GRANT HOLLOWAY, born Lyndon, Ohio, 30 Sep 1910; died Phoenix 7 Feb 1977. He was a Col. in U.S. Army with a 30-yr. career, then Civil Defense Director for State of Arizona (ret. 1976).

Children (first two born Washington, D.C.):

M-203b 1. Jo Anne Holloway, born 10 May 1948; married Rudolph A. Cates, Jr.

2. Jesse Grant Holloway, Jr., born 12 June 1950; mar. 1st Susann --- (div.); 2nd --- (?div.); 3rd Dorothy---. He owns an upholstery shop. Child by first marriage. Res. (1996) 1275 N.W. Quincy, Bend, OR 97701.

Child (born Phoenix, Ariz.):

- a. Jesse Grant Holloway III, born 15 Dec 1969
3. Cynthia ("Cyndi") Lee Holloway, born Petersburg, Va. 16 Jan 1955; unmar. She is a nurse, a workman's compensation adjuster. Res. ('96) 12802 N. 21st Ave., Phoenix, AZ 85029.
4. John Douglas Holloway, b. Douglass, Ariz. 6 Feb 1957; mar. Nancy --- (div.). He works for American Express. Res. (1996) 6220 N. 25th Place, #F103, Phoenix, AZ 85028.

Child: Clarissa Holloway, b. Phoenix 1983

M-173 ELIZABETH ("BETTIE") ANN HARCUM, daughter of Harry L. (B-127) and Ruth (Kennerly) Harcum, b. Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md. 23 Nov 1917; married (bride's home, Salisbury, 11 Apr 1942) ALBERT WILLIAM MORRIS, b. Salisbury, 10 Jan 1917. He earned D.D.S. 1939 Univ. of Md. He served in U.S. Army Dental Corps 1941-46, discharged as Major. He was a dentist (ret.). Res. ('96) 27534 Crooked Oak Lane, Salisbury, MD 21801.

Children (two youngest born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Anne Kennerly Morris, b. Richmond, Va. 13 Sep 1943; mar. (30 Aug 1969) (FRANCIS) EDWARD CLAY, b. Newport News, Va. 17 Oct 1947 (div. Sep 1975). He is a truck driver. She earned B.A. 1966 William & Mary; she is a paralegal land-records researcher. Res. (1996) P.O. Box 31, Quantico, MD 21856.

Child (born San Francisco, Cal.):

a. (Frances) Kennerly Clay, b. 21 Oct 1968. She is a 1995 graduate of the Univ. of San Francisco.

2. Albert ("Bert") William Morris, Jr., b. 25 June 1946; mar. 1st (Washington, D.C. 5 May 1973) Linda Kintz, b. St. Louis, Mo. 14 May 19-- (div. '95); mar. 2nd (Dec '95) Amanda Butterbaugh; no children. A grad. of Univ. of Miami, he is a theatrical technician. Res. (1996) 2700 Connecticut Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20008.
3. Robert ("Bob") Franklin Morris, III, b. 29 June 1947; unmar. A 1969 grad. of William & Mary, he operates a gymnastic academy. Res. (1996) 1020 Riverside Dr., Salisbury, MD 21801.

M-174 RUTH KENNERLY HARCUM, daughter of Harry L. (B-127) and Ruth (Kennerly) Harcum, b. Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md. 12 July 1920; died Salisbury, Md. 2 Mar 1975; married (Walterboro, S.C., 25 Apr 1942) EUGENE MAURICE ("BUDDY") MESSICK, JR., born Salisbury, Md. 27 Sep 1918; d. Salisbury 7 Oct 1964. He was a printer. (Source: Anne Morris Clay)

Children (three youngest Salisbury, Md.):

1. Bettie Lee Messick (twin), b. Columbia, S.C. 21 June 1944; unmar. She works for Johnson's Floral Design. Res. (1996) 502 Washington St., Salisbury, MD 21801.
2. Nancy Jo Messick (twin), b. Columbia, S.C. 21 June 1944; unmar. She is a dental assistant. Res. (1996) P.O. Box 81, Riderwood, MD 21139.
3. Eugene Maurice Messick, Jr., b. 10 Sep 1954; mar. Bonnie---. Res. (1996) P. O. Box 735, St. Michael's, MD 21663.  
Child: Joy Messick
4. Jon Harcum Messick, b. 15 Apr 1950; mar. --- Res. (1996) 1205 Lindenwood Rd., Ft. Collins, CO 80524.

Child: Briana Messick

5. Michael Franklin Messick, b. 29 July 1952; mar. Donna---. Res. (1996) 208 W. Philadelphia Ave. Salisbury, MD 21801.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Jennifer Kay Messick, b. 25 Sep 1977
- b. Jaimie Corrine Messick, b. 31 May 1984
- c. Julie Michelle Messick, b. 1 Aug 1991

M-175 EDWARD WRIGHT HARCUM, son of William P. and Edna M. (Wright) Harcum (M-128), born Beechnut Farms, Wicomico Co., Md. 10 Feb 1919; d. at home, Laurel, Del. 26 Feb 1993; mar. (Washington, D.C. 26 June 1943) Edith Louise Harrington, daughter of Elmer Adna and Catherine (Johnson) Harrington (whose parents were from Sweden), b. Northampton, Mass. 26 June 1922. A graduate of Univ. of Md. 1942 in agriculture, he was a dairy farmer near Harrington, Del., retired to a small farm in Laurel, Del., where he raised hay & did custom farm work. He spent winters in Ft. Pierce, Fla. Mrs. Harcum resides (1996) RD 2, Box 200, Laurel, DE 19956.

Children (all but first born Milford, Del.):

1. David Bruce Harcum, b. Salisbury, Md. 7 Jan 1945; married (Pittsburgh, Pa. 26 Aug 1972) Marilyn Ann Schreiber, daughter of Herbert and Frances Schreiber, b. Pittsburgh 30 Aug 1945. He earned B.S. 1967 Univ. of Del. (agriculture), Dr. of Vet. Med. 1972 Univ. of Pa. Dr. Harcum is owner of Aliquippa Animal Hospital. Res. (1996) 148 Independence Road, Aliquippa, PA 15001. Children (born Pittsburgh, Pa.):
  - a. Julie Marie Harcum, b. 20 Apr 1977
  - b. Michael Edward Harcum, b. 23 July 1979
  - c. Daniel John Harcum, b. 16 Dec 1980
  - d. Emily Anne Harcum, b. 26 Apr 1984
2. Weldon Wright Harcum, b. 28 May 1946; mar. 1st (Brunswick, Md. 9 Mar 1973) Patricia Harrington, dau. of William P. Harrington of Wilmington, Del. (div. 1973); 2nd (25 Nov 1989) Lois Anne Larimore Jones, b. 30 Nov 1946. He grad. 1969 Univ. of Del. (agri. ed.), taught agriculture 2 yrs., He served in U.S. Army as Lt., Vietnam War. He works for the Hercules Chem. Corp., Newark, Del. Children by 1st marriage. Res. (1996) 77 West Cherokee Drive, Newark, DE 19711-3921.

Children (born Newark, Del.):

- a. JoAnna Meridith Harcum, b. 25 Jan 1976
- b. Brianna Louise Harcum, b. 10 July 1977
3. William Edward ("Bill") Harcum, born 10 Sep 1948; mar. (Elkton, Md. 10 Jan 1970) Jessie

Angstadt, dau. of Robert & Janice Angstadt, b. Newark, Del. 3 Jan 1948. A grad. of U. of Del. (bus. ad.), he served as 1st Lt., U.S. Air Force until 1977, helicopter pilot in Vietnam. He is a Consultant in Bus. Management for Prudential Life. Res. (1996) 221 Maplewood Dr., Jacksonville, FL 32259.

Children (born High Point, N.C.):

- a. Christopher William Harcum, b. 6 Sep 1970
- b. Benjamin Drew Harcum, b. 10 Aug 1975
4. Dennis Payton Harcum, b. 15 Nov 1950; mar. 1st Barbara Norris (div.); 2nd (Selbyville, Del. 20 Dec 1985) Kathryn May Tingle, born Selbyville 25 Mar 1960. A 1974 grad. Univ. of Del., he taught Agri. Educ. several yrs. at Univ. of Md., after heart-attack retired to part-time farming. Child by 2nd marriage. Res. (1996) R.D. 1, Box 264C, Seaford, DE 19973. Child (born Seaford, Del.):
  - a. Kaitlyn Louise Harcum, b. 17 May 1988
5. Donald Wayne Harcum, b. 12 Mar 1952; twice div.; mar. 3rd (College Station, Tex. 4 July 1993) Lucia Kathline Schriener deBauge, b. 1 Nov 1949; no children. He earned B.S., Univ. of Del. (agric.), is self-employed as a CPA. Res. (1996) 1224 Cliff View Dr., Waco, TX 76710.
6. Marilyn Louise Harcum, b. 4 June 1957; mar. (Milford 7 Aug 1976) ROLAND LEE ELLERS, born Harrington, Del. 2 Mar 1950. She grad. Del. Tech Com. College as legal secy., now raises broiler chickens. He drives a truck, does limited farming. Res. (1996) 1096 Gun & Rod Club Rd., Harrington, DE 19952.

Children (born Milford, Del.):

- a. April Beth Ellers, b. 18 June 1980
- b. Michael Lee Ellers, b. 9 Mar 1983
7. Jonathan ("Jon") Brooks Harcum, born 28 Aug 1962; mar. (Detroit, Mich. 1 July 1989) Sarah Marie Waterman, b. Detroit 27 Dec 1963. He earned B.S., Univ. of Del.; M.S. & Ph.D., Colorado State, is employed by Tetra Tech., Inc. Res. (1996) 3605 Canyon Ridge Arc, Las Cruces, NM 88011.

Children (born Fairfax, Va.):

- a. Erica Brooks Harcum, b. 2 Aug 1990
- b. Emmett Ross Harcum, b. 26 Mar 1993

M-176 LAURA VIRGINIA HARCUM, daughter of William P. (M-128) and Edna M. (Wright) Harcum, born Beechnut Farms, Wicomico Co., Md. 4 Aug 1921; married (1945), div. '67) HOWARD SCHONBERGER, son of Ed & Ann (Warren) Schonberger of Iowa (div. 1967). She grad. Salisbury State (then Teacher's College), earned M.A., Stanford Univ., taught 2nd grade in Palo Alto, Cal., served as principal for many years. (Source: Holloway 190) Residence (1995) 159 Ortega Ave., Mountain View, CA 94040.

Child (?Palo Alto, Cal.):

1. Howard ("Howie") Schonberger, Jr., b. 14 Apr 1946; mar. Kristi Johnson, daughter of Dr. Frank M. Johnson from Sweden. Res. (1996) 1862 Edgewood Dr., Palo Alto, CA 94303.

Child (born California):

- a. Francis Michael Schonberger, b. 25 Oct 1967

M-177 WILLIAM BLAN HARCUM, SR., son of William P. (M-128) and Edna M. (Wright) Harcum, b. Beechnut Farms, near Mardela Springs, Wicomico Co., Md. 23 June 1923; mar. (Wic. Co. 5 Sep 1944) Louise Davis, daughter of Linwood & Dora Ellen (Shockley) Davis, b. Salisbury, Md. He aided his father at Beechnut Farms, later became the owner manager, distributing milk locally and to Philadelphia. Louise is a graduate of Salisbury State, where she also earned M.Ed. Res. (1996) Beechnut Farms, 10720 Snethen Church Rd., Mardela Springs, MD 21837.

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. William (William) Blan Harcum, Jr., b. 12 June 1948; mar. (Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salisbury, 16 Oct 1982) Deborah Lee Gaiser, dau. of Dale and Wanda (Paff) Gaiser, b. 26 Dec 1958. They lived in Colo. & Ohio; he is now a partner with his father at Beechnut Farms. Res. (1996) 10124 Snethen Church Rd., Mardela Springs, MD 21837.

Children:

- a. William Blan ("Trey") Harcum III, b. 5 June 1984
- b. Rebecca Ellen Harcum, b. 29 Sep 1986

2. Agnes Ellen Harcum, b. 15 Sep 1950; unmar. She is Manager, Household Bank, Baltimore. Res. (1996) 1625 Sunshine Street, Glen Burnie, MD 21061.
3. Lee Penn Harcum, born 23 June 1953; married (Emmanuel Meth. Church, Mardela, 6 Nov 1976) Patricia James Brown, daughter of James and Peg (Parker) Brown, b. Beaufort, N.C. 7 Nov 1953; no children. He is Green Mgr., Green Hill Country Club. For a time she was secy. to Mayor of Salisbury. Res. (1996) 6232 Westbrook Dr., Salisbury, MD 21801.
4. Robert Linwood Harcum, b. Salisbury, Md. 7 Jan 1957; unmar. A 1981 grad. of Univ. of Md. in theatre, he worked in Baltimore with King's Dominion in theater & dinner theater, now in New York City.

M-178 REBECCA MAE HARCUM, daughter of William P. Harcum (M-128), b. Beechnut Farms, Wicomico Co., Md. 15 Oct 1926; mar. (Columbia, Del. 1 July 1945) PAUL WALKER FAIRCHILD, son of Charles Clement and Ada Mae (Baker) Fairchild, b. Kansas City, Mo. 3 May 1924. He earned M.A., Univ. of Kansas, worked as a geologist with Shell Oil over 20 yrs. (ret.). Res. (1996) 4 Champions Lane, Lakeway, TX 78734. Children (first two born Kansas):

1. Bruce Harcum Fairchild, b. Lawrence, 21 Nov 1948; mar. (Houston, Tex. 27 Nov 1970) Cathy Lynn Maxwell, daughter of Eugene L. and Treva C. Maxwell of Osawatomie, Kansas, b. Wichita, Kansas, 9 Dec 1948; no children. He earned B.A.A., accounting, Southern Meth. '71, Ph.D. Univ. of Tex.; he is a teacher and business advisor, member National Guard. Res. (1996) 709 Park Blvd., Austin, TX 78751.
2. Keith William Fairchild, b. Wichita, 3 Jan 1952; mar. (Monterey, Mex. 15 Dec 1990) Monica Roma De Vivar, b. Mex. 18 Mar 1955; no children. He earned B.S. & Ph.D. Univ. of Texas; he teaches business courses, Univ. of Texas (San Antonio), does consulting. Res. (1996) 8331 Fredericksburg Rd., #1602, San Antonio, TX 78209.
3. Kenneth Paul Fairchild, b. Denver, Col. 11 Mar 1956; mar. (Houston, Tex. 23 Mar 1991) Linda Horsic; no children. He earned B.S. 1988 Oklahoma Univ.; he is a petroleum engineer. Res. (1996) 2406 Stutz Place, Midland, TX 79705.

M-178a RALPH RUPERT HARCUM, JR., son of R.R. (M-130) and Irma G. (Holloway) Harcum, b. Wicomico Co., Md. 6 June 1926; mar. (Wico. 14 Mar 1958) Ann Marie Evans, dau. of Wilson E. & Mary (Bull) Evans of Harford Co., Md., b. 21 Aug 1941. He is a farmer, at home on Rewastico Creek. Residence (1996) Rt. 1, Box 156, Hebron, MD 21830. Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Ralph Rupert Harcum III, b. 23 Mar 1960; mar. Sharon Marie Archambeault, b. 6 Dec 1967. He is part-time farmer, part-time laborer for Bio Grow, Inc. Res. (1996) 7660 Holloway Rd., Hebron, MD 21830.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Evan Christopher Harcum, 25 Mar 1994
- b. Katie Rae Harcum, 10 Jan 1996
2. Michael Wilson Harcum, b. 14 Jan 1963; mar. (Salisbury 1 May 1993) his distant cousin, Dawn Lynn Adkins (B-681), born Dover [Del] A.F.B., 5 Mar 1963. He is a farmer. She earned B.S. '92 Salisbury State U. She is Comptroller, Filtronic Comtek, Salisbury. Res. ('96) 7582 Holloway Rd., Hebron, MD 21830. Child (born Salisbury, Md.):
  - a. Taylor Grace Harcum, 16 Mar 1996
3. Cheryl Ann Harcum, b. 1 July 1964; married (Salisbury 14 Nov 1992) MICHAEL ROBERT PALLA, born Hagerstown, Md. 6 Feb 1961. He is an electrical engineer. Res. (1996) 174 Christ Church Rd., Littlestown, PA 17340. Children (born Westminster, Pa.):
  - a. Courtney Michelle Palla, 14 Oct 1993
  - b. Elizabeth Ann Palla, 23 Feb 1996

M-179 SUSIE MAY AYRES, daughter of Elijah H. and Hattie (McGavock) Ayres (M-133), b. Spring Hill, Tenn. 27 July 1910; d. 8 Apr 1985; mar. (Spring Hill Meth. Church 27 Dec 1934) Dr. JOHN RODERICK HELLER, JR., b. Fair Play, S.C. 27 Feb 1905; d. 4 May 1989; both bur. Mt. Hope Cem., Franklin, Tenn. A 1932 graduate of Randolph-Macon Woman's College, she taught 3rd & 4th grades a yr., then

worked at Tenn. State Health Dept. A 1925 graduate of Clemson, & a 1929 graduate of Emory Univ. Med. School, he was Chief of the Venereal Disease Division, U.S. Public Health Service (1943-48); Director of the Natl. Cancer Institute (1948-60); Pres. of Memorial Sloan-Kettering (1960-63). He has received many honors, including a profile cover of Time Magazine 1959 and election to the South Carolina Hall of Fame.

Children (first born Harrisburg, Pa.):

- M-204 1. John Roderick Heller, III, b. 14 Aug 1937.
- M-205 2. Hanes Ayres Heller, b. New Orleans, La. 10 Mar 1940.
3. Winder McGavock Heller, b. Washington, D.C. 4 Dec 1946; mar. (St. Bartholomew's R.C. Church, Bethesda, Md. 10 Jan 1981) Mary Ellen Carr. She is a speech therapist. He earned B.A. 1969 Vanderbilt. He is Director of Human Resources at BTG, a defense contractor in Fairfax Co., Va. Res. (1996) 7819 Marion Lane, Bethesda, MD 20814. Children:
  - a. Katherine Ayres Heller, b. 29 July 1983
  - b. Lauren McGavock Heller, b. 3 Aug 1986

M-180 HARRIET MCGAVOCK AYRES, daughter of Elijah H. and Hattie (McGavock) Ayres (M-133), b. Spring Hill, Tenn. 24 Dec 1919; d. Kinston, N.C. 28 Jan 1973; mar. (Wilson, N.C. 30 Apr 1949) SAMUEL WILSON SMITH, JR. A graduate of the Univ. of Alabama, she joined the Red Cross in WWII, later worked for American Airlines.

Children (born Wilson, N.C.):

1. Harriett Ayres Smith, b. 14 July 1951; mar. (20 Dec 1972) JOHN PERCY HENDERSON (div.). A graduate of East Carolina University, she studied nursing, Germanna Community College. She is engaged in nursing & community development. Res. (1994) Wilmington, NC 28401.

Child:

- a. Elizabeth McGavock Henderson, b. 14 July 1973
2. (Samuel) William Smith, b. 19 Dec 1953; mar. (30 May 1980) Karen Vail. He is a graduate of N.C. State. He works for Massey Motors, Kinston, N.C. Res. (1996) 890 W. Faris Rd., Greenville, NC 29605.

Children (born ?Kinston, N.C.):

- a. Alexandra Vail Smith, b. 29 Mar 1986
- b. Mary Brett Smith, b. 15 May 1991

M-181 EVELYN L. WINDER, daughter of John B. (M-136) and Lillian (Bateman) Winder, b. ?Chalmette, La. 25 Mar 1948; married (?Chalmette, La. 11 July 1968) LARRY W. HUSSER. Children (born ?Chalmette, La.):

1. Laurie E. Husser, b. 26 Aug 1970; mar. (23 Mar 1991) MARK A. BARKER. Residence (1996) 8420 Hermitage Drive, Chalmette, LA 70043. Child: Ryan A. Barker, b. 24 July 1992
2. Sherri L. Husser, b. 29 Nov 1972.
3. Rachel D. Husser, b. 28 Sep 1986.

M-182 JAMES HENRY WARE, JR., son of J. H. and Amelia D. (Bradford) Ware (M-137), born Rayne, Acadia Parish, La. 2 Oct 1922; mar. (Lake Charles, La. 29 Oct 1953) Katherine Nell Rogers, dau. of Robert Washington & Lela (Ezell) Rogers, b. Gilbert, La. 8 Sep 1931. He was a Lt., U.S.N.R., WWII. He earned B.S. 1948 Southwestern La. Institute (physics). He served as Instrument Engineer with a chem. co. in Lake Charles many yrs., then with Kayser Aluminum 4 yrs., since 1960 in business for himself (industrial equipment), The Jim Ware Co. (ret.). She earned B.A., N.S.U. (Northwestern State), Natchitoches, La., taught elementary school many years. Res. (1996) 1512 S. Woodhaven Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70815.

Children (two youngest born Baton Rouge, La.):

1. Margaret Rogers Ware, b. Winnsboro, La. 5 Mar 1956; mar. (Baton Rouge 18 Dec 1976) SHANNON LEE SPRINGER, son of Forrest Paul and Edna Springer, b. Shreveport, La. 10 Feb 1951. He served in U.S. Army 1975-81, ending as Capt. He is Asst. Service Manager for auto dealer. She earned B.A. 1976 N.S.U. (educ.). She is an elementary teacher. Res. (1996) 10330 N. Harvey Drive, Baton Rouge, LA 70815.

Children (first born Ft. Polk, La.):

- a. Aimee Elizabeth Springer, born 10 Sep 1980
- b. Joseph Paul Springer, born Pasadena, Tex. 15 May 1982
- c. Jonathan Bradford Springer, b. Baton Rouge, La. 20 Apr 1989
2. Katherine ("Kay") Rogers Ware, b. Winnsboro 5

July 1957; mar. 1st (Baton Rouge 27 Sep 1980) GERALD WAYNE PAYNE, born Baton Rouge (div.); 2nd (Baton Rouge 18 Nov 1989) THOMAS HOUSER MATUSCHKA, b. Cincinnati, Oh. Thomas served in U.S. Air Force. He is a lawyer. She earned B.A. 1977 N.S.U. (business). She is a court reporter. Residence (1996) 828 Hearthstone Drive, Baton Rouge, LA 70806.

Children (born Baton Rouge, La.):

- a. Christopher Todd Payne, b. 18 Apr 1983
- b. Jennifer Nicole Payne, b. 6 Oct 1985
3. John Macpherson Ware, b. 6 June 1959; married (Chalmette, La., June 1983) Yvette Marie Hoselle; no children. He earned B.S. 1983 Univ. of SW La. (broadcasting). He is production manager for a TV station. Residence ('96) 6723 Bonne Meadow, Lake Charles, LA 70605.
4. Jane Peyton Ware, b. 15 July 1963; married (Baton Rouge 25 Oct 1986) SILON MATT, JR. She earned B.S. 1985 Univ. of SW La. (business). She is a legal stenographer. He is a laboratory manager. Residence (1996) 14232 Cottingham Court, Baton Rouge, LA 70817.

Child (born Baton Rouge, La.):

- a. Ashley Elisabeth Matt, b. 17 June 1991

M-183 JOSEPHINE ZYLPHA WARE, twin daughter of James H. and Amelia D. (Bradford) Ware (M-137), born Rayne, La. 29 Dec 1923; married (Beverly Hills, Cal. 26 June 1945) BILLY WALLIS, son of William Riley & Weir Lessie Sullivan (Cunningham) Wallis, b. Navasota, Tex. 11 Feb 1923. He was a Lt. Col. in U.S. Marine Corps (ret.), served in WW II & Korean War. He earned B.A. 1949 Southwestern La. Institute (now University of S.W. La. - U.S.L.) and M.Ed. 1954 L.S.U.; he was a school principal and supervisor (ret.). She earned B.S. 1945, M.A. 1969 S.L.I. (now U.S.L.) (Home Econ.), taught 22 yrs. Residence (1996) 411 Missouri St., New Iberia, LA 70560.

Children (first born Freeport, Brazoria Co., Tex.):

1. William Thomas Wallis, b. 1 May 1947; mar. (15 May 1980) Karen Ann Inzerella (div.); no children. He earned B.S. 1992 U.S.L.; he is an Application Engineer. Res. (1996) HC 34, Rt. 1, #95, Elko, NV 89801.
2. Caroline Nicholls Wallis, b. New Iberia, La. 2 Oct 1950; mar. (29 Dec 1979) PAUL DOUGLAS GODDARD, II, b. Jefferson city, Tenn., 30 Oct 1944. He represents Tenn. county executives at the State Capital. She earned B.S. 1972 L.S.U.; M.A. and Ph.D., Univ. of Tenn., B. Divinity 1991 Vanderbilt. She is pastor of Shady Grove United Meth. Church, Dandridge, Tenn. Residence (1996) 848 E. Highway 25/70, Dandridge, TN 37725.

Children (born Jefferson City, Tenn.):

- a. Mary Katherine Goddard, b. 12 Dec 1980
- b. Benjamin Wallis Goddard, born 10 Nov 1982

M-184 MARIE LOUISE WARE, twin daughter of James H. and Amelia D. (Bradford) Ware (M-137), b. Rayne, Acadia Parish, La., 29 Dec 1923; mar. (Opelousas, La. 14 Apr 1945) JOHN WOOD ANTHONY, son of John William and Elta Belle (Wood) Anthony, b. Opelousas, La., 14 Apr 1945. He served 3 1/2 yrs. U.S. Army Military Intelligence. A graduate of Tulane Law School, he is an attorney. She earned B.A. 1945 L.S.U. (sociology). Res. (1996) 21396 Mitch Rd., Bogalusa, LA 79427.

Children (born Bogalusa, La.):

1. Marie Louise Anthony, b. 20 May 1947; unmar. She earned M.A. (social studies); she is a social worker. Res. (1996) 2412 S. Josephine, Denver, CO 80210.
2. Virginia Anne Anthony, b. 11 Aug 1949; mar. ---- RODRIGUEZ. She is an attorney. Res. (1996) 756 Europe St., Baton Rouge, LA 70802.
3. Susan Margaret Rogers Anthony, born 20 Sep 1956; unmar. She earned M.D., L.S.U.; she is an otolaryngologist. Res. (1996) 1525 Rosemont Ave., Baton Rouge, LA 79427

M-185 ANN LEE TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Cornelius P. and Margaret M. (Laird) Trowbridge (M-143), b. New York City 14 Mar 1927; mar. (St. Peter's Episc. Church, Morristown, N.J. 1 Jan 1952) HENRY MATHER BLISS, JR., born Newton, Mass. 3 Aug 1926. In WWII he was a volunteer ambulance driver for American Friends Service. He was a sales representative for a small manufacturer. Residence (1996) P. O. Box 7, South Freeport, ME 04078.

Children (first two born Evanston, Ill.):

1. Susan Dwight Bliss, b. 11 Sep 1953; mar. (Old Meeting House, Yarmouth, Maine. 28 May 1983) PETER MARTIN SOULE, born Portland, Me. 8 Apr 1950. A graduate of Skidmore College, she is a Trust Consultant, H.M. Payson & Co. He is an ad salesman for the Portland Chronicle. Res. (1996) R.R. #1, 142 E. Drinkwater Point Road, Yarmouth, ME 04096.

Child (born Portland, Maine):

- a. Henry Martin Soule, b. 27 Apr 1988
2. Serena Laird Bliss, b. 25 Apr 1955; mar. (S. Freeport Congregational Church 25 Aug 1984) DAVID STAFFORD MERCER, b. 17 Jan 1946. She is a graduate of Skidmore. He is an independent stockbroker. Res. (1996) 64 Pottersville Rd., Little Compton, R.I. 02837.

Children (first born Boston, Mass.):

- a. Charles Henry Mercer, b. 23 Nov 1985
- b. Margaret Bliss Mercer, b. Providence, R.I. 31 Aug 1988
3. Henry Mather Bliss III, b. Stanford, Conn. 6 July 1958; unmar. A graduate of Mass. College of Art, he is an artist, industrial designer. Res. (1996) 22 Thomas St., #3, Portland, ME 04102.
4. Katherine Trowbridge Bliss, b. Stanford 4 Sep 1959; married (Bowdoin College Chapel 11 May 1985) JAMIE CAMPBELL FAGAN, born 4 June 1958. A graduate of Univ. of Vermont, he is Senior V.P., Smith Barney (stockbrokers). Res. ('96) 90 Concord Road, Weston, MA 02193.

Child (born Boston, Mass.):

- a. Ainslie Trowbridge Fagan, born 6 Mar 1988
- b. Christina Bliss Fagan, b. 9 Nov 1989
- c. Serena McKen Fagan, b. 8 Jan 1992

M-186 C(ORNELIUS) ROBERTSON ("ROB") TROWBRIDGE, son of Cornelius P. and Margaret M. (Laird) Trowbridge (M-143), b. Salem, Mass. 31 Mar 1932; married (Dublin [N.H.] Community Church 7 July 1956) Lorna Sagendorph, b. Peterborough, N.H. 13 Sep 1933. She is a '55 graduate of Radcliffe. He earned B.A. 1954 Princeton, law degree 1957 Harvard. He is publisher of Yankee Magazine & the Old Farmer's Almanac. Res. (1996) P. O. Box 289, Dublin NH 03444.

Children (two eldest born Morristown, N. J.):

1. James Robertson Trowbridge, b. 19 Mar 1960; mar. (Dublin Community Church 22 Aug 1987) Laura Jane Love, b. Hopkinton, Mass. 10 Dec 1957. He earned B.A. 1982 Dartmouth, is a publisher, Head of Production. Res. (1996) Box 110, Dublin, NH 03444.

Children (born Dublin, N.H.):

- a. Lila Thorne Trowbridge, b. 30 Nov 1988
- b. William Saylor Trowbridge, born 1 May 1990
- c. Dorothy Ann Trowbridge, b. 12 July 1992

2. Cornelia Thorne Trowbridge, born 31 Aug 1962; married (Dublin Community Church 26 Aug 1989) HUGH SILBAUGH. She earned B.A. 1985 Univ. of Michigan; she is coordinator of Urban Forestry for N.H. An '82 grad. of Amherst, he is a teacher & Dean of Faculty, the Putney School. Res. (1996) RR 4, Box 925, Putney, VT 05346.

Child (born Los Angeles, Cal.):

- a. James Morgan Silbaugh, b. 30 Apr 1992
3. Beatrix Sagendorph Trowbridge, b. Keene, N.H. 17 July 1965; mar. (Dublin Com. Church 5 Oct 1991) C(LATE) DILLON SANDERS. Both are 1986 graduates of Amherst. He is a law student at Northeastern Univ. She is Director of Annual Giving, Development Office of Milton Academy, Boston. Residence (1996) 46 Cottage St., Cambridge, MA 01239.
4. Philip Rutherford Trowbridge, born Peterborough, N.H. 28 Mar 1969; unmar. A '93 grad. Univ. of Wash., he is working toward M.A. in hydrobiology at M.I.T.

M-187 HELEN FINNEY LAIRD, daughter of William H. (Jr.) (M-144) and Constance W. (Kennon) Laird, b. Richmond, Va. 22 Oct 1931; mar. (St. Peter's Episc. Church, St. Louis, Mo. 24 June 1955) RICHARD ALAN HETTLAGE, b. St. Louis 25 Dec 1925. He is an attorney. Res. (1996) 938 Lay Road, St. Louis, MO 63124.

Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):

1. C(harles) Kennon Hettlage, born 23 May 1958; unmar. He earned B.A., De Pauw Univ., M.A., Washington Univ. (hospital admin.) He is a



hospital administrator. Res. (1996) 16441 N.E. 34th Ave., North Miami Beach, FL 33160.

2. David Talbot Hetlage, b. 12 June 1960; unmar. He earned B.S., Univ. of Mo. (at Rolla). He is a mechanical engineer. Res. (1996) 774 Brownell, St. Louis, MO 63122.

3. (William) Laird Hetlage, b. 14 June 1962; mar. (St. Peter's Episc. Church, St. Louis 15 June 1991) Julia Elizabeth Simpson, born St. Louis 3 Aug 1966. A graduate of St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N.Y., he earned J.D., Washington Univ. He is an attorney. Res. (1996) 685 Chelsea, St. Louis, MO 63122.

Child (born St. Louis, Mo.):

a. Derek William Hetlage, b. 2 Apr 1995

M-188 MARION MURDOCH ("MOLLY") LAIRD, daughter of William H. (III) (M-144) and Constance W. (Kennon) Laird, b. Richmond, Va. 6 Oct 1934; married (St. Louis, Mo., 18 Nov 1960) PHILIP FRANK GOULD, b. Cook Co. Hospital, Chicago, Ill. 16 Aug 1925. She is a graduate of Hollins College. He was a foreign service officer with the U.S. Information Agency (retired). Residence (1996) 2628 Jefferson Park Circle, Charlottesville, VA 22904.

Children: (first born Washington, D.C.):

1. Michael Kilday Gould, born 23 Nov 1962; mar. (Covenant Community of Jesus Christ the Good Shepherd Church, Dunkirk, Md., 6 Mar 1993) Allison Marie Ritter. An honor grad. of U.S. Army Language Institute (Russian), Monterey, Cal., served in U.S. Army. A graduate of V.P.I., he earned M.A., Univ. of Indiana; and J.D. 1994 Univ. of Va. He is an attorney. Res. (1996) 1606 East Royall Place, #3, Milwaukee, WI 53202.
2. Constance Kennon Gould, b. Calcutta, India, 6 Sep 1964; married (St. Paul's Episc. Church, Charlottesville 28 July 1990) THOMAS JEFFREY WECK, born Washington, D.C. 4 Sep 1965. He served 4 yrs. in U.S. Navy (Ensign, Lt. j.g.). He is a Natl. Systems Manager for Johnson & Johnson. She earned B.S., Geo. Mason Univ. She is a C.P.A., currently in the catering business. Res. (1996) 627 Brickhouse Road, Princeton, NJ 08540.

Children (twins, born New Brunswick, N.J.):

- a. Sarah Gibson Weck, b. 21 Nov 1994
  - b. Megan Laird Weck, b. 21 Nov 1994
3. Philip Laird Gould, b. Calcutta, India, 3 Oct 1967; unmar. A graduate of Univ. of Va., he earned double degree 1993 Tulane, Masters in Public Health in Tropical Med. (MPHTM) and M.D. in Family Practice. Capt. Gould is now serving in the U.S. Air Force, an interning physician. Address (1996) PSC 76, Box 6695, A.P.O., AP 96319-6695.

M-189 CORNELIA LAIRD STABLER, daughter of Winder L. (M-146) and Jane T. (Ramsay) Stabler, born Wilmington, Del. 18 July 1924; married (San Diego, Cal. 7 Dec 1943) JOHN HAMILL CANBY, b. 10 Feb 1919. He served in U.S. Navy in WWII, worked for the DuPont Co. (ret.). Res. (1996) 314 Center Hill Rd., Wilmington, DE 19807.

Children (born Milford, Del.):

1. Nancy Lee Canby, b. 21 Dec 1944; mar. (15 July 1967) WILLIAM DALLAS HAWFIELD, JR., b. Richmond, Va. 21 Apr 1944 (div.). She earned B.A., Univ. of Del.; she is a school administrator. Res. (1996) 1555 Covington Avenue, Westlake Village, CA 91361. Children:
  - a. Kathryn Laird Hawfield, b. 5 Dec 1969
  - b. (William) Ramsey Hawfield, b. 25 Feb 1973
2. William Poyntell Canby, b. 24 Mar 1949; mar. (Atlanta, Ga. 2 Nov 1974) Kathe Klos, born 27 Apr 1948. He earned B.S., Washington & Lee. He is Senior V.P., Trust Co. of Ga. Res. (1996) 105 Baroque Circle, NE, Atlanta, GA 30342. Children (born ?Atlanta, Ga.):
  - a. John Hamill Canby II, b. 13 Feb 1980
  - b. Margaret Lee Canby, b. 10 Apr 1985
3. (Winder) Laird Canby, born 12 Mar 1953; mar. (Atlanta, Ga. 1 Dec 1979) Kathy Schwertfeger, b. Miami, Okla. 22 May 1950. He earned B.A. Tulane; he is manager for Atlanta Beverage Co. Res. (1996) 320 Thornwood Drive, NW, Atlanta, GA 30328. Children (born Atlanta, Ga.):
 

Children (born Atlanta, Ga.):

  - a. Travis Carlson Canby, b. 3 Sep 1981
  - b. Rebecca Tilghman Canby, b. 9 May 1985

M-190 JANE TILGHMAN STABLER, dau. of Winder L. (M-146) and Jane T. (Ramsay) Stabler, b. Nashville, Tenn. 4 Jan 1927; mar. (Old Hickory, Tenn. 22 Dec 1950) ELWYN ("STEVE") EVANS, JR., b. 9 May 1927; dec'd (div.). Her address (1996) P. O. Box 205, Montchanin, DE 19710.

Children (born Boston, Mass., & San Francisco, Cal.):

1. (Carol) Lloyd Evans, born 28 Apr 1952; mar. (14 Aug 1976) JEFFREY BRIGGS BOVE, b. 20 Mar 1952. He is a lawyer. She earned B.A. 1976 Tufts. She is a special education teacher. Residence (1996) 818 Burrows Run Road, Chadds Ford, PA 19380.

Children (born ?Philadelphia, Pa.):

- a. Jeffrey Briggs Bove, Jr., b. 23 Apr 1979
  - b. Charles Ramsay Bove, b. 10 June 1983
2. Elwyn ("Wynn") Evans III, b. 8 Aug 1954; mar. (20 June 1981) Harriet Fox Ruffin, b. 12 July 1954; no children. He earned B.S. 1976 Tufts (civil engineering); M.C.E. 1981 Univ. of Del. He is a structural engineer. Res. (1996) 604 E. Moreland Ave., Wyndmoor, PA 19118.
  3. Tilghman Boyd ("Tim") Evans II, born 3 Mar 1959; unmar. He earned B.A. 1986 Penn. Academy of Fine Arts, B.F.A. 1988 Univ. of Penn.; he is an artist & art teacher. Address ('96) Brickbottom Artists Bldg., 1 Fitchburg St., B-258, Sommerville, MA 02143.

M-191 WILHELMINA GOLDSBOROUGH STABLER, daughter of Winder L. (M-146) and Jane T. (Ramsay) Stabler, b. Nashville, Tenn. Del. 2 Nov 1928; mar. (7 Jan 1950) CHARLES BEALE BERGLAND, b. 20 Dec 1926. He worked with General Motors, New Departure. Residence (1996) De Bordieu, 331 331 Clifton Rd., Georgetown, SC 29440. Children:

1. (William) Scott Bergland, b. 15 Dec 1950; mar. (21 Jan 1978) Victoria Marzorini, b. 3 May 1951. Residence (1996) 335 Valencia Rd., Aptos, CA 95003. Children:
  - a. Lauren Ramsay Bergland, b. 22 May 1979
  - b. Brooke Stabler Bergland, b. 13 Apr 1983
2. (Walter) Brooke Bergland, b. 27 May 1953; mar. (19 July 1986) Prudence Beckh, born 19 Sep 1942; no children. Residence (1994) 305 Placitas Rd. NW, Albuquerque, NM 87107.
3. Eric Bond Bergland, b. 17 Jan 1955; mar. (29 Jan 1983) Charlene Lakin, b. 2 Apr 1949. Res. (1994) R.D.3, Box 2398, Middlebury, VT 05753.

Children:

- a. Elizabeth Eloise Bergland, b. 25 Sep 1983
  - b. (Charles) Anders Bergland, b. 28 Sep 1985
4. Wilhelmina Laird Bergland, b. 9 Oct 1956; mar. (30 Sep 1978) PAUL ARTHUR COOPER, JR., b. 7 Dec 1955. Res. (1994) 318 Litchfield Rd., Harwinton, CT 06791. Child:
    - a. Sarah Laird Cooper, b. 6 Feb 1985
  5. Caroline Ramsay Bergland, b. 10 Sep 1958; mar. (19 Sep 1987) CHRISTOPHER LEIGH STUART KING, b. 16 Dec 1957. Res. (1994) 151 Brookdale Road, Stamford, CT 06903. Children:
    - a. Stuart Ramsay King, b. 4 May 1992
    - b. Lillian Collins King, b. 13 Oct 1993

M-192 (WINDER) LAIRD STABLER, JR., son of W. L. (M-146) and Jane T. (Ramsay) Stabler, born Nashville, Tenn. 2 May 1930; married (Wilmington, Del., 21 June 1952) Margaretta ("Peggy") Lamont duPont Kitchell, born Wilmington 4 Nov 1932. He earned B.A. 1952 Princeton, and LL.B. 1955 Univ. of Va. He was an attorney and banker (now ret.), was elected a Delegate to the Del. Legislature, later served as Attorney General of Del., then as U.S. Attorney for the Federal Court, 3rd District. Res. (1996) P. O. Box 124, Montchanin, DE 19710.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

1. (Winder) Laird Stabler III, b. 26 May 1953; married 1st (Wilmington 16 July 1977) Sallie Ketcham, b. 20 May 1955 (div.); 2nd (Wilmington 30 Apr 1989) Wendie Ellen Cohen, b. 23 Sep 1958. He earned B.A. 1976 Univ. of Pa., J.D. 1980 William & Mary Law School. He is an attorney. Res. (1996) 1107 Nottingham Road, Wilmington, DE 19805.
 

Children (two by each marriage):

  - a. Avery Tod Stabler, b. 7 July 1980
  - b. (Winder) Laird Stabler IV, born 24 July 1982
  - c. Katherine Carpenter Stabler, b. 6 Apr 1991
  - d. Mark Ramsay Stabler, b. 30 Mar 1993

2. Ramsay Carpenter Stabler, born 23 Jan 1955; married (Buffalo, N.Y. 28 June 1980) Susan Holland ("Holly") Prentice, b. 5 June 1955. He earned B.A. 1977 Williams, M.A. 1985 Columbia (Educ. Admin.); he is an educator, now head of St. Anne's School, Denver. Res. ('96) 4900 S. Albion St., Littleton, CO 80121.  
Children:  
a. (Caleb) Prentice Stabler, b. 14 Aug 1983  
b. Griffen Carpenter Stabler, b. 12 Oct 1985  
c. Mason Holland Stabler, b. 2 Feb 1988  
d. Ian Ramsay Stabler, b. 17 Nov 1990
3. Margaretta Lamot duPont Stabler, born 7 Mar 1958; married (Wilmington 30 Apr 1988) WILLIAM HOWARD ANDREWS III, b. 18 Nov 1951. She earned B.A. 1979 St. Lawrence Univ. He is a carpenter & fisherman. Res. (1996) Sasapana Road, Nantucket, MA 02554. Children:  
a. Margaretta Lamot duPont Andrews, b. 6 Aug 1989  
b. Sarah Kitchell Andrews, b. 8 May 1992

M-193 CAROLINE RAMSAY STABLER, daughter of Winder L. (M-146) and Jane T. (Ramsay) Stabler, b. Nashville, Tenn. Del. b. 15 Nov 1931; mar. (Wilmington, Del. 8 Aug 1953) ROBERT STEPHENS APPLGATE, born Newburgh, N.Y., 4 May 1931. She earned B.A. 1952 Bennett Jr. College; she is an artist. He earned B.S.E. 1953 Princeton; he is an engineer. Res. (1996) P. O. Box 4100, Wilmington DE 19807. Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

1. Cornelia Laird ("Lee") Applegate, born 24 Oct 1954; married (11 Dec 1976) ROBERT MONTGOMERY BOWEN II, b. 29 Sep 1951. He earned B.A. 1973 Princeton, M.B.A., 1975 Stanford School of Business; he is a banker. She earned B.A. '76 Briarcliff College. Res. (1996) 80 Roaring Brook Rd., Chappaqua, NY 10514.  
Children (born Chappaqua, N.Y.):  
a. Robert Edwin ("Ned") Bowen, b. 5 Mar 1981  
b. William McCormick (Mac) Bowen, b. 20 Mar 1984
2. Robert Russell Applegate, born 8 June 1956; mar. (17 Feb 1990) Elizabeth Montaigne. He earned B.S. 1980 Univ. of Del. Res. (1996) 622 Hillendale Rd., Chadds Ford, PA 19317.  
Children (born Wilmington, Del.):  
a. Katherine Ramsay Applegate, b. 29 Dec 1991  
b. Robert Stephens Applegate II, b. 18 Feb 1994
3. Jane Ramsay Applegate, b. 19 Jan 1959; mar. (15 May 1982) WILLIAM GORMAN MULLEN, b. 4 Apr 1958 (div.). She earned B.A. 1981 Hollins College. She res. (1996) 909 W. Shorewood Dr., Mercer Island, WA 98040.  
Child (born Wilmington, Del.):  
a. Caroline Stabler Mullen-Applegate, b. 15 Aug 1989

M-194 WALTER BROOKE ("SANDY") STABLER, JR., son of W. B. (M-147) and Marjorie (Harbison) Stabler, born Wilmington, Del. 14 June 1938; mar. (Wilmington 5 Feb 1966) Mary Covington ("Jill") Speakman, b. 2 Feb 1940 (div.). He is a sales representative. His address (1996) P. O. Box 4076, Wilmington, DE 19807.

Child (born Wilmington, Del.):

1. Margaret Porter ("Marney") Stabler, b. 23 Aug 1967; mar. (19 Feb 1985) THOMAS JOSEPH MOLINA, JR., b. 5 May 1965 (div.).  
Children (born Newark, Del.):  
a. Thomas Joseph (T.J.) Molina III, b. 9 Oct 1985  
b. Benjamin Porter Molina, b. 5 Dec 1987

M-195a PEYTON WINFIELD ROCHELLE, son of Philip T. and Lydia L. (Craighill) Rochelle (M-152), b. Chester, N.J. 18 Oct 1928; mar. 1st (Chester 21 Oct 1949) Elizabeth Backer, b. 2 June 1932 (div.); 2nd (Denver, N.J. 28 Mar 1970) Martha Marie Bell, b. 20 Sep 1932; d. 12 May 1986; 3rd (Patterson, N.J. 27 June 1987) Nancy Marilyn Betz Menzel, b. 19 Jan 1937. He is an electrician & tax assessor. Res. (1996) Route 5, Box 190B, Lexington, VA 24450. Children (born Somerville, N.J.):

1. Diane Backer Rochelle, b. 22 May 1950; mar. 1st (Sterling, Va., 20 Sep 1969) ARTHUR LOUIS RICHMOND, b. 25 Apr 1950 (div.); 2nd (Leesburg, Va., 27 Oct 1984) JAMES WILTON DENNISON,

JR., b. 1 Mar 1942. James works in corporate insurance. Res. (1996) 502 Country Club Dr., S.W., Leesburg, VA 22075.

Child (born Leesburg, Va.):

- a. Christine Noelle Richmond, 4 Feb 1970
2. Scott Winfield Rochelle, born 12 Dec 1957; unmar. He is a plumbing contractor. Res. ('96) Timber Ridge Rd., Fairfield, VA 24435.

M-195b CORNELIA LAIRD ("NEENA") CRON, daughter of Lucius N. and Wilhelmina L. (Craighill) Cron (M-153), b. 28 Jan 1939; married 1st (Fortt Myers, Fla., 8 June 1960) WILLIAM THOMAS VEAL, JR., son of W. T. and Natalie (Burgess) Veal, b. Stonington, Conn. 13 Mar 1939 (div.); 2nd (Pearl City, Hawaii, 4 Feb 1967) AUGUST RICHARD JOHNSON, b. Underwood, N.D. 21 Jan 1941 (div. Houston, Tex. 4 Aug 1981). "Gus" was a Project Manager for a petroleum company, designing oil refineries. She res. (1996) 2929B South Woodstock St., Arlington, VA 22206.

Children (first two born Ft. Myers, Fla.):

1. Laird Langhorne [Veal] Johnson, born 31 July 1960; mar. (Lexington, Va. 29 May 1995) BRIAN DESMOND. A 1983 graduate of William and Mary (econ.), she has been an executive recruiter. He is an actor. Res. (1996) 1105 S. Edgewood St., Arlington, VA 22204.
2. Nancy Lee [Veal] Johnson, b. 11 May 1962; mar. (Kauai, Hawaii, 22 Nov 1991) MARTIN D. FOLEY. She served 4 years in U.S. Army, honorably discharged 1984, is now an Orthodontic Assistant & lab technician. He manages a bar in Ventura, Cal. Res. (1996) 1156 Milligan Dr., Camarillo, CA 93010.  
Child (Ventura, Cal.):  
a. Martin Thomas Foley, b. 6 Aug 1993
3. Heather Lynn Johnson, b. Wahiwa, Hawaii, 25 Apr 1969; mar. (Rockbridge Baths, Va. 1 June 1994) WILLIAM DEAN DANIEL, retained maiden name. She earned B.A. 1994 Univ. of Maryland (photography), is temporarily a hair stylist. He is an independent construction contractor. Res. (1996) 1690 Golden Gate Ave., #3, San Francisco, CA 94115.

M-195c MARTHA WINDER GOLDSBOROUGH, daughter of Heath D. and Martha W. (Goldsborough) Goldsborough (M-159a), b. Baltimore, Md. 28 July 1933; mar. (St. Anne's Episcopal Church, Annapolis, Md. 11 May 1957) TALMAGE NEWMAN COOLEY, son of Talmage Reherd & Harriet (Newman) Cooley, b. Harrisonburg, Va. 11 Sep 1928. She earned B.S. 1951 Univ. of Md. (home econ.), was a special ed. teacher (ret), now a language therapist. He earned B.A. 1951 (history) & LL.B. 1960, both Univ. of Va. He served as Cmdr., U.N.R. 1953-57 (ret.). He is Judge of the District Court for Augusta Co. & City of Staunton, Va. Res. (1996) 1424 Hollins Rd., Waynesboro, VA 22980.

Children (two youngest born Waynesboro, Va.):

1. Talmage Newman Cooley, Jr., born Charlottesville, Va. 22 Feb 1960; unmar. He earned B.A. 1982 (international studies) & M.B.A. 1988, Univ. of Va. He is an independent film maker. Res. (1996) 25 E. 10th St., Apt. B, New York, NY 10003.
2. John Goldsborough Cooley, born 18 May 1962; unmar. He earned B.A. 1985 Emory and Henry (geography), M.A. 1988 Va. Tech. (city and regional planning). He is a GIS Specialist (Geographic Information Systems) at the Earth Technologies Corp. Res. (1996) Route 1, Box 248, Reva, VA 22735.
3. (Martha) Heath Cooley, b. 8 May 1970; unmar. She earned B.A. 1995 Jas. Madison (theater). She is an Admin. Asst., Jannsen, Inc. Res. (1995) F-10 Shirley Lane, Lawrenceville, NJ 08648.

M-195d NICHOLAS GOLDSBOROUGH, son of Heath D. and Martha W. (Goldsborough) Goldsborough (M-159a), born Baltimore, Md. 14 Nov 1934; mar. 1st (Annapolis, Md. 18 Dec 1959) Florence N. Ridgely, born Washington, D.C. 19 Apr 1939 (div.); mar. 2nd (Annapolis 24 June 1970) Kathleen Crescentia Spring, born Denver, Col., 20 Jan 1935. He served in U.S. Army 1955-58. He earned B.A. 1956 Univ. of Va., LL.B. 1964 George Washington Univ. Law School. Formerly an attorney (ret.), he is now a turf grower & developer. Res. (1996) 825 Holly Drive East, Annapolis, MD 21401. Children (first two born Washington, D.C.):

1. Nicholas Ridgely Goldsborough, b. 6 July 1960; married (Los Angeles, Cal., 11 Nov 1989) Janit Baldwin, b. Kansas City, Kan. 24 July 1953; no

children. He earned B.A. 1982 Univ. of Va.; J.D. 1991 Whittier College. He is an entrepreneur, V.P. of Calls International. Res. ('96) 16951 Esquire Place, Encino, CA 94136.

2. (Heath) Laird Goldsborough, born 18 May 1962; married (Kansas City, Kan., 20 Oct 1990) Julia Claire Story, b. Kansas City, Mo. 6 Mar 1965. He earned B.A. 1982 Univ. of Va., M.A. 1990 Univ. of Denver. He is a commercial real estate appraiser. Res. (1996) 13025 El Monte, Leawood, KS 66209.

Children (born Kansas City, Kan.):

- a. Jack Scarrett Goldsborough, b. 2 Nov 1993
  - b. Thomas Heath Goldsborough, b. 4 Mar 1996
3. Nicholas Goldsborough, Jr., b. Baltimore, Md. 20 Nov 1965; unmar. He is a remodeling contractor. Res. (1996) 1644 Chippendale Road, #2, Charlotte, NC 28205.

M-196 SIDNEY FRANCIS MILLER, son of King B. (M-161) and Marian (Sterling) Miller, b. ?Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 20 Apr 1923; mar. (?Princess Anne 1 July 1950) Clara Lee Lewis, dau. of Charles L. and Sally P. (Dryden) Lewis, born "Bowland House," near Kingston, Somerset Co., 6 Mar 1927; died 14 Mar 1994. He resides (1996) 609 N. Somerset Ave., Princess Anne, MD 21853.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Frances Lee ("Tudy") Miller, b. 16 Nov 1952; mar. (?1984) JOHN CLINTON SCHERMERHORN, born 10 Apr 1953. Res. (1996) 10335 Old Princess Anne Rd., Princess Anne, MD 21853.  
Child (born ?Salisbury, Md.):  
a. John Clinton Schermerhorn, Jr., b. 1985
2. (Sidney) Keith Miller, b. 25 Mar 1955; mar. (?1980) Julie Ashcraft, b. 26 Apr 1960. Res. (1996) Arden Station Rd., Princess Anne, MD 21853.  
Child (born ?Salisbury, Md.):  
a. Joshua Keith Miller, b. 1981

M-196a GUY WINSTON COMMANDER, JR., son of G. W. and Myrtle L. (Barnes) Commander (M-163), b. Norfolk, Va. 14 Nov 1921; mar. (22 Oct 1948) Anna Wilson Thorpe, b. Hickory, (now in Chesapeake), Va. 4 Dec 1922. He served in U.S. Army 1942-45 in WWII, 1949-65 in Korean War and after, ret. 1965; then with U.S. Civil Service (ret. 1984). Res. (1996) 4429 John Jay Lane, Virginia Beach, VA 23462.

Child (born Camp Pickett near Blackstone, Va.):

1. JoAnna Lee Commander, b. 27 Aug 1952; married (Virginia Beach 3 Dec 1983) ROBERT WALTER PARSICK, b. Germany 25 Jan 1955. He is a cabinet maker, Parsick's Cabinet Shop. She earned B.A. 1974 U.N.C.-Greensboro, M.S.W. 1983 Norfolk State. She is self-employed, has a marketing & training service. Res. (1996) 3901 Topaz Lane, Virginia Beach, VA 23456.  
Child (born Virginia Beach, Va.):  
a. Robert Guy Parsick, b. 28 Oct 1987

M-197 JOHN GORDON BARNES, son of George H. (M-164) and Jean L. (Moore) Barnes, b. Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 15 Jan 1940; mar. (Princess Anne, Md. 13 June 1961) Patricia Rae Dykes, born Salisbury, Md. 28 Dec 1943. He earned B.S. (educ.) 1962 Salisury State, M.A. (educ.) 1974 Univ. of Montana. He is a high school principal, Harrison, Idaho. Res. (1996) 5325 Holliday Lane, Harrison, ID 83833.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Carol Kimberly (C. Kimberly) Barnes, b. 29 May 1962; unmar. She is a computer consultant. Res. (1996) 1618 Unison Drive, Mid-lothian, VA 23113.
2. (Christine) Kelly Barnes, b. 17 Aug 1963; married (Virginia Beach, Va. 30 May 1992) DUNCAN ROBERTSON ("BOB") ST. CLAIR, born Shreveport, La., 12 May 1953. He is an attorney. Res. (1996) 4501 Colonial Ave., Norfolk, VA 23508.

Children (born Norfolk, Va.):

- a. Caitlin Patricia St. Clair, b. Oct 1993
- b. Brianna Kimberly St. Clair, b. 9 Aug 1995

M-198 DAVID LIVINGSTON BARNES, son of George H. (M-164) and Jean L. (Moore) Barnes, born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 4 June 1943; married (Princess Anne, Md. 12 Jan 1964) Elizabeth Anne Ralph, born 21 Sep 1945 (div.). She

mar. 2nd ---Mutter. David is co-owner of Furniture Barn, Inc. (large furniture store in New Castle, which guarantees lowest prices in Del.). Residence (1996) 791 South Dupont Highway, New Castle, DE 19720.

Children (eldest born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Dwayne Livingston Barnes, born 24 Aug 1964; unmar. He is V.P. of Furniture Barn. Res. (1996) 318 Hackberry Drive, New Castle, DE 19720.
2. Sherry Lynn Barnes, born Wilmington, Del. 23 Jan 1966. She is co-owner of Furniture Barn. Res. ('96) 202 Romeo Dr., New Castle, DE 19720.  
Child (born Richmond, Va.):  
a. Elizabeth Ashley Warren, b. 4 Nov 1988

M-199 VIRGINIA ("GINGER") HOWETH BARNES, daughter of George H. (M-164) and Jean L. (Moore) Barnes, born Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md. 10 Aug 1944; married (Princess Anne, Md. 5 Mar 1965) VAN BENNETT MUIR, JR., born Monie, Som. Co. 14 June 1937. A retired Md. State Trooper, he & wife both work at Eastern Shore Correctional Institution below Princess Anne. Res. (1996) 30742 Perry Rd., Princess Anne, MD 21853.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Van Bennett Muir III, b. 28 Mar 1967; married (Manokin Presby. Church, Princess Anne 30 Sep 1989) Deborah Dawn Jarman, born Salisbury 22 Apr 1965. Residence (1996) 4954 Washington St., Snow Hill, MD 21863.  
Child (born Salisbury, Md.):  
a. Faryn Rene Muir, b. 21 Aug 1992  
b. Myranda Leigh Muir, b. 12 May 1996
2. Jennifer Elaine Muir, b. 27 Jan 1969; married (Crisfield 12 June 1993) (GEORGE) BRENT TULL, b. Crisfield, 12 Nov 1964. Res. (1996) 35975 Cobbs Hill Rd., Willards, MD 21874.
3. Vivian Jean Muir, b. 6 Dec 1972.

M-200 MARY LOUISE AMES, daughter of Charles B. and Helen V. (Barnes) Ames (M-165), b. King's Creek, south of Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 18 May 1926; married (Princess Anne, Md., 29 June 1948) THOMAS EDWARD FRENCH (div.). She was a legal secretary, is now a nursing home nursing assistant. He res. (1996) Loretta Road, Princess Anne, MD 21853. She resides (1996) 407 South Park Drive, Salisbury, MD 21801. Child (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Gregory Thomas French, b. 15 Feb 1949; mar. (Salisbury 30 June 1969) Mary Jo Dixon. He is a computer analyst. Residence (1996) 60 Parkwood Rd., Hanover, CT 06350. Children:  
a. Judey Louise French, b. Hawaii 20 Nov 1969; unmar.  
b. Eric Jason French, born Conn. 10 Nov 1970; unmar. He is a landscaper. Res. (1996) 405 Royal Street, Salisbury, MD 21801.

M-201 ROBERT KING AMES, son of Charles B. and Helen V. (Barnes) Ames (M-165), b. King's Creek, south of Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 2 Dec 1931; married (Princess Anne July 1959) Frances Kay Henderson, born Stockton, Md. 13 June 1940. He was a construction foreman, in hotel maintenance (ret. '94). Res. (1996) 9921 Clarcona-Ocoee Rd., Apopka, FL 32703.

Child (born ?Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Linda Lee Ames, b. 5 Apr 1960; mar. (Apopka, Fla. 5 Dec 1981) GARY PAUL ROGERS, b. 20 Mar 1956 (div. pending). He is a plant mechanic, in auto body shop production. She res. (1996) 136 North Bride Brook Rd., Niantic, CT 06357.  
Children (born Orlando, Fla.):  
a. Eric Paul Rogers, b. 22 May 1982  
b. Ryan Lee Rogers, b. 4 Apr 1984  
c. Kyle Wray Rogers, b. 22 Jan 1987  
d. Brittney Marie Rogers, b. 20 June 1990

M-202 NANCY ANNE HOLLOWAY, daughter of Frederick H. (Jr.) and Annabel (Cooper) Holloway (M-166), born Baltimore, Md. 17 May 1931; d. of cancer Baltimore 12 July 1979; mar. (Grace Meth. Church, Baltimore, 8 Aug 1953) RAYMOND MICHAEL FABY, son of Michael and Agnes (Steinislowski) Faby, b. Baltimore 26 June 1930. He mar. 2nd (Grace Meth. Church, Baltimore 31 Aug 1985) Norma J. (Slaybaugh) Ferguson, b. Greencastle, Pa. 10 Mar 1922. Nancy was a 1953 graduate of Western Md. College. Raymond served in U.S. Army 1953-55. Like his wife Nancy a 1953 grad. Western Md., and also a 1960 grad. of Univ. of Baltimore Law School, he is a lawyer, now Administrative Law Judge for Baltimore City. Res. (1996) 8500 Tallwood Rd., Lutherville, MD 21093.

## Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Raymond Frederick ("Ricky") Faby, Jr., b. 12 Feb 1958; mar. (Caribbean island of Anguilla, 21 Sep 1990) Patty Hayes, born Manchester, Conn. 24 Oct 1963. She is a 1985 grad. of Nicholls College (Mass.). A 1980 grad. of Franklin and Marshall College, he is 1st V.P. Investments with Dean Witter, Reynolds, Mgr. of the Lutherville office. Res. (1996) 900 Wellington Road, Baltimore, MD 21212.

## Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- a. Michael Faby, b. 25 Mar 1991
- b. Brady Faby, b. 30 Sep 1992
2. Susan Anne Faby, b. 12 Apr 1962; unmar. A 1984 graduate of Roanoke College, Salem, Va., she is Acct. Exec., Baltimore Business Journal. Residence (1996) 1622 W. Joppa Road, Baltimore, MD 21204.

M-203 SARA COOPER HOLLOWAY, daughter of Frederick H. (Jr.) and Annabel (Cooper) Holloway (M-166), b. Baltimore, Md. 10 July 1937; mar. (Grace Methodist Church, Baltimore, 29 Aug 1959) HENRY STICKNEY ("TAD") POTTER, son of Frederick Taylor and Marcia (Stickney) Potter, b. Whitinsville, Mass. 4 Jan 1933; d. Greater Baltimore Med. Center 11 Nov 1994 (melanoma). An all-American swimmer in college, he earned B.S.J. 1957 Ohio Univ. (public relations), was inducted into Ohio U. Athletic Hall of Fame 1985. He served in U.S.N.R. 1957-59. He was a salesman with P & H Auto in Baltimore (ret.). She earned B.A. 1959 Syracuse (voice); was soloist 1959/72 St. Thomas Episc. Church, then Church of the Nativity (ret. 1977). In 1972 she was listed in Outstanding Young Women of America. She res. (1996) 1807 Charmath Garth, Lutherville, MD 21093. Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Tina Denise Potter, b. 25 Sep 1962; mar. 1st (Baltimore 19 July 1986) DONALD C. EDWARDS (div. 1989); 2nd (Grace Meth. Church, Baltimore 1 Apr 1989) JOHN ROMANIELLO DOAK, born Baltimore 18 Sep 1965. He is Concrete Construction Foreman, Allied Construction Co. She earned B.A. 1985 Salisbury State. Res. (1996) 1711 Wentworth Ave., Baltimore, MD 21234. Children (born Baltimore, Md.):
  - a. Chelsea Kendra Doak, b. 23 June 1989
  - b. Tyler John Doak, b. 13 Apr 1992
2. Taylor Frederick Potter, b. 24 Sep 1965; mar. (Grace Meth. Church, Baltimore, 17 Sep 1993) Jo Anne Wagner, b. Baltimore 30 Oct 1971. He served in U.S. Army, 8th Airborne Div. 1985-87, awarded 1st Oak Leaf Cluster. He is a soil tester, foreman of drill riggers. Res. (1996) 120 Brandon Rd., Baltimore, MD 21212.

M-203a (FRANCES) JEAN COOPER, daughter of William H. (M-168) and Oneita L. (Payne) Cooper, b. Salisbury, Md. 21 Apr 1937; mar. (Allen, Md. 16 June 1956) DONALD DENNIS LITTLETON, son of Jas. Chester & Lottie (Dennis) Littleton, b. Va. 16 Dec 1934. They are farmers, in summers have a large stand on Rt. 50 selling fruits & vegetables, most of which they grow on their own farm. (Source: Florence-Byrd Cooper.) Residence (1996) 26450 Ocean Gateway, Hebron, MD 21830.

## Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Cynthia Denise Littleton, born 20 Oct 1957; married 1st (27 Oct 1975) EDWARD MITCHELL (div.); 2nd (Salisbury 18 Oct 1984) GREGORY DANIEL DOWNES, b. Salisbury 12 Oct 1953. She is executive secy. for Mitz Perdue, wife of Frank Perdue, the poultry magnate. Res. ('96) 238 Mildale Dr., Salisbury, MD 21801.  
Child (born Salisbury, Md.):
  - a. Dawn Denise Mitchell, b. 12 July 1979
2. Pamela Louise Littleton, b. 27 Dec 1960; mar. (Mardela, Wicomico Co., Md. 26 Oct 1979) JACK DAVID ("PETE") COOPER, b. Seaford, Del. 5 Oct 1954. She is a nurse. He operates a lawn & garden service. Res. (1996) Galestown, Md. Address: Rt. 3, Box 130, Seaford, DE 19973.  
Children (born Salisbury, Md.):
  - a. Shane O'Donald Cooper, b. 9 Dec 1982
  - b. Rachael Paige Cooper, b. 9 Apr 1986

3. Elizabeth Jean ("Beth") Littleton, b. 14 Apr 1968; married (Va. 26 Oct 1984) JOSEPH VAN PRUITT, b. Va. 17 Nov 1967. She is executive in charge of payroll for Dobson Builders of Hampton, Va. He lays carpet, tile, linoleum. Res. ('96) 3 Keeton Court, Hampton, VA 23666.

## Children (born ?Hampton, Va.):

- a. Amber Marie Pruitt, b. 4 June 1985
- b. Jessica Rena Pruitt, b. 23 Ma 1989

M-203b JO ANNE HOLLOWAY, daughter of Jesse G. and Eunice L. (Harcum) Holloway (M-172), b. Washington, D.C. 10 May 1948; married (Dallas, Tex. 28 Dec 1967) RUDOLPH ALVIN CATES, JR., b. Dallas 12 June 1946. They own a video production company, travel all over the country. Res. (1996) 3139 Healey, Dallas, TX 75228.

## Children (born ?Dallas, Texas):

1. Rudolph Alvin (Tré) Cates III, b. 10 Nov 1970; mar. (Arcadelphia, Ark. 17 Dec 1992) Jennifer Boatman, b. Hot Springs, Ark. 14 June 1973. He earned B.A. Ouachita Bapt. Univ., Arcadelphia (philosophy), M.A. 1996 S.W. Baptist Theological Seminary, Ft. Worth (theology); he is a Baptist pastor.  
Child: Trevor Allen Cates, b. 17 Sep 1995
2. Christopher Grant Cates, b. 17 Mar 1972. He served in U.S. Army 1991-Apr 1994. He is a guard for the Dallas Co. Sheriff's Dept.  
Children (born Dallas, Texas):
  - a. Christopher Grant Cates, Jr., b. 22 Mar 1992
3. Mistidawn Lee Cates, b. 22 May 1975; married (Dallas 19 Oct 1996) ROBERT RONALD BUNCH II. She is a manager in parents' video business. He is a manager for Firestone.

M-204 JOHN RODERICK HELLER, III, son of J. R. (Jr.) and Susie M. (Ayres) Heller (M-179), b. Harrisburg, Pa. 14 Aug 1937; married (2nd Presby. Church, Bloomington, Ill. 18 Aug 1962) Nancy Ann Washburn, b. 29 Mar 1938 (separated). She earned B.A. 1960 Univ. of Wis., M.A.T. 1961 Radcliffe.

He earned B.A. Princeton, summa cum laude (and was awarded Danforth and Woodrow Wilson Fellowships for grad. study); M.A. 1960 Harvard (history); LL.B. Harvard Law School. An attorney in Washington, D.C. 1964-6, 1968-82, he was with U.S. Agency for International Development as Spec. Assistant to Mission Director in New Delhi, India (1966-67), and Regional Legal Advisor for Pakistan and Afghanistan in Lahore (1967-68). In 1982 he began his own successful consulting business, to turn around troubled companies (e.g. NHP). He is chairman, Pres., & CEO of National Housing Partnership Inc. (largest owner and manager of apartments in U.S.); chairman of the Civil War Trust, Vice Chairman of Natl. Trust for Historic Preservation. Office NHP Inc., 1225 Eye St., NW, Suite 601, Washington, DC 20005-3945. Res. (1996) 2301 N St., N.W., Washington, DC 20037. Children:

1. Elizabeth Anne Heller, born 10 Oct 1963; mar. (30 Apr 1994) THOMAS GEORGE NAGORSKI. A 1984 Princeton graduate, he is Foreign Editor of ABC's World News Tonight. A 1985 Princeton graduate (E. Asian Studies), she lived in Xian & Beijing, China, a year; served as legislative assistant to U.S. Sen John Danforth 1986-89, graduate 1991 Stanford Bus. School.
2. Carolyn Ayres Heller, b. 14 Apr 1966. She is a 1988 graduate of Princeton, 1993 graduate Harvard Univ. Kennedy School of Govt., taught Eng. a yr. in Yogyakarta, Indonesia, worked for Civil Rights Div. of Dept. of Justice.
3. John Roderick Heller, IV, b. 28 Jan 1970. A 1984 graduate Carleton College, he is now an investment banker.

M-205 HANES AYRES HELLER, son of John R. (Jr.) and Susie M. (Ayres) Heller (M-179), b. New Orleans, La. 10 Mar 1940; mar. (19 June 1965) Deborah Lee (div. June '93). She is a graduate of Wellesley, 1965. Children:

1. Hanes Ayres Heller, Jr., b. 25 June 1969. A graduate of Middlebury College '92, he taught English in Brazil.
2. Lee McGavock Heller, b. 15 Aug 1971.

## N - THE FASSITT FAMILY

The name of the family in the records is spelled variously Fawcett, Fawsett, Faucitt, Fossett, most commonly Fassitt in the 18th and 19th centuries, but the representatives of the family at present residing in Worcester Co., Md., spell it Fassett; however, the name has died out among Littleton descendants.

The earliest known ancestor of the John Fassitt who wed a great-granddaughter of Col. Nathaniel Littleton was another John Fassitt (d. 1673), who in 1665 was Sheriff in Accomack Co., Va. His widow Rhoda with her children moved north into Somerset (now Worcester Co.), Md. before 1680. Her younger son, Capt. William Fassitt (c1665-1735), a merchant, resided on Sinepuxent Neck in the northeast corner of Worcester Co., near the Delaware line, acquired "Fishing Harbor," on present-day Fenwick Island. Men of the family were principally mariners, merchants, planters. Capt. William's sons John (N-1) and Rouse (N-2) married Robins sisters. (See Batchelder 109-111). It has not been feasible to trace descendants of Rouse Fassitt to the present.

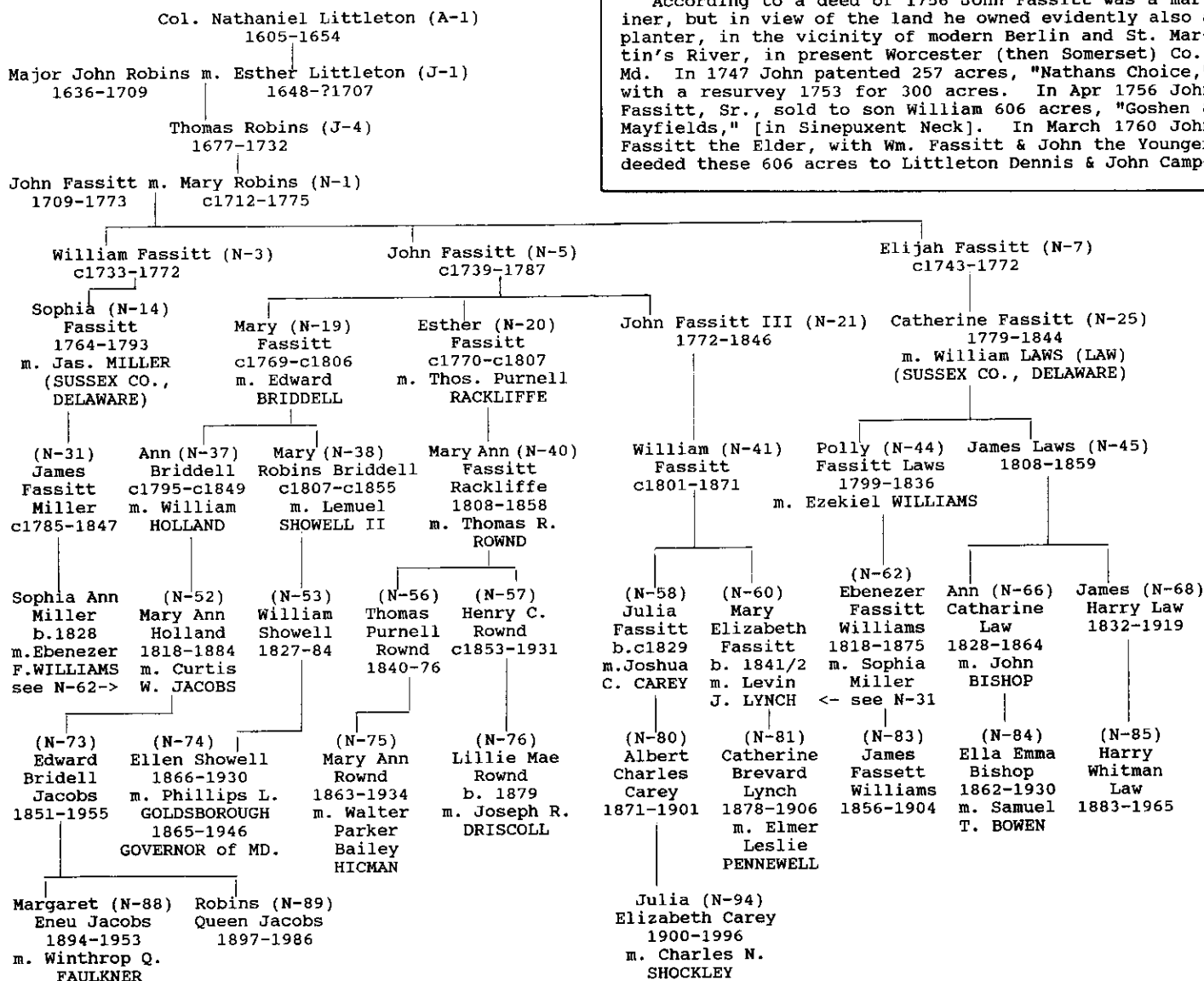
The Littleton-Fassitt descendants to a remarkable degree have remained down to the present day in the general area where Fassitts at first settled in Md. Part of the family lived and owned land on both sides of the Maryland - Delaware state line; the Miller (N-14) and Laws-Williams families (N-25, N-44) lived chiefly in Delaware. Some removed to Philadelphia and to Queen Anne's Co., Md., and elsewhere, but most of the families that have been traced have stayed near modern Berlin in Worcester County.

The late Capt. John B. Brown, USN (N-39), and his father, Madison Brown, exhaustively researched the Fassitt family. Mrs. John Brown has reported that her husband relied heavily on Fassitt papers in the Pa. Historical Society. William R. Bishop, Jr., of Reading, Pa. (J-238), who also researched the Fassitts, corresponded at length with Capt. Brown, who shared many details of his research. From this exchange William Bishop has contributed many of the early exact dates herein. Capt. Brown also collaborated in early research with Miss May Gilliss (L-102), whose papers were made available by Mrs. Robins L. Gilliss (L-206). Other very valuable sources, a Chancery case and Bible records in Sussex Co., Del., relating to the Miller and Williams lines (N-14, N-25, N-31, N-62), have been contributed by Thomas H. Fooks V (N-96); permission to include them here has been granted by the Delaware State Archives, Dover, Del.

N-1 JOHN FASSITT, eldest son of William (1662-1735) and Mary (Rouse) Fassitt, born Somerset Co., Md. 12 Oct 1709 (Pa. Hist. Soc.); died Worcester Co., Md. by 9 Apr 1773; mar. (c1732) MARY ROBINS, daughter of THOMAS ROBINS (J-4) and his wife Elizabeth Bowdoin, and great-granddaughter of Colonel NATHANIEL LITTLETON (A-1), b. Som. Co. c1712; d. Worc. Co. by 15 Nov 1775. John's sister Mary married Southey Whittington (B-3).

In the settlement of the estate of Thomas Robins, executors Elizabeth Robins, Bowdoin and Thomas Robins made a payment of £24.0.10 to "John Fassitt in Legacys left his wife." Although the account is not dated, the immediately preceding account is dated 23 June 1737 (Maryland Archives, Prerogative Court Accts. 14:340-42).

According to a deed of 1756 John Fassitt was a mariner, but in view of the land he owned evidently also a planter, in the vicinity of modern Berlin and St. Martin's River, in present Worcester (then Somerset) Co., Md. In 1747 John patented 257 acres, "Nathans Choice," with a resurvey 1753 for 300 acres. In Apr 1756 John Fassitt, Sr., sold to son William 606 acres, "Goshen & Mayfields," [in Sinepuxent Neck]. In March 1760 John Fassitt the Elder, with Wm. Fassitt & John the Younger deeded these 606 acres to Littleton Dennis & John Camp-



bell for 5 shillings "per agreement" (Dryden Worc Land 423, 269-70).

In his will, dated 12 Nov 1772 (prob. 9 Apr 1773), John Fassitt, Sr., devised to grandson John Fassitt, son of William, half of the tract "Fishing Harbor" on Finixes [Phoenix, Fenwick] Island; to sons James and Elijah, the balance of "Finixes Island" or "Beach"; to son Elijah, "Nathans Chance [Choice]," 300 A., also "Increase" bought of Elihu Bridal [Bridell], 50 acres, & 57 A. of a survey & lands in the swamps; to "all daughters" a tract by Indian River or Cypress Swamp, 250 A. He named daughters Elizabeth Tingle, Sarah Collier, and Mary Fassitt, wife Mary Fassitt. Witnesses were Wm. Bowin Sr. & Jr., Vincent Crapper, Robt. King (Worc. Wills JW4:165-67).

Mary Fassitt in her will (dated only 1774; prob. 15 Nov 1775) made bequests to son John Fassitt and son-in-law Kendal Collier, named executors, to son Elijah, to daughters Elizabeth Tingle, Sarah Collier, & Mary Fassitt, to Lambert Collier, and to grandchildren: Elijah Fassitt, son of James, Mary Collier, Mary dau. of John Fassitt (a horse), John son of John Fassitt, Thomas Simpson Fassitt, Elizabeth Tingle and unnamed daughter of deceased son William. Witnesses: John Parker, Wm. Bowin, John Rackliffe (Worc. Wills JW4:238-39).

Children (born Somerset, later Worcester Co., Md.):

- N-3 1. William Fassitt, b. c1733; d. by 15 May 1772.
- O-1 2. Elizabeth Fassitt, born c1735; died by 24 Dec 1806; mar. CALEB TINGLE. See O-1.
- N-4 3. Sarah T. Fassitt, b. c1737; d. by 27 Apr 1798; mar. Kendall Collier.
- N-5 4. John Fassitt, Jr., b. c1739; d. by 28 Aug 1787.
- N-6 5. James Fassitt, b. 5 May 1741; d. by 28 Sep 1825.
- N-7 6. Elijah Fassitt, born c1743; d. by 23 Dec 1800.
- N-8 7. Mary Fassitt, born c1750; died by 2 June 1790; mar. John Massey.

N-2 ROUSE FASSITT, son of William (1662-1735) and Mary (Rouse) Fassitt, born. Somerset (later Worcester) Co., Md. c1717; died Worcester Co., Md. by 8 Apr 1768; mar. (?1737) as his 2nd wife, ESTHER ROBINS, daughter of THOMAS ROBINS (J-4) and his wife Elizabeth Bowdoin, and great-granddaughter of Col. NATHANIEL LITTLETON (A-1), b. Som. Co. c1718; died Worc. by 27 Aug 1787. She mar. 2nd (before 14 Sep 1768) JOHN CAMPBELL, who died Worc. Co. 19 July / 17 Sep 1773. His daughter Mary married Esther's nephew, John Fassitt, Jr. (N-5).

Capt. William Fassitt in his will (22 Jan 1734/35; 30 May 1735) devised to son Rouse (under 18) "Maryfields," "Golden Value," "Green Swamp" (Md. Archives: Md. Wills 21:385). In the settlement of the estate of Thomas Robins, executors Elizabeth Robins & Bowdoin & Thomas Robins, a payment of £7.9 was made to "Rowse Fassitt in Legacys left his Wife," plus £35.10.4. Although the account is not dated, the immediately preceding account was submitted on 23 June 1737 (Md. Archives, Prerogative Court Accts. 14:341).

Rouse Fassitt was a planter in what is now Worcester Co., Md., between modern Berlin and Ocean City. In his will, dated 25 ? 1768 (prob. 8 Apr 1768), he left to wife Esther (executrix) one-third of his estate, to include part of "Cornhill" and "Cornhills Adventure" (on St. Martin's River) purchased from Robert Kirby [18 Dec 1758], 172 acres [east of modern Berlin]. To son Thomas he devised his dwelling plantation [near modern Ocean City], "Goshen" & Mayfields" (lying in Senepuxon Neck), where "I now live," but if he never returns, then to son Rouse. He devised to son Rouse part of "Goshen" (on Assatuage Creek) and all lands in Senepuxon Neck; to his dau. Esther Fassitt, 300 acres, part of "Addition to "Wheeler's Adventure"; to dau. Elizabeth Fassitt, "Golden Valley" & 2 negroes; to dau. Sarah, 100 acres, "all my land at the head of sound in Rumbly Marsh adj. the ditch by Fenexes Island" & 100 acres on "head of Senepuxon Neck," i.e. part of "Wheeler's Adventure," and 2 negroes; the remainder to go to "my four children" Rouse, Esther, Elizabeth, and Sarah. If all should die, then the land should go to "my brother" John's sons: William, John, James, and Elijah Fassitt, personal estate to Elizabeth "Zingwell" [Tingle], Sarah Collier, and Mary Fassitt "her sister." Witnesses: Thomas Pridix [Prideaux], Jephtha Purnell, John Fassitt, Wm. Bowin Sr., William Purnell, Vincent Crapper (Worc. Wills JW3:173-75). The inventory of his estate, valued at £896, included 13 negroes.

Esther's second husband, John Campbell, in his will, dated 19 July 1773 (prob. 17 Sep 1773) devised to son John Simpson Campbell lands in Penn. to wife Esther and her daughter, Esther Draper, lands willed her by her first husband, and to her four children, and named daughter Mary Fassitt. Witnesses: John Dale, John and Anne Postly (Worc. Wills JW4:157).

Esther Campbell in her will, dated 8 July 1779 (prob. 27 Aug 1787) named son Rouse Fassett, executor; daughters Esther Young; Elizabeth Evans (to receive "Golden Valley"); Sarah Selby (to receive "Rumbly Marsh"); and granddaughters Mary Draper and Mary Evans. Witnesses: Gilbert Biddell [Briddell], Brittingham Smock (both dead at time of probate), William Stevenson (Worc. Wills JW13:115).

Children (born Somerset, now Worcester Co., Md.):

- 1. Thomas Fassitt, b. c1738; d.s.p. 1768/1779.
- N-9 2. Esther Fassitt, b. c1741; mar. 1st Alexander Draper; 2nd Nathaniel Young.
- N-10 3. Rouse Fassitt, b. c1743; d. 9 Jan 1799.
- N-11 4. Elizabeth Fassitt, born c1750; died by 13 Dec 1809; mar. 1st David Evans; 2nd Thomas Selby V.
- N-12 5. Sarah Fassitt, b. 1758; d. 1782; mar. Thomas Selby V.

N-3 WILLIAM FASSITT, son of John (N-1) and Mary (Robins) Fassitt, b. Somerset (later Worcester) Co., Md. c1733; d. Worcester Co., Md. by 15 May 1772; mar. (c1760) Mary Simpson, daughter of Thomas Simpson (d. 1738), born Worc. Co. 1737; d. Worc. Co. 30 May / 15 June 1787. She mar. 2nd William Purnell, who d. by 5 Jan 1781, had son Rouse F. Purnell.

William Fassitt, a mariner, in Apr 1756 bought from his father 606 acres "Goshen" & sold 230 acres of it to his brother John. In Mar 1763 William Fassitt, son of John, with wife Mary sold 232 acres "Goshen" to John Fassitt, Jr. (Dryden Worc. Land 269, 270).

On 10 Aug 1763 Wm. Fassitt, son of John, had a survey of 25 acres "Happy Lot" and dother tracts (see N-14). William predeceased both his parents. In his will, dated 9 Aug 1768 (prob. 15 May 1772) William Fassitt "son of John," devised to his daughter Sophia a tract purchased of Davie Hudson, "Hudsons Neck," "Happy Luck," 25 acres; 200 acre tract "Dont Puzzell" "I have in partnership with Charles Rackliffe" near St. Martin's River, brother James Fassitt to divide this tract. To son Thomas he left part of "Lambersons Venture" adja- cent "Buckingham," 16 acres bought from James Rook; "Little Worth," 23 acres; "Assateague" bought of Outten Sturgis, and part of a tract in partnership with Adam Spence, who is to make over his half. He named son John, and wife Mary, executors. Witnesses: John Postly, Jas. Wilson, John Long, John Nienburgh (Worc. Wills JW4:105-6).

On 22 May 1772 Mary Fassitt gave to her son Thomas Simpson Fassitt several tracts which Wm. Simpson of All Hallow's Parish had left (1783) to his children, including Thomas (Batchelder 113). Mary [Simpson Fassitt] Purnell, in her will, dated 30 May 1787, named children Rouse Purnell (under age), John Fassitt (exec.), Thomas S. Fassitt, Sophia Miller. Witnesses: Thos. Niember, Ebenezer Town send, Ezekiel Davis (Worc. Wills JW13:140). (The exact dates for Sophia, Mary, & the Thomases from the Robins Gilliss papers, researched by Capt. John Brown.) Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- N-13 1. John Fassitt, [Sr.], c1759 - by Sep 1798.
- 2. Thomas Fassitt, b. 30 Mar 1762; d. by 1767.
- N-14 2. Sophia Fassitt, born 26 Sep 1764; d. 14 July 1793; mar. James Miller.
- N-15 3. Thomas Simpson Fassitt, 1767 - by 4 Dec 1846.
- 4. Mary Fassitt, b. 25 Sep 1770.

N-4 SARAH T. FASSITT, daughter of John (N-1) and Mary (Robins) Fassitt, b. Somerset (later Worcester) Co., Md. c1737; d. Worcester Co., Md. by 27 Apr 1798; married (St. Martin's P. E. Church, Worc. Co. 6 Apr 1758) KENDALL COLLIER, son of Peter and Elizabeth Collier, b. c1725; d. Worc. Co. by 2 Nov 1776. He was in the Worc. Co. Militia 1748, Company of Capt. John Evans (Batchelder 113).

In his will, dated 15 Aug 1774 (prob. 2 Nov 1776), Kendall Collier, planter, bequeathed to his pregnant wife Sarah a third of his estate, naming her executrix. To son Kendall he bequeathed part of the land "where I live," "Carmell," near St. Martin's River, bounded by lands of David and William Fassitt; to son Peter, the balance of "Carmell"; to son James, "Cumberland"; and he named sons John and Lambert, daughter Mary. Witnesses: Wm. Stevens Hill, Powell Pattey, John Postly (Worc. Wills JW4:334-36).

Sarah Collier in her will, dated 24 June 1793 (prob. 27 Apr 1798), made bequests to daughter Polly Collier, sons James Collier (executor), Lambert (if he returns home), Kendall, Peter. Witnesses: Alexander Massay, Milby Powell (Worc. Wills JW18:348). Sons Kendall and James predeceased her.

Children (born St. Martin's, Worcester Co., Md.):

- N-16 1. Peter Collier, b. 7 Nov 1760 (bapt. St. Mar-



- tin's); d. by 2 June 1798.
- N-17 2. Kendall Collier, [Jr.], b. 1 Apr 1763 (bapt. St. Martin's); d. Worc. Co. by 27 July 1798.
3. James Collier, born 10 June 1765 (bapt. St. Martin's); died Worc. Co. by 26 Dec 1797; unmar. In his will, dated 16 May 1796, he named nephew John Collier, son of Peter; mother Sarah Collier, executrix; sister Mary Collier, co-executrix, to receive 160 acres "Cumberland" on the northwest side of a tract of Laban Johnson, near Gibbons Bridge. Witnesses William Fassitt, Kendal & Peter & Mary Collier (Worc. Wills JW18:358).
4. Lambert Collier, b. c1767; left the county.
5. John Collier, born c1770; d. by 2 June 1798; unmar. He was a ship carpenter. In his will (no date; prob. 2 June 1798) he made bequests to brothers James & Lambert Collier, mother Sarah, sister Mary Collier. Witnesses: Wm. Covington, Caleb Tingle, Thomas Selby (Worc. Wills JW18:354-55).
- N-18 6. Mary Collier, born c1772; d. by 1831; married Isaac Marshall.

N-5 JOHN FASSITT, JR., son of John (N-1) and Mary (Robins) Fassitt, born Somerset (later Worcester) Co., Md. c1739; d. Worcester Co., Md. by 28 Aug 1787; mar. (c1766) Mary Campbell, daughter of John Campbell (his Aunt Esther's 2nd husband - N-3), b. c1746; died Worc. Co. by Feb 1789.

In Apr 1756 William Fassitt, mariner, son of John, sold to John Fassitt, son of John, 230 acres "Goshen & Mayfields"; in Mar 1763 William Fassitt, son of John, with wife Mary, sold 232 acres more of "Goshen" to John Fassitt, Jr. In May 1779 John Fassitt, with Capt. John Rackliffe, bought 100 acres "Josephs Venture," (Dryden Worc. Land 269-70, 341).

John Fassitt served in the American Revolutionary Militia for Worcester Co., in Sinepuxent Battalion, Capt. Rackliffe commanding (Clements & Wright 251).

In his will, dated 13 Jan 1787, John Fassitt named wife Mary executrix, bequeathed to son William "Goshomand" [i.e. "Goshen & Mayfields"] and 50 acres "Joseph Adventure," naming children James, Thomas, John, Martha, Mary, Esther, Sarah Fassett, and Elizabeth [Fassett]. He left to daughter Mary a horse in lieu of one left her by her grandmother Mary Fassitt; he requested that brother James Fassitt take sons Thomas & James & provide them an education or bind them to a trade. Witnesses were John Fassett, Jr., and Rouse Fassett (Worc. Wills JW13:114).

Worc. Co. Orphan's Court records show guardianship bonds for "orphans of John Fassitt:" in Aug 1790 Chas. Rackliffe guardian of Elizabeth; John Fassitt guardian of William; in Oct 1790 James Fassitt guardian of John; in Feb 1791 Elijah Fassitt guardian of Thomas; in Apr 1791 Caleb Tingle guardian of Sarah Fassitt..

In Aug Court 1798 a petition to divide the estate of William Fassitt of Jno. (see child No. 7) was submitted by Sewell Turpin & wife Martha, Edward Briddle & wife Mary, Thomas P. Rackliffe & wife Hesse, John Fassitt, Thomas Fassitt, James Fassitt by guardian John Fassitt, Sarah Fassitt by guardian Ed. Briddle, Betty Fassitt by guardian Thos. P. Rackliffe. William having died intestate, leaving his real estate to descend to brothers & sisters. In Aug Court 1799 the report of commissioners showed that he owned part of "Goshen & Mayfield," 200 acres in Synapuxen Neck where he had lived, adj. lands of late John Fassitt (N-13) & Rouse Fassitt (N-10); 150 A. "Washington" & 36 A., part of "Josephs Venture" in upper Synapuxen adj. Danl. Tingle. Elder son John refusing to take the land at the valuation, second son Thomas elected to take it and pay the representatives (Worc. Petitions etc. A:181, 198-201; in Maryland Magazine of Genealogy, Vol. 4, No. 2, Fall 1981, pp. 76,77). (With help from William R. Bishop, Jr.)

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Martha (Patty) Fassitt, b. c1767; mar. 1st CHARLES RACKLIFFE, who died 1793; 2nd (lic. Worc. 28 Apr. 1795) SEWELL TURPIN, who died. Worc. Co. 5/13 Sep 1831; no children. On 25 Nov 1793 Martha Rackliffe was bonded to administer estate of Charles Rackliffe; by the will of Sewell Turpin she was left his farm, which was then to go to his nephew (Worc. Wills MH27:483-86).
- N-19 2. Mary Fassitt, b. c1769; d. c1806; mar. Edward Briddell.
- N-20 3. Esther Fassitt, b. c1770; d. by 1807; married Thomas P. Rackliffe.
- N-21 4. John Fassitt, [III], b. c1772; d. 8 June 1846

- N-24 5. Elizabeth Fassitt, born 1 Jan 1774; d. 4 Apr 1843; mar. (2 June 1806) her first cousin, JAMES FASSITT, 1777-1850. See N-24.
- N-22 6. Thomas Fassitt, b. c1775 d. 1836.
7. William Fassitt, b. c1777; d.s.p. Worc. Co. by Aug 1798; not until 30 Aug 1799 was John Fassitt bonded as his administrator.
8. James Fassitt, b. c1779; mar. Margaret Longstroth. He removed to Philadelphia, where he was a merchant.
- N-20 9. Sarah Fassitt, b. c1781; d. c1810/19; married Thomas P. Rackliffe.

N-6 JAMES FASSITT, son of John (N-1) and Mary (Robins) Fassitt, b. Somerset (later Worcester) Co., Md. 5 May 1741; d. Worcester Co., Md. by 28 Sep 1825; married 1st (c1768) Mary Fenwick, who d. c1770; mar. 2nd (c1771) Catherine Rackliff, who d. by 1800. (First marriage from researches of Capt. John Brown.)

In Mar 1768 he bought from Samuel Dale 236 acres "Morehusk," part of which he sold in 1808, within the lines of "Redland." In 1821 he had a resurvey, as "Fassitts Conclusion," with a new patent for 393 acres, in modern W. Berlin Dist. (Dryden Worc Land 409, 219).

James Fassitt served in the Worcester Co. Militia in the American Revolution. Three Jameses appear on the rolls, all in Sinepuxent Battalion, one in Capt. Hale's Co., and two as 1st Lt., 30-8-77 in Capt. J. Dashiell's Co. & 27-5-78 in Capt. E. Briddell's Co. (Clements & Wright 254, 75).

In his will, dated 11 Feb 1825 (prob. 28 Sep 1825) Capt. James Fassitt bequeathed to son Elijah (executor) land where he lives, "Morehusk" or "Addition to Morehusk," and part of "Fishing Harbour" purchased of John & James Selby & John C. Rudolph. To son James he left the lands where he lives, "Fishing Harbour" purchased of Frances Fassitt dau. of John Fassitt of William on Phoenix's (Phenwick's, Fenwick) Island, land on said island or beach in Md. or Del., James to deed to son Elijah 17 acres of "Redland." He mentioned son John and his children, grandson Joseph Fassitt. Witnesses: Joshua Prideaux, Wm. Holland, Zadoc P. Henry (Worc. Wills MH27:160-163). First two children were evidently by the first marriage. (Dates for James father & son from the Geo. W. Fassitt Bible records, in Robins Gilliss papers)

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. John Fassitt, b. c1769; d. or left the area by 1830. In 1810 John Fassitt of James was head of a family, 3 boys & a girl under 10, & 15 slaves. Joseph was possibly his son.
2. Daughter, b. c1770.
- N-23 3. Elijah Fassitt, born 2 Dec 1772; d. 13 Aug 1839.
- N-24 4. James Fassitt, Jr., born 23 June 1777; d. 19 Aug 1850.

N-7 ELIJAH FASSITT "of Fenwick Island," son of John (N-1) and Mary (Robins) Fassitt, born Somerset (later Worcester) Co., Md. c1743; d. Sussex Co., Del. 11 July 1798/ 23 Dec 1800; mar. Mary (Polly)---

In Apr 1774 he bought 200 acres "Dumfries." In 1783 he was taxed on 25 acres "Fishing Harbor." In June 1790 he patented 369 acres "Fassitts Luck," in present-day W. Berlin District, sold 70 acres of it Sept 1790 to James Fassitt. In Aug 1790 he and wife Mary sold 100 acres "Nathan's Choice," 300 acres of which he had inherited from his father (Dryden Worc. Land 196, 220, 423). In the 1790 census Elijah is listed with 1 male over 16, one under 16, 5 females, 7 slaves.

In his will, signed 11 July 1798, Elijah "Fossitt" provided that his plantation be rented out until it earns enough to discharge his debts, unless son-in-law William Laws pay the debt. To dau. Catty Laws (after discharge of above debt) he bequeathed his plantation, houses, & outland, part of two tracts called "Fossitts Good Luck" and "Dumfries." To son John he left land in Worc. Co., part of "Nathans Chance" & ["Sneacord"], & Negroes, and "my right of lands" in Fenwicks Island. To daughter Betsy Fossitt he left land and marsh near "Fossitts Good Luck" & Ezekiel Williams, part of "Dumfries," also Negroes, & "her choice of all my Horses," etc. To daughter Polly Fossett he left Negroes, and the residue of his estate at the age of eighteen. He appointed brother James Fossett sole executor. Witnesses: Ezekiel and Thomas Williams (Sussex Co., Del., Wills E: 277-79.)

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. John Fassitt, "of Elijah," b. c1770; d. Worc. Co. by 24 Aug 1819; ?unmar. On 24 Mar 1815 John Fassitt "of Elijah" witnessed will of Abisha Davis, with Adam Bravard. On 28 Feb

1819 he witnessed will of Edward Bredell. On 24 Aug 1819 Thos. S. Gray was bonded as administrator of the estate of "John Fassit (of Elijah)."

- N-25 2. Catherine Fassitt, b. 20 July 1779; d. 18 Oct 1844; mar. William Laws.  
3. Betsy Fassitt, b. c1782; d. c1805; mar. (lic. Worc. 9 Feb 1802) JAMES KNOX, who married 2nd (lic. Worc. 6 May 1806) Priscilla Hudson.  
4. Polly Fassitt, b. 1784.

N-8 MARY FASSITT, daughter of John (N-1) and Mary (Robins) Fassitt, born Somerset (later Worcester) Co., Md. c1750; d. Worc. Co. by 2 June 1790; mar. (c1775?) JOHN MASSEY, son of Alexander (III) & Charity (Adkins) Massey, b. Worc. Co. c1740; d. Worc. Co., Md. by 11 Feb 1786. John Massey served in the Worc. Co. Militia in the American Revolution, in Sinepuxent Battalion, Capt. Rackliff's Co. (Clements & Wright 251).

In his will, dated 16 July 1785 (prob. 11 Feb 1786), John Massey made bequests to wife Mary, executrix, and named sons Daniel [youngest], Kendall, Alexander, John Adkins Massey (over 14), daughters Comfort & Sarah, & mother (unnamed). Witnesses were John & Samuel Taylor, Benjamin Quillen (Worc. Wills JW13:94-95). On the bond for his estate in 1786 by Caleb Tingle & Mary Massey, executors, John and Elijah Fassitt were next of kin to John Massey. On 2 June 1790 Caleb Tingle was bonded as administrator of the estate of Mary Massey & appointed guardian of her children..

Some of the children were possibly by a previous marriage, probably at least John Adkins Massey (born before 1771) and Comfort, but it is uncertain which, if any, of the remaining children, except Sarah, were by Mary Fassitt; the yr. of Sarah's birth is in the Powell Bible; she was only two or less when her father made his will. On 9 Oct 1811 Zadock Powell, "who married Sarah Massey," was appointed the guardian of John A. Massey, orphan. (Dates for Kendall and Alexander and details for Alexander's family from Barbara Massey Horsman, The Massey Family of Worcester Co., Md., Bowie, Md., [1995]).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. ?Kendall Massey, b. 1776/77; d. Worc. Co. by 2 Aug 1864; unmar. In 1850 he was a farmer, head of HH513, 3rd E.D., Worc. Co., with him Ananias Powell and his family.
2. ?Alexander Massey, born c1778/79; d. c1845; married (lic. Worc. 15 Oct 1803) Catherine Powell. On 9 July 1831 Alexander Massey Sr. and Jr. witnessed the will of Thomas Purnell.  
Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):  
a. Alexander Massey, Jr., b.11 Dec 1803; d. Lewes, Del. 14 Oct 1854.  
b. Maria H. Massey, b. 28 July 1812; d. 4 July 1869; mar. JOSEPH GODFREY (1812-1885).
3. Daniel Massey, b. c17; d.s.p. In 1794 he chose John Massey as his legal guardian; "a chancery case involving his father's will states...that he died without surviving issue" (Massey 70,71).

- N-26 3. Sarah Massey, born 1783; d. 31 Dec 1828; mar. Zadock Powell, Jr.

N-9 ESTHER FASSITT, daughter of Rouse (N-2) and Esther (Robins) Fassitt, b. Somerset Co. (now Worcester Co.), Md. c1741; d. ?Sussex Co., Del. mar. 1st (c1770) ALEXANDER DRAPER, who d. Sussex Co., Del. 6/28 Feb 1774 (Batchelder 112); mar. 2nd (c1779) NATHANIEL YOUNG of Sussex Co. In addition to tract "Wheelers Adventure" left to her by her father, in Dec 1769, as "Esther Fassitt" she bought 408 acres more. In Jan 1793 Nathaniel Young, of Sussex Co., Del., who married Esther Draper, widow of Alexander Draper and daughter of Rouse Fassitt, together with wife Esther sold 100 A. to Rouse Fassitt, & another 100 acres to Thomas Selby of Worc. Co., "Addition to Wheelers Adventure," about eight miles from the seaboard side near Sinepuxen Bridge, which she had inherited from her father (Dryden Worc Land 667; children in letter of Leslie P. Dryden 8/21/1979 to Ms. Ranseen, Snow Hill Library).

Children (born Sussex Co., Del.):

1. Mary Draper, b. c1771, named in her grandmother Fassitt's will.
2. Sally Draper, b. c1773.
3. Robert Young, b. c1780.
4. Esther Robins Young, born c1782; married --- HOUSTON.
5. Christiana Young, c1784.

N-10 ROUSE FASSITT, [JR.], son of Rouse (N-2) and Esther (Robins) Fassitt, b. Worcester Co., Md. c1743; d. Worcester Co., Md. 9 Jan 1799; married (c1781) Sarah Rackliffe, dau. of John & Zipporah (Purnell) Rackliffe, b. c1760; d. c1812; she mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. 26 Apr 1800) her late husband's first cousin, Dr. Thomas S. Fassitt (N-15). Rouse served in the Worcester Co. Militia in the American Revolution, in Sinepuxent Battalion, in Captain Rackliff's Co. (Clements & Wright 251).

In May 1782 Rouse Fassitt & wife Sarah (?released) to John Selby, son of Thomas, 100 acres "Fishing Harbour" devised by Rouse's mother Esther Campbell to her dau. Sarah Selby. On 1 Apr 1797 Rouse Fassitt purchased part of "Batchellors Delight," 100 A. of "Johns Desire," 17 acres of "New Addition," both west of present-day Berlin, and 302 acres "Tribble Addition" (Dryden Worc. Land 224, 42, 332, 427, 645).

John Rackliffe of Wor. Co., in his will, signed 15 Oct 1788 (prob. 4 Sep 1790) devised to daughter Sally Fassitt, "Bowin's Choice" & "Discovery," mentioned son-in-law Rouse Fassitt, named dec'd dau. Catherine White, & grandchildren Thomas Fassitt, Zipporah Fassitt, Sally White (Worc. Wills JW13:262-4).

In Jan 1786 Thos. Purnell of Wallops Neck sold to Sarah Fassitt, wife of Rouse Fassitt (in 2nd deed identified as dau. of John Rackliffe) all his rights to "Bowen's Choice" and "Winkfield & Deep Swamp" (Dryden Worc Land 65, 170). In June 1802 Thomas S. Fassitt and wife Sarah gave both these tracts to [their infant son] Thomas S. R. Fassitt, after the death of Thomas and Sarah. In the latter deed of gift, if Thomas should die without issue, the land should go to Zeporah and Peggy Fassitt, if no issue to John Rackliffe of John or his brother Rider Rackliffe and sister Charlotte Rackliffe, if no issue to Sally White or Sally Henry. At the same time Thomas & Sarah gave to Zeporah and Peggy Fassitt (both under 21) part of "Winkfield" now called "Quarter Lands," 57 acres (Dryden Worc Land 65, 170, 66, 678).

Rouse left only a revocation of his will, dated 9 Jan 1799: "I have a will rote at home I don't wish to stand." Witnesses were Dr. James Wilson, Joseph Miller, Thos. S. Fassitt. Dr. Thomas S. Fassitt made oath that Rouse Fassitt wrote this revocation on the day he died. Thomas S. Fassitt, Zadock and Thomas Purnell on 8 Aug 1802 were bonded to administer the estate of Rouse Fassitt (Worc. Wills JBW18:395-96, JBRI:334). (Dates from Robins Gilliss papers)

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- N-27 1. Zipporah Purnell Fassitt, b. 1782; d. 27 Apr 1835; mar. 1st Rev. Stuart Williamson; 2nd Rev. S. Purnell.  
2. Thomas Fassitt, b. c1785; ?dsp.  
3. Matilda Fassitt, b. 7 Feb 1790; ?dsp.  
N-20 4. Margarette ("Peggy") Fassitt, b. 5 Nov 1795; d. c1833; mar. (lic. Worc. 21 Jan 1818) her cousin JAMES RACKLIFFE, who d. 1862 (N-20); he mar. 2nd (lic. Worc 20 Oct 1834) his late wife's half-sister Matilda Fassitt (N-15). The family moved to Missouri.

N-11 ELIZABETH FASSITT, daughter of Rouse (N-2) and Esther (Robins) Fassitt, born Worcester Co., Md. c1750; d. Worc. Co. by 13 Dec 1809; mar. 1st (c1771) DAVID EVANS, who died Worc. Co. by 26 Jan 1778; 2nd (c1779) as his 2nd wife the widowed husband of her sister Sarah (N-12), THOMAS SELBY, V, b. c1744; died Worc. Co. by 30 Dec 1802. He mar. 3rd (?c1784) Eli-zabeth Fassitt, dau. of William Fassitt (d. 1786) (Source: W.R. Bishop & Capt. John B. Brown).

David Evans in his will, dated 26 July 1776 (prob. 26 Jan 1778) bequeathed to wife Elizabeth (executrix) lands and plantation willed to him by his father, and named daughter Mary Evans, co-executrix (Worc. Wills JW4:373-374). Thomas Selby in his will, dated 22 Oct 1799 (prob. 30 Dec 1802), named wife Elizabeth executrix, requested that his plantation be sold; named four daughters Sary, Cathron, Martha, Peggy Selby; bequeathed to son Thomas 100 acres formerly Easter Draper's; to son Kendal, a tract bought from Joseph Waters and a parcel bought from Ananias Jarman; and named sons James and John. Witnesses: Wm. H. Taylor, Isaac Hill, Thos. Webb (dead by prob.). Bonds include William Fassitt (Worc. Wills JBRI:365).

In 1783 Elizabeth Evans paid tax on 125 acres "Golden Valley" in Quepongo Hundred (Dryden Worc Land 262). In the will of Elizabeth Selby, dated 7 Sep 1809 (prob. 13 Dec 1809) she bequeathed lands to son Thomas, named three daughters Kitty, Patty, Peggy. Witnesses were Annanias Powell, Wm. Hudson (Worc. Wills MH4:191). Capt. John B. Brown & William R. Bishop, Jr., note

that Selby mar. 3rd Elizabeth Fassitt, dau. of William Fassitt (d. 1786). If the land that Elizabeth left in the above will (1809) was part of "Buckingham" which had been left by William Fassitt (d. 1786) to dau. Elizabeth, then she was Selby's third wife, not a Littleton descendant, & the four youngest children are not by Elizabeth, dau. of Rouse. Thomas Selby's dau. Sarah by his first marriage left everything to her [step]-mother Elizabeth Selby (N-12). If the Frame pedigree (see N-12) is valid, and Selby's first wife Sarah died in 1782, then his 2nd wife must have lived only a short time. For Thos. Selby's other family, see N-12.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Mary Evans, b. c1773; named in her grandmother Fassitt's will (1779).
2. William Fassitt Selby, ?c1784; d.s.p. by 1802.
3. Elizabeth Selby, b. ?c1786; d.s.p.
4. ?Thomas Selby, VI, b. c1788; d. Worc. Co. 18 Oct./ 16 Nov 1814; married (lic. Worc. 5 Sep 1810) his ?cousin, Rachel Bridgel (1794-1830, N-19); no children. In his will, dated 18 Oct 1814, he named wife Rachel (executrix), and sisters Martha Holland [sic], Catharine Selby, Margaret Selby, brother Kendal Selby to have half of sloop Union. Witnesses included Kendal Massey (Worc. Wills MH10:70-71).
5. ?Catharine ("Kitty") Selby, b. ?c1790; unmar.
6. ?Martha ("Patty") Selby, b. ?c1792; mar. (lic. Worc. 27 Apr 1813) ELIHU HOLLOWAY.
7. ?Margaret ("Peggy") Selby, b. c1796; unmar. She was under 14 in her mother's will.

N-12 SARAH ("SALLY") FASSITT, daughter of Rouse (N-2) and Esther (Robins) Fassitt, born Worcester Co., Md. 1758; d. 1782; married as his first wife (c1771) THOMAS SELBY, V, son of Thomas & Elizabeth (Houston?) Selby of Indian Town, b. Indian Town, Worc. Co. 1744; d. Indian Town by 30 Dec 1802 (for will see N-11). He mar. 2nd his wife's sister, Elizabeth Fassitt Evans (N-11). In Dec 1769 Thomas Prideaux sold to Sarah Fassitt, "infant" dau. of Rouse Fassitt, 408 acres "Wheeler's Adventure" (Dryden Worc. Land 667). (For son John see letter of Leslie P. Dryden 8/21/1979 to Ms. Ranseen, in Snow Hill Library; with added details for John and his parents from "Some of the Ancestors of the Rev. John Selby Frame & his wife Clara Winchester Dana," printed pamphlet, no date, no publisher).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. James Selby, b. c1772; mar. ---Gitts. On 24 July 1802 James Selby of Philadelphia, mariner, son of Thomas, sold to James Fassitt 100 acres "Second Adventure" (St. Martin's Dist., Worc. Co.); William Fassitt [great-] grandfather of James willed tract to sons Rouse and Lambert Fassitt; Lambert died, & Rouse willed it to dau. Sally Fassitt, who mar. Thos. Selby & had several children, James being the eldest son. The same day he sold to Jas. Fassitt his share of "Fishing Harbor" (Dryden Worc Land 550, 224).
2. Sarah Selby, b. c1774; d. Worc. Co. by 4 Apr 1808; unmar. In her will, dated 5 Mar 1807, she left all to [step]-mother Elizabeth Selby. Witnesses: Wm. Fassitt, Lambert Ayres (Worc. Wills MH4:102).
3. John Selby, b. 11 Jan 1778; d. Jan 1865.
4. Kendal Selby, b. c1780; removed to Phila.

N-13 JOHN FASSITT, [SR.], son of William (N-3) and Mary (Simpson) Fassitt, b. Worcester Co., Md. c1761; d. Worcester Co., Md. by Sep 1798; married (1782) Eleanor ("Nelly") Purnell, dau. of Walton Purnell (1713?-1787) and his wife, Catherine Murray (1729-1810), born Worc. Co. c1762; died Worc. Co. by 20 Dec 1831. Catherine Purnell in her will (1 Mar 1810; 15 Apr 1811) made a bequest to dau. Nelly Fassitt (Worc. Wills MH4:268-9).

In 1792 John and Nellie built on part of "Mayfield" & "Goshen" the house now known as "Bayside Farm," on the shore of Synepuxent Bay; it was bombarded by the British in 1813. In Jan 1798 John found in the surf, almost buried in sand, 29 "pipes" of gin (each pipe holding 250 gals.) washed ashore from a brig stranded on the beach and claimed them as salvage, but Schoolfield Parker also claimed 7, & after he demanded them in Feb & was refused, he brought suit in Mar 1796, but the case was in abeyance by the Sep Term of the General Court since John had died (Truitt 177, 69-70).

In his will, dated 20 Mar 1798 (prob. 8 Jan 1799) John devised to daughter Nancy (under 21) his plantation in Synepuxent Neck, to daughters Juliana & Fanny (both under

age) land on Phoenix [Fenwick] Island. He mentioned sister Sophia Miller, named as executors wife Nelly and brother Thomas S. Fassitt. Witnesses: Thomas Purnell of Walton, Rouse Fassitt, Jesse Smock, Noble Cropper (Worc. Wills JW18: 396-402).

His widow Nelly, in her will dated 3 June 1830, made bequests to granddaughters Charlotte Ann Wright, Ellen Frances Henry, Eliza Pratt, Eleanor Pratt, & Charlotte Ann Henry, grandson Edwin Winder Henry, dau. Juliana Henry and her husband Charles Henry. Witnesses: James & John C. Derrickson, and Isaac Covington (Worc. Wills MH27:502-503). (Some details from a Purnell chart prepared by William R. Bishop, Jr.)

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Nancy Fassitt, b. c1783; died May 1814; mar. Henry R. Pratt.
2. Frances ("Fanny") Fassitt, b. 22 Dec 1785; d. Worc. Co. 9 Nov 1847; bur. Buckingham Presby. Cem., Berlin, Md.; mar. (lic. Worc. 28 July 1823) ISAAC BREDELL (c1785-1839; see N-33). In her will, signed 7 May 1845 (prob. 15 Nov 1847) she named nephew Edwin W. Henry (executor), sister Julianna Henry, nieces Ellen Frances Henry, Charlotte A. Henry, Ellen F. Brown and her son John, Fanny Fassitt Wright daughter of niece Charlotte Ann Wright. Witnesses: Lemuel Purnell, Robt. M. Baker, Rufus M. Baynum (Worc. Wills LPS:366-7).
3. Juliana Fassitt, b. 1792; died 23 Feb 1864; mar. Charles R. Henry.

N-14 SOPHIA FASSITT, daughter of William (N-3) and Mary (Simpson) Fassitt, born Worcester Co., Md. 26 Sep 1764; d. Sussex Co., Del. 14 July 1793; married (1783) JAMES MILLER, of Sussex Co., Del., b. c1755; d. Sussex Co. 1 Aug 1841. According to Chancery case, he married 2nd Letty and had: (1) Eleanor, who mar. 1st Pemberton Benton & 2nd (before 1832) John D. Marshall; and (2) Mary C., b. 1820/21, who married Ebe Walter, b. 1819/ 1820. (Sophia's dates from Gilliss papers.)

After Sophia's death her husband James held only a life interest in lands devised to her by her father: "Winter Quarter," "Slip," "Powell's Lot," 155 acres in Baltimore Hundred in Sussex Co., Del., also "Happy Lot," 25 acres, Worc. Co., surveyed 10 Aug 1763 for William Fassitt (son of John) adjacent "Winter Quarter," in Hudson's Neck, also "Dont Puzzle," 185 acres likewise in Worc. Co., all owned in fee by his son James F. Fassitt, only son and heir of Sophia. At son James F. Miller's urging, to help his half-sister's husband, John D. Marshall, James F. made an agreement with his father to sell all these lands on condition that James Sr. in his will devise to him "all the lands called The Plantation, where James Miller Sr. resides, and all adjoining lands, in Baltimore Hundred," for which James Sr. gave bond 16 Aug 1831 for \$1800.

James Miller in his will, dated 18 Oct 1838 (prob. 9 Sep 1841), left to wife Letty Miller bedstead, movable property, etc.; to Mary C. Miller \$550. To son James F. Miller (named executor) he bequeathed the plantation "whereon I now live" with all adjoining lands, "both down the neck, and out," i.e. "Cherry Bush," "Happy Luck," "Cords lot," "Cow quarter," "Calf Pasture," "Islestone," and "Davis," except that wife Letty is to have her thirds out of this part given to son James. To granddaughter Matilda A. Burton he gave 1/3 of his movable estate after wife's dower is taken out; to dau. Mary C. Miller land bought of Eben Aydelott, also 1/4 of land where Mary Collins lives, purchased of Steven Collins, & \$550 out of movable property (agreement & will from Suit in Chancery, Sussex Co., Del., March Term 1848, RG 4835 - Case Files, Sussex, W #58, 1848, Delaware State Archives).

Child (born Sussex Co., Del.):

1. James Fassett Miller, b. c1785; died 17 Jan 1847.

N-15 THOMAS SIMPSON FASSITT, son of William (N-3) and Mary (Simpson) Fassitt, b. Worcester Co., Md. 1767; d. Wor. Co., Md. by 4 Dec 1846; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. 26 Apr 1800) Sarah (Rackliffe) Fassitt, daughter of John & Zipporah (Purnell) Rackliffe, and widow of his cousin Rouse Fassitt (c1743-1799) (see N-10), b. c1760; died c1812; 2nd (lic. Worc. 2 Nov 1813) his cousin, Mary Selby Purnell, dau. of Major William and Mary (Robins) Purnell (P-1), b. c1783; died Worc. Co. by 9 May 1848 (for her will see P-1); no children by 2nd marriage. Sally Rackliffe's sister, Catherine mar. William White; their dau. Sarah Catherine White (c1790-1819) mar. Thomas Fassitt's cousin, Judge William Whittington (1779-1827, B-48), a relationship which helps explain the Chancery case below

(from Capt. J.B. Brown in the Gilliss papers, which provide dates for son Thomas).

On 22 May 1772 Mary Fassitt, widow of Wm. Fassitt, gave to son Thomas Simpson Fassitt 50 acres "Bays End," 50 acres "Charles His Choice," 108 acres "Jericho," all of which Mary Fooks, heir of Uncle William Simpson, and brother Thos. Simpson had (Dryden Worc Land 45,110,330).

On 29 June 1802 Thomas and wife Sarah gave to Thomas S. R. Fassitt part of tracts "Bowen's Choice," "Deep Swamp," and "Winkfield," all of which Sarah had bought in 1786, also "Rackliffes Discovery," which she apparently inherited (Dryden Worc Land 65-66, 170, 512, 678). In the 1800 Worc. Co. census he was head of a HH in Boquetonorton Hundred, with 24 slaves, 1810 with 19 slaves, in 1820, 18 slaves.

He was a prominent physician in Worcester Co. and Philadelphia. He was a surgeon of the 9th Regiment, Md. Militia 1794, and a founder of the Md. Medical Society, 1799 (Eugene F. Cordell, M.D. The Medical Annals of Md. 1799-1899). He was in Worc. Co. as a witness to wills May 1813, Feb & Mar 1815, May 1818, July 1825, Oct 1827, July 1830.

In Worc. Co. Chancery Docket for Nov. 1823, in Case #9, Jas. Murray & wife, & Charlotte & Ketturah Rackliffe brought suit against Thos. S. Fassitt, Thos. S.R. Fassitt, Wm. Whittington, Wm. White Whittington, Charlotte C. Whittington, Mary H.H. Whittington, Robt. H.A. Whittington, and John R.R. Whittington, presumably over a land dispute (see B-48).

In his will, signed 30 Mar 1846 (prob. 4 Dec 1846) Thomas S. Fassitt made bequests to son Thomas S. and to Matilda Rackliffe, wife of James, but mentioned no wife. Witnesses: Sally M. Purnell, Phillip Marsh, Edward Hubbell (Worc. Wills LPS:342).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- N-32 1. Thomas Simpson Rackliffe Fassitt, b. 4 Apr 1801; d. 5 Dec 1858.  
2. Matilda Fassitt, b. c1807; mar. (lic. Worc. 20 Oct 1834) as his 2nd wife Matilda's cou-sin DR. JAMES RACKLIFFE (N-20), who d. 1862. His 1st wife was Matilda's half-sister, Peggy Fassitt (N-10). They moved to Missouri.

N-16 PETER COLLIER, son of Kendall and Sarah (Fassitt) Collier (N-4), born St. Martin's, Worcester Co., Md. 7 Nov 1760 (bapt. St. Martin's Episc. Church); d. Worc. Co. by 2 June 1798; married (c1787) Catherine (Cattey) Fassitt. In his will, dated 22 Apr 1797? (prob. 2 June 1798?), he bequeathed to son John, under age, "Carmell," to dau. Nancy "Edwards Lott" bought of Col. Morris, to son George, lands in St. Martin's Hundred, and named wife Cattey (Catharan). Witnesses were Wm. Fassitt, Kendal Collier, & Mary Collier (Worc. Wills JW18:359-60). Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- N-33 1. Ann Collier, b. 25 Dec 1790; d. 1 May 1817; mar. Isaac Bredell.  
2. John Collier, b. 1792; ?d.s.p. 1821.

- N-34 3. George R. Collier, b. 1796; d. by 17 May 1853.

N-17 KENDALL COLLIER, JR., son of Kendall and Sarah (Fassitt) Collier (N-4), b. St. Martin's, Worcester Co., Md. 1 Apr 1763 (bapt. St. Martin's); d. Worc. Co. by 27 July 1799; mar. (c1789/90) Sarah (Sally) Miller, dau. of Robert Miller (d. 1811). She mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. 5 Apr 1803) George Davis. Sarah's brother, Joseph Miller, in his 3 Jan 1814 will (prob. 28 Mar 1815) made bequests to Lambert Collier, son of Kendall, and Polly Collier (Worc. Wills MH10:90). Kendall Collier in his will, dated 7 Feb 1798, left son Lambert his plantation, friend Thomas Fassitt Sr. to care for son Lambert. He named wife Sarah (exec.), dau. Molly, brother Peter Collier's sons George and John. Witnesses were Rouse Fassitt, Reuben & Stephen Cropper; Sarah Collier, Levin Miller, and Wm. Hudson posted bond (Worc. Wills JBR1:7-9).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Lambert Collier, born c1791/92; married (lic. Worc. 15 Mar 1815) Susan Davis. By 1820 they had apparently left the Eastern Shore.  
N-35 2. Mary Collier, b. 1794/95; d. 1860/70; married 1st Isaac Bowen; 2nd Elisha Bowen.

N-18 MARY ("POLLY," "MOLLY") COLLIER, daughter of Kendall and Sarah (Fassitt) Collier (N-4), b. Worcester Co., Md. c1772; d. Worc. Co. before 1831; married (lic. Worc. 5 Feb 1798) ISAAC MARSHALL, b. Worc. Co. 25 July 1772; d. Worc. Co. 30 Dec 1831.

In his 1831 will (no other date; prob. 24 Jan 1832) he made bequests to son James Marshall (named executor); all lands bought from Mrs. Cathran Collyer and John Collyer, "Cannide" ("Cannadee"), he to deed to John Collyer land

for which John C. Marshall holds the deed, which formerly belonged to Nathaniel [Pitts], sold by John Pitts trustee; also lot bought from William C. Brattan; and cypress swamp bought from Somerset Gibbons; tract bought of Hilary Pitts Sr. & Jr., adjacent land bought from John R. Pitts, "First Priviledge," "Second Priviledge," "Cumberlin Inces to Marshall"; also "Rich Ground Point," 15 acres; & house bought of Phebe Davison. He also named dau. Clarissey Welburn (to have land) and her daughter Ann Merian Welburn, dau. Elizabeth L. Holland, son Oliver C. Marshall if living, & mentioned debt of James C. Welburn. Witnesses: William Bratten, Jas. McGregor, Elisha H. Farmer (Worc. Wills MH27: 508-511). (From William R. Bishop, Jr.) Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Clarissa Marshall, b. 16 Apr 1800; mar. (lic. Worc. 8 Oct 1822) JAMES C. WELBURN.  
Child: Ann Merian Welburn.  
N-36 2. James Collier Marshall, b. 29 Jan 1804; d. 2 Feb 1862.  
3. ?John C. Marshall, b. 1806; dsp.; ?mar. (lic. Worc 20 Aug 1831) Ann Bundick. On 6 Mar 1837 John C. Marshall wit. will of Jas. Tubbs. He removed to Missouri.  
4. Elizabeth Lefel Marshall, b. c1808; married (lic. Worc. 7 Feb 1827) STEPHEN HOLLAND. She may be the Elizabeth Holland in 1850 in HH of Ishmael Davis.  
5. Oliver C. Marshall, b. c1810.

N-19 MARY FASSITT, daughter of John (Jr.) (N-5) and Mary (Campbell) Fassitt, born in Worcester Co., Md. c1769; d. Worc. Co. c1806; mar. (c1789) EDWARD BREDELL (BRIDDELL), son of Elihu Bredell (d. 1820), born Worc. Co. c1765; d. Worc. Co. 28 Feb / 22 Mar 1819. He mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. 16 Mar 1807) Nancy Bell, who ?mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. 25 Dec 1820) William Bradford.

In his lengthy will, signed 28 Feb 1819, Edward Bredell devised to dau. Nancy Holland lands "where I live" ["The Mansion House"] near road through Mitchell Gray's land to John Fassitt's store, part of "Olivers Portion," "Conclusion," "Powells Security," "Mt. Hope," and lands in Del.; to dau. Rachel Fassitt, "Red Land Addition"; to dau. Molly Robins Bredell, land and mill, "Gift," "Cornhill," "Corn Hill Addition," and "Harlem Point"; & to dau. Hetty Bredell, land where John McNeal lives, part of "Powells Security"; father Elihu Bredell holds a life estate in these lands. He named his wife Nancy, appointed friends Isaac Bredell, James Fassitt, John Fassitt of John, and William Holland executors. Witnesses were Samuel Gray, John Fassitt of Elijah, and Mitchell Gray (Worc. Wills MH10:363-67).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- N-23 1. Rachel Bredell, b. c1794; d. 1830; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. 5 Sep 1810) ?her cousin, THOMAS SELBY (c1784-1814; see N-11); no children. She mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. 21 Feb 1816) her cousin, ELIJAH FASSITT, 1772-1839. See N-23.  
N-37 2. Ann ("Nancy") Briddell, b. c1795; d. before 1850; mar. William Holland.  
N-38 3. Mary Robins Briddell, b. 1796/97; d. 1850/60; mar. Lemuel Showell II.  
N-39 4. Esther ("Hetty") Briddell, b. 16 Mar 1802; d. 9 Oct 1845; mar. Zadock P. Henry.

N-20 ESTHER ("HESTER," "HESSE") FASSITT, daughter of John (Jr.) (N-5) and Mary (Campbell) Fassitt, b. Worcester Co., Md. c1770; d. by 1807; married (c1792) THOMAS PURNELL RACKLIFFE, son of Charles & Mary (Purnell) Rackliffe, b. c1770; d. Worc. Co. 28 Aug. / 10 Sep 1819. He mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. 13 May 1807) his late wife's younger sister, SARAH FASSITT, born c1781; died c1810/19. In his will, signed 28 Aug 1819 (prob. 10 Sep 1819) Thomas P. Rackliffe named sons James and Thomas executors, devised to James land on road from Snow Hill to Newark, tracts "Struggle," "Highfield," "Heathers Choice," "Brothers Gift": to son Thomas he devised lands "where I live," "St. Larence," "Head of St. Larence," bought of Selby Hudson & Sewel Turpin; to daughter Mary Ann lands in Mattapony Hundred bought of Thos. Purnell; & land to daughter Margaret. Witnesses: Littleton R. Purnell, Richard Hall, George Richardson (Worc. Wills MH10:389-390). His two sons were by his first wife, Esther, the two daughters by Sarah.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. James Rackliffe, b. c1793; d. 1862; married (lic. Worc 21 Jan 1818) his cousin Margarette ("Peggy") Fassett (1795-c1833; see N-10); 2nd (lic. Worc 20 Oct 1834) his cousin, Matilda Fassett (see N-15). He was a physician, moved to Missouri, where he left five sons (names

unknown). On 17 Oct 1834 James Rackliffe of Marion Co., Mo., for \$400, sold a 100 acre tract "called head of St. Lawrence's Neck" to Samuel Holloway (Worc. Deeds JCH 2:5).

2. Thomas Rackliffe, b. c1795; d. 9 Oct./26 Nov 1819. In his will he bequeathed to his "only brother" Dr. James Rackliffe the land willed to him by their father, Thomas P. Rackliffe (Worc. Wills MH10:408-9).
- N-40 3. Mary Ann Fassitt Rackliffe, b. 28 Feb 1808; d. 7 Oct 1858; mar. Thomas R. Rownd.
4. Margaret Rackliffe, b. c1810; unmar.

N-21 JOHN FASSITT, [III], son of John, Jr. (N-5) and Mary (Campbell) Fassitt, born Worcester Co., Md. 1772; d. Sinepuxent Neck, Worc. Co. 8 June 1846, in his 73rd year; mar. (lic. Worc. 20 June 1800) Anna ("Nancy") Brevard, dau. of John Brevard (d. 1799), b. Worc. Co. 11 Feb 1783; died Worc. Co. 18 Aug 1855; both bur. Buckingham Presby. Church Cem., Berlin, Md.

John Fassitt III was the John Fassitt of Queponco in the 1810 Worc. Co. census; the other John was his first cousin, John of James (N-6). John Fassitt of John was head of a HH in 1820 (b. before 1775), with 18 slaves; in 1830 in the 3rd Dist. (b. 1770/1780; in 1840, in the Northern Dist. (b. 1770/80). He was a storekeeper (see will of Edward Bredell (N-19)).

In his will, dated 22 Mar 1842 (prob. 30 June 1846), John Fassitt named wife Anna and sons William (living on the Bowen Farm), Albert J. (to have lands purchased from Isaac Bowen), Charles R. (to have the plantation "where I live"), Thomas C. (land purchased from brother James in Dubuque Territory, Iowa). Witnesses: Zadock P. Henry, E. L. Purnell, and Jas. R. S. Purnell (Worc. Wills LPS:320).

In 1850 Nancy Fassitt, 67, was head of HH243, 3rd E.D.; with her were sons Albert & Thos. and his wife, and granddaughter Julia. Anna Fassitt in her will, dated 20 July 1855 (prob. 11 Sep 1855) bequeathed to son William Fassitt an annuity of \$200 to be paid by Albert; to son Albert J. Fassitt the farm in Synepuxent during the life of Wm. Fassitt, then to William's daughters Juliana M., Mary Elizabeth, & Laura Louisa Fassitt as joint tenants. Son Albert was to have six slaves, silver spoons, etc.; to son Thomas C. Fassitt, \$100; to son Charles R. Fassitt negro man Andrew, to have his freedom 1 Jan 1859. The residue was to go to son William's three daughters at age 21. Albert J. Fassitt was named executor. Witnesses: Hillary R. Pitts, John Johnson of L., Tenent Bowin (Worc. Wills TT8:140).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- N-41 1. William Fassitt, b. 1801/2; d. 23 Mar 1871.
2. John Brevard Fassitt, b. c1805; ?dsp before 1842; married (lic. Worc. 21 May 1835) Mary Lewis; ?no children. In the will of John Brevard (9 Feb 1806) he was named as sister's son (Worc. Wills MH4:28-30).
3. Albert James Fassitt, born 19 May 1807; died Worc. Co. 7 Nov 1878; bur. Buckingham Presby. Cem., Berlin, Md.; unmar. In 1850 he was a fisher; in 1860, a farmer, head of HH 882, Berlin, land \$10,000, personal property \$13,000, with him brother William, nieces Julia A. & Laura, their real estate in trust. In 1870 he was living with Joshua Carey & Julia, his niece. In 1877 he owned 900 A., E. Berlin Dist. (1877 Atlases of the Eastern Shore). In his will dated 17 May 1876 (prob. 23 Nov. 1878) he devised to niece Julia S. Carey all real estate, i.e. Homestead Farm "whereon my father John Fassitt lived and died," known as the Isaac Bowen farm, purchased of commissioners, or the farm on which "I now live," also 2 pieces of woodland (100 acres) up the Synepuxent Neck; to Edward J. Carey, son of Julia, the Bowen Farm willed to me "by my father," 50 acres lying up the neck; to Albert Charles Carey, son of Julia, the Homestead Farm, which was devised by "my father" to my brother Charles Fassitt after mother's death, & by Charles "to me," also another farm & 50 acres; to Eathan Allen Carey son of Julia, the farm "on which I now reside," which I purchased from brother Thos. C. Fassitt (about 100 A.); to niece Laura L. Tingle, wife of Thos. N. Tingle, all balance of estate. In a codicil 27 May 1878, Julia A. Carey having become mother of John Carey & since died, seized of house & lot in Berlin "for which she had deed from me," Albert requested Edward, Albert, Eathan to relin-

quish their interest in the property to said John, if not, John to have equal share in their above bequests (Worc. Wills GTB3):101-103).

4. Thomas C. Fassitt, b. 1811/12; mar. Mary A., b. 1819/20; no children. In 1850 he & wife were with his mother & bro. Albert; in 1860 he was a farmer, next to Albert, head of HH 883, Berlin, land \$200, personal prop. \$300, with them his niece Laura Tingle & her husband (O-20); gone in 1870; in 1880 a boarder with cousin Thos. N. Tingle.
5. Charles R. Fassitt, b. 1819/20; d. Louisiana 10 Apr 1871; bur. Buckingham; ?married (lic. Worc. 22 Apr 1851) Mary M. Jones; no children. In his will, signed 7 Sept 1866 (prob. Worc. Co. 17 Apr 1871) Dr. Charles R. Fassitt, a "native of Maryland but for many years a citizen of Louisiana," left to brother Albert J. Fassitt the farm where father John Fassitt lived and died in Synepuxent Neck, which he left to Charles, Alfred also to have "all my property" in La. & elsewhere. If after the estate is settled Alfred should find himself with more than \$10,000, Charles requested him to pay specified amounts to brother Thomas C. Fassitt, to Wm. Fassitt, and to Julia Carey, Bessie Taylor, & Laura Fassitt, daughters of William & "my nieces." He requested Albert also to pay sums to Sally Ann Hudson, William Fassitt's daughter, and Kate Fassitt his granddaughter. Witnesses: R.J. Henry, John E. Scarborough, Zadock P. Henry, Jr. (Worc. Wills TT8:555).

N-22 THOMAS FASSITT, son of John, Jr. (N-5) and Mary (Campbell) Fassitt, b. Worcester Co., Md. c1775; d. Philadelphia, Pa. 1836; married (?Philadelphia ?1799) Mary Faris, who d. 1853. In Aug 1797 Thos. Fassitt of Philadelphia sold Rackliffe's grist mill in Worc. Co. On 12 Sep 1809 Thos. Fassitt of Phila. with wife Mary sold 224 acres "Goshen," 50 acres "Josephs Venture" to John Fassitt of Worc. Co. (Dryden Worc Land 512, 270, 341). Laban Johnson of Worc. Co. in his will of 27 May 1805 requested that Thomas and James Fassitt of Philadelphia teach his son Moses the mercantile business til age 19 (Worc Wills JBR2:259). (Family from Capt. John Brown by way of William R. Bishop, Jr.)

Children (born probably Philadelphia):

1. John Faris Fassitt, b. 1800; d. 11 Feb 1829; buried Buckingham Presby. Cem., Berlin, Md.; mar. (lic. Worc. 22 Oct 1823) Mary Bell. Child (born Worcester Co., Md.):  
a. Mary Ann Fassitt, b. 7 Feb 1825 (Buckingham Church records).
- N-32 2. Mary Ann Fassitt, b. 1802; d. Mar 1862; mar. (1821) her 2nd cousin, THOMAS S. R. FASSITT, 1801-1858. See N-32.

N-23 ELIJAH FASSITT, son of James (N-6) and Catherine (Rackliff) Fassitt, born Worcester Co., Md. 2 Dec 1772; d. Worc. Co. 13 Aug 1839 "of bilious fever" (Worc. Banner, Snow Hill, 20 Aug 1839;); married (lic. Worc. 21 Feb 1816) his cousin, Rachel (Bredell) Selby, daughter of Edward and Anne M. (Robins) Bredell (N-19), & widow of Thomas Selby (d. 1814), b. Worc. Co. c1794; d. Worc. 14 Nov 1830.

In 1810 he was alone in Boquetenorton Hundred, next to James Fassitt, Jr., 5 doors from John Fassitt, and near Nelly Fassitt. He does not appear in 1810, but in 1820 he is head of a HH in 3rd E.D. On 10 May 1806 he and [brother or father] James Fassitt witnessed the will of Thomas Gray, Sr., and on 25 May 1813 the will of Jesse Gray; Elijah on 30 Apr 1817 witnessed the will of David Gray. An inventory for his estate was made 4 Sep 1839; on 10 Sep 1839 Edward B. Fassitt and J.P.R. Gillis were bonded as executors; an account was filed 13 Nov 1840. Daughter Ann & son Edward are identified as children of Elijah in Bible records in the Gilliss family records, which also provide dates. Children Mary and James were bapt. in Buckingham Presby. Church, Berlin, Md.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- L-60 1. Ann Catharine Fassitt, b. 3 Mar 1817; d. Aug 1855; mar. (9 Jan 1833) her cousin, JOHN PURNELL ROBINS GILLISS, 1808-1881. See L-60.
- N-42 2. Edward Bredell Fassitt, b. 23 May 1819; d. 25 Dec 1865.
3. Mary Belle Fassitt, b. 8 Feb 1823.
4. James Alexander Fassitt, born 16 July 1828; mar. ?(lic. Worc. 6 May 1851) Jane Timmons.



N-24 JAMES FASSITT, JR., son of James (N-6) and Catherine (Rackliff) Fassitt, b. Worcester Co., Md. 23 June 1777; d. Worc. Co. 19 Aug 1850; mar. (lic. Worc. 2 June 1806) his first cousin, Elizabeth Fassitt, dau. of his uncle John (Jr.) & Mary (Campbell) Fassitt (N-5), b. 1 Jan 1774; d. Worc. Co. 4 Apr 1843. (Dates from Z.P. Henry Bible records in Gilliss papers.) In the 1800 Worc. Co. census Jas. Fassitt, Jr. was head of a HH with 1 male 16/26, 6 slaves, next to his brother Elijah; in the 1810 census head of a HH with 1 male under 10, a male 26/45, 1 female 10/16, 10 slaves. He was reportedly in Dubuque, Iowa Territory, in 1842, but evidently returned east, for in 1850 he was a farmer, 75, head of HH 418, 3rd E. D., Worc. Co.

In his will, dated 16 Aug 1850 (prob. 17 Sep 1850), James bequeathed to son George W. (executor) his plantation "Fassitts Conclusion," 280 acres, to dau. Mary C. Hall, wife of John C. Hall, a plantation purchased from Thomas Gray, 140 acres, and land on Fenwick's Island devised to "me by my father James Fassitt," i.e. land purchased from Walton Purnell. He also named his son Thomas B. Fassitt, daughters Elizabeth A. Fassitt, Hetty R. Fassitt, Hannah C. Gilliss [his grand-niece], dau. of John Gillis, and appointed Dr. John R. P. Gilliss, co-executor. Witnesses: Geo. Davidson, Wm. T. Powell, John R. P. Gillis (Worc. Wills LPS:433-34).

Children (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Thomas B. Fassitt, b. 1808/9; unmar. In 1850 he was living with his father.
- N-43 2. Mary Campbell Fassitt, b. 16 Aug 1811; d. 4 Mar 1901; mar. John C. Hall.
3. Elizabeth A. Fassitt, b. 1813/14; unmar. In 1850 with father; 1860 alone, HH987, Berlin; in 1870 with brother George.
4. Hester (Hetty) K. Fassitt, b. c1815; d. 1854; mar. (lic. Worc. 12 Aug 1850) GEORGE C. BOWEN, b. 1823/24; d. Worc. Co. 1852; ?no children. In June 1850 George Bowen was living with the Fassitts. They moved away before 1860.
5. George W. Fassitt, b. 10 Sep 1817; d. Berlin 18 Aug 1908; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. 12 Nov 1849) Mary S. West, who d. by 1856; 2nd (c1856/57) (Sallie) Annie Elizabeth Holloway, b. 17 Dec 1836; d. near Berlin 20 Feb 1910; bur. with husband Buckingham Cem. He was a farmer, in 1850 with wife, head of HH459, 3rd E.D.; in 1870 (no occupation) head of HH569 Berlin, with him Eliza Holloway, 23; in 1880 HH63, 9th E.D. (Holloway 402).

Children (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

- a. Thomas James Fassitt, b. 17 Jan 1850; d. Worc. Co. 10 Sep 1951; unmar. He was for some yrs. Judge of the Orphans Court. In his will, signed 21 Feb 1950 (prob. 2 Oct 1951) he left his home & most of his estate to McGregor relatives of his step-mother, his cousin May Gillis, of St. Martin's, to have a share (L-102).
- b. Charles E. Fassitt, b. 20 Aug 1860; d. 17 July 1889; bur. Buckingham; unmar. He lived in California.

N-25 CATHERINE ("CATEY") FASSITT, daughter of Elijah and Polly Fassitt (N-7), born Worcester Co., Md. 20 July 1779 (Bible); d. ?Sussex Co., Del. 18 Oct 1844 (Bible); mar. (?Sussex Co. 25 Jan 1799 - Bible) WILLIAM LAWS, son of James and "Janney" Laws, born Worc. Co. 11 Feb 1774 (Bible); d. Sussex Co. 20 Sep 1825. James Laws of Worc. Co., in his will, dated 12 Mar 1824 (prob. 13 Jan 1825) made bequests to four grandsons: Greensbury Blades (land on road to John Robins' mills and road "from William Laws little house field"), Golsberry Blades, James Blades and James Laws (executor), son of William Laws; he mentioned land adjacent Newington Green (Worc. Wills MH27:112). In records the name is spelled variously Law or Laws. The year of the marriage (above) must be an error for 1798, for in her father's will 11 July 1798, she was named Catty Laws, and dau. Polly was born in Nov 1799.

William Laws was head of a household in 1820 in Sussex Co., Del, Baltimore Hundred. In 1834 Catherine Law and James Law, with Mary Law (probably James's wife) witnessed the will of John K. Latchum in Worc. Co.; he mentioned land adjacent "Newington Green," which is north of St. Martin's River and not far south of the Delaware line. Catherine Laws' will was probated in Sussex Co., Del. 6 Nov 1844. She made bequests to son James Laws and daughters Janet Helm and Polly Williams. (Dates of birth with parents' names from Bible Records, Vol. 87A, p. 605, Delaware State Archives.)

Children (born Sussex Co., Delaware):

- N-44 1. Polly Fassitt Laws, born 17 Nov 1799; d. 22 June 1836; mar. Ezekiel Williams.
  - N-45 2. James Laws, b. 17 Mar 1801; d. 29 Mar 1859.
  3. Jenatta Rackliff Laws, b. 3 Apr 1808; mar. (c1832) PELEG W. HELM. In 1850 he was head of a family in Sussex Co., Del. (p. 114), with wife Jannet K. Helm and two children.
- Children (born Sussex Co., Del.):
- a. Martha Helm, b. 1833/34
  - b. William Helm, b. 1835/36

N-26 SARAH MASSEY, daughter of John and Mary (Fassitt) Massey (N-8), born Worcester Co., Md. 1783; died Worc. Co. 31 Dec 1828; mar. (lic. Worc. 16 Dec 1805; 11 Oct 1805 in Bible) ZADOCK POWELL, JR., son of Zadock, b. Worc. Co. 1781 (Bible, tombstone); d. ?near Newark, Worc. Co. 20 Mar 1856; bur. M.E. Cem., Snow Hill, Md. He mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. 25 June 1830) his first wife's cousin, NANCY STARLING (see B-59 for his 2nd family, and his will). In 1830 and 1840 he was listed in 1st District, Worc. Co., Md. census. On 21 Oct 1812 he was an Ensign in the Worc. Battalion, 11th Cavalry District. On 9 Oct 1811 Zadock Powell, who had married Sarah Massey, was appointed guardian of John A. Massey, an orphan. On 1 Nov 1831 his lands ("Friends Assistance" and mills, 100 acres; "Colstons Addition" and "Chance," 343 acres in 1st Dist.) were sold at a sheriff's sale due to a suit of Moses Payne and wife Mary against Zadock (Dryden Powell 23). Children from Powell family Bible, owned by Winston M. Trader of Vienna, Va., & Dryden Powell.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- N-46 1. Laphious M. Powell, b. 22 Oct 1807; d. 27 Apr 1855.
- N-47 2. Drucilla M. Powell, born 22 June 1809; d. 12 Apr 1876; mar. Littleton Claywell.
- N-48 3. Mary (Molly) Powell, b. 13 Aug 1811; d. 1870/1880; mar. 1st Luther Blades; 2nd Charles Tarr
4. Alexander M. Powell, born 13 Oct 1813; d. 25 Jan 1814.
5. Comfort E. H. Powell, born 16 Feb 1815; mar. (lic. Worc. 7 Jan 1836) THOMAS CLAYWELL. Child: Zadock Powell Claywell, b. 16 Sep 1836, living with the Littleton Claywell's in 1860, no further record.
6. Sarah M. A. Powell, b. 20 Apr 1818.
7. Nancy Powell, b. 21 Dec 1820; d. 1826.
8. Elizabeth Powell, b. c1822; mar. (Accomack Co., Va. 4 Sep 1841) JAMES L. ROLEY.
9. Kendall Ambrus [Ambrose?] Powell, born 21 Sep 1827; d. Wor. Co. 10 Dec 1871; bur. M.E. Cem., Snow Hill; unmar.

N-27 ZIPPORAH PURNELL FASSITT, daughter of Rouse (Jr.) (N-10) and Sarah (Rackliffe) Fassitt, b. Worcester Co., Md. 1782; died ?Snow Hill, Worc. Co. 27 April 1835; bur. Makemie Presby. churchyard, Snow Hill; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. 2 Sep 1807) Rev. STUART WILLIAMSON, who d. 8 June / 25 Aug 1814. She mar. 2nd Rev. S. PURNELL (according to gravestone).

In Feb 1804 Zeporah Fassitt, dau. of Rouse & Sally Fassitt, with minor sister Peggy, sold "Batchellors Hall," "John's Desire," "New Addition," "Tribble Addition" to cousin James Fassitt, & in Mar 1804 Zipporah sold 181 acres, "Wheelers Adventure," conveyed to Rouse Fassitt by Nathaniel Young (Dryden Worc. Land 42, 332, 427, 645, 667). The Rev. Williamson, who was a Presby. clergyman, made his will 8 June 1814 in Lancaster Co., Pa., at the home of Mrs. Sally Porter. All real and personal property was to be sold, the proceeds to dau. Sally Maria, under the guardianship of his father Davis Williamson, brother William Williamson, executor. Witnesses: Sarah & James Porter, James Blair (Worc. Wills MH10:60-61). He named no wife, and though he named no other children, the gravestone of Mary identifies him as her father. Zeporah Williamson appears in the 1820 census for Worc. Co. with 3 slaves, and 1 male and 5 females born 1775-94, 1 male and 1 female 1794-1804, 1 female each 1804-10 and 1810-20.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- O-10 1. Sally Maria Williamson, b. 15 June 1808; d. 18 Apr 1874; mar. her cousin, Judge WILLIAM TINGLE, 1796-1863. See O-10.
2. Mary S. Williamson, b. 7 Apr 1812; d. 9 Nov 1824; bur. Makemie.

N-28 JOHN SELBY, son of Thomas and Sarah (Fassitt) Selby (N-12), born Dorchester Co., Md. 11 Jan 1778; d. Morris, Grundy Co., Ill. Jan 1865; married 1st (1805) Sarah Carmer, b. 1785; d. 1841. He was a sea captain



residing in Snow Hill, Md., later removed to Morris, Grundy Co., Illinois. (Source: "Some...Ancestors of Rev. John Selby Frame & wife Clara Winchester Dana.")

Child (born ?Morris, Grundy Co., Ill.):

N-49 1. Margaret Stewart Selby, born 1808; d. 1902; mar. Reuben Frame.

N-29 NANCY FASSITT, daughter of John (N-13) and Eleanor (Purnell) Fassitt, b. Worcester Co., Md. c1783; d. May 1814; mar. (lic. Worc. 2 July 1806) HENRY ROUTH PRATT of Queen Anne's Co., Md., born 1784; died Queen Anne's Co. 1852. (Details from Mrs. Mary Ross Brown and William R. Bishop, Jr.)

Children (born ?Queen Anne's Co., Md.):

1. Henry John Pratt, b. c1807; d.s.p. c1840.
1. Charlotte Ann Pratt, b. c1809; mar. (1826) HENRY E. WRIGHT, b. 1796/7. In 1850 he was a farmer, head of HH308, Queen Anne's Co., Md.  
Children (born Queen Anne's Co., Md.):  
  - a. Lemuel Wright, b. 1831/2; in 1850 he was a "Gentleman" (i.e. unemployed).
  - b. Charlotte Wright, b. 1838
  - c. Laura Wright, b. 1839/40
  - d. Frances Wright, b. 1841/42
3. Alzira Pratt, b. 1810; d. 1845; mar. (1831) WILLIAM TURBUTT WRIGHT, b. 1808; d. 1863.

N-50 4. Eleanor Fassitt Pratt, b. 1812; d. 1886; mar. Madison Brown.

N-30 JULIANA FASSITT, daughter of John (N-13) and Eleanor (Purnell) Fassitt, b. Worcester Co., Md. 1792; d. Berlin, Worc. Co. 23 Feb 1864; mar. (lic. Worc. 18 July 1820) CHARLES RIDER HENRY, son of Isaac & Dorothy (Henry) Henry, born Somerset Co., Md 7 Nov 1795; died Berlin 19 July 1835; both bur. Buckingham Presbyterian Church cem., Berlin, Md. Her age is 72 on gravestone, 53 in 1850 census. Charles was a successful merchant in Berlin. (Handy Annals 145, 361, 597-98) In 1850 "Julia" Henry was head of HH331, 3rd E.D., Worc. Co., with daus. Charlotte and Mary E.; in 1860 Juliana, "lady," HH1300 Berlin, real estate valued at \$15,000, personal property at \$8000, with daughters Charlotte & Alexine, who after mother's death removed to Baltimore.

Children (born Sinepuxent, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Edwin Winder Henry, b. 9 Nov 1821; d. Zurich, Switz. 15 Aug 1853 (Handy, but must be later, 1854?) while on tour of Europe shortly after his marriage; buried Greenmount Cem., Baltimore; married (Baltimore 11 Oct 1853? - 1835! in Handy) Harriet Gittings of Baltimore; no children. She mar. 2nd Mr. Middleton of S.C. Edwin earned M.D. 1842 Univ. of Pa., practiced medicine in Baltimore.
2. Charlotte Ann Henry, b. c1823/4; mar. (31 Mar 1869) COL. CHARLES C. WELLS of Philadelphia; no children.
3. Ellen Frances Henry, born 26 Jan 1828; d. 28 May 1845; bur. Buckingham.
4. Mary Alexene (Erexine) Henry, b. 6 Aug 1831; unmar. Resided with sister Charlotte on Pine St., Philadelphia.

N-31 JAMES FASSETT MILLER, son of James and Sophia (Fassitt) Miller (N-14), b. Sussex Co., Del. Md. c1785; d. Baltimore Hundred, Sussex Co., 17 Jan 1847; mar. 1st (Sussex Co., 25 Aug 1825 - Bible) Catharine Dirickson, dau. of William and Betsey Dirickson, b. 8 Mar [?1805 - yr. missing in Bible]; died Sussex Co. 2 Jan 1837; 2nd (Sussex Co. 27 July 1837 - Bible) Hetty A. Jefferson, dau. of Richard and Nancy Jefferson, born 19 May 1819. (Records from Catherine F. Miller's Bible "given her by her father William Dirickson," Delaware State Archives, Bible Records 87A). Four youngest children are by 2nd marriage.

On the basis of an agreement with his father (see N-14) James F. Miller on 17 Aug 1832 sold lands inherited from his mother, "Winter Quarter," "Slip," "Powell's Lot" in Baltimore Hundred, "Happy Lot" in Worc. Co.; on 22 Mar 1832 "Dont Puzzle" in Worc. Co. In March Term 1848 in Chancery Court, Ebenezer and Sophia Williams, Ezekiel and Eleanor Williams, and Elizabeth, Hester, James, & Lucinda Miller by "their next friend," Hetty Ann Miller, all heirs at law of Jas. F. Miller, brought suit against the then holders of the above lands for ejectment from those lands, claiming that James Miller, Sr., had negligently and absent-mindedly failed in his will to honor his agreement to leave all his lands to son James. The Williamses won their case (Chancery Court, Delaware State Archives RG 4835 - Case Files, Sussex, W #58, 1848).

Children (born Baltimore Hundred, Sussex Co., Del.):

- N-62 1. Sophia Ann Mary Miller, b. 6 June 1828; mar. Ebenezer F. Williams, 1818-75. See N-62.
- N-65 2. Eleanor Isabel Miller, b. 29 Mar 1830; d. 30 Aug 1873; married (12 Jan 1848) her cousin, EZEKIEL C. WILLIAMS, b. 1823. See N-65.
3. Elizabeth Fassitt Miller, b. 8 Apr 1832
  4. Mary M. F. Miller, 5 July 1834-22 Oct 1836.
  5. Nancy J. Miller, 26 Sep 1838 - 6 Aug 1840.
  6. Hester C. Miller, b. 12 Nov 1840.
  7. James R. J. Miller, 25 July 1843-Aug 1849.
  8. Lucinda Catherine Miller, b. 14 Feb 1846.

N-32 THOMAS SIMPSON RACKLIFFE FASSITT, son of Dr. Thomas S. (N-15) and Sarah (Rackliffe) Fassitt, b. Worcester Co., Md. 4 Apr 1801; d. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Dec 1858; married (1821) his 2nd cousin, Mary Ann Fassitt, dau. of Thos. (N-22) & Mary (Paris) Fassitt, b. 1802; d. Mar 1862. Capt. John B. Brown also suggested in a notation 11/1/1969 (in the Gilliss papers) that these are probably the oldest in the male line from Thomas S.R. Fassitt: John Horace Fassitt, b. 1886, and son John H., Jr., b. 1915. From Worc. Co. Messenger Horace Fassitt, 60 [b. 1842], Worc. Co. native & Philadelphia sportsman, died Nov 1902 at his summer cottage near Showell, Worc. Co., Md. Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

1. Thomas Henry Fassitt, b. 1822; d. 1842.
2. Mary Paris Fassitt, born 1824; d. 1875; mar. (1842) DR. E. J. LEWIS.
3. John Paris Fassitt, d.s.p.
4. Sarah Rackliffe Fassitt, d.s.p.
5. Clara Fassitt, b. 1833; d. 1871; mar. W. D. LEWIS, JR.
6. ?Horace Fassitt, b. 1842; d. 1902. It was probably he who deposited the Fassitt Papers in the Pa. Historical Society; Capt. Brown alludes to Horace Fassitt's papers. It was probably his grandson alluded to above, John Horace Fassitt (b. 1886) and his son John H. Fassitt.

N-33 ANN ("NANCY") COLLIER, daughter of Peter (N-16) and Catherine (Fassitt) Collier, b. Worcester Co., Md. 25 Dec 1790; died Worc. Co. 1 May 1817; buried Buckingham Presby. Cem., Berlin, Md.; mar. (lic. Worc. 21 Sep 1807) ISAAC BREDELL (BRIDLE, BRIDDELL), born Worc. Co. 1780; d. Worc. Co. 7 Aug / 11 Oct 1839. He mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. 28 July 1823) his late wife's cousin, Frances ("Fanny") Fassett, born 22 Dec 1785; d. 9 Nov 1847; bur. Buckingham (see N-13 for her will). In his will, dated 7 Aug 1839, Isaac bequeathed to sons Edward and John C. (executors) a tract bought of Rouse Gray, house & lot in Berlin Town, tract in Delaware given me "by my father," land on the Beach, Broad Marshes, land bought of Henry Franklin. He made bequests to grandsons Isaac Bredell Purnell, George C. Purnell, Edward John Purnell, to trustees of the Buckingham Church, to Elisha L. Purnell. If wife Frances should refuse to release her claim in Delaware and to the tract "Beaver Dam," 190 acres, and claim to house and lot in Berlin formerly sold "by me" to John C. Derrickson, then she is to receive nothing from the will. Witnesses John P. Spence, John R. Pitts, John P. Purnell. In Dec 1839 widow Frances claimed her dower; witnesses were James F. Mills, Charles Orem (Worc. Wills LPS:153-55).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Catherine A. Bredell, b. 9 Sep 1809; d. 23 Oct 1830; bur. Buckingham Presby. cem.
- P-10 2. Maria E. Bredell, b. 1 Sep 1810; d. 10 Oct 1836; married her cousin, ELISHA LITTLETON PURNELL, 1804-1849. See P-10.
3. Edward Bredell, b. c1812; mar. Angeline C. On 4 Nov 1839 Edward Bredell & Angeline C. his wife, of the City of St. Louis, Mo., for \$10,000 sold to [brother] John C. Bredell, also of St. Louis, tracts in Worc. Co.: "Mt. Pleasant," "Long Acre," "Friends Advice," & "Friendship" (conveyed to his father Isaac Bredell by Henry Franklin 5 Feb 1826) & from Jas. Derickson guardian of Esther, Martha, Eliza & Henrietta Evans 7 Oct 1826); "Grays Lot Enlarged," 120 A., conveyed to Isaac by Rouse Gray 2 Nov 1811; house & lot in Berlin called "Burley"; & "Edwards Lot" that descended to said Edward & John Bredell from their mother Nancy Bredell, which was conveyed to Peter Collier, her father, 20 Dec 1788 (Worc. Deeds GMH3 (1839):106).
4. John C. Bredell, b. c1814; moved to St. Louis

N-34 GEORGE R. COLLIER, son of Peter (N-16) and

Catherine (Fassitt) Collier, born Worcester Co., Md., 1796; d. Worc. Co. by 17 May 1853; married (lic. Som. 5 July 1837) Sarah Jane Hooper, b. 1815/16. She mar. 2nd (Worc. 39 July 1860) James Selby. George was a teacher, in 1850 head of HH55, 5th E.D., Worc. Sally (b. 1827/8) in 1860 was in Berlin, Dist. 3, head of HH1007. In 1870 James Selby (b. 1827/28) was head of HH265, Berlin. The family is not in the 1880 census for Worc. Co.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. George R. Collier, (Jr.), b. 1839/40. In 1860 with mother, b. reportedly 1846/47. In 1870, as Geo. Collins, he was a sailor living with mother & step-father.
2. Angenora (Angeronia) Collier, born 1843/44; mar. (Wicomico Co., Md. 12 May 1868) OWEN T. WHARTON, b. 1843/44.
3. Sally H. Collier, b. 1845/46; ?d. by 1860.
4. Lemuel Collier, b. 1850. Sailor in 1870.

N-35 MARY ("MOLLY," "POLLY") COLLIER, daughter of Kendall (N-17) and Sarah (Miller) Collier, b. Worcester Co., Md. 1794/95; d. 1860/70; married 1st (lic. 3 Apr 1815) ISAAC BOWEN, who died 1816 (Worc. Accts.); 2nd (lic. Worc. 11 Feb 1817) ELISHA BOWEN, born Worc. Co. c1794; died Worc. Co. 9/19 July 1825. Elisha Bowen in his will, dated 9 July 1825, named three children: Sally Maria, Kendal Colyer, George William K. Bowen, mentioned wife (unnamed), who may be pregnant, named as executor Stephen Collins. Witnesses: John P. Ratledge, Zedekiah Hammond (Worc. Wills MH27:147). In 1850 Mary ("Polly") was head of HH744, 9th E.D., aged 55, with her Wm. Bowen, 17. In 1860 she is the Polly Bowen, aged 70, alone in HH1894, Newark. Mary Collier is identified as mother of Mary A.E. Tingle in the latter's death certificate, Mary A.E.'s birth place reported as Berlin.

Children (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Sally Maria Bowen, b. c1817/18.
2. Kendal Colyer Bowen, b. c1819/20.
3. George William K. Bowen, b. c1822/23.
4. Mary Ann Elizabeth Bowen (posthumous), b. 12 Oct 1825; d. 15 May 1911; mar. (11 May 1842) her cousin, JOHN TINGLE, 1798-1868. See O-14.

N-36 JAMES COLLIER MARSHALL, son of Isaac and Mary (Collier) Marshall (N-18), b. Worcester Co., Md. 19 Jan 1804; d. Mo. 2 Feb 1862; married (?Mo. ?1839) Elizabeth McCausland, b. 1815; d. Mo. 19 Feb 1888. (Information from Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.) Children (born ?Missouri):

1. George C. Marshall, b. 1841.
2. Mary E. Marshall, b. 1843; d.s.p. 1875.
3. Lucilla Marshall, b. 1843; d. 1887.
4. Alexander Marshall, b. 1845; d. 1848.
5. Isaac Marshall, 1848-1880; mar. Mary Lake.
6. Ernest Marshall, b. 1850; mar. (1873) Frances S. Bell, b. 1852. Children:
  - a. Albert Thornton Marshall, b. 1874
  - b. James Collier Marshall, b. c1876
  - c. William C. Marshall, b. 1880
  - d. Mary Bell Marshall, b. c1882; d.s.p.
  - e. Lucille F. Marshall, b. 1884; d. 1907; mar. (1905) FRANCIS A. MUENCH
7. James Albert Marshall, born 1852; d.s.p. 1903; mar. Mary Curry.

N-37 ANN ("NANCY") BRIDDELL, daughter of Edward and Mary (Fassitt) Briddell (N-19), born Worcester Co., Md. c1795; d. Worc. Co. by 1850; married (lic. Worc. 31 Dec 1816) WILLIAM HOLLAND, b. Del. 1784/85; d. Worc. Co. by 22 Mar 1859 (bond). In 1850 he was alone, HH467, 3rd E.D., Worc. Co. On the bond for his estate, Curtis W. Jacobs was executor. (Parentage of "Nancy" is from family records of Mary Ann Kingsbury.)

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

2. Mary Ann Holland, b. 23 Mar 1818; d. 29 Mar 1884; mar. Curtis W. Jacobs.

N-38 MARY ("MOLLY") ROBINS BRIDDELL, daughter of Edward and Mary (Fassitt) Briddell (N-19), b. Worcester Co., Md. 1796/97; d. 1850/60; married (lic. Worc. 17 Apr 1821) LEMUEL SHOWELL II, son of Lemuel Showell I, born Worc. Co. 1794/95; d. Worc. Co. 19 Sep/19 Oct 1859. He was a merchant. His father Lemuel I "laid a foundation of wealth" in the St. Martin's section "through farming, timbering, water transportation, storekeeping and tavern management." Even more successful, "Lemuel II continued and expanded the family businesses, leaving upon his death...an estate appraised at \$250,000" (Truitt 563). In 1850 he was head of HH448, 3rd E.D., Worc. Co. His home was Crofton, St. Martin's. Truitt notes (563) that Mary Bredell was "a descendant of the prominent Fassitt and Robins families."

In his will, signed 19 Sep 1859, Lemuel Showell II named daughter Mary Ellen Showell, sons Lemuel, Edward B., William Showell, all sons to be executors; named friend John B. Myers, referred to wife Mary Briddle, dau. of Edward Briddle. Witnesses were C. W. Jacobs, Thomas Holloway, Philipp W. Hall (Worc. Wills TT8:287).

Children (born Crofton, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Lemuel Showell, III, b. 1823; d. at his cottage, Ocean City, Md. 1902; mar. (lic. Worc. 25 Nov 1861) his 1st cousin once removed, Annie B. Jacobs, dau. of Curtis Washington Jacobs (N-52), b. 1843/4; d. ?1915. He was a merchant, in 1860 head of HH988, Berlin 3, land valued \$20,000, pers. property \$110,000; in 1870 St. Martin's, land and pers. prop. both \$1000; in 1880 with W & P RR, 3rd E. D., HH548. He was one of the county's foremost pioneer citizens: he played a leading role in bringing the RR to Worc. Co. and starting development of Ocean City, where he built the first cottage in 1873. He became VP, then Pres. of the Wicomico & Pocomoke RR. In his honor the name St. Martin's was changed to Showell's (Truitt 563-64).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- a. Mary R[obins] B[ridell] Showell, born 1862/3; d. 1870/80.
  - b. Annie B. Showell, b. 1864/65; ?unmar.
  - c. Ellen M. Showell, b. 26 July 1872; d. 6 July 1873; bur. St. Martin's Church, north of Berlin.
- N-53
2. William Showell, 3 July 1827 - 17 Dec 1884.
  3. Edward Showell, b. 1831/32; gone by 1860.
  4. Mary Ellen Showell, b. 1836/37; d. 1860/70. In 1860 living with brothers Lem and Wm.

N-39 ESTHER ("HETTY") B. BRIDDELL, daughter of Edward and Mary (Fassitt) Briddell (N-19), born Worcester Co., Md. 16 Mar 1802; died ?Berlin, Md. 9 Oct 1845; married (lic. Worc. 17 Dec 1822) ZADOCK PURNELL HENRY, SR., b. Worc. Co. 27 Nov 1798; d. ?Berlin 13 Dec 1870; both bur. Buckingham Presby. Cem., Berlin. He mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. 29 Feb 1848) Sarah Mary ("Sally") Purnell, Hetty's distant cousin, daughter of Dr. George W. (P-5) and Mary O. (Purnell) Purnell, b. 16 Sep 1813; d. Mar 1872 (see P-12 for his second family). (Family information from William R. Bishop, Jr.)

He was a merchant, in 1850 head of HH323, 3rd E.D.; 1860, HH1286 Berlin, land and personal property each \$50,000; in 1870 farmer, HH115 Berlin Town, \$60,000, \$50,000; in 1880 farmer, head of HH356, Berlin, with him three of his grandchildren, John, Zadok, Adaline, son Zadock's children.

Children (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Edward Bredell Henry, b. 30 Mar 1825; d. 16 Feb 1839; bur. Buckingham.
2. John W. Henry, born 30 Mar 1827; died 31 May 1889; bur. Buckingham; mar. (c1876) Mary C., b. 1839/40. In 1880 HH173 9th Dist. farmer. Child (born Worcester Co., Md.):
  - a. Edward B. Henry, b. 1877/78
3. Mary Anne Henry, b. 1830; d. 7 Apr 1894; mar. (lic. Worc. 30 May 1853) her cousin WILLIAM T. G. POLK, 1805-1875. See L-61
4. Zadock Purnell Henry, Jr., b. 4 Nov 1831; d. 26 Jan 1904.
5. Sarah Adaline Henry, b. 8 Oct 1834; d. 29 Jan 1917; mar. (lic. Worc. 13 May 1857) her cousin, WILLIAM J. BYRD; no children. See L-37.
6. Elizabeth G. Henry, born 1836/37; mar. (lic. Worc. 3 May 1859) HENRY B. JOHNSON, b. 1832/1833. He was a farmer, in 1870 HH790 Berlin. Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):
  - a. Moses Johnson, b. c1861
  - b. Mary Johnson, b. c1863
7. Laura Fassitt Henry, b. 1838/39; died 1882; mar. (1872) DR. RUFUS W. DASHIELL, b. 1850; d. 1900; no children. He mar. 2nd (Som. 13 Feb 1893) Cecilia B. Dennis. In 1880 he was head of HH345, Princess Anne, Md.
8. Adelia Hester (Hester Adelia) Henry, b. 6 Apr 1842; died 6 May 1923; mar. Zadock J. Dougherty.

N-40 MARY ANN FASSITT RACKLIFFE, daughter of Thomas P. and Sarah (Fassitt) Rackliffe (N-20), b. Worcester Co., Md. 28 Feb 1808; d. Snow Hill, Worc. Co. 7 Oct 1858; married (lic. Worc. 2 July 1823) THOMAS R. ROWND, son of John Hampton & Zipporah (Teague) Rownd, b. Public Landing, Worc. Co. 31 July 1794; died Snow Hill 30 Apr 1860; both bur. Makemie Presby. Church Cem., Snow Hill. (The name is spelled Rownd, Rownds, Rounds, etc.) In 1850

he was a farmer in Worc. Co., head of HH1052, 2nd E.D. (Some details for the Rownds from Thomas R. Hickman, Jr. and Mrs. J. Howard Adkins.)

Children (born Public Landing, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. John Rackliffe Rownd, b. 19 Mar 1834; d. 25 July 1852; bur. Makemie.
  2. William Irving Rownd, b. 5 Feb 1837; d. Snow Hill 27 Sep 1906; married (lic. Worc. 15 Nov 1859) Mary A. Truitt, born 21 Sep 1840; d. 4 Dec 1926; both bur. Makemie. He was a farmer, in 1870 head of HH 321, 2nd E.D., land \$7000, personal property \$2000, with them brother Harry, personal property \$7000. In 1880 William was an oyster packer, head of HH616, Snow Hill, without son William; in 1900 a grocer, HH10, Snow Hill. In his will (18 Feb 1905; 8 Jan 1907) he bequeathed all property to his wife (Worc. Wills TDP 12: 358). In 1920 Mary A. Rownds was alone in HH32, Snow Hill Town.  
Child (born Worcester Co., Md.):  
a. William Rownd, b. 1860/61; ?d.s.p.
- N-56 3. Thomas Purnell Rownd, b. 5 Mar 1840; died 14 July 1876.
- N-57 4. Henry C. Rownd, b. 1853/54; d. June 1931.

N-41 WILLIAM FASSITT, son of John (N-21) and Anna (Brevard) Fassitt, b. Worcester Co., Md. 1801/2; died Worc. Co. 23 Mar 1871; bur. Buckingham Presby. Church Cem., Berlin, Md.; married 1st (lic. Worc. 7 Jan 1823) Phenettee Gray, who d. c1824/5; 2nd (lic. Worc. 9 May 1826) Doretha Esther Waters Henry, daughter of Hugh and Harriet (Gale) Henry, who d. c1834. He mar. 3rd (lic. Worc. 6 Jan 1835) Elizabeth Pitts, b. 1817/18. This family appears to be the same as in Handy Annals (360, 597) where the bride's name is Esther Anne Henry; there were two children, Sally Ann and Henry. William was a farmer of Sinepuxent, Worc. Co., in 1850 head of HH508, 3rd E.D.; in 1860, without a wife, he and daughters Julia A. and Laura were with his brother Albert. He is not in 1870 census; wife Elizabeth is with family of Dr. H. R. Pitts. First two children by 2nd marriage.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Sally Ann Fassitt, b. 1828/29; married (lic. Worc 3 Feb 1856) RICHARD HUDSON, b. 1821/22. In 1870 he was a shoemaker, Berlin, head of HH3; not in 1880 census. She was named in will of uncle Dr. Chas. R. Fassitt (1866).  
Child (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):  
a. James B. D. Hudson, b. 1866/67
- N-58 2. Henry Fassitt, b. 1829/30.
- N-59 2. Julia A. Fassitt, b. 27 Oct 1840; d. 28 Mar 1878; mar. Joshua E. Carey.
- N-60 4. Mary Elizabeth Fassitt, b. 1841/42; mar. 1st William L. Taylor; 2nd Levin J. Lynch.
- O-20 5. Laura Louise Fassitt, b. 1847; d. 1939; mar. (Worc. 25 Mar 1868) her cousin, THOMAS N.C. TINGLE, 1827-1906 (see O-10). In 1860 she was living with her uncle, Albert Fassitt, was named in will of her uncle, Dr. Fassitt..
6. Maria V. Fassitt, born 1847; d. 6 Oct 1869; buried St. Paul's, Berlin.

N-42 EDWARD BREDELL FASSITT, son of Elijah (N-23) and Rachel (Bredell) Fassitt, b. Worcester Co., Md. 23 May 1819; d. Worc. Co. 25 Dec 1865; mar. (lic. Worc. 7 Mar 1849) Mary J. Davidson, born 1832; d. 1895. Bond for Edward's estate was posted 12 Jan 1866, G.W. Davidson executor; inventory 16 Feb 1866; account filed 24 May 1867. Edward was a farmer, in 1850 head of HH721, 3rd E.D., Worc. Co., with wife alone; in 1860, HH956, Berlin Dist. 2, not far from George W. Fassitt, land valued at \$6000, personal property \$4000. In 1870 Mary was head of HH570, Berlin, land valued at \$12,000, personal property \$200, all children at home; in 1880 head of HH48, 9th Dist., the boys still at home (Rachel listed twice, separately as a boarder with a Tindle family). (Family details, esp. dates, from Gilliss Papers.)

Children (born near Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Rachel A. Fassitt, b. 3 Oct 1850; mar. (lic. Worc. 8 Dec 1880) widowed husband of her sister Flora, WILLIAM M. MORRIS, b. 1847. She was a school teacher in 1870, 1880.
- L-100 2. Margaret Ann Fassitt, born 6 Sep 1853; d. by 1920; mar. (lic. Worc. 1878) her first cousin JOHN S. GILLIS, 1835-1917. See L-100.
3. Lucretia (Louisa) Fassitt, b. 21 Oct 1855; d. 1860/70.
4. Flora Fassitt, born 23 Aug 1857; d. 1879/80; married (lic. Worc. 24 Oct 1878) WILLIAM M. MORRIS; no children.

- N-61 5. Elijah Fassitt, born 24 Sep 1859; d. 28 Feb 1929.
6. Edward B[redell] Fassitt, [Jr.], b. 21 Oct 1861.
7. William ("Willie") Fassitt, b. 28 Jan 1864.

N-43 MARY CAMPBELL FASSITT, daughter of James (Jr.) & Elizabeth (Fassitt) Fassitt (N-24), b. Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 1819; mar. (lic. Worc. 18 Dec 1844) JOHN CANTRELL HALL, son of Dr. Lemuel Augustus Hall (3 Aug 1776-30 Jan 1855) and his wife, Elizabeth Selby (1 Aug 1788-15 May 1821) of Sussex Co., Del., b. Del. 17 Mar 1811; d. near Berlin, Worc. Co. 1 Oct 1856. (From Miss Susan E. Gilliss of Berlin.) In 1850 he was head of a household in Sussex Co., Del. (p. 123). In 1860 his widow was farming, head of HH987 in Berlin, Worc. Co., land valued at \$3500, pers. prop. at \$10,000; in 1870 HH331, Berlin, land \$10,000, pers. prop. \$1000; in 1880 HH117 Berlin, with her and her 3 children, Jas. A. Hall, hired hand. Children (first 3 born Sussex Co., Del.):

- L-102 1. Elizabeth Ann Fassitt Hall, b. 26 Aug 1846; d. 6 Aug 1929; mar. her 2nd cousin, EDWARD J. GILLISS, 1838-1918. See L-102.
2. James H. F[assitt] Hall, b. Ocean View 25 Oct 1848; d. 26 Mar 1940; married (c1924) Grace White; no children. In 1870, 1880 he was a farmer, in his mother's household.
3. Lemuel Augustus Hall, 5 Mar 1850-22 Oct 1851.
4. Sallie Mary Hall, b. ?Md. 16 Nov 1851; d. 3 Feb 1940; unmar.; she was a teacher.

N-44 POLLY FASSITT LAW(S), daughter of William and Catherine (Fassitt) Law(s) (N-25), b. Sussex Co., Del. 17 Nov. 1799; d. ?Sussex Co. 22 June 1836; mar. (2 May 1816 - Bible) EZEKIEL WILLIAMS, son of Ezekiel & Eliza beth (Woodcraft) Williams, b. Sussex Co. 17 June 1783; died Sussex Co. 21 Sep 1846. (Source: Bible Records 87A, pp. 605ff., Delaware State Archives.) The Bible does not record the birth of Ebenezer but does record his marriage and some of his children.

Children (born Baltimore Hundred, Sussex Co., Del.):

1. James Law Williams, b. 13 May 1817; d. Sussex Co. 11 May 1851; married (?Del. 18 Dec 1839) Sarah Fitchett, who died c1844/50. He was a farmer, in 1850 in the HH (208) of Joshua Riley, farmer, & family, Baltimore Hundred, with his presumed dau. Eleanor, aged 8.  
Children (born Sussex Co., Del.):  
a. Severn Fitchett Williams, b. 16 Apr 1842; d. by 1850.  
b. Eleanor Williams, b. ?c1843.
- N-62 2. Ebenezer Fassett Williams, b. about Aug 1818; d. 15 Apr / 28 Sep 1875..
- N-63 3. Catherine Elizabeth Fassett Williams, b. 25 Dec 1819; d. 15 Nov 1846; mar. Thomas Evans.
- N-64 4. Mary Eleanor Williams, born 20 Mar 1821; mar. Ananias D. Derickson.
- N-65 5. Ezekiel Clowes Williams, b. 22 June 1823.
6. Arena Rackliff Williams, b. 18 Sep 1827.
7. William Law Woodcraft Williams, born 1 May 1831; mar. Mary A.--, b. 1837/38. He was a farmer, in 1850 he & wife living with sister Derickson in Sussex Co.; 1860 next door to Dericksons, head of HH659, Baltimore Hundred, land valued at \$3500, pers. prop. \$2172; also living with them in 1860, Rhoda E. Williams, b. 1826/7.

N-45 JAMES LAW (LAWS), son of William and Catherine (Fassitt) Law (N-25), born Sussex Co., Del. 17 Mar 1801 (Bible); d. probably Worcester Co., Md. 29 Mar 1859; mar. 1st (Del. 9 Dec 1827) Mary Williams, b. 16 June 1809; d. 7 Feb 1846; 2nd (c1851) Ann A. ---. James, Mary, and Catherine Law witnessed the will of John K. Latchum 1834 in Worc. Co. (James Law's birthdate from Bible Records 87A etc.; all others from Bessie Holloway, Holloways of the Eastern Shore [1985], pp. 529-30, citing an old Law Bible owned by Mrs. E. E. Law, 1621 Beverly Blvd., Upper Darby, PA 19082.) In 1850 James was a farmer, head of HH98, Baltimore Hundred, Sussex Co., Del. With the family was William Fassett, aged 56 or 36, "idiot."

In his will, dated 1 Dec 1858 (probated 26 Apr 1859) James Law of Worcester Co. named children Ann Bishop, Ezekiel J. Law, Mary Eleanor L. N[?arion], Levin W. Law, Charles R. Law, George E. Law, James H. Law, Joseph C. Law, John C. Law, Thomas R. Law, William L. Law, and wife Ann A. Law, executors to be (sons) Wm. L. and James H. Law. Witnesses: Ezekiel C. Williams, Peter C. Blades, Elizabeth Hearn (Worc. Wills TT8 [1851-73]:262-66). The three youngest sons were by second marriage:

## Children (born Sussex Co., Del.):

- N-66 1. Ann Catherine Law, born 5 Sep 1828; d. 5 Mar 1864; mar. John Bishop.
- N-67 2. William Lemuel Law, b. 5 Apr 1830.
- N-68 3. James Harry Law, b. 30 Aug 1832; d. 25 Apr 1919.
4. Ezekiel J. Law, b. 1835/36.
5. Mary Eleanor W[illiams?] Law, b. 1838/39; mar. (c1857) ---?NARRON.
6. Levin W. Law, b. 1840/41.
7. Charles R. Law, born 1842; died 1923; buried Bishopville (Md.) Cem.; mar. Mary E.---, born 1851; d. 7 Jan 1877; buried Levin D. Collins graveyard, Bishopville.
- Child: Manie A. Law, b. 14 July 1875; d. 4 Aug 1876.
8. George E. Law (?twin), b. 1845/46.
9. Harriet B. Law (?twin), 1845/46 - 1850/58.
10. Joseph C. Law, b. c1853.
11. John C. Law, b. c1855.
12. Thomas R. Law, b. c1857.

N-46 LAPHIOUS M. POWELL, son of Zadock (Jr.) and Sarah (Massey) Powell (N-26), b. Worcester Co., Md. 22 Oct 1807; d. Worc. Co. 27 Apr 1855; mar. (lic. Worc. 12 Sep 1839) Eliza Cottingham, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Dickerson) Cottingham, b. Worc. Co. 4 Sep d1809; d. Snow Hill, Worc. Co. 2 Feb 1894; both buried M. E. Cem., Snow Hill, Md. In 1832 he was Constable for the 1st District of Worcester Co. As "Lophmanus" Powell he was a farmer in 1850 head of HH1204, 1st District, Worc. Co. Jonathan Cottingham in his will, 28 June 1854, named grandchildren Elizabeth & Zadock Powell. (Dryden Powell 43-44, 73; records of his family from Powell Bible in Md. Hist. Society) In 1860 Eliza Powell was alone in HH313, Snow Hill, in 1880 with son-in-law.

## Children (born Worcester Co., Md.)

1. Elizabeth B. Powell, b. 5 Nov 1840; d. Worc. Co. 20 Jan 1880; married (Worc. 23 Nov 1877) WILLIAM W. MELVIN, b. Worc. Co. 18 June 1822; d. ?Snow Hill 23 Apr 1903; both buried M. E. Cem., Snow Hill. In 1880 he was with his mother-in-law. He was a huckster.
- Child: Elizabeth ("Lizzie") P. C. Melvin, b. 8 Dec 1879; d. 19 May 1880; bur. M.E. Cem., Snow Hill.
- N-69 2. Zadock Powell, b. 6 Jan 1843; d. after 1920.

N-47 DRUCILLA M. POWELL, daughter of Zadock (Jr.) and Sarah (Massey) Powell (N-26), b. Worcester Co., Md. 22 June 1809; d. Pocomoke City, Worc. Co. 12 Apr 1876; mar. (lic. Worc. 16 Mar 1831) LITTLETON CLAYWELL (CLAYVILLE), b. Worc. Co. 11 Sep 1806; d. Pocomoke City 22 Nov 1872; both bur. Bethany United Meth. Cem., Pocomoke. Littleton was a farmer in Som. Co., in 1850 in Quantico District (HH650) with the 5 girls below, in 1860 in Princess Anne Dist. (HH138), nephew Zadock Clayville, aged 16, with them. In 1870 he was a clergyman, head of HH146, 1st E.D. (Pocomoke City), land valued at \$8000, personal property \$2000. Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- G-22 1. Sarah A. Clayville, b. 1835/36; d. 1866/9; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 9 Dec 1858) her distant cousin, JOHN D. SUDLER (d. by 1869 - G-22); 2nd (Wor. 12 Feb 1866) JOB D.A. ROBINSON; no children. He mar. 2nd her sister Amelia.
2. Mary Elizabeth Clayville, b. 25 June 1838; d. Pocomoke 29 Apr 1913; mar. (Worc. 3 Mar 1868) JAMES L. NOCK, b. 14 Nov 1837; d. 7 Oct 1895; both bur. Bethany, Pocomoke. In 1880 he was a Magistrate, head of HH452, Pocomoke.
- Child (born ?Pocomoke, Worcester Co., Md.):
- a. Susan Lennie Nock, b. 1874; mar. (Worc. 8 Dec 1897) SAMUEL E. McMASTER, b. 1867; no children. In 1920 he was an auto painter, head of HH223, Pocomoke.
4. Henrietta Bates Claywell, b. 1 June 1840; d. 25 Apr 1885; married (?1887) JOHN S. BEVANS, b. Md. 21 Oct 1835; d. 29 Apr 1904; both bur. Bethany United Meth. Church Cem., Pocomoke. In 1880 he was a carpenter, head of HH 535, Pocomoke City. Child:
- a. Drucilla A. Bevans, b. 1871/72

- N-70 5. Drucilla Clayville, born 1843; d. 1900; mar. William J. Griffith.
6. Amelia B. Clayville, b. 1848/49; d. 29 June 1873; mar. (2 Sep 1869) widowed husband of her sister Sarah, JOB D.A. ROBINSON, born 22 Feb 1822; d. 25 May 1910; both bur. Bethany Un. Meth. Cem., Pocomoke. In 1870 he was a waterman in Pocomoke (HH171).

## Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- a. Edda Robinson, b. 1870; ?d.s.p.
- b. Sallie Robinson, born Oct 1871; d. 29 July 1872; bur. Bethany.

N-48 MARY A. ("MOLLY") POWELL, daughter of Zadock (Jr.) and Sarah (Massey) Powell (N-26), b. Worcester Co., Md. 13 Aug 1811; d. Worc. Co. 1870/80; mar. (lic. Worc. 7 Dec 1833) LUTHER BLADES, b. c1810; d. 1844/50; mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. 18 Apr 1861) CHARLES TARR, d. by 1870. In 1850 she was head of HH869, 9th E.D., Worc. Co.; in 1860 head of HH2726 New Town; in 1870 with son Zadock. (Dates from Powell Bible, Md. Hist. Soc.)

## Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. William A. Blades, b. 11 Dec 1834.
2. Laphious Blades, b. 1 Nov 1836; mar. (lic. Worc. 12 Jan 1864) Cora Ann Nichols, born 1846/47. He was a carpenter, with mother in 1860; in 1870 head of HH227, 1st E.D.; in 1880 head of HH365, Stockton, Worc. Co.; Cora was a milliner. Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):
- a. Oscar L. Blades, b. 1864/65
- b. Lora (Lona) M. Blades, b. 1865/66
- c. Ullellie T. Blades, b. 1867/68
- d. Jennie M. Blades, b. 1873/74
3. Sally E. Blades, b. 1838/39; d. 1862/70; mar. (lic. Worc. 16 July 1856) WILLIAM P. MATTHEWS, d. 1862/70. In 1860 "Captain" Matthews was head of HH2726, New Town. Their daughter Mary in 1870 was living with her Uncle Zadock.

## Child (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- a. Mary E. Matthews, b. 1860/61
4. Leah E. Blades, b. 1841/42; ?unmar.; with brother Zadock in 1870.
5. Zadock S. H. Blades, b. 1844; d. 1918; mar. 1st (Worc. 28 Jan 1873) Leah E. Pilchard, b. 1854; 2nd (Worc. 23 Feb 1880) Ida E. Outten, widow, b. 1854; d. 1939; bur. with Zadock, Bethany United Meth. Church Cem., Pocomoke. In 1870 he was a farmer, head of HH262, 8th E.D. In 1880 he was a farmer at Stockton, head of HH304. Children by first marriage.

## Children (born ?Stockton, Worc. Co., Md.):

- a. Peter B. Blades, b. 1873/74
- b. Emma Frances Blades, b. 1874/75; mar. (Worc. 6 May 1896) GEORGE EDWARD RICHARDSON, wid., b. 1859/60.
- c. Frank T. Blades, b. 1875/76

N-49 MARGARET STEWART SELBY, daughter of John (N-28) and Sarah (Carmar) Selby, born ?Morris, Grundy Co., Ill. 1808; d. ?Chicago, Ill. 1902; married (1832) Rev. REUBEN FRAME, son of James and Rachel (Fred) Fraim of Chester, Pa., b. ?Pa. 1804; d. ?Chicago 1891. He was a Presby. clergyman in South Salem, N.Y., and Morris and Chicago, Ill. (For source, see under N-28.)

## Children (born Illinois):

1. John Selby Frame, b. 1839; d. 18 74; married Clara Winchester Dana, b. 1842; d. 1895.
- N-70a 2. Mary Elizabeth Frame, b. 1844; d. 1916; mar. William Gilman.

N-50 ELEANOR ("ELLEN") FASSITT PRATT, daughter of Henry R. and Nancy (Fassitt) Pratt (N-29), b. ?Queen Anne's Co., Md. 1812; d. ?Centreville, Queen Anne's Co. 1868; mar. (?Centreville 1833) MADISON BROWN of Centreville, b. ?Queen Anne's Co. 1810; d. ?Centreville 1872. (Names & dates from Mrs. Mary Ross Brown). In 1850 he was a lawyer, head of HH41, 3rd E.D., Queen Anne's Co., in 1880 County Clerk, head of HH560, Centreville, land valued at \$8000, pers. prop. \$4000.

## Children (born ?Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Md.):

- N-71 1. John Brewer Brown, b. 1836; d. 1898.
2. Joel Brown, b. 1839/40.
3. Madison Brown, (Jr.), b. 1841.
4. Edwin H. Brown, b. 1846/47.
- N-72 5. Eleanor Fassitt Brown, b. July 1849; mar. Dr. James Bordley.

N-51 KENDAL COLYER BOWEN, son of Elisha and Mary (Collier) Bowen (H-35), b. Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. c1819/20; d. Worc. Co. 116 Jan 1871 / 27 Feb 1872; mar. (lic. Worc. 24 Feb 1846) Mary Caroline Taylor, born 1827/28. In 1850 he was a sailor, head of HH482, 3rd E.D., Worc. Co.; in 1860, as Kendall C. Bowen, a ship carpenter, HH1137, Berlin, with wife Caroline, land valued at \$6000. In 1870 Kendal C. Bowen was a farmer (HH73, Berlin). (More evidence is needed to confirm his parentage.) In his will, dated 16 Jan 1871 (prob. 27 Feb 1872) Kendle C. Bowen devised to son Sidney Bowen "my

home & lot, being all the land I own"; to son Kendle J. Bowen & dau. Mary A. Bowen all personal property after wife's thirds are taken out; he named William D. Pitts executor. Witnesses: John Bishop, James A. Parker, & John W. Pitts (Worc. Wills TT8:577-78).

Children (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

- N-72a 1. Sarah M. Bowen, b. 1848/49; mar. William H. Jarvis.  
 2. Mary A. Bowen, b. 1850/51.  
 3. Kendall J. Bowen, b. 1852/53; mar. (Worc. 21 Dec 1881) Elma C. Johnson, b. 1860; d. 1902/1920. In 1880 he was a miller, with Sylvester K. Marshall, merchant (Stockton HH411); in 1900 a day laborer, head of HH110, Snow Hill; in 1920 widowed, a laborer, head of HH178, Snow Hill Town, with him his two daughters.  
 Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):  
 a. (Annie or) Bessie Bowen, b. Sep 1884; unmar. In 1920 she was Deputy Clerk.  
 b. Ethelyn Bowen, b. 1900/01. In 1920 she was a stenographer.  
 4. Sydney A. Bowen, b. 23 Oct 1853 (1855/6 in 1850/1860); d. 27 Feb 1917. In 1880 he was probably Sidney, 26, with Stokes family (9th E.D. HH386), engineer in a grist mill.

N-52 MARY ANN ("MOLLY") HOLLAND, daughter of William and Ann (Briddell) Holland (N-37), born Worcester Co., Md. 23 Mar 1818; d. Berlin, Worc. Co. 29 Mar 1884; mar. (lic. Worc. 5 Jan 1841) CURTIS WASHINGTON JACOBS, son of Curtis and Henrietta (White) Jacobs, born New York, Del. 22 Feb 1815; d. Berlin 19 Sep 1884. (From Mrs. Harry Kingsbury.) He was a lawyer, but in census records a farmer, in 1850 head of HH374, 3rd E.D., Worc. Co.; 1860 HH1016, Berlin Dist. 3, land valued at \$80,000, pers. prop. \$70,000; 1870 Berlin HH616; 1880, 9th E.D. HH79. Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. William Holland Jacobs, b. 1841/42; married Jennie Kate Collins. He served in the Confederate Army. He inherited from his mother "Bear Trap Ridge." Child:  
 a. Elizabeth Vaughan Jacobs; mar. CARLYLE REEDE EARP of Elkridge, Md.; no children. Lived in Elkridge.  
 N-38 2. Ann B. Jacobs, b. 1843/44; d. ?1915; married (lic. Worc. 25 Nov 1861) her cousin, LEMUEL SHOWELL (III). See N-38.  
 3. Mary Elizabeth ("Bett") Jacobs, b. 1845/46; d. d. ?1915; mar. (Worc. 24 Mar 1869) THOMAS E. POWELL, b. 1839/49. In 1880 he was a RR brakeman, head of HH75, Berlin, Md.  
 Children (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):  
 a. Thomas E. Powell, (Jr.), b. 1869/70  
 b. Mary A. Powell, b. 1876/77  
 c. Annie J[acobs] Powell, b. Apr 1880  
 4. Hetty Polk Jacobs, b. 1847/48; mar. (Worc. 22 June 1874); mar. (Worc. 22 June 1874) PHILLIP CANNON, b. 1850; not in Worc. 1880.  
 N-73 5. Edward Briddell Jacobs, born 6 Apr 1851; d. 2 Jan 1955.  
 6. Ellen Jacobs, b. 1854/55; d. ?Dec 1964; mar. Dr. JAMES BISHOP.  
 7. Yancey Lownds Jacobs, b. 1857/58; unmar. In 1920 living with his brother Edward.

N-53 WILLIAM SHOWELL, son of Lemuel (II) and Mary R. (Briddell) Showell (N-38), born Crofton, Worcester Co., Md. 3 July 1827; died ?St. Martin's (Showell), Worc. Co. 17 Dec 1884; married (?Pa. ?1861) Nancy M. LeFevre, b. Pa. July 1838; d. 11 Oct 1927; both bur. St. Paul's P.E. Churchyard, Berlin, Md. He was a merchant, in 1860 with brother Lemuel, land valued at \$50,000, personal property \$150,000 (HH988, Berlin 3); in 1870 with wife & children, HH42, St. Martin's, land \$880,000, pers. prop. \$10,000; in 1880, head of HH131, 5th District. On the bond for his estate, 10 Jan 1885, Nancy M. Showell was executrix.

Children (born Showell, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Maria ("Rydie") LeFevre Showell, b. 1863/64; mar. (Worc. 28 Aug 1895) EDMUND OGDEN BOWMAN, widower, b. 1859/60.  
 N-74 2. Ellen Showell, born 1866; died 1930; married Phillips L. Goldsborough.  
 3. Lemuel Showell, b. 1867/68.  
 4. William Showell, b. 1870; d. 8 Jan 1878; bur. St. Martin's Churchyard, nr. Berlin.

N-54 ZADOCK PURNELL HENRY, JR., son of Z.P. and Esther B. (Briddell) Henry (N-39), b. Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 4 Nov 1831; d. Berlin 26 Jan 1904; mar. (lic. Worc. 3 Dec 1861) Elizabeth Ann Derickson, born 24 Nov

1832; d. Berlin 19 Nov 1918; both bur. St. Paul's P.E. churchyard, Berlin. He was a merchant, then a farmer.

Children (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. John D.P. Henry, b. 17 Nov 1862; d. 26 July 1943; mar. Minnie S. Vosburg; ?no children.  
 2. Emma D. Henry, 13 Mar - 22 Aug 1866.  
 3. Zadock P. Henry, (III), born 1867; d. Berlin 1955; mar. (Nov 1912) Indiana Scott, b. 1875/76; d. 10 May 1973; no children. He was reportedly a physician, but in 1920 a farmer.  
 N-59 4. Adaline Henry, born 1871/72; died 8 Aug 1973, aged 101; married (1907) her cousin, ETHAN A. CAREY; no children. See N-59.

N-55 ADELIA HESTER HENRY, daughter of Zadock P. and Esther B. (Briddell) Henry (N-39), b. Berlin, Md. 6 Apr 1842; d. Princess Anne, Md. 6 May 1923; mar. (Worc. 14 Dec 1865) ZADOCK JAMES DOUGHERTY, born Som. Co. 18 Apr 1835; died Princess Anne 28 Apr 1921; both bur. Manokin Presby. Cem., Princess Anne. In 1800 a storekeeper, he was head of HH370, Pr. Anne; in 1900 a salesman, HH184, Pr. Anne; in 1920, HH472, W. Princess Anne; with him and wife were son Bredelle & the family of his daughter Ellen Dashiell. In her will (31 Jan 19290; 10 May 1923) Adelia H. Dougherty, wife of Zadock James Dougherty, left all to dau. Ellen M. Dashiell (executor), wife of William H. Dashiell (Som. Wills LR32:264).

Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. James Fassitt Dougherty, b. 8 Nov 1869; d. 19 June 1898; buried Manokin; unmar. Physician.  
 L-142 2. Ellen Myers Dougherty, born 1874; died 1955; married (1 June 1893) her cousin, WILLIAM H. DASHIELL, 1852-1922. See L-142.  
 3. William T. Dougherty, b. 1877/78.  
 4. Briddell H[enry] Dougherty, born Nov 1882; d. 1960; bur. Manokin; ?unmar. Nerchant in 1920.

N-56 THOMAS PURNELL ROWND, son of Thomas R. and Mary A. F. (Rackliffe) Rownd (N-40), b. Public Landing, Worcester Co., Md. 5 Mar 1840; d. Snow Hill, Worc. Co. 14 July 1876; mar. (lic. Worc. 12 Feb 1861) Catherine Ann Bishop, dau. of John & Ann C. (Tull) Bishop, born 25 Mar 1844; d. Snow Hill 13 Mar 1914; both bur. Makemie Presby. Cem. She mar. 2nd (?John H.) Saunders; 3rd ? Thomas was a farmer, in 1860 head of HH322, Snow Hill, land valued at \$15,000, pers. prop. \$15,500; with him were Mary Rounds 19, Thomas Rounds 20, Harry Rounds 6 [brother]; 1870 head of HH2, 1st E.D. (i.e. New Town), with land valued at \$6000. In 1880 Kate Rounds was head of HH246, St. Martin's.

Children (born Public Landing, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Charles Rackliffe Rownd, b. 12 Nov 1861; d. 31 Jan 1886; bur. Makemie; unmar.  
 L-75 2. Mary Ann Rownd, born 8 May 1863; d. 21 June 1934; mar. Walter P. B. Hickman.  
 3. Kate Rownd, b. Feb ?1868; mar. CALEB SAVAGE, b. Va. Sep 1859. He was a farmer, in 1900 head of HH299, Eastville, Northampton Co.  
 Children (born ?Northampton Co., Va.):  
 a. Eva Savage, b. c?1888d  
 b. Catherine ("Cathy") Savage, b. c?1890; mar. 1st THOMAS WARREN; 2nd ?. They resided reportedly at Cheriton, Va.  
 4. Ruth R. Round, born 10 June 1869; d. 18 May 1900; bur. Makemie; mar. W. J. Savage. Child:  
 a. Charles Savage, of Machipongo, Va.; no children.  
 5. May Round, b. 1874/75.

N-57 HENRY C. ("HARRY") ROWND, son of Thomas R. and Mary A. F. (Rackliffe) Rownd (N-40), born Worcester Co., Md. 1853/54; d. ?Snow Hill, Worc. Co. June 1931, buried Rownd plot, Presby. churchyard, Snow Hill (no marker); mar. (Worc. 22 Apr 1875) Emmaline Richardson, b. Worc. Co. 1853/54; d. ?Snow Hill c1888/89. In 1878 he was living with brother William, personal property valued at \$7000. In 1880 he was a laborer, head of HH359, 2nd E.D., Worc. Co.; he worked at the whip factory, Snow Hill. (Source: Mrs. J. Howard Adkins)

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Ida Belle Rownd, b. 1877; d. 1948; mar. HARRY JUCKETT.  
 N-77 2. Lillie Mae Rownd, b. 17 Mar 1879; mar. Joseph R. Driscoll.  
 3. Harry C. Rownd, [Jr.], b. c1881; mar. Lottie Sharpley. In 1920, unmar., with sister Mary.  
 4. Mary Elizabeth Rownd, b. c1883; mar. WILLIAM AGNEW. In 1920 he was a painter, head of HH 155, Salisbury Town; she was a dressmaker.  
 Children (born ?Salisbury, Md.):

- a. William Agnew, b. 1903/4
- b. Edward Agnew, b. 1906/7
- c. James Agnew, b. 1908/9

N-58 HENRY FASSITT, son of William (N-41) and Doretha E. W. (Henry) Fassitt, b. Worcester Co., Md. 1829/30; mar. (c1850) Lavinia Jones of Worc., but the marriage was unhappy and ended in div. Henry went west and was doing well in late 1860. (Details from Handy Annals 597). Henry must be the father of Kate Fassitt, named as granddaughter of William in the will of Dr. Charles Fassitt (1866) although she does not appear in Worc. Co. 1860. Child:

1. Catherine Fassitt, b. 1851; mar. (Worc. 13 Feb 1868) EDWARD Z. POWELL, b. 23 Nov 18487; d. 20 Dec 1917; bur. Newark Cem. (Queponco). In 1870 he was a laborer, head of HH54, Newark Dist.; 1880 an oysterman, HH209a, Stockton.

Children (born Newark, Worcester Co., Md.):

- a. Frederick Powell, b. 1868; d. by 1880
- b. Minnie C. Powell, b. 1870/71
- c. Helen M. Powell, b. 1872/73
- d. Ednie R. Powell, b. 1875; as Edna O. Powell mar. (Worc. 4 Jan 1895 - bride aged 19) STEPHEN B. REDDEN, b. 1871
- e. Frederick E. Powell, b. 1877/78

N-59 JULIA A. FASSITT, daughter of William (N-41) and Elizabeth (Pitts) Fassitt, b. Worcester Co., Md. 27 Oct 1840; d. near Berlin, Worc. Co., Md. 28 Mar 1878; married (lic. Worc. 15 Dec 1863) Capt. JOSHUA E. CAREY, son of Solomon Carey (1800-1882) & his wife Hetty Bell (1799-1870), b. Worc. Co. 19 Feb 1831; d. near Berlin 2 Nov 1909; both bur. Buckingham Presby. Church Cem., Berlin, with their young children. He mar. 2nd (Worc. 24 Aug 1886) Elizabeth M. Johnson (14 Dec 1834-18 Dec 1911; Buckingham). He was a farmer, in 1870 head of HH26, Berlin; in 1880, head of HH145, 3rd E.D. He owned a Dutch windmill used as a grist mill. (Truitt 308). (Details from Wm. R. Bishop.) Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Eva Fassitt Carey, b. 1865; d. 1869.
2. Julia Ellen Carey, b. 1867; d. 7 Sep 1869.
3. Alberta Fassitt Carey, 1868 - 11 Oct 1869.
4. Henry Carey (?twin), born 1870; died 1911.

N-79 5. Edward James Carey (?twin), b. 24 Apr 1870; d. 10 Nov 1931.

N-80 6. Albert Charles Carey, b. 14 June 1871; d. 28 Oct 1901.

7. John T. Carey, b. 1872; d. 1946; mar. (1904) Sally E. Hastings, b. 1884; d. 1933.

8. Ethan Allen Carey, b. 1874; d. 1953; married (St. Paul's, Berlin, 11 May 1907) his cousin, Adaline B. Henry, born 1871/2; died 1973; no children.

N-60 MARY ELIZABETH ("BESSIE") FASSITT, daughter of William (N-41) and Elizabeth (Pitts) Fassitt, b. 1841/2; mar. 1st (lic. Worc 7 Mar 1864) WILLIAM L. TAYLOR, born 1839; d. Berlin 11 Feb 1872; bur. Buckingham Presby. Cem. there. She mar. 2nd (Worc. 20 Oct 1876) (LEVIN) JAMES W. LYNCH, son of William and Martha Emeline (Parsons) Lynch, b. 1857/58. In 1870 the Taylors were in HH8 in Berlin, Wm. S. aged 30, Mary E. 27, Annie S. 3. In 1880 James Lynch (aged 21) was a farmer, head of HH 177, 3rd E.D., Worc. Co., his wife Elizabeth aged 38. (In the 1860 census James Lynch with his parents was aged 2, in 1870, Levin J., aged 11.

In 1850 Mary Fassitt, aged 8, was with her parents, in 1860, 17, with uncle Thos. C. Fassitt (her property in trust). In mar. license (1864) she is Mary E. In 1866 she was named Bessie Taylor, dau. of Wm. Fassitt, in will of her uncle, Dr. Charles Fassitt. In 1870 she was Mary E. Taylor, in 1880 Elizabeth Lynch. According to Pennewell family records, daughter (below) Catherine is identified as child of James and Bessie (Fassett) Lynch, and Katie Pennewell's death certificate reports the same parents. In the 1876 marriage record she is Bessie Lynch; it appears that the Clerk carelessly wrote the bride's surname also as Lynch rather than Taylor; she misreported her age as 24, not 36). In the 1880 census Lula Taylor, 13, is listed as "daughter-in-law" (step-daughter) of James; "Lula" must have been the middle name of Elizabeth's daughter; "Brevard" in dau. Catherine's name would be for Bessie's father's mother.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Albert Taylor, b. 1865/66; d. by 1880.
2. Annie ?Lula Taylor, b. 1866/67; mar. (Worc. 26 June 1888 - bride aged 18) EDWARD E. AGNEW, b. 1861/62.
3. Mary E. Taylor, b. 1868/69; d. by 1880.

- 4. Charles E. Lynch, b. 1874/75 (in census)
- N-81 5. Catharine Brevard Lynch, b. 1878; d. 22 Sep 1906; mar. Elmer L. Pennewell.

N-61 ELIJAH FASSITT, son of Edward B. (N-42) and Mary J. (Davidson) Fassitt, b. near Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 24 Sep 1859; d. ?Frankford, Sussex Co., Del. 28 Feb 1929; mar. (?Sussex Co. 28 June 1905) Sallie Kathryn McCabe, dau. of Elisha Murray & Rebecca Kathryn (Murray) McCabe, b. 4 Mar 1877; died ?Frankford 15 Dec 1948. (For Elijah, Robins Gilliss has 24 June 1859-24 Feb 1929.) Sallie mar. 2nd Dr. Ritenour. (Source: Vernon W. McCabe, Jr., Descendants of John McCabe, 1994, L7)

Child (born ?Frankford, Sussex Co., Del.):

- N-82 1. Mary Catharine Fassitt, b. 10 Nov 1915; mar. James H. Bennett.

N-62 EBENEZER ("EBE") FASSETT WILLIAMS, son of Ezekiel and Polly F. (Law) Williams (N-44), born Baltimore Hundred, Sussex Co., Del. about Aug 1818; died Chincoteague, Accomack Co., Va. 15 Apr/ 28 Sep 1875; married (?Sussex Co. 12 July 1843 - Bible) his cousin, Sophia Ann Miller, dau. of James F. (N-31) & Catharine (Derrickson) Miller, b. Sussex Co. 6 June 1828; living 1875. (Ebe's place of birth is in son's marriage bond.) (Source: Bible Records 87A, Dover, Del.) In 1850 he was head of HH214, Baltimore Hundred, Sussex Co., Del., farmer, real estate valued at \$1500, his birth 1821/22; in 1860, a farmer, head of HH630 in Baltimore Hundred (P.O. Millsboro), land valued at \$1500, personal prop. \$300, his birth 1822/23. Later he was a waterman at Chincoteague, in Virginia.

Ebe F. Williams, Sr., of Chincoteague Island, Va. made his will 15 Apr 1875 (prob. 18 Sep 1875), leaving to his "beloved wife" Sophia A. M. Williams (executrix) all his personal property in Sussex Co., Del., and "all my real estate," at her death to be equally divided between his children Hetty C. W. Jester, Elenor E. Williams, Jas. F. Williams, Lucinda M. Williams, Ebe F. Williams, Jr., Jehu T. Williams. To his wife he left 2/3 of "my Sloop boat" known as "Pearl" until son Jehu is 16, he then to have 1/2 of her 2/3, wife to retain other 1/3, at her death this to be equally divided between sons James F. and Jehu T. To wife he left all real and personal estate on Chincoteague Island, also 2/3 of "all the oysters that I have planted in the waters of Virginia," at her death equally to above six children. Dau. Mary H. Whealton at wife's death was to have part of his land on Chincoteague. He left the remaining 1/3 of his sloop to son James, to have exclusive sailing rights, James also to have 1/3 part of all oysters. Witnesses were Josiah P. Baker, Z. Shelby, Charles Taylor (Acco. Co., Va., Wills, 1846-82, p. 545).

Children (born Baltimore Hundred, Sussex Co., Del.):

1. Hetty Catherine Williams, b. 18 June 1844; mar. (before 1875) JESTER.
2. John Wesley Williams, 19 Nov 1845 - 1858/75.
3. Ellen (Eleanor) E. Williams, b. 1847.
4. Mary M. Williams, b. Apr 1850; d. by 1852.
5. Mary C.A. Williams, b. 1852/53; mar. --- WHEALTON.

N-83 6. James Fassett Williams, b. 7 Mar 1856; d. 23 Sep 1904.

7. Lucinda Williams, b. 1857; mar. (Chincoteague Island, Va. 27 Aug 1879) JOHN E. BURTON, son of William F. & Margaret Burton, b. Acco. Co. 1855. He was a sailor.

8. Ebe Fassett Williams, Jr., b. 1859.

9. Jehu T. Williams, b. c1861

N-63 CATHARINE ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, daughter of Ezekiel and Polly F. (Law) Williams (N-44), b. Baltimore Hundred, Sussex Co., Del. 25 Dec 1819; d. Sussex Co. 15 Nov 1846; mar. (?Sussex Co. 29 Feb 1832 - Bible) THOMAS EVANS, b. Del. 1797/1798. (Bible Records 87A, Delaware State Archives.) In the 1850 census he was head of HH 186, Baltimore Hundred, Sussex Co., land valued at \$5000.

Children (born Baltimore Hundred, Sussex Co., Del.):

1. James W. Evans, b. 1832/33.
2. Oliver Evans, b. 1835/36.
3. Ezekiel W[illiams?] Evans, 1838/39.

N-64 MARY ELEANOR WILLIAMS, daughter of Ezekiel and Polly F. (Law) Williams (N-44), b. Baltimore Hundred, Sussex Co., Del. 20 Mar 1821; mar. (?Sussex Co. 11 Jan 1843 - Bible) ANANIAS D. DERICKSON, b. Delaware, 1816/17. (Bible Records 87A, Dover, Del.) He was a farmer, in 1850 head of HH 215, Baltimore Hundred, Sussex Co., Del., next to his wife's brother Ebenezer, his land valued at \$1500; with them was his wife's brother, William. In 1860 he was next door to William, head of HH658, land \$7500, personal property \$6250 (Millsboro P.O., or



Tunnell's Store).

Children (born Sussex Co., Del.):

1. Isaac Ezekiel Derickson, born 17 Nov 1843 (Bible).
2. Mary E. Derickson, b. 1846.
3. Ananias D. Derickson, [Jr.], b. 1848.
4. Edward H. Derickson, b. 1850/51.

N-65 EZEKIEL CLOWES WILLIAMS, son of Ezekiel and Polly F. (Law) Williams (N-44), b. Baltimore Hundred, Sussex Co., Del. 22 June 1823; mar. (?Sussex Co. 12 Jan 1848 - Bible) his cousin, Eleanor Isabel Miller, dau. of James F. (N-31) and Catharine (Dirickson) Williams, born Sussex Co., Del. 29 Mar 1830; died 30 Aug 1873. (Bible Records 87A, Dover, Del.) In 1850 he was head of HH 843, Sussex Co. Children (born Sussex Co., Del.):

1. Mary Catherine Williams, b. 2 Jan 1849; d. 4 Aug 1849.
2. Lavenia Eleanor Williams, b. 18 Oct 1850; d. 18 Dec 1874; mar. ---ANDERSON.
3. Belinda Aurora [Aurora] Williams, born 7 Oct 1852.
4. Matilda Ann Williams, b. 27 Feb 1854; married (25 Jan 1875) ROUSE HARRISON.
5. Ezekiel James Williams, 11 Apr 1856-by 1860.
6. Mary Elizabeth Williams, b. 29 Apr 1858.
7. Ann Bell Williams, b. 18 Jan 1860.
8. William Severn Williams, b. 14 Jan 1862.
9. Elbert Frank Williams, b. 24 July 1863.
10. Lillie Maria Williams, b. 18 Mar 1865.
11. Charles Beverly Williams, b. 12 Mar 1867.
12. James Ezekiel Williams, b. 3 Jan 1870.

N-66 ANN CATHERINE LAW, daughter of James (N-45) and Mary (Williams) Law, b. Sussex Co., Del. 5 Sep 1828; died ?Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 5 Mar 1864; bur. Makemie Memorial Presby. Church Cem., Snow Hill; mar. (?Sussex Co. 18 Nov 1845) as his 2nd wife, JOHN BISHOP, son of Littleton Robins Bishop (17991-1860) & his wife, Margaret McGee, born Del. 2 Oct 1818; died Cape Charles, Va. Jan 1900, at home of dau. Mrs. Jones (Democratic Messenger). He mar. 1st (lic. Worc. 3 Dec 1839) Mary Anne Tull; 3rd (lic. Worc. 23 May 1865) his late wife's distant cousin, Sally Ann Pitts (1840-93, see O-38 for his other family). He was a farmer in Berlin, Md., in 1860 head of HH813; in 1870, HH455; in 1880, HH321. He was twice Sheriff of Worc. Co. (Most of children and other details provided by William R. Bishop, Jr.)

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Mary M. or W. Bishop, b. 1847; mar. (Worc. 16 Sep 1868) a first cousin, WILLIAM H. MCNEAL (MCNEIL). He was in the oyster business; they resided in Norfolk, Va.
2. Lemuel J. Bishop, b. Oct 1850; d. ?Worc. Co. 1882; mar. (Worc. 29 Sep 1879) Emma Leona Farrington, dau. of Wm. H. Farrington, b. 26 Oct 1851; d. 25 Dec 1880.  
Child: Emma F. Bishop, b. 25 Dec 1880; d. 30 Dec 1884; bur. St. Philip's Episc. Cem., Quantico, Md.
3. Cassanna Bishop, born 3 Dec 1852; died 3 Oct 1857; bur. Makemie Presby. Cem., Snow Hill.
4. Eveline (Evalyn)(Eva) Bishop, b. 1 Apr 1855; d. ?Cape Charles, Va. 17 Oct 1926; mar. (Worc. 3 Jan 1877) JAMES B. JONES, b. 4 Feb 1854; d. ?Cape Charles 28 May 1928; both buried Cape Charles Cem. In 1880 he was a farmer, head of HH23, Newark District, Worc. Co.

Children (first born Virginia):

- a. Bruce Leo Jones, b. 1877; d. 1921; bur. Cape Charles Cem.; mar. (Northampton Co., Va. 30 Oct 1902) his cousin, Addie L. Bussells (L-195), born Lancaster Co., Va. 1883. He was in the canning business.
- b. Estelle Bishop Jones, b. 6 Sep 1879; d. 15 May 1969; mar. (North. 10 Nov 1897) JOSEPH DAVIS KING, b. Louisburg, N.C. 26 Aug 1864; d. 6 Mar 1933; both bur. Cape Charles Cem. Clerk for NYB & NRR Cable at Cape Charles.

5. Eliana (Ella) Bishop, born 27 Sep 1857; d. 6 May 1861; bur. Makemie.
6. Aralanta R. Bishop, born 29 June 1860; d. 11 Mar 1861; bur. Makemie.
- N-84 8. Ella Emma Bishop, b. 28 Mar 1862; d. 2 Oct 1930; mar. Samuel T. Bowen.

N-67 WILLIAM LEMUEL LAW, son of James (N-45) and Mary (Williams) Law, b. Sussex Co., Del. 5 Apr 1830; mar.

(lic. Worc. 20 Feb 1857) Eliza A. Collins, born 4 June 1836; d. Worc. Co., Md. 28 Aug 1918; bur. Levin D. Collins graveyard, Bishopville. In 1870 he was a merchant, head of HH11, Bishopville, Worcester Co., Md.; in 1880 a house carpenter, HH107, 5th E.D. (Children & other details from Holloway 529) Children (born Sussex Co., Del.):

1. Mary Elizabeth Law, b. 22 Dec 1857. In 1880 she was a milliner.
2. Levin James. Law, b. 3 June 1858; d. 23 Dec 1889; bur. Collins graveyard; ?unmar. In 1880 he was a sailor.
3. Catherine ("Kate") Law, b. 26 Apr 1861. In 1880 she was a milliner.
4. William Lemuel Law, Jr., b. 28 Feb 1870; d. 6 July 1907.
5. Annie Law, b. 30 Dec 1872.

N-68 JAMES HARRY LAW, son of James (N-45) and Mary (Williams) Law, born Sussex Co., Del. 30 Aug 1832; died Sussex Co. 25 May 1919; mar. (?Sussex Co. 21 May 1862) Mary Catherine ("Katey") Rickards, dau. of Kendal and Eleanor M. Rickards, b. Sussex Co. 22 Nov 1845; d. Roxanna, Del. 7 Oct 1932. James Law's will was proved in Sussex Co. (Holloway 529)

Children (born Sussex Co., Del.):

1. William August Law, 24 Nov 1866-1 Nov 1943.
2. James P. Law, b. 23 Mar 1871; d. 2 July 1951.
3. Ira T. Law, b. 29 Dec 1872; d. 10 June 1893.
4. John S. Law, b. 21 Aug 1881. [???
5. Ella R. Law, b. 21 Sep 1881. [???

- N-85 6. Harry Whitman Law, b. 19 Sep 1883; d. 1965.
7. Flossie A. Law, b. 8 June 1887; d. at a very advanced age; ?unmar?

N-69 ZADOCK POWELL, son of Laphious M. (N-46) and Eliza (Cottingham) Powell, b. Worcester Co., Md. 6 Jan 1843; died Snow Hill, Md. after 1920; mar. (Port Eliza-beth, N.Y. Feb 1871) Sallie S. Paynter, dau. of Thomas & Mary Paynter, b. Worc. Co. 21 Apr 1846; d. Snow Hill 20 Mar 1903; buried M. E. Cem., Snow Hill. He was a druggist for many years in Snow Hill, as early as age 17, living alone in HH11 1860, he and sister with Cottinghams (HH 139) in 1870, in Snow Hill 1880, 1900, 1910. He was later in life President of Worcester Co. School Commis-sioners (Dryden Powell 73).

Children (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Mary Estelle Powell, b. 28 May 1872; d. 5 Sep 1873; bur. M.E. Cem.
2. William Cottingham Powell, b. 24 June 1874; mar. (Snow Hill 3 Apr 1900) Olive Merrell Johnson, b. Worc. Co. 7 Aug 1874. He was a druggist, in 1907 a City Councilman, Snow Hill, & Pres. of the Md. Board of Pharmacy.  
Children (born ?Snow Hill, Md.):  
a. Mary Elizabeth Powell, b. 30 May 1901  
b. Elinor Paynter Powell, b. 20 Aug 1903

N-70 DRUSILLA CLAYVILLE, daughter of Littleton and Drusilla M. (Powell) Claywell (N-47), b. probably Wor-ces-ter Co., Md. 1843; d. Princess Anne, Md. 1900; mar. (Worc. 7 Mar 1866) WILLIAM J. GRIFFITH, born 1836; d. Princess Anne by 24 Mar 1906 (inventory); both buried Antioch Meth. churchyard, Princess Anne. He was a farmer in Princess Anne Distict, in 1870 head of HH433, in 1880 HH137. Distribution of his estate was made by ex-cutor William C. Griffith 11 Apr 1907, each of the six children named (as below) receiving 1/6, daughters with married names (Som. Admin. Accts. TD19:154-157).

Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Minnie J. Griffith, b. 1866/67; mar. (Som. 27 Feb 1888) JOHN E. WALLACE, b. 1862.
2. Fanny M. Griffith, b. 1869; married (Antioch Meth. Church, Pr. Anne, 10 Apr 1889) TRUSTON (TRYSTON) CANNON SMOOT of Marshalltown, Del.
- N-86 3. Esther E. Griffith, born 1871; d. 1969; mar. Charles W. Tyler.
4. Lena C. Griffith, b. 1873; d. Princess Anne 1951; bur. Antioch Meth. Cem.; mar. (Som. 20 Apr 1905) MARION S. MALONE, b. 1861/62; no children. In 1920 he was a farmer, head of HH438, W. Princess Anne.
5. Ina F. Griffith, b. 1875; mar. (Som. 21 June 1905) EDGAR B. RIGGIN, b. 1875/76.
6. William C. Griffith, b. 1881/82; mar. (c1911) Annie B. ---. In 1920 he was a farmer, head of HH318, West Princess Anne.

Children (born Princess Anne, Md.):

- a. Martha D. Griffith, b. 1912/13
- b. William C. Griffith, Jr., b. 1913/14; mar. Martha ---. ?Residence (1996) 300 Merrimac Court, Salisbury, MD 21801.
- c. Willard L. Griffith, b. 1917/18.

N-70a MARY ELIZABETH FRAME, daughter of Reuben and Martha S. (Selby) Frame (N-48a), b. Illinois 1844; died ?Chicago, Ill. 1916; mar. (18 65) WILLIAM GILMAN, born 1834; d. ?Chicago 1902. He was an inventor and manufacturer of the first corn-sheller, and also manufacturer of other farm implements. (For source, see under N-28.)

Children (born Chicago, Ill.):

1. Charles Reuben Gilman, b. 1866; d. 1886.
2. Mary Frame Gilman, b. 1869; d. 1892.
3. Emily Warner Gilman, b. 1872; d. 1874.
4. Carrie Selby Gilman, b. 12 Feb 1878; married (23 Oct 1900) EDWARD CAREY. They resided at 710 Broad St., Red Oak, Iowa.

Child (born Glenwood, Iowa):

- a. Margaret Carey, b. 17 July 1901; she earned Ph.B. 1919 Univ. of Chicago.
5. Margaret Selby Gilman, born 1879; died 1912; mar. WILLIAM J. HAYWARD.

N-71 JOHN BREWER BROWN, son of Madison and Eleanor F. (Pratt) Brown (N-50), b. ?Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Md. 1836; d. ?Centreville 1898; mar. (?Centreville 17 Dec 1868) Frances Kennard Bryan, b. 1844; d. 1905. He was a lawyer. (Source: Mrs. John B. Brown.)

Child (born Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Md.):

- N-87 1. Madison Brown, b. 13 June 1869; d. 1948.

N-72 ELEANOR ("ELLEN") FASSITT BROWN, daughter of Madison and Eleanor F. (Pratt) Brown (N-50), born in ?Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Md. July 1849; mar. Dr. JAMES BORDLEY of Baltimore. (Source: Capt. John Brown notes in Gilliss Papers, Berlin, Md.)

Child (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

1. James Bordley, Jr., b. ?c1870. He was a physician in Baltimore.
- Child (born Baltimore, Md.):
- a. John Earle Bordley, b. ?c1905; died ?1994. A physician, he resided at 830 W. 40th St., Baltimore, MD 21211-2115.

N-72a SARAH M. BOWEN, daughter of Kendal C. (N-51) and Mary C. (Taylor) Bowen, born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 1848/49; mar. (Worc. 18 Jan 1871) WILLIAM H. JARVIS, b. Worc. Co. Apr 1847. In 1880 he was a farmer, head of HH286, 3rd E.D.; in 1900 a day laborer, HH78, 3rd E.D.; in 1920 a farmer, HH67, West Berlin.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. John H. Jarvis, b. Jan 1 871. In 1900 he was a carpenter, living with his parents.
  2. Mary a. Jarvis, b. c1873.
  3. Edward K. Jarvis, b. c1875; ?mar. Annie---. In 120 he was a farmer, living with parents.
  4. William T. Jarvis, b. Aug 1878; mar. (Worc. 9 Dec 1899) Lena Davis, b. 1878/9. In 1900 he was a farm laborer, head of HH178, 3rd E.D.
- Child: Cyrus Jarvis, b. Apr 1900.
5. Charles Jarvis, b. Feb 1888

N-73 EDWARD BRIDDELL JACOBS, son of Curtis W. and Mary A. (Holland) Jacobs (N-52), born on family farm north of Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 6 Apr 1851; d. Berlin 2 Jan 1955 (aged 104); mar. (Worc. 11 Nov 1884) his cousin, Margaret Purnell Selby, dau. of William B. R. (J-142) and Rebecca (Eneu) Selby, born Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Mar 1861; died Berlin 9 Feb 1948. "Col." Edward Jacobs inherited "Mansion Farm." A student at the Univ. of Md. in early 1860's, he gave up college to return home to operate the farm during the Civil War after the slaves were freed. (Source: Mrs. Harry T. Kingsbury of Keene, N.H.) In 1920 he was a farmer, head of HH9, W. Berlin, St. Martin's; with him dau. Margaret, son Robin & his wife, and brother Yancy.

Children (born near Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Edward Briddell Jacobs, Jr., b. c1885; d. as a child.
  2. William Selby Jacobs, b. c1888; d. c1909 (at age 21).
  3. Curtis Holland Jacobs, b. c1891; d. young.
- N-88 4. Margaret Eneu Jacobs, born 2 Nov 1894; d. 6 June 1953; mar. Winthrop Q. Faulkner.
- N-89 5. Robins Queen Jacobs, b. 21 Sep 1897; d. 24 June 1986.

N-74 ELLEN SHOWELL, daughter of William (N-53) and Nancy M. (LeFevre) Showell, b. Worcester Co., Md. 1866; d. Baltimore, Md. 1930; buried Christ P.E. Church Cem., Cambridge; mar. (Worc. 14 Dec 1893 - bride gave age as 21) PHILLIPS LEE GOLDSBOROUGH, son of Martin Worthington Goldsborough b. ?Cambridge, Md. 6 Aug 1865; died ?Baltimore 22 Oct 1946. (His nephew, Heath D. Golds-

borough, mar. Martha Winder Goldsborough [M-159a]). A successful lawyer in Cambridge, he was elected Gov. of Md. (1912-16), the 2nd Republican governor since the Civil War, was later elected to U.S. Senate (1929-35) while Pres. of the National Union Bank of Md. in Baltimore (Truitt 538-39).

Children (born Cambridge, Dorchester Co., Md.):

- N-90 1. Phillips Lee Goldsborough, Jr., b. 21 Jan 1897; d. 30 May 1974.
2. Brice Worthington Goldsborough, born 17 Aug 1902; d. ?Cambridge, Md. ?1970; mar. Eleanor Winder Goldsborough of Caroline Co., Md.; no children. He was in the diplomatic service, a Comdr. in U.S.N.R., & a real estate agent.

N-75 MARY ANN ROWND, daughter of Thomas P. (N-56) and Catherine A. (Bishop) Rownd, born Public Landing, Worcester Co., Md. 8 May 1863; d. Cheapside, near Capeville, Northampton Co., Va. 21 June 1934; married (Snow Hill, Worc. Co., 23 Dec 1881) WALTER PARKER BAILEY HICKMAN, son of Walter H. & Eleanor (Derrickson) Hickman, born Bishopville, Worc. Co. 25 Sep 1855; d. Frederick, Md. 26 Nov 1951; both bur. Capeville (Va.) Meth. Cemetery. He was a house painter. The family moved to Cheapside about 1900. (Source: Thomas W. Hickman, Jr.)

Children (born Bishopville, Worcester Co., Md.):

- N-91 1. Eleanor Catherine Hickman, b. 12 Jan 1883; d. 21 Oct 1940; mar. Edward T. Smith.
- N-92 2. Thomas Wray Hickman, born 20 Nov 1887; d. 30 Apr 1985.
- N-93 3. Walter Mae Hickman, 2 Oct 1893 - 7 Aug 1983.

N-77 LILLIE MAE ROWND, daughter of Henry C. (N-57) and Emmaline (Richardson) Rownd, born Worcester Co., Md. 17 Mar 1879; d. Salisbury, Md. 1955; married (Wicomico Co., Md. Jan 1895) JOSEPH RICHARD DRISCOLL, son of Ebenezer & Julia C. (Baker) Driscoll, born Wicomico Co. 8 Feb 1862; d. Salisbury, Md. 18 Feb 1940; both buried Parsons Cem., Salisbury. He was a carpenter.

Children (first two born Snow Hill, Worc. Co., Md.):

1. Marjorie Mae Driscoll, b. 17 Aug 1896; died Salisbury 30 Nov 1970; mar. (Salisbury 18 Dec 1913) JOSEPH GRAFTON HAMMOND, son of M.C. and Mahala (Wyatt) Hammond of Whaleyville, Md., b. Parsonsburg, Wico. Co., Md. 10 Mar 1883; d. Delmar, Del. He was a carpenter.

Child (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- a. Louise Frances Hammond, born 14 May 1920; mar. (Ocean City, Worc. Co. 14 June 1951) J(OSEPH) HOWARD ADKINS, b. Mardela Springs, Md. 29 Mar 1919; no children. He operated a retail hardware store. She was a Federal employee, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture. Res. (1996) 1010 Camden Ave., Salisbury, MD 21801.
2. Addie Montgomery Driscoll, b. 15 May 1899; d. Salisbury c1975; mar. (c1920) O. L. KENNY; no children. He was an auto mechanic.
3. Raymond Lee Driscoll, b. Salisbury 6 Sep 1902; d. Ocean City, Md. 1966; mar. (May 1924) Ruth Shockley; no children. He was a machinist.
4. Howard Franklin Driscoll, b. Salisbury 6 Mar 1910; d. Salisbury 25 Mar 1981; mar. (1948) Kathleen Malone; no children. Plumber.
5. Joseph Randall Driscoll, b. 2 Jan 1916; d. Salisbury 11 Aug 1958; mar. (c1934) Pearl Cox; no children. He worked for Sun Oil.

N-79 EDWARD JAMES CAREY, son of Joshua E. and Julia A. (Fassitt) Carey (N-59), b. Worcester Co., Md. 24 Apr 1870; died Berlin, Worc. Co., Md. 10 Nov 1931; bur. St. Paul's E.P. Churchyard, Berlin; married 1st (Worc. 5 Jan 1892) Annie Timmons; 2nd (1911) Savannah Dennis. On his gravestone he is Capt. Carey. (From William R. Bishop, Jr.) Child (born ?Worcester Co., Md.):

1. E[dward?] Lee Carey, b. 1912; d. 1962; mar. Margaret Rogers. He owned "Fassitt House" (Truitt 308). Child:
  - a. Edward Fassitt Carey, b. 1953, moved to Virginia (not Eastern Shore).

N-80 ALBERT CHARLES CAREY, son of Joshua E. and Julia A. (Fassitt) Carey (N-59), b. Worcester Co., Md. 14 June 1871; d. ?Berlin 28 Oct 1901; married (10 Nov 1892) Bettie E. Thomas, b. 1870/71. She married 2nd --- Long (Truitt 308).

Child (born Friendship, Worcester Co., Md.):

- N-94 1. Julia Elizabeth Carey, b. 11 Sep 1900; d. 11 May 1996; mar. Charles N. Shockley.

N-81 CATHERINE ("KATIE") BREVARD LYNCH, daughter of Levin James and Mary E. (Fassitt) Lynch (N-60), b. Worcester Co., Md. 1878; died Ocean City, Md. 22 Sep 1906; mar. (Berlin, Md. 13 July 1898) (ELMER) LESLIE PENNEWILL, son of Purnell M. and Hettie A. (Jackson) Pennewill, b. Newark, Worc. Co., Md. 24 Dec 1877; d. 603 Oakland Ave., Baltimore, Md. 28 Mar 1960. He mar. 2nd Mollie Neary (div.); 3rd Lillie May Miller Boise. He was at first a captain on a fishing boat, doing carpentering on the side, then in the Coast Guard, and finally, after moving to Baltimore in 1920, he became a full-time carpenter. (From Wise Boston #936a.)

Children (born Ocean City, Worcester Co., Md.):

- N-95 1. Martin Dale Leslie Pennewill, b. 20 Mar 1901.  
2. Ruth Laura Pennewill, b. 18 Feb 1904; married (Baltimore, Md., 1 June 1926) REGINALD I. GRIFFIN, b. Baltimore 10 Feb 1905; no children. A plasterer by trade, he worked in a toy watch factory.

N-82 MARY CATHERINE FASSITT, daughter of Elijah (N-61) and Sallie K. (McCabe) Fassitt, b. ?Frankford, Del., 10 Nov 1915; mar. 3rd (24 Mar 1945) JAMES HAIL BENNETT, born ?Del. 23 Nov 1913; died ?Frankford 17 Sep 1972. She resided (?94) Frankford, DE 19945. (McCabe L7)

Children (born ?Frankford, Sussex Co., Del.):

1. Lisa Ivy Bennett, born 17 Jan 1947; mar. (21 July 1973) GEOFFREY C. CONNER of Sheffield, England, born 12 Mar 1945 (div.) She resided (1994) Glendale, AZ. Children:  
a. Kathryn Hope Conner, b. June 1979  
b. Caroline Brooke Conner, b. 15 Feb 1982  
2. James Hail Bennett, Jr., b. 12 Nov 1949; mar. (9 Dec 1978) Carrie Ann Whitworth, b. 18 Dec 1955. Res. (1994) Frankford, DE 19945.

Children (born ?Frankford, Del.):

- a. James Hail Bennett III, b. 13 June 1987  
b. Henry Fassitt Bennett, b. 10 Sep 1990

N-83 JAMES FASSETT WILLIAMS, son of Ebenezer F. and Sophia A. M. (Miller) Williams (N-62), born Sussex Co., Del. 7 Mar 1856; died Norfolk, Va. 23 Sep 1904; married (Sussex Co. 22 Jan 1884) Georgia Emma Pepper, daughter of David Marvel & Rebecca Porter (Hearne) Pepper, born near ?Georgetown, Sussex Co., Del. 11 Apr 1861; died Philadelphia, Pa. 17 July 1917. According to marriage certificate the bride resided near Georgetown, Del., the groom at Chincoteague, Va. James was an owner of the Steamer Co., which ran between the mainland and Chincoteague, Accomack Co., Va.; he also operated oyster boats on the Eastern Shore. (Information provided by Thomas H. Fooks, V; more details can be found after N-132.)

Children (two youngest born Chincoteague, Va.):

1. Horace James Williams, b. Sussex Co., Del. 2 July 1885; d. 3 June 1950.  
2. Howard Hearne Williams, 4 Apr 1887-8 Dec 1947.  
N-96 3. Georgia Rebecca Fooks, b. 4 Oct 1894; d. June 1973; mar. Thomas H. Fooks, IV.

N-84 ELLA EMMA BISHOP, daughter of John and Ann C. (Law) Bishop (N-66), b. Worcester Co., Md. 28 Mar 1862; d. Newark, Md. 2 Oct 1930; married (Worc. 14 Nov 1879) SAMUEL THOMAS BOWEN, son of Parker & Sally A. (Johnson) Bowen, b. Newark 10 July 1855; d. Newark 15 July 1932. (Source: Mrs. Raymond L. Bowen, of Newark, Md., dates from family Bible.) In 1880 Samuel was a farmer, head of HH46, Newark; in 1920, a truck farmer, HH99, Newark, with six sons and a daughter still at home.

Children (born Newark, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Walter Derrickson Jones Bowen, born 26 Sep 1880; died 15 Aug 1934; bur. Bowen Cemetery, Newark; mar. (2 Oct 1925) Lulu Mason Taylor; no children. He was a farmer and saw-mill operator.  
2. Parker Johnson Bowen, born 31 Jan 1882; died Newark 12 Oct 1977; bur. Bowen Cem., Newark; unmar. He was a farmer and timber dealer (cut & sold timber).  
3. Winifred Bowen, b. 1 Dec 1883; d. Newark 16 Dec 1942; unmar.; bur. Bowen Cem.  
4. Samuel Thomas Bowen, Jr., b. 16 Mar 1886; d. Newark 1 Nov 1918 in flu epidemic; bur. Bowen Cem.; married (16 Mar 1916) Stella Powell; no children. He was a farmer & timber dealer (cut & sold timber).  
5. Sallie Anne Bowen, b. 14 Oct 1887; d. Newark 24 July 1950; mar. (27 May 1914) JOHN C. HAYWARD; both buried Episc. Cem., Snow Hill; no children.  
6. Evalyn Mary Bowen, born 3 Mar 1891; d. Salis-

bury (Md.) Nursing Home 4 May 1971; bur. Bowen Cem.; mar. (16 June 1917) JOHN HENRY KUNKEL; no children.

- N-97 7. Wilmer Bishop Bowen (twin), born Oct 1893; d. 23 Oct 1967.  
8. Elmer S. Bowen (twin), born 1 Oct 1893; died Newark 24 Nov 1945; bur. Bowen Cem.; unmar. He was a farmer and timber grower (harvested, hauled, & sold timber).  
N-98 9. Robbins Littleton Bowen, born 7 Apr 1897; d. 17 June 1983.  
N-99 10. Raymond Laws Bowen, 26 Oct 1898 - 3 Sep 1991.  
N-100 11. John Franklin Bowen, born 23 Apr 1901; d. 5 June 1992.

N-85 HARRY WHITMAN LAW, son of James H. (N-68) and Mary C. (Rickards) Law, born Sussex Co., Del. 19 Sep 1883; d. ?Del. 1965; mar. (22 July 195) Vierta (Bertie) Bishop Long, dau. of David James Arthur and Elizabeth Jane (Bishop) Long, born 4 May 1885; died 1963. He was known as Capt. Harry Law. (Holloway 530, 533)

Child (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- N-101 1. William Augustus Law, b. 29 Mar 1913; d. 14 June 1994.

N-86 ESTHER E. GRIFFITH, daughter of William J. and Drusilla (Clayville) Griffith (N-70), b. Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 1871; died Princess Anne 1969; mar. (Som. 5 May 1897) CHARLES WILLIAM TYLER, b. ?Rock Creek, Tangier, Som. Co. 1871; died ?Chance, Som. Co. 1966; both bur. Chance & Rock Creek Cem., Tangier. In 1920 he was a sailor, head of HH77, Chance District.

Children (born ?Chance, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Frances K. Tyler, b. 1901/2.  
2. Griffith Tyler, b. 1902/3.  
3. Elizabeth K. Tyler, b. 1906/7; mar. (Chance 5 Feb 1924) WESLEY PRICE.  
4. George Hiram Tyler, b. 1910/11; d. Baltimore, Md. 6 Mar 1948 / 15 May 1949) mar. (Princess Anne, Som. Co. 7 Aug 1936) Alice Elizabeth Brown pf Deal's Island, b. 1913/14. In his will he left all to [?daughter?] Christina Ella Hall, J. Leonard Hall executor (Som. Wills FED35:280).  
?Child (born ?Baltimore, Md.):  
a. Christina Ella Tyler, b. ?1937; mar. J. LEONARD HALL. Res. (1986) 309 Lee Dr., Baltimore, MD  
5. Marion C. Tyler, b. 1917/18.

N-87 MADISON BROWN, son of John B. (N-71) and Frances K. (Bryan) Brown, b. Centreville, Md. 13 June 1869; d. Bethesda, Md. 1948; mar. (1894) Delbra Dancy Wesson, b. 1871; d. 1935. He and his son exhaustively researched the Fassitt family.

Child (born Centreville, Queen Anne's Co., Md.):

1. John Brewer Brown, born 23 Jan 1903; died Bethesda, Md. 27 Jan 1992; mar. Mary Ross. A graduate of the U.S. Naval Academy, he was a Capt. in the U.S. Navy. He and Mrs. Brown researched and prepared the Littleton royal pedigree and submitted it to the College of Arms in London, where it was very carefully checked & accepted. Mrs. Brown res. (1995) 7825 Aberdeen Road, Bethesda, MD 20814.  
Child: Madison Brown. Res. (1996) 1994 Williams St., Staunton, VA 24401.

N-88 MARGARET ENEU JACOBS, daughter of Edward B. (N-72) and Margaret P. (Selby) Jacobs, b. Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 2 Nov 1894; d. Keene, N.H. 6 June 1953; married (Coburg, Ontario, Canada, 7 Sep 1920) WINTHROP FAULKNER, b. Keene 9 Dec 1891; d. Keene 2 Aug 1983. A 1914 grad. of Harvard, he travelled with a friend to enter Univ. of Argentina, but played piano at sheep ranches in Patagonia, learned much about Merino sheep, then became an assoc. of Brown & Adams in Boston, buying wool, finally returned to Keene to family business, became V.P. and Treas., Faulkner & Colony Mfg. Co. (wool textiles).

Children (first born Buenos Aires, Argentina):

- N-102 1. Margaret Selby Faulkner, b. 30 Apr 1922; mar. 1st Thayer Kingsbury, Jr.; mar. 2nd Harry T. Kingsbury, II.  
N-103 2. Nancy Faulkner, born Montevideo, Uruguay, 24 Feb 1925; mar. Jack Hine.  
3. Mary Reis Faulkner, b. Keene 8 Dec 1928; mar. (7 Feb 1959) JOHN E. FARLEY, b. Big Spring, Tex. 26 Sep 1930; no children. She is a grad. of Keene State College, he a grad. of Univ. of Okla. Res. (1996) Box 145, D'Hanis, TX 78850.

N-89 ROBINS QUEEN JACOBS, son of Edward B. (N-73) and Margaret P. (Selby) Jacobs, born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 21 Sep 1897; died Berlin 24 June 1986; married (Worc. 2 Dec 1919) Rozelle Eliza Brevard, b. Worc. Co. 2 Dec 1899; died ?Berlin 1 Dec 1982. He served in U.S. Army in WWI. He was a mechanic and farmer. In 1920 the newlyweds were living with his parents. Their children were born at the home place, "Campbelltown," near Berlin.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- N-104 1. Mary Rose Jacobs, b. 3 Nov 1920; mar. Robert C. Rhode.
- N-105 2. Margaret Queen Jacobs, b. 15 Mar 1924; mar. Joseph R. Leo.
3. Edward Brevard Jacobs, 30 Dec 1926 - 1928.
- N-106 4. Ellen Reis Jacobs, b. 12 Apr 1928; mar. 1st Frank J. DePatto; 2nd John Sherwood.
- N-107 5. Billie Brevard Jacobs, b. 18 Dec 1929; mar. Philippi Y. Sanborne.
- N-108 6. Rozelle Powers Jacobs, b. 5 Dec 1931; mar. 1st Anthony C. Venturini; 2nd Leon R. Potoezak.
- N-109 7. Curtis Bridell Jacobs, b. 20 Jan 1934.
- N-110 8. Anne Jacobs, b. 13 Aug 1935; mar. 1st John Sacks; 2nd Arnie Fastiff.
- N-111 9. Elizabeth Robins Jacobs, b. 22 Nov 1938; mar. Roy M. Watson.
10. Virginia Lee Jacobs, b. 12 May 1940; married 1st (19 Dec 1959) RUSSELL TAYLOR, b. 12 Jan 1937 (div.); 2nd (22 Aug 1988) JOHN GILBERT BARRETT, b. 13 Sep 1938; no children. Res. (1996) 207 S. Main St., Berlin, MD 21811.
- N-112 11. Carol Lee Jacobs, b. 1 Apr 1943; mar. 1st A. Reginald Mariner II; 2nd Thomas H. Davis, Jr.

N-90 PHILLIPS LEE GOLDSBOROUGH, JR., son of Gov. Phillips L. and Ellen (Showell) Goldsborough (N-74), b. Cambridge, Dorchester Co., Md. 21 Jan 1897; died Baltimore, Md., 30 May 1974; mar. (New Orleans, La., 23 Dec 1923) Eveline Gasquet Fenner, b. New Orleans 9 Jan 1902; died Baltimore, Md. 6 Dec 1976. He served in U.S. Navy, May 1917-May 1919. A 1920 graduate (B.A.) of Univ. of Penn., he was a banker.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- N-113 1. Phillips Lee Goldsborough, III, born 12 Jan 1925.
- N-114 2. Charles Fenner Goldsborough, b. 16 Apr 1927.
- N-115 3. Nancy Ellen Goldsborough, b. 31 Oct 1928; d. 5 Mar 1989; mar. Norman E. Winkler.

N-91 ELEANOR CATHERINE HICKMAN, daughter of Walter P. B. and Mary A. (Rownd) Hickman (N-75), born Bishopville, Worcester Co., Md. 12 Jan 1883; d. Northampton Co. 21 Oct 1940; married (North. 23 Sep 1903) EDWARD THOMAS SMITH, b. Cheapside, North. Co. 15 May 1871; d. North. Co. 31 May 1951; both bur. Whitecliff, North. Co. He was a farmer. (Source: Thomas W. Hickman, Jr.) The first two children were born at Cheapside.

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- N-116 1. Eleanor Frances Smith, b. "White Cliff," 7 Aug 1904; mar. Richard D. Bull.
- N-117 2. Virginia May Smith, b. 16 Sep 1905; d. 20 June 1991; mar. William B. Jackson, Jr.
3. Edward Thomas Smith, Jr., b. [c1906]; died Eastville, Va. 27 Mar 1987; mar. Molly Floyd; no children. He was an insurance agent.
4. J[ames] Russell Smith, b. [c1910]; d. Eastville, Va. 23 June 1993; unmar. He worked in a Newport News shipyard.
5. Thomas Hickman Smith, b. [c1915]; mar. 1st Caroline Turner (div.); 2nd May Palmer; no children. He was a farmer (ret.). Res. ('96) 16227 Smith Beach Rd., Eastville, VA 23347.
- N-118 6. Nancy Ratcliff Smith, b. 19 Aug 1923; d. 18 Oct 1994; mar. 1st---Hooper; 2nd Thomas Scott; 3rd Allen Walters; 4th Lee Julian.

N-92 THOMAS WRAY HICKMAN, son of Walter P. B. and Mary A. (Rownd) Hickman (N-75), b. Bishopville, Worcester Co., Md. 20 Nov 1887; died Dover, Del. 30 Apr 1985; married 1st (Darby, Pa. 28 Jan 1914) May Ambrose Morgan, dau. of William Morgan from Wales, b. Ashland, Pa. 16 Feb 1887; d. Springfield, Pa. 22 July 1933; 2nd (14 Jan 1948) Kathryn McKandles, widow of Albert Garrett. He enlisted in U.S. Coast Guard 1942, patrolled Atlantic beaches on horseback (hon. discharge 1945). He was a farmer until 1924, then a salesman.

Children (twins born Seaview, Northampton Co., Va.):

- N-119 1. William Morgan Hickman (twin), b. 1 Nov 1914.
- N-120 2. Walter Round Hickman (twin), b. 1 Nov 1914.
- N-121 3. Thomas Wray Hickman, Jr., born Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Jan 1922.

N-93 WALTER MAE HICKMAN, son of Walter P. B. and Mary A. (Rownd) Hickman (N-75), b. Bishopville, Worcester Co., Md. 2 Oct 1893; died Salisbury, Md. 7 Aug 1983; mar. (22 Mar 1916) Lucile Elizabeth Beach, b. 22 July; d. Onancock (Va.) Meth. Nursing Home 9 Oct 1974. He was an insurance agent.

Children (first born Norfolk, Va.):

1. Elizabeth ("Betty") Hickman, b. 2 Oct 1918; mar. (Hungar's Episc. Church, Bridgetown, Va. 22 Dec 1942) WILLIAM JAMES LAUGHNER, b. Coraopolis, Pa. 11 Feb 1918. A pharmacist, he earned B.B. U. of Va., B.S. U. of Fla. (pharmacy). He served 3 yrs. in U.S. Army, surgical technician. An elementary teacher, she earned B.S. Jas. Madison (educ). Res. (1996) 108 Links of Leith, Williamsburg, VA 23188-7461. Children (1st born Nassawadox, Va.):
- a. W(illiam) James Laughner, Jr., b. 10 Mar 1949; mar. (Kansas City, Mo. 18 Sep 1976) Gail Young; no children. He is a pharmaceutical salesman. Res. (1996) at 485 Ridge Rd., Summerdale, AL 36580.
- b. Gregory Lee Laughner, b. St. Petersburg, Fla. 13 Nov 1954; unmar. He works for City of Williamsburg. Res. (1996) 1315 B Richmond Rd., Williamsburg, VA 23185.
2. Barbara Hickman, b. 18 May 1920; d. at 9 yrs.
- N-122 3. Mary Ann Hickman, born NAM Hospital, Nassawadox, Va. 15 May 1931; died 13 Sep 1979; mar. Dr. Thomas Hardman.

N-94 (JULIA) ELIZABETH CAREY, daughter of Albert C. (N-80) and Bettie E. (Thomas) Carey, b. Friendship, near Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 17 Sep 1900; d. at the home of her daughter, Centreville, Md. 11 May 1996; mar. (?Worc. 1923 (CHARLES) NORWOOD SHOCKLEY, b. 1899; d. ?Snow Hill 1950. A graduate of Western Md. College (Westminster), she was a teacher and principal in the Worc. Co. school system. They resided in Snow Hill. (Information from William R. Bishop, Jr.)

Children (born ?Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Bettie Ann Shockley, b. 10 July 1926; married (23 June 1949) HARRY D. ALTFATHER, born 28 Mar 1917. Res. (1996) Centreville, MD 21617.
- Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):
- a. Harriet Louise Altfather, born 31 Mar 1951
- b. Melissa Elizabeth Altfather, b. 7 Dec 1952
- c. Kathryn Evelyn Altfather, born 8 Nov 1956
2. Mary Louise Shockley, b. 5 July 1928; d. --; married 1st (1959) as his 2nd wife EDWARD P. HICKMAN, b. 22 July 1917; 2nd --- BAILEY.
- Children:
- a. Ann Llewelyn Hickman, b. 6 June 1963
- b. John Norwood Hickman, b. 1 Sep 1964

N-95 MARTIN DALE LESLIE PENNEWILL, son of Elmer L. and Catherine B. (Lynch) Pennewill (N-81), born Ocean City, Worcester Co., Md. 20 Mar 1901; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 17 Apr 1930) Clara Elizabeth Engle, dau. of Leroy G. and Lillian Viola (Walker) Engle, b. Baltimore 29 Sep 1912. He was a nickelplater. Res. (1996) 2100 E. Joppa Rd., Baltimore, MD 21234-2804.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- N-123 1. Laura Ruth Pennewill, b. 4 Aug 1931; mar. Joseph M. Dieter.
- N-124 2. Martin Dale Pennewill, b. 8 Jan 1940.

N-96 GEORGIA REBECCA WILLIAMS, daughter of James F. (N-83) and Georgia E. (Pepper) Williams, born Chincoteague, Accomack Co., Va. 4 Oct 1894; d. Wilmington, Del. June 1973. mar. Md. 20 Feb 1918) THOMAS HEARNE FOOKS, IV, b. near Georgetown, Del. 29 Apr 1887; d. Wilmington, Del. 4 June 1960. He was a farmer, wholesale grain merchant, & real estate investor. A 1915 graduate of Western Md. College (Westminster), she was a public school teacher.

Children (born Georgetown, Sussex Co., Del.):

1. Lieanna Fooks, born 26 Nov 1918; mar. (Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, 21 June 1947) ARCHIE EDWIN BARKDOLL, JR., son of A.E. & Mildred Fay (Needy) Barkdoll, b. Ringold, Md. 17 June 1915. He earned B.S. 1936 Juniata, M.A. & Ph.D. '42 Harvard (chem.); he was a research chemist, Central Research Dept., E.I. DuPont de Nemours & Co., 1942-80 (ret.). Residence (1996) 18 Southwood Road,

Hockessin, DE 19707.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- a. Anne Williams Barkdoll, born 14 Dec 1953; unmar. She earned B.S. 1979 U. of Del. (plant science); M.S. 1982 & Ph.D. 1987 (plant pathology), both U. of Fla., Gainesville. She is co-owner of Full Circle Solutions, Inc., Gainesville, does consulting, development, research on organic waste treatment & re-use. Res. (1996) 3931 S.E. 37th St., Gainesville, FL 32641.

- b. Archie Edwin Barkdoll, III, b. 9 Dec 1957; mar. (Wallingford, Pa. 24 June 1990) Zoe Weil, b. 13 July 1961. He earned B.S.C. 1980 Rochester (psych. - honors); M.S. & Ph.D. 1986 and D. Vet. Med. 1993, all U. of Pa., is now a veterinarian in Ellsworth, Me. She earned B.A., Univ. of Pa., (Eng.), M. Relig., Harvard, now author of animal rights books, founder of animal rights clinic, Ellsworth. Res. (1996) Morgan Bayroad, Rt. #1, Box 2015, Surrey, ME 04654.

2. Sarah Catharine Fooks, born 15 Apr 1920; mar. 1st (Old Swedes Church, Wilmington 9 Sep 1946) MAXWELL MOORE GLASSBURN (div. 11 Nov 1954); 2nd (Quaker Meeting, Hockessin, Del., 7 Sep 1956) SAMUEL LIPPINCOTT BORTON, JR., born Audobon, Pa. 10 Aug 1915; d. Wilmington 29 Oct 1993. He earned B.A. 1937 Haverford, M.A. & Ph.D., Univ. of Pa.; he was Professor of Languages and French Lit. 1957-81 Univ. of Pa. & Univ. of Del. Owner of Sally Borton Antiques, she is a lecturer on silver and Am. decorative arts, shop in village of Fairfield, Kennett Pike, Rt. 52, Mendenhall, Pa. Res. (1996) 1103 Blackshire Rd., Wilmington, DE 19805-2416.

Child (born Wilmington, Del.):

- a. Schuyler Lippincott Borton, b. 22 Sep 1957; unmar. She earned B.A. 1981 Georgetown Univ. (international relations). Owner of "Realia," selling 20th century decorative arts, she works with the Inter-American Development Bank, Washington, D.C. Res. (1996) The Broadmoor, 3601 Conn. Ave., NW, Washington, DC 20008.

3. Thomas Hearne Fooks, V, born 12 Nov 1927; unmar. He earned B.S. 1952 Univ. of Va. (commerce), LL.B. 1958 Temple, O.P.M. 1986 Harvard Business School. He has been engaged in trust banking, owner of various real estate consulting and development ventures, is now Pres. of Mendenhall Associates, Inc., Wilmington. Res. (1996) P. O. Box 966, Mendenhall, PA 19357.

- N-125 4. Florence Rebecca Fooks, b. 20 Oct 1929; mar. Kenneth R. Lindsay.

N-97 WILMER BISHOP BOWEN, twin son of Samuel T. and Ella E. (Bishop) Bowen (N-84), b. Newark, Worcester Co., Md., Oct 1893; d. Salisbury, Md. 23 Oct 1967; married (6 June 1922) Irene Freeman. He earned B.A., Geo. Washington Univ., M.A. Columbia. He was a teacher and school principal in Salisbury.

Children (born ?Salisbury, Md.):

1. W(ilmer) Bishop Bowen, Jr., b. 15 Apr 1925. Res. (1996) Shad Point, Salisbury, MD 21801.
2. Betsy Ann Bowen, b. 3 Mar 1933; mar. --ROGAN (div.). She resides (1996) 804 W. Main St., Fruitland, MD 21826.

N-98 ROBBINS LITTLETON BOWEN, son of Samuel T. and Ella E. (Bishop) Bowen (N-84), born Newark, Worcester Co., Md., 7 Apr 1897; died Newark, Worc. Co. 17 June 1983; buried Bowen Cem., Newark; married (5 Dec 1922) Pauline Quillen. In 1920 a high school teacher, he became a farmer and timber grower.

Children (born ?Newark, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Beatie Eleanor Bowen, b. 12 Apr 1926.
2. Patricia Gail Bowen, b. 28 Jan 1940.

N-99 RAYMOND LAWS BOWEN, son of Samuel T. and Ella E. (Bishop) Bowen (N-84), born Newark, Worcester Co., Md., 29 Oct 1898; d. at home, Newark 3 Sep 1991; buried Bowen Cem., Newark; married. (Berlin, Md., 6 Aug 1929) Bessie Nock, dau. of Gordon Emory and Sarah (Hadder) Nock, b. Newark 28 June 1911. He was a farmer, dairy-

man, & timber grower, & operated a clothing factory. A foster-daughter is Eleanor P. Smack, b. 6 Sep 1925; mar. ?1st Charles Kerbin; ?2nd (15 June 1985) Oliver Adreon, and had Sarah Kay Kerbin (4 Feb 1945), Mary Alice Kerbin (8 May 1954). Mrs. Bowen resides (1996) P. O. Box 75, (8315 Lang Maid Rd.), Newark, MD 21841.

Children (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

- N-126 1. Bessie Vivian Bowen, b. 16 Jan 1933; d. 31 Oct 1990; mar. Troy W. Croom, Jr.
- N-127 2. Sally Anne Bowen, born 7 Nov 1936; married William J. Molnar.

N-100 JOHN FRANKLIN BOWEN, son of Samuel T. and Ella E. (Bishop) Bowen (N-84), b. Newark, Worcester Co., Md., 23 Apr 1901; d. Snow Hill, Md. 5 June 1992; bur. Bates Meth. Cem., Snow Hill; mar. (?1931) Beulah Taylor. He was a farmer, also in the timber business.

Children (born ?Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. John Franklin Bowen, Jr., born 1 Apr 1932. Res. (1996) R.F.D., 6201 Public Landing Rd., Snow Hill, MD 21863.
2. Thomas Lee Bowen, b. 12 Dec 1934. Res. (1994) 603 Fairbanks Ave., Northfield, N.J. 08225.
3. Joyce Fay Bowen, b. 15 June 1941; mar. JAMES HENMAN. Residence (1996) R.F.D., 6207 Public Landing Road., Snow Hill, MD 21863.

N-101 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS LAW II, son of Capt. Harry W. (N-85) and Vierta B. (Long) Law, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Mar 1913; d. Selbyville, Del. 14 June 1994; mar. (Selbyville 4 July 1939) Virginia Mae Long, daughter of Urah Willis and Ethel Mae (Melson) Long, b. Princess Anne, Md. 24 July 1916; died Selbyville, Del. 26 Nov 1982; both bur. Roxana Cemetery. He earned B.S. 1938 Drexel Univ. (mechanical engin.); served in U.S. Army Infantry (Lt.), WWII; he was President of I.W. Long & Son, Inc., Selbyville (hardware, lumber sales).

Children (born Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- N-128 1. Kenneth Gregory Law, 1 Nov 1940-11 Dec 1982.
2. Gary Whiteman Law, b. 12 Mar 1943; mar. (Selbyville June 1966) Cheryl Lynn Baker. He manages Masten Home Centers, Fruitland, MD. Res. (1996) Rt. 2, Box 197, Selbyville, DE 19975. Children (born ?Selbyville, Del.):
  - a. Lorrie Lee Law, born 5 July 1968; mar. (Selbyville 5 Dec 1992) BRET CHRISTOPHER GRAVES
  - b. Michelle Ellen Law, b. 26 June 1971
3. Kathryn Joanne Law, born 5 Sep 1952; unmar. She has been a guidance counsellor, has bred poodles. Res. (1996) P. O. Box 1083, Silverthorne, CO 80498.

N-102 MARGARET ("RITA") SELBY FAULKNER, daughter of Winthrop and Margaret E. (Jacobs) Faulkner (N-88), born Buenos Aires, Argentina, 30 Apr 1922; married (Riverside, Cal. 21 Apr 1945) THAYER KINGSBURY, JR., born ?Keene, N.H. 6 Jan 1924 (div. Nov 1950); mar. 2nd (Spofford, N.H. 2 Sep 1961) HARRY THAYER KINGSBURY, II, born Keene 21 July 1921. Thayer was a Capt. in U.S. Air Force. Rita earned B.Ed. 1960 Keene State College, taught in elementary school 20 yrs. Harry earned B.A. 1945 Bowdoin, M.A. 1948 Boston Univ. (English). He was an insurance agent and officer in Mason Ins. Agency (ret.), is now a member of the N.H. Legislature. Res. (1996) 189 Court Street, Keene, NH 03431.

Child, by first marriage (born Keene, N.H.):

1. Ann Louise Kingsbury, b. 6 Apr 1946; married (Spofford Oct. 1977?) FEDERICO CASTILLO of Orizaba, Veracruz, Mexico, b. 10 Apr 1948. He had worked for Pemex (oil), now owns a bakery concession. She earned B.A. Univ. of Mass.; M.A. Amherst; M.A. Keene State (Eng. as a 2nd Language), teaches Spanish & Eng. as a 2nd language. Res. (1996) 123 Stillwater Circle, Jupiter, FL 33458.

Children (first born Greenfield, Mass.):

- a. Dylan Alexander Castillo, b. 29 Mar 1979
- b. Adrianna Louise Castillo, b. W. Palm Beach, Fla. 30 July 1983

N-103 NANCY FAULKNER, daughter of Winthrop and Margaret E. (Jacobs) Faulkner (N-88), born Montivedeo, Uruguay, 24 Feb 1925; mar. (8 Aug 1947) JACK HINE, b. 15 Mar. 1918. A 1942 grad. OCS as 2nd Lt., he served 1942-44 in Anti-Aircraft Defense of Wash., D.C.; as Captain commanded Mine Planter, Harbor Defense, Panama 1945, hon. discharge 1946 as Major in Army Reserves. A 1946 grad. of Conn. College, she ret. 1991 from the Ringling Museum of

Art, Sarasota, as Museum Educator in charge of Community Programs, Docent Training, & State Services 1970-91. Res. ('96) 900 Contento Circle, Siesta Key, Sarasota, FL 34242

Children (two youngest born Havana, Cuba):

1. Robert Faulkner Hine, b. New Orleans, La. 5 Mar 1948; mar. 1st (Charlottesville, Va. Dec 1972) Rebecca A. Follo, b. Ann Arbor, Mich. 7 Nov 1949 (div.); 2nd (Memphis, Tenn. 18 May 1984) Atty Laura Linder, b. 26 Jan 1960. A grad. of Univ. of VA., he earned Master's in International Management, Thunderbird School, Scottsdale, Ariz. He is Consultant in Sparks Commodities for international agricultural marketing. Laura is an attorney & fund-raiser for non-profit organizations. Res. (1996) 595 West Drive, Memphis, TN 38112.

Children (born Memphis, Tenn.):

- a. Olivia Linder Hine, b. 20 Nov 1985
- b. Virginia Faulkner Hine, b. 3 Feb 1990
- c. Alexis Barrett Hine, b. 10 Dec 1991
2. Elena Barrett Hine, born 6 Oct 1950; married (Sarasota, Fla. 3 June 1973) IRA N. SCHWARTZ, b. 18 Aug 1949. She earned B.A. Univ. of Fla. He is an executive & part-owner, vogue Originals, women's clothing. Res. ('96) 12120 S.W. 88th Ave., Miami, FL 33176.

Children (born Miami, Fla.):

- a. Andrew Faulkner Schwartz, b. 1 Feb 1980
- b. Eric Winthrop Schwartz, b. 6 Aug 1984
3. Cornelia ("Nina") Holiday Hine, born 4 Dec 1954; married (Boulder, Col., 31 May 1980) CEFERINO ("SONNY") MEDINA ABELARDO, b. 19 Jan 1953. She earned B.A. 1980 Univ. of Col. She is a designer & part-time elementary teacher. He is Pres. & owner, Sonny Abelardo Production, musical tours, recordings & promotion. Res. (1996) 1770 Cheyenne Trail, Maitland, FL 32751.

Children (first born Conago Park, Cal.):

- a. Kai Ceferino Abelardo, b. 17 July 1984
- b. Kira Leanna Abelardo, born Woodland Hills, Cal. 6 Feb 1988

N-104 MARY ROSE JACOBS, daughter of Robins Q. (N-89) and Rozell E. (Brevard) Jacobs, b. "Campbelltown," near Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 3 Nov 1920; married (4 July 1942) ROBERT COLBERT RHODE, b. 11 July 1919. Res. (1995) 1603 South Kaywood Drive, Salisbury, MD 21801.

Children (born ?Salisbury, Md.):

1. Dale Lee Rhode, b. 10 Dec 1944. Res. (1996) 9143 Old Ocean City Rd. (St. Martin's), Berlin, Md. 21811.
2. Robert Colbert Rhode, Jr., b. 10 Dec 1957; married 2nd (26 Feb 1977) Constance Rosalie Bozman, b. 28 Oct 1958. Res. (1996) 9143 Old Ocean City Rd., (St. Martin's), Berlin, Md. 21811. Children (born ?Salisbury, Md.):
- a. Robert John Rhode, b. 1 July 1977
- b. Anthony Quinn Rhode, b. 15 Aug 1982

N-105 MARGARET QUEEN JACOBS, daughter of Robins Q. (N-89) and Rozell E. (Brevard) Jacobs, born "Campbelltown," near Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 15 Mar 1924; mar. (1 July 1942) JOSEPH ROCCO LEO, b. 23 May 1918. Res. (1994) 9 Christy Lane, Ocean View, DE 19970.

Children:

1. John Eric Leo, b. 23 July 1943; mar. (1 Jan 1968) Mary Kathleen Shank. Res. New York. Children:
- a. Jessica Renee Leo, b. 10 Nov 1976
- b. Chad Eric Leo, b. 12 Jan 1980
- c. Ariana Marie Leo, b. 4 Nov 1982
2. Margaret Susanne Leo, b. 21 Sep 1944; mar. (4 Oct 1964) BRUCE BARNETT, b. 24 Dec 1941 (div.) She res. (1996) 207 S. Main Street, Berlin, MD 21811. Children:
- a. Tammy Lynn Barnett, b. 15 Mar 1965; mar. (24 Aug 1991) GEORGE MULLIGAN
- b. Scott Gerald Barnett, b. 30 June 1971
3. Joan Louise Leo, b. 28 Sep 1945; mar. (31 Jan 1970) FARRELL BERNARD REYNOLDS, b. 26 Dec 1941. Res. New York. Child:
- a. Megan Elizabeth Reynolds, 5 Mar 1980
4. Gerald Douglas Leo, 1 Aug 1947 - Jan 1965.
5. Carol Lynn Leo, b. 22 May 1951; mar. (17 Sep 1988) ANTHONY PATRICK FEDERICI, b. 26 Feb 1947. Res. Conn. Child:
- a. Margaret Brevard Federici, 4 Sep 1990
6. Cynthia Rose Leo, b. 9 Aug 1956; mar. (19 Sep 1987) JOSEPH FRANK SPROVIERO, b. 22 Apr 1954.

Res. New York. Children:

- a. Lucian Joseph Sproviero, 1 Apr 1988
- b. Sarah Margaret Sproviero, 18 Sep 1989
7. Deborah Marie Leo, b. 3 June 1960; mar. (30 Nov 1987) JOHN JOSEPH BARBIERI, b. 5 Aug 1959. Res. New York. Child:
- a. Margaret Olivia Barbieri, b. 2 Oct 1990

N-106 ELLEN REIS JACOBS, daughter of Robins Q. (N-89) and Rozelle E. (Brevard) Jacobs, b. "Campbelltown," near Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 12 Apr 1928; married 1st (?1947) FRANK JOHN DePATTO, born 19 Aug 1922; 2nd JOHN SHERWOOD. Res. (1994) 1649 E. Alaska St., W. Covina, CA 91791. Children:

1. John Richard DePatto, b. 2 June 1948; mar. 1st Linda---(div.); 2nd Sylvian Mackey. Res. ('96) 1049 Chapel Forge Dr., Lancaster, Pa. 17603

Children:

- a. Christopher DePatto, b. Oct 1970
- b. Jennifer DePatto, b. ?1972; mar. --- TROY
- c. Emily DePatto, b. ?1974
2. Maryellen Margaret DePatto, b. 19 Aug 1949; d. 10 Feb 1992; mar. (31 Jan 1969) THOMAS ALAN DACHIK, b. 12 Mar 1949. He res. (1994) ?65 Oxford Ave., Fair Haven, NJ 07704.

Children:

- a. Robin Colette Dachik, b. 25 Feb 1972
- b. Courtney Michele Dachik, b. 23 Jan 1974
3. Allen DePatto (twin), b. 9 Sep 1950; mar. 1st Lisa--- (div.); 2nd ---
4. Gary DePatto (twin), b. 9 Sep 1950.
5. Frank John DePatto, Jr., b. 20 Nov 1953.
6. Jennie (?Jeannie) Marie DePatto, b. 2 Aug 1955; mar. (4 Oct 1980) JOHN PATRICK TOSTA, b. 20 Apr 1954. Res. (1994) Mahwah, NJ 07430. Child:
- a. Jessica Lynn Tosta, b. 9 Apr 1984

N-107 BILLIE BREVARD JACOBS, daughter of Robins Q. (N-89) and Rozelle E. (Brevard) Jacobs, b. "Campbelltown," near Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 18 Dec 1929; mar. (30 Dec 1951) PHILIPP YVES SANBORNE, born 14 Aug 1928. She earned B.A. Res. (1996) 29 Locust Road., Northport, NY 11768. Children:

1. Sheryl Ann Sanborne, b. 31 Oct 1955; mar. (5 Sep 1986) RONALD EDWARD KENDALL, b. 7 Nov 1954. Res. (1994) Silver Spring, MD. Child (born ?Silver Spring, Md.):
- a. Austin Drake Kendall, b. 20 Jan ---
2. Lynne Marie Sanborne, b. 17 Aug 1957; mar. (11 Apr 1992) MICHAEL FRANCIS JIMENEZ, b. 14 Aug 1948. He is father of Christina Trigg Teresa Jimenez, b. 24 Sep 1970? Res. (1994) New Haven, CT. Child (born ?New Haven, Conn.):
- a. David Emanuel Jimenez, b. 23 Dec ---
3. Mark Curtis Sanborne, b. 2 Apr 1959.
4. Jonathan Drake Sanborne, b. 2 Oct 1965.

N-108 ROZELLE POWERS JACOBS, daughter of Robins Q. (N-89) and Rozelle E. (Brevard) Jacobs, born "Campbelltown," near Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 5 Dec 1931; mar. 1st (23 Jan 1954) ANTHONY C. VENTURINI, b. 12 Feb 1927 (div.); 2nd (18 June 1983) LEON RICHARD POTOEZA, b. 20 Dec 1924. Res. (1996) 38 Highview Dr., W. Patterson, NJ, 07424. Children:

1. Anthony C. Venturini, Jr., b. 8 Jan 1955; mar. (11 Aug 1979) Pam Lund, b. 16 Mar 1956. Res. New Jersey. Children:
- a. Randi Lee Venturini (twin), 3 Oct 1983
- b. Jolene Venturini (twin), 3 Oct 1983
- c. Anthony Paul Venturini, 9 Sep 1988
2. Catherine Venturini, b. 1 Nov 1956; mar. 1st (?1973) JEFF KRUSKOWSKI (?div.); 2nd (14 May 1977) EDDIE HINDMAN. Res. Texas. Children:
- a. Jessica Jason Kruskowski, 7 Mar 1974
- b. Misty Rozelle Kruskowski, 10 Sep 1975
- c. Michelle Renee Hindman, 2 May 1978

N-109 CURTIS BRIDELL JACOBS, son of Robins Q. (N-89) and Rozelle E. (Brevard) Jacobs, b. "Campbelltown," near Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 20 Jan 1934; married (25 Oct 1957) Patricia Gail Bowen, b. 28 Jan 1940. He owns & operates a 250 acre farm 6 m. north of Berlin, which has been in his family nearly 3 centuries, bought by Huguenot ancestor, Isaiah Briddell in 1716. Residence (1996) 3107 Bayshore Drive, Ocean City, MD 21842. Children:

1. Lisa Ellen Jacobs, b. 29 June 1961; mar. (5 June 1982) MARK ALLEN HARRINGTON, born 19 May



1959. Res. (1996) Mt. Pleasant Rd., Willards, MD 21874. Children (born ?Salisbury, Md.):
- Mark Allen Harrington II, 11 June 1985
  - Chad Adam Harrington, 6 Mar 1987
  - Megan Ellen Harrington, 23 Apr 1990
2. Douglas Curtis Jacobs, b. 20 Mar 1963; mar. (26 Jan 1991) Paula Marie Nacke. Res. (1996) (near) Berlin, MD 21811.  
Child (born ?Salisbury, Md.):
- Amanda Rae Jacobs, 1 Oct 1990
3. Dawn Denise Jacobs, b. 8 Feb 1966.

N-110 ANNE JACOBS, daughter of Robins Q. (N-89) and Rozelle E. (Brevard) Jacobs, born "Campbelltown," near Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 13 Aug 1935; mar. 1st (?1957) JOHN SACKS, b. 17 Feb 1928; d. 14 Aug 1987 (div.); 2nd (27 Mar 1987) ARNIE FASTIFF, born 10 Apr. Res. ('96) 2196 Matthews Ave., #5A, Bronx, NY 10462. Children:

- Keith Barry Sacks, b. 7 Aug 1958.
- Carin Gail Sacks, b. 15 Oct 1960.
- Michelle Morgan Sacks, b. 8 Feb 1962.

N-111 ELIZABETH ROBINS JACOBS, daughter of Robins Q. (N-89) and Rozelle E. (Brevard) Jacobs, born "Campbelltown," near Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 22 Nov 1938; mar. 2nd (14 Feb 1958) ROY MINOS WATSON, b. 31 July 1937. Res. (1996) 9236 Carey Rd., Berlin, MD 21811.  
Children:

- William Roy Watson, b. 13 Sep 1963.
- Michael Lloyd Watson, b. 15 Jan 1967; ?mar. (18 Jan 1985) Nicole Amanda Peters.

N-112 CAROL LEE JACOBS, daughter of Robins Q. (N-89) and Rozelle E. (Brevard) Jacobs, b. "Campbelltown," near Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 1 Apr 1943; mar. 1st (27 Aug 1960) A(LGIA) REGINALD MARINER II, born 18 Mar 1940 (div.); 2nd (21 May 1981) THOMAS H. DAVIS, JR., b. 15 Feb 1940 (div.). She is City Clerk for Ocean City. Reginald Mariner is a building contractor, specializing in colonial homes. Ms. Carol L. Jacobs res. (1996) 307 Bay St., Berlin, MD 21811. Children (born ?Worcester Co., Md.):

- Jennifer Lynn Mariner, b. 3 Aug 1962; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 14 July 1983) BARRY LEE NEEB, b. Red Bud, Ill. 20 Feb 1958. She does day-care at home. A 1980 graduate of Mercyhurst College, Erie, Pa. (criminal justice & police science), he is a police officer with Ocean City Police Dept. Res. (1996) 13 Burley St., Berlin, MD. 21811.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- Garrett Michael Neeb, b. 28 Feb 1988
  - Bethany Paige Neeb, b. 29 May 1991
2. A(lgia) Reginald Mariner, Jr., b. 14 Apr 1965; mar. (1 May 1993) Martha Golden. A graduate of Charleston Southern (computer sc.) & 1992 Clemson (civil engineering), he works with an engineering firm in Salisbury, Md. Res. ('96) 17 S. Main St., Berlin, MD 21811.
3. Emily Beth Mariner, b. 24 June 1966; mar. (30 Dec 1990) CHRISTOPHER GRAY SHEPPARD, b. Washington, D.C. 6 May 1966. She earned B.A. 1988 Guilford College, Greensboro, N.C. (English, sociology); she has a landscaping business in Wilmington. He works with a shipping company. Res. (1996) 2121 Klein Road, Wilmington, NC 28405.

Child (Greensboro, N.C.):

- Emily Rebecca Sheppard, b. 26 Mar 1991

N-113 PHILLIPS LEE GOLDSBOROUGH, III, son of P.L. (Jr.) (N-90) and Eveline G. (Fenner) Goldsborough, born Baltimore, Md. 12 Jan 1925; mar. (Baltimore 4 June 1949) Helen Aletta Gambrill, born Baltimore 22 May 1926. He served in U.S. Navy June '43-Sep '45; earned B.A. 1947 Univ of Penn., LL.B. 1950 Univ. of Md. He is a lawyer. Res. (1996) 1806 Circle Rd., Ruxton, MD 21204.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- Susan Gambrill Goldsborough, b. 21 Mar 1950; married (Ruxton, Md. 14 Apr 1973) EDWARD FRANCIS GLYNN, JR., b. Boston, Mass. 5 May 1957. She earned B.A. 1972 Wells College (Aurora, N.Y.) He is a lawyer. Res. (1996) 8504 Hazelwood Drive, Bethesda, MD 20814.

Children (born Takoma Park, Md.):

- Anne Phillips Glynn, b. 31 July 1977
  - Edward Francis Glynn, III, b. 3 Aug 1981
  - Elizabeth Helen Glynn, b. 26 Jan 1984
2. Margaret Worthington Goldsborough, b. 8 Sep 1952; mar. (Ruxton 12 Aug 1995) MAX FAULKNER,

b. Woking, Surrey, England, 22 June 1944; no children. She earned B.A. 1974 Wells College. She is Director of Pub. Relations & Resource Development for Natl. Assoc. of Independent Schools. He is sales manager for a printing company. Res. (1996) P. O. Box 304, 10807 Keswick St., Garrett Park, MD 20896.

N-114 C(HARLES) FENNER GOLDSBOROUGH, son of Phillips L. (Jr.) (N-90) and Eveline G. (Fenner) Goldsborough, born Baltimore, Md. 16 Apr 1927; married 1st (Baltimore, Md. 6 May 1950) Elizabeth Sands Watmough, born Ruxton, Md. 2 Sep 1929 (div. '71); 2nd (28 Nov 1993) Joann N. Linaburg, born Baltimore 7 June 1947. He served in the U.S. Navy, June 1945-1946. He is an insurance agent, and Chairman of "Free State Constitutionists" (dedicated to restoration & preservation of U.S. Constitution). Res. (1996) 1008 Union Avenue, Baltimore, MD 21211.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- William Watmough Goldsborough, b. 2 Sep 1952; mar. (1976) Deborah Lucy Chellis, born Long Lake, N.Y. 3 Dec 1954. He earned B.A. 1984 Hylis Anderson College, Hammond, Ind. (pastoral theology). He is a Baptist clergyman. Res. (1996) 114 E. Elk St., Manistique, MI 49854.

Children (first born Charleston, S.C.):

- Mark Jeremy Goldsborough, born 4 Nov 1977
  - Jay Fenner Goldsborough, born Hammond, Ind. 17 Apr 1980
  - Curtis Lee Goldsborough, born Hammond, Ind. 10 Feb 1982
  - William Wesley Goldsborough, b. Manistique, Mich. 23 May 1989
2. Brice Fenner Goldsborough, born 23 Mar 1956; unmar. He is owner of his own business.
3. Jean Gasquet Goldsborough, born 28 Aug 1960; unmar. She earned B.S. 1982 Frostburg State College (phys. ed.), M.Ed. 1987 E. Stroudsburg State College. She is owner & Executive Director, Outdoor Adventure Co. Res. (1996) 40 Winn Hill Rd., Sunapee, NH 03782.

N-115 NANCY ELLEN GOLDSBOROUGH, daughter of Phillips L. (Jr.) (N-90) and Eveline G. (Fenner) Goldsborough, b. Baltimore, Md. 31 Oct 1928; d. Columbia, Md. 5 Mar 1989; married (Baltimore 24 Nov 1954) NORMAN EDWARD WINKLER, b. St. Louis, Mo. 5 Aug 1925. He served in U.S. Army 1943-45. He was a Public Relations Officer, Dept. of the Army (ret.). Res. (1996) 10174 Pasture Gate Lane, Columbia, MD 21044. Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

- Eveline Gasquet Winkler, b. ?1955; married ROBERT JUDE TAPP. Res. (1996) 2357 Ballard Way, Ellicott City, MD 21043.

Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

- Robert James Tapp
  - John Kevin Tapp
2. Ann Louisa Winkler, b. ?1957; mar. STEVEN MAJEWSKI. Residence (1996) 1613B Amherst, Charlottesville, VA 22901. Children:
- Jean Ann Majewski
  - Tristan Majewski
  - Daniel Majewski
3. Nancy Ellen Winkler, b. ?1959; mar. JOHN BRYAN, JR. Res. (1996) 402 Anthwyn Rd., Narbeth, PA 19072. Children:
- Christopher Bryan
  - Anne Bryan
4. Norman Edward Winkler, Jr., born ?1961. Res. 6305 Troy Court, Elkridge, MD 21227.

N-116 ELEANOR FRANCES ("TATTY") SMITH, daughter of Edward T. and Eleanor C. (Hickman) Smith (N-91), born Cheapside, Northampton Co., Va. 2 Aug 1904; married (27 Dec 1926?) RICHARD BAGWELL BULL, born Kiptopeke, North. Co. 28 July 1902; died NAM Hospital, Nassawadox, Va. 5 Oct 1986. He was a florist in Eastville. Mrs. Bull resides (1996) Eastville, VA 23347.

Child (born "White Cliff," Northampton Co., Va.):

- N-129 1. Eleanor Frances Bull, born 10 Mar 1928; mar. Henry J. Lambertson, Jr.

N-117 VIRGINIA MAY ("MAZIE") SMITH, daughter of Edward T. and Eleanor C. (Hickman) Smith (N-91), born Cheapside, Northampton Co., Va. 16 Sep 1905; d. Med-ford (Ore.) Hospital 6 June 1991; mar. (at home, Eastville, North. Co., Va. 15 Apr 1929) WILLIAM BENNETT JACKSON, JR., son of W.B. & Kate (Strout) Jackson, b. Antwerp, Ohio 2 July 1898; died Camarillo, Cal. 6 Dec 1973. A

1921 grad. of Annapolis, he served as a career officer in U.S. Navy, retired 1950 as Rear-Admiral, in WWII was awarded the Legion of Merit. While stationed in Key West, he was a fishing companion of Ernest Hemingway. Children (first born San Pedro, Cal.):

- N-130 1. Nancy Wentworth Jackson, b. 23 Mar 1931; mar. Jack G. Pitts.  
2. Virginia ("Ginger") Bennett Jackson, b. 22 Aug 1939; unmar.

N-118 NANCY RATCLIFF SMITH, daughter of Edward T. and Eleanor C. (Hickman) Smith (N-91), b. Northampton Co., Va. 19 Aug 1923; died Eastville, Va. 18 Oct 1994; married 1st ---HOOPER; 2nd (Snow Hill, Md. June 1948) THOMAS EDWARD SCOTT, son of Edward T. & Mamie (Parker) Scott, born Wachapreague, North. Co. 29 Feb 1916 (div. '68); 3rd ALLEN WALTERS; 4th LEE JULIAN. Tom Scott was a ferry and tugboat captain.

Child (born NAM Hospital, Northampton Co., Va.):

1. Candace Lee Scott, born 2 Aug 1952; married (Eastville 28 Mar '87) LEE FOSTER NOTTINGHAM II, b. NAM Hospital 25 Oct 1960. A graduate of N.C. State (agri.), he was a farmer at Machipongo. She earned B.S. 1974 Va. Commonwealth Univ. (psych.). Res. ('96) 3059 Toms Lane, P. O. Box 908, Eastville, VA 23347.

Children (born NAM Hospital):

- a. Lee Foster Nottingham III, b. 12 Dec 1991  
b. April Nottingham, b. 4 Apr 1994

N-119 WILLIAM MORGAN HICKMAN, twin son of Thomas W. (N-92) and May A. (Morgan) Hickman, born Seaview, Northampton Co., Va. 1 Nov 1914; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 30 July 1938) Georgette Barbor Newlin, b. West Chester, Pa. 19 Jan 1918. He was a sales manager. Res. (1996) 12 Essex Rd., Lewes, DE 19958-9742.

Children (born Pa., first and third at Lansdowne):

- N-131 1. William Morgan Hickman, Jr., b. 25 Aug 1940.  
N-132 2. Maëlen Hickman, b. Darby 7 Jan 1942; mar. 1st William E. Muehliesen; 2nd Arnold Cremer; 3rd William A. Byrd.  
3. Jane Emilie Hickman, b. 10 May 1945; mar. 1st (Warren, Oh. 5 Feb 1966) 1st MARC CHALMERS GRAHAM, b. Youngstown, Oh. 5 May 1945 (div.); 2nd (Gates Mills, Ohio, 11 May 1973) RICHARD THOBURN, who died Rollinsville, Col. 14 Apr 1979. All three earned B.A.'s Denison Univ. Dick was a salesman. She is now a 6th grade teacher, Piedmont, Cal. Jane Hickman resides (1996) 567 Mandana Blvd., Oakland, CA 94610.

Children (born Ohio, first at Newark):

- a. Geoffrey Dewitt Graham, born 6 June 1967; unmar. He earned B.A. Denison. Res. (1996) 215 Screenland Avenue, Burbank, CA 91505.  
b. Heath Chandler Graham, born Chagrin Falls, Oh. 26 Aug 1972; unmar. He earned B.S. Berklee College of Music. Res. (1996) 3125 Denton, Boulder, CO

N-120 WALTER ROWND ("BUD") HICKMAN, twin son of Thomas W. (N-92) and May W. (Morgan) Hickman, b. Seaview, Northampton Co., Va. 1 Nov 1914; mar. (Valley Forge, Pa., 30 Nov 1940) Evelyn Kimmel, born Three Springs, Pa. 13 Feb 1919. He earned B.S. 1937 West Chester (Pa.) State; M.Ed. 1955 Temple. He was a high school Eng. teacher, first at Valley Forge Military Academy, then in Malvern, Pa. She earned B.S. 1940 W. Chester State (elem. education.) Residence (1996) 815 Silverthorn Lane, Ruskin, FL 33570

Children (first born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Thomas ("Tom") Kimmel Hickman, b. 28 Jan 1942; mar. (Deland, Fla. 29 June 1963) Mary Gill, b. 15 June 1939. He served in U.S. Navy in early 1960's. He earned B.A., Stetson; M. Bus. Ad., San Francisco State. He is a corporate executive, residing ('96) in Johor Baharu, Malaysia. Children (born Cal.):  
a. Amy Morgan Hickman, b. 6 Aug 1967; unmar. Res. (1996) 2400 Bethard Dr., Santa Rosa, CA 95405.  
b. Thomas Wray Hickman III, b. 22 Apr 1970  
2. Walter Morgan ("Toby") Hickman, born Charlottesville, Va. 27 Nov 1945; married 1st (Chester Co., Pa. June 1965) Peggy Bolster, b. 23 May 1946 (div.); 2nd (Northbrook, Ill. 25 Nov 1977) Terri Gaines, b. 17 Feb 1950 (div.); 3rd (Moss Landing, Cal. 1 Dec 1992) Melissa Holton. He earned B.A., Eastern Baptist

College (Wayne, Pa.) He is a catalog and inventory specialist, West Marine Products, Watsonville, Cal. Res. (1996) Box 235, Elkhorn Yacht Club, Moss Landing, CA 95039.

Children (born California):

- a. Samantha Hickman, b. 12 Apr 1971; mar. (Monterey, Cal., 13 Aug 1995) PATRICK CASTO  
b. Jay Hayden Hickman, b. 1 Aug 1979  
3. William Jeffrey Hickman, b. Bryn Mawr, Pa. 20 July 1950; mar. (Smithtown, L.I., N.Y. 29 June 1974) Nancy Schiller, born 20 Mar 1949; no children. He earned B.A., Bucknell, M.F.A. U. of New Orleans; M.A. San Jose State (theater). He is Technical Director, Univ. Theater, Univ. of Cal. at Long Beach. Residence (1996) 5261 Serene Dr., Huntington Beach, CA 92649.

N-121 THOMAS WRAY HICKMAN, JR., son of Thomas W. (N-92) and May W. (Morgan) Hickman, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Jan 1922; married (Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Aug 1945) Margery Simpson De Chant, born Waynesboro, Pa. 23 Aug 1923. Both are graduates of West Chester State, Pa. He served as a scout in the U.S. Army in WWII, 109th Inf., 29th Div.; he entered Normandy at Omaha Beach, was involved in the Battle of the Bulge & 6 campaigns. He earned B.A. & M.A. He was a public school teacher (elementary grades) and coach. Residence (1996) RR 3, Box 466, (Solitude Farm), Millville, DE 19967.

Children (born Milford, Del.):

1. Bruce Edward Hickman, b. 14 May 1946; married (Millville, Del., 27 November 1975) Denise Schartzkoff, b. 5 Jan 1949. He is a cabinet maker. Res. (1996) Rt. 2, Box 58D, Greenwood, DE 19950. Children (born Milford, Del.):  
a. Matthew Hickman, b. 9 Nov 1979  
b. Adam Hickman, b. 15 July 1982  
2. Kathrine May ("Taffy") Hickman, b. 14 Jan 1949; mar. MICHAEL MARSHALL (div.); no children. A grad. of Campbellville College, Ky., she is a teacher. Res. (1996) Eastville, VA 23347.  
3. Nancy Gwynne Hickman, b. 11 Mar 1952; mar. GLENN ELTERS (div.); no children. A grad. of West Chester State, she is a Hospice Director. Res. (1996) 723B Wolcott Drive, Philadelphia, PA 19119.

N-122 MARY ANN HICKMAN, daughter of Walter M. (N-93) and Lucile E. (Beach) Hickman, b. Nassawadox, Va. 15 May 1931; died Norfolk (Va.) Hospital 13 Sep 1979; mar. (Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg, Va., ?1952) Doctor THOMAS HARDMAN, deceased. (From Thos. W. Hickman)

Children (born NAM Hospital, Nassawadox, Va.):

1. Thomas Brock Hardman, Jr., b. Dec ?1953; d. 9 July 1979; unmar.  
2. (Michael) Todd Hardman, b. 8 Aug 1955; mar. (2 May 1981) Pamela Hope Robishaw, born 16 Dec 1957. Res. (1996) 809 Cherry Ct., Chesapeake, VA 23320. Children:  
a. Ashley Michelle Hardman, b. 9 Sep 1985  
b. Lindsey Hope Hardman, b. 15 Aug 1989

N-123 LAURA RUTH PENNEWILL, daughter of Martin D. L. (N-95) and Clara E. (Engle) Pennewill, b. Baltimore, Md. 4 Aug 1931; mar. (Baltimore 19 Aug 1950) JOSEPH MARSHALL DIETER, son of Nickolos J. & Catherine L. (Reider) Die-Dieter, b. Baltimore 16 Jan 1931. He was a superintendent. Residence (1996) 8911 Clement Ave., Baltimore, MD 21234-2603. Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Joseph Marshall Dieter, Jr., b. 21 May 1951; mar. (Waverly Meth. Church, Baltimore 11 July 1976) Sarah Elise Hively. Her daughter was adopted by Mr. Dieter. Residence (1996) 3021 Linwood Ave., Parkville, MD 21234-5820.  
Child (adopted):  
a. Stacy Dawn Dieter, b. 25 June 1970  
2. Deborah Dale Dieter, b. 3 Apr 1957; mar. (Arnolia Meth. Church, Baltimore 19 June 1977) JOHN CLARKE DEEVER.  
Child (born Baltimore, Md.):  
a. Jessica Catherine Deever, 21 Jan 1983  
3. Gary Marshall Dieter, b. 16 Apr 1965.

N-124 M(ARTIN) DALE PENNEWILL, JR., son of M.D.L. (N-95) and Clara E. (Engle) Pennewill, born Baltimore, Md. 8 Jan 1940; mar. Karen Ward. Residence (1996) 5122 Joppa Rd., Perry Hall, MD 21128-9316.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Brian Keith Pennewill, b. 22 Mar 1963; mar.

- R.---. Residence (1996) 606 Lanoitan Rd., Baltimore, MD 21220-2715.
2. Bruce Matthew Pennewill, born 10 Feb 1966. Res. (1996) 5201 Forge Rd., Perry Hall, MD 21128-9573.

N-125 FLORENCE REBECCA FOOKS, daughter of Thomas H. (IV) and Georgia R. (Williams) Fooks (N-96), born Georgetown, Sussex Co., Del. 20 Oct 1929; married (Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, Del. 27 June 1953) KENNETH RAYMOND LINDSAY, son of Douglas Melvin Lindsay. He was V.P. & Genl. Mgr. of Marketing, Perkins Tissue Mills 1948-85 (ret.), since then Pres. of Lindsay Associates. She earned B.A. 1953 McGill. Res. (1996) 42 Park Avenue, Oakville, Ontario L6J-3x8, Canada.

Children (born Montreal, Canada):

- Joan Lee Lindsay, b. 30 Aug 1955; married 1st (Old North Church, Boston, Mass. 27 Dec 1982) TEYMOUR BOUTROS-GHALI (div.); 2nd (Cambridge, Mass. 11 July 1992) ADAM KLEIN, b. Cape Town, S. Africa, 25 Apr 1957; no children. Adam earned B.A. 1973 University of Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, S.A., M.B.A. 1979 & D.B.A. 1987 Harvard Business School. He is a "Change Management Advisor," consultant, teacher, personal advisor to corporations, state owned enterprises, etc. in South African transition to a democracy, Johannesburg; at present he is Exec. V.P., Strategic Planning, Hasbro, Inc., Pawtucket, R.I. She earned B.A. 1979 Univ. of Waterloo, Ontario (environmental studies). She is founder, chief Architect, Lindsay Associates, Inc. (design, renovation & construction of fine private residences and renovation of buildings for commercial use). Res. (1996) 2 Riedesel Ave., Cambridge, MA 02138.
- Thomas Fooks Lindsay, b. 26 Mar 1957; mar. (Hamilton, Ontario, 23 Nov 1985) Harriet Louise MacMillan, b. Baltimore, Md. 26 Nov 1958; no children. She earned M.D. 1982 Queens Univ., is now Asst. Professor of Pediatrics and Psychiatry, McMaster Univ., Hamilton, Ontario. He earned B.S. 1979 & M.D.C.M. 1983, McGill (specializing in vascular surgery), is now Asst. Professor of Surgery, Univ. of Toronto. Res. (1996) 12 Dacre Crescent, Toronto, Ontario, Canada M6S2W1.
- Ashley Hearne Lindsay, b. 15 Sep 1959; mar. Janet Eaton Mosher, b. 31 Oct 1958. He earned B.A. 1982 U. of Western Ontario (economics), now Product Mgr. in a multi-national media co. She earned B. of Mus. Arts '82 U. of Western Ontario, LL.B. '85 Queens Univ. LL.M. 1989 Toronto. She is Assoc. Professor, Faculties of Law & Social Work, Univ. of Toronto, & Director of LLB/MSW Program. Residence (1996) 111 Sparkhall Street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, M4K1G7.

Child (born Toronto, Canada):

- Nicole Rachel Lindsay-Mosher, born 21 Oct 1994
- Holly Lindsay, b. 1 Feb 1963; mar. (Toronto 26 Oct 1992) MARK CROSBY. He earned B.A., Univ. of New South Wales, Australia; M.A. & Ph.D. 1992 Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ontario (econ.). He is an economics professor, Univ. of New South Wales. She earned B.A. (honors) 1985 & M.A. 1988 Queen's (econ.). She is an economist with Reserve Bank of Australia, at present Senior Economist, Broken Hill Proprietary, Melbourne. Res. (1996) 27 Davis Ave., South Yarra 3141, Victoria, Australia.

N-126 BESSIE VIVIAN BOWEN, daughter of Raymond L. (N-99) and Bessie (Nock) Bowen, b. Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 16 Jan 1933; d. 31 Oct 1990; married (27 May 1950) TROY WILLIAM CROOM, JR.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- Troy William Croom III, b. 6 May 1951; mar. Diana Simpson. Res. (1996) 103 West Street, Berlin, MD 21811.  
Children (born Salisbury, Md.):
  - Jennifer Lynn Croom, b. 5 Dec 1975
  - Amy Denise Croom, b. 26 May 1978
  - Troy William Croom IV, b. 4 Feb 1989
- Raymond Bowen Croom, born 21 Dec 1952. Res. ('96) 137 Swimming Hole Rd., Delco, NC 28436.  
Children (born Wilmington, N.C.):
  - Senia Jean Croom, 27 Jan 1972
  - Raymond Bowen Croom, Jr., 26 July 1974

- Susan Gay Croom, b. 15 July 1958; mar. RANDY FURR. Res. (1996) 3665 N. Pointe Boulevard, Little River, SC 29566.

Children (born Lumberton, N.C.):

- Randy David Furr, b. 23 Mar 1982
- John William Furr, b. 6 June 1985

N-127 SALLY ANNE BOWEN, daughter of Raymond L. (N-99) and Bessie (Nock) Bowen, b. Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 7 Nov 1936; married (22 Feb 1959) WILLIAM J. MOLNAR. Res. (1996) 7967 Libertytown Rd., Berlin, MD 21811.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- Bonnie Mae Molnar, b. 24 July 1955; mar. (7 Sep 1974) Dr. WILLIAM J. EVANS. Res. (1996) 1505 Jeffers Rd., Towson, MD 21204.  
Child (born ?Baltimore, Md.):
  - Hillary Grace Evans, b. 26 Mar 1989
- Julia Anne Molnar, b. 29 Aug 1961; mar. (23 Apr 1983) Dr. JAMES L. ROONEY. Res. (1996) 25 Kiowa Ct., Portola Valley, CA 94028.  
Children (born ?Raleigh, N.C.):
  - James William Rooney, b. 28 Mar 1984
  - Zacchary Molnar Rooney, b. 22 Feb 1985
  - Marcus Johnson Rooney, b. 21 Feb 1990
  - Abigail Irene Rooney, b. 17 Feb 1992
- Daniel Emory Molnar, b. 9 May 1964; mar. (8 Sep 1990) Holly Morton; no children. Res. ('96) 1857 Lake Ridge Terrace, Lawrenceville, GA 30243.

N-128 KENNETH GREGORY LAW, son of William A. (N-101) & Virginia (Long) Law, b. Salisbury, Md. 1 Nov 1940; d. 11 Dec 1980 in an auto accident at a bridge abutment, Fenwick Island, Del.; mar. (Selbyville, Del. 7 Sep 1960) Ethel Alberta Holloway, daughter of Francis Lafayette & Bessie Gibbes (Cheatham) Holloway, born Raleigh, N.C. 28 Jan 1940. She mar. 2nd (Lake Wylie, S.C. 4 June 1994) Kenneth Alton Webb, born Buchanan, Botetourt Co., Va. 14 Mar 1938. Ken Law earned B.S. 1962 Ga. Tech (industrial management); he was V.P., I.W. Long & Son, Inc., general contractor (commercial & residential), Selbyville, Del. Ken Webb is President, Walton Knitting Mills, Hickory, N.C. Ethel, who earned B.A. 1962 Duke, is an administrator of estates & partnerships. Res. (1996) 12 Pine Point Rd., Lake Wylie, SC 29710.

Children (all but first born Salisbury, Md.):

- William Augustus Law III, b. Atlanta, Ga. 5 May 1961; mar. (Charlotte, N.C. 25 Aug 1984) Sandra Annette Good, b. Charlotte 9 Sep 1962. She earned B.A. 1984 Univ. of N.C.-Charlotte (bus. ad.). Bill earned B.S. 1983 U.N.C.-Charlotte (accounting); he is owner & Pres., Sunbelt Business Brokers, Charlotte. Res. ('96) 7318 Springwinds Dr., Huntersville, NC 28078. Children (born Charlotte, N.C.):
  - Kendall Gregory Law, b. 30 Apr 1989
  - Kayla Annette Law, b. 14 Mar 1993
- Eric Conrad Law, b. 26 Sep 1963; unmar. He earned B.S. 1986 Univ. of Fla.; he works in renovations & small construction. Res. ('96) 7318 Chatterbird Court, Charlotte, NC 28226.
- Annette Suzanne Law, b. 15 Jan 1965; mar. (at home, Fenwick Island, 12 Sep 1987) CHARLES EDWARD MARTIN III, born Charleston, S.C. 21 July 1958. She earned B.S. 1987 Jas. Madison Univ. (bus. management); for a time she was a management specialist at the Pentagon for the U.S. Navy. Residence (1996) 11009 Jordan Rae Lane, Charlotte, NC 28277.  
Children (born Charlotte, N.C.):
  - Christopher Taylor Martin, 4 Mar 1991
  - Scott Michael Martin, 16 Jan 1994
- Reed Allan Law, b. 22 May 1966; mar. (Vancouver, B.C., Canada 13 July 1995) Charlene Kay Welch of Charlotte. He earned B.S., James Madison (food service management), is V.P. SunBelt Bus. Brokers. Residence (1996) 9757 Whitewood Trail, Charlotte, NC 28269.

N-129 ELEANOR FRANCES BULL, daughter of Richard B. and Eleanor C. (Smith) Bull (N-116), b. "White Cliff," Northampton Co., Va. 10 Mar 1928; mar. (Snow Hill, Md. 9 Aug 1947) HENRY JENNINGS LAMBERTSON, JR., born Crozet, Albemarle Co., Va. 23 Nov 1926. He served in the Army Air Corps 1944-46 (1 yr. in Germany). He owned a Radio Shack franchise store (ret.). Residence (1996) P. O. Box 155, Eastville, VA 23347.

Children (born N.A.M. Hospital, Nassawadox, Va.):

- (Harold) Bruce Lambertson, b. 17 Jan 1950; mar. 1st (Tex.) Catherine Blais, born Germany; 2nd (Holmes Presby. Church, North. Co. 8

Jan ?) Violet McAllister, b. 15 Aug 1950. He is a Deisel technician. One child by each marriage. Res. ('96) Eastville, VA 23347.

Children (born Raleigh, N.C.):

- a. Jason Blais Lambertson
- b. Joseph Daniel Lambertson
2. Pam Lambertson, b. 22 June 1960; married 1st TERRY WALKER (div.); 2nd WILLIAM TATUM; 3rd THOMAS R. PARKS. She is an RN. Res. (1996) 98 Market St., Onancock, VA 23417.

Children (first born Nassawadox, Va.):

- a. David Lee Walker
- b. Craig Tatum, b. Virginia Beach, Va.
- c. Richard Henry Tatum, b. Va. Beach

N-130 NANCY WENTWORTH JACKSON, daughter of William and Virginia M. (Smith) Jackson (N-117), born San Pedro, Cal. 23 Mar 1931; mar. (Port Hueneme, Cal., Naval Base, 3 Mar 1951) JACK GENE PITTS, born Barnsdall, Okla. 30 May 1928; d. Aug 1973. He was a rancher. She was a Civil Deputy Sheriff/ Corrections Officer. Res. (1996) 1515 Delphic Rd., Montague, CA 96064.

Children (born Oxnard, Cal.):

1. Nina Cathleen Pitts, b. 2 May 1953; married. (Yreka, Cal., 18 Dec 1976) STEVEN MILES ZENOVIC, b. Saratoga, N.Y. 9 Sep 1951. Both are graduates of Univ. of Cal. (Davis). He is a civil engineer. She has been a draftsman. Residence (1996) 767 Black Diamond Road, Port Angeles, WA 98363. Child (born Yreka, Cal.):
- a. Zachary Kevin Zenovic, b. 8 Nov 1981
2. Michael David Pitts, b. 3 Mar 1955; mar. (12 Feb 19 1977) Theresa Stiers, b. 30 Jan. He was a logger (now disabled). Res. (1996) 807 Discovery, Yreka, CA 96097.

Children (born Yreka, Cal.):

- a. Allison Wonderland Pitts, 17 July 1977
- b. Martini Olive Pitts, 10 Aug 1984
- c. Cinamon Sugar Pitts, 23 Jan 1986
- d. Peaches Ann Pitts, 31 Dec 1990

N-131 WILLIAM MORGAN HICKMAN, JR., son of W. M. (N-119) and Georgette B. (Newlin) Hickman, b. 25 Aug 1940; mar. 1st (Elkton, Md. 20 Oct 1961) Marianne Gray Webster, b. Gary, In. 20 Dec 1941 (div.); 2nd (Waterville, N.Y. 17 Feb) Judith (Rice) Klein. Marianne earned B.S. Univ. of Del. He earned B.A. Williams College, M.B.A. Syracuse. He is a Professor at Syracuse. Children are by first marriage. Res. (1996) P. O. Box 90, Knoxboro, NY 13362. (Source: Thomas W. Hickman, Jr.)

Children (first born Lansdowne, Pa.):

1. Elizabeth Gray ("Lisa") Hickman, b. 3 June 1962; married (Rochester, N.Y. 8 Feb 1961) MICHAEL JOHN BISCHOFF, b. Hackensack, N.J. 8

Feb 1966. She earned B.A. Williams College; she is Asst. Prof., Cazenovia College. Res. (1996) 31 South St., Morrisville, NY 13408.

Child (born Utica, N.Y.):

- a. Paul Andrew Bischoff, b. 22 May 1992
2. Melanie Wray Hickman, b. Atlanta, Ga. 9 Aug 1964; mar. (Fabius, N.Y. 20 June 1993) JOHN CARLTON NENTWICK; no children. She is a store manager. He is a cook & cabinetmaker. Res. (1996) 265 Jonesville Rd., Gouverneur, NY 13642.

N-132 MAELEN ("PINKIE") HICKMAN, daughter of William M. (N-119) and Georgette B. (Newlin) Hickman, born Darby, Pa. 7 Jan 1942; mar. 1st (Lancaster, Pa. 23 Jan 1960) WILLIAM EDWARD MUEHLEISEN, born Lancaster 18 Mar 1937 (div.); 2nd (Dewey Beach, Del. 10 June 1973) ARNOLD CREMER (div.); mar. 3rd (Wilmington, Del. 28 Sep 1982) WILLIAM A. BYRD, born Harnett Co., N.C. 21 June 1925. She earned B.S., Del. State (math.); she was a teacher, now a travel agent. Wm. earned B.S., U. of Tenn., M.S. & D.Ed. U. of Miami. He was a school superintendent (ret.) Res. (1996) 24 Gawanv Court, Brevard, NC 28712.

Children (first two born Lancaster, Pa.):

1. Nancy Jane Muehleisen, born 8 Aug 1960; mar. (Chapel Hill, N.C., 3 Aug 1985) Dr. JOSEPH TAYLOR BELL II, born Lexington, N.C. 25 Nov 1962. He earned B.S. & M.D., U.N.C. A physician in family practice, he is now in emergency room medicine. She earned B.S., U. of Del., M.S., U.N.C. (recreation administration). Res. (1996) 310 Fawn Drive, (P. O. Box 2306), Boone, NC 28607.

Children (first born Casper, Wyo.):

- a. Courtney Leigh Bell, b. 7 May 1990
- b. Joseph Taylor Bell III, b. Pulaski, Tenn. 1 Aug 1992
2. Kevin John Muehleisen, b. 31 Aug 1961; unmar. He does home construction & repair. Res. ('96) 3039 New England St., Sarasota, FL 34231.
3. Thomas William Muehleisen, born Milford, Del. 24 Sep 1964; mar. (Spokane, Wash. 2 Oct 1993) Kathleen Ann Crawford, born Harbor City, Cal. 21 Mar 1965. He earned B.S. Wash. State U. (elec. engineering); he served in U.S. Army, Ranger School, now Capt. in Wash. State Natl. Guard. He is a Financial Support Analyst, Holy Family Hospital. Res. (1996) E. 424 Cozza, Spokane, WA 99208.

Child (born Spokane, Wash.):

- a. Gabrielle Anne Muehleisen, 10 Aug '95
4. John Michael ("Mike") Muehleisen, b. Milford Del. 7 June 1970; unmar. Residence (1996) 7 Cottonwood Ct., Newark, DE 19702.

\*\*\*\*\*

Additions to main entry at N-83.

N-83 JAMES FASSETT WILLIAMS, son of Ebenezer F. and Sophia A. M. (Miller) Williams (N-62), born Sussex Co., Del. 7 Mar 1856; d. Norfolk, Va. 23 Sep 1904; married (22 Jan 1884) Georgia Emma Pepper, b. near Georgetown, Del., 11 Apr 1861; d. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 July 1917.

Children (two youngest born Chincoteague, Va.):

1. Horace James Williams, b. Sussex Co., Del. 2 July 1885; died Lewes, Del. 3 June 1950; mar. (St. Paul's, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. 18 July 1946) Hattie May Bond; no children. A 1908 grad. of Univ. of Del., he earned M.D. (1912) Jefferson Med. College. Dr. Williams was a very prominent ear, nose, and throat specialist: Director of Otolaryngological Depts. of Germantown Hospital, Phila. Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Memorial and Jeanes Hosp. in Phila.; Director of Otolological Dept. of Jefferson Hospital; Professor of Otology at Jefferson Med. College. He was a Lt. in U.S. Army in WWI.
2. Howard Hearne Williams, b. 4 Apr 1887; died Wilmington, Del. 8 Dec 1947; unmar. A 1910 grad. of Univ. of Del., he earned M.A., U. of Richmond (Va.). He was Delaware Superintendent of Schools and a real estate investor. He served in U.S. Army as Lt. during WWI.

N-96 3. Georgia Rebecca b. 4 Oct 1894; d. June 1973; mar. Thomas H. Fooks, IV.

## O - THE TINGLE FAMILY

Hugh Tingle, grandfather of Caleb Tingle, who married the Littleton descendant Elizabeth Fassitt, was in Somerset (now Worcester) Co., Md., by 25 Dec 1683, when he wed Elizabeth Powell, daughter of Walter. He acquired land in Boquetenorton Hundred on the seaboard side, close to the Delaware line, between modern Berlin and Fenwick Island. By the time of his death in 1737 he owned 900 acres, including "Hilliard's Discovery" and "Powell's Inclusion" (Batchelder 268).

The Tingle-Littleton descendants remained in the same area well into the nineteenth century, but they began to disperse about 1840; since both families and individuals tended to move about considerably, especially the Stevensons, valid generalizations are difficult. First, widowed Elizabeth Tingle Williams (O-15) moved to Baltimore, Md. After the death of her sister Harriet Stevenson (O-16) in 1853, her husband and some children moved to Missouri; youngest son John (O-33) returned to Maryland. Daughter Elizabeth McMaster (O-31) remained on the Shore, but her son John moved to New Jersey, her daughter Mary to Wilmington. Edward Stevenson (O-30), after trying several locations, finally settled down in Kentucky, but descendants continued to scatter from there, to Missouri and elsewhere. Of the lines that have been traced, the other Tingles who left the Eastern Shore remained in the East, particularly in Baltimore and Philadelphia (O-25, O-27).

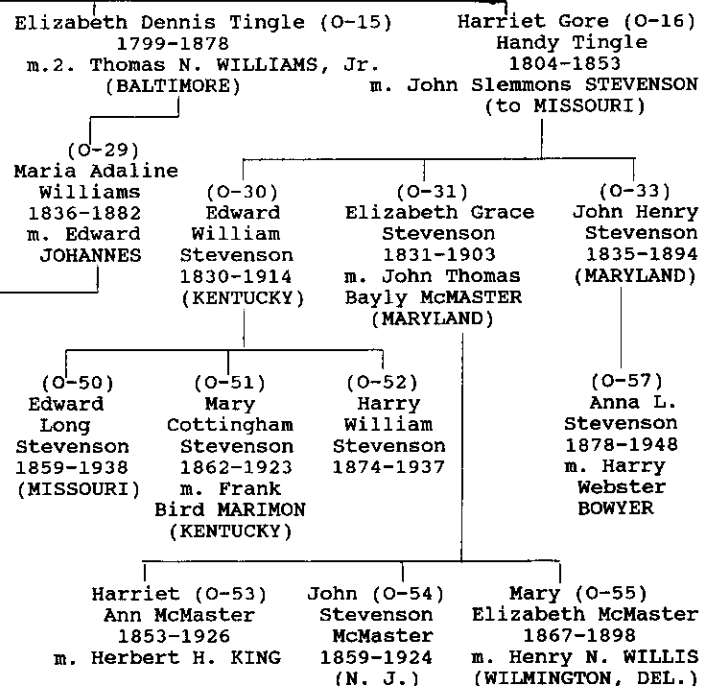
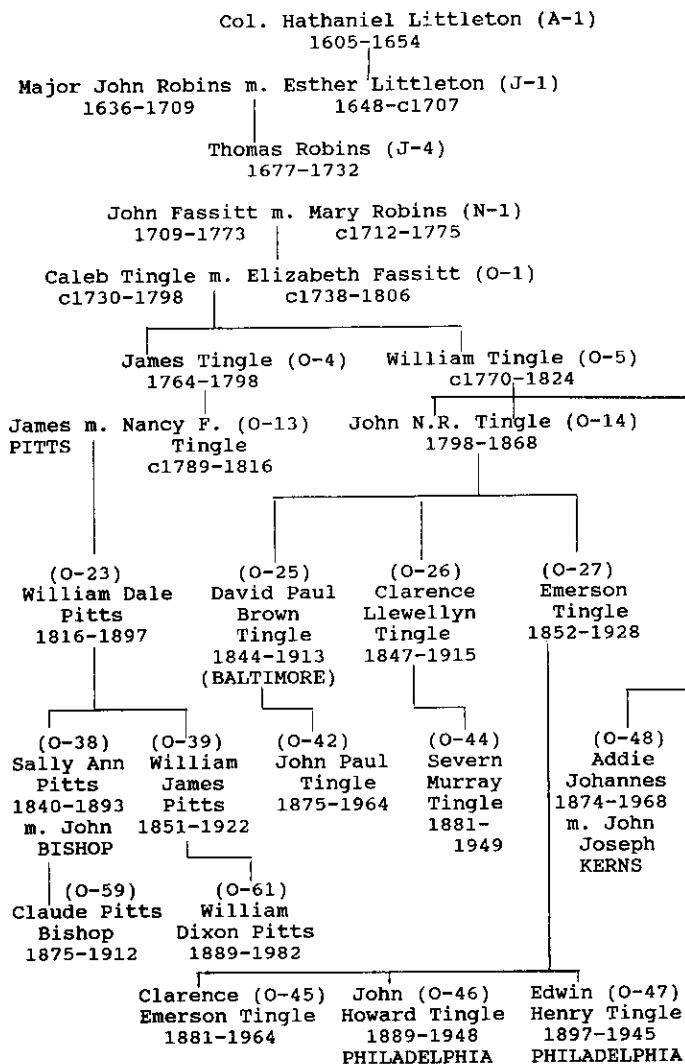
Chief sources of information have been researches of J. Seeger Kerns (O-74) of Baltimore, William R. Bishop, Jr. (J-238), of Reading, Pa., and the late Frances Shurr Marimon (O-80) and Elizabeth Stevenson Haley (O-

86); John S. McMaster (O-54), A Sketch of John Slemmons Stevenson, 1807-1867, 1902 (only in manuscript); "Notes on the Tingle Family of Worcester Co., Md." prepared by Millard F. Hudson of Washington, D.C., from 1912 to 1918 (in manuscript), supplemented by public records and input from the families.

O-1 CALEB TINGLE, son of Daniel and Mary Tingle, b. Boquetenorton Hundred, near present-day Berlin, in Somerset (now Worcester) Co., Md. c1730; d. Worc. Co. by 6 Feb. 1798; married (St. Martin's Anglican Church, 11 Dec. 1754? - yr. unclear) ELIZABETH FASSITT, daughter of John and MARY (ROBINS) FASSITT (N-1) and a great-great-granddaughter of COL. NATHANIEL LITTLETON (A-1), b. Som. (later Worc.) Co. c1738; d. Worc. Co. 12 Nov / 24 Dec 1806. Both Elizabeth's father (Nov 1772) & mother (1774) in wills named her Elizabeth Tingle, and her mother named granddaughter Elizabeth Tingle.

As eldest son Caleb inherited from his father Daniel Tingle plantation "Hilliard's Discovery" & "Powell's Inclusion," but he had already started acquiring land. On 29 Apr. 1754 he bought from his father 100 acres, "Gunshot Ridge," and 84 acres, "Double Purchase," both together resurveyed 28 July 1756 as "Tingles Good Luck," in modern W. Berlin Dist. In 1759 he patented 99 acres, "Calebs Discovery," and, with Benjamin Davis and John Evans he patented "Partnership," 320 acres, in the same area, and sold 134 acres in 1768. On 4 Nov. 1761 he bought 3 parcels of "Conclusion," 176 A. In 1769 he patented 15 acres, "Lands End," in 1770 added 25 more acres to it, paid tax on 40 acres in 1783. In 1770 he bought more of "Powells Inclusion." On 27 Mar. 1770 he bought out the interest of Zeno Evans in "Hilliard's Discovery." On 22 Jan. 1782 he bought 42 acres "Temple Hall," and in 1797 sold 228 acres to son James Tingle. In 1791 he patented 80 A. "Tribble Purchase" (Dryden Worc. Land Records 90, 125, 188, 277, 297, 351, 457, 494, 612, 626, 639, 644), and their were other acquisitions.

The family home, built about 1750 on "Caleb's Discovery," of brick (Flemish bond with glazed headers), remained in the senior branch of the family until after the 1870's (see Touart, Along the Seaboard Side 240-41). In his will, dated 21 July 1797 (prob. 6 Feb. 1798) Caleb devised to son Daniel "Double Purchase," "Hollands Discovery," "Mitchells Conclusion"; to son James, "Temple Hall," except 14 acres to Littleton Robins; to son Elijah, "Strabane," on the west side of the Pocomoke River; to sons John and William lands; to wife Elizabeth the plantation. He also named daughters Sarah Tingle and Margaret Smith; left to grandchildren Edward, Elizabeth, Daniel, and Caleb Dymock lands their father William Dymock had conveyed to Caleb Tingle in Salisbury. Witnesses were Josiah and Levin Mitchell, William Covington



(Worc. Wills JW18:334-335).

Elizabeth Tingle dated her will 12 Nov. 1806, making bequests to daughters Peggy Gray, Sally Covington; to grandson Isaac Covington; & granddaughters Sally Gray, Nancy and Polly Tingle, and Elizabeth Radcliffe Tingle, daughters of son James, deceased; Elizabeth Tingle, of son William; Betsy Truitt. Son-in-law William Covington was named executor (Worc. Wills MH4:57-59).

Information on names and dates, and the home, were provided by J. Seeger Kerns (see Tingle Descendants, III:3, Spring 1990, pp. 3-7). Children were baptised St. Martin's Church, near modern Berlin, but the page is torn on which the first two appear. (Berlin, formerly called Stephen's Cross Road, was established only about 1800.)

Children (born near Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Mary Tingle, b. 31 Dec [?1755]; d. young.
  2. John Tingle, b. 16 Jan [?1757]; d. young.
  - O-2 3. Hannah Tingle, b. 2 Apr 1759; by July 1797; mar. 1st William Dymock; 2nd McKenny Hudson.
  - O-3 4. Daniel Tingle, b. 5 Aug 1761; d. Nov 1819.
  - O-4 5. James Tingle, b. 17 Feb 1764; d. 1797/98.
  6. Elizabeth Tingle, b. 25 Feb. 1766; d. 1774/97
  7. Caleb Tingle, b. 7 Mar. 1768; d. young.
  - O-5 8. William Tingle, b. c1770; d. 12 Feb/22 Mar 1824.
  9. Margaret Tingle, b. c1772; mar. 1st (c1788) -- SMITH; 2nd (c1798) LITTLETON GRAY. Her daughters were named in her mother's will.
- Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):
- a. Elizabeth ("Betsy") Smith, b. c1789; mar. (lic. Worc. 12 Aug 1805) NEHEMIAH TRUITT; no further record.
  - b. Sally Gray, b. c1799/1800
  - O-6 10. Sarah Tingle, b. c1774; mar. William Covington
  11. Elijah Tingle, b. 5 Dec 1777; d. c1799; unmar.
  - O-7 12. John Tingle ("the 2nd son," i.e. 2nd of that name), b. 13 Apr 1780; d. 1840/50.

O-2 HANNAH TINGLE, daughter of Caleb (O-1) and Elizabeth (Fassitt) Tingle, b. near Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 2 Apr 1759 (bapt. St. Martin's); d. Worc. Co. by July 1797; mar. (c1774) WILLIAM DYMOCK, born c1750; died Worc. Co. by 13 Aug 1795; 2nd (lic. Worc. 25 Dec 1795) as his 2nd wife, MCKENNY HUDSON, son of Major and Martha (?Holland) Hudson, born c1755; died Sussex Co., Del. by 31 Aug 1824 (Millard Hudson 29-31). In 1782 William Dymock patented 138 acres "Neighborhood" (in modern Ocean City District), sold 48 acres to Caleb Tingle 1 Oct 1786. On 4 Mar 1783 Dymock bought 100 acres "Safeguard," which he & wife Hannah sold 3 Oct 1786 to Caleb Tingle (Dryden Worc Land 425, 534). In his will in July 1797 Hannah's father devised these tracts to his Dymock grandchildren, Edward, Elizabeth, Daniel, Caleb. On 13 Aug 1795 Hannah Dymock posted bond as administratrix of estate of William Dymock, with Wm. Tingle, Isaac Williams as sureties. On 4 Oct 1796 McKenny Hudson was bonded as administrator D.B.N. of William Dymock, sureties Robt. Hudson, John Benson (Worc. Co. Estate Index). (Details from William R. Bishop, Jr.) Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- O-8 1. Edward Dymock, b. 28 Apr 1775; d. 19 Apr 1848.
2. Elizabeth ("Betsy") Dymock, b. c1782; mar. (lic. Worc. 13 Jan 1806) ELI POWELL, son of Zadock; no children. (See Dryden Powell 23).
3. Daniel Dymock, b. c1784; no further record.
4. Caleb Dymock, b. c1786; no further record.

O-3 DANIEL TINGLE, son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Fassitt) Tingle (O-1), b. near Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 5 Aug. 1761; d. Worc. Co. Nov. 1819; mar. (c1792) Catherine Rackliffe, daughter of Nathaniel Rackliffe, b. Worc. Co. c1775; d. Worc. Co. 24 Sept. 1824.

On 12 June 1807 Daniel Tingle and wife Catherine gave to their son Nathaniel Rackliffe Tingle land that Catherine became entitled to from her father, 692 A. If no issue, then it would go to five children or their survivors: Matilda, Elizabeth, & Maria Tingle, and child Catherine Tingle is now pregnant with (Dryden Worc. Land 297). In the 1800 census Daniel is identified as "Capt." Daniel Tingle. He was a public official, possibly a judge, for on his son William's gravestone he is identified as Hon. Daniel Tingle.

In his will, signed 12 July 1817 (prob. 7 Dec. 1819) Daniel made bequests to wife Catherine, carriage & carriage horse, 1/3 of personal estate & her dower right in land; to son Nathaniel Rackliffe Tingle, all land purchased from wife's sister & land owned in Synepuxon (if he die without issue, land to go to "my" daughters Matilda, Gertrude, Elizabeth, Maria, and the child "my wife" is pregnant with); to Nathaniel and these daus., each a negro. To son William he devised land "where I

now live, also "Striban" or "Cypress Swamp," plus \$1200 in trust with Dr. Thomas [Fassitt] for William's support and for his "liberal" education. His daughters were to receive all of "Striban" not given to William. House & lot in Berlin were to be sold, & "my Sloop & Bay Boat" & about 1/3 of personal estate (exclusive of negroes) to be sold at public auction. Executors were friends William Covington, Thomas Rackliffe. Witnesses were Thomas N. Williams, John Taylor, William McGregor (Worc. Wills MH10:410-412). The Worc. Co. Chancery Docket (Case #6) for 22 Nov 1822 shows Nathaniel R. Tingle, William Tingle, Daniel Tingle for his next "friend" Maria Tingle by Wm. Tingle for his next friend Hetty M. Tingle, and Robert Davis & Gertrude his wife, heirs of Daniel Tingle. In the May 1824 Docket Kelly Stevenson brought suit against these same heirs.

In her will, signed 24 Sept. 1823 (prob. 19 Oct. 1824) Catherine bequeathed to daughter Maria Tingle negroes, mirror, loom, to son Daniel Tingle negro and, residue of her estate; son William Tingle was to be executor. Witnesses: [brother-in-law] William Tingle, Sr. (d. 1824), and [daughter-in-law] Elizabeth Tingle (Worc. Wills MH27:104). (Dates from Millard Hudson 32 & gravestones.)

Children (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

- O-9 1. Nathaniel Rackliffe Tingle, b. 5 July 1793; d. 21 Nov 1828.
- O-10 2. William Tingle, 10 Jan 1796 - 22 June 1863.
- O-11 3. Hetty Mathilda Tingle, b. 22 Feb 1797; d. before 1850; mar. Thomas Powell.
4. Gertrude Tingle, b. 30 Nov 1798 (bapt. St. Martin's); married (lic. Worc. 17 Jan 1818) ROBERT HODGE DAVIS. Moved to Kentucky.
5. Elizabeth Rackliffe Tingle, b. 19 Dec 1802 (bapt. St. Martin's 10 Jan 1803); d. by 1812.
- O-12 6. Maria Adaline Tingle, b. 15 July 1805; d. 19 Nov 1877; mar. John W. Hudson.
7. Daniel Tingle, b. 1807; d. 11 Oct 1824.
8. Elizabeth Rackliffe Tingle, 1812-by 1824.

O-4 JAMES TINGLE, son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Fassitt) Tingle (O-1), b. near modern Berlin, Worcester Co., Md., 17 Feb 1764; d. ?Berlin, between 21 July 1797 (when his father made his will) and 12 Nov. 1806 (his mother's will); mar. Catharine Hudson (Kerns). His children were named in his mother's will.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- O-13 1. Nancy F. Tingle, b. c1789; d. ?Feb 1816; mar. James Pitts.
2. Polly Tingle, b. c1791
3. Elizabeth Radcliffe Tingle, b. c1793

O-5 WILLIAM TINGLE, son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Fassitt) Tingle (O-1), b. on his father's farm near modern Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. c1770; d. on his farm at St. Martin's, near Berlin, 12 Feb. / 22 Mar. 1824; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. 4 Feb 1796) Sarah ("Sally") Long, dau. of Levin and Leah (Pollitt) Long, born Snow Hill, Worc. Co. c1778; d. probably on family farm near St. Martin's c1808. He mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. 2 June 1813) Elizabeth Rackliffe Purnell Rankin; as a widow of John Purnell (d. 1802) she had married (lic. Worc. 16 Sept. 1806) John Rankin. She was mother of Sally M. Purnell, who mar. her step-son, John Tingle (O-14).

John S. McMaster, in A Sketch of John Slemmons Stevenson, 1807-1867 (1902, p. 16) declared that his great-grandfather William Tingle's 2nd wife was Elizabeth (Rackliffe) Purnell, sister of Catharine Rackliffe, the wife of Daniel Tingle, 2nd, bro. of William. William had no children by the 2nd marriage. In her will, dated 3 Nov 1838 (prob. 10 Nov 1841) Elizabeth Tingle named sons Zadock T. & Thos. Purnell, granddaughter Elizabeth H. Tingle, and (no relation shown) John N.R., Sarah M., Zadok A., & Elizabeth H. Tingle (Worc. Wills LPS:208).

McMaster (p. 17) also wrote: "Harriet Gore Handy Tingle [his grandmother] was a daughter of William Tingle and Sally (Long) Tingle, who lived, except for a short time in Snow Hill, on a farm near St. Martin's and about five miles from Berlin, Maryland, and there died...he and his wife are bur. in the Episc... Church-yard at Snow Hill," but the gravestones have not survived. "Sally Long, the first wife of William Tingle, and the mother of Harriet G. H. Tingle, was a daughter of Levin Long, of Snow Hill, who was twice married, first to Leah Pollitt and then to Comfort Chaille. Levin Long & Leah Pollitt had four children: William, John, Nancy, who married a Mr. Brittingham from [Va.], and Sally, who married William Tingle." John Pollitt of Somerset Co., Md., father of Leah Pollitt Long, in his will dated 5 June 1807 (prob. 23 Feb 1808) named son Levin Pollitt and left



1/2 of 1/4 of his estate in the hands of William Tingle, who married the testator's granddaughter Sally Long, for the use of his grandson John Long (Som. Wills EB23:123). Levin Pollitt in his will, signed 3 May 1836 (prob. 3 Oct 1837) devised land to Nancy Brittingham, made bequests to the children of William Tingle "that he had by my niece Sally," and to Harriett Stevenson [his grandniece] (Som. Wills JP5:10-12). Sidney Chaillé Long in his "Autobiography" (see Q-53) wrote "Of my paternal Grandfather's [Levin Long's] children, I knew personally only two by the first wife, viz.: Harriet, wife of John S. Stevenson...in fact, these two were grandchildren, and both lived and died in New Town now Pocomoke City."

William Tingle was bequeathed lands adjacent William Collier and Zadock Powell by the will of his father, Caleb Tingle (July 1797). William's mother, Elizabeth Tingle, in her will (Nov 1806) named her granddaughter Elizabeth Tingle, daughter of son William.

In his will, signed 20 Feb. 1824, William Tingle, Sr. made bequests of furniture & negroes to sons John, William, & James, a minor, John to be sole executor and guardian of James; to daughters Elizabeth D. Hudson and Harriet G. H. Tingle; & to wife Elizabeth. He requested that the plantation, & lots in Snow Hill be rented out & sold after death of wife, proceeds to be divided among 5 children. Witnesses: Joshua Prideaux, John Tingle, Nathaniel R. Tingle; the last two named gave oath at time of probate, John's name being written as John Tingle Senior (Worc. Wills MH27:79-80). (Some information provided by J. Seeger Kerns, Richard P. Baer III; Millard Hudson.)

NOTE: Sally Long Tingle's nephew, Sydney Chaillé Long, mar. another Littleton, Mary A. S. Wilson (Q-53); a son of her 1st cousin Josiah, James W. Long, mar. a Littleton, Mary C. Powell (B-153); Sally's 1st cousin John White Long had a dau. Drucilla who wed a Littleton (B-66) & Sally's father's 1st cousin, Zadock Long (1756-1838) mar. two Littleton wives (C-1).

- Children (born St. Martin's, Worcester Co., Md.):
- O-14 1. John N.R. Tingle, 13 Jan 1798 - 18 Apr 1868.
  - O-15 2. Elizabeth Dennis Tingle, b. 22 Mar 1799; d. 5 Apr 1878; mar. 1st Thomas Hudson; 2nd Thomas N. Williams, Jr.
  - 3. William Tingle, Jr., b. c1802; d. young?
  - O-16 4. Harriet Gore Handy Tingle, b. 18 May 1804; d. 30 Apr 1853; mar. John Slemmons Stevenson.
  - 5. James Alexander Tingle, b. 4 July 1806; died ?Worc. Co. before 1850; mar. (lic. 23 Nov 1829) Sally Hudson (1806-1832).
- Child (born Worcester Co., Md.):
- a. Mary Elizabeth Tingle. 1832-1 Sep 1832

O-6 SARAH TINGLE, daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth (Fassitt) Tingle (O-1), b. near Berlin, Worc. Co., Md. c1775; mar. (lic. Worc. 6 June 1799) WILLIAM COVINGTON. In his will, dated 16 Dec. 1811 (prob. 14 Jan. 1812) he bequeathed to wife Sarah a third of his estate & named her executor; to daughter Elizabeth Ann Covington, 50 acres, bounds Zepporah Parker's & Caleb Hudson's, where Ananias Hudson formerly lived, part of "Hardship"; to son Isaac 500 acres, the balance of land aforesaid, and 200 acres. Witnesses were Peter C. Evans, Caleb Hudson (Worc. Wills MH4:309-310).

- Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):
- 1. Elizabeth Ann Covington, b. early 1800; d. 1850/60; married (lic. Worc. 22 July 1826) ROBERT MITCHELL; apparently no children. In 1850 Elizabeth, aged 50, was in the HH (169, 3rd E.D.) of Jesse Baker, who had mar. (3 Feb 1826) Rebecca Mitchell, probably her late husband's sister.
  - O-17 2. Isaac Covington, b. 25 Oct 1801; d. 20 Feb 1845.

O-7 JOHN TINGLE, youngest son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Fassitt) Tingle (O-1), b. near Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 13 Apr. 1780 (bapt. St. Martin's Parish); d. Missouri 1840/50; mar. (lic. Worc. 7 Jan. 1801) Sarah Messick, b. c1783. Nancy Mezick in her will, dated 15 May 1816 (prob. 11 Feb. 1817) named dau. Sarah Tingle, grandson (unnamed) & granddaughter of Sarah, & granddaughter Hetty Ann Tingle (Worc. Wills MH10:243-245).

By his father's will in 1797 John received part of the ancestral land, including the house in which his father lived. On 27 Feb 1807 John & Sally Tingle sold to his brother Daniel the part of "Double Purchase," 67 1/2 acres, he had inherited from his father, and on 8 Nov 1809 he sold 158 acres "Gunshot Ridge" to brother William. John was head of a family in Worc. Co. 1810 with 5 slaves; in 1820, 3rd Dist., no slaves; in 1830, no slaves. In April 1837 the family moved to Shelby Co.,

Mo., apparently accompanied by all the children. Details for this family, researched by J. Seeger Kerns, editor, appear in Tingle Descendants, Vol. 7, No. 2, Winter 1993, pp. 2-4. On 12 Aug 1839 Sally Tingle filed a bill of complaint for divorce with the Clerk of the Circuit Court in Shelby Co. The petition in Nov. term 1839 stated "that she has resided in the State of Missouri more than two years during which time her husband has been a notorious drunkard and has treated her with insult, indignity & abuse," etc., but there is no evidence that a divorce was granted. Sally made her will 3 July 1851 (prob. in Shelby Co. 13 Aug 1851), naming only children.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- 1. G[George?] W. Tingle, b. ?c1802; d. by 1851; mar. & left 2 minor children.
- 2. Martha Tingle, b. c1804; d. by ?1850; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. 7 Jan 1825) ELISHA POWELL; 2nd JOHN DAVIS. Children:
  - a. G[George?] W. Powell
  - b. John Powell
  - c. James Powell
  - d. Stephen Powell
  - e. David Davis
  - f. Ruth Davis

- 3. Hester ("Hetty") Ann Tingle, b. c1810; mar. (lic. Worc. 2 Mar 1830) SELBY RAIN.

Children (3 eldest born Worc. Co., Md.):

- a. Sarah Rain, b. Md. c1831
- b. Elizabeth Rain, b. Md. c1833
- c. Nancy Rain, b. Md. c1835
- d. John Rain, b. Mo. c1838
- e. Frances Rain, b. Mo. c1840
- f. Martha Rain, b. Mo. c1842
- g. George Rain, b. Mo. c1844
- 4. William S. Tingle, b. 1812; d. Hannibal, Marion Co., Mo. by July 1851 (will prob.); mar. (c1846) Julia Ann---. He was a teamster in the 1850 census, Hannibal.

Children (born Missouri):

- a. Mary Adelaide Tingle, b. 1847
- b. Ellen Tingle, b. 1848
- 5. Judea Catherine Tingle, b. c1813; mar. (lic. Worc. 12 Apr 1831) SOLOMON EVANS. He was a farmer in Shelby Co., Missouri.

Children (first 3 born Worc. Co., Md.):

- a. Sarah Evans, b. Md. c1832
- b. John N. Evans, b. Md. c1834
- c. Mary E. Evans, b. Md. c1836
- d. Rufus L. Evans, b. Mo. c1838
- e. Martha C. Evans, b. Mo. c1840
- f. Charlotte C. Evans, b. Mo. c1842
- g. Louisa D. Evans, b. Mo. c1844
- h. Caleb G. W. Evans, b. Mo. c1846
- 6. Louisa Tingle, b. c1814/15; mar. (lic. Shelby Co., Mo. 30 Aug or Oct 1837) JOHN T. LISTER, b. Worc. Co. 14 May 1803. He had mar. 1st (lic. Worc. 4 Oct 1830) Lauretta S. Truitt, who d. Mo. 11 Jan 1837. John and Louisa were parents of 7 children.
- 7. Mary E. Tingle, b. c1816; mar. (Shelby Co. 31 Jan 1838) FRANCIS FRANKLIN. In 1860 they lived in Hannibal, Mo. He was a laborer.

Children (born Missouri):

- a. Caroline Franklin, b. 1839
- b. John W. Franklin, b. 1847
- 8. Sarah M. B. Tingle, b. c1825; nothing further.
- 9. Thomas Tingle, b. c1827; mar. (c1855) Mary E.--, b. Pa. c1828. He was a carpenter, in 1860 living in Hannibal, Mo.

Children (born Missouri):

- a. Martha A. Tingle, b. 1856
- b. John O. Tingle, b. c1858
- 10. Daniel Tingle, b. c1829; d. Shelby Co. Nov 1859 of internal injuries. He was a teamster. His brother Thomas was appointed administrator of his estate.
- 11. Amelia Tingle, b. c1831; d. c1855; mar. (29 Nov 1853) HENRY NORBECK.

Child: George Norbeck, b. Mo. 1854

O-8 EDWARD DYMOCK, son of William and Hannah (Tingle) Dymock (O-2), b. Worcester Co., Md. 28 July 1775; d. Snow Hill, Worc. Co. 19 Apr 1848 (aged 72 on gravestone); mar. (?N.Y. ?1803) Mary Ferdon, dau. of Samuel Ferdon & widow of --- Easterly, b. N.Y. 5 Sep 1770; d. Snow Hill 5 May 1853; both bur. M.E. Cemetery, Snow Hill. Mary by first husband was mother of Sarah Easterly, b. 2 Aug 1795, who mar. (16 Nov 1816) Rev. David Dailey (Millard Hudson 30-31.) In 1850 Mary, 79, was living with her daughter Julia.

In 1810 Edward was head of a HH in Worc. Co., not far from Ephraim K. Wilson; in 1820, 2nd Dist., with 3 slaves, 4 persons engaged in farming, one in tailoring;

in 1830 he was 3 doors from Ephraim K. Wilson. In his will, dated 18 Oct 1844 (prob. 9 May 1848) Edward Dymock named wife Mary, devised to son William the farm where Peter Harmon lives, 204 acres; to son Edward L. D. Dymock, the house in Snow Hill where Wm. E. Timmons lives, house in Snow Hill where Joshua M. Carey lives; to dau. Julia Ann Hudson, lot & shop in Snow Hill adjacent John D. Marshall, and sandy lot near M. E. Church, and interest in "Partnership Swamp." He also named grandson William E. Hudson, two granddaughters Mary George Dymock (of son William), Sarah H. T. Hudson, daughter-in-law Clara Dymock. Witnesses were Cord Hazzard, Jas. L. Leompt, and Wm. P. Pitts (Worc. Wills LPS:385).

Children (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. William Dymock, born 21 Mar 1804 (bapt. St. Martin's 26 July 1806); died by 1844; mar. Clara ---. Child (born ?Snow Hill, Md.):
  - a. Mary George Dymock; no further record
- O-18 2. Julia Ann Dymock, b. 6 Feb 1807; d. 18 Feb 1873; mar. George Hudson.
- O-19 3. Edward D. L. Dymock, b. 1815/16; d. 1870/80.

O-9 NATHANIEL RACKCLIFFE TINGLE, son of Daniel (O-3) and Catherine (Rackcliffe) Tingle, b. Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 5 July 1793; d. ?Berlin 21 Nov 1828; mar. (lic. Worc. 11 Nov 1816) Elizabeth Henry, b. Worc. Co. 18 Oct 1795; died ?Berlin 2 July 1829; both buried St. Paul's P.E. Cemetery, Berlin. He was a physician. In her will (30 June 1829; 14 July 1829) Elizabeth Tingle named only dau. Sally Catharine Rackcliffe Tingle & "my other children" (Worc. Wills MH27:378). (From Hudson 35 and J.S. Kerns, from Tingle Hudson Bible once owned by Mrs. Laura Cherpak, O-20.) Children (born ?Berlin, Worc. Co., Md.):

1. Sarah Catharine Rackcliffe Tingle, b. 11 Oct 1817; d. 11 Oct 1834; bur. St. Paul's.
2. (Edward) Henry Daniel Tingle, b. 13 Feb 1820; d. ?Berlin 9 Dec 1906; bur. St. Paul's, Berlin; mar. (lic. Worc. 9 Oct 1844 Mary Louise Purnell, b. Worc. Co. 22 Feb 1825; d. Berlin 25 Apr 1913; buried Buckingham Presby. Cem., Berlin; no children. He was a clerk, then a farmer in Berlin Town.
3. Charles William Fleming Selby Tingle, b. 8 Apr 1823; d. 12 Nov 1861; bur. St. Paul's, Berlin; unmar. In 1850, a sailor in P.C. Powell Hotel; in 1860 a merchant in Berlin, HH 1296.
- O-20 4. Thomas Nathaniel Chapman Tingle, b. 25 Nov 1828 (bapt. St. Martin's 11 Jan 1839); d. 31 Aug 1906.

O-10 WILLIAM TINGLE, son of Daniel (O-3) and Catherine (Rackcliffe) Tingle, b. Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 10 Jan 1796; d. Snow Hill, Md. 22 June 1863; mar. (lic. Worc. 10 Mar 1825) his cousin, Sally Maria Williamson, daughter of Rev. Stuart and Zipporah P. (Fassitt) Williamson (N-27), b. Worc. Co. 15 June 1808; died ?Snow Hill, 8 Apr 1874; both bur. Makemie Memorial Presby. churchyard, Snow Hill. He was an attorney, Judge of the Worc. Co. Circuit Court 21 yrs. (Family details from Millard Hudson 35.) He was a large landowner and slave owner (per grandson Thomas). In 1850 Judge Tingle was head of HH944, 1st E.D., ?New Town, but all the children were with John Stevenson, carpenter, b. 1831, HH980. In 1860, a lawyer, he was head of HH147, Snow Hill, all his sons with him again. In 1870 his widow Sally was with son "Edwin," i.e. Edmund.

Sally M. Tingle in her will, signed 2 Feb 1873 (prob. 28 Apr 1874) devised house & lot "where I now reside" to son Eugene; half a lot each to sons Eugene & Edmund McKnight Tingle. She appointed friend Daniel C. Hudson trustee for grandchildren, children of Virginia Dickerson, i.e. Sally & Virginia Dickerson, & made a bequest to ?Sarah, wife of son McKnight. Executors were son Eugene & friend Daniel C. Hudson (Worc. Wills GTB3:7-9).

Children (born ?Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. William Stuart Williamson Tingle, b. 28 Nov 1826; "shot & killed in an affray" 3 Feb 1866; unmar. Lawyer.
2. Edmund McKnight ("Knight") Tingle, b. 10 Nov 1828; d. 12 Aug 1882; mar. Leah J. Wilkins (1851-1901; both bur. All Hallow's P.E. Cem., Snow Hill; ?no children. He was a physician, in 1870 head of HH230, 2nd E.D., with mother and brother Eugene and wife; in 1880, HH593.
- O-21 3. Virginia Sallie Maria Tingle, born 29 July 1830; d. 19 Dec 1911; married Edwin G. P. Dickerson.
4. Eugene Daniel Tingle, b. 4 July 1840; died Wellington, Lafayette Co., Mo. 1 Apr 1905; married (Shelby Co., Mo. 11 Mar 1870) Mary

Catherine ("Kate") Boettcher, b. 6 May 1850; d. 22 July 1935.

Child (born ?Shelby Co., Mo.):

- a. William Tingle, b. c1870/71; d. Minn. c1881
- a. Thomas Radcliffe Fassitt Tingle, born c1872/80. In 1920/25 he resided in Los Angeles.

O-11 HETTY MATHILDA TINGLE, daughter of Daniel (O-3) and Catherine (Rackcliffe) Tingle, b. Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 22 Feb 1797; ?d. before 1850; mar. (lic. Worc. 31 Aug 1824) THOMAS POWELL, son of Elisha and Martha (Rain) Powell, b. Worc. Co. 27 Apr 1800; died ?Hannibal, Mo. before 1850. (Information sent in 1972 to the late Leslie P. Dryden of Hyattsville, Md., by Mrs. George H. West, 580 MacArthur, San Jose, CA 95128, and Mrs. Betty B. Evenson, 36 Tulane Ave., Pocatello, ID 83201; see also Dryden Powell 47.)

On 17 Sep 1824 Robert A. Davis granted to Thomas Powell "of E" part of "Strabane." On 25 Mar 1827 Thos. Powell & wife Matilda sold to James Dunca all rights to "Strabane," 92 acres, which descended to them at the death of Daniel Tingle, Sr. In 1830 Thomas was enumerated in the 2nd Dist., Worc. Co. Between 1831 and 1849 the family migrated to Hannibal, Mo. In 1850 sons Washington and Stephen were listed in the HH of Sarah M. Tingle in Hannibal, Mo., next door to John and Eliza Powell. (Also listed with Sarah were Amelia Tingle 19, Thomas Tingle 23, Daniel Tingle 21.)

Children (born ?Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Washington Powell, b. c1827.
- O-22 2. John Elisha Powell, 17 June 1829-15 Apr 1905.
3. Stephen Powell, b. 1831.

O-12 MARIA ADALINE TINGLE, daughter of Daniel (O-3) and Catherine (Rackcliffe) Tingle, b. Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 15 July 1805; d. ?Berlin 19 Nov 1877; mar. (lic. Worc. 13 July 1829 - mar. 15th at St. Martin's Church) JOHN W. HUDSON, son of Caleb & Comfort (Massey) Hudson, b. Worc. Co. 24 Dec 1793; d. Berlin 6 Nov 1848; both bur. St. Paul's P.E. Cem., Berlin. (They were 3rd cousins.) Maria was named in the will of her grandmother Tingle. John was a merchant & farmer at Berlin, a large land owner (Millard Hudson 15-16; dates & other details from Tingle-Hudson Bible owned in 1970's by Laura Hitchens Cherpak of Wilmington, Del., provided by J. Seeger Kerns). Maria in 1850 was head of HH347, 3rd E.D.; 1860, HH1355, Berlin, land valued at \$1300, pers. estate \$600; 1870, HH47 Berlin Town.

Children (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Comfort Catherine Ratcliff Hudson, b. 17 Mar 1831; d. 1 Apr 1870; unmar.; bur. St. Paul's.
2. Daniel ("Dan") Caleb Hudson, b. 27 Oct 1832; d. Berlin 6 Apr 1905; married (Worc. 17 Apr 1899) Sarah Catherine Bowen, b. Nov 1854; d. Berlin Feb 1921; both bur. St. Paul's; no children. In 1860 he was a teacher, living with his mother; in 1870 a laborer; in 1880 a surveyor, Berlin HH97. He became a civil engineer & land agent in Berlin, & a lawyer. In his will, written (20 Jan 1893; prob. 29 Apr 1905) before his marriage, he declared that since "our brother" Henry C. Hudson's death, he and sister Rachel had lived in the same house, he wished that she should continue to enjoy the comfort, etc., & made her his sole heir. Although for brother John A. Hudson, now residing in Jack Co., Tex., he cherished the "most fraternal feelings and still love him as a brother," Daniel did not feel it his duty to devise him anything. Witnesses: Calvin B. Taylor & Edward D. Martin (Worc. Wills TDP12:275-276).
3. William Thomas Hudson, b. 29 May 1834; d. 17 Mar 1837; bur. St. Paul's, Berlin.
4. Rachel Ann Hudson, b. 14 Apr 1836; d. Berlin, "Easter Eve," 11 Apr 1914; bur. St. Paul's; unmar. In 1880 she was a teacher, living with brother Daniel.
5. William Edward Hudson, b. 25 May 1838; d. 10 Jan 1850; bur. St. Paul's.
6. John Alexander Hudson, b. 25 Mar 1840; mar. Mrs. Sarah Jane Sanders of Texas. He went to Missouri about 1860; on the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted & fought in the Confederate Army. He later settled in Texas, taught school, became a farmer and stock raiser near Cundiff, Jack Co., Tex.

Children:

- a. Maria Zora Hudson, b. 24 Dec 1868.  
b. Rachel Cordelia Hudson, b. 16 Feb 1871; d. 14 Aug 1875.
7. Thomas H. Hudson, b. 9 Feb 1842; in 1850, 1860 census with mother; d.s.p. by 1884.
8. Henry Charles Hudson, b. 31 Oct 1843; died ?Berlin 15 Oct 1891; bur. St. Paul's; unmar. A physician, he was living with his mother 1850-70. In his will (signed 3 Oct 1884; prob. 27 Oct 1891) he devised house & lots in Berlin to brother Daniel and sister Rachel, residue to them and brother John A. Hudson. Witnesses: John R. Purnell, Edward D. Martin, Calvin B. Taylor (Worc. Wills GTB3:391-92).

O-13 NANCY F. TINGLE, daughter of James (O-4) and Catharine (Hudson) Tingle, b. Worcester Co., Md., c1789; died cFeb 1816 (?in childbirth); married (lic. Worc. 8 Feb 1809) JAMES PITTS, b. 1781/82; d. 1850/60. He mar. 2nd (lic. 24 Sep 1816) Sary Covington. In 1850 and 1860 he was living with his presumed son William.

Child (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- O-23 1. William Dale Pitts, 12 Feb 1816-15 Dec 1897.

O-14 JOHN N.R. TINGLE, son of William (O-5) and Sarah (Long) Tingle, born St. Martin's (near Berlin), Worcester Co., Md., probably at "Hilliard's Discovery" (later known as "Old Brick House Farm," now called "Caleb's Discovery") 13 Jan 1798; died Berlin 18 Apr 1868; married 1st (lic. Worc. 12 Feb 1822) his step-sister, Sally M. Purnell, dau. of Capt. John & Elizabeth (Rackliff) Purnell, b. c1802; d. c1833/4; 2nd (lic. Worc. 11 May 1842) his cousin Mary Ann Elizabeth Bowen, daughter of Elisha and Mary (Collier) Bowen (N-35), b. Berlin, 12 Oct 1825; d. Berlin, 15 May 1911; bur. with husband, St. Paul's P.E. Churchyard, Berlin. Since Mary was younger than John's eldest son, the marriage evidently alienated his four elder children. (Sources: J. Seeger Kerns and Mrs. Sarah E. Tingle Everding.)

Known as "Gentleman John" Tingle to friends & family alike, he was listed in census records as a farmer, though he probably never worked, and, if he needed money, he would sell a piece of land. In 1850 he was head of HH707, 3rd E.D., Worc. Co.; in 1860, HH1972, Berlin, land \$6500, pers. prop. \$3000. The four eldest children are by his first marriage.

Children (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. John Nathaniel Rackliffe Tingle, b. 1823/24; still at home in 1860, no occupation listed.
- O-24 2. Sarah M. Tingle, b. 1827/28; married Ananias Powell.
3. Zadok A. P. Tingle, b. 1828/29; gone by 1860.
4. Elizabeth H. Tingle, b. 1832/33; gone by 1860
- O-25 5. David Paul Brown Tingle, b. 6 Apr 1844; d. 10 Jan 1913. (In 1850 his age is given as 16!)
- O-26 6. Clarence Llewellyn Tingle, 1846 - Aug 1915.
7. Williamanna Tingle, b. 24 July 1848; buried St. Paul's P. E. Cem., Berlin (no date of death); married (Worc. 2 Apr 1874) JAMES H. SELBY, b. 24 Sep 1832; d. 9 May 1904; buried M.E. Cem., Snow Hill. They had twin daughters, b. & d. 6 May 1875. In 1880 he was a retail dry goods dealer in Snow Hill, HH398.
- O-27 8. Emerson Tingle, b. Jan 1852; d. 1928.
9. Mary Colyer Tingle, born 14 Dec 1854; d. 26 Apr 1958; bur. St. Paul's, Berlin, in lot of Dr. Nathaniel Tingle (O-9).
10. Virginia M. ("Jennie") Vernon Tingle, b. 10 June 1857; mar. (Presby. Church, Stockton, Md. 11 Nov 1885) ALFRED H. HOWARD of Baltimore, b. 1855; d. Philadelphia, Pa. 1939 or 1940. (From Mrs. Sarah Everding.)

Children (born ?Philadelphia, Pa.):

- a. William Tingle Howard, b. c1886
- b. Peter Howard, b. c1888
11. Eva May ("Evaline") Tingle, b. 3 Apr 1860; mar. (Presby. Church, Stockton 30 Dec 1885) JAMES KIDD RIGGIN, b. Stockton 1860. They lived in Baltimore or Philadelphia.
- Children:
- a. James Howard Riggin, b. 24 Oct 1886; reportedly no children
- b. Madeline Riggin, b. 26 June 3 1891; reportedly unmar.

O-15 ELIZABETH DENNIS TINGLE, daughter of William (O-5) and Sarah (Long) Tingle, b. family farm near St. Martin's (near Berlin), Worcester Co., Md. 22 Mar 1799; d. 37 Stiles St., Baltimore, Md. 5 Apr 1878; bur. Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. 10 Jan

1820 - mar. 12 Jan) THOMAS HUDSON, son of Caleb & Comfort (Massey) Hudson, born Worc. Co. 1795; d. Worc. Co. (intestate) 8 July 1832; 2nd (lic. Worc. 28 Aug 1833) THOMAS NATHANIEL WILLIAMS, JR., son of Thomas N. and ?Nancy (?Parker) Williams, b. c1800; d. near Berlin by 9 July 1839.

The census shows Thomas Hudson as head of a family in the Northern District of Worc. Co. 1820, 1830; his estate was administered 1832/3/4 by Elizabeth Hudson. On 29 Aug 1836 Thomas N. Williams gave bond of \$1000 to Isaac Holland, whereby he agreed to "sell & convey to Corella Williams, his daughter, and to his child which his wife, Elizabeth Williams, is now pregnant with, his life estate which he holds in the farm which his wife bought of Eli Powell, situated on the road leading from Berlin to St. Martin's church & adjacent to Wm. Gault's farm" (Worc. dDeeds JCH:408). On 9 July 1839 guardian bonds were posted for Elizabeth D. Williams, \$3000 for each of two minor daughters of Thos. N. Williams.

About 1840 Elizabeth moved to Baltimore. She had considerable means and at one time, it is said, owned twelve rental houses in the city. She suffered losses, however, and at the time of her death had only two houses (J. Seeger Kerns in Tingle Descendants, Vol. 6, No. 3, Spring 1993, pp. 3-5.)

Children (born near Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

- O-28 1. Julia Ann Hudson, b. Nov 1820; mar. Charles A. Oram.
2. Sarah Elizabeth Hudson, b. 27 Oct 1823; d. 6 May 1837. Her estate was administered by her uncle, John W. Hudson, in 1837/8/9.
3. Mary Harriet Andasia Tingle Hudson, b. 19 Aug 1826 (bapt. Buckingham Presby. Church, Berlin 25 Nov 1829); drowned Sinepuxent Bay 11 July 1838 with seven other young people.
4. Corella K. Williams, b. c1834; drowned with half-sister in Sinepuxent Bay 11 July 1838.
- O-29 5. Maria Adeline Williams, b. 5 Sep 1836; d. 29 Nov 1882; mar. Edward Johannes.

O-16 HARRIET GORE HANDY TINGLE, daughter of William (O-5) and Sarah (Long) Tingle, b. family farm near St. Martin's (near Berlin), Worcester Co., Md. 18 May 1804; d. New Town (Pocomoke City), Md. 30 Apr 1853; bur. Pitts Creek Prsby. Cem., Pocomoke; married (lic. Worc. 23 May 1827) JOHN SLEMMONS STEVENSON, son of Edward and Nancy (Williams) Stevenson, born New Town 16 Sep 1807; died Hannibal, Marion Co., Mo. 7:30 a.m. 8 May 1867; body moved to Pocomoke, where a stone marks his grave beside his first wife. He mar. 2nd (Hannibal 8 June 1854) Mrs. Elizabeth Eunice (James) Slemmons Garrard, b. 26 Dec 1813; died Chicago, Ill. 7 Mar 1901; bur. Glasgow, Mo. (McMaster)

On 9 Sep 1839 John S. Stevenson received \$975 as his wife's (Harriet's) share of negroes, cash, bank stock from estate of Levi Pollitt (Som. Receipts JP10:124-5). On 28 Feb 1837 at a Sheriff's sale John S. Stevenson bought considerable land in Somerset Co., which he and wife began selling the same year. In 1830 they resided in Snow Hill, moved in 1833 to New Town, where John is head of a family in the 1840 census. In 1850 he was a farmer, head of HH1554, 1st E.D., near New Town.

Harriet G.H. Stevenson of Worc. Co. signed her will 8 Apr 1853 (prob. 18 May 1853), making bequests to her daughters Sarah Ann Sturgis, Elizabeth Grace McMaster, three sons Edward W., David L., John H. Stevenson, and husband John S. Stevenson (executor). Witnesses were James Stevenson, Henry Murray, Leah Mills (Worc. Wills TT8:70-71).

Very soon after his wife Harriet's death John S. Stevenson migrated to Hannibal, Mo., with son David, presumably shortly followed by son John & dau. Sarah Sturgis & family, but it is also reported that David came from St. Loist to Hannibal for his father's wedding in 1854. On 24 Sep 1857 Moses U. J. Stevenson bought land in Som. Co. from John S. Stevenson of the state of Missouri, Sarah A. Sturgis, wife of James D. Sturgis, Edward W. Stevenson and Elizabeth Grace McMaster, wife of Dr. John T.B. McMaster of Worc. Co., and David L. Stevenson & John H. Stevenson of Mo., heirs of Harriet G.H. Stevenson, land that descended to her from Col. Levin Pollitt and Ann Brittingham. The first two children were born in Snow Hill, the other four in New Town, i.e. modern Pocomoke City. Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Sarah Ann T. Stevenson, b. 23 Apr 1828; d. Hannibal 1860; mar. (lic. Worc. 22 Oct 1850) JAMES DAVID STURGIS, who d. Hannibal 1859; both bur. family plot, Glasgow, Mo. John S. Stevenson became guardian of Ella.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- a. Ella G. Sturgis, b. 1851  
b. Sally Sturgis, b. c1853; d. by 1860
- O-30 2. Edward William Stevenson, b. 15 Feb 1830; d. 17 Dec 1914.
- O-31 3. Elizabeth Grace Stevenson, b. 3 Sep 1831; d. 1903; mar. Dr. John T.B. McMaster.
- O-32 4. David Long Stevenson, b. 26 Feb 1834; d. 28 Aug 1912.
- O-33 5. John Henry Stevenson, 20 Oct 1835 - 1894.  
6. James Tingle Stevenson, 1 Jan 1838-Aug 1838.

O-17 ISAAC COVINGTON, son of William and Sarah (Tingle) Covington (O-6), b. Worcester Co., Md. 25 Oct 1801; d. Berlin, Md. 20 Feb 1845; mar. (lic. Worc. 25 Apr 1826) Amelia Franklin, b. 1 Dec 1801; d. Berlin 3 Aug 1863; both bur. St. Paul's P.E. Cem., Berlin. In 1850 she was head of HH330, 3rd E.D.; in 1860, HH1302, Berlin. Sons John & Sidney had moved away by 1860.

Children (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. John Covington (?twin), b. 1833/34.  
2. Sidney Covington (?twin), b. 1833/34.
- O-34 3. George W. Covington, 12 Sep 1838-6 Apr 1911.  
4. Ellen Covington, b. 1840/41; ?married (lic. Worc. Co. 1 Apr 1864) SOUTHEY J. TAYLOR.

O-18 JULIA ANN DYMOCK, daughter of Edward (O-8) and Mary (Ferdon) Dymock, b. Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 6 Feb 1807; d. 28 Feb 1873; mar. (lic. Worc. 8 Sep 1824) GEORGE HUDSON, son of William & Priscilla (Townsend) Hudson, born Worc. Co. 30 Sep 1802; died at his plantation "Nassawadox" near Snow Hill 26 Feb 1849; both bur. M.E. Cem., Snow Hill. He was for several yrs. Deputy Collector of Customs for the Vienna District, resided in Snow Hill; his home descended to his granddau. Lelia Payne, "Nassawadox" to his granddaughter Julia Robins (Millard Hudson 30-31; William R. Bishop, Jr.)

In 1850 Julia was head of HH32, 7th Dist., her son William a farmer; with her were her mother and newly wed dau. Sarah. She is not listed in 1860, 1870.

Children (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Mary Priscilla Hudson, b. 17 June 1825; d. 28 Aug 1834.  
2. William Edward Hudson, b. 13 May 1828; d. 17 Mar 1852; unmar.
- O-35a 3. Sarah Hannah Tingle Hudson, b. 12 Sep 1830; d. 30 June 1907; mar. Irving T. Matthews.  
4. Julia Ann Dymock Hudson, b. 27 Jan 1833; d. 19 Sep 1834.
- O-35b 5. George Hudson, b. 1 May 1835; d. 1918.  
6. David Bailey Hudson, b. 1837; d. 1887; mar. (1865) Emma S. Lee, d. 1890; had 4 children (names unknown). He was a clergyman.
- L-134 7. Priscilla Anne White Hudson, b. 14 Oct 1842; d. 18 Apr 1902; married (15 Oct 1861) her distant cousin, WILLIAM COARD BRATTEN, 1835-1919. See L-134.  
8. Edgar Martin Hudson, b. 24 Dec 1845; d. 1888; married 1st (c1869) Emma Spry Hazzard, born 1846/7; d. 1879; 2nd (1880) Sophia G. Prettyman. In 1870 a book agent, he and his wife living with sister Priscilla; they removed by 1880. First three children by first marriage.

Children:

- a. Edgar Spry Hudson, b. 1872; d. 1873.  
b. Emma Martin Hudson, b. 1875; married (1894) her 1st cousin, WILLIAM ARTHUR HUDSON, b. 1873. See O-35b  
c. Glen Hopkins Hudson, b. 1877  
d. Alice May Hudson, b. 1883
- O-35b 7. Clara Olivia Hudson, born 25 July 1848; died after 1890; married (?1869) the Rev. LEVIN P. CAUSEY, b. 12 Mar 1842; d. 12 Aug 1896; bur. M.E. Cem., Snow Hill, Md.  
Child (born ?Worcester Co., Md.):  
a. Olivia M. Causey, b. 1870; mar. (Wico. 5 June 1905) JOSEPH W. GROSS, born 1868/69. In 1920, aged 48, she was alone in HH12, Salisbury, Md.

O-19 EDWARD D. L. DYMOCK, son of Edward (O-8) and Mary (Ferdon) Dymock, b. Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 1815/16; d. ?Pocomoke City, Md. 1870/80; mar. (lic. Som 21 June 1837) Anne Smith, b. 1817/18. He was a hotel keeper, in 1850, HH907, 1st E.D., apparently in New Town, with 14 lodgers. He had moved away in 1860, but in 1870 he was again a hotel keeper, in Snow Hill, HH 144, with his family and six male lodgers. Children (born Md.):

1. Martha Dymock, b. 1840 /41; mar. (c1859) --- McALLEN; with parents in 1870.  
2. A. Sidney Dymock, b. 1844/45; d. 1874/80; mar.

(Worc. 24 Sep 1874) Sallie U. Knox, born 1850/51. She mar. 2nd (Worc. 11 July 1885) William T. Hill. In 1880 widow Sallie with dau. was a boarder with R.J. McAllen family, 2nd Dist. HH452. Child (born Worc. Co., MD.):

- a. Estelle Dymock, b. 1875  
3. George W. Dymock, b. 1846/47; mar. (lic. Som. 5 Jan 1865) Virginia E. Mumford.  
4. Levin Henry Dymock, b. 1848/49; in hotel with parents in 1870, "gentleman."  
5. Annie Dymock, b. 1850/51/54; unmar. In 1880 a primary teacher, she lived in the Jeannie Moore hotel, Snow Hill, HH 381.  
6. Alice Dymock, b. 1854/55.  
7. Ida Dymock, b. 1856/57.

O-20 THOMAS NATHANIEL CHAPMAN TINGLE, son of Nathaniel R. (O-9) and Elizabeth (Henry) Tingle, b. ?Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 25 Nov 1828 (bapt. St. Martin's 11 Jan 1839); died Berlin 31 Aug 1906; bur. Buckingham Presby. Cem., Berlin; mar. (Worc. 25 Mar 1868 - mar. 8 Apr) his cousin, Laura Louise Fassitt, dau. of William Fassitt (N-41), b. Worc. Co. 1847; d. 1939. In 1850 Thomas was a "goldigger," with brother Charles in Powell Hotel; in 1860 with brother Charles, HH1296, Berlin. In 1870 he was a farmer, head of HH 526, Berlin, in 1880 a retired farmer, head of Berlin HH314. With him, besides wife & 4 daus., were Thomas Fassitt, 70 (Laura's uncle - N-21), boarder, & Edward H. Tingle, 18, employee. (This line was supplied to J. Seeger Kerns by Mrs. Jos. M. Cherpak and Mrs. Charles W. Tingle, both of Wilmington, Del. in the 1960's.) Children (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Sallie Catharine Radcliffe Tingle, b. 1869; d. 5 Jan 1945; bur. Buckingham Cem.; unmar.  
2. Mary Louisa Tingle, b. 1871/72; d. 28 Oct 1927; bur. Buckingham Cem.; unmar.  
3. Anna ("Nannie") Brevard Tingle, b. 17 Dec 1874; d. 27 Sep 1880; bur. Buckingham Cem.  
4. Rosalie White Tingle, b. 7 Feb. 1880; d. 26 June 1941; bur. Buckingham; mar. (Worc. 29 Aug 1900) BENJAMIN F. HITCHENS, b. 23 Feb 1879.  
Child (born ?Wilmington, Del.):  
a. Laura Hitchens, b. ?1901; mar. JOSEPH MICHAEL CHERPAK of Wilmington, Del.
- O-36 5. Charles William Henry Fleming Selby Tingle, b. 26 June 1886; d. 6 Feb 1964.

O-21 VIRGINIA ("JENNIE") SALLIE MARIA TINGLE, daughter of William (O-10) and Sally M. (Williamson) Tingle, b. ?Snow Hill, Md. 29 July 1830; d. Snow Hill 19 Dec 1911; married (Worc. 27 Apr 1857) EDWIN GEORGE PARKER DICKERSON, db. Worc. Co. 6 Aug 1832; d. Snow Hill 4 Apr 1865; both buried All Hallow's P.E. Church Cem., Snow Hill. He was a physician, in 1860 (as Dickenson) head of HH70, Snow Hill, land valued at \$3000, personal property \$6200. In 1870 "Jennie" Dickerson was head of HH85, Snow Hill, land valued at \$3000. With her was Maria [Gillis] Handy, 75, "Lady," widow of James H. Handy (L-46) and mother of the Rev. Isaac W.K. Handy, author of Handy Annals. In 1880 Virginia (Snow Hill HH96) was a teacher, head of HH96d, Snow Hill. (Children were baptised All Hallow's Church; information from J. Seeger Kerns.)

Children (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. William Tingle Dickerson, b. 11 Apr 1859; d. 1933; bur. All Hallow's, Snow Hill.  
2. Sally Williamson Dickerson, b. 1 Dec 1860; d. ?Snow Hill 1943; bur. All Hallow's; unmar.  
3. Virginia Eliza Dickerson, b. 2 Aug 1862; mar. (Worc. 9 Dec 1889, at her mother's res. in Snow Hill) GEORGE THOMAS SHAY of Baltimore.  
4. Edwin McKnight Dickerson, b. 24 Apr 1864; d. 7 Feb 1865; bur. All Hallow's.  
5. Eugene Stuart Dickerson, b. ?Jan 1866 (after father's death; bapt. 4 May 1870). In 1880 "Edward," 14, was with his mother.

O-22 JOHN ELISHA POWELL, son of Thomas and Hetty M. (Tingle) Powell (O-11), b. Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 17 June 1829; d. Hannibal, Mo. 15 Apr 1905; married (Marion Co., Mo. 31 Jan 1849) Elizabeth Ann Truitt, dau. of Kendall & Lydia (Fassett) Truitt, b. Worc. Co. 1 Sep 1830; d. Hannibal 5 Sep 1907. In the 1870 census he was a tobacco roller. With the family was a Lydia Powell (b. Md. 1804 - possibly Elizabeth's mother?). (Information from family Bible sent by Mrs. Betty Evenson, Pocatello, Idaho, to L. P. Dryden; see also Dryden Powell 77-78.)

Children (born Hannibal, Marion Co., Mo.):

1. George Washington Powell (twin), b. 21 June 1850; d. Mo. 12 Nov 1930.  
2. Twin, b. 21 June 1850; d. in infancy.

3. Laura Jane Powell, b. 3 Aug 1852; d. Mo. 22 Dec 1928; mar. ---WING..
  4. Mary Stephen Powell, 12 July 1858-7 Oct 1860.
  5. William Byron Powell, b. 12 Aug 1861; d. Mo. Mar 1921.
  6. John Elisha Powell, Jr., b. 3 Sep 1863; d. Mo 12 Nov 1925.
- O-37 7. Minnie Lee Powell, b. 11 Mar 1866; d. 26 Nov 1906; mar. William H. West.
8. Charles J. Powell, b. 1868; d. 1871.

O-23 WILLIAM DALE PITTS, son of James and Nancy F. (Tingle) Pitts (O-13), b. Worcester Co., Md. 12 Feb 1816; d. ?Berlin, Worc. Co. 15 Dec 1897; married (lic. Worc. 2 Apr 1838) Ereline Sarah Purnell, dau. of Moses and Maria (Bowen) Purnell, born Queponco, Worc. Co. 1815/16; died 1860/70. Her sister Mary J.R. Purnell married the Rev. Isaac W. K. Handy (L-80). In 1850 William was head of HH219, 3rd E.D.; in 1860 an "officer," HH 125, Berlin Town, land valued at \$10,000, personal property \$15,000; in 1870 an "officer," in Berlin Town, land \$10,000, pers. prop. \$3000; in 1880, Justice of the Peace, HH77, Berlin. (Dates from Pitts Bible supplied by William R. Bishop, Jr.)

Children (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

- O-38 1. Sally Ann Pitts, b. 14 May 1840; d. 29 July 1893; mar. John Bishop.
  2. Charlotte Ann Pitts, born 16 Oct 1843; died Berlin 3 Aug 1917; mar. (Worc. 12 Apr 1870) JOHN W. PITTS, b. 5 Mar 1842; d. Berlin 27 Dec 1910; both bur. Buckingham Presby. Cem., Berlin. in 1880 a physician, HH65, Berlin.
- Child (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):
- a. Mary A. Pitts, b. 1871/72
3. John Purnell Pitts, 20 Oct 1845-20 Aug 1848.
  4. Mary Louisa Pitts, 24 Dec 1847-25 Mar 1851.
- O-39 5. William James Pitts, 24 Mar 1851 - Dec 1922.
6. Edward Moses Pitts, 16 Aug 1853-16 Aug 1859.
  7. Josephine Purnell Pitts, b. 30 June 1856; d. 11 Dec 1932; mar. (Worc. 19 Dec 1882) LEWIS C. DILWORTH, b. 1849/50.

O-24 SARAH H. TINGLE, daughter of John N. R. (O-14) and Sally M. (Purnell) Tingle, b. Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 1827/28; married (lic. Worc. 6 Oct 1848) ANNANIAS W. POWELL, son of Ebenezer & Catherine (Richards) Powell, b. Worc. Co. 18 July 1813. He had mar. 1st (lic. Worc. 14 Nov 1834) Aralanta S. Johnson; 2nd (lic. Worc. 5 June 1839) Hetty Johnson, who d. 2 Dec 1843; bur. St. Paul's P.E. Churchyard, Berlin. By her he had daughter Cordelia, b. 1842/43. In 1850 he was a merchant, head of HH810, 9th E.D.; a farmer in 1860, HH1834, Newark; in 1870 HH 364, land \$1200, pers. property 4300; in 1880 HH422, Stockton (Dryden Powell 49).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.)

- O-40 1. John W. Powell, b. 1849; d. by 10 July 1920.
  2. Virginia Catherine Powell, b. 1851; married (Som. 26 Apr 1888) GILBERT W. CARMAN, 53, widowed; bride 32.
  3. Ellen Powell, b. 1854.
- O-41 4. William S. Powell, b. 1858; d. 1919.
5. Mary Almira Powell, b. 1866.
  6. Major Powell, b. 1867.

O-25 DAVID PAUL BROWN TINGLE, son of John N. R. (O-14) and Sally M. (Purnell) Tingle, b. Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 6 Apr 1844; died at 921 Gilmore St., Baltimore, Md., 10 Jan 1913; buried St. Paul's P. E. Churchyard, Berlin; married (?Baltimore, Md. ?1874) Jane ("Jennie") Catherine Waters, b. 1849/50. Serving in the Union Army in the Civil War, he was severely wounded at Gettysburg. For whatever reason, David was imprisoned, and his mother went to Washington and from Pres. Lincoln procured a pardon for David. He was an attorney. (Sources: J. S. Kerns; Tingle Descendants, vol. 5, No.3, Spring '92, p. 12.) Children (first born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- O-42 1. John Paul Tingle, 8 Apr 1875-28 Dec 1964.
  2. Florence Alberta Tingle, b. 27 Dec 1876; d. ?Philadelphia 24 Apr 1930; mar. (?Baltimore 9 Apr 1902) OSCAR DAVID GREEN.
- Children (born ?Philadelphia, Pa.):
- a. Oscar David Green, Jr., b. 13 Jan 1903; 1966
  - b. Catherine Virginia Green, b. 25 June 1904; d. 1969
  - c. William Andrew Green, b. 7 Apr 1909; d. 1956; no children
  - d. Nina Watson Green, b. 15 Feb 1911.
3. William Waters Tingle, b. Worc. Co. 1 Feb 1879; d. Baltimore 15 Oct 1940; mar. Mary

Elizabeth ("Mamie") Moore; both buried Mt. Olivet Cem., Baltimore; no children.

O-26 CLARENCE LLEWELLYN TINGLE, son of John N. R. (O-14) and Mary A.E. (Bowen) Tingle, b. near Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 1847; drowned at Wood's Hole, Mass., Aug 1915, when another ship rammed his vessel in a fog bank; bur. Fernwood Cem., Philadelphia 12 Aug 1915; mar. (St. Paul's M.E. Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Aug 1870) Emma Jane Murray, b. Baltimore Hundred, Sussex Co., Del. 1840; d. E. 35th St., Bayonne, N.J. c22 Oct 1920; bur. Fernwood Cem. 25 Oct. He was a successful sea captain. She was a teacher. Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

1. Celeste Tingle, possibly eldest child, d. in infancy; bur. Fernwood Cem., Philadelphia.
  2. Emma Simpson Tingle, b. ?c1872; d. Bayonne (N.J.) Hospital c9 Oct 1931; bur. Fernwood; mar. WILLIAM FRYER; no children.
- O-43 3. Clarence Herbert Tingle, 1874- c22 Feb 1938.
4. Nellie Blanche Tingle, b. ?c1877; d. at her home, Audobon, N.J. c2 Oct 1938; bur. Fernwood; mar. GEORGE HOWARD. Children:
- a. Verna Howard, b. c1908; d. 1959; mar. ---CRIST.
  - b. Llewellyn Howard, b. c1910; ?deceased.
5. Mary C. Tingle, b. & d. 1880; bur. Fernwood.
- O-44 6. Severn Murray Tingle, b. 5 Dec 1882; d. 8 Feb 1949.
7. John Robbins Tingle, b. 17 Jan 1885; d. in a Camden (N.J.) Hospital c21 May 1858; buried Fernwood; unmar.

O-27 EMERSON TINGLE, son of John N. R. (O-14) and Mary A. E. (Bowen) Tingle, born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. Jan 1852; d. Berlin 1928; married (lic. Worc. Co. 17 Nov 1880 - mar. 22nd) Annie Kate Ennis, dau. of ?George T. and Mary Ennis of Berlin, b. ?Berlin July 1862; died ?Berlin 1937; both bur. St. Paul's P. E. Churchyard, Berlin. (Source: Tingle Descendants, Vol. 3, No. 4, pp. 1-3; Vol. 7, No. 4, p. 20). Though for a time the family lived in Philadelphia, in 1920 Emerson was a truck farmer, head of HH362 in East Berlin, Md.

Children (all but 6th born Berlin, Worc. Co., Md.):

- Q-45 1. Clarence Emerson Tingle, b. 11 Oct 1881; d. 2 Jan 1964.
  2. Minnie Louise Tingle, born 4 Jan 1883; died c1971; mar. JOHN H. KLINE; no children.
  3. Charles Tingle, b. 6 Sep 1884; d. Berlin 9 Feb 1889; bur. St. Paul's Churchyard.
- Q-46 4. John Howard Tingle, 12 Aug 1889-2 June 1948.
5. Nellie Parson Tingle, b. 9 Dec 1894; mar. JOHN GUM; no children.
- Q-47 6. Edwin Henry Tingle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Sep 1897; d. 9 Aug 1945.

O-28 JULIA ANN HUDSON, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth D. (Tingle) Hudson (O-15), b. Worcester Co., Md. Nov 1820; mar. (lic. Worc 10 Apr 1838) CHARLES A. ORAM. In 1850 she was in the 6th Ward (p. 195) of Baltimore, Md. Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

1. Allen Oram, b. c1839.
2. Jennie Oram, b. c1841; mar. 1st---WAUGH; 2nd THOMAS DESCHIELDS.

O-29 MARIA ADELINE WILLIAMS, daughter of Thomas N. Williams and his wife, Elizabeth D. (Tingle) Williams (O-15), born Worcester Co., Md. 5 Sep 1836; died Baltimore, Md. 29 Nov 1882; married (Baltimore 22 Nov 1859) EDWARD JOHANNES, son of John M. & Caroline (Lehman) Johannes, b. Baltimore 14 May 1831; d. National. Soldiers Home, Hampton, Va. 14 Nov 1907; both bur. Loudon Park Cem., Baltimore. He was a carpenter in Baltimore. (From J. Seeger Kerns) Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Corella Wynn Johannes, b. 20 June 1862; d. at home, "Annandale," Baltimore Co., Md. 15 May 1925; married (Washington, D.C. 30 Mar 1885) PAUL AUGUST SEEGER, who d. at home of daughter, "Thistle Top," Pikesville, Md. 30 May 1935; both bur. Druid Ridge Cem., Pikesville. He started in the brewing business with his father, later became a banker, President of Pikesville Natl. Bank, later Pres. Drovers & Mechanics Natl. Bank, Baltimore.
- Child (born Roslyn, Baltimore Co., Md.):

- a. Elsie Phillippa Seeger, born 7 Jan 1886; d. Reisterstown, Md. 2 May 1983; married (10 June 1908) BOLLING WALKER BARTON, b. Roslyn, Md. 24 Apr 1881; d. "Thistle Top," Pikesville 1 Aug 1942; both bur. Druid Ridge, Pikesville; no children. He was Pres. & co-owner of

Barton, Duer, & Koch Paper Co., Baltimore & Washington, D.C.

2. Miriam Irene Johannes, b. 16 Jan 1869; died Baltimore 13 June 1869.
3. Virginia Lee Johannes, b. 5 Sep 1871; d. Baltimore 23 July 1872.
4. Florence Elizabeth Johannes, b. 27 July 1873; d. Baltimore 3 July 1874.
- O-48 5. Addie Johannes, b. 21 Nov 1875; d. 14 Nov 1968; mar. John J. Kerns.

O-30 EDWARD WILLIAM STEVENSON, son of John S. and Harriet G. H. (Tingle) Stevenson (O-16), b. on Hopkins farm, 3 miles n. of Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 15 Feb 1830; d. home of dau. Harriet, Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., Ky. 17 Dec 1914; mar. (Pitts Creek Presby. Church, New Town [now Pocomoke City], Md. 20 Dec 1853) Sarah Martha Cottingham, dau. of Levin & Mary Anne (Tilghman) Cottingham, born Cottingham's Ferry, Worc. Co. 24 Mar 1832; died Pineville, Bell Co., Ky. 17 Mar 1897; both bur. Spring Hill Cem., Harrodsburg. He taught school for a time in Snow Hill, then in New Town, later became a travelling salesman, living in Baltimore, Philadelphia, Marietta, Ohio, Bolton, Miss., and Pineville and Harrodsburg, Ky. (Information for much of this family provided by Mrs. Frances Shurr Marimon.)

Children (first five born New Town, Worc. Co., Md.):

1. Harriet Stevenson, b. 1855; d. Frank Marimon home, Harrodsburg 21 June 1929; mar. (Frank Marimon home, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1898) HOWARD FORSYTHE; no children. She was a teacher in Pineville, Ky. until marriage.
- O-49 2. John Slemmons Stevenson, II, b. 1857; d. 13 Sep 1886.
- O-50 3. Edward Long Stevenson, b. 22 Aug 1859; d. 14 Aug 1938.
4. Virginia Grace Stevenson, b. 10 Sep 1860; d. Richmond, Va. 31 Dec 1938, at home of sister Sarah; bur. with parents, Harrodsburg; unmar. She was a music teacher, Pineville, Ky.
- O-51 5. Mary Cottingham Stevenson, b. 27 Dec 1862; d. 19 Oct 1923; mar. Frank Marimon.
6. Sarah Martha Stevenson, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 June 188; d. 5 Feb 1942; mar. SAMUEL B. LOVE.
7. Ralph Townsend Stevenson, born Philadelphia 1870; d. Louisville, Ky. 1906; bur. Harrodsburg; mar. his brother John's widow, Fanny Devitt Stevenson; no children.
- O-52 8. Harry William Stevenson, b. 2 apr 1874; d. 6 Apr 1937.

O-31 ELIZABETH GRACE STEVENSON, daughter of John S. and Harriet G. H. (Tingle) Stevenson (O-16), b. New Town (later Pocomoke City), Worcester Co., Md. 3 Sep 1831; d. Pocomoke City 1903; mar. (lic. Worc. 14 May 1851) JOHN THOMAS BAYLY MCMASTER, son of Samuel and Ann B. (Merrill) McMaster, b. New Town 18 Dec 1827; died Pocomoke City 27 Aug 1889; both buried Pitts Creek Presby. Cem. there. At first a merchant, he earned his M.D. 1850 Medical College of Univ. of Md. In 1862 he accepted appointment by Pres. Lincoln as Examining Surgeon of 1st Militia; in 1864 he was elected to Md. State Senate (2 terms); served as Postmaster, Inspector of Liquors, Snuff, & Tobacco. In 1868 he was appointed Asst. Assessor of Internal Revenue. When Pocomoke City was incorporated in 1867, he was named a town commissioner. In 1869 he was elected pres. of a group to bring the RR to Pocomoke, which came about 1870, and he was a leader in construction of a bridge across the Pocomoke River. He still had time to be a leading and highly successful physician (Truitt 548).

Children (born New Town, i.e. Pocomoke City, Md.):

1. Eugene McMaster, b. & d. 1851, at 4 mos.
- O-53 2. Harriet Ann McMaster, b. 31 Mar 1853; d. 8 July 1926; mar. Herbert H. King.
3. Mary Louise McMaster, b. 3 Sep 1856; d. 17 Oct 1865; bur. Presby. Cem.
- O-54 4. John Stevenson McMaster, b. 29 Dec 1859; d. 21 Mar 1924.
5. Nora Grace McMaster, b. 1863; d. 1896; bur. Presby. Cem.; unmar.
- O-55 6. Mary Elizabeth McMaster, b. 1867; d. 19 May 1898; mar. Henry N. Willis.
7. Samuel Bayly McMaster, b. 8 Sep 1870; died Pocomoke City 14 Oct 1933; bur. Presby. Cem.; unmar. He was a bookkeeper.

O-32 DAVID LONG STEVENSON, son of John S. and Harriet G. H. (Tingle) Stevenson (O-16), b. New Town, Worcester Co., Md. 26 Feb 1834; d. Chicago, Ill. 28 Aug 1912; mar. (Hannibal, Mo. 25 Feb 1858) Maria Amanda

Garrard, his step-sister, born near Hannibal, Mo. 1838; d. ?Chicago 7 Nov 1899; both buried Washington Cemetery, Glasgow, Mo. David about 1853 moved with his father from Md. to Missouri, settling first in St. Louis, then after his marriage in Hannibal until 1867/1868, when he and family removed to Glasgow, Howard Co., Mo., where he is listed in the 1880 census. In 1888 the family moved to Woodlawn, Ill., then shortly to Chicago, in 1900 census at 6432 Washington Avenue.

Children (all but first three born Glawgow, Mo.):

1. Maggie E. Stevenson, b. Hannibal, Mo. Mar 1860; mar. 1st her sister Hattie's widowed husband, ROBERT F. LANCASTER; 2nd WINFIELD L. KENNEDY; in 1912 living in Port Arthur, Tex.
2. Harriet ("Hattie") Gore Stevenson, b. Hannibal 3 May 1861; d. 31 Mar 1893; mar. ROBERT F. LANCASTER; bur. Washington Cem., Glasgow.
3. Anne McMaster Stevenson, b. Feb 1863; died Mercy Hospital, Chicago, 16 Apr 1907; bur. Glasgow, Mo.; unmar.; in 1900 with father.
4. James G. Stevenson, b. 1866; d. 1900; bur. Glasgow; unmar.; name on gravestone with mother.
5. Maria Louisa Stevenson, b. Oct 1872; reported her father's death in 1912; still unmar.
6. John W. Stevenson, b. July 1875; living in Chicago 1912.
7. Helen S. Stevenson, b. Nov 1879; living in Chicago 1912; still unmar.
8. William Stevenson, b. ?1881; d. 1900; bur. Glasgow 22 May 1900.

O-33 JOHN HENRY STEVENSON, son of John S. and Harriet G. H. (Tingle) Stevenson (O-16), b. New Town, Worcester Co., Md. 20 Oct 1835; d. Baltimore Md. 1894; married (lic. Worc. 30 Dec 1863) Anna Maria Louisa Cottingham, dau. of Levin & Mary A. (Tilghman) Cottingham, sister of his elder brother Edward's wife, born Worc. Co. 2 Jan 1840 (bapt. Coventry); d. Govans 1908; both reportedly bur. Govans (Md.) Presb. Church Cem.

He accompanied his father and family to Hannibal, Mo. about 1853/54, in 1860 a merchant, living with father, personal property valued at \$600. He returned to New Town to marry, lived a few years in Pa.; in 1880 he was a mail contractor, head of a family in Pocomoke City. In 1900 his widow, with all her children except Edward, was head of a household in Baltimore Co., on Harwood Ave., in District 9. (From researches of Mrs. Frances Marimon, who noted that they were all involved in greenhouses & flower shops, decorated the home when Wallis Simpson mar. the Duke of Windsor. Other family details from Mrs. Nancy Bowyer Ingram.)

Children (second born Philadelphia, Pa.):

1. Thomas C. Stevenson, b. 1866; d. Baltimore Co. 1944; unmar. He was a nursery man.
2. Beulah Stevenson, b. 7 July 1869; d. 1951; mar. (?1923) WILLIAM NORRIS, who d. 1925 (suicide); no children.
- O-56 3. Edward William Stevenson, b. Sea Girt, N.J. 1872; d. 31 Mar 1933.
- O-57 4. Anna L. Stevenson, b. ?Pocomoke City 23 Oct 1878; d. 21 June 1948; mar. Harry W. Bowyer.

O-34 GEORGE W. COVINGTON, son of Isaac (O-17) and Amelia (Franklin) Covington, b. Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 12 Sep 1838; d. ?Snow Hill, Md. 6 Apr 1911; buried all Hallows's P. E. Cem., Snow Hill; mar. (Worc. 6 Sep 1865) Sallie M. Bishop, b. 1841/42. In 1870 he was a farmer, head of HH52, 2nd Dist., with land valued at \$35,000, pers. prop. \$15,000; in 1880, a lawyer, HH477, Snow Hill. They evidently moved away before 1900.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Louisa (Lula) A. Covington, b. 1866.
2. George B. Covington, b. 1867/68.
3. Henry ("Harry") F. Covington, b. Mar 1869.
4. Arthur Covington; bur. all Hallows's (no dates on gravestone).

O-35a SARAH HANNAH TINGLE HUDSON, daughter of George and Julia A. (Dymock) Hudson (O-18), b. Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 12 Sep 1830; d. Snow Hill 30 June 1907; mar. (lic. Worc. 12 Dec 1849) IRVING THOMAS MATTHEWS, son of Ephraim & Leah Jones (Dorman) Matthews, b. 3 Feb 1828; d. Snow Hill 22 Nov 1899; both buried with their young children M.E. Cem., Snow Hill. For 18 yrs. he was Clerk of the Circuit Court of Worc. Co. (thus in census of 1870 and 1880), then cashier of First National Bank of Snow Hill (Millard Hudson 30-31.)

Living with Sarah's mother in 1850, they were out of the county in 1860. In 1870 he was head of HH247, 2nd



Dist. land valued at \$800, pers. prop. \$700. With them were Elvira Hudson (Sarah's sister-in-law) & (her son) George; in 1880, he & wife with daughter Julia Robins.

Children (born ?Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

- O-58 1. Lellia Hannah Matthews, b. 31 July 1851; d. 17 Oct 1889; mar. George S. Payne.  
 2. George E. Matthews, 24 Jan 1853-25 Feb 1855.  
 3. William T. Matthews, 26 Aug 1855-19 Jan 1874.  
 J-148 4. Julia Leah Matthews, b. 23 Oct 1857; d. 1941; mar. (11 Dec 1878) her cousin, JOHN LITTLETON ROBINS, 1854-1911. See J-148  
 5. Nellie H. Matthews, 23 Nov 1863-1 Nov 1868.

O-35b GEORGE HUDSON, (JR.), son of George and Julia A. (Dymock) Hudson (O-18), b. Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 1 May 1835; d. 1918; mar. (Som. 13 Dec 1865) Margaret Elvira Phoebus, b. 1831/32. He was a clergyman. (Family details from Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.) In 1870, listed as "lady," she & son George were living with her sister-in-law Sarah Matthews' family.

Children (born ?Worcester Co., Md.):

1. George Beverly Phoebus Hudson, b. 1866/67; mar. Lillian J. Capron. Child:  
     a. George Capron Hudson, b. 19 Oct 1892
2. James Phoebus Hudson, b. & d. 1868.
3. William Arthur Hudson, b. 1873; d. ?1906; mar. 1st (1894) his 1st cousin, Emma Martin Hudson, b. 1875 (O-18); 2nd ---? The two elder children were by first marriage. Children:  
     a. Olivia Elvira Spry Hudson, b. c1895  
     b. Grace Hudson  
     c. James Hudson

O-36 CHARLES WILLIAM HENRY FLEMING TINGLE, son of Thomas N. C. (O-20) and Laura L. (Fassitt) Tingle, born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 26 June 1886; d. ?Wilmington, Del. 6 Feb 1964; mar. (1911) Elsie Blocker, born 1888. He resided in Berlin, Md., and Brandywine and Wilmington, Delaware. Children (born ?Wilmington, Del.):

1. Charles Thomas Tingle, b. ?1912; d. 1972.
2. Harry B. Tingle, b. ?1914; mar. --- Res. (1995) 1024 Warwick Lane, Wilmington, DE 19807-2546.  
     Child: Bruce B. Tingle, b. ?c1941?
3. Walter B. Tingle, b. ?1916.
4. E. Kathryn Tingle, b. ?1918; mar. EUGENE S. BAKER.

O-37 MINNIE LEE POWELL, daughter of John E. (O-22) and Elizabeth A. (Truitt) Powell, b. Hannibal, Mo. 11 Mar 1866; d. Pueblo, Col. 26 Nov 1906; mar. (Hannibal 20 Oct 1885) WILLIAM HENRY WEST, son of Henry & Mary Elizabeth (Black) West, b. Hannibal 11 Dec 1866; d. Riverside, Cal. 23 Sep 1923. (Dryden Powell 97)

Children (born Hannibal, Marion Co., Mo.):

1. Ada May West, b. 12 Oct 1886; mar. JAMES A JACKELS.
2. William Powell West, b. 11 Aug 1888; d. 6 Jan 1916; mar. Edith Jane Stevens.
3. Minnie Aline West, 1/1/1890 - 12/10/1906.
4. Nellie Evaline West, 7/7/1893 - 8/14/1906.
5. Mary Eliza West, b. 17 Mar 1896; d. Salt Lake City, Utah, 21 Mar 1977; mar. 1st (Salt Lake City 15 Nov 1916) JOHN FORREST BARNEY; 2nd JAMES FRANKLIN CONRAD.
6. George Harold West, b. ?1898/99. Last known address of Mrs. Geo. H. West: 580 MacArthur, San Jose, CA 95128.

O-38 SALLY ANN PITTS, daughter of William D. (O-23) and Ereline S. (Purnell) Pitts, b. Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 14 May 1840; d. Berlin 29 July 1893; mar. (lic. Worc. 18 May 1865 - mar. 23 May) as his 3rd wife JOHN BISHOP, son of Littleton Robins & Margaret (McGee) Bishop, born Worc. Co. 2 Oct 1818; died Worc. Co. 1900; buried Old Presby. Cem., Snow Hill. He had mar. 1st (lic. Worc. 3 Dec 1839) Mary Ann Tull, who died by 1845; 2nd (18 Nov 1845) Ann Catherine Law, 1828-1864, a cousin of his 3rd wife (see N-66 for his other family). He was a farmer, in 1870 head of HH455; 1880, HH321, 3rd Dist. (Berlin). He was twice Sheriff of Worc. Co. (Source: William R. Bishop, Jr.)

Children (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

- O-59 1. Claude Pitts Bishop, b. 17 June 1867; d. 17 Apr 1912.  
 2. Harold D. Bishop, b. Feb 1870; mar.; he is said to have had these two children.  
 Children:  
     a. Ward Bishop  
     b. Margaret Bishop; mar.---FITCHETT; no

children. Res. (1993) Seaview, VA.

- O-60 3. Littleton R. Bishop, b. May 1871.  
 4. Robert Bishop, b. May 1880; said to have had 3 children.

O-39 WILLIAM JAMES PITTS, son of William D. (O-23) and Ereline S. (Purnell) Pitts, b. Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 24 Mar 1851; d. Berlin 12 Dec 1922; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 6 Dec 1888) Charlotte Dixon Hughlett, born Talbot Co., Md. 10 Feb 1870; d. Berlin 8 July 1960. In 1911 he was elected first registered surveyor of Worc. Co., continued until his death in 1922.

Child (born Baltimore, Md.):

- O-61 1. William Dixon Pitts, 14 Aug 1889-21 Feb 1983.

O-40 JOHN W. POWELL, son of Annanias W. and Sarah H. (Tingle) Powell (O-24), b. Worcester Co., Md., 1849, probably in Berlin; d. ?near Stockton, Worc. Co. by 10 July 1920; mar. (c1875) Elizabeth W. Costin, daughter of Henry T. and Mary Ann (Jones) Costin, born Worc. Co. 1853/54. He was with parents in 1870. In 1880 he was head of HH424, Stockton. In his will, dated 2 Oct 1919, to dau. Nora C. Powell he devised the farm near Welbourn, Stockton District, the home farm, "Costen's Farm," woodland and the Aydelotte farm, both near Remsen's Church. He named three daughters: Sadie G. Boston, wife of Joseph P. Boston, Minnie K. Matthews, wife of Samuel Matthews, Jr., and Nora C. Powell, who with Minnie was named executor. Witnesses were J. Shiles Crockett, Edgar Fontaine (Worc. Wills ACRI:315-16). Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Sadie Grace Powell, b. 7 Oct 1875; d. Salisbury, Md. 22 May 1957; married (Bever Dam Church, Worc. Co 4 Mar 1902) as his second wife JOSEPH POLK BOSTON, b. near Pocomoke City 21 Jan 1866; d. near Pocomoke 21 Apr 1942; no children. He was a farmer.
2. Nora C. Powell, b. 1878/79.
3. Minnie K. Powell, b. 1884; d. 1973; married (Worc. 21 Dec 1904) SAMUEL J. MATTHEWS, JR., b. 1882; d. 1935; both bur. First Baptist Cem. near Pocomoke. In 1920 he was a farmer, head of HH153, 8th District.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- a. Elizabeth A. Matthews, b. 1907
- b. Florence P. Matthews, b. 1909
- c. Mildred M. Matthews, b. 1911
- d. John S. Matthews, b. 1914
- e. Milton F. Matthews, b. 1917

O-41 WILLIAM S. POWELL, son of Annanias W. and Sarah H. (Tingle) Powell (O-24), b. Worcester Co., Md. 1858; d. Somerset Co., Md. 1919; married (Som. 24 Dec 1901) Geneva Miles, daughter of William and Martha (Pearson) Miles, b. Som. Co. 1877; d. Som. Co. 1960; both buried Powell Cem. near Fairmount, Somerset Co. (Dryden Powell 80).

Children (born Fairmount Dist., Somerset Co., Md.):

- O-62 1. Hazel Powell, b. 1904.  
 2. Martha A. Powell, b. c1906; d. Oct 1977; mar. James H. Bozman.

O-42 JOHN PAUL TINGLE, son of David P. B. (O-25) and Jane C. (Waters) Tingle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Apr 1875; d. Baltimore, Md. 28 Dec 1964; married (Bride's home, Baltimore, 20 Nov 1900) Deborah Ann Barnes, dau. of W. Scott and Emma L. (Bailey) Barnes, b. Churchville, Harford Co., Md. 25 May 1881; d. Baltimore 26 Dec 1974; both buried St. Thomas' Churchyard, Garrison Forest, Owings Mills, Md. He was Pres. of United Railway & Electric (street car) Co., Baltimore, and a noted choirmaster, choir director for many years at the Pro-Cathedral, Baltimore. Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Mildred Lucille Tingle, b. 23 Aug 1901; d. Baltimore 6 Mar 1989; mar. (?Baltimore 23 Oct 1924) STEVENSON MASSON (div. 1/7/41); no children. Having earned a music degree, Peabody Conservatory, she was a piano teacher & choir director in several Baltimore churches.
- O-63 2. Deborah Ann Tingle (twin), b. 20 Apr 1904; d. 15 Sep 1986; mar. Laurence S. Gwyn.
- O-64 3. Emma Louise Tingle (twin), b. 20 Apr 1904; d. 31 Oct 1980; mar. Charles P. Coady, Jr.

O-43 (CLARENCE) HERBERT TINGLE, son of Clarence L. (O-26) and Emma J. (Murray) Tingle, born Philadelphia, Pa. 1874; died Chicago, Ill. c22 Feb 1938; buried in a military cemetery in San Juan, Puerto Rico; married (c1900) Marina Lopez-Nuesa. He was an officer in U.S. Army as a career (from Mrs. Sarah Tingle Everding).

Children:

1. Josephine Regina Tingle, b. ?c1904; died Rio

Piedras, Puerto Rico or Jamaica, Apr 1986; mar. GEORGE HEBDEN. Child:

- a. Georgiana Hebdon; mar. --- SIMMONS. Res. ('93) Abbey Court Apts., #4A, 44 Trafalgar Rd., Kingston 10, Jamaica.
2. Ralph Joseph Tingle, b. 1910; d. 1936, killed with wife in an auto accident, Santa Monica, Cal.; mar. Elizabeth H. Bell. Children:
  - a. Diane Elizabeth Tingle, b. c1933; mar. ---GRAVES. Last known residence 268 Stockton Rd., Princeton, NJ.
  - b. Ralph [J.] Tingle, [Jr.]

O-44 SEVERN MURRAY TINGLE, son of Clarence L. (O-26) and Emma J. (Murray) Tingle, born Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Dec 1881; d. Beekman Downtown Hospital, New York, N.Y. 8 Feb 1949; bur. Fernwood Cem., Philadelphia; mar. (St. Paul's Episc. Church, Berlin, Md. 11 June 1923) Mina Dirickson Bell, daughter of Henry Taylor and Lillie May (Murray) Bell, born Berlin 23 Mar 1892; died Circle Manor Nursing Home, Kensington, Md. 7 Oct 1988; bur. St. Paul's Episc. Church yard, Berlin. He was an accountant in N.Y. City.

Children (Westfield, Union Co., N. J.):

1. Sarah Elizabeth Tingle, b. 6 June 1924; mar. (Snow Hill [Md.] Court House 25 Nov 1964) DR. CHARLES J. EVERDING; no children. He earned M.D. 1950 George Washington Univ. She worked for the Atomic Energy Commission. Res. (1996) 10225 Kensington Pkwy., Kensington, MD 20895
- O-65 2. Severn Murray Tingle, II, b. 9 Nov 1930; d. 4 Oct 1986.

O-45 CLARENCE EMERSON TINGLE, son Emerson (O-27) and Annie K. (Ennis) Tingle, b. Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 11 Oct 1881; d. Berlin 20 June 1964; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 29 Dec 1917) Hessie Holland, b. 23 Apr 1896; d. S. Main St., Berlin 12 Sep 1980. In 1920 he was head of HH147, East Berlin, canner. He was manager of the Phillips' Canning Factory in Berlin.

Children (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

- O-66 1. Mary Louise Tingle, b. 6 June 1919; married James S. McAllister.
- O-67 2. Anna Elizabeth Tingle, b. 16 June 1922; mar. William E. Esham.

O-46 JOHN HOWARD TINGLE, son of Emerson (O-27) and Annie K. (Ennis) Tingle, b. Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 12 Aug 1889; d. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 June 1948; mar. (Philadelphia 18 July 1924) Rebecca H. Gray, daughter of Joseph and Arabelle Gray, born Philadelphia 26 July 1903; died Philadelphia 17 Dec 1974. He served briefly in the U.S. Navy in WWI. He was an electrician.

Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- O-68 1. Arabella M. Tingle, b. 1 Sep 1925; married Edward F. Doyle.
- O-69 2. Edward Joseph Tingle, b. 31 Jan 1930.

O-47 EDWIN HENRY TINGLE, son of Emerson (O-27) and Annie K. (Ennis) Tingle, b. Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 22 Sep 1897; d. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Aug 1945; married (St. Agatha's R. C. Church, Philadelphia 1924) Margaret Swift, b. Knock, County Mayo, Ireland, 15 Feb 1897; d. J.F.K. Hospital, Washington Twp., N.J. 28 Aug 1992. He was a waiter (Baile's Restaurant, Philadelphia).

Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

1. Margaret Ann Tingle, b. 11 Sep 1925; married JAMES HANSELL. Res. (1996) 5257 West Park Lane, Clifton Heights, PA 19018.  
Children (born ?Philadelphia, Pa.):
  - a. James Hansell, Jr.
  - b. Craig Hansell
  - c. Patty Hansell
  - d. Kathy Hansell
  - e. Jacqueline Hansell
- O-70 2. John Shibe Tingle, b. 4 Feb 1927.
- O-71 3. Henry Emerson Tingle, b. 29 Aug 1928.
- O-72 4. Dorothy Mae Tingle, b. 2 May 1931; married William Miller.
- O-73 5. Victoria Catherine Tingle, b. 22 Sep 1933; mar. Dominick Zappone.
6. Minnie Louise Tingle, b. 3 Dec 1940; married (Philadelphia 26 Feb 1963) JAMES CLEMENT HANLON, b. 15 Sep 1941 (separated); no children. He served in U.S. Marines; he was an air conditioning & heating mechanic. She is a sales associate with Sears Roebuck. She res. (1996) Mayfair Manor, Lot 349, Rt. #2, Black Horse Pike, Sicklerville, NJ 08081.

O-48 ADDIE JOHANNES, daughter of Edward and Maria A. (Williams) Johannes (O-29), born Baltimore, Md. 21 Nov 1875; d. College Manor Nursing Home, Lutherville, Md. 14 Nov 1968; married (Rectory of St. Charles R. C. Church,

Pikesville, Md. 19 Aug 1903) JOHN JOSEPH KERNS (originally McKernan), son of Hugh and Isabella (McGehan) McKernan, b. Baltimore 12 Dec 1864; d. at home, Park Hgts. Ave., Baltimore 7 Dec 1921; both bur. Druid Ridge Cem., Pikesville. John's father, Hugh (d. Baltimore 19 Jan 1872), a native of Ireland, emigrated to the U. S. c1831. His widow Isabella (d. Balt. 1 May 1913) in 1883 changed her and her children's surname to Kerns. John Kerns had mar. 1st (1890) Laura V. Bians (d. 1895); had Marie E. Kerns (5 Dec 1892 - 1 May 1976), who mar. Elijah G. Satterfield of Denton, Md.; no children.

At 16 John began to work for Armstrong, Cator & Co., became a "drummer," i.e. traveling salesman for wholesale dry goods, millinery, notions. Addie, reared by elder sister Corella after their mother's death, became a milliner with Armstrong and thus met her husband. The Baltimore fire, Feb 1904, destroyed the Armstrong building. (Source: J. Seeger Kerns.)

Children (first two born Baltimore, Md.):

- O-74 1. John Seeger Kerns, b. 24 June 1906.
2. Edward Hugh Kerns, b. 21 Nov 1907; died Vet. Adm. Hospital, Perry Point, Md. 30 Aug 1976; bur. Druid Ridge, Pikeville; mar. (Baltimore 13 Jan 1938) Marion Lake (Possehl) Guldin; no children. He served 8 yrs. in U.S. Marines, then enlisted in U.S. Army, served in Pacific theater WWII, after the war as a civilian employee with Army, Aberdeen Proving Ground.
- O-75 3. Laurence Joseph Kerns (twin), b. Pikesville, Baltimore Co. 7 Oct 1911; d. 18 Apr 1973.
4. Elizabeth Anne Kerns (twin), b. Park Heights Avenue, then located in Baltimore Co., 7 Oct 1911; d. there 13 Sep 1916.
- O-76 5. Frances Williams Kerns, b. Park Hgts. Ave. 10 Jan 1915; mar. Richard P. Baer, II.

O-49 JOHN SLEMMONS STEVENSON, II, son of Edward W. (O-30) and Sarah M. (Cottingham) Stevenson, b. New Town [now Pocomoke City], Worcester Co., Md. 1857; d. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Sep 1886; mar. (Third [Old Pine Street] Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia 4 Nov 1880) Fanny H. Devitt, b. c1863; d. soon after Aug 1906. She mar. 2nd her late husband's brother Ralph Stevenson (O-30).

John's first cousin, John S. McMaster, in his family history, wrote that John had a position with the American Bank Note Co., d. in early manhood, leaving a son John S., who in 1903 was nearing his majority. In the administration of his estate (Phila. Bk. Y, p. 554, Papers #29) letters of administration were granted 10 Jan 1887 to Fanny H. Stevenson, with sureties Henry Saulnier & Philip H. Strubing. His heirs were widow Fanny and three eldest children, but family records show that there was a fourth, named for his mother's attorney. All were baptised Old Pine St. Church.

Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

1. John Slemmons Stevenson, III, b. 9 Sep 1881; d. of apoplexy at home, Tuckahoe, N.Y. 7 Mar 1941; mar. Loretta Charron. According to his obituary in the NY Times 3/9/41, p. 40, he was an engraver for the American Bank Note Co.  
Children (born ?New York State):
  - a. Isabella Stevenson, mar. G. T. RUDOLPH who in 1941 resided in Tuckahoe, NY.
  - b. Lewis Stevenson, killed in WWII, in 1941 residing in Tuckahoe, NY.
  - c. John S. Stevenson, last known residence near Providence, RI.
2. Susan D. Stevenson, b. 27 May 1883; died reportedly Harrodsburg, Ky. Oct 1957; bur. Spring Hill Cem.; mar. ISAAC ("IKE") GAITHER, bur. Spring Hill 19 Apr 1948; ?no children. He was a ?business man in ?Chile.
- O-77 3. Virginia Stevenson, b. 29 Jan 1885 (bapt. 25 Sep 1887); d. 28 Nov 1951; mar. Edgar L. Hunt.
4. Philip Strubing Stevenson, b. 10 Jan/June 1887 (bapt. 25 Sep 1887); d. c1900/1903.

O-50 EDWARD LONG STEVENSON, son of Edward W. (O-30) and Sarah M. (Cottingham) Stevenson, b. New Town, Worcester Co., Md. 22 Aug 1859; d. Webster Groves, St. Louis Co., Mo. 14 Aug 1938; mar. (Cincinnati, Ohio, ?1895) Mary Blackwell, dau. of John Blackwell, b. near Natchez, Miss. 25 Oct 1871; d. Fla. Living Nursing Home, Forest City, Fla. 6 Nov 1972; both bur. Oak Hill Cem., Kirkwood, Mo. A grad. of Marietta College, he also earned a law degree, became an insurance agent (death certificate).

Mary Blackwell grew up on a plantation near Natchez, attended Cincinnati Conservatory, where she met Edward. They first lived near his family, Harrodsburg, Ky., about 1900-1907/8 in Cincinnati, then moved to Webster Groves, Mo., where she established the Mary Blackwell Stevenson

Piano School (up to 33 students at a time; produced some highly respected pianists); she finally retired at 83. (Source: Mrs. Dorothy Miltenberger) Most of the family were endowed with artistic talent.

Children (first two born Harrodsburg, Ky.):

- O-78 1. Edward McMurtry Stevenson, b. 3 Aug 1896; d. 2. Gladys Cottingham Stevenson, b. 21 Aug 1898; d. ?Hollywood, Cal. c1980; mar. (?NY City) C. B. MADDOCK, who d. Hollywood, Cal. c1974; no children. A pupil of her mother, Gladys in early life was a concert pianist, played several times with St. Louis Symphony, did considerable concertizing in WWI.
3. Marion Blackwell ("Steve") Stevenson, b. Cincinnati 27 Oct 1901; d. Mo. 1987; mar. & div. He was a member of St. Louis police force, in 1978 worked for Ozark Airlines. He resided (1978) 539 Yarnell Rd., Fenton, MO 63026.

Child (born ?St. Louis, Mo.):

- a. Sharon Stevenson, in 1978 living in Denver, Col.

4. Mary Blackwell ("Polly") Stevenson (twin), b. Cincinnati 11 Dec 1904; d. Orlando, Fla. 25 May 1993; mar. (Ga.) WILLIAM MURPHY, who d. Orlando 1973. He was a Major in U.S. Air Force, participated in Berlin Air Lift. She was a dancer, briefly with the original Rockettes, written up by Walter Winchell, travelled all over U.S.

Children (the other twin died in infancy):

- a. Pollette Murphy; unmar. Res. (1996) 2427 Lakeside Dr., Orlando, FL 32803

- O-79 5. Dorothy Blackwell Stevenson (twin), b. Cincinnati 11 Dec 1904; d. 17 Sep 1993; mar. Laurence S. Miltenberger.
6. Margaret Blackwell Stevenson, b. St. Louis, Mo. 24 Oct 1908; married (St. Louis 24 June 1934) LOUIS ("LEE") TRUMAN; no children. A 1st cousin once removed of Pres. Truman, Lee graduated from West Point; a career service man, he ret. as a 3-star General. She was a pianist & professional dancer & choreographer. Residence (1996) 2765 Peach Tree Road, Atlanta, GA 30305.
7. Barbara Blackwell Stevenson, b. St. Louis 11 Mar 1910; married (Cal.) ELWOOD GRAHAM. She was an artist (painter), about 1970 had a private show in Paris. Res. in Europe.
- Children:
- a. Benjamin Graham, b. Carmel, Cal.  
b. Julie Graham  
c. Lisa Graham  
d. Daniel Graham

O-51 MARY COTTINGHAM STEVENSON, daughter of Edward V. (O-30) and Sarah M. (Cottingham) Stevenson, b. New Town (Pocomoke City), Worcester Co., Md. 27 Dec. 1862; d. Valparaiso, Ind. 19 Oct. 1923; mar. (Harrodsburg, Ky. 2 Oct. 1883) her cousin, FRANK BIRD MARIMON, son of Thomas Stevenson and Rose Anna (Bird) Marimon, born Harrodsburg, 28 Dec. 1860; died Chicago, Ill. 12 Aug. 1935; both bur. Spring Hill Cem., Harrodsburg. He was a business executive. Both were Presbyterians (information supplied by Mrs. Frances S. Marimon 1976).

Children (first 4 born Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., Ky.):

1. Cecile Bird Marimon, b. 19 July 1884; died Valparaiso, Ind. 16 Apr 1927; buried Spring Hill Cem., Harrodsburg; unmar.
2. Francis Edward Marimon, b. 8 Aug 1886; died N. Hollywood, Cal. 4 Sep 1957; mar. Margaret Anna Moseley, b. 7 Oct 1892; d. N. Hollywood 3 Oct 1966; both bur. Forest Lawn Cem., Los Angeles. A civil engineer, he served in 51st Engineers in WWI. Children (born ?California):
- a. James Marimon, b. ?c1914  
b. Francis Edward Marimon, Jr., born ?c1916; mar. twice; had son & dau., aged 17 & 19 in 1976, living in San Diego with their mother.
- O-80 3. Ralph Stevenson Marimon, b. 13 Nov 1887; d. 26 Mar 1978.
- O-81 4. Edith Cottingham Marimon, b. 10 Nov 1890; d. 7 Jan 1988; mar. Charles De Moisy, Jr.
- O-82 5. Harriet Tilghman Marimon, born Pineville, Bell Co., Ky. 11 Mar 1893; d. 1992; mar. Benjamin A. Cockrell.
6. Sarah Cottingham Marimon, b. Cincinnati, Oh. 17 Dec. 1895; married (Chicago, Ill. 13 May 1928) CHARLES ALLEN BRADLEY, b. Winchester, Ky. 10 Jan. 1895; d. Chicago, 30 Jan. 1956;

bur. Harrodsburg, Ky.; no children.

7. Ruth Stevenson Marimon, b. & d. Feb. 1899.
- O-83 8. Thomas Joshua Marimon, b. Evanston, Ill. 8 May 1900; d. 11 June 1976.
- O-84 9. Bartlett Shipman Marimon, b. Evanston, Ill. 21 June 1902; d. 9 Apr. 1965.

O-52 HARRY WILLIAMS STEVENSON, son of Edward W. and Sarah M. (Cottingham) Stevenson (O-30), b. Marietta, Oh. 1 Apr 1874; d. Atlanta, Ga. 6 Apr 1937; married (Grace Episcopal Church, Monroe, La. 2 May 1896) Minerva Anne Cantey, dau. of Thomas Ewell & Eulalie (Landun) Cantey, born Baton Rouge, La. 7 May 1878; d. New Orleans, La. 16 July 1959; bur. French Cemetery there. He was a lumber broker. Children (first born Monroe, La.):

- O-85 1. Frank Marimon Stevenson, b. 7 June 1897.
- O-86 2. Elizabeth Mary Stevenson, b. Chicago, Ill. 5 Mar 1902; d. 2 Aug 1988; mar. Joseph W. Haley.
- O-87 3. Robert Cottingham Stevenson, b. Shreveport, La. 9 Nov 1903.
- O-88 4. John Cantey Stevenson, b. Mobile, Ala. 2 Mar 1908; d. c?1985.

O-53 HARRIET ANN ("HATTIE") McMASTER, daughter of John T. B. and Elizabeth G. (Stevenson) McMaster (O-31), born New Town (later Pocomoke City), Md. 31 Mar 1853; d. Snow Hill Md. 8 July 1926; bur. Presby. Cem., Pocomoke; mar. (Worc. 3 Feb 1881) HERBERT HENRY KING, son of Henry & Priscilla Ann (Donoho) King, b. ?New Town 31 Aug 1854; d. Pocomoke City, Md. 18 Dec 1906; bur. St. Mary's P.E. Churchyard, Pocomoke. He was a merchant in Pocomoke City. Children (born Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

- O-89 1. Lulu King, b. 2 May 1883; d. 20 June 1969; mar. Charles R. Higgins.
- O-90 2. Anne Grace McMaster King, b. 7 Apr 1888; d. 31 Oct 1953; mar. Thomas D. Leps.
3. Alonzo H. King, b. 6 Sep 1893; d. 17 July 1894; bur. St. Mary's P. E. Churchyard.

O-54 JOHN STEVENSON McMASTER, son of John T. B. and Elizabeth G. (Stevenson) McMaster (O-31), born New Town (later Pocomoke City), Worcester Co., Md. 29 Dec 1859; d. Jersey City, N.J. 21 Mar 1924; married (Presby. Church, Pocomoke, 15 May 1894) his sixth cousin, Louisa Jane Dennis, daughter of Samuel K. and Sally H. (Crisfield) Dennis (O-68), b. "Beverly," near Pocomoke City, 15 Nov 1872; d. New York City, 4 Apr 1950; both buried Manokin Presby. Churchyard, Princess Anne, Md. He earned B.A. 1883 & M.A., Lafayette College. He was an attorney, with office at One Exchange Place, Jersey City. He wrote the account of his grandfather's family, A Sketch of John Slemmons Stevenson (1902; see O-5).

Children (born Jersey City, N. J.):

- O-91 1. John Dennis McMaster, 2 Sep 1897 - 2 Oct 1975.
- O-92 2. Alfred Dennis McMaster, born 29 Apr 1903; d. 8 Sep 1965.

O-55 MARY ELIZABETH McMASTER, daughter of John T. B. and Elizabeth G. (Stevenson) McMaster (O-31), b. New Town (later Pocomoke City), Md. 1867; d. Pocomoke City 19 May 1898; bur. Presby. Cem., Pocomoke; mar. (Pocomoke City 28 Oct 1890) HENRY NOBLE WILLIS, son of Henry Fisher and Emily R. (Patton) Willis, b. Preston, Md. 23 Dec 1865; d. Wilmington, Del. 12 Apr 1926; bur. Silverbrook Cem., Wilmington. He mar. 2nd (Som. 7 Sep 1899) Jessie Senser, b. 1880/81. He was a physician.

Children (born Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Mary Clarke Willis, b. 9 July 1891; d. Fla. 29 Sep 1966; unmar.; worked for Y.W.C.A. many yrs, lived in China c1920-25 as an English teacher at the "Y."
- O-93 2. Harry MacMaster Willis, b. 27 July 1893; d. 8 June 1974.

O-56 EDWARD WILLIAM ("NED") STEVENSON, son of John H. (O-33) and Anna M.L. (Cottingham) Stevenson, b. Sea Girt, N.J. 1872; d. Towson, Md. 31 Mar 1933; married (?1912) Emma Josephine Hartman, b. ?c1885; d. Sep 1944. He & brother Tom were nurserymen, Stevenson Bros., rose growers in Towson, distributed pre-packaged flowers out of state, to dept. stores, drug chains, etc.; business eventually failed.

Child (born ?Towson, Baltimore Co., Md.):

- O-94 1. Edward William Stevenson, Jr., b. 7 Nov 1916; d. 1 Dec 1985.

O-57 ANNA L. ("NANNIE") STEVENSON, daughter of John H. (O-33) and Anna M.L. (Cottingham) Stevenson, b. Pocomoke City, Md. (or ?Baltimore) 23 Oct 1878; died Baltimore, Md. 21 June 1948; married (?Baltimore Co. 28 June 1904) HARRY WEBSTER BOWYER, b. Baltimore 16 July 1878; d.

Towson, Md. 6 May 1927; bur. Mt. Olivet Cem., Baltimore. They were in the nursery business with her brothers.

Children (born Govans, Baltimore Co., Md.):

1. Thomas Stevenson Bowyer, b. 1 Aug 1905; d. 13 May 1975; mar. (1939) Anna Elizabeth ("Lib") Brooks, b. 1908; d. 1988. A 1927 graduate of Towson State, she was a teacher. He was in Stevenson greenhouse rose business, later Supervisor-Director of grounds maintenance, Baltimore Co. Board of Education.

Child (born Baltimore Co., Md.):

- a. Robin Brooks Bowyer, b. 1944; unmar. She is a guidance counselor in Pr. Geo. [Md.] County schools, teaches evening classes for adults. Res. (1996) 1726 Temi Rd., Waldorf, MD 20601.
2. Nancy Cottingham Bowyer, b. 23 June 1912; d. ? mar. 1st (Govans 3 June 1939) LeROY G. BRINTON, d. 1944 (div.); 2nd (Boothbay Harbor, Me. 16 Aug 1951) WILLIAM HENRY INGRAM, Mass., who d. Boca Raton, Fla. 22 Apr 1974; no children. When she managed Stevenson Flowers, she won prizes for flower designs for flower shows, later ran a flower shop in Boca Raton.

O-58 LELIA HANNAH MATTHEWS, daughter of Irving T. and Sarah H. T. (Hudson) Matthews (O-35a), born ?Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 31 July 1851; d. ?Snow Hill 7 Oct 1889; married (Worc. 17 June 1871) GEORGE SANDERS PAYNE, son of Jacob (III) and Catherine J. (Richardson) Payne, b. Worc. Co. 31 Oct 1835; died ?Snow Hill 6 Feb 1929; both bur. M.E. Cem., Snow Hill. (Millard Hudson 30-31; Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.) In 1880 George was a retail dry goods dealer in Snow Hill, head of HH400.

Children (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Winifred Matthews Payne, b. 9 Mar 1873; d.s.p. 1959.
- O-95
2. Sarah Margaret Payne, b. 11 Sep 1874; d. 7 Nov 1898; mar. Clarence S. Hodson.
  3. Nellie Marshall Payne, b. 17 Sep 1876; d.s.p. 1966.
  4. Lelia Irving Payne, b. 11 Oct 1880; d. 20 Aug 1881; bur. M.E. Cem.
  5. John Hurst Payne, b. 16 Feb 1884; d. 26 July 1885; bur. M.E. Cem.

O-59 CLAUDE PITTS BISHOP, son of John and Sally A. (Pitts) Bishop (O-38), b. Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 17 June 1867; d. Berlin 17 Apr 1912; married (Worc. 14 Sep 1890) Florence Gordon Dilworth, dau. of Robert Gordon & Sarah Jane (Hesse) Dilworth, b. Port Penn, Del. 17 May 1862; d. Berlin 16 May 1943. He was a NY City postman, later worked in a real estate office, Crestwood, N.Y.

Children (born New York City, N.Y.):

- O-96
1. John Wallis Bishop, 8 June 1892-31 Aug 1936.
- O-97
2. Mabel Gordon Bishop, b. 27 Dec 1896; died 9 June 1982; mar. Richard H. Hayward.

O-60 LITTLETON R. ("LEE") BISHOP, son of John and Sally A. (Pitts) Bishop (O-38), born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. May 1871; married (Worc. 18 Dec 1890) Jennie Ellis, b. 1873. They lived at Libertytown, Worc. Co., Md. (Source: Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.) In 1920 he was a farmer, head of HH171, Berlin.

Children (born ?Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. John Walter Bishop, b. 2 May 1897; d. ?Berlin 20 Feb 1973; buried Buckingham Cem.; married (?Worc. 6 May 1923) Edna Rayne, born 8 May 1897; d. 25 May 1964.

Child (born ?Worcester Co., Md.):

- a. John Walter Bishop, Jr., b. c1924
2. Charles Bishop, born 1901; d. 1973?; mar. (3 Dec 1922) Alberta Hastings, b. 1904.
  3. Archie Lee Bishop, b. 1904; d. c1975; married (25 Dec 1926) Pearl Massey, b. 1908. In the 1920 census not listed with his parents.
  4. Harry Bishop, b. 1910/11.
  5. Vincent Bishop, b. 1914/15.
  6. Fred Bishop, b. 1918/19.

O-61 WILLIAM DIXON PITTS, son of William J. (O-39) and Charlotte D. (Hughlett) Pitts, b. Baltimore, Md. 14 Aug 1889; died Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 21 Feb 1983; mar. (Berlin 25 June 1918) Margaret Campbell Purnell, dau. of John S. Purnell III, b. Berlin 15 Jan 1892; d. Pen. Genl. Hosp., Salisbury, Md. 3 Jan 1970. He was a registered surveyor of Worc. Co.

Child (born Wilmington, Del.):

- O-98
1. Margaret Hughlett Pitts, b. 12 Apr 1919; mar. 1st Calvin L. Young; 2nd Harry P. Calhoun.

O-62 MARTHA A. POWELL, daughter of William S. (O-41) and Geneva (Miles) Powell, b. Fairmount District, Somerset Co., Md. c1906; d. Salisbury, Md. Oct 1977; married (?Som. ?c1927) JAMES H. BOZMAN, son of Wesley H. & Sarah R. (Jones) Bozman, b. Som. Co. 11 Dec 1900; died Som. Co. Aug 1962; both bur. Oriole (Md.) Cemetery (Dryden Powell 99, from Martha's obituary in the Marylander and Herald Newspaper). Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Ruth Bozman, b. c1928; mar. ---- BENNETT. In 1977 she resided in Berlin, Md.
2. Janice Bozman, b. c1930; mar. ----BLACKMAN. In 1977 she resided in Ft. Walton Beach, Fla.
3. Randall Bozman, b. c1932; in 1977 residing Rumbley, MD. ?Res. (1995) 25654 Frenchtown Rd., Frenchtown, MD
4. James H. Bozman, Jr., b. c1934. He worked for a plant in PA., moved back to Md., worked as night watchman for Cohn & Bock. In 1977 he resided Oriole, Md. Res. (1996) 30464 Bailey Lane, Princess Anne, MD 25853.
5. Gerald Bozman, b. c1936. Res. (1995) Champ, MD 21815.

O-63 DEBORAH ANN TINGLE, twin daughter of John P. (O-42) and Deborah A. (Barnes) Tingle, b. Baltimore, Md. 20 Apr 1904; died Easton, Md. 15 Se 1986; married (The Rectory, Annapolis, Md. 9 Sep 1922) LAURENCE SANGSTON GWYN, JR., son of L. S. and Susan (Sedgwick) Gwyn, born Baltimore 31 July 1896; d. Easton 25 Feb 1986; both bur. St. Paul's Cem., Chestertown, Md. He served in the U.S. Army, 110th Field Artillery, at Camp McClellan Ala., in 1917, in France 1919-19. He was with the Federal Tin Co., Baltimore. Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Laurence Tingle Gwyn, b. 1923; d. ?Chestertown, Md. 1983; married Pauline Retayck; no children. He earned B.A., Johns Hopkins, law degree, Univ. of Md. He was a sales manager for Montgomery Ward.

- O-99
2. William Brent Gwyn, b. 10 Oct 1927.

O-64 EMMA LOUISE TINGLE, twin daughter of John P. (O-42) and Deborah A. (Barnes) Tingle, born Baltimore, Md. 20 Apr 1904; d. Chestertown, Md. 31 Oct 1980; mar. (Elkton, Md. 10 Sep 1923) CHARLES PEARCE COADY, JR., son of C. P. and Milly (Kenly) Coady, born Baltimore 31 Oct 1901; d. Chestertown 21 Dec 1983; both buried Old St. Paul's, Chestertown. He was an attorney. She was a still-life artist. Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. C(harles) Pearce Coady, III, b. 8 June 1924; mar. (Rehoboth, Del. 22 Sep 1952) Catherine ("Kitty") Gundry Higgins, dau. of Richard Fitzharris and Catharine Alphonsa (Hines) Gundry, b. Catonsville, Md. 7 July 1909; no children. She mar. 1st D. Higgins. Pearce attended Johns Hopkins 3 yrs. For several yrs. they operated a very successful restaurant business at Rehoboth Beach, Del., then a successful hotel complex in the Bahamas, on Green Turtle Quay. They reside in a fully restored 18th cent. home near Accomac. Res. (1996) Solitude Landing, Box 452, Accomac, VA. 23301.

- O-100
2. John Tingle Coady, b. 6 Sep 1925.

- O-101
3. Deborah Ann Coady, b. 22 Jan 1927; d. 26 July 1992; mar. 1st Harry E. Beaudouin, Jr.; 2nd Michael A. Kormuth.

O-65 SEVERN MURRAY TINGLE, II, son of S. M. (O-44) and Mina D. (Bell) Tingle, born Westfield, N.J. 9 Nov 1930; d. Mechanicsville, Md. 4 Oct 1986; married 1st (Louisville, Ky. 31 Aug 1957) Ann Todd Scott (div.); 2nd (Christ Lutheran Church, Bethesda, Md., 28 May 1968) Georgia Eichner Gardner (div.). He owned his own business, SWJ Corp. (computer paper & supplies) in Bryantown, Md., with an office in Waldorf, Md.

Children (born Washington, D. C., 1st by 1st mar.):

1. Severn ("Sev") Murray Tingle III, born 7 Mar 1958; unmar. Since 1991 he has owned Pro-Start Performance, Inc. (auto & light truck repair, retails auto parts, racing equipment, engine rebuilding, etc.), 11791 Fingerboard Rd., Monrovia, MD 21770. Res. (1996) 13036 Penn Shop Rd., Mt. Airy, MD 21771.
2. William Jeremy Tingle, b. 18 Feb 1969; unmar. A graduate of Marist College, Poughkeepsie, NY., he is a sales rep. for Course Technology

(textbooks for computers). Res. (1996) 375 Hanover St., #4, Boston, MA 02113.

3. Joshua Charles Tingle, b. 17 Apr 1970; unmar. He is with Jerico Productions. Res. (1996) 525 Santa Clara Ave., #A, Venice Beach, CA 90291.

O-66 MARY LOUISE TINGLE, daughter of Clarence E. (O-45) and Hessie (Holland) Tingle, born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 6 June 1919; mar. (St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Berlin 2 Apr 1941) JAMES SPENCER McALLISTER, b. Delmar, Del. 23 July 1915. He served as 1st Sgt., U.S. Army in WWII, 1941-44 (medical discharge). He works in traffic management. Res. (1996) 3105 Ocean City Road, Salisbury, MD 21801.

Child (born Pen. Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md.):

1. James Tingle McAllister, born 29 June 1945; unmar. He earned B.A. 1967 Univ. of Md. He served as Capt. 1967-1979 in U.S. Air Force (squadron commander). He is Air Force Program Mgr. for Vehicles with U.S. Govt. (GS14). Res. (1996) 218 South Boulevard, Salisbury, MD 21801.

O-67 ANNA ELIZABETH TINGLE, daughter of Clarence E. (O-45) and Hessie (Holland) Tingle, b. Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 16 June 1922; mar. (Salisbury, Md. 1 Feb 1942) WILLIAM EVERETT ESHAM, b. Berlin 20 Feb 1921. He is a hotel owner and real estate developer. Res. (1996) "Robins Nest," 100 West St., Berlin, MD 21811.

Children (born Pen. Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md.):

- O-102 1. William Everett Esham, Jr., b. 12 Aug 1944.
2. Jeffrey Tingle Esham, b. & d. 11 Sep 1945.
- O-103 3. Bonnie Louise Esham, b. 20 Feb 1947; mar. 1st Norman A. Bunting; 2nd William C. Wooten.

O-68 ARABELLA M. TINGLE, daughter of John H. (O-46) and Rebecca H. (Gray) Tingle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Sep 1925; mar. (Our Lady of Mercy Church, Philadelphia 18 June 1949) EDWARD F. DOYLE, b. Philadelphia 20 June 1921. He served in U.S. Marines 1942-45, earned B.A. 1955 La Salle Univ. (accounting). He was a public school teacher and a baseball historian. Res. (1995) 5936 E. Roosevelt Boulevard, Philadelphia, PA 19143.

Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

1. Eileen C. Doyle, b. 12 Aug 1950; unmar. She is a payroll records representative. Res. with parents.
2. Bridgette M. Doyle, b. 7 Mar 1952; mar. (15 Feb 1986) TIMOTHY P. DAILY, b. 1 Aug 1953. She earned B.A. 1974 Gwyned College (math.); she is a computer program analyst. Having earned B.S., Penn State (chem. engineering), he is a chemical engineer. Res. (1995) 52 Yale Road, Havertown, PA 19083.

Child (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- a. Rebecca Mary Daily, b. 31 Mar 1992
3. Thomas J. Doyle, b. 15 Mar 1958; d. 29 July 1993; unmar.
4. Clare Anne B. Doyle, b. 11 Nov 1959; mar. (12 Nov 1983) JAMES J. QUINN, b. 16 Jan 1959. He is a furniture mover. Residence (1996) 5948 Horrocks St., Philadelphia, PA 19149.

Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- a. Joseph M. Quinn, b. 3 June 1978
- b. Gregory E. Quinn, b. 7 Mar 1980
- c. Edward J. Quinn, b. 10 Feb 1985
- d. Patrick T. Quinn, b. 30 Mar 1988

O-69 EDWARD JOSEPH TINGLE, son of John H. (O-46) and Rebecca H. (Gray) Tingle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Jan 1930; mar. (Philadelphia 11 Feb 1956) Florence L. Murray, dau. of Paul L. & Lavinia M. (Clark) Murray, b. Philadelphia 7 Apr 1932. He served in U.S. Air Force 1951-55, aircraft electrician (jets). He is an electrician. Res. (1996) 9629 Convent Avenue, Philadelphia, PA 19114-3603. Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

1. Joseph Edward Tingle (twin), b. 20 Dec 1956; unmar. He is in food service. Res. (1996) 5926 Bustleton Ave., Apt. A1, Philadelphia, PA 19149.
2. Mary Eileen Tingle (twin), b. 20-23 Dec 1956.
3. Kathleen Lorraine Tingle, b. 4 Jan 1959; mar. (R.C. Church of the Incarnation, Philadelphia 16 May 1981) RALPH ANDERSON, b. Philadelphia 18 July 1958. He is a self-employed service man for overhead cranes. Res. (1996) 3501 Caravon Ave., Bristol, PA 19007.

Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- a. Nichole Marie Anderson, b. 4 Sep 1983

b. Anthony Edward Anderson, b. 25 Sep 1990

c. Kristi Lynn Anderson, b. 25 Nov 1992

4. John Howard Tingle, b. 9 May 1962; mar. (Our Lady of Calvary R.C. Church, Philadelphia 11 Apr 1992) Victoria Krop, born Philadelphia 3 Aug 1966. He is an electrician. Res. (1996) 3554 E. Crown Ave., Philadelphia, PA 19114.

Child (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- a. Alexis E. Tingle, b. 9 Feb 1996
5. Sharon Lynn Tingle, b. 25 June 1963; unmar. She is a project supervisor for market research. Res. (1996) 3501 Caravon Avenue, Bristol, PA 19007.

O-70 JOHN SHIBE TINGLE (christened John Joseph), son of Edwin H. (O-47) and Margaret (Swift) Tingle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Feb 1927; mar. (Philadelphia 7 Feb 1948) Elizabeth ("Betty") Frame, b. Philadelphia 24 Jan 1930. He served in U.S. Navy, Oct 1944-Apr 1947. He is an electrician. Res. (1996) 230 S. Swarthmore Avenue, Ridley Park, PA 19078.

Children (first born Ridley Park, Pa.):

1. John Edward Tingle, b. 11 Dec 1948; married (Folsom, Pa. 20 Nov 1971) Carolyn Ferguson, b. Philadelphia 10 Feb 1951. She earned B.S. 1974 West Chester Univ. (Health & P.E.). He served in U.S. Air Force Feb '68-1972. He is a supervisor for AT&T. Residence (1996) 2007 Haymarket Place, Conyers, GA 30208.

Children (born Middleton, Pa.):

- a. Cindy Joanne Tingle, b. 6 Mar 1976
- b. Susan Michelle Tingle, b. 6 June 1977
- c. Cheryl Lynn Tingle, b. 13 Nov 1979
2. Elizabeth ("Betsy") Marie Tingle, b. Darby, Pa. 13 July 1950; mar. (St. Mark's Lutheran Church, Ridley Park, Pa. 24 Apr 1971) RICHARD G. MCINTYRE, b. 22 Aug 1949 (div. 1989). He was with Commodore Computers. She is Executive Secretary, Ontario Retail Farm Equipment Dealers. Res. (1996) 93 Timberline Trail, Aurora, Ontario, Canada L4G 6A1.

Children (born Middleton, Pa.):

- a. Michael John McIntyre, b. 8 Feb 1975
- b. Timothy John McIntyre, b. 2 Mar 1978

O-71 HENRY EMERSON TINGLE, son of Edwin H. (O-47) and Margaret (Swift) Tingle, born Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Aug 1928; mar. (Church of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Philadelphia, 1953) Julia Marie Bernhardt, daughter of Francis Jerome & Julia Marie (O'Keefe) Bernhardt, born Philadelphia 5 July 1931. He served in U.S. Navy. He was an electrician (ret.). Res. (1996) 41 Norwich Dr., Sewell, NJ 08080.

Children (born Darby, Delaware Co., Pa.):

1. Mary Louise Tingle, b. 21 July 1954; married 1st (Brigantine, N.J. 24 June 1977) WILLIAM STEVEN WILLIAMS (div.); 2nd (Berlin, N.J. 22 Aug 1987) WILLIAM EDWARD McLAUGHLIN, born Pa. 29 Mar 1953. She earned B.S., Gwynedd Mercy College; she is a nurse. W.E. McLaughlin is an environmental biologist. Res. ('96) 5 Oak Dr., Tabernackle, NJ 08088.

Children (first born Atlantic City, N.J.):

- a. Mary Elizabeth ("Beth") Williams, b. 22 Oct 1977; unmar. Residence (1996) 13 Broadway, Somers Point, NJ 08244
- b. Julianne Robin McLaughlin, b. Vorhees, N. J. 15 Mar 1987
- c. Stephanie Lois McLaughlin, b. Vorhees, N. J. 17 June 1989
2. Henry Emerson Tingle, Jr., b. 21 Jan 1956; mar. Lynda King; no children. She is a social worker. A Dec '95 graduate of Univ. of Penn., Wharton School, he is an electrical contractor, owner of Electra-Tech, Philadelphia, Pa. Res. (1996) 224 E. Queen Lane, Philadelphia, PA 19144.
3. Robert Gerard Tingle, b. 24 Oct 1957; married (Pleasantville, N.J., 15 Sep 1984) Barbara Anne Daily, born Atlantic City, N.J. 13 Nov 1953. Both are employed by Foxwood Casino (Conn.). Res. (1996) 60 Collins Rd., Ashaway, RI 02804.

Children (born Atlantic City, N.J.):

- a. Kimberly Anne Tingle, b. Sep 1985
- b. Kelly Elizabeth Tingle, b. Feb 1988
4. Julia Marie Tingle, b. 29 July 1959; mar. (17 Oct 1992) RALPH DE SIMONE, b. Naples, Italy, 24 Oct 1944; no children. Both are employed by Trump Castle Casino, Atlantic City. Res.

(1996) 210 East Spring Mill Drive, Absicon Highlands, NJ 08201.

5. Bernadette Michelle Tingle, b. 28 June 1960; mar. 1st (?Miss. 21 June 1980) MATTHEW RUSH (div.); 2nd (Fla. 3 July 1989) RORY HISEL. She is a Sgt. in U.S. Air Force. Rory is a lineman, U.S. Air Force. Both were transferred in 1996 to Colorado Springs, CO. Residence (1996) 6065 Eagles Nest Drive, Colorado Springs, CO 80918.

Children (first born Del Rio, Tex.):

- a. Christopher Michael Rush, b. 5 July 1982  
b. Amanda Jacqueline Hise, b. Boynton Beach, Fla. 22 Sep 1992
6. Celeste Regina Tingle, b. 23 Jan 1962; mar. (Holy Family Church, Wash. Twp., N.J. 2 Mar 1985) THOMAS AMUNDSEN, b. Brooklyn, N.J. 15 Dec 1960. She is an emergency room secretary. J.F.K. Hospital, Washington Twp., N.J. He is an engineer-physicist with Metrologic, Blackwood, N.J. Residence (1996) 620 Glen Court, Turnersville, NJ 08012.

Children (born J.F.K. Hospital):

- a. Thomas Amundsen, b. 31 July 1985  
b. Kirstin Amundsen, b. 5 Dec 1989  
c. Emily Amundsen, b. 2 Mar 1991
7. Joseph Edwin Tingle, b. 15 July 1965; mar. (Incarnation Church, Mantua, N.J. 14 March 1987) Kathy Reilly, b. 26 Jan 1964. She is a teacher for Cerebral Palsy Foundation. He is a long distance hauler. Res. (1996) 21 Elm Avenue, Mantua, NJ 08051.

Children (born Woodbury, N.J.):

- a. Joseph Edwin Tingle, Jr., b. 9 Aug 1987  
b. James Paul Tingle, b. 12 June 1989
8. Lois Anne Tingle, b. 19 May 1967; married (Holy Family Church, Wash. Twp., N.J. Oct 1990) LAWRENCE DEL SPECHIO, b. Philadelphia 23 Aug 1963. He is an electrician. She is a broker's asst., Smith-Barney-Shearson. Res. ('96) 2315 S. 17th St., Philadelphia, PA 19145.

Child (born Washington Twp., N.J.):

- a. Grace Marie Del Spechio, b. J.F.K. Hospital 28 Nov 1993d
9. Jennifer Amie Tingle, b. 20 Nov 1969; unmar. She is a broker's asst., Fuhrman-Matt Securities. Res. (1996) 41 Norwich Drive, Sewell, NJ 08080.

O-72 DOROTHY MAE TINGLE, daughter of Edwin H. (O-47) and Margaret (Swift) Tingle, born Philadelphia, Pa. 2 May 1931; married (Philadelphia 11 Sep 1948) WILLIAM MILLER, son of Joseph & Anne (Burns) Miller of Glenolden, Pa., born Philadelphia 7 Apr 1923; died at home, Blackwood, N.J. 9 Apr 1994; bur. St. Joseph's Cem. He served in WWII, Co. G, 274th Inf., 70th Div. Nov '42-Mar '46. He was a Regional Sales Mgr., Maple Press (book manufacturers). Residence (1995) 9 Willow Cedar Way, Blackwood, NJ 08012.

Children (first two born Darby, Pa.):

1. Dorothy Anne Miller, b. 23 Sep 1949; mar. (15 May 1971) CHARLES HILTEBRAND III. She earned B.A. 1971 (English) & B.S. (bus. ad.) 1975 Rutgers, M.A. 1982 Glassboro Univ. (reading specialist); she is a teacher, Riverside H.S., & Pres. local teacher's union, R.E.A. Res. (1995) 14 Nottingham Dr., Medford, NJ 08055.
- Child (born Voorhees, N.J.):
- a. Neill Karl Hildebrand, b. 13 Mar 1975
2. William John Miller, b. 13 Jan 1952; mar. (3 Jan 1975) Sandra Jean Ennons. He earned B.S. 1975 Rutgers (bus. admin.); he is Commercial Lines Mgr., Atlantic Mutual Insurance. Res. (1995) 19421 Winding Trail, Strongsville, OH 44136-8718.

Children (born Kansas City, Mo.):

- a. Corey Michelle Miller, b. May 1980  
b. Kaitlin Miller, b. 2 Sep 1984
3. Edward John Miller, b. Camden, N.J. 11 Sep 1960; mar. (27 Jan 1984) Alice Simpkins. He is a truck driver, Majestic Oil Co. Res. (1995) 33 Jerome Ave., Erial, NJ 08081.

Children (born Stratford, N.J.):

- a. Elizabeth Anne Miller, b. 10 Aug 1985  
b. Edward Miller, b. 13 Apr 1988

O-73 VICTORIA CATHERINE TINGLE, daughter of Edwin H. (O-47) and Margaret (Swift) Tingle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Sep 1933; married DOMINICK ZAPPONE. Res. (1996) 152

Dorado Ave., Sewell, NJ 08080. Children:

1. Theresa Zappone. 2. Victoria Zappone.  
3. Tracy Zappone. 4. Cheryl Zappone  
5. Jacqueline Zappone.

O-74 J(OHN) SEEGER KERNS, son of John J. and Addie (Johannes) Kerns (O-48), b. Baltimore, Md. 24 June 1906; mar. 1st (St. Charles Borromeo R.C. Church, Pikesville, Md. 22 Nov 1930) Marie Louise Walker, dau. of Dr. James Franklin & Helen Teresa (Goldsborough) Hughes, b. Baltimore 29 Feb 1908; d. at home, "Tall Timber," Chattolane Hill, Owings Mills, Md. 7 Aug 1979; mar. 2nd (same church 23 Apr 1984) Isabella Goshorn Staub Parks-Cogswell, who had married 1st (1 June 1929) Dr. Richard Cromwell Parks (d. 15 Mar 1936) and 2nd (22 May 1937) William Kenton Cogswell (d. 11 Dec 1982). Marie Louise Walker, adopted by her mother's 2nd husband, Hamilton C. Walker, changed her name to Walker (from Hughes).

Seeger Kerns was employed with the American Bank Stationery Co., Baltimore, 1925-71, at retirement had been a Director and VP in charge of sales. Res. (1996) 830 W. 40th St., Apt. 851, Baltimore, MD 21211.

Child (born Mercy Hospital, Baltimore, Md.):  
O-104 1. John Seeger Kerns, Jr. b. 10 May 1933.

O-75 LAURENCE JOSEPH KERNS, son of John J. and Addie (Johannes) Kerns (O-48), born family summer home near Pikesville, Baltimore Co., Md. 7 Oct 1909; died of heart attack at work, Medford Lakes, N.J. 18 Apr 1973; married (St. Matthew's R.C. Church, Conshohocken, Pa. 6 Apr 1940) Margaret Mary Paul, born 1917. In WWII he served in U.S. Navy on an LST #25. His ship was the first to land on the Normandy beaches on 'D' Day, 6 June 1944, then proceeded to make 23 trips to the beaches. After the German surrender his ship took part in Pacific campaigns; he earned 5 battle stars. He was a sales representative for the National Cash Register Co., then ran a convenience store, Medford. She res. with her daughter. (Source: Richard P. Baer, III) Children:

1. Richard Laurence Kerns, b. 24 Jan 1941; mar. (?1969) Patricia (Patti) Elizabeth Holden. A graduate of Villanova College, he was a pilot in U.S. Navy, then a pilot with Eastern Airlines (ret.), now operating a commercial cleaning business. Res. (1996) 311 Piute Trail, Browns Mills, NJ 08015. Children:  
a. Scott Laurence Kerns, b. 18 Sep 1970  
b. Darren Douglas Kerns, b. 26 June 1972  
c. Laura Elizabeth Kerns, b. 17 Sep 1975
2. Gerald Robert Kerns, b. 9 Jan 1947; died 18 July 1969 of a brain tumor.
3. Mary Alice Paul Kerns, born 2 Feb 1951; mar. (?1971) JOHN JOSEPH JEWELL. She is a pharmacist. Res. ('96) 149904 Wick Rd., Allen Park, MI 48101. Children:  
a. Amy Marie Jewell, b. 3 Aug 1972  
b. Benjamin John Jewell, b. 29 Mar 1974  
c. Matthew Michael Jewell, b. 19 July 1977

O-76 FRANCES WILLIAMS KERNS, daughter of John J. and Addie (Johannes) Kerns (O-48), born Park Hgts. Ave., at that time in Baltimore Co., Md., 10 Jan 1915; married (Catonsville [Md.] Presby. Church 27 Nov 1941) RICHARD PRICE BAER, II, son of Michael Shellman & Marie (Dill) Baer of Catonsville, b. Baltimore, Md. 19 Mar 1913; d. Sarasota, Fla. 9 Dec 1981. He had mar. 1st (Plymouth, N.C. 11 Aug 1935) Catherine Joyce Harrison (div.). He was first a lumberman at Creswell, N.C., then a retail grocer, first at Edenton, N.C., then Kill Devil Hills, where he owned The Trading Post. She res. (1996) 1700 Bay Drive, P.O. Box C, Kill Devil Hills, NC 27948.

Children (born Norfolk, Va.):

1. Richard Price Baer, III, born 13 Jan 1944; married (Kill Devil Hills, N.C. 17 Oct 1981) Priscilla ("Sunny") Eldridge Small, dau. of Alden Killin & Shirley Edna (Eldridge) Small of Garden City, N.Y. & Hendersonville, N.C., b. Mineola, N.Y. 13 Jan 1947. He earned B.S. 1966 Univ. of N.C. He was at first a retail grocer (took over father's store), in 1983 entered real estate management. In Nov 1990 he was elected to the Dare Co. Board of Education. Residence (1996) P. O. Box 426, Kill Devil Hills, NC 27948.

Children (first born Falls Church, Va.):

- a. Luke Small Baer, b. 19 Jan 1980  
b. Alexander Dill Baer, born Elizabeth City, N. C. 4 Nov 1981  
c. Elizabeth Zoe Baer, b. Elizabeth City, N. C. 2 June 1986



2. Arthur Pue Baer, b. 3 Sep 1946; mar. (Pittsburgh, Pa. 24 Apr 1976) Catherine Ann Helwig (div. 1981). He is an antique dealer. Res. (1996) Rt. 2. Box 118F, Montross, VA 22520. Child (born Edenton, N.C.):
  - a. Alise Whalen Baer, b. 17 Nov 1979
3. Elizabeth ("Libby") Anne Baer, born 14 Feb 1949; mar. 1st (29 Nov 1969) DAN GRAY ODEN (div.); 2nd (St. Thomas, Virgin Islands, 31 Oct 1980) GEORGE EDWARD WELLING (div. '93). She res. (1996) 10118 Old Claiborne Rd., St. Michael's, MD 21663. Children:
  - a. Nadine Welling, b. 16 May 1981
  - b. Clara Sierra Welling, b. 2 Oct 1983
4. Priscilla Ridgely Baer, b. 26 Apr 1950; unmar. A graduate of Va. Commonwealth Univ., she has a sewing/alterations shop in Easton. Res. (1996) 214 Talbot St., Easton, MD 21601. Child (born Easton, Talbot Co., Md.):
  - a. Izabella Arya Baer-Benchhoff, b. 25 Sep 1989

O-77 VIRGINIA STEVENSON, daughter of John S. (II) (O-49) and Fanny H. (Devitt) Stevenson, born Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Jan 1885 (bapt. Old Pine St. Church 25 Sep 1887); d. Malvern, Pa. 28 Nov 1951; mar. (?1904) EDGAR LEVY HUNT, son of James H. (nee Fredericks) & Madeline H. (Levy) Hunt, b. Philadelphia 30 May 1878; d. Chester Co. Hospital, West Chester, Pa. 20 May 1959; both bur. Old St. David's Episc. Cem., Valley Forge Rd., Wayne, Pa. He was organist & choirmaster at St. Mary's Church, Malvern, & Director of Music in the Radnor Township Schools, located in Wayne, Pa.

Children (born Admore, Pa.):

1. Maxwell Ashmore Hunt II, b. 9 May 1905; d. Chester, Pa. 22 Aug 1965; married Sarah Maginnis (div.). He was an architect. Children:
  - a. Maxwell Ashmore Hunt III, b. ?c1928. Res. (1996) 21 Casino Ave., Chicopee, MA 01013-2501.
  - b. Thomas E. Hunt, b. ?c1930. Res. ('96) 15 Greenwood Rd., York, PA 17404.
2. David Wood Hunt, b. 1906; d. Bryn Mawr Hospital 1947; buried churchyard of Washington Mem. Chapel, Valley Forge; mar. Elinor Johnston of Lancaster, Pa. Child: David Duffield Wood Hunt

O-78 EDWARD McMURTRY STEVENSON, son of Edward L. (O-50) and Mary (Blackwell) Stevenson, born Harrodsburg, Ky. 2 Aug 1896; d. Hope Sound, Fla., near res. at Palm City, Fla. 8 Oct 1987; mar. 1st (?NY City 1923) Adele Packard Vaughan Schoppe, dau. of Frank Ellegood & Adele Elizabeth (Fisher) Vaughan, b. NY City 1 Apr 1892; died Darnell, Mass. 13 Aug 1986 (div. ?1942/3); 2nd (?Cal.) Mary Shand (div.); 3rd (Mrs.) Annabelle Wagner. Adele had married 1st Howard Freeman Schoppe (div.), actor, movie star; had son William Freeman Schoppe. Adele was a professional singer, dancer, dramatic actress, model, worked on the vaudeville stage.

Cartoonist for some years with King Features (syndicated page "Ted Towers," for which he also did the stories), illustrator (*Liberty*, *Outdoor Life*, etc.), & serious artist, Edward had studied at St. Louis School of Fine Arts, Washington Univ.; Art Students' League of NYC. He served with U.S. Navy WWI, and as commander of a mine-sweeper in S. Pacific, then large sea-going tug in Caribbean in WWII, recalled 1956 to active Naval duty to paint pictures of the Navy in action (retired 1961), recalled again 1967 to paint portraits of chief 4-star Admirals. In Altamonte Springs, Fla. 1970 he had a one-man exhibition of his major work.

Children, by first marriage:

- O-104a 1. Daphne Adele Stevenson, b. Hartford, Conn. 6 June 1924; mar. 1st Henry A. Wahl; 2nd Robert W. Johnston; 3rd Roger Reed.
- O-105 2. Ruth Mary Stevenson, b. Hempstead, L.I., N.Y. 3 July 1926; mar. 1st Benjamin Chase; 2nd Paul G. Cheatham; 3rd Louis V. Hegedus.
3. Edythe Marie Stevenson, born Towaco, N. J. 18 Sep 1938; married JACK MANN (div.); in 1973 she resumed maiden name. Address (1996) P. O. Box N576, Westport, MA 02790. Children:
  - a. Steven Mann
  - b. Donald Mann
  - c. Karen (Mann) Stevenson
  - d. David Mann
- O-106 4. Adelita Marie Stevenson, b. Glen Ridge, N.J. 31 July 1933; mar. Donald T. Moore.

O-79 DOROTHY BLACKWELL ("DOLLY") STEVENSON, twin daughter of Edward L. (O-50) and Mary (Blackwell) Stevenson, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 11 Dec 1904; died Cape May, N.J. 17 Sep 1993; mar. (at home, Webster Grove, Mo. 8 Apr 1931) LAURENCE STOFFEL MILTENBERGER, born 21 Aug 1901; d. St. Louis, Mo. 25 May 1975. He was a realtor. Dolly was a violinist, pianist, piano teacher, lived in Webster Grove, Mo. Children (second born St. Louis, Mo.):

1. (adopted) Laurence Stevenson Miltenberger, b. Hawaii 29 Nov 1943; mar. ----- Children:
  - a. Georgeanne Miltenberger
  - b. Lawrence Miltenberger
2. Stephen Edward Miltenberger, b. 27 Apr 1946; married (St. Louis, 25 Feb 1968) Constance Madalene Kosten, born Trenton, N.J., 23 July 1946. Formerly in the nuclear power business, he now has his own oil company. Res. (1996) 725 Isaac Taylor Dr., West Chester, PA 19382. Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):
  - a. Stephen Edward Miltenberger, Jr., b. 13 Nov 1974
  - b. Jason McFall Miltenberger, b. 18 July 1977
  - c. David Alexander Miltenberger, b. 13 Dec 1978

O-80 RALPH STEVENSON MARIMON, son of Frank B. and Mary C. (Stevenson) Marimon (O-51), b. Harrodsburg, Ky. 13 Nov 1887; died at home, Glenview, Illinois (near Chicago), 26 Mar 1978; married (Lexington, Ky. 7 Sept. 1925) Frances Shurr, daughter of Louis Frederick and Mary Cleburne (Carter) Shurr, b. Valparaiso, Ky. 13 Jan 1907; d. Torrance, Cal. 22 Dec 1989. He served in U.S. Army Air Corps, training as a pilot when WWI ended. He was with Central Steel & Wire Co., Chicago, from 1932, largest independent steel warehouse in Midwest, retired 1963 as a Director & Treasurer of the corporation. She extensively researched the Stevenson family and contributed generously her researches to this project.

Child (born Valparaiso, Ind.):

- O-107 1. Robert Stevenson Marimon, b. 17 Mar 1931.

O-81 EDITH COTTINGHAM MARIMON, daughter of Frank B. and Mary C. (Stevenson) Marimon (O-51), b. Harrodsburg, Ky. 10 Nov 1890; d. Ogden, Utah, 7 Jan 1988; mar. (Grand Junction, Col., 31 Dec 1914) CHARLES DE MOISY, JR., son of Charles and Anna (Gordon) De Moisy, born Fort Scott, Kan. 10 Jan 1884; died Winchester, Ore. 15 Oct 1965; both buried Provo, Utah. He was a U.S. Forest Supervisor. She taught school in Whiterocks, Utah.

Children (first born Fort Duchesne, Utah):

- O-108 1. Ralph Gordon De Moisy, born 19 Nov 1915; d. 5 Aug 1992.
2. Charles Francis De Moisy, born Elko, Nev. 25 July 1918; died in France, 9 Sep 1944; unmar. A fighter pilot (Lt.) in WW II, he was injured fatally when his plane was shot down over occupied France. The French villagers tried to help him, made a shrine over his grave in the center of their village, kept fresh flowers on his grave despite German threats. After his remains were removed to the U.S. Military Cem. at Epinal, France, they continued to place fresh flowers on his grave.
3. Cecile Ann De Moisy, b. Vernal, Utah, 20 July 1923; d. Teheran, Iran, 25 Dec. 1952; unmar. She was a nurse with the Marshall Plan in Iran. Just as the plane in which she was flying to Teheran for a Christmas holiday touched down at the Teheran Airport, the airport was struck by a sudden, severe, dense sand storm, which blanked out the runway. The plane veered off the runway and crashed. She died instantly.

O-82 HARRIET TILGHMAN MARIMON, daughter of Frank B. and Mary C. (Stevenson) Marimon (O-51), born Pineville, Bell Co., Ky. 11 Mar 1893; died ?Oklahoma City, Okla. 1992; married (Valparaiso, Ind. 2 Sep 1914) BENJAMIN ALISON COCKRELL, son of Laban Benjamin & Martha Harvey (Alison) Cockrell, born Clark Co., Ky. 25 Sep 1886; d. Memphis, Tenn. 27 Mar 1966, buried Winchester, Ky. He served as a Colonel in the U.S. Army in WW I. He was a physician (eye, ear, nose, & throat specialist).

Children (born Winchester, Clark Co., Ky.):

- O-109 1. Martha Alison Cockrell, b. 2 July 1917; d. 1991; married 1st H.E. Pace; 2nd Stanley Whitehurst.
- O-110 2. Mary Virginia Cockrell, b. 4 Mar 1919; mar. 1st Jack Broadhurst; 2nd Elmer H. Hammer.

O-83 THOMAS JOSHUA MARIMON, son of Frank B. and Mary C. (Stevenson) Marimon (O-51), b. Evanston, Ill. 8 May 1900; d. Valparaiso, Ind. 11 June 1976; mar. (Morrisonville, Ill. 4 Oct 1930) Iva Folger, dau. of William and Mary Maria (Spriggs) Folger, b. Rensselaer, Ind. 28 Aug 1907. He saw service in U.S. Army. He was in auto sales & service. She resided (1991) 655 Park Ave., Valparaiso, IN 46383. Children (born Valparaiso, Ind.):

1. John Thomas Marimon, born 12 Jan 1936; mar. (Chesterton, Porter Co., Ind. 1 Oct 1966) Cynthia Edquist. Res. (1996) 3806 Sunset Drive, Valparaiso, IN 46383-1833.  
Children (two youngest adopted):
  - a. Mark Thomas Marimon, 15-17 Oct 1969
  - b. Jill Suzanne Marimon, b. 30 Mar 1970
  - c. Eric John Marimon, b. 21 Dec 1972
2. Mary Elizabeth Marimon, b. 11 Apr. 1940; unmar. Res. (1991) 655 Park Ave., Valparaiso, IN 46383.

O-84 BARTLETT SHIPMAN MARIMON, son of Frank B. and Mary C. (Stevenson) Marimon (O-51), born Evanston, Ill. 21 June 1902; d. Evanston, 9 Apr 1965; mar. (Chicago, 22 Aug 1927) Laura Harlan Neet, daughter of George W. (1863-1957) & Callie (Harlan) Neet (1867-1937), b. Valparaiso, Ind. 24 Oct 1904; died Sarasota, Fla. 10 Feb 1985; both bur. Spring Hill Cemetery, Harrodsburg, Ky. He was an attorney. Children (born Chicago, Ill.):

- O-111 1. Barbara Marimon, b. 7 Feb 1931; mar. Thomas K. Hostetler.
- O-112 2. Laura Anne Marimon, b. 20 June 1933; mar. 1st James P. Mines; 2nd Philip Kauffmann.

O-85 FRANK MARIMON STEVENSON, son of Harry W. (O-52) and Minerva A. (Cantey) Stevenson, born Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La. 7 June 1897; married (Tylertown, Miss. 18 Dec 1920) Wilhelmina Gettie Ulmer, dau. of William Washington & Gettie Estelle (Hoke) Ulmer, b. Chattanooga, Miss. 17 Apr 1901. He served in the U.S. Army in WWI. He worked for the Telephone Co.

Children (two youngest born Jackson, Miss.):

- O-113 1. Harriet Tingle Stevenson, born Hattiesburg, Miss. 16 Oct 1921; mar. Francis J. Mulhern.
- O-114 2. Shirley Mae Stevenson, b. 25 Dec 1925; mar. Louis J. Richard.
- O-115 3. Bruce Alden Stevenson, b. 29 Nov 1927.

O-86 ELIZABEH MARY STEVENSON, daughter of Harry W. (O-52) and Minerva A. (Cantey) Stevenson, born Chicago, Ill. 5 Mar 1902; d. Greensboro, N.C. 2 Aug 1988; married (Harrodsburg, Ky. 29 Dec 1930) JOSEPH WHEELER HALEY, son of Charles Little and Martha Anne (Phillips) Haley, born Haleyville, Ala. 29 July 1898; d. Greensboro 4 Nov 1972; both bur. Westminster Gardens there. A graduate of Univ. of Alabama, where he served in the R.O.T.C., he was a physician, residing at Stony Brook, on Long Island, N.Y. Children (born Manhattan, New York):

- O-116 1. Anne Martha Haley, born 7 Feb 1932; mar. 1st John G. Gravlee, Jr.; 2nd Dr. James C. Bruce.
2. Joan Loudon Haley, b. 8 Mar 1935; mar. 1st (6 Dec 1959) ALAN C. EDWARDS (div. 1971); 2nd KENNETH GIBEAU (div.); 3rd GRAHAME A. ("TONY") GIBSON, from Swanton, Leicestershire, UK. Res. (1996) 124 Wingfield Drive, Madison, AL 35758. Children:
  - a. Gregory Edwards, b. 24 July 1960; mar. (May 1991; div. 1996); no children. Res. Dallas, TX.
  - b. Scott Edward, b. 17 July 1966; married (28 June 1996) Linette French. Res. Dallas, TX.
3. Susan Stevenson Haley, b. 22 May 1939; mar. (Babylon, N.Y. 11 Apr 1964) NEIL D. MARKEE, b. NY City 27 June 1928. A 1962 graduate of Wheelock College, Boston (early childhood ed.), she earned M.Lib. Studees '62 SUNY Stony Brook, was an elementary teacher 30 yrs. (ret.). He earned B.A. '60 Columbia, served as officer in U.S. Navy 3 yrs. He was CEO, Natl. Assoc. of Educational Buyers '72 until July '96 (ret.). Residence (1996) 102 Emerson St., Port Jefferson, NY 11777.

Child (born Port Jefferson, N.Y.):

- a. Jennifer L. Markee, b. 30 Nov 1964; mar. 1983, div. 1988; no children. A '92 grad. Manhattanville College, she & partner operate The Captain Judah Paddock House, a B&B in East Dennis, Mass. in summers.

O-87 ROBERT COTTINGHAM STEVENSON, son of Harry W.

(O-52) and Minerva A. (Cantey) Stevenson, born Shreveport, La. 9 Nov 1905; d. ?c1985; mar. (Portsmouth, Va. 8 Dec 1923) Pearl Louise Thomas, dau. of William J. & Ada (Roker) Thomas, b. Berkeley, Va. 11 Feb 1901; d. Naples, Fla. 4 July 1975. He served in U.S. Navy 1919-1923. He worked for the Telephone Co. (From Mrs. Elizabeth Haley.) Children (five youngest born Washington, D.C.):

- O-117 1. Robert Cottingham Stevenson, Jr., b. Portsmouth, Va. 17 Jan 1925.
- O-118 2. Elizabeth Stevenson, b. Norfolk, Va. 15 Oct 1926; mar. John E. Moore.
3. Marion Stevenson, b. 22 Jan 1928; mar. (Washington, D.C. 3 July 1945) DONALD BAILEY, who d. Jan 1995. She res. Greenville, S.C., will move to Atlanta. They have one adopted dau.
4. Chester Stevenson, b. 1 Aug 1930; mar. (Washington 3 June 1963) Nancy Croit. Children:
  - a. Jerald Stevenson, b. ?1964
  - b. Scott Stevenson, b. ?1966
  - c. David Stevenson, b. ?1968
5. John Stevenson, b. 31 Jan 1932; married 1st (Washington 31 Aug 1951) Silvia Dabnes (div.); 2nd (15 Jan 1973) Janet ---. Child ren are by first marriage:
  - a. Pamela Stevenson, b. ?1952
  - b. John Stevenson, b. ?1953
  - c. Kenneth Stevenson (twin), b. ?1955; mar. & had a daughter by 1976, living in Maryland..
6. William Richard Stevenson, b. 1 July 1934; mar. (Prine Geo. Co., Md. 24 June 1952) Edna Katchem. Res. Tampa, Fla. Children:
  - a. William Richard Stevenson, Jr., ?1953
  - b. James Stevenson, b. ?1955
  - c. Linda Stevenson, b. ?1957
  - d. Emma sue Stevenson, b. ?1959
  - e. Thomas Stevenson, b. ?1961
  - f. Shawn Stevenson, b. ?1963
7. Harriet Stevenson, b. 18 July 1935; married (Parkland, Prince Geo., Co., Md. 16 Aug 1955) WILLIAM LE SUEUR, who d. c1972. She resided near one daughter in Naples, Fla. Children:
  - a. Renee Stevenson Le Sueur, b. ?1956
  - b. Stevie Le Sueur, b. ?1958

O-88 JOHN CANTEY STEVENSON, son of Harry W. (O-52) and Minerva A. (Cantey) Stevenson, born Mobile, Ala. 2 Mar 1908; d. ?Richmond, Va. ?c1985; mar. (Ashland, Va. 12 May 1934) Elizabeth Pendleton Cox, b. Ashland, Hanover Co., Va. 4 Dec 1906. He was Town Clerk. She resides in Ashland, Va. (From Elizabeth Stevenson Haley.) Children (born Richmond, Va.):

1. John Cantey Stevenson, Jr., b. 14 Nov 1935; married (Richmond 9 June 19610 Pamela Grace Marshall, b. Vancouver, B.C., Canada, 28 Dec 1937. Res. (1996) 112 S. James, Richmond, VA. Children (all but first born Richmond, Va.):
  - a. John Cantey Stevenson, born New Brunswick, N.J., 28 Sep 1962. Res. (1996) 601 Maple Ave., Richmond, VA 23223.
  - b. Marshall Barret Stevenson, 19 Nov 1967
  - c. Hugh Chandler Stevenson, 6 June 1969
2. James Pendleton Stevenson, b. 24 July 1940; mar. (Ashland, Va. 23 June 1962) Elizabeth Carol Wells, b. Richmond 14 Feb 1942. ?Res. (1995) 202 Hanover Ave., Richmond, VA. Children (born Richmond, Va.):
  - a. James Brian Stevenson, 4 Nov 1966
  - b. Anne Pendleton Stevenson, 13 Dec 1969

O-89 LULU KING, daughter of Herbert H. and Harriet A. (McMaster) King (O-53), born Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md. 2 May 1883; died Lancaster, Pa. 20 June 1969; married (Pocomoke City 26 June 1915) CHARLES RUSSELL HIGGINS, son of Charles and Mary (Hendrix) Higgins of Centreville, Md., b. St. Michael's, Md. 26 Aug 1873; died Snow Hill, Md. 28 Feb 1949; both buried McMaster plot, Presby. Cemetery, Pocomoke City. He was a pharmacist in Pocomoke City.

Child (born Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.):

- O-125 1. Sarah Grace Higgins, b. 3 Sep 1916; d. 13 Jan 1996; mar. John D. Helm, Jr.

O-90 ANNE GRACE McMASTER KING, daughter of Herbert H. and Harriet A. (McMaster) King (O-53), b. Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md. 7 Apr 1888; d. Palo Alto, Cal. 31 Oct 1953; married (Pocomoke City 4 Apr 1910) THOMAS DAVIS LEPS, son of George Edwin and Susan (Athey) Leps, born Keyser, W. Va. 12 Dec 1879; d. Los Altos, Cal. 14 Dec 1974. He was a retail camera dealer.

Children (born Keyser, Mineral Co., W. Va.):

- O-126 1. Dorothy King Leps, b. 24 June 1912; married Francis D. Wyatt.  
 2. Thomas McMaster Leps, b. 3 Daec 1915; married (22 June 1940) Catherine Mary Sacksteder. He earned B.A. '36 Stanford (civil engineering), M.S. '39 M.I.T. He was Comdr. U.S.N. 1943-6, then U.S.N.R. (ret.). He was Chief Engineer, S. Cal. Edison, Los Angeles 1946-61, after 1963 consulting civil engineer in U.S., Asia, South America; member of over 90 boards of consultants on hydro, steam, & nuclear power projects. In 1971 he received Certificate of Appreciation, Cal. Dept. of Water Resources. Listed in Who's Who in America. Res. (1996) P.O. Box 217, Dinuba, CA 93618. Child:  
 a. Timothy McMaster Leps, born 15 June 1941; unmar. Res. (1996) 2603 1/2 Graceland Ave., San Carlos, CA 94070  
 3. Robert King Leps, b. 2 Aug 1917; mar. (1st Presby. Church, Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga. 30 Sep 1942) Elizabeth Armstrong, b. Atlanta 16 Feb 1922. He was Pres. of Cal. Fiberglass, Inc. (ret.). Res. (1996) P. O. Box 221081, Carmel, CA 93923. Children (adopted):  
 a. Elizabeth Alexandra Leps, b. San Francisco, Cal. 16 Oct 1958; d. Feb 1996.  
 b. Courtney Blair Leps, b. Los Angeles, Cal. 24 Dec 1962; mar. --- RICE.

O-91 JOHN DENNIS McMASTER, son of John S. (O-54) and Louisa J. (Dennis) McMaster, born Jersey City, N.J. 2 Sep 1897; d. New York City 2 Oct 1975; mar. (5th Ave. Presby. Church, New York City 9 Nov 1921) Annette Cummings Holbrook, dau. of Ralph Sheldon & Mame (Cummings) Holbrook, b. Toledo, Ohio 14 Sep 1898; d. New York City 6 May 1977; both bur. Manokin Presby Cem., Princess Anne, Md. In WWI he was an Ensign in U.S.N.R., in WWII Lt. Comdr. U.S.N.R. He earned B.A. 1919 Princeton, law degree Columbia Univ. He was an attorney, in the same office that his father had in Jersey City, and in New York City.

Children (born Jersey City, Hudson Co., N.J.):

1. Joan Holbrook McMaster, b. 8 Oct 1922; d. New York City 29 Nov 1982; mar. (N.Y. June 1943) GEORGE D. BOOMER, son of Lucius and Jorgine Boomer of NYC, b. Boston, Mass. (div.). He was an import-export dealer.

Children (born New York City):

- a. Jorgine Dennis Boomer, b. 13 Oct 1948; unmar. Res. ('96) 1675 York Ave., New York, NY 10128.  
 b. John Holbrook Boomer, b. 27 July 1952. Res. (1996) 9 Delano Park, Cape Elizabeth, ME 04107.

- O-128 2. Annette Sheldon McMaster, born 19 Jan 1929; mar. Sidney Hughes.

O-92 ALFRED DENNIS McMASTER, son of John S. (O-54) and Louisa J. (Dennis) McMaster, born Jersey City, N.J. 29 Apr 1903; d. New York City 8 Sep 1965; bur. Manokin Presby. Cem., Princess Anne, Md.; mar. (Waldorf Astoria Hotel, NY City 2 Aug 1935) Katherine Edwards Cabaniss, daughter of Edward McClernan & Jule Underwood (Whitley) Cabaniss, b. Danville, Va. 6 July 1911. He served as Lt. in U.S. Navy 1941-45. He earned B.A. Princeton; he was a travel agent. Child (born New York City):

- O-129 1. Julie Cabaniss McMaster, b. 8 Aug 1939; mar. Robert H. Johnson.

O-93 HARRY MacMASTER WILLIS, son of Henry N. and Mary E. (McMaster) Willis (O-55), b. Pocomoke City, Md. 27 July 1893; d. Wilmington, Del. 8 June 1974; married 1st (Wichita Falls, Tex. 30 Sep 1918) Margaret Lobdell Allmond, daughter of Dr. Charles Musgrove and Emma D. (Lobdell) Allmond, born Newark, Del. 7 Aug 1895; died Wilmington 16 Mar 1967; both bur. Wilmington & Brandywine Cem., Wilmington. He mar. 2nd (Wilmington 30 Nov 1968) Virginia Baker Borton. He served in U.S. Army Air Force, WWI, Sgt. 1/c. He was an insurance broker.

Children (born Wilmington, Del.):

- O-130 1. Emma May Willis, b. 4 Sep 1919; mar. John A. Larson.  
 O-131 2. Margaret Allmond Willis, b. 2 Jan 1921; mar. William R. Larson.

O-94 EDWARD ("NED") WILLIAM STEVENSON, JR., son of E. W. (O-56) and Emma J. (Hartman) Stevenson, b. 2 Towson, Baltimore Co., Md. 7 Nov 1916; d. on road north of Salisbury, Md., 1 Sep 1985; married (?Baltimore 4 Sep 1947) Catherine Estelle Mitchell, born 16 Feb 1918. A

graduate of Loyola College ('39), he earned M.A. 1949 Fordham, taught English at Loyola 1947/48 (& coached), Georgetown 1950-54, was then a realtor 1955-74 (ret.). He resided at 501 St. Francis Rd., Towson, MD 21204.

Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

1. Edward William Stevenson, III, born 31 July 1949; married Gail Hauf. He earned B.A. 1975 Notre Dame, M.A. 1978 Johns Hopkins. Resided (?1980) 2807 Jomat Ave., Baltimore, MD 21234, (1986) 2241 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, MD  
 Child (born ?Baltimore, Md.):  
 a. Mary Megan Stevenson, b. 15 Mar 1975  
 2. Angela ("Angie") Stevenson, born 2 Apr 1951; married JOHN GEILFUSS. Residence (1986) 52 Burkleigh Rd., Towson, MD 21204. Children:  
 a. John Geilfuss b. Thomas Geilfuss  
 c. Child born about 1986  
 3. James Mitchell Stevenson, born 16 Feb 1954; unmar. He is a 1978 grad. of Towson State.  
 4. Marie Katherine Stevenson, born 9 Jan 1960; mar. DAVID S. GROOM. Res. (1986) 5013 Roland Ave., Baltimore, MD. Children:  
 a. Angela Groom b. Abby Groom

O-95 SARAH MARGARET PAYNE, daughter of George S. and Lelia H. (Matthews) Payne (O-58), born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 11 Sep 1874; died Snow Hill 7 Nov 1898; mar. (Worc. 13 Sep 1893) CLARENCE SHERWOOD HODSON of Crisfield, Md., b. 1868; d. 1928. He earned LL. D. He was an attorney. (Sources: Millard Hudson 30-31; William R. Bishop, Jr.) Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Clarence Sherwood Hodson, Jr., born 21 Sep 1894; d.s.p. 13 May 1943; mar. 4 times.  
 2. George Irving Hodson, b. 19 Apr 1896; d. 16 Oct 1929; bur. M. E. Cem., Snow Hill.; mar. Ellen Stockton; ?no children.

- O-132 3. Lelia Payne Hodson, b. 1898; married 1st Laurence Rogers; 2nd James N. Hynson.

O-96 J(OHN) WALLIS BISHOP, son of Claude P. (O-59) and Florence G. (Dilworth) Bishop, born New York City 8 June 1892; d. Roosevelt Field, Long Island, N.Y. 31 Aug 1936; buried Buckingham Presby. Cem., Berlin, Md.; mar. (?NY City ?1926) Ottilie Huebner, born NY City 26 Aug 1893; died Dover, N. J., Nov 1972. He was an aviator, served in Royal Canadian Air Force in WWI.

Child (born Englewood, N.J.):

- O-133 1. Wallis Dilworth Bishop, b. 13 Sep 1927; d. 27 Dec 1992.

O-97 MABEL GORDON BISHOP, daughter of Claude P. (O-59) and Florence G. (Dilworth) Bishop, b. New York City 27 Dec 1896; d. Salisbury, Md. 9 June 1982; mar. (Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 11 May 1918) RICHARD HAROLD HAYWARD, son of Samuel John & Sarah Elizabeth (Harris) Hayward of Milford, Del., b. Milford 30 Apr 1897; d. Berlin 2 Sep 1980; both bur. Buckingham Presby. Church, Berlin. He was a farmer & carpenter. (Source: Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.)

Children (first born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Maralee Hayward, b. 4 Mar 1919; mar. ---. He worked for Del-Mar-Va. Power Co. (ret.).  
 2. Donald G. Hayward, b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Nov 1921. He was a State Corrections Officer. Res. (1996) 700 Edgewater Dr., Salisbury, MD 21801.  
 3. Evelyn Hayward, b. Georgetown, Del. 23 Jan 1924; dec. as of 1995; mar. --- He worked for the Penn. RR (ret.)  
 O-134 4. Marion Hayward, b. Georgetown, Del. 14 Oct 1925; mar. David P. Chambers.  
 5. Richard Hayward, b. 11 June 1928. He served in U.S. Navy as a career (ret.).  
 6. Dilworth Hayward, b. Berlin 6 Aug 1931. He is a carpenter.

O-98 MARGARET ("PEGGY") HUGHLETT PITTS, daughter of William D. (O-61) and Margaret C. (Purnell) Pitts, born Wilmington, Del. 12 Apr 1919; mar. 1st (St. Paul's Episc. Church, Berlin, Md. 3 Sep 1938) CALVIN L. YOUNG, born Washington, D.C. 21 Mar 1910; d. Washington ?16 June 1985 (div.); 2nd (Snow Hill, Md. 14 Jan 1950) HARRY PATTEY CALHOUN, b. Ocean City, Md. 6 Jan 1917. Calvin Young was a salesman. Harry Calhoun was a barber. Res. (1996) 510 Williams St., Berlin, MD 21811.

Children (born Washington, D.C.):

- O-135 1. Sandra Lee Young, b. 6 Apr 1940; married 1st William F. Every; 2nd Nick Hauff; 3rd Anthony Gasper.  
 O-136 2. Margaret Connelly Young, b. 11 Mar 1942; mar. 1st Reese F. Cropper, Jr.; mar. 2nd Robert L. Lilly; 3rd Ernie Berardi.

O-99 WILLIAM BRENT GWYN, son of Laurence S. (Jr.) and Deborah A. (Tingle) Gwyn (O-63), b. Baltimore, Md. 10 Oct 1927; mar. (Trinity Church, Towson, Md. 14 July 1956) Ann Stewart MacDougall, dau. of David Mercer & Catherine Oliver (Crowther) MacDougall of London, Eng., born Hong Kong, China, 15 Feb 1935 (div.). She mar. 2nd (26 Apr 1986) Edward B. Partridge. She earned an M.A. from Univ. of St. Andrew's, Scotland, and a library degree, Univ. of London; she is curator of rare books & manuscripts, Johns Hopkins Univ. Library. William Gwyn served in U.S. Army 1944-45. He earned B.A., M.A. Univ. of Va., Ph.D. Univ. of London. He is a Professor of Political Science, Tulane Univ., New Orleans, La. Mrs. Partridge res. (1996) 220 Stony Run Lane, Baltimore, MD 21210. Dr. Gwyn resides (1996) 123 Walnut Street, New Orleans, LA 70118-4847.

Children (first born Danville, Pa.):

1. Hugh Gwyn, b. 23 July 1959; unmar. He earned B.A. Tulane (econ.). Residence (1993) 8011 Jeannette St., New Orleans, LA 70118.
2. Bruce Gwyn, born Lewisburg, Pa. 29 Oct 1960; married (?New Orleans 1985) Julie Ellis. He earned B.A., Tulane; he is a futures and options broker. Res. (1996) 1104 Falcon Rd., Metairie, LA 70005-4130.  
Child (born New Orleans, La.):  
a. William Robert Stewart Gwyn, b. 27 Mar 1986.
3. Nicholas Gwyn, b. New Orleans 26 Oct 1966; unmar. He earned B.A., Tulane. In 1990 he was a legislative correspondent for Congressman Gary Ackerman. Res. (1996) 1900 S. Eads St., Arlington, VA 22202-3027.

O-100 JOHN TINGLE COADY, son of Charles P. (Jr.) and Emma L. (Tingle) Coady (O-64), born Baltimore, Md. 6 Sep 1925; mar. (St. Charles Church, Pikesville, Md. 30 June 1951) Ellen Andrews, dau. of Francis Edward and Elizabeth Pauline (Smith) Andrews. He served in the U.S.N.R. 1943-46, 23 mos. in Pacific. He attended Johns Hopkins Univ. 1946-49, earned LL.B. 1951 Baltimore Univ. He is an attorney with office at 107 Talbot Landing, Easton, MD 21601. Residence (1996) 7552 Blueberry Acres Road, St. Michael's, MD 21663. Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. John Tingle Coady, Jr., born 17 Oct 1958; unmar. He is currently a chef for Talbot Co. Res. with parents.
2. Paula Frances Coady, b. 21 Nov 1952; married (Towson, Md., 16 June 1973) RICHARD WAYNE PETRY, son of Paul W. & Miriam (Thomas) Petry, b. Baltimore 28 May 1952. He served in U.S. Army Reserves 1970-76; he is a Para-medical Supervisor, Baltimore Co. Fire Dept. She is a bank teller. Residence (1996) 1524 Oakland Rd., Reisterstown, MD 21136.  
Children (born Reisterstown, Md.):  
a. Christopher Wayne Petry, b. 4 Sep 1975  
b. Andrew Thomas Petry, b. 5 July 1977  
c. William Tingle Petry, b. 15 July 1980

O-101 DEBORAH ANN COADY, daughter of Charles P. (Jr.) and Emma L. (Tingle) Coady (O-64), born Baltimore, Md. 22 Jan 1927; died White Hall, Md. 26 July 1992; mar. 1st (Baltimore Co., Md. 10 Sep 1949) HARRY EDWARD BEAUDOUIN, JR., son of H.E. and Margaret (King) Beaudoin of Hewlett, Long Island, b. Hartford, Conn. 12 Feb 1925; d. Washington, D.C. 23 May 1971; buried Holy Rood Cem., Westbury, L.I. (div.); she mar. 2nd (Baltimore 10 Aug 1957) MICHAEL A. KORMUTH.

Harry earned B.A., Duke; served as a gunnery officer in U.S. Navy, WWII; he was a sports & technical writer. Debby earned B.A. 1948 Goucher (psych.). She had a career in social work for 31 yrs.; started in 1948 in Balt. Co. as child welfare case worker; transferred to County Probation to work with juvenile delinquents; then (1967) with newly created State Dept. of Juvenile Services, Supervisor of Juvenile Counselors (ret. '83). In the 1940's she became a well-known rider of hunters & jumpers at Md. horse shows, bred & trained horses.

Child (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. David Edward Beaudouin, b. 3 Feb 1951; mar. (Homewood Friends Meeting House, Baltimore 15 Oct 1983) Karen Anderson Reece, b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Oct 1958. He earned B.A. 1973 Washington College, Chestertown, Md. (Eng.); M.A. 1975 Johns Hopkins (creative writing); M.A. 1982 Univ. of Baltimore (publication design). He is a copy-writer for Van Sant Dugdale Advertising; he is also a published poet. Residence (1996) 2840 St. Paul St., Baltimore, MD 21218.

Child (born Baltimore, Md.):

- a. William Reece Beaudouin, b. 10 Jan 1990

O-102 WILLIAM EVERETT ESHAM, JR., son of W. E. and Anna E. (Tingle) Esham (O-67), born Peninsula General Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 12 Aug 1944; mar. (St. Paul's Episc. Church, Berlin, Md., 31 Dec 1960) Gloria Harrison, born Berlin 22 Feb 1944. He is a furniture store owner, Donoway Furniture, Berlin and Ocean City, Md. Res. (1996) 214 Broad St., Berlin, MD 21811.

Children (born PG Hospital, Salisbury, Md.):

1. Barbara Elizabeth Esham, b. 18 Aug 1961; mar. (St. Paul's, Berlin, 21 Mar 1987) EDWARD GEORGE HART III, born Baltimore, Md. 19 May 1956. She earned B.A. 1983 Rollins College. Res. (1996) 6408 Murray Hill Road, Baltimore, MD 21212. Children (born Baltimore, Md.):  
a. Edward George Hart IV, b. 28 Sep 1988  
b. Harrison Esham Hart, b. 19 Dec 1990
2. William Everett Esham III, born 20 Sep 1965; married (St. Paul's, Berlin, 19 Sep 1992) Barbara Ann Hayward, born Baltimore 16 Sep 1966. He earned B.A. 1987 Washington & Lee, J.D. 1990 Univ. of Baltimore Law School. He is an attorney. Res. (1996) 10103 Queen's Circle, Ocean City, MD 21842.  
Child (born Salisbury, Md.):  
a. Lauren Elizabeth Esham, b. 2 Dec 1994

O-103 BONNIE LOUISE ESHAM, daughter of William E. and Anna E. (Tingle) Esham (O-67), born Pen. General Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 20 Feb 1947; married 1st (St. Paul's Episc. Church, Berlin, Md. 1964) NORMAN ALLEN BUNTING, b. 2 Feb 1944 (div. Feb 1987); 2nd (St. Paul's 23 Dec 1987) WILLIAM CURTIS WOOTEN, b. Salisbury, Md. 29 June 1941. William is an electrician. Norman is a restaurant owner. The Wootens res. (1996) 1 Washington St., Berlin, MD 21811.

Children (born PG Hospital, Salisbury, Md.):

1. Lisa Paige Bunting, b. 5 June 1965; mar. (St. Paul's Episc. Church, Berlin, 20 Dec 1987) DOUGLASS MACAULEY COOK, b. Yokosuka, Japan (U.S. Naval Base) 11 Feb 1965. She earned B.A. 1987 Univ. of Richmond; she is Director of Admissions for a private school. He served in U. S. Army Mar 1987 - Sep 1993, Military Intelligence Corp. Children born Evans Army Community Hospital, Ft. Carson, Col. Res. (1996) 11505 Quillin Way, Berlin, MD 21842.  
Children (born Colorado Springs, Col.):  
a. Garrett Chandler Cook, b. 14 Jan 1990  
b. Austin Esham Cook, b. 20 Aug 1992
2. Norman Allen Bunting, Jr., b. 14 Oct 1967; mar. (St. Paul's, Berlin, 10 Sep 1994) Cathy Jo Valentine, born Chambersburg, Pa. 3 July 1969. He is a hotel-motel manager. Res. (1996) 5053 Ocean Pines, Berlin, MD 21811.  
Children (born Salisbury, Md.):  
a. Madison Ellen Bunting, b. 5 Mar 1995  
b. Andrew Esham Bunting, b. 6 May 1996

O-104 JOHN SEEGER ("JACK") KERNS, JR., son of J. Seeger (O-74) and Marie Louise (Walker) Kerns, b. Baltimore, Md. 10 May 1933; married (St. Charles Borromeo R.C. Church, Pikeville, Md., 20 June 1959) Stephanie Evelyn Culbertson, dau. of Stephen Edward (Jr.) & Cora Marsh (McWilliams) Tracy, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Dec 1938 (adopted by step-father, Harlow Wheeler Culbertson). Jack Kerns owned & operated a printing business. He is a member of S.A.R. & Society of Colonial Wars. Res. (1996) 4300 N. Charles St., Apt. 6-E, Baltimore, MD 21218. Children (first born Pittsburgh, Pa.):

1. John Seeger Kerns, III, b. 7 Dec 1959; mar. (St. John's Episc. Church, Glyndon, Md. 9 Apr 1983) Tania Mankowski Coffey. She res. (1996) 12 Linda Lane, Severna Park, MD 21146.  
Children (all but 3rd born Baltimore, Md.):  
a. Heather Ashley Kerns, b. 27 Sep 1983  
b. Andrew Quinton Seeger Kerns, b. 17 Apr 1985  
c. Justin Christian Kerns, b. Louisville, Ky. 19 Dec 1986  
d. Alexandra Marie Louise Kerns, b. 22 Apr 1988
2. Barton Goldsborough Kerns, b. Norfolk, Va. 26 Apr 1961; married (Gill's United Methodist Church, Owings Mills, Md. 3 May 1980) Bonnie Lee Talbert (div. Balt. Co. Mar 1989); she mar. 2nd, lives in Mich. with her daughters. He was in the construction business.

Children (born Towson, Md.):

- a. Christina Leigh Kerns, b. 4 Jan 1983
- b. Jessica Isabel Kerns, b. 5 June 1984
3. Stephanie Evelyn ("Stevie Lynn") Kerns, born Baltimore 6 Aug 1963; married (St. John's Episc. Church, Glyndon, Md. 21 Nov 1987) JOHN CHRISTOPHER SPEAR of Winston-Salem, N.C. A grad. of Randolph-Macon Women's College, she taught elementary school 4 yrs.; she is a member of Society of Colonial Dames. A grad. of Washington & Lee Univ., he is associated with Wacovia Bank. Res. (1996) 3080 Ormond Drive, Winston-Salem, NC 27106.

Children (first born Baltimore, Md.):

- a. Marie Louise Spear, b. 2 Sep 1992
- b. John Christopher Spear, Jr., born Charlotte, N.C. 28 July 1993.
- c. Sarah Eddy Spear, b. Charlotte 1 Apr 1995

O-104a DAPHNE ADELE STEVENSON, daughter of Edward M. (O-78) and Adele P. (Vaughn) Stevenson, born Hartford, Conn. 16 June 1924; mar. 1st (Babylon, N.Y. 1947) HENRY ALBERT WAHL, b. Babylon, N.Y. 1920 (div. 1949); mar. 2nd (Babylon Nov 1949) ROBERT W. JOHNSTON, born Long Island, N.Y. Jan 1929; d. 1994 (div. 1962); 3rd (Juneau, Alaska, May 1962) ROGER REED, dec'd. She earned B.A., American Univ., M.F.A., Univ. of Mass. (theatre). She is an artist, teacher (ret.), writer, editor. First child by first marriage, adopted by Robt. Johnston. She res. (1996) 305 Middle St., Amherst 10002.

Children (two youngest born Oceanside, N.Y.):

1. Bonnie Mae (Wahl) Johnston, born Amityville, N.Y. 12 Jan 1950; unmar. A nurse, she resides in Cambridge, Mass.

Child (born Boston, Mass.):

- a. April M. Robbins, b. 1972.

2. Laurie Barbara Johnston, b. 5 Aug 1953; mar. (Amherst, Mass. 1974) WILLIAM TRUDELL (div. 1995). He is a plumber. She is a nurse, residing in Worthington, Mass.

Children (first born Fall River, Mass.):

- a. William Trudell, b. 1976.

3. Rory Wesley Johnston, b. 22 Aug 1954; married 1st (S. Hadley, Mass. 1983) Rosalie Sheffield, b. 1958 (div.); 2nd (1991) Catherine Chilton. He is a magician, actor, writer. Res. (1996) Las Vegas, Nevada.

Children (born Orange Co., Cal.):

- a. Jeremy Johnston, b. 1986
- b. Chase Johnston, b. 1989

O-105 RUTH MARY STEVENSON, daughter of Edward M. (O-78) and Adele (Vaughn) Stevenson, born Hempstead, L.I., N.Y. 3 July 1926; mar. 1st (Fla. 1950) BENJAMIN CHASE (originally Chackelson, son of Russian Jewish immigrants) b. Montreal, Canada c1906; d. in Canada c1963 (div.); 2nd (Ft. Myers, Va., 1959) DR. PAUL GORDON CHEATHAM, born Portsmouth, Oh. 14 May 1923; d. San Diego, Cal. 13 May 1991 (div.); 3rd (Upper Marlboro, Md. 9 Feb 1973) LOUIS VALENTINE HEGEDUS (parents from Budapest), b. Chicago 9 July 1918; died Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D.C. 22 June 1987.

Ruth is a professional violinist & an antique dealer (House of Hegedus). Ben Chase was a musician, played viola with Toscanini & NBC Orch.; enlisted in U.S. Army. Dr. Cheatham, Ph.D., was a professor of psychology, administrator for research grants for National Science Foundation, researcher in psychobiology, a skilled violinist & cellist (played in symphony orchestras); and became a free-lance writer. Lou played violin in Leopold Stokowski's orchestra, joined U.S. Marines, served as Sgt. 30 yrs., in WWII at Saipan, Iwo Jima, etc., in 1949 was ordered to join Marine Band, "The President's Own" (clarinet & violin). They had two antique shops in Bowie, Md. She resides (1996) 15599 Peach Walker Dr., or P.O. Box 1724, Bowie, MD 20717.

Children (first two adopted by Paul Cheatham):

1. Michael Edward (Chase) Cheatham, b. Tampa, Fla. 14 June 1951; unmar. He is a professional free-lance pianist & organist, works at Kennedy Center & in family antique business. Res. with his mother.
2. Nelson Harold (Chase) Cheatham, b. Glen Cove, N.Y. 10 Sep 1955; mar. (Los Angeles 14 Feb 1985) Sandra Marlene Valle, b. San Salvador, El Salvador, 27 Aug 1960. An electrical engineer & designer, he earned B.S. '81 San Jose State. Res. (1996) 11033 Harvest Dance Way,

San Diego, CA 92127.

Children (born San Diego, Cal.):

- a. Jennifer Lynne Cheatham, 21 Mar 1987
- b. Cassandra Marie Cheatham, 26 Aug 1989
3. Adele Gay Cheatham, b. Washington, D.C. 28 Nov 1960; unmar. She earned B.A., U. of Md. She is a professional singer & actress, in theater, films, TV. Res. (1996) 201 W. 92nd St., N.Y., NY 10025.
4. Christina Lynne Cheatham, b. Washington 25 July 1962; unmar. She earned B.A. 1985 U. of Md. (radio, TV, film). She served in U.S. Coast Guard 1989-90 (hon. discharge). She has been a groom for show/race horses, now works for Piedmont Airlines - U.S. Air Express. Res. with her mother.

O-106 ADELITA MARIE STEVENSON, daughter of Edward M. (O-78) and Adele (Vaughn) Stevenson, b. Glen Ridge, N.J. 31 July 1933; mar. (Wyandanch, L.I., N.Y. 25 June 1955) DONALD THEODORE MOORE, son of Charles Francis and Irene (Lipsky) Moore, b. New York City 12 Dec 1932. He is Marketing Manager for S.D. Warren Paper Co., Boston (subdivision of Scott Paper). Residence (1996) 19 Old Colony Rd., Chestnut Hill, MA 02167.

Children (third born W. Islip, L.I., N.Y.):

1. Kevin Moore, b. Orange, N.J. 6 May 1956.
2. Rene Stevenson Moore, b. Mobile, Ala. 26 July 1958.
3. Donna Marie Moore, b. 15 May 1962.

O-107 ROBERT STEVENSON MARIMON, son of Ralph S. (O-80) and Frances (Shurr) Marimon, born Valparaiso, Ind. 17 Mar 1931; mar. (Unity Lutheran Church, Chicago, Ill. 19 Dec 1953) Rosemary De Paul, born Chicago, Ill. 22 June 1931. She earned B.S. 1953 Northwestern (biology). He earned B.S. 1952 Yale (mech. engr.). He served in U.S. Navy 1952-56, Korean War service as Lt. USNR, explosive loading officer for U.S. Naval Ammunition Depot, Crane, Ind. He has always worked in manufacturing, has served as Chief Engineer & V.P. for Ekco and Mattel Toy Co., since 1986 has had his own consulting engineering firm in L.A. (plant modernization & construction, & production improvement), major clients being Walt Disney & Wynn Oil. Residence (1996) 26832 Diamondhead Lane, Rancho Palos Verdes, CA 90275.

Children (two youngest born Tacoma, Wash.):

1. Elizabeth Ann Marimon, b. Linton, Ind. 31 Dec 1954; mar. (Neighborhood Church, Palos Verdes, Cal. 20 Aug 1978) PATRICK JOHN GRAHAM (div.); no children. She earned B.S. U.C.L.A. 1977 (bio.); she is an accountant for a local school district. Res. Bishop, CA 93514.
2. Ralph Stevenson Marimon II, b. 23 Apr 1957; mar. (Palo Alto, Cal. 14 Nov 1992) Diana Cheney, b. Greeley, Col. 18 Apr 1953. She earned B.S., Col. State Univ. at Ft. Collins (home econ.); she is Asst. to the Chairman & Chief Ex. Officer of KLA Instrument Corp., Santa Clara. He earned B.A. 1979 U.C.L.A. (econ.), M.B.A. 1982 Northwestern. He is Controller for a Div. of KLA Instrument Corp. Res. (1996) 1311 Marilyn Pl., Mountain View, CA 94040. Child (born Mountain View, Cal.):  
a. Benjamin Stevenson Marimon, b. 22 June 1995
3. Douglas Stevenson Marimon, b. 24 Feb 1962; mar. (First Presby. Church, San Pedro, Cal. 12 Sep 1992) Stacey Ann Michaels, b. San Pedro 22 Feb 1962; no children. She is an Arbitration Admin. for Lexus in Torrance, Cal. He earned B.S. 1984 U. of Cal.-Irvine (elec engr.). He is Program Manager for Hughes Aircraft. Res. ('96) 6533 Eddinghill. Rancho Palos Verdes, CA 90275.

O-108 RALPH GORDON DE MOISY, son of Charles (Jr.) and Edith C. (Marimon) De Moisy (O-81), b. Fort Duchesne, Utah, 19 Nov 1915; died Roseburg, Ore. 5 Aug 1992; mar. (bride's parents' home, Washington, D.C. 21 Sep 1939) Estelle Jensen Cooley, dau. of Abraham Koon and Lucille (Jensen) Cooley of N. Hollywood, Cal., b. State College, N. Mex. 15 Nov 1917. He earned B.S. 1938 Utah State (Forest Management), M.F. 1946, Oregon State (Logging Engineering). He served in U.S. Army, 1941-46, in Chile and France (discharged as Major). He was Asst. Professor of Logging Engineering 1946-49, Oregon State U., at Corvallis. He held numerous managerial positions, served as officer & board member for several forest product companies, served on state committees and on Ore. Board of

Engineering Examiners, 1955-73 (ending as Vice-Pres.), tc., most recently President, Owner/Manager, Taylor Lumber & Treating, Inc., Beaverton, Ore. He is the author of a forest surveying text. She res. (1996) P. O. Box 625, Winchester, OR 97495.

Children (first two born Evanston, Illinois):

1. Louise Cooley De Moisy, b. 23 July 1945; mar. (her parents' home, Winchester, Ore. 1 Sep 1970) BRADFORD SCHILLER (div.). She earned B.S. 1968, S. Ore. State (Economics). She is Legislative Director to Senator Judd Gregg of N.H. Res. (1991) 3850 - 39th St., NW, #F102, Washington, DC 20016. Children:
  - a. Justin Bradford Schiller, born Santa Cruz, Cal. 3 May 1975
  - b. Ashley Regon Schiller, born Washington, D.C. 11 Sep 1977
2. Ralph Cooley De Moisy, born 22 Apr 1947; mar. (Grant's Pass, Ore. 21 Mar 1970) Geri Muckridge (div.); no children. He earned B.S. 1970, Univ. of Ore. (economics). He is self-employed (landscaping and yard maintenance). Res. (1996) P. O. Box 3, Glide, OR 97443.
3. Charles Cooley De Moisy, b. Eureka, Cal. 26 Aug 1952; married (Little Rock, Ark. 4 Mar 1978) Judy McCormick. He earned B.S. 1975 U.S. Air Force Academy (civil engineering); M.S., Univ. of S. Cal. (systems mgt.). He is a Lt. Col. in U.S. Air Force. Res. (1996) 22 Pine Valley Dr., Collinsville, IL 62234. Children:
  - a. Brook Anderson De Moisy, b. Wiesbaden, W. Germany, 7 June 1984
  - b. Elizabeth Leigh De Moisy, b. Dayton, Ohio, 18 Apr 1989
4. Clyde Cooley De Moisy, b. Eureka, Cal. 23 Sep 1954; married (Bend, Ore. 18 Dec 1978) Parris Tarzwell (div.). He is a construction worker for a home and commercial building contractor. Res. (1996) 205 NW Hunter Place, Bend, OR 97701. Children (born Bend, Ore.):
  - a. Aaron Jamie De Moisy, b. 9 June 1978
  - b. Brandon Grady De Moisy, b. 3 Dec 1981

O-109 MARTHA ALISON COCKRELL, daughter of Benjamin A. and Harriet T. (Marimon) Cockrell (O-82), born Winchester, Clark Co., Ky. 2 July 1917; d. 1991; mar. 1st (15 June 1940) Lt. H.E. Pace, killed in the battle of Corregidor, Apr /May 1942 in WWII; 2nd (2 May 1944) STANLEY WHITEHURST. (Source: Frances Shurr Marimon.)

Children (first born Dayton, Ohio):

1. Alison Cockrell Whitehurst, b. 24 Oct 1945; married (3 July 1965) WILLIAM ROBERT JONES (div.). Children (born Richmond Heights, Mo.):
  - a. Christopher Drew Jones, b. 19 Nov 1968
  - b. Megan Elizabeth Jones, b. 19 Apr 1971
2. Lynn Edward Whitehurst, born Oklahoma City, Okla. 11 Feb 1950.

O-110 MARY VIRGINIA COCKRELL, daughter of Benjamin A. and Harriet T. (Marimon) Cockrell (O-82), born Winchester, Clark Co., Ky. 4 Mar 1919; married 1st (30 Oct 1941) JACK BROADHURST (div.); 2nd (2 Oct 1945) ELMER H. HAMMER, a Col. in U.S. Army. Res. (1991) 1916 NW 42nd St., Oklahoma City, OK 73118.

Children (born Rapid City, S. Dakota):

1. Kenneth Hammer, b. 18 Apr 1948.
2. Steven Hammer, b. 8 Aug 1950.

O-111 BARBARA MARIMON, daughter of Bartlett S. (O-84) and Laura H. (Neet) Marimon, b. Chicago, Ill. 7 Feb 1931; married (Glencoe, Ill. 16 Aug 1952) THOMAS KING HOSTETLER, born Decatur, Ill. 7 July 1928. He earned B.S. 1950 & L.L.B. 1952 Univ. of Ill., became a partner in Independent Insurance Agency (ret.). She earned B. A. 1952 U. of Ill. Residence (1996) 610 S. Monroe St., Decatur, IL 62522.

Children (born Decatur, Illinois):

1. Anne Harlan Hostetler, b. 16 Mar 1956; unmar. She earned B.S. 1978 Miami of Ohio, B.S. 1981 Millikin Univ. (educ.). She works for Nova Gallery (art, gift, frame shop). Res. (1996) 1552 W. Decatur St., Decatur, IL 62522.
2. Thomas King Hostetler, Jr., born 7 Aug 1957; mar. (Miami, Fla. 24 May 1981) Mega Catherine Bell, born Alexandria, Va. 19 Mar 1956. He

earned B.S. 1979 Univ. of Ill. (econ.), M.B.A. 1981 Duke. He is a managing partner, J.B. Hunt Dedicated Trucking Division, Atlanta. Residence (1996) 5496 Redbark Way, Dunwoody, GA 30338.

Children (first two born Miami, Fla.):

- a. Laura Catherine Hostetler, b. 12 Feb 1987
- b. Mathew Dyal Hostetler, b. 6 Sep 1989
- c. Erin Nicole Hostetler, born Columbus, Ohio, 29 Dec 1991

O-112 LAURA ANNE MARIMON, daughter of Bartlett S. (O-84) and Laura H. (Neet) Marimon, b. Chicago, Ill. 20 June 1933; married 1st (Chicago, 7 July 1954) JAMES MICHAEL MINES, born Highland Park, Ill. 11 Oct 1928; d. Evanston, Ill. 16 May 1965; 2nd (Phoenix, Ariz. 16 Apr 1970) PHILIP CHRISTOPHER KAUFFMANN, b. Washington, D.C. 22 Jan 1927. James Mines served in the U.S. Air Force (private; med. discharge); he was a salesman. Philip Kauffman served in U.S. Navy, Seaman 1/c. He earned B.S. (industrial engin.) & J.D., both Northwestern; he was an attorney (ret.), taught H.S. math (ret.). Laura was briefly a legal secretary. The children, all by first marriage, were adopted by Philip Kauffman May 1970. Res. (1996) 1565 Bay Point Dr., Sarasota, FL 34236.

Children (born Evanston, Ill.):

1. Laura Jeanne Kauffmann, b. 24 Apr 1955; mar. 1st (Sarasota, Fla., 11 June 1977) ROGER CONLEY, b. Ohio, 13 Nov 1943 (div.); 2nd --- NACHTIGAL (div.). She earned B.S., Miami Univ. of Ohio. She is a sales representative for Ross Labs. Residence (1996) 5920 Shore Acres Drive, N.W., Bradenton, FL 34209. Child (born Sarasota, Fla.):
  - a. Evan Christopher Conley, 25 Feb 1981
2. Barbara Anne Kauffmann, b. 19 Sep 1956; mar. (Sarasota 11 Apr 1987) JAMES EDWARD BEARD, b. Hagerstown, Md. 17 Dec 1946. He is V.P. of Operations, Corporate Hotels chain. She earned B.S., Fla. State (hotel & restaurant mgt.); she was Director of Catering, Hyatt Hotels (ret.). Res. (1996) 5220 Beckington Lane, Dallas, TX 75287. Children (first born Baltimore, Md.):
  - a. Lauren Anne Beard, b. 8 Oct 1988
  - b. Cassandra Rae Beard, b. Dallas 22 May 1991
3. James Bartlett Kauffmann, b. 22 Dec 1957; married (Atlanta, Ga. 9 Mar 1991) Cynthia Garrett Cummings, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 11 Dec 1957. He earned B.S., Purdue, M.B.A., Harvard. He is fixed income fund mgr. for an insurance company. Res. (1996) 1709 Croom Drive, Montgomery, AL 36106. Children (born Montgomery, Alabama):
  - a. James Bartlett Kauffman, Jr., b. 1992
  - b. Bartlett William Kauffman, 24 Apr '94

O-113 HARRIET TINGLE STEVENSON, daughter of Frank M. (O-85) and Wilhelmina G. (Ulmer) Stevenson, b. Hattiesburg, Forest Co., Miss. 16 Oct 1921; mar. (New Orleans, La. 5 Sep 1942) FRANCIS ("FRANK") JAMES MULHERN, son of Frank and Agnes (Brennan) Mulhern, b. Cincinnati, Ohio 29 Nov 1916; d. Atlanta, Ga. 20 Jan 1972. He served in U.S. Army in WWII. He was a salesman. (From Mrs. Marimon)

Children (first two born New Orleans, La.):

1. Michael Francis Mulhern, b. 20 Feb 1944; mar. (New Orleans 18 June 1963) Sharon Bywater. Children (born Baton Rouge, La.):
  - a. Shannon Mulhern
  - b. Coleen Mulhern
  - c. Brenden Mulhern
2. Patrick James Mulhern, b. 4 Nov 1945.
3. Timothy Frank Mulhern, b. 9 July 1948.

O-114 SHIRLEY MAE STEVENSON, daughter of Frank M. (O-85) and Wilhelmina G. (Ulmer) Stevenson, b. Jackson, Hinds Co., Miss. 25 Dec 1925; mar. (New Orleans, La. 26 Dec 1945) LOUIS JOSEPH RICHARD, son of Louis G. and Lillian (Blanz) Richard, b. New Orleans 24 Oct 1924. He served in U.S. Army in WWII. He worked for the telephone company. (Source: Frances S. Marimon.)

Children (first two born New Orleans, La.):

1. Frank Louis Richard, b. 13 Jan 1949; married (San Diego, Cal., 10 July 1971) Marilyn Rieber. ?Res. (1996) 3223 I Place, Lubbock, TX 79403. Child:
  - a. Bryan M. Richard, b. 31 Dec 1972
2. William James Richard, b. 31 Aug 1950; mar. (New Orleans 22 June 1973) Maureen McCrossin.



Res. (1996) Baton Rouge, LA 70815.

3. Tingle Maureen Richard, b. Baton Rouge, La. 18 Feb 1955.
4. Cheryl Marie Richard, born New Orleans 26 Oct 1957.
5. Sandra Ann Richard, b. Shreveport, La. 16 Oct 1960

O-115 BRUCE ALDEN STEVENSON, son of Frank M. (O-85) and Wilhelmina G. (Ulmer) Stevenson, born Jackson, Hinds Co., Miss. 29 Nov 1927; mar. (New Orleans, La. 1 Sep 1948) Doretha Ann Matthews, daughter of Jeff J. and Colombia (Montoli) Matthews, b. New Orleans 6 Jan 1929. He worked for Telephone Co. Res. (1996) 2332 Michigan Ave., Metairie, LA 70003.

Children (born New Orleans, La.):

1. Kent Jeff Stevenson, b. 30 July 1949; married (New Orleans 23 May 1971) Linda Havard. Child (born ?New Orleans, La.):  
a. Kent Jeff Stevenson, Jr., b. 22 July 1972.
2. Mark John Stevenson, b. 27 Dec 1951; ?mar. Paula---. Res. (1996) 2212 N. Starrett Rd., Metairie, LA 70003.
3. Karen Marie Stevenson, b. 17 May 1953; mar. (New Orleans 13 Feb 1973) -----?
4. Scot James Stevenson, b. 23 Jan 1955.
5. Patricia Ann Stevenson, b. 9 Sep 1960.

O-116 ANNE MARTHA HALEY, daughter of Joseph W. and Elizabeth M. (Stevenson) Haley (O-86), born Manhattan, N.Y., 7 Feb 1932; mar. 1st (Centenary Methodist Church, Lynchburg, Virginia 29 Apr 1951) JOHN GODFREY GRAVLEE, JR., son of J. G. & Norma (Winkley) Gravlee, b. DeLand, Fla. 23 Sep 1927; d. Greensboro, N.C. 10 Feb 1971; 2nd (Westminster Presb Church, Greensboro 5 Aug 1972) JAMES C. BRUCE, b. Atlanta, Ga. 13 Feb 1920. John was a 1st Lt. in U.S. Air Force, stationed on Okinawa prior to Korean War; he was a textile executive with Burlington Industries. A graduate of Georgia Tech (aeronautical engineering), Jim earned M.D. Geo. Washington Medical School, Wash., D.C.; he is a physician. Anne is a realtor. Res. (1996) 802 Westridge Road, Greensboro, NC 27410.

Children (first born Air Force Base, Mineola, N.Y.):

1. John Godfrey Gravlee, III, born 2 Mar 1952; married (First Baptist Church, Asheville, N.C. 9 June 1973) Lynne Hollis, born Greenville, S.C. 4 Apr 1952 (div.). He earned B.S., N.C. State (textiles); he is a salesman of furnishings for motels, hotels, nursing homes. He res. (1996) 2570 S. Dayton Way, Denver, CO 80231.  
Child (born Burlington, N.C.):  
a. Brooke Elizabeth Gravlee, b. 7 Feb 1979; res. Denver.
2. William Joseph Gravlee, born Scenectady, N.Y. 28 Apr 1953; mar. (Columbus, Ga. 6 May 1978) Mildred Swain Flowers, born Columbus, Ga. 14 Mar 1955. A grad. of Wofford College (econ.), he is a banker (Synovus Bank). Res. (1996) 2818 Roswell Lane, Columbus, GA 31906.

Children (born Columbus, Ga.):

- a. William Joseph Gravlee, Jr., b. 28 Sep 1982
- b. Robert Stevenson Gravlee, born 24 Mar 1987
- c. Anne Alystne Gravlee, b. 5 Oct 1991
3. Stephen Haley Gravlee, b. Mooresville, N.C. 10 Aug 1956; married (Grace Methodist Church, Greensboro 18 July 1981) Kimberly Ann Waugh, b. Greensboro 18 Mar 1958. A grad. of Wofford College (econ.), he earned M.B.A., Babcock (Wake Forest); he is a manager for Tietex Co. Res. (1996) 105 Byars Court, Spartanburg, SC 29306.

Children (born Florence, N.C.):

- a. Haley Rebecca Gravlee, b. 15 Apr 1985
- b. John Maxwell Gravlee, b. 8 July 1987
- c. Alexander Gray Gravlee, b. 12 Nov 1990

O-117 ROBERT COTTINGHAM STEVENSON, JR., son of R.C. (O-87) and Pearl L. (Thomas) Stevenson, b. Ports-mouth, Va. 17 Jan 1925; mar. (Suitland, Pr. George Co., Md. 23 Jan 1951) Mary Cleona Greenwald, dau. of Leroy & Helen Louise (Reese) Greenwald, b. Washington, D.C. 15 Aug 1930. Res. (1996) 1383 Gregg Dr., Lusby, MD 20657-2068.

Children (all but seventh born Washington, D.C.):

1. Robert Cottingham Stevenson, III, b. 20 Aug 1951; mar. (Mormon Temple, Kensington, Mont-

gomery Co., Md. 21 Dec 1974) Patricia Russett Lowden. He is a music teacher. Res. (1996) 1632 Peach Tree Circle South, Jacksonville, FL 32207.

2. Alan Thomas Stevenson, b. 15 Sep 1952.
3. Elmer Walter Stevenson, b. 14 Jan 1954. ?Res. (1996) 3309-27th Ave., Temple Hills, MD 20748.
4. Russell Lee Stevenson, b. 1 June 1955.
5. Cleona Mary Stevenson, b. 29 Apr 1956.
6. Baby girl, b. & d. 29 Mar 1959.
7. Judy Lyn Stevenson, born Cheverly, Pr. Geo. Co., Md. 10 Apr 1960.

O-118 ELIZABETH STEVENSON, daughter of Robert C. (O-87) and Pearl L. (Thomas) Stevenson, b. Norfolk, Va. 15 Oct 1926; mar. (Upper Marlboro, Pr. Geo. Co., Md. 22 Jan 1944) JOHN E. MOORE. Residence (1995) 3 Fox Chase Road, Asheville, NC 28804. Children:

1. Sheryl Moore, b. ?1945; mar. (Raleigh, N.C. 30 Dec 1966) JAMES GRACE.
2. Deborah Moore, b. ?1947; mar. (Germany 24 Mar 1973) JOHN MILES. In 1976 in U.S. Army.  
Child: Alexandra Miles, b. Mar 1974.
3. Robin Moore, b. ?1948; mar. (29 Nov 1975) JAMES COLLINS. Res. Carrollton, GA 30117.

Three others?

O-125 (SARAH) GRACE HIGGINS, daughter of Charles R. and Lulu (King) Higgins (O-89), born Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md. 3 Sep 1916; died Lancaster, Pa. 13 Jan 1996; married (Makemie Presby. Church, Snow Hill, Md. 2 Aug 1941) JOHN DANIEL HELM, JR., son of J.D. & Florence (Heagy) Helm, b. New Providence, Lancaster Co., Pa. 29 May 1915. She earned B.A. 1937 Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa. He earned B.S. 1934 Franklin & Marshall, M.D. 1938 Univ. of Pa. School of Med. (gastroenterology), residency in internal medicine 1940-42; Brewer Fellowship, Boston U. School of Medicine 1942-43. He served as Captain in U.S. Army, 1943-46 (chemical warfare). He was a physician (internist), ret. June '87.

He res. (1996) 1913 Sterling Pl., Lancaster, PA 17601.

Children (all but first born Lancaster, Pa.):

1. John Daniel Helm, III, b. Tampa, Fla. 1 Sep 1945; mar. (Presby. Church, Hamlett, N.C. 13 July 1968) Nancy McNair Hitt, dau. of William McNair & Brownie (Poole) Hitt, b. Washington, D.C. 23 Jan 1945. He earned B.S. 1967 Davidson College, M.S. 1969 N.C. State, Ph.D. 1972 Mich. State (biology). He was Asst. Professor of Biology, Hood College, is now a Dept. head with Environmental Protection Agency (toxic substances) in Washington. Residence (1996) 7813 Spout Spring Rd., Frederick, MD 21702.

Children (first born Lansing, Mich.):

- a. John Daniel Helm, IV, b. 10 Dec 1971; married (St. John the Evangelist R.C. Church, Frederick, Md. 16 Sep 1995) Kristine Mari Karpinski, born Des Plaines, Iowa, 8 Sep 1968. He is a culinary worker for Holiday Inn. Res. (1996) 6996 Golden Valley Court, Frederick, MD 21703.
- b. William McNair Helm, b. Frederick, Md. 19 Feb 1976.
2. Charles Richard Helm, b. 28 Feb 1948; mar. (bride's home, Houston, Tex. 7 Jan 1978) Peggy Ann Pratt, of Cherokee descent (both grandmothers full-blooded Indians), dau. of William and Billy Marion (Brittain) Pratt, b. Jacksonville, Tex. 10 Aug 1948. He earned B.S. 1970 Univ. of Fla. (biology), B.S. 1991 Univ. of Tex. (nursing). He is an RN in the emergency rooms, E. Tex. Med. Center, Tyler, & Good Shepherd Med. Center, Longview, Tex. Res. (1996) 1557 Dry Creek Road, Tyler, TX 75705-9711. Child (born San Francisco, Cal.):  
a. Amanda Christine Helm, b. 17 Mar 1979
3. James MacMaster Helm (twin), b. 27 Mar 1951; mar. (Duck, N.C. 9 May 1987) Karen Rae Peterson Carlsbad of San Diego, Cal., born 3 Oct 1951. He earned B.A. 1973 Wm. & Mary, M.A. 1978 Geo. Washington Univ. (spec. ed.), Ph.D. 1987 Univ. of N.C. (Chapel Hill). He is in the Wake Hospital Pediatric Development Division; Assistant (Clinical) Prof. of Pediatrics, N.C. School of Medicine, Adjunct Asst. Professor, School of Medicine, University of N.C. (Chapel Hill). Res. (1996) 321 Oakwood Ave., Raleigh, NC 27601. Children (born Raleigh, N.C.):

- a. Peter Jamison Helm, b. 11 May 1990  
 b. Joanna Kathleen Helm, b. 1 July 1993  
 4. David Thomas Helm (twin), born 27 Mar 1951; mar. (Boston, Mass. 2 Aug 1982) Janet Hirsch, b. 24 Mar 1952. He earned B.A. 1973 Wm. and Mary (sociology), Ph.D. 1981 Boston University (abnormal sociology). He is Director of Interdisciplinary Training, University Affiliated Program, Children's Hospital, Boston. Res. ('96) 7 Barnesdale Rd., Natick, MA 01760  
 Children (born Boston, Mass.):  
 a. Alexander Hirsch Helm, b. 17 Aug 1987  
 b. Daniel Hirsch Helm, b. 18 May 1990

O-126 DOROTHY KING LEPS, daughter of Thomas D. and Anne G. McM. (King) Leps (O-90), b. Keyser, W. Va., 24 June 1912; mar. (Palo Alto, Cal. 25 Apr 1934) FRANCIS D. ("BUD") WYATT, son of Roscoe D. and Lillian Ethel (Toler) Wyatt, b. Albuquerque, N. Mex. 26 Nov 1910. He earned B.A. 1921 (history), M.A. (pol. sci.), Stanford. He was a broker, Vice Pres. of Wilbur-Ellis Co., San Francisco. Res. (1996) One Baldwin Ave., #423, San Mateo, CA 94401. Children (born California):

1. Thomas King Wyatt, b. San Francisco 20 Jan 1936; mar. (St. Joseph the Worker, Mankato, Minn. 24 July 1965) Sheila Mary Foster, dau. of Russell Gordon & Nellie Virginia (Lyons) Foster, b. Mankato 7 Jan 1942. He earned B.A. 1958 Stanford (biology); D.D.S. 1975, College of Physicians and Surgeons (S. F.). He is a dentist. Res. (1996) 99 Kilroy Way, Atherton, CA 94025.

Children (born Palo Alto, Cal.):

- a. Kelly Anne Wyatt, b. 11 Oct 1966; in Micronesia in 1996-97.
- b. Michael Foster Wyatt, b. 28 Dec 1967; mar. (23 July 1994) Gretchen Louise Huntsinger of Ventura, Cal. He earned M.B.A. '94 Stanford, now an investment banker, Morgan Stanley. Res. ('96) 40 W. 72nd St., New York, NY 10023.
2. Robert David Wyatt, born Palo Alto 25 May 1940; mar. (Pasadena, Cal. 3 Aug 1963) Diane Marcia Lomas, dau. of Dr. Jack Benton and Renee Sarah Ruth (Victor) Lomas, b. 14 Dec. He served in Natl. Guard 1962-8. He earned B.A. 1964 San Francisco State, M.A. 1967 & Ph.D. 1969 (English lit.) Univ. of Oregon; J.D. 1975 Univ. of Cal. at Berkeley. He is an attorney in San Francisco. Res. (1996) 4 Sol Brae Way, Orinda, CA 94563.

Children (two eldest born San Francisco):

- a. David Victor Wyatt, b. 29 Feb 1964; d. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Nov 1970.
- b. Daniel Adam Wyatt, b. 3 Sep 1966
- c. Susanna Grace Wyatt, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Nov 1971
3. John McMaster Wyatt, b. San Mateo 15 Jan 1945; mar. (Miami, Fla. 29 June 1974) Linda Louise Parker, dau. of Lawrence and Louise Parker, b. 6 Sep. He served as a seaman in U.S. Navy 1968-70. He earned B.A. '68 Univ. of San Francisco (history); M.D. '80 CEUX of Xochicalco, Ensenada, Mex. A psychiatrist, he specializes in traumatic injury. Res. ('96) 205 Baywood Ave., Pass Christian, MS 39571. Children (first born Guadalupe, Mexico):  
 a. John Francis McMaster Wyatt, b. 18 May 1976  
 b. Jennifer King DeWitt Wyatt, b. Hampton, Va. 2 Feb 1981.

O-128 ANNETTE SHELTON ("CLOTY") McMASTER, daughter of John D. (O-91) and Annette C. (Holbrook) McMaster, b. Jersey City, N.J. 19 Jan 1929; mar. (Brick Presby. Church, NY City 4 Dec 1953) SIDNEY HUGHES, son of Sidney Worthington & Mary (Gossler) Hughes of Mallets Bay, Vt., and Darien, Conn., b. NY City 30 May 1922. He served in U.S. Army 1942-45; he was a copywriter at Time (ret.). She earned B.A. 1950 Bryn Mawr (Eng.). Res. (1996) 200 E. 66th St., New York, NY 10021.

Children (born New York City):

1. Nancy McMaster Hughes, b. 15 July 1956; unm. She earned B.A. 1978 Bryn Mawr, M.S.W. '94 N.Y.U. (social work); she worked at WICAT, Inc., as producer of video discs, now at Yale Univ. Child Study Center. Res. (1996) 124 East 84th St., New York, NY 10028.
2. Thomas McMaster Hughes, b. 5 July 1960; mar. (Princeton, N.J. 24 Sep 1988) Catherine Ann

McVay, dau. of Scott and Hella (Muller) McVay of Princeton, b. 21 Mar 1960. He earned B.A. 1982 Princeton (Eng.) Res. (1996) 176 Broadway, New York, NY 10038.

Child (born New York City):

- a. Philip McVay Hughes, b. 17 Nov 1991

O-129 JULIE CABANISS McMASTER, daughter of Alfred D. (O-92) and Katherine E. (Cabaniss) McMaster, b. New York City 8 Aug 1939; mar. (St. Alban's Episc. Church, Washington, D. C. 25 Aug 1962) ROBERT HODGES JOHNSON, son of William Weakley and Marjorie (Philips) Johnson, born Jacksonville, Fla., 1 Oct 1934. He served in U.S. Army Artillery (1st Lt.) 1957-60 (Col. & Germany). He earned B.S.B.A., Univ. of Fla.; M. Div., Va. Theological Seminary; D.D., Univ. of the South (Sewanee), D.D. Va. Theological Seminary. He is Bishop of Western North Carolina, consecrated 11 Mar 1989. She earned B.A., Mt. Holyoke; M.A.T. Jacksonville Univ.; Ph.D. Ga. State. She was a college English professor; later owner of Corporate Communications (a corporate writing firm). Res. (1996) 18 Woodcrest Rd., Asheville, NC 28804.

Children (first born Jacksonville, Fla.):

1. Robert Hodges Johnson, Jr., b. 11 May 1964; unm. He served in U.S.M.C. (Capt.) 1987-89, Motor Transport, Camp Pendleton, Cal. He earned B.A. Univ. of the South, M.B.A., Univ. of N.C. He works in corporate finance for Citibank in NYC.
2. Katherine Edwards Johnson, b. Savannah, Ga. 3 Jan 1967; mar. (Grace Episc. Church, Asheville 29 June 1991) JEFFREY LITTLETON GUERRANT of Charlottesville, Va. He earned B.S. Warren Wilson College, B.S., V.P.I. She earned B.A. Warren Wilson College; she is an elementary teacher. Res. (1996) 209 Neal St., Thomson, GA 30824.

Child (born Augusta, Ga.):

- a. Julia Brearley Guerrant, b. 24 Feb 1993

O-130 EMMA MAY WILLIS, daughter of Harry MacM. (O-93) and Margaret L. (Allmond) Willis, born Wilmington, Del. 4 Sep 1919; married (Wilmington, 15 Oct 1938) JOHN ARTHUR LARSON, son of Arthur William and Hannah Margaret (Johannsson) Larson, born Brooklyn, N.Y. 24 Feb 1914; d. Wilmington 1 Mar 1980; bur. Wilmington Brandywine Cem. He earned degrees from Goldey Beacon College (1933, Exec. Secy.) & Rutgers Univ. Graduate School of Banking (1949). He ret. as Sr. V.P., Del. Trust Co. of Wilmington. She res. (1991) 4677 Malden Dr., Wilmington, DE 19803.

Children (first Germantown, Pa.):

1. John Arthur Larson, Jr., b. 5 Mar 1944; mar. (St. Luke's Episc. Church, Metuchen, N.J. 29 July 1967) Virginia Helen Prese, daughter of Robert Henry (Jr.) and Dorothy Hague (Allen) Frese, b. White Plains, N.Y. 16 Jan 1944. He earned B.A. 1968 Univ. of Del. He served as 1st Lt., U.S. Army Intelligence in Vietnam 1968-9, is now Lt. Col. in active Reserves. He is V.P., First Union Natl. Bank, Charlotte. Res. (1991) 7137 Burlwood Rd., Charlotte, NC 28211.

Children (first two born Wilmington, Del.):

- a. Todd Arthur Larson, b. 26 Oct 1970
- b. Jennifer Anne Larson, b. 11 Nov 1972
- c. Christine Marie Larson, b. Nashville, Tenn. 12 Nov 1973

O-131 MARGARET ALLMOND WILLIS, daughter of Harry MacM. (O-93) and Margaret L. (Allmond) Willis, b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Jan. 1921; mar. (Wilmington, 12 Sept. 1941) WILLIAM RANDOLPH LARSON, son of Arthur W. and Hannah M. (Johannsson) Larson, brother of her sister's husband, b. The Cedars, Wilmington, 3 July 1915; died Christiana Hospital, Wilmington, 2 Mar. 1989; buried. Wilmington Brandywine Cem. He served in WW II, 1st Lt., U. S. Army Air Corps, Sept. 1942-Apr. 1946. He ret. (Aug. 1978) from DuPont Co. after 46 yrs., serving in many capacities, including logistics development specialist. He also became a published author, with articles & a book on WW II, Hell Above and Hell Below (1985). She res. (1991) 408 Baynard Blvd., Wilmington, DE 19803. Children (first born Wilmington, Del.):

1. Karen Willis Larson, b. 24 Nov 1948; mar. 1st JOSEPH R. FARGNOLI, JR. (div. Oct 1973); 2nd (Providence, R.I. 16 Oct 1982) PHILIP PARE, b. Providence 13 Apr 1950. Philip earned B.S. '73 & M.Ed. '77 R.I. College, M.A. 1981 Univ. of R.I. He is a teacher of remedial reading. She earned B.A. 1967, M.S.W. 1975 Boston Univ. She

is a social worker. Res. (1996) 112 Harding St., West Warwick, RI 02893.

Child (born Providence, R.I.):

- a. Laura Elissa Pare, b. 29 Aug 1987
2. Cathy Anne Larson, b. Providence 4 Nov 1948; mar. 1st (28 June 1970) PAUL E. PLAYE, JR. (div. 1977); mar. 2nd (Perryville, R.I. 1978) PATRICK SKY, b. Atlanta, Ga. 4 Oct 1940. He earned B.A., Goddard College, Vt.; M.A., Univ. of N.C. (folk music & history; he is a musician (professional entertainer) & author. She earned B.A. (elem. ed.) & M.A. 1981 (reading educ.) Univ. of R.I.; she is a teacher, writer, entertainer. Res. (1996) 200 Ridgewood Road, Chapel Hill, NC 27516.

Children (born Rhode Island):

- a. Miska Canaan Playe, b. Providence 11 Jan 1971
- b. Zoe Catherine Playe, b. Wakefield 13 Feb 1973
- c. Liam M. Sky, b. Westerly 14 Sep 1979

O-132 LELIA PAYNE HODSON, daughter of Clarence S. and Sarah M. (Payne) Hodson (O-95), b. Worcester Co., Md. 1898; mar. 1st (1920) LAURENCE ROGERS (div.); 2nd (1924) JAMES N. HYNSON. (Source: Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.)

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Anne Hynson, b. 1928.
  2. Sarah Payne Hynson, b. 1930; mar. (?1954) J. WALLACE HOPKINS, JR., b. 1931. Children:
    - a. James Wallace Hopkins III, b. 1955
    - b. John Matthews Hopkins, b. 1957
    - c. Robert Hynson Hopkins, b. 1959
    - d. Lelia Payne Hopkins, b. 1961
    - e. Emily Marshall Hopkins, b. ?1963
  3. Mary Marshall Hynson, b. 1933; mar. (?1954) BENJAMIN T. HOPKINS II, b. 1933. Res. (1993) ?Old Quantico Rd., Salisbury, MD 21801.
- Children:
- a. Christine Evans Hopkins, b. 1955
  - b. Sara Marshall Hopkins, b. 1957
  - c. Benjamin Thomas Hopkins, III, b. 1963
  - d. Jeremy Kent Hopkins, b. 1965.

O-133 WALLIS DILWORTH BISHOP, son of J. Wallis (O-96) and Otilie (Huebner) Bishop, born Englewood, N.J. 13 Sep 1927; d. Dover, N.J. 27 Dec 1992; mar. (Dover, N.J. 11 Aug 1951) Carolyn Elaine Baker, dau. of Henry Odell & Eda Pauline (Rarick) Baker, born Morristown, N.J. 18 May 1931. He served in U.S. Marines in WWII. He was a journalist, having earned B.S. 1951 Northwestern University (journalism). She earned B.S. 1952 Northwestern, M.A.T. Fairleigh Dickinson. She resides (1995) 62 Overlook Ave., Dover, NJ 07801.

Children (born Ames, Story Co., Iowa):

1. Judith Laure Bishop, born 5 Jan 1953; married (Grand Rapids, Mich. Oct 1984) HARRY FRIEDMAN. Child (born Grand Rapids, Mich.):
  - a. Jessica Bishop Friedman, b. 8 Mar 1986
2. Jeanne Marie Bishop, b. 8 Feb 1958; married (Granby, Tex. ?1985) GREGORY De MARK. Child (born Weatherford, Tex.):
  - a. Aaron Gregory De Mark, b. 24 Apr
- Child (born Grand Rapids, Mich.):
  - a. Jessica Bishop Friedman, b. 8 Mar 1986
2. Jeanne Marie Bishop, b. 8 Feb 1958; married (Granby, Tex. ?1985) GREGORY De MARK. Child (born Weatherford, Tex.):
  - a. Aaron Gregory De Mark, b. 24 Apr 1986

O-134 MARION HAYWARD, daughter of Richard H. and Mabel G. (Bishop) Hayward (O-97), b. Georgetown, Del. 14 Oct 1925; mar. (Berlin, Md. 15 Dec 1945) DAVID P. CHAMBERS, son of John Reid and Janie Pond (Lumley) Chambers of Charlotte, N.C., b. Gastonia, N.C. 3 Oct 1919. In WWII he served in U.S. Army in the Pacific. He was an accountant (ret.). Res. (1996) 4 St. Louis Ave., Ocean City, MD 21842.

Children (first born Charlotte, N.C.):

1. Paul Gordon Chambers, born 2 June 1947; mar. (Feb 1973) Patricia I. Potee. He earned a degree in sociology, Univ. of Md. He is a Md. State Tax Assessor. Res. (1996) 107 West St., Berlin, MD 21811. Children:
  - a. Jennifer Paige Chambers, born 21 Nov 1975; in 1995 a student at Duke.
  - b. Paul Gordon Chambers, Jr., b. 19 July 1979.
2. Keith Dale Chambers, b. Salisbury, Md. 1 Jan 1953; unmar. Res. (1996) 810 Fillmore St., Salisbury, MD 21801.

O-135 SANDRA LEE YOUNG, daughter of Calvin L. and Margaret H. (Pitts) Young (O-98), b. Washington, D.C. 6 Apr 1940; married 1st (Berlin, Md. May 1960) WILLIAM F. EVERY of Annapolis, Md. (div.); 2nd (Las Vegas, Nev. 10 May 1976) NICK HAUFF (div.); 3rd (Baltimore, Md. 16 Oct 1993) ANTHONY GASPER. She works in the Baltimore City Court House. Residence (1996) 11973 Mays Chapel Road, Cockeysville, MD 21093.

Children (first two born Annapolis, Md.):

1. William Franklin O'Bryant ("Bryant") Every, b. 4 Nov 1961; unmar. He has an air conditioning & heating business. Res. (1996) 1150 Tyler Ave., Annapolis, MD 21403.
  2. Lisa Lorraine Every, b. 22 Aug 1963; mar. 1st (Baltimore, Md. 7 Aug 1983) THOMAS BELLUS, d. in auto accident ?1985; mar. 2nd (Fla. Jan 1986) BRIAN SPEED (div.); 3rd (Annapolis, Md. Sep 1995) KEVIN VALLE. She is a dental asst. Res. ('96) 731 Pine Valley, Arnold, MD 21012.
- Children (first born Baltimore, Md.):
- a. Ryan Andrew Bellus, b. 4 Nov 1985
  - b. Brittany Leigh Speed, b. Fla. 11 Nov 1986
  - c. Logan Kristopher Valle, b. Annapolis 11 June 1996
3. Ross W. Hauff, b. Boca Raton, Fla. 1 Mar 1977.

O-136 MARGARET ("PEGGY") CONNELLY YOUNG, daughter of Calvin L. and Margaret H. (Pitts) Young (O-98), b. Washington, D.C. 11 Mar 1942; married 1st (Washington, D.C. 5 Mar 1960) REESE FARRELL CROPPER, JR. of Berlin, Md. (div.); 2nd (Berlin, Md. 24 Nov 1980) ROBERT L. LILLY of Baltimore, Md. (div.); 3rd (Baltimore 11 Aug 1992) ERNEST J. BERARDI. Ernest is a salesman. She is an RN at Sheppard Pratt Hospital, Baltimore. Res. (1996) 3 Crossfalls Circle, Sparks, MD 21152.

Children (first and third born Salisbury, Md.):

1. Reese Farrell Cropper III, born 30 Sep 1960; unmar. He is with Smith, Cropper and Deeley Insurance Co., Ocean City office. Res. ('96) 623B Bayshore Ext., Ocean City, MD 21842.
  2. Kimberly Paige Cropper, b. Berlin, Md. 13 Oct 1961; married (Trinity Episc. Church, Roland Park, Baltimore, Md. 7 Aug 1993) DEAN GREGORY CLARK. Residence (1996) 1 Championship Court, Owings Mills, MD 21117.
- Child (born Baltimore, Md.):
- a. Taylor Paige Clark, b. 30 May 1995
3. Amy Lorraine Cropper, born 6 Jan 1967; unmar. Waitress in Baltimore restaurant. Res. (1996) 81 Queensbridge Court, Baltimore, MD 21030.

## P - PURNELL FAMILY

Thomas Purnell, from Gloucestershire, England, great-grandfather of Major William Purnell (P-1), arrived on the Eastern Shore of Virginia in 1635, then moved into Somerset (now Worcester) County, Maryland, about 1666. The Purnells were settled at Fairfield Plantation at the site of present Snow Hill before 1688, when Snow Hill was officially established. (In 1742 it became the county seat of the newly created Worcester Co.) Many descendants of this branch sprung from the Littletons have remained in and around Snow Hill, and Berlin, not far away, down to the present day. Shortly before the outbreak of the Civil War, Dr. George W. Purnell, Jr. (P-5:5) removed to New Orleans, soon followed by his nephew, another Dr. George W. Purnell (P. 26), who settled in Hazlehurst, Miss. The latter's son, another George W., moved on to Kansas. In the 20th century others have removed to Baltimore and elsewhere.

An early source of family genealogy is a Tree of the Purnell Family prepared in August 1888 by Miss Emma C. Purnell. The bulk of information appearing in the following account, from Bible records, wills, deeds, correspondence, newspapers, interviews, charts, and other sources, has been generously contributed by Littleton-Purnell descendant William R. Bishop, Jr., of Reading, Pa. (J-238), who, with his uncle, the late Charles C. Bishop (J-239), extensively researched the Purnell family. Further details were provided by the researches of J. Seeger Kerns of Baltimore (O-74). The source for the Mississippi branch (see P-26) is Mary Magruder Stapleton Wooton, "The Purnell Family," in Hazlehurst: Copiah Co., Miss., Jackson, Miss., ed. Hartwell Cook, 1985, I:361-62.

P-1 WILLIAM PURNELL, son of Elisha and Mary (Selby) Purnell, b. Worcester Co., Md. 1739; d. Worc. Co. by 2 Dec. 1796; mar. (1760) MARY ROBINS (whose mother was his first cousin), daughter of Thomas Robins, Jr. (J-13) and his wife, Aralanta Purnell, and great-great-granddaughter of COL. NATHANIEL LITTLETON (A-1), born Worc. Co. 1743; died Worc. Co. by 8 Dec. 1809; both are reportedly buried

on the family estate, "Genesas."

In a deposition of 27 May 1801 Mary Purnell gave her age as 57 (Worc. Petitions etc. A:315-20). In Apr 1793 William Purnell and wife Mary sold to John Purnell all their interest in Lots No. 1 & 2 (in Worc. Co.), which had been bequeathed to Mary by her father, Thos. Robins (Dryden Worc. Land 441).

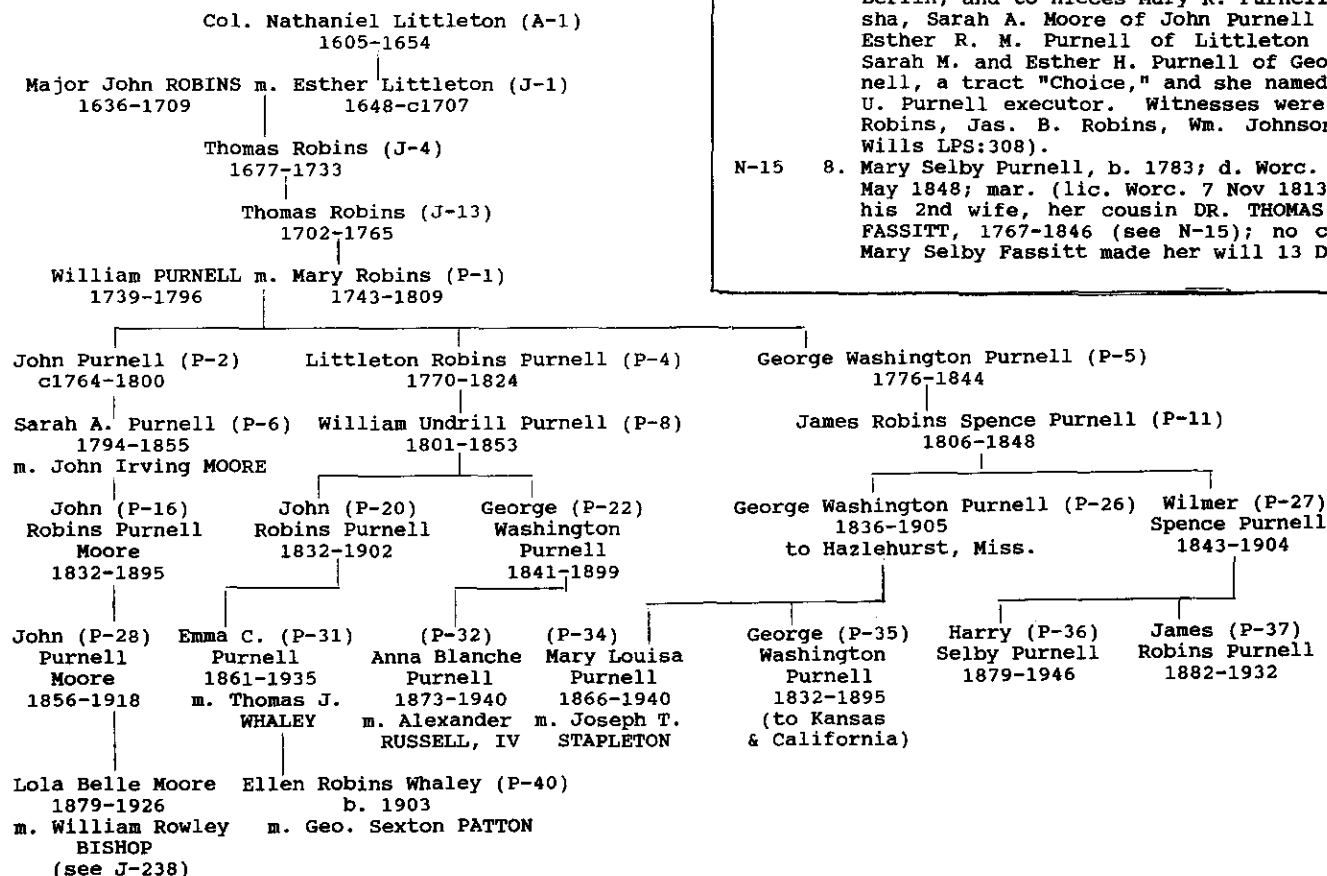
By his father's will, dated 16 May 1767, William inherited all of old and new Fairfield Plantation. He was named Captain of Sinapuxent Battalion of Worcester Co. Militia 30 Aug 1777, then Major 13 June 1782 (Clement & Wright 113). He was elected to the Md. Assembly 1785-88.

Referred to as Major in the Worc. Co. Estate Docket, William Purnell signed his will 20 Oct 1794, devising to his wife, Mary, lands during her widowhood. To his son Elisha he gave land, including tract "Fairfields," given by Thomas Robins to his grandson Thomas R. Purnell, deceased, brother of Elisha. To sons John Purnell and Littleton R. Purnell he left lands. To son George Washington Purnell (under age) he also devised lands, parts of "Fraternity," "Partnership," "Dover." To his daughter Esther Robins Purnell & Mary Selby Purnell he devised "Hudsons Mistake." Witnesses: Joseph Stevenson, Belitha Brittingham, Littleton Robins (Worc. Wills JW 18:273-277).

Mary Purnell signed her will 6 Feb. 1806, making bequests to daughters Esther Robins Purnell and Mary Selby Purnell, & to granddaughter Mary Robins Purnell, daughter of Elisha Purnell. Witnesses were Littleton Robins, Littleton R. Purnell, and Mary Purnell (Worc. Wills MH 4:186-187).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Thomas R[obins?] Purnell, born 1762; died 1765/94; ?unmarried.
- P-2 2. John Purnell, b. c1764; d. by 10 Feb 1800.
- P-3 3. Elisha Purnell, b. c1766; d. by 14 Oct 1802.
- P-4 4. Littleton Robins Purnell, b. 15 Oct 1770; d. 19 Apr 1824.
5. Ethel Purnell, b. c1773; d.s.p. by 1794.
- P-5 6. George Washington Purnell, b. 2 Nov 1776; d. 30 May 1844.
7. Esther Robins Purnell, b. 27 Dec 1779; died Worc. Co. 11 July 1845; mar. (lic. Worc. 22 Sep 1813) DR. THOMAS R. P. SPENCE; no children. Esther Spence made her will 14 Apr 1845 (prob. 3 Jan 1846), devising to niece Sarah A. Moore land on the road from Show Hill to Berlin, and to nieces Mary R. Purnell of Elisha, Sarah A. Moore of John Purnell [Moore], Esther R. M. Purnell of Littleton Purnell, Sarah M. and Esther H. Purnell of George Purnell, a tract "Choice," and she named William U. Purnell executor. Witnesses were John P. Robins, Jas. B. Robins, Wm. Johnson (Worc. Wills LPS:308).
- N-15 8. Mary Selby Purnell, b. 1783; d. Worc. Co. by 9 May 1848; mar. (lic. Worc. 7 Nov 1813), as his 2nd wife, her cousin DR. THOMAS SIMPSON FASSITT, 1767-1846 (see N-15); no children. Mary Selby Fassitt made her will 13 Dec 1847,



naming nephews Dr. James R. S. Purnell, Wm. Thomas John Purnell, Elisha L. Purnell, niece Sarah M. Purnell, also George W. Purnell, Hetty Henry, Sarah Moore, William U. Purnell, Esther Purnell. Witnesses were Arlanta R., Nancy, and John S. Purnell (Worc. Wills LPS:382).

P-2 JOHN PURNELL, son of William (P-1) and Mary (Robins) Purnell, b. Worcester Co., Md. c1764; d. Worc. Co. 30 Nov 1799 / 10 Feb 1800; mar. (c1793) his first cousin, Henrietta Purnell, dau. of Lemuel and Dennis (Hopkins) Purnell, b. c1770; living 1810. John Purnell was a physician. (Source: Wm. R. Bishop, Jr.) In his will, signed 30 Nov 1799, he named his wife Henrietta, brothers George W. Purnell, Elisha Purnell, Littleton Purnell, brother-in-law George Purnell, children Sally Purnell & John Robins Purnell (Worc. Wills JBRI:59).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- P-6 1. Sarah A. Purnell, b. 24 Nov 1794; d. 25 June 1855; mar. John Irving Moore.  
2. John Robins Purnell, b. c1796; married (lic. Worc. 3 Nov 1835) Mary P. Mitchell. Child:  
a. [John] Purnell, b. c1836; mar. ---Byrd.  
Children (no further information):  
(1) Mattie Purnell  
(2) Walter Purnell

P-3 ELISHA PURNELL, son of William (P-1) and Mary (Robins) Purnell, b. Worcester Co., Md. c1766; d. Worc. Co. by 14 Oct 1802 (bond); mar. (c1790) Sarah Purnell, daughter of Lemuel Purnell (d. 1771). (W.R.Bishop, Jr.)

In 1799 Elisha Purnell, "son of Wm.," sold "Fathers Care." On 2 Dec. 1799 Elisha Purnell sold to John Purnell rights that Thomas Robins had willed to daughter Mary Purnell with balance to grandson Thomas Purnell son of Mary, and balance to next male heir of Mary. Thomas died and Elisha is heir at law of John Purnell the next son born after Thomas Purnell. On 6 Mar 1802 Elisha Purnell and wife Sarah sold rights to "Hudsons Mistake" (Dryden Worc. Land 221, 605, 220). Elisha's children were named in the will of his uncle, Littleton Robins, Sr., dated 13 Nov. 1815 (Worc. Wills MH 10:203-214).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. William Purnell, d.s.p.?
2. Thomas Purnell, d.s.p.?
3. Mary Robins Purnell, b. c1795.
4. Mary Robins Purnell, b. [c1797]; d. Worc. Co. by 16 Mar 1847. In her will (made in 1844) she named Judge Spence and Wm. U. Purnell trustees, mentioned "Aunt Hetty," gave property to Negro Dinah. Sarah A. Moore, Thos. A. Spence appeared to give oath (Worc. Wills LPS1:356-57).

P-4 LITTLETON ROBINS PURNELL, son of William (P-1) and Mary (Robins) Purnell, born Worcester Co., Md. 15 Oct. 1770; d. Worc. Co., Md. 19 Apr. 1824; mar. (10 Dec 1794) Mary Ironshire, dau. of Isaac & Elizabeth (Murry) Ironshire, b. 13 Oct 1773 or 1777; d. Worc. Co. 20 Oct 1813; both bur. Purnell Cem., Poplar Ridge, near Newark, Worc. Co. In his will, dated 3 Feb. 1824 (prob. 1 May 1824), Littleton bequeathed to his son William Undrill Purnell lands adjacent Rhoda Coston's line to where Purnell Pennewell formerly lived, adjacent to McKimney Pennewell and Mrs. Sally Spence, lands purchased of James B. Robins and Benjamin Richardson; to daughters Henrietta Derrickson and Mary Ironshire Franklin the plantation formerly held by Captain William Undrill, where McKimney Pennewell now lives, adjacent Capt. John P. Duffield, etc., also the tract "Addition to Beck-ford," adjacent Leonard Johnson and William Jones; to daughters Esther Robins Murray Purnell and Sarah Arlanta Purnell lands in Buckingham, except where Henry Franklin lives "that I gave him." His son William was named executor. Witnesses: Samuel C. Stratton, Thomas R. P. Spence, Mary R. Purnell (Worc. Wills MH27:86-89).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- P-7 1. Isaac S. Purnell, b. c1795; d.s.p. by 1810.  
2. Henrietta W. Purnell, b. 27 Mar 1797; d. 3 Nov 1845; mar. James Dirickson.  
P-8 3. William Undrill Purnell, b. 26 Dec 1801; d. 14 May 1853.  
P-9 4. Mary Ironshire Purnell, b. 1804; d. 1833; mar. Henry Franklin, Jr.  
5. Esther Robins Murray Purnell, born 27 June 1809; d. 2 Jan 1883; bur. St. Martin's Episc. Church near Berlin, Md.; unmar. In 1850 she was living with brother William.  
6. Sarah Arlanta Purnell, b. 21 Jan 1813; d. 17 Jan 1832; bur. Purnell Cem., Poplar Ridge.

P-5 GEORGE WASHINGTON PURNELL, son of William (P-1) and Mary (Robins) Purnell, b. Worcester Co., Md. 25 Nov. 1776; d. Worc. Co. 30 May 1844; mar. (lic. Worc. 7 Feb. 1801) Mary Outten Purnell, dau. of Thomas Purnell IV, born Worc. Co. 13 Aug. 1782; died Worc. Co. 14 May 1838; both buried St. Paul's Episc. Churchyard, Berlin, Md. He was a physician, having earned his M.D. at the Univ. of Penn. School of Medicine.

In his will, dated 14 Mar. 1843 (prob. 11 June 1844) he made bequests to daughter Esther Henrietta Purnell; to son Elisha Littleton Purnell (named executor), land in Newport Neck that belonged to Zadock Purnell; to son James Robins Spence Purnell, a lot bought of Capt. Jas. Pitts in [?] Boston, lot in Poplar Town (50 acres) in Wallops Neck; to daughter Sally Mary Purnell, land in Newport Neck formerly belonging to Alexander Franklin and land bought of Elisha L. Purnell as trustee for the sale of the lands of Solomon and Elisa Lucas; to son William Thomas John Purnell (later called John), lands in Queponco Neck west of Newark, being lands that once belonged to his mother; to son George W. Purnell; and to daughter Ellen Henrietta Purnell, house and lot in Berlin. Witnesses were Powell Pattey, Zadock P. Henry, Charles F. Tingle (Worc. Wills LPS: 252-255).

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- P-10 1. Elisha Littleton Purnell, b. 29 Feb 1804; d. 12 Nov 1849.  
P-11 2. James Robins Spence Purnell, b. 19 Nov 1806; d. 22 Aug 1848.  
P-12 3. Sarah Mary Purnell, b. 16 Sep 1813; died Mar 1872; mar. Zadock P. Henry.  
4. William Thomas John (John W.T.) Purnell, born 11 July 1815; died 22 May 1872; married (lic. Worc. 7 Nov 1843) Elizabeth B.C. Cottman (18 Apr 1824-11 Aug 1889); both bur. St. Paul's, Berlin. In 1850 John W.T. Purnell, farmer, was head of HH734, 9th E.D.; 1860, as W.T.J. Purnell, HH769, Berlin. Children:  
a. Geore William Cottman Purnell, 15 Aug 1844 -16 May 1897; bur. St. Paul's.  
b. Mary Outten Purnell, b. 26 Nov 1847.  
c. James Purnell, b.184/49.  
d. Eleanora W. Purnell, 6 Dec 1851-24 Oct 1894; unmar.; bur. St. Paul's.  
5. George Washington Purnell, [Jr.], born ?1818; d. ?New Orleans; mar. Eliza E. ---. In 1850 he was head of HH162, 4th E.D., Worc. Co. He reportedly moved before 1860 to New Orleans, where he practiced medicine. A nephew & namesake, Geo. W. Purnell (P-26), moved to Pointe Coupe Parish, La., and lived with this uncle before settling in Hazlehurst, Miss.  
Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):  
a. Matilda A. Purnell, b. 1845/46  
b. Lavinia E. Purnell, b. 1847/48  
c. James F. Purnell, b. 1848/49; mar. 1st (Worc. 27 Feb 1872) Mary E. Dennis, d. by 1889; 2nd (Worc. 6 Oct 1889) Mrs. Hester Hammond. He apparently returned to Worc. Co. on visits, is not in 1880 Worc. Co. census.  
P-14 6. Esther Henrietta Purnell, b. 8 Oct 1820; died 23 Aug 1899; mar. Robert J. Henry.  
7. Ellen Henrietta Purnell, b. 1829/30; married. (lic. Worc. 31 July 1849) CHARLES H. BOWEN, b. 1826/27. (In mar. record she is Ellen J. Purnell). In 1850 he was head of HH862, 9th E.D., but does not appear in 1860 or later.  
Child (born Worcester Co., Md.):  
a. Rose E. Bowen, b. ?Dec 1849.

P-6 SARAH ("SALLY") A. PURNELL, daughter of Dr. John (P-2) and Henrietta (Purnell) Purnell, b. Worcester Co., Md. 22 Nov. 1794; d. Snow Hill, Md. 25 June 1855; buried Meth. Episcopal Cemetery, Snow Hill; married (c1823, not Worc.) JOHN IRVING MOORE, son of William & Mary (Wailles) Moore, b. c1796; d. by Dec. 1843. In 1850 widow Sally A. Moore was head of HH937, 1st E.D. Worc. Co. She conducted a private school in her home in Snow Hill. John Moore's sister, Mary H. Moore, in her will of 8 Dec 1843 (prob. 19 Jan 1844) made bequests, among others, to Rev. John P. Robins (J-92) & children of brother John I. Moore dec'd.: Mary, Henrietta, and John (Worc. Wills LPS:249).

Children (born ?Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Thomas Spence Moore, born 6 June 1825; d. 2 May 1830; bur. M. E. Cem., Snow Hill.  
P-15 2. Mary H. Moore (twin), born 15 Dec 1829; mar. William H. Richardson.  
3. Henrietta P. Moore (twin), b. 15 Dec 1829; d. ?Snow Hill 13 Apr 1855; bur. M. E. Cem., Snow

Hill; unmar.

- P-16 4. John Robins Purnell Moore, born 20 June 1832; d. 12 Aug 1895.

P-7 HENRIETTA W. PURNELL, daughter of Littleton R. (P-4) and Mary (Ironshire) Purnell, b. Worcester Co., Md. 27 Mar 1797; d. ?Berlin, Worc. Co. 3 Nov 1845; mar. (lic. Worc. 25 Sep 1821 - mar. 26) JAMES DIRICKSON, b. Worc. Co. 26 Sep 1794; d. ?Berlin, Worc. Co. 19 Mar 1856; both buried St. Paul's P. E. Churchyard, Berlin, Md. In 1850 he was a farmer, head of HH278, 3rd E.D., with him sons Levin and James. (Children Mary & James are found in Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Md., II:32-3).

Children (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

- P-17 1. Levin L. Dirickson, 17 Feb 1823-31 Aug 1894.  
P-18 2. Mary Ironshire Dirickson, b. 27 Jan 1825; d. 23 Dec 1900; mar. Thomas L. Harris.  
P-19 3. James Covington Dirickson, b. 9 Nov 1833; d. 4 Jan 1907.

P-8 WILLIAM UNDRILL PURNELL, son of Littleton R. (P-4) and Mary (Ironshire) Purnell, born Worcester Co., Md. 26 Dec 1801; d. near Snow Hill, Worc. Co., 14 May 1853; married (lic. Worc. 11 June 1823) his cousin, Eleanor (Ellen) Horsey Robins, dau. of Judge James B. Robins (J-52), b. Worc. 9 Nov 1803; d. near Snow Hill 13 Mar 1853; both bur. All Hallow's P. E. Churchyard, Snow Hill. He was elected in 1830 to the Md. Legislature. He farmed in the Snow Hill District (censuses of 1830, 1840), 1850 HH995, in 1860 his family in HH344. Robert Patterson Robins lists all the children except George, observes that 2 d. young. All but Lemuel are in the account of Wm. U. Purnell's estate 26 Dec 1854 (Worc. Accts. 185 3/7:257). Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Littleton Robins Purnell, b. 3 Feb 1826; d. 3 Jan 1884; bur. All Hallow's, Snow Hill; mar. (lic. 1 Feb 1855) Ellen W. Wilson, who died 1850/60; no children. He was at first a lawyer in Snow Hill, in 1850 in Edward Dymock's Hotel, 1st E.D., Worc. Co.; he then became a miller (1860 HH30, 1870 HH139, 1880 HH383).
2. James Bowdoin Robins Purnell, b. 13 Jan 1829; d. 7 Mar 1909; mar. (lic. Worc. 23 July 1862) Elizabeth K. Ayres, b. 10 Feb 1831; d. 19 Apr 1898; both bur. All Hallow's, Snow Hill. A physician, he earned M.D. 1850 Univ. of Md. Med. School, then studied at several other American medical schools & in London, Paris, Edinburgh. In 1860 he became a general practitioner in Snow Hill (1850 HH 899, 186 HH30, 1870 HH90, 1880 HH571, 1900 HH116). He was also examiner for the Md. Medico-Chirurgical Society many yrs. (see Dryden Dryden 143).  
Children (bur. All Hallow's, Snow Hill):
  - a. Mary Elizabeth Purnell, born 30 Nov 1863; d. 19 June 1864.
  - b. William Undrill Purnell, born 19 Mar 1870; d. 19 May 1875.
3. John Robins Purnell, 5 May 1832-3 Aug 1902.
4. Elizabeth Mary Purnell, b. 23 Dec 1834; d. 29 May 1866; mar. Edward W. Johnson.
5. William Thomas Purnell, b. 11 Feb 1838; d. 25 Oct 1902; married (1869) his cousin, Andasia Robins, dau. of John L. B. Robins (J-53) and removed with her family to Alabama.
6. George Washington Purnell, b. 14 Apr 1841; d. 9 May 1899.
7. Ellen Andasia Purnell, b. 28 Nov 1843; died Snow Hill 20 July 1918; mar. (5 Sep 1864) her cousin, JAMES BOWDOIN ROBINS. See J-92.
8. Lemuel Ironshire Purnell, b. 6 Nov 1846; died 17 Oct 1847.

P-9 MARY IRONSHIRE PURNELL, daughter of Littleton R. (P-4) and Mary (Ironshire) Purnell, born Worcester Co., Md. 1804; d. 1833; mar. (lic. Worc. 22 Oct. 1823) HENRY FRANKLIN, JR., son of Isaac and Martha (Ironshire) Franklin, b. 17 Mar 1799; d. ?near Berlin, Worc. Co. 14 Oct 1848; bur. Buckingham Presby. Church Cem., Berlin.

Child (born ?near Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

- P-23 1. Littleton Robins Purnell Franklin, b. 18 Jan 1831; d. 9 Apr 1888.

P-10 Elisha Littleton Purnell, son of Dr. George W. (P-5) and Mary O. (Purnell) Purnell, born Worcester Co., Md. 29 Feb. 1804; died ?Berlin, Worc. Co. 12 Nov. 1849; married (lic. Worc. 7 Dec. 1830) his cousin, Maria E. Bredell, dau. of Isaac and Ann (Collier) Bredell (N-33), b. Worc. Co. 1 Sep. 1810; d. ?Berlin 10 Oct. 1836; both buried St. Paul's P. E. Churchyard, Berlin. Maria's

father, Isaac Bredell, in his will, 7 Aug. 1839, named grandsons Isaac Bredell Purnell, George C. Purnell, and Edward John Purnell. In 1850 sons George and Isaac were living with their aunt, Esther and Robert Henry.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- P-24 1. George C. Purnell, 31 Dec 1831-16 Mar 1868.  
P-25 2. Isaac Bredell Purnell, b. 1833.  
3. Edward John Purnell, b. 14 Feb 1835; d. 9 Jan 1840; bur. St. Paul's, Berlin.

P-11 JAMES ROBINS SPENCE PURNELL, son of Doctor George W. (P-5) and Mary O. (Purnell) Purnell, b. Worcester Co., Md. 19 Nov 1806; d. Berlin, Worc. Co. 22 Aug. 1848 (aged 41); married (lic. Worc. 20 Dec. 1831 - mar. 21st, Snow Hill Messenger) Mary J. Franklin, daughter of Isaac & Martha (Ironshire) Franklin, born 24 Dec. 1809; d. 27 Jan. 1893; both bur. St. Paul's Episc. churchyard, Berlin. He was a physician, having earned his M.D. at Univ. of Penn. She was head of HH 314, 3rd E.D. Worc. Co. in 1850; not in 1860-70, in 1880 she was living with son Wilmer. The family home was "The Elms," Berlin. (From William R. Bishop, Jr., and Mrs. David Christian of Wichita, Kan.)

Children (born "The Elms," Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Edgar H. Purnell, b. 1832; d.s.p.
2. Mary Martha Purnell, b. 1834; d. 2 Apr 1839; bur. St. Paul's, Berlin.
3. George Washington Purnell, b. 20 Aug 1836; d. 5 Apr 1905.
4. William James Franklin Purnell, born 18 Oct 1839; d. Berlin, Md. 5 Nov 1896; buried St. Paul's, Berlin; mar. ---?Robins? He was a physician (not in Worcester Co.). Child:
  - a. Elizabeth Purnell; mar. 1st Dr. --- GLOVER; 2nd Dr. --- BAILEY
5. Wilmer Spence Purnell, b. 18 Jan 1843; d. 14 Aug 1904.

P-12 SARAH MARY ("SALLY") PURNELL, daughter of Dr. George W. (P-5) and Mary O. (Purnell) Purnell, b. Worcester Co., Md. 16 Sep 1813 (1820 on gravestone); died ?Berlin, Md. Mar 1872; bur. St. Martin's Cem. near Berlin; married (lic. Worc. 29 Feb 1848) as his 2nd wife ZADOK PURNELL HENRY, SR., b. 27 Nov 1798; d. ?Berlin 13 Dec 1870; bur. Buckingham Presby. Cem., Berlin. He was the widowed husband of Sally's cousin, Hetty Bredell (see N-39 for his first family). In 1850 he was a merchant, in 3rd E.D., head of HH323; still a merchant in 1860, in Berlin, head of HH1286, land & personal prop. each valued at \$50,000. In 1870 he was a farmer, head of HH115, Berlin Town, land \$60,000, personal property \$50,000.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Henrietta W. Henry, b. 1849; d. 1929; married (Worc. 29 Sep 1869) HENRY P. MITCHELL, born 1850; d. 1906; both bur. St. Paul's, Berlin. In 1880 he was a farmer, head of HH515, 3rd E.D.; no children yet.
2. George E. Henry, b. 1850/51; d.s.p. by 1870.

P-14 ESTHER HENRIETTA ("HETTY") PURNELL, daughter of Dr. George W. (P-5) and Mary O. (Purnell) Purnell, born Worcester Co., Md. 8 Oct 1820; died. Berlin, Md. 23 Aug. 1899; mar. (lic. Worc. 16 Dec 1845) ROBERT JENKINS HENRY, b. 30 Mar. 1819; d. Berlin, 4 Aug. 1893; both bur. St. Paul's P. E. Churchyard, Berlin. In 1850 he was head of HH 619, 3rd E.D.; with him were his wife's nephews, Geo. & Isaac Purnell. In 1860 he was a farmer, head of HH796, Berlin, in 1870 a merchant, head of HH11, Berlin Town. At least some of his sons are said to have removed to Mississippi. Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Edward Henry, b. 20 Oct 1846; d. 15 Aug 1904; bur. St. Paul's, Berlin.
2. James P. Henry, b. 1848/49.
3. Robert Henry, b. 1851/52; left home or died by 1870.
4. George W. Henry, b. 1853/54; d. 1914. In 1880 he was a druggist.
5. Frank Henry, b. 1855/56. Sheep-driver.
6. Laura Henry, b. 1858/59; d. 7 Feb 1882; bur. Manokin Presby. Cemetery, Princess Anne, Md.; mar. (1880/81) Dr. R. W. HENRY.
7. Sally M. Henry, born 1861/62; mar. (Worc. 14 Nov 1883) PETER WHALEY.
8. Charles Henry, b. 1864/65.

P-15 MARY H. MOORE, daughter of John I. and Sarah A. (Purnell) Moore (P-6), b. Worcester Co., Md. 15 Dec 1829; mar (lic. Worc. 12 Nov 1855) WILLIAM H. RICHARDSON, born Worc. Co. 1829/30; d. Lewes, Sussex Co., Del. 1892/93. In 1860 he was Surveyor of the Port, in Snow Hill, Md.,



head of HH39. They moved to Delaware by 1870.

Children (born ?Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. William Richardson, b. 1856; d. Del. by 1894; mar. Mary Mills. They had 6 children.
2. John Mason Richardson, b. 1858; died in ?Del. 1930; ?no children.

P-16 JOHN ROBINS PURNELL MOORE, son of John I. and Sarah A. (Purnell) Moore (P-6), b. ?Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 20 June 1832; d. Snow Hill, 12 Aug. 1895; married (lic. Som. Co. 13 Dec 1855) his distant cousin, Margaret Gordon Toadvine (M-58), daughter of Matthias Outten and Lucretia A.E.M.F.G. (Handy) Toadvine (M-58), born near Salisbury, Md. 18 June 1837; died Snow Hill 1905; both bur. Makemie Memorial Presby. Cem., Snow Hill. He was a merchant in Snow Hill, in 1860 head of HH38, land valued at \$1000, pers. property \$4000; in 1870, head of HH159, 2nd E.D., land & personal property each \$5000, with them his wife's mother, her occupation "lady," her land and personal prop. each \$4000; in 1880 he was a "retail grocer of dry goods," head of HH450, Snow Hill. Child (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.)

P-28 1. John Purnell Moore, b. 12 Dec 1856; d. 1 Oct 1918.

P-17 LEVIN L. DIRICKSON, son of James and Henrietta W. (Purnell) Dirickson (P-7), b. Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 17 Feb 1823; d. ?Berlin 31 Aug 1894; mar. (lic. Worc. 7 June 1848) Sarah Elizabeth Foreman, born 11 Oct 1831; d. ?Berlin 6 Oct 1922; both bur. St. Paul's P.E. Cemetery, Berlin. He & wife were with his father in 1850, but not found in 1860. Col. Dirickson was a lawyer in Berlin, in 1870 head of HH 113, his land valued at \$30,000, pers. property at \$15,000; in 1880 he was head of HH111. Children (born ?Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Mary Henrietta Dirickson, b. 1848/49; mar. (Worc. 23 Nov 1872) THOMAS W. MCNEELY, born 1830. They had left the Shore by 1880.
2. Clara E. Dirickson, b. 1850/51; at home 1870, 1880.
3. Thomas Dirickson, b. 1855/56; at home 1870.
4. Anna ("Annie") Katherine Dirickson, b. 1858; mar. (Worc. 8 Nov 1883) HENRY PURNELL, born 1853/54. In 1920 they were the only occupants of HH152, E. Berlin, 1920.
5. Levin L. Dirickson, b. 1860/61; at home 1870.

P-18 MARY IRONSHIRE DIRICKSON, daughter of James and Henrietta W. (Purnell) Dirickson (P-7), born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 27 Jan 1825; d. Petersburg, Ill. 23 Dec 1900; mar. (7 Dec 1847) THOMAS LANGRELL HARRIS, son of George Harris of Norwich, Conn., b. 29 Oct 1816; died ?Petersburg, Ill. 24 Nov 1852. (Source: Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Md., II (1940):32-33.)

Child (born Petersburg, Menard Co., Ill.):

J-29 1. Mary Esther Harris, b. 18 Mar 1852; d. 16 Aug 1938; mar. Caleb B. Laning.

P-19 JAMES COVINGTON DIRICKSON, son of James and Henrietta W. (Purnell) Dirickson (P-7) Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 9 Nov 1833; d. 4 Jan 1907; mar. (11 Oct 1865) Eliza Blackiston Cummins, dau. of Daniel Cummins (d. 1861), b. 3 Feb 1844; d. 1 Sep 1908; both bur. St. Paul's P.E. Cem., Berlin. In 1880 he was a physician, Berlin, head of HH118. (Source: Society of Col. Wars in the State of Md., II:32-33) Child:

1. Martha Susan Raymond Dirickson, b. 17 Oct 1869; mar. (Worc. 29 Oct 1885) WILLIAM LEE CAREY, son of Elijah B. & Cornelia Carey, born 1861; died ?Berlin July 1933; bur. St. Paul's, Child: Lee Cummins Carey, b. ?1886

P-20 JOHN ROBINS PURNELL, son of William U. (P-8) and Eleanor H. (Robins) Purnell, born Worcester Co., Md. 5 May 1832; d. Berlin, Worc. Co. 3 Aug 1902; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. 1 Feb 1860) Emma Catherine Dirickson, dau. of John C. and Catharine R. (Bravard) Dirickson, b. Worc. Co. 20 Dec 1837; d. ?Berlin 18 Mar 1866; 2nd (Worc. 20 Aug 1869) Margaret T. Stevenson, Worc. Co. 17 Nov 1828; died ?Berlin 9 Jan 1914; all bur. St. Paul's P.E. Cem., Berlin. A lawyer, he was county commissioner and a Md. state legislator.

Children (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

- P-30 1. (Eleanor Kate, changed to) Emma Catherine Purnell, b. 10 May 1861; d. 17 Apr 1935; mar. Thomas J. Whaley.
2. Ellen Robins Purnell, b. 2 June 1863; d. Jan 1935; unmar. She was a school teacher in Berlin.

P-21 ELIZABETH MARY PURNELL, daughter of William U. (P-8) and Eleanor H. (Robins) Purnell, b. Worcester Co., Md. 23 Dec 1834; d. ?Snow Hill, Worc. Co. 29 May 1866; buried All Hallow's P.E. Churchyard, Snow Hill; married (lic. Worc. 24 May 1859) DENARD W. JOHNSON, b. Md. c1825; d. 1900/10. He was at first a merchant (in 1850, HH742, 9th E.D.; in 1860, HH40, Snow Hill). He then turned to farming in Snow Hill District (1870 HH 395, 1880 HH309, 1900 HH74)(Dryden Dryden 143, 229).

Children (born ?Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Ellen Johnson, b. 1861/62.
2. Sydney W. Johnson, b. Nov 1862; mar. (Worc. 14 Nov 1889) Ellen S. Mumford. Sydney farmed in the Snow Hill District (HH74 in 1900, HH 210 in 1910, HH224 in 1920), in 1920 all the children at home but Annie & Mary. Children (born ?Snow Hill, Md.):
  - a. Norman W. Johnson, b. Nov 1890
  - b. Annie M.C. Johnson, b. Dec 1891
  - c. Frederick S. Johnson, b. Feb 1893
  - d. Mary E. Johnson, b. Apr 1897
  - e. Denard W. Johnson, b. Nov 1899
  - f. Elner [Eleanor] Johnson, b. 1912/13
  - g. Virginia Johnson, b. 1915/16

P-22 GEORGE WASHINGTON PURNELL, son of William U. (P-8) and Eleanor H. (Robins) Purnell, b. Worcester Co., Md. 14 Apr 1841; died ?Snow Hill, Md. 9 May 1899; bur. All Hallow's P.E. Cem., Snow Hill; mar. (Worc. 2 June 1870) Margaret ("Maggie") Duer Bowen, b. 1846/47; d. 1917. A student at Princeton when the Civil War broke out, he left college, volunteered in the Confederate Army, serving as Adjunct in the 2nd Md. Cavalry (South) 26 mos., until captured, imprisoned at Johnson Island, Lake Erie, Ohio, his release delayed for his refusal to take oath of allegiance to U.S. He studied law, Univ. of Virginia, became a prominent lawyer, and supervised his large farm (Truitt 555-56).

Children (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Esther Murray Purnell, b. 23 Jan 1871; d. 23 Jan 1871; bur. All Hallow's.
- P-31 2. Ethel Murry Purnell, born 28 Jan 1872; d. Apr 1915; mar. Charles S. McGregor.
- P-32 3. Anna Blanche Purnell, b. 4 July 1873; d. Apr 1940; mar. Alexander H. Russell IV.
4. Margaret Ellen Purnell, b. 3 May 1876; d. 19 Oct 1882; bur. All Hallow's.
5. George Washington Purnell, Jr., born 25 Nov 1877; d. 5 May 1878; bur. All Hallow's.
6. William Undrill Purnell, b. 24 Sep 1879; d. 30 May 1880; bur. All Hallow's.
7. Reginald Purnell, b. 2 Mar 1886; d. 25 Jan 1888; bur. All Hallow's.
8. Frances Landell Purnell, b. 22 Oct 1891; d. 1970; mar. (Baltimore Jan 1923) PAUL LOUIS THEBAUD, who d. N.J. 1974; no children.

P-23 LITTLETON ROBINS PURNELL FRANKLIN, son of Henry (Jr.) and Mary I. (Purnell) Franklin (P-9), born near ?Berlin, Worcester Co. 18 Jan 1831; died ?Berlin 9 Apr 1888; mar. (lic. Worc. 8 Feb 1853) Sarah E. Chaney of La., b. 4 Dec 1832; d. ?Berlin 29 July 1910; both bur. Buckingham Presby. Church Cem., Berlin. An 1849 grad. of Yale, he read for the law, passed the bar, but never practiced, instead managed his home plantation. In 1850, aged 21, he was a student, in P.C. Powell's Hotel, 3rd E.D. He was a farmer near Berlin, in 1860, head of HH 806, in 1870 HH610. He entered public life, serving on the Board of School Trustees, promoted the establishment of more public schools, materially helped obtain rail service to the area (the Wicomico and Pocomoke RR, later known as Baltimore, Chesapeake & Atlantic RR), served as a director. As a Democrat, in 1871 he was elected to the Md. House of Delegates, in 1877 to the State Senate. (Truitt 537-38; W.R.Bishop, Jr.) In 1880 he was a State Senator, HH358 Berlin.

Children (born ?Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Emily Purnell Franklin, b. 9 Apr 1854; d. 19 Nov 1883; bur. Buckingham; unmar.
2. Mary Ironshire Franklin, b. cMay/June 1856; d. 1936; unmar.
3. Henry Franklin, b. 15 July 1857; d. 12 Oct 1860; bur. Buckingham.
4. Thomas V. Franklin, b. 1860; d. 1946; mar. Ellen Massey, b. 1874; d. 1964. Physician.
5. William Chaney Franklin, b. 1863; d. 1942; removed to California.
6. Littleton Purnell Franklin, [Jr.], b. 12 May 1867; d. 29 July 1867; bur. Buckingham.
7. Louisa R. Franklin, b. 1868/69; d. Mar 1940;

(Worc. 22 Dec 1897) mar. Judge ROBLEY DUNGLE-SON JONES, b. 31 Dec 1861; d. ?Snow Hill, Md. 7 July 1917 (Asst. Judge on gravestone, M.E. Cem., Snow Hill).

Child:

- a. Emily Franklin Jones, b. 1899; died 1982; mar. CHARLES A. TOWNSEND, died 1958; no children.

P-24 GEORGE C. PURNELL, son of Elisha L. (P-10) and Maria E. (Bredell) Purnell, b. Worcester Co., Md., 31 Dec 1831; d. Berlin 16 Mar 1868; mar. (lic. Worc. 3 Nov 1852) Elizabeth A. C. Stevenson, b. 5 Oct 1831; d. ?Berlin 15 Dec 1891; both bur. St. Paul's, Berlin. He was a farmer, in 1860 head of HH804, Berlin district; in 1870 Elizabeth was head of HH13, in Berlin Town, in 1880 residing with her daughter. Children (born ?Berlin, Worc. Co., Md.):

1. Elisha L. Purnell, b. 24 July 1853; d. 24 Sep 1853; bur. St. Paul's.
2. Angeline R. ("Annie") Purnell, b. 1854/56; married (Worc. 13 May 1874) GEORGE E. S. FITZHUGH, b. Va. 1843/44. In 1880 he was a clergyman and farmer, head of HH490, 3rd E.D. Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):
  - a. Angeline B. FitzHugh, b. 1875/76
  - b. George C. FitzHugh, b. 1876/77
  - c. Edward H. FitzHugh, b. 1877/78
  - d. Mary E. FitzHugh, b. Mar/Apr 1880

P-25 ISAAC BREDELL PURNELL, son of Elisha L. (P-10) and Maria E. (Bredell) Purnell, born Worcester Co., Md. 1833; married (lic. Worc. 19 June 1854) Mary A. Marshall, b. 1831/32. In 1860 he was a farmer, head of HH804, land valued at \$25,000, pers. prop. \$8000. The family moved away by 1870. Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Laura Purnell, b. 1855/56.
2. Elisha Purnell, b. 1857/58.
3. Maria Purnell, b. 6 Dec 1859.

P-26 GEORGE WASHINGTON PURNELL, son of James R. S. (P-11) and Mary J. (Franklin) Purnell, born Worcester Co., Md., at the "Elms," near Berlin, 20 Aug 1836; d. Hazlehurst, Miss. 5 Apr 1905; married 1st (Woodville, Miss. 1858) Mary Gertrude Selby, dau. of William H. & Mary J. (Austin) Selby, b. Worc. Co. 1838; died Hazlehurst 1887. He mar. 2nd (Hazlehurst 7 Nov 1888) Clara (or Lillie) Burdette, dau. of Thomas Andrews & Clara Belle (Stone) Burdett, b. Roxbury, Mass. 31 Oct 1852; d. Hazlehurst 17 Mar 1919; all bur. Hazlehurst Cemetery.

George earned his M.D. 1858 Univ. of Penn. Medical School (his thesis, "Yellow Fever"), in late 1850's moved to Pointe Coupee Parish, La., near New Orleans, lived with his uncle, Dr. George W. Purnell. After his marriage he did graduate work at Tulane, New Orleans. At the outbreak of the Civil War, he joined the infantry battalion of Miles's Legion at Port Hudson, La.; the Legion served through the siege of Port Hudson, 21 May until its surrender 8 July 1863. On 10 July 1863 he was appointed assistant surgeon with Dr. Hanslow, senior surgeon of Griffith's Calvary Brigade, saw action at Concord Church, Yazoo County, Miss. Dec 1864. Later attached to a regiment of E. La. mounted Infantry, he was captured, paroled at Jackson, Miss. 14 May 1865. After the war he & Dr. Hanslow moved to Hazlehurst, established a joint medical practice, owned & operated Purnell & Hanslow Drug Co. (Source for this family & its descendants: "The Purnell Family" by Mary Magruder Stapleton Wooton, 1985, I:361-62.) By each marriage Dr. Purnell had two children.

Children (all but first born Hazlehurst, Miss.):

- P-33 1. Elizabeth Posey Purnell, b. New Orleans, La. 6 Mar 1860; d. 6 Oct 1929; mar. Dr. Thomas B. Birdsong.
- P-34 2. Mary Louisa Purnell, b. 15 Mar 1866; d. 26 May 1940; mar. Joseph D. Stapleton.
3. Martha ("Marjorie") Courtwright Purnell, b. 15 Nov 1889; d. 1 Apr 1971; unmar.
- P-35 4. George Washington Purnell, b. 18 June 1891; d. 7 Feb 1960.

P-27 WILMER SPENCE PURNELL, son of James R. S. (P-11) and Mary J. (Franklin) Purnell, b. Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 28 Jan 1843; d. Berlin, Worc. Co. 14 Aug 1904; mar. (St. Luke's Episc. Church, Baltimore, Md. 9 Feb 1875) Sarah Gertrude Timmons, b. Worc. Co. 29 Mar 1844; died Berlin 13 May 1900; both buried St. Paul's Episc. Cem., Berlin. In 1880 he was head of HH305 in Berlin. He was a hardware salesman.

Children (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Wilmer Spence Purnell, Jr., born 19 Dec 1877; d. Washington, D.C. 1953; mar. (Worc. 20 Dec

1904) Mary A. Morris, b. 1881; d. Wash., D.C. 1952; both bur. Berlin, Md. He was Sheriff of Worcester Co. Child:

- a. Dorothy Purnell, b. 11 July 1906; mar. WILLIAM C. FOWLER, b. 1901; no children. A graduate of Walter Reed Hospital, she was a nurse, but retired upon marriage. Res. (1995) 10225 Kensington Pkwy., #803, Kensington, MD 2875.

- P-36 2. Harry Selby Purnell, 2 Sep 1879-2 Dec 1946.
- P-37 3. James Robins Purnell, b. 12 Sep 1882; d. 23 Aug 1932.
4. (Littleton) Franklin Purnell, b. 7 Dec 1885; d. Salisbury, Md. 25 Apr 1972; bur. Berlin; mar. (1910) Gertrude E. Henry, b. 1885; d. 1952; no children. He was a business man.

P-28 JOHN PURNELL MOORE, son of John R. P. (P-16) and Margaret G. (Toadvine) Moore, b. Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 12 Dec. 1856; died Snow Hill, 1 Oct. 1918, married (Snow Hill 12 Oct 1878) Euphemia Belle Purnell, his sixth cousin, daughter of Thomas Dixon & Julia Ann (Grey) Purnell, b. Snow Hill 27 Oct 1858; d. Baltimore, Md. 23 Jan 1943; both buried Makemie Memorial Presby. Churchyard, Snow Hill. He was a business man, first Mayor of Snow Hill, and elected State Senator.

Children (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

- J-238 1. Lola Belle Moore, b. 16 July 1879; d. 21 Mar 1926; mar. (28 Dec 1909) her distant cousin, WILLIAM ROWLEY BISHOP, 1876-1945. See J-238.
- Q-68 2. Helen Gordon Moore, b. 25 Sep 1882; d. 1958; married (Snow Hill 1911) her distant cousin, Judge SAMUEL KING DENNIS, (JR.), 1874-1953; no children. See Q-68.
- P-38 3. John Purnell Moore, Jr., b. 30 June 1886; d. 11 Apr 1947.

P-29 MARY ESTHER HARRIS, daughter of Thomas L. and Mary I. (Dirickson) Harris (P-18), b. Petersburg, Ill. 18 Mar 1852; d. Kansas City, Mo. 16 Aug 1938; mar. (7 Sep 1869) CALEB BARRETT LANING, b. Petersburg, Ill. 25 July 1839; d. Kansas City, Ill. 17 Aug 1922.

Child (born Petersburg, Menard Co., Ill.):

- P-39 1. Harris Laning, b. 18 Oct 1870; d. 2 Feb 1941.

P-30 (ELEANOR KATE, changed by her to) EMMA CATHERINE ("KATE") PURNELL, daughter of John R. (P-20) and Emma C. (Dirickson) Purnell, b. Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 10 Mar 1861; d. Berlin 17 Apr 1935; mar. (Worc. 12 Nov 1894) THOMAS JAMES WHALEY, son of Peter R. Whaley, b. Worc. Co. 10 Jan 1862; d. Berlin 6 Aug 1915; both bur. St. Paul's P.E. Cem, Berlin. In 1920 E. Kate P. Whaley was head of HH290, E. Berlin, 2 sons & daughter Ellen, and sister Ellen with her.

Children (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. John Purnell Whaley, b. 21 Dec 1896; mar. (1920) Louise Mason.
2. Katherine Whaley, b. 2 June 1899; mar. 1st JAMES DIRICKSON CUMMINGS: 2nd WILLIAM SUTPHIN.  
Child: James Dirickson Cummings, Jr.
3. Thomas Brevard Whaley, b. 1901; d. Princess Anne, Md. 1954; mar. (1926) Elizabeth R. Booth.  
Child: Anne Brevard Whaley, b. c1928
- P-40 4. Ellen Robins Whaley, b. 5 Mar 1903; mar. George S. Patton.

P-31 ETHEL MURRY PURNELL, daughter of George W. (P-21) and Margaret D. (Bowen) Purnell, b. Snow Hill, Md. 28 Jan 1872; d. Ocean City Md. Apr 1925?; mar. (All Hallow's P. E. Church, Snow Hill, 22 Apr 1897) CHARLES S. MCGREGOR (GREGOR in mar. record), b. N.Y. c1861. In 1920 he was a real estate broker in Snow Hill (HH11), with wife, two sons, sister-in-law Frances P. McGregor.

Children (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Charles Russell McGregor, b. 1898/9; married Jean Tweedy.
2. George Purnell McGregor, b. 10 Oct 1908; d. 1983; mar. (29 Mar 1965) as her 4th husband, Alice du Pont Maddox, dau. of George Amory & Mary Alicia Heyward (Bradford) Maddox, and step-dau. of Alfred I. du Pont (1864-1935), b. 1 Aug 1903; d. 3 Jan 1975; no children.

P-32 ANNA BLANCHE PURNELL, daughter of George W. (P-22) and Margaret D. (Bowen) Purnell, born Snow Hill, Md. 4 July 1873; d. Baltimore, Md. 10 Apr 1940; married (All Hallow's P.E. Church, Snow Hill, Md., 10 Aug 1902) ALEXANDER HENRY RUSSELL IV, son of A.H. (III) and Sara

(Keech) Russell, born Baltimore 6 June 1870; died Baltimore, 21 Jan 1940. He was Pres., Burns & Russell Co. (established 1790).

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Margaret Purnell Russell, b. 10 Mar 1903; d. Baltimore 18 Jan 1978; unmar.
- P-41 2. Ethel Amelia Russell, b. 6 Mar 1905; married Alfred T. Gundry, Jr.
3. Anna Blanche Russell, b. 11 July 1907; died 1952; unmar.
- P-42 4. Alexandra Russell, b. 23 Aug 1909; married Edward L. Rich, Jr.
- P-43 5. Alexander Henry Russell, V, b. 1 June 1914.

P-33 ELIZABETH POSEY PURNELL, daughter of George W. (P-26) & Mary G. (Selby) Purnell, b. New Orleans, La. 6 Mar 1860; d. ?Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., Miss. 6 Oct 1929; mar. (?Hazlehurst 22 Nov 1882) DR. THOMAS BUTLER BIRDSONG, son of Capt. Lafayette Felix and Sarah Frances (Stapleton) Birdsong, b. Preston, Ga. 21 Aug 1859; died ?Clarksdale 9 Mar 1940; both bur. Clarksdale. He was a dentist. (Family from Hazlehurst, I:318)

Children (born ?Clarksdale, Mississippi):

1. Wilmer Purnell Birdsong, b. 9 Jan 1884; mar. (15 May 1911) Alma Ziemann, d. 6 Oct 1929.
2. Kate Louise Birdsong, b. 5 Sep 1886; married E. B. TAYLOR. Children:
  - a. Elizabeth Taylor b. Tommie Taylor
  - c. Katherine Taylor d. Jo Lee Taylor
- P-44 3. Walter Otis Birdsong, 5 May 1883-12 Oct 1950.
- P-45 4. William Austin Birdsong, b. 2 June 1890.
- P-46 5. George Purnell Birdson, b. 21 Nov 1892.
- P-47 6. Thomas Butler Birdsong, Jr., b. 31 Oct 1894; d. 17 Mar 1982.
7. Leonard Felix Birdsong, b. 31 Dec 1896; mar. Georgia Theo Criswell, b. 22 Jan 1920. Children:
  - a. Elizabeth Lee Birdsong, 11 Feb 1947
  - b. James Austin Birdsong, 1 Feb 1949
- P-48 8. Willie Belle Birdsong, b. 7 July 1899; d. 21 Aug 1934; mar. 1st Wallace A. Queen; 2nd --- Miller.
9. Robt. Baker Birdsong, 11 Nov 1902-12 Aug 1941

P-34 MARY LOUISE PURNELL, daughter of Dr. George W. (P-25) and Mary G. (Selby) Purnell, b. Hazlehurst, Copiah Co., Miss., 15 Mar 1866; died Crystal Springs, Copiah Co. 26 May 1940; mar. (Hazlehurst 15 Jan 1885) JOSEPH DOWNER STAPLETON, b. Griffin, Ga. 7 Aug 1853; d. Hazlehurst 20 May 1903; both bur. Hazlehurst Cem. He was a merchant and drug store owner.

Children (born Hazlehurst, Copiah Co., Miss.):

- P-48a 1. Caroline May Stapleton, b. 19 Oct 1885; d. 5 Mar 1955; mar. Albert N. Gouldman.
- P-48b 2. Gertrude Selby Stapleton, born 24 Sep 1887; mar. St. Clair Thompson.
- P-48c 3. Charles Otis Stapleton, b. 1 June 1890; d. 21 June 1960.
4. Elizabeth ("Bessie") Purnell Stapleton, born 26 Aug 1892.
- P-48d 5. Mary Magruder Stapleton, born 4 June 1900; d. 14 Sep 1995; mar. Joseph A. Wooton.

P-35 GEORGE WASHINGTON PURNELL, JR., son of G. W. (P-26) and Clara (Burdette) Purnell, born Hazlehurst, Copiah Co., Miss. 18 June 1891; d. Wichita, Kan. 7 Feb 1960; married (Jackson, Miss., 20 Mar 1920) Katherine ("Kate") Rea, b. Hazlehurst 12 Oct 1898; d. Wichita 9 Sep 1983; both bur. Old Mission Cem., Wichita, Kan. He was a retailer, ready-to-wear clothing, dept. store manager.

Children (all but first born Wellington, Kansas):

1. George Wilmer Purnell, b. Oklahoma City, Ok. 1 July 1921; mar. (Wichita 11 Feb 1944) Suzanne Gay; no children. He earned B.S. 1943 Wichita State. In WW2 he was a pilot of a B-17, 8th Air Corp. He was a retailer (ready-to-wear clothing), dept. store mgr. (ret.). Res. (1996) 659 Wheatridge, Garden City, KS 67846.
- P-49 2. Charles Rea Purnell, b. 31 July 1922
- P-50 3. Marjorie Ellen Purnell, b. 29 Sep. 1923; mar. David M. Christian.
- P-51 4. Jacqueline Ann Purnell, b. 19 May 1925; mar. Bill W. Burks.

P-36 HARRY SELBY PURNELL, son of Wilmer S. (P-27) and Sarah G. (Timmons) Purnell, born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 2 Sep 1879; died Berlin 2 Dec 1946; married (Worc. Co. 16 Apr 1903) his distant cousin, Elizabeth Spence Kenly, dau. of Edward G. & Margaret C. (Purnell) Kenly (J-148a), born Baltimore, Md. 17 July 1881; died

Salisbury, Md. (hospital) 15 Dec 1978. A graduate of the Univ. of Penn. (?1902) Col. Purnell was a physician in the U.S. Army (as a career).

Children (second born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

- P-52 1. Harry Selby Purnell, Jr., b. Batangas, Philippines 1 Nov 1904; d. 30 Mar 1992.
2. Wilmer Spence Purnell, 3 Sep - 11 Nov 1906.
3. Edward Kenly Purnell, b. Sheridan, Wyo. 20 June 1908; d. 3 Sep 1975.
4. Franklin Robins Purnell, born N.Y. 21 July 1911; d. Seaford, Del. 22 Feb 1988; married (Berlin 1945) Marguerite A. Crandell. He served in U.S. Army in WWII in India. They settled in Seaford, Del., where he was an art teacher. Children (adopted):
  - a. Nancy Robins Purnell, b. 1 Oct 1951
  - b. Lynne Purnell, b. 20 Apr 1958
- P-54 5. Sarah Gertrude Purnell, born Ft. Dupont, Del. 13 Mar 1915; mar. Robert W. White.

P-37 JAMES ROBINS PURNELL, son of Wilmer S. (P-27) and Sarah G. (Timmons) Purnell, born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 12 Sep 1882; died Berlin 23 Aug 1932; bur. St. Paul's Episc. churchyard, Berlin; mar. (St. Michael's, Md. 14 July 1909) Myra Harrison, b. St. Michael's 24 Jan 1886; died Berlin 15 May 1967. He was a postal worker.

Children (two younger born Berlin, Worc. Co., Md.):

- P-55 1. Gertrude Purnell, born St. Michael's, Md. 7 June 1910; mar. Russell C. Hammack.
2. Myra Harrison Purnell, b. 22 Mar 1917; mar. (St. Paul's, Berlin, 28 Dec 1938) RALPH O. QUILLEN, b. Williamsville, Del. 5 Nov 1917; no children. They operated a meat market & grocery store. Res. (1994) Box 143, McCabe St., Selbyville, DE 19975.
3. Elizabeth Robins Purnell, b. 26 July 1926; d. Berlin 19 Jan 1970; mar. 1st (Old Wye Episc. Church, Wye Mills, Md. 14 Aug 1957) FRANKLIN JACKSON; 2nd (Sep 1968) HUGH GINGERY. Franklin was a farmer.

Child (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Susan Robins Jackson, b. 22 Apr 1958; mar. DARRALL GLENN MILLER; no children. He is a builder. Res. (1995) 11222 Hall Road, Whaleyville, MD 28172.

P-38 JOHN PURNELL MOORE, JR., son of John P. (P-28) and Euphemia B. (Purnell) Moore, b. Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 30 June 1886; d. Snow Hill 11 Apr 1947; married 1st (1908) Rosamond Passano, born 1890; died N.C. 1962 (div.); 2nd (1922) Elsie Tilghman, dau. of Charles E. & Lillie F. (Davis) Tilghman, born 1899; d. Snow Hill 13 Dec 1984; Elsie buried with her husband, Makemie Memorial Presby. Church cem., Snow Hill. First two children by first marriage.

Children (born ?Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. John Purnell Moore, III, b. 11 Feb 1911; d. ?Snow Hill 22 July 1911; bur. Makemie.
- P-56 2. Margaret Gordon Moore, b. 1917; mar. Donald S. Matheson.
3. Elsie Madelyn Moore, b. 1924; mar. (1948) CARLOS ALFONSO FREEMAN, JR., b. 1921 (div. 1977). She res. (1995) 102 N. Morris St., Snow Hill, MD 21863.

Children (born Snow Hill, Md.):

- a. Lillian Freeman, b. 1950; mar. DAVID LEWIS
- b. Carlos Alfonso Freeman, III, b. 14 June 1954
- c. Lissa Ann Freeman, b. 1962

P-39 HARRIS LANING, son of Caleb B. and Mary E. (Harris) Laning (P-29), born Petersburg, Ill. 18 Oct 1870; d. Philadelphia, PA 2 Feb 1941; married (24 July 1900) Mabel Claire Nixon, b. Santa Barbara, Cal. 2 June 1877; d. Hartford, Conn. 5 Oct 1965. He was an Admiral in U.S. Navy. (Source: Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Maryland, II (1940):32-33.)

Child (born Annapolis, Md.):

1. Hester Marie Laning, b. 6 May 1907; mar. (23 Apr 1938) DR. DICKINSON SERGEANT PEPPER, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 May 1907. Res. (1975) 100 Scarborough St., Hartford, CT 06105. Children:
  - a. Hester Laning Pepper, b. 21 Aug. 1940; married 1st ANTHONY E. WILLIAMS (div. 1967); 2nd (1971) FRANK PAUL MAGIN III
  - b. Thomas Sargeant Pepper (twin), born 4 Dec 1942; mar. (1 July 1967) Marion D. Schultze-Rhonhol, b. 24 Apr 1945.

- c. Harris Laning Perry Pepper (twin), b. 4 Dec 1942; mar. (7 Dec 1968) Edith March Wier, b. 13 Oct 1945.

P-40 ELLEN ROBINS WHALEY, daughter of Thomas J. and Emma C. (Purnell) Whaley (P-30), born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 5 Mar 1903; married (M.P. Church, Wheleyville, Worc. Co. 16 June 1927) GEORGE SEXTON PATTON, born 1900. Mrs. Paxton helped to update the Edward Robins pedigree.

Children (born ?Worcester Co., Md.):

1. William Whaley Patton, b. 1928; mar. (1952) Nancy Stohsacker. Res. (1995) Ocean City, Md. 21842. Children:
  - a. William Whaley Patton, Jr., b. 1956
  - b. Cynthia Patton, b. 1960
2. Thomas James Patton, b. 1933; married (1962) Jean Welliver. Res. (1995) Sinepuxent, Md. Children:
  - a. Catherine Ann Patton, b. 1964
  - b. Elizabeth Alyn Patton, b. 1966

P-41 ETHEL AMELIA RUSSELL, daughter of Alexander H. and Anna B. (Purnell) Russell (P-32), b. Baltimore, Md. 6 Mar 1905; decd.; married (St. David's, Baltimore 1945) ALFRED THOMAS GUNDRY, JR., decd.

Child (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

1. Alfred Thomas Gundry 3rd, b. ?1946. He is a yacht brokerage specialist (Interyacht, 7076 Bembe Beach Rd., Annapolis). Res. (1996) 3 Gladden Rd., Annapolis, MD 21401.

P-42 ALEXANDRA RUSSELL, daughter of Alexander H. and Anna B. (Purnell) Russell (P-32), b. Baltimore, Md. 23 Aug 1909; married (St. David's Episc. Church, Baltimore 19 June 1943) EDWARD LARMOUR RICH, JR., b. Catonsville, Md., 13 Nov 1899; d. Baltimore 26 Feb 1976. A 1921 graduate of Cornell (B.S.), he earned LL.D. 1946 Univ. of Baltimore Law School. He was an attorney. He served in U.S. Army Reserves 1921-29, Md. National Guard 1929-36, Capt. & Battery Commander, "C" Battery, 110th F.A., 29th Div. Mrs. Rich resides (1996) 5105 Roland Avenue, Baltimore, MD 21210.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Edward Larmour Rich, III, born 26 Nov 1944; married (Episc. Cathedral of the Incarnation, Baltimore 30 Jan 1971) Marshall Mayo Reid, b. Baltimore 13 July 1943. He earned B.S. Johns Hopkins, M.S. Loyola College. An engineer with Wesinghouse, he is a Lt. in 110th Field Artillery, Md. Natl. Guard. Res. (1996) 417 West Joyce Lane, Arnold, MD 21012.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- a. Edward Larmour Rich, IV, born 7 Feb 1972. He is a Lance Corporal, U.S. Marine Corps Reserves.
  - b. Marshall Reid Rich, b. 22 Nov 1974; d. 4 Mar 1991, aged 16.
  - c. Charlotte Jefferson Rich, born 8 Dec 1978
2. Russell Purnell Rich, b. 23 Mar 1946; married (2nd Presby. Church, Baltimore 18 Feb 1984) Stephanie Broun Lassotovitch, b. Baltimore 11 June 1953. He earned B.A. '72 Hobart College, M.A. 1981 Johns Hopkins, J.D. 1985 Univ. of Baltimore Law School. He is Pres., Chairman, CEO, Burns & Russell Co. Res. ('96) 902 W. Northern Pkwy., Baltimore, MD 21210.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- a. Elizabeth Alexandra Rich, b. 6 June 1985
  - b. Russell Purnell Rich, Jr., b. 7 May 1986
  - c. Ann Littleton Lassotovitch Rich, b. 24 Nov 1992
3. George Sunderland Rich, b. 14 Oct 1948; mar. (Church of the Good Shepherd, Ruxton, MD. 4 Oct 1975) Isabel Clark Barrett, born Stamford, Conn. 23 July 1950. He earned B.A. 1970 Hobart College, M.B.A. 1974 Wharton School, Univ. of Pa. He is an investment banker, with Salomon Bros., N.Y. City 1974-77; Alex Brown & Sons, Baltimore, 1977-92, partner from 1986; co-founder & partner 1992-6 Armata Partners, Baltimore. Residence (1996) 2016 Wiltonwood Rd., Stevenson, MD 21153.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- a. Alexandra Barrett Rich, b. 2 Sep 1977
- b. David Barrett Rich, b. 14 Feb 1980
- c. George Sunderland Rich, Jr., b. 11 May 1984

P-43 ALEXANDER HENRY RUSSELL V, son of Alexander H. and Anna B. (Purnell) Russell (P-32), b. Baltimore, Md. 1 June 1914; married (Trinity Episc. Church, Asheville, N.C. 7 July 1945) Julia Vernon Ambler, b. Asheville 9 Apr 1925. He earned B.A. 1939 Johns Hopkins, served in U.S. Army 331st Engineers, rose to Capt., company commander. He was Pres. and Chairman, Burns & Russell (chemicals) (ret. Jan 1995). Residence (1996) 200 Hopkins Lane, Owings Mills, MD 21117.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Beaumont Ambler Russell, born 19 July 1946; married (St. Thomas Church, Garrison, Md. 25 June 1969) ALEXANDER BYERS MARTIN, b. 18 Apr in Augusta, Ga. He is an investment banker. Residence (1996) 302 Golf Course Rd., Owings Mills, MD 21117.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

- a. Alexander Byers Martin, Jr., b. 4 Nov 1970; unmar. He earned B.A. 1993 Univ. of N.C. (econ.), now in training program in investment banking in London, England.
  - b. Beaumont Ambler Martin, b. 26 May 1972
  - c. Julia Russell Martin, b. 10 Apr 1974
  - d. William Chase Martin, b. 11 Nov 1978
2. Frances Purnell Russell, b. 6 May 1949; mar. (Saint Thomas Church, Garrison, Md. 23 June 1992) RICHARD F. ROCKWELL of Wilmington, Del., b. 1944. He is a V.P., T. Rowe Price. She had a career with U.S. State Dept. 23 years. Residence (1996) 300 Chattalonnee Hill, Owings Mills, MD 21118.

P-44 WALTER OTIS BIRDSONG, son of Dr. Thos. B. & Elizabeth P. (Purnell) Birdsong (P-33), b. ?Clarksdale, Miss. 5 May 1883; d. ?Clarksdale 12 Oct 1950; married (?1915) Ethel Hall. Children (born ?Clarksdale, Miss.):

1. Walter Otis Birdsong, Jr., b. 8 Nov 1916; mar. Blanche Catt, b. 13 Mar 1921. Res. ('95) 923 Vincent St., Clarksdale, MS 38614. Children:
  - a. Jeffrey Walter Birdsong
  - b. Barbara Alie Birdsong
  - c. Katherine Ann Birdsong
2. Robert Rufus Birdsong, b. 18 Mar 1919; mar. Ellen Galceran, b. 19 Nov 1927. Res. (1996) 347 Clark St., Clarksdale, MS 38614. Children (born ?Clarksdale, Miss.):
 

a. William Thomas	e. Claudia Marie
b. Margaret Elise	f. Mary Alice
c. Patricia Ellen	g. Ellen Clark
d. Robert Gregory	
3. Alice Birdsong, b. 10 June 1922; mar. HAROLD LLOYD MITCHELL. Children:
  - a. Walter Howell Mitchell. ?Res. ('96) 2320 Carleton Ave., Ft. Worth, TX 76107
  - b. Harold Lloyd Mitchell. Res. ('96) 155 Cherry St., Clarksdale, MS 38614.
  - c. Robin Ann Mitchell.

P-45 WILLIAM AUSTIN BIRDSONG, son of Dr. Thos. B. and Elizabeth P. (Purnell) Birdsong (P-32), b. ?Clarksdale, Miss. 2 June 1890; mar. Lucille Cooke, b. 10 June 1897. (From Hazlehurst I:318) Children:

1. Mary Lucille Birdsong, b. 23 Mar 1917; d. 6 Apr 1960; mar. EDWARD DAY ROBINSON.
2. Martha Austin Birdsong, b. 8 Feb 1921; mar. JAMES PARDOE. Children:
  - a. Walter Edwin Pardoe, b. [c1946]
  - b. Martha Phylis Pardoe

P-46 GEORGE PURNELL BIRDSONG, son of Dr. Thos. B. and Elizabeth P. (Purnell) Birdsong (P-33), b. ?Clarksdale, Miss. 21 May 1894. (Source: Hazlehurst I:318) Children:

1. Ray Beatrice Birdsong, b. 4 Oct 1917; mar. FREDERICK LEE TOLLESON. ?Res. (1995) Highway 471, Brandon, MS 39042. Children:
  - a. Ray Beatrice Tolleson, born [c1939]
  - b. Frederick Lee Tolleson, Jr.
  - c. Carol Ellen Tolleson
2. George Purnell Birdsong, Jr., b. 12 Oct 1919; mar. Joan Martin. Children:
  - a. George Purnell Birdsong III
  - b. Marguerite Martin Birdsong
  - c. William Allan Birdsong. ?Res. (1995) 302 Jackson St., Edwards, MS 39066.
  - d. Amy Jane Birdsong
3. Dorothy Nell Birdsong, b. 12 Dec 1927; mar. ARVILLE DEAN HESTER. Children:
  - a. Terrell Dean Hester
  - b. D'Neil Hester

c. Margaret Elaine Hester

4. John Leonard Birdsong, b. 30 Apr 1937

P-47 THOMAS BUTLER BIRDSONG, JR., son of Dr. Thos. B. and Elizabeth P. (Purnell) Birdsong (P-33) born ?Clarksdale, Miss. 31 Oct 1894; d. 17 Mar 1982; married 1st (?1926) Florence Waters, b. 19 May 1898; d. 13 July 1950; 2nd (c1952) Dorothy Newman, b. 14 Apr 1916.

He served in U.S. Army in WWI & in Natl. Guard before & after WWII. In WWII he commanded 2nd Battalion, 155th Infantry Regiment, was promoted to Col., was given command of Shelby Prisoner of War Camp. As a member of the staff of Gen. Geo. C. Marshall in China, he was captured by the Communists; upon his release he served in North China.

"Dedicated to the field of Law enforcement, [he] organized the Miss. Highway Safety Patrol, served as Commissioner of Public Safety, organized the Miss. Bureau of Investigation, was a member of the Miss. Crime Commission, and served as Chairman of the Governor's Commission on Law Enforcement Assistance. He received many honors & held numerous committee assignments in both civic and service organizations." (Source: HAZLEHURST I:318).

Child (by first marriage):

1. Martha Vivian Birdsong, b. 27 Oct 1927; mar. ROBERT LOWREY NICKEY. Res. (1995) 227 Parks Lane Place, Jackson, MS 39211-2461.

Children:

- a. Barbara Ann Nickey
- b. Martha Jo Nickey
- c. Cynthia Joanne Nickey

P-48 WILLIE BELLE BIRDSONG, daughter Dr. Thos. B. and Elizabeth P. (Purnell) Birdsong (P-33) b. ?Clarksdale, Miss. 7 July 1899; d. 21 Aug 1934; married 1st WALLACE ARTHUR QUEEN; 2nd ---MILLER. (From HAZLEHURST, I:318) Children:

1. Thomas Butler Queen, b. Jan 1919; died Nov 1958; mar. Virginia Shackelford.

Child: Thomas Butler Queen, Jr.

2. Margaret Queen, b. 14 Aug 1922; mar. PERRY KOEHLING. Children:

- a. Susan Elizabeth Koehling
- b. Stephen Gregory Koehling

P-48a CAROLINE MAY STAPLETON, daughter Joseph D. and Mary L. (Purnell) Stapleton (P-34), b. Hazlehurst, Miss. 19 Oct 1885; d. Hazlehurst 5 Mar 1955; mar. (Hazlehurst 18 July 1907) ALBERT NELSON GOULDMAN, born Hazlehurst 14 Aug 1882; d. Hazlehurst 22 May 1967. He was retail merchant. Children (born Hazlehurst, Miss.):

P-57 1. Joe Robert Gouldman, b. 26 Mar 1909.

2. Sara Louise Gouldman, b. 2 Apr 1911; unmar. Teacher in public & private schools.

3. Carolyn Gouldman, b. 1 Aug 1913; d. Brookhaven, Miss. 14 May 1975; married (Summitt, Miss. 4 Aug 1935) JAMES WILLIAM NATIONS, b. Bude, Miss. 15 June 1915; d. Brookhaven. He was in the wholesale grocery business.

Children (born Brookhaven, Miss.):

- a. Sally Carol Nations, b. 30 Jan 1942; mar. ARVEL BRY ("BUSTER") THOMAS, JR. Res. (1996) 1208 S. Church, Brookhaven, MS 39601.

- b. James William Nations, Jr., b. 10 Aug 1948. Res. (1996) same as sister.

P-58 4. Elizabeth Ann Gouldman, b. 18 Apr 1920; mar. William P. Hunter.

P-48b GERTRUDE SELBY STAPLETON, daughter Joseph D. and Mary L. (Purnell) Stapleton (P-34), b. Hazlehurst, Miss. 24 Sep 1887; married (Hazlehurst 25 Nov 1915) ST. CLAIR THOMPSON, b. 22 Mar 187; d. 23 Nov 1953.

Children (first born Jackson, Miss.):

1. St. Clair Thompson, Jr., born 15 June 1918; married (San Antonio, Tex. 23 Dec 1941) Emma Garth, b. 12 Feb 1921. Children:

- a. Clair Dianne Thomopson, b. 30 Sep 1946
- b. Becky Lynn Thomopson, b. 25 July 1954

2. Martha Gertrude Thompson, b. Hazlehurst 24 Apr 1922; mar. (Sacramento, Cal. 2 Sep 1943) HAROLD H. HENNINGTON, born 15 May 1919.

Children:

- a. Harold H. Hennington, Jr., 3 Nov 1944
- b. Bob Selby Hennington, 26 Dec 1946
- c. Marsha Hennington, Aug - Dec 1951
- d. Marna Hennington, 28 Sep 1955

3. Helen Louise Thompson, born 13 Apr 1925; mar. (Hazlehurst 5 Apr 1946) LOUIS JULIENNE YATES, b. 12 Feb 1923. Res. (1996) 11 Dogwood Dr., Hazlehurst, MS 39083.

P-48c CHARLES OTIS STAPLETON, son Joseph D. and Mary L. (Purnell) Stapleton (P-34), b. Hazlehurst, Miss. 1 June 1890; d. 21 June 1960; mar. (18 May 1921) Sarah Allie Lister, b. 25 Jan 1901. Child (born Belzoni, Miss.):

1. Charles Otis Stapleton, Jr., b. 31 Oct 1922; married 1st (New Orleans, La. 22 Feb 1944) Margaret Ann Collins, born Coldwater, Kan. 1 July 1922 (div.); 2nd Emily ---. Two eldest children by first marriage.

Children (born Los Angeles, Cal.):

- a. Charles Otis Stapleton, III, b. 29 May 1947
- b. Robert Branch Stapleton, b. 2 Nov 1954
- c. Stephanie Stapleton, b. 22 June 1960

P-48d MARY MAGRUDER STAPLETON, daughter of Joseph D. and Mary L. (Purnell) Stapleton (P-34), born Hazlehurst, Miss. 4 June 1900; d. Jackson, Miss. 14 Sep 1995; married (Hazlehurst 27 Dec 1922) JOHN AUBREY WOOTON, born Bartaw, Copiah Co., Miss. 7 Nov 1886; died Jackson 20 Apr 1960. By previous marriage to Mary Dent (who d. in childbirth) he was father of John A. Wooton, Jr. (b. 5 Dec 1919). John Sr. earned B.A., Millsaps College, M.A. University of Michigan, became a leading educator in Miss.; for 30 years he was head of the Madison-Ridgeland School Dist.

Child (born Jackson, Miss.):

P-59 1. Barbara Jo Wooton, born 20 Nov 1925; married Thomas L. Carraway, Jr.

P-49 CHARLES REA PURNELL, son of George W. (Jr.) (P-35) and Katherine (Rea) Purnell, born Wellington, Sumner Co., Kan. 31 July 1922; mar. (San Luis Obispo, Cal. 6 Jan 1945) Jane E. Christy, b. Eureka, Kan. 26 Apr 1924. He served as Capt. in the U.S. Army, 86th Infantry Div., in Europe & the Philippines in WWII; and in Korean War, Judge Advocate General's Corps in Japan. He earned B.A. 1947, LL.B. 1949 Stanford Univ. He is a partner in San Francisco law firm of Pillsbury Madison & Sutro. Res. (1995) 145 Eleanor Drive, Woodside, CA 94062.

Children (first born San Francisco, Cal.):

1. Charles Christy Purnell, b. 2 Dec 1949; unmar. He is a computer consultant. Res. (1995) 4033 Partridge Dr., San Jose, CA 95121.

2. Bradley Mills Purnell, b. Palo Alto, Cal. 20 Sep 1953; married (Stockton, Cal. 6 Jan 1987) Jean Marie Alberts, b. Suitland, Md. 19 Dec 1954. He earned B.A. 1983 Univ. of Cal. (biology); he is a high school science teacher. Jean is Dean of Libraries, Univ. of the Pacific, Stockton. Res. (1995) 5305 E. Liberty Rd., Galt, CA 95632.

Children (born Stockton, Cal.):

- a. Elizabeth Christine Purnell, born 16 July 1988
  - b. Annalisa Marilyn Purnell, b. 6 Sep 1990
3. Whitney George Purnell, b. Palo Alto, Cal. 16 Feb 1963; unmar. Res. (1995) 240 W. 7th St., #7, Long Beach, CA 90813.

P-50 MARJORIE ELLEN PURNELL, daughter of George W. (Jr.) (P-35) and Katherine (Rea) Purnell, born Wellington, Kan. 29 Sep 1923; mar. (Wichita, Kan. 15 Dec 1946) DAVID MATTHEWS CHRISTIAN, son of R. V. & Anne (Vezie) Christian, b. Wichita, Kan. 7 June 1923; d. Wichita 16 Sep 1984; bur. Park Cem. He served in U.S. Army, WWII, 508th Parachute Infantry. He was a banker, Pres. of American Savings & Loan in Wichita. She earned B. Ed. 1945 Wichita University. She res. (1995) 255 Patton, Wichita, KS 67208.

Children (Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kan.):

1. David Matthews Christian, Jr., born 27 Sep 1947; mar. (Ross, Cal. 28 Apr 1981) Sarah Ayers, b. Los Angeles, Cal. 27 June 1945; no children. He earned B.A. 1972 Col. College. He is in construction - home building. Res. (1996) 6245 E. Minnesota, Denver, CO 80224.

2. Gary Purnell Christian, b. 23 Apr 1950; mar. (Wichita 29 May 1983) Therese Wagle, b. Wichita 20 May 1951; no children. He earned B.S. 1979 Wichita State, School of Engineering. He is an electrical engineer. Res. (1995) 733 South Broadview, Wichita, KS 67218.

3. Thomas Rea Christian, born 22 June 1953; mar. (Shaker Heights, Ohio 30 June 1984) Susan Gottfried, b. Cleveland, Oh. 13 Aug 1955. A 1975 grad. of Univ. of Kansas, he is Manager, Clampitt Paper Co. Res. (1996) 5839 Back Bay Lane, Austin, TX 78739.

Child (born Houston, Tex.):

- a. Katherine Elizabeth Christian, b. 15 Jan 1988

4. Jeffrey Burks Christian, b. 1 June 1955; mar. (Wichita 7 Feb 1986) Vicki Cole, born Tulsa, Ok. 13 Oct 1956. He earned B.S. 1980 Wichita State (geology). He is a geologist (oil). Res. ('96) 5836 Blueridge, Wichita, KS 67208. Child (born Wichita, Kan.):  
a. Jeffrey Burks Christian, Jr., born 31 May 1987

P-51 JACQUELINE ANN PURNELL, daughter of George W. (Jr.) (P-35) and Katherine (Rea) Purnell, b. Wellington, Kan. 19 May 1925; married (Wichita, Kan. 15 June 1946) BILL W. BURKS, b. Eureka, Kan. 31 May 1922. He was a pilot of a B26, WWII (63 missions). He owns & operates Burks Oil Co. (land development, Steamboat Springs, Col.). She was Mgr. for the "Kent Collection" (limited editions & art - ret. June '95). Res. (1996) 12 Viking Drive, Englewood, CO 80110.

Children (born Wichita, Kan.):

1. Nancy Ann Burks, b. 13 July 1948; married (Littleton, Col. 30 Sep 1971) JOHN NATHAN RICHARDSON, b. Dayton, Ohio, 27 Dec 1946. She earned B.A. 1970 Col. State (English); she is an elementary teacher. He is a real estate broker. Res. (1996) 3890 E. Kettle, Littleton, CO 80122.

Children (born Englewood, Col.):

- a. (Rachel) Lynn Richardson, born 14 Mar 1974  
b. (Melissa) Burks Richardson, b. 13 Jan 1977
2. Susan Elizabeth Burks, b. 4 Dec 1951; married (Orlando, Florida, 19 Oct 1985) RONALD CARL SZTELLE, born Chicago, Ill. 12 May 1943; no children. Both are real estate brokers. Res. (1995) 8302 Tangelo Tree Drive, Orlando, FL 32836.
3. Rebecca ("Becky") Evelyn Burks, born 15 Dec 1952; married (Rose Berg, Ore. 30 Dec 1977) CHARLES HENRY COLE, b. South Bend, Ind. 8 Feb 1951. She earned B.S. '77 Oregon State (ed.); she is an elementary teacher. He is an engineer. Residence (1995) 24236 Alsea Highway, Philomath, OR 97370.

Children (born Corvallis, Ore.):

- a. Charles Ryan Cole, b. 11 Apr 1981  
b. Jessica Burks Cole, b. 2 Dec 1983

P-52 HARRY SELBY PURNELL, JR., son of H. S. (P-36) and Elizabeth S. (Kenly) Purnell, b. Batangas, Philippines, 1 Nov 1904; d. Berlin, Md. 30 Mar 1992; mar. 1st (Harrisburg, Pa. 1934) Marian Harris, b. Sunbury, Pa.; died Berlin, Md. Feb 1964; 2nd (1965) Reba Dudley. A graduate of Ga. Tech, he was an engineer with Westinghouse International, Zone Director for Middle East.

Children (born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.):

- P-60 1. Harry Selby Purnell, III, born 10 Jan 1939.  
P-61 2. John Harris Purnell, b. 4 July 1941.

P-53 EDWARD KENLY PURNELL, son of Harry S. (P-36) and Elizabeth S. (Kenly) Purnell, b. Sheridan, Wyo. 20 June 1908; d. Easton, Md. 3 Sep 1975; mar. (Washington, D.C. 28 Oct 1931) Dorothy F. Fowler, born Washington 1 Apr 1912; died 21 Feb 1986. A West Point graduate, he was a Col. in U.S. Army as a career.

Children (first born Ft. Benning, Ga.):

- P-62 1. Jacquelyn Faith Purnell, b. 30 Oct 1932; mar. John W. Moseman.  
2. Judith Kenly Purnell, b. Vancouver Barracks, Wash. 1 July 1938; married 1st (Walter Reed Chapel, Washington, D.C. 5 Oct 1963) HERBERT CHARLES LANSDELL (div.); 2nd (Wash., D.C.) RICHARD REESER. Richard earned B.S. Univ. of Md. She earned B.S. 1960, M.S. 1962 Univ. of Md. She is a speech pathologist. Res. (1994) 14909 Emory Lane, Rockville, MD 20853.

Children (born Georgetown, D.C.):

- a. Grant Russell Lansdell, b. 11 Oct 1965  
b. Bret Allen Lansdell, b. 7 Oct 1969

P-54 SARAH GERTRUDE PURNELL, daughter of Harry S. (P-36) and Elizabeth S. (Kenly) Purnell, b. Ft. Dupont, Del. 13 Mar 1915; mar. (Berlin, Md. 5 Aug 1939) ROBERT WALLACE WHITE, born Bishopville, Worcester Co., Md. 22 Sep 1912; d. 19 Oct 1995 (cancer). He served in U.S. Army 2 years, QM, in Cal-cutta, India. He was a Federal Govt. employee (1942-65), Deputy Chief of Staff - logistics (civilian) (E-4), Pentagon (ret.). She earned B.A. 1935 Notre Dame College (Baltimore, Md.), taught high school chemistry and mathematics. Res. ('96) 10410 Inlet Rd.,

Ocean City, MD 21842.

Children (youngest son born Washington, D.C.):

1. Robert Wallace White, Jr., b. Suffolk, Va. 5 June 1940; d. by suicide (Hodgkin's disease) 4 Jan 1963; unmar.  
2. Elizabeth Purnell White, b. Berlin, Md. 15 June 1943; victim of Down's Syndrome; unmar. Res. (1994) 828 S. Division St., Salisbury, MD 21801.  
3. Edward Kenly (Ken) White, b. 11 Sep 1950; mar. 1st Shanna J. Jameson (div. 1979); 2nd (Rochester, New York 24 Nov 1991) Freda Styliatus, b. Florina, Greece, 14 May 1955. A 1972 graduate of Princeton (art & photography), he is Professor of Photography, Rochester Institute of Technology. Res. (1994) 2 Brook Valley Dr., Rochester, NY 14624.  
Child (born Rochester, N.Y.):  
a. Shawn Kenly White, b. 14 Jan 1994.

P-55 GERTRUDE PURNELL, daughter of James R. (P-37) and Myra (Harrison) Purnell, b. St. Michael's, Talbot Co., Md. 7 June 1910; mar. (St. Paul's Episc. Church, Berlin, Md. 28 Dec 1932) RUSSELL CRALLE HAMMACK, born Emmerton (Richmond Co.), Va. 25 Aug 1906. He was in the lumber business. Residence (1995) 1600 Westbrook Ave., Apt. 527, Richmond, VA 23227.

Children (second born Heathsville, Va.):

- P-63 1. Russell Cralle Hammack, Jr. b. Berlin, Md. 27 Nov 1933.  
P-64 2. Gertrude Purnell Hammack, born 20 April 1936; mar. Thomas P. Webb III.

P-56 MARGARET GORDON MOORE, daughter of John P. (Jr.) (P-38) and Rosamond (Passano) Moore, born ?Snow Hill, Md. 1917; mar. (?1950) DONALD ST. CLAIR MATHESON, b. 1907; d. 1980. He was Asst. Director, U.S. Dept of Agriculture. She res. (1994) Falls Church, VA.

Children:

1. Donald St. Clair Matheson, Jr., born 1951.  
2. Gordon Moore Matheson, b. 1952; mar. (Va., 1972) Karen Jean Smith, dau. of Charles H. Smith. He earned Ph. D. (mining engineering). Res. (1994) ?Colorado.

Children (born Colorado):

- a. Joanne Marie Matheson, b. 6 Dec 1975  
b. Michael Gordon Matheson, b. ?1977

P-57 JOE ROBERT GOULDMAN, son of Albert N. and Caroline M. (Stapleton) Gouldman (P-48a), b. Hazlehurst, Miss. 26 Mar 1909; mar. (24 Jan 1936) Madeley Russell, born Yazoo Co., Miss. 11 July 1916. He was a school superintendent (ret.). Child:

1. Jo Lynn Gouldman, b. 22 Oct 1937; married 1st (Dallas, Tex. Feb '62) MONTIE TURNBULL (div.); 2nd ALEXANDER STEFON. She is a teacher. Res. (1996) 1200 Willowdale, Dayton, OH 77024.

Children:

- a. Maury Lynn Turnbull, 12 Dec 1962  
b. Walter Russell Turnbull 22 Jan 1964

P-58 ELIZABETH ANN GOULDMAN, daughter of Albert N. and Caroline M. (Stapleton) Gouldman (P-48a), born Hazlehurst, Miss. 18 Apr 1920; mar. (San Antonio, Tex. 9 Sep 1942) WILLIAM PHILLIPS HUNTER, born Fort Place Plantation, Humphrey Co., Miss. 18 July 1912; d. Jackson, Miss. 10 Feb 1984. He was in general insurance. She was a secretary. Residence (1996) 301 River Place, Jackson, MS 39211. Children (born Jackson, Miss.):

1. William Phillips Hunter, Jr., b. 13 Sep 1943 mar. (Starkville, Miss. 19 Feb 1966) Lynda Lou Furgerson, b. Bethesda, Md. 10 Feb 1944. He served as a Capt. in U.S. Army 1966-68, Vietnam. He earned B.A. 1965, M.B.A. 1969 Miss. State. He is a CPA. She earned B.S. '66 Miss. State. Residence ('96) 4901 Brandywood Drive, Birmingham, AL 35223.  
Children (all but 1st born Jackson, Miss.):  
a. Phillip Furgerson Hunter, born Starkville, Miss. 30 Mar 1969, earned B.S. 1991 Miss. State.  
b. Audrey Gaye Hunter, born 7 Sep 1970; married JAMES ARTHUR WILKINSON. She earned B.S. 1992 Miss. State. She is a teacher. Res. (1996) 2159 Southwood Rd., Jackson, MS 39211.  
c. William Gouldman Hunter, b. 8 June '76  
d. Scott Lyndale Hunter, b. 18 Oct 1978  
2. James Nelson Hunter, b. 19 July 1947; married (Jackson 16 Aug 1968) Cherie Lorraine Vest, b.



Jackson 25 Oct 1949. He served in Natl. Guard, Spec. Forces (Green Beret). He is owner and Pres. Independent Roofing Systems (commercial). Res. (1996) 122 Hart Pl., Madison, MS 39110.

Children (born Jackson, Miss.):

- a. Christy June Hunter, b. 12 June 1972, earned B.S. '95, M.S. '96 Miss State. She is a counselor.
- b. Melissa May Hunter, b. 14 May 1974; married (Jackson 12 Dec 1994) JOSEPH MARCELL NAQUIN

P-59 BARBARA JO WOOTON, daughter of John A. and Mary M. (Stapleton) Wooton (P-48d), b. Jackson, Miss. 20 Nov 1925; mar. (Hazlehurst, Miss. 6 May 1948) THOMAS LUTHER CARRAWAY, JR., born Jackson, Miss., 3 Sep 1922 (div. 1 Feb '76). She earned B.S. 1948 Belhaven College (Jackson). She is a real estate broker with Nix-Tann & Assoc., 1733 A Lakeland Dr., Jackson, MS 39216. Res. (1996) 246 Park Lane Place, Jackson, MS 39211.

Children (born Jackson, Miss.):

1. Barbara Wooton Carraway, b. 1 Feb 1954; mar. (Jackson 23 May 1981) DAVID WADE DOGAN, III, b. Vicksburg, Miss. 31 Aug 1955. She earned B.A. 1976 Miss. State Univ., J.D. from Univ. of Miss. Law School. Both are attorneys. He earned B.A. & J.D., Univ. of Miss. He is the principal owner of Dogan & Wilkinson, Attorneys at Law. Res. (1996) 2203 Culleywood Rd., Jackson, MS 39211.

Children (born Jackson, Miss.):

- a. Patrick Hunter Dogan, b. 12 Feb 1986
- b. Mary Cameron Dogan, b. 23 Jan 1990
- c. Ann Hamilton Dogan, b. 21 Mar 1991
2. Mary Austin Carraway, b. 21 Oct 1960; married (Jackson 22 May 1982) RICHARD HUGH MILLS, b. Greenville, Miss., 17 Apr 1958. She earned B.S. 1981 Miss. State Univ., M.B.A., Millsaps College (Jackson). He earned B.S., Miss. State (engineering, M.B.A. Millsaps. He is a petroleum engineer, Pres. of Energy Management Corp. Res. (1996) 151 Chapel Hills Rd., Flora, MS 39071.

Children (born Jackson, Miss.):

- a. Kathryn Purnell Mills, b. 28 Dec 1985
- b. Emily Rachael Mills, b. 8 May 1987

P-60 HARRY SELBY PURNELL, III, son of H.S. (Jr) (J-52) and Marian (Harris) Selby, born Berlin, Worcester Co., Md. 10 Jan 1939; married (24 June 1961) Barbara Knapp, b. 31 Aug 1939. A graduate of Johns Hopkins, he is an actuary, Fellow of the Actuary Society. Res. (1996) 299 Edgerstowne Rd., Princeton, NJ 08540.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Grace Purnell, born 11 Mar 1963; married (Princeton, N.J. 21 July 1991) BRYAN GARTMAN. She earned B.A. & E.D.S., Wesleyan Univ. Res. (1996) 988 Rosedale Rd., Atlanta, GA 30306. Child (born Atlanta, Ga.):
- a. Madeline Sarah Gartman, b. 13 Oct 1993
2. Thomas Stewart Purnell, b. 16 Apr 1965; unmar. Res. (1996) 605 Allegheny Ave., Towson, MD 21204-4235.
3. Christine Sarah Purnell, b. 2 Aug 1970. She is a graduate of Duke.
3. Meda Louise Hunter, b. 1 June 1951; mar. 1st (Livingston, Alabama, 2 June 1969) JIMMY KENT SLAUGHTER, b. Jackson 30 Sep 1949 (div.); 2nd (Jackson 9 Oct 1993) KENDALL WAYNE JOHNSON, b. Hattiesburg, Miss. 28 Nov 1942. Ken is an executive with Ark. Power & Light. Res. (1996) 105 Belle Meade Dr., Searcy, AR 72143.

Children (born Jackson, Miss.):

- a. William Alexander Slaughter, b. 2 Apr 1970, earned B.S. '94 Southern Miss.
- b. Kimberly Ann Slaughter, b. 24 May 1973; mar. (9 Sep 1995) J. D. HENRY

P-61 JOHN HARRIS PURNELL, son of Harry S. (Jr) (J-52) and Marian (Harris) Selby, b. Berlin, Worcester 4 July 1941; married (5 June 1965) Patricia Pastir, b. 13 Sep 1942. She is an RN, earned B.A., Webster U.; M.H.A. Washington U. A graduate of Johns Hopkins (chem. engineering), he earned M.B.A., Wharton School of Business. He is a Group V.P., Anheuser Busch Co. Residence ('96)

13028 Conway Estates Drive, St. Louis, MO 63141.

Children (born St. Louis, Mo.):

1. Catherine Grace Purnell, b. 2 Aug 1965; mar. (May 1995) MARK LARSEN, b. Kenosha, Wis. 4 Apr 1958. He is Brand Mgr., Eagle Snacks, Inc. She earned B.A. Duke, M.A. Northwestern, M.A.T. Washington Univ.; she is a secondary school teacher. Res. (1996) 1200 Somerset Field Dr., Chesterfield, MO 63005.
2. Jennifer Lynn Purnell, b. 27 Dec 1968; mar. (St. Louis 9 July 1994) JOHN GERAUD CARRIERE III. She earned B.A., Emory; M.Ed. George Washington Univ.; she is an elementary school teacher. He earned B.A., Emory; M.P.P., Georgetown U.; he is a legislative analyst, with emphasis on environmental regulations.

P-62 JACQUELYN FAITH PURNELL, daughter of Edward K. (P-53) and Dorothy F. (Fowler) Purnell, b. Ft. Benning, Ga. 30 Oct 1932; mar. (Walter Reed Chapel, Washington, D.C. 7 Aug 1954) JOHN WILLIAM MOSEMAN, b. Washington 6 Apr 1928. He served in U.S. Army 1946-50, as Pvt., then Cpl. He earned B.S. 1955 U. of Md. (educ.); he was an Analyst, National Security Agency (ret.). She earned B.S. 1954 U. of Md. (home ec.). Res. (1996) 6293 Amherst Ave., Columbia, MD 21646.

Children (two eldest born Wilmington, Del.):

1. Pamela Ann Moseman, b. 18 May 1956; married (Columbia, Md. 2 June 1984) GRAHAME AZIZ KHAN, b. London, England 1951. He earned B.S. 1976 Croydon College, London (business); he is Pres. Khan & Hill, Inc. She earned B.S. 1979 Shepherd College (business) Res. (1996) 1495 Selworthy Rd., Rockville, MD 20854.

Children (first two born Columbia, Md.):

- a. Matthew Nadeem Khan, born 1986
- b. Nicholas Jamil Khan, born 1988
- c. Kenly Yasmeeen Khan, born Toronto, Canada, 1992.
2. John Edward Moseman, b. 19 June 1960; married 1st (Apr 1988) Donna McLain (div.); 2nd (Washington, D.C. 1989) Barbara Jean Hoelk, born Cheverly, Md. 1961; no children. He earned B.S. 1982 Salisbury State (communications); he is Sr. Director of Mid-Atlantic Medical Services. Res. (1996) 14840 Silver Ash Court, Burtonsville, MD 20866.
3. Robert Purnell Moseman, b. Baltimore, Md. 22 Sep 1966; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 30 Oct 1993) Mary Angela Diggs. He earned B.S. 1988 U. of Md. (bus.); he is Supervisor for Mid-Atlantic Medical Services. Res. (1996) 8225 Styers Court, Laurel, MD 20723.

P-63 RUSSELL CRALLE HAMMACK, JR., son of R. C. and Gertrude (Purnell) Hammack (P-55), born Berlin, Md. 27 Nov 1933; married (Tappahannock, Va. 25 Mar 1955) Fay Taliaferro, dau. of Trent G. Taliaferro, b. 1934. He earned B.A. 1956 Univ. of Richmond (Bus. Admin.). He was a banker (ret.). Res. ('96) 1506 Village Grove Rd., Richmond, VA 23233. Children (born Richmond, Va.):

1. Russell Cralle Hammack III, b. 20 Aug 1956; mar. (1985) Diana Carneal. Res. (1996) P.O. Box 1573, Tappahannock, VA 22560.

Children (born Richmond, Va.):

- a. Nancy Taliaferro Hammack, 9 Sep 1986
- b. Russell Cralle Hammack IV, 7 Mar 1989
- c. William Elliott Hammack, 31 Dec 1990
2. Susan Taliaferro Hammack, born 17 Feb 1958; married (8 Sep 1984) SPENCER CHARLES WEISS. Res. ('96) 105 Tarleton Way, Greer, SC 29650.

Children (first born Atlanta, Ga.):

- a. Spencer Charles Weiss, Jr., b. 23 Mar 1988
- b. Trent Taliaferro Weiss, b. Greenville, S.C. 19 July 1991
3. Ellen Lassiter Hammack (twin), born 27 Oct 1960; mar. SCOTT CAMPBELL (div.); no children. She earned B.A. 1989 V.C.U. (accounting). Res. (1996) 4612 Hanover Ave., Richmond, VA 23226.
4. Margaret Chapman Hammack (twin), b. 27 Oct 1960; mar. (18 June 1983) DAVID BRATTON; no children. She earned B.A. 1984 Radford U. (journalism). Res. (1996) 5023 Caledonia Rd., Richmond, VA 23225.

P-64 (GERTRUDE) PURNELL HAMMACK, daughter of Russell C. and Gertrude (Purnell) Hammack (P-55), born Heathsville, Va. 20 Apr 1936; mar. (Warsaw, Va. 7 Nov 1957) THOMAS PAUL WEBB III (div.). She earned B.A. 1979 Univ. of Tenn. (history); she works as a para-legal. Res. ('96) 411 Granite Ave., Richmond, VA 23226.

Children (two youngest born Maryville, Tenn.):

1. David McBrayer Webb, b. Sumter, S.C. 13 Mar 1959; mar. 1st (1984) Josie--- (div.); 2nd (1990) Caroline McCall. He is a T/Sgt., U.S. Air Force. Res. (1994) 1615 LeConte Drive, Maryville, TN 37801.

Child (by first marriage):

- a. Patricia Anne Webb, b. 27 Aug 1985

2. John Cralle Webb, born Richmond, Va. 17 May 1962; mar. (14 June 1986) Katherine Smith. He earned B.S. 1984 Univ. of Tenn. (industrial forestry). Res. (1994) 1219 Olde Oaks Drive, Gray, TN 37615.

Children:

- a. Kate M. Webb, b. 16 Dec 1986
- b. Danielle C. Webb, b. 27 May 1988
- c. Kieran Webb, b. 28 Feb 1990

3. Thomas Purnell Webb, b. 14 June 1964; unmar. He earned B.S. 1986 Univ. of Tenn (bus. ad.). Residence (1994) 602 N. Sunset, Maryville, TN 37801.
4. Patrick Clark Webb, b. 10 Apr 1968; unmar. A 1990 grad. of Middle Tenn. Univ. (commercial aviation), he is (1994) in flight school.

## Q - THE EPHRAIM WILSON FAMILY

In the records in the Teackle William Jacob family Bible, printed in Philadelphia, 1850, one owner, probably copying from an older Bible, wrote: "Ephraim Wilson came to this country from Ireland on Dec. 2, 1664. Married Elizabeth Lynch - nee Davis. They had 6 children. David their 6th child married Betty Denwood and had 9 children. Denwood Wilson was the 8th child of David and Bettie Wilson." The family record shows that Ephraim Wilson, a Presbyterian, was born in the Kingdom of Ireland, came to America and settled in Somerset Co., Md. On 9 Aug 1693 he was commissioned Sheriff of Somerset Co. He died in Somerset Co. in Jan 1733/34 in his 69th year.

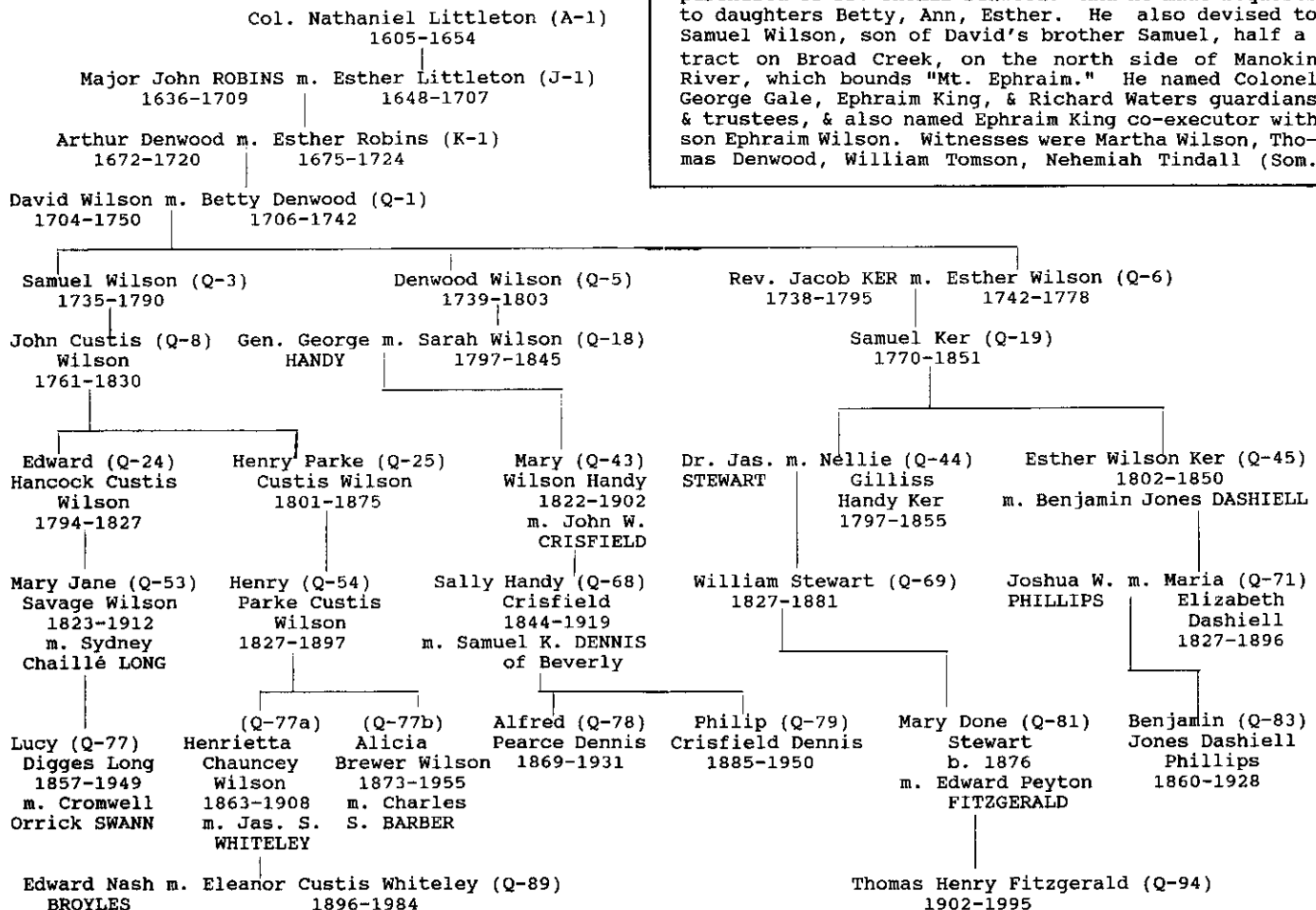
In 1726 Ephraim Wilson patented 375 acres, near modern Westover, "Mount Ephraim," on the south side of Back Creek, a branch of the Manokin River. His first wife, Elizabeth, was daughter of William Davis, and widow of Henry Lynch. Ephraim was not the first generation in America. He was a son of Rev. Thomas Wilson, first pastor of Manokin Presbyterian Church, Princess Anne, from 1685 until his death, 1702. On 2 Jan 1685/6 Rev. Wilson bought 130 acres, "Turner's Purchase," later known as "Davis's Choice, which passed to son Ephraim, who also acquired other land from his father-in-law William Davis, all this land resurveyed in 1740 as "Mother's Care," now known as "Workington" (Dryden Som. Land 301; Torrence 226-32,468; Touart Somerset 218-19).

Much of the following material is drawn from a fifty-one page book by Joseph Breckinridge Handy (he is L-149), A Genealogical Compilation of the Wilson Family, Schoharie, N. Y., November 1897, and on the cover: Wilson Record: Descendants of Ephraim Wilson the Original Settler in Maryland. In his Preface the author wrote: "Without apology for the incompleteness of this genealogical record, I respectfully submit it to the considerate leniency of my relatives. It is but the

putting together of their notes, and for that reason they are responsible for such incompleteness as may exist./ Among those who have furnished extensive information and who must share in a measure the responsibility of this publication are: Miss Mary Winder Garrett, of Williamsburg, Virginia; Mrs. Levin L. Waters and Miss Ellen Stewart, of Princess Anne, Md.; Mrs. Elizabeth Handy Slemmons, of Delmar, Delaware; and the Misses Jane W. and Virginia S. Gemmill, of Washington, D. C." The first page of text is headed: "A Partial Record of the Wilson Family in America." This account has been supplemented by public records (county court and census), and church, Bible, and cemetery records, as well as information generously supplied recently by family members.

Q-1 DAVID WILSON, the fourth son of Ephraim Wilson and his wife, Elizabeth Davis (widow Lynch), born probably at Back Creek, Somerset Co., Maryland, 25 Dec. 1704; died Back Creek, 15 Nov 1750; married 1st (24 Feb 1723/4) BETTY DENWOOD, daughter of Arthur and ESTHER (ROBINS) Denwood (K-1), & great-granddaughter of COL. NATHANIEL LITTLETON (A-1), born Monie, Somerset Co. 5 Feb 1706; d. 27 June 1742. David Wilson mar. 2nd (6 Nov 1743) Abigail Upshur, widow of Wm. Waters (G-2), who bore him a son, James Wilson (9 Oct 1744-5 May 1796).

David Wilson, evidently a planter, was an elder of Manokin Presbyterian Church. In his will, dated 12 Nov. 1750 (prob. 26 Nov. 1750), besides bequests to Rebecca Stewart, Samuel Murray, & Zorobable King (to satisfy a bond), he named wife Abigail, willed to son Ephraim the plantation on the south side of Back Creek, "Wilson's Lott," part of "Hopewell," on the south side of Manokin River. Son Samuel was to have land deeded to son Ephraim by his grandfather, Ephraim Wilson, "Double Purchase." Son David (under 21) was devised the plantation purchased of Kendall Hack in Indian Neck, part of "Smith's Recovery," on which John Tunstall lived, also part of "Cloverfield." To son Denwood he left plantation "where I live," which bounds Dr. Thomas Denwood. Son James was to have plantation purchased of Dr. Thomas Denwood. And he made bequests to daughters Betty, Ann, Esther. He also devised to Samuel Wilson, son of David's brother Samuel, half a tract on Broad Creek, on the north side of Manokin River, which bounds "Mt. Ephraim." He named Colonel George Gale, Ephraim King, & Richard Waters guardians & trustees, & also named Ephraim King co-executor with son Ephraim Wilson. Witnesses were Martha Wilson, Thomas Denwood, William Tomson, Nehemiah Tindall (Som.



Wills EB14:40-43). The children were born probably at Back Creek in Somerset Co. (Handy Wilson p. 6)

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Ephraim Wilson, b. 1 Jan 1725/26; d. Som. Co. 24 May 1778; mar. (c1762) Mary Hayward. He was of "Wilson's Lot," now (1897) called "Arlington." In his will, dated 21 Dec 1777 (prob. 17 June 1778) he requested that son David be cared for by testator's daughters. To dau. Peggy he devised plantation "where I live," i.e. "Wilson's Lott." Dau. Henrietta was to receive lands bought of Marcy Fountain, "Convenience" & "Cow Quarter." Wife Mary was to have a third of the estate, & he left money to the Manokin Congregation. He named as executors wife Mary, his brothers Samuel and James Wilson. Witnesses: Levin and George Wilson, Isabell Beard (Som. Wills EB1:78-79). (See Handy Wilson p. 7.)

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- Q-8
- a. Peggy Wilson, b. 8 Oct 1763; d. 17 Sep 1825; mar. (Feb 1780) her first cousin, JOHN CUSTIS WILSON, 1761-1830. See Q-8.
  - b. Henrietta Wilson, b. Aug 1766; mar. Dr. ARNOLD ELZEY; no children. They lived in Wash., D.C. On 19 July 1796 they sold "Cow Quarter," & on 3 June 1800 "Convenience," the land inherited from her father (Dryden Som. Land 97, 108).
  - c. David Wilson, b. ?c1769; d.s.p.
2. Elizabeth Wilson, born 14 June 1727; d. 3 Mar 1770; mar. WILLIAM ELZEY, son of Col. Arnold Elzey. They had 2 sons & a dau., but only the dau. lived to have a family. Upon the deaths of the 2 sons, Sarah inherited "Almindington," an estate of 2000 acres on the Manokin River (Handy Wilson 7).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- a. ?Arnold Elzey, d.s.p.
  - b. ?Levin Elzey, d.s.p.
- Q-7
- c. Sarah Elzey, b. c1759; d. by Dec 1798; mar. (17 Dec 1778) her first cousin, Col. WILLIAM H. JONES, 1758-1829.
- Q-2
3. Ann Wilson, b. 2 Mar 1729/30; d. 5 Dec 1760; mar. Thomas Jones.
  4. Samuel Wilson, b. 23 Dec 1731; d. 1734.
  5. David Wilson, b. 23 Aug 1733; d. 1736.
- Q-3
6. Samuel Wilson, born 29 July 1735; d. 29 Apr 1790.
- Q-4
7. David Wilson, b. 23 Aug 1737; d. 5 Sep 1810.
- Q-5
8. Denwood Wilson, b. 12 Dec 1739; d. Sep 1803.
- Q-6
9. Esther Wilson, b. 19 June 1742; d. 16 June 1778; mar. Rev. Jacob Ker.

Q-2 ANN WILSON, daughter of David and Betty (Denwood) Wilson (Q-1), b. Somerset Co., Md., probably at Back Creek, 2 Mar. 1729/30; died Som. Co. 5 Dec. 1760; mar. (29 Aug. 1751) THOMAS JONES, son of William and Elizabeth (Wilson) Jones, b. 28 Jan. 1722/23. Thomas Jones's niece, Margaret Skirvin, mar. his wife Anne's youngest brother, Denwood Wilson (Q-5). (Source: Handy Wilson 9) Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- M-2
1. Betsy Jones, b. 24 Aug 1752; died Dec 1772; married (31 Jan 1770) her second cousin, Dr. JOHN WINDER, 1746-1822. See M-2.
  2. William Jones, b. 7/27/1754 - 7/14/1755.
  3. Ann Jones, b. 15 Aug 1756; d. in infancy.
- Q-7
4. William H. Jones, born 13 Sep 1758; d. by 13 Oct 1829.

Q-3 SAMUEL WILSON, son of David and Betty (Denwood) Wilson (Q-1), b. Somerset Co., Md., probably at Back Creek, 29 July 1735; died Som. Co. presumably at "Great Hopes," now (1897) called "Westover," Somerset Co. 29 Apr. 1790; married 1st (Northampton Co., Va. 25 Mar. 1760, Levin Gale, security, consent of Anne Tompkins for bride) Margaret Parke ("Peggy") Custis, dau. of Col. John & Ann (Kendall) Custis, of "Hungar's," Northampton Co., b. North. Co. c1742; d. "Great Hopes" 14 Oct. c1768, aged 26, buried in plot on Workington farm, near Westover, Som. Co.; he mar. 2nd (c1768) Mary (?) Gale of Som. Co. (Source: Handy Wilson 13-19)

Before Nov. 1770 Samuel Wilson had acquired "Friends Advice" and "Conclusion," which were resurveyed in 1776 as "Great Hopes," which he patented, 787 acres near Princess Anne. He sold 20 acres in 1770, paid tax on 700 acres, 1783. On 10 Dec. 1784 he sold 4 acres for 1 shilling to Jacob Ker, Levin Gale, David Wilson, Henry Jackson, Wm. Polk, Isaac Henry, & Thos. King, trustees of

the Washington Academy (Dryden Som. Land 186).

In his will, dated 29 Apr. 1790 (prob. 15 May 1790) he bequeathed to son John lands in Accomack Co., Va., and the plantation "where I Live," "Great Hopes." Dau. Milcah Gale Wilson was to have a small part of "Great Hopes" and land on the south side of Back Creek. Son Samuel was willed lands on the north side of Pocomoke River. To nephew Samuel Ker he left small pieces of land between Col. Corbin and Nehemiah King. Sons John and Samuel, and friend Samuel Smith were named executors. Witnesses: Arnold Elzey, John Woolford, William Stanbridge (Som. Wills EB17:105). The first child was by first marriage.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- Q-8
1. John Custis Wilson, b. 27 July 1761; d. 6 Aug 1830.
  2. Samuel Wilson, (Jr.), b. c1769; mar. (c1793) Leah Gale, only daughter of Col. George Gale. Colonel Wilson's home was "Tusculum" on the Monie River, where he lies buried. He was named as "friend" in the will of Levin Gale, 7 Jan 1800. Leah L. Wilson witnessed the will of Lucretia Jones 6 Nov 1814.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- a. Samuel Wilson, b. c1794; unmar.
  - b. Mary Gale Wilson; unmar.
  - c. Peggy G. Wilson; unmar.
  - d. Leah Gale Wilson; unmar.
- Q-9
3. Milcah Gale Wilson, born 1772; died by 8 Nov 1836; married 1st Henry Chaillé; 2nd Matthias Jones.

Q-4 DAVID WILSON, son of David and Betty (Denwood) Wilson (Q-1), born Somerset Co., Md., probably at Back Creek, 23 Aug 1737; died Som. Co. 5 Sep 1810; mar. 1st (Sunday evening, 27 Aug 1759) Nancy Jones, born 9 Oct 1737; died Som. Co. 4 Oct 1765. He mar. 2nd (25 June 1766) his first cousin once removed, Priscilla Winder, daughter of William & Esther (Gillis) Winder (M-1), b. Som. Co. 13 July 1744; died Som. Co. 5 Sep 1779. He mar. 3rd (19 Dec 1779) (Mrs.) Sarah Martin Done, b. 26 Jan 1726; d. 31 Jan 1803. Of Sarah, David wrote in his Bible, she "made him a most excellent and amiable wife and his children, by her exemplary Christian conduct, a faithful, prudent, kind and tender step-mother. That they may while they live, copy her pious example; and when they depart this life, follow her to mansions of eternal bliss, and participate in the smiles of our Common Lord and Savior, is the fervent prayer of their afflicted Father." (Handy Wilson 19-27)

David removed with his unmarried children to Worcester Co., Md. in the mid-1780's. On 5 June 1786 he purchased 164 acres, "Smith's First Choice," in Bogertown Hundred, east of Snow Hill. From his son-in-law, William Morris, on 7 June 1786 he purchased 100 acres, "Morris's Security," & on 16 Feb 1787, for 5 shillings 100 acres, "Mulberry Grove." On 9 Feb 1787 he bought from Col. James Martin 514 acres, "Martha's Purchase"; on 11 Mar 1791 at Sheriff's sale, "Fellowship"; and on 4 Aug. 1792, 111 acres, "Hudson's Bail" (Dryden Worc. Land 576,411,419,388,221,318).

In his will, dated 14 Apr 1810 (prob. 30 Oct 1810), David Wilson bequeathed to son Ephraim K. (executor) lands bought of Col. James Martin and James R. Morris, "Wilson's Window," and lands bought of Jesse Henderson, of Nathaniel Bowen, & of Isaac Hill. He made bequests to daughters Polly Slemmons (land in Som. Co. adjacent Levin King & Rixom Porter), Nancy Handy, Jane Gemmill. Witnesses: Thomas N. Cropper & Sarah S. Martin (Worc. Wills MH4:229-31). He had three children by his first wife Nancy, ten by his second wife Priscilla.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- Q-10
1. James Wilson, born 28 June 1760; d. 10 July 1810.
  2. Thomas Wilson, 6/28/1763 - 3/2/1798; unmar.
  3. Elizabeth Wilson, 1/18/1765-3/2/1798; unmar.
  4. Esther Wilson, b. 14 Nov 1767; d. by May 1794; mar. (21 Dec 1791) Col. WILLIAM MORRIS, mariner, who d. Worc. Co. 14 Feb 1799. In his will, dated 10 May 1794, he made bequests to sons Edward Round Morris & William Justice Morris, evidently by a previous marriage, for Edward made a will 4 Sep 1801 leaving all to Round & Morris cousins. William left to son David Wilson Morris (under 18) "addition to Enlargment," 300 A., & part of "Partnership," and in a codicil money from sale of land to Rouse Fassitt. He requested a headstone for deceased wife Esther & mentioned neglected grave site of first wife in "ancient burying ground" at Capt. John W. Rounds. He appointed

David and Ephraim K. Wilson guardians of his children. Executor in original will (1794) was brother James R. Morris; & in (undated) codicil, wife Nancy Wilson. Witnesses included William Winder & Henry Handy (Worc. Wills JW18:403-12).

Child (born Queponco, Worcester Co., Md.):

- a. David Wilson Morris, b. c1792; d. Worc. Co. 14 Jan/31 July 1812. In his will he bequeathed to uncle Ephraim K. Wilson 100 acres in Queponco Hundred, and also made bequests to his aunts Nancy Handy, Jane Gemmell & Polly Slemmons, to John S. Martin, and Prisce W. Handy (Worc. Wills MH4:338-39).

- Q-11 5. Nancy Wilson, b. 18 Mar 1769; d. 25 Apr 1845; mar. Levin Handy.
- Q-12 6. Ephraim King Wilson, b. 15 Sep 1771; d. 2 Jan 1834.
- Q-13 7. Jane Wilson, b. 20 Oct 1772; d. 17 Aug 1823; mar. Hugh Gemmill.
- Q-14 8. Polly Wilson, b. 4 Aug 1774; d. by Mar 1832; mar. Rev. John B. Slemmons.
9. Charles Lee Wilson, 2/27/1776 - 3/3/1786.
  10. Peggy Wilson (twin), 2/11/1778 - 1/7/1779.
  11. Priscy Wilson (twin), 2/22/1778 - 1778.
  12. David Wilson (twin), b. & d. 27 July 1779.
  13. Baby girl (twin), b. & d. 27 July 1779.

Q-5 DENWOOD WILSON, son of David and Betty (Denwood) Wilson (Q-1), b. Somerset Co., Md., probably at Back Creek, 12 Dec 1739; died Som. Co. by 25 Sep 1803; mar. (11 Sep 1765, by Rev. Mr. Ker) Margaret Skirven, daughter of William (19 Mar 1710/1-6 Nov '74) and Mary (Jones) Skirven (3 Mar 1724/5-8 Sep '89), born 31 Aug 1748. Mary Jones' brother Thomas Jones married Denwood's sister Ann Wilson (Q-2). (Dates above & birth of son William from Skirven Bible, 1756, BRec 2:47-48.)

In his will, dated 8 Oct. 1798 (prob. 25 Sep 1803), Denwood devised to sons William Witherspoon Wilson and George Wilson (a minor) lands at Broad Creek; a tract "Arcadia" near Manokin River and William Skirven's and Thomas Whitney's land; also to son George "Bunker Hill" and "Dumfries." He made bequests to daughters Molly Wilson, Ann Craig Wilson, Sarah (Sally) Wilson, Peggy Johnston & her children. He appointed as executors son William and friend James Wilson of David. He mentioned a mortgage on land of Thomas Woolford and William Pitt Woolford. Witnesses were Ephraim King Wilson, Gilbert Ford, Anne Gale, and to a codicil (with minor changes) Richard Henry Handy, Eliza Handy, and Mary Disharoon (Som. Wills EB23:75-76). (Handy Wilson 27-31)

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- Q-15 1. William Witherspoon Wilson, b. 21 June 1766. d. 19 Jan 1820.
- Q-16 2. Margaret S. Wilson, b. 18 Apr 1777; d. 4 Dec 1813; mar. George Johnston.
3. Molly Wilson, b. c1780; not in Wilson record.
- Q-17 4. Ann Craig Wilson, b. c1784; d. by July 1836; mar. William Wise.
- Q-18 5. Sarah Wilson, b. 11 Oct 1786; d. 3 May 1845; mar. Gen. George Handy.
6. George Wilson, b. c1788; ?d. in childhood.

Q-6 ESTHER WILSON, daughter of David and Betty (Denwood) Wilson (Q-1), born Somerset Co., Md., probably at Back Creek, 19 June 1742; d. Som. Co. 16 June 1778; mar. ("Cherry Grove," near Princess Anne, Md. 1767 - Manokin Presby. Church records) Rev. JACOB KER, son of Samuel and Catharine Ker, b. 31 Oct. 1738; d. Som. Co. 29 July 1795. Since Esther's mother died a week after her birth, Esther was reared by her sister, Mrs. Thomas Jones, at "Cherry Grove." Jacob Ker married 2nd (c1779) his late wife's cousin, Jane Winder (M-4), daughter of Judge William and Esther (Gilliss) Winder, and widow of Capt. Henry Handy, b. 21 Oct 1749; d. 29 Sep 1803.

The Rev. Jacob Ker, a 1760 graduate of Princeton College, was licensed to preach in 1763 by the Presbytery. According to the Wilson record the present [Manokin] Presby. Church at Princess Anne, Md., was built in 1765 for the Rev. Ker to preach in. He was pastor of the United Churches of Manokin & Wicomico. His grandfather, Walter Ker, the immigrant, a Presbyterian Scotsman, settled at Freehold, N. J., 1685, after being banished from Scotland "for his faithful adherence to God and his truth as professed by the church of Scotland." He had previously been confined for 6 months with many others to a graveyard for his religious beliefs. He was one of the founders (1726) of the "Log College" out of which Princeton grew (1746). (Handy Wilson 31-32)

In Oct. 1772 Jacob Ker purchased from Samuel Wilson a 273 acre plantation, bought from Randall Mitchell, part of "Double Purchase" called "Daughters Dower" (Dryden Som. Land 138). In his will, dated 7 Feb 1795 (prob. 13 Aug 1795), the Rev. Ker bequeathed to his wife Jane the estate "she had at our marriage and what fell to me by the will of her father." To son Samuel (executor) he devised the plantation on the Manokin River "where I formerly lived," part of a tract bought from Randall Mitchell, & he made bequests to son-in-law [step-son] Thomas Winder Handy (under age) and daughters Betty Handy, wife of William Handy, and Peggy, wife of Rev. John Collins. Witnesses were John Landreth, John Byrd, and Alexander Roxburgh (Som. Wills EB17: 410-414). The children were born near the Manokin River, below Princess Anne, Md.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- L-22 1. Betsy Ker, born "Cherry Grove," 31 Jan 1769 (bapt. Manokin Presby. Church); d. 3 Apr 1850; married (17 Feb 1890 her 2nd cousin, WILLIAM HANDY, 1762-1830. See L-22.
- Q-19 2. Samuel Ker, b. 2 Dec 1770; d. 8 Dec 1851.
3. Peggy Ker, born 15 Nov 1772; died 17 Mar 1832; mar. (c1792) Rev. JOHN COLLINS, a Presbyterian clergyman, who d. while pastor of St. George's Presby. Church, New Castle, Del. Children:
    - a. Stephen Collins, b. [c1793]; d.s.p. He was a physician in Baltimore, Md.
    - b. William Handy Collins, Esq., b. [c1795]; married Frances Cornelia Barbour, dau. of Governor James Barbour of VA.; no children. He was a successful & wealthy lawyer in Baltimore, Md.
  4. David Wilson Ker, 8/4 - 8/10/1774.

Q-7 WILLIAM H. JONES, son of Thomas and Ann (Wilson) Jones (Q-2), born Somerset Co., Md. 13 Sep 1758; died Som. Co., probably Princess Anne, by 13 Oct 1829; mar. 1st (17 Dec 1778) his first cousin, Sarah Elzey, daughter of William and Betsy (Wilson) Elzey (Q-1:2), born c1759; died by Dec 1798; 2nd (lic. Som. Co. 15 Dec 1798) Eleanor ("Nelly") Hayward, b. c1780; d. Som. Co. 4 Oct 1842; bur. St. Andrew's Episcopal churchyard, Princess Anne, Md. Sarah Elzey Jones, by the deaths of her 2 brothers, inherited her father's entire 2000 acre estate on the Manokin River, "Almondington." (Handy Wilson 7-8)

In his will, dated 17 Apr 1827 (prob. 13 Oct 1829), William H. Jones left to wife Eleanor land purchased of Ezekiel McGilliss, "Colebrook," "Malcomb's Lott," and silver marked WE. He made bequests to son Arnold E. Jones (executor), daughter Elizabeth Ann Wilson Waters (silver marked SE), & to her son, William Waters ("I was guardian of"), and mentioned debt due Mrs. Elizabeth Handy for house "where my said daughter now lives" in Princess Anne. He also made bequests to daughter Sally E. Jones (land after death of wife), daughters Margaret H. H. Jones, Mary H. Jones, Sophia M. Jones, Caroline A. H. Gale, son-in-law John P. Gale, grandsons William Jones, William Waters. Witnesses: Ephraim K. Wilson, William W. Johnston, Joseph Sudler [all relatives]. In a first codicil, 21 Aug 1827, he left to son Arnold a negro purchased out of Mrs. Peggy Curtis's estate. In a second codicil, 17 Dec 1827, he ratified a contract between son William and P. A. Champonier, \$500, to go to grandson Arnold Jones. Witnesses were Augusta Hayward, Sally H. E. Curtis, E. K. Wilson. In a third codicil, 12 Apr 1829, the house in Princess Anne purchased from Col. John Done was to go to wife Nelly, then to dau. Margaret; witnesses were George A. Dashiell, Joseph Sudler, E. K. Wilson (Som. Wills JP4: 159-160).

His widow Eleanor Jones, in her will, dated only 1840 (prob. 4 Nov 1842), named daughter Caroline (to have Scott's family Bible), son William, dau. Sophia, granddaughters Ellin E. Handy, Mary Jones. Witnesses were Anna M. Waters, Augusta Hayward, Sally E. Wilson (Som. Wills JP5: 75). Of the children, the first five were by his first wife, Sarah, the others by his second wife, Eleanor.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Thomas Jones, b. 1/6/1780; d.s.p. 4/15/1825.
  2. Arnold Elzey Jones, b. 3 Apr.; d. 13 Sep 1782
- Q-20 3. Arnold Elzey Jones, born 21 Aug 1785; died 13 July 1839.
- G-21 4. Elizabeth Ann Wilson Jones, b. 2 Mar 1788; d. 1856; mar. (25 Jan 1814) her cousin, WILLIAM GILLISS WATERS, c1774-1815. See G-21.
- Q-23 5. Sallie Elzey Jones, born 13 Dec 1793; died 1830/1850; married (25 Mar 1830) her cousin, JOHN CUSTIS WILSON, 1784-1832. See Q-23.
- Q-21 6. Caroline A.H. Jones, born 14 Oct 1799; d. 8 Dec 1871; mar. John P. Gale.

- Q-22 7. William E.C. Jones, b. 1801; d. 26 Apr 1953.  
8. Margaret H. H. Jones, b. c1803; married (lic. Som. 6 Nov 1826) WILLIAM L. JONES; no further record.
- Q-27 9. Mary H. Jones, b. 1805; d. 28 Feb 1831; bur. St. Andrew's churchyard, Princess Anne; mar. (28 Apr 1830) her 2nd cousin SAMUEL W. JONES, 1804-1869; no children. See Q-27.  
10. Sophia M. Jones, b. 20 Oct 1811; d. Princess Anne, Md. 11 Feb 1866; mar. (lic. Som 13 Apr 1837) as his 2nd wife LITTLETON DENNIS HANDY, born Snow Hill, Md. 10 June 1809; died Back Creek, Som. Co. 14 Oct 1857; both buried St. Andrew's, Princess Anne. (Handy *Annals* 425-7, 617) He was a physician in Snow Hill, then La., then also a farmer in Som. Co., in 1850 head of HH163, Brinkley's District. He also had a store at Jamestown (Fairmount). In 1860 Sophia was head of HH304, Princess Anne. Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):  
a. John Custis Handy, b. 2 Feb 1838; died Som.Co. 28 Jan 1881;bur. St. Andrew's; unmar. In school in Baltimore fellow students were Fitzhugh Lee and John Wilkes Booth. He joined the Confederate Army July 1861, obtained a discharge Sep 1864 for ill health. In 1870 he was a commission merchant, sharing a home with brother Littleton.  
b. Ellen Elizabeth Handy, b. 22 Sep 1839; d. 30 Oct 1866; bur. St. Andrew's; unmar.  
c. Littleton Dennis Handy, born 17 June 1842; d. ?1870/80; unmar. In 1870 he was head of HH657, Princess Anne, commission merchant, with brother John.

Q-8 JOHN CUSTIS WILSON, son of Samuel (Q-3) and Margaret P. (Custis) Wilson (Q-3), born Somerset Co., Md., 27 July 1761; d. "Westover," Som. Co. 6 Aug 1830; mar. (Feb 1780) his first cousin, Peggy Wilson, elder dau. of his uncle Ephraim Wilson (Q-1:1) and his wife, Mary Hayward, b. 8 Oct. 1763; d. "Westover," 17 Sept. 1825. They lived, died, and lie buried at "Westover."

In his will, dated 19 July 1830 (prob. 11 Aug. 1830), Col. John C. Wilson made bequests to sons John C. and Henry P. Wilson, to son John's five daughters ("my granddaughters"), all still single, to daughter [i.e. daughter-in-law] Sally Wilson and her children, that is, children of "my son" Edward, "Clifton." Witnesses were Henrietta Elzey, Levin Handy, Ephraim K. Wilson. James Wilson renounced executorship (Som. Wills JP4:174-175). (Source for this family: Handy *Wilson* 13-14) Children were born probably at "Westover."

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- Q-23 1. John Custis Wilson, [Jr.], b. 19 Mar 1784; d. Nov 1832.  
Q-24 2. Edward Hancock Custis Wilson, b. 10 Dec 1794; d. 3 Oct 1827.  
3. Mary Henrietta Hayward Wilson, 1796-1800.  
4. Peggy C. Wilson, 1798-1800.  
Q-25 5. Henry Parke Custis Wilson, born 12 June 1801; d. 16 Feb 1875.

Q-9 MILCAH GALE WILSON, daughter of Samuel (Q-3) and Margaret P. (Custis) Wilson, born Somerset Co., Md. 1772; d. Som. Co. by 8 Nov. 1836; married 1st (c1791) HENRY CHAILLE, Esq., who d. by the summer of 1797; mar. 2nd (lic. Som. Co. 5 Aug. 1797, mar. 6 Aug.) MATTHIAS JONES, born 1767/68; d. Som. Co. by 22 May 1826; both buried St. Andrew's Episc. churchyard, Princess Anne, Md. (Source: Handy *Wilson* 16-19)

In his will, dated 4 July 1823 (prob. 22 May 1826), Dr. Matthias Jones made a bequest to wife, Milcah Gale Jones, mentioned children, unnamed. Witnesses were William W. Johnston, Joseph Sudler, William Done (Som. Wills JP4:118).

In her will, dated 9 May 1836 (prob. 8 Nov. 1836), Milcah Gale Jones made bequests to daughters Henrietta M. W. Sudler, Mary E. G. Jones, sons William and Samuel Jones (executors). Witnesses were George Handy, Lambert W. Hyland, Levin Handy (Som. Wills JP4:263).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Henry Chaillé, b. c1792. d. at an early age; unmar. A Midshipman aboard the *Nautilus* in the War of 1812, he died soon after 1812.  
Q-26 2. William Lyttleton Jones, b. 29 July 1798.  
G-25 3. Henrietta Maria Wilson Jones, b. 3 Aug 1802; d. 1860/70; mar. (27 Mar 1826) her cousin, JOSEPH SUDLER, 1797-1831. See G-25.  
Q-27 4. Samuel Wilson Jones, born 12 July 1804; d. 7 Aug 1869.

- Q-28 5. Edward Wilson Jones, b. 8 Feb 1806; d. 1892.  
Q-29 6. Alfred Henry Jones, b. 11 Jan 1808; d. 4 Nov 1866.  
Q-44 7. Mary Elizabeth Gale Jones, born 17 Dec 1809; d. 1 Mar 1902; mar. (15 Apr 1839) her cou-sin JOHN HENRY STEWART, 1813-1889. See Q-44.  
8. Peggy Wilson Jones, b. 29 Jan 1814; d. Washington, D.C. 11 Sep 1885; bur. Oak Hill Cem. there; mar. TUBMAN JONES of Princess Anne, Md.; no children.

Q-10 JAMES WILSON, son of David and Nancy (Jones) Wilson (Q-4), b. Somerset Co., Md. 20 Oct. 1760; died Som. Co. 18 July 1810 (Manokin Presby. Church record); 28 Feb 1815; mar. (1792) his 2nd cousin, Nelly Handy, daughter of Capt. George & Nelly (Gilliss) Handy (L-6), born "Handy Hall," Som. Co., 7 Mar 1770; d. Washington, D.C. 24 Dec 1851. (Handy *Annals* 141-42; see also Handy *Wilson* 19-20.)

In the 1800 Somerset Co. census is listed a James Wilson, probably a farmer, b. 1755/74, female same, 3 daughters & 1 son under 10. He owned 11 slaves. In 1815 James Stewart, trustee for the sale of the real estate of James Wilson, distributed \$1045.45 to each heir. On 28 Feb 1815 David Richardson received a share in full for his wife, Nancy Jones; on 24 Feb Leah J. Wilson, and on 28 Feb Elizabeth H. Wilson each received her dividend. On 26 Feb Nelly Wilson, guardian of David, Polly, James, and Nelly Wilson, received a bond from John C. Wilson for their shares, & on 26 Feb Nelly received her share, \$1200 (Som. Receipt Bk. EB30:25). In 1823 Nelly Handy Wilson moved with her children to Washington, D.C. Of her daughters Leah, "Ellen," Polly, the Wilson history states that all are dead now (1897), but some of their descendants still live in Washington, untraced by the compiler.

Children (all but eighth born Somerset Co., Md.):

- Q-30 1. Nancy Jones Wilson, b. 18 July 1793; d. 29 Mar 1841; mar. David Richardson.  
L-47 2. Elizabeth Handy Wilson, b. 10 Jan 1795; d. 8 Apr 1824; mar. (24 Oct 1815) her 1st cousin, SAMUEL WILSON HANDY, 1791-1855. See L-47.  
Q-31 3. David Morris Wilson, born 13 Jan 1798; d. 29 Feb 1856.  
4. Leah Jane Wilson, b. 11 Jan 1800; d. Washington, D.C. 11 Sep 1856 of typhoid fever; unmar.  
L-52 5. Mary Winder Wilson, b. 29 Dec 1801; d. Washington, D.C. June 1847; married her cousin, ISAAC HANDY WAILES, 1798-1855. See L-52.  
6. James Morris Wilson, 9/23/1803 - 9/14/1822.  
7. George Handy Wilson, 9/23/1805 - 4/7/1808.  
Q-32 8. Nelly Anne Gilliss Wilson, born Snow Hill, Worc. Co., Md. 19 Nov 1807; mar. Samuel Grubb.

Q-11 NANCY WILSON, daughter of David and Priscilla (Winder) Wilson (Q-4), born Somerset Co., Md., 18 Mar 1769; d. Snow Hill, Worc. Co., Md. 25 Apr. 1845; mar. (by Rev. Jacob Ker, her uncle, probably at Manokin Presby. Church, Princess Anne, Md. 24 Feb. 1785) LEVIN HANDY, son of Major Benjamin and Elizabeth (Martin) Handy, born 20 Aug. 1754; d. Snow Hill, 5 June 1799; both bur. Makemie Memorial Presby. church yard, Snow Hill. His gravestone indicates his rank as Lt. Colonel. Appointed Captain of the 5th Md. Regiment by the Md. Assembly, he distinguished himself at the battles of Brandywine (11 Sep '77), Germantown (4 Oct '77), Saratoga (7 Oct '77), and at the storming of Pauling Hook, N.J., under "Light Horse" Harry Lee (19 July 1779); after receiving 7 wounds in the "Battle of the Barges," at Hagar's Straits in the Chesapeake Bay, he "was taken up as dead," but survived. Always referred to as "Col." Handy, he became a leading citizen of Worcester Co., & served as Register of Wills 1792-99 (Handy *Wilson* 21; Handy *Annals* 111-120). The children were born presumably at or near Snow Hill.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

- Q-19 1. Elizabeth Martin Handy, b. 30 Nov 1786; d. 29 May 1823; mar. (29 Apr 1817) her mother's 1st cousin, Dr. SAMUEL KER, 1770-1851. See Q-19.  
Q-33 2. Priscilla Winder Handy, b. 8 Apr 1788; d. 18 Nov 1820; mar. Samuel Handy.  
3. Margaret Handy, 12/8/1789 - 7/17/1790.  
Q-34 4. Sarah Handy, b. 2 Apr 1791; d. 29 July 1820. mar. John P. Duffield.  
5. Esther Wilson Handy, born 6 Nov 1793; d. 28 June 1880; bur. Makemie Presby. churchyard, Snow Hill; unmar. She was very knowledgeable about the family history. In 1850 she was head of HH90, 1st E.D., Worc. Co., the only Handy residing in the county; with her were her 1st cousin, Ellen Willson, b. 1830/31, Rev. M.J. Olmsted, 55, and others.



Q-12 EPHRAIM KING WILSON, son of David (Q-4) and Priscilla (Winder) Wilson, born Somerset Co., Md. 15 Sept 1771; died Snow Hill, Md. 2 Jan 1834; married 1st (lic. Worc. 17 Dec 1799) Sarah Custis Handy, daughter of Col. Samuel & Mary (Gore) Handy, b. Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 17 Aug 1779; died 30 Nov 1804; 2nd (lic. Worc. 12 Feb 1812) Anna Drummond Gunby, daughter of Gen. John Gunby of Snow Hill (1745-1807), born 27 Oct 1792; d. 8 Mar 1841; bur. with her husband in Makemie Presby. Cemetery, Snow Hill. Major Ephraim K. Wilson had moved to the plantation "Scarborough's Castle" of 500 acres near Snow Hill in order to practice law (Truitt 574). A graduate of Princeton College, he was a leading citizen of Md., a distinguished attorney, was elected to several terms as representative in Congress from the 1st Congressional District.

In his will, dated 1 Jan. 1834 (prob. 14 Feb. 1834) the Hon. Ephraim K. Wilson stated: "Whereas the will of Samuel Handy the maternal grandfather of my son Charles L. H. Wilson left lands, I give [them] in trust" to friend Robert J. Henry of Som. Co. and to Ara Spence, son-in-law, named executor. To son William Sidney Wilson, an "infant," he bequeathed his law libraries and directed that he be educated by William W. Collins of Baltimore. Son Ephraim King Wilson was to be under the control of Ara Spence and trained for the mercantile business in the counting houses of Philadelphia. He also made bequests to wife Ann D. Wilson, to "little daughters" Ann Jane Wilson and Ellen Winder Wilson. Witnesses were Ara Spence, John C. Handy, and Joseph Hutcherson (Worc. Wills LPS:9-10). (Sources: Handy Wilson 22; Handy Annals 201-202, which lists the children by both marriages; see also Wilson 34 314.) The children were all born probably at Snow Hill, first 3 by first marriage.

Children (born Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Charles Littleton Handy Wilson, born 12 Jan 1801; d. 1872/80; unmar. In 1850 he resided in the hotel of L. Broadwater (HH899, 1st E.D., Worc. Co.); in same hotel, nephew E.K. Wilson. In 1880, "Gentleman," he was alone in HH 30, Snow Hill, with real estate valued at \$3000.
2. John Custis Handy Wilson, born 6 Nov 1802; d. 23 Oct 1803.
- Q-35 3. Mary Gore Wilson, born 5 Apr 1804; d. 26 Jan 1833; mar. Edward D. Ingraham.
4. Priscilla Ann Wilson, b. 3 Apr 1813; d. Snow Hill 12 Oct 1837; married (lic. Worc. 20 Feb 1833) Judge ARA SPENCE, born 26 Feb 1793; d. Snow Hill 27 May 1866; both buried Makemie Presby. churchyard, Snow Hill; no children. His first wife had been Priscilla's cousin, Anna Maria Robins. (See J-52.)
5. William Sidney Wilson, 4/3/1813 - 10/12/1837.
6. William Sidney Wilson, born 7 Nov 1816; died Middletown, Md. 3 Nov 1862; buried Makemie Cem., Snow Hill; unmar. He followed his uncle, Dr. John Gunby, who in 1835 had settled at Grand Gulf, Miss. William became a famous & very prosperous lawyer in Claiborne County, Miss. On 13 June 1862 he was appointed Lt. Colonel, 2nd Miss. Battalion; at Antietam (17 Sep '62) he suffered severe gunshot wounds from which he died.
7. Levin Winder Wilson, 1/4/1807 - 9/7/1824.
- Q-36 8. Ephraim King Wilson, [Jr.], born 22 Dec 1821; d. 24 Feb 1891.
- Q-37 9. Ann Jane Wilson, born 8 Sep 1824; d. 18 May 1868; mar. Walter P. Snow.
10. Esther Elizabeth Wilson, b. 15 Mar 1827; d. 29 Mar 1833; bur. Makemie churchyard.
11. Ellen Winder Wilson, b. 15 July 1831; died ?Snow Hill 16 June 1862; bur. Makemie Cem.; unmar. In 1850 she was living with her first cousin, Esther Handy (Q-11:5).

Q-13 JANE WILSON, daughter of David (Q-4) and Priscilla (Winder) Wilson, b. Somerset Co., Md. 20 Oct. 1772; d. New Castle Co., Del. 17 Aug. 1823; mar. (lic. Worc. Co. 29 Mar. 1803) as his 2nd wife, HUGH GEMMILL, b. Scotland, 25 Dec. 1776; d. New Castle Co., Del. 29 Nov. 1822. He had first married Jane's cousin, Ann Handy, daughter of Capt. Henry and Jane (Winder) Handy, who had borne him five children (see M-15 for his other family). Capt. Gemmill was "an industrious and worthy Scotch gentleman, who first resided in Somerset Co., Md., and afterward sold his farm there and moved to New Castle Co., Del.," where he became a prosperous farmer. He is listed as head of a household in the 1820 Delaware census, in New Castle Co. (Handy Wilson 24-26; see also

Handy Annals 176.)

Children (born New Castle Co., Del.):

1. Priscy Winder Gemmill, b. 30 June 1804 (Jan. in Handy Annals).
2. James Ritchie Gemmill, b. 27 Dec 1805; mar. Anna Maria Dunton; no children. Not in Del. In 1850, he may have moved to Harford Co., Md., where in 1850 several James Gemmills are listed.
- Q-38 3. David Wilson Gemmill, born 1 Sep 1808; d. 17 Aug 1870.
4. Ephraim Wilson Gemmill, b. 11 July 1811; mar. & had ?11 children; descendants not traced.
- Q-39 5. Zachariah Gemmill, b. 23 Oct 1813.
6. Jane Wilson Gemmill, 1/8/1816 - 9/22/1818.

Q-14 POLLY WILSON, daughter of David (Q-4) and Priscilla (Winder) Wilson, b. Somerset Co., Md. 4 Aug. 1774; d. Som. Co. before Mar 1832; mar. (lic. Worc. 14 Dec. 1808) as 2nd wife, JOHN B. SLEMONS, born Pequen, Lancaster Co., Pa. 11 Aug. 1774; d. Somerset Co. 22 Sep 1832; bur. McBryde-Hooper-Slemons family graveyard, w. of Pemberton Dr., Salisbury, Md., on the Wicomoco R. He had 1st mar. (lic. Som. Co. 22 June 1801) Leah McBryde, by whom he was father of at least three sons, and other children who d. young; one son was John B. Slemons (25 Oct 1807 - 20 July 1850), father of Albert B. Slemons (see Q-75).

Rev. Slemons (according to his gravestone) graduated from Princeton College in 1794, was ordained by the Presbytery June 1799. A distinguished preacher, he was for a time pastor of Manokin Presby. Church, Princess Anne.

In his will, dated 3 Mar. 1832 (prob. 25 Sept. 1832) he named sons William McBryde Slemons, Doctor Thomas Slemons, John B. Slemons (executor). To sons Robert W. & James McCree Slemons he bequeathed the mansion place "where I live, 'Slemons Experiment'; tracts 'Lot' and 'Turpin's Choice' to be sold. He requested that his body be interred on the north side of "my dear wives" and children on Miss Betsy McBryde's burying ground." Witnesses: John P. Lankford, Benjamin Lankford, & William S. McCormick (Som. Wills JP4:202-204).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- Q-40 1. Robert W. Slemons, [1 Apr] 1811 - 9 Jan 1855.
- Q-41 2. James McCree Slemons, b. [28 Apr] 1814; d. 14 May 1855.

Q-15 WILLIAM WITHERSPOON WILSON, son of Denwood and Margaret (Skirven) Wilson (Q-5), b. Somerset Co., Md., probably at Broad Creek, 21 June 1768; d. Wellington, Northampton Co., Va. 19 Jan 1820; mar. (North. Co., Va. 14 Jan. 1795; married 15th - Bible) Margaret ("Peggy") Custis Tompkins, daughter of John and Frances (Hack) Tompkins, b. 28 June 1774; d. Wellington 16 Oct 1823; both buried at Wellington. Their parents are named on their grave-stones. (See Whitelaw, 461, 474; Teackle Wm. Jacob Bible, BRec. 2:49-52; the Skirven Bible BRec. 2:47 does not include Peggy's dates nor the three youngest children.)

Children (born ?Wellington, Northampton Co., Va.):

- J-107 1. Margaret Skirven Wilson, b. 22 Jan 1800; d. 17 June 1862; mar. (7 Nov 1816) her fourth cousin, JOHN H. BAYLY, 1792-1828. See J-107.
- H-11 2. Mary Ann Frances Wilson, b. 2 Aug 1802; d. 14 Oct 1862; mar. (13 Oct 1819) her cousin, EDWARD STRATTON, 1799-1827. See H-11.
3. John Tompkins Wilson, b. 3 Sep 1805; d. 5 Jan 1837; unmar.
4. Sallie Wilson, b. 2 Mar 1808; d. 7 Oct 1811.
5. Sarah ("Sallie") Jones Wilson, born 10 Nov 1811; d. 28 Sep 1813; bur. Wellington.

Q-16 MARGARET S. ("PEGGY") WILSON, daughter of Denwood (Q-5) and Margaret (Skirven) Wilson, born Somerset Co., Md., probably at Broad Creek, 18 Apr. 1777; died Princess Anne, Som. Co. 4 Dec. 1813; mar. (6 Feb. 1793) GEORGE JOHNSTON, Esq., of Princess Anne, b. c1765; died c1810. (She was on the roll of infant church members, b. 8 Apr, Manokin Presby. Church.) (Handy Wilson 29-31) In 1800 he was enumerated in "Monrigh" Hundred, Somerset Co., with 32 slaves.

Children (born Princess Anne, Md.):

1. Thomas Donaldson Johnston, b. c1794; married Miss Elliott of Baltimore. He became a banker in Baltimore. They had several children, only one reported.

Child (born Baltimore, Md.):

- a. Josiah L. Johnston, b. [c1825]; res. in Baltimore in 1897.

- Q-42 2. William Wilson Johnston, b. 30 July 1797; d. 20 Dec 1865.
3. Margaret W. ("Peggy") Johnston, b. 1799; d. Princess Ann by 28 Nov 1854; buried Manokin Presby. churchyard, Princess Anne; unmar. Listed as "Johnson," she and sisters Sarah & Henrietta in 1850 were sharing HH1199, Princess Anne. In her will, dated 9 Feb 1850, she made bequests to sisters Mary J., Sarah Anne, Henrietta E. Johnston, and to brother Thomas D. Johnston. Witnesses: William W. Wise, George Handy (Som. Wills JP5:245-46).
4. Mary J. Johnston, born c1803; d. Wellington, North. Co., Va., 9 Feb 1853; buried there; unmar.
5. Ellen Johnston, b. c1805; d. 8 Mar 1835; mar. (lic. Som. 1 Oct 1833) JOHN W. CRISFIELD, who in 1843 mar. a cousin of Ellen. See Q-43.
6. Sarah Anne F. Johnston, b. 1807; d. Princess Anne 7 Mar 1876; bur. Manokin Cem.; unmar.
7. Henrietta E. Johnston, b. 31 Mar 1809; died Princess Anne 7 May 1876; bur. Manokin Cem.; unmar. In 1860 head of HH294, Pr. Anne, with her Sally E. Wilson, 66, & the Rev. Heaton, Presby. minister, who next year married her cousin (see Q-55); in 1870 alone in HH598, Princess Anne, land valued at \$10,000. In her will (1871; 1 May 1876) she made bequests to "cousin" Mary W. Crisfield, Presby. Churchyard, named nephew [Geo.] Upshur Johnston executor, requested a similar tombstone to those over "my sisters" Margaret and Sarah Anne, mentioned friend the Rev. A. C. Heaton. Witnesses: Samuel & Rosina M. Johnston (Som. Wills SCL5:3160-61).

Q-17 ANN CRAIG WILSON, daughter of Denwood (Q-5) and Margaret (Skirven) Wilson, born Somerset Co., Md. c1784; d. by July 1836; mar. (lic. Som. 10 Dec. 1811) WILLIAM WISE, Esq., b. 1775/94. In the 1820 census he was enumerated in Manokin Hundred, Som. Co., with 5 boys under 10, 2 females aged 26/45, 18 slaves, 6 persons engaged in agriculture. On 25 July 1836 George R. Wise received from Wm. W. Johnston [his first cousin, Q-42], his guardian, \$407.59 for his part of the proceeds of sale of land that fell to him by the death of his mother, & George released Johnston from guardianship. On 8 Nov 1836 William W. Wise received from Johnston, his guardian, \$251.38 as his share of sale of the same lands (Som. Receipts, Releases, Powers of Attorney, JP10:19). (Handy Wilson 31-38)

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Denwood Wilson Wise, b. c1812; d. an infant.
2. George Ker Wise, b. c1813; mar. (Phila., Pa. c1840) Mary A. Shreeve; she was still living in 1897. George moved to Philadelphia as a young man.

Children (born Philadelphia, Pa.):

- a. John S. Wise, b. [c1841]; married; res. Philadelphia 1897; had a son & 2 daughters.
  - b. William E. Wise, b. [c1843]; d.s.p.; married.
  - c. Mary Wilson Wise, b. [c1845]; unmar.; living in Philadelphia in 1897. She reportedly had the old Wise Bible.
  - d. Emiline S. Wise, b. [c1847]
  - e. George Ker Wise, Jr., b. [c1849]; mar. but had no children.
  - f. Elizabeth Shreeve Wise, b. [c1851]
  - g. Harry C. Wise, b. [c1853]; mar., no children.
  - h. Ida L. Wise, b. [c1855].
  - i. Ella G. Wise, b. [c1857]; d. unmar.
3. William Wilson Wise, born 1815; died Princess Anne, Md. 25 Oct 1879; buried St. Andrew's Episc. churchyard, Princess Anne; unmar. In 1850 he was a clerk, living in a Princess Anne hotel; in 1870, recording clerk, living alone in Princess Anne.
4. Edward Martin Wise, b. 11 Jan 1816; d. Baltimore, Md. 29 Jan 1868; bur. Greenmount Cem.; mar. (1 Dec 1846, by Rev. John C. Backus, pastor of First Presby. Church of Baltimore) Harriet Hays, youngest dau. of William Hays, shipping merchant of Baltimore.
- Children (born Baltimore, Md.):
- a. William Hays Wise, b. c1847; d. before 1897.
  - b. Edward Martin Wise, [Jr.], born c1849. He was a physician with office in 1897

on N. Howard St., Baltimore.

5. John Wilson Wise; d. in infancy.
6. Samuel Ker Wise; d. in infancy.

Q-18 SARAH ("SALLY") WILSON, daughter of Denwood (Q-5) and Margaret (Skirven) Wilson, b. Somerset Co., Md., probably at Broad Creek, 11 Oct. 1786; d. Princess Anne, Md. 19 May 1843; married (Manokdfin Presby. Church, Princess Anne, 20 Dec. 1815, by her cousin's husband, the Rev. John B. Slemmons) her 1st cousin once removed, GEORGE HANDY, son of Col. George Handy and his wife, Elizabeth Wilson, daughter of her father's half-brother (not a Littleton descendant), b. Som. Co. 19 Jan. 1788; died Princess Anne, 24 May 1856. He mar. 2nd (lic. Som. Co. 4 July 1844) Mary Ellen Wilson, his and his first wife's cousin, dau. of Col. John Custis (Q-23) and Elizabeth (Tilghman) Wilson, b. Som. Co. 29 Apr. 1815; d. Som. Co. 19 Dec. 1896; all three buried Manokin Presby. Cem., Princess Anne. (For his other family, see Q-23.)

General George Handy's father, "Col." Handy, was on the staff of Light Horse Harry Lee during the American Revolution, held the rank of Capt., distinguished himself at the storming of Augusta, Ga. (June 1781), and became a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Son George (1788-1856), also known as General Handy, served first as Colonel, then General of the 23rd Regiment of the Md. Militia, was, like his father, also a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. A lawyer in Princess Anne 1809-22, he was appointed in 1822 Clerk of Som. County Court, served many years, was also for a time Register of Wills. He was a director of the First Eastern Shore RR. (Handy Annals 271-74; see also Handy Wilson 45-46.)

In the 1850 census he was a farmer, head of HH1204, Princess Anne. In 1860 his widow Mary was head of HH 295, Princess Anne, with step-mother, dau. Elizabeth. In 1870 she was head of HH599, Princess Anne, with real and personal property each valued at \$8,000.

In his will, signed 20 May 1856 (prob. 3 June 1856) George Handy named wife Mary Ellen executrix, left her his house; requested son-in-law John W. Crisfield, co-executor, to dispose of farm, "Brown Stone"; and named daughters Mary Crisfield, Elizabeth Handy, sons George & Julius Handy, granddaughter Sally H. Crisfield, and also Dr. Samuel K. Handy. Witnesses: Cadmus Dashiell, Peggy C. Wilson, Wm. T.G. Polk, Littleton R. Polk (Som. Wills JP5:267-268).

Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Girl child, b. & d. at birth ?1816.
2. Mary Wilson Handy, 6/25/1818 - 9/9/1822.
3. George Handy, 9/25/1820 - 7/27/1821.
- Q-43 4. Mary Wilson Handy, b. 21 Sep 1822; d. 9 July 1902; mar. John W. Crisfield.
5. Emily Handy, 2/28 - 3/22/1825.
6. George Handy, b. 1 Apr 1826; unmar. In 1870 he was head of P.A. HH596 with bro. Julius, both without occupation. Both were report-edly "afflicted."
7. Julius Handy, b. 25 Sep 1830; unmar.

Q-19 SAMUEL KER, son of Rev. Jacob and Esther (Wilson) Ker (Q-6), born Somerset Co., Md., near the Manokin River, 2 Dec. 1770; d. Princess Anne, Som. Co. 8 Dec. 1851; married 1st (c1794) his cousin, Elizabeth Handy, daughter of Capt. George and Nellie (Gilliss) Handy (L-6), born 8 June 1775; d. Manokin 21 Feb. 1816; 2nd (lic. Worc. Co. 29 Apr. 1817) his cousin, Elizabeth Martin Handy, daughter of Col. Levin and Nancy (Wilson) Handy (Q-11), b. near Snow Hill, Worc. Co., Md. 30 Nov. 1783; died Princess Anne, 29 May 1823, in childbirth; 3rd (lic. Worc. Co. 8 Feb. 1825) Mrs. Sarah Waller, b. 1784/85; d. 1850/51. (For this family, Handy Wilson 39-44 is less complete than Handy Annals, which shows his first family of nine children, pp. 143-44, his second, of four children who died as infants, on p. 268, but of course does not show the 14th child, by his third marriage.)

Samuel Ker was a physician. In the 1810 census he was listed in Manokin with 18 slaves; in 1820 in Princess Anne, with 10 slaves; in 1840, in the Middle District, with 4 slaves. In 1850 he was head of HH 1218 in Princess Anne; with him were daughters Mary C. Ker and Leah Stewart with her son Robert K.

In his will, dated 4 June 1851 (probated 16 Dec. 1851), Dr. Ker made bequests to son Rev. Jacob W. E. Ker (family Bible of "my grandfather"); to son Samuel (executor); to grandson Samuel, son of Jacob; to dau. Mary Catherine Ker (house in Princess Anne). Witnesses were George Handy, William W. Johnston, William T. G. Polk, Isaac D. Jones (Som. Wills JP5:194). First nine children by first marriage, youngest child by third.

Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

- Q-44 1. Jacob Walter Ker, b. 1795/96; d. 1800/10.  
2. Nellie Gilliss Handy Ker, b. 24 Sep 1797; d. 2 Nov 1855; mar. Dr. James Stewart.
- L-47 3. Margaret Wilson Ker, born 16 Jan 1800; d. 8 May 1879; married (20 Dec 1825) her cousin, SAMUEL W. HANDY, 1791-1855. See L-47..
- Q-45 4. Esther Wilson Ker, b. 8 Jan 1802; d. 15 July 1836; mar. Benjamin J. Dashiell.
- Q-46 5. Elizabeth Ann Ker, b. 23 Oct 1805; d. 8 Feb 1834; mar. Joshua Moore.
- Q-47 6. Leah Irving Slemmons Ker, b. 20 Mar 1808; d. 16 June 1864; mar. Robert Stewart.
- Q-48 7. Samuel John Stewart Ker, b. 25 Apr 1810; d. 13 Dec 1872.
- Q-49 8. William Handy Ker, 12/1812; d. at 4/5 days.  
9. Jacob Walter Eliezer Ker, b. 23 Dec 1813; d. 18 Aug 1879.  
10. Priscilla Ker, b. [?1818]; d. 1822.  
11. Sallie Duffield Ker, b. [?1819]; d. at 1 yr.  
12. William Collins Ker, d. in infancy.  
13. Nancy Handy Ker, b. May, d. 29 May 1823.  
14. Mary Catherine Ker, b. 22 Feb 1829; married mar. (lic. Som. 2 Oct 1851) Rev. LEVI HUNT CHRISTIAN. (Handy Wilson 44)

Child (born ?Philadelphia, Pa.):

- a. Addison Christian, b. c1852; married Miss Satterfield, in 1897 residing in Philadelphia.

Q-20 ARNOLD ELZEY JONES, son of William H. (Q-7) and Sarah (Elzey) Jones, b. Somerset Co., Md. 21 Aug 1785 (5 Aug on gravestone); d. "Elmwood," near Princess Anne, Md. 13 July 1839; mar. (lic. Som. 2 Nov. 1808) his 2nd cousin, Ann ("Nancy") Wilson Jackson of "Workington" (granddaughter of Samuel & Martha Woolford Wilson - not Littletons), dau. of Col. Henry Jackson from near Carlisle, England, who came to Maryland and settled at "Workington," and had 10 children. Ann Jackson Jones was b. 11 Sept. 1788; d. at the home of her dau. Sally, at "Beckford," Princess Anne, 21 Feb. 1866; bur. with husband in St. Andrew's Episcopal churchyard. (Handy Wilson 7-8)

Col. Jones was a farmer. He was head of a household in 1820 in Princess Anne District; 13 were engaged in agriculture; he owned 43 slaves. In his will, dated 17 May 1837 (prob. 17 Sept. 1839), he made bequests to his wife Nancy and "all my children"; witnesses, Samuel K. Handy, William E. Waters, John S. Wilson. In a codicil dated 27 Apr. 1839 he mentioned son William H. Jones and son-in-law John Dennis; witnesses Samuel K. Handy, George Handy, Sally E. Wilson (Som. Wills JP5:45). In 1850 his widow Ann W. Jones was head of HH 1276, Princess Anne. Children were born at "Elmwood."

Children (born nr. Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. William H. Jones, b. c1809; d. ?1850/60; mar. (c1835) Jane W. Armstrong of Philadelphia, b. 1811/12; d. 15 May 1837; buried St. Andrew's; 2nd (lic. Som. 18 July 1839) Sarah L. Jones, b. 1821/22. He was a farmer, in 1850 head of HH1303, Princess Anne. First daughter was by first marriage.

Children (born ?Princess Anne, Md.):

- a. Jane Wallace Jones, b. 1836/37; died Princess Anne 14 Apr 1868; mar. (lic. Som. 1 June 1858) JAMES T. DASHIELL, b. 27 Jan 1839; d. 14 Apr 1903; both bur. St. Andrew's; ?no children. In 1880 he had a 2nd wife, Flora. He was a laborer.
- b. Delia M. Jones, b. c1839; d. ?early.
- c. Elizabeth Jackson Jones, b. Oct 1849.

- Q-50 2. Robert L. Jones, b. c1811; d. c1834 (aged 23)  
3. Sally Elzey Jones, b. c1813/14; mar. John Dennis.

4. Arnold Elzey (Jones), b. 1815/16; d. on his plantation in Anne Arundel Co., Md.; buried Greenmount Cem., Baltimore; mar. Ellen Irwin, dau. of Major General Wm. Irvin of Pa. He grad. 1837 West Point, had the Jones dropped from his name. He served in the Seminole Wars and Mexican War, later became a highly distinguished soldier for the Confederacy. In Jan 1861, at the order of the Gov. of Ga., he surrendered the arsenal he commanded in Augusta, returned home. When Md. did not secede, he joined Confed. Army as a Colonel, promoted Brig. Gen. after success at 1st battle of Manassas. In later battles he was wounded in leg & head (affected speech and breathing), was captured 1865 in Macon, Ga.

(Somerset County Historical Society Bulletin #94, Apr 1991, p. 3).

5. Elizabeth Jones, b. c1816/17; mar. (lic. Som. Co. 30 Apr 1851) GEORGE SYDENHAM ATKINSON, born 5 Jan 1816; died 24 May 1853; buried St. Andrew's.  
Child: Margaret Neills Atkinson, b. c1852, resided in Baltimore, Md.  
6. Henry Jones, b. c1818/19; d. unmar.  
7. Anne Wilson Jackson Jones, b. 28 July 1825; d. 1834/35, aged 9.  
G-60 8. Lucretia Jones, b. 22 Dec 1827; d. 17 Apr 1910; mar. (6 Dec 1859) her cousin, LEVIN LYTLETON WATERS, 1829-1900. See G-60.  
9. Emily Rebecca Jones, b. 13 Feb 1830; d. Princess Anne 13 Jan 1906; buried St. Andrew's; unmar.  
10. Sydney S. Jones, b. 1832/3; d. 14 Mar 1867; bur. St. Andrew's; unmar.

Q-21 CAROLINE A. H. JONES, daughter of William H. (Q-7) and Eleanor (Hayward) Jones, b. Somerset Co., Md. 14 Oct 1799; d. Princess Anne, Md. 8 Dec 1872; buried St. Andrew's, Princess Anne; married (lic. Som. 9 Sep 1819) JOHN PLANNER GALE, son of General John Gale (died 1813), b. 21 Nov 1797 (bapt. Somerset Parish); died Som. Co., probably at "Workington," Back Creek, by 15 Aug 1840. In his will, dated 27 Dec 1837, he devised to son John (under 21), the estate "Cedar Grove" & "Hanners Blossom," 837 acres near the Annesmessex River. He made bequests to wife (unnamed), dau. Maria (part of "Workington Estate"), and children William, Francis, George (all under age), the balance of "Workington" on Back Creek, 976 acres. He mentioned his father, General John Gale, who served at the battle of Camden in the American Revolution. As executors he named wife & John Upshur Dennis of Beverly, Worc. Co. Witnesses: Wm. W. Handy, George Handy, William W. Johnston, John Woolford (Som. Wills JP5:52-53).

In the 1850 census John Gale (Jr.) was head of HH 1239 in Princess Anne, with mother, two brothers and sister. The other brother, Dr. William H. Gale, was in HH593, Brinkley. In 1860 she was with sons William and Francis, daughter Maria. In 1870 she was with William.

Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

- Q-51 1. John H. Gale, b. 22 Feb 1827; d. 18 Apr 1881.  
2. William H. Gale, b. 8 Dec 1828; d. ?Princess Anne 3 Feb 1904; bur. Manokin Presby. Cem.; married 1st (?Baltimore, Md. c1858) Anna ?Walker, b. 1835/6; d. by 1898; 2nd (Som. 9 Feb 1899) his cousin, Elizabeth W. Handy (Q-23), 1852-1927; no children. In 1860 he was a physician, head of HH286, Princess Anne, with him his mother, bro. Francis, sister Maria. In 1870 he was Register of Wills, head of HH 577, Princess Anne, real estate valued at \$15,000, personal prop. \$22,000, in 1880 with wife Anna, HH347, P.A. In his will (3 Feb 1899; 6 Feb 1904) he provided for upkeep of a lot in Greenmount Cem., Baltimore, owned by deceased wife, Annie, where she is buried. To wife Elizabeth Handy Gale he left all his interest in the Workington Farm, and named his sister Maria C.G. McDaniel (\$10,000). He also named Walkers and many Archers, nephews & nieces, his first wife's family (Som. Wills JP5:535-38).  
3. Francis Gale, born 25 July 1833; d. Princess Anne 21 Jan 1868; bur. St. Andrew's; unmar. He was a physician, in 1860 living with bro. William. In his will (20 Jan 1868; 28 May 1868) he named mother Caroline Gale & sister Maria C. Gale (both executrices). Witnesses John C. Handy, Anna J. Gale (Som. Wills SCL 3:222-23).  
4. Maria C. Gale, born 1837/38; died 6 Feb 1918; bur. St. Andrew's, Princess Anne; married --- MCDANIEL; no children.

Q-22 WILLIAM E. C. JONES, son of William H. (Q-7) and Sarah (Elzey) Jones, b. Somerset Co., Md. 1801; d. near Princess Anne, Md. 26 Apr 1853; mar. (lic. Som. 27 Jan 1830) Sarah A. E. Curtis, born 1803; d. Som. Co. 20 Jan 1859; both buried St. Andrew's Epis. Cem., Princess Anne. (Wilson Handy 7-8) He was a physician, but in the 1850 census he is a farmer, head of HH1270, Princess Anne.

Children (born nr. Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Mary E. Jones, b. 23 Nov 1835; d. 24 Jan 1898; bur. Geo. B. Waller farm, "Lindenwood," on n. side of Monie Creek; married (lic. Som 14 Apr 1857) WILLIAM WASHINGTON WALLER, b. 1814/15.

He was a farmer at Princess Anne, in 1860 HH54; 1870 HH533; 1880 HH210.

Child (born Somerset Co., Md.):

a. George Barton Waller, b. 17 Mar 1868; d. 9 Aug 1899; bur. at "Lindenwood."

2. Anne C. Jones, b. 1845/46; ?d.s.p.

Q-23 JOHN CUSTIS WILSON, [JR.], son of John C. (Q-8) and Peggy (Wilson) Wilson, b. "Westover," Somerset Co., Md. 19 Mar. 1784; d. Som. Co. 23 Nov. 1832; buried with first wife, Westover Farm; married 1st (?Talbot Co., Md. c1807) Elizabeth Tilghman, dau. of Col. Peregrine Tilghman of Hope, Talbot Co., b. 1796; d. 15 Dec 1815 in her 29th yr.; 2nd (North. Co., Va. 9 May 1818) his cousin, Mary Ann Savage (J-23), born "Cherry Stone," Va. 10 June 1796; d. at Arlington, Som. Co. 27 Sep 1820, aged 25; 3rd (lic. Som. 25 Mar. 1830) his cousin, Sallie Elzey Jones (Q-7:5), born 13 Dec 1793; d. 1830/50; no children by 2nd & 3rd marriages. In the 1820 Som. Co. census John was head of a household, owning 43 slaves. (No descendants beyond the grandchildren.) (Handy Wilson 13-14)

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Henrietta M. Wilson, b. 22 Feb 1808; d. Princess Anne, Md. 2 July 1882; mar. (lic. Som. 7 May 1832) a cousin, Dr. SAMUEL K. HANDY (not a Littleton), b. 23 Oct 1800; d. Baltimore, Md. 15 Nov 1859; both bur. Manokin Presby. Cem. (Handy Annals 275-6) A physician, he was head of P.A. HH1237 in 1850. In his will (16 Feb 1859-21 Nov 1859) he left all estate to wife Henrietta, named executor with John W. Crisfield (Som. Wills SCL5:16). Henrietta rietta continued to reside in Pr. Anne: alone in 1860 (HH352), 1870 (HH597), 1880 crippled (HH4 29).
2. Peggy Wilson, b. ?1809; unmar. In 1880 she was living with sister Mary.
3. Elizabeth T. Wilson, b. ?1811; died Princess Anne by 20 Nov 1899; mar. (lic. Som. 4 July 1832) Rev. JOHN N. CAMPBELL of Albany, N.Y.; no children. She was with sister Mary Handy in 1880 (listed as "Sarah"). In 1897 a widow, the "last of her family," she lived in Princess Anne. In her will (16 Mar 1891) she named sister Mary E. Handy, niece E.W. Handy, dau. of Mary; niece Betty Handy, dau. of dec'd sister Anna, wife of Col. Levin Handy, niece Annie Handy sister of Betty (Som. Wills HHD6: 294).
4. Anna Maria Wilson, b. 12 Sep 1812; d. ?Princess Anne 11 Dec 1875; mar. (19 Sep 1837) as his 2nd wife, a cousin, Col. LEVIN HANDY, bro. of sister Henrietta's husband, b. 1804/5; d. ?Princess Anne 24 June 1880; both bur. Manokin Presby. Cem. He was a lawyer in Pr. Anne, in 1860 HH300, 1880 HH444. (Handy Annals 276)

Children (born ?Princess Anne, Md.):

- a. Elizabeth Tilghman Wilson Handy, b. 14 Dec 1838; d. 1929; bur. Manokin; unmar. In 1880 she res. with her parents, in 1891-97 in St. Paul, Minn.
- b. Benjamin Wilson Handy, b. 28 Sep 1841; d. 18 June 1842; bur. Manokin.
- c. Levin Handy, 6/20/1843-12/11/1844.
- d. Ann Maria Handy, b. 21 Nov 1845; d. 7 Mar 1924; unmar. In 1860-80 she res. with parents, in 1897 St. Paul, Minn.
5. Mary Ellen Wilson, b. 29 Apr 1815; d. Princess Anne 19 Dec 1896; mar. (lic. Som. 4 July 18448) as 2nd wife, a cousin, GEORGE HANDY (Q-18), brother of her sisters' husbands, Dr. Samuel & Col. Levin Handy, b. 19 Jan 1788; d. 24 May 1856; both bur. Manokin Cem. In 1870 she was head of Pr. A. HH599, near sister Henrietta, had real & personal property each valued at \$8000, with her dau. Elizabeth. In 1880 she was head of Pr. A. HH415, with dau. & sisters Elizabeth & Peggy.

Children (born Princess Anne, Md.):

- Q-21
- a. Alexander H. Handy, 1/16/48-11/15/50
  - b. Elizabeth W. Handy, b. 30 Nov 1852; d. 14 Feb 1927; married (9 Feb 1899) her cousin, WILLIAM H. GALE, 1828-1904 (Q-21); no children.

Q-24 EDWARD HANCOCK CUSTIS WILSON, second son of John C. (Q-8) and Peggy (Wilson) Wilson, b. "Westover," Somerset Co., Md. 10 Dec 1794; d. Som. Co., probably at "Westover," 3 Oct 1827; buried "Westover"; mar. (bond Northampton Co., Va., 5 May 1818, Jacob G. Parker, security, marriage 7 May) his fourth cousin once removed,

Sarah ("Sally") Stratton, dau. of John (H-11) and Lucy (Digges) Stratton, born "Elkington," North. Co. 9 Mar 1801; d. Baltimore, Md. 13 Mar 1875; buried Greenmount Cemetery there. The will of Edward's father bequeathed "Clifton" to daughter Sally Wilson and her children, that is, children of my son Edward." "Clifton" is a mansion built on "Double Purchase," on Revell's Neck, near Princess Anne; Sarah resided there until she sold the house in the 1840's for \$7500 (Touart, Somerset, 232). In 1850 Sally was living with her daughter and son-in-law, Sydney Long, in Princess Anne. She subsequently moved with them to Baltimore. (Handy Wilson 14, where son John is correctly shown as married to Harriette Platte, though in other sources it was Samuel who mar. Harriette; however Samuel clearly remained in Maryland. Further help from Rebecca F. Miller.)

Children (born ?Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. John S. Wilson, b. 18 Jan 1819; d. San Diego, Cal. 24 Mar 1876; mar. (in Mich.) Harriette Platte. He removed first to Mich., then with his family to San Diego.

Children (born ?Michigan):

- a. Hiram P. Wilson, b. [?c1847]
  - b. Mary H. Wilson, b. [?c1849]
  - c. Harriette Wilson, b. [?c1851]
- Q-52 2. Edward Hancock Custis Wilson, (Jr.), b. 5 Aug 1820; d. 7 Dec 1870.
- Q-53 3. Mary Ann Savage Wilson, b. 8 Oct 1823; d. ?11 June 1912; mar. Sydney Chaille Long.
4. Samuel A. Wilson, b. 10 Oct 1826; d. ?Salisbury, Md. 1863; unmar. In the 1850 census he was single, a clerk, aged 28, in HH125 of his distant cousin Purnell Toadvine, in Salisbury.

Q-25 HENRY PARKE CUSTIS WILSON, son of John C. (Q-8) and Peggy (Wilson) Wilson, b. "Westover," Somerset Co., Md. 12 June 1801; d. Baltimore, Md. 16 Feb. 1875; mar. (Northampton Co., Va., bond, 15 June 1824, Peter Bowdoin, security) his cousin, Susan Ellen Savage, dau. of Thomas Lyttleton (F-3) and Peggy (Teackle) Savage, b. North. Co. 3 Dec 1801. He was head of HH255, North. Co., 1850, farmer; the census taker recorded counties of birth of the children. Henry later moved to Baltimore. Four eldest children born at "Workington," built 1793, on Back Creek, near Princess Anne, Md. (Handy Wilson 14-16)

Children (first four born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Maria Henrietta Hayward Wilson, b. 1 0 May 1825; d. ?Baltimore, Md. 5 Dec 1893; married BENJAMIN LARNED, Paymaster-General of U.S.A.

Child (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

- a. Alexander Shiras Larned, b. [?c1850]. He was an attorney.

- Q-54 2. Henry Parke Custis Wilson, [Jr.], b. 5 Mar 1827; d. 28 Dec 1897.
3. Ellen Savage Wilson, b. 6 July 1830; mar. Dr. JAMES S. MACKINZIE of Baltimore, Md.

Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):

- a. Sally Pinkerton MacKinzie, b. [c1855]
  - b. Susan Savage MacKinzie, b. [c1857]
  4. Robert Taylor Wilson, b. 1 Aug 1832; d. ?Baltimore 9 Dec 1 857; unmar. Physician.
  5. Elizabeth Savage Wilson, b. 24 Jan 1834; d. North. Co., Va. 2 July 1838; bur. "Cugley."
  6. Susan Savage Wilson, b. North. Co., Va. 8 Aug 1838; mar. JOHN L. HODGE of Baltimore, Md.
- Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):
- a. Henry Wilson Hodge, b. [c1860]
  - b. Sallie Bayard Hodge, b. [c1862]
  - c. William L. Hodge, b. [c1864]
  - d. Ellen MacKenzie Hodge, b. [c1866]
  - e. Susan Wilson Hodge, d. in childhood.

Q-26 WILLIAM LYTTLETON JONES, son of Matthias and Milcah G. (Wilson) Jones (Q-9), b. Somerset Co., Md. 29 July 1798; mar. 1st (lic. Som. 8 Nov 1826) Margaret H. H. Jones; 2nd (not Som. or Worc., 31 Oct 1833) Eliza Baker. Eldest son by first marriage. (Handy Wilson 16-17) The family is not in the 1850 Som. Co. census. Children:

1. William L. Jones, b. 6 Dec. 1827.
2. Jane Jones, b. 2 Aug 1834; mar. Rev. JOHN H. CONVERSE, in 1897 residing in Gwynedd, Montgomery CO., Pa.
3. Mathias (Matthias) Jones, b. 29 Feb 1836; unmar. In 1897 living in New York City.
4. Mary Jones, b. [c1838]; d. before 1897; mar. Rev. THOMAS WYATT.
5. Anna Jones, b. [c1840]; mar. Hon. I. FISHER REESE, U.S. Consul at Brussels (1893).

Q-27 SAMUEL WILSON JONES, son of Matthias and Mil-

cah G. (Wilson) Jones (Q-9), born Somerset Co., Md. 13 July 1804; d. ?Princess Anne, Md. 7 Aug. 1869; mar. 1st (lic. Som. Co. 28 Apr. 1830) his second cousin, Mary H. Jones, daughter William H. Jones (Q-7), b. 1805; d. 28 Feb. 1831; mar. 2nd (lic. Som. Co. 21 Mar. 1832) Sally Rasin Stewart, b. 1803; d. 20 Jan. 1859 (this must be a mis-reading, for she was in the 1860 census); all bur. St. Andrew's Episc. Church cemetery, Princess Anne. He was a farmer at Princess Anne: 1850, head of HH 1172; in 1860, head of HH 294. (Handy Wilson 17-18)

Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Alfred H. Jones, b. 1835/36; d.s.p. 1850/60.
- Q-55 2. Ariana Frazier Jones, b. 31 May 1839 (bapt. Somerset Parish); died 1 Jan 1878; mar. Rev. Austin C. Heaton.
- Q-56 3. Henrietta Maria Wilson Jones, b. 2 Mar 1841; mar. M. Worthinton Goldsborough.
4. Samuel Wilson Jones, b. 1843; d. ?1860/70; ?unmar. Farm hand on father's farm, 1860.
5. William Alexander Jones, b. 1847/48 (not in 1850 census, but in 1860); mar. his cousin, Susan Handy, dau. of Judge Alexander H. Handy of Canton, Miss., and his wife, Susan Wilson Stuart. In 1897 William was a merchant in Princess Anne.

Child: Nellie Jones.

Q-28 EDWARD WILSON JONES, son of Matthias and Milcah G. (Wilson) Jones (Q-9), born Somerset Co., Md. 8 Feb. 1806; d. Paris, Ky. 1892; mar. (10 July 1834) Anne Eliza Holt of Ky. (Handy Wilson 18)

Children (born Kentucky):

1. Edward Jones, born 25 Mar 1835; died 11 July 1895. He was a physician.
2. Joseph Jones, b. [c1837]. Capt. Jones lived in St. Paul, Minn. in 1897.
3. Lawrence Jones, b. [c1839]; d.s.p.
4. Alice Jones, b. [c1841]; mar. ROBERT ANDERSON, Esq.; no children. In 1897 living in Idaho Falls, Idaho.
5. Anna Jones, b. [c1843]; d.s.p. at the home of Wm. Warfield, Esq., Lexington, Ky.

Q-29 ALFRED HENRY JONES, son of Matthias and Milcah G. (Wilson) Jones (Q-9), born Somerset Co., Md. 11 Jan. 1808; d. Princess Anne, Md. 4 Nov 1866; mar. (lic. Som. Co. 11 Apr 1838) Henrietta Haynie Done, b. c1815; d. Princess Anne, 13 Feb 1845; 2nd (lic. Som. Co. 16 Dec 1847) his cousin, Elizabeth Ker Stewart, daughter of Dr. James and Nellie (Ker) Stewart (Q-44), born 22 Feb 1817; d. ?Princess Anne, 29 Oct 1894; all buried Manokin Presby. Cem., Princess Anne. (Handy Wilson 16-19; Handy Annals 589) In 1850 he was a clerk, head of HH1222, Princess Anne. In the summer or fall they apparently moved to Washington, but by 1860 they had returned; he was head of HH348, Princess Anne, all surviving children reportedly born in Md. He was a farmer. No members of the family were in the 1870 Som. Co. census. (The two eldest daus. were by his first marriage. All children but sixth were born in Princess Anne, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th baptised Somerset Parish.)

Children (all but sixth born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Charlotte Haynie Jones, 1/2 - 2/5/1839.
- Q-69 2. Henrietta Haynie Jones, b. 22 Aug 1840; d. 8 Dec 1895; married (29 Nov 1857) her cousin, WILLIAM STEWART, 1827-1881. See Q-69.
3. Matthias Jones, b. 3 Aug 1842; d.s.p. 1862; bur. Manokin Cem.
4. Walter G. Jones, b. 29 Dec 1844; d. 11 Oct 1888; bur. St. Andrew's, Princess Anne; unmar.
5. Mary Gale Jones, b. 2 Dec 1848; d. 31 July 1931; bur. St. Andrew's Cem., Princess Anne; unmar. In 1897 she was living in Berlin, Worc. Co., Md.
6. Ellen Jones, b. Washington, D.C. 1850; died 1850/60.
7. Elizabeth Stewart Jones, b. 1853; d. 1880/1897; unmar.
- Q-57 8. Omar A. Jones, b. 27 Sep 1855; d. 24 Aug 1924
9. Minnie J. Jones, b. 24 May 1857; d. 1940; bur. Manokin Cem.; unmar.; in 1897 in Berlin, Md.
10. Horace Norman Jones, b. 22 Feb 1860; d. Princess Anne 8 Oct 1882; bur. St. Andrew's Episc. Cem.; unmar. In 1880 he was a merchant in the Commission House, living with sister Henrietta Stewart and family.

Q-30 NANCY J. WILSON, daughter of James (Q-10) and Nelly (Handy) Wilson, b. Somerset Co., Md. 10 July 1793; d. Snow Hill, Md. 29 Mar. 1841; mar. (lic. Worc. Co. 16

June 1813) DAVID RICHARDSON, son of Rev. David Richardson, b. 1788/89; d. Snow Hill, 8 Mar. 1855; both buried Makemie Presby. Cemetery, Snow Hill. He mar. 2nd (lic. Worc. Co. 3 Dec. 1842) Ann Janette Bennett, b. 29 June 1822; d. Snow Hill. 26 Sept. 1866; bur. All Hallow's P.E. Church cemetery, Snow Hill. In 1850 he was head of HH 891, 1st Election District, Worc. Co. (Handy Annals 345; see also Handy Wilson 20.)

Children (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Eleanor Ann Drummond Richardson, b. 12 Apr 1814; d. c1879; mar. (lic. Worc. 3 July 1838) EDWARD G. JOYNES, of Baltimore, Md.
- Children (born ?Baltimore, Md.):
  - a. Anna Elizabeth Joynes, b. 19 May ?1839
  - b. David James Joynes, b. 23 May ?1841
  - c. George Richardson Joynes, b. 11 Apr ?1843
  - d. Ephraim Wilson Joynes, b. 26 June ?1845
2. George Richardson, 5/19/1816 - 9/16/1817.
3. James Wilson Richardson, 1/26/1818-4/10/1838.
4. Mary Elizabeth Purnell Richardson, b. 11 Aug 1819; d. 2 Dec 1841; unmar.
5. George Samuel Handy Richardson, born 11 May 1821; d. Snow Hill 20 Oct 1896; mar. 1st (Som. 21 Nov 1848) his fourth cousin, Elizabeth E. Toadvine (M-58), b. 21 Jan 1829; d. Snow Hill 20 July 1881; 2nd Nannie Moore; no children. He was a prosperous merchant in Snow Hill.
6. Ephraim King Richardson, b. 12 Nov 1825; mar. (?Lewes, Del. 15 Oct 1856) Eliza Landreth Hall, dau. of Dr. Henry and -- (Rodney) Hall, great-niece of Col. David Hall, formerly Gov. of Del. Ephraim was first a merchant in Snow Hill, but moved in 1872 to Lewes, Del., where he became a farmer.

Children (born ?Lewes, Sussex Co., Del.):

- a. Alice Mason Richardson, born 14 Mar 1858; mar. THOMAS TIMMONS, Esq.; in 1897 residing in Philadelphia, Pa.
- b. Rodney Hall Richardson, b. 1860/61; a graduate of Delaware College.
7. William Handy Richardson, b. 12 Aug 1830; d. ?Snow Hill by 27 Apr 1898; mar. (lic. Worc. 12 Nov 1855) Mary H. Moore, b. 1829/30; both bur. Olivet Christian Cem., Worc. Co. (no dates). In 1860 he was Surveyor of the Port, head of Snow Hill HH39; in 1870 a miller, HH136, 7th E.D.; in 1880 a carpenter, HH521, Snow Hill. On 27 Apr 1898 a bond was posted for his estate by executors Mary E. Moore, W.P. Pusey.
- Children (born Snow Hill, Md.):
  - a. William Mackey Richardson, b. 27 Sep 1856. In 1880 he was a carpenter.
  - b. John Moore Richardson, b. 10 Feb 1858. Attorney, Georgetown, Del.
8. Sallie Maria Richardson, b. 27 Dec 1834; mar. (lic. Worc. 25 Apr 1855) SAMUEL H. JARMAN, b. 1 828/29. He was a merchant, in 18880 head of HH23, Snow Hill, real estate valued at \$ 1000, pers. prop. \$1700; in 1870, HH 95, 2nd E.D., prop. \$10,000 & \$4,000. They moved away before 1880. Children (born Snow Hill, Md.):
  - a. George Richardson Jarman, 20 Mar 1856
  - b. Clara Helen Toadvine Jarman, 10 Oct '57
  - c. Henry Harris Jarman, 1/1/1859-3/25/'64

Q-31 DAVID MORRIS WILSON, son of James (B-10) and Nelly (Handy) Wilson, b. Somerset Co., Md. 13 Jan 1798; d. Washington, D.C. 29 Feb 1856; mar. (lic. Som. 5 May 1821) Bridget Waller. They settled in Washington, D.C. (Handy Annals 246) Children (born Washington, D.C.):

1. James Morris Wilson, b. 21 Nov 1821.
2. David Thomas Gilliss Wilson, 3/7-9/16/1824.
3. Amos Binney Wilson, 10/22/1825 - 12/31/1832.
4. William Walter Wilson, 6/26/1826-7/31/1848.
5. Sally Elizabeth Wilson, 2/22/1829-12/30/1832.
6. Ephraim King Wilson, b. 25 Jan ?1831.
7. David Morris, 4/15/1832 - 1/6/1833.
8. Howard Stansbury Wilson, 12/16/1833-10/5/'34.
9. Ellen Handy Wilson, b. 2 Feb 1836.
10. Sarah Harriet Nourse Wilson, b. 30 June 1840.
11. David Brainerd Taylor Wilson, b. 3 Oct 1842; d. 17 July 1843.

Q-32 NELLY ANNE GILLISS WILSON, daughter of James (B-10) and Nelly (Handy) Wilson, b. Somerset Co., Md. 19 Nov 1807; mar. (Washington, D.C. 28 Mar 1826) SAMUEL GRUBB, b. Shepherdstown, (W.) Va. 1795/6; died Atlanta, Ga. 30 May 1871. He first had a tobacco store in Washington, then became a hatter, then a messenger for the

Fourth Auditor's Office, and a City magistrate. In the summer of 1857 the family moved to Atlanta, Ga., where he was the business & financial agent for the National American. During the Civil War they moved to Baltimore after Gen. Sherman's proclamation in Aug 1864 ordering civilians to leave Atlanta. After they returned to Atlanta, he was elected Recorder of the Tax Returns for Fulton Co., 1866. (Handy Annals 348-349)

Children (born Washington, D.C.):

1. Samuel Wailes Grubb, 8/4/1827 - 10/19 /1831.
2. Elizabeth Handy Wilson Grubb, b. 4 Apr 1830; d. 25 Apr 1834.
3. Samuel Wailes Grubb, b. 19 Aug 1832, became an editor in Galesburg, Ill.
4. Elizabeth Handy Wilson Grubb, b. 11 Aug 1834; unmar., living with her mother in the 1870's.
5. Ellen Handy Gilliss Grubb, born 16 Dec 1836; mar. --- ?, resided in Atlanta, Ga.
6. James Wilson Grubb, 1/22/1839 - 8/13/1849.
7. Mary Anna Grubb, born 16 June 1842; mar. ---, resided in Atlanta.
8. William Henry Grubb, 7/10/1845 - 11/20/1848.

Q-33 PRISCILLA WINDER HANDY, daughter of Colonel Levin and Nancy (Wilson) Handy (Q-11), born Snow Hill, Md. 8 Apr 1788; died Worc. Co. 18 Nov 1820; mar. (lic. Worc. 22 Feb 1810) as his 2nd wife, a cousin, SAMUEL ("LONG SAM") HANDY, son of Capt. William and Mary King (Henry) Handy (see B-15), born near Indian Town, Worc. Co. [c1780]; d. Washington, D.C. June 1849. From his mother he inherited a plantation at Morumsco, Somerset Co. He was at first a lawyer, then in 1807 a merchant in Baltimore, by Mar 1813 a notary in Snow Hill. About 1822 he moved his family to Washington, D.C., where he opened a boarding house, became a clerk in the Treasury Dept. He had been mar. first to a Miss Chase of Baltimore. His married (1858) the celebrated photographer MATTHEW BRADY. (Handy Annals 207-209, 269, 433-38; see also Handy Wilson 21.)

Children (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

- Q-58
1. Charles Wilson Handy, b. 21 Dec. 1810; d. 2 Sep 1859.
  2. Levin Handy, 5/24/1812 - 9/16/1814.
  3. Levin Handy, b. 20 Dec 1813; d. of apoplexy aboard his ship Constellation in Hong Kong, China, harbor 14 Sep 1842; buried Victoria; mar. (Washington, D.C. 8 Sep 1834) Henrietta Dorsey Ball. He was a Lt. in the U.S. Navy.
- Children (born Washington, D.C.):
- a. Mary Virginia Handy, 7/1/'35-4/17/'37
  - b. William Ball Handy, 11/16/'36-4 /1/'37
  - c. Mary Virginia Handy, 8/16/'38-1/14/'46
4. Henry Parke Wilson Handy, b. 15 Aug 1815.
  5. Rosalind Handy, b. 20 Jan; d. 20 Sep 1817.
  6. William Handy, b. 29 Jan 1818; mar. (?D.C. 20 Apr 1846) Ann Paine Reddall. He was a clerk in the Treasury Dept., D.C.

Children (born Washington, D.C.):

- a. Mary Josephine Handy, b. 18 Feb 1847
  - b. Ann Reddall Handy, b. 17 Dec 1849
  - c. Kate Spencer Handy, b. 7 June 1850
  - d. Cordelia Virginia Handy, b. 29 Nov 1853
  - e. Robert Walker Handy, b. 29 Nov 1853; d. 17 Sep 1857
  - f. William Reddall Handy, b. 26 Jan 1855
  - g. Frances Eliza Handy, b. 2 July 1857
7. Priscilla Winder Handy, b. 8 Nov 1820; died Snow Hill 3 Mar 1844; bur. with her children Makemie Presby. Cem., Snow Hill; mar. (Snow Hill 1 Feb 1842) EDWARD H. WHITE, Children (born and died Snow Hill, Md.):
- a. Alice Priscilla White, b. 4 Jan 1843; d. 6 Sep 1845.
  - b. Nancy Handy Duffield White, b. 9 Jan 1844; d. 19 Mar 1844.

Q-34 SARAH HANDY, daughter of Col. Levin and Nancy (Wilson) Handy (Q-11), born Snow Hill, Worc. Co., Md. 2 Apr 1791; d. Snow Hill, 29 July 1820; married (lic. Worc. 13 Aug. 1811) Capt. JOHN POTTS DUFFIELD, son of Dr. Benjamin and Rebecca (Potts) Duffield of Philadelphia, b. 2 Nov 1784; d. 24 Oct 1830; both bur. Makemie Presbyterian churchyard, Snow Hill. He married 2nd (lic. Worc. 2 Aug 1821) Zipporah Anna Bishop, born 13 Apr 1799; d. 25 Apr 1857) and by her had 5 children, two of whom d. in youth. He was a sea captain, afterward a merchant. (Handy Wilson 21-22; Handy Annals 269-70, 492-96)

Children (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

- Q-59
1. John Martin Duffield, b. 8, d. 13 Aug 1812.
  2. John Martin Duffield, b. 20 Oct 1813; d. 1852?

3. Nancy Handy Duffield, b. 116 Sep 1817; d. Snow Hill 11 Jan 1842; married (lic. Worc. 13 May 1840) Dr. WILLIAM H. RILEY, born Snow Hill 22 Feb 1812; killed in Snow Hill 116 Nov 1845 by a fall from a horse; both bur. Makemie Cem. He was a physician in Snow Hill.

Child: William D. Riley, b. 23 Dec 1841; d. 13 May 1854

4. Saunders Balch Duffield, b. 1 June 1820; mar. twice. With a fine voice, he loved singing, lived in 1850's in Richmond, Va., became a steamboat capt. on the Miss R.; operated a theatre in Mobile, Ala. Children:
- a. Saunders Duffield, b. [c?1850]
  - b. Nancy Duffield

Q-35 MARY GORE WILSON, daughter of Ephraim K. (Q-12) and Mary (Handy) Wilson, born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 5 Apr 1804; d. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Jan 1833; buried All Saints churchyard near Phila.; mar. (lic. Worc. 14 May 1823) EDWARD D. INGRAHAM, Esq., b. 12 Feb 1793; d. Philadelphia 5 Nov 1854. He mar. 2nd Caroline Barney, of Baltimore. He was a distinguished lawyer, antiquarian, and bibliophile in Philadelphia. (Handy Wilson 22; Handy Annals 427-28). Children (born ?Philadelphia, Pa.):

1. Duncan Ingraham, b. ?1824. He served with "General" Wm. Walker in his Nicaragua expedition 1855-6, was last heard from in Cal.
2. Mary Gore Ingraham, b. c1826; mar. (17 July 1850) JOSEPH HENRY ROGERS, Esq., "formerly a civil engineer of New Castle Co., Del., now [1897] retired" (Handy Annals 427-28).

Children (born ?Philadelphia, Pa.):

- a. Edward Ingraham Rogers, b. 16 Aug 1851
- b. Caroline Barney Rogers, b. 9 Apr 1854
- c. Pauline Henry Rogers, b. 5 Jan 1858

Q-36 EPHRAIM KING WILSON, (JR.), son of E. K. (Q-12) and Anne D. (Gunby) Wilson, b. Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 22 Dec. 1821; died ?Snow Hill 24 Feb. 1891; mar. 1st (lic. Worc. 19 Jan 1853) Mary Ann Dickerson, b. 12 June 1826; d. Snow Hill 26 Oct 1859; bur. All Hallow's Episc. Cem., Snow Hill; 2nd (Worc. 3 Jan 1869) Julia A. Knox, b. 1821/22; died 7 May 1932; buried with husband, Makemie Presby. Cem., Snow Hill.

Ephraim K. Wilson, one of Worcester County's most prominent natives, was a distinguished jurist and U.S. Senator from Md. An 1841 graduate of Jefferson College, Pa., he was admitted to the bar 1848. A member of the 42nd Congress, he subsequently became a Judge of the 1st Judicial District of Md. Upon retirement from the bench, he was elected to the U. S. Senate in 1885, for a 2nd term to begin 4 Mar. 1891, but died a few days before taking office. (Handy Wilson 23-24; see Truitt 573-74.)

In 1860 he was an attorney, head of Snow Hill HH69, land valued at \$4600, personal prop. \$7000; in 1870 a farmer, HH50, 2nd E.D.; in 1880, Judge of the 1st Judicial Court, HH43, 2nd E.D. First two children by his first marriage.

Children (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. W(illiam) Sydney Wilson, b. 18 Nov 1853; d. Snow Hill 14 Nov 1897; buried All Hallow's; mar. (27 Feb 1879) Clara Louise Ewing, born 1855. He was a lawyer, in 1880 head of Snow Hill HH551. Bond was posted 23 Nov 1897 for his estate in Worc. Co. by executors Oliver D. Collins, Ephraim K. Wilson.
- Children (born Snow Hill, Md.):
- a. Mary Louise Wilson, b. 1879
  - b. William S. Wilson, b. ?1881
  - c. Victor Wilson, b. ?1883
  - d. George Kerr Wilson, b. ?1885
  - e. Alfred Curtis Wilson, b. ?1887

M-84

2. Ella King Wilson, b. 9 Dec 1856; d. 1935; mar. (28 Dec 1882) her cousin, MARION T. HARGIS, 1858-1935. See M-84.

3. Nannie Snow Wilson, b. 6 Aug 1871; d. 8 Dec 1898; mar. (Worc. 26 Dec 1895) EDWARD DUFFIELD MARTIN, Esq., b. 31 July 1 856; d. 21 Sep 1909; both bur. Makemie Cem.

Children (buried Makemie Cem.):

- a. Mary King Martin, 21-25 July 1897
  - b. Wilson Upshur Martin, b. 8 Dec 1898; d. 24 Oct 1918; bur. Makemie.
4. Ephraim King Wilson, b. 29 Dec 1872; married (Snow Hill 3 June 1902) Hester Waters Clayville, b. 1875. He was a lawyer in Snow Hill and Wilmington.

- Q-60
5. Mary Wilson, born 2 Oct 1874; married Edward White.
  6. Ethelyn Wilson, b. 14 Feb 1877.



Q-37 ANNE JANE WILSON, daughter of Ephraim K. (Q-12) and Anne D. (Gunby) Wilson, b. Snow Hill, Md. 8 Dec 1824; d. Snow Hill 18 May 1868; married (lic. Worc. Apr 1850) WALTER P. SNOW, Esq., b. 18 May 1818; died Snow Hill 1 Feb 1864; both bur. Makemie Presby. Church Cem., Snow Hill, with two children. (Handy Wilson 24) He was a lawyer, in 1850 HH909, 1st E.D., in 1860 HH67, Snow Hill, land valued at \$6500, personal property \$12,400. In 1870 the 3 surviving children were living with their uncle, Ephraim Wilson, Priscilla still with him in 1880.

Children (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Anna Wilson Snow, 12/25/1850 - 7/18/1874.
2. Mary Rebecca Snow, 12/11/1853-10/28/1860.
3. Charles F. Snow, b. 8 Dec 1855; mar. (Worc. 27 Nov 1879) C. Alice Vickers, b. 1859. In 1880 he was a retail dry goods dealer, with his wife in a Snow Hill boarding house.
4. Priscilla Spence Snow, b. 17 Sep 1859; mar. (Worc. 13 Feb 1884) JOHN P. COLLINS, 38.

Q-38 DAVID WILSON GEMMILL, son of Hugh and Jane (Wilson) Gemmill (Q-13), born New Castle Co., Del., 1 Sep 1808; d. ?New Castle, Del. 17 Aug 1870; mar. 1st (21 June 1831) Hannah Gordon Worrell of Md., born 8 Jan 1809; d. 29 Jan 1835; mar. 2nd (2 June 1836) Elizabeth Bispham Hamilton, b. Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of John Hamilton, a native of Newton, Stewart, Ireland, born 11 Jan 1816; d. 13 Mar 1892. (Handy Wilson 24-25) The family appears in the New Castle Co., Del. 1850 census (p. 294), having apparently just moved from Pa. The first two children were by the first marriage.

Children (first nine children born Pa.):

- Q-61 1. Anna Maria Gordon Gemmill, b. 28 Nov 1833; d. 10 Dec 1893; mar. Jacob Dunton.
2. David Worrell Gemmill, b. 23 Jan 1835; d.s.p. 17 Feb 1873; mar. Elizabeth Darling.
3. Jane Wilson Gemmill, b. 19 May 1837; unmar. In 1897 she resided in Washington, D.C. She provided information for Handy's Wilson.
4. Martha Ritchie Gemmill, b. 25 Mar 1839; d. 17 July 1867; unmar.
5. John H. Gemmill, b. 8/16/1842 - 2/13/1849.
6. James Ritchie Gemmill, b. 11 Apr 1844; d. 21 Feb 1885; unmar.
7. Elizabeth Hamilton Gemmill, b. 1 Apr 1846; d. 30 Jan 1849.
8. Virginia Scott Gemmill, b. 2 Apr 1848; unmar. In 1897 living in Washington, D.C.
- Q-62 9. Charles Hamilton Gemmill, b. 16 Oct 1849.
- Q-63 10. Frank Gemmill, b. ?Del. 8 May 1854.

Q-39 ZACHARIAH WILSON GEMMILL, son of Hugh and Jane (Wilson) Gemmill (Q-13), b. New Castle Co., Del. 23 Oct. 1813; mar. (?Del. 28 Dec. 1844) Anna Matilda Worrell. He was head of a household in New Castle Co. in the 1850 census (p. 281). (Handy Wilson 26)

Children (born New Castle Co., Del.):

- Q-64 1. Zachariah W. Gemmill, b. 1845.
2. Elizabeth Worrell Gemmill, b. 1846/47.
3. Anna Gordon Gemmill, b. 1847/48.
4. James Ritchie Gemmill, b. ?1850.
- Q-65 5. David Wilson Gemmill, b. ?1852.

Q-40 ROBERT W. SLEMONS, son of Rev. John B. and Polly (Wilson) Slemmons (Q-14), b. Somerset Co., Md. [1 Apr] 1811; died 9 Jan 1855, aged 43/9/8; bur. McBryde-Hooper-Slemmons graveyard, w. of Pemberton Dr., Salisbury, on the Wicomico River (Jacob 77); married (lic. Som. 8 June 1843) Classina Eleanor Miles, b. 1812/13. (See Handy Wilson 26.) He was a farmer, in 1850 head of HH1358, Princess Anne. In 1860 widow Eleanor was in HH of Geo. T. McDorman, farmer, Tyaskin Dist. (HH131), Som. 2(now Wicomico) Co., Md., with all 5 children. In 1870 she was with son Edwin, with her Roberta, Walter, Sally. In 1880 she was head of HH233, Princess Anne.

Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. John B. Slemmons II, 4/8/1844 - 9/18/1846.
2. J(ames) Edwin Slemmons, b. 1845; d. 1913; mar. (Som. 17 June 1869) Annie Virginia Morris, b. 1849/50; d. Pr. Anne 30 Apr 1873; both bur. St. Andrew's Episc. cem., Pr. Anne. In 1870 he was a printer, head of Pr. Anne HH3; in 1880 without wife, living with the family of "brother-in-law" Robert H. Milburn, (Brinkley's Dist., HH357).
- Child: Maggie May Slemmons, b. 12 June 1872; d. 23 Apr 1873; bur. St. Andrew's.
3. Roberta Slemmons, b. 1847; d. 1880/97; unmar. In 1880 with mother, she was a seamstress.
4. Walter S. Slemmons, b. Sep 1849; unmar. In

1880 with mother, he worked in print shop.

5. Rolitha Slemmons (f.), b. 1850; d. 1860/70.
6. Sally Slemmons, b. 1851/52; d. 1880/97; unmar. In 1880 with mother, she was a seamstress.

Q-41 JAMES MCCREE SLEMONS, son of Rev. John B. and Polly (Wilson) Slemmons (Q-14), b. Somerset Co., Md. [29 Apr] 1813; died Som. Co. 14 May 1855; buried McBryde-Slemmons graveyard, west of Pemberton Drive, Salisbury, Md., on the Wicomico River (Jacob 77); mar. (lic. Som. 23 Jan 1833) Matilda Miller, daughter of Levin Miller, b. 1807/8; d. 1860/70. (See Handy Wilson 26) He was a farmer, in 1850 head of HH293, Salisbury, Md. In his will (27 Feb/ 12 July 1855) he made bequests to daus. Mary A. (executrix), Priscilla Frances, Elizabeth Ellen, wife Matilda, son John B. Slemmons; & to friend Levin T.H. Irving. Witnesses: Thomas Mitchell, A.W. Anderson, Thos. J. Johnson (Som. Wills JP5:254). In 1860 Matilda was head of HH15167, Quantico, Md.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- Q-66 1. Mary A. Slemmons, born 1834; mar. William W. Johnson.
- Q-67 2. Priscilla Frances Slemmons, b. 19 Oct 1836; d. 31 Oct 1876; mar. James E. Mitchell
3. Thomas M. Slemmons, b. 1838/39; at home 1860; no further record.
4. James Sydney Slemmons, born 1840/41; at home 1860; no further record.
5. William ("Willie") Slemmons, b. 1842/43; at home 1860; no further record.
6. Elizabeth Ellen Slemmons, b. 1847/48.
7. John Brown Slemmons, born 1854/55; d. 12 May 1859; bur. with father.

Q-42 WILLIAM WILSON JOHNSTON, son of George and Margaret S. (Wilson) Johnston (Q-16), b. Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 30 July 1797 (bapt. Somerset Parish); d. Princess Anne, 20 Dec 1865 (Som. Parish); mar. 1st Elizabeth Hayward, b. 1812; died 2 Mar 1831; 2nd (lic. Worc. 8 July 1835) Rosina Martin Upshur, dau. of James and Susan C. (Martin) Upshur, b. Md. 6 Apr 1811; d. 17 Jan 1877 (Som. Parish); all buried St. Andrew's Episc. churchyard, with their children. (Some details from Handy Wilson 29-30)

According to his death notice in the Somerset Parish register, he was a vestryman 34 years, built the Saint Andrews church tower & presented the organ. In 1850 he was a merchant, head of HH1213 in Pr. Anne; in 1860 a farmer, HH349, Pr. Anne, next to the Crisfield family. He was a "man of substance" (Handy Wilson). In 1870 Rosina was head of Pr. Anne HH610, land valued at \$20,000, pers. prop. \$30,000; with her only dau. Emily.

William W. Johnston in his will, dated 9 Dec 1865 (prob. 26 Dec 1865), bequeathed to wife Rosina M. Johnston house & lot "where I now reside," bought from R.J. Dennis, also farm bought from John Jones, & land bought from Thos. A. Spence. He also made bequests to sons William T. Johnston, Upshur Johnston (lot bought from Robt. Stewart with the stone houses), Samuel Johnston (lot bought from R.H.J. King); to daughters Ellen R. Dennis & Emily Johnston (the house after wife's death). Witnesses were John Miller, Henry Page, & Littleton D. Handy (Som. Wills SCL5:165-66).

Rosina M. Johnston in her will, dated 19 Jan 1871 (prob. 15 Feb 1877) named grandson William J. Dennis, nieces Susan & Rosina Upshur, daus. of her brother Dr. George M. Upshur; children Ellen R. Dennis, Emily U. Johnston, Upshur Johnston (executor), Samuel Johnston, to have lots near Princess Anne. Witnesses: John Miller, Mary E. Crosdale, Aurelia J. Dashiell (Somerset Wills SCL5:371-72). Children were baptised in Somerset Parish (i.e. St. Andrew's Episc. Church). First son is by first marriage.

Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. William Tilghman Johnston, b. 25 Oct 1830; d.s.p.; married ---?. He was an Episcopal clergyman.
- G-56 2. Ellen Rebecca Johnston, b. 25 May 1836; d. 4 Feb 1909; married (16 Apr 1856) her cousin, GEORGE R. DENNIS, 1822-1882. See G-56.
3. Susan Upshur Johnston, b. 11/2/'37- 6/10/'38.
4. Emily Upshur Johnston, b. 30 Mar 1839; d. 1904; unmar. In 1897 living with brother, Dr. Samuel Johnston.
5. George Upshur Johnston, 12/12/1841-7/21/1842.
6. Sarah Johnston, 25 Dec 1842 - 12 Aug 1861.
7. (George) Upshur Johnston, 1/7/1845-3/28/1880.
8. Samuel Johnston, b. 9 July 1846; living 1897; married Bauny Stewart of Baltimore, Md.; no children. He was a celebrated physician in

Baltimore (lung and throat diseases).

9. Rosina Martin Johnston, bapt. 27 Dec 1848; d. 17 Feb 1849; bur. St. Andrew's.
10. Margaret Wilson Johnston, 2/7/1851-8/20/1854
11. Hobart Johnston, 7 Aug 1853 - 1 Sep 1865.

Q-43 MARY WILSON HANDY, daughter of Gen. George and Sarah (Wilson) Handy (Q-18), b. Princess Anne, Somerset Co., 21 Sept. 1822; died Princess Anne 9 July 1902; mar. (lic. Som. 2 Apr. 1843) as his third wife, Hon. JOHN WOODLAND CRISFIELD, son of Arthur and Elizabeth (Woodland) Crisfield, b. Kent Co., Md. 6 Nov 1808; d. Princess Anne 12 Jan 1897. He had married 1st (lic. Som. 1 Oct 1833) his 3rd wife's cousin, Ellen R. Johnston, who d. 8 Mar 1835. He had mar. 2nd (1836) his cousin, Julia Ethelinde Page, who died 28 June 1841; all bur. Manokin Presbyterian Cem., Princess Anne, with all the children below. John and Julia had: Henry Page (1837-8), Arthur (1839-1925), John W. Crisfield, Jr. (1841-1913). (See Handy Wilson 45-46; Handy Annals 496-7)

A graduate of Washington College, Chestertown, Md., he read for the law, opened a law office in Pr. Anne 1832, practiced law there 65 years, one of the most distinguished lawyers of Md. In 1840 he became owner & editor of the Somerset Herald. In 1836 he was elected to the Md. Legislature, in 1847 to the U.S. House of Representatives, where he served with Abraham Lincoln, & they became fast friends. In 1860 he owned 45 slaves, was opposed to secession, was a Md. delegate to the peace commission in Feb 1861. He was defeated in 1863 for reelection to Congress, opposed to forceful emancipation. He was very influential in Eastern Shore politics. A land owner and developer, he became President of the Eastern Shore RR, & in a land speculation scheme brought the RR from a mile outside Somers Cover right down to the harbor. The citizens of Somers Cove in his honor renamed their community CRISFIELD in 1866 (see Wilson Crisfield 295-96).

Though not found in the Somerset Co. census of 1850 or 1860, in 1870 he was a lawyer, head of Pr. Anne HH 596; in 1880 a lawyer/farmer, head of Pr. Anne HH201. In 1876 he had moved to his country home "Edge Hill" on the Manokin River, west of Princess Anne.

Children (born probably Princess Anne, Maryland):

- Q-68 1. Sally Handy Crisfield, b. 11 Feb 1844; d. 4 Apr 1919; mar. Samuel K. Dennis.
2. Julia Ethelinde Crisfield, b. 16 Aug 1846; d. 4 Dec 1865; unmar.; bur. Manokin Cem.
3. Woodland Crisfield, b. 15 Sep 1848; d. 25 Jan 1859; bur. Manokin.
4. Ellen Rebecca Crisfield, b. 12 Nov 1850; died 1027; unmar. In 1880 she was a school teacher. In 1920 she was living with sister Mary.
5. Mary Wilson Crisfield, b. 16 Dec 1852; died 1939; unmar.; bur. Manokin. In 1920 she was head of HH234, W. Princess Anne.
6. Margaret Wilson Johnston Crisfield, b. 2 Dec 1854; d. 5 Oct 1863; bur. Manokin.
7. Charlotte Louise Crisfield, b. 27 Feb 1856; d. 1912; bur. Manokin; unmar.
8. George Handy Crisfield, b. 1858; lived 5 days
9. Caroline Martin Crisfield, b. 7 Dec 1860; d. 30 July 1947; unmar.; bur. Manokin. She was a lifelong educator.
10. John Woodland Crisfield, Jr., born 22 July 1863; unmar.; living 1897. He was a civil engineer.

Q-44 NELLIE GILLISS HANDY KER, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Handy) Ker (Q-19), b. Princess Anne, Md. 24 Sept. 1797; d. Princess Anne 16 Nov. 1855; bur. St. Andrew's Episc. Cem., Pr. Anne; mar. (lic. Som. 21 Dec 1812 - mar. 22nd) Dr. JAMES STEWART, b. Som. Co. c1790; d. Princess Anne 19 Feb 1847; bur. Stewart farm, Manokin, nr. Pr. Anne. A grad. of Univ. of Pa., he was a physician. In 1850 she was head of HH1173, Princess Anne. (Handy Wilson 42-43; Handy Annals 350-51, which does not include children Robert, Leah, Mary, or Sally, listed in Wilson)

Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. John Henry Stewart, b. 27 Sep 1812; died Pr. Anne 8 Nov 1866; mar. (lic. Som. 15 Apr 1839) his cousin, Mary Elizabeth Gale Jones (Q-9), b. 17 Dec 1809; d. Pr. Anne 1 Mar 1902; both bur. St. Andrew's. In 1850 he was a merchant, head of HH1185, Princess Anne.

Children (born Princess Anne, Md.):

- a. Ellen Stewart, b. 7 Feb 1841; d. 1915; unmarried.
- b. Henrietta Jane Stewart, b. 22 Feb 1844;

d. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 May 1890 mar. (17 Feb 188) S. ALLEN LAWSON, of Baltimore, Md.; no children.

2. Elizabeth Jane Stewart, b. 1815; d. 1816.
- Q-29 3. Elizabeth Ker Stewart, b. 27 Feb 1817; d. 29 Oct 1894; mar. (Som. 16 Dec 1847) her cousin, ALFRED HENRY JONES, 1808-1866. See Q-29.
4. James R. Stewart, b. c1819; d. Sep 1843; bur. St. Andrew's; unmar.
5. Jane R. Stewart, b. 1821/22; d. 27 July 1858; bur. St. Andrew's; unmar. With mother 1850.
6. Samuel Ker Stewart, born c1823/24; d. South Pass Mountain, Wyo. Territory 18 June 1872; unmar. He was an Episcopal clergyman, Rector of Worc. Parish, Berlin, Md., c1850-68; he was in Berlin in 1860, alone in HH1281. He was elected 1st Pres. of School Committee. For his health he removed to St. Cloud, Minn. then Wyo. Territory.
- Q-69 7. William Stewart, born 4 Feb 1827; d. 29 Nov 1881.
8. Nellie Gilliss Handy Stewart, born 6 July 1829; died Princess Anne 1 Dec 1910; buried St. Andrew's; unmar. With mother 1850, with brother William in 1860, 18870..
9. Leah Matilda Stewart, b. c1831; ?d.s.p.
10. Robert Stewart, b. c1831; d. as a child.
11. Margaret Stewart, b. c1833; d. as a child.
12. Mary Stewart, b. c1835; d. as a child.
13. Sally Stewart, b. c1837; d. as a child.

Q-45 ESTHER WILSON KER, daughter of Samuel (Q-19) and Elizabeth (Handy) Ker, born on the Manokin River, Somerset Co., Md., 6 miles below Princess Anne, 8 Jan 1802; d. Quantico, Som. Co. 23 May/ 4 June 1850; mar. (lic. Som. 16 Oct 1821) BENJAMIN JONES DASHIELL, son of Henry & Elizabeth (Jones) Dashiell, b. Som. Co. 22 Nov 1798; died (of consumption) on his farm, Spring Hill, Som. Co., 24 May 1850, 7 miles from Salisbury. He mar. 2nd (lic. Som. 6 June 1847) Leah Matilda Stewart of Princess Anne, b. c1805. At first a merchant in Salisbury, he moved to a farm at Quantico. (Handy Annals 352-353, where the date of his death is 15 May; Dashiell, Dashiell Family Records, pp. 294, 445-6, 554).

Benjamin J. Dashiell in his will, dated 23 May 1850 (prob. 4 June 1850), as his only bequest left a third of his estate to an unnamed wife. Witnesses were Cadmus Dashiell, Richard Lemmon, John D. Burgess (Som. Wills JP5:172). In 1850 his widow Matilda Dashiell, 44, was head of HH301 in Salisbury; with her, Hester Dashiell, Sr., 58, Hester, Jr., 19, Elizabeth, 18, and Charlotte, 16. Benjamin's sister, Esther Dashiell, who d. 18 Jan/ 13 Feb 1855, in her will named nieces Esther M., Charlotte E., Elizabeth S. Dashiell, nominating as executor Esther W.K. Phillips (dau. of Joshua) (Som. Wills JP5:249-250).

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

- Q-70 1. Samuel Ker Dashiell, 27 Oct 1822-30 Oct 1903.
- Q-71 2. Maria Elizabeth Dashiell, b. 23 Nov 1827; d. 16 Mar 1896; mar. Joshua W. Phillips.
3. Esther Margaret Dashiell, b. 3 Dec 1829.
3. Charlotte Ellen Dashiell, b. 12 Dec 1831; d. 5 Aug 1865; unmar.
4. Elizabeth Susan Dashiell, b. 5 Feb 1834.
5. Benjamin Jehu Dashiell, b. 15 July 1836; d. 11 Sep 1847.

Q-46 ELIZABETH ANN KER, daughter of Samuel (Q-19) and Elizabeth (Handy) Ker, born on the Manokin River, Somerset Co., Md., 6 miles below Princess Anne, 23 Oct 1805; d. near Frankford, Pa. 8 Feb 1834; married (lic. Som. 13 Sep 1827) Rev. JOSHUA MOORE, b. Loretto, ?Pa. 10 May 1800 d. E. Kishicoquillas, near Lewistown, Pa. 15 Apr 1854. An 1818 grad. of Jefferson College, he pursued theological studies at Princeton. He was pastor of Manokin Presby. Church, Princess Anne, c1825-31, his last pastorate at the East Kishicoquillas Church, where he served 20 years (Handy Annals 353-56)

Children (first born Princess Anne, Md.):

1. Joshua John Ker Moore, b. 7 Sep 1828; d. 18 July 1829.
- Q-72 2. Elisabeth Ker Moore, b. 8 Oct 1831; d. 19 Aug 1863; mar. Thomas A. Worrall.
- Q-73 3. Samuel Miller Moore, b. 15 Sep 1833.

Q-47 LEAH IRVING SLEMONS KER, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Handy) Ker (Q-19), b. on the Manokin River, Somerset Co., Md., near Princess Anne, 20 Mar 1808; d. Quantico, Md., 16 June 1864 (cancer) at the home of her brother, Rev. Samuel Ker; mar. (lic. Som. 16 Dec 1839) as his 2nd wife, Col. ROBERT STEWART, who died Feb/Aug 1839.

In 1850 she was living with her father. She was a public school teacher at first in Princess Anne, finally in Accomack Co., Va. (Handy Annals 356-357; see also Handy Wilson 44.) Child (born Wetipquin, Somerset Co., Md.):  
 Q-74 1. Roberta Ker Stewart, b. 18 Sep 1840; d. 14 Mar 1932; mar. John Thomas Powell.

Q-48 SAMUEL JOHN STEWART KER, son of Samuel (Q-19) and Elizabeth (Handy) Ker, b. Somerset co., Md., near or in Princess Anne, 25 Apr. 1810; d. Quantico, Wicomico Co., Md. 13 Dec. 1872; bur. "Bell Farm"; mar. (lic. Som. 22 Oct. 1833 - mar. 23rd) (Louisa) Arabella Davis, dau. of Rev. Daniel Davis of Salisbury, Md. An 1832 graduate of the Medical Dept. of Columbian College, Washington, D.C., he was a doctor for several years in Salisbury, Md., but later removed to Quantico. (Handy Wilson 39-40; Handy Annals 357-358, 595) In 1850 he was head of HH662, Quantico; 1860, HH1673; 1870, HH 300. Probably the first child was born in Salisbury, the others at Quantico.

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Ellen Arabella Ker, 2 Sep 1834 - Sep 1841.
- Q-75 2. Elizabeth Handy Ker, born 26 Aug. 1836; mar. Dr. Albert B. Slemmons.
3. Samuel Harlan Ker, born 7 Nov 1840; d. Quantico Aug 1876; unmar. He was a physician at Quantico.
4. Daniel Davis Ker, b. 14 Dec 1842; d. 9 July 1866; unmar.
5. Llewellyn Bell Ker, b. 30 Jan 1849; mar. (15 June 1897) Mary A. Triplett, of Washington, D.C., who d. Wico. Co. by 12 July 1912; no children. He mar. 2nd Fannie---, b. 1880/81. In her will, dated 21 Nov 1911, Mary left to husband Llewellyn B. Ker her life insurance policy, \$300, house and lot on west side of Chestnut St., Delmar; to sister Sarah V. Ker, house & lot east side of Chestnut St., also named niece S. V. Wayman. Executors L.B. Ker & Sarah V. Ker (Wic. Wills LJC1:431). In 1920 Llewellyn was a liveryman, head of HH 30, Delmar, Wicomico Co.
6. William Allen Ker, 2/27/1852 - 7/16/1854.
7. William Dudley Ker, 9/9/1855 - 10/5/1860.
8. Henry Claude Ker, b. 1 Dec 1860; mar. (26 May 1896) Emma Marvel. In 1897 living at Delmar, Del. Children:
  - a. William Stewart Ker, b. 27 July 1889
  - b. Louisa Davis Ker, b. 25 May 1897

Q-49 JACOB WALTER ELIEZER KER, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Handy) Ker (Q-19), b. on the Manokin River, Somerset Co., Md., near Princess Anne, 23 Dec 1813; d. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Aug 1879; bur. Deerfield, Cumberland Co, N.J.; mar. (?Deerfield, N.J. 21 Mar 1835) Mary Williams, daughter of Dr. William Williams of Som. Co., pastor of the Deerfield (N.J.) Presby. Church. A grad. of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, licensed as a Presby. clergyman, he was called to various churches in Deerfield, Lewisburg, Mobile, Philadelphia. (Handy Annals 358-359, 595-596; Handy Wilson 41-42) Children:  
 Q-76 1. Samuel Ker, b. 29 July 1839; d. 7 Sep 1895.

2. Archibald Alexander Ker, b. 24 July 1840; d. 6 Sep 1866; unmar.
3. Jacob Walter Ker, b. 12 Mar 1842; d. 30 Mar 1882; unmar.
4. Charles Hodge Ker, b. 19 Dec 1843; d. Chicago, Ill. 8 July 1888; mar. (New York Ave. Presby. Church, Wash., D.C. 22 Jan 1864 by groom's father) Sarah Virginia Triplitt of Washington, D.C. Children:
  - a. William Balch Todd Ker, born 27 Oct 1865; d. 28 (18) June 1868 (1866).
  - b. Sarah Virginia Ker, b. 15 Dec 1866; mar. (Mont Clare, Chicago 23 Dec 1896) WILLIAM AUSTIN WAYMAN, Esq.
  - c. Mary Ker, born 6 Jan 1868; married (Mont Clare 26 Dec 1894) JOHANNES F. PUSHMAN, Esq.
  - d. Charles Hodge Ker, b. 30 May 1871.
5. Walter Ker, b. 27 Jan 1846; mar. 1st (12 Sep 1872) Mary Poole; mar. 2nd (19 Apr 1876) Sue Homiller, dau. of Charles Homiller.
6. Mary Ludlam Ker, b. 9 Oct 1847; mar. (1 Feb 1876) JOHN FRENCH STEPHENSON.

Children:

- a. Margaret Ker Stephenson, 7 Mar 1878
- b. John French Stephenson, 28 Mar 1880
- c. Jacob Walter Stephenson, 19 Oct 1881
- d. Julia Williams Stephenson, 16 Feb 1884
- e. Charles H. Stephenson, b. 5 Nov 1885

- f. Mary Adeline Stephenson, b. 29 Aug 1888
7. William Williams Ker, 4/2/1851-5/3/1852.
8. Adeline Williams Ker, 1 Mar 1853-15 Dec 1893; unmar.
9. William Williams Ker, b. 30 Apr 1855.

Q-50 SALLY ELZEY JONES, daughter of Col. Arnold E. (Q-20) and Ann W. (Jackson) Jones, born "Elmwood," near Princess Anne, Md. c1813/14; d. 1880/1900; mar. (lic. Som. 3 Dec 1833) Hon. JOHN DENNIS, son of John & Elinor (Jackson) Dennis, b. 1807/8; d. 1853/60. He was a farmer, in 1850 head of HH1238, Princess Anne; lived at "Beckford." He was elected to U.S. Congress from the 1st Md. District. (Handy Wilson 8). In 1860 Sally was head of HH297, Pr. Anne; 1870, HH691; in 1880, HH 31.

Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Nannie Dennis, b. 1839/40; unmar.
  2. Sarah ("Sally") Dennis, Jr., b. 1847/48; ?d. 1870/80.
  3. Rosaline (Rosalie, Rosa) E. Dennis, b. Oct 1849; mar. (lic. Som. 7 Dec 1871) HENRY C. COOK of Philadelphia.
- Children (born ?Philadelphia, Pa.):
- a. Rosaline D. Cook, b. ?1872
  - b. Chauncey Cook, b. ?1874.
  4. Allison Dennis, b. 1853/54; unmar. 1897.

Q-51 JOHN H. GALE, son of John P. and Caroline A.H. (Jones) Gale (B-21), b. Princess Anne, Md. 22 Feb 1827; d. ?Princess Anne 18 Apr 1881; bur. St. Andrew's Episc. Cem. there; mar. (lic. Som 17 Apr 1863) Leah J. Nelson, b. 1837/38. He reportedly served as a Col. in the Confederate Army. In 1870 he was a harness maker, he & family with his brother William, Pr. Anne HH577. The family had left by 1880, but at least son George returned to marry.

Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Nancy S. Gale, b. 1864.
2. George S. Gale, b. 1866; mar. (Som. 26 Dec 1894) Susan T. Crowell.
3. John W. O. Gale, b. Dec 1869.

Q-52 EDWARD HANCOCK CUSTIS WILSON, (JR.), son of E.H.C. (Q-24) and Sarah (Stratton) Wilson, b. Somerset Co., Md., probably near Princess Anne, 5 Aug. 1820; d. Denver, Col. 7 Dec. 1870; mar. (?Hillsdale, Mich. 1845) Helen Maria Hulbert, b. 24 Aug. 1923; d. ?Hillsdale, 24 Mar. 1879; both buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Hillsdale, with their children. He was a lawyer in Hillsdale for 25 yrs, served for a time as County Prosecuting Attorney, was finally the county's first Judge of the Circuit Court. At the time of his death, he had gone to Denver for his health, with a view to moving there. (Sources: Handy Wilson 14, plus death certificates, obituaries, gravestones)

Children (born ?Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., Mich.):

1. Sarah S. Wilson, b. ?1846; d. ?8 Jan 1917; bur. Oak Grove Cem., Hillsdale; unmar.
2. Hamilton Frisbie Wilson, 3/6 - 8/25/1848.
3. Henry Parke Wilson, 9/30/1849 - 2/6/1851.
4. Richard Hurlburt Wilson, 4/25/'51-9/8/'54.
5. Clement E. Wilson, b. 1855; d. Hudson, Mich., at the home of his sister, Mrs. Brown, ?1 Apr 1927. He was at one time a cattle dealer in Wyoming.
6. Richard Hurlburt Wilson, b. ?1857. A grad. of West Point, he was at one time Capt of the 8th U.S. Infantry, stationed in Alaska.
7. [Helen or Bessie] Wilson, b. c1859; mar. F.R. MESSENGER of Stanton, Montcalm Co., Mich.
8. [Bessie or Helen] Wilson, b. c1861; mar. W. S. BROWN of Hudson, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

Q-53 MARY ANN SAVAGE WILSON, daughter Edward H.C. (Q-24) and Sarah (Stratton) Wilson, b. Somerset Co., Md., probably near Princess Anne, 8 Oct. 1823; d. Baltimore, Md. ?11 June 1912; married (St. Andrew's Episc. Church, Princess Anne, 14 Feb. 1849) SYDNEY CHAILLE LONG, son of Littleton & Ann Mitchell (Costen) Long, b. Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 21 Feb. 1822; d. Baltimore, Aug. 1911; both bur. Greenmount Cemetery there. He earned B.A. 1842 Kenyon College, studied law under Hon. John W. Crisfield, became an attorney in Princess Anne. In 1845 he was appointed Deputy Register of Wills, in 1847 elected as a Whig to Md. House of Delegates, helped block Zachary Taylor's candidacy for President. In 1857 he was elected Register of Wills for Som. Co., re-elected in 1863 in a close vote, but, though he was an anti-secessionist, as elsewhere in Md. the military took over the polls & he was defeated. He appealed this outrage unsuccessfully to the House of Delegates, and in 1864 was forcibly ejected

from his position. In disgust he moved his family to Baltimore (from his "Autobiography" among family papers). In 1850 he was head of HH 1205, Pr. Anne, in 1860 HH281; in 1870 he was head of HH 592 in Ward 10, Baltimore. First three children born at "Glen Mary."

Children (first three born Princess Anne, Md.):

1. Sydney Chaillé Long, Jr., b. 1851; d. ? Baltimore ?25 July 1888; bur. Greenmount Cem.
- Q-77 2. Lucy Digges Long, b. 12 Apr 1857; d. 9 June 1949; mar. Cromwell O. Swann.
3. Mary Wilson Long, b. 5 Aug 1861 (bapt. Som. Parish); d. Baltimore Genl. Hospital 7 Nov 1945; bur. Greenmount Cem.; unmar.
4. Nivision Long, b. Baltimore 6 Nov 1864; d. at his home, 1908 Cedric Road, Baltimore 6 Nov 1864; mar. Maude Stocksdales of Baltimore; no children. For 54 yrs. he was a bank teller.

Q-54 HENRY PARKE CUSTIS WILSON, (JR.), son of H. P. C. (Q-25) and Susan E. (Savage) Wilson, b. "Workington," Somerset Co., Md. 5 Mar. 1827; d. Baltimore, Md. 28 Dec 1897; married (Baltimore 16 June 1858) Alicia Brewer Griffith, dau. of Capt. David Griffith of Balt. Co. & his wife, Emily Brewer Thompson, b. 16 June 1840; d. 1913. An 1848 graduate of Princeton (B.A.), he studied medicine at Univ. of Va., earned M.D. 1851 Univ. of Md.; one of the founders of gynecology in Md., he became a celebrated physician & innovative surgeon, with a reputation in both America & parts of Europe. He was elected in 1880 Pres. of the Med. & Chirurgical Faculty of Md., Pres. of Baltimore Academy of Med., V.P. Brit. Gynecological Assoc., and received many other honors (details for him and his family from granddaughter Mrs. Alicia Barber Kimball). "He has practiced his profession with great success and is a recognized authority both in this country and abroad. He is greatly distinguished for his skill and boldness in certain branches of surgery." (Handy Wilson 14-15)

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Robert Taylor Wilson, b. 16 June 1860; d. 11 Oct 1919; mar. (?Baltimore 9 Jan 1884) Mable Chum; no children. He was a physician in Baltimore.
- Q-77a 2. Henrietta Chauncey Wilson, b. 11 Aug 1863; d. 18 Feb 1908; mar. James S. Whiteley.
3. Henry Parke Custis Wilson, (III), b. 18 Apr 1867; drowned 18 Apr 1896 on his 29th birthday while yachting with a party of friends on the Chesapeake Bay.
4. Mary Ann Wilson, b. 11/25 - 12/18/1869.
5. William Griffith Wilson, b. 19 July 1871; unmar.
- Q-77b 6. Alicia Brewer Wilson, b. 8 May 1873; d. 24 Dec 1955; mar. Charles S. Barber.
- G-79 7. Emily Brewer Wilson, b. 5 Sep 1874; d. 6 Oct 1960; mar. (?Nov 1900) her 6th cousin once removed, Colonel HENRY JACKSON WATERS, 1868-1933. See G-79.

Q-55 ARIANA FRAZIER JONES, daughter of Samuel W. (Q-27) and Mary H. (Jones) Jones, b. Princess Anne, Md. 31 May 1839; d. ?Princess Anne 1 Jan. 1878; interred Manokin Presby. Church Cemetery, Pr. Anne, with her children; mar. (lic. Som. 2 Oct 1861) Rev. AUSTIN C. HEATON, born Vermont 1814/15, a distinguished Presbyterian clergyman, for many years pastor of Manokin Presby. Church. (Handy Wilson 17-18) In 1860 he was residing in the home of Miss Henrietta E. Johnston (Q-16:7), a cousin of his future wife. Missing from the 1870 census, he was head of HH300, Princess Anne, in 1880, with children Austin, Wilson, Sallie, Martha, all at school, and his sister Mrs. Betsy McGeep as housekeeper.

Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Austin Carpenter Heaton, b. 30 Oct 1863; d. 7 Sep 1931; bur. Manokin Cem.; unmar.
2. Samuel Wilson Heaton, born 16 Apr 1866; d. 12 Oct 1955; mar. (?1914) Mary Winder, b. 19 Nov 1889; died ?Princess Anne 29 Sep 1971; both buried Manokin. In 1897 he was a merchant in Philadelphia. Child (born ?Princess Anne, Md.):  
a. Mary Winder Heaton, b. 15 May 1915; d. 19 Apr 1966; unmar.; bur. Manokin.
3. Arianna Steuart Heaton, b. 28 Sep 1868; d. 17 July 1870; bur. Manokin.
4. Sallie Stuart Heaton, born 17 Oct 1870; d. 4 July 1896; bur. Manokin; unmar.
5. Martha Childs Heaton, born 16 No 1873; d. 12 Oct 1947; bur. Manokin; unmar.
6. William Page Heaton, 8/23/1877-6/15/1878.

Q-56 HENRIETTA MARIA WILSON JONES, daughter of

Samuel W. (Q-27) and Mary H. (Jones) Jones, b. Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 2 Mar. 1841; mar. (lic. Som. 8 Nov 1858) M. WORTHINGTON GOLDSBOROUGH, b. Md. Oct 1834. He was Paymaster of the U.S. Navy. In 1897 they resided in Annapolis, Md. (Handy Wilson 18) In 1900 Worthington Goldsborough was residing on High St., Cambridge, Md., with him wife Henrietta, son Magill, sisters Henni Wheatly (b. Nov 1846) & Sarah Jackson (b. Mar 1877).

Children (born Maryland):

- Q-77c 1. M. Worthington Goldsborough, b. Aug 1859.
2. Philip Lee Goldsborough, b. c1861/62.
3. Martin Goldsborough, b. c1863/64.
4. Robert Goldsborough, b. c1865/66.
5. Magill R. Goldsborough, b. Dec 1877.

Q-57 OMAR A. JONES, son of Alfred H. (Q-29) and Elizabeth K. (Stewart) Jones, b. Princess Anne, Md. 27 Sep 1855; d. Princess Anne 24 Aug 1924; bur. Manokin Presby. Cem., Pr. Anne; mar. (?1884) -- In 1880 he was a clothing store clerk living with his sister Henrietta Stewart & family. On 7 July 1926 administration of his estate was renounced by Minnie W. Jones [?his sister] (Som. Wills LR32:407).

Child (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Omar J. Jones, born 1885; died ?Princess Anne 1952; mar. (?Som. ?1912) Florence M. Cullen, born 1893; died Princess Anne 1967; both bur. Manokin Cem. In 1920 he was a farmer, head of HH237, W. Princess Anne.

Children (born Princess Anne, Md.):

- a. Omar J. Jones, b. 1913/14.
- b. Ralph B. Jones, b. 1918; d. 1932; bur. Manokin Cem.

Q-58 CHARLES WILSON HANDY, son of Samuel and Priscilla W. (Handy) Handy (Q-33), b. Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 21 Dec 1810; d. Washington, D.C. 2 Sep 1859; mar. (?D.C. 1841) (Mrs.) Helen Elisabeth (Slye) Stanford, widow of Dr. Stanford. Charles became a physician, was appointed Asst Surgeon, U.S. Navy 11 May 1833, but gave up his commission, became a clerk in the Treasury Dept. (Handy Annals, 433-4, 618; Handy Wilson 21.)

Children (born Washington, D.C.):

1. Sciota Cecilia Handy, born 4 July 1842; mar. (?D.C. 14 Aug 1862) STEPHEN W. ALLEN of Paterson, N.J. Three other children d. infants.

Children (born ?Paterson, N.J.):

- a. Laura Cecilia Allen, b. 12 Aug 1864
- b. Kate Allen, b. 24 Sep 1871
- c. Elizabeth Allen, b. 17 July 1873
2. Levin Handy, b. 18 Dec 1843; d. June 1845.
3. Laura Agnes Handy, 11/1/1845 - 11/1/1847.
4. Clara Catharine Handy, b. 26 June 1848.
5. Charles Wilson Handy, b. 25 Feb 1852; mar. Barbara Frances Eichorn. He was a real estate broker in Washington, D.C.

Children (born Washington, D.C.):

- a. Barbara Ann Handy, b. [c?1880]
- b. Helen L. Handy
- c. Eleanor Ellis Handy
- d. Barbara Frances Handy
- e. Joseph Wilson Handy
- f. Charles Wilson Handy
- g. Levin Paul Handy
- h. Mary Fenwick Handy

Q-59 JOHN MARTIN DUFFIELD, son of John P. and Sarah (Handy) Duffield (Q-34), b. Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md. 20 Oct 1813; d. c1852?; married (?Miss. ?1843) Martha Tunstall, dau. of Joseph T. and Elizabeth Tunstall of Ky.; she d. Louisville, Ky. 1858/59. He taught for a time in D.C., then became a clerk in the Treasury Dept., in 1836 removed to Natchez, Miss. He became editor of the Natchez Courier, involved himself in politics, in 1843 was elected Mayor of Natchez but resigned shortly to become Clerk of the High Court of Appeals in Natchez (until '48), served in the state legislature 1841-42. In the Mexican War he was an Adj. Gen. in the militia, after the war planned to remove to Texas, died en route. (Handy Annals 491-492, 629; Handy Wilson 21-22)

Children (born ?Natchez, Miss.):

1. Henry ("Harry") Temple Duffield, b. 2 July 1844; unmar. in 1897. In the 1870's he res. in NY City, editor of Tobacco Leaf, a trade publication.
2. Mabel Duffield, born 9 Sep 1847; d. ?Pittsburgh, Pa. c1870/72; mar. JOHN C. MCCARTHY, lawyer in Pittsburgh.

Child (born ?Pittsburgh, Pa.):

- a. John Temple McCarthy, b. c1870

3. Rosa Montgomery Duffield, b. 8 Nov 1850; unm. In 1897 she resided in Baltimore, Md., had in her possession the Bible of the second David Wilson.

Q-60 MARY WILSON, daughter of Ephraim K. (Q-36) and Julia A. (Knox) Wilson, born Snow Hill, Md. 2 Oct 1874; mar. (Feb 1895) J. EDWARD WHITE, b. 1867/68. He was a lawyer, in 1920 head of HH162, Snow Hill.

Children (born Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Richard Denwood White, b. 23 Dec 1895.
2. Esther W. White, b. 1900/01.
3. Edward J. White, b. 1902/3.
4. Robert W. White, b. 1904/6.

Q-61 ANNA MARIA GORDON GEMMILL, daughter of David W. (Q-38) and Hannah G. (Worrell) Gemmill, born ?Pa. 28 Nov 1833; died ?Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Dec 1893; married (?Philadelphia 23 Sep 1858) JACOB DUNTON of Philadelphia. (Handy Wilson 24-25) Children:

1. James G. Dunton, b. ?1859; mar. 1st Mary---, d.s.p.; 2nd Mary Lillie.

Children (born ?Philadelphia, Pa.):

- a. Elizabeth Dunton, b. [c?1892]
  - b. Thomas Lillie Dunton, b. [c?1894]
2. Elizabeth W. Dunton, b. ?1861.
  3. William Rush Dunton, b. ?1863. In 1897 he was resident physician at Sheppard's Asylum, near Towson, Md.

Q-62 CHARLES HAMILTON GEMMILL, son of David W. (Q-38) and Elizabeth B. (Hamilton) Gemmill, b. Pa. 16 Oct 1849; mar. Sallie Yates. (Handy Wilson 24-25)

Children (born ?Delaware):

1. Harry Gemmill, b. c1875.
2. Charles H. Gemmill, b. c1877.
3. Clarence Gemmill, b. c1879.
4. James R. Gemmill, b. c1881.
5. Lillian J. Gemmill, b. c1883.
6. David Lewis Gemmill, b. c1884.
7. Baby girl (unnamed)

Q-63 FRANK GEMMILL, son of David W. (Q-38) and Elizabeth B. (Hamilton) Gemmill, b. ?New Castle, Del. 8 May 1854; mar. Lida Williams. (Handy Wilson 24-25)

Children (born ?New Castle, Del.):

1. Harry Gemmill, b. c1878; d. before 1897.
2. Elizabeth Gemmill, b. c1880; d. before 1897.
3. Lida Gemmill, b. c1882.
4. Martha R. Gemmill, b. c1884.
5. Margaret J. Gemmill, b. c1886.
6. Frank Gemmill, b. c1888.
7. Elizabeth H. Gemmill, b. c1890.
8. Jane Wilson Gemmill, b. c1892.
9. Virginia S. Gemmill, b. c1894; d. before 1897
10. William Hamilton Gemmill, b. c1896.

Q-64 ZACHARIAH W. GEMMILL, son of Zachariah (Q-39) and Anna M. (Worrell) Gemmill, b. New Castle Co., Del. 1845; mar. Anna Dixon. (Handy Wilson 26).

Children (born ?New Castle Co., Del.):

1. Hannah E. Gemmill, born c1873; mar. WILLIAM MYRES.
2. Anne M. Gemmill, b. c1875.
3. Thomas Z. Gemmill, b. c1877.
4. Mary L. Gemmill, b. c1879.
5. Caroline L. Gemmill, b. c1881.
6. Lewis W. Gemmill, b. c1883.

Q-65 DAVID WILSON GEMMILL, son of Zachariah (Q-39) and Anna M. (Worrell) Gemmill, b. New Castle Co., Del. ?1852; married Bella E. Slavin. (Handy Wilson 26).

Children (born ?New Castle Co., Del.):

1. Alice E. Gemmill, b. c1880.
2. Daniel S. Gemmill, b. c1882.
3. Catherine Gemmill, b. c1884.
4. Annie Gemmill, b. c1886.
5. David W[il]son Gemmill, [Jr.], b. c1888.
6. John Gemmill, b. c1890.
7. James Ritchie Gemmill, b. c1892.

Q-66 MARY A. SLEMONS, daughter of James M. (Q-41) and Matilda (Miller) Slemons, born Somerset Co., Md. 1834; mar. (lic. Som. 27 Jan 1857) WILLIAM W. JOHNSON, b. 1823/24. He had mar. 1st (Som. 13 Jan 1852) Mary Caroline Disharoon (22 Mar 1832-13 July 1852); bur. Ebenezer Meth. Church. Cem., Rockawalkin (Jacob 74). In 1860 he was a farmer, head of HH1226, Salisbury District, Som. (now Wicomico) Co., with them Mary's brother George, 20; in 1870 a carpenter, HH163, Salisbury Dist., Wicomico

Co., with the following family.

Children (born near Salisbury, Md.):

1. Annie McCree Johnson, b. 29 Nov 1858; d. 20 Mar 1875; bur. Ebenezer Cem.; unmar.
2. James Johnson, b. 1860/61.
3. Edward Johnson (twin), b. 1862/63; mar. ---
4. Francis Johnson (twin), b. 1863/63.
5. Mary Johnson, b. 1864/65.
6. Sidney Johnson, b. 1866/67.
7. Mary A. Johnson, b. Jan 1870.

Q-67 PRISCILLA FRANCES ("FANNIE") SLEMONS, daughter of James M. (Q-41) and Matilda (Miller) Slemons, b. Somerset Co., Md. 19 Oct 1836; d. Quantico, Md. 31 Oct 1876; bur. Parsons Cemetery, Salisbury, Md. (Jacob 67); married (lic. Som. 10 Feb 1857) JAMES E. MITCHELL, b. 1835/36. In 1860 he was a laborer, head of HH1626 Quantico, Som. (now Wicomico) Co., Md.; in 1870 a farmer in Quantico, Wico. Co., HH141, with the following family.

Children (born Quantico, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Robert Mitchell, c1857; d. 1860/70.
2. Albert T. Mitchell, b. c1858.
3. Ida S. Mitchell, b. c1860; mar. (Wic. 20 Apr 1904) JAMES E. BREWINGTON, born c1853; no children. In 1920 they were in Salisbury, HH146; he worked in a shirt factory.
4. Elizabeth Mitchell, b. c1862.
5. James W. Mitchell, b. c1864.
6. Sallie M. Mitchell, b. c1866.

Q-68 SALLY HANDY CRISFIELD, daughter of John W. and Mary W. (Handy) Crisfield (Q-43), b. probably in Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 11 Feb. 1844; d. ?Princess Anne, Md. 4 Apr. 1919; married (lic. Som. 20 Apr. 1865) the Hon. SAMUEL KING DENNIS, son of John Up-shur Dennis (1793-1851) of "Beverly" & his wife, Louisa J. (Holland) Dennis, born "Beverly," on the Pocomoke R., near modern Pocomoke City, Worc. Co., Md. 15 Dec. 1839; d. ?Princess Anne, Md. 5 May 1892; both buried Manokin Presby. Cem., Princess Anne. His father's 2nd wife had also been a Littleton descendant, Maria Robertson (G-38); a half-brother was U.S. Senator Geo. R. Dennis (G-56). In 1870 Samuel Dennis was a farmer, head of HH 512, 1st E.D., Worc. Co., at "Beverly," his land valued at \$25,000, personal prop. at \$5000; in 1880, HH81, 1st E.D.; his mother resided with him in both. (Wilson Crisfield 306; Handy Annals 629)

Children (born "Beverly," Worcester Co., Md.):

1. Arthur Crisfield Dennis, born 15 Jan 1867; d. ?Princess Anne, Md. 20 Feb 1954; bur. Manokin Presby. Cem., Pr. Anne; married (1914) Julia Harrison; no children. A grad. of Lafayette College, he became a famous tunnel engineer, resided at Trail, British Columbia.
2. Alfred Pearce Dennis, b. 10 Jan 1869; d. 29 Aug 1931.
3. Louisa Jane Dennis, b. 15 Nov 1872; d. 4 Apr 1950; married (15 May 1894) her sixth cousin, JOHN S. McMASTER, 1859-1924. See O-54.
4. Samuel King Dennis, (Jr.), b. 28 Sep 1874; d. Baltimore, Md. 1953; married (Snow Hill 1911) his distant cousin, Helen Gordon Moore of Snow Hill, Md. (P-28), b. 25 Sep 1882; d. Baltimore 1958; no children. A 1903 graduate of Univ. of Md. School of Law, he was selected by [distant cousin] Gov. John Walter Smith (B-191) as his Gubernatorial Secretary 1900-1904; set up law office in Baltimore; in 1904 was elected from Worc. Co. to Lower House of Md. Legislature. In 1928 he was appointed Chief Judge of the Superior Court of Baltimore (ret. 1944). He was named a Professor of Law at the Univ. of Baltimore's Law School (Truitt 534).
5. Ethelinde Crisfield Dennis, born 30 Oct 1876; d. 2 Mar 1945; bur. Manokin Presby. Cemetery; married (Worc. 30 Oct 1902) Rev. ROBERT L. OATES, b. 1865; d. 1909. He was a Presby. clergyman. Child:
  - a. Robert Luther Oates, b. 28 July 1902; d. 1 Dec 1961; bur. Manokin Presby. Cem; mar. (1928) Patricia Caviness, b. 1903; no children.
6. Mary Handy Dennis, born 13 Sep 1880; d. 1962; mar. (1911) GUY R. BALLOCH of Canada (1873-1947); no children.
7. Henry Page Dennis, b. 29 Aug 1882; d. 15 Oct 1910, drowned near "Beverly" in Pocomoke R.; bur. Manokin Presby. Cem., Princess Anne.
8. Philip Crisfield Dennis, b. 6 Sep 1885; d. 25 Jan 1950.

Q-69 WILLIAM STEWART, son of Dr. James and Nellie G. H. (Ker) Stewart (Q-44), b. Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 4 Feb 1827; died Princess Anne 29 Nov 1881; mar. 1st (?D.C. spring 1852) his first cousin, Margaret Collins Handy, dau. of Samuel W. (L-47) and Margaret W. (Ker) Handy (Q-19), born Washington, D.C. 22 Oct 1832; died Princess Anne 21 Aug 1855; 2nd (lic. Som. 29 Nov 1859) his cousin, Henrietta Haynie Jones (Q-29), b. Princess Anne 22 Aug 1840; d. Pr. Anne 8 Dec 1895; all buried St. Andrew's Episc. Church Cem., Princess Anne, next to brother John. He was a physician, in 1860 head of HH318, Pr. Anne. In 1870 Henrietta was head of HH605, Pr. Anne (without William). In 1880 he was an apothecary, head of Pr. Anne HH312. (Handy Wilson 43; Handy Annals 591, 656-57) Children were all by second marriage.

Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

- Q-80 1. Margaret Collins Stewart, b. 9 Oct 1860; d. 1941; mar. Charles W. Fitzgerald.  
 2. James R. Stewart, b. 16 May 1862; d. 1947; mar. Rachel D.---, b. 1870; d. 1956; both bur. Manokin Presby. Cem. In 1920 he was Deputy Clerk of the Court, head of HH1, E. Princess Anne.  
 3. William Done Stewart, b. 1864.  
 4. Alfred Done Stewart, 25 Jan 1866 - by 1870.  
 5. Ellen Ker Stewart, b. 16 Dec 1867; mar. (Som. 20 Oct 1890) WILLIAM HARVEY TODD of La., born 1862.

Children (born ?Louisiana):

- a. Helen Stewart Todd, b. ?1891  
 b. Anna Ruth Todd, b. ?1893  
 c. William Harvey Todd, b. ?1895  
 6. Rachel Done Stewart, b. 7 Apr 1870.  
 7. Samuel Ker Stewart, b. Nov 1873; d. 25 Aug 1874; bur. St. Andrew's.  
 Q-81 8. Mary Done Stewart, born 15 May 1876; married Edward P. Fitzgerald.  
 9. Walter Jones Stewart, born 23 Aug 1877; died 1958; bur. Manokin Presby. Cem., Pr. Anne.  
 10. Charlotte Haynie Stewart, b. July 1880

Q-70 SAMUEL KER DASHIELL, son of Benjamin J. and Esther W. (Ker) Dashiell (Q-45), b. Somerset Co., Md. 27 Oct 1822; d. Jessup, Md. 30 Oct 1903; mar. (?Howard Co., Md. 27 Dec 1848) Ellen Maria Hamilton of Howard Co. For 18 yrs. a public school teacher in Howard Co., in 1863 he was appointed an inspector of schools, in 1865 became 1st Pres. of the School Board. In 1863 he opened an office in Baltimore on St. Paul St. as an agent for collection of debts, sale of real estate, etc. In the late 1860's he built a home on his farm at Jessup Cut (Handy Annals 591-592, 657-658; Dashiell 443-44).

Children (born Howard Co., Md.):

1. Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Hamilton Dashiell, b. 8 Oct 1852; d. Washington, D.C.; unmar.  
 2. Frances ("Fannie") Ker Dashiell, b. 14 Jan 1855; unmar. Lived at Jessup, Md., later Washington, D.C.  
 Q-82 3. George Benjamin Dashiell, b. 2 Aug 1857.  
 4. Samuel Alexander Dashiell, b. 21 June 1859; mar. (30 Aug 1892) Anne Marie (or Dorothy) Stonerod, dau. of Dr. John & Sarah (McKee) Stonerod, of Meadville, Pa.  
 Child (born Washington, D.C.)  
 a. Dorothy Dashiell, b. 1 July 1893; mar. (29 Dec 1917) ROBERT EDWARD ACORN of Washington, D.C.  
 5. Anna Wilson Dashiell, 11/18/1861-3/5/1862.  
 6. Hamilton Dashiell, 1/31/1863 - 3/30/1863.  
 7. William Walter Dashiell, 7/18/'64-1/22/'65.  
 8. Ellen Maria Dashiell, 11/30/1865-4/2/1868.  
 9. Margaret Louise Dashiell, 8/27/'67-3/9/'68.

Q-71 MARIA ELIZABETH DASHIELL, daughter of Benjamin J. and Esther W. (Ker) Dashiell (Q-45), b. Somerset Co., Md. 23 Nov 1827; d. ?Hebron, Md. 16 Mar 1896; mar. (lic. Som. 30 Apr 1850 - married 1 May) JOSHUA WILMER PHILLIPS, b. Del. 29 May 1810; d. ?Hebron 27 Dec 1884; both buried St. Paul's Epis. Church, e. side of U.S. 50 at Hebron Rd. (Jacob 98). In 1870 he was a farmer, head of HH146, Barren Creek Dist., Wicomico Co., land valued at \$6000, pers. prop. at \$6500. (See Handy Annals 592, 658; Dashiell 445)

Children (born Hebron, Wicomico Co., Md.):

1. Esther Wilson Ker Phillips, b. 6 June 1852; d. 3 Sep 1893; buried Madela Springs cem.; mar. (Wic. 20 Feb 1879) JOSEPH FRANKLIN WILSON, son of Levin M. Wilson, b. 1848. Children:  
 a. John Louis Brooks Wilson, b. 1880

- b. Francis Marion Wilson, b. 1882  
 c. Levin Mitchell Wilson, b. 1884  
 d. Helen Dashiell Wilson, b. 1886

2. Clarence Richard Phillips, b. 29 Aug 1854; mar. 1st Belle Rice; 2nd Allene Slavens. Three children by 1st marriage, 6 by 2nd.  
 3. Priscilla Frances Phillips, b. 14 Oct 1856; d. 17 July 1876; bur. St. Paul's, Hebron.  
 Q-83 4. Benjamin Jones Dashiell Phillips, b. 22 Dec 1860; d. 11 Dec 1928.  
 5. John Fowler Phillips, b. 9 Sep 1864; mar. (Wic. 13 July 1891) Loretta M. Roberts, b. 1870/71. He was a teacher in Wicomico Co. Child: Stanley Phillips, b. 1893.  
 6. Woodland Crisfield Phillips, b. 25 Dec 1867; mar. (7 July 1898) Anne Ward Hammond.

Q-72 ELISABETH KER MOORE, daughter of Rev. Joshua and Elizabeth A. (Ker) Moore (Q-46), b. Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 8 Oct 1831; died Harrisburg, Pa., 19 Aug 1863; buried Lewistown, Pa.; married (6 Apr 1852) Dr. THOMAS A. WORRALL of Lewistown, where he practiced medicine (Handy Annals 592-93).

Children (born Lewistown, Pa.):

1. Florence Garnett Worrall, b. 16 Mar 1853; d. 18 Sep 1862; bur. Lewistown.  
 2. Clarence Augustus Worrall, b. 17 Mar 1858.

Q-73 SAMUEL MILLER MOORE, son of Rev. Joshua and Elizabeth A. (Ker) Moore (Q-46), born Pa. 15 Sep 1833; mar. (22 Nov 1859) Sarah Powers Johnson, dau. of John & Elizabeth Johnson. An 1857 grad. of Lafayette College, he studied theology at Princeton, in 1871 became pastor of the Presby. Church at Tyrone, Blair Co., Pa. (Handy Annals 593-94) Children:

1. Elisabeth Johnson Ker Moore, b. 6 Apr 1861.  
 2. Joshua Walter Moore, b. 26 Aug 1863.  
 3. Mary Moore (twin), b. 16 May 1866.  
 4. Sallie Jane McDowell Moore (twin), b. 16 May 1866.

Q-74 ROBERTA STEWART, daughter of Robert and Leah I. S. (Ker) Stewart (Q-47), b. Wetipquin, Somerset Co., Md. 18 Sep 1840; d. Onancock, Accomack Co., Va. 14 Mar 1932; mar. (Snow Hill, Worc. Co., Md. 28 Feb 1867) JOHN THOMAS POWELL, b. 14 Apr 1828; d. Onancock 2 Aug 1890; both bur. Onancock Cem. (Her gravestone reports her whole life.) (Slim account in Handy Annals 594)

Children (born ?Onancock, Accomack Co., Va.):

1. Stewart Ker Powell, b. 15 Mar 1869; d. 25 Apr 1951; bur. Onancock Cem. He was a lawyer 60 yrs. on the Eastern Shore. During WWII he was Chairman of the Acco. Co. Red Cross Chapter.  
 2. Leonora Powell, b. c1871.  
 3. George H. Powell, b. 2 Mar 1875; d. 20 Jan 1957; mar. Lucy Thomas, b. 15 Aug 1883; d. 7 June 1961; both bur. Onancock Cem.  
 4. Robert Earle Powell, b. 4 Nov 1885; d. 23 Apr 1941; bur. Onancock Cem.

Q-75 ELIZABETH HANDY KER, daughter of Samuel J.S. (Q-48) and Louisa A. (Davis) Ker, b. Quantico, Somerset (now Wicomico) Co., Md. 26 Aug 1836; married (lic. Som. 14 Dec 1858) Dr. ALBERT B. SLEMMONS, of Delmar, Del., a son of John B. Slemmons (1807-1850) and a grandson of Rev. John B. Slemmons (see Q-14), nephew of Robt. W. (Q-40) and James M. (Q-41) Slemmons. Albert was born Md. 1831/32; died before 1897. He was a physician, in 1860 head of HH1658, Quantico; with him were [his step-mother], Mary Slemmons (1815-76) & Sally Slemmons, 64. In 1870 he was head of HH10, Salisbury. (Handy Wilson 39-40; Handy Annals 595)

Children (born Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Samuel Ker Slemmons, b. 19 Sep 1859.  
 2. John B. Slemmons, b. 11 Jan 1862.  
 3. Albert Allen Slemmons, b. 2 Oct 1863; d. 24 Oct 1891.  
 4. Louisa Davis Slemmons, 11/5/1867-8/21/1869.  
 5. Maria Harlan Slemmons, b. 15 Mar 1872.  
 6. Mary Lou Slemmons, b. 20 Aug 1875.

Q-76 SAMUEL KER, son of Jacob W. E. (Q-49) and Mary (Williams) Ker, b. 29 July 1839; died Washington, D.C. 7 Sep 1895; bur. Rock Creek Cem., D.C.; married (16 Apr 1862) Mary Hutchinson, dau. of John Hutchinson. (Handy Wilson 41-42; Handy Annals 595-96) Children:

1. Edward Carrington Ker, b. 18 July 1867; mar. Minette Powell.  
 2. Joseph Hutchinson Ker, b. 1 June 1869; unmar. in 1897.



3. Eliza Bell Ker, b. 11 Dec 1871; mar. (25 Mar 1896) OSCAR A. DAUZENBAKER.  
Child: Dorothy Dauzenbaker, b. 17 Jan 1897
4. Samuel Ker, b. 30 Mar 1873; d. 3 July 1892.
5. Charlotte Munro Ker, b. 17 Aug 1880.

Q-77 LUCY DIGGES LONG, daughter of Sydney C. and Mary A. S. (Wilson) Long (Q-53), born "Glen Mary," near Princess Anne, Md. 12 Apr. 1857; died Richmond, Va. 9 June 1949; funeral conducted by son, the Rev. Sydney C. Swann, St. Paul's, Richmond; buried Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond; mar. (Baltimore, Md. 19 June 1878) CROMWELL ORRICK SWANN, son of Charles Alexander and Louisa (Orrick) Swann, b. Alpine, Morgan Co., (W.) Va. 2 July 1850; died Alexandria, Va. 5 Apr. 1916; buried Pohick Episcopal Church cemetery near Alexandria, Va. He was a civil engineer in Richmond and Baltimore, earned a civil engineering degree (?Baltimore City College). About 1881 he was "loaned" by the U. S. Govt. (with the C&O RR) to Mexico, where he built one of the first railroads there, from Lanerd, Tex., to Mexico City. In Richmond he was in charge of constructing a railway tunnel under one of the city's hills. After about 1898, preferring his family home in Fairfax Co., he spent increasingly more time there, away from his wife and children, and he finally stayed there.

Lucy left a resumé of her life, in which she spelled out her mother's mother's family connections. Lucy was a great favorite of her uncle, Colonel Charles Chaillé-Long, noted African explorer, and often spoke of him. (Some information from Mrs. Joan M. Sturgis.)

Children (four youngest born Richmond, Va.):

- Q-84 1. Louisa Johnson Swann, b. Baltimore, Md. 6 Jan 1879; died 21 Feb 1945; married Charles A. S. Sinclair.
2. Cromwell Orrick Swann, Jr., b. Richmond 15 Aug 1880; d. Richmond 24 Nov (Thanksgiving) 1891 of typhoid fever; bur. Hollywood Cem.
- Q-85 3. Sydney Chaillé Swann, b. Quadelupe, Mexico, 31 July 1882; d. 18 Sep 1950.
4. Mary Wilson Swann, b. Baltimore 26 Aug 1884; d. Richmond 17 July 1968; buried Hollywood Cem.; unmar. She was in the administrative office of the Richmond Public Schools.
- Q-86 5. Frances Alexander Swann, b. Baltimore 24 Nov 1886; d. ?May 1981; mar. Henry G. Proctor.
- Q-87 6. Lucy Digges Swann, b. 25 July 1890; d. 28 Oct 1958; mar. Allyn B. Tunis.
- Q-88a 7. Eleanor Washington Swann, born 9 June 1892; mar. William M. P. Mitchell.
- Q-88b 8. Janet Erskine Swann, born 29 Sep 1894; d. 19 Jan 1973; mar. Clive R. Herrinck.
- Q-88c 9. Thomas Randolph Swann, b. 30 Apr 1897; d. 11 Nov 1973.

Q-77a HENRIETTA CHAUNCEY WILSON, daughter of Henry P. C. (Q-54) and Alice B. (Griffith) Wilson, b. Baltimore, Md. 11 Aug 1863; died Baltimore 28 Feb 1908; mar. (?Baltimore 28 Feb 1888, by the Rev. William Murlkand) JAMES STONE WHITELEY, b. 16 Nov 1855; died Baltimore 13 Nov 1931; both bur. Loudon Park Cem., Baltimore. He was a business man, active in both the coal business and in tugboats (Handy Wilson 14-15; and Charles A. Wright.)

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Henrietta Whiteley, 4/17/1889 - 5/31/1890.
2. Mabel Stone Whiteley, b. 8 Apr 1891; d. Baltimore 24 Jan 1974; unmar.
- Q-89 3. Eleanor Custis Whiteley, b. 25 Feb 1896; d. 30 July 1984; mar. Dr. Edwin N. Broyles.

Q-77b ALICIA BREWER WILSON, daughter of Henry P. C. (Q-54) and Alice B. (Griffith) Wilson, b. Baltimore, Md. 8 May 1873; d. Evanston, Ind. 24 Dec 1955; mar. (Baltimore 27 Apr 1900) CHARLES SMITH BARBER, b. 28 Nov 1876; d. Evanston 30 Apr 1931; both bur. Memorial Park, Skokie, Ill. He was a banker and stock broker in Chicago. (See Handy Wilson 14-15.) Children (born Evanston, Ill.):

- Q-90a 1. Alicia Wilson Barber, born 29 Dec 1904; mar. Dr. Ernest R. Kimball, Jr.
- Q-90b 2. Henry Parke Custis Wilson Barber, b. 27 May 1907; d. 13 Feb 1987.

Q-77c W. WORTHINGTON ("BRICE") GOLDSBOROUGH, (JR.), son of M. W. and Henrietta M. W. (Jones) Goldsborough (Q-56), b. Md. Aug 1859; mar. (?1884) Nonnie Henry, b. Md. Feb 1860. In 1900 Brice Goldsborough was residing on Main St., Cambridge, Md.; with his family were "sister" Harriet Vaughan (b. May 1865), and brother-in-law Charles Henry (b. Apr 1852).

Children (born ?Cambridge, Dorchester Co., Md.):

1. Allie W. Goldsborough, b. Sep 1885.
2. Etta Goldsborough, b. Nov 1886.
3. Louise Goldsborough, b. Aug 1888.
4. Mary C. Goldsborough, b. Aug 1894.

Q-78 ALFRED PEARCE DENNIS, son of Samuel K. and Sally H. (Crisfield) Dennis (Q-68), b. "Beverly," near Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md. 10 Jan. 1869; died Bailey's Island, Maine, 29 Aug. 1931; married (Christ Church, Baltimore, Md. 30 Apr 1914) Mary Value, dau. of John Burnside & Mary Roberts (Foote) Value, b. Quitman, Tex., b. 6 July 1894; d. Princess Anne, Md. 2 Aug 1984; both bur. Manokin Presby. Cem, Princess Anne. She mar. 2nd (Washington, D.C. 1940) Col. E. W. Clark. In 1938 she had taken a job with Fed. Housing Admin.

Alfred earned B.A. 1891, M.A. & Ph.D. 1893, all at Princeton. He was a college professor, taught history 1895-6 at Wesleyan (Conn.), 1898-1907 at Smith College, then for a time took up rough jobs like work in a lumber camp. In 1918 he was U.S. Trade Commissioner to Italy; 1921, commercial Attache to American Embassy in London; Vice-Chairman of U.S. Tariff Commission under Presidents Coolidge and Hoover.

Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

- Q-91 1. Alfred Pearce Dennis, Jr., b. 27 Mar 1915.
- Q-92 2. John Value Dennis, b. 9 Nov 1916.

Q-79 PHILIP CRISFIELD DENNIS, son of Samuel K. and Sally H. (Crisfield) Dennis (Q-68), b. "Beverly," near Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md., 6 Sept. 1885; died Pen. Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md., 25 Jan 1950; mar. (Buckingham Presbyterian Church, Berlin, Md., 3 July 1913) Margaret Adkins Harmanson, daughter of Horace Fassitt and Virginia (Lingo) Harmanson, b. Berlin, Md. 25 Oct 1885; d. in a nursing home, Salisbury, 10 May 1969; both bur. Buckingham cem., Berlin. The last Dennis owner of "Beverly," Philip sold it c1935/36. In the 1920 census he was a farmer, head of HH160, Costen's District, near Pocomoke, but his principal work was in the timber business, selling lumber for mine props, RR ties, barrel stays, etc. He also raised chickens & served as supervisor of Worc. county tax assessments.

Children (first born Philadelphia, Pa.):

1. Margaret Anne Dennis, b. 2 Nov 1916; d. 27 July 1940; unmar.
- Q-93 2. Sally Crisfield Dennis, b. "Beverly," 28 Feb 1919; mar. Joshua J. Bunting.

Q-80 MARGARET COLLINS STEWART, daughter of William (Q-69) and Henrietta H. (Jones) Stewart, born Princess Anne, Md. 9 Oct 1860; d. Princess Anne 1941; mar. (Som. 28 Oct 1890) CHARLES W. FITZGERALD, son of Thomas and Mary A. Fitzgerald, b. ?Dame's Quarter Mar 1859; died Princess Anne by 8 Mar 1927; both bur. Manokin Presby. Cem., Pr. Anne. His brother Edw. married her sister Mary. In 1900 he was head of HH235, Princess Anne; in 1920 he was a farmer, head of HH321, in West Princess Anne. (Handy Annals 591, 656 lists only the four eldest children.) Charles W. Fitzgerald made his will 11 Dec 1915 (prob. 8 Mar 1927), naming wife and all 7 children in the order below (only reversing Norman & Harriett). Witnesses: Hampden P. Dashiell, H. Fillmore Lankford (Som. Wills LR32:450). (Several details from Geo. B. Fitzgerald of Princess Anne.)

Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. (William) Stewart Fitzgerald, b. 1891/92. He was a teacher in 1920.
2. Arthur A. Fitzgerald, b. Jan 1893; married (Princess Anne 17 Aug 1934) Mrs. Emma Bloodsworth of Venton, Md., widow, b. 1903/4. In 1920 he was a farmer in Som. Co.
3. Harriet Hamilton ("Hallie") Fitzgerald, born Feb 1894.
4. Norman H. Fitzgerald, b. Sep 1896. He was a farmer in 1920.
5. Henrietta S. Fitzgerald, b. Aug 1898; d. N.J. Jan 1991; mar. --- SPRUANCE; no children. She was a nurse in 1920.
6. Charles W. Fitzgerald, (Jr.), b. May 1899.
7. Alice G. Fitzgerald, b. 1901/1902; unmar.

Q-81 MARY DONE STEWART, daughter of William (Q-69) and Henrietta H. (Jones) Stewart, b. Princess Anne, Md. 15 May 1876; married (Som. 22 Sep 1897) EDWARD PEYTON FITZGERALD, brother of Charles (Q-80), b. Apr 1862; d. Princess Anne 1906; bur. Manokin Presby. Cem., Princess Anne. In 1900 he was a hardware dealer, head of HH322 in Princess Anne Town. His widow Mary D. Fitzgerald in 1920 was a high school teacher, head of HH109, in West Princess Anne. (Handy Annals 657 shows only daughter

Mary; additional details from George B. Fitzgerald.)

Children (born Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.):

1. Mary F. Fitzgerald, b. May 1899; mar. 1st---COE; 2nd ---YOUNG; no children.
- Q-94 2. Thomas Henry Fitzgerald, b. 10 Dec 1902; d. 3 Sep 1995.
3. Edward Peyton Fitzgerald, Jr., b. 1906; no children.

Q-82 GEORGE BENJAMIN DASHIELL, son of Samuel K. (Q-70) and Ellen M. (Hamilton) Dashiell, b. Howard Co., Md. 2 Aug 1857; mar. 1st (?Baltimore Co., Md. 22 July 1884) Mary Clara Wheeler, daughter of Francis I. & Eliza J. (Duncan) Wheeler, who d. ?Jessup, Md. 31 Dec 1893; 2nd (1896) Caroline Dentell. First two children by first marriage. In the 1920's he was living at Laurel, Md. (Handy Annals 657; Dashiell 497).

Children (born Jessup, Howard Co., Md.):

1. Mary Ellen Dashiell, b. 20 June 1887; d.s.p. 1928.
2. Frances Ker Dashiell, born 27 Oct 1891; mar. (1922) ROSSER PAYNE of Virginia.  
Child: Rosser Payne, (Jr.), b. 1925.
3. Marion Louise Dashiell, b. Jan 1897; mar. (2 Mar 1926) PAUL OWENS CARTER of Baltimore.
4. George Walter Hamilton Dashiell, b. June, d. Oct 1898.
5. Margaret May Dashiell, born June 1899; mar. (June 1920) ROBERT FRASER of Lead, S.D.  
Child: Theresa Louise Fraser, b. 15 Jan 1928.
6. Alice Lee Dashiell, b. c1901; mar. (5 Dec 1928) PAUL RITTER of Philadelphia.

Q-83 BENJAMIN JONES DASHIELL PHILLIPS, son of Joshua W. and Maria E. (Dashiell) Phillips (Q-71), born Hebron, Wicomico Co., Md. 22 Dec 1860; d. 11 Dec 1928; mar. (Wic. 27 June 1900) his cousin, (Mrs.) Mary Eliza-beth (Cooper) Price, dau. of Wm. H.H. and Isabel (Har-cum) Cooper (M-87), b. Harcum farm, near Allen, Wicomico Co., Md. 15 Nov 1870. She had mar. 1st (Wic. 21 May 1890) Lemuel Melone Price, b. 26 Mar 1860; died 16 Jan 1893; bur. Allen (Md.) Meth. Cem. In 1920 Benjamin was a shirt manufacturer, head of HH53, Hebron, but he became a merchant in Mardela Springs in the 1920's. (Source: Lenz 69-70; Mrs. Florence-Byrd Allen Cooper - M-167).

Children (born Hebron, Wicomico Co., Md.):

- Q-95 1. Winifred Maria Phillips, b. 31 May 1901; mar. Garland R. Belote.
2. Blair Phillips, 6/17/1904 - 8/31/1905.
- L-158 3. Elizabeth Cooper Phillips, b. 15 Dec 1906; married 1st (9 Jan 1926) her cousin GEORGE HAMMOND MYERS (L-158), b. Princess Anne, Md. 14 June 1907 (div.); 2nd ANDREW H. BAIRD of N.Y.

Q-84 LOUISA JOHNSON SWANN, daughter of Cromwell O. and Lucy D. (Long) Swann (Q-77), born Baltimore, Md. 6 Jan. 1879; died Alexandria, Va. 21 Feb. 1945; married (?Fairfax Co., Va. Jan. 1910) CHARLES ALEXANDER SWANN SINCLAIR, son of William Wright (1841-1924) and Corrine (Swann) Sinclair, b. ?Baltimore, Md. 4 Apr. 1882; died Alexandria, 20 Nov. 1941; both buried Pohick Episcopal Church, Fairfax Co., U.S. Hwy. 1. He was a civil engineer. She was active in the D.A.R., at one time State Regent, Va. D.A.R.

Children (first two born Woodfury, N.J.):

1. Frances Swann Sinclair, b. 10 Aug 1911; d. Alexandria 27 Nov 1981; bur. Pohick Church; mar. JOHN E. RICHARDSON; no children. She was employed by U.S. Navy Dept., Wash., D.C.
2. (Charles Alexander) Swann Sinclair, Jr., b. 24 May 1913; mar. (Trinity Episc. Cathedral, Little Rock, Ark. 12 Jan 1940) Mary Gault, from Dardanelle, Ark.; no children. He was a life-long employee of U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co., Washington, D.C., then Baltimore (home office), finally Little Rock, advanced to management positions (retired '78). Res. (1991) 1421 North University, N-120, Little Rock, AR 72207.
3. Talbot Sinclair, b. Alexandria, Va. 14 Jan 1917; d. Port Charlotte, Fla. 14 Mar 1990; mar. 1st Margaret Lorenz, d. Phoenix, Ariz. 1990 (div.); 2nd Theresa Terry, d. Hyattsville, Md.; 3rd (2 Apr 1974) Louisa Colmenares, who resides. Port Charlotte, Fla. He was a lawyer, having earned law degree at National Univ., D.C.

Children, by first marriage:

- a. Margaret Sinclair
- b. Suzanne Sinclair

Q-85 SYDNEY CHAILLE SWANN, son of Cromwell O. and Lucy D. (Long) Swann (Q-77), born Guadalupe, near Zaca-tecas, Mexico, 31 July 1882; died Richmond, Va. 18 Sep 1950; married Nina Randall of Eusley, Ala., born 10 Mar 1886; d. Richmond, 25 May 1968; both buried Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond. He was a civil engineer.

Child (born Salisbury, N. C.):

- Q-96 1. Sydney Chaille Swann, b. 26 Nov 1913.

Q-86 FRANCES ALEXANDER SWANN, daughter of Cromwell O. and Lucy D. (Long) Swann (Q-77), born Baltimore, Md. 24 Nov 1886; died Huntington, W. Va. ?May 1981; married (Richmond, Va. ?1910) HENRY GARLAND PROCTOR, son of John Gayle & Kate (Christian) Proctor, b. Richmond, Va. Feb 1868; died Huntington 12 Mar 1941; both buried Oakwood Cemetery, Richmond, Va. He was a banker.

Children (first three born Richmond, Va.):

- Q-97 1. Lucy Digges Proctor, b. 23 Sep 1911; d. 4 Jan 1952; mar. Edward M. Peoples.
2. Catherine Christian Proctor, b. 20 May 1913; d. Apr 1963; unmar.
- Q-98 3. Henry Garland Proctor, Jr., b. 12 Dec 1918.
- Q-99 4. Charles Chaille Proctor, b. Huntington, W. Va. 12 Mar 1925.

Q-87 LUCY DIGGES SWANN, daughter of Cromwell O. and Lucy D. (Long) Swann (Q-77), born Richmond, Va. 25 July 1890; d. Richmond 28 Oct 1958; married (Richmond 7 Nov 1917) ALLYN BERNARD TUNIS, b. 4 July 1886; d. Richmond 28 Apr 1948; both bur. Hollywood Cem., Richmond. He served in U.S. Army 90 days in WWI. He was a "newsman."

Children (born Richmond, Henrico Co., Va.):

- Q-100 1. Dabney Tunis, b. 27 Aug 1919; d. 13 Dec 1989.
- Q-101 2. Allyn Bernard Tunis, Jr., b. 28 Oct 1921.

Q-88a ELEANOR WASHINGTON SWANN, daughter of Cromwell O. and Lucy D. (Long) Swann (Q-77), born Richmond, Va. 9 June 1892; married (Richmond, 7 June 1916) WARD MAYHEW PARKER MITCHELL, son of Cecil Wallace and Lydia (Parker) Mitchell of Brookline, Mass., born New Bedford, Mass. 2 Sept. 1883; died Boston, Mass. 19 Mar. 1962; buried Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. He served in the 7th Reg. in WW I. A graduate of Harvard College and Harvard Law School, he was in the U. S. Foreign Service, serving as American Consul in Mexico, Canada, Belgium, Spain. She res. (1996) in a Brookline, Mass., nursing home.

Children (first born Richmond, Va.)

1. Guy Rossiter Mitchell, b. 13 Sep 1917; d. at home, Norwalk, Conn. 1 June 1993; married 1st (Little Church Around the Corner, NY City, 15 Feb 1941) Maude Louise Milar, who d. 10 Sep 1969; 2nd (NY City 25 Sep 1976) Jean McCusker of New York City; no children. A 1937 grad. of V. M. I., he worked for 30 years with Pan American World Airways, ret. 1980 as marketing research manager.
- Q-102 2. Joan Eleanor Mitchell, b. Mexico City, Mexico 31 Oct 1922; d. 29 Feb 1996; married Robert S. Sturgis.
3. Hugh Wallace Mitchell, born Madrid, Spain, 18 Dec 1932; unmar. He is a Yale graduate. Res. (1996) 17 Milton Rd., Brookline, MA 02146.

Q-88b JANET ERSKINE SWANN, daughter of Cromwell O. and Lucy D. (Long) Swann (Q-77), b. Richmond, Va. 29 Sep 1894; d. ?Richmond 19 Jan 1973; bur. Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond; mar. CLIVE RICHARDSON HERRINK, son of the Rev. Benjamin Shepard & Emma (Richardson) Herrink.

Child (born ?Richmond, Va.):

1. Janet Swann Herrink, b. 12 Apr 1932; mar. 1st JOSEPH DUFF (?div.); 2nd MILES MARCH. Res. (1996) 106 Evergreen St., Sterling, VA 22170.  
Child: Joseph Herrink March, b. 2 Mar 1955.  
Res. (1996) with parents.

Q-88c THOMAS RANDOLPH SWANN, son of Cromwell O. and Lucy D. (Long) Swann (Q-77), born Richmond, Va. 30 Apr 1897; d. Richmond 11 Nov 1973; married (Holy Comforter Episc. Church, Richmond 31 July 1918) Esther Beck, dau. of George Albert & Frances (Newman) Beck, b. Richmond 4 July 1897; d. Richmond 24 Apr 1970; both bur. Hollywood Cem. there. He worked for two retail stores (one was Thalhimers), then with Richmond Dry Goods (wholesale distributors) until he retired. Then with an associate he organized Central Virginia Shippers Assoc., a fore-runner of UPS, for merchants only, for 10 yrs. served as Secretary-Treasurer. Child (born Richmond, Va.):

1. (Frances) Barbour Swann, b. 2 July 1928; mar. (St. Paul's Episc. Church, Petersburg, Va. 20 Aug 1949, by her cousin Rev. Sydney C. Swann, Jr.) JOSEPH R. PARKER, b. Petersburg, Va. 11 Aug 1926 (div.); no children. She was office manager for an independent insurance agency (semi-ret.). Res. (1996) 9313 Baddock Rd., Richmond, VA 23229.

Q-89 ELEANOR CUSTIS WHITELEY, daughter of James S. and Henrietta C. (Wilson) Whiteley (Q-77a), born Baltimore, Md. 25 Feb 1896; d. Baltimore 30 July 1984; mar. (Baltimore 6 Jan 1923) EDWIN NASH BROYLES, b. Atlanta, Ga. 14 Sep 1894; d. Baltimore 11 Nov 1977; both buried Natl. Cem., Baltimore. He served in U.S. Army (Medical School 1914-19), U.S. Naval Reserve 1936-46. He earned B.A. 1914 Univ. of Ga., M.D. 1919 Johns Hopkins. He was a physician in Baltimore.

Children (born Baltimore, Md.):

1. Edwin Nash Broyles, Jr., b. 18 July 1926; d. N. Korea 26 July 1953; unmar. He earned B.A., Yale. He was an airman in U.S. Navy, missing in action in Korean War.
- Q-103 2. Eleanor Custis Broyles, born 5 Nov 1924; mar. Charles A. Wright.
3. Henrietta Frances Broyles, born 8 Apr 1929; d. Aug 1963; mar. (New York City 1950) PATRICK W. HEMINGWAY, son of novelist Ernest Hemingway. He is a writer and hunter. Child:
  - a. Edwina Hemingway, b. 31 July 1960; married (5 Apr 1986) JIM ADAMS. Res. (1996) 31673 Frontage Road, Bozeman, MT 59715.

Q-90a ALICIA WILSON BARBER, daughter of Charles S. and Alicia B. (Wilson) Barber (Q-77b), born Evanston, Ill. 29 Dec 1904; mar. (St. Mark's Episc. Church, Evanston 3 May 1941) Dr. ERNEST ROBBINS KIMBALL, JR., born Arlington, Mass. 18 Nov 1909. He served as 1st Lt. in U.S. Army Med. Corps 1942 - Jan 1946 (in Europe from '43), in 1945 became commanding officer of 1st Medical Laboratory, promoted Lt. Col. 1946. A 1931 grad. of Harvard, he earned M.D. 1936 Yale. He was a pediatric neurologist 42 yrs. on North Shore of Chicago (ret.), served on Northwestern Univ. faculty. Res. (1996) 14750 Beach Blvd., Apt. 23, Jacksonville, FL 32250.

Children (two youngest born Evanston, Ill.):

1. Alicia Wilson Kimball, b. San Antonio, Tex. 1 Sep 1943; married 1st (18 Oct 1963) RONALD ANDREW VALENTINE (div.); 2nd EDWARD GOLDFARB (div.). Goldfarb was a psychiatric analyst in Chicago. She resumed her maiden name. She attended grad. school in Switzerland 1963, the Sorbonne 1964. Res. (1996) 3240 N. Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, IL 60657.

Children (born Evanston, Ill.):

- a. Gilbert Robbins Valentine, b. 27 Dec 1966; unmarried. He earned B.A. 1989 Loyola Univ., Chicago. He has a seat on the Chicago Mercantile Exchange.
- b. David Wilson Valentine, born 27 Dec 1969; unmar. He earned B.S. 1991 Washington & Lee. He is a banker, Am. Bank, Netherlands, & LaSalle Bank, Chicago.
2. Ernest Robbins Kimball, III, born 1 July 1947; mar. (St. Paul's, Jacksonville Beach, Fla. 15 Feb 1975) Andrea Jesse Leidig, born Jersey City, N.J. 6 July 1951. She earned B.S. Jacksonville College. A 1969 grad. of Knox College, he earned M.D. 1973 Univ. of Ark. Med. School, graduated 1978 Univ. of Fla. J.H.E.P. program. He is a general surgeon. Res. (1996) 24544 Deer Trace Drive, Ponte Vedra, FL 32032.

Children (born Jacksonville, Fla.):

- a. Ernest Robbins Kimball, IV, b. 8 Aug 1976
- b. Timothy Andrew Kimball, b. 15 Feb 1978
- c. Jonathan Wilson Kimball, born 29 Dec 1979
- d. Michael David Kimball, b. 26 Mar 1984
3. David Custis Kimball, b. 26 Apr 1949; married (Washington Natl. Cathedral, Wash., D.C., 1 Dec 1979) Mary Ann Doyle, b. Chicago 17 June 1954. She is a grad. of Georgetown Univ. He earned B.S. 1971 Trinity College; he is an environmental engineer. Res. (1996) 1003 NW 6th Terrace, Boca Raton, FL 33432.

Children (born Boca Raton, Fla.):

- a. Elizabeth Marguerite Kimball, b. 16 Dec 1988
- b. David Doyle Kimball, b. 15 Apr 1993

Q-90b HENRY PARKE CUSTIS WILSON BARBER, son of Charles S. and Alicia B. (Wilson) Barber (Q-77b), born Evanston, Ill. 28 May 1907; died Evanston 13 Feb 1987; mar. (Evanston 9 Sep 1934) Mary Macdonald McElwain, b. Faribault, Minn. 14 Dec 1910; d. Evanston 15 Aug 1971. A 1928 grad. of Princeton (Eng.), he received his law degree 1931 Northwestern Univ. Law School. He was an attorney in Chicago.

Children (born Evanston, Illinois):

1. Charles McElwain Barber, b. 20 Dec 1938; mar. (Boston, Mass. 12 June 1971) Maxine Winer, b. 2 Feb 1944. He is a history professor, Northwestern Illinois Univ., Chicago. Residence (1996) 7842 Lotus, Morton Grove, IL 60053.

Children (born Evanston, Illinois):

- a. Meredith Lynn Barber, b. 1972. A grad. of Northwestern (voice), she works for Chicago Light Opera Co. Res. (1996) 918 Michigan, Evanston, IL 60202.
- b. Michael Stewart Barber, born 29 Nov 1975, a student at Colby College.
2. Mary Stewart Arthur Barber, b. 5 Aug 1940; mar. 1st (Evanston 7 July 1962) WILLIAM E. DEISS (div.); 2nd (Evanston 8 Apr 1980) RODNEY MAXWELL. William earned B.S. 1960 Princeton (aeronautical engineering), M.B.A. 1967 Univ. of Toledo; he is an international business consultant. She earned B.A. 1962 & M.A. 1970, Univ. of Mich. (educ.). She has been a science teacher (chemistry, physics, 7th-8th grades) 25 yrs., in Toledo, now in Evanston. Res. (1996) 1601 West Chase Ave. Chicago, IL 60626.

Children (born Toledo, Ohio):

- a. Edward Charles Deiss, b. 25 Aug 1965; mar. (Falls Church, Va. 16 May 1992) Cathleen Anne Haigh, born Lawrence, Mass. 30 Dec 1962. She earned B.A. 1987 Univ. of Va. He earned B.A. Geo. Washington University (international affairs). A former accounting officer for Crestar Bank, in 1995-6 he is in an M.B.A. program, Wm. & Mary.
- b. William Henry Deiss, born 4 Apr 1968; married (Chatham, Mass. 30 July 1994) Martha Jayne Stahl, b. Monroe, N.Y. 22 May 1962. He earned B.A. 1990 from Randolph-Macon (sociology). He is an engineer / designer for Falmouth Products, Falmouth, Mass. Res. ('96) 369 Stage Harbor Road, Chatham, MA 02633.

Q-91 ALFRED PEARCE DENNIS, [JR.], son of Alfred P. (Q-78) and Mary (Value) Dennis, b. Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 27 Mar 1915; mar. (Oslo, Norway 18 Dec 1948) Eeda Sissener, dau. of John and Else Sissener, b. Oslo 19 July 1925. He served as an officer, U.S. Navy May 1942-Mar 1945, SW Pacific, Atlantic, and U.S.A. A graduate of Princeton School of Public & International Affairs, B.A. 1938, he served 26 years as U. S. State Dept. Foreign Service Officer, with stations in Munich, Oslo, Genoa, Reykjavik (Iceland), Naples, and Yaounde, Cameroon; finally 1970-72 Charge d'Affaires (Deputy Chief of Mission), Mogadiscu, Somalia, ret. 1972. He is now a realtor. Res. (1996) P.O. Box 389, Leesburg, VA 20178.

Children (two younger born Genoa, Italy):

1. (Alfred) Littleton Dennis, b. Oslo, Norway 8 Nov 1949; unmar. He earned B. A., Roanoke College; M.A., New Mex. State; Ph.D., Okla. State (agricultural economics). He is an Economic Analyst with U.S. International Trade Commission. Residence (1996) 600 N. Roosevelt Blvd., Falls Church, VA 22044.
2. René Clark Dennis, b. 30 Nov 1950; married (Episc. Cathedral, Little Rock, Ark. 30 Oct 1988) Sherri O'Bannon, b. Little Rock 30 Oct 1964. He earned B.A. Ithaca College, M.A. '95 V.P.I. School of Architecture; is now a practicing architect. Res. (1996) P.O. Box 453, Leesburg, VA 20175.

Child (born Little Rock, Ark.):

- a. Carl Johan Dennis, b. 6 Nov 1990
3. John Sissener Dennis, b. 10 June 1955; mar. (St. Rémy-de-Provence, France 30 June 1990) Christine Chazal, b. Fontainebleau, France. He earned B.A. Wm. & Mary, M.A. Georgetown Univ.

(internat'l affairs). He is Treasurer and Secretary for Elf Aquitaine (French oil & gas firm), Geneva. Residence (1996) 17 Chemin des Lombardes, 1290, Versoix, Switzerland.

Child (born Versoix, Switzerland):

- a. Pierce Gabriel Dennis, b. 26 May 1996

Q-92 JOHN VALUE DENNIS, son of Alfred P. (Q-78) and Mary (Value) Dennis, b. Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 9 Nov 1916; married (Washington, D.C. 29 Dec 1945) Mary Alice Sturdevant, dau. of Col. Edward & Louise (Cruice) Sturdevant, b. Paris, France, 19 June 1918. Through a relationship with Bethany Tudor, John became father of Laura. John served as Sgt. in the U.S. Army Signal Corps, WWII, China & India. He earned B.A. 1941 Univ. of Wis. (pol. science), M.A. 1951 Univ. of Fla. (biology and ornithology). He is a free-lance writer and biologist, author of numerous articles & several books, incl. The Great Cypress Swamps, Complete Guide to Bird Feeding, and The Dennises of Beverly and Their Kin (1992) & Vol. II (1996). Res. (1996) 11719 Beechwood Street, (P.O. Box 578), Princess Anne, MD 21853.

Children (first born Leesburg, Va.):

- (Mary) Louisa Dennis, b. 14 Oct 1946; married (Princess Anne, Md. 16 Sep 1972) SPENCER VAN BOKKELEN WILKING, son of Dr. Leo F.J. Wilking & his wife, Dr. Virginia Nichols Wilking of Odessa, Del., b. 24 Aug 1948. He is a physician & part-time Episc. clergyman. Louisa earned B.A. 1968 Univ. of Denver, M.A. 1991 Wheelock College. Res. (1996) 35 Robin Wood Road, Concord, MA 01742.

Children (first born Berkeley, Cal.):

- Nina Wilking, b. 20 Jan 1974
  - Anna Wilking, b. Sutton Coldfield, England, 27 Aug 1976
  - Spencer Bokkelen Wilking, Jr., born Harrow, England, 25 Sep 1979
- John Value Dennis, Jr., b. Washington, D.C. 16 May 1950; mar. (Singapore, 20 Dec 1975) Minfong Ho, dau. of Rih Hwa Ho and his wife, Lienfung Li, born Rangoon, Burma, 7 Jan 1951. He earned B.A. '73 (anthropology, agricultural science) & M.A. 1982, Ph.D. 1987 (developmental sociology and agronomy), all from Cornell. Having served in the Peace Corps 3 years, he has had assignments connected with AID and agricultural development in Thailand, Cambodia, Laos, Vietnam, and with World Wildlife Fund (based in Switzerland), recently with a Cornell team involved in improving a natl. park for lemurs in Madagascar. Res. (1996) 893 Cayuga Heights Rd., Ithaca, NY 14850.

Children (two youngest born Singapore):

- Donnoch Danfung Dennis, born Ithaca, N.Y. 1 Nov 1981
  - Mary Shaofung Dennis, b. 19 June 1983
  - Christopher Tinfung Dennis, b. 23 Apr 1991
- Laura T. Dennis, born Myrtle Beach, S.C. 12 Apr 1970; unmar. She works for Call Center Services. Res. (1996) Salisbury, MD.

Q-93 SALLY CRISFIELD DENNIS, daughter of Philip C. (Q-79) and Margaret (Harmanson) Dennis, b. "Beverly," near Pocomoke City, Md. 1919; mar. (St. Paul's-by-the-Sea, Ocean City, Md. 10 Apr 1950) JOSHUA JAMES BUNTING, son of Levin James & Mary (Short) Bunting, born Ocean City, Md., 25 Feb 1912; d. Pen. Genl. Hospital, Salisbury, Md. 24 Nov 1977. He served in U.S. Coast Guard in WWII. He was a marina owner and provided party marlin fishing boats. She res. (1996) 9841 Jerry Mack Road, Ocean City, Md. 21842.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- Mary Jane Bunting, born 4 Jan 1953; married (St. Paul's Episc. Church, Berlin, Md. 27 Apr 1974) STEVEN BLOODSWORTH (div. Oct '79, resumed maiden name); no children. A graduate of Brandywine College, Wilmington, Del., she is a legal secretary. Residence (1996) 10524 Sussex Rd., Ocean City, MD 21842.
- Joshua James ("Skip") Bunting, Jr., b. 8 June 1954; married (Washington Meth. Church, Shad Point, Md., 10 Apr 1976) Yvonne L. Williams, b. 8 June 1955. He has a contract painting business. Res. (1996) 9843 Jerry Mack Road, Ocean City, MD 21842.

Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

- a. Joshua James Bunting III, b. 4 Apr 1979

b. Bradley William Bunting, b. 12 Sep 1986

Q-94 THOMAS HENRY FITZGERALD, son of Edward P. and Mary D. (Stewart) Fitzgerald (Q-81), b. Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md. 10 Dec 1902; d. 3 Sep 1995; married (Southbury, Conn. 15 Aug 1931) Lucille Marty Bitgood, born New London, Conn. 15 May 1906. He retired as head (Managing Director) of U.S. Rubber's subsidiary in England. Children (born Waterbury, Conn.):

- Q-104 1. Thomas Henry Fitzgerald, Jr., b. 26 May 1932.  
Q-105 2. Jean Stewart Fitzgerald, b. 29 Apr 1934; mar. Phillip W. Slacum.

- Q-106 3. Charles Stewart Fitzgerald, b. 9 Jan 1936.

Q-95 WINIFRED MARIA PHILLIPS, daughter of Benjamin J. D. (Q-83) and Mary E. (Cooper) Phillips, b. Hebron, Wicomico Co., Md. 3 May 1901; d. 18 July 1981; mar. (28 Nov 1925) GARLAND R. BELOTE of Onancock, Va., b. 11 Jan 1888; d. 13 Aug 1959; both bur. Wicomico Memorial Park, Salisbury (source: Mrs. Florence-Byrd Cooper).

Child (born Onancock, Accomack Co., Va.):

- Garland R. Belote, Jr., b. 15 Nov 1926; mar. (24 June 1950) Jean Lazenby of Georgia. Res. (1996) 609 Highland Dr., Bay St. Louis, MS 39520.

Children (born Northampton Co., Va.):

- Garland K. ("Gary") Belote III, b. 28 Mar 1952; married (Laurel, Miss. 4 Mar 1973) Kathy Lyndell Kennedy.

Child: Christopher Patrick Belote, b. 1982?

- Michael Belote, b. 18 Mar 1955

Q-96 SYDNEY CHAILLÉ SWANN, JR., son of S. C. (Q-85) and Nina (Randall) Swann, b. Salisbury, N.C. 26 Nov 1913; married (Hanover, Va., 11 April 1942) Katherine Porter Gwathmey, dau. of Robert Ryland (Jr.) and Mary (Vaden) Gwathmey, b. Richmond, Va. 15 July 1915. She is a graduate of Converse College. He is an Episcopal clergyman, having earned B.S. 1935 Univ. of Richmond; B.D. 1941 (and later also M. Div.) Va. Episcopal Seminary, which honored him with D.D. in 1974. Residence (1996) 5707 Williamsburg Landing Dr., #340, Williamsburg, VA 23185.

Children (first two born Richmond, Va.):

- Sydney Chaillé ("Winky") Swann III, b. 8 Sep 1943; mar. (Portsmouth, Va. 2 Dec 1967) Mae ("Johnnie") King Leggett, dau. of Hubert & Fannie Mae (King) Leggett of Troy, Tenn., b. 14 June 1945. She had twin sons by previous marriage to James Leggett: James Harvey and John Dwayne Leggett, b. 10 Aug 1964. Winky served in U.S. Army Sep 1963 - Sep 1966. He earned A.A.S., Tidewater Com. College (fire science); he is a firefighter. Res. (1996) Rt. 5, Box 4206-A, Knotts Island, NC 27950.

Child (born Portsmouth, Va.):

- Sydney Chaillé Swann IV, b. 5 May 1975
- Robert Rudd Swann, born 25 Sep 1945; married (Norfolk, Va., 5 Aug 1967) Catherine Murat Williams, dau. of Peyton Randolph & Elbert Moncure (Goodwin) Williams, born Nashville, Tenn. 18 Sep 1945. She is a 1967 graduate of Converse College. He earned B.S. 1967 Hampden Sydney; M.S. 1973 & B.S. (Mech. Engin.) 1984 Old Dominion Univ. He is a mechanical engineer. Res. (1996) 4404 Hinsdale Street, Virginia Beach, VA 23462.

Children (born Norfolk, Va.):

- Catherine Winston Swann, b. 17 Dec 1972. She graduated 1994 from Converse College.
  - Mary Peyton Swann, b. 11 Mar 1975
- Mary Gwathmey Swann, b. Petersburg, Va. 1 Oct 1950; unmar. A grad. of Converse College, she earned B.A., Piedmont Hospital School of Nursing, Atlanta, Ga. She is an RN. Res. (1996) 4890 Chiles Pope Valley Road, Saint Helena, CA 94574.

Q-97 LUCY DIGGES PROCTOR, daughter of Henry G. and Frances A. (Swann) Proctor (Q-86), b. Richmond, Va. 23 Sep 1911; d. Huntington, W. Va. 4 Jan 1952; mar. (Huntington 15 July 1936) EDWARD MORAY PEOPLES, b. Columbus, Ohio 1 Aug 1909; d. Lewisburg, W. Va. 16 Mar 1987. He was Pres. of Peoples Co. (canvas goods manufacturer), in Huntington, West Virginia.

Children (born Huntington, W. Va.):

- (Frances) Garland Peoples, born 24 Jan 1942; mar. (Greenville, S.C. 29 Sep 1972) H(ORWOOD) P(RETTYMAN) MYERS III, born Danville, Va. 27

Feb 1939; no children. He is an Information Technology Consultant. Res. (1996) 1635 Myers Park Drive, Charlotte, NC 28207.

2. (Edward) Moray Peoples, Jr., b. 12 Jan 1939; married 1st (Huntington 7 Aug 1965) Susan Beverly Carney (div.); 2nd (17 Dec 1977) Judith Crummet Burnside. He served in U.S. Air Force 1959-63. He earned B.A. 1968 Marshall Univ.; M.Div. 1972 Univ. of the South. He is a clergyman, Good Samaritan Episcopal Church, 3604 Fallen Timber Drive, Louisville, KY 40241.

Children (first born South Boston, Va.):

- a. Christopher Moray Peoples, b. 19 Nov 1968
- b. Sarah Martin Peoples, born Sewanee, Tenn. 19 Jan 1970

Q-98 HENRY GARLAND PROCTOR, (JR.), son of Henry G. and Frances A. (Swann) Proctor (Q-86), b. Richmond, Va. 12 Dec 1918; married (Huntington, W. Va. 24 July 1943) Helen Virginia Hamill, dau. of Roy Heiskell and Effie Eugene (Mealy) Hamill, born Mountain Lake Park, Md. 9 June 1920. He is owner & Pres. of Huntington Awning & Patio Shop (semi-retired). Residence (1996) 2082 Miller Road, Huntington, WV 25701.

Children (born Huntington, Cabell Co., W. Va.):

1. Eugenia Christian Proctor, born 21 Sep 1946; married (Huntington, 21 June 1973) JOHN L. GERDES, b. Burlington, Iowa, 23 May 1944. She earned B.A., Denison Univ.; Ph.D., Duke (in psychology). She is Dean of Arts & Sciences, Bucknell Univ. He is a clinical psychologist. Res. (1996) 123 North Front St., Lewisburg, PA 17837. Children (born Lewisburg, Pa.):
  - a. Benjamin Proctor Gerdes, b. 1 June 1979
  - b. Ellen Virginia Gerdes, b. 16 Dec 1983
2. Thomas Gayle Proctor, b. 4 June 1949; married (Huntington 6 June 1970) Catherine Hutchinson, b. Page, W.Va. 23 Aug 1950. He is V.P. of Huntington Awning & Patio Shop. Residence (1996) 8 Crescent Lane, Huntington, WV 25702. Children (born Huntington, W.Va.):
  - a. Thomas Scott Proctor, b. 30 Jan 1973
  - b. Joseph Keith Proctor, b. 26 Oct 1976
3. Lucy Virginia Proctor, b. 23 June 1953; mar. 1st (Huntington) THOMAS B. LETSON (div.); 2nd (Warren, Oh.) LAWRENCE R. NELL (div.). She is a receptionist. She res. (1996) 307 Laird Ave., Warren, OH 44483.

Child: Timothea Proctor Letson, b. Cleveland, Ohio, 23 July 1978.

4. Henry Garland Proctor, III, b. 11 July 1959; mar. (Berea, Oh. 11 May 1985) Jeanne Camp, b. Cleveland, Oh., 6 Apr 1960. He earned B.A., Marshall Univ. He is a partner in Canvas Exchange, Cleveland. Residence (1996) 4920 Bradley Rd., Westlake, OH 44091.

Children (born Westlake, Ohio):

- a. Jacqueline Proctor, b. 19 Apr 1990
- b. Henry Garland Proctor IV, b. 25 Mar 1993

Q-99 CHARLES CHAILLÉ PROCTOR, son of Henry G. and Frances A. (Swann) Proctor (Q-86), b. Huntington, W.Va. 12 Mar 1926; mar. (Ashland, Ky. 5 May 1955) (Katherine) Elizabeth Godby, dau. of Woodson Andrew & Daisy Evelyn (Sias) Godby, b. Logan, W. Va. 21 Nov 1929. He served in U.S. Army Sep 1950-Sep 1952. He was Right-of-Way Agent, W.Va. Dept. of Transportation (Division of Highways) (ret.) Res. (1996) 2134 Donald Avenue, Huntington, WV 25701. Children (born Huntington, Cabell Co., W. Va.):

1. C(harles) Woodson Proctor, b. 23 July 1957; mar. (Tucker Mem. Bapt. Church, Huntington 5 Dec 1981) Patricia Chinn, b. Ft. Bragg, N.C. 10 Feb 1960. He is a salesman for Chapman Printing Co. Res. (1996) 713 Norway Avenue, Huntington, WV 25705.

Child (born Huntington, W.Va.):

- a. Christina Marie Proctor, b. 26 Jan 1987
2. Robert Randolph Proctor, b. 22 Sep 1958; mar. & div.; no children. He is a salesman for Southern Wine & Spirits, Columbia, S.C., with satellite office at Hilton Head. Res. (1996) 22 Big Oak St., Buckingham Plantation, Hilton Head, SC 29926.
3. John Michael Proctor, b. 27 Nov 1965; unmar. He works for Kyova Corrugated Container Co., Huntington. Res. with parents.

Q-100 DABNEY TUNIS, son of Allyn B. and Lucy D. (Swann) Tunis (Q-87), b. Richmond, Va. 27 Aug 1919; d. Memphis, Tenn. 11 Dec 1989, on the way home from son's wedding; mar. 1st (Feeding Hills, Agawam, Mass. 5 June 1948) Eleanor Day Kerr, b. 9 Oct 1925; d. Louisville, Ky. 2 May 1970; 2nd (Austin, Tex. 15 Oct 1971) Jean Carol (Nunn) Hejl, b. New York City 26 Oct 1922. He served as radio man in U.S. Navy 1939-45, Chief Petty Officer; he was a merchandising manager for G.E. Co. Jean earned B.A. 1944 Barnard College (Columbia Univ.), M.A. 1962 Western Reserve (art & architecture). She res. (1996) 21303 Park Drive, Lago Vista, TX 78645.

Children (first two born Richmond, Va.):

1. William Wrightson Tunis, b. 22 Nov 1951; mar. (Prospect Hill, Trevillian, near Charlottesville, Va. 3 Dec 1989) Virginia Ellen Strawn. He earned M.Elec. Engineering 1974 University of Louisville; he is a software engineer for G.E. Co. Res. (1996) 5310 Quintfield Drive, Earlsville, VA 22936. Child (adopted):
  - a. Kathryn April Tunis, b. 21 Apr 1995
2. Judith Kerr Tunis, b. 24 Sep 1954; unmar. A graduate of Univ. of Ky., she is a paralegal. Res. (1996) 7150 Fairway Dr., Miami Lakes, FL 33014.
3. Walter Dabney Tunis, b. Louisville, Ky. 7 Dec 1958; unmar. A 1980 graduate of Univ. of Ky., he is music critic for the Lexington *Herald Leader*. Res. (1996) 311 Duke Rd., Lexington, KY 40502.

Q-101 ALLYN BERNARD TUNIS, JR., son of Allyn B. and Lucy D. (Swann) Tunis (Q-87), b. Richmond, Va. 28 Oct 1921; married (Richmond, Va. 8 Feb 1945) (Leah) Jean Berryman, daughter of Harry Watts and Helen (Spicer) Berryman, b. Mineral, Va. 5 Nov 1922. He served in U.S. Army WWII, 2 1/2 yrs. He was a salesman (ret.) Res. (1996) 7341 Luck Ave., Mechanicsville, VA 23111.

Children (born Richmond, Va.):

1. Catherine Berryman Tunis, b. 8 Apr 1947; mar. 1st (?Richmond ?1970) JOSEPH A. DAVIS (div.); 2nd (?1975) ROBERT BRUCE STEELEY. Her son Trey was adopted by Mr. Steeley. Res. (1996) 9199 Harvey Hollow Dr., Mechanicsville, VA 23111. Children (born Richmond, Va.):
  - a. Trey Davis Steeley, b. 23 Sep 1971
  - b. Todd Allyn Steeley, b. 16 Sep 1976
  - c. Erin Elizabeth Steeley, b. 27 Dec 1981
2. Sarah Stratton Tunis, b. 23 Feb 1955; mar. (3 Jan 1980) WILLIAM HURST BOSTER. Res. (1996) 211 Segar, Hampton, VA 23663. Children (born Hampton, Va.):
  - a. Sarah Ellen Boster (twin), b. 22 Apr 1983
  - b. Nancy Lee Boster (twin), b. 22 Apr 1983

Q-102 JOAN ELEANOR ("CHIKUITA") MITCHELL, daughter of W. M. Parker and Eleanor W. (Swann) Mitchell (Q-88a), born Mexico City, Mex. 31 Oct. 1922; d. at home, Weston, Mass. 28 Feb 1996; mar. (Brookline, Mass. 20 Dec. 1947) ROBERT SHAW STURGIS, son of George and Rosamond Thomas (Bennett) Sturgis, born Boston, Mass. 8 July 1922. She served in the U.S. Coast Guard (Spars), WWII (to 4/46). He served in U. S. Army Air Corps in WW II. He is an architect. He resides (1996) 5 Doublet Hill Rd., Weston, MA 02193.

Children (born Boston, Mass.):

1. Susanna Sturgis, b. 8 June 1951; unmar. She earned B.A. 1974 Univ. of Pa. She is a writer and editor, focusing on poetry, science, fiction, etc. Residence (1996) P. O. Box 39, West Tisbury, MA 02575.
2. Roger Bennett Sturgis, b. 4 Oct 1952; married (Weston, Mass. 3 Oct 1987) Virginia M. Wood, b. 9 Aug 1957; no children. He has a flourishing landscaping business in Weston. Residence (1996) 81 Woodchester Rd., Weston, MA 02193.
3. John Hanson Sturgis, b. 9 Sep 1956; unmar. He earned B.A. 1979 Syracuse U. (journalism); he is a newspaperman, formerly with N.Y. *Newsday* (Long Island, N.Y.) until it closed July 1995. Res. (1996) P.O. Box 148, Stow, MA 01775.
4. Ellen Shaw Sturgis, b. 20 Sep 1959; mar. (31 Dec 1988) MICHAEL GERARD KOPCZYNSKI, b. Chicago, Ill. 7 July 1958. A bio-chemist, he travels widely to introduce new scientific equipment to hospitals. She earned B.A. 1981 Hampshire College, Amherst, Mass.; and M.B.A. 1989 Boston College. She is Asst. Director of the Loan Education Assistance Fund in Boston. Res.

(1996) 12 Canterbury Rd., Stow, MA 01775.

Child (first born Concord, Mass.):

- a. Jacob Swann Kopczynski, b. 12 June 1991
- b. Rosamond Lucy Digges Kopczynski, born Newton, Mass. 3 Apr 1994

Q-103 ELEANOR CUSTIS BROYLES, daughter of Dr. Edwin N. and Eleanor C. (Whiteley) Broyles (Q-89), born Baltimore, Md. 5 Nov 1924; married 1st (18 May 1946) ANGUS WARNER CLARKE, JR. (div. Nov 1954); mar. 2nd (New Haven, Conn. 17 Dec 1955) CHARLES ALAN WRIGHT, son of Charles Adshead and Helen Turner (McCormack) Wright of Armore, Pa., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Sep 1927.

Charles had mar. 1st (8 July 1950) Mary Joan Herriott (div. 14 Jan '55) & had son Charles Edward Wright, born Minneapolis, Minn. 11/6/52; mar. (Anne Arbor, Mich. 14 Sep '76) Antonina H. Macdonald, b. 3/2/50; he earned B.A. '74 Wesleyan, M.A. & Ph.D. '76 Michigan; is a professor of psychology, Univ. of Cal. at Irvine; children: (1) Ruth, b. 1/27/85, (2) Helen, b. 6/29/88.

Eleanor Broyles earned B.A. 1945 Vassar (in French). Charles A. Wright earned B.A. 1948 Wesleyan, LL.B. '49 Yale. A law professor, he holds the William B. Bates Chair for the Administration of Justice, University of Texas Law School. Residence (1996) 5304 Western Hills Drive, Austin, TX 78731.

Children (first three born Minneapolis, Minn.):

1. Angus Warner Clarke, III, 2/22/1948-1/22/1953.
2. Eleanor Custis Clarke, b. 1 Jan 1950; married (Oakland, Cal. 7 Apr 1991) ALAN KEMPNER DAVIS, b. 11 May 1958. He is an entrepreneur. Res. (1996) 1309 Bonita Ave., Berkeley, CA 94709.

Child (born Berkeley, California):

- a. Emma Custis Davis, b. 8 May 1995
3. Margot Clarke, b. 25 Mar 1954; unm. She earned B.A., Univ. of New Mex. She is a grad. student (govt. affairs). Res. (1995) 5106 Evergreen Court, Austin, TX 78731.
4. Henrietta Wright, b. Austin, Tex. 28 Mar 1957; mar. (5 Aug 1989) HAROLD L. HINSON, JR. (div.); no children. She earned B.A. 1978 & J.D. 1984 Yale. She is a lawyer. Residence (1995) 2126 Connecticut Ave., Apt. 66, Washington, DC 20008.
5. Cecily Wright, b. Bryn Mawr, Pa. 2 Apr 1960; married (Austin, Tex. 27 July 1985) JOHN J. FITZSIMONS, b. London, England 10 June 1961. He is a teacher & soccer coach. She earned B.A. 1982 & M.Ed. 1987 Whittier. She is an elementary teacher. Residence (1996) 5806 Buckpasser Cove, Austin, TX 78746.

Children (born Whittier, Cal.):

- a. Sean Charles Fitzsimons, b. 17 Apr 1987
- b. Declan Thomas Fitzsimons, b. 25 Oct 1989

Q-104 THOMAS HENRY FITZGERALD, JR., son of T. H. (Q-94) and Lucille M. (Bitgood) Fitzgerald, born Waterbury, Conn. 26 May 1932; mar. (St. Michael's Episcopal Church,

Naugatuck, Conn. 22 June 1985) Clarice Louise Swan, born Waterbury, Conn. 10 Sep 1937. He served as 1st Lt., U.S. Army Artillery. He earned B.S. 1956 Univ. of Conn. (bus. admin.). He owns his own business as investment money manager. Res. ('96) 575 Black Rock Rd., Easton, CT 06612.

Children (born Connecticut):

1. Elizabeth Metzelthin Fitzgerald, b. 14 June 1968; married (St. John of the Cross Church, Middlebury, Conn. 4 Sep 1993) MICHAEL JOHN MOLLEUR, b. Derby, Conn. 15 Nov 1966. She is an interior decorator. Res. (1996) 206 Peck Hill Rd., Woodbridge, CT 066525.
2. Thomas Henry Fitzgerald, III, b. 20 July 1969; unmar. He earned B.S. 1991 Univ. of R.I. (in aquaculture). He is with Conn. Hatchery Dept. Res. 137 Essex Court, Beacon Falls, CT 06403.
3. Alexandra Stewart Fitzgerald, b. 29 Oct 1970; unmar. She earned B.S. 1992 Smith College (in English), is with J.P. Morgan Investments. Res. (1996) 235 E. 22nd St., New York, NY 10010.

Q-105 JEAN STEWART FITZGERALD, daughter of Thomas H. (Q-94) and Lucille M. (Bitgood) Fitzgerald, b. Waterbury, Conn. 29 Apr 1934; married (Southbury, Conn. 23 Aug 1958) PHILLIP WILLIAM SLACUM (div.). He was a school administrator. She was a teacher (ret.), earned B.S., ?Salisbury State (elem. educ.). Res. (1996) 604 S. Park Drive, Salisbury, MD 21801. Children (born Salisbury, Md.):

1. (Karen Jean Slacum, which she legally changed to) Karen Jean Stewart Fitzgerald, b. 25 Oct 1960; mar. (Salisbury 13 Apr 1996) STEPHEN F. EVANS. She is a Spanish teacher, Delmar (Del.) H.S. Res. (1996) 5573 Spinnaker Dr., Salisbury, MD 21801.
2. Linda Louise Slacum, born 5 May 1962; married (San Diego, Cal. 15 July 1989) ANTHONY PALM. Retired from service in U.S. Navy, he is Director of Public Relations, Salvation Army. She is Acct. Executive, WBOC-TV. Res. (1996) 702 Regency Drive, Salisbury, MD 21801.

Children (born San Diego, Cal.):

- a. Victoria Fitzgerald Palm, 11 Aug 1990
- b. Meredith Stewart Palm, 7 Dec 1991

Q-106 CHARLES STEWART FITZGERALD, son of Thomas H. (Q-94) and Lucille M. (Bitgood) Fitzgerald, b. Waterbury, Conn. 9 Jan 1936; mar. ---. He was Director of Research Development for Sperry Rail (ret. 1/96). Res. ('96) 38 Deer Run Rd., Brookfield, CT 06804. Children:

1. Cheryl Stewart Fitzgerald, born 21 Nov 1960; mar. --- CROWLEY. Res. (1996) 15 Blossom Row, Valley Stream, NY 11580..
2. Robert Tabor Fitzgerald, b. 27 Oct 1961. Res. (1996) P.O. Box 201, Frankford, DE 19945.
3. Peter Martin Fitzgerald, b. 17 May 1968. Res. (1996) 38 Deer Run Road, Brookfield, CT 06804.



## INTRODUCTION: THE ROYAL ANCESTRY OF THE LITTLETONS

King Henry IV of England is the latest English monarch from whom a great many Americans are descended without knowing that they are. There are thousands of American descendants of Henry's father, John of Gaunt, and even more of his grandfather, Edward III; many of them are aware of their royal lineage. The American descendants of the Littletons thus constitute a rather exclusive "club." Why this special situation prevails will be explained at the end of this note.

Some generalizations can be made about all or most of the early Littleton ancestors. No reputable evidence has survived (beyond legend and tradition) to connect anyone in the Middle Ages with ancestors before the fourth century A.D. (the last full century of the old Roman Empire), especially no reliable evidence to connect anyone with famous Romans. Therefore, the earliest known ancestors of the Littletons were pagan barbarians, principally Germanic (Teutonic). We may get some idea of the life style of this warrior tribal society, individual tribes under the leadership of a powerful chief, from the famous Anglo-Saxon epic poem, *Beowulf*. These barbarians were not out to destroy the Roman Empire; awed by its might and magnificence, they only wanted a share in it; from as early as the 2nd century they were being hired in increasing numbers as mercenaries in the Roman legions.

The Teutonic conquest of western and central Europe has been called the greatest fact in history, for it determined the world in which we live today. In the early fifth century all along the northern and western Roman frontier barbarians broke across the border. Northwestern Germany was occupied by various tribes, especially Saxons, who, together with Angles and Jutes, overran Britain (see Chart 4). To their south were the Franks, occupying modern Belgium, northern France, and western Germany; they gradually spread over most of France (see Chart 6). Saxons, and East Franks, and other Germanic tribes settled into territory that had never been Roman provinces, and laid the foundation for Germany and Austria (see Chart 9). In Eastern Europe the Visigoths, at first driven west by the ferocious and rapacious Huns, very early in the 5th century had migrated into southern France, but a century later moved into Spain. By the 440's the Roman Emperor's power did not extend outside Italy, and barbarian kingdoms began to emerge in Western Europe, but what emerged was a violent and chaotic society.

Slavic peoples from Asia had settled into modern Poland and Bohemia and by 900 had established kingdoms. The pillaging Magyars from Asia by 900 had founded Hungary, but their attacks did not come to an end for half a century (for these see Chart 13). Once the Magyars had settled into a civilized way of life, three centuries later Hungary was devastated by another invading horde out of Asia, the fierce Mongols in 1241 (see Chart 13, esp. 13:19). No Littletons are known to be descended from these barbarians.

In the meantime the Germanic peoples of Scandinavia spawned another wave of barbarian invasions which posed a serious threat to the newly developing civilizations. The Vikings (Norsemen, Danes) about 800 began their bloody plundering raids on the coasts of Britain and western and southern Europe. They established settlements in Ireland, for a time conquered, and settled, much of eastern Britain (see Chart 4). Their attacks were especially deadly on the French coasts, until finally in 911 they were granted a territory known as Normandy (see Chart 8). About 862 a band of Norsemen established themselves in Russia and imposed their authority over the native Slavs (see Chart 11). Of course the peoples of Sweden, which provided its share of the Vikings, were Germanic (see Chart 11).

The rulers of the kingdoms established by all of these barbarian invaders were ancestors of the Littletons. Not so another breed of invaders, who ultimately posed a much greater threat. Militant and fanatic Moslems or Muslims (also referred to as Islam, Arabs, later Saracens, Turks) in 632 began their huge campaign of conquest, first in the Near East, then in Asia as far as India; sweeping across North Africa, they invaded Spain in 711 and conquered the weak Visigothic kingdoms (see Chart 14). Western Europe was saved from Moslem conquest by the brilliant victory of Charles Martel (see Chart 6:11) at Poitiers in France in 732, a turning point in history. In time Moslems overran what is now Turkey and were beating at the gates of

Constantinople, which withstood them for several centuries. It was this threat of Turkish conquest that led Eastern Roman (Byzantine) Emperor Alexius II (see Chart 10:7) to appeal to the West for aid, an appeal which launched the First Crusade. But Constantinople in 1453 finally fell to the Moslems.

Not only were the earliest known Littleton ancestors heathen barbarians, but most Littleton ancestors after the late 9th century were members of the FEUDAL SYSTEM (a term invented by 17th and 18th century lawyers). (It did not develop in Byzantium, nor had it developed in early Russia or Sweden - see Charts 10, 11, 12). It emerged about 850-900 with the breakdown of the Carolingian empire (see Chart 6) and the loss of strong centralized government, and public power passed into private hands. It grew out of Germanic tribal custom: a strong chieftain or warlord with a gang of loyal warriors, who at his command would attack, pillage, and destroy. He would provide protection in his own stockade or household, also food, clothing, and arms, and a share of the spoils. Once a chieftain became a territorial ruler with land at his disposal, he could reward his fighting followers with land.

The lordship was the essential element in feudalism. A ruler or overlord (or suzerain) would grant land out of his own demesne to his follower (his vassal), enough land (worked by serfs) to support the vassal in an appropriate life-style, and enable him to afford the heavy expense of horses and armor for a mounted knight in chain mail (later warriors wore even more expensive heavy armor). The vassal would pledge fealty to his lord, an oath to support his lord in warfare and other ways. He owed the service of a certain number of knights, depending on the size of his holding (which at first was only a grant, not ownership, but it soon came to be a hereditary possession). The holding was known as a fief, with which the vassal was "enfeoffed." In the fief the lord (baron, magnate) exercised more or less exclusive political and economic power, with the right to collect taxes, hold courts of justice, etc. The great lord or vassal would normally in turn sub-infeudate his own followers, i.e. grant them as sub-vassals smaller fiefs out of his own land holdings. The ruler's immediate vassals were tenants-in-chief, and their vassals were sub-tenants.

The vassal owed various kinds of service in addition to military service (normally limited to forty days a year), i.e. providing a band of knights for his lord's army. He was obliged to appear when summoned to give his lord advice and counsel (for instance, in England, the King would summon his lords to a council or Great Council, which in time became the House of Lords as part of Parliament); and he was also expected to appear at his lord's private court to judge cases involving his fellow vassals or peers.

Other "feudal dues" were forms of feudal taxation: the relief (payment made by the vassal's heir for the privilege of "livery," i.e. delivery or handing over of the estate upon succeeding to the vassal's fief), payment when the lord knighted the vassal's eldest son or when the vassal married off his eldest daughter, or ransom to free the lord from captivity. If the vassal's heir were a minor, the lord might retain the wardship if the heir's estate was very lucrative, or assign wardship to another vassal. Whenever a lord died, all his vassals were expected to renew their oath of fealty to the new lord. If the vassal neglected his feudal duties, he would be summoned before the lord's court and tried, then risk forfeiture of his fief. Such an eventuality would lead to war. Likewise, if the lord violated his part of the bargain, the vassal could dissolve his feudal bond, and war would result, but in feudal society warfare was recurrent (see Cantor 195-204). To learn the skills of feudal warfare the lord's heir was usually placed in the household of another lord for training in knightly conduct. Out of the feudal system developed the concept of chivalry (derived from *chevalier*, horseman), the expression of good manners to fellow knights and to ladies, but not necessarily to inferiors.

Once the pagan barbarians had been converted to Christianity, a process completed in western Europe by about the 10th century, all the Littleton ancestors in Western Europe were ultimately members of the Roman (Catholic) Church. The Visigoths (see Chart 14) were originally converted as Arian Christians, and the

his lord advice and counsel (for instance, in England, the King would summon his lords to a council or Great Council, which in time became the House of Lords as part of Parliament); and he was also expected to appear at his lord's private court to judge cases involving his fellow vassals or peers.

Other "feudal dues" were forms of feudal taxation: the relief (payment made by the vassal's heir for the privilege of "livery," i.e. delivery or handing over of the estate upon succeeding to the vassal's fief), payment when the lord knighted the vassal's eldest son or when the vassal married off his eldest daughter, or ransom to free the lord from captivity. If the vassal's heir were a minor, the lord might retain the wardship if the heir's estate was very lucrative, or assign wardship to another vassal. Whenever a lord died, all his vassals were expected to renew their oath of fealty to the new lord. If the vassal neglected his feudal duties, he would be summoned before the lord's court and tried, then risk forfeiture of his fief. Such an eventuality would lead to war. Likewise, if the lord violated his part of the bargain, the vassal could dissolve his feudal bond, and war would result, but in feudal society warfare was recurrent (see Cantor 195-204). To learn the skills of feudal warfare the lord's heir was usually placed in the household of another lord for training in knightly conduct. Out of the feudal system developed the concept of chivalry (derived from *chevalier*, horseman), the expression of good manners to fellow knights and to ladies, but not necessarily to inferiors.

Once the pagan barbarians had been converted to Christianity, a process completed in western Europe by about the 10th century, all the Littleton ancestors in Western Europe were ultimately members of the ROMAN (CATHOLIC) CHURCH. The Visigoths (see Chart 14) were originally converted as Arian Christians, and the Byzantines (Chart 10) and Russians (Chart 11) were (Greek) Orthodox Christians.

As the late Roman Empire was weakening, the emperors nurtured, protected, and unified the Christian Church so successfully that, as a state within a state, the Papacy had the power to withstand onslaught of the barbarians and to undertake missions to convert the heathens. Even before the final collapse of the Roman Empire in the 470's, the Roman Church had in effect replaced the Roman state, the Bishop of Rome (Pope) emerging as the leader against invaders (Cantor 62-63).

During the violent and chaotic period of Germanic invasions and establishment of barbarian kingdoms, the Christian Church saved European civilization, principally through the agency of Benedictine monasticism, which preserved literacy and learning. Several significant Popes were Benedictine monks, including Gregory I the Great, Pope 590-604 (Cantor 155). Testimony to the prevailing devout piety of Medieval man is the hundreds of magnificent Gothic cathedrals that were erected all over Western Europe, in tiny towns as well as the larger cities.

Under the Feudal System great churchmen (bishops, abbots) were feudal barons, holding great fiefs, vassals of the monarch, who depended on them for their literacy and learning and administrative skills. Bishops were often agents for carrying out royal policy. As the Papacy gained in power and authority, Popes sought to elevate the clergy above secular rulers. Popes developed two powerful instruments to bring rulers to submission. Excommunication deprived the individual of any of the rites of the Church. Even more powerful, the interdict, under which a whole nation would be placed, forbade the clergy to administer the sacraments or Christian burial to any of the inhabitants, which could prove a great hardship. Pope Innocent III in 1208 imposed both on King John of England (see 2:7) as a result of a dispute over whether the King or Pope had the right to elect an Archbishop of Canterbury. A yet more drastic weapon in Papal hands was deposition of a monarch. A major conflict between rulers and Popes was over lay investiture. For centuries monarchs (i.e. laymen) had customarily invested newly elected archbishops, bishops, etc., with their (secular) fiefs, and also with the ring and staff, which signified the transfer to the candidate of sacred authority. The Popes wanted to reserve the right of investiture to themselves. German King Henry IV (9:12) was involved in this conflict with Pope Gregory VII, who in 1076 excommunicated and deposed him. The excessive claims of Papal supremacy met a match in King Philip IV the Fair of France (7:14), who incited his ruffians to attack & imprison Pope Boniface VIII, 1303.

The canon law of the Roman Church governed marriage. It prohibited marriage within the seventh degree of relationship. If a couple who wished to marry were within that degree, they were expected to seek a Papal dispensation (permission), but many did not. If a king decided that he and his queen were incompatible, he could request an annulment or a divorce on the grounds of consanguinity (close relationship). King Louis VII of France (7:9) in 1152 divorced Eleanor of Aquitaine on these grounds because she bore him only daughters.

The combination of feudalism and the piety of Medieval men resulted in the Crusades. When Pope Urban II preached the First Crusade at Clermont in Nov 1095, he is said to have been partly motivated by a desire to channel the violent warlike restlessness of young knights into a noble activity. An immediate motivation was to send help to Byzantine Emperor Alexius I (10:7), who had appealed to the Papacy for aid against the Turks threatening Constantinople. A more spiritual motivation addressed to Frankish knights was to free Christians from Moslem rule in the Holy Land and to liberate the tomb of Christ, the Holy Sepulcher, in Jerusalem (though the Moslems had always allowed pilgrims to visit it). Some Crusaders were motivated by greed for land and power, but Crusades were so unpleasant, dangerous, and expensive that spiritual motivation must have been very high among the large majority of Crusaders. The western Europeans who came to the East on Crusade, no matter what their origin, were always referred to by Byzantines and Arabs as "Franks."

Altogether at least 20 Littleton ancestors were Crusaders. No kings took the cross for the First Crusade. Leaders included Godfrey de Bouillon (15:10), the first "Latin" ruler of Jerusalem, his brother Eustace III of Boulogne (15:4) and their younger brother, Baldwin I, first King of Jerusalem; Stephen III, Count of Blois (2:2); and Hugh Magnus, Count of Vermandois (16:1), also Rairo of Monzon (14:20). The chief objective was achieved: Jerusalem was captured 15 July 1099.

The Second Crusade (1147-49) was led by the pious King Louis VII of France (7:9, with his attractive wife, Queen Eleanor (of Aquitaine) and a large army, and by the German Emperor. Marching overland, the French army was severely reduced by an ambush in Greece. An ill-advised campaign in Palestine was a fiasco. Many other smaller Crusades took place besides those major numbered expeditions. In the 1180's William Marshal (17:8), as a Knight Templar, went to the Holy Land; his effigy on the floor of the Temple Church, London, shows his feet crossed, the sign of a Crusader. Among later so-called "crusades" against Papal enemies and others in Europe was that against the heretical Albigensians, in which King Louis VIII of France (7:11) was involved.

A major objective of the Third Crusade (1189-92) was the recapture of Jerusalem, which had been retaken by Saladin, the Moslem leader, 4 July 1187. From the standpoint of leadership, this was the most spectacular, for it was led by three great rulers, the most famous being Richard Coeur de Lion, King of England. The others were the German Emperor Frederick Barbarossa (9:14), who never made it to the Holy Land, for he drowned accidentally while bathing or swimming in a river not far from Constantinople, and Philip II Augustus, King of France (7:18), who returned home early. Another Crusader was Sir Robert de Beaumont (16:4). Though Jerusalem and other major holy sites sieged by Saladin were not regained, the Crusade partly restored the Frankish kingdom, and King Richard captured Cyprus from the Moslems (Billings 150).

The Fourth Crusade (1202-4) was a disgraceful disaster, in which no known Littleton ancestor participated. The Crusaders were diverted by the Venetians to Constantinople. The French and Venetians succeeded in deposing usurping Emperor Alexius III (10:17) and restoring deposed Emperor Isaac II (10:16), with his son, who was so detested by the populace that father and son were deposed by a palace revolution in Feb 1204 and the Byzantines defied the Crusaders, who thereupon captured Constantinople (Byzantium) and brutally pillaged and laid waste the city, then set up a Latin (Frankish) kingdom there.

King Andrew II of Hungary (13:18) went on Crusade in 1217. The Fifth Crusade (1218-21) to Egypt, considered by then the center of Moslem power, drew three English knights, Hugh de Lacy (20:1), Roger de Quincy (22:5), and his father, Saher (22:1), who died at Damietta. King (St.) Louis IX of France (7:12), motivated by Christian idealism, led both the Seventh (1244-54) and

Eighth Crusades (1267-70). In the first, to Egypt, he and his son Philip IV (7:13) were defeated and made prisoners for a time, and Louis' brother Robert of Artois (7:17) was slain. Louis spent four more fruitless years in Palestine. Accompanied by his brother Charles, King of Naples (7:19), Louis made another Crusade to Tunis, where he died from the plague (1270). In 1268 Edmund of Lancaster (2:23) was on another fruitless Crusade to Acre, in the Holy Land, as was his elder brother, King Edward I (2:9), in 1270-72, when he was almost assassinated, his life reputedly saved by his wife, Queen Eleanor, who had accompanied him.

The Crusades were a failure, for by 1303 the last remnant of Frankish power in Palestine had been lost to the Moslems. One tragic result of the Crusades was the weakening of the Byzantine Empire, which finally fell to the Turks in 1453. Mediterranean trade between west and east was stimulated. The sophisticated society of the Byzantines helped to refine the manners of western knights, and the ideal of military service to God and the Church...penetrated chivalric values throughout Europe" (Billings 51).

As suggested at the beginning of this "note," the Littleton descendants of King Henry IV occupy a very unusual position. The bloody Wars of the Roses (1453-1487) killed off so many of the nobility and roused such suspicion that for over a century a close watch was kept by the monarch on all surviving royal cousins to ensure that no one would attempt to seize the throne. If any of them had emigrated to the New World, it would have been news.

For the royal family (the Plantagenets), the fifteenth century (1401-1499), the end of the Middle Ages, was a disaster. This period of English history, totally unlike any other, so fascinated Shakespeare that he based seven history plays on it. The throne was usurped three times, and of the eight kings between 1376 and 1400, two were deposed and murdered (Richard II, Henry VI), one was murdered as a child (Edward V), one was slain in battle (Richard III). Of the other four, Henry V had no descendants after the death in battle in 1371 of his only grandson, Prince Edward, and the House of Lancaster was extinguished. Henry IV (1:1) had descendants only through his son Humphrey (1:2), whose only children, Arthur and Antigone (1:3), were illegitimate. Only two kings, Edward IV (of York) and his son-in-law, Henry VII (Tudor), produced successive rulers of England (see Chart p. 285). As a matter of fact the four Tudor monarchs after Henry VII, between 1509 and 1603 did not produce any descendants, either.

Therefore, between 1376 and 1603, only two monarchs were ancestors of the future English rulers.

The Wars of the Roses were a struggle for power. Since Littleton ancestress Antigone, Lady Grey (1:3), was illegitimate, she was no threat to anyone seeking power, but she was closely related to all the actors in the political drama, and from a safe political distance she and her daughter Elizabeth, Lady Kynaston, could observe, and deplore, the violent and bloody extinction of the Plantagenet dynasty. Antigone may have met her first cousin, the weak and pious boy king, Henry VI, about her own age. She would certainly have known when he began his first bout of insanity in 1453, and her father's first cousin, Richard, Duke of York, named Protector, claiming the crown, was recognized as King Henry's heir. And she and her daughter would certainly have heard of the following events.

In the series of bloody battles beginning in 1455, first Yorkists, then Lancastrians would win. Leaders of the losing side died in battle or were executed afterwards, or managed to escape to the continent. The incompetent King Henry VI was captured in 1460, but recaptured by his own forces in 1461. The Duke of York fell in battle in 1460, but his son Edward, Antigone's second cousin, in 1461 was proclaimed king as Edward IV and King Henry VI fled to Scotland. Returning to England in 1465, Henry was recaptured and imprisoned in the Tower of London, where he was murdered in 1471, shortly after the Lancastrians were finally defeated at Tewkesbury, in the west of England, and Henry's only son slain in battle.

After King Edward IV's death in 1483, his brother Richard reportedly had the child king Edward V murdered in the Tower of London and usurped the throne. Henry Tudor, son of Antigone's second cousin, Margaret Beaufort, claiming to be heir of the Lancastrians, in 1485 from the continent brought an armed band, and joined by enemies of Richard III defeated and killed Richard at Bosworth Field in 1485. The warfare was not over. King Henry VII had to put down two serious uprisings by Yorkist pretenders in 1487 and 1491, and cope with the threat of another in 1499, at which time he had the last male Plantagenet murdered. However, King Edward IV had daughters and sisters and a brother's daughter who produced families. Because of the dangers to his crown that Henry VII had to face, the Tudors kept a wary eye on all these Yorkist descendants as possible threats, and after 1500 Plantagenet descendants continued to be sent to the chopping block.

# SOURCES CONSULTED FOR THE APPENDIX

The following list includes the principal sources drawn upon for the appendix. A few, cited only for Chart 1, are found in the text. For the English royal lineage Faris has been a major source. For the other royal lines I have relied heavily on Ancestral Roots (AR), which is more conservative than Stuart, which however is often also cited for supplemental details not found in AR. There is such an enormous wealth of biographical material for many of the royal personages (many the subjects of whole books) that I have fallen back on a standard encyclopedia for minimal details, supplemented by information from Cantor, Billings, Jones, MacLagan, and Roberts. The source for English baronial lines has been the Complete Peerage. References to AR and Stuart (e.g.

155:34) are to line (i.e. lineage) and generation; references to CP, EB, and Isenburg are to volume and page. All other references are to pages.

A dotted line between a parent and child indicates that it is a natural (illegitimate) child.

The following special abbreviations have been used in the Appendix.

C. - Count	K.B. - Knight of the Bath
D. - Duke	K.G. - Knight of the Garter
E. - Earl	Knt. or Kt. - Knight
K. - King	Parl. - Parliament

AR	Frederick Lewis Weis & Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr., <u>Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America Before 1700</u> . Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 7th ed., 1993.
Atlas	Geoffrey Barraclough, ed., <u>The Times Atlas of World History</u> , Hammond, 1978.
Billings	Malcolm Billings, <u>The Cross &amp; the Crescent: A History of the Crusades</u> , New York: Sterling Publishing Co., 1987.
Cantor	Norman F. Cantor, <u>The Civilization of the Middle Ages</u> , Harper Collins Publishers, 1993.
CP	George Edward Cokayne's (new revised) <u>Complete Peerage of England</u> , vols. 1-12, pt. 2, London, 1910-1959.
EB	<u>Encyclopaedia Britannica</u> , 1969 edition, 24 vols.
EP	Burke's <u>Dormant and Extinct Peerages</u> , 1978 reprint of 1883 edition (long outdated, used only for a few details).
Faris	David Faris, <u>Plantagenet Ancestry of Seventeenth Century Colonists</u> , Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1996.
Isenburg	Wilhelm Karl, Prinz von Isenburg, <u>Stammtafeln zur Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten</u> , Marburg: J.A.. Stargardt, 1953 (edition now superceded, used only sparingly).
MacLagan	Michael MacLagan, <u>Lines of Succession: Heraldry of the Royal Families of Europe</u> , A Macdonald Illustrated Book, 1981, 1991.
Moriarty	George Andrews Moriarty, <u>The Plantagenet Ancestry</u> , Mormon Pioneer Genealogy Society, 1985 (occasional references).
Roberts	J.M. Roberts, <u>History of the World</u> , Oxford Univ. Press, 1993.
Stuart	Roderick W. Stuart, <u>Royalty for Commoners: the Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt</u> , 2nd ed., Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1992.
Vikings	Gwyn Jones, <u>A History of the Vikings</u> , Oxford U. Press, 1984.
Von Redlich	Marcellus Donald Alexander von Redlich, <u>Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants</u> , Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., Vol. 1, 1988 (used 2 or 3 times).
Weis, Magna Charta	Frederick Lewis Weis, with Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr., & David Faris, <u>The Magna Charta Sureties, 1215</u> , 4th ed., Baltimore: The Genealogical Publishing Co., 1991.

# CHART 1 - FROM PLANTAGENET TO LITTLETON:

## KING HENRY IV TO COL. NATHANIEL LITTLETON

The following account of the families in this genealogical chart, unlike the succeeding charts, contains details of family members other than ancestors (e.g. some brothers and sisters) of the colonist, Nathaniel Littleton, to convey some awareness of the background, social position and activities of his family in England as representative of the landed gentry and the warrior class, educated, propertied, prosperous, i.e. the formative forces that produced him, as his forebears were farther and farther removed from their royal roots, in the two centuries before he migrated to Virginia.

SOURCES: The pedigree from Antigone (1:3) and from Sir Thomas Littleton (1:10) to Col. Nathaniel Littleton is registered in the COLLEGE OF ARMS, Queen Victoria St., EC4, England. It is recorded as having been prepared for Captain John B. Brown, U.S.N. (ret.) and Mrs. Brown of Bethesda, Md., U.S.A., and was registered (1968) in the College of Arms. In actuality, according to Mrs. Brown, with the approval and encouragement of the College of Arms, she and Capt. Brown thoroughly researched this pedigree and submitted it to the College of Arms, whose staff carefully checked it before registering it (cited as C. of A.).

Those sources that convey the impression that the Shropshire Nathaniel Littleton and his brother James died unmarried or without issue were basing their conclusions on erroneous information or the absence of evidence. The Alumni Oxonienses reports that James Littleton of Salop, who matriculated at Christ Church 3 Oct 1612, aged 16, died unmarried 1645. Mrs. Evelyn Martin, author of the article on the Littletons in Transactions of the Shropshire Archaeological Society (p. 308) probably picked up the date from this source, for she likewise stated that James died in 1645. However, James did marry, had a family and survived beyond 1645. His eldest brother, Sir Edward Littleton (d. Aug 1645) of "Henley, near Ludlow," in his will made a bequest to his brother James's three daughters and also to brother Timothy, Serjeant at Law. James, brother of Timothy, did not make a will until 1657. Mrs. Martin likewise stated that Nathaniel died without issue.

Nathaniel's name appears in the Littleton pedigree in the 1634 Visitation of Worcestershire (augmented with dates as late as 1649), which reports that brother Samuel and sister Martha died s.p., but there is no indication that Nathaniel had died. The fact that James's brother Sir Edward in 1645 did not name his brother Nathaniel in his will does not mean that Nathaniel died a bachelor; if Nathaniel had gone overseas, it would not be possible to insure that a legacy of personal property or cash would ever reach him.

Unfortunately the evidence presented in William and Mary Quarterly, Vol. IX (1900-1901):69-70) from the Littleton pedigree formerly in the possession of Lord Hatherton lacks the conclusiveness that it originally appeared to have. According to this report, the pedigree shows that Sir Edward's son "Nathaniel, emigrated to Virginia, in 1635, a gentleman of the Earl of Southampton's Company in the Low countries, 1625." But the word "emigrate" alone raises doubts, for it did not come into use until after 1778. The pedigree, which is now in the Staffordshire [England] Record Office, was examined by Archivist Miss E. Street, who reports that one notation in the pedigree (dated 1625), in a 17th century hand, reads "Nathaniel Littleton in the yeare following, a Gentleman of ye Earl of Southamp' Company in the Low Countries." But the notation, "Emigrated to Virginia 1635," is in a 19th century, not a contemporaneous, hand, and therefore bears no authority. Nevertheless, there can be no doubt about the family connection between Nathaniel Littleton in Virginia and his brother James in England (see A-1).

Evidence for the Grey, Kynaston, Thornes, and Littleton lines below is also found in 17th century visitations (a kind of upper class census, inspections of coats-of-arms and pedigrees), in Harleian Society Publications, Visitations Series (HSPVS): George Grazebrook & John Paul Rylands, Visitation of Shropshire, 1622, vol. 2 (HSPVS, vol. 29, 1889), pages 105 (Grey), 458-460 (Thornes), 299 (Kynaston); and The Visitation of Worcestershire, 1634, pages 61-64 (Littleton).

For biographical details in Nos. 4-13 a principal source is Transactions of the Shropshire Archaeological and Natural History Society, Fourth Series, Vol. III,

1913 (cited as Transactions). The pedigree from John of Gaunt to Nathaniel Littleton, is also found, with sources, in Ancestral Roots (1992) by Weis & Sheppard (cited as AR) & in Faris, pp. 167-8.

\*\*\*\*\*

1:1 HENRY IV, KING OF ENGLAND (1499-1413), eldest surviving son of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster (see 2:12), by his first wife, Blanche of Lancaster, b. Bolingbroke Castle, Lincolnshire, 3 Apr 1367; d. Jerusalem Chamber, Westminster Abbey, 20 Mar 1412/3; his body was floated down the Thames on a barge, and he was interred (with 1st wife) in Canterbury Cathedral, with a fine effigy over his tomb. He was mar. 1st (Arundel Castle 30 July 1380 /10 Feb 1380/81) to his 3rd cousin, Mary de Bohun, younger daughter and co-heiress of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford, Essex, & Northampton (see 18:8), b. 1368/69; d. Peterborough Castle, Northamptonshire, 4 July 1394. He was mar. 2nd (Winchester 7 Feb 1402/3, by his half-brother, Henry Beaufort, Bishop of Lincoln) to his 3rd cousin, Joan, dau. of Charles II, King of Navarre, & widow of the Duke of Brittany, b. c1368; d. 10 July 1437; bur. with Henry IV.

Known as Henry "of Bolingbroke," styled E. of Derby, he was created K.G., then Duke of Hereford Sep 1397. In 1387-8 one of the "Lords Appellant" to control his rash and foolish cousin, K. Richard II, he actually helped save Richard from being deposed, but Richard hated him. Richard insisted that a quarrel between Bolingbroke and Thomas Mowbray, D. of Norfolk, be settled before him in trial by combat Sep 1398, but as it was about to begin he capriciously stopped it and banished both. His most insane act, on the death (Feb 1399) of his uncle Gaunt, Henry's father, was the confiscation of Henry's vast inherited Lancastrian holdings.

Henry returned to England July 1399 ostensibly to reclaim his inheritance, was joined at once by the Percies (see 23:11), who materially aided in the deposition. Upon Richard's return from Ireland he was tricked into surrender at Conway Castle Aug 1399, was compelled on 29 Sep 1399 to abdicate, died a prisoner in Pontefract Castle 6 Jan 1400, reputedly murdered. Though the young Earl of March, son of Roger Mortimer (d. 1398) & gr-grandson of Gaunt's elder brother (see 2: 11, No. 2), was legally next heir to the throne, Bolingbroke was proclaimed King Henry IV in Parliament 30 Sep 1399 and was crowned 13 Oct 1399.

The crown never sat easily on Henry's head though he had qualities calculated to make a popular king. He was handsome, courageous, full of energy, liberal, amiable, devout, well-read, and an accomplished musician. His first years were disturbed by recurrent rebellions. In Jan 1400 a revolt led to elimination of Richard's supporters. The Percy family, though well rewarded for their help, complained of neglect by Henry, & raised a rebellion in support of the E. of March. In July 1403 near Shrewsbury Henry soundly defeated them; son & heir "Hotspur" died in the battle (see 23:11). "Hotspur's" father, the Earl of Northumberland, was caught in 1405 plotting against the King, raised a rebellion again in Feb 1407/8, was defeated & beheaded. There were others.

Frequently summoned for funds, Parliament, to which Henry partly owed his crown, throughout his reign imposed pressure, mainly resisting approval of tax levies, urging that he curb expenditures & demanding an audit of his accounts. External pressures eased with the capture in 1405 of the future James I of Scotland; Welsh resistance largely ended by 1405; after 1407 the French threat and other foreign problems diminished.

Henry's conscience continued to bother him over his usurpation and the death of King Richard. Though the govt. of a usurper is inevitably unstable, Henry IV deserves credit for achieving a considerable degree of political stability. As Henry's health began to decline from 1407, Thomas Arundel, Archbishop of Canterbury (see 2:24), his late wife's uncle & his mother's first cousin, as Chancellor, practically ran the govt. until 1409. New factions developed in opposition to the King, one even led by the Prince of Wales, his heir.

Of Henry's four sons and two daughters, all by his first marriage, only sons Henry and Humphrey had descendants, and Henry's line was extinguished in 1471 (CP 7:417-19; Faris 155-57; EB 262-63).

Children (by first marriage):

1. Henry V, King of England (1413-1422), b. Monmouth Castle, S. Wales, 16 Sep 1387; d. at the royal castle at Bois de Vincennes near Paris 31 Aug 1422 of an unidentified illness; bur. Westminster Abbey. He brought military glory

- to England by renewing the French war, which however ended in failure in the 1450's.
2. Thomas, Duke of Clarence, b. before 30 Nov 1388; killed at Bauge, in Anjou, France, in a rash attack on the French and their Scottish allies. At the time he was heir to the English throne. He left no children.
  3. John, Duke of Bedford, b. 20 June 1389; died Rouen, France, 14 Sep 1435, bur. Rouen Cathedral; no children. Upon the death of his brother, Henry V, he became regent of France, energetically pursued the war in France until the siege of Orleans (Oct '28-Apr '29), which was delivered through the efforts of Joan of Arc, the turning point in the war, after which the English suffered loss after loss.
  4. Humphrey, b. 3 Oct 1390; d. 22 Feb 1446/47, Duke of Gloucester. See 1:2 below.

1:2 HUMPHREY [PLANTAGENET], called "The Good," 4th & youngest son of King Henry IV of England (1:1), b. 3 Oct 1390; d. Bury St. Edmunds 23 Feb 1446/1447, bur. St. Albans Abbey, Duke of Gloucester; mar. 1st (before 7 Mar 1422/1423) Jacqueline, Countess of Holland (annulled 9 Jan 1427/8); married 2nd (1428) his mistress, Eleanor Cobham, who d. a prisoner in Peel Castle, Isle of Man, 1454. Said to have been educated at Balliol College, Oxford, to which he was a generous benefactor, he donated part of his library, 270 manuscript volumes, to found the Bodleian Library c1411. Knighted 12 Oct 1399, nominated K.G. c1400, he fought at Shrewsbury July 1403 against the Percies. On 16 May 1414 he was created Earl of Pembroke and Duke of Gloucester.

With a large armed retinue, Humphrey accompanied his brother King Henry in his invasion of France 13 Aug 1415, commanded artillery at the five-week siege of Harfleur, which surrendered Sep 22; most of the citizens were evicted. In the celebrated English victory at the Battle of Agincourt 25 Oct 1415 he fought gallantly, was wounded in the groin and surrounded by enemies, but his brother Henry rescued him. In July he went with Henry V on his second expedition to France, very actively campaigned, fought at the sieges of Caen, Falaise, Cherbourg, Rouen. In June 1419 he was a commissioner to treat for peace & the King's marriage. During these years he had been assigned many other responsibilities. In May 1422 Henry appointed him Regent in England. His brother John's death 1435 made him heir to the throne.

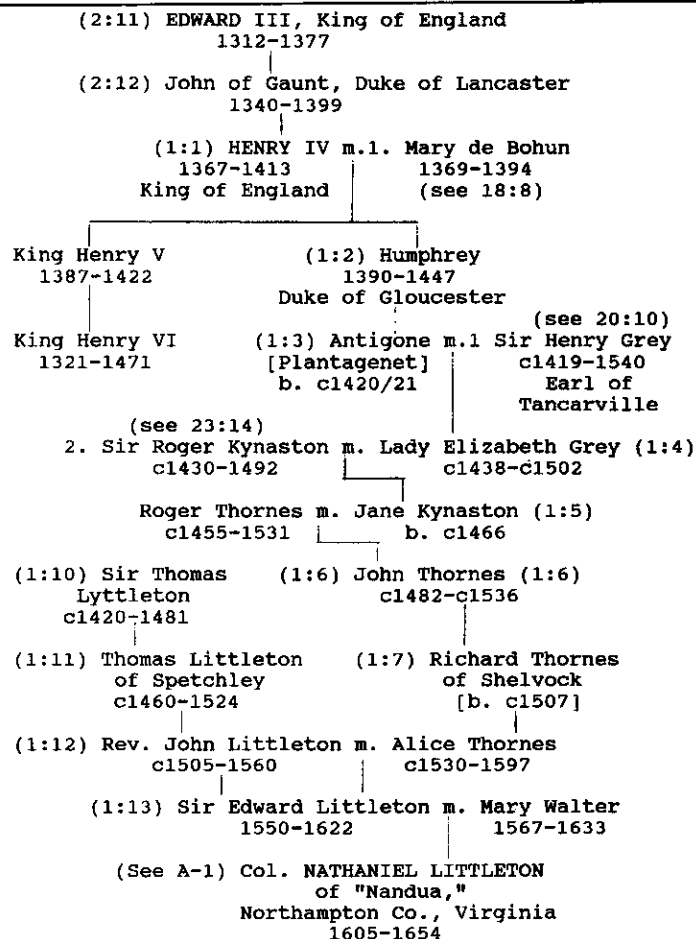
Humphrey's political career was a failure; with only modest administrative ability or political insight, he was ambitious and self-seeking. By his brother Henry's will he was made "Protector & Defender of the Realm & Church of England" for the infant King Henry VI. But he was involved in constant bickering with the Council and quarrelled with his uncle, Henry Beaufort, Bishop of Winchester (after 1326 Cardinal), as Chancellor the King's chief minister, whom he vied with for leadership, but his attack on Cardinal Beaufort and insult to the King in 1440 ended his public career. For some reason he was popular with the London citizens, who supported him in his quarrels.

His first marriage had disastrous effects on the relations between his brother Bedford and England's chief continental ally, the D. of Burgundy; he conducted one unsuccessful campaign to Flanders to try to regain Jacqueline's heritage. His 2nd wife, Eleanor, in Oct 1441 was tried for witchcraft, condemned, forced to do public penance in London, and sentenced to perpetual imprisonment. Humphrey, summoned to Parliament at Bury St. Edmunds 20 Jan 1446/7, was not allowed to see the King, was arrested and died under arrest within the month. It was rumored, without foundation, that he had been murdered. He is most favorably remembered as the first notable English patron of humanism, a forerunner of the Renaissance. Among scholars and writers, Italian and English, for whom he was a generous patron, was English poet John Lydgate.

Humphrey's only children were illegitimate: Antigone and Arthur (CP 5:730-737; Faris 156-57).

1:3 ANTIGONE [PLANTAGENET], illegitimate daughter of Humphrey (1:2), Duke of Gloucester, b. c1420/21; mar. 1st (Jan 1434/35) to her 5th cousin, SIR HENRY GREY (GRAYO, Knt., son of Sir John de Grey, 1st Earl of Tancarville (see Chart 23) and his wife, Joan de Cherleton (20:10), b. c1419; d. probably at Powis 13 Jan 1449/50, Earl of Tancarville, Lord Powis. He was aged 1 1/2 years and more in Sep 1421. She married 2nd JEAN D'AMANCIER, Seigneur d'Amancier (Faris 168).

No source identifies Antigone's mother. Antigone was



acknowledged as his daughter by Duke Humphrey, was reared in his household, and he provided for her marriage. On 3 Jan 1434/35 the marriage of Henry, son & heir of John Grey, Knt. & Joan his wife, was granted to Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, for payment of £800, an exceptionally large dowry; as one commentator observed (AR 1A:33), Humphrey "bought" the marriage of his dau. Antigone to Lord Grey. On 14 May 1426 at Leicester, Henry Grey was created a Knight of the Bath by John, Duke of Bedford, the King's uncle, along with the boy King Henry VI. On 5 Dec 1441, having proved his age in co. Salop, he had livery [delivery] of the lands of his inheritance, from both his father and mother, in Northumberland, Worcestershire, Huntingdonshire, Wiltshire, Suffolk, York, Lincoln, Salop, Essex, and the march of Wales; he was not required to render (feudal) homage and fealty (CP 6:138-39 and notes; Faris 168; EP 250; C. of A.). Lord Grey, through his mother, was a 1st cousin of the ill-fated Richard, Duke of York (1411-1460), who was father of the future Kings Edward IV and Richard III.

Children (first born Pontesbury, Salop):

1. Sir Richard Grey, born 5 Nov 1436; died 17 Dec 1466. Since the title Earl of Tancarville was a French title, it lapsed upon expulsion of the English from France at the end of the Hundred Years' War in the 1450's. As Lord Powis he was one of the Lords who swore allegiance to King Henry VI in Parliament 24 July 1455 (after the first Battle of St. Albans), but he was fighting for Richard, Duke of York, at Ludford 12 Oct 1459, surrendered to the King; his life was spared, but he forfeited his lands; however, on 20 Dec 1459 he was granted a full pardon (CP 6:139-40; C. of A.).
2. Humphrey Grey, b. c1437; d.s.p.
3. Elizabeth Grey, b. c1438; d. c1502; mar. SIR ROGER KYNASTON. See 1:4 below.

1:4 ELIZABETH GREY, daughter of Sir Henry Grey, Earl of Tancarville (1:3) by Antigone [Plantagenet], his wife, born ?Salop c1438; died ?Middle Castle, Salop, after Sep 1501, when she was a party to a deed at Shrewsbury. She mar. (1465) her fifth cousin, SIR ROGER KYNASTON, Knt., son of Griffith (see 23:14) and Margaret (Hoord) Kynaston, b. c1430; died 28 Oct 1492 (16 days after Columbus



first set foot in the Americas). He had mar. 1st Elizabeth Cobham, widow of Richard Lord Strange of Knockin (d. 1450), who d. 1453, by whom he had a son, Thomas Kynaston (dsp 1513). He enjoyed a high reputation in the "troubled times" in which he lived, i.e. the Wars of the Roses. A staunch adherent of the House of York, he fought for the Duke of York at the battle of Blore Heath, 23 Sep 1459, slew the Lancastrian commander, Lord Audley, and assumed the Audley arms, which continued in his family. At Ludford, 12 Oct 1459, with his future brother-in-law, Richard Grey, Lord Powis, he again fought against the King, but, though included in the attainder by Henry's Parliament, he was so popular with the House of Commons that, at the special request of the House, charges were dropped on payment of a fine; he had a general pardon from King Edward IV 1466.

He served as Sheriff of Shropshire 1461, 1469, 1471. He was knighted by King Edward IV (his wife's second cousin) on the field of battle, 4 May 1471, after the Battle of Tewkesbury, in which the Lancastrian cause was finally crushed. Henry's VI's only son, Edward, Prince of Wales, fell in battle, and King Henry VI himself, already a prisoner in the Tower of London, was murdered 21 May 1471. Sir Roger was Constable of Harlech and Sheriff of Merioneth for life. He continued in favor with two other monarchs, Richard III and Henry VII.

By his first wife Sir Roger acquired Middle Castle, a moated quadrangular structure, of which, after his wife's death, his step-son tried by force of arms and more legal means to dispossess Sir Roger, and he was eventually successful, but it was still in the hands of Sir Roger in 1466, and afterwards. Sir Roger's widow, Lady Elizabeth, living at Middle Castle with her son, appears to have been in financial distress, for in the Corporation Records at Shrewsbury register appears a joint bond for £20 (Transactions 211-214). Their situation may well have arisen from the fact that Lady Elizabeth's step-son inherited his father's estate.

Two children (born ?Middle Castle, Shropshire):

1. Jane Kynaston, b. c1466; mar. ROGER THORNES. See 1:5 below.
2. Humphrey Kynaston, b. c1469; d. 1534. He was Constable of Middle Castle, but abandoned it to let it fall to ruin. Known as "Wild Humphrey" for his dissolute and riotous life-style, he was outlawed 1491, but pardoned 1493 (Transactions 213-14).

1:5 JANE KYNASTON, daughter of Sir Roger Kynaston and his wife, the Lady Elizabeth Grey (1:4), born probably in Shropshire c1466; mar. (c1481) ROGER THORNES of Shelvock, Shropshire, son & heir of Thomas Thornes of Shelvock & his wife Mary Corbet, b. probably Shrewsbury, Shropshire c1455; d. probably Shrewsbury 1531, buried St. Mary's Church there. Roger's father, "of Shelvock" in 1476, evidently bought Shelvock. Roger was called the "Wise Thornes of Shrewsbury, for that both town and country repaired to him for advice." Though he had inherited Shelvock, he apparently lived principally in Shrewsbury, in his home in Raven Street. He served six terms as Bailiff of Shrewsbury: 1505, 1509, 1515, 1521, 1525, 1530. In 1506 he was involved in settling a dispute between the Borough and the Abbot of Shrewsbury, & in 1525 he appeared before the Court of Marches in Bewdley with respect to a dispute between the towns of Shrewsbury & Worcester (Transactions 330; AR 1A:36).

1:6 JOHN THORNES, eldest son and heir of Roger Thornes & his wife, Jane Kynaston (1:5), b. presumably at Shelvock, Shropshire c1482; living 1535, when he was Bailiff of Shrewsbury; mar. (c1504) Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Astley of Patishull, Staffordshire. John and his family were the first of his line to change from Roman Catholic to Anglican in the early 1530's, when King Henry VIII severed ties with Rome (AR 1A:37).

1:7 RICHARD THORNES of Condover, Shropshire, second son of John (1:6) & Elizabeth (Astley) Thornes, b. probably at Shelvock c1507; mar. (c1529) either Margaret, or Joan dau. of Evan Lloyd Vychan of Abertinent. (The C. of A. Pedigree shows as wife Margaret, dau. of David Cla...; no wife named in 1623 Shropshire Visitation.) After the early 1530's all members of the family were Anglicans (AR 1A:38,39).

Child (born probably at Condover, Shropshire):

1. Alice Thornes, b. c1530; d. Rushbury, parish of Munslow, Salop, 21 Mar 1596/7; mar. Rev. JOHN LITTLETON. See 1:12 below.

## LITTLETON FAMILY

The early Lyttleton (Littleton) family is treated in Burke's Extinct Peerages (1883), p. 341. The earliest occurrence of the name is in 1161. The family was established by 1235 in the west of England, at Frankley in Worcestershire, but the branch featured here later spread also into Shropshire (also called Salop).

The author of the chapter on the Littletons for the Transactions (1913), pp. 302-332, Evelyn H. Martin, stated that "No pedigree of this branch of the family of Littleton has hitherto been printed. The following account has been compiled from wills, registers and other records," beginning with No. 11 below.

1:8 THOMAS DE LUTTELTON or LITTLETON, son of Thomas de Lyttleton and his wife, Julian de Somery, b. c1365; died c1421; mar. Maud Quartermain. She mar. 2nd John Massy. Thomas de Littleton held the manor of Frankley. He was esquire of the body to King Henry IV and King Henry V, had annual pensions from both. Thomas and Maud had an only daughter, Elizabeth (EP 341).

1:9 ELIZABETH DE LUTTELTON, daughter and sole heiress of Thomas de Luttleton (1:8) & Maud Quartermain his wife, b. ?Frankley [c1400]; mar. (c1419) THOMAS WESTCOTE of Devonshire, who d. c1451. She mar. 2nd Thomas Hewster of Lichfield. In view of the extensive Littleton estates she had inherited, she prevailed upon Westcote to sign a prenuptial agreement allowing her sons, who would be her heirs, to bear her family name LITTLETON (LITTLETON). Her eldest son and heir, Thomas, adopted the name, but the younger sons, Nicholas, Guy, and Edmund, retained their father's surname, Westcote (EP 341).

1:10 SIR THOMAS LYTTLETON, eldest son and heir of Thomas Westcote and his wife, Elizabeth de Luttleton (1:9), b. Frankley House, Worcestershire, c1420; d. ?Frankley 23 Aug 1481; bur. Worcester Cathedral; mar. (c1451) Joan, daughter and coheir of William Burley, Knt., of Bromcroft Castle, co. Salop, by his wife, Ellen Grendon, b. ?Staffordshire 1423/4; d. ?Frankley 22 Mar 1503/4, aged 80 (referred to as Jane in her husband's will). She was widow of Sir Philip Chetwynd of Ingestre, co. Stafford. She was aged 33 and over in the will of her father (d. 10 Aug 1458); he was Sheriff of co. Salop 1426, served 19 times as M.P. 1417-1456, Speaker of the House of Commons 1437 and 1445/6.

Sir Thomas was Lord of the Manor of Frankley. He was appointed a King's Serjeant 13 May 1455, served for a time as Justice of the Assize (circuit judge) in the north, was appointed a Justice of the Court of Common Pleas 26 Apr 1467, and at Westminster 18 Apr 1475 he was created a Knight of the Bath. It was probably c1470 that, for the instruction of his son Richard, he compiled his brief tract known as Lyttleton on Tenures, the definitive account of English land law, which soon became the most famous treatise on English law, and was hailed by the great 17th century jurist, Sir Edward Coke, as "the ornament of the Common Law and the most perfect and absolute work that was ever written in any human science." d It continued to be consulted by lawyers in England and in the American colonies until after the American Revolution. In 1481 or 1482 it was the first work on English law ever printed, one of the first ten books printed in London. Sir Thomas signed his will 22 Aug 1481 at Frankley (proved 8 Nov 1481) (EB 14:124). An article on Sir Thomas appears in most standard encyclopedias.

Three sons (born Frankley, Worcestershire, England):

1. Sir William Lyttleton of Frankley, b. c1452; d. 1507; he mar. 2nd Mary, dau. of William Whittington of Pauntley, Gloucestershire. Knighted by King Henry VII after the Battle of Stoke June 1487, he was M.P. for Ludlow 1491-92. He was ancestor of the notable Baronets and Barons Lyttleton of Frankley.
2. Richard Littleton, b. c1456; d. 18 May 1516. He was ancestor of the Littletons of Pillaton and Tedderley, and of the present Barons Hatherton (see under Sources above).
3. Thomas Littleton, b. c1460. d. 8 Jan 1523/4. See 1:11 below.

1:11 THOMAS LITTLETON of Spetchley & Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, and of Stoke St. Milburgh, Shropshire, 3rd & youngest son of Sir Thomas Lyttleton (1:10) and his wife, Joan Burley, b. Frankley, Worcestershire, c1460; d. Worcestershire 8 Jan 1523/24 (inquest post mortem 8 June 1524 held at Worcester Castle); mar. (c1505) Anne, dau.

& heir of John Botreaux of Abbot's Salford (otherwise Littletons Salford), co. Warwick. He was mentioned in his father's will, 1481. (According to the Visitation of Worcestershire 1634 he d. in London, will proved 1535) (College of Arms Pedigree).

Two children (born Worcestershire, England):

1. Thomas Littleton of Spetchley, Elmley Castle, Abbot's Salford, & Stoke St. Milburgh, co. Salop, b. c1506; d. without lawful issue 23 Feb 1534/5. His brother John came into possession of Spetchley and Elmley Castle. (Transactions 302, Visit. of Worcester)
2. John Littleton, b. c1510; bur. 30 Nov 1560. See 1:12 below.

1:12 REV. JOHN LITTLETON, second son of Thomas (1: 11) and Anne (Botreaux) Littleton, b. ?Worcestershire c1505; d. Munslow, co. Salop, bur. there 30 Nov 1560; married (c1547) ALICE THORNES, daughter of RICHARD THORNES of Condober (see 1:7 above), b. c1530; buried Munslow 21 Mar 1596/97. On 6 Aug 1538, as heir to his brother, Thomas, he leased the manor of Spetchley to Richard Sheldon & wife Katherine, Rev. Littleton's sister.

He received the degree of Bachelor of Canon Law at Oxford 1532. Possibly Henry VIII's break with Rome and establishment of the Anglican Church at this time induced John Littleton to take Holy Orders (a priest was no longer required to remain unmarried). He became Canon of Exeter Cathedral 1546; Prebendary of the Collegiate Church of Penkridge, co. Stafford 1547, and Rector of Munslow.

In his will, dated 12 Aug 1560 (prob. 10 June 1562) he named wife, alias Alice Thornes, our sons Thomas, Edward, Christopher, Adam, William. Wife was to have land in co. Montgomery, after her death to son Thomas, who was also to have the Manor of Munslow. To son Edward he left lands in Thongland, Salop, and other land to other sons, etc. Half the tithes from Naunton were to go to wife and children. He had sold his lands in Abbots Salford, etc. for his "children's advancement." He also named brother Anthony. As executors he named wife Alice, kinsman Edward Littleton, Serjeant at Arms, and friend Adam Lutley. Witnesses were: John Littleton, clerk [i.e. clergyman], Edward Littleton, Wm. Jenkins, Adam Lutley, Richard Sutton, clerk. (C. of A., Transactions 302-305)

Four sons (baptised Munslow, Shropshire):

1. Thomas Littleton of Stoke St. Milburgh, born c1548; bur. Munslow 31 Jan 1621/22; married Frances Lutley. His father bequeathed him the Manor of Munslow. His eldest son, Sir Adam Littleton (c1597-1647), was Chief Justice of N. Wales 1637-47, was created (1st) Baronet 1642 (Transactions 316-22).
2. Edward Littleton, b. 23 Sep 1550/51; d. 25 Sep 1622. See 1:13 below.
3. Christopher Littleton of Diddlebury, bap. 13 Aug 1552; bur. Munslow 16 Aug 1578. B.A. 1574, M.A. 1577 Christ Church, Oxford.
4. Adam Littleton, baptised 2 Jan 1554/5; buried Rushbury 26 Feb 1611/2. He was Rector of Rushbury, co. Salop.

1:13 SIR EDWARD LITTLETON of Munslow, later of Bitterley & of Henley, co. Salop, Knt., 2nd son of the Rev. John and Alice (Thornes) Littleton (1:12), bap. Munslow, co. Salop, 23 Mar 1550/51; died 25 Sep 1622, buried at Llanvaire, co. Denbigh, North Wales; married (Ludlow, co. Salop, 9 Ar 1588) Mary Walter, daughter of Edmund Walter of Ludlow, Chief Justice of the Brecknock circuit, South Wales (buried 29 Jan 1594/5, tomb in Ludlow church). She was bap. Ludlow 12 June 1567; bur. Ludlow 23 Oct 1633. She grew up at Ludlow Castle, which her father bought in 1578.

Edward's father bequeathed him lands in Thongland. As "late of Clements Inn," he was admitted to the Inner Temple, London, 2 Apr 1574, called to the "outer bar" 9 Feb 1584/5. He was knighted May/July 1621. After "about 30 years observation" in the Welsh marches, he was appointed one of the council of the Marches 23 May, sworn into office 18 July 1621, & Chief Justice of the Anglesea Circuit, North Wales. Administration of his estate was granted to his widow 16 Nov 1622, Prerogative Court of Canterbury. The sons were reportedly devoted Royalists in the Civil War (C. of A; Transactions 306-317; Visitation of Worcestershire 1634, p. 64; AR 1A:40)

Children (first four baptised Munslow, co. Salop):

1. Edward Littleton of Henley, Knt., bap. 15 Mar 1589/90; d. at Oxford 9 Aug 1645; bur. Christ Church Cathedral there; mar. twice. He took the B. A. degree 1609, M. A. 1612

Christ Church, was admitted to the Inner Temple. In 1643 he was awarded an honorary Doct. of Canon Law by Christ Church. He was an MP in 1614, 1625, & in 1628, when he was assigned to manage the famous case against King Charles's favorite, the Duke of Buckingham in the Commons. On 6 May 1628 he was appointed with Sir Edward Coke & Sir Dudley Diggs to carry up the Petition of Right to the House of Lords. He was a Justice of North Wales 1622-32. Knighted 6 June 1635 at Whitehall, he was Solicitor-General to His Majesty 1634-40, Serjeant at Law 1640, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas Jan 1639/40 to Jan 1640/41. As Lord Keeper of the Great Seal (for K. Charles I) Jan 1640/41 to 9 Aug 1745, he got on well with both Houses of the Long Parliament (from 3 Nov 1640), but in July '42he joined the King at York, was with him at Oxford and was made one of the King's Privy Council & Colonel to raise a regiment of foot soldiers from the Inns of Court and Chancery.

By letters patent 18 Feb 1640/41 he was created Baron Littleton of Mounslow, but he had no sons to succeed him, only dau. Anne. His portrait is in the National Portrait Gallery. Historian Clarendon praised him as a "profound lawyer." In his will, proved 5 Nov 1649 by Timothy Littleton at London, 1 July 1653, by John Littleton at Westminster, he named among many others brother Thomas's son James, sisters Jones & Price, the three daughters of brother James, brothers John, Doctor of Divinity & Master of the Temple, & Timothy, Serjeant at Law, & William. He also mentioned his father Sir Edward Littleton, Knight, & his grandfather, John Littleton (Transactions 311-15).

2. William Littleton, b. 7 Apr., bap. 16 Apr 1591; d. 18 May/30 July 1653; unmar. He entered the Inner Temple 1612, Barrister at Law 1620, Benchler 1638, Serjeant at Law 1640, was added to the High Court of Justice 1648, Chief Justice of Anglesea, N. Wales 1649-53. By his will he left £20 per annum to propagate the Gospel in New England.
3. Anna Littleton, bap. 22 Apr 1593; mar. (Ludlow 15 Sep 1613) Thomas Kettleby.
4. James Littleton, bap. 11 Apr 1594; died near Ludlow 11 Apr/ 23 June 1657 (Prerogative Court of Canterbury). He matriculated Christ Church, Oxford 30 Oct 1612; B.A. Broadgates Hall 3 Feb 1617/18; Fellow of All Souls, M. A. 7 July 1621; Bachelor of Canon Law 22 Jan 16724/5; Doctor of Canon Law 8 Dec 1635; Benchler of Inner Temple 1639; Chancellor of Worcester & Master in Chancery (Transactions 308; C. of A.) In the will of sister-in-law, Ann, widow of his brother Nathaniel in Virginia, "James Littleton Esq. of Shropshire neere Ludlow" was named legatee in case all Nathaniel's children should die childless. In his will James left to daughters Mary and Isabella each £200 a yr. & all household goods, to son John his lands and considerable money. See page 5 herein for further details; the will is available at very end of film #0092228, Family History Library, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints.
5. Thomas Littleton of Bitterly, b. c1598; buried Bitterly Dec 1676; ?London merchant.
6. John Littleton, bap. Hopton Castle, Salop, 8 Dec 1600. A Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, he received M.A. Broadgates Hall 10 June 1624, B.D. Jesus College 17 Dec 1631, D.D. 8 Dec 1635. In 1638 he was of Gray's Inn, Rector of St. George, Southwark, Vicar of Tilehurst, Berks, & Master of the Temple. In 1644 he was ejected from his livings (parishes) by the Puritan Parliament for being in the army of King Charles I.
7. Martha Littleton, bap. Hopton Castle 6 July 1602; bur. there 1 May 1603.
8. Priscilla Littleton, bap. Hopton Castle 11 Nov 1604; married Periot Price of Scotsberow, co. Pembroke.
9. NATHANIEL LITTLETON, bap. Hopton Castle 22 Dec 1605; d. Oct./Dec 1654. See A-1.
10. Sir Timothy Littleton, b. 1608; buried Temple Church, London 2 Apr 1679. His portrait is in

A-1

the Guildhall, London. He was admitted to the Inner Temple 1626, Barrister at Law 1635, Bench 1649, Serjeant at Law 1670. In 1644 he was sworn member of the Council of the Marches of Wales, 2nd Justice of Anglesea 1644-47, MP for Ludlow Apr - Dec 1668. Knighted at Whitehall 29 June 1671, he was Chief Justice for N. Wales 1660-70, was created a Baron of the Exchequer 1 Feb 1670/71 (Transactions 309-311), was named in brother James's will, 1657.

11. Mary Littleton, b. 1610; mar. Gilbert Jones of Welshpool, co. Montgomery, barrister-at-law. She is said to have married 2nd Edmund Scarborough (1617-71) of Northampton Co., Va.
12. Jane Littleton, b. c1612; mar. John Osbaldeston of Chedleigh, Oxfordshire.
13. Samuel Littleton, b. c1614; d.s.p.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### CHART 2 - KINGS OF ENGLAND

From 1066 until 1413 a continuous line of kings from the same family occupied the English throne, but four different family names have come to be applied to them. The first dynasty is known as the Norman, 1066-1154. After King Stephen's death in 1154 (and until 1485) came the dynasty known to history as PLANTAGENET, though it was not officially used as a family surname until 1460. Richard, Duke of York, claimed the throne as "Richard Plantagenet." The first three Plantagenet kings (Henry II, Richard the Lion Heart, & John) are usually referred to as ANGEVINS, from Henry II's early title, Duke of Anjou. And the three Henrys (IV, V, VI) from 1399 are known as the House of LANCASTER because Henry IV was at first Duke of Lancaster.

When William of Normandy invaded England in 1066 (the last successful invasion of England), he changed the course of world history. He introduced into a highly civilized but basically insular Germanic culture a very large Gallic element and a much broader continental contacts. The French culture of the upper classes thereafter dominated England for nearly three centuries. For instance, it changed the language, adding such words as beef & Parliament.

The Littletons are descended from the English royal family by at least a dozen different lines.

\*\*\*\*\*

2:1 WILLIAM I, THE CONQUEROR, illegitimate son of Robert I, D. of Normandy (see 8:6) by a peasant girl, Arlette (Herleve), daughter of Fulbert, a tanner of Falaise, where William was born c1027; d. Rouen, Normandy, 9 Sep 1087, Duke of Normandy (as II) from 1035 and King of England from 1066; married (1053) Matilda of Flanders (see 5:7), b. 1032; d. 3 Nov 1083, niece of French King Henry I. Though Duke Robert's barons in 1034 had grudgingly acknowledged William as Robert's heir, after Robert's death (1035, when William was about 7) until 1047 anarchy reigned while men loyal to the royal house kept the child in hiding. Proud to call himself "William the Bastard," he was bold and courageous, strong-willed, with an orderly mind and untiring energy, a born leader. Noted for his upright living, he could be ruthlessly cruel to enemies, but could also show generous clemency. In a battle in 1047 he decisively established his authority with the crucial aid of his overlord, friend, and patron, French King Henry I. Having proved himself a masterful knight, distinguishing himself by impetuous bravery, he aided Henry I against Anjou, took and burned Alencon, savagely mutilated leading citizens.

Until 1055 William consolidated his own authority, putting down several baronial uprisings, but Henry I, fearing the threat of William's growing power, had turned against him and aided Norman rebels. William's judiciously political (and highly successful) marriage to the dau. of the powerful Count of Flanders greatly increased his prestige. Alarmed by the marriage, King Henry I invaded Normandy in 1054, again in 1058 when he was defeated in a brilliant Norman victory.

William's interest in England may have developed out of the exile (to 1041) in Normandy of his cousin, English Prince Edward (the Confessor - see 4:18-2), who, William claimed, had told William he would be his successor; this was reinforced when the powerful English Earl Harold, according to William, in Normandy in 1064 took an oath to support William's claim, but violated his oath when he was chosen King Harold II and crowned the day after Edward's death 6 Jan 1065/6. William's pro-

jected invasion of English had the blessing of the Pope, disturbed by problems in the English Church. When William sent out word of his prospective invasion, he had an enthusiastic response from all his knightly kinsmen, and hundreds of land-hungry young Norman knights as well as some barons, and even knights from farther away. While his wife Matilda very ably managed affairs at home, William with his shiploads of armored knights and horses set sail across the English Channel, landing on the south coast of England 28 Sep 1066. On 14 Oct near Hastings William's army met K. Harold's, which had just hurried from the north after defeating a Norse invasion. Using a combination of archers and cavalry against the native foot soldiers, William led his troops in a hard-fought victory, and Harold died with his troops. William had himself crowned King of England in Westminster Abbey on Christmas Day 1066.

For the next four years William was busy putting down native uprisings, most seriously one in the north, reinforced by Danes, which William personally put down, buying off the Danes, treating the native leaders with clemency, but he savagely devastated central Yorkshire with a ruthless scorched-earth policy. One by one the surviving native leaders, who continued to rebel, were defeated, and their lands confiscated.

William had a unique opportunity. He had conquered an entire country to dispose of as he chose. Imposing on England a fully developed feudal system, he granted his chief Norman supporters as tenants-in-chief large territories (in return for military service), but he wisely scattered the individual holdings widely in components about England so that no one would have a strong base of operations. He was lord of all the land, and all his vassals held their land either directly or indirectly of him; they threw up defensive wooden or earthen castles all across the land. At the end of his reign in 1086 at a great assembly at Salisbury every landholder, i.e. his great vassals, personally rendered homage to their King.

He wisely took over from the conquered Anglo-Saxons their administrative and judicial machinery (including the institution of sheriff), a system managed by a handful of trusted Norman churchmen & laymen. In 1086 his government carried out a huge survey or "census," a detailed description of all classes and economic resources, an extraordinary achievement, unlike anything else in the Middle Ages; not a pig or cow escaped the notice of the juries in shire & hundred who conducted the survey. It was all compiled in the "Domesday Book."

Relations between William and the Church were unusually harmonious, due largely to mutual trust between William and the celebrated Italian Benedictine Lanfranc, whom William appointed Archbishop of Canterbury in 1070. Lanfranc carried out a reform of the English Church, for instance, lifting standards in many monasteries.

In 1087, in his campaign to recover Norman land taken over by French K. Philip I, after burning Mantes, he was riding through the ruins when his horse stepped on a live coal, reared violently, giving William severe internal injuries from which he died. He bequeathed Normandy to his eldest son Robert, England to his second son William (EB 23:530-32; Roberts 404).

Children (all but the youngest born in Normandy):

1. Robert, 1054-1134, Duke of Normandy.
2. William II, b. 1060; d. 2 Aug 1100, King of England 1087-1100.
3. Adela, b. c1062; d. 8 Mar 1137/8; married Stephen III, Count of Blois. See 2:2 below.
4. Henry II, b. 1068; d. 1 Dec 1135, King of England. See 2:4 below.

2:2 ADELA OF ENGLAND, b. Normandy c1062; d. 8 Mar 1137/38; mar. (1080) STEPHEN III (Etienne Henri), 1046-1102, Count of Blois, Champagne, Brie, & Chartres. A leader of the 1st CRUSADE in 1096, he was slain 19 or 27 May 1102 in the battle of Ramleh, in the Holy Land. Adela died a nun in a convent at Marigny, France, 8 Mar 1137/38 (AR 137:23,169:24-35; Stuart 81:30,133:31).

2:3 STEPHEN OF BLOIS, son of Stephen III, Count of Blois, & Adela his wife (2:2), b. c1095; d. Dover 25 Oct 1154, King of England 1035-1154; mar. (c1119/20) Matilda of Boulogne (see 15:5), b. c1105; d. Hedingham Castle, Kent, 3 May 1152. Brave & generous, but overly chivalrous, he had no political sense and lacked the ruthlessness necessary for a Medieval king. Brought up at the court of his uncle, Henry I, he was endowed with land in Normandy & England. Despite the oath of fealty he and the barons had taken to Henry's dau. the Empress Maud (2:5) as his heir, upon Henry's death, Stephen was crowned King of England in Westminster Abbey 22 Dec

1135 with the help of influential churchmen and barons, and London citizens.

Civil war broke out after 1138, under command of his cousin, Robert, E. of Gloucester (2:13), who was joined from the continent by Empress Maud. Stephen was so chivalrous that, instead of siezing Matilda upon her arrival, he gave her an escort to Bristol. Maud's forces captured most of western England, and defeated Stephen at Lincoln. Again chivalrous Stephen came down from Lincoln Castle & gave himself into the hands of the enemy. After his liberation, his forces fared better, & by 1147 he was recognized as king over most of England, after he granted generous concessions to powerful barons, who began to act like independent rulers & waged private wars. Though the machinery of government continued, lawlessness, even anarchy, prevailed in parts of England through Stephen's incompetence. He even antagonized the Church. When Henry of Anjou (future Henrd II) came to England in 1153, he alarmed Stephen by occupying several town across England & won support of many powerful & influential adherents. After the death in Aug 1153 of Stephen's son and heir, Stephen lost heart and came to terms with Henry, recognizing him as his lawful heir. The knightly class especially welcomed the prospect of an end to the sample of feudal disorder they had experienced (EB 21: 210. For descendants see 15:5).

2:4 HENRY I, "BEAUCLEIC," youngest son of William I (2:1), K. of England, & Queen Matilda, b. Selby, Yorkshire, England, 1068; d. Lyons-la-Forêt, Normandy, 1 Dec 1135, buried Reading Abbey (which he had founded), King of England 1100-1135; married 1st (11 Nov 1100) Matilda (Edith) of Scotland (3:10), b. Scotland 1079; d. 1 May 1118; 2nd (29 Jan 1120/210 Adeliza of Louvain, b. c.1103; d. 23 Apr 1151 (no children). Henry, a very well-educated layman, was the most literate English king since Alfred the Great.

Henry's father bequeathed him no land, but 5000 lbs. of silver, which, as his father lay dying, Henry, ever the good business man, weighed out to be sure it was all there. Upon the death of his brother King William II (2 Aug 1100), pierced by an arrow as he hunted in the New Forest, Henry succeeded to the throne; there is a likelihood that Henry (one of the hunting party) had connived at the death. To forestall claims of his elder brother & proper heir, Robert, D. of Normandy, on his way home from a crusade, Henry acted swiftly, hurried to Winchester & siezed the royal treasure, was crowned in Westminster Abbey on 5 Aug 1100.

Cool, calculating, and far-sighted, Henry was masterful and energetic like his father, stern and relentless, but also grasping, cruel, & lascivious (fathered 20 bastards). He placated the barons by issuing a Charter of Liberties, gained the support of several powerful barons. He even made a token appeal to the native English (whom he despised) by his political marriage (11 Nov 1100) with Edith (now Matilda), sister of King David of Scotland; she represented the old West Saxon dynasty.

In 1101 Henry's brother Robert, the charming but ineffectual Duke of Normandy, invaded England but was overcome; Henry in 1105 & 1106 invaded Normandy & at the battle of Tenchebrai (Sep 1106) captured and imprisoned Robert until his death in 1134.

Early in his reign Henry came into conflict with the Church. It had been customary for the king to choose bishops, received their homage and fealty as great feudal lords, and invest them with their sees by bestowing on them the symbolic ring and staff. The reforming Papacy, represented by St. Anselm, Archbishop of Canterbury, wished to elevate the clergy above lay society & make bishops independent of secular authority. Anselm refused to consecrate bishops who had accepted ring & staff from the king. Finally in 1107 a compromise was effected by which the king really won; he gave up the merely symbolic ceremony of investiture; bishops would still do him homaage and accept their fiefs from him before investiture and consecration.

Henry, a great statesman and administrator, carried to higher perfection the centralizing practices of his father and brother. He used "secular" priests loyal only to him instead of barons or high ecclesiastics as his administrative officers. He sent out itinerant justices, who held courts in the shires, making royal justice equally available to poor as well as rich; this practice brought in more revenues to the Crown, and undercut the authority & income of the barons. Criminal law was enforced and offenders hanged. He organized the exchequer, which became perhaps the most efficient fiscal department in Europe. He laid heavy taxes on his

subjects, and the efficiency of the exchequer and his sheriffs seemed like oppression, but he brought peace and good government to his land.

The loss of his only legitimate son made his daughter Matilda his heir. There was no precedent for a woman ruler, but he forced (or cajoled) his barons into accepting her as his successor (Stuart 89:29; EB 11: 358-59; with suggestions from other sources).

Two of his children:

1. (illegitimate) Robert of Caen, b. c.1090; d. 31 Oct 1147, Earl of Gloucester. See 2:13 below.
2. Matilda, b. about Feb 1102; d. 10 Sep 1167; mar. 1st Emperor Henry V; 2nd Geoffrey, C. of Anjou. See 2:5 below.
3. William Aetheling, b. ?1104; d. 25 Nov 1120, drowned in the "White Ship" crossing the English Channel.

2:5 MATILDA (MAUD), only dau. & heir of King Henry I of England (2:4), born London 1102; died ?Rouen, Normandy, 10 Sep 1167; mar. 1st (1114) Holy Roman Emperor Henry V, son of the Emperor Henry IV, b. 8 Jan 1081; d.s.p. 22 May 1125; 2nd (Le Mans 22 May 1127) GEOFFREY ("PLANTAGENET"), Count of Anjou, b. 24 Nov 1113; d. Anjou 7 Sep 1151, bur. Le Mans Cathedral. Geoffrey's nickname (eventually applied as the name of the whole dynasty) derives allegedly from his habit of wearing a sprig of broom (genista) in his hat. Both marriages of Matilda were negotiated for political reasons by her father, to strengthen Normandy against France. After her first husband's death she was always known as the Empress Maud. Since the Anglo-Norman barons had stipulated that she should not marry out of England without their consent, her marrying Geoffrey didn't set well with them. When Henry died (1135), unwilling to stomach a woman ruler, they violated their oath to Henry to support her and conspired to place on the throne her cousin, Stephen of Blois (see 2:3).

Geoffrey warred for years to secure part of her inheritance; eventually successful, he was installed as Duke of Normandy at Rouen in 1144. With her half-brother Robert (see 2:13) leading her armies in England, she had some successes at first, but because of her arrogance and tactlessness, the Londoners in Apr 1141 drove her out before she could be crowned. In Dec 1142, besieged in Oxford Castle, she had to escape over a frozen river. Eventually, Stephen himself decided to make her son Henry his heir (AR 1:24; EB 14: 1110, 10: 142; Stuart 89:28; Faris 222).

2:6 HENRY II, 1133-1189, son of Geoffrey Plantagenet & the Empress Maud (2:5), b. Le Mans 5 Mar 1132/3; d. dd Chignon, Normandy, 8 July 1189, King of England 1154-89; mar. (Bordeaux 18 May 1152) Eleanor of Aquitaine, div. wife of K. Louis VII of France (see 7:9), & daughter of William X, Duke of Aquitaine and Count of Poitou, b. ?Bordeaux c.1122; d. Fontevrault, Anjou, 31 Mar 1204; both bur. Fontevrault Abbey, where their effigies are still to be seen. Schooled by great teachers in England during his mother's successes, he came to the throne very well-educated, fluent in both French and English, with skill also in Latin. His campaign in England 1147 was a failure; in 1149 he was knighted at Carlisle by Great-uncle (King) David of Scotland (3: 11), who aided him to another unsuccessful campaign against Stephen. In 1150 he was recognized as D. of Normandy; in 1151 he succeeded his father as Count of Anjou; on his marriage to heiress Eleanor in 1152 he acquired Aquitaine and Poitou, making him the greatest prince in France, more powerful and holding much more land than his overlord the King himself. In 1153 back in England he had military successes until Stephen made a truce and recognized him as his successor. In 1171 he annexed Ireland (see 17:7).

Crowned at Westminster 19 Dec 1154, Henry II, aged only 21, easily restored royal authority, aided by all of England's desire for strong government after the lawlessness. With his winning personality and great administrative skill, he ruled with a strong hand his "Angevin" empire, stretching from northern England to the Pyrenees, as separate components, and he made the Crown even more powerful than under his grandfather, in time becoming autocratic. He expanded the practice of using juries and the availability of royal justice, established a permanent court at Westminster, reformed property laws to protect possession and ownership of land, strengthened the law in punishment of criminals. Relying heavily on financial & legal experts, he fostered these professions and the substitution of English common law for Roman law.

His conflict with the Church developed out of opposing views on clerical privilege, esp. churchmen accused

or convicted of crimes; Henry wanted those convicted in Church courts to be handed over to secular authority for punishment; the Church wanted to reserve the right of punishment, which would be less severe in Church courts, if imposed at all. Thomas a Becket (1118-70), a brilliant cleric, was appointed Henry's Chancellor in 1154; they became warm friends, & Thomas cooperated in carrying out all Henry's policies. When Henry arranged for Becket's election as Archbishop of Canterbury in 1162, expecting that his new post would make cooperation even more effective, Becket resigned as Chancellor and, to Henry's fury, adopted a hard-line Church policy. Refusing to compromise, in 1162 Becket fled to France. After a hollow reconciliation, his excommunication of several English bishops provoked rash words from Henry, & four knights sailed to England and murdered Becket in Canterbury Cathedral 29 Dec 1170, a savage act which shocked all of Europe. Henry did public penance, but his ecclesiastical policy was not much affected. Becket was canonized 1173.

To insure a smooth succession, Henry in 1170 had son Henry "the young King" crowned at Westminster by the Archbishop of York, an affront to Becket which led to his murder. Resentful at not receiving any power with his title, young Henry rebelled against his father, backed by his mother (incensed over her husband's continued infidelity), joined by brothers Richard and Geoffrey, K. Louis VII of France, the K. of Scots, and barons on both sides of the Channel, an uprising that nearly wrecked the monarchy, but Henry finally put it down in 1174, and he locked up Eleanor for ten years.

Henry died in a rebellion raised by son Richard in alliance with French King Philip II in Normandy. Hoping for aid from his youngest and favorite son John, Henry was shocked and heart-broken when John betrayed him, and died of illness and humiliation.

Queen Eleanor, a strong-willed beauty, a very able and forceful queen, shared in governing Aquitaine 1185-1204, supported son Richard, D. of Aquitaine, against son John & the French king, opposed grandson Arthur on behalf of son John, enabling John to capture Arthur. A patron of troubadours, she inspired many love poems (Faris 222-223; EB 11:359-60, 3:353-4, 8:119).

Five children by Eleanor, the 6th illegitimate:

1. Henry ("the young king"), b. 1155; d. Martel in France 11 June 1183.
2. RICHARD I COEUR DE LION (THE LION HEART), b. Oxford 8 Sep 1157; d. Aquitaine 6 Apr 1199, buried Fontevrault Abbey (his effigy still visible), King of England 1187-1199.
3. Geoffrey, b. 1158; killed in tournament at Paris 19 Aug 1186, Duke of Brittany; mar. the heiress of Brittany.

Two children:

- a. Arthur, b. 1187; captured by K. John 1202, murdered by him 23 Apr 1203.
  - b. Alianor, b. 1184; imprisoned by King John, remained a prisoner under K. Henry III, d. 10 Aug 1241; unmar.
4. Eleanor, b. Damfront, Normandy, 13 Oct 1162; d. 31 Oct 1214; mar. ALFONSO VIII, King of Castile. See 14:15.
  5. John, b. 24 Dec 1167; d. 19 Oct 1216, King of England. See 2:6 below.
  6. (illegitimate) William Longespée, b. 1170/6; d. 7 Mar 1225/6, E. of Salisbury. See 2:17.

2:7 JOHN LACKLAND, youngest son of Henry II (2:6) & Queen Eleanor, b. Oxford 24 Dec 1167; d. Newark 19 Oct 1216; bur. Worcester Cathedral (effigy still visible), King of England; mar. 2nd (Bordeaux 24 Aug 1200) Isabella of Angouleme, b. 1188; d. Fontevrault 31 May 1246. Endowed with a not very attractive personality but with exceptional administrative ability, John was the favorite of Henry II, who, when he tried to endow him with lands in France, son Richard rebelled. He took personal interest in judicial & financial administration, often sat as judge in trials himself, made numerous advances in the central administration.

John's reign was a series of crises, which he often made himself and which by nature was often ill-equipped to handle. A paranoiac, suspicious, vengeful, & treacherous, he suspected treachery everywhere, abused the law courts to try to ruin some families. And he was inclined to be manic-depressive, feverish energy alternating, at crucial moments, with an incapacity for action (see Cantor 401-2). While his brother King Richard was on crusade, John entered England (despite his oath to remain abroad), & during Richard's captivity in Germany was thwarted in his effort to take over. Upon Richard's return, John was banished and

deprived of all the lands Richard had granted him, though he was soon pardoned and recognized as heir, despite the fact that their elder brother Geoffrey's son Arthur was alive (a captive of the French King). The law of primogeniture not yet having been generally accepted, upon Richard's death John succeeded, was invested as D. of Normandy and crowned King of England in Westminster Abbey 27 May 1199.

Through influence John in 1199 had his first marriage annulled, an act which enraged the Papacy, and married Isabella, the dau. of a vassal, who was already engaged to another vassal, who thereupon appealed to their mutual overlord, King Philip II. Paralyzed by inaction, John failed to appear when called before Philip's feudal court. In the ensuing warfare John at first was successful, captured his nephew Arthur (and reportedly had him murdered), but in 1204 lost Normandy & Anjou & his other northern French lands to Philip. The loss of Normandy was a cause for Magna Carta.

In 1206 he came into dangerous conflict with the Church in a dispute over election of an Archbishop of Canterbury, by which he lost much prestige. Having revoked the election of John's candidate, Pope Innocent III put forward Stephen Langton, whom John refused to accept. Innocent thereupon (Mar 1208) laid an interdict on England & excommunicated John (Nov 1209). For 3 yrs. John enriched himself with revenues of vacant sees. In 1212 he accepted Langton, placed England as a fief under the Papacy and received it back as vassal, thus making the Papacy his ally in his coming fight with Philip II. He collected allies, among them kinsman Emperor Otto IV, & in Feb 1214 launched his campaign to regain the lands annexed by Phillip. John suffered a fit of inertia, and at Bouvines, 27 July 1214, his allies were crushed by the armies of King Philip.

The built-up anger of the barons over heavy taxes, John's acts of tyranny, his failures as a royal commander provoked civil war, & led to John's being forced to accept at Runnymede (19 June 1215) the humiliating baronial terms embodied in Magna Carta, which ensured the feudal rights of the barons and restoration of English law (see Magna Carta Barons beginning after Chart 17). The Pope annulled the Charter, excommunicated the baronial leaders. Most barons continued warring, invited over Prince Louis of France to whom they did homage. King John died still vigorously pursuing the war. His death ended the cause for rebellion (Faris 223-25; EB 13:24-26; Cantor 401-2, 451-2).

Two children (first illegitimate):

1. Joan, b. [c1185]; d. 1236/37; mar. Llewellyn, Prince of N. Wales. See 2:19 below.
2. Henry III, b. 1 Oct 1207; d. 16 Nov 1272, K. of England. See 2:8 below.

2:8 HENRY III, son of King John (2:7) and his Queen, Isabella, b. Winchester Castle 1 Oct 1207; d. Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, 16 Nov 1272, bur. Westminster Abbey, King of England 1216-1262; mar. (Canterbury Cathedral 14 Jan 1235/6) Eleanor of Provence, b. Aix en Provence 1217; d. Amesbury 24 June 1291. Her sister was wife of St. Louis IX of France (see 7:12). Succeeding at 8, Henry was crowned 28 Oct 1216, and a Council of Regency was set up, headed by the wise William Marshal, Earl of Pembroke (see 17:8), which gradually restored royal authority. A very pious man whose hero was Edward the Confessor, Henry had Westminster Abbey pulled down in 1246 and rebuilt in the new French Gothic style as a fitting memorial to St. Edward.

Henry was a cultured, clever, charitable man, but totally incapable of ruling, with no diplomatic skill, no interest in finances for all his extravagances, balking at every restraint, furious when thwarted. When his policies provoked threatening opposition, he turned against his own officials. Though he desired glory & dominance of Europe, he was cowardly and incompetent as a commander. His preference for his mother's & wife's foreign relatives as advisers provoked opposition and their expulsion. His desperate need for funds forced him to appeal to the magnates, who in 1258 agreed to help in return for his accepting the Provisions of Oxford, which provided far-reaching administrative reforms and control of government by the barons. In 1261 Henry abrogated all the reforms and dismissed all the officials, but a revolt led by brother-in-law, Simon de Montfort, in 1263 forced Henry to restore the Provisions, and both sides accepted the arbitration of K. Louis IX of France, who invalidated the Provisions.

In the baronial war which ensued, de Montfort, the brilliant rebel commander, defeated Henry's vastly superior army at the battle of Lewes in Sussex (1 May 1264),



and took prisoner Henry III & Prince Edward. Henry again accepted the Provisions, and Simon ruled as a dictator in Henry's name. In an effort to elicit widespread support, Simon summoned not only the barons (usually summoned to the King's Great Councils), but also knights from the shires and burgesses from the towns to Parliament (June

1264-Jan 1264/65), which, though not legal, is usually considered to be the beginning of Parliament. Defecting barons contrived to effect the escape of Prince Edward, who, with superb military skill, trapped Simon's army at Evesham (4 Aug 1265), killed him and his allies, and rescued King Henry. Edward assumed control of the state, with savage vengeance continued to fight the rebels until moderates prevailed and he accepted the Dictum of Kenilworth (Oct 1266), and peace was restored by July 1267. When Henry died in 1272 Edward was on his way home from a Crusade, but the transfer of power took place peaceably (Paris 225-6; EB 11:360-62).

Two of their sons, first born Westminster:

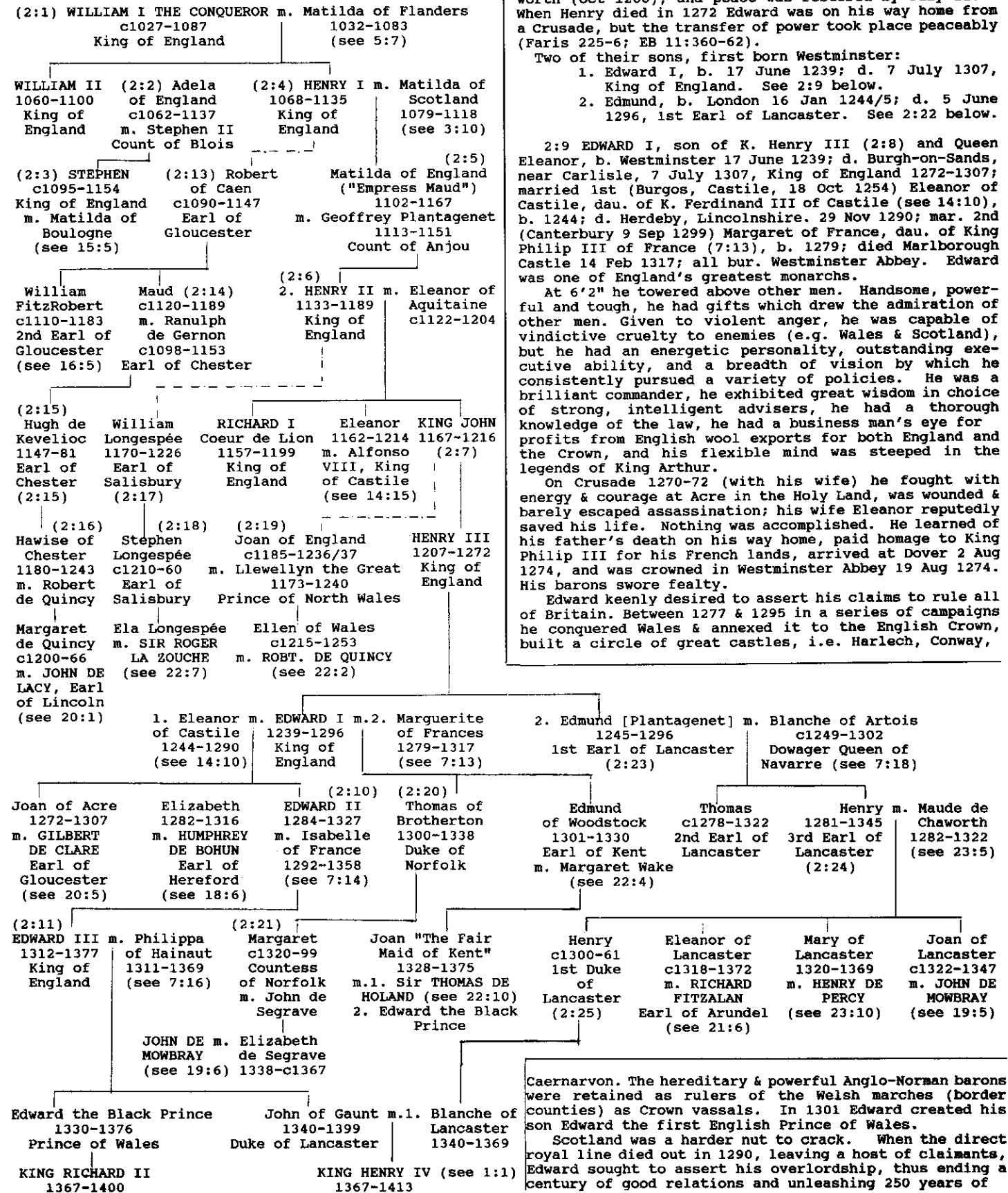
1. Edward I, b. 17 June 1239; d. 7 July 1307, King of England. See 2:9 below.
2. Edmund, b. London 16 Jan 1244/5; d. 5 June 1296, 1st Earl of Lancaster. See 2:22 below.

2:9 EDWARD I, son of K. Henry III (2:8) and Queen Eleanor, b. Westminster 17 June 1239; d. Burgh-on-Sands, near Carlisle, 7 July 1307, King of England 1272-1307; married 1st (Burgos, Castile, 18 Oct 1254) Eleanor of Castile, dau. of K. Ferdinand III of Castile (see 14:10), b. 1244; d. Herdeby, Lincolnshire. 29 Nov 1290; mar. 2nd (Canterbury 9 Sep 1299) Margaret of France, dau. of King Philip III of France (7:13), b. 1279; died Marlborough Castle 14 Feb 1317; all bur. Westminster Abbey. Edward was one of England's greatest monarchs.

At 6'2" he towered above other men. Handsome, powerful and tough, he had gifts which drew the admiration of other men. Given to violent anger, he was capable of vindictive cruelty to enemies (e.g. Wales & Scotland), but he had an energetic personality, outstanding executive ability, and a breadth of vision by which he consistently pursued a variety of policies. He was a brilliant commander, he exhibited great wisdom in choice of strong, intelligent advisers, he had a thorough knowledge of the law, he had a business man's eye for profits from English wool exports for both England and the Crown, and his flexible mind was steeped in the legends of King Arthur.

On Crusade 1270-72 (with his wife) he fought with energy & courage at Acre in the Holy Land, was wounded & barely escaped assassination; his wife Eleanor reputedly saved his life. Nothing was accomplished. He learned of his father's death on his way home, paid homage to King Philip III for his French lands, arrived at Dover 2 Aug 1274, and was crowned in Westminster Abbey 19 Aug 1274. His barons swore fealty.

Edward keenly desired to assert his claims to rule all of Britain. Between 1277 & 1295 in a series of campaigns he conquered Wales & annexed it to the English Crown, built a circle of great castles, i.e. Harlech, Conway,





savage, bloody border warfare and raids. Invading Scotland in 1296 to take over the kingdom, he removed the Stone of Scone to Westminster Abbey. William Wallace, Scotland's national hero, raised a successful rebellion, but was defeated at Falkirk in 1298 and executed. Robert Bruce also raised a rebellion and was crowned King of Scots in 1306. Edward was preparing another Scottish campaign when he died. His son Edward II gave it up.

In France Philip III and Philip IV were constantly intervening in Edward's feudal duchy, Gascony, and nibbling away at its borders. In 1293 by trickery Philip IV annexed Gascony. When Edward was finally free to invade France, his barons refused to join him, claiming excessive demands of feudal duties. In 1299 he made peace with Philip IV, married his sister, and received back a somewhat reduced Gascony.

The financial strain of the Welsh and Scottish campaigns led him to strip the Jews (money lenders) of their wealth and then expel them (1290). Shrewdly recognizing the value of Parliaments (as called by de Montfort), he summoned Parliaments from 1275 to 1307, not to share royal power, but to strengthen royal authority by securing widespread support, especially to approve tax levies. The so-called Model Parliament of 1295 included not only the peers and high churchmen (the future House of Lords), but knights from the shires, representatives from the towns, and the lesser clergy (the "Commons"), but the make-up varied widely from Parliament to Parliament. By the end of the reign Parliaments had become a distinctive English institution.

Edward was responsible for more legislation than any previous English king. Some of it defined powers of officials, protecting subjects against abuses; reducing privileges of barons that interfered with royal authority and limiting their powers over tenants, prohibiting excessive feudal dues, and limiting private (feudal) courts so that they practically became extinct. Some dealt with real property and procedure of criminal and civil trials. Building on the innovations of Henry I and Henry II, such legislation was in the interest of greater justice and efficiency of administration and in the increasing centralization of government (Paris 226-228; EB 8:2-4, with suggestions from other sources).

Five of 17 children (two youngest by Margaret):

1. Joan of Acre, b. at Acre in the Holy Land 1272; d. 23 Apr 1307; mar. GILBERT DE CLARE, E. of Gloucester. See 20:5.
2. Elizabeth, b. Rhuddlan, Wales, 7 Aug 1282; d. 5 May 1316; mar. HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VIII, E. of Hereford. See 18:6.
3. Edward II, b. Caernarvon Castle 25 Apr 1284; d. 22 Sep 1327, English King. See 2:9 below.
4. Thomas, b. Brotherton, 1 June 1300; d. c. 1338, Duke of Norfolk. See 2:20 below.
5. Edmund, b. Woodstock, 5 Aug 1301; d. 21 Mar 1330/31, Duke of Kent. See 2:22 below.

2:10 EDWARD II, son of K. Edward I (2:9) and Queen Eleanor, b. Caernarvon Castle, Wales 25 Apr 1284; d. 21 Sep 1327, murdered in Berkeley Castle, bur. Gloucester Cathedral, King of England 1307-27; married (Boulogne, France 25 Jan 1307/8) Princess Isabelle of France, dau. of K. Philip IV (see 7:14); b. 1292; d. Hertford Castle 22 Aug 1358; bur. Church of the Grey Friars, London.

Though trained in knightly skills, to his father's horror he preferred the company of actors and laborers. Physically strong and a good horseman, he was not very bright. Succeeding at age 23, crowned 25 Feb 1308, he was an unattractive, indolent, incompetent ruler, dominated by favorites. He was in a nearly continuous struggle with the barons. As friend and advisor he recalled from exile Piers Gaveston of Gascony, banished by Edward I. From the start the barons sought to limit the king's power. They compelled him to banish Gaveston (June 1308), but he was soon recalled (July 1309). A committee of 21 barons (the Lords Ordainers) forced the king to agree to a set of ordinances to control finances, royal appointments, etc., but Edward was intent on subverting them. A group of barons in June 1312 captured Gaveston and executed him. Edward, bent on vengeance, bided his time.

The Scottish siege of Stirling Castle on the Scots border in 1213 impelled Edward to lead an army north to relieve it, and at Bannockburn, 24 June 1314, Edward was ignominiously defeated by Robert Bruce in a celebrated Scottish victory, which proved an important step in the final recognition of Scottish independence. The Scots proceeded to devastate the border, and in 1319 another Scottish victory further undermined Edward's prestige.

By 1318 Edward had new favorites, Hugh le Despenser,

father & son. Conflict with the barons continued under leadership of Edward's 1st cousin, Thomas, Earl of Lancaster (see 2:23-1). The arrogance & rapacious ambition of the Despensers inspired hostility. A Parliament in July 1321 banished the Despensers, & Edward, taking up arms, at the battle of Boroughbridge (22 Mar 1322) defeated Lancaster and had him executed, & the Despensers returned. It is true that far-reaching administrative reforms were instituted in the early 1320's.

Queen Isabella in 1325 on a diplomatic mission to Paris concerning a dispute over Gascony, became the mistress of Roger Mortimer. They invaded England in 1326, drove Edward & the Despensers to the west, where they were captured, the Despensers hanged, Edward imprisoned in Kenilworth Castle. A "Parliament" on 7 Jan 1326/7 named Edward III king. A representative deputation to Kenilworth forced Edward II to abdicate; he was shortly removed to Berkeley Castle and murdered. If he had been capable like his father, he might have destroyed "constitutional" liberty and Parliament become a useful cog in the machinery of royal government. As it was, Parliament, called almost annually, gained prestige and authority; henceforth, a law enacted in Parliament could not be questioned (Paris 229-30; EB 8:4-5; Cantor 515).

2:11 EDWARD III, son of K. Edward II (2:10) and Queen Isabella, b. Windsor Castle 13 Nov 1312; d. Sheen Palace, Richmond, Surrey, 21 June 1377, King of England 1327-77; mar. (York Minster 24 Jan 1327/8) Philippa of Hainaut (7:16); b. 24 June 1311; d. Windsor Castle 15 Aug 1369; both buried Westminster Abbey.

Proclaimed king at 15, he was crowned at Westminster Abbey 19 Jan 1326. For the first 4 yrs. his mother and Mortimer ruled in his name, but in Oct 1330 he surprised and captured Mortimer and had him executed, and with all due respect sent his mother into retirement.

Edward proved a reasonably good king. Energetic, liberal, kindly, easily accessible, he was a skilled tactician and a superb knight, ideally suited to lead the magnificent chivalry that won honor in France. However he could not be trusted to keep his word, and he was extravagant, frivolous, self-indulgent.

His dominating ambition was to win military glory. Edward launched the Hundred Years' War partly because of the succession situation in France (see Chart 7). His mother's three brothers each succeeded to the throne in turn, but left no sons. The French dredged up a forgotten "Salic Law," which decreed that the crown could not pass to a woman; therefore, after the death of the third brother in 1328 the crown passed to his first cousin, Philip VI. On very flimsy grounds Edward III in 1328 first claimed the crown through his mother, who was the only sister of the three kings. The obvious cause for the war was the continued dispute over Gascony, reinforced by French aid to the Scots. In 1337 K. Philip declared Gascony forfeit; in 1340 Edward in right of his mother assumed the title King of France (which English rulers bore until 1801).

From 1339 to 1377, with relief from occasional truces and repudiated treaties, England was at war with France. Edward inspired enthusiasm for the war in his nobles by an appeal to their chivalrous interests and promoting hatred of the French. Edward was present at the great naval battle of Sluys (June 1340), which for a time destroyed the French navy. The pinnacle of Edward's military success came after he landed in Normandy July 1346 with his son Edward the Black Prince. After a large-scale pillaging march via Caen nearly to the gates of Paris, he won a decisive victory on 26 Aug at Crécy-en-Ponthieu over the French army of K. Philip VI (his wife's uncle), decimating the French knights in heavy armor with longbowmen & unmounted men-at-arms. In Sep 1346 he laid siege to Calais, which surrendered to him Aug 1347. Moreover, at the Battle of Neville's Cross near Durham in Oct 1346, David II, K. of Scots (Edward's brother-in-law), was captured and remained a prisoner in the Tower of London & elsewhere until released in 1357 for a large ransom.

Desultory, indecisive, and small-scale fighting continued in France, but after 1355 Edward left most of it in the capable hands of his son, Prince Edward, who at Poitiers 19 Sep 1356 won a splendid victory and captured French King John II (see Chart 7), who, as a prisoner, was magnificently entertained by K. Edward. After John's return to Paris, because one of the hostages for payment of his ransom had escaped, he returned to London out of chivalrous courtesy & died there (1364). His son Charles V pursued the war and England lost most of Aquitaine, by 1377 still holding only Calais, Bordeaux, Bayonne, Brest.

About 1349, because of his oath to restore King

Arthur's Round Table, Edward founded the Order of the Garter, one of the most prestigious orders of knighthood. In 1348-49 England was ravaged by the Black Death, which carried off up to half the population. Edward's perpetual need for money led him to rely a good deal on Parliaments for tax levies, and in the 1370's he attacked the wealth of the church. His reign ended with Edward in his dotage, squabbles over control of the government, and the death in 1376 of Prince Edward, his eldest son and heir (Faris 229-31; EB 8:5-6).

Four of their sons:

1. Edward, the Black Prince, b. Woodstock 15 June 1330; d. 8 June 1376, before his father, buried Canterbury Cathedral. For his wife, see 2:22 & Chart 20. His son was the willful, erratic King Richard II, b. 1367; probably murdered Feb 1400; at age 10 succeeded his grandfather Edward III as king.
2. Lionel of Clarence, b. Antwerp 29 Nov 1338; d. Italy 17 Oct 1368, Duke of Clarence. His grandson, Roger Mortimer (1374-1398), Earl of March, was heir to the throne after K. Richard II. Roger's daughter and eventual heiress, Anne (1390-1411), mar. Richard of York (see 4 below) and carried her rights to the throne to the Yorkists.
3. John of Gaunt, b. Mar 1340; d. 3/4 Feb 1398/1399, D. of Lancaster. See 2:12 below.
4. Edmund of Langley, b. 13 Nov 1362; d. 1 Aug 1402, Duke of York. Second son:  
Child: Richard of York, b. 1376; beheaded (for treason) 5 Aug 1415. He & wife Anne Mortimer (see 2 above) were grandparents of Kings Edward IV & Richard III, Yorkist monarchs.

2:12 JOHN OF GAUNT, younger son of K. Edward III (2:11) and Queen Philippa, b. St. Bavon's Abbey, Ghent, in Flanders, Mar 1340; d. Leicester Castle 3/4 Feb 1398/9, Duke of Lancaster; mar. 1st (Reading 13 May 1359) his 3rd cousin, Blanche of Lancaster, younger dau. and co-heiress of Henry, D. of Lancaster (see 2:25 below), born 25 Mar 1345; d. Bolingbroke Castle, Lincolnshire 12 Sep 1369; bur. St. Paul's Cathedral, London. Her death was memorialized by Geoffrey Chaucer in The Book of the Duchess. John mar. 2nd (1371) Constance of Castile (d. 1394); their daughter Katherine, Queen of Castile, was grandmother of Queen Isabella (1451-1504), patroness of Columbus. John mar. 3rd (13 Jan 1395/96) his mistress, Katherine Roet (née Swynford) (d. 1403), mother of his four illegitimate children (surname Beaufort).

As a result of his marriage to Blanche, in 1362 he was created Duke of Lancaster, and acquired great possessions in the north, midlands, & Wales, which gave him a solid basis for power and authority. His military career was not especially distinguished; he conducted a spectacular cavalry raid in France from Calais to Bordeaux in 1373, but his Castilian campaign 1386-88 to win the Castilian crown (through his 2nd marriage) was a failure. Endowed with kindness, a sense of moderation, & loyalty to king and family, he played the role of mediator & peace-maker in the hostile factions in the last years of his father's reign and during the reign (1377-99) of his neurotic and feckless nephew, Richard II, though he was often the object of attacks; he saved himself from possible assassination in 1381 with his private army. His loyalty helped keep Richard on his throne. In 1397 his four illegitimate children, the Beauforts, were legitimized by Act of Parliament, but barred from the throne. He died soon after his son Henry's banishment (Faris 155-6; EB 13: 638-39).

Child: Henry of Monmouth, b. Apr 1366; d. 20 Mar 1413, King of England as Henry IV from 1399. See 1:1.

2:13 ROBERT OF CAEN, illegitimate son of K. Henry I (2:4) possibly by Sibyl of Caen, b. c.1190; d. of fever at Bristol, Eng. 31 Oct 1147, buried Priory of St. James there, Earl of Gloucester; mar. [c1109] Maud FitzHamon. He was created E. of Gloucester 1122. In 1126 he had the custody of his uncle, Duke Robert of Normandy, as prisoner at Bristol, then Cardiff. In 1127 he did homage to his half-sister Maud (2:5) as their father's successor. He was present at the King's deathbed at Lions-le-Forêt, Dec 1135. He accepted Stephen as king, did homage for his English lands, Easter 1136, but after a quarrel with Stephen in 1137 and his English & Welsh estates were forfeited, he took up arms for his half-sister Maud; a wise and capable commander, he remained unselfishly loyal to Maud. After securing surrender of Bayeux and Caen in

Normandy, in Sep 1139 he conducted Maud to England, & as her commander-in-chief in the civil war won most of western England & south Wales, having burned Nottingham in 1140. The pinnacle of his success came at the Battle of Lincoln in Feb. 1141 when he captured the King & kept him a prisoner at Bristol. He accompanied Maud to Westminster for her coronation, which was prevented by London's hostility. After Robert too was captured 14 Sept 1141, he was exchanged in Oct for King Stephen. Robert brought from France Maud's son Henry (II), but on suffering reverses he sent him back to Anjou in 1147 (CP 5:583-6; EB 10:491).

Two of the children:

1. William FitzRobert, b. 23 Nov [c1110]; d. 23 Nov 1183, 2nd E. of Gloucester; mar. Hawise de Beaumont. See 16:5.
2. Maud (Matilda), b. [c1120]; d. 29 July 1189; mar. Ralph de Gernon, Earl of Chester. See 2:14 below.

2:14 MAUD (MATILDA) OF GLOUCESTER, c1120-1189, dau. of Robert of Caen (2:13) and Maud his wife, b. [c1120]; d. 29 July 1189; married (c1141) RANULPH DE GERON, son of Ranulf le Meschin, Vicomte de Bayeux in Normandy and Earl of Chester, b. in the Castle of Gernon in Normandy c1098; died 16 Dec 1153, Earl of Chester and Vicomte d'Avranches in Normandy, created Earl of Chester 1120. He and his family enjoyed immense influence because of their vast estates, spread in many counties. Proud and unscrupulous, motivated by self-interest, with greatest impartiality he served with distinction as a soldier for both the Empress Maud and K. Stephen, was appointed by Stephen Constable of Lincoln 1136. He fought against the king at the Battle of Lincoln 2 Feb 1141, in which Stephen was taken prisoner; the king retaliated 29 Aug 1146 by siezing him at Court, at Northampton; however, subsequently, the king granted him the Castle and city of Lincoln. Later he fought for King Stephen again, earning the distrust of both sides. He was supposedly poisoned by his wife (CP 3:166-67; EB 5:469-70).

2:15 HUGH DE KEVELIOC, only son & heir of Ranulph de Gernon, E. of Chester, & Maud his wife (2:14), b. Kevelioc, co. Merioneth, Wales, 1147; d. Leeke, Staffordshire, 1181, Earl of Chester and Vicomte d'Avranches; mar. (1169) Bertrade de Montfort, b. 1156; d. 1227. K. Henry II gave her away in marriage. Hugh joined the young Henry in rebellion against his father Henry II and was taken prisoner at Alnwick 13 July 1174 and deprived of his earldom. He rebelled again, but was restored to favor Jan 1177 (CP 3:167).

Child: Hawise of Chester, b. 1180; d. 1242/3; mar. Robert de Quincy. See 2:16 below.

2:16 HAWISE OF CHESTER, b. 1180; d. 1242/43; mar. ROBERT DE QUINCY, b. [c1165]; d. London 1217 (AR; before 1232, CP). Robert is a younger brother of Saher de Quincy IV (see 22:1)(CP 12, pt.2, p. 748 note g). In her own right Hawise was Countess of Lincoln upon the death of her brother, Ranulph, Earl of Chester & Lincoln.

Child: Margaret de Quincy, b. [c1200]; d. 1266; mar. JOHN DE LACY, Earl of Lincoln. See 20:1.

2:17 WILLIAM LONGESPEE, illegitimate son of K. Henry II, b. c.1170/76; d. Salisbury 7 Mar 1225/6, bur. in the newly completed Cathedral, Earl of Salisbury; married, (1196) Ela (or Isabel), in her own right Countess of Salisbury, dau. & heiress of the Earl of Salisbury (desc. from Charlemagne), b. Amesbury, Wiltshire, c1191; d. 24 Aug 1261. In 1196 K. Richard I granted to William Ela's marriage & the Earldom of Salisbury. A prominent baron, soldier, & administrator under K. John & Henry III, he was in the royal service in many capacities, including inspector of royal castles. He was joint commander in successful expeditions to help the Count of Flanders against France 1213-14, but on 27 July 1314 commanding a wing of the royal army, he with the C. of Flanders was captured in the battle of Bouvines, a great defeat for K. John. He was at Runnymede June 1215 on the King's side, remaining loyal 'til late June 1216, when he surrendered Salisbury Castle to Prince Louis, but by 1217 had returned to his allegiance. Benefactors of Salisbury Cathedral, he and his wife laid foundation stones for it in 1220 (EP 11:379-382; AR 108:28; EB 19:947).

2:18 STEPHEN LONGESPEE, of Sutton, Northamptonshire, younger son of William (2:17), Earl of Salisbury, & Ela his wife, b. [c1210]; d. 1260; mar. (c1243/4) Emeline de Ridelsford, b. [c1230]; d. 1276. Sometime Seneschal of Gascony & Justiciar of Ireland (AR 31:27, 33A:26).

Child: Ela Longespée, b. [c1250]; mar. Sir ROGER LA ZOUCHE. See 22:7.

2:19 JOAN [OF ENGLAND], illegitimate daughter of King John (2:7), b. c1185; d. 1236/37; mar. (1205) LLEWELLYN AP IORWERTH the GREAT, b. 1173; died & buried Cistercian abbey at Aberconway 11 Apr 1240, Prince of North Wales. The most outstanding Welsh ruler before Edward I's conquest, he subdued most of N. Wales by 1202. Efforts to control other Welsh territories alarmed K. John, who invaded Wales in 1211 and temporarily thwarted Llewellyn's ambitions. The Crown's political troubles in the Magna Carta crisis afforded him the opportunity to reassert his control, and he acquired supremacy over much of Wales (AR 176:7, 29A:26 & 27, 236:8; EB 14:167).

Child: Ellen (Helen), b. [c1215]; d. 1253; mar. 2nd ROBERT DE QUINCY. See 22:2.

2:20 THOMAS OF BROTHERTON, 5th son of Edward I (2:9) by his 2nd wife, Queen Margaret, b. Brotherton, Yorkshire, 1 June 1300; d. cAug 1338, bur. Abbey of Bury St. Edmunds, Duke of Norfolk; mar. 1st (1316/18) Alice de Hales, who d. 1326 (after 8 May). He was assigned the estates of Roger Bigod, dec'd E. of Norfolk, by his brother Edward II, was created Earl of Norfolk 1 Dec 1312 & Marshal of England 10 Feb 1315/6. He supported Queen Isabel in her opposition to Edward II, welcomed her from France on his own land at Orwell in Sep 1326, but after K. Edward's murder in 1327, he joined the barons against her and Mortimer in 1329, had charge of Mortimer's hanging at Tyburn as a traitor 29 Nov 1330 (Faris 205).

2:21 MARGARET OF NORFOLK, dau. & eventual sole heiress of Thomas (2:20), Duke of Norfolk, by Alice his wife, b. c1320; d. 1398/9, Countess of Norfolk; mar. 1st (1337/38) JOHN DE SEGRAVE, 4th Lord Segrave, born c1315; d. 1 Apr 1353. On 29 Sep 1397 she was created Duchess of Norfolk for life by K. Richard II; she d. 24 Mar 1398/9, buried choir of the Grey Friars' in London (Faris 205, 197). Through her daughter the titles of Duke of Norfolk and Earl Marshal of England eventually came into the Howard family, in which the Duchy of Norfolk is the oldest (premier) duchy in England.

Child: Elizabeth de Segrave, b. Croxton Abbey 25 Oct 1338; d. 1364/7; married JOHN DE MOWBRAY, 4th Baron Mowbray. See 19:6.

2:22 EDMUND OF WOODSTOCK, 6th son of Edward I (2:9) by his 2nd wife, Queen Margaret, b. Woodstock, Oxfordshire, 5 Aug 1301; d. 19 Mar 1329/30, Earl of Kent; mar. (?25 Dec 1325) Margaret Wake, widow of John Comyn of Badenoch & dau. of Sir John, 1st Lord Wake (see 22:4), b. c1299; d. 29 Sep 1349. Edmund first supported his brother Edward II until 1326, joined Queen Isabella in France, returned with her to England 1327 and supported Edward's deposition, but, later charged with conspiring against the Queen & her lover Mortimer, he was arrested and beheaded 19 Mar 1330 (Faris 228; EB 13:286-7).

One of three children:

1. Joan, "The Fair Maid of Kent," b. 29 Sep 1328; died 7/8 Aug 1375; married 2nd Sir THOMAS DE HOLLAND, K.G., Earl of Kent (see 22:10); mar. 3rd Edward the Black Prince (of Wales), by whom she was mother of King Richard II (born 1367; d. a prisoner in Pontefract Castle Feb 1400 (possibly murdered by order of Henry IV).

2:23 EDMUND ("CROUCHBACK," i.e. "Crossback," Crusader), 4th & youngest son of K. Henry III (2:8), b. London 16 Jan 1244/5; d. Bayonne, France, 5 June 1296, bur. Westminster Abbey, 1st Earl of Lancaster; mar. 2nd (Paris 27 July/29 Oct 1276) his cousin, BLANCHE OF ARTOIS, Dowager Queen of Navarre & Dowager Countess of Champagne, widow of Henry, K. of Navarre, and dau. of Robert, C. of Artois (see 7:18), b. c1249; d. Paris 2 May 1302. He nearly became a pawn in Papal politics, in Mar 1254 was awarded the throne of Sicily by Pope Innocent IV, but Alexander IV cancelled the grant in Dec 1258. At the end of the Barons' War in 1265 he received several earldoms, including (1266) Derby & ('67) Lancaster, & acquired others by his 1st marriage, the greatest accumulation of titles and lands in 200 years. In 1268 he took the cross, went on an ineffectual crusade to Acre in the Holy Land. As husband of Blanche he governed Champagne as vassal of Philip III until her dau. Jeanne married (1284). Amiable, trusting, chivalric, but without ambition, he was totally loyal to his brother Edward I, served as regent (1286-89) while Edward was in France, fought for Edward in England, Wales, and France (EB 13: 638; Faris 152-3).

Two of four children:

1. Thomas of Lancaster, c1278-1322, 2nd Earl of Lancaster; devoted most of his adult life to open opposition to his cousin, Edward II, organized barons against Edward & his favorites, for a time had England practically under his control, was finally defeated at Boroughbridge (22 Mar 1322) & at Pontefract Castle that same day beheaded, the King a witness, all his lands & titles forfeited (EB 8:4),
2. Henry of Lancaster, b. Grosmont Castle, Monmouthshire, 1281; d. 1345, 3rd Earl of Lancaster. See 2:23 below.

2:24 HENRY OF LANCASTER, 2nd son of Edmund (2:23), 1st Earl, b. 1281; d. 1345, 3rd Earl of Lancaster; mar. 1st (?early 1296/7) cousin MAUD DE CHAWORTH, dau. of Patrick de Chaworth, Knt. (23:5), b. 1282; d. 19 Feb 1322/3. He was restored to his brother's titles & lands c1325. Upon the Queen's return from France Sep 1826, he joined her party against Edward II, was sent in pursuit of Edward & captured him at Neath Abbey, conducted him to Kenilworth where he served as his keeper, was one of the group appointed to inform him of his deposition. About the time he lost his sight, in 1330 he engineered the plot which overthrew Mortimer, with approval of Edward III. He d. 22 Sep 1345, bur. Newark Abbey, Leicester (Faris 153; EP 13:638).

Son and three of his six daughters:

1. Henry of Lancaster, b. Grosmont Castle c1300; d. 1360/61, 1st Duke of Lancaster. See 2:24.
2. Eleanor of Lancaster, b. c1318; d. 11 Jan 1371/72; mar. 2nd RICHARD FITZALAN, Earl of Arundel & Warenne. See 21:6.
3. Mary of Lancaster, b. 1320; d. July 1369; mar. HENRY DE PERCY, 3rd Lord Percy. See 23:10.
4. Joan of Lancaster, b. c1322; d. 7 July 1347?; mar. JOHN DE MOWBRAY, 3rd Baron Mowbray. See 19:5.

2:25 HENRY OF LANCASTER, only son of Henry (2:24), 2nd Earl, b. c1300; d. 1360/61, 1st Duke of Lancaster; mar. (c1341) Isabel Beaumont, dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Beaumont, b. c1320; d. after 4 Mar 1356. Created Earl of Derby 1336/7, E. of Lincoln, he succeeded his father as Earl of Lancaster & Leicester & as Steward of England, was created (1351) Duke of Lancaster. A founding knight of Edward III's Order of the Garter, he was one of the greatest barons in England. His life was devoted to military action, on land & sea in France in the Hundred Years' War; he served on many diplomatic missions for King Edward III (Faris 154; EB 13: 638).

Second but only surviving child, and heiress:

1. Blanche of Lancaster, b. 25 Mar 1345; d. 12 Sep 1369; mar. JOHN OF GAUNT, Duke of Lancaster. See 2:11 above.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### CHART 3 - EARLY KINGS OF SCOTS

The lineage of Scottish kings is traced in AR, Line 170, eleven generations back to Ercc (d. 474), King of Dalriada in northern Ireland, whose son Fergus established an Irish kingdom of Dalriada in Argyll, i.e. in the west of Scotland. The name "Scots" originally referred to the Irish. Traditionally Christianity had been introduced into part of Scotland in 397 under Roman influence, but St. Columba is said to have converted both Picts and Scots about 563.

\*\*\*\*\*

3:1 ALPIN, son of Eochaid, "the Poisonous," King of Dalriada. Alpin, King of Dalriada, was slain in Galloway in southwest Scotland c837, killed by the Picts three months after defeating them in battle. In his time and afterwards Norsemen made frequent raids, and settlements, in the north and west of Scotland, especially the Orkney and Shetland Isles (AR 170; EB 20: 43). Their repeated raids helped bring the people together and made union possible. The founder of the Scottish kingdom was Kenneth MacAlpin.

3:2 CINAED (KENNETH I, MacALPIN), son of Alpin, d. 858, King of the Picts and Scots. At first King of Dalriada, he became the first King of a united Scotland (then called "Alba"), having successfully brought under his sway through inheritance and conquest the Picts in the north, Celts in the south, Angles in the southeast,

and his own people, the Irish settlers in the west. However, binding together these several races, isolated from each other by mountains and water, into a united nation, was a long, slow process, which went on long after his death. Cinaed died in 858 at Forteviot, near Scone in Pictish territory, & was buried on the island of Iona, the burial place of Scottish kings. The crown continued in his family, but passed more frequently to a brother or nephew than to a son. Murder became a frequent means for attaining the throne; most of the kings died violent deaths (MacLaglan 36; AR 70:13; EB 13:285, 20:43).

3:3 CAUSANTIN (CONSTANTINE), son of Cinaed, d. 881, King of Scots from 862, fell in battle against the Norsemen (AR 170:14).

3:4 DOMNALL (DONALD), son of Causantin, d. 900, King of Scots from 889, killed in 900 (AR 170:15).

3:5 MAEL-COLUIM (MALCOLM I), son of Donald, d. 954, King of Scots from 943. In 945 he received Strathclyde (an area in southwestern Scotland settled by Britons) from Edmund "the Magnificent," King of the English, in return for his support. Malcolm was murdered by the men of Moray (AR 170:16; EB 14:693).

3:6 CINAED (KENNETH II), son of Malcolm I, d. 995, King of the Scots from 971. He invaded Northumbria twice, but he was reportedly one of several northern and western kings who in 973 made submission to Edgar, King of the English, who shortly thereafter granted to Kenneth the land known as Lothian between the Tweed and the Forth. Kenneth appears to have been killed by his own men at Fettercairn (AR 170:17; EB 13:285).

3:7 MAEL-COLUIM (MALCOLM II), son of Cinaed, b. c954; d. 1034, King of Scots 1005-1034. He acquired the crown

25 Mar 1005. He invaded northern England several times, and in 1008 in a victorious battle at Carham in Northumbria finally secured Lothian for Scotland, in 1017 overcame the Norsemen in battle, & he published a code of laws. He was murdered at his castle at Glamis 25 Nov 1034. Malcolm was the father of three daughters: one, Donada, was the mother of Macbeth (AR 170:18; EB 14:693).

3:8 BETHOC (BEATRIX), eldest daughter of Malcolm II, b. [c984]; married (1000) CRINAN, b. 978; d. 1045, Lay Abbot of Dunkeld, Governor of the Scottish Islands. In 1045 he defeated rebels in a battle near Dunkeld, but the same year fell in a battle between feuding Scots (AR 170:9; EB 14:496).

3:9 DUNCAN I MAC CRINAN, son of Conan and Bethoc, c1001-1040, King of Scots 1034-1040; mar. a daughter of Siward, Danish Earl of Northumbria. His grandfather Malcolm I made him King of Strathclyde c1033, and he succeeded Malcolm 25 Nov 1034. He besieged Durham (in the north of England) in 1035. He was slain in battle near Elgin 14 Aug 1040 by his first cousin, Macbeth, who seized the crown (AR 170:20; EB 7:757).

3:10 MALCOLM III CANMORE, son of Duncan I, 1031-93, King of Scots 1056-93; mar. 2nd (Dunfermline, Scotland, 1068/69) St. MARGARET of England, b. 1045; d. 1093, dau. of Anglo-Saxon Prince Edward "the Exile" (4:20) & a great-niece of K. Edward the Confessor, last of the line of Anglo-Saxon rulers. Malcolm spent several yrs. of his youth an exile at the court of Edward the Confessor. With English aid Malcolm met Macbeth in battle at Lumphinan, in Mar 1057 and killed him. Malcolm was crowned at Scone 17 Mar 1057/8. After the Norman Conquest he gave refuge in 1068 to Anglo-Saxon Prince Edgar, whose sister Margaret he soon wed. In 1072 he did homage to William I "the Conqueror," gave him his son Duncan as hostage, receiving lands in England. Malcolm's frequent raids into England were not ended by his visit to King William II at Gloucester in 1093. In a raid later that year Malcolm, together with his eldest son, was slain while besieging Alnwick Castle, 13 Nov 1093. He was succeeded by his brother Donald Bane.

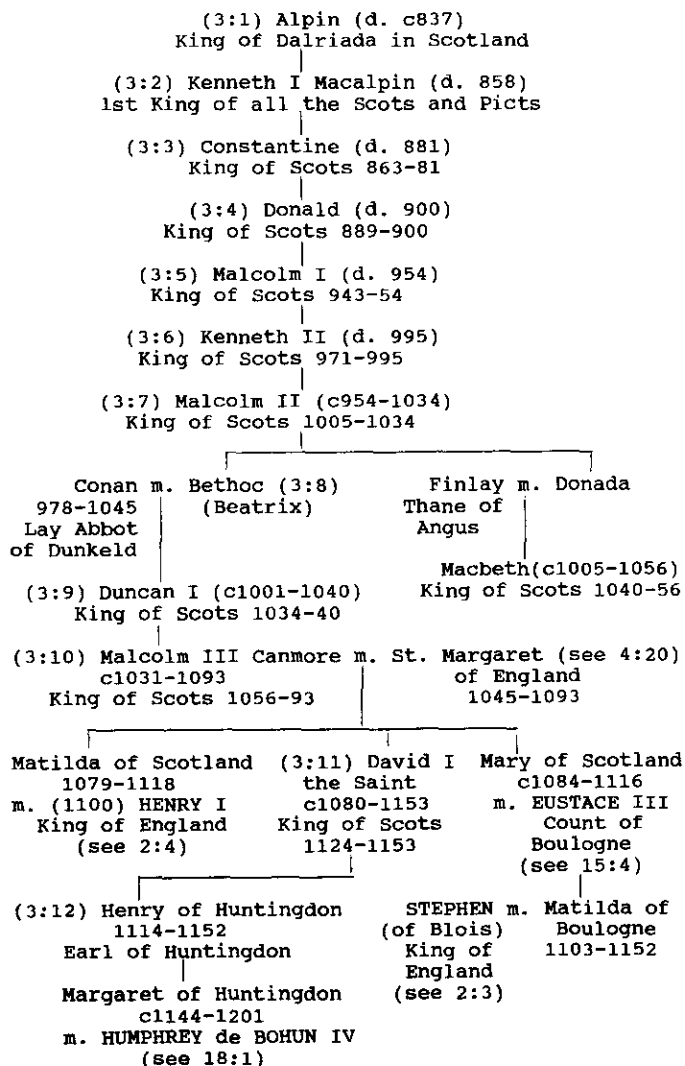
Malcolm's widow, ST. MARGARET OF SCOTLAND (canonized 1249 by Pope Innocent IV), was brought up at the Hungarian court, where her father was an exile. She exercised significant influence over her husband, promoted the welfare of the English conquered by Scots in the 10th cent., introduced clergy from England, maintained a splendid court, encouraged the import of luxuries, helped reduce the isolation of Scotland. She died in Edinburgh 16 Nov 1093 (AR 170:21; EB 14:693, 861).

Three of their children:

1. Matilda (Edith), b. 1079; d. 1 May 1118; mar. (11 Nov 1100) K. HENRY I of ENGLAND (see 2:4).
2. David I, b. c1080; d. 24 May 1153. See 13:11.
3. Mary, b. c1084; d. 31 May 1116; mar. (1102) EUSTACE III, Count of Boulogne. See 15:4.

3:11 DAVID I, "THE SAINT," youngest son of Malcolm III (3:10), b. c1080; d. Carlisle, in Cumberland, England, 24 May 1153, bur. at Scone, King of Scots 1124-53; married [c1108] Matilda (Maud), dau. of Waltheof, Earl of Northumbria, & heiress of Huntingdon, c1075-1130/31. In her right David became Earl of Huntingdon and acquired other extensive lands in England. (She was a desc. of Alfred the Great & Charlemagne.) He spent much of his early manhood at the court of his brother-in-law the English King Henry I. Upon the death of his brother King Alexander I in Apr 1124 David succeeded as King of Scots, & in his reign Medieval Scotland reached its peak. He welcomed Anglo-Norman barons, who came from northern England to serve him (e.g. Bruce & Stewart), granted them lands in southern Scotland; they inter-married with the Scottish aristocracy and created a new Anglo-French aristocracy, thoroughly French in speech, manners, and life-style. He built royal castles around which grew the first towns, imported the institution of sheriff from England, created the basis of a central royal administration, established the first Scottish coinage. He restored bishoprics, founded abbeys (e.g. Melrose and St. Andrews).

In 1126 he took an oath acknowledging his niece, the Empress Maud, as heir to her father King Henry I of England. He invaded England 1136 and 1137, was defeated at the battle of the Standard at Northallerton 22 Aug 1138, but was granted lands by King Stephen. He again fought for Matilda in 1141, and in 1149 at Carlisle knighted her son, his grand-nephew, the future Henry II (AR 170:22; Stuart 221:31; EB 7:97).



3:12 HENRY OF HUNTINGDON, only surviving son of King David I (13:11), b. 1114; d. 1152, Earl of Huntingdon & Northumberland; married (1139) Ada de Warenne, dau. of William de Warenne, Earl of Surrey, and Isabel de Vermandois, Countess of Leicester (see 16:2), b. c.1120; d. 1178. In 1136 his father resigned to him the earldom of Huntingdon, and he did homage for it to King Stephen; he invaded England with his father and was defeated with him at the battle of the Standard. He predeceased his father 12 June 1252; his eldest son Malcolm succeeded King David the next year (AR 89:24, 96:25, 170:23; EB 11:897).  
Child: Margaret of Huntingdon, b. [c1144]; d. 1201; married HUMPHREY DE BOHUN IV. See 18:1.

+++++

#### CHART 4: ANGLO-SAXON KINGS OF THE ENGLISH

Pagan Germanic tribes from the continent were making occasional raids along the east coast of England in the late 4th century while the Romans were still there, but once the Roman legions had been withdrawn after 400 to help defend the Roman Empire against other barbarian invasions from the east, plundering raids increased in frequency by larger bands, each led by a single chief, and by c450 they began to colonize & gradually drove the native population westward into the mountains and Cornwall, obliterating traces of Roman civilization more completely than did the invaders in any other part of the Empire. The Angles came from the land at the base of the Danish peninsula and settled along the lower east coast (e.g. East Anglia); the Jutes came from Jutland, the northern part of Denmark and settled in Kent and the area around the Isle of Wight; the Saxons came from along the German coast west of the Danish peninsula and settled in South England. By the end of the fifth century several independent kingdoms were emerging, chiefly Northumbria, Mercia, Kent, E. Anglia, Wessex (West Saxons, south of the Thames), several of which became strong enough from time to time to dominate the others, but Wessex was the only one with the enduring strength to emerge finally as the sole survivor. Even after the King of the West Saxons had come to be acknowledged as King of the English, parts of England were still held by Danes & other rulers.

Christianity came to England in 596, brought by a mission sent by Pope Gregory I the Great, the mission headed by St. Augustine, who became the first Archbishop of Canterbury. Christianity came to the West Saxons about a generation later.

The West Saxon crown was basically elective, at the hands of the Witan, the council of wise men, but it tended to stay in the same family. Until after the mid-10th century only adult males were chosen.

The primary source for early English history is the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, the most celebrated of many such chronicles maintained by most emerging European states. Beginning in the 9th century in several different English monasteries independently of each other, monks began to keep a record of historical events from the distant past and of current events, down to 1154, a record remarkable for its continuity and for the fact that it was written in the vernacular (i.e. the native language, Old English) rather than in Latin. Seven manuscripts have survived.

After the Anglo-Saxons had settled down and become civilized, their peace was abruptly violated in 793 by the first raid of the Norsemen (Danes), who swiftly and savagely descended on the famous monastery at Lindisfarne on the coast of Northumbria (the northernmost county of England), slaughtering and burning. Thereafter wave after wave of Danes descended upon England, until about a century and a half later over half of England was occupied and partially settled by Danes. The strength of Wessex and its King Alfred by 899 had successfully saved England from permanent Danish conquest, but later weakening of the monarchy led to occupation of the English throne by Danish kings (1016-42).

\*\*\*\*\*

4:1 CERDIC, b. [c457]; d. 534, 1st King of the West Saxons. A Saxon "ealdorman," he invaded the coast of Hampshire, (southern) England, in 495, established a settlement in 496, assumed in 519 the title of King of the West Saxons. According to the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle for A.D. 495: "This year came two leaders into Britain, Cerdic & Cynric, his son, with five ships....[In 519] they fought with the Britons at a place called Charford" (AR 1:1) (Stuart, Line 233, provides 12 Saxon and Scandinavian ancestors for Cerdic, and inserts a son

Creoda between Cerdic and Cynric.)

4:2 CYNRIC, son of Cerdic (4:1), b. [c477]; d. 560, King of the West Saxons from 534. In 552 he defeated Britons at Sarum, near modern Salisbury (AR 1:3).

4:3 CEAWLIN, son of Cynric (4:2), b. [c517]; d. 593, King of the West Saxons 560-591. According to the A-S Chronicle, in 577 Ceawlin and son Cuthwine "fought with the Britons, & slew three kings...& took from them 3 cities, Gloucester, Cirincester, and Bath." In 591 Ceawlin was driven from his throne, & the crown passed for a time to a younger branch of the family (AR 1:4; Stuart 233:50).

4:4 CUTHWINE, son of K. Ceawlin (4:3), b. [c552]; d. 584, before his father, killed in the battle of Barbery Hill. His father had appointed him Under King of Wessex (AR 1:5; Stuart 233:49).

4:5 CUTHA (CUTHWULF), son of Cuthwine (4:4), b. [c580], a West Saxon prince (AR 1:6).

4:6 CEOLWALD, son of Cutha (4:5), b. [c610], a West Saxon prince. Presumably as a Christian he visited Rome in 688, (AR 1:7).

4:7 CENRED, son of Ceolwald (4:6), b. [c640], living 694, a West Saxon prince, under-King of Sussex in 692 (AR 1:8).

4:8 INGILD, son of Cenred (4:7), b. [c665]; d. 718, a West Saxon Prince. His elder brother, Ina, reigned as West Saxon King from 691, abdicated and died in Rome 728 on pilgrimage (AR 1:9).

4:9 EOPPA, son of Ingild (4:8), b. [c690], West Saxon prince (AR 1:10).

4:10 Eafa, son of Eoppa (4:9), b. [c715], prince of Wessex (AR 1:11).

4:11 EAHLMUND (EDMUND), son of Eafa (4:10), born [c740]; d. ?786. King of Kent 784-786 (AR 1:12).

4:12 EGBERT (ECGBERT), son of K. Eahlmund (4:11), b. c763; d. 939 (after 19 Nov 838), Under-King of Kent in 784-86, King of the West Saxons 802, first King of the English 827-36; mar. Raedburh. Driven into exile 786, he spent 3 yrs. among the Franks, returned in 802 to be chosen king. He fought against native Britons in the west of England, defeated the Mercians & drove out the Kentish king. In 827 the people of southern England accepted his rule; Northumbria later submitted. Though defeated by the Danes in 836, he won a great victory in 838 (AR 1:13; EB 8:17).

4:13 AETHELWULF, son of K. Egbert (4:12), b. [c800]; d. 13 Jan 857/8; mar. 1st Osburh, dau. of Oslac, the royal cup-bearer, annulled 853. He mar. 2nd (in France 1 Oct 856) Judith, dau. of Charles II the Bald. Succeeding his father in 839, he was constantly at war with the Danes, had a resounding victory in 851, but he did not put a stop to their raids. He took his son on pilgrimage to Rome 855 & on the way home stopped at the Frankish court and married Princess Judith (AR 1:14; EB 1:232; Stuart 233:40).

4:14 ALFRED THE GREAT, son of K. Aethelwulf (4:13) & Osburh, b. Wantage, Berkshire, England, 849; d. 26 Oct 899, King of the English, bur. Winchester; mar. (868) Ealhswith (Alswitha), dau. of Earl Aethelred of Mercia & his wife Eadburh, b. [c850]; d. c905. The only English king to be called "the Great," Alfred was indeed one of the great men of history. At age 4 his father sent him to Rome, where Pope Leo IV was sponsor at his confirmation. His elder brother Aethelstan I succeeded as King in 865, the year of the great Danish invasion, and for the next six years Alfred aided him in constant battles with the Danes; in 871 Alfred achieved his first decisive victory over the Danish army in England. Succeeding his brother later that year, he was crowned king at Winchester, 871, but had to face new attacks from the Danes, who had received great reinforcements.

Wessex shortly made peace with the Danes, and in a few years of quiet he founded the British navy, with which in 875 he repelled a Danish invasion. In 876 the Danes marched across Wessex, & after Alfred's successful resistance made truces to leave Wessex, but broke them: in 878 they nearly conquered Wessex. From a fort which



Alfred had built and to which he had withdrawn in the Somerset marshes he harassed the Danes, defeated them in battle and siege until later in 878 their king agreed to leave Wessex and be baptised. There were still Danish raids after 885, but Alfred insured that Danes would never again overrun Wessex, and in saving his kingdom he prevented England from becoming a Scandinavian country. An independent Wessex provided a base for reconquest of the Danelaw (roughly the eastern third of England from Yorkshire south to Essex, where Danes had settled & where Danish customary law prevailed). Alfred has thus justly come to be regarded as the saviour of his country. The Danes in the Danelaw were gradually assimilated into Anglo-Saxon civilization. (The "ridings" of Yorkshire are survivals of the Danish language.)

Alfred organized the militia to keep an army perpetually in the field and established a system of constantly fortified centers (burghs or boroughs), completed by his son, which later became important towns. He reorganized his finances, issued a code of laws based on precedents he had studied, e.g. defining the rights of sanctuary, regulating and limiting the blood feud, and imposing penalties for breach of oath, especially stressing the evil of treason to one's lord. He built schools and monasteries & invited eminent scholars to live at his court. A decay of Latin scholarship before & especially during the Danish raids led him to have a number of books translated into English; he translated some himself. He provided that at his court children (noble & humble) be taught to read both English and Latin, outlined an educational program. In his time the shire structure developed & county boundaries were set which lasted until 1974. Alfred was fortunate in having as a sympathetic biographer a Welsh scholar named Asser (AR 1:15; EB 1:595-6; Roberts 326).

Two of his children:

1. Aelfthryth, b. c869; d. 7 June 929; mar. (884) Baldwin II, Count of Flanders. See 5:2.
2. Edward the Elder, b. 875; d. July 924, King of the English. See 4:15 below.

4:15 EDWARD (EADWEARD) THE ELDER, eldest son of K. Alfred (4:14) & Ealhswith, b. 875; d. Ferrington 17 July 924, King of the English; married 2nd (c897) Aelflede, dau. of Ealdorman Aethelhelm, b. c187; d. c919; 3rd (Berkshire 919) Eadgifu, dau. of Sigehelm, Earl of Kent, b. c896; d. 25 Aug 969. Chosen King by the Witan at his father's death, he was preeminently a great military leader. Crowned 8 June 900, he soon had to overcome a Danish invasion incited by a cousin (and rival for the throne). He decisively defeated for all time an invading Danish army from Northumbria, 910. He continued his

father's policy of building boroughs. By 923 most areas of England had submitted to Edward, who could properly be called King of (nearly) all the English (AR 1:16; EB 8:2; Stuart 233:38, 376:37).

Three children, two daughters by 1st marriage:

1. Eadgifu, b. c904; d. after 951; mar. 1st CHARLES III, K. of France. See 6:17.
2. Eadgyth, b. [c913]; d. 26 Jan 946; mar. OTTO I the Great, Holy Roman Emperor. See 9:3.
3. Edmund I, b. 920; d. 25 May 946, King of the English. See 4:16 below.

4:16 EDMUND (EADMUND) I THE MAGNIFICENT, son of King Edward (4:15) & Eadgifu, b. 920; murdered 25 May 946 by a robber in his royal hall at Pucklechurch, Gloucestershire; bur. Glastonbury, King of the English; mar. 1st St. Aelfgifu, d. 944. In 937 he fought at the battle of Brunanburh alongside half-brother King Aethelstan, the first Saxon king to be effective ruler of all England, who called himself "king of all Britain." Edmund succeeded him in 939, but had to fend off Norse raids in Northumbria, finally driving out the Norse kings. He inaugurated peaceful relations with Scotland, intervened in France to support his foster son, Louis IV. Since his sons were infants, he was succeeded by his younger brother Edred (d. 955), who was succeeded by Edmund's elder son Edwy (EB 7:980; Stuart 233:37).

4:17 EDGAR, THE PEACEFUL, son of K. Edmund (4:16) & St. Aelfgifu, b. 944; d. 8 July 975, King of England from 959; mar. (965) Elfrida (Ealfrith), dau. of Earl Ordgar, b. 945; d. 1000, a nun. In 957 the Mercians & Northumbrians rejected Edgar's elder brother Edwy as King and chose Edgar instead; on Edwy's death 959 Edgar succeeded to the whole realm. A dedicated supporter of the monastic revival, he had monastic lands restored, donated many Crown lands, refounded abbeys, promoted composition of a rule for monasteries. An efficient ruler, in his peaceful 16 year reign he maintained friendly relations with Scots, won the loyalty of Danes in England by letting them preserve their laws, saw to the proper administration of justice, reorganized local courts, encouraged trade, etc. (AR 1:18; EB 7:970).

The two surviving sons:

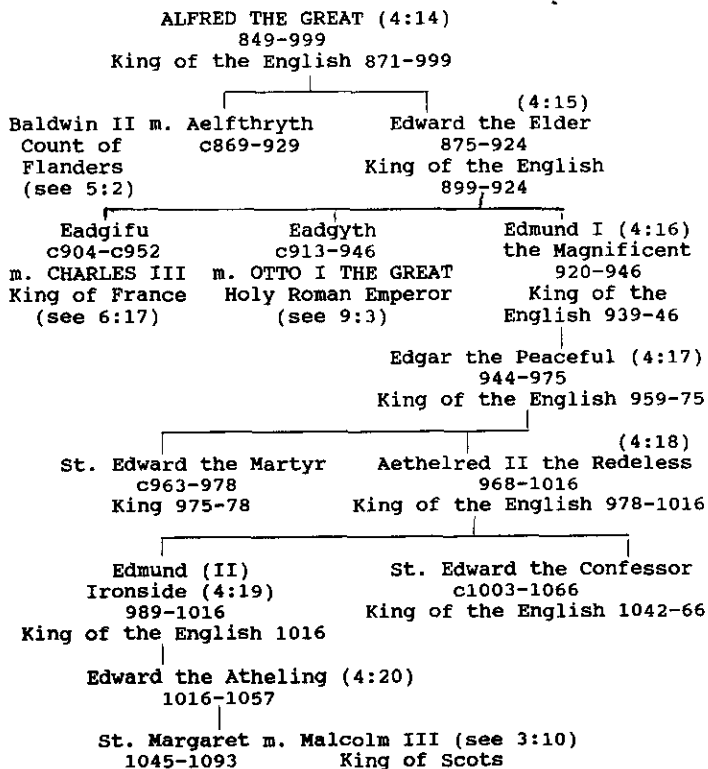
1. St. Edward the Martyr, b. c963; d. 978, King 975-8. He was assassinated 18 Mar 978 when visiting his brother at Corfe, Dorset.
2. Aethelred II, b. 968; d. 13 Apr 1016, King of the English. See 4:18 below.

4:18 AETHELRED II, THE REDELESS (UNREADY, properly "evil counsel"), younger son of K. Edgar (4:17) and Elfrida, b. Wessex 968; d. London 23 Apr 1016, King of the English, succeeding upon his brother's murder 978; mar. 1st Alfflaed, dau. of Ealdorman Thored; 2nd (1002) Emma, dau. of Richard I, Duke of Normandy (8:3), d. 6 Mar 1052 (great-aunt of William the Conqueror). She mar. 2nd Canute, King of Denmark and England, by whom she had Hardicanute, King of England. Edmund's reign was dominated and marred by distrust, & treachery of Eng. leaders, & murders incited by the King. Danish raids resumed in 980, & despite some valiant defence, inept generalship made defeat more common. The Danes ravaged the whole of England until bought off in 991, and afterwards at constantly increasing prices. The massacre of Danes 13 Nov 1002 led to a great invasion of Sweyn of Denmark in 1003, & arrival of another huge army in 1009. In 1012 the Archbishop of Canterbury was slain. When late in 1013 Sweyn was accepted as King, Aethelred fled to Normandy. He was invited back upon Sweyn's death in 1014, but Sweyn's son Canute invaded, and Aethelred died while war was raging (EB 1:231; AR 1:19; Stuart 233:35).

Two sons, one by each marriage:

1. Edmund (II), b. 989; d. 30 Nov 1016. See 4:19 below.
2. St. Edward the Confessor, b. Islip, Oxfordshire c1003; d. London 5 Jan 1065/66, bur. in newly dedicated Westminster Abbey, canonized 1161. Having grown up in Normandy, he was brought back to England 1041, succeeded his half-bro. Hardicanute 1042. Edward was noted for his piety. His wife's brother, Harold, was chosen king as Edward's successor, the last Anglo-Saxon king, slain at Hastings.

4:19 EDMUND (II) IRONSIDE, son of K. Aethelred II (4:18), b. 989; d. London 30 Nov 1016, chosen King of the English 23 Apr 1016, reigned 7 mos.; mar. 2nd (Aug 1015) Ealgyth, widow of Morcar. After the murder of





Morcar, a leading thegn of the northern Danelaw, Edmund's father confiscated his estates, imprisoned his widow, whom Edmund seized & married against the wishes of his father, & seized Morcar's estates. From 1015 Edmund courageously fought the invading army of Danish King Canute. After K. Aethelred's death, Edmund was chosen king by a small group in London, but Canute was chosen by a larger Witan assembled in Southampton. Edmund led a valiant resistance to Canute, until peace assigned Wessex to Edmund, all territory north of the Thames to Canute (EB 7:980; AR 1:20; Stuart 233:34).

4:20 EDWARD THE ATHELING (i.e. Prince), called "The exile," son of K. Edmund II (4:19), b. 1016; d. London 1057; mar. (c1043) Agatha von Braunschweig, daughter of Ludolf, Margrave of W. Friesland. He spent most of his life an exile in Hungary, with his family was welcomed back to England by his uncle, King Edward, in the year he died (AR 1:24; Stuart 233:33, 318:34-35).

Daughter (born probably in Hungary):

1. St. Margaret, b. 1045; d. 16 Nov 1093; mar. MALCOLM III CANMORE, K. of Scots. See 3:10.

#### CHART 5 - COUNTS OF FLANDERS

##### LINK BETWEEN CHARLEMAGNE AND THE KINGS OF ENGLAND

These early counts laid the foundation for the future wealth and prosperity and greatness of Flanders (located principally in what is now Belgium, along the North Sea coast, but extending into modern France and the Netherlands), which became the leading wool manufacturing center of Europe and the chief market for English wool during the Middle Ages. These Counts made a succession of highly advantageous marriages. The genealogy of the counts of Flanders is the earliest to come down to us. Each count is son and heir of the preceding in the lineage, and of his Countess.

5:1 BALDWIN I ("Bras de Fer" or "Iron Arm"), born [c835]; d. 879, Count of Flanders; mar. (862) as her third husband, Frankish Princess JUDITH, daughter of CHARLES II, the Bald, King of the Franks and Emperor (grandson of CHARLEMAGNE - see 6:15). To help stem the devastating incursions of the Vikings, King Charles the Bald set up Baldwin as a "marcher" (border) count with control over a considerable territory between the North Sea and the Scheldt, which his successors continued to expand. A young adventurer, Baldwin, an official administrator of an area around Bruges, started off his dynasty very propitiously by marrying the daughter of the king (AR 162:16; EB9:418).

5:2 BALDWIN II, the Bald, b. c865; d. 2 Jan 918, Count of Flanders; mar. (884) English Princess AELFTHRYTH, dau. of the English King, ALFRED THE GREAT (see 4:14), born [c869]; d. 7 June 929. Baldwin, who further enhanced his dynasty by marrying another king's daughter, was the real founder of Flemish power. Though Flanders was nominally a fief held of the French crown, the Count was a virtual king in his extensive domain, in full control of the military, the Church, commerce, coinage, taxes, and justice, and he successfully kept his vassals under control. In 879-83 he fought off Danish raids (AR 162:17; EB 9:418).

Two of their sons (born in Flanders):

1. Arnulf (Arnold) I, b. c890; d. 27 Mar 964. See 5:3 below.
2. Adolph of Flanders, b. [c892]; d. 13 Nov 933, Count of Boulogne. He was great-grandfather of Eustace I, C. of Boulogne (see 15:2).

5:3 ARNULF (ARNOLD) I THE GREAT, or THE OLD, b. c890; d. 27 Mar 964, Count of Flanders and Artois (918-964); mar. (934) ALIX (Adelaide, Adele), dau. of Herbert II, Count of Vermandois (a descendant of Charlemagne), born c918; d. Bruges 960. He continued the policy of independence and expansion of territory, esp. toward the south (AR 162:18; Stuart 141:36, 169:35; EB 9:418).

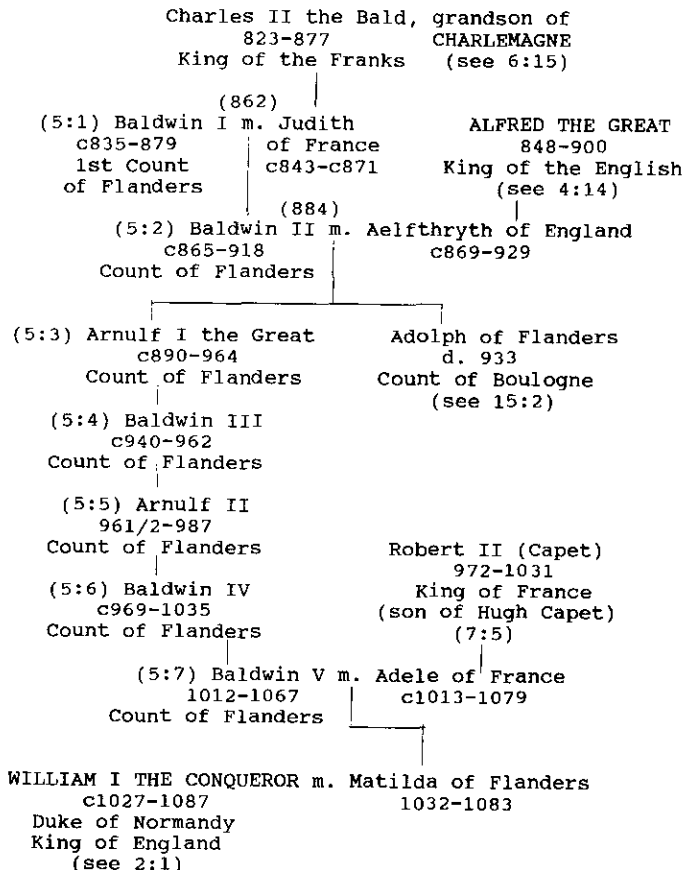
5:4 BALDWIN III, "Count of Flanders," b. c940; d. 1 Jan. 961/62, in his father's lifetime; married [c960] Matilda, dau. of Hermann Billung, Duke of Saxony, and his wife, Hildegard of Westerbourg, b. c945; d. 25 May 1008. (Herman Billung [d. 973] founded a dynasty which played a leading political role in German history 936-1106.) Baldwin III was co-ruler from 958 (AR 162:19)

5:5 ARNULF (ARNOLD) II, THE YOUNG, b. c961/62; d. 30 Mar 987, bur. Ghent, Count of Flanders 973-887; married (968) ROZELA (SUZANNA), Princess of Italy, daughter of Berengar II, King of Italy (also a Carolingian), b. c950; d. 26 Jan 1003. When, as an infant he succeeded his grandfather Mar 964, a period of disorder followed (AR 162:20).

5:6 BALDWIN IV de LILLE, THE BEARDED, b. [969]; d. 30 May 1036, Count of Flanders 987-1036; mar. 1st (c1011) Otgiva, dau. of Frederick I, Count of Luxembourg, born [c995]; d. [c1030]; mar. 2nd (c1031) Eleanor, dau. of Richard II, Duke of Normandy, his neighbor to the south. Central authority was restored, and Baldwin conquered lands to the east, which made him a vassal of the German Emperor. In his time Flanders began to become the commercial crossroads of northern Europe, as great towns (market centers) grew up, such as Ghent, Bruges, Arras, Ypres and a prosperous middle class (burghers) began to develop (AR 162:21).

5:7 BALDWIN V, DE LILLE, son and successor of Count Baldwin IV by his first wife, Otgiva of Luxembourg, b. 1012; d. Lille, Flanders, 1 Sep 1067, Count of Flanders; mar. (1028) as her 2nd husband, French Princess ADELE (Aelis), dau. of King Robert II (Capet) of France (also a Carolingian; see 7:5), b. c1013; d. 8 Jan 1079. He continued his dynasty's eastward expansion (AR 162:22-23). Their daughter (born in Flanders):

1. MATILDA OF FLANDERS, b. 1032; d. 3 Nov 1083; married (1053) WILLIAM II, DUKE OF NORMANDY, later as WILLIAM I THE CONQUEROR, KING OF ENGLAND. See 2:1.



#### CHART 6 - CAROLINGIANS: CHARLEMAGNE AND HIS FAMILY

Roman Gaul (France) was conquered and settled mainly by a Germanic people, the Franks, who with other west Germans (Alamanni, Saxons, Frisians & Thuringians) in the early 300's were stretched along the northern frontier of the Roman Empire from the lower Rhine eastward. In the previous century Salian Franks had penetrated into Gaul, and they continued sporadic raids. Gaul was invaded and ravaged 406-409 by Vandals & others, who then moved into Spain and finally Africa. In 418 the Visigoths invaded & set up a kingdom in southern Gaul before they removed

to Spain after 494 (see Chart 14). The Burgundians (a Scandinavian people), were driven out of Germany by the fierce Huns and were settled by Rome in 443 in south-eastern Gaul & northwestern Italy; the Huns penetrated even into Gaul, where in 451 at Troyes Attila and his army were decisively defeated by the Visigoths & Franks.

As early as c360 the Salian Franks had been admitted to the empire in Belgium as "confederates," barbarian troops to protect the Empire against other barbarians. In the next century many moved south into Gaul, where one group under their chief or king established a ruling dynasty (the Merovingians). One of them, Clovis, in 481 became ruler of the western Franks. In 496 he was converted to Christianity, an action which gave him the support of the Roman Church, the most powerful institution of the ancient Roman Empire surviving in western Europe, and also the support of the native Gallo-Roman population, and made assimilation easier.

Clovis and his sons took over southern Gaul after the Visigoths departed, and conquered the Burgundians and other neighboring peoples, so that this new and powerful Frankish kingdom grew to consist of Austrasia (meaning eastern land, northeast France, most of modern Belgium, the Rhine valley), Neustria (the "new" territory, the whole area of northwestern Gaul, including Normandy), Aquitaine in the south, and Burgundy in the southeast. After the first strong rulers, a series of young and/or weakling rulers led to their being deposed by the Carolingians. (Though AR 240:10 and Stuart 303:54 provide a Merovingian lineage, it has not been included here because there is some doubt as to the validity of the link between them and any later noble family).

The mighty movement of Germanic peoples into Gaul did not destroy the foundation of Roman civilization, as in Britain. The Frankish leaders accepted what remained of Roman government. Of all the areas conquered, only in Francia were Romans and Germans reconciled. The barbarians were not numerous enough to overwhelm or replace the native population (see Atlas 98, 106; Roberts 239; EB 9:808).

\*\*\*\*\*

6:1 CLOVIS "THE RIPARIAN," [b. probably c375]; living 420, Frankish King of Cologne; married [name unknown] a Merovingian, related to Clovis I, later Merovingian King of the Salic Franks (d. 511) (AR 190:1; Stuart 171:53).

6:2 CHILDEBERT, son of Clovis (6:1), [b. probably c405]; living 450, King of Cologne (AR 190:2).

6:3 SIGEBERT THE LAME, son of Childebert (6:2), [b. probably c435/40; d. 509, King of Cologne, murdered by his own son at the instigation of his kinsman, Clovis I, King of the Franks (AR 190:3).

6:4 CLODERIC "the Parricide," son of Sigebert (6:3), [b. probably c470/75]; d. 509, King of Cologne, who was murdered by agents of King Clovis (AR 6:4).

6:5 MUNDERIC, son of Cloderic (6:4), b. c500; died 532, Lord of Vitry-en-Perthois; revolted against Thierry (Theuderic) I (d. 534), K. of Austrasia, who killed him (Stuart 171:49).

6:6 ST. GONDOLFUS, son of Munderic (6:5), b. c525; d. after 599, Bishop of Tongres (in modern Belgium), consecrated Bishop 599 (AR 190:6). There is disagreement as to whether Gondolfus or his brother Bodegisil I was father of 6:7 (see Stuart 171:47, Note).

6:7 BODEGEISEL II, "Dux," son of Gondolfus (6:6), b. c548; d. 588; mar. Oda, a Suevian. He was apparently Governor of Aquitaine. He was murdered at Carthage as he returned from an embassy to Constantinople (Stuart 171:46).

6:8 ST. ARNULF, son of Bodegisel (6:7), b. Austrasia c13 Aug 582; d. 16 Aug 640, Bishop of Metz 612; mar. (c601) Dode (Clothilde), who became a nun at Treves in 612. He was tutor of Prince Dagobert probably c600, became Mayor of the Palace (chief minister) in Austrasia, probably for Dagobert, King of all the Franks 629-39, the last of the really capable Merovingian rulers (AR 190:8; Stuart 171:46).

6:9 ANSGISE (ANSGIESEL), son of St. Arnulf (6:8), b. Austrasia 602; murdered 685, Mayor of the Palace in Austrasia for K. Siegebert; mar. [c634] St. Begga, dau. of Pepin of Landen (i.e. Liege), Mayor of the Palace in Austrasia; she d. 694 (AR 190:9; Stuart 171:45).

6:10 PEPIN OF HERISTAL, son of Ansgise (6:9) & St. Begga, b. c635; d. 16 Dec 714 at Jupile, near Liege on the Meuse (in modern Belgium), Mayor of the Palace in Austrasia. In 679 he became Austrasian Mayor of the Palace, defended Austrasia against Neustrian attacks, decisively defeated the Neustrians in 687; henceforth the Merovingians were mere puppets of the Carolingian Mayors, who thus became rulers of the Franks in all but name. Pepin permitted Thierry III to stay on the throne and after his death (690) placed on the throne a succession of three of Thierry's family. By a mistress, Aupais, Pepin was father of Charles (EB 17:586; AR 190:10).

6:11 CHARLES MARTEL, ("The Hammer"), illegitimate son of Pepin (6:10), b. c689; d. Quierzy-sur-Oise 22 Oct 741, bur. St. Denis, the burial place of kings, Mayor of the Palace in Austrasia; mar. 1st Chrotrude (Rotrude), dau. of St. Lievin, bishop of Treves; she d. 724. In 732 at Poitiers he changed the course of history by defeating - with his recently organized cavalry - a huge army of Moslems out of Spain, the farthest advance the Moslems made in western Europe, and they never tried a great invasion again in the west. In campaign after campaign he subdued the several regions of France; by 725 he was ruler of the entire Frankish kingdom in all but name. He succeeded in completing his father's work of subduing the heathen Frisians (along the North Sea coast of Netherlands); in 754 they martyred St. Boniface, the celebrated Christianizing missionary to France and Germany to whom Charles had given unstinting support. In 737 Charles did not replace the Merovingian King Thierry who had died, but he was cautious enough not to place any of his own family on the throne; however, at the end, as if he were in fact king, he did divide the kingdom between two of his own sons, Carloman & Pepin (EB 5:326).

6:12 PEPIN THE SHORT, son of Charles Martel (6:11), b. Austrasia 614; d. St. Denis 24 Sep 768, Mayor of the Palace in Austrasia, King of the Franks; married (c640) Bertha of Laon; she d. 783. Left in sole control when in 747 his elder brother Carloman entered a monastery, Pepin retained a Merovingian on the throne until 751. In that year Pope Zacharias consented to the deposition of this last of the weakling Merovingians in favor of Pepin, who was anointed (an innovation) at Soissons (?by St. Boniface) 31 Oct 751/ 23 Jan 752, the first king of a new "Carolingian" dynasty. He was again anointed July 754 by Pope Stephen II, in France seeking help against the Lombards (in Northern Italy). Pepin did lead an army to Lombardy in 554 & 756. In his own realm he had to fight off attacks by neighbors from north, east, & south, and disturbances in Aquitaine. His numerous administrative, ecclesiastical, & legal reforms laid a groundwork for his son Charlemagne. True to Frankish (Germanic) custom, Pepin divided his realm between two sons (AR 190: 12; EB 17:586; Stuart 171:42, 214:42).

6:13 CHARLEMAGNE (CHARLES THE GREAT), elder son of Pepin (6:12) and Bertha, b. Aachen (Aix-la-Chapelle) in the Rhineland, 2 Apr 747; d. Aachen 28 Jan 813/14, bur. Aachen Cathedral; King of the Franks and Emperor, the only French king called, justifiably, "the Great." Among several wives & concubines he mar. (at Aachen 771) Hildegard, dau. of Count Geroud of Swabia, b. c758; d. 30 Apr 783, the mother of his son Louis.

From details supplied by his contemporary biographer Einhard, Charlemagne, a man of great strength & energy who towered over other men, was a dignified, majestic figure. Generous and humane, a man who could be merry and garrulous, he enjoyed beautiful things & the pleasures of life. A man of many enthusiasms, he took keen delight in hunting, & loved bathing & swimming in thermal springs. And he was an intellectual, who prized learning, who could speak Latin as well as Frankish, and had an understanding of Greek. Late in life he tried to teach himself to write, keeping under his pillow notebooks to practice in bed.

His father had him & his brother anointed as kings in 754 by Pope Stephen III at St. Denis. They succeeded their father in 768, but upon Carloman's death (Dec 771) Charles annexed his brother's kingdom.

A true warrior-king, he spent much of his time at war. Upon the appeal from Pope Adrian I in 772 that Lombards were threatening Rome itself, Charles took two armies to Italy in 773 & 774, defeated the Lombards and became King of northern Italy. He led an army into Bavaria, which he annexed in 788; in campaigns 791-802 as far away as the middle Danube he defeated the Avars to stop their harrying the neighboring Slavs, acquired Bohemia & Carinthia (in modern Austria), opened up a trade route down the

Danube to Byzantium. From 772 for thirty years he waged repeated bloody campaigns against the pagan Saxons (northwest Germany), whose incessant raids terrorized the Rhineland, finally subdued them. He also made conquests among southern Danes and in northern Spain (inspiration for the *Chanson de Roland*).

By 800 he had assembled a domain larger than any since the Roman Empire, embracing not only all France, but modern Belgium, the Netherlands, the northeast corner of Spain, western and southern Germany, Bohemia, Austria, Switzerland, northern Italy. He restored or set up bishoprics in all the conquered territories, sent Christianizing missionaries among the Saxons and other conquered pagans. The Church in western Europe by 800 looked more to Charlemagne than to the Pope for leadership. He summoned and presided over church councils, sought to effect church reforms.

In 799 the new Pope Leo III, charged with serious misconduct & attacked by a Roman mob, sought refuge with Charlemagne, who sent him back to Rome with a protective guard, then on 23 Dec 800 in Rome presided over his trial, in which the Pope cleared himself. On Christmas day 800, as Charles rose from prayer before the altar of St. Peter's, the Pope placed a crown on his head, with the title "Augustus," or "Emperor of the Romans." The act made Charles indignant, probably because he felt it would give offense to Byzantium, where there was a Roman Emperor recognized by everyone. To the Pope it may have meant a cementing of ties between Franks and the Papacy, but it could also symbolize the superiority of Pope to layman. Charles never used the title awarded him, preferring "Emperor, king of the Franks and Lombards."

Charles undertook extensive administrative reform to enable him to manage his far-flung realm. To improve education and learning, he gathered eminent scholars from all over western Europe, notably Alcuin of York (a celebrated center of learning), and thus launched a Christianized "Carolingian Renaissance" (AR 190:13; Stuart 171:41; Roberts 316-39; EB 5:288-91; Cantor 180-181).

6:14 LOUIS I THE PIOUS, the only surviving son of Charlemagne (6:13) & Hildegard, b. Casseneuil, Leige (or Lot-en-Garonne), France, Aug 778; d. near Mainz 20 June 840, King of the West Franks, Western Emperor; mar. 1st (794/95) Ermengarde, dau. of Ingerman, C. of Hesbaye, d. 3 Oct 818; 2nd (Feb 819) Judith, dau. of Welf I, D. of Bavaria, b. c800; d. Tours, France, 19 Apr 843. After a lay ceremony in 813, he had a 2nd coronation Oct 816 at Rheims by Pope Stephen IV. Unlike his strong & masterful father, Louis was a thinker rather than a warrior, tried to justify his actions through the logic of his faith & win cooperation of his subjects through his fairness and honesty, qualities which were seen as weakness. Having divided his realm among his sons in 817, he redivided it in 829 after the birth in 823 of another son, Charles, over the violent objections of son Lothair. Beginning in Apr 830 the sons, abetted by disgruntled magnates, revolted, imprisoned the Empress Judith. Louis won out, but by 833 he was being denounced by bishops and magnates and urged to step down. With support of the Pope, the sons with an army faced their father on the "Field of Lies" near Colmar, Alsace, June 833, and Lothair forced his father to renounce the throne, but Louis was restored in 834. As if these internal conflicts were not enough, the Norsemen had already begun to attack the empire (AR 140:14; Stuart 171:40; EB 14:332-3).

Three of Louis' sons, first two by first wife:

1. Lothair, b. 795; d. 29 Sep 855, Frankish Emperor. See 6:20 below.
2. Louis I the German, b. c806; d. 28 Aug 876, King of the East Franks (Germans).
3. Charles II the Bald, b. 13 June 823; d. 6 Oct 877, King of the W. Franks. See 6:15 below

6:15 CHARLES II THE BALD, son of Emperor Louis I (6:14) & Judith, b. Frankfurt-am-Main, [Germany] 13 June 823; d. Brides-les-Baines, near Mt. Cenis in the Alps 6 Oct 877 returning to France from Italy, bur. St. Denis, King of the West Franks, Emperor of the West; mar. 1st (14 Dec 842) Ermentrude, dau. of Odo, C. of Orleans, & Enteltrude (a gr.-granddaughter of Charlemagne), who d. 6 Oct 869. Since Charles was born 6 yrs. after his father had determined to divide his realm between Charles's two half-brothers, they resented the change whereby Charles was to receive a share, & upon their father's death in 840 bloody civil war broke out. In 843 they finally signed the momentous Treaty of Verdun, which permanently divided Charlemagne's great empire; Charles received most of what is now modern France, as King of the West Franks;

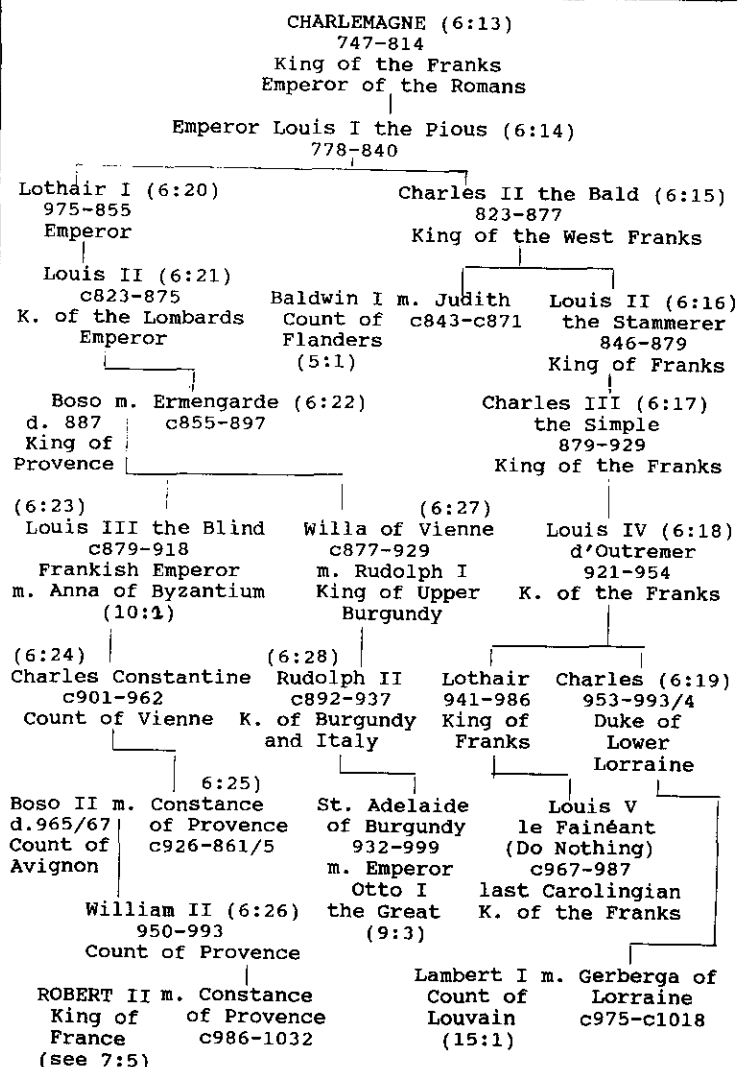
his brother Louis the German received much of what we know as western Germany, as King of the East Franks; and Lothair received a long narrow strip in between, which came to be called Lotharingia (after Lothair), extending from the North Sea (including modern Netherlands and most of Belgium), stretching along the western Rhine Valley & embracing Charlemagne's capital, Aachen, & Lorraine, and including modern Switzerland and eastern France to the Rhone River, and northern Italy. This territory ever since has been coveted by French and Germans and has been the main battleground of most European wars.

Charles was never able to establish secure royal authority. He had to cope with incessant savage raids of Vikings along his long defenceless coasts & even into the lower Seine, revolts of his restive counts & later his son, an invasion by his brother Louis in 858, which the loyal clergy & a few magnates helped repel. After 864, with the help of prestige from his close relationship with the Church, his position more firmly established, he proved an acute and capable ruler. When his nephew the Emperor Louis II died in 875, he seized Provence and hurried to Rome, where Pope John VIII crowned him Emperor Christmas day 875, and he was crowned King of Italy at Pavia in Feb 876. Upon the death of his brother Louis in 876 he tried to annex his kingdom without success (EB 5:293; AR 148:15; Stuart 171:39, 250:39; Roberts 319).

Two of the children of Charles the Bald :

1. Judith, b. c843; d. after 870; married 1st BALDWIN I, Count of Flanders. See 5:1. She mar. 2nd K. Aethelwulf of England (4:13).
2. Louis II, b. Nov 846; d. 10 May 879, King of the Franks. See 6:16 below.

6:16 LOUIS II, LE BEGUE (or The Stammerer), son of Charles II (6:15), b. Nov 846; d. Compiègne 10 Apr 879, aged only 32, King of the Franks 877-9; mar. 2nd (c868) Adelaide, dau. of the Count of Paris (descended from Charlemagne), d. after 10 Nov 901. Elected King in Dec 877, he aroused strong opposition by his attempt to



redistribute the great offices of state, an enterprise he abandoned. He died after an illness of several months (EB 14:336; AR 148:16; Stuart 171:38, 350:38)

6:17 CHARLES III, THE SIMPLE, posthumous son of Louis II (6:16), b. 17 Sep 879; d. Peronne, 7 Oct 929, in prison, King of the Franks 893-922; married 3rd (918) Eadgifu of England, dau. of Edward the Elder (see 4:15), b. c904; d. 951. Because a strong ruler was needed, in 887 he was passed over and Eudes (Capet) was elected; Eudes' defeats turned opinion in favor of Charles, who was crowned at Reims Jan 893. By 898 he was recognized by all the magnates, but they intimidated him. Seeking a power base, he set his sights on Lorraine. To free his troops for this action, he formally recognized the Norsemen's occupation of Normandy in 911 (see Chart 8). His repeated absences in Lorraine led magnates to rebel, & in 922 elect as King the brother of Eudes, Robert I (see 7:2), whom Charles killed in battle at Soissons 15 June 923; however, Charles was later captured, & d. in prison (see 4:15) (AR 148:17; EB 5:299-300).

6:18 LOUIS IV D'OUTREMER (from Over the Sea), son of Charles III (6:17) and Eadgifu, b. 921; d. Reims 10 Sep 954, aged only 33, King of the Franks; mar. (939) Gerberga of Saxony, widow of Gisbert of Lorraine, dau. of Henry I the Fowler (9:2), D. of Saxony, & sister of Emperor Otto the Great (9:3), b. 913/14; d. 5 May 984. His mother in 923 fled with him to England, whence he was summoned back by Hugh the Great (see 7:3), elected King July 936 (aged 15). He revealed a surprising independence, spent much of his reign trying to counter-balance the power of Hugh the Great and another magnate, dis-appointed Hugh in his choice of another as chancellor, recovered some lost Crown lands, but roused effective opposition trying to gain control of Lotharingia. He lost Reims to Hugh, was captured by treachery in 954 & handed over to Hugh, from whom he had to buy his freedom by ceding territory. His brother-in-law the Emperor Otto I the Great (see 9:3) came to his aid; they recaptured Reims, and Hugh was excommunicated (EB 14: 336; AR 142: 18, 148:18). Two of Louis's sons by Gerberga:

1. Lothair, b. 941; d. 2 Mar 986, King of Franks. His son & successor:  
Louis V le Fainéant (Do-Nothing), b. c967; d. 21/22 May 987, last Carolingian King of the Franks.
2. Charles, born 953; died 994, Duke of Lower Lorraine. See 6:19.

6:19 CHARLES (OF LORRAINE), younger son of Louis IV (6:18), b. c953; d. 993/94, Duke of Lower Lorraine; mar. (before 970) Adelheid, parentage unknown. His eldest son Otto was the last surviving male of the Carolingian dynasty. Unpopular uncle of the last Carolingian King, Louis V, he was passed over when Hugh Capet (7:4) was chosen the new king, and war broke out. After initial successes, he was captured and died in prison (AR 148:19-20, 155:20; EB 5:321).

Child: Gerberga, b. c975; d. c1018; mar. Lambert I, Count of Louvain. See 15:1.

6:20 LOTHAIR I, eldest son of future Emperor Louis I the Pious (6:14 above) & his 1st wife Irmingarde, born 795; d. Pruem (monastery), Germany, 29 Sep 855, Emperor of the West from 840; mar. (15 Oct 821) Ermengarde of Tours, d. 20 Mar 851. In 817 he was crowned joint Emperor by his father, who by a decree of that year set up a division of his domain among his sons. Lothair was crowned Emperor 5 Apr 823 by Pope Paschal I. In 829 Louis the Pious violated his own decree in granting part of the empire to his new son Charles ("the Bald"). In 833 the elder sons, led by Lothair, revolted and deposed their father in Lothair's favor; but dislike of Lothair led to Louis' restoration in 834, Lothair's rule being restricted to Italy. Upon their father's death, civil war broke out, and Lothair was defeated in battle at Fontenoy 25 June 841. Awarded the "Middle Kingdom" by the Treaty of Verdun 843, he henceforth loyally supported that division. Dividing his realm among his sons, he became a monk & died a few days later (AR 140:15; EB 14:324).

6:21 LOUIS II, eldest son of Emperor Lothair I (6:20), b. c823; d. Brescia, Italy, 12 Aug 875, King of the Lombards, Emperor of the West; mar. (before 5 Oct 851) Engelberge, d. c900. Named in 839 by his grand-father Louis the Pious as his successor in Italy, he assumed the administration 844; Pope Sergius II crowned him King of the Lombards in Rome, 15 June 844; Pope Leo IV crowned

him Emperor in Rome Apr 850. After the death of his bro. Charles he added Provence to his domain. He devoted much of his reign to combating the Arabs (Moslems) in southern Italy, who had even sacked Rome in 846, but lost his drive after being imprisoned in Feb 871 by a local duke (though soon released) (AR 141B:16; EB 14:333; Stuart 263:39).

6:22 ERMENGARDE, dau. of Louis II (6:21), b. c855; d. 897, before 2 Apr; mar. (876) BOSO, d. 887, Count of Vienne 870, King of Provence (Lower Burgundy) 869. She was said to have been mistress of "an Emperor of Byzantium" (AR 141B:17; Stuart 25:40).

Two of their children:

1. Willa of Vienne, b. [c877]; d. 929; married Rudolph I, K. of Upper Burgundy. See 6:27 below.
2. Louis III, b. [c879]; d. 6 June 928, King of Provence & Italy, Emperor. See 6:23 below.

6:23 LOUIS III BERONIDES (THE BLIND), son of Boson & Ermengard (6:22), b. [c879]; d. Arles 5 June 928, King of a Provence and Lombardy, Emperor of the West; married (c900) Anna, dau. of Leo VI, Emperor of Byzantium (see 10:1), b. c886; d. c914. Recognized as K. of Provence only in 890, he was summoned to Italy by a group of nobles in opposition to Berengar of Friuli (a cousin); crossing the Alps, he was crowned K. of the Lombards at Pavia in Oct 900, received the imperial crown from Pope Benedict IV at Rome Feb 901, but in 902 he was driven out by Berengar. Returning in 904 he received the submission of Lombardy, but Berengar surprised him at Verona, 21 July 905, blinded him, and sent him home (AR 141B:18; Stuart 25:30; EB 14:333).

6:24 CHARLES CONSTANTINE, son of Louis III (6:23) and Anna, b. c901; d. c Jan 962, Count of Vienne; mar. Teutberg de Troyes, d. c960 (AR 141A:19; Stuart 25:38).

6:25 CONSTANCE OF PROVENCE, dau. of Charles Constantine (6:24), b. [c926]; d. 961/65; mar. [c949] BOSO II, d. 965/67, Count of Avignon & Arles (AR 141A:19).

6:26 WILLIAM II, son of Boson II of Avignon & his wife Constance (6:25), b. 950; d. 993, Count of Provence 979-93; mar. 2nd [c985] Adelaide (or Blanche), dau. of Fulk II, C. of Anjou; she d. 1026 (AR 141A:20).

Child: Constance of Provence, b. c986; d. 25 July 1032; mar. ROBERT II, K. of France. See 7:5.

6:27 WILLA OF VIENNE, dau. of Boson, K. of Provence, & his wife Ermengarde (6:22 above), b. [c877]; d. 929; mar. (888) RUDOLPH I, d. 25 Oct 912, King of Upper Burgundy (Stuart 175:36, 343:38).

6:28 RUDOLPH II, son of Rudolph I of Upper Burgundy & Willa of Vienne (6:27), b. [c892]; d. 11 July 937, King of Upper Burgundy & Italy 920-932; married (26 Dec 921 or 8 Feb 921/22) Bertha of Swabia, b. [c905]; d. 2 Jan 965/6 (Stuart 175:35, 345:37).

Child: St. Adelaide of Burgundy, b. 932; d. 17 Dec 999; mar. Emperor OTTO I the Great. See 9:3.

#### CHART 7 - KINGS OF FRANCE (CAPET), 987-1314

The Capetian dynasty, which ruled France from 987 until 1789 and made France a great nation, was at first quite feeble. In the confused period during the breakdown of the Carolingian dynasty, a dozen or so feudal domains had developed (e.g. Anjou, Aquitaine, Normandy, Champagne, Burgundy) whose rulers had become virtually independent princes, more powerful than the king himself, who was their overlord. The Capetians had the advantage of a centrally located royal domain, including Paris and Orléans, and the loyalty of the Church. In the three centuries after 987 a succession of able kings spectacularly strengthened royal authority and the central administration.

\*\*\*\*\*

7:1 ROBERT (RUTPERT) IV THE STRONG, son of Rutpert III, Count in the Wormsgau & Upper Rhine, b. [c825]; d. ?15 Sep 866, Count in the Wormsgau, Count of Paris, Anjou, Blois, Auxerre, Nevers; mar. 2nd (?863) Aelis (Adelaide), widow of Conrad, Count of Aargau, dau. of Hugh, Count of Tours & Alsace, b. c819; d. c866. By 852 he was in the service of K. Charles II the Bald (6:15).

Resenting the command awarded Charles' son Louis, he joined the nobles in rebellion 856, but in 861 was reconciled with Charles, became his most loyal commander. In 862 in several battles he won the neutrality of the Normans in the Seine valley, in July 865 won a decisive victory over them in Neustria, but he was killed in battle against the Normans near Le Mans (AR 48:17, 181:6; EB 19:384; Stuart 169:37, where the ancestry is traced back 9 generations).

7:2 ROBERT I, posthumous son of Robert the Strong (7:1) & Aelis, b. fall 866; d. in battle at Soissons, 15 June 923, Count of Paris & Poitiers, Marquis of Neustria, chosen (anti-)King of the West Franks 922; mar. 2nd (890) Beatrix, daughter of Herbert I, Count of Vermandois, descended from Charlemagne, b. [c875]; died after Mar 931. From his elder bro. Eudes, King 888-98, Robert inherited the extensive family lands between the Loire and the Seine. He swore fealty to Carolingian Charles III the Simple (6:17), in 911 defeated the Normans at Chartres, laid the basis for the Treaty of Saint-Clair-sur-Epte, whereby Charles granted Normandy to the Normans. A breach developing between Robert & K. Charles, Robert led a revolt, & he was elected king at Reims by the magnates 29 June 922 & crowned, but a year later King Charles met Robert in battle and killed him (AR 48:18, 53:18; Stuart 169:38; EB 19:382).d

7:3 HUGH MAGNUS (THE GREAT), son of Robert I (7:2), b. c895; d. Duerdan 19 June 956, buried St. Denis, Count of Paris & Orléans, self-styled "Duke of the Franks"; mar. 2nd (c938) Hedwig of Saxony, daughter of Henry I "The Fowler" (9:2), German King, b. c921; d. 10 May 965. A great landowner, with enhanced prestige from his two marriages, with the sister of Anglo-Saxon K. Athelstan & then the sister of Emperor Otto II, he was thwarted in his hope of a throne. After his father's death in 923, more powerful rivals prevented his claim; when the next king died in 936, Hugh helped to restore Carolingian Louis IV (6:18), whom he thought wrongly that he could easily control. One coalition failed to work. He succeeded in having the Normans capture Louis & hand him over to Hugh; Louis was forced to buy his freedom by ceding strategic territory to Hugh. Hugh was excommunicated, Louis recaptured his lost territory, & in 950 Hugh submitted (AR 53:19; Stuart 134: 35; EB 11:811).

7:4 HUGH CAPET, son of Hugh Magnus (7:3), b. late 941; d. Les Juifs, near Chartres, 24 Oct 996, bur. St. Denis, King of France from 987; mar. (968) Adelaide (or Alice), dau. of William I, C. of Poitou, & his wife Adele (dau. of Rollo, 1st Duke of Normandy, 8:1), b. 945; d. c1004. His nickname "Capet" (i.e. cape) gave the name CAPETIAN to the whole dynasty, which in the male line ruled France for over 8 centuries. Upon his father's death he inherited vast estates, especially Paris & Orléans & their environs, which made him one of the king's most powerful vassals. He supported K. Lothair (6:18-1) in his effort to capture Lorraine from Emperor Otto II, who retaliated by invading France (978) and besieged Hugh's Paris. On the death of Lothair's son, the young Louis V in 987, the Archbishop of Reims and his secretary (the future Pope Sylvester II) declared the crown elective, not hereditary, and prevailed on the magnates in June 987 to elect Hugh king instead of Charles of Lorraine (6:19); Hugh was crowned 3 July 987 at Noyon.

Once on the throne, Hugh became aware that, for all his royal domain around Paris, there were other powerful, belligerent vassals he had to contend with, but Charles of Lorraine posed the greatest threat: with his allies he captured the royal stronghold at Laon, and Reims. In Mar 991 with the aid of the Bishop of Laon, Charles fell into Hugh's hands and died in prison (AR 144A:19-20; Stuart 134:34; EB 11:812).

7:5 ROBERT II, THE PIOUS, son of King Hugh Capet (7:4) & Adelaide, b. Orléans 27 Mar 972; d. Meulan 20 July 1031, bur. St. Denis, King of France from 996; mar. 3rd (1001/2) Constance, dau. of William I, Count of Arles & Provence (see 6:26), b. c986; d. Melun 25 July 1032. He was educated at Reims by the future Pope Sylvester II. Soon after his coronation (July 987), Robert arranged for election & coronation (Dec 987) of son Robert, to assure a smooth succession, a policy carried on for several generations. For his 2nd marriage (996) he was anathematized by Pope Gregory V, but the succession of Sylvester II eased the situation. On the death in 1002 of the childless Duke of Burgundy, Robert beat out a rival claimant and shortly had the duchy under his control. His greater vassals were not so easily controlled,

especially Eudes, C. of Blois & Chartres, who, after obtaining Champagne (1019) virtually surrounded Robert's territory (AR 53:21; Stuart 134:33; EB 19: 382).

Three of their children:

1. Henry I, b. 1006; d. 4 Aug 1060, King of France. See 7:6 below.
2. Robert, b. c1011; d. 21 Mar 1075/6, Duke of Burgundy. See 7:21 below.
3. Adele, b. [c1013]; died 8 Jan 1079; married BALDWIN V, Count of Flanders. See 5:7.

7:6 HENRY I, son of King Robert II (7:5), b. Bour-gogne, France, 1006; d. Vitry-en-Brie, near Orléans, 4 Aug 1060, buried St. Denis, King of France; mar. 3rd (Reims 19 May 1051) Anna, dau. of Yaroslav I of Kiev (see 11:5), b. 1036; d. 1076/89. Anointed king in 1026 at Reims in his father's lifetime, he succeeded 1031, but his mother supported a revolt in favor of younger son Robert. Henry fled to Normandy, where Duke Robert the Devil (8:5) helped him in a long struggle with powerful vassals, esp. the Count of Champagne, and Henry helped Robert's heir, William the Bastard (2:1), to overcome his own rebellious vassals in 1047, but thereafter Henry and William were bitter rivals, usually at war (AR 101: 22; Stuart 134:32; EB 11:369).

Two of Henry's sons by Anna:

1. Philip I, b. 1053; d. 29 July 1108, King of France. See 7:7 below.
2. Hugh Magnus, b. 1057; d. 18 Nov 1102, Duke of France, C. of Vermandois. See 16:1.

7:7 PHILIP I, son of King Henry I (7:6), b. 1053; d. Meulan 29 July 1108, buried Abbey of St. Benoit-sur-Loire, King of France from 1060; mar. 1st (1072) Bertha of Holland, dau. of Florent I, C. of Holland, and his wife, Gertrude of Saxony, b. c1055; d. Montreuil-sur-Mer in early 1094 (div. 1091). Crowned at Reims 23 May 1059, he succeeded his father at age 15, with Baldwin V of Flanders (his uncle, 5:7) as regent until 1066. He increased the royal domain, kept it in order, and held down his powerful vassals, esp. by exploiting their quarrels. From 1076 he had recurrent hostilities with William the Conqueror, who, as Duke of Normandy, held more land in France than Philip himself, William's overlord. Philip came in conflict with the Church, first over siezing church property, but especially over his 2nd "marriage." In May 1092 he abducted Bertrada, the wife of Fulk le Réchin of Anjou, demanded annulment of his own & Fulk's marriages, went through a marriage ceremony with Bertrada. Some bishops closed their eyes to this, but others objected strenuously. The Papal legate excommunicated Philip, & Pope Urban II at the Council of Clermont (where he preached the First Crusade) in 1095 did likewise. Promising to give up Bertrada, Philip was absolved in 1096, but went back to her, and in 1097 his lands were placed under an interdict. Absolved again 1098, he relapsed again, was excommunicated again 1100. In 1204 promising to behave, he was once more reconciled to the Church, and thereafter the reigning Pope ignored Philip's "marital" situation (AR 101:23; Stuart 134:31; EB 17:832).

7:8 LOUIS VI LE GROS, or THE FAT, son of K. Philip I (7:7) & Bertha, born Herbst, late in 1081; died Chateau Béthizy in Paris 1 Aug 1137, buried St. Denis, King of France from 1108; mar. (Paris 1115) Adelaide (Adela) of Maurienne, b. c1092; d. 18 Nov 1154. Louis was the 1st Capetian to tackle a basic royal problem, enforcing order in the royal domain; he warred relentlessly against piratical lords in the Isle de France to safeguard the route from Paris to Orléans. He warred, to no avail, against Henry I of England, who had captured his own bro. Robert (whose father had left him Normandy) and had taken over Normandy. As always Louis led his army in 1124 when the Emperor Henry V allied with K. Henry I of England invaded France; the great vassals all rallied to the crown & the Emperor retreated. Louis encouraged the growth of communes (i.e. the middle class) in his vassals' lands, created in his domain privileged rural communities to attract peasants to work in them. He developed good relations with the clergy, protected church property against attacks by pillaging lords, supported monastic reform. Among his principal counselors, who were clerics, was the humble-born scholar, Suger (c1081-1151), Abbot of St. Denis, his most trusty & influential minister; Suger, in his reconstruction of the abbey church of St. Denis (completed 1145), is credited with having inaugurated the Gothic style (the first really new architectural style in 17 centuries), which was soon to be imitated all over Europe (AR 101: 24; Stuart 134: 30;

EB 14:336-7; Cantor 222).

7:9 LOUIS VII LE JEUNE or THE YOUNG, son of K. Louis VI (7:8), b. 1120; d. Paris 18 Sep 1180; buried Notre-Dame-de-Barabau, near Fontainebleau, King of France from 1137; mar. 1st (Bordeaux 22/25 July 1137) Eleanor of Aquitaine, dau. of William X, Duke of Aquitaine, born ?Bordeaux 1122; d. 31 Mar 1204 (div. 18 Mar 1151/2); she mar. 2nd (8 May 1152) King HENRY I of England (see 2:6). Louis mar. 3rd (18 Oct 1160) Adela, dau. of the powerful Thibaud IV, C. of Blois & Champagne, b. c1140; d. Paris 4 June 1206. Crowned king in 1131 in his father's lifetime, he succeeded his father at age 17 only days after his marriage to the heiress of Aquitaine, the largest (semi-)independent fief in France. Almost at once he came into conflict with the Church, and with his powerful neighbor, the Count of Blois & Champagne, over appointment to an archbishopric. Pope Innocent III laid an interdict on France, and Louis invaded Champagne (1142), burnt Vitry-sur-Marne. New Pope Celestine II raised the interdict on condition that the appointment remain as it was, and St. Bernard of Clairvaux reconciled the King & Thibaut (1144).

At Easter 1146, when St. Bernard preached the 2nd Crusade, Louis took the cross, leaving as regent the very capable Suger, Abbot of St. Denis (see 7:8). With Queen Eleanor and one of the two largest armies, Louis set out overland for the Holy Land June 1147 on what proved to be a disastrous venture. The Eastern Emperor Manuel (10:19) at first cut off supplies, but then undermined the Crusade by not providing all the guides and provisions he had promised. After great hardships the army reached Antioch, where the attractive, vivacious, & flirtatious Queen Eleanor prompted scandalous rumors of an affair with her uncle, Prince of Antioch. Damascus withstood the siege of the largest Crusading army to be assembled, and on the way home a French ship was siezed by the Byzantine Navy. Back in France Nov 1149 Louis devoted himself to developing his royal demesne and harmonious relations with the Church. After Louis had his marriage to Eleanor annulled on grounds of consanguinity (Mar 1152) & Eleanor in May married Henry of Anjou (2:6), who in 1154 became Henry II of England, there was incessant warfare and intrigue between Louis and Henry (AR 101:25; Stuart 134:29, 70:29; EB 14:337, Billings 89-95).

7:10 PHILIP II AUGUSTUS, son of K. Louis VII (7:9) & Queen Adela, b. Gonesse 23 Aug 1165; d. Mantes 14 July 1223; bur. St. Denis, King of France from 1180; mar. 1st (Bapaume 28 Apr 1180) Isabella of Hainaut, daughter of Baldwin V, C. of Hainaut, descended from Baldwin V, C. of Flanders (see 5:7), b. Valenciennes 28 Apr 1170; d. Paris 15 Mar 1190, bur. Notre-Dame. Crowned at Reims 1 Nov 1179 (his father mortally ill), he was married the next April at age 14, and even before he succeeded in Sep 1180 he was skilfully conducting all royal business to the great disappointment of his greedy uncles, who had thought to control him, and who staged a serious revolt, which Philip managed to resolve by treaty. Strong-willed and shrewd, with keen political insight and untiring energy, Philip vastly expanded the royal domain & established authority of the crown over all France so that it was never again seriously threatened. From 1186 to 1216 he was almost constantly at war with the Plantagenets, who were a perpetual threat. Henry II, as Duke of Normandy, Anjou, Maine, Touraine, Aguitaine (in the hands of his son, future Richard I), held much more land in France and was more powerful than the French king himself. There were constant disputes over border territory, continued attacks and invasions, truces and treaties which were violated, promises that were broken. When Richard I succeeded his father in 1189, he had already taken the cross for a Crusade against Saladin in the Holy Land, & Philip followed suit. Two of the three great leaders of the 3rd Crusade (with Frederick Barbarossa), they met in Sicily Mar 1191, in Palestine joined forces in the siege of Acre, which surrendered July 1191, but because of illness Philip returned to France.

After Richard was captured on his way home, Philip connived to prolong his captivity, while, despite his promises in the Holy Land, he attacked English possessions in France. Upon his return in 1194, Richard retaliated, but fortunately for Philip Richard died in 1199. King John was an easier opponent. When he failed to appear as a vassal at Philip's feudal court over a dispute, Philip declared his French fiefs forfeit and proceeded to conquer Normandy, Anjou, & all the other northwestern English lands. John's coalition with the Holy Roman Emperor & others was destroyed at the Battle of Bouvines 27 July 1214.

(7:1) Robert the Strong, Count of Paris  
c825-866

(7:2) Robert I m.2. Beatrix de Vermandois  
866-923 (descended from  
King of France Charlemagne)

(7:3) Hugh the Great m. Hedwig of Saxony  
c895-956  
Count of Paris (9:2)

(7:4) HUGH CAPET, King of France  
941-996

(7:5) King Robert II m.3. Constance (6:26)  
970-1031 of Provence

(7:6) Henry I m. Anna of Kiev (7:21) Robert Adele of France  
1005-1060 1026-1076/89 c1011-1076 c1013-1079  
King of (see 11:5) Duke of m. Baldwin V  
France Burgundy C. of Flanders  
(see 5:7)

(7:7) Philip I Hugh Magnus Henry Constance Matilda of  
1053-1100 1057-1102 1036-74 1050-1093 Flanders  
King of Count of Duke of m. Alfonso 1032-1083  
France Vermandois Burgundy VI, K. of m. William  
(see 16:1) (7:22) Castile the Conqueror  
(see 14:3) K. of England  
(see 2:1)

Louis VI (7:8) Henry of Burgundy  
1081-1137 1069/70-1112  
King of France Count of Portugal  
(see 14:4)

1. Eleanor m.1. Louis VII m.2. Adela of  
of Aquitaine 1120-1180 Champagne  
1122-1204 King of France c1140-1206  
(see 2:6) (7:9)

King Philip II Augustus (7:10)  
1165-1223

(7:11) Louis VIII m. Blanche of Castile  
1187-1226 1188-1252  
King of France (see 14:15)

(7:12) (7:17) (7:19)  
(St.) Louis IX Robert [Capet] Charles I [Capet]  
1215-1270 1216-1250 1226-1285  
King of France Count of Artois King of Naples  
m. Matilda of Brabant and Sicily  
c1255-88 (see 15:8)

(7:13) (7:18) (7:20)  
Philip III m.1. Isabella Blanche of Charles II (7:20)  
1245-1285 of Artois (7:18) 1254-1309  
K. of France Aragon 1249-1302 King of Naples  
m.2. Marie 1247-1271 m.1. Henry I and Sicily  
of Brabant (14:13) K. of Navarre m. Marie of  
1255-1321 2. Edmund, E. Hungary  
(15:9) of Lancaster c1258-1323  
(see 2:23) (see 13:20)

Marguerite of France Philip IV m. Joanna Charles m. Margaret  
1279-1317 1268-1314 1272-1305 1271-1325 of Naples  
m. Edward I King of Queen of Count of 1273-1299  
France France Navarre Valois  
(7:14) (7:18) (7:15)

William II m. Jeanne Philip VI  
Count of de Valois 1293-1350  
Hainaut 1294-1342 King of  
1280-1337 (7:16) France

Louis X Isabella m. Edward II John II  
1289-1316 of France 1284-1327 1319-1364  
King of 1292-1357 King of King of France  
France England (Eng. captive  
1356-1360)

Philip V Charles V Edward III m. Philippa  
1291-1322 1295-1328 1312-1377 of Hainaut  
King of King of King of 1312-1369  
France France England  
(see 2:11)



Despite conflict (over his 2nd & 3rd marriages) with Pope Innocent III, who placed France under an interdict (Jan 1200), Philip maintained very good relations with the French clergy; exercised effective control over his vassals; won support of towns by granting privileges to merchants, thus weakening the seigniorial rights of the nobles; the towns in return helped him with financial & military aid. He fortified Paris and cleaned it up, and after 1200 Paris became the intellectual and cultural center of Europe, whither scholars flocked to study at the new Univ. of Paris. And he inaugurated a new class of administrative officers, to supervise local officials, give justice in the king's name, collect taxes, call up the armed forces, etc. (AR 101: 6, 163:28 EB 17:833-35).

7:11 LOUIS VIII, COEUR-DE-LION (LION HEART), eldest son of K. Philip II (7:10) & Queen Isabella, b. Paris d. Sep 1187; d. Montpensier, Auvergne, 8 Nov 1226; bur. St. Denis, King of France 1223-1226, crowned at Reims 6 Aug 1223; mar. (Abbey of Port-Mort, near Pont-Audemer, Normandy, 1200) Princess Blanche of Castile, dau. of King Alfonso VIII of Castile (see 14:15) & Eleanor of England, b. Palencia 4 Mar 1188; d. 27 Nov 1252. Lacking his father's shrewdness, he siezed towns on the Flemish border, drove the C. of Flanders into alliance with the German Emperor & K. John of England; but when they invaded France in 1214 he soundly defeated John in Poitou. On the grounds of his descent from K. Henry II and that John's crown had been declared forfeit by the French court in 1203 for the murder of his nephew, Arthur of Brittany, Louis accepted the offer of the English crown by the Magna Carta barons, joined the barons in London in May 1216. Excommunicated with the barons, he nonetheless enjoyed military successes until John's death in Oct. Their cause collapsed, and they were defeated at Lincoln May 1217. By the Treaty of Kingston (& a bribe) Louis withdrew. Having aided in the crusade against the Albigenses in 1215 in southern France, he returned in 1219 to direct a massacre of the heretics. Upon his father's death, he was crowned at Reims 6 Aug 1223. In his short reign he overran English territories in southwest France, led an army against the Albigenses (AR2:6; Stuart 70:27; EB 14:337).

Three of his sons:

1. (St.) Louis IX, b. 25 Apr 1215; d. 25 Aug 1270, K. of France. See 7:12 below.
2. Robert I, b. Sep 1216; d. 9 Feb 1250, Count of Artois. See 7:17 below.
3. Charles I, b. late Mar 1226; d. 7 Jan 1284/5, King of Naples & Sicily. See 7:19 below.

7:12 LOUIS IX (ST. LOUIS), son of K. Louis VIII (7:11) & Queen Blanche, b. Poissy, near Paris, 25 Apr d1215; d. of the plague before Tunis, N. Africa, 25 Aug 1270, King of France from 1226; married (by Papal permission, at Sens, 27 May 1234) Margaret of Provence, daughter of Raymond IV Berenger, C. of Provence, b. St. Maime, near Forcalquier 1221; d. Paris 20/21 Dec 1295; both bur. St. Denis. Her sisters Beatrix mar. Louis brother Charles, Eleanor mar. K. Henry III of England. Since he came to the throne at age 11 (crowned at Reims 29 Nov 1226), his mother Queen Blanche became regent, was still managing the government until 1242, and she was regent again when he left on crusade (Aug 1248) until her death (Nov 1252).

One of Europe's greatest kings, Louis was a strong and wise ruler, governing his kingdom with authority, maintaining order in France and attempting to establish peace abroad. France became the leading power in western Europe. After his mother had put down a serious feudal rebellion in 1229 (partly incited by Henry III of England) & in 1234, and Louis in 1243 had put down another, also incited by Henry III, his reign was peaceful. Later, in a treaty with Henry III, Louis recognized him as Duke of Aquitaine; Henry renounced his claim to Normandy, etc.

Louis was a very capable administrator, keeping control of the royal officials all over the realm, periodically conducting inquests into their conduct; ordinances strengthened and centralized the govt., e.g. outlining duties & obligations of officials, and forbidding the feudal ordeal by battle, prostitution & gambling, & counterfeiting. Regarding the king as the supreme judge in the realm, he often held judicial sessions for his subjects, and his judgements were sought by all of Europe.

Noted for his sanctity, he held a very high ideal of a king's duties & rights, ruled by religious precepts, but avoided subservience to the Church. He supervised appointments to bishoprics, sought to control Papal taxation. In 1245-48 he had the Sainte Chapelle built in Paris, with its spectacular stained-glass windows, to

house Christ's Crown of Thorns in Gothic splendor. But his major religious goal was the recovery of Christian shrines. The 7th Crusade took him to Egypt, the center of Muslim power, where he and his son were defeated (8 Feb 1250) and made prisoners, but very shortly ransomed. Until 1254 he was in Syria fortifying towns held by the "Franks" & ransoming Christian captives; he returned home upon his mother's death. Determined to try again, in 1270 he left for Tunis, for another attack on Egypt, but his army was destroyed by plague, which also killed Louis himself. He was canonized 11 Aug 1297 by Pope Boniface VIII (AR 101:28; Stuart 70:26, 93:25; EB 14:338-9).

7:13 PHILIP III, THE BOLD, son of K. Louis IX (7:13) & Queen Margaret, b. Poissy 1 May 1245; d. of a fever, Perpignan 5 Oct 1285, King of France from 1270; married 1st (by Papal dispensation, Clermont, Auvergne, 28 May 1262) Princess Isabella of Aragon, dau. of King James I of Aragon (14:13) and Queen Yolande, b. c1247; d. Clermont 28 Jan 1271 of a miscarriage; 2nd (21 Aug 1274) Marie of Brabant, dau. of Henry III, Duke of Brabant, b. c1255; d. 12 Jan 1321 (see 15:9). In Tunis on crusade when his father died, he hurried home, his wife dying on the way. Philip was anointed at Reims 15 Aug 1271.

Philip's 2nd wife Mary of Brabant made herself the center at court of a faction of nobles hostile to the king's chamberlain, who jealously concocted a fraud to the effect that the death of the king's eldest son in 1276 was from poison to pave the way for succession of a son of Mary; when the fraud was exposed, the chamberlain was hanged. In 1272 some local revolts were easily put down. A personal union of the French and Navarrese crowns, & acquisition of Champagne, was effected when his cousin, the Dowager Queen of Navarre (7:18), finally arranged for her daughter, the heiress Joan, to marry Philip's son Philip. Despite rare disputes, Philip maintained good relations with his first cousin, King Edward I of England. Induced by his wife's court faction to intervene in the War of the Sicilian Vespers against Aragon on his son Charles's behalf, he led his army on a disastrous crusade across the Pyrenees (June 1285), but was compelled to retreat in the face of guerilla attacks, malaria, & esp. the loss of his fleet. King Philip died of a fever the following Oct (AR 101:29; Stuart 51:25, 68:25, 70:25; EB 17:835).

Three of the children, first two by first marriage:

1. Philip IV, b. 1268; d. 29 Oct 1314, King of France. See 7:14 below.
2. Charles of Valois, b. Vincennes 12 Mar 1271; d. 16 Dec 1325, Count of Valois. See 7:19 below.
3. Marguerite of France, b. 1279; d. Marlborough House, Wiltshire, England, 14 Feb 1317; mar. as his 2nd queen (10 Sep 1299) EDWARD I, King of England. See 2:9.

7:14 PHILIP IV THE FAIR, son of K. Philip III (7:13) & Queen Isabella, b. Fontainebleau 1268; d. Fontainebleau 29 Oct 1314, bur. St. Denis, King of France from 1285; mar. (16 Aug 1284) Joanna (Jeanne), Queen of Navarre, b. Jan 1272; d. Chateau-de-Vincennes 2 Apr 1305, bur. Church of the Gray Friars, Paris.

A very handsome man, taciturn, cynical, & ruthless, he achieved his ends by intrigue as well as diplomacy and warfare. Relations with Edward I of England having deteriorated, he summoned Edward as his vassal for Guienne (part of Aquitaine) to answer at his court. When Edward failed to appear, Philip declared Guienne forfeit, sent an army which occupied most of it, but a truce in 1297 followed by a treaty in 1299 patched things up, & French troops withdrew. Interfering in Flanders led to the Duke's surrender to Philip, but the towns were so resentful of French control that in May 1302 the French in Bruges were massacred; Philip ultimately defeated the Flemings & forced them to accept an oppressive treaty. Philip continued to centralize govt. by means of a group of men of lower birth, very capable counselors trained in Roman law, cynical & ruthless like him, who became arrogant in the power they were granted to exercise over nobles who were their social superiors. Philip called a series of assemblies (parlements) to help strengthen govt., forerunners of the estates-general.

Conflict with the Papacy led to an outrage. In response to Philip's undue taxing of the clergy, Pope Boniface VIII (Feb 1296) issued the bull clericos laicos, which forbade clergy to pay taxes to a lay authority without the Pope's permission. Philip retaliated by forbidding shipment of gold or silver to Rome. The Pope's overblown sense of Papal supremacy & further conflict led to Philip's denouncing Boniface as not duly

elected. Before the Pope could excommunicate Philip, on the advice of his ruthless counsellors he sent a small force, which (7 Sep 1303) invaded the Pope's residence at Anagni, roughed him up, held him prisoner for two days until he was released by local townsmen; Boniface died a month later.

Philip most notably revised the central financial administration. He enforced collection of dues, devised several new taxes, extorted huge sums from the Jews & Lombards. Probably to enrich his treasury, in Oct 1307 he arrested all the Knights Templars in France, who were notoriously rich, and had been charged with heresy and unnatural vice. Over 50 Templars were burned at the stake, including their Grand Master, Jacques de Molay, and all the other leaders.

At the end of Philip's reign a scandal rocked the royal family. In May 1314 each of his 3 sons' royal wives was arrested on charges of adultery; only one was acquitted; the others were convicted and imprisoned (Stuart 51:24, 81:24; EB 17:835-37; Cantor 489, 492-3).

Four of the children:

1. Louis X, b. 1289; d. 1316, K. of France 1314-1316.
2. Philip V, b. 1291; d. 1322, K. of France 1316-1322,
3. Isabelle, b. 1292; d. 22 Aug 1358; married (Boulogne 25 Jan 1307/8) EDWARD II, King of England. See 2:10.
4. Charles V, b. 1295; d. 1328, K. of France 1322-1328.

7:15 CHARLES OF VALOIS, third son of King Philip III (7:13) & Isabella of Aragon, b. Vincennes 12 Mar 1270/1; d. Paris 16 Dec 1325; married (Corbeil 16 Aug 1290) Margaret of Naples, dau. of Charles II, King of Naples (see 7:20 below), b. c1273; d. 31 Dec 1299. Surrounded in his family by kings, during most of his adult life Charles was frustrated in efforts to acquire a crown. In 1284 the Pope recognized him as K. of Aragon, but his father's military efforts on his behalf proved futile. Philip left Charles the countship of Valois; upon his marriage to Margaret, her father gave him Anjou & Maine as her dowry; & his bro. Philip IV gave him the countships of Alençon (1291) & Chartres (1294). His 2nd marriage to a granddaughter of the Latin emperor of Constantinople gave him a claim to the Byzantine succession, which he resigned in 1308, but on the request of Pope Boniface VIII to help the Papal cause in Italy, he subdued Florence, fought for Charles of Naples in southern Italy. He tried to win election as Western Emperor, but the Pope supported another claimant. He faithfully served his brother, Philip IV commanding his armies in Guienne in 1295, 1297, 1299, 1300, 1314 (AR 103:32; Stuart 70:24; EB 5:322-3).

Two of their children (born Valois, France):

1. Philip VI, b. 1293; d. 1350, King of France in succession to his first cousin, Charles V in 1328, thus founded the Valois dynasty.
2. Jeanne de Valois, b. c1294; d. 7 Mar 1342; mar. Wm. II, C. of Hainaut. See 7:16 below.

7:16 JEANNE DE VALOIS, dau. of Charles of Valois (7:15) & Margaret, b. Valois c1294; d. 7 Mar 1342; mar. (Chauny 19 May 1305) WILLIAM II D'AVESNES, b. c1286; d. Valenciennes 7 June 1337, Count of Hainaut & Holland, (desc. from Balwin V, C. of Flanders, 5:7) (AR 103:32; Stuart 50:23, 70:23).

Daughter (born County of Hainaut, modern Belgium):

1. Philippa, b. 24 June 1312; d. Windsor Castle 15 Aug 1369; mar. EDWARD III of England. See 2:11.

7:17 ROBERT I, younger son of K. Louis VIII (7:11) & Queen Blanche, born Sep 1216; died 9 Feb 1250, Count of Artois; mar. (Compiègne 14 June 1237) Matilda of Brabant (see 15:8), b. c1217; d. 29 Sep 1288. Created Count of Artois by his brother King Louis IX, he was slain at Mansoure, Egypt, on the Crusade of brother Louis (AR 45:29; Stuart 147:2).

7:18 BLANCHE OF ARTOIS, dau. of Robert I (7:17), C. of Artois, & Matilda, b. c1249; d. Paris 2 May 1302; mar. 1st (1269) HENRY I, youngest son of Theobald I "the Great" (a descendant of Louis VII of France, 7:9) and Marguerite de Bourbon, King of Navarre and Count. of Champagne, b. c1244; d. 22 July 1274, King of Navarre. Henry succeeded his eldest brother Dec 1270, but his coronation was delayed until May 1273. His dau. Joan was promised to a son of K. Edward I of England, which would have joined Navarre to English Gascony, but she married

the French king. Blanche mar. 2nd (29 Oct 1276) EDMUND (PLANTAGENET), b. London 16 Jan 1244/5; d. Bayonne 5 June 1296, Earl of Lancaster (see 2:23 for their sons) (Stuart 81:25, 147:25; EB 11:375).

Daughter by first marriage, & heiress of Navarre:

1. Joanna (Jeanne), born Jan 1271/2; died 2 Apr 1305; mar. (16 Aug 1284) her 2nd cousin, King PHILIP IV. See 7:14 above.

7:19 CHARLES I STEPHEN, posthumous son of K. Louis VIII (7:11) & Queen Blanche, born late Mar 1226; died Foggia 7 Jan 1284/5, Count of Anjou, King of Naples & Sicily (founded the brief Angevin dynasty); mar. 1st (21 Jan 1246) Beatrix, Countess of Provence, dau. & heiress of Raymond Berenger IV, C. of Provence & sister of his bro. Louis's wife, b. 1234; d. Nocera, Sicily, 23 Sep 1267. He joined brother Louis on his Egyptian Crusade (1248), was taken prisoner with him (1250) but released. Having been granted (1232) Anjou & Maine by his brother, he acquired Provence by marriage, gained authority in parts of Italy, became well established by 1262, when he was drawn into Papal politics in Italy. On 6 Jan 1266 he received the crown of Naples & Sicily from the Pope, on 26 Feb at Benevento, defeated the Hohenstaufen Manfred, whom the Pope had wished to oust. In 1268 Conradin, the last Hohenstaufen came to Italy to sieze the kingdom, but was defeated, captured, & executed. In 1270 Charles accompanied Louis IX on his Tunisian Crusade. In an expedition to the Balkans he gained Albania & other territory, & in 1277 he became King of Jerusalem (by purchase).

Trying to give stability in his Neapolitan kingdom & provide sound administration, Charles undermined his efforts by very high taxes (to financy his military expeditions), which provoked a revolt (30-31 Mar 1282), known as the Sicilian Vespers, whereby the Angevins (French) were expelled from Sicily. The rebels offered the crown to Peter of Aragon, who with the Sicilians invaded Italy; Charles's fleet was destroyed & his son taken prisoner (AR 104:28; Stuart 88:26, 164:26; EB 5:311-12).

7:20 CHARLES II THE LAME, son of K. Charles I of Naples (7:19) & Queen Beatrix, b. c1254; d. Naples 6 May 1309, Count of Anjou, King of Naples (& Sicily) & Jerusalem; married (1270) Marie of Hungary, dau. of King Stephen V of Hungary (see 13:20), b. [c1258] d. Mar 1323. Captured in the sea battle of 5 June 1284, he was still a prisoner when his father died (1285). On condition of renouncing Sicily, he was crowned king by Pope Nicholas IV 29 May 1298, & absolved of his renunciation of Sicily. In warfare that was very costly to Charles he finally reached a compromise in 1302, Sicily to revert to him after the death of Frederick of Aragon (AR 104:29; Stuart 88:25; EB 5:312).

Child: Margaret of Naples, B. c1273; d. 31 Dec 1299; mar. (16 Aug 1290) her 2nd cousin CHARLES OF VALOIS, Count of Valois. See 7:15 above.

7:21 ROBERT (CAPET) THE OLD, younger son of Robert II (7:5), King of France, & Constance, b. c1011; d. Fleury-sur-Ouche, France, 21 Mar 1075/6, Duke of Burgundy; mar. 2nd (c1033) Hélie, dau. of Dalmas I of Sémur-en-Auxois, b. 1016; d. 22 Apr 1109. He was created Duke of Burgundy 1032 by his brother Henry I, and his descendants were always loyal adherents of their cousins, the French kings (AR 108:22; Isenburg 2:24). Two of their children:

1. Henry, b. c1036; d. 1070/74. Duke of Burgundy. See 7:22.
2. Constance of Burgundy, b. [c1050]; d. Jan/Feb 1093; mar. 2nd (8 May 1081) ALFONSO VI, King of Castile. See 14:3.

7:22 HENRY I, son of Robert of Burgundy (7:21), b. c1036; d. 1070/74, Duke of Burgundy; married (c1056) Sibylle, dau. of Raymond Berenger I, C. of Barcelona, b. [c1040]; d. after 1079 (Stuart 85:30).

Child: Henry of Burgundy, b. Dijon, Burgundy, France, c1069/70; d. 1 Nov 1112, Count of Portugal; mar. THERESA of Castile, dau. of Alfonso VI, K. of Castile & Leon. See 14:4.

+++++

#### CHART 8 - DUKES OF NORMANDY

Normandy, on the northwest coast of France, across the Channel from England, is a prime example of a territory settled by heathen piratical Vikings, who in a few generations became a highly civilized society. The Vik-

ings (Norsemen, Danes) began their deadly assaults on imperial coasts along the North Sea before 810, but the Carolingian defenses provided reasonable protection; however, after the breakdown of central authority around 840, Viking attacks became incessant and more destructive. In their long ships, sailing up all the chief rivers (e.g. the Seine) they at first struck in secrecy, by surprise, sacked whole villages, farms, churches, monasteries with their precious libraries, slaughtering the inhabitants, leaving behind smoking ruins as they carried off all the treasure they could plunder, & sometimes captives to be sold into slavery. In 841 a band sailed up the Seine, sacked & burned Rouen, carried off tribute from the countryside, and disappeared before defenders could act. They sacked a defenseless Paris in 845, 856-57, and 861. In late Nov 885 the Norsemen began a year's furious siege of Paris to gain passage up the Seine to open up Burgundy & northeast France to plunder; esp. in Jan 885/6 the gallant defenders fought off their bloody assaults. King Charles the Fat ultimately bought them off at a high price, and they never assaulted Paris again (Vikings 210, 224-5; EB 116:575, 23:11).

However, they continued their plundering raids on the coast and up other rivers (e.g. the Loire). Unlike the intensive Viking settlements in England, Norsemen made no permanent settlements in France, except near the mouth of the Seine, stripped bare by the Vikings, which became part of Normandy. Finally Charles III the Simple (6:17) bought them off in 911 and granted to leader Rollo, the chief or duke of the largest band of Norsemen (Normans), part of the territory known as Normandy (named after them). (AR 121E traces Rollo's lineage back 3 generations; Stuart, Line 166, traces it back 29 generations, to c214 A.D.) Though the Normans retained their restlessness and energy, ruthlessness and cunning, they soon lost their chief savage Viking characteristics as they adapted to French civilization.

After the Norman conquest of England in 1066, the King of England was also Duke of Normandy, except from 1087 to 1106, and until King John lost Normandy to France, 1204.

\*\*\*\*\*

8:1 ROLLO (HROLF), son of Rognewald of Moer, a Viking chief, [c852]-c927/931, bur. Notre Dame, Rouen; 1st Duke of Normandy; mar. (886) Poppa, dau. of Berengar, C. of Bayeux in Normandy. Rollo was banished from Norway to the Hebrides c876, but at least by 886 had settled down in "Normandy." Already known by 886 as Count of Rouen, Rollo, in a raid on Bayeux with his band, killed the

Christian, William did homage in 933 to the Frankish king, & later to King Louis IV. He suppressed a Breton rebellion c930 and took over Brittany, the Channel Islands, & other territories. He was assassinated in an ambush by servants of Theobald of Blois and Arnulf of Flanders (see 5:3) (EB 16:575; AR 121E:19; Stuart 166:34).

8:3 RICHARD I "THE FEARLESS," son of William I (8:2) & Sprota, b. Fecamp, Normandy, c933; d. Fecamp 20 Nov 996, 3rd Duke of Normandy; a concubine Gunnor, from Denmark, was mother of his children; he mar. her after his first wife's death. He mar. 1st (960) Emma, dau. of Hugh Capet, C. of Paris; she d. c968. Richard was taken under protective custody in 942 by his overlord, Louis IV, who in 945 was taken prisoner by the Normans as he was campaigning to reconquer the duchy, & was handed over to Hugh the Great (7:3). In 987 Richard played a key role in placing on the French throne Hugh Capet (9:4), his brother-in-law (7:00). (AR 121E:20; Stuart 166:33; EB 16:575)

8:4 RICHARD II "THE GOOD," son of Richard I (8:3), b. Normandy c958; d. Fecamp 28 Aug 1026; mar. (c1000) Judith, dau. of Conan I of Rennes, Duke of Brittany, & his wife Ermengarde of Anjou (a descendant of Charlemagne), b. 982; d. 1017. He quelled a peasant uprising, gave military aid to his overlord (& cousin), King Robert II of France, overcame an English attack on his coast, with Danish help waged war against the C. of Chartres, one of his vassals (AR 121:22; EB 16:575).

8:5 ROBERT I THE DEVIL, son of Richard II (8:4), b. [c1005]; d. Nicaea 22 July 1035 returning from a pilgrimage to Jerusalem; a concubine, Arlette (Herleve), dau. of Fulbert, a tanner of Falaise, was mother of his bastard son. Upon his father's death he disputed the succession with his elder bro., Richard III, who conveniently d. the next year. Robert was a strong ruler, who kept his vassals under firm control; helped the C. of Flanders in 1030 put down a serious rebellion, in 1031 supported with military aid his overlord, the new King Henry I, who in gratitude granted him territory (EB 16:576, 19:384; AR 121E:22)

Child (born Falaise, Normandy):

1. William II, Duke of Normandy, WILLIAM I THE CONQUEROR, King of England, b. 1027/28; d. 8/9 Sep 1087. See 2:1.

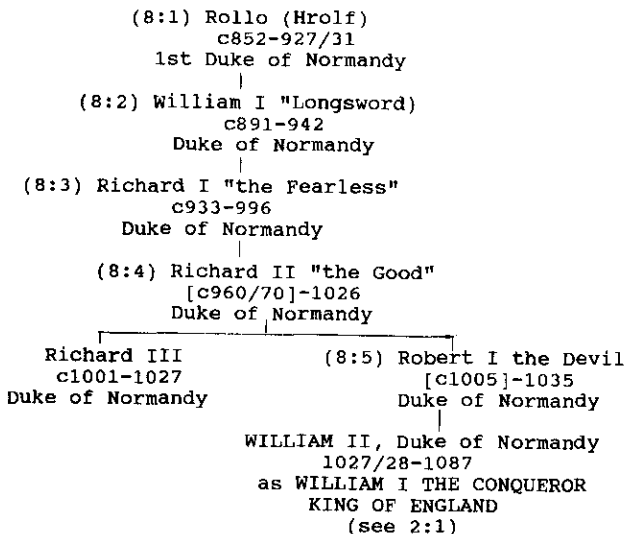
\*\*\*\*\*

#### CHART 9 - GERMAN KINGS and HOLY ROMAN EMPERORS

After the break-up of Charlemagne's empire, the East Frankish kingdom (i.e. the German kingdom, embracing mostly modern west Germany) comprised five duchies: Saxony (in the north), Lotharingia (Upper and Lower Lorraine on the west bordering France and the Low Countries), Franconia (the nucleus of the East Frankish kingdom, extending from west to east across central Germany), Swabia (SW Germany and eastern Switzerland), and Bavaria (south Germany). The German king not only held (nominal) suzerainty over these, but later also Austria and Carinthia (now in Austria), Brabant and Hainaut (modern Belgium), and Arles, or the kingdom of Burgundy (SE France & western Switzerland).

The kingdom of Germany differed from France in several ways. During the chaotic period after the collapse of the Carolingian empire the German dukes became so powerful and independent that only a succession of very strong and capable kings could keep them subdued, and the decentralizing forces were so great that the German kingdom never became unified. The German crown continued to be elective among the German dukes, and when a new dynasty ascended the throne, the center of power and authority shifted to the duchy of the new ruler (as from Saxony to Franconia). Although Aachen, Charlemagne's capital (at the juncture of modern Germany, Netherlands, & Belgium) was the historic capital, there was, and could not be, a permanent central capital such as London and Paris.

In the 11th century bishops and abbots carried on the affairs of the state much more than secular lords, even in warfare. Generous gifts of territory to enrich bishoprics, especially by Otto I and his successors, were accompanied by extensive powers of jurisdiction, so that ecclesiastics like the Archbishop of Cologne became practically independent princes. Great churchmen became competitors of secular magnates in territorial expansion, a rivalry which fuelled endless feuds and internal warfare all over Germany for centuries (EB 10:290-91).



Count & carried off his dau. Poppa as his bride. In 911 by the treaty of St. Clair-sur-Epte King Charles III the Simple (6:17) accepted Rollo as his vassal and granted him part of the territory, which he and his successors proceeded to enlarge by conquest. In 912 Rollo was baptised a Christian and became a good & responsible feudal lord (AR 121E: 18; Stuart 166:35; Vikings 229-232).

8:2 WILLIAM I, "Longsword," son of Rollo (8:1), b. ?Rouen c891; d. 17 Dec 942, 2nd Duke of Normandy; mar. 1st (c931) Sprota of Brittany, a Breton captive. A firm

As has been aptly observed, the Holy Roman Empire was neither holy, nor Roman, nor an empire. The Empire was instituted with the crowning of Charlemagne in Rome on Christmas Day 800. He was designated as "most serene Augustus...", great and pacific emperor, governing the Roman empire," a title which he never used. It was the Pope's idea, an idea cherished by many others, to revive the glories of the ancient Roman Empire; however, it was illegal because there was already an (Eastern) Roman Empire (see Chart 10), and it occasioned much ill will between east and west. After the collapse of the Carolingian empire, it was not until Otto I (9:3) that the Empire again became a serious reality with his crowning in Rome in 962. Otto normally styled himself "Imperator Augustus"; his son Otto II probably added "Roman," but it was Frederick Barbarossa (9:15) who introduced "Holy" (MacLagan 223). The Papacy regarded the empire as the secular arm of the Church, set up by the Papacy for its own protection and convenience, and therefore answerable to the Pope. The imperial or Frankish concept stressed conquest and political dominance as the source of the emperor's power and authority and according to which he owed his duty only to God (EB 11:610-11).

Since it was usually (but not always) the German king who was chosen Emperor, the kingdom of Germany was the center of the Empire. In 1033 the Empire's boundaries were extended by the acquisition of the kingdom of Burgundy. And in 1037 the northern Italian magnates agreed to grant customary lordship over north Italy to the German King as Emperor. But depending on the military might and ambition of the Emperor and the current prestige of the Empire, the imperial boundaries might also embrace southern Italy, Bohemia, Hungary, Poland, Denmark. After the Carolingians, the Empire never included France or Spain (see Atlas 118). The Empire had no capital, and the governmental administration largely coincided with that of the ruling emperor's kingdom.

9:1 OTTO "THE ILLUSTRIOUS," b. c836; d. 30 Nov 912, Duke of Saxony; mar. [c875] Hedwig, illegitimate dau. of Arnulf, K. of Germany & Emperor (gr.-grandson of Louis the Pious, 6:14), b. [c860]; d. 24 Dec 903. Otto was a member of the Liudolfing family, & his son founded the new Saxon dynasty (AR 141:17; Stuart 172:38).

9:2 HENRY I "THE FOWLER," son of Duke Otto (9:1), b. 876; d. in his palace at Memleben, Saxony, 2 July 936, Duke of Saxony from 912, German King from 919; mar. 2nd (909) Mechtilde (Mathilde) von Ringelheim, b. [c890]; d. Memleben 14 Mar 968 (AR 141:17, which supplies no dates nor parentage for Mechtilde, though Stuart does, 338:36, with a lineage that may go back to the Carolingians). Upon succeeding his father in 921 he was at war until 918 with German King Conrad I (elected king in 911 by the tribal nobles upon the death of the last East Frankish Carolingian king.) Conrad, on his deathbed Dec 919, named Henry his successor; in May 919 Henry was elected king by the Franconian and Saxon magnates, but he had to fight rivals elected in local regions. By 925 he had restored the power of the East Frankish kingdom & laid the foundations for the German kingdom. In 926 he bribed Magyars to cease their plundering raids, built fortifications, developed a cavalry to fight the Slavs, & from them he conquered more territory eastward, in 933 defeated Magyars in battle, but he had difficulty keeping the kingdom together (AR 141:18, EB 11:372).

Three of his children:

1. Otto I the Great, b. 912; d. 7 May 973, Holy Roman Emperor. See 9:3 below.
2. Gerberga of Saxony, b. 913/14; d. 5 May 984; mar. 1st Gisbert, D. of Lorraine, d. 939; 2nd LOUIS IV, K. of France. See 6:18.
3. Hedwig of Saxony, b. c921; d. 10 May 965; mar. HUGH THE GREAT, Count of Paris. See 7:3.

9:3 OTTO I THE GREAT, son of Duke Henry I of Saxony (9:2) & Matilda, b. 23 Oct 912; d. Memleben 7 May 973, bur. Magdeburg beside 1st wife, Holy Roman Emperor from 962; mar. 1st (929) Eadgyth (Edith) of England, dau. of Edward the Elder (4:15), b. [c913]; d. 26 Jan 946; 2nd (Oct 951) St. Adelaide of Lombardy, widow of Lothair of Italy & dau. of Rudolph II (see 6:28), K. of Burgundy, b. 932; d. Seiz, Alsace, 17 Dec 999. Chosen successor by his father, Otto was elected king by the German dukes at Aachen 7 Aug 936. His firm stand against the dukes led to warfare; Otto was victorious, even in a conspiracy by his younger brother to murder him, & German dukedoms were bestowed on Otto's relatives. His armies were ultimately successful against the Slavs in the east, Bohemia, and

Denmark, where new bishoprics were founded to advance the Christian mission there. On an appeal for help from Adelaide, widowed Queen of Italy, imprisoned by the Margrave of Ivrea, Otto marched into Italy, made himself King of the Lombards, rescued and married her; the Margrave did homage for Italy. Otto had to deal with an uprising of his eldest son with other nobles, whose rebellion coincided with a Magyar invasion & the rebels could be charged as accomplices of imperial enemies; thereupon, Otto decisively defeated the Magyars at the battle of the Lechfield, near Augsburg, 10 Aug 955; they never again raided in Germany, & Otto became the hero of western Europe.

He was once more in Italy on appeal from Pope John XII, who crowned him (Holy) Roman Emperor 2 Feb 962. In 963 he deposed John XII, replaced him with Leo VIII, on whose death in 965 Otto chose as Pope John XIII, who was expelled by the Romans, whereupon Otto subdued Rome. He consolidated the old kingdom of the E. Franks, strategically making use of the bishops to strengthen his rule & in the long run give stability to Germany. In Otto's time the wealth & military power of the German monarchy was steadily increasing as a result of the political, military, and economic support of the Church. Otto's successful campaigns gave Germany peace and security from foreign attack and gave him a kind of primacy over Europe (AR 147:19; Stuart 237:37, 321:35; EB 16:1158-9; Cantor 214).

Three of his children, first by first marriage:

1. Luitgarde of Saxony, b. [c932]; d. 953; mar. Conrad, D. of Lorraine. See 9:7 below.
2. By 2nd marriage: Otto II, b. late 955; d. 7 Dec 983, Emperor. See 9:4 below.
3. Illegitimate: Richilde, b. c965; mar. Kuno, Count of Ohningen. See 9:6 below.

9:4 OTTO II, son of Emperor Otto I (9:4) & his 2nd wife, St. Adelaide, b. late 955; d. Rome 7 Dec 983, bur. St. Peter's, Holy Roman Emperor 967-83; mar. 2nd (14 Apr 972) Princess Theophano Skleros of Byzantium, b. c956/60; d. 15 Sep 991. During his father's lifetime he was crowned German King in Aachen May 961 & (Holy) Roman Emperor in Rome at Christmas 967. A worthy successor to his father, he assumed the govt. without problems at age 19 on his father's death, but he soon had to war against Denmark, conquered southern Denmark, put down a revolt in Bavaria. In 978 Lothair (see 6:18-1) of France invaded Lorraine, sacked Aachen, & in revenge Otto marched to Paris, but was unable to take it. By an agreement in 980 Lothair gave up all claim to Lorraine. In the fall of 980 Otto crossed the Alps to continue his father's Italian policy, in Rome restored Pope Benedict VII, who had been driven out by Roman lords. He was defeated in his effort to expel the Moslems from southern Italy. In Rome he arranged the election of John XIV as Pope to succeed Benedict VII (AR 147:20; Stuart 237:36; EB 16:1159-60).

9:5 MATILDA OF SAXONY, dau. of Emperor Otto II (9:4) & Theophano, b. [c975]; d. 4 Nov 1025 1024; married (c992) EZZO, b. 955; d. 21 May 1034, Count Palatine of Lorraine 1020 (AR 147:21; Stuart 237:35; Isenburg 1:30).

Child: Richenza (Rixa) of Lorraine, b. c1000; d. 21 Mar 1063; mar. (1013) MIECZKO II, K. of Poland. See 13:5.

9:6 RICHILDE, illegitimate dau. of the Emperor Otto I (9:3), b. c965; mar. KUNO, Count of Ohningen (AR 241:4 & Stuart 321:34-33).

Child: [Name unknown], b. [c992]; d. 1014; mar. ST. VLADIMIR I THE GREAT of Kiev. See 11:4.

9:7 LUITGARDE OF SAXONY, dau. of the Emperor Otto I (9:3) by his 1st wife, Edith of England, b. [c932]; d. 953; mar. (947) CONRAD THE WISE, b. [c920]; d. 10 Aug 955, Duke of Lorraine & Franconia. He was slain in the battle of Lechfeld, his father-in-law the Emperor Otto I's great victory over the Magyars (AR 192:20, Stuart 359:37).

9:8 OTTO OF FRANCONIA, son of Conrad of Lorraine & Luitgarde (9:7), b. 947/8; d. 4 Nov 1004, Duke of Carinthia; mar. Judith of Bavaria, dau. of Henry, Count of Verdun (AR 45:19; Stuart 359:36).

9:9 HENRY OF FRANCONIA, son of Otto, Duke of Carinthia (9:8), b. c969; d. 28 Mar [997] (in the lifetime of his father), Count of Speyer; mar. (c986) Adelaide of Alsace (desc. of Charlemagne), b. [c972]; d. 19 May 1040. Henry's brother, Bruno, became Pope Gregory V, 996-99 (AR 45:20; Stuart 202:35, 359:350).

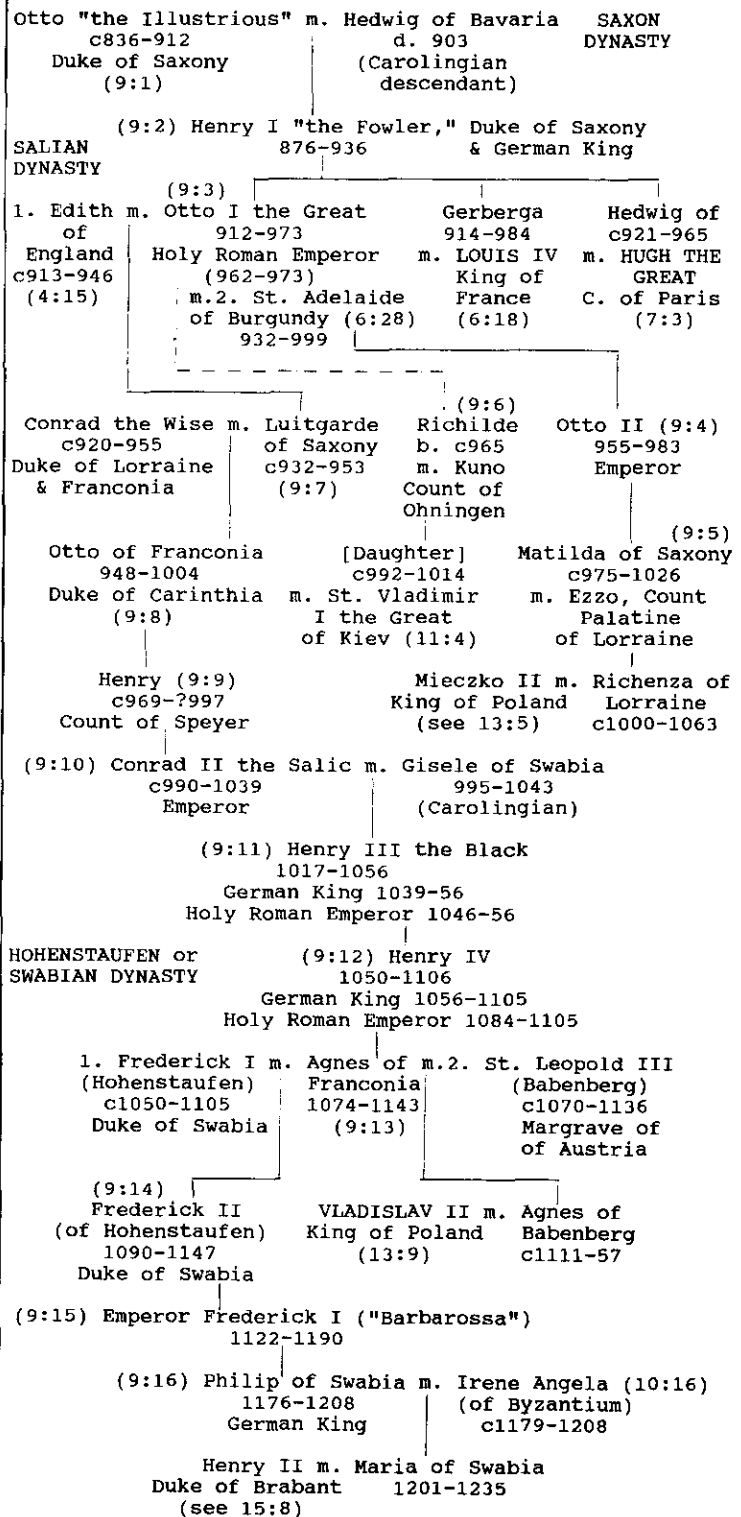
9:10 CONRAD II THE SALIC, son of Henry (9:9), Count of Speyer, b. c990; d. Utrecht, (Holland), 4 June 1039, bur. Speyer, Emperor 1024-39; mar. 3rd, as her 3rd husband (1016) Gisele, dau. of Herman II, D. of Swabia (desc. of Charlemagne), b. 11 Nov 995; d. 14 Feb 1042/3. His exalted lineage (descent from Otto the Great) prompted his election in 1024 as German King. After overcoming opposition, on a trip to Italy he was crowned (Holy) Roman Emperor in Rome 26 Mar 1027. He put down a son's rebellion, in 1032 succeeded to the kingdom of Burgundy, & thus gained control over the western Alpine passes; this was but one phase of his determined and successful effort to expand the royal demesne. His campaigns in the east restored German ascendancy over Poles, Bohemians, & some heathen Slavs. He advanced a group of "unfree" royal servants known as "ministeriales," on whom he increasingly relied in the imperial household & military services. He restored to "the throne something of the down-to-earth [tone] of the early Saxon rulers before their new, cosmopolitan connections & the predominance of their learned clerical advisers had alienated them culturally from their feud-hungry nobles" (EB 6:363; AR 45:21; Stuart 359:34).

9:11 HENRY III THE BLACK, son of Emperor Conrad II (9:10), b. 28 Oct 1017; d. Bodfeld, in the Hartz Mts. 5 Oct 1056, bur. Speyer monastery, German Emperor from 1039, Holy Roman Emperor from 25 Dec 1046; married 2nd (1043) Agnes (desc. of Charlemagne), dau. of William III, C. of Poitou, b. 1020; d. 14 Dec 1077. Designated his father's successor & crowned king 14 Apr 1028, he became sole ruler 1039. His early campaigns bore fruit in winning homage from the Prince of Bohemia, the King of Hungary, & from Burgundy by 1041. A great emperor, powerful & pious, best known as a reformer of the Papacy, Henry invaded Italy in 1046 and deposed three rival popes, installed a German bishop as Clement II, who on Christmas Day 1046 crowned Henry (Holy) Roman Emperor. The Romans acknowledged him as "patrician," with the power to name popes. Clement II & 3 successive Germans he appointed were all dedicated reformers. Henry continued the earlier practice of relying on low-born officials to administer the govt., increasingly excluding the nobles. His high-handed treatment of his nobles alienated them, & with the Papacy in the next reign they made trouble for the empire (AR 45:22, 110: 23; Stuart 161:31, 359:33; EB 11:373; MacLagan 223).

9:12 HENRY IV, son of Emperor Henry III (9:11) and Agnes of Poitou, b. Goslar 11 Nov 1050; d. Liège 7 Aug 1106, bur. Liège (Belgium), German King 1056-1077, Holy Roman Emperor 1056-1106; mar. 1st (1066) Bertha, dau. of Otto I, C. of Maurienne & Margrave of Susa (desc. of Charlemagne), b. 21 Sep 1051; d. 27 Dec 1081; buried Speyer. Henry's long & complex reign was troubled from the start. Elected & crowned king in 1054, Henry succeeded his father just before turning 6. His mother's feeble regency led to his being kidnapped in 1262 & provided opportunity for the perpetually belligerent nobility, led by the Saxons, to indulge in 9 yrs. of rebellion & civil war, to extend their territories and increase their power, which the crown had been undermining, but the German Church remained loyal and saved the monarchy. One of the wisest and most capable of Medieval German rulers, with cunning & energy, Henry was determined to strengthen royal authority. Once he took over the govt. in 1065, he promptly put a stop to this decentralizing tendency, undertaking to restore the parts of the royal demesne usurped by the nobles. With the support of the German Church, the royal coun-selors, much of the lower nobility, & the rising burghers of the Rhine Valley, by 1075 he was completely victorious, having won submission of rebellious nobles.

Henry's triumph was undermined by Pope Gregory VII, who, guided by the ideal of a Papacy to which all men, even rulers, were subservient, and objecting to the notion that high churchmen were "king's men," announced in 1076 that lay rulers, as they had been doing for centuries, could no longer invest high churchmen with their symbols of office. In retaliation for such a severe curtailment of secular power, Henry wrote an offensive letter threatening to depose the Pope, who thereupon excommunicated and deposed Henry. The nobles were free to rebel. Totally isolated, Henry met Gregory at Canossa in north Italy, was kept waiting 3 days, finally knelt in the snow & received the Pope's absolution (Jan 1077), an action which stunned the nobles. They thereupon elected an anti-king (who was killed in 1080), civil war broke out, Henry invaded Saxony, called

a Church council which deposed Gregory and set up as anti-Pope Clement III, whereupon Gregory excommunicated & deposed him again. He invaded Italy, laid siege to Rome (1082) & was crowned Emperor by his anti-pope (31 Mar 1084). Forced by Papal forces to retreat to Germany, he found that another anti-emperor had been chosen. Winning some allies, Henry again invaded Italy to restore his anti-pope after Urban II had been elected. His stubborn refusal to abandon his pope created widespread opposition. First his eldest son (d. 1101), then his 2nd son Henry rebelled against him (1104). In 1105 he was captured by young Henry, forced to abdicate, and he was imprisoned for a time. Escaping to Cologne, he was building up an army to fight his son when he died (AR 45:23; Stuart 359:32; EB 10:292-2, 9: 822-23, 11:373-74; Cantor 266).





9:13 AGNES OF FRANCONIA, dau. of the Emperor Henry IV (9:12), born 1074; died 24 Sep 1143; married (1089) 1st FREDERICK I (HOHENSTAUFEN), b. c1050; d. 6 Apr 1105, Duke of Alsace & Swabia; 2nd (1106) LEOPOLD III of Babenberg, the Saint, born [c1070]; died 15 Nov 1136, Margrave of Austria. Frederick built the castle of Staufen in the Swabian Jura Mts. A loyal adherent of Emperor Henry IV (future father-in-law), he was made D. of Swabia in 1079. Leopold was a candidate for the German crown upon the death of his wife's brother, Henry V (1125); he came to be venerated by his people as a saint, canonized 1485 (AR 45:24; Stuart 279:31, 359:31; EB 2:944, 11:581)

Two children, one by each marriage:

1. Frederick II of Hohenstaufen, b. 1090; d. 6 Apr 1147, Duke of Swabia. See 9:14 below.
2. Agnes of Babenberg, b. c1111; d. 25 Jan 1157; mar. VLADISLAV II, K. of Poland. See 13:9.

9:14 FREDERICK II (of Hohenstaufen), son of Duke Frederick I of Swabia & Agnes of Franconia (9:13), b. 1090; d. 6 Apr 1147, Duke of Swabia; mar. (c?1115) Judith of Bavaria (AR 45:25), dau. of Henry I, D. of Bavaria (desc. from Charlemagne through the Counts of Flanders) & his wife Wulfhilda of Saxony, b. 1100; d. 22 Feb 1130. He & his brother were the only heirs of their mother's brother, the Emperor Henry V (d. 1125), but the Papal party, probably partly in protest against the hereditary principle, passed them over to elect as German King Lothair III (of Saxony), whereupon the Hohenstaufens rebelled. Upon Lothair's death in 1137 the electors chose as German King Conrad III, who, before his death in 1152, recommended to the electors his nephew Frederick "Barbarossa" (AR 45:25, 166:25; EB 11:581; MacLagan 225; Stuart 43:30).

9:15 FREDERICK I "BARBAROSSA" (RED BEARD), son of Frederick II of Swabia (9:14), b. 1122; d. 10 June 1190 in Cilicia (Asia Minor), while swimming or bathing in the Saleph River, Duke (as III) of Alsace & Swabia, German King (1152) and Emperor; mar. 2nd (9 June 1156) Beatrix of Burgundy, dau. of Renaud III, C. of Burgundy by his wife Agatha of Upper Lorraine, d. 15 Nov 1184/5. Upon his succession to Swabia in 1147, he joined his uncle, German King Conrad III, on the disastrous 2nd Crusade. He was elected German king at Frankfurt 4 Mar 1152, crowned at Aachen 9 Mar.

Handsome and courtly, he became the dominant continental ruler of his century, seeming almost superhuman. His "boundless ambition, extraordinary organizing skill, and greatness on the battlefield" (Cantor 397), together with his sincere and commanding nature and his support from Church and nobility gave him his power. He restored royal authority in Germany, upheld imperial rights against papal demands. He secured the homage of the Danish king, and in the 1170's asserted imperial authority over Bohemia, Hungary, Poland.

His major goal was the conquest of Italy. In 1155 he embarked on six Italian campaigns in 30 years, which could hardly be called successes. On the first he was crowned Emperor 18 June 1155 in Rome. He subdued Lombardy by razing Milan. He became involved in a disputed papal election & earned the hostility of Pope Alexander III, who excommunicated him (Mar 1160). He appointed two successive anti-popes (1154, 1164); he stormed Rome to force enthronement of Paschal III, but an outbreak of the plague destroyed his army and forced him home. Twice, powerful Italian leagues were formed against him. His 5th Italian campaign was a total failure (1174); he was wounded in battle and left for dead. He punished Henry the Lion, D. of Saxony, for failing to help him, by declaring all his fiefs forfeit, dividing some of the fiefs, and re-distributing them among other nobles, thus destroying the old "tribal" duchies and creating a new class of imperial magnates. As one of the three great leaders of the 3rd Crusade, he left Regensburg May 1189 in command of a splendid army, and after overcoming the hostility of the Byzantine emperor, Isaac II (10:16), he marched into Asia Minor, where he shortly died (AR 45:26; EB 11:581).

9:16 PHILIP (OF SWABIA), youngest son of Emperor Frederick I Barbarossa (9:15) & Beatrix, b. c1177; d. Bamberg 21 June 1208, murdered by Otto of Wittelsbach, bur. Speyer monastery, Duke of Swabia, Margrave of Tuscany, German King; mar. (May 1197) Irene Angela, dau. of Byzantine Emperor Isaac II (10:16), b. [c1184]; murdered 27 Aug 1208. Mild-mannered, generous, originally intended for the Church, he early gave up this career, in 1196 was made Duke of Swabia by Emperor Henry VI, his brother, upon whose death Sep 1197 German princes were unwilling

His "boundless ambition, extraordinary organizing skill, and greatness on the battlefield" (Cantor 397), together with his sincere and commanding nature and his support from Church and nobility gave him his power. He restored royal authority in Germany, upheld imperial rights against papal demands. He secured the homage of the Danish king, and in the 1170's asserted imperial authority over Bohemia, Hungary, Poland.

His major goal was the conquest of Italy. In 1155 he embarked on six Italian campaigns in 30 years, which could hardly be called successes. On the first he was crowned Emperor 18 June 1155 in Rome. He subdued Lombardy by razing Milan. He became involved in a disputed papal election & earned the hostility of Pope Alexander III, who excommunicated him (Mar 1160). He appointed two successive anti-popes (1154, 1164); he stormed Rome to force enthronement of Paschal III, but an outbreak of the plague destroyed his army and forced him home. Twice, powerful Italian leagues were formed against him. His 5th Italian campaign was a total failure (1174); he was wounded in battle and left for dead. He punished Henry the Lion, D. of Saxony, for failing to help him, by declaring all his fiefs forfeit, dividing some of the fiefs, and redistributing them among other nobles, thus destroying the old "tribal" duchies and creating a new class of imperial magnates. As one of the three great leaders of the 3rd Crusade, he left Regensburg May 1189 in command of a splendid army, and after overcoming the hostility of the Byzantine emperor, Isaac II (10:16), he marched into Asia Minor, where he shortly died (AR 45:26; EB 11:581).

9:16 PHILIP (OF SWABIA), youngest son of Emperor Frederick I Barbarossa (9:15) & Beatrix, b. c1177; d. Bamberg 21 June 1208, murdered by Otto of Wittelsbach, bur. Speyer monastery, Duke of Swabia, Margrave of Tuscany, German King; mar. (May 1197) Irene Angela, dau. of Byzantine Emperor Isaac II (10:16), b. [c1184]; murdered 27 Aug 1208. Mild-mannered, generous, originally intended for the Church, he early gave up this career, in 1196 was made Duke of Swabia by Emperor Henry VI, his brother, upon whose death Sep 1197 German princes were unwilling to elect his infant son. While rival claimants were out of Germany, Philip was elected German King at Muhlhhausen, 8 Mar 1198, but the churchman available to crown him, anti-Hohenstaufen Archbishop Adolf of Cologne, instead crowned rival Otto IV. Philip was crowned at Mainz by another prelate 8 Sep 1198. In the civil war that broke out Philip's forces were at first successful, but in 1201 Pope Innocent III, supposed arbiter of the dispute, recognized Otto, and excommunicated Philip, and several major supporters of Philip deserted him. Finally in 1204 his fortunes were reversed with the return of allies, & Archbishop Adolf himself crowned Philip at Aachen 6 Jan 1205, & in 1208 Innocent III recognized Philip. Preparing for a final blow against Otto, Philip was murdered by a man whom Philip had refused to allow his daughter to marry (AR 45:27, Stuart 215:28; EB 17:838)

Child: Marie of Swabia, b. 1201; d. 1235; mar. HENRY II, D. of Brabant. See 15:8.

+++++

#### CHART 10 - BYZANTINE (EASTERN ROMAN) EMPERORS

The Eastern Roman, or Byzantine, Empire, was the surviving remnant of the great Roman Empire that at its height extended from the island of Britain, Spain and France, across southern Europe and northern Africa as far as modern Iraq and western Iran; the Mediterranean was a Roman lake. By 274 the empire had grown so large and unwieldy that one ruler could no longer hold it together; therefore, it was divided, with one emperor of the west, another of the east. By the 4th century the center of gravity was shifting east. After Constantine the Great, sole ruler of the united empire 324-37, accepted Christianity in 324, he founded in 330 a new capital at a tiny town in the east named Byzantium, renaming it Constantinople (now Istanbul). The empire gradually broke into an eastern and western half; outlying provinces fell to barbarian invaders, and after the last Western Roman Emperor was deposed by barbarians in 476, the Eastern Empire stood alone.

But beginning in 634 the Eastern (Byzantine) Empire had to defend itself against one of the most momentous movements in history, the militant spread of Islam. By the 7th century the empire had lost to the Moslems Egypt, Palestine, Syria, and any territory north, east, and west of those, but the empire checked the spread into south-east Europe by resisting two Moslem sieges of Constanti-



nople, 674-6, 718.

Ruling dynasties in the Byzantine Empire were quite different from those in most other states in Europe. In Anglo-Saxon and in Medieval England, and in France, for example, a single family continued to occupy the throne for centuries. In Byzantium the dynasties changed frequently. The three set forth here are the only ones from which Littletons are descended. The interrelated Comnenus-Angelus dynasty was an oddity in providing a line of rulers for 147 years, from 1057 to 1204. It was brought to a bloody end in 1204 in conjunction with the disastrous conquest of the empire by the Latins, who sacked and pillaged Constantinople.

When the Crusaders first discovered Constantinople in 1096, they were awed by its brilliance and beauty. It was the most civilized and sophisticated society in Europe. The Empire was the repository of all the learning of classical Greece. On the other hand, depositions, blindings, lynchings, murders, assassinations were not uncommon.

\*\*\*\*\*

10:1 BASIL I "the Macedonian," b. 827; d. 20 Aug 889, Byzantine Emperor, founder of the "Macedonian" dynasty; mar. [c865] Eudocia Ingerina, who had been mistress of Michael III, b. c840; d. 882/3. From a poor peasant background, handsome & strong, Basil gained favor with Emperor Michael III, who made him his chamberlain, in 866 crowned him co-emperor. In 865 with Michael's approval having murdered the emperor's powerful uncle, Basil had gained such power by 867 that he had Michael assassinated and became sole emperor. He adapted very well to his new imperial role. He is particularly noted for inaugurating legal reform. He sought vainly to heal a rupture between the Papacy and the Orthodox Church at Constantinople. And he waged successful war against Arabs in the east as far as the Euphrates & warred on Arab pirates in the Adriatic (AR 141A:15; Stuart 253: 40; EB 3:240).

10:2 LEO VI, THE WISE or THE PHILOSOPHER, son of Basil I (10:1) & Eudocia, b. 1 Sep 866; d. 12 May 912, Byzantine Emperor; mar. 2nd [c885] his former mistress, Zoe Tzautzina, who d. c898. He continued the effective administrative, cultural & foreign policy of his father and Michael III. Throughout most of his reign he was defending the Empire against Arabs & Bulgars. Sicily was lost in 902; Thessalonica was sacked in 904 & the Aegean was left open to constant Arab attacks. A strengthened navy defeated the Arab fleet in 908, but the navy suffered losses in 911-12. With the aid of Magyars, Leo at first repelled Bulgarian aggression, but the Bulgars, allied with the savage Pechengs, in 896 defeated the Byzantines, who were forced to pay tribute. Leo, a scholar rather than a warrior, completed the work of his father, which became the legal code of the Byzantine Empire (AR 141A:16; EB 13:960).

Child: Anna, b. c886; d. c914; mar. LOUIS III the Blind, Frankish Emperor. See 6:23.

\*\*\*\*\*

10:3 ROMANOS SKLEROS, son of Bardas Skleros (a General who was anti-emperor 976-79, 987, 989 in the early reign of Basil II, finally submitted to Basil in 989). Romanos flourished 976-993; reportedly mar. a dau. or sister of Abu Taglif Fad'lallah, who was Hamdanid Emir of Mosel from 969 to 979 (Stuart 115:34).

10:4 BASILEIOS, son of Romanos Skleros (10:3), was a "magistros" in Byzantium c1028; mar. Pulcheria, b.c965; d. before Apr 1034 (sister of the Emperor Romanus III Argyros, who was murdered, drowned in his bath, in 1034) (Stuart 115:33; 382:33).

10:5 IRENE SKLERAINA, dau. of Basileios (10:4), b. [c1015]; d. by 1042; married [c1029] CONSTANTINE IX MONOMACHUS, b. c980; d. 11 Jan 1055. He mar. 2nd (1042) Zoe, b. 980; d. 1050, through whom he owed his elevation to the throne in 1042. They reigned together as Emperor & Empress of Byzantium. Opposed to the military faction at court, he neglected defenses, reduced the army, indulged in extravagant luxuries, spent huge sums on magnificent buildings, was faced with Normans overrunning Byzantine territory in south Italy, & with invasions on the Danubian frontier & in Armenia (EB 6:387; Stuart 115:33). Child of Constantine and Irene:

1. Maria Monomacha, b. c1030; d. 1067; mar. (1046) WSEWOLOD I, Grand Prince of Kiev. See 11:8.

10:6 JOHN COMNENUS (IOANNES KOMNENOS), b. c1015; d. 12 July 1067, younger bro. of the Emperor Isaac I (d. 1060), whose high-handed financial reforms & other policies made him unpopular. John was b. c1015; d. 12 July 1067; mar. (1042) Anna Dalassena, b. 1025/30; d. 1100/1102. With his brother Isaac he was commended by their father on his deathbed to the care of Emperor Basil II, who provided them with sound educations and arranged high official positions for them (Stuart 111: 31; EB 12:650).

10:7 ALEXIUS I (COMNENUS), 3rd son of John Comnenus (10:7), b. c1048; d. 15 Aug 1118; mar. (1080) Eirene (Irene) Doukaina, dau. of Andronikos Doukas (Dukas) and Maria, who was dau. of Troianos or Trajan (d. 1018), Tsar of the W. Bulgars. Irene was b. 1066; d. 19 Feb 1127, a nun. A distinguished general and a skilful diplomat, Alexius temporarily stemmed the inroads of enemies but could not permanently save the empire. From 1068 to 1081 under four emperors he fought the Seljuk Turks, put down rebellions. When the fourth was unable to restore order, Alexius was advanced to the throne. He faced desperate situations on all fronts. An invasion of Greece by the Normans from southern Italy in the '80's was repelled with Venetian help; the Pechenegs perpetually threatened northern frontiers; Seljuk Turks were overrunning Asia Minor (i.e. modern Turkey). An anxious Alexius, fearing that Constantinople was in imminent danger, appealed for military aid to the traditional spiritual enemy, the Papacy. Hoping at least for bands of mercenaries, he was overwhelmed by the first Crusade, the motley peasant rabble led by Peter the Hermit that arrived in May 1096 (they were annihilated by the Turks crossing Asia Minor), and especially the huge feudal army that began to arrive in Dec 1096 (see 15:10); these placed a great strain on Byzantine resources. Having secured an oath of allegiance from the Crusade leaders and a promise to restore Byzantine territory, in their wake he recovered much lost territory in western Turkey and restored Byzantine prestige (EB 1:588-9; Cantor 291; Stuart 111:32, 215:32).

Three of his children:

1. John II (Comnenus), b. 1088; d. 8 Apr 1143, Emperor of Byzantium. See 10:8 below.
2. Isaac Comnenus, b. c1090; d. c1152. See 10:12 below.
3. Theodora Comnena, b. c1092; d. c1160; mar. Constantine Aneglus. See 10:15 below.

10:8 JOHN II (COMNENUS), eldest son of the Emperor Alexius I (10:7), b. 1088; d. Cilicia 8 Apr 1143 of a septic wound, Emperor of Byzantium; mar. (1105) Pyriska (Irene) of Hungary (see 13:21), b. c1088; d. Bithinia 13 Aug 1134, a nun. A very capable statesman, diplomat, & commander, he was also noted for his humanity, morality, & piety. He devoted much of his time to preparing for a coming confrontation with Norman Antioch by alliances to protect his frontiers. In the Balkans he decisively defeated the Pechenegs; in 1128 he defeated in battle his brother-in-law the King of Hungary. After 1130 he was busy with successful campaigns in Asia Minor and was ready to force the surrender of Antioch when he died unexpectedly (EB 13:22; AR 105A:25, 244A:8; Stuart 111:31).

Two of their sons:

1. John Comnenus, b. c1110; d. 1174. See 10:13 below.
2. Manuel I (Comnenus), b. 1122; d. 24 Sep 1180, Byzantine Emperor. See 10:9 below.

10:9 MANUEL I (COMNENUS), youngest son of Emperor John II (10:9), b. 1122; d. 24 Sep 1180, Emperor of Byzantium from 1143; mar. 2nd (25 Mar 1161) Mary of Antioch, dau. of Raymond (Renaud) de Chatillon of Poitou, Prince of Antioch, and his wife Constance of Antioch, b. c1145, murdered 22 Aug 1182. He was chosen successor by his father. Unlike most of his fellow countrymen, he was very partial to westerners (Latins). He seems to have spent much of his reign in diplomatic juggling, through alliances, peace treaties, playing on rifts between rulers, bribery in Italian cities, to safeguard the empire against the Turks in Asia Minor, the Normans in Sicily and in Antioch. With Venetian aid he recovered some territory in Greece taken during the 2nd Crusade (1140's); he sent repeated embassies to the Papacy offering ecclesiastical reunion in return for help. He gained some successes in the Balkans & in Antioch, but was soundly defeated in 1176 by a newly strengthened Muslim army (EB 14:812; AR 105A:26).

10:10 EUDOXIA COMNENA, dau. of the Emperor Manuel I (10:10) & Mary of Antioch, b. c1162; d. a nun after 4 Nov 1202; mar. (1174, div. 1187) WILLIAM VIII, Seigneur de

Montpellier, b. c1158; d. Rome 1218, bur. St. Peters (descended from Philip I, K. of France) (AR 105A:27, 108:24; Stuart, Line 111, notes that there is some question about Eudoxia's parentage, though she is undoubtedly of this family).

Child: Marie of Montpellier, b. 1182; died 21 Apr 1213; mar. PEDRO II, K. of Aragon. See 14:12.

10:11 JOHN COMNENUS, younger son of the Emperor John II (10:8), b. [c1124]; d. 1174; mar. unknown (Isenburg 2:142).

Child: Theodora Kalusine Comnena, b. 1144; mistress of Emperor Andronicus I. See 10:13

10:12 ISAAC COMNENUS (ISAAKIOS KOMNENOS), younger son of the Emperor Alexius I (10:7), b. [?1193], after 16 Jan; d. after 1152; mar. unknown; "sebastokrator, 1129-1142 (Stuart 42:31).

(10:1) Emperor Basil I m. Eudocia Ingerina  
827-889 c840-882/3

(10:2) Leo VI m. Zoe Tzautzina  
966-912 d. c898  
Emperor

LOUIS III the Blind m. Anna  
Frankish Emperor c886-c914  
(6:23)

(10:3) Romanos Skleros m. dau. or sister of  
fl. 976-993 Abu Taglif Fad'lallah  
Emir of Mosel

(10:4) Basileios

1. Irene m. Constantine IX m.2. Empress Zoe  
Skleraina Monomachus 980-1050  
c1015-c1042 c980-1055 (ruled 1042-50)  
(10:5) Emperor 1042-55

Maria Monomacha m. WSEWOLOD I (see 11:8)  
c1030-1067 Grand Prince of Kiev

Emperor Isaac II (10:6) John Comnenus m. Anna  
d. 1061 c1015-1067 Dalassena

(10:7) Alexius I Comnenus m. Irene Doukaina  
c1048-1118 1066-1127  
Byzantine Emperor

(10:14) Theodora Comnena c1092-1116  
m. Constantine Angelus c1090-1166  
(10:12) Isaac Comnenus c1093-1152  
John II m. Pyriska of Hungary 1088-1143  
Emperor (10:8) c1088-1134 (13:21)

(10:15) Andronicus Angelus d. 1185  
(10:13) Andronicos I = Theodora Comnena b. 1144  
(10:11) John Comnenus c1110-1174  
(10:9) Manuel I Comnenus 1122-1180  
Emperor  
(10:10) Eudoxia c1162-c1203  
m. William VIII c1130-1172  
Seigneur de Montpellier

(10:17) Alexius III d. 1215? Emperor  
(10:16) Isaac II m. Irene Comnena b. c1160  
Emperor  
Theodore m. Anna Laskaris 1173-1222 Emperor of Nicaea  
Angela d. 1212 (10:18)  
Philip m. Irene German Angela c1184-1208 (9:16)

Bela IV m. Maria Laskaris  
King of Hungary c1126-1270  
(13:19)

10:13 ANDRONICUS I (COMNENUS), son of Isaac Comnenus (10:12), b. c1123; d. 1185, Emperor of Byzantium 1183-85; by his mistress & cousin, Theodora (see 10:12), b. c1144, he was father of Irene. Charming, well-educated, but an unscrupulous adventurer, he was captured by the Seljuk Turks in 1141 but was ransomed. At the Court of his cousin Manuel I his dubious loyalty led to exile. After the accession in 1180 of Emperor Manuel's young son, Alexius II, & a revolt (May 1182) in Constantinople and the massacre of Latins there, Andronicus returned, was established as Protector of Alexius, was crowned co-emperor Sep 1183, but shortly thereafter strangled Alexius. However, in his brief reign he enacted strong and wise measures, curtailing the great landed aristocrats, favoring the people, ruthlessly putting down conspiracies. A Norman invasion incited a riot in Constantinople in the summer of 1185; his son-in-law Isaac II was proclaimed emperor & Andronicus was lynched by the mob 12 Sep 1185 (EB 1: 911-912).

Daughter (illegitimate):

1. Irene Comnena, b. [c1160]; mar. (1183) her cousin, Emperor Isaac II. See 10:16 below.

10:14 THEODORA COMNENA, dau. of the Emperor Alexius I (10:8), b. [c1092]; d. 20 Feb 1116; mar. CONSTANTINUS ANGELUS, b. [c1090]; d. c1166. He was a patrician of Philadelphia in Asia, Byzantine general in the war with the Normans 1143-54 (Stuart 215:31).

10:15 ANDRONICUS ANGELUS (ANDRONIKOS ANGELOS), son of Constantine Angelus & his wife, Theodora Comnena (10:14), b. [c1115]; d. by 12 Dec 1185; mar. (by 1155) Euphrosyne Castamonita, who d. 1185/95. "Kuropalates" at the Court of the Emperor Manuel I 1166-85, General in the Civil & Moslem wars, Ambassador to the Kingdom of Jerusalem, he was blinded in 1182/83 (Stuart 74:30, 215:30; AR 45:27). Two of their sons:

1. Isaac II, b. c1155; d. 1204, Emperor of Byzantium. See 10:16 below.  
2. Alexius III, b. [c1157]; d. 1211/15?, Emperor of Byzantium. See 10:17 below

10:16 ISAAC II (ISAAKOS ANGELOS), eldest son of Andronicus Angelus (10:15) & Euphrosyne, b. c1155; d. 1204, soon after Jan., Emperor of Byzantium 1185-95 & again 1203-4; mar. (summer 1183) his 2nd cousin, Irene Comnena, illegitimate dau. of Emperor Andronicus I (10:13), b. [c1160]. The mob that murdered his father-in-law in Sep 1185 acclaimed Isaac emperor. At once his general won a great victory over the Normans and drove them out of Greece, but, though in command himself, he could not put down a Bulgarian uprising. In 1189 he had to cope with the 3rd Crusade, partly led by Frederick Barbarossa (9:15), his implacable enemy, who, as he approached Constantinople, conspired with enemies of the Empire, threatened to take Constantinople. Isaac stood his ground, but had to agree to supply transport and provisions. Isaac led another unsuccessful campaign against the Bulgars. Before he was deposed and blinded by his brother in 1195 he had proved a capable ruler. After he was restored, a feeble nonentity, he was again deposed in Jan 1204 shortly before he died (EB 12:650-51; Stuart 42:29, 215:29).

Child: Irene Angela, b. c1184; d. 27 Aug 1208; mar. Emperor PHILIP of Swabia. See 9:16.

10:17 ALEXIUS III (ANGELUS), second son of Andronicus Angelus (10:15) & Euphrosyne, b. [c1157]; d. 1211/15?, Byzantine Emperor 1195-1203; mar. (before 1195) Euphrosyne Kamateros Doukaina, who d. c1212. Elevated to the throne by the troops in 1195, he captured bro. Isaac II, had him blinded & imprisoned, was crowned Apr 1195. Weak & greedy, he failed in everything. Campaigns against the Bulgars were defeated; the German Emperor, Henry VI, who had designs on the Byzantine Empire, had to be bought off with a heavy tax; depleted imperial resources forced Alexius to rob royal tombs of jewels. The 4th Crusade was diverted to Constantinople partly because Isaac II's son, who had fled to his brother-in-law Philip of Swabia, had appealed to the Crusaders for help. In Aug 1203, when Isaac II was restored with his son Alexius IV as co-emperor, Alexius III fled, wandered over Greece, finally went to Asia Minor, demanded that son-in-law Theodore Laskaris (10:18) hand over his crown. When Theodore refused, Alexius, with the help of a local Moslem Sultan, attacked Theodore, was taken prisoner in 1210 & sent to a monastery, where he eventually died (Stuart 74:29, 394:30; EB 1:589).

10:18 ANNA ANGELA, dau. of the Emperor Alexius III

(10:17), b. [c1180]; d. 1212; mar. 2nd (Fruhjahr 1199) THEODORE I (LASKARIS), b. 1173; d. c Aug 1222, Emperor of Nicaea 1208-1222. He fought valiantly during the sieges of Constantinople by the Latins 1203-04. After the city fell, with a band of fellow refugees he established a new Byzantine state in Asia Minor, at Nicaea, in 1208 assumed the title of Emperor, successfully fought off attacks by Crusaders and Turks. By the time he died, Nicaea was no longer merely a resistance center against Crusaders but the capital of the Byzantine Empire in exile, recognized as the true successor of the Empire (EB 21:988-989; Stuart 74:28),

Child: Maria Laskaris, b. c1226; d. 1270; married BELA IV, King of Hungary. See 13:19.

#### CHART 11 - EARLY RULERS OF RUSSIA

Long before the 9th century the land now known as Russia had been settled by Slavic tribes. In the 9th century Norsemen from Scandinavia made pillaging raids up the great rivers. A sea people known as the "Rus," they gave their name to the country. According to traditional Russian history, about 862 a semi-legendary prince known as Ruric established himself at Novgorod (about 110 miles s.e. of modern Leningrad), and the "Rus" imposed their authority over the Slavs. Stuart (Line 143) carries the lineage back five generations. (Spelling of some proper names varies widely from source to source.)

11:1 RURIC, [c835]-879, a Viking adventurer, became Grand Prince of Novgorod and founded the dynasty. The princes of the dynasty extorted tribute from the local tribes and engaged in trade, especially with Byzantium (Constantinople).

11:2 IGOR, son of Ruric (11:1), b. c877; d. 945, Grand Prince of Kiev; mar. (903) St. Olga, dau. of Oleg, Danish prince of Kiev, [c885]-969. Prince Oleg, whom Igor succeeded in 912, had established his power at Kiev, in modern Ukraine, nearer Byzantium; he was a more skilful diplomat and warrior than Igor, who was avaricious and predatory, & whose military campaigns were disastrous failures, notably those against Byzantium in 941 and 944. On an expedition to collect tribute from the Drevlyane tribe, because he tried to extort too much and engaged in atrocities, the tribe rebelled and killed him. His widow Olga became regent; as a strong and skilful ruler she avenged her husband's death with great severity, took steps to regulate collection of tribute & safeguard the state. She was the first of the dynasty to adopt "Greek" Orthodox Christianity, was baptised c955. Highly revered in Russia, she was later canonized as the first Russian saint of the Orthodox Church (EB 11:1071, 16:933; Stuart 143:35).

11:3 SVYATOSLAV I, son of Igor (11:2) and Olga, b. ?Kiev [c932]; d. spring 972, Grand Prince of Kiev; mar. 2nd Maloucha, a Slav, his former concubine. The last pagan Russian prince and an early national hero, he devoted his life to (successful) military campaigns, leaving his mother (until her death in 969) to manage affairs of state. Requested to assist the Byzantine Emperor in a war against the Bulgars, he invaded Danubian Bulgaria and defeated the Bulgars; when he refused to cede his conquests, the Byzantine Emperor defeated him in battle, forced him to relinquish claims to Balkan territory. Sviataslow was slain in an ambush by the savage Pechenegs, who made a drinking cup of his skull (EB 21:475; Stuart 143:34)).

11:4 ST. VLADIMIR I THE GREAT, youngest son of Svyatoslav I (11:3) & Maloucha, [c956]-1015, Grand Prince of Kiev and all Russia; mar. 3rd Rognieda of Polotsk, c956-1002 (Stuart 143:33); mar. later a dau. of Kuno, C. of Ohningen, & wife Richilde, bastard daughter of Emperor Otto I the Great (9:6), b. [c992]; d. 1014. She thus brought Carolingian blood into the family. In early life a thoroughgoing pagan, Vladimir had many other wives & concubines, built many heathen temples, enjoyed feasting & hunting. He siezed by force a Russian princess who had refused his offer of marriage. Civil war broke out upon his father's death. In 977-9 he was recruiting Viking forces in Scandinavia to aid in recovery of Novgorod. In 980 he took Kiev, slew his brother by treachery, was proclaimed Prince of all Russia. Envoys he sent out in 987 to investigate neighboring religions reported that

they liked only the Greek Orthodox, & Byzantine Emperor Basil II offered his sister in marriage. He was baptised in the Crimea in 988, and easily converted his subjects. Henceforth he devoted his life to good works, founding churches and schools, establishing ecclesiastical courts, helping the poor, ending his reign in peace. He died near Kiev, at Berestov, 15 July 1015, on an expedition against his rebellious son, Yaroslav (EB 23:94). His daughter Dobroniega's mother was the dau. of Kuno & Richilde.

Two of his children (Yaroslav son of Rognieda):

1. Yaroslav I, b. Kiev 978; d. 20 Feb 1053/4, Grand Prince of Kiev. See 11:5 below.
2. Dobroniega, b. c1012; d. 1087; mar. (1038) CASIMIR I, King of Poland. See 13:6.

11:5 YAROSLAV I THE WISE, son of St. Vladimir (11:4), 978-1054, Grand Prince of Kiev; mar. (Feb 1019) Princess Ingegerd, dau. of Olaf III (12:8), King of Sweden, born Sweden c1001; d. Kiev 10 Feb 1050. In 1019 he defeated an older brother who had assassinated three of his other brothers and seized power. He furthered the spread of civilization and Christianity in Russia, founded churches and monasteries, collected books & had them translated, started codification of laws, fostered trade with the West. By an active foreign policy he expanded his dynasty's horizons by marrying a Swedish princess and arranging marriages for his children with the Polish, French, and Byzantine royal families (EB 19:782, 23:877; Stuart 240:32). Three of their children:

1. Isjaslav I, b. 1025; d. 1078, Grand Prince of Kiev. See 11:6 below.
2. Anna of Kiev, b. [c1036]; d. 1075; mar. HENRY I, King of France. See 7:6.
3. Wsevolod I, b. 1030; d. 1093, Grand Prince of Kiev. See 11:8 below.

11:6 ISJASLAV I, son of Yaroslav I (11:5) and Ingegerd, b. 1025; d. 1078, Grand Prince of Kiev; mar. (c1043) Gertrude of Poland, whose brother had married Isjaslav's aunt Dobroniega; Gertrude was daughter of Mieszko II (13:5), King of Poland, b. [c1025]; died 4 Jan 1107. Isjaslav was slain at Chernigov 3 Oct 1078 (Stuart 363:33; AR 241:6).

11:7 SVJATOPOLK II, son of Isjaslav I (11:6) and Gertrude, 1050-16 Apr 1113, Grand Prince of Kiev; mar. a Cumanian (Turkish) princess, dau. of Tougor Khan (AR 241:7). Two of their children:

1. Sbislava, b. [c1086]; d. 1113; mar. King BOLESлав III of Poland. See 13:8.
2. Predslava, b. [c1087]; d. 1129; mar. Almos, Prince of Croatia. See 13:14.

11:8 WSEVOLOD I OF KIEV, younger son of Yaroslav I (11:5), Prince of Kiev, & Ingegerd, b. 1030; d. 13 Apr 1093, Prince of Perejaslaw 1054, Grand Prince of Kiev 1078; mar. 1st (1046) Maria Monomacha, [c1030]-1067,

3. Rognieda m. St. Vladimir I the Great m. dau. of Kuno c956-1015 d. 1014  
Grand Prince of all Russia (9:6)  
(11:4)

(11:5)	Yaroslav I m. Ingegerd	CASIMIR I m. Dobroniega
	the Wise of Sweden	King of Kiev
	978-1054 c1001-1050	Poland c1012-1087
	Grand Prince of Kiev (12:8)	(13:6)

(11:6)	Isjaslav I m. Gertrude	Anna	Wsevolod I m. Maria of
	1025-1078 of Poland	1036 - 1030-1093	Byzantium
	Grand Prince d. 1107	1089 Grand Prince	c1030-67
	of Kiev (13:5)	m. HENRY of Kiev (10:5)	
		I, King of France (11:9)	
		(7:6)	

(11:7)	Svjatopolk II	Vladimir II
	1050-1113	Monomachus
	Grand Prince of Kiev	1053-1125
		Grand Prince of Kiev

(13:8)	BOLESлав m. Sbislava	ALMOS m. Predslava	Mstislav I
	III, King of Kiev	Prince of Kiev	1076-1132
	of Poland c1086-1113	of Croatia 1087-	Grand Prince of Kiev
	(see 13:8)	(see 13:14)	

(see 13:16)	GEZA II m. Euphrosyne
	1130-67 of Kiev
	King of Hungary 1130-1175/6

daughter of Byzantine Emperor Constantine IX (10:5). Wsevolod succeeded his elder brother in 1078 (Stuart 240:31, 115:31).

11:9 VLADIMIR II "MONOMACHUS," son of Wsevolod I (11:8) & Maria, 1053-1125, Grand Prince of Kiev; mar. Gytha of Wessex, bastard dau. of King Harold II, last Anglo-Saxon King of the English (slain at Hastings 1066). Created Prince of Chernigov, a man of great statesmanlike qualities and a forgiving nature, Vladimir, a master at working out compromises, was successful in restoring or maintaining order among family members (ruling, or ambitious to rule, the various principalities). In 1113 he succeeded as ruler of Kiev upon the death of his cousin, Svyatopolk II, & ruled with firmness and great success. He left his sons a "Testament," the first known example of Russian "literature" written by a layman. He died near Kiev 19 May 1125 (EB 23:94; Stuart 240:30).

11:10 MSTISLAV I, son of Vladimir II (11:9) & Gytha, b. 1076; d. 15 Apr 1132, Grand Prince of Kiev & Novgorod; mar. 2nd (1122) Lyubava, daughter of Dmitri I of Novgorod, d. 1168 (AR 242:8; Stuart 240:29)

Child (born ?Kiev, Ukraine):

1. Euphrosyne Mstislavna, b. 1130; d. 1175/76; mar. GEZA II, King of Hungary. See 13:16.

#### CHART 12 - EARLY RULERS OF SWEDEN

The pre-Christian natives of Sweden came onto the stage of history as Vikings, along with their fellow Scandinavians, though no such fearsome names as Harald Bluetooth or Eric Blood-Axe appear in their royal line. Stuart (line 140) shows 9 generations before Ragnar, to c503. The earliest reported exploits are at least partly legendary. (Each man below is son of the preceding.)

12:1 RAGNAR SIGURDSSON of Uppsala, b. c750; d. in England 845; mar. 2nd Aslang of Denmark, dau. of Sigurd "Fofnersbane," b. c755. Danish King at Lethra, Ragnar reportedly died in a snake pit in Northumbria, northern England (Stuart 240:40).

12:2 BJORN RAGNARSON (IRONSIDE), [c790-c863], Swedish King at Uppsala. In 829 at Birka he received Christian missionaries from the Emperor Louis the German though their mission achieved minimal success. In 856-7 Bjorn & his Viking 'pirates' conducted destructive raids well up the Seine, besieged on an island for a time by King

```

Ragnar Sigurdsson (12:1)
  c750-845
  Danish King at Lethra
    |
  Bjorn Ragnarson (Ironsides)(12:2)
    [c790-c863]
    Swedish King at Uppsala
      |
    Erik Bjornsson, King at Uppsala (12:3)
      b. c814
        |
      Edmund (Eymund) Eriksson (12:4)
        b. c832
        Swedish King at Birka
          |
        Eric Edmundsson (12:5)
          c849-906
          King of the Swedes & the Goths
            |
          Bjorn "the Old," King at Uppsala (12:6)
            868-c956
            King of Sweden at Uppsala
              |
            Erik "Segersall" (The Victorious)(12:7)
              c935-c995
              King of Sweden and Denmark
                |
              Olaf III Eriksson ("Skotkonung")(12:8)
                c960-1021/22
                1st Christian King of Sweden
                  |
                (1019)
                Jaroslav I m. Ingegerd (Anna) of Sweden
                978-1054 c1001-1050
                Grand Prince of Kiev
                (see 11:5)
  
```

Charles the Bald (6:15). In 859 with 62 ships, with fellow Danish Viking Hastein, he led a massive four-year raid to Spain and into the Mediterranean to North Africa, southern France, Italy, taking captives, plundering and burning wherever they went (Vikings 107, 215-218; Stuart 240:39).

12:3 ERIK BJORNSSON, b. c814, Swedish King at Uppsala (Stuart 240:38).

12:4 EDMUND (EYMUND) ERIKSSON, b. c1832, Swedish King at Birka (Stuart 240:37).

12:5 ERIK EDMUNDSSON, b. c849; d. 906, King of the Swedes & the Goths. Lord of Finland, Eastland, & Kurland, for several years he also held part of Norway, but lost it to Harald Haarfager (Fairhair)(Stuart 240:36).

12:6 BJORN ("A HAUGI", "THE OLD"), b. 868; d. c956, King at Uppsala, succeeded 900 (Stuart 240:35).

12:7 ERIK "SEGERSALL" ("THE VICTORIOUS"), b. Sweden c925; d. at Uppsala c995, King of Sweden and Denmark; mar. Sigrid "Starrade" (the Proud), dau. of Skoglar-Toste, b. c950 (Stuart 240:34).

12:8 OLAF III ("SKOTKONUNG") ERIKSSON, b. [c960]; d. winter of 1021/22, King of Sweden, succeeded c995; mar. Astrid, an "Obotritian" princess, b. c979 (Stuart in Line 380 traces her lineage back 21 generations, to a King of the Lombards, who flourished c490). About 1000 Olaf was converted to Christianity, Sweden's first Christian king, but he did not try to convert his people, and for decades the small but growing body of Christians fought the pagans. Not until the establishment in 1164 of an archbishopric at Uppsala can Christianity be said to have triumphed. (Stuart 240:33; EB 21:487).

Daughter (born at ?Uppsala, Sweden):

1. Ingegerd, b. c1001; d. 10 Feb 1050; married JAROSLAV I, Grand Prince of Kiev. See 11:5.

#### CHART 13 - RULERS OF BOHEMIA, POLAND, HUNGARY

BOHEMIA, the westernmost area of what was until recently Czechoslovakia, was settled early in the Christian era by Slavic peoples from the east, the most powerful being the Czechs. Reputedly the parents of Wratislav (13:1) were converted to Christianity by Greek missionaries.

POLAND: The Poles, a Slavic people, were long settled in territory between the Vistula & Oder rivers. Mieszko I (13:3) was a great-great-grandson of semi-legendary Piast, living in the 9th century (d. c861), who founded the dynasty, and whose strong and courageous descendants for four centuries gave Poland unity and stability.

HUNGARY: The Magyars, nomadic tribes related to the Finns and Turks, who founded the kingdom of Hungary, in the 9th century were settled around the mouth of the Don (which flows eventually into the Black Sea), but were driven, together with Khazars, by repeated attacks of the savage Pechenegs to the mouth of the Danube in the 880's, then by 900 farther west to Hungary, led by Arpad, the founder of the dynasty. From their permanent settlement on the Danube the terrifying Magyar horsemen repeatedly raided Germany, Italy, the Balkans, even France seeking plunder and slaves. The turning point in their history came when the Emperor Otto I (9:3) bloodily defeated them at the battle of Lechfield near Augsburg (southern Germany) 10 Aug 955 (EB 11:860), and they began to consider it advantageous to join the "European political and religious community." They turned to the West and in the 970's adopted western Christianity (EB 11:860).

13:1 VRATISLAV I, Duke of Bohemia, son of Prince Borziwoy & St. Ludmilla, b. [c870]; d. 13 Feb 921; mar. Drahomira, whose father was lord of a Slavic state on the Baltic Sea (Stuart 362:38). Two of their children:

1. St. Wenceslas, Duke of Bohemia, b. 906/7; murdered 929 by younger brother Boleslav. He encouraged German missionaries in the Christianizing of Bohemia. Patron saint of Bohemia, he is the "Good King Wenceslaus" of the Christmas carol.
2. Boleslav I, b. c909; d. 15 July 972, Duke of Bohemia. See 13:2 below.

13:2 BOLESNAV I "THE CRUEL," son of Wratislav I (13:1), b. c909; d. 15 July 972, Duke of Bohemia. He was instigated by their mother to murder his brother, way-laid him on his way to church, killed him at the church door (EB 23:409; Stuart 362:37; AR 244:7).

## RULERS OF POLAND

13:3 DUBRAVKA OF BOHEMIA, dau. of Boleslav I (13:2), b. Bohemia [c935]; d. Poland 977; mar. (c965) MIESZKO (MIEZCYSZLAV) I, b. c922; d. 25 May 992, Grand Duke of Poland (Stuart 378:36). Through his marriage he gained help in converting his subjects to Christianity; placed Poland under the protection of the Papacy; expanded his territory (Stuart 378:36; EB 15:419). Two children:

1. Adelaide of Poland, b. ?c955; d. after 997; mar. Michael of Poland. See 13:10 below.
2. Boleslav I, b. 967; d. 17 July 1025, firstd K. of Poland. See 13:4 below.

13:4 BOLESNAV I, "CHROBRY" ("the Brave") son of Mieszko I (13:3) & Dubravka, b. 967; d. 17 July 1025, first King of Poland from 992; mar. 3rd Emnilde of Silicia, who d. 1017. A great statesman and soldier, he waged successful wars of defense and expansion against Germany and Bohemia, even occupied Russian Kiev. At his death he left Poland one of the strongest states in Europe, with a fine administration and an independent church (EB 13:115; Stuart 378:35).

13:5 MIESZKO II, son of Boleslav I (13:4), b. c990; d. 10 May 1034, King of Poland; mar. (1013) Richenza (Riza) of Pfalz-Lorraine (see 9:5), b. c1000; died at Saalfeld 21 Mar 1063, bur. Cologne. He suffered defeats at the hands of Germans and Russians, rebellion of brothers, for a time was deposed (Stuart 378:34; EB 15:419).

Three of their children:

1. Casimir I, b. 1016; d. 1058, King of Poland. See 13:6 below.
2. Rixa, b. 1018; d. after 1059; mar. (1039/42) BELA I, King of Hungary. See 13:12 below.
3. Gertrude, b. c1025; d. 4 Jan 1107; mar. (c1043) (c1043) ISJASLAV I, Grand Prince of Kiev. See 11:6.

13:6 CASIMIR I "THE RESTORER," son of Mieszko I (13:5) & Richenza, b. 25 July 1016; d. 19 Mar 1058, King of Poland from 1040; mar. (1041/2) Dobroniega Maria of Kiev, dau. of St. Vladimir of Kiev (11:4), b. c1112; d. 1087. He succeeded his father in 1034, was deposed 1037 and exiled in a rising of barons & a reaction in favor of paganism, but with help from the German Kings Conrad II and Henry III (9:10 & 9:11) he was restored 1039; with help from Yaroslav the Wise of Kiev (11:5), whose sister he married, he regained lost land, restored the state administration, etc. (Stuart 378:33; EB 5:13).

13:7 VLADYSLAV (HERMAN) I, younger son of Casimir I (13:6) & Dobroniega, b. c1043; d. Plotzk 4 June 1102, King of Poland from 1081; married (c1080) Judith of Bohemia, a descendant of Boleslav I (13:2 above), born c1058; d. 25 Dec 1086. He succeeded his brother Boleslav II, who died an exile in 1081 (Stuart 362:32).

13:8 BOLESNAV III "THE WRY MOUTHED," son of Vladyslav I (13:7) & Judith, b. 1086; d. 28 Oct 1138, King of Poland from 1102; married (1103) Sbislava of Kiev (see 11:7), b. c1086; d. 1113. Under him Poland made considerable advances politically and culturally. He added new territories, undertook Christianization of the new subjects in Pomerania. After him the growing decentralizing tendencies among the nobles weakened the country (Stuart 378:31; see EB 3:869, 19:115).

13:9 VLADISLAV II, son of Boleslav III (13:8) and Sbislava, b. c1105; d. 30 May 1159, Prince of Poland; married 1st (1125/7) Agnes of Babenberg, daughter of St. Leopold I, D. of Austria, and Agnes his wife (see 9:11), b. c1111; d. 25 Jan 1157 (Isenburg 1:15, 2:82; Stuart 378:30).

Child: Richilde, b. 1130/40; d. 11 June 1185; married ALFONSO VII, King of Castile. See 14:7.

## RULERS OF HUNGARY

13:10 MICHAEL, son of Taksony, Great Prince of Hungary (whose army was defeated by Otto the Great in 955) and great-grandson of Arpad, b. [c945]; d. c976/78, a Magyar prince; mar. [c970] Adelaide of Poland, dau. of Mieszko I (13:3 above) & Dubravka, b. ?c955; d. after 997 (Stuart 51:35).

13:11 VASUL (BASIL) ("THE BLIND"), son of Michael (13:10) & Adelaide, b. [c971]; d. 1037, Duke of Northern Hungary, King of Poland; mar. (name unknown), who d. 6 Oct 1014 (Stuart 51:34).

13:12 BELA I, son of Vasul (13:11), b. c1005; died 1063, at first (1048) Lord of one-third of Hungary, then King 1060-63; mar. (1039/42) Rixa, dau. of Mieszko I, K. of Poland (see 13:5 above), b. c1018; d. after 1059 (Stuart 51:33). In a period of disorder, marked by struggles over the crown, Bela, with help from the Poles, expelled his bro. Andrew I in 1060. In 1061 he had to put down a great revolt to revive paganism. On Bela's death, a cousin, Salomon, was awarded the crown by the German Emperor (EB 11:860). Two sons:

1. Geza I, b. c1044; d. 24 Apr 1077, King of

Borzivoy I m. St. Ludmilla  
d. c894 d. 921  
Duke of Bohemia

Vratislav I (13:1)  
c870-921  
Duke of Bohemia

St. Wenceslaus Boleslav I the Cruel (13:2)  
906/7-929 c909-972  
Duke of Bohemia Duke of Bohemia

(13:3) Dubravka m. Mieszko I  
c935-977 c922-992  
Grand Prince of Poland Taksony  
931-972  
Prince of Hungary

(13:4) Boleslav I ("the Brave") Adelaide m. Michael (13:10)  
967-1025 of Poland c945-c976/7  
King of Poland c955-c998 Magyar Prince

(13:5) Mieszko II m. Richenza of Vasul (13:11)  
c990-1034 Pfalz-Lorraine c971-1037  
King of Poland c1000-1063 Duke of  
(9:5) Northern Hungary

(13:6) Casimir I m. Dobroniega Gertrude Rixa m. Bela I  
1016-1058 of Kiev of Poland of c1088-1134  
King of c1012-1087 c1025-1107 Poland King of  
Poland (11:4) m. ISJASLAV I 1018-60 Hungary  
of Kiev (11:6)

Wladislaw I (13:7) (13:13) Geza I Ladislas I  
c1043-1102 c1044-1077 c1046-1095  
King of Poland King of Hungary K. of Hungary

Boleslav III m. Sbislava of Kiev Predslava m. Almos Pyriska  
1086-1138 of Kiev d. 1129 1068-1129 c1088-1134  
King of d. 1113 (11:7) Prince of Emperor of  
Poland (11:7) Croatia Byzantium  
(13:8) (13:14) (10:8)

(13:9) Vladislaw II m. Agnes (9:13) Bela II (13:15)  
c1105-1159 Babenberg c1109-1141  
Prince of Poland c1111-1157 King of Hungary

ALFONSO VII m. Richilde (13:16) Geza II m. Euphrosyne  
King of of Poland c1128-1162 of Kiev  
Castile 1130/40-1185 King of Hungary 1130-1175/6  
(14:7) (11:10)

Bela III (13:17)  
c1148-1196  
King of Hungary

(13:18)  
1. Gertrude m. Andrew II m. 2. Yolande of  
of Meran 1175-1235 Courtenay  
d. 1213 King of d. 1233  
Hungary

Maria Laskaris m. Bela IV (13:19) Yolande of  
c1201-1270 1200-1270 Hungary  
(10:18) King of Hungary c1216-1251

(13:20) Stephen V, K. of Hungary m. JAMES I  
1240-1272 King of Aragon  
(14:13)

Marie of Hungary m. CHARLES II (7:20)  
c1258-1323 King of Naples

Hungary. See 13:13 below.

2. Ladislas I the Saint, b. c1046; d. 27 July 1095, King of Hungary. See 13:21 below.

13:13 GEZA I, son of Bela I (13:12) & Rixa, born c1044; d. 24 Apr 1077 (Stuart 51:33), King of Hungary from 1074. Representing the national party in 1074, he led a revolt, drove out King Salomon & was proclaimed king by popular demand, but never firmly established himself as ruler. He appealed to Pope Gregory VII for assistance, making Hungary a fief of the Papacy, but the Emperor gave up attempts to conquer Hungary (EB 11:860).

13:14 ALMOS, son of Geza I (13:13), b. 1068; d. 1129, Duke of Hungary, Duke of Croatia, b. 1068; d. 1129; mar. 2nd (21 Aug 1104) Predslava of Kiev (see 11:7), b. c1087; d. 1129. His uncle, St. Ladislas, K. of Hungary, in 1090 created him Prince of Croatia, which he then annexed to Hungary (Stuart 51:31).

13:15 BELA II, son of Almos (13:14) & Predslava, b. c1109; d. 13 Feb 1141, King of Hungary from 1031; mar. (28 Apr 1127) Helena of Serbia, dau. of Uros I, Prince of Serbia, b. c1110; d. after 1146. He was blinded as a child, c1113 (Stuart 51:30).

13:16 Geza II, son of Bela II (13:15) & Helena, b. c1128; d. 3 May 1162, King of Hungary from 1141; mar. 1st (1146) Euphrosyne Mstislavna of Kiev (see 11:10), b. 1130; d. 1175/6; 2nd Anna, a relative of the Byzantine Emperor John Comnenus. An able ruler, he completed settlement of Germans in Transylvania. Though rulers to the west were too weak to disturb Hungary, there were increasing conflicts in his reign and later with a newly strengthened Byzantine Empire to the southeast, which disputed Hungarian claims to the Balkans and encouraged rival claimants to the Hungarian throne (Stuart 51:29; EB 11:861).

13:17 BELA III, son of Geza II (13:16) & Euphrosyne, b. c1148; d. 23 Apr 1196, King of Hungary from 1173 after a decade of disorder; mar. 1st (1172) Agnes de Chatillon, dau. of Renaud de Chatillon, Prince of Antioch, & his wife, Constance, Princess & heiress of Antioch, who was descended from K. Philip I of France (7:7), b. 1153; d. 1184; 2nd Margaret, sister of K. Philip II Augustus of France. Brought up in the Byzantine court, he restored royal authority, established close ties with France, sent leading Hungarians to study in Paris. He became a great statesman, developed Hungary into a wealthy & powerful nation, the greatest power in south-central Europe; his court was considered one of the most brilliant in all of Europe. Cities began to grow and western cultural influences spread throughout Hungary. Bela aided Serbia to gain independence from Byzantium and gave military aid to Byzantine Emperor Isaac II Angelus against the Bulgars. In the spring of 1189 German Emperor Frederick I Barbarossa crossed Hungary with 100,000 crusaders on their way to the Holy Land (Stuart 51:28, 80:28; EB 3:410, 11:861).

13:18 ANDREW II, son of Bela III (13:17) and his wife Constanc, b. 1175; d. 21 Sep 1235, King of Hungary from 1205 in succession to his infant nephew; mar. 1st (c1202) Gertrude of Meran, b. c1185; murdered 28 Sep 1213 by nobles because of the extravagance of her retinue; mar. 2nd (1215) Yolande, dau. of Peter II of Courtenay, Frankish Emperor of Constantinople, born c1195; d. 1233. His generous, reckless extravagance, forced on him by the nobility, made the monarchy dependent on the great nobles, who led the nation to near anarchy. In 1217 he undertook an unsuccessful crusade, & on his return the nobles forced him to accept The Golden Bull, a kind of Hungarian Magna Carta, a basic charter of national liberties, which is a significant foundation for the Hungarian constitution. Every king henceforth had to swear to it (EB 1:908-9). Two of his children, one by each marriage:

1. Bela IV, b. 1200; d. 3 May 1270, King of Hungary. See 13:19 below.
2. Yolande, b. c1216; d. Huesca, Spain, 12 Oct 1251; mar. (Barcelona 8 Sep 1235) JAMES I, King of Aragon. See 14:13.

13:19 BELA IV, son of Andrew II (13:18) & Gertrude, b. 1200; d. 3 May 1270, King of Hungary from 1235 in succession to his father; mar. (1218) Maria Laskaris, dau. of Theodore I (see 10:18), Byzantine Emperor of Nicaea, & Anna Angela, b. c1201; d. 1270. The dominant

event of his reign was the devastating Mongol invasion in 1241 that laid waste 3/4 of Hungary. He led his forces in a gallant stand against Batu Khan & his Mongol hordes but was defeated, escaped to Dalmatia, and for a year Mongols plundered, pillaged, & depopulated the land at will. After their withdrawal Bela in his last 28 years successfully rebuilt Hungary. In 1246 he regained western Hungary, siezed by the Duke of Austria, whom he defeated and killed. The Mongols were back in 1261, but he overcame them; in his last years he was at constant war with newly powerful neighboring Bohemia, which threatened Hungary (EB 3:410).

13:20 STEPHEN V, son of Bela IV (13:19), b. 1240; d. 1 Aug 1272, King of Hungary 1270-72; mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Kuthen, Prince of the Kumans (AR 103:30). In his father's reign large numbers of wild, pagan Kumans had entered Hungary, fleeing before the Mongols; to tie them more closely to his dynasty, Bela married his son Stephen to a Kumanian princess (EB 11:861; AR 103:30). With the deaths of Stephen's son & successor, Ladislas IV in 1290, & his cousin Andrew III in 1301, the Arpad dynasty came to an end. One daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth:

1. Marie of Hungary, b. [c1258]; d. Mar 1323; mar. CHARLES II, King of Naples. See 7:20.

13:21 ST. LADISLAS I, son of Bela I, K. of Hungary (13:12) and Rixa his wife, b. [c1046]; d. 27 July 1095, King of Hungary from 1077; married (1077) Adelaide of Rheinfelden, d. 1090 (AR 244A:7; Stuart 75:32).

Child: Prisca (Irene), b. c1088; d. 13 Aug 1134; mar. JOHN II (COMNENUS), Byzantine Emperor. See 10:8.

#### CHART 14 - RULERS IN THE IBERIAN PENINSULA

The rulers featured here descended from the original Visigothic kings. The Goths, a pagan Germanic people, according to legend had originated in southern Scandinavia, but by the 1st century A.D. were found on the south shore of the Baltic Sea. By the late 2nd cent. they had migrated south to the shores of the Black Sea, and during the 3rd cent. made repeated raids on the Roman provinces in Asia Minor and the Balkans, carrying off captives to sell as slaves. The Goths who settled north of the Danube (present-day Rumania) came to be known as Visigoths. In the late 4th century the westward pressure of the terrifying Huns drove them for refuge to the Roman Empire. In 376, by a new policy for the Romans, the Visigoths were permitted to cross the Danube and settle as a compact unit (of maybe 40,000), within the imperial frontier, but the arrogance of Roman officials compelled them to revolt, and on 9 Aug 378 outside Adrianople they wiped out an imperial army and killed the Roman Emperor Valens.

The Visigoths were among the first of the many barbarian people entering the Empire to be enrolled as confederates, who, under their own chiefs, in return for land, served Rome against other barbarians, protecting the frontier. It was probably not long before 400 that they were converted to Christianity, but as Arians (who denied the Trinity, i.e. believing that God the Father and God the Son are not identical). The Visigoths moved again, northwestward and into Italy, which they were pillaging when the Goths in 410 sacked Rome. Finally they crossed the Alps and were settled as confederates in a newly created kingdom in Aquitaine, in southern Gaul (modern France), where the old Romano-Gallic landlords continued to co-exist with the Visigothic ruling class. In 451 a huge army of pillaging Huns led by Attila from eastern Europe was defeated at Troyes by a Visigothic army under barbarian leadership, a battle which ended the Hun threat.

After 494 large-scale migrations of Visigoths south into Spain began, and by the 550's they had transferred their kingdom from France to Spain, with their capital at Toledo, and imposed their rule over the Romanized Catholic populace. One of the few effective Visigothic kings was Leovigild, who reigned 568-586. His son & successor, Reccared, King of Toledo from 586 to 601, was baptised a Catholic, and the whole kingdom was converted by decree in 589. George Andrew Moriarty, in his manuscript masterpiece, The Plantagenet Ancestry of King Edward III and Queen Philippa, traces the lineage of Alfonso V of Leon (14:16 below) back to Pedro, Duke of Cantabria, Visigothic leader, who, he observed, was descended from Visigothic Kings of Toledo, Leovigildo and Recaredo (p. 82). Stuart (Line 176) repeats this pedigree, but it is



not found in Ancestral Roots. W. H. Turton in his Plantagenet Ancestry (p. 38), of questionable reliability, shows the lineage all the way back to Leovigild and beyond.

Political intrigues and ineffective kings so enfeebled the Visigothic kingdom that the state had completely disintegrated by 711, when the Arabs (Moslems, Moors) from North Africa invaded, and they soon overran the whole peninsula with little opposition, even pushed into southern Gaul, where Charles Martel (see 6:11) in 732 defeated them and saved the rest of western Europe from Islamic conquest.

The Moslems permitted the Christians to adhere to their faith, but some Christian princes fled north, & set up tiny kingdoms penned in the barren northwest and in the shadow of the Pyrenees: LEON (in the far northwest corner), CASTILE (with capital at Burgos), NAVARRE (partly on the Bay of Biscay, partly against the Pyrenees, controlling the main pass from Spain into France), ARAGON (entirely under the Pyrenees), and BARCELONA (on the Mediterranean). After 1031 the collapse of the Islamic political power at Cordoba offered the Christian kings an opportunity to extend their territories. The history of the Middle Ages in Spain is a history of the Reconquista (reconquest) of the Iberian peninsula, until Spain was united in 1479 under Ferdinand of Aragon and Isabella of Castile, and the Moslems were finally expelled in 1492. As the Hispanic monarchs conquered Moorish territory, the religion and culture of the Moors was generally tolerated until the time of St. Ferdinand (14:10). (Many other lines of rulers are not treated here; all are very closely interrelated by a web of intermarriages.)

\*\*\*\*\*

14:1 SANCHEZ GARCES III THE GREAT, son of Garcia IV Sanchez, K. of Navarre (994-99), b. c992; murdered at Bureba 18 Oct 1035, King of Navarre 1005; mar. (1001) Munia Mayor, co-heir of Castile, b. 995; d. Fromista after 13 July 1066. Indifferent to crusading against Moslems or the Visigothic dream of unity, he was motivated by personal ambition. Skilled as a politician, he brought Barcelona under his sway, conquered both Leon and Castile, and established the dominance of Navarre over all the other Christian states of (north-ern) Spain, creating an empire (Stuart 223:36; MacLagan 87; EB 19:994).

14:2 FERDINAND I THE GREAT, son of Sancho Garcés III (14:1), b. [c1016]; d. 27 Dec 1065, King of Leon (from 1035) and Castile; mar. (Nov/Dec 1032) Sancha (Sancia), dau. of Alphonso V of Leon (14:16 below) and Elvira, b. 1013; d. 13 Dec 1067. It was Ferdinand who launched the campaign against the Moors, who were eventually paying him tribute. He added Castile to Leon in 1038; defeated & killed his elder brother in 1054, carried the Castilian frontier farther south into central Spain. He divided his realm among his 3 sons, an act which led to futile war among them (MacLagan 87; Isenburg 2:47; Stuart 248:32).

14:3 ALFONSO VI, "THE BRAVE," son of Ferdinand I (14:2) & Sancha, b. June 1040; d. Toledo 30 June 1109, King of Castile & Leon; mar. 2nd (8 May 1081) Constance, dau. of Robert of Burgundy (see 7:21), born [c1050]. Allotted Leon by his father, he was deposed by jealous elder brother Sancho of Castile, & took refuge at the Moorish court in Toledo, where he gained great knowledge of Moorish life. In 1072 his brother's death made him King of Castile & Leon; he assumed the title "emperor of all Spain," and was so recognized by the other Christian kings. In the southward advance of Castile into Moorish territory, Alfonso's great generalship in 1085 conquered Madrid & Toledo, & Lisbon in 1093, with the help of El Cid (see 14:19) forcing the Moorish frontier far to the south. Wisely he tried to grant broad tolerance toward the religion & culture of his new Islamic subjects, but was opposed by the Church. He abandoned the characteristic Castilian and Leonese isolation from the rest of Europe, not least by making safe the pilgrim route to the shrine of Saint James of Compostella in Leon, establishing the rule of law throughout his realm. Toward the end of his reign he suffered several military defeats at the hands of the Moors (EB 1:593; Stuart 248:31).

Two of his children, younger daughter, by Constance:

1. (illegitimate) Theresa, b. 1070; d. 1 Nov 1130; mar. Henry of Burgundy. See 14:4 below.
2. Urraca of Castile, b. 1182; d. 8 Mar 1126; mar. 1st Raymond of Burgundy. See 14:6 below.

14:4 THERESA OF CASTILE, illegitimate dau. of King Alfonso VI of Castile (14:3), b. 1070; d. 1 Nov 1130; mar. (1093) HENRY (CAPET), son of Henry, C. of Burgundy (see 7:22), b. Dijon, Burgundy (France) 1069/70; died Astorga, Galicia (Spain) 1 Nov 1112. Henry, who came to Spain as a crusader against the Moors, was granted a fief around Oporto in Leon by Theresa's father, i.e. in the northern part of what was to become Portugal (the name derived from the harbour Portus Cale), and Henry became Count of Portugal 1095 (Isenburg 2:24; Stuart 85:29; MacLagan 228).

14:5 ALFONSO I (AFONSO HENRIQUES), son of Duke Henry of Portugal and his wife, Theresa of Castile (14:4), b. Guimaraes in the County of Portugal 25 July 1110; died Coimbra 6 Dec 1185, first King of Portugal; mar. (1146) Matilda, dau. of C. Amadeo III of Savoy (descended from Charlemagne), b. [c1123]; d. Coimbra 4 Dec 1157. Upon his father's death, his mother Theresa took charge and refused to relinquish power when Alfonso came of age, but on 24 June 1128 he defeated her forces & assumed power. In 1139 he started calling himself King. He tried unwisely to expand north into Leon; a period of conflict with his 1st cousin Alphonso VII of Leon (14: 7) ended with the latter's recognition of Alphonso I as King of Portugal in 1143, and in 1179 the Pope also approved his title. He waged a crusade against the Moors to the south, and in 1147, with aid from English and Flemish crusaders sailing to the Holy Land, he captured Lisbon, followed by other conquests, thereby securely establishing Portuguese independence (EB 1: 245; Stuart 85:28-27,182:28; MacLagan 228).

Daughter (born Bomba, near Valladolid, Spain):

1. Urraca, b. c1150; d. 16 Oct 1188 married FERDINAND I, K. of Leon. See 14:8 below.

14:6 URRACA OF CASTILE, dau. of K. Alfonso VI of Castile (14:3) by his wife Constance, b. 1082; d. Saldana 8 Mar 1125/6, in her own right Queen of Castile & Leon; married 1st (Toledo Dec 1092/Jan 1093) RAYMOND (RAMON) of Burgundy (descended from Charlemagne), son of William I, Count of Burgundy, & Stephanie of Barcelona, b. [c1065]; d. Grajal 13/20 Sep 1107; buried Cathedral of Santiago, Santiago de Compostela, Leon. She mar. 2nd (Monzon Castle near Carrion Oct 1109, annulled 1115) Alfonso I, K. of Aragon; no children. Raymond went to Spain on crusade against the Moors, upon his marriage became Count of Castile, Governor of Toledo. Urraca's second marriage to her 2nd cousin, designed to offset dangers of a female succession during a Moorish threat and produce stability, proved politically disastrous, unleashing years of anarchy and civil war. They were incompatible, & the Pope annulled the marriage 1014, but armed struggles continued (EB 22:805; Stuart 94: 30, 248:30).

14:7 ALFONSO (RAMIREZ) VII, son of Raymond of Burgundy & his wife, Queen Urraca of Castile & Leon (14: 6), b. Castile 1 Mar 1104/5; d. Fresnada 21 Aug 1157, bur. Cathedral of Santa Maria, Toledo, King of Galicia, then King of Castile & Leon, called himself "Emperor"; mar. 1st (Saldana Nov 1128) Berengaria of Barcelona, who d. 15/31 Jan 1148/49; 2nd (July 1152) Richilde of Poland, dau. of Vladislav II (see 13:9), b. 1130/40; d. 11 June 1185. His childhood was troubled by conflict between his mother & her 2nd husband for control of Castile & Leon; on his mother's death his step-father finally abandoned his claims, and Alfonso was formally acknowledged as emperor by other rulers. A dominant ruler, he led his forces deep into the Moorish south, won renown with his victories, actually captured Cordoba & made its ruler his vassal for 3 years, but gained little territory. After 1147 he had to devote his energies to fighting a new wave of fanatical Moors from N. Africa, the Almohades. In his will he ended any imperial dream by dividing his realm between his two sons (EB 1:593; AR 113:25; Stuart 94:29).

Three of his children, daughter by second marriage:

1. Sancho III, b. 1134; d. 31 Aug 1158. See 14:14 below.
2. Ferdinand II, b. 1137; d. 22 Jan 1187/8, K. of Leon. See 14:8 below.
3. Sancha of Castile, b. 21 Sep 1154; d. 9 Nov 1208; mar. Alfonso II, King of Aragon. See 14:11 below.

14:8 FERDINAND (FERNANDO) II, younger son of K. Alfonso VII of Leon (14:7) & Berengaria of Barcelona, b. 1137; d. Benavente (Spain), 22 Jan 1187/8, King of Leon, called himself King of Spain; mar. 1st (May/June 1165; div. 1175) Urraca, dau. of K. Alfonso I of Portugal (see

14:5 above), born c1150; died in a nunnery at Bomba, near Valladolid 16 Oct 1188. In the last 20 yrs. of his reign he pushed Leonese boundaries farther south in warfare against the Almohads, came to the rescue of newly established Portugal from the Almohads 1184 (EB 9:179-80; Stuart 52:27, 85:27).

14:9 ALFONSO IX, "EL BARBARO" and "THE SLOBBERER," son of Ferdinand II (14:8) and his 1st wife, Urraca of Portugal, born Zamora, Leon, 15 Aug 1171; died Villanueva de Sarria 24 Sep 1230, King of Leon from 1188; married 2nd (Valladolid Dec 1197 - div. 1204) Berengaria of Castile, dau. of K. Alfonso VIII (see 14:15 below) & Eleanor of England, b. Burgos, Castile, 1180; d. Las Huelgas near Burgos 8 Nov 1246 (or 1244). A forceful personality, he brought under his control his restless nobles, supported the power of the towns. He allied himself with the Almohads (Moors) in an unsuccessful effort to regain territory lost to Alfonso VIII of Castile, invaded Castile. With Leon placed under a Papal interdict, he was forced to marry Alfonso VIII's daughter. Refusing in 1212 to join Alfonso VIII (14:15) in the crusade against the Almohads, he nevertheless won important victories, expanded Leon southward (EB 1:594; Stuart 52:26, 83:26).

14:10 FERDINAND (FERNANDO) III THE SAINT, son of K. Alfonso IX of Leon (14:9) and Queen Berengaria of Castile, b. July/Aug 1201; d. Seville 30 May 1252, King of Castile & Leon; mar. 2nd (1237) Jeanne (Joan) de Dammartin (descended from Charlemagne), Countess & heiress of Ponthieu, b. [c1220]; d. Abbeville, France, 16 Mar 1279. To make good his claim to the Castilian throne upon the death of his mother's young brother in 1217, he had to wage war against his own father, whose will (1230) also barred him from the Leonese throne, but negotiations cleared the path for him to unite Leon & Castile permanently into a powerful state in the center of Spain. In a series of campaigns he conquered Cordoba (1236), Seville (1248), Cadiz (1250), & secured a Castilian outlet to the Mediterranean. Only Granada remained Muslim, a vassal to Castile. A religious zealot, adopting a new policy in Hispanic Christian relations with the Moors, he expelled the defeated Moors from their homes, with permanently disastrous economic results to Castile. He was canonized in 1671 (EB 9: 180; MacLagan 91; Stuart 52:25, 82:25).

Daughter (born in Castile):

1. Eleanor of Castile, b. c1244; d. 29 Nov 1290; mar. (Burgos, Spain, 18 Oct 1254) Edward I, King of England. See 2:9.

14:11 SANCHA OF CASTILE, dau. of K. Alfonso VII (14:7), b. 21 Sep 1154; d. Sijena 9 Nov 1208; married (Saragossa, Spain, 18 Jan 1173/4) ALFONSO II, son of Raymond Berengar IV, Count of Barcelona and his wife, Petronella, Queen of Aragon, b. Barcelona 1152; died Perpignan, 25 Apr 1196, Count of Barcelona (succeeding his father 1162), King of Aragon (succeeding his mother 1164), and C. of Provence. Barcelona & Aragon thus came to be joined permanently. By the pact of Cazorla in 1179 with his ally (& wife's nephew) Alfonso VIII of Castile, he permanently fixed the boundary between Castile and Aragon and determined their respective spheres of expansion (EB 1:592; Stuart 54:28, 94:28).

14:12 PEDRO II, eldest son and successor of King Alfonso II of Aragon and Queen Sancha (14:11), b. 1174; d. 14 Sep 1213, King of Aragon from 1196, Count of Barcelona; mar. (15 June 1204) Marie of Montpellier, dau. & heiress of William VIII, Seigneur de Montpellier & his wife, Eudoxia Comnena (see 10:10), b. 1182; d. Rome 21 Apr 1213 (?1218), buried St. Peter's. A brave but impulsive warrior, vain and lacking in caution, he had himself crowned (1204) in Rome by Pope Innocent III & made his kingdom a fief of the Holy See over the violent objections of his subjects. He was a prominent leader with his cousin Alfonso VIII (14:15) in the decisive victory over the Moors at Las Navas 16 July 1212. His marriage brought him land & great power in southern France, but embroiled him in the crusade (cruel & bloody) launched by Pope Innocent III in 1209 against the (heretical) Albigensians, and he perished at Muret fighting in defense of the Albigenses (EB 17:740; MacLagan 91; AR 115:28; Stuart 51:27).

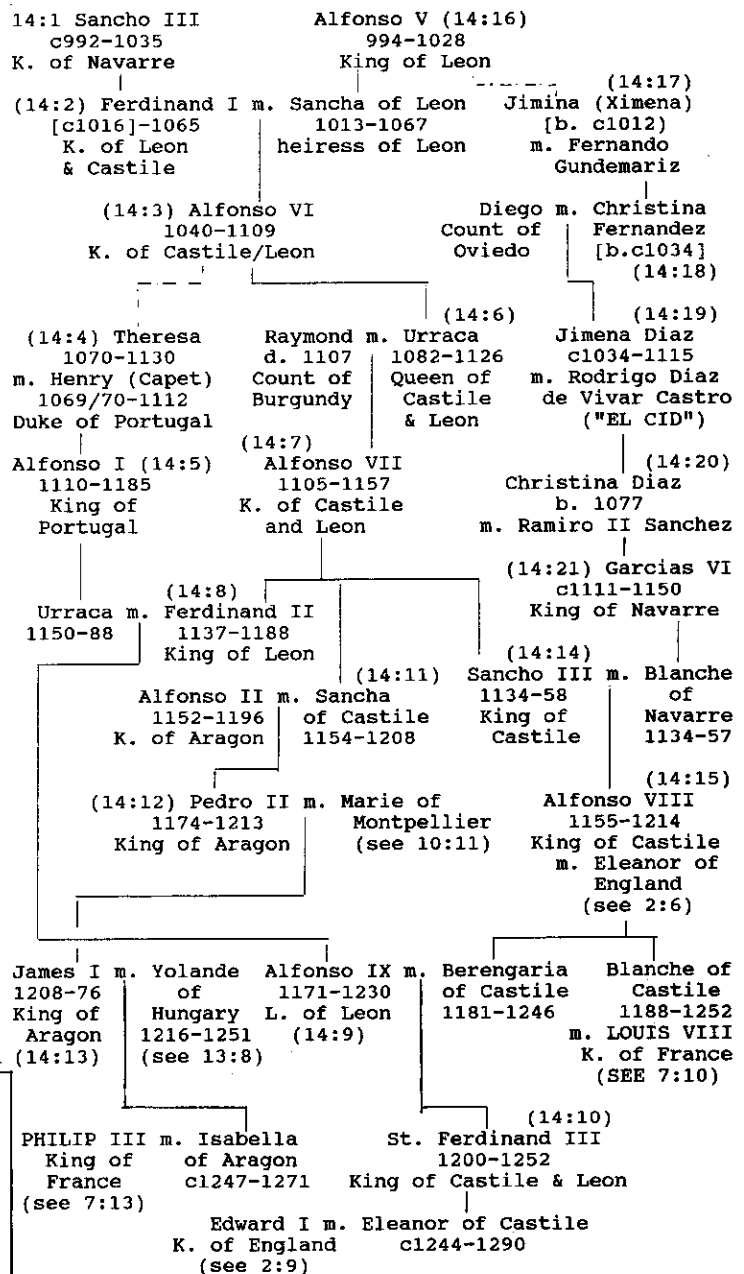
14:13 JAMES I, EL CONQUISTADOR (The Conqueror), son of K. Pedro II of Aragon (14:12) and Marie of Montpellier, b. Montpellier 2 Feb 1207/8; d. Valencia 27 July 1276, King of Aragon from 1213; mar. 2nd (Barcelona 8 Sep 1235) Yolande of Hungary (see 13:18), born c1216; died Huesca,

Spain, 12 Oct 1251. He was educated by the Knights Templars at Monzon. A giant of a man & of great strength, astute & patient, he subdued his unruly vassals by 1229 so that he was able to undertake new conquests. He permanently conquered Valencia (1238), and aided in the conquest of Murcia (1266), which the agreement of 1179 had allotted to Castile and which gave Castile access to the sea. Only the tiny Kingdom of Granada remained to the Moors. Known as the historian of Aragon, as a skilful legislator & organizer he gave Aragon stability, but his moral laxity and the favor he showed his bastards led to protests from the nobility and conflict among all his sons (EB 12: 855; MacLagan 91; Stuart 51:26-25).

Child: Isabella of Aragon, b. 1243 or 1247; died 28 Jan 1270/1; mar. PHILIP III, King of France. See 7:13.

14:14 SANCHE III, eldest son of K. Alfonso VII of Castile (14:7), b. 1134; d. Toledo 31 Aug 1158, King of Castile 1157-1158, only a year; betrothed 25 Oct 1140, mar. (Logera or Calahara, Spain 30 Jan 1151) Blanche (called Sancha) of Navarre, dau. of K. Garcias VI of Navarre (14:21), b. c1134; d. 12 Aug 1156 (Stuart 83:28, 151:28).

14:15 ALFONSO VIII, "THE GOOD," son of K. Sancho III (14:14), b. 11 Nov 1155; d. near Avevalo 6 Oct 1214, King of Castile from ?1158; mar. (1170) Eleanor of England,



dau. of K. Henry II (2:6) & Queen Eleanor of Aquitaine, b. Damfront, Normandy, 13 Oct 1162; d. Burgos 31 Oct 1214. King at age 3, he experienced a troubled minority from internal strife & Navarrese intervention. His entire reign was marked by close ties with Aragon, in 1179 settling the boundary line between them. His main task was opposing the fanatical Almoahad invaders, who by 1172 had overrun most of Moorish Spain. They badly defeated him in 1195, when Leon & Navarre took advantage of his distress and invaded Castile. Aided by his 1st cousin Pedro II of Aragon he later succeeded in dealing with them, annexing some territory, & he married his talented daughter and heiress Berangaria to the unattractive King Alfonso IX of Leon. In 1212 at Las Navas de Tolosa he finally won a decisive victory over the Almohades, breaking their power in Spain and paving the way for further advance of the Christian kingdoms southward (MacLagan 90; EB 1: 593; Stuart 83:27).

Two daughters (first born Burgos, Castile):

1. Berengaria of Castile, b. 1181; d. 8 Nov 1246; mar. ALFONSO IX, K. of Leon. See 14:9 above.
2. Blanche of Castile, b. Palencia 4 Mar 1188; d. 27 Nov 1252; mar. LOUIS VIII, King of France. See 7:11.

14:16 ALFONSO V, b. 994; d. 7 Aug 1028, King of Leon; mar. 1st (Jan 1013) Elvira Menendez of Galicia, b. c996; d. Dec 1022. When he succeeded his father as King in 999, Leon was subject to the Emirate of Cordoba; Leon, forced to participate in a Cordoban military campaign, in 1005 was deeply penetrated by Moslem troops with Castilian aid; the death of the Cordoban dictator in 1007 and Moorish political troubles brought relief, but he was faced with the growing power of Sanchez of Navarre (see 14:1), whose dau. he mar. in 1024. He was then able to undertake reconquest of Portuguese territory lost to Cordoba, but was slain at the siege of Viseu (EB 1:593; Stuart 276:33, 277:33).

Two daughters, the first illegitimate:

1. Jimina (Ximena) of Leon, b. [c1012]; mar. Fernando Gundemariz. See 14:17 below.
2. Sancha of Leon, b. c1013; d. 7 Nov 1067, heiress of Leon; mar. FERDINAND I, King of Castile and Leon. See 14:2 above.

14:17 JIMINA (XIMENA) OF LEON, illegitimate dau. of K. Alfonso V of Leon (14:16), b. [c1012]; mar. FERNANDO GUNDEMARIZ. (Moriarty 82, 110; Stuart 180: 32).

14:18 CRISTINA FERNANDEZ, dau. of Fernando Gundemariz and his wife Jimena of Leon (14:17), b. [c1034]; married [c1135] DIEGO, Count of Oviedo. (In AR 113A:23 no lineage for dau. Jimena is shown beyond these parents, but Jimena is stated to be great-granddaughter of Alfonso V, K. of Leon; Moriarty 82, 110 names grandparents.)

14:19 JIMENA (XIMENA, or CRISTINA) DIAZ, dau. of Diego, C. of Oviedo, & his wife, Jimina of Leon (14:18), b. [c1057]; d. c1115; mar. (14 July 1074) RUY (RODRIGO) DIAZ DE BIBAR (VIVAR), of the Castilian minor nobility, b. Vivar, near Burgos, c1043; d. Valencia 10 July 1099, Count of Valencia 15 June 1094-1099. Known as "EL CID" & "el Campeador" (winner of battles) he is Spain's great national hero, a legend even in his own lifetime. He was an exceptionally successful general, winning brilliant victories over armies larger than his, by boldness in battle after careful & cunning planning. He very early established his reputation fighting for Sancho, King of Castile to 1072, then his brother Alfonso VI (14:3), who, angered by an action, exiled El Cid, who then fought for the Moorish kingdom of Saragossa 1081-87. As a private venture he besieged & took Valencia 1089-94, but his widow had to give it up (EB 5:763-4; AR 113A:23).

14:20 CHRISTINA (ELVIRA) DIAZ, dau. of "EL CID" and Dona Jimena Diaz (14:19), b. 1077; mar. [c1097] RAMIRO II SANCHEZ, b. c1070; d. Jan/Feb 1116, Count of Monzon (Macon), disinherited heir of Navarre, which was under the rule of Aragon 1076-1134. He was grandson of Garcias III, killed in battle by brother Ferdinand I (see 14:2) in 1054. Ramiro went on 1st Crusade, 1096 (EB 9: 1137; Isenburg 2:43; Stuart 179:30, 151:30; AR 113A:24).

14:21 GARCIA VI, "THE RESTORER," son of Ramiro II of Monzon & his wife, Christina Diaz (14:20), b. c1111; d. Larca de Navarra 21 Nov 1150, King of Navarre from 1034; mar. 1st (1130) Margaret de l'Aigle, d. 25 May 1141; 2nd (Leon 24 June 1144) Urraca, dau. of K. Alfonso VII of Castile, d. Palencia 12 Oct 1189. He broke the union of Navarre & Aragon by declaring himself a vassal of Alfonso

VII of Castile, whose daughter he subsequently married (14:7) (EB 9:1137; Isenburg 2:43).

Daughter by first marriage:

1. Blanche of Navarre, b. c1134; d. 12 Aug 1156; mar. (4 Feb 1151) SANCHE III, K. of Castile. See 14:14 above.

+++++

#### CHART 15 - COUNTS OF BOULOGNE, DUKES OF BRABANT

This line was included mainly because it features two Littleton ancestors who were leaders of the First Crusade and their brother, first (Frankish) King of Jerusalem.

15:1 LAMBERT I "THE BEARDED," son of Regnier III, Count of Hainaut (descended from Charlemagne), b. c950; d. 12 Sep 1015, Count of Louvain; mar. (c990) GERBERGA of Lorraine, dau. of Charles, Duke of Lower Lorraine (see 6: 19), one of the last of the Carolingians; she was born c975; d. after 1017 (AR 155:20, 148:20).

15:2 MAUD OF LOUVAIN, dau. of Lambert I and Gerberga, b. [c996]; mar. EUSTACE I, b. c992; d. 1049, Count of Boulogne, a great-grandson of Adolph of Flanders (5:2) (AR 148:21, 158:21).

15:3 EUSTACE II, son of Eustace I and Maud, b. c1025; d. c1080, Count of Boulogne; married 2nd (1057) Ida of Lorraine, d. 13 Aug 1113. He was a companion of William the Conqueror at Hastings 1066 (AR 158:22).

Three of their sons, all Crusaders:

1. Eustace III, b. c1058; d. 1070/80, Count of Boulogne. See 15:4 below.
2. GODFREY DE BOUILLON, b. c1060; d. 18 July 1100. See 15:10 below.
3. Baldwin I, c1061-2 Apr 1118, Crusader, first King of Jerusalem, 1100-1118 (EB 2:1070); bur. Church of the Holy Sepulchre.

15:4 EUSTACE III, son of Eustace II and Ida, b. c1058; d. c?1130 (after 1125), Count of Boulogne; married (1102) Princess MARY OF SCOTLAND, dau. of Malcolm III Canmore, King of Scots, & St. Margaret (see 3:10), b. c1084; d. 31 May 1116. He set out in 1096 with his followers on the First Crusade soon after his brothers (see 15:10 below), joined them in Constantinople Jan 1096/97; he returned home shortly after the capture of Jerusalem in July 1099 (AR 158:23; Billings 32,68).

15:5 MATILDA OF BOULOGNE, dau. & heiress of Eustace III (15:4) nd Mary, b. c1105; d. Hedingham Castle, Kent, 3 May 1152; mar. STEPHEN OF BLOIS, 1095/6-1154, King of England (see 2:3 for details).

15:6 MARY OF BLOIS, only surviving child and heiress of King Stephen of England (2:3) and Queen Matilda, born 1136; d. 1182, Countess of Boulogne; m. (1160; div. 1169) MATTHEW (MATTHIAS) OF ALSACE, son of Thierry (Dietrich), C. of Flanders (great-grandson of Baldwin V of Flanders, 5:7), b. [c1137]; d. 25 July 1173, Count of Boulogne. She was Abbess of Romsey, in Hampshire, when in 1160 by force she was carried off by Matthew, but in 1169 she again became a nun, d. St. Austrebert, near Montreuil, France (AR 166:26, 169:26; Isenburg II:9; von Redlich I:57).

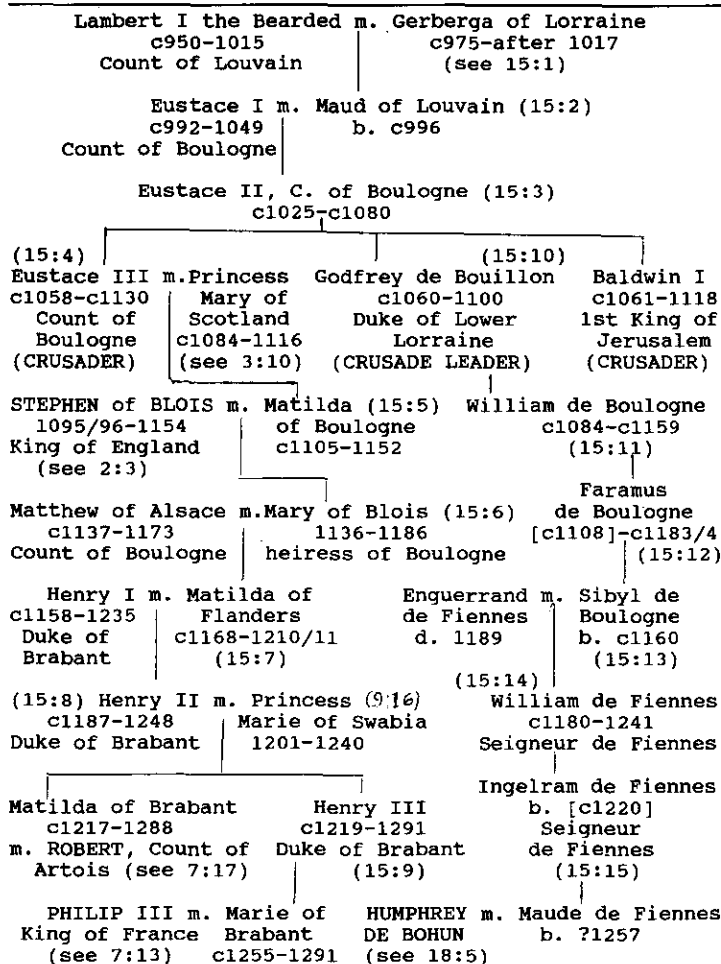
15:7 MATILDA OF FLANDERS, dau. of Matthew of Alsace & Mary, b. c?1168; d. 1210/11; married (1179) HENRY I, b. c1158; d. 5 Sep 1235, Duke of Brabant, descended from Charlemagne. He succeeded as Duke of Lower Lorraine in 1186, but in 1190 replaced his title with that of Duke of Brabant. His domain embraced Brussels, Antwerp, Louvain (AR 155:26, 165:27; EB 4:50; MacLagan 211).

15:8 HENRY II, eldest son & heir of Henry I & Matilda, b. c1187; d. 1 Feb 1247/8, Duke of Brabant; married 1st (9 Feb 1207) Marie of Swabia, daughter of the German King PHILIP (see 9:16), born 1201; died 1240 (AR 155:27, von Redlich 1:56). Two children:

1. Matilda of Brabant, b. ?c1217; d. 29 Sep 1288; mar. 1st ROBERT, Count of Artois. See 7:17.
2. Henry III, b. c1219; d. 1291, D. of Brabant.

15:9 HENRY III, eldest son & heir of Henry II and Marie, b. c1219; d. 28 Feb 1260/61, Duke of Brabant; mar. Alix (Alice) of Burgundy, d. 23 Oct 1273 (AR 155: 28,29; von Redlich, 1:56).

Child: Marie, b. c1255; d. 12 Jan 1321; married PHILIP III, King of France. See 7:13.



15:10 GODFREY DE BOUILLON, son of Eustace II and Ida, b. Baisy (?), Brabant; d. 18 July 1100; married [presumably in ?England ?c1083] Beatrice, daughter of Geoffrey de Mandeville, Constable of the Tower of London. In 1076 Godfrey was bequeathed Bouillon (eastern modern Belgium), and in 1082 was made Duke of Lower Lorraine. One of the great Crusaders, Godfrey in 1096 took the cross, sold or mortgaged his lands, and, in company with his brother Baldwin, became a leader of the First Crusade, travelling with his army of some 15,000 knights and men from Verdun to the Danube, then by way of Vienna, Budapest, Belgrade to Constantinople (Byzantium), the first to arrive 23 Dec 1096. After months of camping outside its walls, Godfrey came to terms with the Emperor, crossed the Bosphorus in early April 1097, marched with other Crusader armies across great mountains (modern Turkey), facing all kinds of weather, disease, etc.; they besieged and took Nicaea with Byzantine aid; they were ambushed by Moslems, whom they routed. Many died on the march. In autumn they reached Antioch, which finally fell in June 1098 after a 7-month siege. On 7 June 1099 the Crusaders finally reached Jerusalem. They began a siege, before which Jerusalem ultimately capitulated 15 July, and most of the remaining populace was massacred. Possibly because of his quiet, pious, courageous nature, he was elected ruler of Jerusalem 22 July 1099, but declined a crown, preferring to be "advocate" of the Holy Sepulchre. After a year of repelling Moslem attacks and trying to cope with internal squabbles, Godfrey died in Jerusalem 18 July 1100 and was buried in the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, which was erected by the Crusaders (EB 10: 514; Billings 32, 34-53, 57-67; AR 159A, for discussion of Godfrey's proper name).

15:11 WILLIAM DE BOULOGNE, son of Godfrey and Beatrice, b. probably in England c1084; d. c1159; wife unknown (AR 158A:24).

15:12 FARAMUS DE BOULOGNE, also called "de Tingry," son of William, b. [c1108]; d. c1183/84; wife unknown. He held widely separated manors in Somerset, Surrey, Essex, Oxford, etc., in 1157/58 was custodian of Dover Castle (AR 158A:23 & 25).

15:13 SIBYL DE BOULOGNE, daughter and surviving heir of Faramus, b. [c?1160]; married ENGUERRAND (INGELRAM) DE FIENNES, d. 1189 (AR 158A:26).

15:14 WILLIAM DE FIENNES (FIENES), son of Enguerrand & Sibyl, b. [c?1180]; d. 1241, Seigneur de Fienes; mar. 2nd Agnes de Dammartin (AR 152:27, 158A:27).

15:15 INGELRAM (or ENGUERRAND) de Fiennes (Fienes), b. [c?1220], Seigneur de Fienes; married a dau. of Jacques, Seigneur de Condé (AR 152:28 & 97:30).  
Child: Maud de Fiennes, b. [c?1257]; married (175) HUMPHREY DE BOHUN. See 18:5.

+++++

CHART 16 - BEAUMONT and DE CLARE FAMILIES

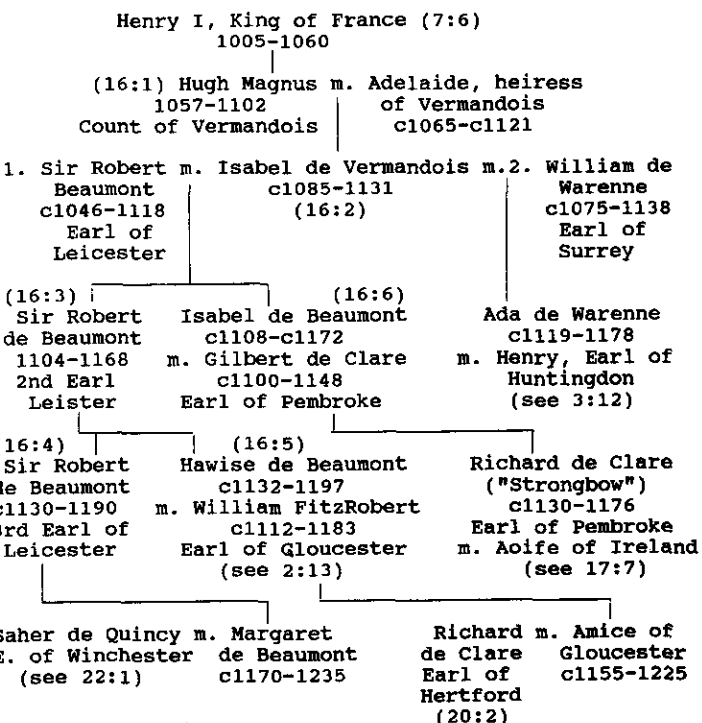
16:1 HUGH MAGNUS, younger son of King Henry I of France (7:6), b. 1057; d. 18 Nov 1102, Duke of France and Burgundy, Count of Amiens, Chaumont, Paris, Valois, & Vermandois (in right of his wife); married [c1080] Adelaide, daughter & heiress of Herbert IV, C. of Vermandois, Countess of Valois & Vermandois, b. c1065; d. c1121 (see AR 50:23 where her lineage is traced back to Charlemagne). Hugh was a leader of the 1st Crusade, the first to set out for Italy in Aug 1096 with a small army of knights, leaving his lands in the care of his Countess (Billings 32).

16:2 ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS, dau. of Hugh, Count of Vermandois (16:1) & Adelaide of Vermandois, b. [c1081]; d. 13 Feb 1131; mar. 1st (1096) SIR ROBERT DE BELLOMONT (BEAUMONT), b. c1046; d. Préaux, Normandy, 5 June 1118, Earl of Leicester; 2nd (1118) WILLIAM DE WARRENNE, born Sussex, b. [c1075]; d. 1138, 2nd Earl of Surrey, known as Earl of Warenne.

Sir Robert was a companion of the Conqueror, distinguished himself at Hastings 1066, and was rewarded with lands, became Count of Meulan in Normandy by inheritance from his father. Noted for his sagacity, he served as chief advisor to William II, fought for Henry I (AR 53:24; EB 3:342). Surrey's father, William, was also a companion of the Conqueror, fought at Hastings, was rewarded with lands in 13 counties, in the King's absence in 1075 crushed a baronial revolt, was created Earl of Surrey by K. William II in 1088, was imprisoned in 1101 for supporting D. Robert of Normandy, but was restored to favor, supported Henry I in his defeat of Robert in 1106 at Tinchebrai (EB 13:25; AR 83:24).

Three children:

1. Sir Robert de Beaumont, b. 1104; d. 5 Apr 1168, 2nd Earl of Leicester. See 16:3.
2. Isabel de Beaumont, b. c1108; mar. Gilbert de



Clare, Earl of Pembroke. See 16:6 below.

3. Ada de Warenne, b. [c1119]; d. 1178; married (1139) HENRY OF HUNTINGDON, Prince of Scotland. See 3:12.

16:3 SIR ROBERT DE BEAUMONT, twin son of Sir Robert & Isabel to Beaumont (16:2); b. 1104; d. 5 Apr 1168, 2nd Earl of Leicester; mar. (after Nov 1120) Amice, dau. of Ralph, Seigneur of Gael & Montfort in Brittany; by this marriage he acquired extensive lands in Normandy & England. He and his twin brother were at the deathbed of King Henry I in 1135. Having served K. Stephen, he made a truce with the Angevins after Stephen's defeat in 1141, was created Steward of England; he was made Justiciar of England 1155, as such pronounced sentence on Thomas a Becket 1164 (CP 7:527-530). Two of their children:

1. Sir Robert de Beaumont, b. [c1130]; d. 1190, 3rd Earl of Leicester. See 16:4 below.
2. Hawise de Beaumont, b. [c1132]; d. 24 Apr 1197; mar. William FitzRobert, 2nd Earl of Gloucester. See 16:5 below.

16:4 SIR ROBERT DE BEAUMONT, son of Robert, 2nd Earl of Leicester (16:3), b. [c1130], before 1135; d. 1190, 3rd Earl of Leicester; married (before 1155) Pernel de Grandmesnil, a Norman heiress. In 1173 he joined the rebellion of the "young King" Henry (son & heir of Henry I); the King confiscated his English estates, attacked and burned the town of Leicester, then captured & burned his Norman castle. Upon his return to England with troops, Robert plundered Norwich, but on 17 Oct '73 in a fight with the King, was made captive with his Countess, in 1174 was forced to surrender his castle at Leicester, which Henry demolished, before he released them after his son's rebellion was crushed. Restored to favor, Robert carried a Sword of State at Richard I's coronation 3 Sep 1189. He set out in Dec 1189 on Crusade to Jerusalem, died on his way home in 1190 at Durazzo (CP 7:530-33).

Child: Margaret de Beaumont, born c1170; died probably 12 Jan 1234/35; mar. SAHER DE QUINCY, Earl of Winchester. See 22:1.

16:5 HAWISE DE BEAUMONT, dau. of Sir Robert (16:3), b. [c1132]; d. 24 Apr 1197; married (c1150) WILLIAM FITZROBERT, 1st son & heir Robert of Caen, Earl of Gloucester (2:13), & grandson of King Henry I, b. 23 Nov [c1112]; d. 23 Nov 1183, 2nd Earl of Gloucester. He resided chiefly at Cardiff, took King Henry II's part in his sons' rebellion 1173, but was imprisoned in 1183 under suspicion in a 2nd uprising (CP 5:687-89).

Second daughter and co-heiress:

1. Amice, b. [c1155]; d. c1 Jan 1224/25; mar. Richard de Clare, E. of Hertford. See 20:2.

16:6 ISABEL (or ELIZABETH) DE BEAUMONT, dau. of Sir Robert & Isabel de Beaumont (16:2), b. [c1114]; died after 1172; mar. (c1129) GILBERT DE CLARE, b. c1100; d. probably 6 Jan 1147/8, Earl of Pembroke (created by K. Stephen 1138). Isabel had been one of the mistresses of K. Henry I (CP 10:252 note). Gilbert became a great baron through inheritance. Though he fought loyally for King Stephen, he entered into conspiracies against him twice, 1142 & 1147, but made his peace. He was a benefactor of Tintern Abbey, where he was buried (CP 10:348-352).

Child: Richard de Clare, "Strongbow," b. c1130; d. c2 Apr 1176, 2nd Earl of Pembroke; mar. Aoife of Ireland. See 17:7.

#### CHART 17 - LINEAGE FROM BRIAN BORU, KING OF IRELAND

17:1 BRIAN BORU, b. 941; d. 1014, King of Ireland 1002-1014; mar. (?c982) Gormflaith of Naas, daughter of Murchad, King of Leinster (d. 972) and widow of Anlaf, King of Dublin (d. 981). In 976 he became King of Munster, succeeding his half-brother, who had been mysteriously murdered, and whose death he avenged in battle. A highly skilled soldier, leader, & diplomat of exceptional ability & energy, he made Munster a strong & unified state, overcame Norsemen, conquered the south of Ireland, won the submission of the other kings, in 1002 became High King of all Ireland, the only man ever to achieve such a distinction. His leadership came to be resented; a group of Leinstermen, with help from a large band of Norsemen, met his forces in battle at Clontarf, near Dublin, 23 Apr 1014, and Brian's forces were completely victorious, but a band of Norsemen, fleeing from the battlefield, happening on Brian's tent, overpowered his bodyguard, and

hacked Brian to death. The victory at Clontarf ended the danger of Norse conquest (AR 175:1; EB 4:168-69 & 12: 551-52).

17:2 DONNCHAD, son of K. Brian (17:1), b. [c990]; d. 1064, King of Munster from 1023, but neither he nor his brothers could maintain Brian's power and authority; an era of political ferment followed Brian's successes. Donnchad died on pilgrimage to Rome (AR 175:2).

17:3 DARBFORGAILL, dau. of K. Donnchad (17:2), born [c1020]; died 1080; mar. DIARMAIT (DERMOT) MACMAEL NAM BO, d. 23 Feb 1072. King of Hy Kinsale, he held overlordships of Dublin, Ossory, etc., later usurped the high kingship of Leinster (AR 175:3).

17:4 MURCHAD, son of Diarmait & Darbforgaill (17:3), b. [c1042]; d. at Dublin 8 Dec 1070 (AR 175:4).

17:5 DONNCHAD MACMURCHADA, son of Murchad (17:4), b. c1065; d. killed in battle 1115, King of Dublin; mar. Sadb, daughter of MacBrice (AR 175:5; EB 7:278).

17:6 DIARMAIT MACMURCHADA (DERMOT MACMURROUGH, son of Donnchad (17:5), b. [c1100]; d. Ferns, Ireland, 1 Jan 1171, King of Leinster 1141-66. Of his several wives, Mor, dau. of Muirchertach Ua Tuathail (O'Toole), was mother of his daughter. He succeeded his brother 1126, but had to battle many rivals for recognition, which he achieved in 1041 by slaying or blinding 17 chief rivals. After he abducted, but shortly released, a neighbor king's wife, her husband allied with other kings in 1166 drove Dermot from Ireland. With permission of K. Henry II of England, he appealed to Richard de Clare, E. of Pembroke, promising his daughter's hand (AR 175:6; EB 7:278, 12:552). He returned to Leinster, to be joined 23 Aug 1170 by de Clare and his adventuring land-hungry Norman vassals. Dermot can thus be credited with unleashing the Norman "invasion" of Ireland, i.e. the English presence there, and the beginning of a long history of mismanagement and oppression.

17:7 AOIFE (EVA) OF LEINSTER, b. [c1150]; living 1186; married (Waterford, Ireland, c26 Aug 1171) RICHARD

(17:1) BRIAN BORU  
941-1014  
King of Ireland 1002-1014

(17:2) Donnchad  
[c990]-1064  
King of Munster

Dermot MacMailnamo m. Darbforgaill (17:3)  
d. 1072 [c1020]-1080  
King of Leinster

(17:4) Murchad  
[c1042]-1070

(17:5) Donnchad MacMurchada  
c1065-1115  
King of Dublin

(17:6) Dermot MacMurrough  
c1100-1171  
King of Leinster

(16:6)  
Richard de Clare ("Strongbow") m. Aoife (Eva)  
c1130-1176 of Leinster  
Earl of Pembroke (17:7)

William Marshal m. Isabel de Clare (17:8)  
1146-1219 [c1172]-1220  
Earl of Pembroke Countess of Pembroke

(17:9)  
Maud Marshal m.2. William Isabel Marshal Eva Marshal  
c1190-1248 de Warenne [c1199]-1240 c1207-c1245  
m.1. Hugh d. 1240 m. Sir GILBERT m. William  
Bigod Earl of DE CLARE de Braiose  
d. 1225 Surrey Earl of Hertford c1200-1230  
3rd Earl of (see 20:3)  
Norfolk  
(see 23:2) John de Warenne HUMPHREY m. Eleanor  
1231-1304 (17:10) DE BOHUN VI de Braose  
Earl of Surrey (see 18:4)

William de Warenne m. Joan de Vere  
1256-1286 (see 21:4)

FitzGILBERT (DE CLARE), "STRONGBOW," son of GILBERT DE CLARE, E. of Pembroke, & his wife, Isabel de Beaumont (see 16:6), b. c1130; d. Dublin ?20 Apr 1176, buried Christ Church Cathedral there, Earl of Pembroke (in succession to his father 1148). In 1170 he and his army in Ireland captured Waterford and Dublin, Norse strongholds, put down a general Irish uprising, later made other Irish conquests until his supremacy in Leinster was eventually recognized. Uneasy over his vassal's conquests, K. Henry II in 1171-72 paid a visit to Ireland. (Pope Adrian IV in 1155 had granted Ireland to K. Henry, to bring order into the Irish church & state.) Richard surrendered Dublin to the King, who granted him Leinster as a fief and put all Ireland in his custody; Richard enfeoffed his vassals with Irish land. All but two of the kings of Ireland willingly did homage to Henry II (CP 10:352-57; EB 12:552).

17:8 ISABEL DE CLARE, only legitimate dau. of Richard "Strongbow," Earl of Pembroke, and his wife, Eva of Leinster (17:7), b. [c1172]; d. 1220, buried Tintern Abbey, Countess of Pembroke; mar. (London, Aug 1189) WILLIAM MARSHAL, b. c1146; d. Caversham, Berkshire, 14 May 1219, buried Temple Church, London, Earl of Pembroke. He was sent by his father to serve as a squire 8 years to the Master Chamberlain of Normandy, became known as the most outstanding knight of his time. In 1167 in Poitou, with his uncle, Earl of Salisbury, he was wounded & captured when his uncle was ambushed & slain; Queen Eleanor ransomed him. He served, knighted, and supported in his rebellion, the Young Henry, who on his deathbed (11 June 1183) charged William, a Knight Templar, to carry his cross to the Holy Sepulchre. He was at Henry II's deathbed in Chinon 1189, escorted the body to Fontevault. Taken into King Richard's favor, he was given Isabel de Clare in marriage, thereby acquiring vast estates; he carried the gold sceptre at Richard's coronation 3 Sep 1189. He succeeded his brother 1194 as hereditary Marshal. He was instrumental in prevailing upon the barons in 1199 to support King John, was at his coronation 27 May 1199, after which the King confirmed him as Earl of Pembroke. He waged battles for King John, supported him in the baronial uprising, appears to have had a major hand in drafting the Magna Carta, was one of John's representatives at Runnymede June 1215. On 11 Nov 1216 by unanimous vote at a Council at Bristol he was chosen Regent for the boy King Henry III, became virtual ruler of England. At Lincoln 10 May 1217 he defeated the rebel barons and their French allies, concluded a treaty by which Prince Louis withdrew. In a spirit of moderation and conciliation he reissued an abbreviated Magna Carta in an effort to return everyone to their allegiance and restore settled government, in which he was successful (CP 10: 358-364; EB 17:543-4). Three of his daughters:

1. Maud Marshal, b. c1190; d. 1248; mar. 1st HUGH BIGOD; 2nd WILLIAM DE WARENNE. See 17:9 below.
2. Isabel Marshal, b. [c1199]; d. 17 Jan 1239/40; mar. Sir Gilbert de Clare, E. of Hertford. See 20:3.
3. Eva Marshal, b. c1207; d. c1245; mar. William de Braiose. See 17:11 below.

17:9 MAUD MARSHAL, dau. of William Marshal, Earl of Pembroke, & his wife, Isabel de Clare (17:8), b. c1190; d. 1/7 Apr 1248; mar. 1st (1207/12) HUGH BIGOD, who d. 11/18 Feb 1224/25, Earl of Norfolk (see 23:2 for descendants); mar. 2nd (1225) WILLIAM DE WARENNE, d. London 27 May 1240, 6th Earl of Surrey. Surrey was a faithful supporter of King John, appeared as one of his adherents at Runnymede; he deserted John to join Prince Louis when he invaded England, but in 1217 he made his peace with young Henry III (AR 83:27; EB 23:215; CP 12, Pt.1:500-3).

17:10 JOHN DE WARENNE, son of William de WARENNE, E. of Surrey & his wife Maud Marshal (17:9), b. 1231; died Kennington near London cMichaelmas 1304, 7th Earl of Surrey; mar. (Aug 1247) Alice de Lusignan, dau. of Hugh X, C. of Ponthieu, & Isabella of Angouleme (descended from the Capetians, Chart 7), b. [c1230]; d. 9 Feb 1255, a half-sister of K. Henry III. A loyal supporter of the royal family, he fought with his friend, the future Edward I, in the Barons' Wars, escaped to France after the defeat at Lewes, May 1264, returned to participate in the royal victory at Evesham, Aug 1265. In July 1270 he was responsible for the death of Alan la Zouche (22:6) (AR 83:28, 153:29; EB 23: 215). One of their sons:

Child: William de WARENNE, b. 1256; d. 15 Dec 1286; mar. JOAN DE VERE. See 21:4.

17:11 EVA MARSHAL, dau. of William, E. of Pembroke,

& Isabel de Clare (17:8), b. c1207; d. c1245; married [c1225] WILLIAM DE BRAIOSE (BRAOSE or BRIOUZE), born c1200; d. 2 May 1230, 6th Baron de Braiose, & a descendant of Griffith, Prince of Wales. William's grandmother was murdered in 1210 by King John, who had her "walled up alive in her castle walls with her young son" (AR 66:28, 177:6-8). One daughter:

1. Eleanor de Braiose, b. [c1226]; mar. (before 15 Feb 1247/48) HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VI. See 18:4.

#### LINEAGES OF MAGNA CARTA BARONS WHO ARE ANCESTORS OF THE LITTLETONS

These barons were all great landowners, part of the Anglo-Norman aristocracy whose ancestors had come with, or shortly after, William the Conqueror. The Magna Carta was a feudal document; it was not intended by the barons as a broad charter of liberties. They wished to protect themselves against the continued encroachment of the central royal administration (e.g. the courts of justice) on their privileges and profits by setting forth what each side (King and nobles) can do, and their respective limitations. It was only in later centuries that the Magna Carta came to be revered as the cornerstone of democracy. It was no doubt the wisdom of William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke (17:8), the most sensible of those involved in preparation of the document, with the help of Stephen Langton, Archbishop of Canterbury, that led to inclusion in the Magna Carta of clauses relating to other classes than the feudal barons.

One historian has declared that the barons who compelled King John to sign the Magna Carta never amounted to very much. In fact, even after they had achieved their goal, they regretted such concessions as they had made, resumed their warfare, traitorously invited over Prince Louis (the future Louis VIII of France), husband of King John's niece, to be their king, but King John's opportune death 18/19 Oct 1216, undermined the baronial cause, and Prince Louis finally returned to France.

Of the 25 barons appointed as sureties for baronial performance under Magna Carta, only 17 produced identifiable descendants. Of those, ten appear to be ancestors of the Littletons. Of these ten, two (de Bohun and the younger de Clare) were descendants of Charlemagne, as were the wives of four others (de Lacy, the senior de Clare, de Quincy, the younger Bigod). A son of one (de Vere) and the grandson of another (Mowbray) married Charlemagne descendants.

#### CHART 18 - DE BOHUN FAMILY

An early ancestor, another Humphrey de Bohun, was a companion of William the Conqueror, and fought at the battle of Hastings 1066. The position of Constable chiefly involved commanding the royal army, but he also served in a judicial capacity.

18:1 HUMPHREY DE BOHUN IV, d. 1182, Baron de Bohun, Lord of Hereford, Constable of England; mar. [c1173]. Margaret, widow of Conan, D. of Britanny and Earl of Richmond (d. 20 Feb 1171), & dau. of Prince Henry of Scotland, Earl of Huntingdon (3:12), born [c1144]; died 1201 (AR 193:6; CP 6:457).

18:2 HENRY DE BOHUN, son of Humphrey IV (18:1), born 1176; d. 2 June 1220, Hereditary Constable of England, in 1200 created (5th) Earl of Hereford; mar. [c1200] Maud, sister & (1227) co-heir of William de Mandeville, E. of Essex, d. 27 Aug 1236. He joined the Barons against K. John, with them was excommunicated by the Pope, with them & Prince Louis of France engaged in the civil war, was taken prisoner at the battle of Lincoln 20 May 1217 (CP 6:457-459).

18:3 HUMPHREY DE BOHUN V, son of Henry de Bohun (18:2), b. c1201; d. 24 Sep 1275, 6th Earl of Hereford and (after 27 Aug 1236) Earl of Essex, and Constable of England; mar. 1st Maud de Lusignan, who d. 14 Aug 1241. Through his mother he inherited vast estates in Essex with the title. He joined the Barons against K. Henry III, in 1258 was one of the 24 councillors to draw up the Provisions of Oxford, but by 1263 had rejoined the King's party, was captured by Simon de Montfort at Lewes 1264 (CP 6:459-62; EB 3:857).



18:4 HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VI, son of Humphrey V (18:3), b. c1228; d. before his father at Beeson Castle, co. Chester, 27 Oct 1265; mar. 1st Eleanor de Braiose (see 17:11), thus further enriching the family with more extensive (Welsh) estates. Unlike his father, he continued a follower of Simon de Montfort, died of wounds he received at Evesham (CP 6:462-463; EB 3:857).

18:5 HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VII, son of Humphrey VI (18:4), b. c1249; d. Pleshy 31 Dec 1298, Earl of Hereford and Essex, Constable of England, succeeding his grandfather in 1275; married (1275) Maude de Fiennes, dau. of Enguerrand de Fiennes, Seigneur de Fiennes (see 15:15). Though long a loyal servant of K. Edward I in his wars in Wales, as Constable, he with Roger Bigod, E. of Norfolk as Marshal, defied the King at Salisbury 24 Feb 1296/7, refused to serve overseas in Gascony unless the King should be present; both were deprived of office, afterwards in London led those who forced the King to confirm the charters (CP 6: 463-466; EB 3:857)

18:6 HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VIII, son of Humphrey VII (18:5), born c1276; died 16 Mar 1321/22, Earl of Hereford & Essex and Constable of England; mar. (Westminster 14 Nov 1302) Princess Elizabeth, widow of John, C. of Holland & Zealand, & dau. of King Edward I (see 2:9) & Eleanor of Castile, b. Rhudlan Castle, co. Carnarvon, Wales, 7 Aug 1282; d. 5 May 1316, buried Walden Abbey. He fought for K. Edward II in Scotland; in 1310 was one of the Lords Ordainers against K. Edward II, in June 1312 aided in the seizure & speedy execution of Gaveston, the King's favorite. At the Scottish victory at Bannockburn in 1314 he was taken prisoner, was exchanged for King Robert Bruce's wife. He joined the opposition on the rise of the Despencers, was killed in the civil war that followed, died fighting against Edward II at Boroughbridge (CP 6:467-69, EB 3:857).

18:7 SIR WILLIAM DE BOHUN, younger son of Humphrey VIII (18:6), b. 1310/12; died 16 Sep 1360, Earl of Northampton (created 1337); mar. [c1332] Elizabeth de Badlesmere, widow of Edmund de Mortimer (d. 1331) & dau. of Sir Bartholomew de Badlesmere (see 20:12), b. 1313; d. 1356. He fought at the naval battle of Sluys (1340) and the battle of Crécy in the Hundred Years' War, served as Admiral against Scotland. King Edward III rewarded his loyal service with land and a title (AR 29:32, 65:34; CP 6:472; EB 16:603).

18:8 HUMPHREY DE BOHUN IX, son & heir of William de Bohun (18:7), b. 24 Mar 1342; d. 16 Jan 1372/3, Earl of Northampton (as heir of his father Sep 1360), 7th &

(18:1) Humphrey de Bohun IV m. Margaret of Huntingdon  
d. 1182 c1144-1201  
Constable of England (see 3:12)

(18:2) HENRY DE BOHUN  
1176-1220  
5th Earl of Hereford

(18:3) Humphrey de Bohun V  
c1201-1275  
Earl of Hereford & Essex

(18:4) Humphrey de Bohun VI m. Eleanor de Braiose  
c1228-1265 (see 17:11)

(18:5) Humphrey de Bohun VII  
c1249-1298 King Edward I  
Earl of Hereford & Essex 1239-1307  
Constable of England (see 2:9)

(18:6) Humphrey de Bohun VIII m. Princess Elizabeth  
c1276-1322 of England  
Earl of Hereford & Essex 1282-1316

(18:7) Sir William de Bohun m. Elizabeth de  
1310/12-1360 Badlesmere  
Earl of Northampton 1313-1356  
(see 20:12)

(18:8) Humphrey de Bohun IX m. Joan FitzAlan  
1342-1373 c1348-1419  
Earl of Hereford & Essex (see 21:6)  
& Northampton, Constable

(see 1:1) KING HENRY IV m. Mary de Bohun  
1367-1413 1368/9-1384

last Earl of Hereford, & 6th Earl of Essex & Constable (as heir of his uncle 15 Oct 1361); mar. (after 9 Sep 1359, by papal dispensation, related in the 4th degree) Joan Fitz Alan, dau. of the Earl of Arundel (21:6), b. [c1348]; d. 7 Apr 1419; buried Walden Abbey with her husband. Nominated K.G. c1365, he served K. Ed. III on several embassies overseas. Since he d. without male heirs, his lands were taken into the King's hand; his two heirs were daughters Eleanor & Mary (CP 473-77). Second daughter:

1. Mary de Bohun, b. c1370; d. Peterborough Castle 4 July 1394; mar. (Arundel Castle 30 July 1380/ 10 Feb 1831) HENRY OF LANCASTER, future K. HENRY IV, who was created Duke of Hereford in Sep 1397 (Paris 156). See 1:1.

#### CHART 19 - MAGNA CARTA BARONS: MOWBRAY to GRAY

19:1 WILLIAM DE MOWBRAY, son of Nele de Mowbray, Baron of Axholme (who was a Crusader with Richard the Lion Heart), b. [c1172]; d. Isle of Axholme, Lincolnshire, cMar 1223/24; mar. Avice---. He was with the captive King Richard at Speyer in Germany 20 Nov 1193, one of the pledges for the King's ransom. He received his inheritance 1194 on payment of a £100 relief. Upon King Richard's death Apr 1199 and succession of King John he fortified his castles, but swore fealty to the king upon assurance of his rights. He fought with King John on the continent 1201, 1203; upon loss of Normandy he lost all his family's Norman lands. He sided with the Barons in their dispute with King John, was at Runymede June 1215, "demanded as his hereditary right the custody of the forests in Yorkshire and of the castle of York." Afterwards, for his continued opposition to the King, his

WILLIAM DE MOWBRAY (19:1)  
[c1172]-1224  
Baron of Axholme

Roger de Mowbray (19:2)  
[c1218]-1266

(19:3) Roger de Mowbray m. Roese de Clare  
[c1251]-1297 b. 1252  
1st Baron Mowbray (20:4)

(19:4) John de Mowbray  
1286-1322  
2nd Baron Mowbray

(19:5) John de Mowbray m. Joan of Lancaster  
1310-1361 c1322-1249  
3rd Baron Mowbray (see 2:23)

(19:6) John de Mowbray m. Elizabeth de Segrave  
1340-1368 1338-1364/7  
4th Baron Mowbray (see 2:21)

Sir Thomas Gray m. Joan de Mowbray (19:7)  
1359-1400 [c1362]-c1403

(19:8) Sir John Gray m. Joan de Cherleton  
c1386-1421 c1400-1425  
Count of Tancarville (see 2:10)

Sir Henry Gray m. ANTIGONE [PLANTAGENET]  
c1419-1450 (see 1:3)

lands were forfeited, and he was excommunicated by Pope Innocent III. On 20 May 1217, fighting with the Dauphin Louis, he was taken prisoner at Lincoln, but in Oct he renewed his allegiance, and his lands were restored. He had holdings in nine counties (9:373-4).

19:2 ROGER DE MOWBRAY, son of Baron William (23:1), heir to his brother Nele (d.1230), b. [c1218]; d. cNov 1266; mar. Maud, eldest dau. of Wm. de Beauchamp, Baron of Bedford, eventual co-heir of her bro. Simon (d. 1262); she d. by Apr 1273. His wardship & marriage were granted to Hubert, E. of Kent, for 500 marks. Upon giving homage to Henry III, he had livery of his lands 20 May 1241. He confirmed his father's grants to Fountains & other abbeys. He apparently supported King Henry III in the baronial wars (CP 9:375-76).

19:3 ROGER DE MOWBRAY, Baron Mowbray, son & heir of Roger (19:2), a minor at his father's death, b. [c1251]; d.



MASTER CHART  
showing Littleton descent from the  
MAGNA CARTA BARONS  
(names capitalised & underlined)  
and also showing later intermarriages  
with the English royal family  
(names capitalised)

by 21 Nov 1297, reportedly at Ghent, his body brought to Eng. 1299 & bur. at Fountains Abbey, where his effigy has survived. He married (1270) Roese de Clare (see 20:4) of Gloucester and Hertford, b. 17 Oct 1252. He did homage to Edward I 1278, served against Scots 1291 and in Gascony 1294. His summons to Parliament 24 June 1295, 26 Aug 1296, 26 Jan 1296/7, established him as Baron (Lord) Mowbray. He had holdings in seven counties (CP 9:376-77).

19:4 JOHN DE MOWBRAY, 2nd Baron Mowbray, son of the 1st Lord Mowbray (19:3), b. 4 Sep 1286; d. York 23 Mar 1321/22; mar. (Swansea 1298) Aline de Braiose, whose ancestress King John had imprisoned and starved to death. Knighted 22 May 1306 with Prince Edward (II), he had livery of his father's lands 1 June, though still a minor. He was summoned to Parl. 26 Aug 1307-15 May 1221, esp. on 18 Jan 1307/8 to attend Edward II's coronation. He served against the Scots 1306, 1308-21. His father-in-law conveyed to him the baronies of Bramber (Surrey) and Gower (Wales). Hugh le Despenser, the king's favorite, having coveted Gower, persuaded the king to dispossess Mowbray in his favor Oct 1320. This action led to a confederation of Lords Marchers headed by the E. of Hereford, Mowbray, & others against the Despensers, who were banished July 1321. Mowbray and the others received formal pardons, but by Nov 1321 Mowbray had joined the E. of Lancaster, took part Jan 1321/2 in siege of the royal castle at Tickhill, fought for the Earl at Boroughbridge 16 Mar 1821/2, was captured, & hanged at York (CP 9:377-80).

19:5 JOHN DE MOWBRAY, 3rd BARON MOWBRAY, son & heir of 2nd Baron (19:4), b. Hovingham, Yorks. ?1299; d. 4 Oct 1361; mar. 1st (28 Feb 1326/7) Joan [Plantagenet], 6th & youngest dau. of Henry, E. of Lancaster (2:23), b. c1322; d. 7 July ?1347. Imprisoned in the Tower Feb 1321/2 for his father's "treason," John received his inheritance upon the accession of Ed. III; on 27 July 1327, when the King rec'd his homage, he had livery of his father's lands. He was summoned to Parl. 10 Dec 1327-20 Nov 1360 & often to royal councils. He led royal troops in the battle of Neville's Cross, Durham, 17 Oct 1346, in which the Scots were defeated. He was ordered to send 150 Welsh archers to the Crécy campaign 1346 (CP 9:380-3).

19:6 JOHN DE MOWBRAY, 4th BARON, son & heir of 3rd Baron (19:5), b. Epworth 25 June 1340; d. 21 Sep or 9 Oct 1368, slain by Saracens near Constantinople (will prob. Lincoln 17 May 1369); mar. (c1349) his cousin Elizabeth, dau. & heir of John, Lord Segrave, by his wife, Margaret [Plantagenet] (by Papal dispensation) (2:21), b. Croxton Abbey 25 Oct 1338; d. 1364/7; she became Baroness Segrave on her father's death, spring 1355. He served in Brittany 1356, had livery of his inheritance 14 Nov 1361, was summoned to Parl. 14 Aug 1362-20 Jan 1365/6. He took the Cross and died on Crusade (CP 9:383-84).

19:7 JOAN (JANE) DE MOWBRAY, dau. of 4th Baron Mowbray (19:6), b. [c1362]; living 30 Nov 1402; mar. [c1383] SIR THOMAS GRAY of Wark, son & heir of Sir Thomas Gray (Grey) of Heaton (d. 1369), by his wife Margaret de Pressene, b. 1359; d. 26 Nov or 3 Dec 1400. In 1398 he obtained the castle, manor, & lordship of Wark-on-Tweed from Ralph, E. of Westmorland, in exchange for other manors. (He was succeeded by his elder son Thomas, b. Alnwick Castle 30 Nov 1384; beheaded North Gate, Southampton as a traitor 2 or 3 Aug 1415 for taking part in the conspiracy of the E. of Cambridge [bro. of Duke of York] against K. Henry V; all his lands were forfeited.) (CP 6:136, AR 223:31).

19:8 SIR JOHN GRAY (GREY), COUNT OF TANCARVILLE, younger son of Sir Thomas Gray of Wark (19:7), by his wife Joan, b. possibly Alnwick Castle c1386; slain at battle of Baugé in Anjou, 22 Mar 1420/21, when the king's brother Thomas also perished, Count of Tancarville. He mar. [c1418] his cousin, Joan, eldest dau. & coheir of Sir Edward Cherleton of Powis (see 20:10), by his wife, Alianor de Holand, born [c1400]; d. 17 Sep 1425. She inherited the Lordship of Powis. For his good services to King Hen. IV & to Prince of Wales (Hen. V), he was granted an annuity of 40 marks for life, and on 8 Aug 1415 Hen. V granted him all the lands which his elder brother had forfeited. He fought at the battle of Agincourt 25 Oct 1415, accompanied Hen. V again to France July 1417, was created K.G. c1418. On 31 June 1418/9 he was granted the county of Tancarville in Normandy, died fighting in the French wars for Hen. V (CP 6:136-138).

19:9 SIR HENRY GRAY (GREY), COUNT OF TANCARVILLE, son & hr. of Sir John (above), b. c1419 (aged 1 1/2 & more at father's death); d. 13 Jan 1449/50; mar. his 5th cousin,

ANTIGONE, natural dau. of HUMPHREY, DUKE OF GLOUCESTER. See 1:3.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### CHART 20 - MAGNA CARTA BARONS: DE CLARE to GRAY

Ancestors of these Magna Carta barons, Walter de Lacy and another Richard de Clare, were companions of William the Conqueror, fought at Hastings 1066, for their service received large grants of land.

20:1 JOHN DE LACY, son & heir of Roger de Lacy, born c1192; died 22 July 1240 after a long illness, Earl of Lincoln (created 22 Nov 1232 at the request of wife's mother); married 2nd (before 21 June 1221) Margaret de Quincy, dau. of Robert de Quincy and his wife, Hawise of Chester (see 2:16), who was in her own right Countess of Lincoln as of 27 Oct 1232, b. [c1200]; d. Hampstead, by 30 Mar 1266, heirss of Lincoln. He was one of the sureties for the Magna Carta in 1215, late in 1215 made peace with K. John, but the next summer rejoined the rebels, and John destroyed his castle of Donington; in 1217 he was pardoned by King Henry III. In 1218 he accompanied the Earl of Chester on the 5th Crusade, in 1219 fought at the successful siege of Damietta, Egypt. He served the King in several capacities: as envoy, justice, Sheriff of Chester 1237-40 (CP 7:676-680).

Child: Maud de Lacy, b. [c1225]; d. 10 Mar 1288/9; mar. SIR RICHARD DE CLARE. See 20:4 below.

20:2 RICHARD DE CLARE, son of Roger de Clare, Earl of Clare & E. of Hertford by Maud de St. Hilary, b. c1145; d. 30 Oct/28 Nov 1217, Earl of Hertford, more generally known as Earl of Clare; mar. [c1170] Amice, daughter and eventual sole heiress of William FitzRobert (see 16:5), 2nd Earl of Gloucester, b. [c1155]; d. c 1 Jan 1224/5. Present at the coronations in Westminster Abbey of Richard I 3 Sep 1189 & John 27 May 1199, in 1215 he joined the Barons, had his castle of Tonbridge taken by King John, played a leading role in negotiations for the Magna Carta, was one of the 25 sureties; his lands were granted to another, and he and son were excommunicated by Pope Innocent III in 1216 (CP 6:501-3).

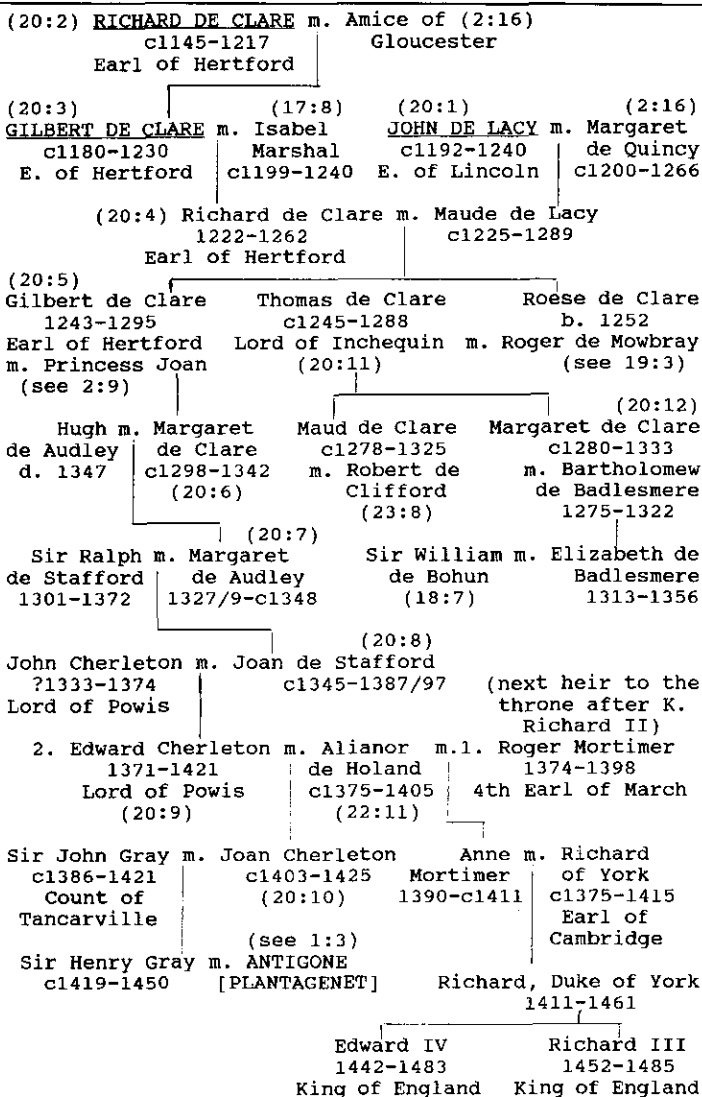
20:3 SIR GILBERT DE CLARE, son of Richard de Clare (20:2), Earl of Clare, born c1180; died near Penrose, in Brittany (on an expedition there), 25 Oct 1230, buried Tewkesbury Abbey, England, 7th Earl of Clare, and Earl of Gloucester & Hertford; mar. (9 Oct 1217) Isabel Marshal, dau. of William Marshal (see 17:8), Earl of Pembroke, b. 1199; d. Berkhamstead in childbed 17 Jan 1239/40. In June 1215 he with his father was among the 25 Barons who were sureties for the Magna Carta; in Dec he was excommunicated by the Pope; on 19 May 1217, fighting along side Prince Louis of France at Lincoln, he was taken prisoner by William Marshal, his future father-in-law. He subsequently fought for Henry III in Wales (CP 5: 694-96).

20:4 RICHARD DE CLARE, son of Richard de Clare (20:3), Earl of Clare, b. 4 Aug 1222; d. at John de Criol's manor of Ashenfield in Waltham, near Canterbury, 15 July 1262 (it was rumored that he was poisoned at dinner by Peter of Savoy, the Queen's uncle); buried Tewkesbury Abbey 1262, 8th Earl of Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford; mar. 2nd (?25 Jan 1237/8) Maud de Lacy, dau. of John de Lacy (see 20:1 above), born [c1225]; died 10 Mar 1288/9. Having inherited from his father the vast Clare estates, from his mother the Gloucester estates, and acquired others in Ireland & Wales, he wielded great power, held the balance in the civil wars between King Henry III and de Montfort, first supporting the Barons in 1258 against the King, but in 1259 he abandoned Montfort after a quarrel, only to rejoin him (CP 5:696-702; EB 5:862).

Three of their children:

1. Gilbert de Clare, b. 2 Sep 1243; d. 7 Dec 1295, E. of Gloucester, etc. See 20:5 below.
2. Sir Thomas de Clare, b. c1245; d. 1287/88. See 20:11 below.
3. Roese de Clare, b. 17 Oct 1252; mar. (1270) ROGER DE MOWBRAY. See 19:2.

20:5 GILBERT DE CLARE ("THE RED"), eldest son & heir of Richard (20:4), E. of Clare etc., b. 2 Sep 1243; d. Monmouth Castle 7 Dec 1295, bur. Tewkesbury Abbey, 9th Earl of Clare & Earl of Gloucester & Hertford; mar. 2nd (Westminster Abbey, May 1290, by Papal dispensation) Princess Joan ("of Acre"), 2nd dau. of King Edward I (2:9), b. Acre in Palestine early in 1272; d. 23 Apr 1307. In 1263 he joined Montfort and became a leader in the



Barons' party; his castles at Kingston & Tonbridge were taken over by the King, who condemned de Clare & Montfort as traitors; just before the battle of Lewes Montfort knighted Gilbert & his bro. Thomas. In the battle the Earl took the King prisoner, and Prince Edward having also been captured, the Earl and Montfort dominated the nation, but the Earl deserted Montfort, became reconciled to Edward, & leading a division in the battle of Evesham 4 Aug 1265 signally contributed to a royal victory and Montfort's defeat & death. Later, however, in 1267 he marched on London & occupied it (CP 5:702-710).

20:6 MARGARET DE CLARE, 2nd dau. of Gilbert de Clare ("the Red") (20:5) & Princess Joan, born c1298; died 9 Apr 1342; a great heiress, she mar. 1st Piers Gaveston, E. of Cornwall, the King's favorite (beheaded 1312); 2nd (at Windsor Castle 28 Apr 1317) HUGH DE AUDLEY, 2nd son of Hugh, Lord Audley, by Isolt Mortimer, b. [c1285]; d. 10 Nov 1347, bur. Tonbridge Priory, as Lord Audley (by right of his wife) summoned to Parliament Nov 1317-May 1321. Quarrels with the King's favorites, the Despencers, led him to join the E. of Lancaster; his lands were seized, Tonbridge Castle was besieged & taken; he fought with Lancaster at Boroughbridge 17 Mar 1321/2, was taken prisoner. After execution of the Despencers & deposition of Edward II, he was again summoned to Parliament, his lands were restored. Ordered to provide archers & troops, he served K. Ed. III in Welsh & French campaigns, engaged in the English victory at Sluys 24 June 1340. He was created Earl of Gloucester 16 Mar 1336/7 (CP 5:715-719).

20:7 MARGARET DE AUDLEY, only dau. & heir of Hugh de Audley, Earl of Gloucester, and Margaret his wife (20:6), b. 1327/29; d. after 28 Jan 1347/48; mar. (before 6 July 1336) SIR RALPH DE STAFFORD, b. 24 Sep 1301; d. 31 Aug 1372, 1st EARL OF STAFFORD, K.G. 23 Apr 1349. He served the King fighting in Scotland, fought in the victory at Sluys 24 June 1340; took part in a tournament at Hereford

13 Sep 1344 as one of the challengers. He fought in the King's division at the Battle of Crécy, 10 Oct 1346, otherwise served the King fighting in France, and in embassies, etc. (CP 12, Part 1: 173-177).

20:8 JOAN DE STAFFORD, dau. & heir of Ralph, 1st Earl Stafford and Margaret his wife (20:7), born [c1345]; died 1387/1397; mar. [c1366] JOHN CHERLETON, Lord Cherleton, feudal Lord of Powis (in Wales), b. ?1333; d. 13 July 1374, summoned to Parliament Aug 1362 - Nov 1373 (CP 3:161).

20:9 SIR EDWARD CHERLETON, 2nd son of John, Lord Cherleton, and Joan his wife (20:8), b. 1371; d. 14 Mar 1420/21, Lord Cherleton, Lord of Powis; mar. 1st (late June 1399) Alianor, widow of Roger de Mortimer, Earl of March (d. 1298), and dau. of Thomas (de Holland), Earl of Kent (22:11), & Alice FitzAlan his wife; Joan died in childbirth 23 Oct 1405. (By her first marriage she was great-grandmother of the Yorkist Kings, Edward IV and Richard III.) He was nominated K.G. c1407. Upon his death his barony of Powis fell into abeyance between his two daughters and co-heirs (CP 3:161-2).

Child: Joan Cherleton, b. c1403 or Oct 1405; d. 17 Sep 1425; mar. SIR JOHN GRAY. See 20:10 below.

20:10 JOAN CHERLETON, dau. of Sir Edward (20:9) & Lady Eleanor Cherleton, b. c1403 or cOct 1405; d. 17 Sep 1425; mar. (c1418) SIR JOHN GRAY (or GREY), younger son of Sir Thomas Gray of Heton and Wark-on-Tweed, Northumberland, b. c1386; d. 22 Mar 1420/21, Count of Tancarville (for details see 19:8) (CP 6:137-138). Eldest son and heir: 1. Henry Gray, b. 1419; d. 1450. See 1:3.

20:11 SIR THOMAS DE CLARE, 2nd son of Sir Richard de Clare (20:4), E. of Gloucester, b. c1245; died Ireland Feb 1287/8, Governor of London, Lord of Inchequin and Youghae in Ireland; mar. Julianne MitzMaurice, dau. of Maurice FitzMaurice FitzGerald, Chief Justiciar of Ireland & his wife, Emmeline de Longespée (desc. from K. Henry I of England - AR 33A:26, 54:31, 178:7). Friend of Prince Edward (future Ed. I), Thomas accompanied him on Crusade. Two daughters:

1. Maud de Clare, b. c1278; d. 1 Feb 1324/5; mar. ROBERT DE CLIFFORD. See 23:8.
2. Margaret de Clare, b. c1280; d. 1333; mar. 2nd Bartholomew de Badlesmere. See 20:12 below.

20:12 MARGARET DE CLARE, dau. of Thomas de Clare (20:11), b. [c1280]; d. 1333; mar. 1st Gilbert de Umfraville (d. 1303); 2nd (1303/08) SIR BARTHOLOMEW DE BADLESMEIRE, 1st Lord Badlesmere, b. c1275; d. hanged at Canterbury 14 Apr 1322, Steward of the King's Household, Ambassador to France, Savoy, & the Pope (AR 54:33).

Child: Elizabeth de Badlesmere, b. 1313; d. 1356; mar. 1st (17 June 1316) Edmund de Mortimer (died 1331); 2nd SIR WILLIAM DE BOHUN. See 18:7.

#### CHART 21 - MAGNA CARTA BARONS: DE VERE to FITZALAN

21:1 ROBERT DE VERE, son of Aubrey de Vere, 1st Earl, bapt. 1164; d. by 25 Oct 1221, buried Hatfield Priory, 3rd Earl of Oxford (succeeded his brother in 1214), Hereditary Chamberlain of England; mar. [c1209] Isabel, dau. of Hugh & sister of Walter de Bolebec, she died 3 Feb 1244/5. In 1215 he was among the Barons who met at Stamford & forced K. John to grant Magna Carta, and was one of the 25 sureties. With the other Barons he was excommunicated by Pope Innocent III, joined them in inviting over Prince Louis of France. Wavering, he made his peace with K. John in Mar 1216, but later was one of the Barons who did homage to Prince Louis, yet returned to his allegiance Oct 1217 (CP 210-213).

21:2 HUGH DE VERE, son of Robert (21:1), 3rd Earl, b. c1210; d. by 23 Dec 1263, 4th Earl of Oxford, Hereditary Master Chamberlain; married (after 11 Feb 1222/3) Hawise, dau. of Saher (de Quincy), 1st Earl of Winchester (see 22:1). Knighted by K. Hen. III at Gloucester 22 May 1233, he officiated at the coronation of Queen Eleanor 1236, fought for the King in Wales, had grants of weekly markets & yearly fairs (CP 10:213-216).

21:3 ROBERT DE VERE, son of Hugh (21:2), 4th Earl, & Hawise his wife, b. c1240; d. by 7 Sep 1296, 5th Earl; mar. Alice, dau. & heir of Gilbert de Sanford, d. ?7 Sep 1312. He joined Simon de Montfort, who knighted him before the battle of Lewes 14 May 1264, was sum-

moned to Montfort's Parliament Dec 1264, in 1265 assisted the younger Simon de Montfort in plundering Winchester, was captured at Kenilworth, lost the Chamberlainship. He later fought for the King against the Welsh (CP 10: 216-218).

21:4 JOAN DE VERE, dau. of Robert, b. c[1264]; d. on or before 23 Nov 1293; mar. (?June 1285) WILLIAM DE WARRENNE, only son & heir apparent of John (see 17:10), Earl of Surrey & Sussex, by Alice de Lusignan (half-sister of King John), b. 1256; d. (before his father) at Croydon, 15 Dec 1286, having attended a tournament, where he was ambushed & slain by rivals (CP 12 [Part 1]:507).

21:5 ALICE DE WARRENNE, only dau. & eventual sole heir of William de Warrenne by Joan de Vere, b. c1287; d. by 23 May 1338; mar. (1305) SIR EDMUND FITZALAN, b. Castle of Marlborough 1 May 1285; d. 17 Nov 1326, Earl of Arundel. (His future wife's grandfather, John de Warrenne, had obtained wardship of him.) Knighted 22 May 1306 with Prince Edward (II), he was summoned to Parliament 1306. At first a bitter foe of Gaveston, he changed sides & supported the King, in 1323 served as Chief Justiciar of N. & S. Wales. He was captured in Shropshire by the forces of Queen Isabella, and, without trial, was beheaded at Hereford 17 Nov 1326, was subsequently attainted, and his estates and honors forfeited (CP 1:241-242).

21:6 SIR RICHARD FITZALAN, son of Sir Edmund Fitz-Alan & Alice, his wife (21:5), b. c1313; d. Arundel Castle 24 Jan 1375/6, Earl of Arundel; mar. 1st (Feb 1320/1) Isabel, dau. of Sir Hugh le Despenser, the King's favorite (annulled 4 Dec 1344 by Papal mandate, on the ground of his minority & lack of consent, but they had 3 children who were thus bastardized). He mar. 2nd (Ditton 5 Feb 1344/45) Eleanor [Plantagenet], widow of John, 2nd Lord Beaumont, & dau. of Henry, Earl of Lancaster (see 2:24); his mistress, she was his 2nd cousin once removed, b. c1318; d. Arundel Castle 11 Jan 1372. In 1330/1 he was fully restored to his father's title & estates. A powerful Baron, he played a major role in the French wars, led a division at the battle of Crécy & took part in the siege & taking of Calais 1347. He inherited the vast Warrenne estates; in 1361 he inherited the title Earl of Surrey (CP 1: 242-44).

Three of the children, by second marriage:

1. Joan FitzAlan, b. c1348; d. 7 Apr 1419; mar. HUMPHREY DE BOHUN IX, E. of Hereford & Essex. See 18:8.
2. Alice FitzAlan, b. c1350; d. 17 Mar 1415/16; mar. (c10 Apr 1364) THOMAS DE HOLLAND, Earl of Kent. See 22:11).
3. Thomas Arundel, b. 1353; d. 19 Feb 1413/14. Appointed Archbishop of Canterbury 1396, he was impeached 1397 by the Commons, banished, demoted from Canterbury, joined the exiled Henry of Lancaster (future Henry IV), his

(21:1) ROBERT DE VERE, 3rd Earl of Oxford  
1164-1221

(21:2) Hugh de Vere m. Hawise de Quincy  
c1210-1263 (see 22:1)  
4th Earl of Oxford

(21:3) Robert de Vere, 5th Earl  
c1240-1296

William de Warenne m. Joan de Vere (21:4)  
1256-1286 c1264-1293

Edmund FitzAlan m. Alice de Warenne  
1285-1326 c1287-1338  
Earl of Arundel (see 21:5)

(21:6) Sir Richard FitzAlan m.2 Eleanor [Plantagenet]  
c1313-1376 of Lancaster  
Earl of Arundel c1318-1372

Joan FitzAlan c1348-1419 m. HUMPHREY DE BOHUN IX E. of Hereford & Essex (see 18:8)	Alice FitzAlan c1350-1416 m. THOMAS DE HOLLAND Earl of Kent (see 22:11)	Thomas Arundel 1353-1416 Archbishop of Canterbury
--	---	--

nephew by marriage. In 1399 he returned to England with Henry, was restored as Archbishop, witnessed the abdication of Richard II & crowned Henry IV 13 Oct 1399 (EB 2:556).

# CHART 22 - MAGNA CARTA BARONS: DE QUINCY to GRAY

22:1 SAHER DE QUINCY IV, b. ?1155; d. Damietta 3 Nov 1219; buried at Acre, Earl of Winchester; mar. [c1187] Margaret, 2nd dau. of Robert de Beaumont (see 16:4), 3rd Earl of Leicester, b. [c1170]; d. probably 12 Jan 1234/35. He fought with Kings Richard & John in Normandy 1197-99; in 1203 he was captured by the French when he & a cousin surrendered the castle of Vaudreuil to K. Philip Augustus without a fight. In 1204 through his wife he acquired part of the vast Leicester estates & was created Earl of Winchester. He served K. John in many ways, fighting in Scotland 1209 and Ireland 1210, worked in the Exchequer 1211-13, witnessed the charter by which King John surrendered the Crown to the Pope May 1213. But at Easter 1215 he was at Stamford with the rebellious Barons, in June was chosen as one of the 25 to enforce obedience to Magna Carta. Excommunicated with the other Barons Dec 1215, he was one of those who went to France to invite Prince Louis to England, and his lands were seized. He saved the town of St. Albans from being sacked by Louis' army Dec 1216; captured by forces of K. Henry III May 1217, he returned to his allegiance in Nov, and his lands were restored. In 1219 he joined Crusaders in the Holy Land and died there (CP 12 - Part 2:748-750). There were two sons named Robert, eldest son & heir, who d.s.p. 1217, and the youngest. Four children:

1. Roger de Quincy, b. [c1190]; d. 25 Apr 1264. See 22:5 below.
2. Hawise de Quincy, b. [c1207]; mar. [c1223] HUGH DE VERE, 4th E. of Oxford. See 21:2.
3. Robert de Quincy, b. [c1209]; d. 1257. See 22:2 below.

22:2 ROBERT DE QUINCY, of Colne Quincy, Essex, the youngest son of Saher Quincy (22:1), E. of Winchester, b. [c1215]; d. 1257; mar. Ellen (Helen) of Wales, dau. of Prince of Wales Llewellyn ap Iorwerth and his wife Joan, illegit. dau. of King John (see 2:7), b. [c1210]; d. 1253. Upon her marriage she received manors of Bidford in Warwickshire, & Suckley in Worcestershire (CP 12, Part 2: 301; AR 236:8)

22:3 HAWISE DE QUINCY, dau. of Robert, b. c1250; died by 26 Mar 1284/5; mar. [c1267] BALDWIN WAKE, b. c1238; d. between 25 Nov 1283 & 27 Mar 1284/5. He swore fidelity to the Crown in Sep 1262, but in 1264 he was among rebels captured at Northampton, imprisoned in Nottingham. Released after the Baronial victory at Lewes, he was captured again by Prince Edward at Kenilworth just before Evesham 1265. After escaping and engaging in various atrocities, e.g. attacking the castle & sacking the city of Lincoln, he gave himself up, was tried 1266, and pardoned (CP 12 - Part 2:299-301).

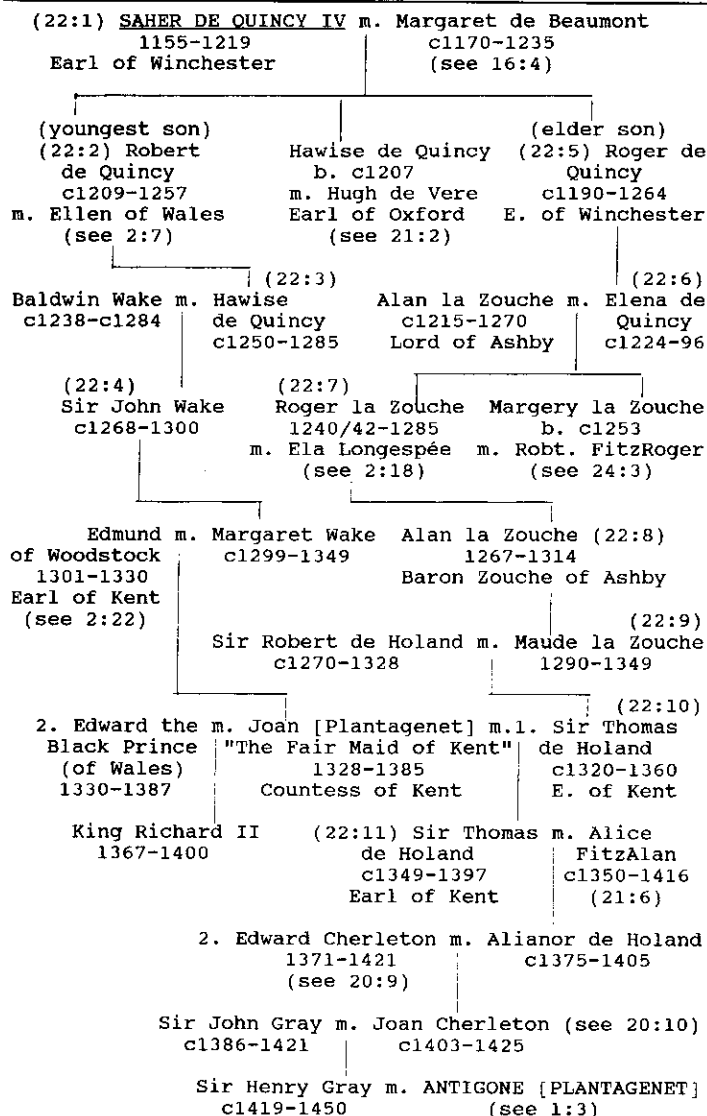
22:4 SIR JOHN WAKE, son of Baldwin & Hawise (22:3), b. c1268; d. by 10 Apr 1300, 1st Baron Wake; mar. (by 24 Sep 1291) Joan, daughter of William de Fiennes & Blanche de Brienne, desc. from Charlemagne (see AR 236:10, 120:30, 152:29), b. c1275; d. by 26 Oct 1309. He fought for the King in Gascony 1288, 1294, 1297, in Scotland 1296-1300, was summoned to Parliament June 1295-Dec 1299 (CP 12, Part 2: 301-2)). One daughter:

1. Margaret Wake, b. c1299; d. 29 Sep 1349; mar. 2nd (1325) Prince EDMUND OF WOODSTOCK, Earl of Kent. See 2:22.

22:5 ROGER DE QUINCY, 2nd but eldest surviving son and heir of Saher (22:1), 2nd Earl of Winchester, b. [c1190]; d. 25 Apr 1264; mar. 1st [c1223] Helen, dau. & coheir of Alan, Lord of Galloway, Constable of Scotland, b. [c1208]; d. after 21 Nov 1245. He was with his father on Crusade at Damietta when his father died. In 1234 in right of his wife he became hereditary Constable of Scotland. He often served the King, fighting in Gascony & Wales & as envoy (CP 12, Part 2:751-54).

22:6 ELENA DE QUINCY, 3rd dau. of Roger de Quincy (22:5), 2nd E. of Winchester, b. [c1224]; d. by 20 Aug 1296; mar. [c1239] SIR ALAN LA ZOUCHE, b. [c1215]; d. 10 Aug 1270, Baron Zouche of Ashby la Zouche, Leicester-shire. He was a Justice of Chester, Justiciar of Ire-





land. In the Barons' Wars he was a firm supporter of K. Henry III, at Windsor Castle 16 Dec 1263, agreed to accept the arbitration of the French King. He was taken prisoner at the battle of Lewes 14 May 1264, escaped, but was recaptured in a monk's habit. In 1267-8 he was Warden of the City & Constable of the Tower of London. During a lawsuit against John, Earl of Surrey (17:10), before the Justices in Westminster Hall 1 July 1270 he and his son Roger were violently assaulted by Surrey, and Lord Zouche suffered wounds from which he died (CP 12, Part 2: 932-34). Two of the children:

1. Roger La Zouche, b. 1240/42; d. by 15 Oct 1285. See 22:7 below.
2. Margery la Zouche, b. [c1253]; mar. ROBERT FITZROGER. See 24:3.

22:7 SIR ROGER LA ZOUCHE, son of Alan la Zouche & Elena his wife (22:6), b. 1240/42; d. by 15 Oct 1285; mar. (before 1267) Ela Longespée (2:18), gr.-granddau. of Henry II, b. [c1250]. He served against the Welsh in 1277, 1282-83 (CP 12, Part 2: 934-5).

22:8 ALAN LA ZOUCHE, son & heir of Sir Roger (22:7) & Ela his wife, b. N. Morton 9 Oct 1267; d. by 25 Mar 1314, Baron Zouche of Ashby la Zouche 1299-1314; mar. [c1287] Eleanor de Segrave (CP 12, Part 2: 935-6).

22:9 MAUDE LA ZOUCHE, 2nd dau. of Alan (22:8), b. 1290; d. 31 May 1349; mar. (c1311) SIR ROBERT DE HOLAND, born c1270; died 7 Oct 1328, 1st Baron Holand. Through the favor of Thos., E. of Lancaster, he gained power and wealth. As Lord Holand he was summoned to Parl. July 1314-May 1321. He sided with Lancaster in his contention with Edward II, was pardoned 1313 for any complicity in Gaveston's death. In Lancaster's final uprising Feb-Mar 1321/2 Holand was alleged to have abandoned his patron. He fought at Boroughbridge, surrendered to King

Edward at Derby, his lands taken into the King's hands; he was moved from prison to prison, but his petition to Edward III for restoration of his lands was granted Dec 1327. In Oct 1328 he was captured in Boreham Wood, Elstree, Herts., by adherents of Lancaster, who, in revenge for his alleged trachery, cut off his head (CP 6:528-31, CP 12, Part 2:937 note).

22:10 SIR THOMAS DE HOLAND, K.G., younger son of Sir Robert de Holand & Maude la Zouche, his wife (22:9), b. c1320; d. in Normandy 26 or 28 Dec 1360; bur. Church of the Grey Friars, Stamford, 2nd Lord Holand & Earl of Kent (in right of his wife); mar. (?1339) JOAN, Countess of Kent, Baroness Woodstock & Baroness Wake, known as "Fair Maid of Kent," dau. of Prince Edmund of Woodstock (see 2:22), Earl of Kent, born 29 Sep 1328; died Wallingford Castle, Berkshire, 7 or 8 Aug 1385, bur. with 2nd husband Canterbury Cathedral. She mar. 2nd with Papal dispensation (10 Oct 1361) Edward, Prince of Wales [the Black Prince], b. Woodstock 15 June 1330; d. Westminster 8 June 1376, by whom she was mother of King Richard II.

In 1340 de Holand was in the expedition to Flanders, took part in the naval victory at Sluys 24 June. At the capture of Caen he took prisoner the Count of Eu 26 July 1346, but surrendered him to King Edward III for a fee. He fought at Crécy 26 Aug 1346 in Prince Edward's division & after the battle supervised the counting of the slain. In 1356 he was appointed Keeper of the Channel Islands, & through his life was charged with numerous other official duties, saw frequent service in France, received many grants from the King. He was a founder Knight of the Order of the Garter (CP 7:150-54).

22:11 SIR THOMAS DE HOLAND, son & heir of Sir Thomas de Holand, & Joan (22:10), Earl & Countess of Kent, b. c1349; d. 25 Apr 1397, Earl of Kent, Lord Woodstock, Holand & Wake; married (soon after 10 Apr 1364) Alice FitzAlan (see 21:6), b. c1350; d. 17 Mar 1415/6. Nominated K.G. 1375 or '76, he received from K. Richard II, his half-brother, many grants, was assigned numerous duties, e.g. Keeper of Forests, Constable of Castles, Marshal of England, envoy; he was summoned to Parliament July 1381-July 1397. In 1394 he accompanied Richard II to Ireland (CP 7:154-156). Fourth daughter:

1. Alianor de Holand, born [c1375]; died 23 Oct 1405; mar. 1st (c1389) Roger Mortimer, E. of March (d. 1398); 2nd (late June 1399) EDWARD CHERLETON. See 20:9.

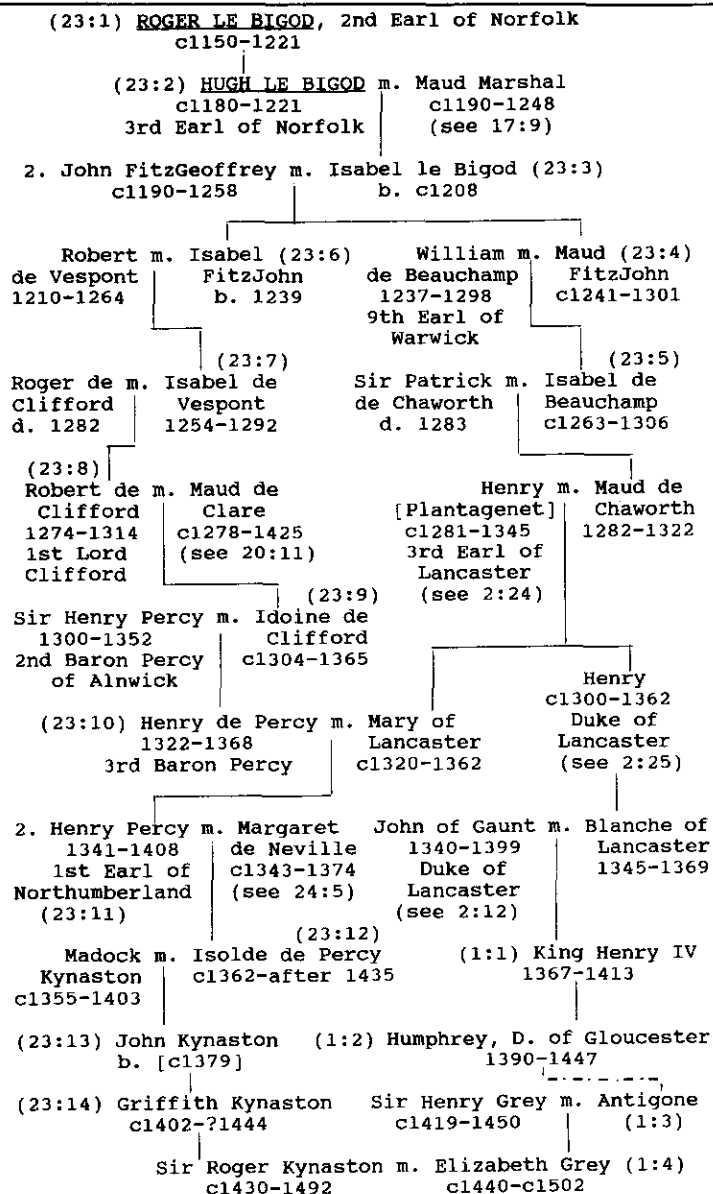
# CHART 23 - MAGNA CARTA BARONS: BIGOD to KYNASTON

There may be a flaw in the Percy connection (below). Isolde Percy (23:12) as daughter of the (1st) Earl of Northumberland, is found in the long outdated Burke's Commoners (1834-38), 4:358, and in the 1623 Visitation of Shropshire (p. 293): "Isolda filia Comitiss Northumbriae [she enfeoffed lands of Lye by Ellesmere 1435 as Isolda widow of Madoc Kynaston]." She is also found in Transactions 210-211. She is not found in any of the lineages in AR nor in recent editions of the Peerage. Blakeway, in his Sheriffs of Shropshire (1831) concedes that "if [Madoc Kynaston] married a Percy, [he] may have been led by that connexion to the fatal plain of Battlefield, on which he perished" (p. 73). Even if Kynaston's wife was not a Percy, Littleton descent from the Bigods, father and son, who were both Magna Carta sureties, is still valid through the line of Earls and Dukes of Lancaster (shown on the accompanying chart).

In 1066 ancestors Roger le Bigod, Hugh de Beauchamp, and William de Percy were companions of William the Conqueror and fought at Hastings.

23:1 ROGER LE BIGOD, b. c1150; d. before 2 Aug 1221, 2nd Earl of Norfolk, mar. Ida---. In 1173 he fought for K. Hen. II in opposition to his own father, who was in the insurrection in support of "young Henry" against his father Hen. II. He attended the coronation 3 Sep 1189 of Richard I, who created him Earl of Norfolk; thereafter he served as a royal official, mainly as a Justice, at Westminster etc., also as a Baron of the Exchequer. In June 1215 he joined the rebellious Barons at Stamford, and with his son was one of the 25 chosen to maintain Magna Carta. Excommunicated in Dec., his lands forfeited & ravaged by K. John, he returned to his allegiance in Sep 1217 & had his lands restored (CP 9:586-589).

23:2 HUGH LE BIGOD, son & heir of Roger (23:1), 2nd



Earl, b. [c1180]; d. 11/18 Feb 1221, 3rd Earl of Norfolk; mar. (c1207) Maud (see 17:9), eldest daughter of William Marshal, Earl of Pembroke, b. [c1190]; d. 1/7 Apr 1248. She mar. 2nd (1225) WM. DE WARENNE, Earl of Surrey. With his father one of the 25 Magna Carta sureties and also excommunicated, Hugh fought for the King in Wales 1223, witnessed the confirmation of the Magna Carta at Westminster 11 Feb 1224/5 (CP 9:590-593)

23:3 ISABEL LE BIGOD, dau. of Hugh, 3rd E. of Norfolk (23:2), b. c1208; mar. 1st Gilbert de Lacy (d. by 25 Dec 1230); mar. 2nd (1231/2 Apr 1234) SIR JOHN FITZ GEOFFREY of Shere, Surrey, etc., only son of Geoffrey Fitz Piers, E. of Essex, by 2nd wife Aveline de Clare, b. c1190; d. 23 Nov 1258. He was Justiciar of Ireland 1245-56 (CP 5: 433 & note, 437 chart). Two elder daughters:

1. Isabel FitzJohn, b. 1239; mar. ROBERT DE VESPONT. See 23:6 below.
2. Maud FitzJohn, b. [c1241]; d. 16 or 18 Apr 1301; mar. 1st Gerard de Furnivalle (d. by 18 Oct 1261); 2nd [c1262] WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP, E. of Warwick. See 23:4 below.

23:4 MAUD FITZJOHN, dau. of Sir John FitzGeoffrey & Isabel his wife (23:3), b. [c1241]; d. 16 or 18 Apr 1301; mar. 2nd [c1262] WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP, b. 1237; d. Elmley 5 or 9 June 1298, 9th Earl of Warwick. He did homage on 9 Feb 1267/8 for the lands of the Earldom of Warwick inherited from his uncle, in 1268 succeeded his father as hereditary Sheriff of Worcestershire. For the King he was a negotiator, saw military service against the Welsh, 1277-94, Scots 1296-8, won a fine victory over the Welsh 1295, shared command in a victory over Scots 1296 (CP 5: 437 chart, 12, Part 2: 368-70; AR 72:31).

23:5 ISABEL DE BEAUCHAMP, dau. of William, 9th Earl of Warwick, & Maud his wife (23:4), born c1263; died 1306; mar. 1st [c1281] SIR PATRICK DE CHAWORTH, who d. about 7 July 1283, Lord of Kidwelly, co. Carmarthen, Wales; 2nd (1286) Sir Hugh le Despenser (favorite of K. Ed. II), who was hanged Oct 1326, Earl of Winchester (AR 72:31 & 32). Daughter and heiress:

1. Maud de Chaworth, b. 1282; d. by 3 Dec 1322; mar. (before 2 Mar 1296/7) HENRY [PLANTAGENET], 3rd E. of Lancaster. See 2:24. Their dau. Mary mar. HENRY DE PERCY, her 3rd cousin once removed. See 23:10 below.

23:6 ISABEL FITZJOHN, dau. of Sir John FitzGeoffrey & Isabel his wife (23:3), & elder sister of Maud, b. 1239; mar. [c1253] ROBERT DE VESPONT (VIPONT), Lord of Westmorland & hereditary Sheriff of Westmorland, b. 1210; d. by 17 Oct 1235; d. 7 June 1264 (CP 5:437 chart).

23:7 ISABEL DE VESPONT (VIPONT), dau. of Robert de Vespont & Isabel his wife (23:6), heiress of Appleby, Westmorland, b. 1254; d. 14 May 1292; mar. [c1273] ROGER DE CLIFFORD, who drowned crossing a bridge of boats in conflict with the Welsh 6 Nov 1282. He was a Justice of the Forests (CP 5:437 chart; 5:439-40; AR 82:31).

23:8 ROBERT DE CLIFFORD, son of Roger de Clifford & Isabel his wife (23:7), b. Easter (about 1 Apr) 1274; slain at Bannockburn 24 June 1314, 1st Lord Clifford; mar. (13 Nov 1295) Maud de Clare, younger daughter and eventual heir of Thomas de Clare (see 20:11), Lord of Inchiquin, b. [c1278]; d. 1 Feb 1324/25. He was heir to a share of the great Vipont estates at his mother's death. He was summoned to Parl. Dec 1299-Nov 1313, served in the wars in Scotland, as a Justice, as Warden of the Scottish Marches, Sheriff of Westmorland 1291, MP 1299-1313 (CP 5:437 chart, 3:290-91; AR 64:32).

23:9 IDOINE DE CLIFFORD, dau. of Robert, 1st Lord Clifford (23:8), & Maud his wife, b. c1304; d. 24 Aug 1365; mar. (c1321) SIR HENRY DE PERCY, b. Leconfield 6 Feb 1300; d. after a short illness at Warkworth Castle, late Feb 1351/2, 2nd Baron Percy of Alnwick. Knighted in 1322 by King Edward II at York, he spent most of his life in service in Scotland or guarding the Marches. In Oct 1326 he joined the Queen against the Despensers upon her return from France. On 17 Oct 1346 he commanded a division at the victory over the Scots at Neville's Cross (CP 10: 459-462).

23:10 HENRY DE PERCY, son of Henry, 2nd Baron Percy, & Idoine his wife (23:9), b. 1322; d. about 18 May 1368, 3rd Baron Percy of Alnwick; married (Tutbury Castle Sep 1334) Mary of Lancaster (3rd cousin of his mother), dau. of Henry [Plantagenet], 3rd Earl of Lancaster & his wife Maud de Chaworth (see 23:5 above, and 2:24), b. [c1320]; d. 1 Sep 1362. He succeeded his father as hereditary Keeper of Berwick Castle, was keeper of other castles, fought with the King in the French wars (CP 10:262-63).

23:11 HENRY PERCY, son of Henry, 3rd Baron Percy (23:10), & Mary of Lancaster, his wife, b. 10 Nov 1341; d. 19 Feb 1407/8, 1st Earl of Northumberland; mar. (Brancepeth 12 July 1358) Margaret de Neville, daughter of 2nd Baron Neville (see 24:5), b. c1343; d. 12 Jan 1373/4. He fought in France with Ed. III, in 1376 was created Marshal of England, on 16 July 1377 was created Earl of Northumberland at the coronation of Richard II, served the King in several capacities, but becoming discontented with the behavior of the King, in July 1399 with his rival (and nephew by marriage), the E. of Westmoreland, he met the banished Henry of Lancaster when he landed in Yorkshire, & played a leading part in securing Richard's abdication (& probably his death) & Henry's elevation to the throne as Henry IV, who created him Constable of England. The Percies found cause for discontent, which was intensified in a dispute over Scottish prisoners Northumberland & his son took at Homildon Hill 14 Sep 1402. They joined the rising in support of the E. of March (descended from Lionel of Clarence, an older brother of Henry's father, John of Gaunt). In the battle at Shrewsbury July 1403 Northumberland's son & heir, "Hotspur," was slain. The Earl submitted to Henry at York 11 Aug, swore fealty to King & Prince of Wales, received pardon. Involved in plotting again in 1405, he was summoned on a charge of treason, his honors and estates forfeited, and he was attainted 4 Dec 1406 in Parliament. Returning to England with an army, he was defeated at Bramham Moor 19 Feb 1407/8, there slain & decapitated (CP 9:708-712).

Two children:

1. Isolde de Percy, b. ?c1362; living 1435; mar. MADOCK KYNASTON. See 23:12 below.
2. Henry Percy, "Hotspur," b. 20 May 1364; d. near Shrewsbury 21 July 1403 in battle against K. Henry IV & his son, Prince Henry. The King had refused to allow Hotspur to retain Douglas (captured at Homildon Hill) as his personal prisoner or ransom his brother-in-law, Edmund Mortimer (who had a better claim to the throne than Henry IV), a captive of Welsh rebels.

23:12 ISOLDE DE PERCY, presumed daughter of Henry, 1st Earl of Northumberland (23:11), b. ?c1362; living 1435; mar. [c1378] MADOCK KYNASTON of Stocks, near Ellesmere, Shropshire, b. [c1355]; slain at the battle of Shrewsbury 21 July 1403 fighting with the Percies against King Henry IV. In 1435 she "enfeoffed lands of Lye by Ellesmere... as Isolda widow of Madoc Kynaston" (1623 Visitation of Shropshire, p. 293; see Burke's Commoners 4:358, where the Kynaston ancestry is traced back to Princes of Wales in the 11th century).

23:13 JOHN KYNASTON, Esq., son of Madock Kynaston & Isolde his wife (23:12), b. [c1379]. He received from King Henry IV a pardon for his father's treasonous conduct (Commoners 4:358).

23:14 GRIFFITH KYNASTON of Stocks, son of John Kynaston (23:13), b. c1402; d. 1444?; mar. [c1423] Margaret, dau. & heir of John Hord, Esq., of Walford, Shropshire. Kynaston was Seneschal of the Lordship of Ellesmere from 9 to the 22 of Henry VI, i.e. from 1431 to 1444 (Burke's Commoners 4:358). Fourth son:

1. Sir Roger Kynaston, Knt., of Hordley, in Shropshire, b. c1430; d. 28 Oct 1492; mar. ELIZABETH GREY. See 1:4.

+++++

#### CHART 24 - MAGNA CARTA BARONS: CLAVERING, NEVILLE

Littleton descendants may not be able to lay claim to Magna Carta surety John Fitz Robert as an ancestor if the descent through the Percys is not considered to be valid (see headnote to Chart 23).

24:1 JOHN FITZ ROBERT, feudal Baron of Warkworth, co. Northumberland, d. 1240; mar. 2nd Ada Baliol, who d. Stokesley 29 July 1251. He was appointed a joint-governor of several royal castles, but in 1215 he joined the baronial insurrection, was chosen one of the 25 sureties for Magna Carta. His lands were seized by the King, part confiscated, but under Henry III his castles and estates were restored to him, and in 1225 he became Sheriff of Northumberland (see AR 186:1).

24:2 ROGER FITZ JOHN, son of John (24:1), died in Normandy about Whitsuntide 1249, Baron of Warkworth and Clavering (in Essex); mar. Isabel (Weis 44:2; AR 186:2).

24:3 ROBERT FITZ ROGER, son of Roger (24:2), born [c1247]; d. by 29 Apr 1310, Lord FitzRoger and Baron Clavering; married [c1273] Margery la Zouche (see 22:6), b. [c1257]. He distinguished himself in the Scottish war 1294-8, was summoned to Parliament Nov 1295-Oct 1309 (CP 3:274-75).

24:4 EUPHEMIA [DE CLAVERING], dau. of Robert (24:3), b. [c1274]; mar. RANDOLF DE NEVILLE, b. 18 Oct 1262; d. after 18 Apr 1331, 1st BARON NEVILLE OF RABY, summoned to Parliament June 1295-Feb 1330/31. He fought for the King in Scotland 1291 and later, in Gascony 1294, 1297, 1324 (CP 9:497-98).

24:5 RALPH DE NEVILLE, 2nd but 1st surviving son of Randolf & Euphemia (24:4), born c1290; died 5 Aug 1367, buried Durham Cathedral, Baron Neville; mar. (lic. 14 Jan 1326/27) Alice, dau. of Hugh de Audley senior, Lord Audley, by his wife Isolt, dau. of Sir Edmund, Lord Mortimer of Wigmore; she d. 12 Jan 1373/4. He had a long career of service to the King: constable & keeper of castles, envoy, Steward of the King's Household, justice, etc. He commanded the first division at the victory of Nevill's Cross 17 Oct 1346, where King David of Scotland was made a prisoner (CP 9:499-501). One of their daughters:

2. Margaret de Neville, b. ?c1343; died 12 Jan 1373/4; mar. (1358) HENRY DE PERCY, 1st Earl of Northumberland. See 23:11.

(24:1) John FitzROBERT, Baron of Warkworth  
d. 1240

(24:2) Roger FitzJohn,  
Baron of Clavering & Warkworth  
d. 1249

(24:3) Roger FitzRoger m. Margery la Zouche  
c1247-1310 (see 22:5)  
Baron of Clavering

Randolf de Neville m. Euphemie [de Clavering]  
1262-1331 b. c1274  
1st Baron Neville (24:4)

(24:5) Ralph de Neville  
c1290-1367  
2nd Baron Neville

2. Henry de Percy m. Margaret de Neville  
c1331-1388 c1343-13774  
1st Earl of  
Northumberland  
(see 23:11)

Every known descendant of Nathaniel Littleton is listed below. (Only a selection of names of spouses and their parents have been indexed.) Women are listed under their maiden names. Numbers prefixed by a letter - A, B, C, etc., are reference numbers (not page numbers), directing the reader to family groups in the main body of the book; these numbers are at the top of each page for easy reference. Merely a number (like D-340) is listed after a surname if an individual's name is too long for a line or if all persons of that surname are confined to only one family group (in a few cases as many as two or three numbers may appear after a surname). Designations like Sr., Jr., III after a man's name are usually omitted; if two or more men of the same name occur, like father and son, the name is listed here only once, followed by appropriate reference numbers. If a woman's name is followed by two numbers (as B-129 & G-46), it usually indicates that she married a cousin. Names have occasionally been abbreviated. Bold face entries refer to the Appendix; the numbers with them are to pages (numbers at the bottom of each page).

AASEN, L-236  
 ABBETT, C-52  
 ABBOT, George B-4  
 Jackie L. E-50  
 Larry B-527, B-527  
 Lorie B-527  
 ABELARDO, N-103  
 ABERCROMBIE, J-252  
 ABERNETHY, B-458  
 ACORN, C-70  
 ADAM, Hannalore C-54  
 ADAMS  
 Abigail B-41  
 Adaline T. L-68  
 Alexander L-1  
 Algine Stevenson B-159  
 Amelia J. B-168  
 Benjamin Griswold  
 L-271  
 Bessie E-21  
 Bessie Blanche  
 B-159 & B-308  
 Betty Anne M-131  
 Candace Ann B-625  
 Carroll B-371  
 Cassandra Jean B-625  
 Corinne Whittington  
 B-159  
 Eddie Shreeves B-159  
 Eleanor Williams  
 L-120  
 Elenor (Eliza) L-29  
 Elizabeth L-68  
 Emma Mae B-289  
 Emaline L-69  
 Florence M. D-10  
 Francis Blackford  
 G-132  
 Frederick Thos. B-159  
 George B-167  
 Geo. Franklin B-299  
 Harriet Henrietta  
 B-81  
 Henry Frank B-121  
 Jack Charles B-625a  
 Jennifer Sudler G-132  
 Jim G-89  
 Josephine L-120  
 Laura F. G-52 & L-68  
 Leah Jane L-29  
 Louisa Scarborough  
 B-449b  
 M.H. D-23  
 Martha C. B-152  
 Mary Louise  
 G-62 & L-120  
 Mary Pitt L-29  
 Mary Virginia  
 B-145 & B-159  
 Minnie B-214  
 Minnie Priscilla B-159  
 Morris Henry  
 L-68, L-120  
 Nannie S. B-159  
 Oakland Franklin  
 B-449a  
 Olivia A. L-119  
 Philip L-29  
 Rebecca C. B-41  
 Rich'd Griswold L-271  
 Robert W. L-120  
 Robyn Elizabeth G-132  
 Rosie E. E-14  
 Sally Ann  
 B-147 & B-159  
 Samuel B-81\*  
 Samuel Thomas B-159  
 Sarah B-88  
 Sarah Adeline E-8  
 Stephen R. B-164  
 Thomas L-29  
 Tyler Joseph B-640  
 William L-1  
 ADDISON, Kendall J-62  
 William Strange, Jr.  
 J-277  
 ADKINS  
 David Roy B-681  
 Dawn Lynn  
 B-681 & M-178  
 Doris K-21  
 Doris Lee B-529b  
 Elzey K-21  
 Herman George B-529b  
 James K-21  
 Joseph Howard N-77  
 Levin L-177  
 ADKINS  
 Lisa Gaye B-648  
 Raymond Warren B-681  
 Ray Thomas B-581  
 Robert L-177  
 Stuart K-21  
 AGNEW N-57, N-60  
 AGUE, J-37  
 AKE, G-56  
 ALBERT, D-13  
 ALBERTS P-49  
 ALEXANDER  
 Any Dyer G-118  
 Barrett Franch L-209  
 Celia Lyttleton F-21  
 Peter Field F-21  
 Robert Cheston G-118  
 Samuel Phelps F-21  
 Thomas Wilson G-118  
 Wendy Booth G-118  
 ALPERT THE GREAT 470  
 ALLEN  
 Albert Gillis B-483,  
 B-655  
 Albert James B-175  
 Any B-174  
 Ann Katherine B-655  
 Betsy B-174  
 Brian Kirk B-652  
 Clinton Thomas B-652  
 Constance B-482  
 Dale G-92  
 David Lee B-652  
 Deborah Jean B-166  
 Denise Rae B-646  
 Douglas J-320  
 Elizabeth B-37, Q-58  
 Elizabeth Ann  
 B-82 & M-61,  
 Elizabeth Jean B-654  
 Florence-Byrd  
 B-480 & M-167  
 Fulton White B-481  
 Gladys Martha B-480  
 Grace Whittington  
 B-174  
 Henry B-174  
 James Brian B-654  
 Jane B-653  
 Jennifer B-655  
 John Alexander B-654  
 Joseph B-37  
 Joseph Stewart  
 Cottman B-173, B-314  
 Julia Elizabeth B-651  
 Julius Kendall B-652  
 Justin Shay B-652  
 Kate Q-58  
 Kathryn V. J-320  
 Laura Cecilia Q-58  
 Lindley B-315  
 Louia Hines B-475  
 Margaret P. B-172  
 Mary Elizabeth J-271b  
 Mary Jane B-171  
 Mary Whittington  
 B-317  
 Michael David B-654  
 Michael Douglas J-320  
 Millie B-82  
 Nancy Anne B-655  
 Percy Frank B-174  
 Raymond B-314  
 Raymond G. E-25  
 Richard Milton B-655  
 Robert Stewart B-314  
 Ruth Valesca B-481  
 Stephen M. Q-58  
 Susan B-82  
 Teresa Marie B-654  
 Verona B-316  
 Walter Kendall B-480,  
 B-652  
 Wm. Francis B-174,  
 B-318, B-654  
 William Lee B-482  
 Wm. Whittington B-82  
 ALLEY, B-194  
 ALLEGOOD, J-330  
 ALLISON, B-21a  
 ALLMOND, O-93  
 ALONZIA, C-52  
 ALSPAUGH, L-235a  
 ALTFATHER, N-94  
 AMASON, D-45b  
 AMBLER  
 John Philemon H-21

AMBLER  
 Mary Augusta  
 H-21, H-32  
 T.M. J-115  
 AMES, Anna J-361  
 Catherine C. J-157  
 Charles Bruce M-165  
 Elizabeth J-102  
 George C. J-102  
 Gregory C. M-165  
 Henry Barnes M-165  
 James J. J-187  
 John Asbury J-102  
 Kate E. J-187  
 Linda Lee M-201  
 Mary Louise M-200  
 Robert King M-201  
 Zorobabel J-102  
 AMEX, C-31  
 AMMERMAN, D-49  
 AMON, M-121  
 AMUNDSEN, O-71  
 ANDERSON, Alexene L-29  
 Anthony Edward O-69  
 Bulah K-17  
 Catherine Munger  
 L-246  
 Christina Marie  
 L-280b  
 Christine Marie B-555  
 Comfort B-2  
 Cornelia L-29  
 Eliza Leake L-148  
 George Edward L-246  
 Gilliss M. L-32  
 Gordon D-47  
 Frank Sheldon L-160  
 Glenn K-32  
 J. Wm. Gillis L-32  
 James B-625c  
 John L-29  
 John D. L-29  
 John W. K-17, L-28  
 Judith Harding D-47  
 Judy Lynn B-555  
 Karen Beth B-555  
 Kelly B-658a  
 Kristilyn O-69  
 Louisa L-29  
 Mary L-29  
 Nancy P. L-75  
 Nicole Marie O-69  
 Norman K-17  
 Ralph O-69  
 Richard Chas. B-555  
 Robert Q-28  
 Robert Edward L-246  
 Samuel L-29  
 ANDREWS,  
 Elizabeth Riter L-149  
 Ellen O-100  
 Lynne Anne K-32b  
 Margaretta Lamot  
 duPont M-192  
 Sarah Kitchell M-192  
 Susanna A-3  
 William A-3  
 William Howard M-192  
 ANGELO, E-54  
 ANGELOMI, B-682  
 ANGO-SAXON KINGS 470  
 ANGNEY, B-436  
 ANGSTADT, M-175  
 ANNING, C-55  
 ANTHONY, B-530c, M-184  
 ANSBERG, J-271b  
 Ap ROBERTS, J-224  
 APLEGATE, M-193  
 ARAGON, Kings of 489  
 ARBUCKLE, J-71  
 ARDIS, Aldon Lee B-534  
 [James] B-534  
 Jean B-534  
 ARINGTON J-187  
 ARMSTRONG,  
 Eleanor May L-266  
 Elizabeth O-90  
 Elizabeth Ann L-267  
 Henry L-109  
 Jane W. Q-20  
 Katharine Leigh L-265  
 Martha Louise L-264  
 P.A.H. L-109  
 Robert Douglas L-213  
 ARNOLD  
 George Ewin J-90  
 Vicky B-565

ARUNDEL, Earls of 499  
 ASH M-16  
 ASHBEE, Emma L-98  
 ASHCRAFT, Julie M-196  
 ASHBY L-54  
 ASHMAN J-331  
 ASKIJIAN M-157  
 ATKINSON  
 George Sydenham Q-20  
 Gordon T. D-5  
 Isaac W. L-125  
 Margaret Neills Q-20  
 ATTAWAY, L-233  
 ATWOOD, J-90  
 AUDLEY family  
 AUGUSTINE E-52  
 AUSTIN  
 Artha Sarah G-80  
 Catherine E. L-170  
 Earle Harris H-43  
 Edward G-85  
 Eileen G-85  
 Isaac Mitchell G-80  
 John L-170  
 John Atwood H-94  
 Larissa Diane H-94  
 Lonie Fielder G-85  
 Regina G-85  
 AVERY J-58, L-214  
 AVIRETTE G-103  
 AYDELOTTE, Annie G-88  
 AYERS, Sarah P-50  
 AYLLSWORTH B-670  
 AYRES  
 Elijah Hanes B-133  
 Elizabeth K. P-8  
 Myrtle B-408c  
 Harriet McGavock  
 M-180  
 Susie May M-179  
 AZAR, Alex B-585  
 BACKUS, Bruce J-288  
 BACKLE, Carla J-255  
 BAGWELL B-83, J-71  
 BAER O-76  
 BAER-BENCHOFF O-76  
 BAILEY, Dr. P-11  
 Donald O-87  
 Joseph G. B-689  
 Joseph Paul B-689  
 Kathryn J-251  
 Mary E. L-74  
 Nancy Lee B-606  
 Shirley Ann B-580  
 Vincent Coale B-689  
 BAILY  
 Araminta Rogers M-25  
 Elmer L. J-205  
 Rowland F. B-334  
 BAIRD, Andrew W. Q-83  
 Virginia H-89  
 BAKER, Ada Mae M-178  
 Amy West J-362  
 Anna Maria G-40  
 Anne Elizabeth L-84  
 Asa W. B-87  
 Carolyn Elaine O-133  
 Charles Lee, J-162  
 Cheryl Lynn M-101  
 Dina Dee B-646  
 Eliza Q-26  
 Elizabeth Lane J-329a  
 Helen M-43  
 Jane Catherine M-48  
 Julia C. M-77  
 Lelia A. H-37  
 Philip L-84  
 BALACHE L-187  
 BALDWIN  
 Edward Castle J-271c  
 Henry duPont H-79  
 Henry Furlong H-79  
 Janit M-195d  
 Katherine Stuart H-84  
 Margaret Dothun H-84  
 Mary Eyre H-79  
 Mary Stevenson H-79  
 Michael Castle J-271c  
 Severn Eyre H-79  
 William Barton H-84  
 BALL C-22, Q-33  
 BALLANTINE K-25  
 BALLARD  
 Alan Clark H-86  
 Anna Dennis G-44  
 Anna Rose G-47  
 Anne L-111  
 Caroline G-32  
 Caroline Eliz. G-32  
 Daniel G-15  
 Daniel J. G-32  
 Daniel James G-32  
 Dorothy Waters G-65b  
 Drucilla M. G-32  
 Edward D. G-36  
 Edwin K. G-27  
 Eglantina G-46a  
 Eleanor Frances G-32  
 Eleanor Gilliss M-15  
 Elinor L-34  
 Elizabeth G-45  
 Elizabeth Ann G-28  
 Emily Turpin G-30  
 Francis Hutchings G-29  
 George E. G-27  
 George R. G-36

BALLARD  
 Henrietta Ann Elzey  
 K-21  
 Hetty K-6  
 Isaac G. G-36  
 James G-30  
 Jane G-36  
 Jarvis K-6  
 John U. G-30  
 Lester G-30  
 Letitia K-11a  
 Levin G-7, G-17  
 Levin W. G-17  
 Margaret Ellen G-43  
 Mary Dorothy Waters  
 G-34  
 Mary E. G-29 & G-49  
 Mary Elizabeth G-29,  
 G-29 & G-49  
 Matilda B-17  
 Oden G-32  
 Priscilla K-6  
 Priscilla Williams  
 G-32  
 Rea G-65b  
 Robert G-29  
 Robert Robertson G-29  
 Robert Thompson G-30  
 Sarah Dorothy G-29  
 Sarah Upshur  
 G-32 & G-50b  
 Sarah Waters G-3  
 Susan Upshur M. N.  
 G-3  
 Susan Upshur Waters  
 G-29, G-30  
 Thomas Emory G-30  
 Thomas J. G-30  
 Whitty McClenny G-17  
 William L-34  
 William Richard  
 Waters G-15, G-32  
 William Turpin G-46b  
 BALLENTINE B-583  
 BALLIS M-123  
 BALLOCK, Guy R. Q-68  
 BANKERT, Randy D-78  
 BANKS M-88  
 BARBEE J-262  
 BARBER  
 Alicia Wilson Q-90a  
 Charles McElwain  
 Q-90b  
 Charles Smith Q-77b  
 Henry Parke Custis  
 Wilson Q-90b  
 Mary Stewart Arthur  
 Q-90b  
 Meredith Lynn Q-90b  
 Michael Stewart Q-90b  
 BARBIERI M-105  
 BARBUR,  
 Albert Owen J-271a  
 Deborah S. J-329d  
 Fenner S. J-271a  
 Frances Cornelia Q-6  
 Henry Andrew J-271a  
 Henry Fenner J-329d  
 Johnnie Henry J-329d  
 Laura Addie J-329d  
 Lauren Marie J-329d  
 Margaret H. J-329d  
 Mary Joanne J-329d  
 Martin Owen J-271a  
 BARCHUS B-549  
 BARCLAY F-7  
 BARCLEY L-28\*  
 BARKDOLL N-96  
 BARKER M-88, M-181  
 BARKLEY  
 Elizabeth L-32  
 Joseph L-9, L-32  
 Joseph G. L-32  
 Mary Ann L-32  
 Mary E. L-32  
 Orlando L-32  
 Sarah L-32  
 William G. L-32  
 BARLET E-55  
 BARNES  
 Annie Louise M-118  
 Benjamin J. B-322  
 Ben, Lankford B-489  
 Carol Kimberly M-197  
 Charlotte see  
 SMITH, Charlotte  
 Christine Kelly M-197  
 Corey Lynn M-164  
 David Livingston  
 M-198  
 Deborah Ann O-42  
 Diane Hunter B-489  
 Dayne Livingston  
 M-198  
 Florence Eliz. J-310  
 George Howeth M-164  
 George Lee J-230b  
 George Walton M-116  
 Gordon M-85  
 Gordon Handy M-117  
 Gordon Handy Jenckins  
 M-117  
 Harrison M-162  
 Helen Vivian M-165  
 Henry Francis M-118  
 Herbert J-310  
 Isaiah Tully B-143

BARNES  
 Isaac T. M-85  
 Isaiah Tully B-252  
 John Gordon M-197  
 Joshua Isaac M-116  
 Justin Bradley M-164  
 Kathryn Lawson  
 B-280 & D-24  
 Laura Rosalie M-116  
 Lawrence King M-164  
 Margaret Esther M-115  
 Marion Frances B-322  
 Mary Blanche B-87  
 Mary Louise B-322  
 Myrtle Lee M-163  
 Parker M-85  
 Patricia H-76  
 Robert Goodwin M-116  
 Robert Weldon M-162  
 Samuel Sherwood M-116  
 Samuel Smith Costen  
 M-116  
 Sherry Lynn M-198  
 Stephen Dennis M-164  
 Virginia Howeth M-198  
 BARNETT N-105  
 BARNET Q-37  
 BARNUM F-21  
 BARNETT, Annie M-34  
 Duncan J-364  
 Eugenia M-34  
 Isabel Clark P-42  
 John Devlin J-364  
 John Gilbert N-89  
 Joseph M-34  
 Nellie M-34  
 Ruth M-34  
 BARRIEAU B-501  
 BARRY  
 Barbara Joanne H-94  
 Delbert Orville H-94  
 James Bradford H-94  
 Judy M-160  
 Orville Lafayette  
 H-94  
 Virginig May H-94  
 BARTLETT M-132a  
 BARTON  
 Bolling Walker O-29  
 Nancy Kay B-608  
 BASHONE, Robert G-70a  
 BASORE, John William  
 O-46 (p. 134)  
 Mary Ann D-30e  
 (p. 139)  
 BATEMAN, William M-136  
 BATTIS M-69  
 BATTIN B-304  
 BATTIS, Atta M. B-227  
 Daisey B. B-227  
 Ella V. B-227  
 Harry E. B-223  
 Olivia M.B. B-69  
 William H. B-227  
 BAUER G-95  
 BAUM F-24  
 BAUMSTARK B-625a  
 BAXTER  
 Carey Louise D-43a  
 Claire Louise G-104  
 Emma Elizabeth G-104  
 Helen J-363  
 Miles Carey D-43a  
 Myrtle B-145  
 Taylor McPherson  
 D-43a  
 Wiley McPherson D-43a  
 BAYARD, Ada M-45  
 Albert Fairfax M-45  
 Annis Stockton M-44  
 Esther Elizabeth M-44  
 Esther Romanis M-45  
 George Dashiell M-44,  
 M-45  
 Jane A. Virginia M-44  
 Martha Pindard M-44  
 Samuel J. M-44  
 Samuel John M-44  
 Susan Virginia M-45  
 William A. M-45  
 William Marsden M-45  
 Zilla M-45  
 BAYLESS, Martha B-96  
 BAYLEY, Josiah G-11  
 BAYLY  
 Anne Drummond  
 J-72, J-73  
 Anne May J-112  
 Anne Upshur  
 J-7 & J-70  
 Catherine J-78  
 Catherine K-73  
 Edmund III J-70  
 Edmund W. J-163  
 Elizabeth Dennis J-73  
 Elizabeth Upshur J-70  
 Elizabeth W. J-114  
 Esther Burton  
 Parramore J-165  
 Evelyn May J-112  
 Frances S. J-163  
 Henry Custis J-72  
 James Upshur  
 J-107, J-108  
 John J-39  
 John Hill J-107  
 John Tompkins J-107

# INDEX

**BAYLY**  
Margaret J-107  
Margaret Ann  
J-63 & J-73  
Margaret Eliz. J-73  
Margaret Ker  
J-28 & J-39  
Margaret Pettit J-115  
Margaret Wilson J-163  
Mary Parramore J-162  
Rachel Upshur  
J-73, J-162  
Richard Drummond J-73  
Rosa F. J-72  
"Sada" J-116  
Sally Cropper J-113  
Sally Kayser J-163  
Sarah Upshur  
J-73 & M-11  
Samuel T. J-72  
Thomas J-39, J-62  
Thomas Henry J-72,  
J-112  
Thomas Monteagle J-72  
Thomas Upshur J-70  
William Pettit J-116  
Wm. Wilson J-107  
**BAYNE, Margaret H-88**  
**BEACH M-159**  
**BEAL, Margie A. B-455**  
**BEARD**  
Cassandra Rae O-112  
Eliz. Clare M-154  
James Edward O-112  
John Ross M-154  
Katharine Langhorne  
M-154  
Laura Anne O-112  
**BEARDSLEY L-224**  
**BEASLY B-566**  
**BEATLEY L-222**  
**BEATTY B-154**  
**BEAUCHAMP family 501**  
**BEAUCHAMP**  
Alexandra Lynn B-624  
Ann Veronica B-565  
Anna Virginia B-412  
Anne Dashiell B-623  
Annie B-385  
Bonnie Jean B-596  
Brad Michael B-592  
Brian Thomas B-589  
Bryan Helson B-592  
Carrie Edna B-411  
David Thomas B-624  
Denise B-587  
Donald Karl B-417  
Dorothy D-11  
Dreanna Marie B-596  
Edward D-11  
Edward F. D-11  
Eliz. Ashley B-595  
Eric James B-624  
Eric William B-595  
Esther Virginia B-594  
Ethel B-412  
Francis T. B-166  
Francis Whittington  
B-565  
Frank T. B-166  
Gary Lee B-565  
Gayle Lynn B-592  
George Robert B-587  
George Thomas B-412,  
B-597  
Gordon Lee B-589  
Gregory James B-624  
Harrison B-266  
Hilda B-298  
James Adolphus B-413  
James Edward B-413  
James William B-567  
Jake Wilson B-624  
James Roger B-298  
Jenna Marie B-624  
Jessica B-567  
Joseph William B-565  
Joyce Ellen B-588  
Karen Sue B-595  
Kristin L. B-597  
Kristopher N. B-592  
Lanny Aaron B-565  
Larry Jay B-595  
Levin Creston B-447  
Levin H. B-298  
Liane B-589  
Lyle D-11  
Margaret B-566  
Mark E. B-597  
Mary Carolyn B-415  
Mary Elizabeth B-447  
Matthew Barnett B-565  
May Virginia B-410  
Michael Edward B-624  
Mildred B-298 & L-120  
Mildred Wilson B-416  
Nathaniel Edw. B-565  
Nicholas George B-624  
Nikki B-565  
Oliver T. B-447  
Oliver Thomas B-298  
Paige Anne B-595  
Patrick John B-565  
Penny Lisa B-595  
Robert Edward B-589  
Sarah B-628  
**BEAUCHAMP**  
Scott Ashley B-595  
Shane Ryan B-592  
Sidney Handy B-448,  
B-624  
Spencer Patrick B-565  
Stephen Joseph B-624  
Susan B-63, C-96  
Susan Ella B-138  
Susan Louise B-589  
Sydney Deniece B-565  
Talmage Boise B-417,  
B-595  
Thomas Louis B-565  
Thomas Claude B-624  
Tubman Thomas B-266  
Venie Eliz. B-414  
Vera D-65  
Walter Long B-415  
Walter Nelson B-592  
Walter Steven B-596  
William Walter B-596  
Wm. Washington B-402,  
B-567  
**BEAUDOUIN C-101**  
**BEAUMONT family 493**  
**BECCHIA B-614c**  
**BECK L-83, Q-88c**  
**BECKA B-645**  
**BECKER, Robin J-342**  
**BECKETT K-33**  
**BECKN, Prudence M-191**  
**BEDSWORTH (BETSWORTH)**  
Anna M. B-132  
Arintina B-129  
Arintina A.  
B-129 & D-10  
Aurentina B-129  
Benj. Franklin B-132  
Carroll Grant B-237  
Charles F. B-235  
Charles Henry B-235  
Charles W. B-132  
Cinderella B-236  
Eleanor B-100  
Elisabeth B-130  
Elizaeth I. B-237  
Emily Alice B-238  
Emily C. B-235  
Estell Olivia B-132  
Geo. H. Grant B-237  
Geo. Washington B-131  
Harriet B-57  
John B-129  
John H. B-132  
John Henry B-57, B-235  
John Laird B-132  
Julia F. B-131  
Lillian B-235  
Maria J.F. B-130  
Meta B-237  
Minnie E. B-130  
Nancy E. B-130  
Neomi B-237  
Olevia B-132  
Olin R. B-237  
Olin R., Jr. B-237  
Parmelia B-130  
Ruby B-237  
Ruth B-237  
Sarah Elizabeth L-170  
Sydney R. B-130  
Thomas B-132  
Ulmont Fitzgerald  
B-235  
William E. B-131  
William Henry B-129,  
B-132  
**BEECROFT, Dorothy L-253**  
**BEER, Wanda Lou B-405**  
**BELIN, Mary M-106**  
**BELL K-5**  
Ada Henry L-65  
Ann Watkinson H-100  
Annie Rebecca L-65  
Aurithina J. D-20  
Byron S. D-10  
Capitola B-294 & D-10  
Caroline Polk L-65  
Cary H-100  
Charles D-10  
Clara D-10  
Courtney Leigh N-132  
Darlene E-28  
Dorothy B-227  
Eliza M. D-9  
Elizabeth A. D-21  
Ellen Stewart L-113  
Emma E-44  
Gordon E-28  
Gregory E-28  
Harry Franklin E-19  
Harry Waymon J-359  
Henry Taylor O-44  
Hetty B-28  
Holland H-100  
Jane U. D-9  
Jennie Page H-100  
Jennifer Anne J-359  
John A. D-9  
John Henry L-65  
John J. D-9  
Joseph Humphries  
M-132  
Joseph Taylor N-132  
Julia L-65  
**BELL**  
Kristin Renee J-359  
Littleton Polk L-65  
Margaret E. D-10  
Marion S.C. D-22  
Marshall R. D-10  
Mary L-65  
Mary C. L-147  
Mary J. D-9, D-10  
Megan Catherine O-111  
Mina Dirickson O-44  
Olevia Adelaide E-19  
Orle D-10  
Roger Atwood D-10  
Rosser Waymon J-359  
Sarah Eliza L-114  
Susan Reed H-80  
Susan W. D-21  
Thelma Leigh M-132  
Theron Potter H-100  
Virginia Lee E-45  
Wilbur Costy M-75  
William D-1  
William C.S. D-9  
William Charles D-10  
William H. K-11a  
William Polk L-65  
Willie E. D-23  
**BELLNER C-41**  
**BELLUS O-135**  
**BELOTE Q-95**  
**BENEDICT, Marie B-624**  
**BENJAMIN L-149**  
**BENNETT**  
Ann Janette Q-30  
Arthur J-120  
Arthur James J-177  
Arthur Skinner G-11a  
Benjamin J-120  
Dolly Lynn G-11a  
Edward J-120  
Edward Jesse J-123  
Edwin J.H. J-123  
Eleshe E. J-229  
Elizabeth J-120,  
J-272a  
Elizabeth Jane J-229  
Esther J-178  
George W. J-177  
Harriet J-177  
Henry J-123  
Henry Fassitt N-82  
Hunter Franklin K-39  
James Hail N-82  
James T. J-229  
Jane J-177  
Jesse H. J-123  
John E. J-178  
John Graham J-271a  
John Henry J-271a  
John William J-229  
Kenneth Ray K-39  
Lisa Ivy M-82  
Margaret Nannie  
J-271a  
Mary A. J-177, J-178  
Mary Ann J-123  
Nicholas J-272a  
Peter James J-178  
Rosamond Thos. Q-102  
Sarah Eliza J-123  
Suzanne Waters G-11a  
Thomas Robins J-271a  
Tyler Sewell K-39  
Virginia Ellen J-178  
William J-123  
William Edward J-229  
William J. G-36, J-178  
**BENSON, Alice H. B-166**  
Alice Virginia L-255  
Clover Handy L-254  
George Matthews L-253  
Glen B-585  
Janice Eliz. L-255  
John L-201  
John Chapman L-255  
Judith Handy L-253  
Martha L-253  
Purnell Handy L-255  
Sarah W. B-297a  
**BENSTON**  
Daniel B-40  
Eliz. Margaret B-40  
Thos. Williamson B-41  
**BENTLEY, William E-47**  
**BENTON, Cindy D-74**  
**BERARDI C-136**  
**BERGLAND J-273b, M-191**  
**BERNHARDT O-71**  
**BERNHHEIM B-264a**  
**BERNSTEIN J-224**  
**BERRY B-355**  
**BERRYMAN, B-74, Q-101**  
**BESENDORF L-280b**  
**BETHARD B-692**  
**BETSWORTH**  
(see BEDSWORTH)  
**BETTS B-507**  
**BEVANS N-47**  
**BICKFORD G-116**  
**BIEHL, Martha B-399**  
**BIGG S., Jane F. G-131**  
**BIGOD family 500**  
**BINGMAN B-269**  
**BINKLEY L-242**  
**BIRCH, Arlanta B-133**  
**BIRCH**  
Diana C-34  
Joseph F. L-78  
Wayne C-34  
**BIRD, Mary B-17**  
Mary Ellen J-169  
Rosa Anna O-51  
**BIRDSONG, Alice P-44**  
Amy Jane P-46  
Barbara Alice P-44  
Claudia Marie P-58  
Dorothy Nell P-46  
Elizabeth Lee P-33  
Ellen Clark P-58  
George Purnell P-46  
James Austin P-33  
Jeffrey Walter P-44  
**BIRDSONG**  
John Leonard P-46  
Kate Louise P-33  
Katherine Ann P-44  
Lafayette Felix P-33  
Leonard Felix P-33  
Margaret Elise P-44  
Marguerite M. P-46  
Martha Austin P-45  
Martha Vivian P-47  
Mary Alice P-58  
Mary Lucille P-45  
Patricia Ellen P-44  
Ray Beatrice P-46  
Robert Baker P-33  
Robert Gregory P-44  
Robert Rufus P-44  
Thomas Butler P-33,  
P-47  
Walter Otis P-44  
William Allen P-46  
William Austin P-45  
William Thomas P-44  
William Belle P-48  
Wilmer Purnell P-33  
**BISCHOFF N-131**  
**BISHOP D-14**  
Alan Grayson D-45a  
Arlanta R. N-66  
Archie Lee O-60  
Arra Anna J-176  
Arthur J-182  
Bird Hyde J-307  
Bonnie Rebecca D-45a  
Bryan Randolph D-45a  
Cassanna N-66  
Catherine Ann N-56  
Charles O-60  
Charles J-173 & J-176  
Charles Covington  
J-239  
Claude Pitts O-59  
Cynthia Hyde J-308  
Dana Coulbourne D-30b  
Dolly J-182  
Dorothy Johanna J-307  
Dorothy Richardson  
J-182  
Edith Marie D-45a  
Edward B-219  
Elana N-66  
Elizabeth Jane J-173  
Elia Emma N-84  
Ellen Jane J-238  
Emma F. N-66  
Eveline N-66  
Fred O-60  
George Byard J-182  
George Wilson J-182,  
J-308  
Harold D. O-38  
Harriet Eliz. J-307  
Harry O-60  
James N-52  
Jane Randolph D-30b  
Janet C. D-45a  
Jean McPherson J-308  
Jeanne Marie O-133  
John J-182,  
N-66 & O-38  
John Purnell J-238  
John Samuel J-182  
John Wallis O-96  
John Walter O-60  
Judith Laure O-133  
Lemuel J. N-66  
Littleton R. O-60  
Littleton Robins  
N-66 & O-38  
Mabel Gordon O-97  
Margaret O-38  
Margaret Witte J-307  
Mary Anita J-182  
Mary M. N-66  
Mary Wicliffe J-308  
Melanie Ann D-45a  
Rebecca Deane D-30b  
Robert O-38  
Robert Grayson D-45a  
Robin Lynn D-30b  
Russell Graham D-30b  
Sallie M. O-34  
Sally Covington J-182  
Sally Ehrhart J-238  
Stephen Clarke J-307  
Susan Barbara D-45a  
Suzanne Byrd J-308  
Vincent O-60  
Wallis Dilworth O-133  
**BISHOP**  
Ward O-38  
Weldon Randolph D-30b  
Wesley Webster D-45a  
William Rowley J-238  
**BISKER B-629**  
**BISSEL (BISSELL)**  
Annabel Needham J-304  
Daphne Morgan J-296  
**BITGOOD O-94**  
**BLACK**  
Eleanor B. J-308  
Ella Arthur J-240  
Jacob Marshall L-52  
John Marshall L-52  
Marianna L-52  
**BLACKMORE C-26**  
**BLACKWELL**  
James C. B-549  
Mary O-50  
**BLADES,**  
Emma Frances N-48  
Frank T. N-48  
Jennie M. N-48  
Laphious N-48  
Leah E. N-48  
Lester L-282  
Lora (Lona) N-48  
Luther N-48  
Lynette B-237  
Oscar L. N-48  
Peter B. N-48  
Polly B-23  
Roland V.P. B-237  
Sally E. N-48  
Shirley B-237  
Ullie N-48  
Thomas Mason L-282  
William A. N-48  
Zadock S.H. N-48  
**BLAIS N-129**  
**BLAKE, Alan E-13**  
Alda B-144  
Fern E-13  
William C. E-13  
**BLAKEMAR B-404**  
**BLAKEMORE B-275**  
**BLAKESLEE B-64**  
**BLALOCK J-349**  
**BLISS M-185**  
**BLOODSWORTH**  
Annie Elizabeth L-179  
Steven Q-93  
**BLOUNT, Muse L-222**  
**BLOXOM J-288**  
**BLUNT, Nancy B-614a**  
**BOARD B-335**  
**BOATMAN M-203b**  
**BOCCIA, Patrick L-233a**  
**BOECKE B-110**  
**BOETTGER J-320**  
**BOGGESS B-342**  
**BOGGS**  
George Custis J-339  
George Leonard J-365  
John Edwin J-365  
John Custis J-365  
Laura Susan J-365  
Margaret E. J-339  
Orrie Elizabeth L-154  
**BOHEMIA, Dukes of 487**  
**BOHUN family 485**  
**BOISNARD J-22**  
**BOLLING**  
Anne Robertson J-24  
Mary Burton J-24  
Rpbert (2) J-24  
Sarah H-7  
**BONAMIE B-561**  
**BOND**  
Eliz. Birkhead G-20  
**BONNER, Rose L-184**  
**BONNET J-142**  
**BONNEVILLE**  
Henry Thomas J-229  
Warner A. B-230  
**BOOGREN L-277**  
**BOOKER, Anne M-32**  
Bernard L-294  
Florence Shield M-32  
George S. M-32  
George Selwyn M-32  
Mary Louise M-32  
Matilda (Tel) M-32  
Otella Rathbone L-294  
**BOOMER O-91**  
**BOOTH, Arthur G-118**  
Edwin Arthur G-118  
Elizabeth R. P-30  
Melissa Howard G-118  
Pamela Summers G-118  
Priscilla Davis G-118  
**BORDALLO, Felix G-90**  
**BORDASH H-96**  
**BORDLEY N-72**  
**BORGMAN, Charles B-376**  
**BORTON N-96**  
**BOSLEY, Claire G-131**  
**BOSS, Gayla C-54**  
William H. J-164  
**BOSTER Q-101**  
**BOSTON**  
Ann Rounds L-30  
Edmund Gilliss L-30  
Elijah L-30  
Elizabeth L-70a  
Joseph Polk O-40  
**BOSTON**  
Margaret E. G-110  
Mary L-30  
Mary Elizabeth B-345  
Hiram James L-30  
John Richard L-30  
Joshua K-5  
Levin L-30  
Louisa Gilliss L-70b  
Margaret T. K-5  
Mary L-30  
BOSWELL, Joyce Lee C-52  
BOTHAM B-38, B-313  
BOTKINS, Tony B-565  
BOTT L-205b  
BOULLON, Godfrey de  
493  
**BOULOGNE, Counts of  
492**  
Biddy Leatherbury  
B-100  
Celia B-193  
Clara T. L-174  
Delsie Lee B-193  
Florence B-193  
George Andrew B-193  
George Clifton B-333  
Hastoranna M-166b  
John J. B-100  
Kate Lay Howard B-333  
Leon Langsdale B-193  
Lilly W. B-334  
Martha Eleanor B-333  
Mary T. B-193  
Nellie B-193  
Orion B-93  
Virginia L. B-193  
Willia Edwin B-648  
**BOURNE J-367**  
**BOUTNER B-478**  
**BOUSH B-7 & B-8**  
**BOVE M-190**  
**BOWDEN**  
Barry Lee B-553  
Charles Lindbergh  
B-554  
Elmer Dewey B-388  
Elsie Mae B-388  
Eugene Charles B-554  
Gail Patricia B-551  
Janet Lee B-554  
John Dewey B-388  
Jeanette C. B-549  
Jerry Lindbergh B-554  
June Eleanor B-552  
Nancy Elmira C-18  
Page Henry B-387  
Ray Page B-550  
Robert B-553  
Robert Powell B-553  
Sharon Lynne B-553  
Sylvia Ann B-548  
Tanny Sue B-550  
Victor Lee B-550  
Wanda B-554  
**BOWDISH, Karen B-490**  
**BOWDLE M-51**  
**BOWDOIN**  
Anne Steele J-99  
Arthur Upshur J-99  
Charles Temple J-99  
Elizabeth J-4, J-35,  
J-99  
Elizabeth Upshur J-98  
Fanny Bannister  
J-49 & J-59  
Grace J-149  
Hannah J-35  
James J-35, J-60  
John J-35, J-59, J-60  
John Robert J-149  
John William J-149  
Lloyd J-99  
Louisa A. J-60  
Margaret J-149  
Margaret S.  
J-60 & M-11  
Margaretta J-68  
Mary J-35  
Minnie Steele J-99  
Peter J-60, J-99  
Peter Smith J-97  
Pierre J-4  
Preeson H-4  
Sarah J-35  
Severn J-99  
Severn Eyre J-99  
Susan J-99  
Susanna J-35  
Virginia B. J-149  
Virginia Upshur J-99  
William Jack J-97  
**BOWDRE, Jack L-197**  
**BOWEN, Annie N-51**  
Beatle Eleanor N-98  
Bessie N-51  
Bessie Vivian N-126  
Betsy Ann N-97  
Catherine Randolph  
J-362  
Charles H. P-5  
Elisha N-35  
Elmer S. N-84  
Ethelyn N-51  
Evalyn Mary N-84  
George C. N-24  
George Wm. K. N-35

# INDEX

- BOWEN**  
John Franklin N-100  
Joyce Fay N-100  
Kendal C. N-51  
Kendal Colyer N-51  
M. Keith J-362  
Margaret A. J-184  
Maria L-80 & O-23  
Mary Ann Elizabeth  
N-35 & O-14  
Mary W. N-51  
Parker Johnson N-84  
Patricia Gail N-98  
Raymond Laws N-99  
Rebecca Taylor J-362d  
Robbins Littleton  
N-98  
Robert Edwin M-193  
Robert Montgomery II  
M-193  
Rose E. P-5  
Sallie Anne N-84  
Sally Anne N-127  
Sally Maria N-35  
Samuel Thomas N-84  
Sarah M. N-72a  
Sydney A. N-51  
Thomas Lee N-100  
Walter Derrickson  
N-84  
Wm. McCormick M-193  
Wilmer Bishop N-97  
Winifred N-84  
Zachariah B-133
- BOWLAND**  
Albert Sydney B-102  
Alice Maria B-195+  
Amanda Adeline B-51  
Anna L.B. B-102  
Anne Elizabeth B-339  
Eddie Helena B-196  
Edward J. Long B-51  
Edward Jay B-341  
Eddie Helena B-338a  
Esther B-102  
Jephtha Edwin B-341  
John Nairn B-51  
John Rufus Nairn  
B-101  
Levin Arthur B-340  
Levin Edwin Pollitt  
B-196  
Levin Pollitt B-102  
Lillian B-102  
Margaret Ann B-51  
Margaret Louise B-340  
Maria Thomas B-101  
Mary A. B-104  
Mary Dennis Handy  
B-103  
Mary Elizabeth Dennis  
B-102  
Mary Evelyn B-196  
Rufus B-104  
Myra A. Louise B-196  
Sally Lane B-105  
Susan Dixon B-51  
William Alfred Nairne  
B-339  
William Augustus B-102  
Sydney Grandison B-51  
William B-18, B-18  
Wm. Whittington B-51
- BOWLING, Sarah H-73**
- BOWMAN**  
B-16  
David J-68, J-68  
Frank Otto L-216,  
L-273  
George Ker J-68  
Henry Denison L-216  
Herbert Davis L-273  
Mary Elizabeth L-273  
Robert Curles L-273  
Sarah Margaret L-273
- BOWYER O-57**
- BOYATT J-358**
- BOYER, B-33**
- Bethel B-590**  
Charles B-376b  
Charles H. B-376b  
Francis L-33  
Kathryn Rebecca  
B-376b & B-401  
William Walter B-590
- BOYKIN B-613, L-295**
- BOYLE B-498**
- BOZICAS B-498**
- BOZMAN, Gerald O-62**  
Granville B-522  
Irma D-76  
Irma Elaine B-671c  
James H. O-62  
Janice O-62  
John B-522  
Randall O-682  
Ruth O-62
- BRABANT, Dukes of 492**
- BRACKENRIDGE L-45**
- BRADFORD**  
Amelia Dixon M-137  
Anne Vivian H-40  
Bobbie Jean D-53  
Caroline Nicholls  
M-94  
Charles Macpherson  
M-94  
Edmund H-27
- BRADFORD**  
Edmund DeVaux H-27  
Edmund Marshall H-42  
Ella H-27 & H-40  
Francis Tillou  
Nicholls M-94  
George King M-94  
James K-16  
John Allen B-174  
John J. B-174  
John Staige H-42  
Keith B-174  
Littleton Waller  
Tazewell H-39  
Mary Fisher H-41  
Olivia Braxton H-42  
Robert, Jr. D-53  
Samuel Fisher H-27  
Samuel Sydney H-42  
Theodore H-42  
Thomas W. H-42  
William Jeffery B-538  
William Steven B-538
- BRADLEY**  
Andrew Burr B-652  
Ashley Nichole B-573  
Charles Allen O-51  
Frederick Raymond III  
B-573  
Glen Alan E-52  
Glenn A. E-52  
Golda Irene B-262  
Helen Agnes E-49  
Lindsay R. E-52  
Maria Theresa L-24
- BRADSHAW**  
Andrew J. B-216  
Cherry B-446  
Diane B-446  
Forrest L. B-516  
Henry B-403  
John H. B-516  
Lewis B-216  
Manie Wesley M-118
- BRADSHAW**  
Mary Ellen B-221  
Olin W. B-446  
Peggy June B-516  
Richard B-446  
Royce, Jr. D-49  
Rupert B-516  
William Robert B-256
- BRADY**  
Marion, Jr. E-81  
Matthew Q-33  
BRADFORD, Jeff B-538
- BRANCH E-82**
- BRANDOL K-32a**
- BRANDT L-235b**
- BRANTLEY L-196\***
- BRASURE B-330c**
- BRATTEN (BRATTEN, BRATTON)**  
Adam L-73  
Amelia Washington  
L-131  
Anna Louise G-127  
Annie E. L-182d  
Anthony B-37  
Augusta C. L-131  
Catherine L-131  
Cecelia Hooe G-105  
David P-63  
Edgar H. L-134  
Eleanor Dennis G-77  
Elizabeth Washington  
L-132  
Elma L-131  
George L-73 & J-31,  
L-182b  
Geo. Thos. L-131  
James Gordon L-182b  
Jody Anne G-127  
John Irving L-73  
Joseph G-77  
Joseph Irving L-73  
Joseph Morris L-182b  
Judy Anne G-127  
Julia Fontaine L-134  
Justice Morris L-73  
Kate L-182b  
Kayley Jensen G-127  
Lemuel R. B-39  
Lyndsay Jensen G-127  
Margaret L-182b  
Mary Andasia L-133  
Mary Margaret L-131  
Mary Priscilla L-182e  
Merrill Anne G-127  
Nicholas D. G-127  
Nicholas Franklin  
G-127  
Rachel E. L-73  
Robert Franklin G-77,  
G-106  
Samuel L-73  
Sarah Margaret L-135  
Stephen Paul G-127  
William Coard L-134  
William E. L-182b  
William Edward L-182c
- BRAUN C-53**
- BRAWLEY F-23\***
- BRAXTON B-451**
- BRAY J-186, L-291**
- BRAYSHAW B-496**
- BRAZIL, Linda B-558**
- BRECKINRIDGE L-87**
- BREDELL (see BRIDDELL)**
- BREEN G-127**
- BREISCH D-42**
- BRENNAN D-49, L-149**
- BREYARD N-21, N-89**
- BREWBAKER B-631**
- BREWER L-268**
- BREWINGTON**  
Anne Stone G-113  
Henry Long G-86  
James E. Q-67  
Walter Johnson G-86
- BREWSTER J-225**
- BRIAN BORU, King of Ireland 494**
- BRICKHOUSE G-59**
- BRIDDELL (BRIDDELL, BRIDDELL)**  
Ann N-37  
Annie Frances D-65  
Catherine A. N-33  
Charles D. B-517  
Edward M-19, M-33  
Esther B. N-39  
Isaac M-33  
John C. N-33  
Maria M-33 & P-10  
Maria E. N-33 & P-10  
Mary Robins N-38  
Rachel M-11 & M-19 &  
N-23  
Ruth Grace B-517
- BRIESE C-50**
- BRIGG J-329c\***
- BRIGHTWELL L-197\***
- BRIMER, Bruce E. B-605**  
Connie Sue B-605  
Edward C. L-132  
Helen C. L-132  
Karen Ann B-605  
Levi J. L-132, L-132  
Manie L-132  
Milton Edwin B-605
- BRINDLE L-243**
- BRINKERHOFF C-44**
- BRINKLEY, Mae B-337**  
[William] B-3
- BRINKNER, Louise K-21**
- BRINTON, Leroy G. O-57**
- BRISBIN, Alan J-346**
- BRISCOE G-55**
- BRITT K-31**
- BRITTENHAM B-34**
- BRITTINGHAM**  
Albert Thomas E-75  
Amanda B-90  
Ann Kathleen E-71  
Barbara April E-29  
Barry Wilson E-74  
Bertha B-225  
Betty B-30, B-574c  
Brenda Joyce B-677  
Burton E-11  
Carroll Lee E-31  
Charles B-577, B-677  
Charlotte J-177  
Debra Jo E-73  
Donald Gordon E-72  
Donald Stedman B-677  
Donna B-527  
Donna E. E-72  
Edwin Carroll E-31  
Ella Virginia E-11  
Emily C. B-97  
Emmy Ann E-11  
Evalina B-97  
Frances Irene B-676  
Francis Ewell E-30,  
E-71  
Frederick Leroy E-11  
Helen E-25  
Henry Lawrence B-97  
Irene B-677  
James B-97, B-97  
James Marshall E-73  
James Wesley D-72  
Jesse Wesley D-72  
Jewell Mae D-72  
Karen Louise E-74  
Kimberly B-677  
Laura V. B-97  
Lois Anne E-75  
Louise E. L-281  
Mark Thomas E-75  
Martin Willis E-70  
Mary E. B-97  
Mary Susan E-70  
Nancy B-35, B-29  
Nancy Anne E-70  
Nell J-347  
Norwood A. B-577  
Pamela Joan E-71  
Robert C. E-30  
Robert Lee E-11  
Robert Norwood B-677  
Sherry Elisa E-73  
Victoria Lynn E-75  
Virginia Mary E-69  
Vivian P. E-11  
W. E. M-5  
Wade Hampton L-231  
Walter Dix E-70  
Wellington James D-72  
William E. B-97  
William Edgar E-11,  
E-29
- BRITTINGHAM**  
William J. B-97  
Wilson Edwin E-74  
Wilson Oliver E-32
- BROADHURST, Jack O-110**
- BROHAWN B-317**
- BROMLEY, Willing F-7**
- BROOKE, Marie S. M-156**
- BROOKER M-126**
- BROOKS**  
Anna Elizabeth O-57  
Frank E. III L-234a  
Frank E. IV L-234a  
Lawrence K-25
- BROOME, T.R. M-14**
- BROUGHTON**  
Adam Brinkley B-494a  
Andrew Michael B-494a  
Dale Harrison B-496  
David Emile B-494b  
David Bowland B-49  
Edgar F. B-455  
Elijah E-139  
Elinor Courtney B-495  
Elizabeth B-195  
Elizabeth Lyde B-494b  
Esther B-195  
Eugene Franklin B-301  
Geoffrey Alex. B-496  
Henrietta A. B-139  
Hilda Virginia B-455  
James Thomas B-494b  
Jeffery Blake B-494a  
Jocelyn B-301  
John Brooks B-496  
Laurie Louise B-494a  
Levin Barnett B-496  
Levin Boland B-338  
Lillie B. B-195  
Margaret M-85  
Mary Ann M-60  
Nellie May B-195  
Sallie Jane B-194  
Sarah Virginia B-286  
Thomas Magruder B-496  
Timothy B. B-496  
Wm. Brinkley B-494a  
William Emile B-337  
William Keyes B-496  
William Thomas B-195
- BROWN, Mary E. D-12**
- BROWN(E) B-67**  
Alice Elizabeth M-86  
Anderson B-31  
Arnold Lee B-403  
Beverly Fielding  
J-168  
Barbara Ann B-667  
Brian Alston B-667  
Bruce Owen H-94  
Carolyn B-615  
Cassandra Jean B-667  
Charlotte F. G-61  
Christopher B-615  
Christopher D. H-94  
David Floyd B-648  
Deborah Anne H-94  
Deborah Lee H-94  
Edith C. H. L-209  
Edwin H. N-50  
Eleanor Fassitt N-72  
Emma Josephine B-667  
Fannie Murray G-62  
Fletcher J-168  
Florence Bailey J-223  
Florence Bayly J-223a  
Francis T.W. G-68  
George B-615  
George Augustus B-615  
Henry Paul L-209  
Hugh Eldridge M-98  
Hunter D. M-148  
James Donald B-668  
Jeffrey L-268  
Joel M-50  
John Brewer N-71, N-87  
Joseph L-233a  
Josephine J-113  
Kelly Garrett M-98  
Madison M-50, M-87  
Margaret L-10  
Margaret Bayly J-113  
Mariellen B-667  
Mary Elizabeth B-667  
Mary Josephine J-113  
Mary Van M-98  
Orris Applethwaite  
J-113  
Orris Devreaux J-168  
Patricia James M-177  
Peter Fielding J-113  
Rebecca Joanne H-94  
Robert Hunter M-157  
M-157  
Roxanna V. B-100  
Sherril Lee B-403  
Thomas G-8  
Thomas Henry Bayly  
J-168  
Vernon B-403  
W. S. Q-52  
William L-285  
Wm. Coulbourn G-62  
William Henry B-513,  
B-667  
William Hunter M-157
- BROWN**  
Willie A. J-113
- BROWNFIELD G-109**
- BROWNING C-46**
- BROYLES**  
Edwin Nash Q-89  
Eleanor Custis Q-103  
Henrietta Frances  
Q-89
- BRUCE, Effie L-146**  
James C. O-116
- BRUMLEY, Jamie D-73**
- BRYAN**  
Annie Washington M-74  
Darren B-622d  
Frances Kennard N-71  
Gary Jay B-622d  
Geoffrey J. B-622d  
James West M-74  
John Winder M-74  
Mary Winder M-74  
Octavia M-74  
Octavia Winder M-74  
Washington M-74
- BUCCILLI, Frank L-250**
- BUCHANAN M-24**  
John Austin B-495  
John Barnett B-495  
Lara Teresa B-495
- BUCK, George**  
Washington L-140  
Henry E. L-140  
Irving L-140  
John E. L-77  
Joseph L-140  
Leonard Raymond B-481  
Levin Irving L-140  
Marlene Valesca B-481  
Mary Kate L-140  
Matthew Thomas J-260  
Sandra C-61  
Sarah Frances L-140  
Thomas W. L-140
- BUCKLAW B-119**
- BUCKNER M-93**
- BUDD, Avarene M-97**
- BUFFINGTON**  
Barbara Ann B-644  
Edward White B-468
- BULL, Leroy J. J-218**  
Mary M-178a  
Richard Bagwell N-116
- BUNDICK**  
Lena Thomas K-33  
Mary J. J-321b
- BUNTING**  
Andrew Esham O-103  
Angela B-241  
April O-76  
Bradley William Q-93  
Elizabeth J-172  
John Shepard B-271  
Joshua James Q-93  
Levin James Q-93  
Lisa Paige O-103  
Madison Ellen O-103  
Mary Jane Q-93  
Norman Allen O-103
- BUOB B-478**
- BURBAGE, Rosa Lee B-241**
- BURCHFIELD, Eliz. B-34**
- BURDETT(E)**  
Charles Lee G-115  
Clara P-26  
Peter McFaddin G-115
- BURGESS L-255**
- BURGUNDY, Dukes & Kings of 479**
- BURIAN M-151**
- BURKE**  
Paul K-25b  
Patricia Anne F-19
- BURKS P-51**
- BURNETT B-29**
- BURNS G-123**
- BURNSIDE Q-97**
- BURRESON, Linda L-211**
- BURR, Jennifer L-264**  
Judy L-264  
L. Harold L-264  
Melinda L-264  
Steven M. J-223a
- BURROS M-33**
- BURROWS G-117**
- BURSON B-389**
- BURTON**  
Alice Harper L-113  
Esther J-40  
John J-18, J-40  
John E. N-62  
Margaret J-23, J-234  
Mary J-24  
Thomas J-40  
William J-18
- BURNELL**  
Barbara Tazewell H-94  
Betty Page H-93  
Bruce Blair H-95  
Edmund Bradford H-65  
Jean Elizabeth H-41  
Julia Rose H-95  
Mary Fisher H-66  
Nathan Blair H-95  
Nathaniel Blair H-95  
Virginia Lee H-41  
William Turnbull H-41
- BUSH, Delores A. E-71**
- BUSSELLS**  
Addie L. L-195 & N-66  
Bonner L-195  
Josephus F. L-195  
Laura L-195  
Mary V. L-195
- BUTLER**  
Ashley Lord G-133  
Austin Webster L-284  
Cameron Leigh G-133  
Daniel Wallace G-133  
Emily Dayton L-284  
Jeanne M-100  
John Francis B-622d  
Joseph Elmer L-284  
Joseph Emory L-284  
Mary Jo E-65  
Thursa Alice B-410  
Tyler Wallace G-133  
Vivian Lois G-128  
Weston Daniel G-133
- BUTTERFIELD**  
Francis L-52
- BUTHERWORTH E-47**
- BYERS, Laura Ruth M-139**
- BYRD**  
Aaron Jerome B-128  
Anna Margaretta J-231  
Anne Chesser J-342  
Annie L-37  
Annie Blanche L-137  
Bettie Carle L-75  
David B-128  
Eliza A. L-37  
Elizabeth Esther L-38  
Ella Mae L-136  
Fanny Marshall H-46  
George W. L-37  
Grace Gertrude L-75  
Harriet B-404  
Idella Frances B-505  
Jeffrey Lewis L-292  
Jemima M. B-128  
John J-180  
John Bennett B-505  
John S. L-38  
Josephine E. B-128  
Lillie Belle L-139  
Nancy Anne L-38  
Patricia B-347  
Richard Corbin H-40  
Richard Walke H-40  
Rosina L-37  
Sarah Ann L-38 & L-74  
Sarah E. L-37  
Thomas L-38  
Thomas Harvey J-180  
Thomas Irving L-75  
William J. L-37
- BYRNES J-325a**
- BYRON, Richard J-326**
- BYZANTINE EMPERORS 483**
- CABANISS O-92**
- CAGE C-27**
- CAIN G-128a**
- CALAME L-250**
- CALDWELL C-24**
- CALE, Dorothy B-638**
- CALHOUN O-98**
- CALISSI B-587**
- CALLAHAN H-41**
- CALLOWAY B-613**
- CALVERT**  
Chas. Baltimore J-147  
Charlotte Augusta  
J-147  
Helen Thomson L-149
- CAMILLE G-127**
- CAMP, Jeanne Q-98**
- CAMPBELL L-70b**  
Ashleigh G-92  
Augustine J-90  
C. N. M-34  
Charles M-34  
David G-92  
Elizabeth M-20  
Esther J-298  
Everett Herman B-380  
Herman B-380  
Horace Franklin B-380  
John N-2  
John N. J-24, Q-23  
John Stewart M-63  
Laura M-34  
Martha Grundy M-63  
Mary M-34, N-5  
Merrill Trader B-380  
Mildred Edna B-380  
Noah S. B-53  
Patrick M-63  
Paul Burbage B-380  
Preston James B-380  
Ralph Lee B-380  
Ruth Hilda B-530  
Sallie Winder M-63  
Scott P-63  
Virginia Lee B-380  
William Winder M-63
- CANBY M-189**
- CANNEL H-13**
- CANNON, Darlene E-51**  
George E-51  
John H-59  
Philip M-52  
CANTEY O-52



# INDEX

CAPET, HUGH 476  
CAPETIAN DYNASTY 475  
CARBERRY L-215  
CAREW E-21  
CAREY  
Albert B-92  
Albert Charles N-80  
Alberta Fassitt N-59  
Bertha B-92  
Bessie B-92  
Catherine Grace  
B-496a  
Chilton O'Neal B-92  
David G-92  
Edward N-70a  
Edward Fassitt N-79  
Edward James N-79  
Edward Lee N-79  
Ethan Allen N-59  
Eva Fassitt N-59  
Henry M-59  
Janice Cathel K-33  
Jessica Ann B-645a  
John Cleveland D-66  
John T. N-59  
Joshua E. N-59  
Julia Elizabeth J-94  
Julia Ellen J-59  
Lauren Jennifer  
B-645a  
Lee Cummins P-19  
Margaret N-70a  
Mary B-92  
Robert Vance D-66  
Stephen B-645a  
William Cathel K-28,  
K-33  
William Jeffrey K-33  
William Lee P-19  
William Tyler K-33  
CARLEY M-158  
CARLISLE B-187  
CARLSBAD O-125  
CARLSON G-108  
CARMAN  
Gilbert W. B-107  
Iva (Ida) B-107  
James L. B-107  
Jenna Maurie B-524d  
Ronnie Lynn B-524  
Sarah A. B-107  
CARMER, Sarah N-28  
CARMINE B-527  
CARNEAL, Diana P-63  
CARNEY  
Claire Lorraine J-311  
Stephen Barnaby J-311  
Susan Beverly Q-97  
CAROLINGIANS 472  
CAROLLA, Pamela B-392  
CARON L-160  
CARPENTER G-131  
CARPER B-529b  
CARR, Blanche D.L-155  
Mary Ellen M-179  
Peggy B-626  
Wilson C-8  
CARRAWAY P-59  
CARRER L-85  
CARRERAS B-630  
CARRICO, Eugenia H-94  
CARRIERE P-61  
CARSKADDON M-120  
CARSON, Connie B-238  
Elsie Lee D-40  
Lee Roy D-40  
CARTER, Cindy J-264  
Evelyn E-69  
Jane Diane L-272  
Judith Eliz. B-676  
Mary Cleburne O-80  
Paul Owens Q-82  
Robert Bennett, Jr.  
B-667  
Virginia Ellen B-570  
CASE, Jennie M. L-146  
Reba Terry J-204  
CASEY  
Ercil Catherine J-257  
Frances B-411  
Lewis E. M-43  
CASH B-373  
CASKIE H-32  
CASTILE, Kings of 489  
CASTILLO N-102  
CASTO, Patrick N-120  
CATES M-203b  
CATHLE  
Chad Logan B-686b  
Charles Austen B-312  
Charles Edwin B-686b  
Clyde B-470  
Courtney Marie B-648  
Dawn Leigh B-648  
Hal Kevin B-648  
Lula Lee B-646  
Major Lee B-470  
Mark Steven B-686b  
McKenney Marie B-686b  
Raleigh B-312  
Raleigh Norwood B-647  
Shelley Aiana B-647  
Todd Russell B-647  
Walter B-470  
William Allen B-471  
William John B-648  
CATLIN B-345, B-525  
CAULK M-16  
CAUSEY  
Clarabelle L-229  
Levin P. O-18  
Myron L-229  
Myron H. L-229  
Olivia M. O-18  
CAVEY G-95  
CAVINNESS, Patricia Q-68  
CAYWOOD, Lucille B-398  
CELESTIN M-92  
CERICOLA, Don K-26  
CERVANTES L-272  
CHAFFEY  
Carol Lee B-692  
Charles G. B-486  
Eleanor Rae B-690  
Quinn Gay B-691  
Shelley Hope B-658  
Tamalin B-691  
William Famin B-486,  
B-658, B-691  
CHAILE, Henry Q-9  
CHAIRS G-38a  
CHALMERS B-304  
CHAMBERLIN  
Amy Adaline D-32  
Caroline May B-603  
Eliz. Frances B-422  
Ellen Janet L-214  
Franklin Ralph B-269  
John Louis B-421  
Joy Laverne D-51a  
Kathryn Cochran D-32  
Lewis Alfred D-32  
Louisa Atoinette  
D-51c  
Lucretia Clara B-269  
Mary Ellise B-602  
Mary Lucretia D-32  
Melanie L. D-51a  
Miriam B-269  
Robert Lewis D-32,  
D-51a  
Robert William D-51a  
Rosalie Milbourne  
D-51b  
CHAMBERS  
David P. O-134  
Edward R. B-549  
Jennifer Paige O-134  
Jessica Lee B-549  
Keith Dale O-134  
Page Edwad B-549  
Paul Gordon O-134  
CHANDLER J-128  
CHAPLIN M-72  
CHAPPEL, Vivian B-452  
CHAPMAN B-41  
CHARLEMAGNE 473  
CHARLEY L-33  
CHARNOCK  
Carolyn Ann E-81  
Charles Curtis E-81  
Debra E-80  
Diane Lynn E-81  
Katherine Esther E-81  
Patricia Cecilia E-80  
Ralph D-36  
Rufus E-39  
Susanna E-80  
William Wells E-80  
William Wilson E-80  
CHARRON, Loretta O-49  
CHASE O-105  
CHATARD J-148  
CHAUNCEY F-7  
CHAZA, Christine Q-91  
CHEATHAM N-128, O-105,  
CHELLIS N-114  
CHELTON  
Garnet Elena L-157  
Isabel B-491  
Maggie C. B-149  
CHENEY L-7, O-107  
CHERPAK O-20  
CHERRIX  
Deborah Ann J-300  
Edward Harris J-351  
Ellen Lee J-351  
Francisco-Eduardo  
J-351  
Karla Jean J-351  
Patricia Jane J-300  
Ruth J-300  
Robert Parker J-300  
Robert Parker, Jr.  
J-300  
Zadok Henry J-300,  
J-351  
CHERLETON family 498  
CHESTER, Earls of 467  
CHESTON L-165  
CHENNING L-188, L-189  
CHINN, Patricia Q-99  
CHRENCIK K-32  
CHOSTA B-676  
CHRISTENSEN G-103  
CHRISTIAN  
Addison Q-19  
David Matthews P-50  
Edward Seymour J-219  
Elizabeth S. J-102  
Gary Purnell P-50  
George J-64, J-158  
George S. J-158, J-219  
George S. J-158  
CHRISTIAN  
Grace B-574a  
Jeffrey Burks P-50  
John J-64  
John F. P-5  
Kate Q-86  
Katherine Eliz. P-50  
Levi Hunt Q-19  
Margaret J-102  
Mary J-297  
Ollie C. J-219  
Rupert T. J-219  
Thomas Rea P-50  
William J-64  
William A. J-102  
William S. J-102  
William Seymour J-219  
CHRISTIE F-22  
CHRISTOPHER B-122  
CHRISTY, Jane E. P-49  
CHURCH M-135  
CHURN J-287  
CIANO, Joann B-494a  
CID, EL 492  
CIOCI, Janet B-674  
CLARE family 493-4, 497  
CLARK  
Charles F-46  
Daniel Reace M-168  
Dean Gregory O-136  
Deborah Ann J-321a  
Emily Jordan J-321a  
E.W. Q-78  
Hugh Leon J-321a  
James Aaron J-321a  
Joanna Rund E-46  
Joseph S. L-120  
Lisa Leigh J-321a  
Nellie B-88  
Rodger James B-697  
Ronald Gary J-321a  
Stacey Nicole B-697  
Taylor Paige O-136  
William Irving J-90  
CLARKE  
Andrew Gordy B-574e  
Angus Warner Q-103  
Brandi B-574e  
Christine Wilson E-47  
Dewitt B-255  
Eleanor Custis Q-103  
Harriett R. J-307  
James Franklin B-574e  
John Stephen B-574e  
John Thomas B-574e  
Margot Q-103  
Richard J. B-378  
Sarah B-574e  
Stephen Ralph B-574e  
William Allen E-47  
CLARKSON M-155  
CLAS, Ralph C. G-64b  
CLAUDE, Anna M-59  
CLAWSON J-356  
CLAY M-173  
CLAYPOOLE  
Charles Lloyd J-258  
Louise Jarvis J-323  
CLAYTON  
Caroline B-67  
Florence Dashiell  
L-78  
Louisine Colman L-78  
Louis S. L-78  
Paul B-362  
Philip Louis L-78  
William B-156  
CLAYVILLE (CLAYWELL)  
Amelia B. N-47  
Charles Wesley B-98  
Druclilla N-47  
Henrietta N-47  
Littleton N-47  
Mary Elizabeth N-47  
Mary H. G-45  
Sarah A. G-22 & N-47  
Thomas N-26  
Zadock Powell N-26  
CLEATON J-349  
CLEMENS G-58  
CLEMENT F-20  
CLEVELAND B-666b  
CLINE L-292  
CLORE J-315  
CLOUSER B-45  
CLUFF  
Elizabeth E. B-91  
Eiffa J. B-300  
CLEMENS G-58  
CLEMENT F-20  
CLEVELAND B-666b  
CLINE L-292  
CLORE J-315  
CLOUSER B-45  
CLUFF  
Elizabeth E. B-91  
Eiffa J. B-300  
Irene B-402  
Michael B-44  
Whittington P. B-91  
William T. B-167  
COADY  
Charles Pearce O-64  
Deborah Ann O-101  
John Tingle O-100  
Paula Frances O-100  
COALE, Betty Ann B-623  
Donald V. B-689  
Heather Lynn B-689  
John Irvin B-689  
Michael Richard B-623  
Thomas Chase B-623  
COARD  
Bettie B-253  
Bettie D. B-143  
Carlisle Lee B-254  
Charles Richard B-143  
Frances Virginia  
B-254  
Herbert Charles B-254  
Howard Slemmons B-254  
John Whittington  
B-254  
Mary Elizabeth B-254  
Maude V. B-143  
Nancy B-143  
William R. B-143  
COATES J-227  
COBLE  
Joseph F. E-69a  
Stephanie Dawn E-83b  
COBLENTZ M-77  
COCHRANE  
Ada Beatrice D-31  
Arthur Beldon  
B-256 & D-19  
Arthur Bennett  
B-256 & D-19  
Mary Hallock D-32  
Stanley Lockwood D-19  
Timothy J-332  
COCKE H-23  
COCKRELL  
Benjamin Alison O-82  
Bartha Alison O-109  
Mary Virginia O-110  
COCKRUM L-280a  
COE Q-81  
COFFEY Q-104  
COFFIN B-240  
COGHIAN C-49  
COHEN  
Daniel Isaac E-74  
Ira Michael E-74  
Rebecca Marion E-74  
Wendie Ellen M-192  
COKER B-684a  
COLBORN L-127  
COLE  
Charles Henry P-51  
Charles Ryan P-51  
E.P. J-115  
Edith Annette J-345  
Elizabeth Read J-115  
Florence Custis J-115  
Irene B-314  
Jessica Burk P-51  
Margaret Custis J-115  
Robert Francis J-115  
Vicki P-50  
COLEMAN J-303  
COLES, Isaac H-13  
COLLARD, Cindy B-685  
COLLETT M-158  
COLLIER, Angenora N-34  
Ann N-33  
Clifford David B-679  
Cornelius M. B-100  
Curtis Bryden B-679  
George R. N-34  
Hannah M-89  
James N-4  
John N-4  
Kendall N-4, N-17  
Lambert N-4, N-17  
Lemuel N-34  
Mary N-18, N-35  
Peter N-16  
Sally H. N-34  
William Drew B-679  
COLLINS B-373  
Anne B-81  
Cora B-218  
Elizabeth A. N-67  
George Elmer L-131  
Hester Anne J-244  
James O-118  
John B-41, B-378,  
Q-6  
John M. G-23  
John P. Q-37  
John Hunter M-41  
Josiah J-56  
Josiah E. J-56  
Lemuel H. J-56  
Mary F. J-56  
Mary F. J-56  
Rebecca B-41  
Sewell H. J-56  
Stephen B-13, Q-6  
William B-218  
William Handy Q-6  
William James J-56  
COLMENARES, Louisa Q-84  
COLMORE, Rupert J-149  
COMBS M-151  
COMFORT H. G-41  
COMMANDEY  
Guy Winston M-163,  
M-196a  
Jo Anna Lee M-196a  
Joseph Gordon M-163  
Mary Guy M-163  
COMMANDER  
Penny Joe M-163  
COMMERCI E-38  
COMPTON  
Christine Jay B-424  
Dorothy Ann G-116  
Eliz. Sudler G-116  
Mary Holly G-116  
Nancy Ross G-116  
Wilson Martindale  
G-116  
COMSTOCK B-392  
CONANT J-234, J-251  
CONDAN B-478  
CONKLIN G-89  
CONLEY O-112  
CONNOR  
Alex Benaire B-256  
Amelia L-131 & L-133  
Anna E. B-444  
Annie Florence B-144  
Ava M. B-292  
Bernice V. B-144  
Caroline Brooke N-82  
Charles Wesley B-144  
Coleen B-401  
Denise Rance B-401  
Edith Deneen B-401  
Edna Irene B-446  
Edward C. L-132  
Elizabeth B-11, B-33  
Elizabeth Mae B-256  
Emily Ruth B-257  
Eva W. J-200 & L-132  
Geoffrey C. N-82  
George L-132  
George Francis B-401  
Ida Mae B-256  
Isaac B. L-132  
James Thomas L-132  
Kathryn Hope N-82  
Laura Idella B-256  
Lucy B-292  
Mary Elizabeth  
185 & L-132  
Michael B-401  
Nadeen Carol B-256  
Nathan Benjamin B-256  
Nathan C. B-144  
Nathan S. B-144  
Nathan Thomas B-144  
Nora E. B-445  
P. Darlene B-401  
Paula B-401  
Ralph Asbury B-144  
Rosalie B-256, B-401  
Sallie Jane B-144  
Sallie Ruth B-256  
Sally Elzey L-212  
Sarah S. B-33  
Sarah Amelia L-132  
Stella Bernice B-256  
Thomas James B-292  
Wayne B-401  
William James Allen  
B-256, B-401  
CONRAD O-37  
CONROY, John F. D-30  
CONVERSE, John H. Q-26  
COOK  
Austin Esham O-103  
Charles E-23  
Charles S. L-109  
Chauncey Q-50  
Douglass M. O-103  
Elnora B-445  
Emma C. E-23  
Garrett C. O-103  
Harold C. E-83b  
Henry C. Q-50  
John William B-445  
Lena Mae B-620  
Lindley Ewing L-109  
Lucy B-622  
Martha B-445  
Mary Wilson L-109  
Mollie B-621  
Rosaline D. Q-50  
William Seymour G-118  
COOKE, Brad J-252  
Cecil Roper J-252  
Esther F-1  
Flora H-43  
Giles F-1, F-1  
James Wallace J-133  
Lechmere J-133  
Margaret F-1  
Mary F-1  
Mary Carol J-252  
Mary Elizabeth J-251  
Ryan J-252  
Sarah Ashley J-252  
Sophia G-59a  
Taylor Louise J-252  
Thomas Sanford J-190  
Thomas Sanford, Jr.  
J-252  
Todd J-252  
William Spady J-252  
COOLEY,  
Alexandra Betheny  
B-688  
Charlie L-227  
Estelle Jensen O-108  
Geena Gabrielle B-688  
George W. B-688  
COOLEY  
John Goldsborough  
M-195c  
Martha Heath M-195c  
Noal B-688  
Talmage Newman M-195c  
COON B-497  
COONRADT E-40  
COONS, Earl C. B-614d  
Frank B-274  
William Hall B-614d  
COOPER, Aaron Roy M-167  
Amy M-126  
Andrew Harrison M-168  
Annabel M-166b  
Benjamin Reed D-45a  
Bernice M-125  
Beulah M-125  
Blossom M-87 & M-125  
Clifford Payne M-167  
Daisy M-87  
Elizabeth J-329a  
Frances Jean M-203a  
Franklin M-126  
Gary Payne M-168  
George B-182  
George Washington  
Mezick L-92  
Ginger Lee M-168  
Grayson Cutler D-45a  
Grover C. M-126  
Helen Frances M-169  
Henry Irving L-92  
Jack David M-203a  
Levin Franklin M-167  
Levin Taylor M-167  
Lucy M-87  
Margaret Elis. L-92  
Margie M-87  
Marian M-126  
Mary A. H. L-92  
Mary E. M-87 & Q-83  
Marybelle M-126  
Mary Ellen M-167  
Nary Louise M-124  
Mildred M-126  
Miranda A. G. L-92  
Noah Cottman L-92  
Paul Arthur M-191  
Pauline M-126  
Rachael Paige M-203a  
Rene Bell M-87  
Richard M-126  
Richard, Jr. M-126  
Roy Clifford M-124  
Sarah Laird M-191  
Shane O'Donald M-203a  
Wm. Harrison M-168  
Wm. Henry Harrison  
M-87  
William Wailes L-92  
COPE C-41  
COPPER G-66  
CORBETT L-211\*  
CORBIN  
Agnes Drummond J-63  
Eleanor T. B-60  
Margaret Bray C-28  
Rachel B-353  
CORDELL B-22a  
CORDERMAN B-494a  
CORDES L-248  
COREY B-553  
CORNEAL, Muscoe R. K-20  
CORREA, Anna B-652  
CORTEYOU G-69a  
COSER G-69  
COSSABOOM B-524  
COSTA B-603  
COSTELLO B-493c  
COSTEN (COSTIN, COSTON)  
Addie L-119  
Annie E-36  
Annie E.V. B-289 &  
B-319  
Ann Mitchell Q-53  
Catherine P. H-56  
Eleanor W. L-119  
Eliz. Bowdoin J-153  
Elizabeth C. L-119  
Elizabeth H. K-19  
Elizabeth W. O-40  
Ellison Louis J-153  
Florence E. L-118  
Henry K-8  
Henry R.K. K-13  
Henry T. O-40  
Isaac Thomas L-119  
James Harvey J-153  
Lucinda Joan M-156  
Maranda B-24  
Margaret Eyre H-36  
Margaret Spady  
H-36 & H-57  
Mary H. L-119  
Mordecai B-24  
Morris W. L-118  
Olivia J. L-119  
Peter B-24  
Robert S. J-57  
Robert Spady H-36  
Rose L-119  
Rose Anne K-9  
Sadie W. L-118  
Samuel S. L-118  
Severn Parker H-36  
Susan P. K-13

# INDEX

**COSTEN**  
William A. L-119  
William Brice G-52  
William Francis H-36  
William Gilmore J-153  
Woodland L-118

**COTTEN H-95**

**COTTINGHAM**  
Anna Maria Louisa  
O-33  
Clara Jane B-151  
Effie M. B-149  
Eliza N-46  
Emma V. L-135  
John T. B-69  
John Thomas B-69  
John W. B-69  
Lester S. B-149  
Levin O-33  
Mary E. B-150  
Rheba W. B-149  
Sarah Emma B-69  
William J. B-149  
William Thomas B-149

**COTTMAN**  
Elizabeth B.C. P-5  
James H. G-45  
Kitturah B. G-45  
Mollie Ann G-45  
Sarah B. G-45  
Thomas B. G-45  
William G-45  
William S. G-45  
COTTON, Susan B-73

**COTTEBOURN(E)**  
Adeline W. D-30b  
Alice K. B-358 & E-7  
Alice Mae  
B-447 & E-16  
Amy Gertrude D-18  
Amy Warren D-19  
Annie Hood D-18a  
Aurelia Whittington  
D-17a  
Bessie Caroline D-15  
Caroline B. B-157  
Charles H. D-7  
Edward Roche D-18a  
Edward Wilson E-7  
Effie Elizabeth D-18  
Effie K. C-11 & D-7  
Elizabeth D-4  
Eliz. Gertrude D-7  
Emily D-18  
Erick Scott B-626  
Esther D-17a  
Ethel Hamilton D-15  
Gene Allison E-43  
Grace B-139  
Grace Wyatt E-42  
Harris Charles E-7  
Harry Edward B-450,  
B-626  
Helen Virginia D-30c  
Hope D-60  
Howard Tull D-18  
Hugh Aubrey D-15  
Indiana B-104  
Ira Napoleon Bona-  
parte D-18  
Ira Paul D-18  
Isaac Henry W. D-15  
J. B-10  
James E. E-18  
John B-278, E-7  
John Edward E-17  
John Edwin E-42  
John Nelson E-42  
John T. E-42  
John Whittington E-5  
John W. B-278  
Joseph Oscar D-30d  
Joseph Thomas D-18a  
Joseph William D-30d  
Kath. Augusta B-429  
Leah Ruth D-30a  
Lida D-7  
Mary B-29, E-7  
Mary Ann Travis B-355  
Mary E. E-4  
Mary Elizabeth B-627  
Mary Eliz. Ann E-6  
Mary Florence  
B-430 & D-18  
Mary Roach D-17a  
Milcan B-142  
Muriel E-18  
Naomi Lida D-7  
Neelson J. E-5  
Paul H. B-300  
Paul Thomas B-278  
Raymond D-17a  
Reginald D-17a  
Robert M. G-77a  
Robert Edward B-626  
Robert M. G-77a  
Robert Ulysses D-7  
Rupert E-5  
Ruth S. E-40  
Sallie B-300  
Sally B-144  
Samuel H. D-7  
Sarah B-10, B-35  
Sarah Elizabeth  
B-358 & E-4  
Sarah Ella Katherine  
E-2 & E-9

**COULBOURN**  
Sarah Long B-75  
Sonia Ann E-42  
Susan Grace E-42  
Terry B-672  
Thelma B-351  
Thomas B-351  
Thomas Christopher  
E-41  
Tommie Lee E-41  
Weldon D-17a  
Wilbert J. E-16  
William B-10, B-29,  
B-35, B-75, E-2  
William H. D-15  
William James E-4  
William John E-16  
William Miles E-15  
Wm. Robert B. D-17a  
William S. B-300  
William S., Jr. B-300  
William T. D-15  
Wilmer B-60

**COURTELLOU G-51b**  
COVELL, Heather B-568  
COVEY, John H. J-363  
COVINGTON, Arthur O-34  
Elizabeth Ann O-6  
Ellen D-17  
Ellen Louisa M-82  
Ernest L-113  
Frank Harold L-113  
George B. O-34  
George W. O-34  
Harold Peyton L-113  
Henry P. O-34  
Isaac O-17  
John O-17  
Louisa A. O-34  
Mary L. M-60  
Mary Virginia K-25  
Royston K-25  
Sidney O-17  
William O-6  
William Scott L-113  
COWAN M-90, M-132a  
COWARD  
Jane O. J-62 & J-72  
Margaret J-62  
Samuel J-62  
COWGER B-417  
COWGILL B-21a  
COWHERD L-143  
COX, Almira E.L. B-291  
Amanda K-14  
Austin, Jr. B-694  
Benjamin E-28  
Bersheba B-110  
Catherine M-37  
Charles Wesley B-520,  
B-520  
Christopher Lee L-239  
Daniel E-28  
Dewey E-28  
Dewey, Jr. E-28  
Faith E-28  
Frances D-54  
Hattie Frances B-420  
Hope E-28  
Jane B-21  
Jeffrey Alan L-239  
John B-8  
John Gregory B-520  
Lester Wilmer, Jr.  
L-239  
Lizzie B-273  
Martha B-78  
Mary B-21a  
Mary E. B-21 & B-62  
Myrtle E-28  
Nancy B-106  
Nannie Eliz. E-28  
Polly B-21  
Renee L-292  
Shelby Alana L-239  
Tubman B-21  
Sarah B-22  
Wesley Robert B-420  
Wm. B-11 & B-21, B-21  
COYNER L-198  
CRADY B-467  
CRAFT, Charles D-22  
CRAIGHILL  
Eliz. Wister M-154  
George Payton M-107  
Geo. Peyton, M-107  
James B. J-98  
Lydia L. M-152  
Wilhelmina L. M-153  
CRANDALL P-36  
CRANE B-561  
CRANK J-310  
CRANMER J-361  
CRAVEN M-150  
CRAWFORD  
Allen K-22a  
Andrew Jackson K-18  
Andrew Stephen K-32b  
Angela Denise K-32a  
Ann L-62  
Cathy Lynne K-25a  
Clyde Custis  
K-18 & G-65a  
Elizabeth Blount G-89  
Eric Matthew K-32b  
Gene Charles B-551  
Guy Andrew K-32b

**CRAWFORD**  
Guy Quinley K-22b  
Harry Temple K-17  
Henry K-12  
Horatio Nelson K-17  
Joanne Frances B-551  
John Custis G-89  
John Winslow G-89  
Joseph W. B-551  
Joseph William B-551  
Katherine Tudor G-89  
Kenneth Neal K-25a  
Kent K-22a  
Lacy Jo B-551  
Lawrence Allen B-551  
Lillie K-17  
Lula K-18  
Margaret Ann K-25c  
Margaret S. K-25b  
Martha K-22a  
Mary E. K-18  
Mary Virginia K-18  
Matthew Paul K-32b  
Nancy Robertson G-89  
Orlando Custis K-25a  
Paul K-22a  
Ralph Lowe K-18  
Richard Custis K-32a  
Robert Ballard G-89  
Ronald Orlando K-25a  
Ruby K-18  
Samuel Joseph K-32b  
Sarah Esther K-17  
Shane Michael K-32b  
Singleton D. G-89  
CREIGHTON M-57  
CREMER, Arnold N-132  
CREVISTON L-235a  
CREWE-READ J-324  
CRISFIELD Q-43, Q-68  
CRIST O-26  
CROCKER, Lori B-614a  
CROCKET M-130  
CROCKETT, Ananias G-71  
Anna B-184  
Claude B-520  
Connie Lynn B-520  
D. Jesse B-184  
David B-520  
Dorothy B-184  
Edward B-184  
Emma G-71  
Florence B-184  
Isabelle B-184  
Jackie Wayne B-520  
Jennie Marie B-619  
Jesse Polk B-184  
Karen Jane B-619  
Letha B-278  
Louise B-184  
Merwyn R. B-184  
Russell B-520  
CROIT, Nancy O-119  
CROLEY J-249  
CROMWELL F-23  
CRON M-153, M-195b  
CRONAUSER B-603  
CROOK B-439  
CROOM N-126  
CROPPER  
Amy Lorraine O-136  
Ann Corbin J-71  
Anna Corbin J-71  
Catherine A. J-150  
Catherine Bayly J-71  
Catherine Eliz. J-110  
Catherine I. J-111  
Covington H. J-111  
Eliz. Washington J-109  
John J-71 & J-72,  
J-110  
John Washington J-71  
Kimberly Paige O-136  
Margaret Pettit J-72  
Mary Anne J-71  
Reese Farrell O-136  
Rosina Mix J-110  
Sabra J-72  
Sabra Corbin J-167  
Thomas Bayly J-71  
J-110, J-111  
Thomas Henry J-110  
CROSBY B-652, L-182b  
CROSS L-249  
CROSNELL, B-70, Q-51  
CROWDER J-349  
CROWDE H-53  
CROWSON L-241  
CRUCE, Louise Q-92  
CUBBERLY J-363  
CULBERTSON O-104  
CULBRETH L-110  
CULLEN, Ada D-52  
Addie M. B-219, B-233  
Agnes Blanche D-33  
Barbara D-36  
Blanche B-68, D-20  
Cara Lynn D-70  
Charles D-54  
Charles S. B-219  
Charlotte E. D-35  
Christina Leah D-60  
Cori Lynn D-70  
Daisy D-20 & E-15  
Daniel W. D-20  
David Wayne D-75  
Dwayne D-58

**CULLEN**  
Edith Crosdale  
B-280 & D-20  
Edna D-52  
Eleanor D-20  
Ella R. (Eloise) D-36  
Elmer Nelson D-52  
Emma Gladys D-71  
Emma K. B-219  
Fletcher Hall D-33  
Florence M. Q-57  
Gregory D-53  
Hardy B. D-20  
Harold H. D-35  
Hazel Angela D-75  
Iva Ola D-57, D-73  
Jacob B. B-219  
Jacob Hoke D-20, D-33,  
D-53  
Jacqueline Olivia  
B-132  
James H. C-36  
Jason C-36  
Jay D-20  
Jessie B-359  
Jessie D-52  
Jesse Wheatley D-33  
Jewell Anne D-53  
Joanne Virginia D-74  
Joe D-58  
John B-20  
John Bell D-20  
John F. B-132  
John Hyatt D-33  
John William B-132  
Johnny D-54  
Joseph Bell D-53  
Josephine B-219 & E-6  
Julia Arinthia D-55  
K.K. D-36  
Kingsolving D-36  
Lillian Leah L-177  
Lisa Anne D-53  
Lisa Kathryn D-70  
M. Elizabeth D-20  
Madeilyn B-504a  
Margaret D-34  
Mary Jane D-53  
Mary Lou D-69  
Mary Ola D-54  
Mary Pearl B-219  
Michael D-56  
Michelle Lee D-75  
Nan Polk D-20  
Nancy Ann B-219  
Nancy W. B-29  
Nina D-33  
Nina Blanche D-72  
Norene D-58  
Norwood Franklin D-58  
Ola D-52  
Olan Horsey D-54  
Patrick D-60  
Patrick Wade D-70  
Paul D-20  
Paul Garrison D-70  
Paul Thomas D-36  
Peggy Jean D-52  
Reginald D-35, D-60  
Richard D-36  
Robert D-52  
Robert B. D-20  
Ronnie Bryan B-535  
Ruth D-20  
Sarah Peyton D-52  
Shirley D-68  
Steven D-60  
Veasey D-34  
Wade Hampton D-33,  
D-52  
Walter D-35  
William Fletcher D-53  
William Samuel B-219  
William Travers B-132  
Winter Calvert D-34  
Woodrow Wilson D-56  
CULLINGS B-286\*

**CULVER**  
Charlotte A. L-38  
Gary J-267

**CUMMINGS**  
Cynthia Garrett O-112  
Eliza B-64  
James Dirickson P-30  
W.H. B-34  
CUMMINS P-19  
CUNNINGHAM M-183  
CURRAN L-206  
CURRY, B-31, B-592

**CURTIS**  
Amelia B-64  
Andrew Jay L-214  
Ann Upshur G-31 &  
G-63  
Araminta Amelia G-31  
Arthur H. W. G-49  
Baker G-48  
Catherine K-6  
Charles A. G-49  
Cynthia Anne L-268  
Ellen Murray L-268  
Henry L-162  
Isabella M. L-269  
James Alexander G-48  
Janet Ethel L-215  
Jay Chamberlin L-214  
Jewel Alexandra L-214

**CURTIS**  
John G-14a & G-31  
John Bogart G-48  
John Charles G-49  
Loia G-67  
Lucy Reed L-216  
Mamie Waters G-68  
Margaret G-58  
Martin Walt L-214  
Meta H. G-67  
Nancy Lookerman G-69  
Osborn Marcus L-162,  
L-214, L-268  
Robert Ballard G-49  
Robert Chamberlin  
L-214  
Russell Goe L-217,  
L-274  
Sarah A.E. Q-22  
Sarah Elizabeth G-48  
Scott Reed L-274  
Susan Emily G-31  
Todd Allen L-268  
William G-14  
William Aaron G-67  
William Everett L-217  
CUSTIS, Catherine J-118  
Catherine Wharton  
J-115  
Edward P.F. J-156  
Edward R. J-286  
Eliz. Fisher J-115  
Elizabeth L. M-35  
Florence F. J-115  
James W. J-115  
John A-4, Q-3  
John Timothy B-595  
Justin Chase B-595  
Lulu E-27  
Margaret J-156  
Margaret D. J-286  
Margaret Parke Q-3  
Margaret Tabitha  
J-115  
Rachel Ann B-504d  
CUSTIS  
Revell J-36  
Sorrowful Margaret  
J-17  
Thomas J-156  
Thomas E.C. J-156  
Tory Lee L-281  
Wm. Robinson M-35  
CYPHER B-687

**DAILY O-68, Q-71**

**DALBY (DOLBY)**  
Barbara Jean B-638  
Bridget J-40  
Brooks Franklin G-113  
Handy Wm. Powhatan  
B-455  
Harry E. L-172b  
Hilda Broughton B-367  
James J-127  
Jesse J-37  
John D. L-172b  
Lula L-172b  
Mack L-172b  
Marian Handy B-636  
Patricia Ann G-113  
Powhatan H. B-303  
Rhonda Virginia B-635  
Thomas J-37, J-40  
Vance L-172b  
Virginia Adams J-86  
William J-44  
DALE B-102, B-137  
DALZELL B-556  
DANERON, Damon B-364  
Debbie B-521  
Dolores J. B-671b  
Fordina D. B-364  
Horace W. B-521  
Pythias B-364  
Terri B-521  
DANCE D-17a  
DANIEL M-195b  
DANIELS L-211  
DARBY B-318, B-579  
DARGE, David B-617  
DARNELL B-73  
DARRELL M-25  
DARST L-85  
DASHIELL L-14  
Abbey N. L-227  
Ada M-41  
Addison M-41  
Alexander Greer M-80  
Alex. Harwood M-80  
Alfred Henry M-39,  
M-78, M-80  
Alfred Thomas B-66  
Alfred Turpin D-66  
Alice Lee Q-82  
Ann M-39  
Ann Cedonia L-173  
Anna Fletcher L-78  
Ann Ridgely M-78  
Anna Wilson Q-70  
Ann(e) L-1, L-4, L-6,  
L-7, M-4 & M-5  
Anne Frances B-447 &  
L-182a, L-129  
Anne Merriwether  
M-160  
Anne Ridgely M-80

**DASHIELL**  
Annie Virginia L-178  
Arzah T. D-39  
Aurelia M-42  
Benjamin Jehu Q-45  
Benjamin Jones Q-45  
Bruce M. L-233a  
Cadmus L-127  
Carlota M-42  
Caroline M-46  
Carol D-66  
Catherine L-180  
Charles L-181  
Charles Myron B-474  
Charles Smith J-212  
Charles Robert B-474  
Charles T. B-313  
Charlotte E. L-77  
Charlotte Ellen Q-45  
Clark Sergeant M-78  
Cora Elizabeth L-175  
D. Hardeman M-42  
Daisy Doretta L-171  
Dale D. L-181  
Daniel James L-34  
Darryl L-227  
Donald Lee L-233a  
Doris D-233a  
Dorothy Q-70  
Edgar L-171  
Edgar James L-127  
Edgar James Harrison  
L-171  
Edith Ann L-227  
Edna Mae L-288  
Edward J. M-84  
Edward James L-34  
Edith Fairfax M-78  
Edna Mae L-289a  
Edwin Heiber B-473  
Edwin Polk L-107  
Eleanor D-233a  
Eliza Polk L-112  
Elizabeth D-66,  
L-126, L-233a, M-14  
Eliz. Daniel L-130  
Elizabeth Dorsey M-39  
Elizabeth E. L-127  
Eliz. Hamilton Q-70  
Elizabeth Jane L-15  
Elizabeth Ker L-78  
Elizabeth L. G-38  
Eliz. Sarah Anne L-15  
Elizabeth Susan Q-45  
Eli. Washington B-172  
Elsie Pearl L-171  
Ella L-129  
Ella Bell A. M. L-64  
Ellen H. L-142  
Ellen Maria Q-70  
Emily L-176  
Emily Esther M-39  
Emily Frances L-233b  
Emily Irving L-142  
Emma Hust on L-78  
Ernest Lyston B-472  
Esther G-9  
Esther Eliza M-46  
Esther Jane M-42  
Esther Lucas L-26  
Esther Margaret Q-45  
Ethel Page L-171  
Eunice B-313  
Fairfax Yellott M-42  
Frances Eliz. M-42  
Frances Ker Q-70,  
Q-82  
Frances Louisa  
L-172b  
Francis L-15  
Francis Dale L-181  
Francis Henshaw L-112  
Frank Bartlett M-78  
Franklin L-180  
Gabrielle A. L-127  
Geo. M-14, M-39, M-40  
George A. G-20  
George Benjamin Q-82  
George Fairfax M-46  
George Otis B-473  
George Sergeant M-41  
Geo. Washington M-40  
George Walter Q-82  
Gillis L-11  
Hamilton Q-70  
Hampton L-174  
Hampton H. J-212  
Hampton Haynie  
J-212 & L-107  
Hampton Polk J-212  
Hampton Talmadge  
L-174  
Handy Harris L-78  
Hanson M. L-127  
Harry M-40  
Harry Carlisle  
L-233b  
Harry Edgar L-171  
Hastings L-176  
Henrietta C. B-473  
Henry Q-45  
Herman L-232  
Horace Edward L-127  
Ichabod L-40+, L-40  
Ida May L-1 30  
Isabella L-11  
Iva L-227

# INDEX

DASHIELL  
James L-1, L-227  
James Corrie M-40  
James Shelby L-176  
James T. Q-20  
James W. B-39d, L-34  
Jane L-5\*, M-1, M-14  
Jane Ann M-44  
Jane Percy M-41  
Jeremiah Yellott M-42  
John H. L-78  
John L-128  
John Irving L-78  
John Lefferts M-78  
John Roland L-233a  
John Thomas L-129  
John Washington L-64  
John Woolford L-107  
Joseph L-4, L-129, L-176  
Joseph C. L-176  
Julia L-128, L-176  
June B-472  
Kate de Forest M-78  
Laura M-39  
Laura Mae L-179  
Lavinia M-39  
Levin B-95, L-15  
Lorry L-15  
Louis L-107, L-180  
Louis Perkins M-80  
Luther Fairfax M-46  
Lyle Bothum B-472  
Madeline Price B-313  
Margaret L-40  
Margaret Fairfax J-212  
Margaret Irving L-78  
Margaret Louise Q-70  
Margaret Mary Q-82  
Margaret West L-182a  
Maria Elizabeth Q-71  
Marion H. M-84  
Marion Louise Q-82  
Mary L-11, L-78, M-40  
Mary Carlisle L-289  
Mary Elizabeth D-66  
Mary Ellen Q-82  
Mary Miles L-233c  
Mary Murray M-78  
Mary P.E. L-11  
Mary Priscilla B-172  
Mary Womack M-114  
Mary Yellott M-43  
Matilda M-83  
Mattilda Lucas G-39  
Mettie Susan L-179  
May M-41, M-46  
Mildred L-232  
Mildred A. M-42  
Minnie L-226  
Nancy L-4  
Nellie L-177  
Nicholas L-11  
Olive L-112  
Omar J. L-227  
Omar James L-227  
Pauline L-172a  
Percy M-41  
Peter L-129  
Peter Charles L-129  
Phyllis L-181  
Priscilla L-40  
Prissey L-17  
Queen Victoria B-172  
Richard Ridgely M-39  
Robert L-15, L-26, L-78, M-39  
Robert D. L-233a  
Robert Dennison L-78  
Robert Kemp L-64  
Romana M-42  
Romana M-14  
Romana Caroline M-45  
Rosa Esther M-41  
Rosetta Esther M-14  
Rufus James L-171  
Rufus W. G-57, N-39  
Russell C. L-233a  
Ruth B-97  
Ruth Suzanne D-66  
Sallie Kellum L-78  
Samuel L-4  
Samuel A. Q-70  
Samuel Ker Q-70  
Sarah G-20, L-49  
Sarah E. L-174  
Sarah Gilliss L-112  
Scott D-66  
Sophia Ridgely M-79  
Stephen Francis L-180, L-182a  
Stephen Frank L-182a  
Stephen Warfield L-182a  
Susan W. M. L-40  
Theodosia B. L-129  
Thomas L-15, L-127  
Thomas Evans L-40  
Thomas Murray M-78  
Thomas Poinsett M-42  
Thomas W. B-172  
Wainwright C. L-227  
Wesley A. L-128  
Wickliffe Bond M-80, M-113  
William L-11

DASHIELL  
William Dale L-179  
William Francis L-15, L-40, L-130, L-182a  
William Handy L-142  
Wm. Henry C-11, L-107  
William J. L-11  
Wm. Theodore L-172a  
William Walter Q-70  
Woodland L-233a  
Woodrow Wilson L-180  
Zilla M-41

DASKOVICH E-78

DAUGHERTY  
(see DOUGHERTY)

DAUZENBAKER Q-76

DAVENPORT, Andrew B-478

Carl E-78  
Karily Downes J-262  
Kenneth Robie J-262  
Michael Allen B-478  
Natalie Hall B-478  
Serena Burr B-64

DAVEY - see DAVY

DAVIDSON G-92

DAVIES  
Ellen Roach D-44b  
Herbert A. D-30a, D-43b  
Margaret D-43b  
Mary Coulbourn D-44a  
Ruth Coulbourn D-30a

DAVIS  
Alan Kempner Q-103  
Alice E. B-166  
Andrew J. H-43  
Annie E. B-166  
Arabella Q-48  
Benjamin Harold B-607  
Bertie J-125  
Betty B-37  
Blair Lauren B-640  
Brandon Adam B-640  
Carol Raymond J-269  
Carol Anne B-639  
Charles A. G-87  
Charles Carlton G-95b  
Charles Edgar B-166  
Charles S. B-166  
Charles Wesley B-166  
Charlie J-125  
Clare Marie G-95b  
Daniel Q-48  
David O-7  
Donald Whittington B-607  
Douglas B-307  
Elizabeth B-27  
Eloodie E. B-166  
Emily J-146  
Emma Custis Q-103  
Ernest E. B-166  
Francis Allen B-308  
Francis Elmo B-166  
George Edward B-166  
Glenn Todd B-607  
Handy T. B-31  
Hannah Eliz. B-297a  
Harold Adams B-463, B-639  
Harry Todd B-426  
Helen Wood J-268  
Helen Winter B-166  
Holly Suzanne B-640  
Ida L. B-298  
Isaac J. J-125  
James B-30, B-166, B-166 & B-169, B-307  
Jeremy Nelson B-640  
James E. B-166  
James J. oshua B-166  
John O-7  
Joseph A. Q-101  
Joshua James B-166  
Kimberly Anne B-687  
Laura B-169  
Laura Ellen B-639  
Leonidas B-307  
Lee W. M-87  
Lena M-72a  
Lillie F. P-38  
Linwood M-177  
Louise M-177  
Margaret Ann B-297, B-583  
Margaret Eliz. B-166  
Maria B-166  
Mary Ann B-465d  
Maye S. B-166  
Mindy Carol M-111  
Minnie E. J-199  
Nellie B-166  
Patricia Ann B-307  
Preilly Mary L-133  
Rebecca Jane B-72  
Richard B-307  
Robert B-307  
Robert H. B-169  
Robert Hodge O-3  
Robert Lee B-464  
Robert M. B-169  
Ruth O-7  
Sadie Long B-310  
Samuel Mortimer B-308, B-465  
Sarah Margaret B-464

DAVIS  
Sherri J-251  
Stacy Jordan B-640  
Suzanne G-120  
Thomas H., Jr. M-112  
Virginia B-169  
William D-96  
William H. B-169  
William Thomas B-640  
Winifred Erle G-96  
Winter M-7

DAVISON B-628

DAVISON F-17

DAVY (DAVEY)  
Edmund Joseph G-27  
Elizabeth B-85, G-22  
George G-22  
George E. G-22  
Henry T. G-27  
John W. G-32  
Mary Louise G-27  
Sarah C-19 & C-20

DAWSON H-85

DAWSON-ROBERTS J-329b

DAY  
Charles R. B-288  
John B-158 & B-484  
John W. B-288 & B-469  
Robert B-288  
Robert W. B-288

DAYNES H-97

DAYTON L-175, L-231

DEAN B-562, E-68

DEARING, James B-34

DEAVER N-123

DEBARCZA L-256

DEBAUGE M-175

DEBOECK L-207

DEBONNE C-2

DECATUR, Pamela G-91

DECHAMT N-121

DECORMIS M-33, M-34

DECRETTE B-445

DEER, Ellen B-273

DEEMD J-318

DEGRAVELLES M-134

DEISS Q-90b

DEL PLATO B-138

DEL SPECHIO Q-71

DEL VECCHIO L-211

DEMAY, Amanda B-574b

April B-574b  
Dorothy Agnes B-408b  
Edmond Haskell B-408b  
Edmond Matthews B-574b  
Harriette B-574b  
Robert Edmond B-574b  
Sharon B-574b  
Wm. Arthur B-774b  
Wm. Haskell B-574b

DEMAREST J-152

DeMARK O-133

DeMAY J-345

DEMO J-321a

DEMOISY O-81, O-108

DeMOND B-684

DENGLER  
Brianna Lene B-622c  
Cameron Phillip B-622c  
Carol Ardell B-622b  
Charisse Danette B-622c  
Christie Eliz. B-622c  
Eric Randolph B-622c  
Felton Samuel B-446a  
Frederick II B-622a  
George Tribble B-622a  
Harriet Seawillow B-622b  
Helen Bell B-622a  
Jeffrey Thos. B-622c  
Mark Wynn B-622c  
Lisa Autrey B-622c  
Miriam Bell B-622a  
Phillip Eugene B-622c  
Preston David B-622c  
Russell Leonard B-622c  
Sarah Hart B-622b  
Steven Fred. B-622c  
Warren Haynan B-622c

DENIKE B-124

DENNIS  
Alfred Littleton Q-91  
Alfred Pearce Q-78, Q-91  
Alice McPherson G-74  
Alicia Adele B-647  
Allison Q-50  
Ann G-37, G-38  
Ann Bell S. G-56  
Ann Emerson G-38  
Anne Graham G-76, G-104  
Anne H. G-38  
Archibald R. G-55  
Arthur Crisfield Q-68  
Arthur Emerson G-38, G-59  
Barbara Brooke G-103  
Betsey Anne B-584  
Blanche B. B-135  
Carl Johan Q-91  
Cecelia Briscoe G-57

DENNIS  
Charles G-38, G-59  
Charles S. B-135  
Charlotte Joynes G-56  
Charlotte Patterson G-73  
Christopher Tinfung Q-92  
Clay E., Jr. B-594  
Collis Huntington G-56  
Cora Ann B-135  
Donnoch Danfung Q-92  
Dora L. G-56  
Edna B-135  
Edwin Eugene G-38  
Eleanor Hoos G-77  
Eliz. Bernard G-57  
Eliz. Robertson G-59  
Eliz. Upshur G-38, G-37, G-55  
Ellen Rebecca G-56  
Emily U. G-56  
Emma K. G-59  
Ethelinde Crisfield Q-68  
Fanny G-55  
Francis Hutchings G-38  
George R. G-56  
George Robertson G-55  
G-56, G-76  
Grace E. B-135  
Henry Emerson G-59  
Henry Page Q-68  
James Teackle G-57  
James Upshur G-56, G-57, G-59  
John Q-50, Q-50  
John Henry G-38  
John McPherson G-75  
John Murdoch G-56  
John Sissener Q-91  
John Upshur G-38, G-56, Q-68  
John Value Q-92  
Laura Juliet G-38  
Laura T. Q-92  
Leah G-18  
Leah Roberts G-38  
Littleton G-37 & G-38, G-37  
Littleton Upshur G-37, G-55  
Lottie M-203a  
Louisa Jane G-38, G-54 & Q-68  
Lucy Jane G-59  
Major J-20  
Margaret Anne Q-79  
Margaret Wilson G-56  
Maria Louisa G-56  
Maria R. G-57  
Mark Stephen B-594  
Mary B-135, G-55  
Mary E. P-5  
Mary Frances G-102  
Mary Handy Q-68  
Mary Louisa Q-92  
Mary Safuung Q-92  
Mary Waters G-37, G-58  
Michael Clay B-594  
Nannie Q-50  
Olivia A. B-135  
Philip Crisfield Q-79  
Pierce Gabriel Q-91  
Rene Clark Q-91  
Robert G-8  
Rosaline E. Q-50  
Rosina Upshur G-56  
Sally Q-50  
Sally Crisfield Q-93  
Samuel K. G-38  
Samuel King G-38 & Q-68  
Sarah Anne G-38  
Susan Upshur G-38, J-106  
Teagle Taylor B-135  
Thomas Jennings G-55  
Virginia B-135  
Virginia Upshur G-38  
Wesley B-135  
William Johnston G-56

DENNISON M-195

DENSING C-49

DENSON, Mary K-4

DENSTON M-164

DENWOOD  
Arthur K-1  
Betty K-2b, Q-1  
Elizabeth K-1  
Esther K-2a  
George K-1  
John K-2b, K-2b  
Levin K-1, K-2b  
Mary K-1  
Priscilla L-1+  
Thomas K-1  
Thomas Gantt K-1

DENTELL, Caroline Q-82

DePATTO N-106

DePEW M-144

DERICKSON (DERRICKSON)  
N-54, N-64

DeSASSURE J-114

DESCHIELDS, Thomas O-28

DESIMONE, Ralph O-71

DESJARDINS B-593

DESMOND, Brian M-195b

DETHLEYS G-74

DETTORE G-112, G-127

DEVITT O-30 & O-49

DEVILBISS G-63

DEVIVAR M-178

DEVOY C-43

DEWING M-139

DIAL D-70\*

DIBBLE G-122

DICK, Annabel S. G-87

James McFadden G-87, G-115  
Margaret McFadden G-114  
Mary Mac G-115  
Virginia Loise G-133

DICKERSON  
Edwin Geo. Parker O-21  
Edwin McKnight O-21  
Eugene Stuart O-21  
Mary Ann Q-36  
Michael C. B-571  
Michael Edward B-571  
Sally Williamson O-21  
Virginia Eliza O-21  
William E. J-140  
William Tingle O-21

DIENL B-408d

DIETER N-123

DIGGES (DIGGS)  
Dudley H-11  
George William D-53  
Lucy H-11  
Mary Angela P-62  
Peggy E-50

DILLARD  
Anne Garrett M-104  
Carra Nicholls M-139  
Christine W. M-140  
Elizabeth Woods M-140  
George Budd M-97  
Jas. Hardy M-97, M-140  
Virginia Ruth M-140

DILLON  
Francis C. D-30a  
Mary Coulbourne D-30a  
Peter Edward B-661

DILWORTH  
Florence Gordon O-59  
John L-80  
Levin C. O-23  
Rebecca Hill L-80

DINGBAUM E-41

DIRICKSON P-17  
Catherine N-31  
Clara E. P-17  
Emma Catherine P-20  
James Covington P-19  
Levin L. P-17  
Martha Susan R. P-19  
Mary Henrietta P-17  
Mary Ironshire P-18  
Thomas P-17

DISBROW J-241

DISHAROUN, Clara B-469a

Doris G. L-233a  
Eleanora B-174  
Mary L-40  
Mary Caroline Q-66  
Minnie Eliz. J-316  
Warren Morris J-316  
Woodland L-233a

DIX B-107, E-29, K-14

DIXON, Amelia M-94  
Anna Q-64  
Cullen B-663  
Edward B-88  
Fred. Somers B-663  
Gail Suzanne M-155  
George W. B-97  
Howard B-88  
Lauren Eliz. B-663  
Lee B-88  
Margaret A. B-97  
Mary Jo M-200  
Nicki B-663  
Patti B-663  
Susan B-51  
Thomas E. B-97  
Toni B-663

DIZE, Carlton B-523

Dixie B-527  
Jesse William B-523  
Shirley E-51  
Sidney Jay B-523  
Thea Lee B-523  
Theodore B-523  
Tobe B-119

DOAK M-103

DOANE, Louise E-13

DODGE M-159a

DOGAN P-59

DOMINA B-493c

DONALDSON J-367

DONOVAN C-56

DONAWAY, Doris E. B-536  
Rada Bell B-554  
Done, Elizabeth G-22  
Henrietta Haynie Q-29  
Sarah Martin Q-4

DONEGIAN, Michael D-18

DONNELLY B-649, J-224

DONOH O-60

DONOWAY B-530c, M-164

DOOLING B-425

DORMAN, Anne L. B-499

Charlotte Eliz. K-25b  
Danny E-40  
Dora B-417  
Harvey Smith B-499  
James Lynn B-499  
John B-100  
Mary B-49  
Monty E-40  
ZoAnn Marie H-93

DORSETT J-266

DORSEY B-89, B-360, M-39

DOSS E-56

DOUGHERTY (DAUGHERTY)  
Anne W. B-102  
Bertie Teleka B-290  
Billie Ray B-695  
Briddell H. M-55  
Clarence C. B-290  
Desmond Harris B-290  
Ellen Myers N-55 & L-142  
Francis Marion B-101  
George Albert B-103  
George Records B-194  
Hattie C-47  
Hattie Alma E-38  
Helen May B-290  
James Fassitt N-55  
James Weatherly B-101, B-194, B-194  
John B-101 & B-103  
B-103, B-103, B-105  
John Robert B-101  
John Rufus B-103  
Julia S. E-58  
Kathleen Eliz. B-493c  
Levin Edwin B-101  
Lewis James B-690  
Linda Ann B-493c  
Margaret Jane B-105  
Maria Olivia B-194  
Mary Broughton B-335  
Mary Delilah B-121  
Mary Elizabeth B-370  
Mary Evelyn B-197  
Maura Charlton B-493c  
Maurice D-78  
Mildred B-101  
Nanette B-101  
Paul B-360  
Randi Lynn B-690  
Robert B-105  
Robert Wilmer B-105  
Rose Ann Jane B-84  
Rosina Eliz. B-103  
Rupert Wendell B-290  
Sally B-121  
Sally Adelaide B-105  
Solomon Fred. B-290  
Susan Esther B-105  
Sydney B-101  
Upshur Kellam B-336, B-493c  
Vealia Vastie B-290  
William T. N-55  
Winston Leon B-290  
Winter W. B-290  
Zadock James N-55

DOUGHTY  
Guy Jackson J-322  
Mary Jennings J-359  
Megan Brook J-322  
Morgan Eliz. J-322  
Rebecca Lee E-48  
Rosser C. J-322  
Samuel D. E-48

DOUGLAS(S) C-52, J-143

DOWDY, Samuel M-33

DOWING J-164

DOWNS (DOWNES)  
Ellason M-106  
Gregory D. M-203a  
Mary B-5  
Robert Norton M-106  
Sandra E-83  
William J-15

DOYLE, Arnold B-527

Bridgette M. O-68  
Clare Anne B. O-68  
Edward F. O-68  
Eileen C. O-68  
Faith Ann B-527  
Mary M-126  
Mary Ann Q-90a  
Nevada B-527  
Thomas J. O-68  
Tillie Ann B-527

DRAFTS D-18

DRAPER B-2  
Alexander N-9  
John Willis D-50  
Mary N-9  
Patricia Lynn J-255  
Ruth Ellen D-50  
Sarah N-9  
DRENNAN, Sandra G-89

DREWER B-368

DREWRY C-57

DRISCOLL  
Addie Montgomery N-77  
Aaron L-50  
Ebenezer N-77  
Howard Franklin N-77  
Joseph Randall N-77

# INDEX

- DRISCOLL  
Joseph Richard N-77  
Marjorie Mae N-77  
Raymond Lee N-77  
William Edward B-576
- DRISKILL L-53
- DRUMMOND, Ann J-39
- DRUMMOND, Ann J-39  
Elisha J-16  
Elizabeth B-25  
Hall K. J-285  
Horace R. J-285  
James B. J-285  
Richard (III) J-16  
W.D.S. J-56
- DRYDEN  
Adaline O. B-89  
Alan Edward B-619  
Alan Horsey B-619  
Amy Lynn B-685  
Andrew Stewart B-685  
Beverly B-491  
Burton Edward B-685  
Carol Ann B-619  
Carola B-442  
Carroll B-442, B-442  
Charles Thomas B-579  
Dale Victor B-685  
Darin James B-517  
David Edward Columbus B-265  
David James B-409  
David Joseph B-674  
Dawn Lynn B-680  
Denise Lorraine B-680  
Derek Alfred B-517  
Diana Leigh G-110  
Edgar B-325  
Elenora R. L-182c  
Eliz. Hooper G-127a  
Ellen Eliz. B-674  
Emily Ann B-680  
Eric Larry B-517  
Francis John B-409  
George David B-576d,  
B-674  
Harriet Wise B-264  
Hazel Louise B-408c  
James B-30  
James B. B-265  
James Henry B-579,  
B-680  
John Herbert G-127a  
Joseph H., Jr. B-325  
Joshua Mills L-182c  
Katherine Carey B-409  
Larry Crockett B-517  
Leigh Ann B-685  
Lillian V. B-675  
Lillian C. B-442  
Littleton B-579  
Mark Joseph G-110  
Mark Stephen B-685  
Marlene B-491  
Martha Ellen B-408,  
B-577  
Martin James B-579  
Mary B-579  
Mary Anna B-580  
Mary Elizabeth B-152  
Norris R. B-491  
Orville Goldsborough,  
Jr. G-110  
Patricia P. B-579  
Percy V. B-685  
Rosina L-120  
Ruth M. B-576  
Ruth Matilda B-578  
Sallie P. B-670b  
Sally Matilda B-263  
Sally P. B-196  
Shea Stephen B-685  
Susan Elizabeth B-685  
Viola Marie B-325  
Virginia Gertrude B-575  
William B-152d  
William Powell B-680  
Willis B-491  
Willis Henry B-325
- DUBICK J-263
- DUER, Anne Haynes D-41  
Edward McMaster D-41  
Harriet J-28  
Margaret P-22  
Robert F. D-41
- DUFF, Joseph Q-88b  
DUFFY, Rudolph M-96
- DUFFIELD  
Benjamin Q-34  
Elizabeth Q-35  
Henry Temple Q-59  
John Martin Q-34,  
Q-59  
John Potts Q-34  
Mabel Q-59  
Nancy Q-34  
Nancy Handy Q-34  
Rosa Montgomery Q-59  
Saunders Q-34  
Saunders Balch Q-34
- DUGAN L-280a
- DOUGDALE M-149
- DULANEY B-579, G-70a
- DUNAWAY J-311
- DUNCAN  
Anne Franklin H-45  
Eliza J. Q-82
- DUNCAN  
Michael M-111  
DUNCANSON L-218  
DUNHAM H-43, L-82  
DUNN H-78  
DUNTON
- Alexander Godwin J-340, J-366+  
Amanda Catharine E-84  
Anna Maria Q-13  
Brenda Elizabeth E-76  
Chas. Van Ness J-340  
Deveraux G. J-198  
Elizabeth Q-61  
Elizabeth Moore J-366  
Elizabeth W. Q-61  
Ernest E-76  
Gilmer E-76  
Jacob Q-61  
James G. Q-61  
James Smith J-287  
John Benjamin J-287  
John Van Ness J-340  
Margaret Smith J-367  
Marguerite Walker J-198  
Rachel J-367  
Rebecca Godwin J-366  
Ridgway Moore J-367  
Russell Andrew E-84  
Russell Parsons E-84  
Sandra E-84  
Thomas Lillie Q-61  
Virginia Jordan J-367  
William Rush Q-61  
DuPont L-261, M-106  
Dupre M-137\*  
DuPue J-197\*  
DURBIN L-125a  
DUREN C-51  
DURRETT B-608  
DUTRA, Ina F-11  
DVALH M-36  
DWORZAN J-242  
DYER B-94
- DYKES  
Alan B-605  
Ann Rebecca B-259  
Coulbourne G-108  
Elton B-401  
Jessica Emily B-401  
Patricia Rae M-197  
Tara Leigh B-401  
William B-259  
William Elton B-259, B-401
- DYNOCK, A. Sidney O-19  
Alice O-19  
Annie O-19  
Caleb O-2  
Daniel O-2  
Edward D.L. O-19  
Elizabeth O-2  
Estelle O-19  
George W. O-19  
Ida O-19  
Julia Ann O-18  
Levin Henry O-19
- DYNOCK  
Martha O-19  
Mary George O-8  
William O-2, O-8
- EAGLES L-203, L-259,  
L-260
- EAP N-52
- EASLEY B-274, B-426
- EASTER, Stanley B-625b
- EASTERN ROMAN EMPERORS  
483  
EBERHART B-690  
EBY E-55  
ECCLESSTON, Sarah L-10  
ECKEBERGER L-280B  
EDDINGFIELD B-92  
EDDINGTON B-244  
EDGAR E-70  
EDMONSON M-57  
EDQUIST, Cynthia O-83  
EDWARDS, Alan C. O-86  
Ailan John D-46  
Ashley B-399  
Charles Reid B-257  
Christopher Sebastian B-666b  
Cooper Basore D-46  
Donald C. M-203  
Dorothy B-257  
Elaine R. B-625a  
Gertrude L-109  
Gregory O-86  
Isaac James S. J-170  
John B-399  
John Fales L-268  
Nancy B-257  
Sarah P. J-170  
Scott O-86  
Thomas W. B-73  
Winnie B-257
- ETIMADI J-344
- EGBERT M-76
- EGGERS B-99
- EGGLESTON D-17
- EHREKE B-492
- EHRHART J-238
- EHRIK B-287
- ENRISMAN E-25  
EICHORN Q-58  
ELDRIDGE O-76  
ELERBE G-133  
ELLERS M-175  
ELLETT
- Andrew Lewis H-22  
Dabney McGuire H-71  
Edmund Tazewell H-71  
Elizabeth Pender H-71  
Helen McGuire H-70  
Ida H-22  
Josephine Scott H-50  
Nannie T. H-22  
Robert Scott H-71  
Susan Elizabeth H-71  
Tazewell H-34, H-50,  
H-71
- ELLINGOOD J-45
- ELLINGSWORTH L-37
- ELLIS  
Borothy Lee B-607  
Mary Etta B-362  
Miss Q-16  
Robert B-21a  
Sandra Lynn B-601  
William David J-277
- ELLIS, Emily B-140
- Fleuret J-274
- Georgeanna B-140  
Hester W. B-140  
Jennie O-60  
Jessie Eileen B-654  
John C. B-140  
John H. B-140  
Julie O-99  
Leah Jane B-248  
Mary B-140  
Mary Routh J-201  
Richard Gaillard M-27  
Robert B-140  
Steven J-329c  
Trevor J-329c  
William B-140  
William Mumford J-274
- ELLISON, C-58, G-120,  
L-222
- ELLSWORTH B-462
- ELSEY, Lewis C. L-39
- ELTERS, Glenn N-121
- ELY E-55
- ELZEY  
Arnold Q-1, Q-20  
James K-11a  
Janice E. K-11  
Levin Q-1  
Sarah Q-1 & Q-7  
William Q-1
- EMERICK G-74
- EMMERSON, Ann J-70
- Anne H-8, H-15  
Ann Madison H-14  
Ann Sophia H-15  
Annie H-23  
Annie Cocke S. H-53  
Arthur H-15  
Arthur H-8, H-15,  
H-23, H54  
Arthur Burwell H-14  
Bertha Vaughan H-51  
Brett Stoner H-54  
Catherine Tazewell H-15  
Claudia Mildred H-54  
Elizabeth Anne H-75  
Elizabeth Jones H-14  
Frank Vaughan H-53,  
H-75  
Henry Tazewell H-8  
Herbert H-15  
John H-23, H-53  
John Cloyd H-35  
Littleton H-8  
Louisa H-15  
Margaret H-15  
Mary H-15, H-23  
Mary Anne H-54  
Mary Elizabeth H-53  
Richard Cocke H-75  
Sophia Tazewell H-14  
Susan Barron H-52,  
H-53  
Thomas H-14, H-15  
Thomas Bacon H-14  
William Navison H-15
- EMORY, Albert M-25
- Thomas M-6
- ENEBOE B-251
- ENEY B-548
- ENGLAND, Kings of 462
- ENGLE N-95\*
- ENGLEBERT B-599
- ENNALDS B-10
- ENNIS B-223, D-53, E-58
- ENNOIS O-72
- ENSLEY E. L-126
- ENTLER, Ruth B-358
- EPPINGER B-593
- ERA B-647
- ERDMAN E-29
- ESHAM  
Barbara Eliz. O-102  
Barbara Louise B-541  
Bonnie Louise O-103  
Jeffrey Tingle O-67  
Jennifer Lynn B-672b
- ESHAM  
Lauren Eliz. O-102  
Logan Brittany B-672b  
Powell Vernon L-206  
Shirley Ann L-206  
William Everett O-67,  
O-102  
Wm. Joseph B-541,  
B-672b
- ESKRIDGE B-639\*
- ESPEROZA, Juan G-112
- ESPOSITO, Dina L-273
- ESTES J-299, J-350,  
J-354
- ETIENNE B-495
- EURE, Susan E. H-86
- EVANS B-527
- Alexander S. L-16  
Ann L-4  
Ann Dashiell L-14  
Ann Marie B-178a,  
M-130  
Annie Lillian B-102  
Ariannier L-41  
Aurelia B-374  
Beatrice B-69  
Beulah L-135  
Bowie Craig L-233e  
Caleb G.W. O-7  
Carol Lloyd M-190  
Charles A. L-16  
Charles R. B-214  
Charlotte A. L-16  
Charlotte C. O-7  
Cora D. B-215  
David N-11  
Edward J-60  
Emerellus L-16  
Elwyn, Jr. M-190  
Elwyn III M-190  
Emily N. L-135  
Ezekiel W. M-63  
George T. B-566  
Harriet L-135  
Hillard Grace N-127  
Horace B-238  
James L-16  
James, Jr. L-16  
James A. L-16  
James Thomas L-135  
James W. N-63  
Jane B-222  
Jean L-4  
Jesse Diggs B-215  
John L-1, L-14  
John E. L-135, L-135  
John N. O-7  
John T. B-125, B-215  
John W. B-214  
Julia E-36  
Julia E. L-135  
Kenney B-527  
Kevin B-527  
Lee Anna L-233e  
Leslie B-209  
Louisa D. O-7  
Louisa Martha L-135  
Martha C. O-7  
Mary E. B-214, L-135,  
N-11, O-7  
Mary Elizabeth L-135  
Mary Ella L-233e  
Matilda P. L-16  
Mary Teresa B-507  
Merrill T. B-215  
Minnie Anna B-356  
Minnie Gertrude C-36  
Nancy B-24  
Nicholas L-4  
Oliver M-63  
Philip B-209  
Priscilla L-15  
Priscilla Dashiell L-40  
Robert M. L-135  
Rufus L. O-7  
Sarah O-7  
Sarah E. J. L-16  
Sarah M. S. L-16  
Shane Leon B-663  
Sidney C. B-215  
Solomon O-7  
Terry B-238  
Thomas L-4, L-14, N-63  
Tilghman Boyd M-190  
Virginia F. B-367  
William B-24, B-127,  
L-4, L-17  
William S. L-135  
Winifred C-38  
Woodland B-523
- EVERSOLE B-397
- EVERT O-135
- EWELL B-133, H-33
- EWING B-95, Q-36
- EYRE, Grace Taylor H-38 & H-58
- Emily Ann H-18, H-26  
John H-9, H-18, H-26  
Littleton H-4, H-9  
Margaret H-16, H-18  
Mary A-3, H-59  
Robert Taylor H-18  
Sally Taylor H-18  
Sarah H-4, H-17  
Severn H-2, H-9,  
H-18, H-38
- EYRE  
William H-18  
William Lyttleton H-26, H-38
- EZELL, Lela M-182
- FABY B-202
- FAGAN L-241, M-185
- FAILE L-209
- FAIRCHILD M-178
- FAIRCLOTH J-266
- FAIRLIE L-168a
- FANKHAUSER B-497
- FANNON M-134
- FARGNOLI O-131
- FARIS, Mary N-22
- FARKAS G-92
- FARLEY, John E. N-88
- FARMER, Robert B-579
- FARNSWORTH L-123
- FARRAR J-349
- FARRINGTON L-220
- FASSITT  
Albert James N-21  
Ann Catherine L-60 & N-23  
Betsy N-7  
Catherine N-16, N-25,  
N-58  
Charles E. N-24  
Charles R. N-21  
Clara M-32  
Edward Bradell N-42  
Elijah N-7, N-23,  
N-61  
Elizabeth N-5 & N-24,  
N-11, O-1  
Elizabeth A. N-24  
Esther N-9, N-20  
Flora N-42  
Frances M-13 & N-33  
George W. N-24  
Henry M-58  
Hester N-24  
Horace N-32  
James N-5, N-6  
James, Jr. N-24  
James Alexander N-23  
John N-1, N-5, N-6,  
N-7, N-13, N-21  
John Brevard N-21  
John Faris N-22, N-32  
Julia A. N-59  
Juliana N-30  
Laura Louise N-41 &  
O-19a, N-21 & O-20  
Lucretia N-42  
Lydia O-22  
Margaret Ann L-100 & N-42  
Margarette N-10 & N-20  
Maria V. N-41  
Martha N-5  
Mary B-3, N-8, N-19  
Mary Ann N-22 & N-32  
Mary Belle N-23  
Mary Campbell N-43  
Mary Catherine N-82  
Mary Elizabeth N-60  
Mary Faris N-32  
Matilda N-10,  
N-15 & N-20  
Nancy N-29  
Polly M-7  
Rachel A. N-42  
Rouse N-2, N-10  
Sally Ann N-41  
Sarah N-12, N-20  
Sarah Rackliffe N-32  
Sarah T. N-4  
Sophia N-14  
Thomas N-3, N-10,  
N-22  
Thomas James N-24  
Thomas C. N-21  
Thomas Henry N-32  
Thomas J. N-24  
Thomas Simpson N-15  
Thomas Simpson Rackliffe N-32  
William M-57, N-3  
N-5, N-41, N-42  
William B. B-3  
Zepporah Purnell N-27
- PASTIFF, Arnie N-110
- FAULKNER  
Lavonne Ione G-119  
Margaret Selby N-102  
Mary Reis N-88  
Max N-113  
Nancy N-103  
Winthrop N-88
- FAUNTLEROY H-12
- FEAMSTER H-70
- FEDDAMAN (FEDDEMAN)  
B-90, C. J-177d
- FEDERICI N-105
- FEE K-32a
- FEENEY E-57
- FELL H-66
- FELTON H-96a
- FENLON L-206, L-296
- FERDON, Mary O-8
- FERGUSON  
Carolyn O-70
- FERGUSON  
Dona Eliz. J-349  
Effie Inez J-297  
George Rowley J-349  
Howard Lloyd M-157  
Jean Carroll J-349  
Joan Curtiss J-349  
Mary Edith J-349  
Mollie Cusatis J-298  
Samuel Henry J-298  
William Henry J-298
- FERNANDES C-51
- FERRIS, Nyall M-78  
Richard M-98
- FERRY B-389, C-12, L-258
- PETTERMAN B-625a
- FICKER B-645
- FIELDS  
Alice C. L-74  
Anglia Rae B-64  
Clifford B-646  
Irene E-25  
James Lewis B-646  
James Ronald B-646  
Jerry B-618b  
Jessica Dana B-646  
Joan Ruth B-646  
Rita Frances G-110  
Sharon Lee B-686a  
Zachary James B-646  
Sharon Lee B-686a
- FIGGS B-244, B-259
- FIGHT B-660
- FINDLAY L-85
- PINK, Aaron B-94
- FINLEY, Macie C-25
- FINN, Patricia B-544
- FINNEY, Braden J-369
- Catherine Randolph J-362  
Catherine Rose J-280  
David Cranmer J-361  
Douglas Scott J-368  
Emma Littleton J-337  
Ema S. J-284  
Garland Edward J-335,  
J-361  
George T. J-216  
Gregory E. J-369  
Helen McIver M-144  
Henry Edward J-369  
Henry O. J-285  
John Michael J-369  
John S. J-282  
Kellan Eliz. J-361  
Kristie Renee J-369  
Lucy Esther J-282 & J-339  
Margaret Anne J-335  
Margaret Hester J-216  
Marie Elizabeth J-360  
Meghan Deane J-361  
Randolph Grover J-336  
Sarah J-284  
Walter J-282  
William B. J-216  
William Spencer J-283  
William T. J-216
- FISCHER B-286
- FISHER  
Ashley Marie L-293  
Chester G. L-209  
Daren Matthew L-293  
Gertrude W. Rodney J-143  
James Kevin L-293  
Janet Blanche C-40  
Janthi Eliz. B-666b  
Joseph Keith L-293  
Mac Williams L-293  
Ty Kevin L-293
- FISKE, Fritz J-304
- FITCHETT  
Ann Gordon J-277  
Hillary Gordon J-277  
Marian B-512  
Mary Linda J-277  
Sarah N-44  
Virginia Elligood J-131  
William Joshua J-106
- FitzALAN family 499
- FITZGERALD, Alexandra Stewart Q-104  
Alice G. Q-80  
Arthur Q-80  
Charles Stewart Q-106  
Charles W. Q-80, Q-80  
Cheryl Stewart Q-106  
Edward Peyton Q-81  
Elizabeth Metzelthin Q-104  
Francis P.H. H-12  
George H-12  
George Barton L-111  
Harriet Hamilton Q-80  
Henrietta S. Q-80  
Jean Stewart Q-105  
John Howard G-93  
Karen Jean Q-105  
Littleton H-12  
Martha Mims M-160  
Mary F. Q-81  
Mary L. H-12  
Norman H. Q-80  
Peter Martin Q-106

# INDEX

FITZGERALD  
Robert Tabor Q-106  
Thomas Q-80  
Thomas Henry Q-94  
Q-104  
William Stewart Q-80  
William T. M-12  
FITZHUGH F-6, P-24  
FITZSIMONS B-320, Q-103  
FLACK D-44b  
FLAGLE G-127a  
FLAHERTY L-293  
FLAMANC D-32  
FLANDERS, Counts of 472  
FLATT, Daniel L-261  
FLEMING, Cannon H. M-22  
FLETCHER  
Alexandra Anne B-629  
Anna Drummond J-168  
Betty Douglas J-170a  
Catherine Custis  
J-170a  
Corbin D. J-170a  
Mary Muse J-170a  
Nancy Ellen B-629  
Northrup J-170a  
Robert Poulson J-170a  
Robley Jones B-629  
Sarah Catherine B-629  
FLICKENGER D-41a  
FLOOD L-145a  
FLOWERS  
Cordelia Burke H-82  
Grace DeJarnette H-82  
John McDaniel H-82  
Mary Louise B-660  
Mildred Swain O-116  
Paul Rutledge H-82  
Paul Rutledge H-82  
Robert Elliott H-82  
FLOYD, Anna H-29 & J-82  
Ann Eliz. H-29 & J-82  
Catherine Stokley  
J-129  
Charles J-82  
Ellen S. J-186  
Esther Littleton J-82  
Esther Kendall J-83  
James Frederick J-82,  
J-130  
John J-82  
John Kendall J-82  
John Teackle J-82  
Kate J-130  
Lavinia T. J-130  
Matthew J-45  
Nannie Teackle J-130  
Sam. Littleton J-130a  
William J-45, J-83  
William S. J-130  
Wm. Satchell J-130  
FLURER,  
Brad Edward B-600  
Brian David B-601  
Charles Gregory B-601  
Charles Long B-601  
David Brian B-601  
Frederick J. B-419,  
B-419 & J-211  
Harriet G. B-268  
Henry B-268  
Henry Chipman B-600  
Henry Christopher  
B-600  
Henry Wainwright  
B-420  
Lina Ermenia B-270  
Matthew Ryan B-601  
Nancy Lynn B-601  
Rebecca Frances B-420  
Sheila Ann B-600  
FOLEY B-594, M-195b  
FOLGER, Iva O-83  
FOLLO, Rebecca A. N-103  
FONTAINE (FOUNTAIN)  
Alice K-21  
Allen K-21  
Andasia L-35  
Ann Copper G-66  
Ann Crawford L-111  
Berkeley Douglas  
L-111  
Blanche K-21  
Ephraim Polk L-111  
Henrietta K-11  
Imogene Polk L-158  
Jane Ballard G-66  
John Elzey K-21, K-21  
John Henry G-47  
John Mason K-11  
John T. L-111  
John Turpin K-21  
Joseph Gilman L-111  
Laura Polk L-111  
Leah Washington  
Dashiell L-73  
Levin Irving L-35  
Margaret Evelyn K-21  
Marcy (Mervey) L-3  
Maria K-21  
Mary L-11  
Mary Spence L-35  
Nicholas L-3  
Priscilla L-3  
Sally Anne K-14  
Sarah L-3  
Thomas Gilliss L-12  
FONTAINE  
Thomas Littleton L-35  
William L-3  
William Ballard G-66  
William Charles L-111  
William Gilman L-111  
William Wade G-47  
FOOKS, Bettie E. L-154  
Cynthia B-678  
Elton William L-153  
Florence R. N-125  
Horace Fassitt L-153  
James Medford B-459  
John Gilliss L-104  
Josiah Davis L-104  
Lisanna N-96  
Linda Barrett B-459  
Littleton Davis L-154  
Nancy Douglas B-459  
Sarah Catherine N-96  
Thomas Hearne N-96  
William Elton L-153  
FOOTE G-93, Q-78  
FORD, Allen C. D-66  
Amy Lynn G-128a  
Cecil Robert G-128a  
Donald D-66  
Edward H. M-25  
Ewell B-519  
Harvey B-519  
Jamie Hamilton G-128  
Nellie B-519  
Viola B-505  
FOREMAN P-17  
FORESTER B-606  
FORMANEX H-86  
FORSYTHE O-30  
FOSQUE J-312  
FOSTER, Anna B-148  
Arthur Douglas B-330,  
B-493b  
Brenda Carole L-291  
Charles Shriver B-659  
Claude Hughes L-186,  
L-234a  
Claudia L-234a  
Connor MacNeil J-254  
Dallas Middleton  
L-224b  
Delores L-234a  
Donald Wayne L-290  
Elsie Symington B-661  
Evelyn May L-234c  
Franklin Rea B-660  
Franklin Whittington  
B-660  
Jeffrey Brent L-290  
John Walter Smith  
B-493a, B-659  
Lee French B-659  
Louise Carnegie B-660  
Lucy Carnegie B-660  
Miss B-38  
Nathaniel Whittington  
B-660  
Pearl Cuning B-453  
Reuben B-330  
Roxanne Lee L-290  
Spencer Parry Robins  
J-254  
Sheila Mary O-126  
Timothy John J-254  
FOULKES, William B-618a  
FOULKE, Betty Jo H-72  
FOWLER  
Claude Handy M-83  
Dorothy P-53  
Edward M-83  
Handy Irving M-83  
Henry Lee M-83  
Lucretia Handy M-83  
Maggie Moore M-83  
William C. P-24  
FOULKES B-655  
FOX, Charles J. M-12  
FOXLEY M-68  
FOXWELL B-355, L-129  
FRAME N-49a, O-70  
FRANCE, Kings of  
472, 475  
FRANCIS B-569  
FRANK B-637  
FRANKEL B-295  
FRANKLIN, Amelia O-17  
Andrew F. E. B-654  
Caroline O-7  
Emily Purnell P-23  
Francis O-7  
Henry P-23  
Henry, Jr. P-9  
Isaac B-9 & P-11  
Joe Fagan B-654  
John W. O-7  
Littleton P. P-23  
Littleton Robins  
Purnell P-23  
Louisa R. P-23  
Mary Ironshire P-23  
Mary J. P-11  
Thomas V. P-23  
William Chaney P-23  
FRANKS L-244  
FRANTZ B-503  
FRASER J-191, J-253  
Q-82  
FREEBURG B-632  
FREELS G-109  
FREEMAN  
Carlos Alfonso P-38  
Ethel L-189  
Irene N-97  
Lillian P-38  
Lissa Ann P-38  
FREESE D-71  
FREISY B-622d  
FREMONT B-166  
FRENCH B-653, M-200  
FRESE O-130  
FRICK J-352  
FRIEDMAN O-133  
FRITZ B-259  
FROMBERG B-614c  
FRY E-35  
FRYER, William O-26  
FULGHUM E-50  
PULTON H-96  
FURNISS (FURNISS)  
Bessie S. B-165  
Dayton Howard L-287  
Eli L. B-165  
George Wood F-10  
Hilda Marie L-285  
Jeffrey Scott L-287  
Lola Elizabeth L-286  
Mary Radclyffe F-12  
Millard Dayton L-287  
Phoebe P. B-165  
Rebecca Dayton L-231  
Terri Lynn L-287  
Thelma Adeline L-284  
Woodland Howard L-231  
FURR N-126  
FUTRELL J-263  
GAARDER G-65b  
GADDDY, C. W. B-412  
GAINES B-32, M-120  
GATHER B-437, O-49  
GALE, Betsy L-21  
Betty A-7  
Elizabeth L-43  
Francis Q-21  
George A-6  
George S. Q-51  
John Q-21  
John H. Q-51  
John Planner Q-21  
John W. O. Q-51  
Leah A-6, Q-3  
Levin A-6  
Maria C. Q-21  
Milcah M-51  
Nancy S. Q-51  
Sarah A-6  
Wm. H. Q-21 & Q-23  
GALLAGHER B-675  
GALT M-81  
GAMBRILL N-113  
GANNON B-640  
GARDNER B-165, J-299,  
Q-65  
GARFIELD G-54a  
GARLICK J-208  
GARRETT  
Alexander C. M-32  
Caroline Winter M-97  
Charlotte Fore M-29  
Dale B-257  
Edward Field M-69  
Eliza M-31  
Florence M-32  
George Richard M-31  
Harriet Nicholls  
M-100  
Henry Winder M-29  
John Flournoy M-69  
Josephine Yeardeley  
M-97  
Judith Wray L-235b  
Julia Flournoy M-69  
Lara Maria H-56  
Laura M-32  
Lauretta Winder M-69  
Mary Louisa M-71  
Mary Winder M-29  
Penelope M-31, M-32  
Reid B-257  
Richard B-257  
Richard Roper M-31 &  
M-32  
Robert Major M-29,  
M-69  
Robert Winder M-29  
Susan Comfort M-29  
Susan Mildred M-69  
Suzanne Yeardeley M-99  
Van Francis M-98  
Van Franklin M-70  
Wayne E-56  
William Batte M-69  
Wm. Robertson M-69  
GARRETSON G-19, G-36  
GARRISON  
John Hyatt D-33  
John W. (2) B-64  
Mary Ellen D-53  
Mary Oia D-33  
Mary Virginia B-70  
Peter B-78  
GARRISS C-46  
GARTMAN P-60  
GARWOOD L-262  
GARY H-83  
GASKILL B-542  
GASPER, Anthony O-135  
GASTON J-292  
GAULT, Mary O-84  
GAY, Arthur H-49  
Caroline Scott H-21  
Carroll H-49  
Charles H-21  
Edward Scott H-21,  
H-33, H-49  
Ewell H-33  
Frank T. H-33  
Kate Rolfe H-21  
Louisa Tazewell H-21  
Louise Cary H-33  
Mary H-21  
Matoaca H-21  
Sally Boiling H-21  
Suzanne P-35  
Winnie Wellford H-21  
GAYLE L-240  
GEE, William R. D-41  
GESEY J-211  
GEHRET B-638a  
GEILFUSS O-94  
GEISER L-60, M-177  
GELDER  
Anne McPherson G-125  
Cecelia Hooe G-125  
Charles Cyrus G-105  
Charlotte Patterson  
G-125  
Dennis Ames G-126  
Eleanor Dennis G-125  
Glenn Scott G-125  
James Tolman G-126  
John Quantan G-124  
Kathryn Michelle  
G-125  
Margaret Cecelia  
G-124  
Martha Austin G-125  
Robert Brattan G-125  
Sarah Lucille G-125  
GELLERT G-125  
GEMMILL  
Alice Boyd M-48  
Alice E. Q-65  
Anna Gordon Q-39  
Anna M. Q-64  
Anna M. Gordon Q-61  
Anne Handy M-49  
Annie Q-65  
Caroline L. Q-64  
Catherine M-15, Q-65  
Charles H. Q-62  
Charles Hamilton Q-62  
Clarence Q-62  
Daniel S. Q-65  
David Henry M-48  
David Lewis Q-62  
David W. Q-65  
David W. Q-38, Q-65  
David Worrell Q-38  
Elizabeth Q-63  
Elizabeth H. Q-63  
Eliz. Hamilton Q-38  
Eliz. Worrell Q-39  
Ephraim Wilson Q-13  
Frank Q-63  
Frederick Baker M-48  
Hannah E. Q-64  
Harry Q-63  
Henry C. M-47, Q-62  
Hugh M-15 & Q-13, M-47  
Hugh Biddle M-47  
James R. Q-62  
James Ritchie Q-13,  
Q-38, Q-39, Q-65  
James Sutton M-48  
Jane Ker M-15  
Jane Wilson Q-13,  
Q-38, Q-63  
John Q-65  
John H. Q-38  
John Hugh M-48  
Lewis W. Q-64  
Lida Q-63  
Lillian J. Q-62  
Margaret J. Q-63  
Margaret Jane M-48  
Margaret Sutton M-48  
Martha R. Q-63  
Martha Ritchie Q-38  
Mary M-48  
Mary Elizabeth M-47  
Mary L. Q-64  
Priscy Winder Q-13  
Samuel Wilson M-48  
Susan Virginia M-47  
Thomas Handy M-48  
Virginia Scott Q-38  
Thomas Z. Q-64  
Virginia S. Q-63, M-48  
William Hamilton Q-63  
William Handy M-48  
William McBride M-48  
Zachariah W. Q-64  
Zachariah Wilson Q-39  
GENET C-24  
GENETILLI J-263  
GENTHER B-653  
GENTILE B-502  
GEOHEGAN B-656  
GEORGE L-141  
GERDES Q-98  
GERLING B-565  
GERMAC, Edward D-18  
GERMAN KINGS 480  
GEYER L-28  
GIBB  
Annabel Cropper J-167  
Anne Cropper J-109  
Betsy Ann Townsend  
J-364  
Catherine Frances  
J-109  
Dorothy Blair J-364  
Edward Franklin J-364  
Elizabeth J-167  
Elizabeth W. J-109  
James Joseph J-167  
John Cropper J-109  
Jos. Washington J-109  
Katherine Williams  
J-167  
Mary Elizabeth J-166  
Mary Henrietta J-222  
Sabra Harriet Eliz.  
B-223  
Susan Jane J-221  
Thomas Bayly Cropper  
J-167  
William Joseph J-166  
William Thomas J-167  
GIBBONS  
Alice Priscilla L-284  
Casey Brattan G-127  
Henrietta K-19  
Mary L-69  
Michael James G-127  
Priscilla A. G-110  
Timothy Michael G-127  
GIBEAU, Kenneth O-86  
GIBSON  
Benjamin F. B-369  
Klein B-369  
Lionel C. B-369  
Tony O-86  
GILBERT  
Chase Wagner E-68  
Harry F. J-306  
John Quantin E-68  
John Robert J-306  
Margaret Custis J-352  
Robert Edwin J-306  
Suzanne Eliz. J-306  
William C-54  
William Andre W. C-54  
GILL, Howard A. D-11  
Mary N-120  
GILLESPIE M-133a  
GILLET(T) (GILLETTE)  
Ayres B-27  
Elizabeth B-58  
James B-27  
James McClure, Jr.  
B-339  
John B-27  
Mary B-27  
Nairn Bowland B-339  
Peter B-37  
Samuel B-58  
Southy Whittington  
B-27  
GILLIES B-497  
GILLIS (GILLIS)  
Alfred Granville  
L-155  
Alfred Whaley L-105  
Allison L-69  
Ann L-1  
Ann Mary L-60  
Ann Roberta B. L-28  
Anna Irving L-25  
Annie Irving L-106  
Antoine L-71a  
Antoine Berry L-169a  
Audrey Virginia L-206  
Betty L-1, L-3  
Brian Matthew L-211  
Candace Merrill L-263  
Carter S. L-209  
Charlene L-169a  
Charley L-71a  
Charles Carter L-211  
Charles Francis L-60  
Charles James L-116  
Charles M. L-169a  
Charles William  
Christopher L-169b  
Columbia L-210  
Darcie L-225a  
David O. L-71a  
Deliate L-2  
Denny Lee L-225a  
Edith Carter L-209  
Edith Meagan L-211  
Edna Williams L-69  
Edward Bridell  
Fassitt L-150  
Edward James L-102  
Eleanor L-24 & L-20  
Eleanor Irving  
L-7 & L-13  
Eleanor Thomas L-24  
Elizabeth L-32  
Elizabeth Anne L-26d  
Elizabeth Jane L-125a  
Elizabeth Irving  
L-28, L-55  
Ellen L-125  
Emily Hetty L-101  
GERMAC, Edward D-18  
GERMAN KINGS 480  
GEYER L-28  
GIBB  
Annabel Cropper J-167  
Anne Cropper J-109  
Betsy Ann Townsend  
J-364  
Catherine Frances  
J-109  
Dorothy Blair J-364  
Edward Franklin J-364  
Elizabeth J-167  
Elizabeth W. J-109  
James Joseph J-167  
John Cropper J-109  
Jos. Washington J-109  
Katherine Williams  
J-167  
Mary Elizabeth J-166  
Mary Henrietta J-222  
Sabra Harriet Eliz.  
B-223  
Susan Jane J-221  
Thomas Bayly Cropper  
J-167  
William Joseph J-166  
William Thomas J-167  
GIBBONS  
Alice Priscilla L-284  
Casey Brattan G-127  
Henrietta K-19  
Mary L-69  
Michael James G-127  
Priscilla A. G-110  
Timothy Michael G-127  
GIBEAU, Kenneth O-86  
GIBSON  
Benjamin F. B-369  
Klein B-369  
Lionel C. B-369  
Tony O-86  
GILBERT  
Chase Wagner E-68  
Harry F. J-306  
John Quantin E-68  
John Robert J-306  
Margaret Custis J-352  
Robert Edwin J-306  
Suzanne Eliz. J-306  
William C-54  
William Andre W. C-54  
GILL, Howard A. D-11  
Mary N-120  
GILLESPIE M-133a  
GILLET(T) (GILLETTE)  
Ayres B-27  
Elizabeth B-58  
James B-27  
James McClure, Jr.  
B-339  
John B-27  
Mary B-27  
Nairn Bowland B-339  
Peter B-37  
Samuel B-58  
Southy Whittington  
B-27  
GILLIES B-497  
GILLIS (GILLIS)  
Alfred Granville  
L-155  
Alfred Whaley L-105  
Allison L-69  
Ann L-1  
Ann Mary L-60  
Ann Roberta B. L-28  
Anna Irving L-25  
Annie Irving L-106  
Antoine L-71a  
Antoine Berry L-169a  
Audrey Virginia L-206  
Betty L-1, L-3  
Brian Matthew L-211  
Candace Merrill L-263  
Carter S. L-209  
Charlene L-169a  
Charley L-71a  
Charles Carter L-211  
Charles Francis L-60  
Charles James L-116  
Charles M. L-169a  
Charles William  
Christopher L-169b  
Columbia L-210  
Darcie L-225a  
David O. L-71a  
Deliate L-2  
Denny Lee L-225a  
Edith Carter L-209  
Edith Meagan L-211  
Edna Williams L-69  
Edward Bridell  
Fassitt L-150  
Edward James L-102  
Eleanor L-24 & L-20  
Eleanor Irving  
L-7 & L-13  
Eleanor Thomas L-24  
Elizabeth L-32  
Elizabeth Anne L-26d  
Elizabeth Jane L-125a  
Elizabeth Irving  
L-28, L-55  
Ellen L-125  
Emily Hetty L-101  
GILLISS  
Ernest Patient L-169c  
Esther L-7, M-1  
Esther Cheney L-24  
Everett Dudley L-71a  
Everett Neil L-205a  
Ezekiel G-16  
Ezekiel McC. G-35  
Fannie L-66  
Florence S. L-116  
Frances Oneta L-225b  
Frank LeGrand L-67  
Fred Lewis L-125a  
Fulton Berry L-169a  
Gail Howell L-155  
George L-28  
George D. L-31  
George Marsh L-66  
George P. B. L-28  
Hannah Catherine  
L-103  
Hannah Melville L-28  
Harriet A. L-125a  
Hattie L-71a  
Heather Ann L-263  
Helen L-116  
Hiram Alfred L-105  
James G-16, L-71a,  
L-115  
James Maddox L-151  
James Melville L-66,  
L-159, L-211  
Janet Daniels L-211  
Joe K. L-169b  
Jean Isabel L-211  
John L-9  
John Batiste L-125a  
John Granville L-155  
John Hall, Jr. L-151  
John Hall Fassitt  
L-151  
John Houston L-209  
John James L-125a  
John L. L-169a  
John O. L-169b  
John Powell L-206  
John Purnell Robins  
L-60  
John Robert L-205a  
John Roberts L-66  
John Ryan L-206  
John Samuel L-28  
John Sydney L-100  
Joseph G-16, L-7, L-24  
Joseph Alexander  
L-28, L-125a  
Joseph Irving L-26,  
L-106  
Joseph Robins L-106  
Joseph Thomas L-60  
Julia L-71a  
Julia Melville L-116  
Kirsten Tara L-206  
Laura E. L-28  
Leah L-1  
Leah Anne L-54  
Lee L-225b  
Lee Vernon L-169c  
Lemuel Showell L-60  
Leo Arthur L-170  
Leroy L-225a  
Levin L-2, L-10,  
L-31, L-71  
Levin Irving L-24  
Lewis L-71a  
Maggie L-71a  
Maggie Elzora L-125a  
Margaret Eliz. L-104  
Marcus Rona L-169a  
Margaret L-169a  
Margaret Ellen L-28  
Margaret K. L-205b  
Marian A. B. L-24  
Marilyn Lynette L-170  
Martha Bessie L-125a  
Mary L-1, L-2, L-9  
Mary A. Fassitt L-102  
Mary Carter L-262  
Mary Ellen L-106  
Mary Melville L-28  
Mary Spence Robins  
L-26  
Matilda L-71a  
Meghan C. G. L-209  
Melanie Rose L-170  
Minnie Armelia L-125a  
Morton Melville L-67  
Myrtle May L-125a  
Nancy L-33  
Nancy Joan L-210  
Nathan Daniels L-211  
Nathan Houston L-209  
Nelly G-16, L-6  
Nelly Dashiell L-58  
Priscilla L-4, L-8  
Rachel Ellen L-60  
Rebecca M. L-115  
Robins Lee L-206  
Ruth May L-125a  
Sallie B. L-169a  
Sallie Holbrook G-35  
Sara Leight L-160  
Sarah L-2, L-5  
Sarah Irving L-27  
Sarah M. Spence L-26  
Sarah Spence L-26

# INDEX

GILLISS  
Stephen B. L-211  
Sue L-169a  
Susan Eliz. L-206  
Sylvester Andrew  
Nathaniel L-170  
Theodore Weir L-263  
Thomas L-1, L-1, L-9,  
L-31, L-67  
Thomas Handy L-24,  
L-67  
Thomas Park L-211  
Thomas Robins L-60  
Tony L-225a  
Tracy Wayne L-225a  
Walter L-67  
Walter Van Wagenen  
L-28  
William L-33  
William Carter L-209  
William Earl L-169a  
William Henry L-209  
Wm. Irving L-28, L-117  
William Samuel L-170  
William Weir L-159,  
L-210  
GILMAN L-62, N-70a  
GIERTSEN B-592  
GLADDEN H-76  
GLADING B-670b  
GLASSBURN N-96  
GLEASON B-500  
GLEN M-135  
GLICK L-238  
GLOUCESTER, Humphrey,  
Duke of 459  
GLOUCESTER, Earls of  
467  
GLOVER P-11  
GLYNN N-113  
GNOWLES B-464  
GOBBLE B-552  
GOBBY Q-99  
GODDARD M-183  
GODFREY G-94  
GODREAU B-614c  
GODWIN, Anne Gibb J-288  
Anne Ottwell J-342  
David King J-342  
David Reynolds J-342  
Deborah Denise J-288  
Edmund S. J-220  
Frances Adele J-341  
John Henry J-142  
Leonard Franklin  
J-220  
Marion Upshur  
J-209 & J-287  
Mary E. J-220  
Sidney King J-288  
William King J-288  
William Ottwell J-288  
William Pearce J-288  
GOZ, Alice Marie L-164  
Adaline C. L-121  
Adaline Louisa L-122  
Ann Elizabeth L-70a  
Cassandra L-70a  
Catherine J. L-165  
Charles Morgan L-164  
Clara Mae L-123  
David L-124  
David Morris L-168  
Donald Philip L-164  
Elizabeth L-168  
Elizabeth Ann L-70a  
Gertrude Boston L-165  
Grace L-123  
Henrietta L-164  
Henrietta E. L-163  
Hezekiah M. L-70a  
Hezekiah Noble L-123  
Isabel L-164  
Janet L-164  
Joseph M. L-70a  
Kathleen Eliz. L-164  
Lawrence M. L-165  
Lemuel Theodore L-122  
Lucien L-70a  
Marguerite E. L-168a  
Minnie J. L-162  
Morris Henry L-70a  
Percy F. L-123  
Phoebe Louise L-164  
Ruth L-167  
Sarah Belle L-124  
Thomas L-164  
Thomas Eddy L-164  
William L-70a  
GOFFIGON  
Ann Elizabeth B-631  
Arintia B. B-454  
Clifford J-25  
Edwin J. J-171  
Esther Wilkins B-633  
Frances Simkins J-134  
Franklin N. B-630  
Frederick J.  
J-113a & J-138  
Harold Thomas B-452  
Marguerite I. B-632  
Marian Scott J-250  
Mary Ann J-132  
Mildred V. B-451  
Nathaniel B. B-302  
Rejenna Lynn B-630  
GOFFIGON  
Ruby Kay B-452  
Sallie Frances B-452  
Samuel Handy B-451  
William Handy B-302  
William John B-453  
GOLDEN B-590, N-112  
GOLDFARB, Edward Q-90a  
GOLDSBOROUGH  
Allie Q. Q-77c  
Audry B-376a  
Brice Fenner N-114  
Brice W. N-74  
Charles (Gov.) M-38  
Charles B. M-112  
Charles Fenner N-114  
Charles W. B-376a  
Charlotte Fauntleroy  
M-112  
Curtis Lee N-114  
Eleanor Lux M-25  
Eleanor Winder N-74  
Eliza Hall M-159b  
Eliz. Cadwallader  
M-38  
Etta Q-77c  
George Hall M-111  
Heath Dodge M-159a  
Heath Laird M-195d  
Helen Teresa O-74  
Jack Scarrit M-195d  
Jay Fenner N-114  
Jean Gasquet N-114  
Laird Shields M-110  
Louise Q-77c  
M. Worthington Q-56  
Magill R. Q-56  
Margaret W. N-113  
Mark Jeremy N-114  
Martha Laird M-112  
Martha Winder M-159a,  
M-195c  
Martin Q-56  
Martin Worthington  
N-74, M-159a  
Mary C. Q-77c  
Mary Ellen M-111  
Nancy Ellen N-115  
Nicholas M-195d  
Nicholas, Jr. M-195d  
Nicholas R. M-195d  
Philip Lee B-672, Q-56  
Phillips Lee N-74,  
N-90, N-113  
Robert M-25, Q-56  
Robert Henry B-672  
Susan Gambrell N-113  
Thomas Alan M-111  
W. Worthington Q-77c  
Washington E. M-76  
Washington Laird M-76  
Wm. Watmaugh N-114  
William Wesley N-114  
William Winder M-76  
Winder Elwell B-110  
GOLDTHWAITE J-128  
GOLIGHTLY J-305b  
GOMBERHEIM J-182  
GONZALES B-689\*  
GOOD(E), Bettie M-66  
Martha Anne M-64  
Richard Urquhart H-61  
Sandra Annett N-128  
Sophie Parks H-61  
William Osborne H-7  
GOODEN D-63  
GOODRICH L-98  
GOODWIN J-302, Q-96  
GOODYEAR  
Abigail J-330  
Austin J-331  
Brooks J-330  
Cullen Cogswell  
J-331  
Grace Runsey J-331  
Heidi Biddle J-331  
Jessica J-330  
Justin J-330  
Kristi Winslow J-331  
Stephen J-330  
Talbot Taylor J-330  
Taylor J-330  
Thomas Robins J-331  
Trevor J-330  
Zachary J-330  
GORDON, Belle H-85d  
Donald B-459  
Elizabeth M-20  
Evalyn Mebanes J-299  
Frances L-80  
James M-20  
GORDY E-25  
Alwood C. J-227  
James A. G-32  
John Ralph B-408e  
Mack Arthur M-88  
Phyllis Kay M-123  
Sarah Louise B-574e  
GORE  
Comfort Quinton M-9  
Joyce J-12  
Mary B-48, Q-12  
Samuel Newsome E-53  
Thomas T. M-9  
GOSHORN J-317  
GOSLEE, Rachel L-76  
GOSSEN M-13d7  
GOTT B-256  
GOTTFRIED, Susan P-50  
GOULD G-123, M-188  
GOULDMAN  
Albert Nelson P-48a  
Carolyn P-48a  
Elizabeth Ann P-58  
Jo Lynn P-57  
Joe Robert P-57  
Sara Louise P-48a  
GOUGH M-159b  
GOW, Marjorie L. E-52  
GRACE, James O-118  
GRAHAM, Benjamin Q-50  
Elizabeth Gale L-21  
Elwood O-50  
Geoffrey Dewitt N-119  
Heath Chandler N-119  
Henry R. M-3  
Marc Chalmers N-119d  
Patrick John O-107  
Reginald L-21  
Ruth O-50  
Samuel S. B-32  
GRALOW, Tanya J-254  
GRANT G-129  
GRANVILLE B-358a  
GRAU B-489  
GRAVES  
Bret Christopher N-101  
Henry Blizette M-16  
Kittie Hall M-16  
Luke C. M-16  
Nelson Zuinglius M-16  
Sarah Henry M-16  
Thomas Luther M-16  
Virginus Tyson M-16  
GRAVLEE O-116  
GRAY (GREY) family  
459, 497  
GRAY, Anne C. B-587  
Arthur J. J-297  
Benjamin G-20  
Collin B-555  
Dale B-555  
Erin Allison B-555  
Joseph O-46  
Mary H-5  
Rebecca O-46  
Theresa B-587  
GRAYBILL G-119  
GREATHOUSE M-43  
GREEN(E) B-527  
Adalline M-80  
Alexandra M. B-503  
Andrew McNeer B-503  
Arla C-54  
Betty Louise B-670a  
Catherine V. O-25  
Caitlin Allison B-503  
Charles B-527, M-166a  
Christopher W. B-503  
Douglas Lee G-84  
Elaine B-514  
Eleanor Jane B-669  
Emily H. E-7  
Ernest C-21  
Hunter M-166a  
Jean B-527  
John A. M-80  
John H. B-514  
John Thomas B-503  
Karen B-527  
Marshall McNeer B-503  
Mary Evelyn B-503  
Michael G-84  
Nina Watson O-25  
Oscar David O-25  
Paula B-527  
Pearl B-515a  
Robert G-84  
Ruth S-515b  
Sara Ellen B-503  
Sterling B-514  
Thomas Colin B-503  
Timothy Murray B-503  
William G-84  
William Andrew O-25  
William Henry B-503  
William Orlando G-84  
William P. H-71  
William Waters G-84  
Wilson Orlando G-84  
Zachary Murray B-503  
GREENHAWK L-281  
GREENWALD O-11d7  
GREER G-113, J-83  
GREGG L-325a  
GREGORY L-219  
GRESHAM  
Catherine Chandler  
H-73  
Corey Chandler H-73  
Hester Lee H-73  
John Robertson H-73  
Lindsey Ann H-73  
Susan Barron H-72  
Walter Vernon H-51,  
H-73d  
Walter Vernon H-73  
GRIFFIN B-358, H-7, N-81  
GRIFFITH K-25a  
Ann J-127  
Alicia Brewer Q-54  
Blake Andrew K-32a  
Daniel B-37  
GRIFFITH  
Ella B-504a  
Esther E. N-86  
Fanny M. N-70  
Geneva Grace E-17  
Ina F. N-70  
Johnny James K-32a  
Lena C. N-70  
Louise Grace C-35  
Martha D. N-70  
Minnie J. N-70  
Willard L. N-70  
William C. N-70  
William J. N-70  
GRIMM B-458  
GROOM O-94  
GROZHOZ J-328  
GRUBB Q-32  
GRUMBLE, Mary Weatherly  
B-101 & B-103  
GRUNDY M-26  
GUEQUIERRE M-150  
GUERRANT O-129  
GUERRERI, Joan B-688  
GUEST G-94  
GUIDI, Verna B-557  
GUINN H-84  
GUION, Ann Smith M-27  
Caroline Lewis M-27  
Caroline Zilpha M-67  
Eliz. Eskridge M-27  
Frederick John M-27  
George M-27  
George Seth M-27, M-68  
Georgiana M-27  
Harriet M-27  
Laura M-27  
Laura Malvina M-27  
Lewis M-27  
Louise Vivien M-68  
Lucy Webb M-68  
Margaret Winder M-27  
Mary Leigh M-27  
Sarah Lavenia M-27  
Susie Webb M-68  
Thomas Winder M-27  
Walter M-68  
Walter Burling M-68  
GUM O-27  
GUNBY  
Adrienne North B-397  
Albert Bert B-142  
Anna Drummond Q-12  
Arnold B-657  
Caroline L. B-319  
Caroline V. D-5  
Carroll Webster  
B-215 & B-437  
Charles Edgar B-319  
Chas. Stewart B-485  
Charlotte B-396  
Daphne B-250  
David Kirk B-251,  
B-398  
Dorothy B-250  
Edward Roach B-250  
Eleanor B-288 & B-484  
Elisha B-142, D-1  
Elisha J.  
B-289 & B-319  
Elizabeth D-2  
Emmie Katherine B-398  
Florence B-486  
Frederick R. B-249  
Gardner B-250  
Greer Eversole B-397  
Harry Porter B-485  
Henry B-142  
Henry Milton B-142  
Hiram H. B-76 & B-142  
Hiram Henry B-142  
Jane W. B-80 & D-3  
Joan Marie B-687  
John B-48\*, Q-12  
Kristofer B-399  
Laura Emily B-657  
Laura Lucille B-398  
Martha Renelle B-399  
Matthew Sean B-688  
Mary Ann B-289  
Michelle Eliz. B-688  
Paul Benjamin B-656,  
B-688  
Paul Lewis B-484  
Robert Eneboe B-399  
Robert Kirk B-399  
Rosalie B-250  
Stanton Caywood B-398  
Steele B-399  
Tammy Galthorn B-437  
Warren Carroll B-437  
Warren Coston B-289  
William D-5  
Wm. Richardson B-397  
GUNDY O-64, P-41  
GUNN B-622D  
GUNTHER D-11  
GUTHRIE B-135  
GUY, Eliz. J-74, J-75  
Harmanson J-17  
John, Jr. J-74  
Lucretia J-37  
Thomas H. J-74  
GWATHMEY Q-96  
GWYN O-63, O-99  
HABLITZALL L-118  
HACK  
Adelaide J-102  
Elizabeth G-8  
Ellen M. G-32  
Frances Q-15  
Glenmore W. G-32  
James D. G-32  
Mary E. G-10 & G-11  
Mary Elizabeth K-2b  
HACKENSMITH B-549  
HACKERMAN E-43  
HADDAD L-252  
HADDEEN G-122  
HAGEMAN L-266  
HAGENTOGLER B-413  
HAIGH Q-90b  
HAINES H-70, M-87  
HALE B-672, J-338  
HALEY O-86, O-116  
HALL, Amanda M. J-259  
Anna S. B-156  
Annie Lucille L-191  
Clara B-281  
Corrine E.  
B-156 & D-12  
David Q-30  
Edward Clinton L-191  
Eliza Landreth Q-30  
Elizabeth Ann Fassitt  
L-102 & N-43  
Eliz. Jarvis J-259  
Eliz. Watson B-282  
Esther Fountain B-26  
Ethel B-156  
Florence B-283  
George H. M-111  
Gertrude B-156  
Harvey Thomas J-259  
Henry Q-30  
Henry Isaac B-156  
Henry Louis B-282  
Henry White B-156  
Hugh Thomas J-259  
J. Leonard N-86  
James G-22  
James H.F. N-43  
John Cantrell N-43  
John R. J-76  
John William J-259  
Laura Collins M-111  
Leah Rose J-310  
Lemuel Augustus N-43  
Lillie K-25  
Margaret Moon L-236  
Mary B-282  
Matthew Michael B-686  
Michael Thomas B-686a  
Miriam Eliz. L-149  
Philip Dorsey G-77a  
Richard B-156  
Robert J. B-133  
ROSS D-17  
Sally Mary N-43  
Suzanne B-614d  
Thomas J-76  
Thomas E. J-76  
Thomas Michael B-686a  
Viola B-133  
Virginia B-156, B-282  
William J-76  
William Edward J-259  
William J. B-123  
Wm. James B-282, B-434  
William T. B-133  
Willis Clay J-310  
Zadock R. B-133  
HALLETT B-453, J-245  
HALPERN H-93  
HALSTED M-16  
HAMER -610  
HAMILL Q-98  
HAMILTON  
Eliz. Bispham Q-38  
Helen Maria Q-70  
John Q-38  
John W. B-431  
Mary Beth E-17  
Mary Euphemia H-32  
HAMMACK  
Bradley Dayton L-287  
Ellen Lassiter P-63  
Gertrude Turnell P-64  
Margaret Chapman P-63  
Mark Anthony L-287  
Nancy Taliaferro P-63  
Russell Cralle P-55,  
P-63  
Susan Taliaferro P-63  
William Elliott P-63  
HAMMER B-599, O-110  
HAMMERMASTER B-555  
HAMMOND, Chas. S. L-24  
Joseph Grafton N-77  
Louise Frances N-77  
Mary H-79  
Michael G-122  
HAMPEL, Victor H. D-54  
HAMPTON B-586  
HANAGRIFF M-92  
HANCOCK  
Alfred Strayer E-62  
Craig Michael B-595  
Cynthia Louise B-651  
Eugene T. J-72  
Gary Wilson E-62  
Kandice Paige B-595  
HANCOCK  
Kelly Renee B-595  
Kimberly Nicole B-595  
Margaret Susan B-651  
Mary Ellen B-651  
Oscar Ward B-651  
Scott Alfred E-62  
Tabitha J-88  
HAND B-330, P-15  
HANDESEL D-18  
HANDY  
Ada Winder M-51  
Agnes Gordon L-200  
Alberta C. L-84  
Alexander H. M-20  
Algernon Lee L-198,  
L-244  
Anabel Davis B-468  
Ann(e) L-7, L-23, M-15  
Ann Bruce L-146  
Ann Claude M-59  
Ann Huston L-49  
Ann Irving L-58  
Ann Reddall Q-33  
Ann Huston L-85, L-86  
Anna Delaney B-292  
Anna Gordon M-59  
Anna Maria Q-23  
Anna Matilda M-16  
Anna Pendleton B-64  
Anna Williamson B-64  
Anne M-15  
Anne E. B-67, B-285  
Anner Eliz. L-197  
Annie Ker Vernon L-84  
Arintia Esther  
Parker B-165  
Arthur Kingman B-310  
Arthur Woolford L-58  
Attilia Ann B. L-45  
Aurelia Winder  
M-20 & M-60  
Ava O. B-291  
Barbara Ann Q-58  
Barbara Frances Q-58  
Barbara Lynn L-244  
Barbara V. B-638a  
Benjamin Q-11  
Benjamin Rush M-16  
Bettina Marie L-257  
Benjamin Walles Q-23  
Beulah B-295  
Blanche B-64  
Cabell L-149  
Calvert L-149  
Carol B-296  
Carol Grace L-197  
Caroline G. B-68  
Caroline Cecilia M-20  
Carolyn Irving L-149  
Carrie B-209 & B-296  
Catherine Jane B-169  
Chaillé C. L-143  
Chaillé Virginia  
L-256  
Charles L-6, M-18  
Charles Breckinridge  
L-87  
Charles Edward B-64  
Charles L. B-296  
Charles Munro L-45  
Charles Nutter L-81  
Charles Wilson Q-58  
Charlotte B-36  
Charlotte K. M-16  
Charlotte M. B-78  
Clarence L. L-81  
Clara Catherine Q-58  
Clara Thomson L-149  
Clarissa C. H.  
M-20  
Comfort J-27  
Cora Dashiell L-85  
Cora McClure L-201  
Cordelia V. Q-33  
Danna L-202  
David Grey L-241  
David Tinsley L-245  
Dennis Claude M-59  
Dilworth T. L-80  
Dorothy A. Rider M-16  
Douglas Coyner L-245  
Ebenezer K-1  
Edna Dilworth L-203  
Edward B-141  
Edward G. L-45, L-83  
Edward Hamilton L-58  
Edward James B-141  
Effie Bruce L-146  
Egbert Gillias L-145  
Eleanor B. L-45  
Eleanor Ellis Q-58  
Eleanor M. B-294  
Eleanor Wilson L-47  
Eliza Frances G. L-80  
Eliza J. B-157 & D-3  
Eliza Leake L-148  
Elizabeth B-79,  
L-6 & Q-19, L-22,  
M-59, Q-18  
Elizabeth Anne M-18  
Elizabeth B. L-85  
Eliz. Boyce B-460  
Elizabeth Bruce L-205  
Elizabeth Custis B-48  
Elizabeth Emily B-166  
Eliz. G. G. L-46, L-47



# INDEX

- HANDY**  
 Eliz. H. B-80 & D-3  
 Elizabeth Jane L-76  
 Elizabeth Ker L-149  
 Elizabeth Laurie Beck L-83 & L-90  
 Elizabeth M. B-458  
 Elizabeth Martin Q-11 & Q-19  
 Elizabeth Roxburgh L-81 & M-20  
 Elizabeth Scott M-17  
 Elizabeth Tilghman Wilson Q-23  
 Eliz. W. Q-21 & Q-23  
 Elizabeth Wilson L-47  
 Ellen Elizabeth Q-7  
 Ellen Rachel L-76  
 Elmer B-291  
 Emily Q-18  
 Emily H. B-162  
 Esther M-14  
 Esther Ann M-16, M-17  
 Esther G. B-98 & M-20  
 Esther Margaret Winder M-20  
 Esther Wilson Q-11, L-22  
 Eulalia C. G-41  
 Eva C. B-294  
 Evaline C. B-301  
 Evelyn B. B-643  
 Frances B. B-459  
 Frances Eliza Q-33  
 Frances Henry M-16  
 Frances Jean B-462  
 Frances Ward L-196  
 Francis Asbury B-310  
 Francis Louis L-149  
 Frank Philip L-149  
 Frank W. B-141  
 Frederick A. L-143  
 Frederick Chaille L-196, L-241  
 Galen William L-257  
 George L-6, L-21, L-22, M-60, Q-18 & Q-23, Q-18, Q-19  
 George Day Scott M-17  
 George Pendleton B-64  
 Geo. Scarborough B-78  
 George T. B-291  
 Gertrude L-143  
 Gordon McClester M-59  
 Hannah Ann(e) B-35 & B-78, B-36 & B-74  
 Harriet M-8  
 Harriet R. S. L-85  
 Harriette Adams B-81  
 Harriette Eliz. B-168  
 Helen Amelia B-64  
 Helen Calvert L-149  
 Helen Dilworth L-242  
 Helen L. Q-58  
 Helen W. B-141  
 Henry B-36, B-64, M-4, M-18  
 Henry Brantley B-170  
 Henry Custis B-80 & D-3  
 Henry Francis B-64  
 Henry James B-170  
 Henry Jamison L-202  
 Henry Parke Wilson Q-33  
 Henry Scarborough B-80 & D-3  
 Hiram P. B-162  
 Hiram Phillips B-461  
 Howard Coyner L-245  
 Hugh Henry M-4  
 Ida B-64, B-295  
 Ida E. B-164  
 Irving M-51  
 Isaac B-64, L-6, L-7, L-21, L-22, M-4 & M-5  
 Isaac Henry M-16  
 Isaac L. Charles L-80  
 Isaac William Ker L-80  
 Jacob Walter Ker L-47  
 James B-81, J-27, L-42  
 James Billings M-51  
 James Gilliss L-58  
 James Henry L-45, L-46, L-47  
 James Henry M. L-80  
 James Merrill B-304  
 James Nassau M-16  
 Jamison, Jr. L-257  
 Jane Dashiell L-1  
 Jane Riter L-149  
 Jane Winder M-16, M-17, M-18, Jennie B-64  
 Jessie Gale M-51  
 Jesse Tyson M-18  
 Jessie Bruce L-146  
 John L-5, L-18  
 John Brackenridge L-45  
 John Breckinridge Upshur L-148  
 John Bruce L-146  
 John C. B-294, D-10
- HANDY**  
 John Custis Q-7  
 John Francis L-86  
 John Huston L-49, L-86  
 John Walton B-296  
 John Whittington B-36  
 John William L-241  
 Joseph L-42  
 Joseph Breckinridge Upshur L-149  
 Joseph Wilson Q-58  
 Joshua Reece B-36  
 Joyce J-27  
 Julia Allison L-244  
 Julia Apphia L-76  
 Julia Eliz. G. L-76  
 Julia Huston L-85  
 Juliet Q-33  
 Julius Q-18  
 Kate B-64  
 Kate Spencer Q-33  
 Kingman Arthur B-310  
 L. Ward B-291  
 Laura Agnes Q-58  
 Laura Elizabeth L-244  
 Laura Virginia B-302  
 Leah L-20  
 Leah A. W. L-47, L-81  
 Levin M-8, Q-11, Q-23, Q-33, Q-58  
 Levin Elzey B. L-46  
 Levin Irving L-147, M-16  
 Levin James G. L-76  
 Levin Paul Q-58  
 Levin Winder C. M-20  
 Lillian Marian B-303  
 Lindsay T. L-86  
 Littleton B-291  
 Littleton Dennis J-57 & Q-7  
 Littleton A. L-162  
 Lucretia A. E. M-58  
 Luther M-17  
 Mae B. L-205  
 Margaret B-36, M-18, Q-11  
 Margaret Alice L-241  
 Margaret Amelia B-64  
 Margaret Ann B-81  
 Margaret Caroline B-163  
 Margaret Collins L-47 & Q-69  
 Margaret Eliz. L-84  
 Margaret Irving C-147  
 Margaret Maria B-81  
 Margaret Nutter L-46  
 Margaret P. L-199  
 Margaret S. L-196  
 Margaret Winder M-18, M-19  
 Maria Ann Pitts L-46  
 Maria Collins L-22  
 Maria J. B-164  
 Maria Preston L-87  
 Maria Tirzah L-76  
 Maria Virginia Purnell L-80  
 Maria Frances B-78  
 Marian B-170  
 Mariana Speiden B-469  
 Marianne Martin B-462  
 Marie B. L-146  
 Marie Lettice L-148  
 Mariette Bishop B-64  
 Marion Patricia B-467  
 Marion Speiden B-469  
 Marjorie Young B-304  
 Marmaduke Tilden M-17  
 Martha J. B-35 & B-78  
 Mary Ann L-76  
 Mary Catharine M-16  
 Mary Elizabeth B-64, B-304, L-47  
 Mary Fenwick Q-58  
 Mary Findlay L-85  
 Mary Frisby M-17, M-56  
 Mary Gale L-21  
 Mary Jane M-51  
 Mary Jane Curtis B-78 & B-155  
 Mary Josephine Q-33  
 Mary Kathryn L-241  
 Mary V. B-456, Q-33  
 Mary Wilson Q-18, Q-43  
 Matilda M-51, M-60  
 Matilda Chase L-57  
 Matilda Henry M-16  
 Melissa Arlene L-245  
 Michelle K. L-245  
 Milcah Steele M-51  
 Mildred Lelia L-243  
 Nancy Brownson L-85  
 Nelly Q-10 & L-6  
 Nelly Ann L-48  
 Moses Purnell L-144  
 Nancy Patricia L-244  
 Noah L-76  
 Noah Washington L-76  
 Pamela Jane B-461  
 Peggy Ker L-22 & L-44  
 Peter M-4  
 Pinta L-45  
 Polly L-18
- HANDY**  
 Preston Breckinridge L-148  
 Priscilla Welch L-85  
 Priscilla Winder Q-33, Q-33  
 Prissy L-25  
 Ray B-365  
 Reginald Graham L-45  
 Rena B-141  
 Richard A. L-148  
 Richard Cabell L-149  
 Richard Henry M-20  
 Robert B-295  
 Robert Breckinridge L-146, Robert Dashiell L-85  
 Robert Isaac B-64  
 Robert Lee L-196  
 Robert Walker Q-33  
 Rosalind Q-33  
 Rozelle Purnell L-144  
 Russell Lee L-244  
 Ruth B-141  
 Ruthanne M. B-462  
 Sallie Tuomey M-51  
 Sally Brown L-49  
 Sally Kate Ker L-85  
 Samuel B-48, L-5, L-18, L-58, Q-12, Q-33  
 Samuel Gillis L-58  
 Samuel Jacob Ker L-22  
 Samuel James B-304  
 Samuel John B-458  
 Samuel K. Q-23  
 Samuel Major B-458  
 Samuel Stephen B-168  
 Samuel Wilson L-45, L-47, L-84  
 Samuel Wilson Ker L-84  
 Sarah B-10, B-36, Q-34  
 Sarah Custis Q-12  
 Sarah E. L. L-46, L-145a  
 Sarah Elizabeth B-78, B-290  
 Sarah J. B-458  
 Sarah Rozelle L-258  
 Sarah Virginia Chaille L-144  
 Sciota Cecilia Q-58  
 Serena Cushing B-64  
 Shepherd Hester Beck L-83  
 Sidney Whittington B-168, B-460  
 Sophia L. N. L-80  
 Sophonisba Preston J-21 & L-87  
 Stephen B-36, B-80 & D-3  
 Stephen Arnold B-461  
 Stephen Michie L-245  
 Susan Q-27  
 Susan James B-167  
 Susan Lanham M-17  
 Susan Marshall B-64  
 Sydney Speiden B-309, B-467  
 Sydney Whittington B-81  
 Sylvius Orlando L-81  
 Thomas B-36, L-1, L-6  
 Thomas B. L-45  
 Thomas H. B-162  
 Thomas Henry M-51  
 Thomas Poultny M-18  
 Thomas Robins J-27  
 Thomas Winder M-16  
 Truman Bishop B-64  
 Virginia B-466  
 Virginia A. B-548  
 Virginia Alice L-84  
 Virginia Merrill B-460  
 Vivian H-95  
 Walter Ker L-197  
 Washington R. M-16  
 William B-15, B-78, B-295, J-27, L-22, Q-33  
 William Andrews L-149  
 William Ball Q-33  
 William C. B-123  
 William Chaplain M-51  
 William Collins L-87  
 William Edward L-83  
 William H. B-162  
 William Hope B-462  
 Wm. James B-164, B-295  
 William Ker Q-19  
 Wm. Matthews L-144  
 William Nassau M-15  
 William Nevitt M-51  
 Wm. Patterson B-462  
 William Reddall Q-33  
 William Torrence L-85  
 William Upshur L-205  
 Wm. Upshur C. L-205  
 Wm. Washington L-49  
 William Winder M-18  
 Winifred Jean L-197
- HANIGAN** D-18a  
**HANK**, Josiah D. L-53  
**HANKINS**, George F-5  
**HANKINSON** L-149
- HANLEY**, Thomas G. B-242  
**HANLON**, James C. O-47  
**HANSELL** O-47  
**HANSEN** C-49  
**HANSFORD** J-115  
**HANSFORTH** J-205  
**HANSON**, Eliz. J-257  
**HARCUM**  
 Agnes Ellen M-177  
 Alberta M-120  
 Benjamin Drew M-175  
 Blain Elisha M-88  
 Brianna Louise M-175  
 Cheryl Ann M-178a  
 Christopher Wm. M-175  
 Daniel John M-175  
 David Allen M-61  
 David Bruce M-175  
 Dennis Payton M-175  
 Donald Wayne M-175  
 Dorothy M-88  
 E. Rae M-129  
 Edward Wright M-175  
 Elisha B. M-23  
 Elizabeth Ann M-173  
 Emily Anne M-175  
 Emmett Ross M-195  
 Erica Brooks M-175  
 Ernest M-61  
 Eugene Blair M-61  
 Eugene Payton M-129  
 Eunice Lee M-172  
 Evan C. M-178a  
 Glen Elmer M-86  
 Harry B-127  
 Harry Lee B-127  
 Heber M-61  
 Henry Lee M-61  
 Isabel M-87  
 James Payton M-129  
 Joanna Meridith M-175  
 John M-5  
 Jonathan Brooks M-175  
 Jos. Allen M-61, M-130  
 Julie Marie M-175  
 Kaitlin Louise M-175  
 Katie Rae M-178a  
 Laura Virginia M-176  
 Lee M-61  
 Lee Paten M-23  
 Lee Penn M-177  
 Lois M-129  
 Louise J. L-61, M-23  
 Louis White M-86  
 Marilyn Louise M-175  
 Marley Blair M-88  
 Martha M-122  
 Mary Ann M-23  
 Mary Elizabeth M-89  
 Mary Hope M-88  
 Mary Lee M-119  
 Mary Olive M-88  
 Mattie Marie M-88  
 Michael Edward M-175  
 Michael Wilson M-178a  
 Oren Lloyd M-88  
 Ralph Rupert M-178a  
 Rebecca Ellen M-177  
 Rebecca Mae M-178  
 Robert Linwood M-177  
 Ruba M-121  
 Ruth Kennerly M-174  
 Sarah Lois M-129  
 Taylor Grace M-178a  
 Weldon Wright M-175  
 William M-61  
 William Allen M-61  
 William Blain M-177  
 William Edward M-175  
 William Penn M-128  
 Winifred M-61  
**HARDEN** B-358a  
**HARDIE** B-250  
**HARDIN** B-657  
**HARDING** D-47, K-10  
**HARDMAN** N-122  
**HARGIS** B-179, J-276, M-84  
**HARGRAVE** J-332  
**HARLOW**  
 Chad Cooper B-583  
 Christopher E. B-583  
 Herbert Beauchamp B-583  
 James Hayward B-410  
 Jason Davis B-583  
 John Bruce B-583  
 Katherine Davis B-583  
 Margaret Anne B-682  
 Victoria Louise B-583  
**HARMANSON**  
**HARMANSON**  
 Adah J-17, J-35  
 Argall J-10  
 Benjamin J-10  
 Bridget H-4  
 Catherine J-37  
 Elsie J-14, J-17  
 Elizabeth J-19, J-49  
 Esther H-1, J-18, J-37  
 George J-10 & J-14, J-25  
 Gertrude H-2  
 Henry H-1  
 Horace Fassitt Q-79  
 Isabel J-9
- HARMANSON**  
 John J-37, J-25  
 Katherine J-16  
 Margaret Adkins Q-79  
 Mary J-25  
 Matthew J-20, J-37  
 Patrick J-17  
 Peggy J-37  
 Sarah J-3  
 Sophia H-7  
 Susanna J-25 & M-2, J-37, J-80  
 Thomas J-6, J-37  
 William J-6  
**HARN**, John T. B-447  
**HARPER** B-11, B-13  
**HARRINGTON**  
 Chad Adam N-109  
 Edith Louise M-175  
 Elmer Adna M-175  
 Mark Allen N-109  
 Mark Ellen II N-109  
 Patricia M-175  
 William G. F-8, L-129  
 William P. M-175  
**HARRIS**, Belle E. B-610  
 Elizabeth L-84  
 Marian P-52  
 Mary Emma J-349  
 Marian E. J-351  
 Mary Esther P-29  
 Sarah Eliz. Q-97  
 Thomas Langrell P-18  
 Wm. Angelo, Jr. B-243  
**HARRISON** M-79  
 Elizabeth H-71  
 Gloria O-102  
 Julia Q-68  
 Leila B-496  
 Michael Jacob J-329e  
 Myra P-37  
 Rouse N-65  
 Thomas Walter B-105  
**HART**  
 Edward George O-102  
 Harrison Esham O-102  
 Joyce Anne J-322  
 Lenae J-263  
 Marion Corkran B-476  
 Mary Verona B-476  
 Robert Langford C-21  
 Willard E-35  
 William Marion B-476  
**HARTLEY**, Ramona J-355  
**HARTMAN**, Alan J-293  
 Emma Josephine O-56  
 Jennifer Leigh J-293  
**HARTWAY**, Gene B-686  
**HARTZELL** J-272a  
**HARVEY** D-63, L-146  
**HARTZOG** B-618b  
**HARVEY** B-679  
**HARWOOD**, Mary B-151  
**HASTINGS**  
 Alberta O-60  
 Calvin R. B-331  
 Craig B-604  
 Elizabeth B-331  
 Madeline B-331  
 Silas F. B-331  
 Silas P. B-331  
**HATCH** J-7  
**HAUFF** O-135  
**HAVEN**, Ella C. B-141  
**HAWES** F-22, L-279  
**HAWFIELD** M-189  
**HAWKES**  
 Calvert Tazewell H-87  
 John Clendennin T. B.  
 Burne III H-87  
 Richard Urquhart H-87  
 Robert A. B-460  
 Sophie Tazewell H-87  
**HAWKINS**, Katherine B-78  
 Sarah Cordelia B-32  
**HAWKS**, W.M. K-21  
**HAYMAN**  
 Albert Henry C-48  
 Charles Donald C-48  
 Cindy B-260  
 Donna Marie C-48  
 Doris Irene B-259  
 Edward Algbe B-259  
 Edward W. G. B-260  
 Emily Catherine B-146  
 Emma Kathryn B-259  
 Evelyn Cathell B-196  
 Frances May B-446b  
 Handy Ulysses B-226  
 James B-259  
 Jephtha B-297a  
 John B-259  
 Linwood G. B-260  
 Linwood G., Jr. B-260  
 Maye M. B-446c  
 Mildred E. J-294  
 Mildred Lee B-401  
 Miriam Davis B-446a  
 Sadie Elizabeth B-297a & B-408a  
 Vicki Lynn B-259  
 Warren Benson B-297a  
 Warren Russell B-446b  
 William A. B-146  
 William Craft B-259  
**HAYNES**, Ben L. M-87  
 Gussie B-282
- HAYNES**  
 Mary B-31  
 Mattie Gertrude B-213  
**HAYS** Q-17  
**HAYWARD**  
 Barbara Ann O-102  
 Bradford Lloyd M-151  
 Charlotte E. S. L-16  
 Dilworth O-97  
 Donald G. O-97  
 Eleanor Q-7  
 Elizabeth Q-42  
 Evelyn O-97  
 George Stewart M-151  
 Harriet Mary J-147  
 John C. N-84  
 Laird Reed M-151  
 Maralee O-97  
 Marion O-134  
 Nancy Lloyd M-151  
 Nathan, Jr. M-151  
 Nathan III M-151  
 Nathan IV M-151  
 Pierre duPont M-151  
 Richard O-97  
 Richard Harold O-97  
 Rosa Laird M-151  
 William J. N-70a  
**HEADLEY** L-75, L-190  
**HEARN(E)**  
 Brenda E-78  
 Clarence R. E-78  
 Jacob B-32  
 Rebecca Porter N-83  
 Sarah B-32  
 Warren B-32  
 William Thomas E-78  
 Wilson E-78  
**HEARBY** M-46  
**HEATON** Q-55  
**HEBERT** M-134  
**HEGDES** B-541  
**HEGDEUS** O-105  
**HEGSTROM** J-343  
**HEILMAN** D-41a  
**HELLER**  
 Carolyn Ayres M-204  
 Elizabeth Anne M-204  
 Hanes Ayres M-205  
 John Roderick M-179, M-204  
 Katherine Ayres M-178  
 Lauren McGavock M-178  
 Lee McGavock M-205  
 Winder McGavock M-179  
**HELM** N-25, O-125  
**HELMSELEY**, Rich. B-257  
**HEMINGWAY** Q-89d  
**HEMSELEY** J-251  
**HENDERSHOT** J. J-321b  
**HENDERSON**  
 Anna Elizabeth J-313  
 Elizabeth J-158  
 Eliz. McGavock M-180  
 Francis Key M-201  
 Gunby B-250  
 Eliz. Trower J-263  
 John Percy M-180  
 Sally Laws B-66  
**HENDRIX**  
 Clifford R. J-327  
 Leslie Kip J-327  
 Louise Robins J-327  
 Mark Alexander B-401  
 Mary O-89  
 Ross Ellen B-401  
 William Harold B-401  
**HENMAN** N-100  
**HENNINGTON** P-48b  
**HENRY IV**, King of England 458  
**HENRY**, Adaline P. N-54 & N-59  
 Adelia Hester N-55  
 Charles P-14  
 Charles Rider N-30  
 Charlotte M-3  
 Charlotte Ann N-30  
 Edward P-14  
 Edward B. N-39  
 Edward Bredell N-39  
 Edwin Winder N-30  
 Elizabeth Q-9  
 Elizabeth G. N-39  
 Elizabeth H. J-148a  
 Ellen Frances N-30  
 Emma D. N-54  
 Frank P-14  
 George P-14  
 George E. P-12  
 George Edward J-148a  
 Henrietta W. P-12  
 Isaac M-16  
 James J-37  
 James P. P-14  
 John B-15, (Gov.) M-3  
 John D.P. N-54  
 John W. N-39  
 Laura P-14  
 Laura Fassitt N-39  
 Margaret C. J-55  
 Mary Alexene N-30  
 Mary Ann L-61 & N-39  
 Mary King B-15, Q-33  
 Matilda M-16  
 Nonnie Q-77c

# INDEX

HENRY, R.W. P-14  
Reginald G-64a  
Robert P-14  
Robert Jenkins B-15,  
P-14  
Sally M. P-14  
Sarah M-16  
Sarah A. L-37 & N-39  
Shepherd G-64a  
Zadock Purnell  
N-39 & P-12, N-54  
Zaldee K. J-148a  
HENSHAW D-48  
HERBERT, Mary Ann H-15  
HERFORD, Earls of 495  
HERMANN, John T. L-190  
HERRINK Q-88b  
HERSBERGER M-168  
HERZINS, Frank E-74  
HERZL P-20  
HESS D-51, L-152  
HETLAGE M-187  
HEYNIGER  
Anne King F-16  
Charles L. F-13  
Charles Lambert F-18  
Kristen Anne F-18  
Marion Eyre F-17  
Nicholas Savage F-18  
William Lambert F-18  
HIATT, John F. H-66  
HICKMAN  
Aaron T. B-441a  
Adam N-121  
Albert W. J-199  
Alma J-199  
Amy B. J-200  
Amy Morgan N-120  
Ann Llewellyn N-94  
Annie Cora B-150  
Annie E. J-199  
Bambi L-288  
Barbara N-93  
Bruce Edward N-121  
Clara S. B-150  
David Lee G-133  
David S. J-200  
Edward P. N-94  
Eleanor C. N-91  
Elizabeth N-93  
Elizabeth Gray N-131  
Emily E. B-112  
Ernest B-294  
George L. B-150  
George Thomas E-10  
Grace C. J-200  
Ida May B-150 & B-254  
Jane Emilie M-119  
Jay Hayden N-120  
John Worwood N-94  
John T. J-141  
Johnnie D-441a  
Kathrine May N-121  
Lawrence E. B-441a  
Lee Hampton G-133  
Mabel N-132  
Mark Andrew G-133  
Mary Ann N-122  
Matthew N-121  
Matthew David G-133  
May Belle J-199  
Melanie Wray N-131  
Mildred May B-441a  
Nancy Gwynne N-122  
Nannie K. E-10  
Robert E. J-199  
Robert L. J-199  
Rosa Ann B-134  
Samantha N-120  
Sarah Rose E-28  
Tabitha C. J-199  
Tabitha Sarah J-141  
Theodore T. J. B-150  
Thomas Kimmel N-120  
Thomas Wray N-92,  
N-120, N-121  
Walter Mae N-93  
Walter Morgan N-120  
Walter Parker N-75  
Walter Round N-120  
William Henry J-200  
William Jeffrey N-120  
W. Morgan N-119, J-131  
HICKS B-612  
HIGGINS  
Charles Russell O-89  
Horace M. J-274  
Sarah Grace O-125  
Taylor H-56  
William H-56  
HILGENBERG B-643  
HILL, Annie J-318  
Audrey Arlene B-636  
Bertha E-44  
Betty D-69  
Betty Anne D-69  
Cindy Lou D-69  
Denny D-69  
David B-664  
Edward Greenleaf  
D-69  
Herman B-237  
Jerry B-237  
Johnny D-69  
Kevin B-671b  
Mary Eliz. L-182d  
HILL  
Mary Willoughby H-92  
Michael B-664  
Mike B-237  
Nancy Jane D-69  
Rachael B-664  
Raymond Osborne D-69  
Russell J. B-671b  
Starr B-237  
William Bethel H-92  
HILLBERG D-17a  
HILLIARD J-304  
HILLIER J-262  
HILTENBRAND O-72  
HILTON B-256  
HINDMAN, Eddie M-108  
HINE N-103  
HINES B-315  
HINKLE B-503  
HINMAN, Alan Gene B-694  
Amanda W. J-149  
Amber Lynn B-694  
Brittani Allyn B-694  
Ella Elaine B-694  
Nellie D-71  
Preston D-51c  
HINSON G-80, L-233e,  
Q-103  
HINTZE B-545  
HIRSCH J-329e, O-125  
HITCH  
Elizabeth A. B-379  
John B-42  
Joshua Whittington  
B-42 & B-25  
Margaret A. G-59a  
Sarah R. L-37  
HITCHENS B-608, O-20  
HITE, Blair J-297  
HO, Marianne F-21  
Minfong Q-92  
Rih Hwa Q-92  
HOAG G-118  
HOBBIE D-43b  
HOBS B-639, H-49  
HOBLITZELL G-51b  
HOCH G-585  
HODGE B-233, Q-25  
HODGES J-249, M-100  
HODGSON L-203  
HODSON  
Clarence Sherwood  
O-95  
Eliza M-47  
George Irving O-95  
Lelia Payne O-132  
Thomas S. B-83  
HOFFENREFFER B-660  
HOFFMAN  
Charles Wm. B-393  
Constance H-79  
Edward C. B-291  
Eliz. Caitlin D-44b  
Howard B. J-106  
Joan Harvey M-89  
Lottie F. B-345  
Mary E. B-162  
Robert B. D-44b  
Thomas Scott B-503  
HOGUE H-86  
HOGUET J-332  
HOLAND family 500  
HOLBROOK O-91  
HOLCALME, Ted B-255  
HOLD, Victor B-282  
HOLLAND  
Aionza Edward B-262  
Ann Francis H-55  
April B-518  
Bernard Peabody H-55,  
H-55  
Catherine Isabel E-21  
Christopher L-281a  
Clara J. B-68 & B-210  
Clarence E-10  
Clinton E-28  
Conner B-10  
David B-518  
Dorothy B-432  
Edward E. B-432  
Edward S. D-35  
Elaine L-281a  
Emma A. B-294  
Flora Gene E-28  
Flossie B-382  
Frances H-48  
Gary B-518  
Granville D. L-281a  
Herbert A. L-179  
Hessie O-45  
Hetty W. B-135  
Ira S. E-21  
Jamie B-518  
Jeffrey L. L-281a  
John E. B-156  
John H. B-210  
Kathy L-205a  
Louisa J. Q-68  
Mabel B-368  
Marie B-353  
Margaret E. B-626  
Mary Ann N-52  
Norman A. L-281a  
Patrick B-210  
Pearl D-60  
Sarah B-210  
Scott B-518  
HOLLAND  
Sherman D-60  
Stephen N-18  
Sylvia D-60  
William M-37  
William J. B-518  
HOLLIDAY B-684a, L-221  
HOLLIER B-622c  
HOLLINGS L-267  
HOLLIS B-618a, O-116  
HOLLOWAY  
Charles Edward M-130  
Clarissa M-172  
Cynthia Lee M-172  
Ethel Alberta N-128  
Francis L. N-128  
Frederick H. M-166b  
Irma Graham M-130  
Jesse Grant M-172  
Jo Anne M-203b  
John Douglas M-172  
Laura Emma M-128  
Mary Elsie B-529b  
Nancy Anne M-202  
Sara Cooper M-202  
HOLMES B-622, L-194,  
L-249  
HOLT, H-68, J-292, Q-28  
HOLTON, Melissa M-120  
HOLY ROMAN EMPERORS 480  
HOOD B-608, D-44a  
HOOE G-57  
HOOPER D-14, G-77a, L-77  
HOPE B-284, B-462,  
J-307  
HOPKINS  
Annie Long B-450  
Benjamin T. O-132  
Billy L-226  
Blanche L-226  
Casey E-23  
Catherine L-226  
Christine Evans O-132  
Emily Marshall O-132  
Evelyn L-226  
George W. K-12  
Hendel L-226  
Henrietta L-226  
J. Wallace O-132  
James Wallace O-132  
Jeremy Kent O-132  
John Matthews O-132  
John T. L-226  
Lelia Payne O-132  
Loudy L-226  
Mary Wesley L-226  
Mendel L-226  
Nancy B-431  
Orlando B-450  
Pearl Frances L-226  
Richard Allen B-420  
Robert Hynson O-132  
Sara Marshall O-132  
Sophia G. L-226  
William J. L-11  
HOPPER, James C. E-81  
HORLER J-292  
HORNER, Aaron G-111b  
Allen L-178  
Emmons L-178  
Harold L-178  
Jason G-111b  
John Robert G-111b  
Katherine L. L-281a  
Roland N. L-178  
Virginia L-128  
William B. L-178  
HORNSBY  
Ada Moah G-83  
Beverly Kerr J-310  
Ernest Wyley J-244b  
Jane Wyatt J-310  
Susan Kerr J-310  
Virginia Wyatt J-244b  
HORSEY  
Annie Frances B-440  
Celia A. B-296  
Charlene B-618b  
Charles Washington  
B-441b  
Cora Florence B-290  
Custis Washington  
B-290  
Edward L. B-163  
Eliza Beth J-52  
Eliz. Scott B-618b  
Fanny Estelle B-443  
Frank B-333  
Hilda B-333  
Jefferson D. B-162  
Julia D-33  
Kyle B-441b  
Lillian D-30  
Lillian May B-441a  
Marian E. B-213  
Marianne B-685b  
Mattie N. B-441  
Robert Charles B-441b  
Sarah Eliz. B-441b  
William P. D-16  
William Thomas B-290  
HORTON L-271  
HORVATH B-629  
HOSELE M-182  
HOSKINS B-151  
HOSLER B-643  
HOSTETLER O-111  
HOULIHAN D-51b  
HOUSTON N-9  
Cecilia Williams  
J-223  
David Nathaniel J-292  
Eliz. Frances J-223  
Henrietta J-223  
Horace Holt J-292  
Isaac J-26  
James J-26  
James Andrew J-292  
Jennifer J-292  
John Francis J-223,  
J-292  
Kathleen Alice J-292  
Kelly Jean J-292  
Korienne Danielle  
J-292  
Levin James J-223  
Margaret J-26  
Margaret K. J-125  
Roger Bernard J-292  
Sabra Traces J-291  
Samuel J-26  
HOWARD  
Alfred H. O-14  
Caitlin Reed E-48  
Charles M-36, M-36  
Cheryl Ann E-48  
Elizabeth B-56  
Elizabeth Key M-36  
George O-26  
Harold E-48  
Llewellyn O-26  
Mamie O. B-291  
Mary Coulbourn D-46  
Molly Allison D-46  
Nancy Bruce M-73a  
Norris Cornelius E-48  
Peter O-14  
Rosa M-36  
Ruth M-36  
Verna O-26  
William Tingle O-14  
HOWELL B-250, F-7,  
H-44  
HOWER, Edwin H-80  
HOWETH B-420, M-116,  
M-117  
HOXBORTH B-94  
HUBBARD L-46  
HUDSON, Aaron J. J-230a  
Alice May O-18  
Caleb O-12 & O-15  
Charles J-230a  
Charles Emory K-29  
Clara Olivia O-18  
Comfort C. O-12  
Daniel Caleb O-12  
David Bailey O-18  
Edgar Martin O-18  
Edgar Spry O-18  
Emma M. O-18 & O-35b  
Francis J-230a  
Gardner Kirk J-295  
George O-18, O-35b  
George Beverly  
Phoebus O-35b  
George Capron O-35b  
George Hopkins O-18  
Glen Hopkins O-18  
Grace O-35b  
Henry Charles O-12  
J. B-10  
James O-35b  
James B.P. N-41  
James Phoebus O-35b  
John Alexander O-12  
John W. O-12  
Julia Ann O-28  
Julia Ann Dymock O-18  
Laura Virginia C-24  
Leah Bell B-683  
Maria Zora O-12  
Mary D. J-185  
Mary Harriet Andasia  
Tingle O-15  
Mary Priscilla O-18  
Matthew Kirk J-295  
McKenney O-2  
Moses James J-230a  
Olivia E. S. O-35b  
Preston J-230a  
Priscilla Anne White  
L-134 & O-18  
Rachel Ann O-12  
Reginald S. J-230a  
Rachel Cordelia O-12  
Richard N-41  
Richard L. J-227  
Sally J-124  
Sarah Hannah Tingle  
O-35a  
Thomas O-12 & O-15  
Thomas H. O-12  
William Arthur O-35b  
Wm. Edward O-12, O-18  
William Thomas O-12  
William J-230a  
Wilson M. J-230a  
HUEPER B-657, B-689  
HUFFINGTON B-100, M-88  
HUGHES  
Annie Winter M-33  
Barbara Jean L-237  
Claude Motrum L-192  
Daemon Robins J-272b  
Dudley Jay H-90  
F. W. M-74  
Irene L-139  
Isaac Wayne M-74  
James Betner M-74  
Jane M-33  
Jerry Benjamin L-139  
Joan Marie G-119  
John Lawrence L-139  
John Winder M-74  
Joseph Francis J-272b  
Joseph Walden J-272  
Kelly Diane J-329e  
Laura Livingston H-90  
Lawrence N. L-139  
Mary L-16  
Mary Jane J-272b  
Mary Lou M-71  
Mary Susan M-33  
Mary Winder M-74  
Michael George J-272b  
Michael Walden J-272b  
Moses T. M-71  
Nancy McMaster O-128  
Nannie M-33  
Octavia Winder M-74  
Paul Montgomery H-90  
Philip Jared J-329e  
Philip McKay O-128  
Richard M-71  
Richard Marshall M-71  
Robert William J-329e  
Roland B-236  
Samuel Byrd L-139  
Sarah M-33  
Sidney O-128  
Sidney Worthington  
O-128  
Sue Constance L-238  
Thomas M-33  
Thomas Barnes L-139  
Thomas McMaster O-128  
HUGHLETT O-39  
HUME H-81  
HUMES E-83  
HUMPHREY L-145a  
HUMPHREYS  
Adelaide V. K-16a  
Elizabeth J-147  
Geo. Washington K-16a  
Irma E-25  
Lafayette P. L-53  
Laura A. K-16a  
Malvina K-16a  
Theodora M-82  
Theodora Wailes L-53  
HUNDLEY, Margaret B-237  
HUNGARY, Kings of 487  
HUNT J-250, O-77  
HUNTER B-465, J-90,  
P-58  
HUNTSINGER O-126  
HURD M-81  
HURLEY K-31  
HURT M-113  
HUSSER M-181  
HUSTED L-168a  
HUSTON L-49\*  
HUTCHENS J-247  
HUTCHINS G-3, G-8  
HUTCHINSON B-72,  
Q-76, Q-98  
HYLAND G-39  
HYNSON O-132  
IMBLER B-625a  
INGLES J-251  
INGRAHAM Q-35  
INGRAM, Wm. Henry O-57  
IRELAND, Kings of 494  
IRELAND L-78  
IRONSHIRE, Mary  
P-9 & P-11  
IRVIN M-138, Q-20  
IRVING  
Adelaide L-194  
Ann L-1 & L-5  
Ann Denwood Gilliss  
L-5  
Betsy L-19  
Betty L-5  
Charlotte M. L-44  
Edward L-77  
Eliza Ann L-20  
Elizabeth Ker L-44  
Ellen Maria L-77  
Emily Williams L-78  
Ephraim L-5  
George L-5, L-20  
George Gale L-77  
Handy Harris L-44  
Henry G. L-77  
Isaac Hardy L-19  
Jane L-5  
John L-1, L-5, L-5  
John Harris L-19  
Joseph L-19  
Leah Handy L-20, L-44  
Levin L-19, L-20  
Levin Gale L-77  
Levin Handy Harris  
L-141  
IRVING  
Levin M. L-141  
Levin Tho. Handy L-44  
Mary J-30 & J-31  
Mary Hooper L-77  
Nellie Handy L-44  
Priscilla L-5  
Sally Eliz. Gale L-77  
Samuel Handy L-44  
Sarah L-5, L-20  
Sarah Gilliss L-19  
Thomas L-5, L-5, L-19  
Thomas Gilliss L-44  
Thomas W. L-77  
Virginia L-140  
Washington L-77  
William L-43  
William Handy L-44  
Zipporah L-195  
ISLER B-596  
IVES, Cheryl G-91  
JACKELS, James A. O-37  
JACKSON  
Ann Wilson Q-20  
Caleb Samuel B-537  
Charlie Lloyd B-537  
Daniel Lloyd B-573  
Elinor Q-50  
Eugene M. M-68  
Franklin P-37  
Heather D. B-537  
Henry P. B-135  
Joshua Clark J-321a  
Keith Walter J-329b  
Kristina M. J-329b  
Lauren Ashley J-321a  
Margaret Eliz. B-135  
Mary G-114  
Mary Wentworth N-130  
Matthew Lewis J-329b  
Miles A. J-321a  
Nancy N-130  
Neil Peter J-329b  
Rachel Michele B-537  
Susan Robins P-37  
Virginia B. M-117  
William N-117  
JACOB, Anne S. J-48  
Chadwick B-634  
Clara J-316  
Emma Lawrence J-273b  
James J-45  
John Bayly J-162  
Joseph White J-162  
Lucius Craig B-634  
Lucius Read B-634  
Lucius S. B-454,  
B-634  
Margaret Wilson  
J-151 & J-162  
Pamela Jane B-634  
Sallie G-59  
Sallie Addison B-454,  
B-634  
Sarah Elizabeth  
Thomas J-337  
Teackle White J-162  
Thomas J-162  
Wescott J-194  
JACOBS, Amanda R. N-109  
Anne N-110  
Anne B. N-38 & N-52  
Billie Brevard N-107  
Carol Lee N-112  
Curtis Bridell N-109  
Curtis Holland N-73  
Curtis Washington N-52  
Dawn Denise M-109  
Douglas Curtis N-109  
Edward Brevard N-89  
Edward Bridell N-73  
Eliz. Robins N-111  
Eliz. Vaughan N-52  
Ellen N-52  
Ellen Reis N-106  
Hetty Polk N-52  
Kent Edward G-132  
Lisa Ellen N-109  
Margaret Eneu N-88  
Margaret Queen N-105  
Mary Elizabeth N-52  
Mary Rose N-104  
Matthew Marvel G-132  
Robins Queen N-89  
Rozelle Powers M-108  
Virginia Lee N-89  
William Holland N-52  
William Selby N-73  
Yancey Louwde N-52  
JACQUES, John B-64  
JAMES  
Adam Wilson J-62  
Beal West J-362  
Burleigh Wilson J-362  
Catherine F. J-362  
Chester Nathaniel  
B-378  
Douglas Thomas M-131  
Edwin Smith M-131  
Ella Elizabeth M-131  
Eva Allen M-131  
Gertrude Sarah J-3 62  
Jeffrey Jay B-378  
Joseph Emerson M-131  
Joyce Jeanette B-378  
Louis Cook M-131

# INDEX

**JAMES**  
 Mamie B-332  
 Mildred G. M-131  
 Nancy Lou M-131  
 Wildai M-131  
 Wildai, Jr. M-131  
 Zerobabel J-362

**JARMAN**  
 Charlotte S. J-334  
 Clara Helen T. Q-30  
 Claude Miller J-334  
 Deborah Dawn M-199  
 Geo. Richardson Q-30  
 Henry Harris Q-30  
 Mary Jennie J-119  
 Samuel H. Q-30  
 Sarah Freeman J-334

**JARVIS**  
 Ann Maria J-46  
 Benjamin Dalby J-86  
 Charles N-72a  
 Cyrus N-72a  
 Edward K. N-72a  
 Elizabeth Upshur  
 J-87 & J-137  
 George Temple J-46,  
 J-138, J-198  
 Helen Robinson J-106  
 Jesse J-46  
 Jesse Nelson J-86  
 Jesse Simkins J-86  
 Jessie Nelson J-138  
 John H. N-72a  
 Kendall Addison H-48  
 Laura M. J-46  
 Louisa A.  
 M-28 & J-195  
 Louise Amanda J-195  
 Lucius Chandler J-86  
 Margaret Robins J-86,  
 J-137  
 Maria Ann J-85  
 Mary A. N-72a  
 Mary Goffigon J-138,  
 J-197  
 Mary H. J-159  
 Mollie Dalby J-139  
 Rita Dunton J-267  
 Samuel Adams J-137  
 Susan J-46  
 Thomas B. J-159  
 Thomas R. J-46  
 Thomas Robins J-86,  
 J-87, J-138  
 Thomas William J-106  
 Virginia A. J-86  
 Virginia Adams J-196  
 William J-86  
 William H. N-72a  
 William S. J-46,  
 J-86, J-137  
 William Simkins J-87  
 William T. N-72a

**JEFFERY** G-104

**JENKINS**  
 Arthur Foster B-661  
 Delbert L-225b  
 Henry Hiller B-661  
 Hunter Rowe L-295  
 Mark Collins L-295  
 Pattie Penniman B-661  
 Robert Brent L-295  
 Robert Walls L-295  
 Shirley Ann L-197  
 T. Courtney B-661  
 Taylor Fitzhugh L-295  
 William Taliaferro  
 L-295

**JENNINGS** B-481, B-632

**JERUSALEM, Rulers of**  
 493

**JESSE** L-108

**JESTER** J-140, N-62

**JETT, Thomas J.** B-73

**JEWELL** C-75

**JEWETT**  
 Alice B-108\* & B-109  
 JIMINEZ N-107  
 JOBE M-152  
 JOHNSON J-272b  
 JOHANNES, Addie O-48  
 Corolla Wynn O-29  
 Edward O-29  
 Florence Eliz. O-29  
 Frances Wyatt J-315  
 Hannah Eliz. B-622b  
 John Elmer B-446c  
 John M. O-29  
 Littleton Grant J-320  
 Miriam Irene O-29  
 Virginia Lee O-29

**JOHNSON**  
 Alph Thom J-246  
 Annie M.C. P-21  
 Annie McCree Q-66  
 August Richard M-195b  
 Bettie Kellam J-188  
 Birdie Kate J-188  
 Bonnie Ellen B-443  
 Carolyn Eliz. J-358  
 Catherine M-175  
 Catherine Josephine  
 L-293  
 Charles William C-53  
 Denard W. P-21  
 Diana M-74  
 Dorsey E. C-8

**JOHNSON**  
 Drew L-242  
 E. Dorsey C-8  
 Annie Q-66  
 Eleanor P-21  
 Eliza J-45  
 Eliz. Dennis B-102  
 Elizabeth Irene C-53  
 Emeline J-45  
 Emily E-7  
 Fanny Russell G-55  
 Frances E-7  
 Frances Wyatt J-357  
 Francis Q-66  
 Frederick S. B-443  
 Frederick S. P-21  
 Grace B-489  
 Hayes Lewis L-242  
 Heather Lynn M-195b  
 Henry B. N-39  
 James J-45, Q-66  
 James W. J-188  
 Jane C. C-8  
 John B-72, Q-73  
 John Howard L-242  
 Joseph A. E-7  
 Joshua J. C-8  
 Karen Marie J-320  
 Katherine E. O-129  
 Laird L. M-195b  
 Littleton Wales  
 J-188d, J-320  
 Mannie Hill J-188  
 Margaret A. J-246  
 Margaret V. J-188  
 Mary B-511, J-119,  
 N-39, Q-66  
 Mary A. Q-66  
 Mary Amelia J-245  
 Mary E. P-21  
 Mary Juanita E-85  
 Mary Kathleen C-53  
 Megan Lorene C-53  
 Minnie Haywood J-188  
 Moses N-39  
 Nancy Lee M-195b  
 Nancy Smillie L-242  
 Norman W. P-21  
 Obedience R. J-188  
 Oda Mae B-208  
 Olive Merrell N-69  
 Paula Diane J-363  
 Robert Benners J-248  
 Robert Hodges O-129  
 Robert Patrick C-53  
 Robert Taylor J-320  
 Sallie Slater J-247  
 Samuel J-53, J-53  
 Sharon Margaret M-157  
 Sidney G-66  
 Susan E. C-8  
 Susan Handy L-242  
 Susan Martin J-320  
 Susan Thomaiz J-249  
 Sydney W. P-21  
 Thomas Boyatt J-358  
 Virginia P-21  
 Walkley Elmes J-315,  
 J-358  
 Walter, Jr. E-85  
 Walter James E-85  
 William J-188  
 William Henry B-511  
 William W. J-88, Q-66  
 William Weakley O-129  
 Zola Belle C-22

**JOHNSTON**  
 Caroline M-146  
 Chase O-104a  
 Elizabeth Frances  
 M-148  
 Ellen Rebecca Q-43  
 Ellen Rebecca  
 G-56 & Q-42  
 Emily Upshur Q-42  
 George Q-16  
 George Upshur Q-42  
 Henrietta Q-16  
 Hobart Q-42  
 Jeremy O-104a  
 Josiah L. Q-16  
 Katherine P. M-148  
 Laurie O-78  
 Laurie Barbara O-104a  
 Margaret W. Q-16  
 Margaret Wilson Q-42  
 Rory Wesley O-104a  
 Rosina M. rtin Q-42  
 S.A. L-51  
 Samuel Q-42  
 Sarah Q-42  
 Sarah Anne Q-16  
 Susan Upshur Q-42  
 Thomas David M-148  
 Thomas Donaldson Q-16  
 William Tilghman Q-42  
 William Wilson Q-42

**JOIER** L-125a

**JONES** B-37, L-14  
 Agnes B-618a  
 Albert K-18  
 Albert L. K-18  
 Alfred K. Q-27  
 Alfred Henry Q-29  
 Alice Q-28

**JONES**  
 Allen Wm. B-590  
 Alyssa Leigh B-682  
 Annie L.J-125 & J-179  
 Alphonsa Frances  
 L-16 & G-25  
 Ann Q-2  
 Anna Q28, Q-26  
 Anne C. O-22  
 Anne W. J. Q-20  
 Annie L.J-125 & J-179  
 Ariana Frazier Q-55  
 Arnold Elzey Q-20  
 See ELZEY, Arnold  
 Arthur G-56  
 Betsy Q-2 & M-2  
 Betty M-2 & Q-2  
 Betty Lee B-673a  
 Bonita May B-591  
 Bradley P. L-291  
 Bruce Leo M-66  
 Caleb J-179  
 Candace Boyer B-590  
 Carl MacFarlane B-174  
 Charlie Holbert L-228  
 Charlie William L-228  
 Carlton D. G-45  
 Caroline A.H. Q21  
 Cassandra L-70a  
 Charles B. J-179  
 Charlotte Haynie O-29  
 Christopher D. O-109  
 Christopher George  
 Lewis M-151  
 Deborah J-262  
 Delia M. Q-20  
 Denwood A. B-56  
 Donald Lee B-683  
 Dorothy Denwood G-56  
 Dorothy Eliz. B-423  
 Edgar Thompson J-179  
 Edward Q-28  
 Edward Wilson Q-28  
 Elisha B-22  
 Elizabeth L-69, L-228,  
 Q-20, Q-20, Q-45  
 Elizabeth Ann Wilson  
 Q-7 & G-21  
 Eliz. Jackson Q-20  
 Eliz. Stewart Q-29  
 Ellen Q-29  
 Emily Franklin P-23  
 Emily Rebecca Q-20  
 Emma A. J-230a  
 Estelle Bishop N-66  
 Francis Elton J-179  
 Francis Woodland K-16  
 G. Irvin B-236  
 George Paul K-16  
 Gregory L-291  
 Gretchen Kelly B-590  
 Hayley Denali B-682  
 Henrietta Haynie  
 Q-29 & Q-59  
 Henrietta Maria W.  
 G-29 & Q-9, Q-56  
 Henry J-178, K-18,  
 Q-20  
 Horace Norman Q-29  
 Irene Barbara L-234b  
 Irvin B-236  
 James B-22  
 James B. N-66  
 James Frank B-414  
 James Wm. G. L-182d  
 Jane Q26  
 Jane Wallace Q-20  
 Jesse Samuel J-179  
 John E. G-45  
 Johna Rae B-595  
 Joseph Q-28  
 Julia Ann L-16  
 Julia Gray J-208  
 Kate M. K-16  
 Kenneth Ligrand J-194  
 Laura K-16  
 Laurie Allen B-590  
 Lavinia N-58  
 Lawrence Q-28  
 Lelia A. J-25  
 Levin L-16  
 Levina B-78  
 Louis Edward L-228  
 Lucretia C-60 & Q-20  
 Major B-58  
 Margaret H. Q-26  
 Margaret H.H. Q-7  
 Margie V. J-179  
 Marianna M-80  
 Marion Harris B-423  
 Mary K-4, O-5, Q-26  
 Mary A. J-178  
 Mary Ann O-40  
 Mary E. Q-22  
 Mary Eliz. B-158  
 Mary Eliz. Gale  
 Q-9 & Q-44  
 Mary Ellen K-23  
 Mary Gale Q-29  
 Mary H. Q-7 & Q-28,  
 Q-27  
 Mary R. J-178  
 Matthew Donald L-291  
 Matthias Q-9, Q-26,  
 Q-29  
 Megan Elizabeth O-109  
 Mildred B. B-414

**JONES**  
 Minnie K. Q-29  
 Nancy Q-4  
 Ned B-192  
 Nellie G-56  
 Nicholas C.L. N-151  
 Omar A. Q-57  
 Omar J. Q-57  
 Paul A. B-192, L-228  
 Paul D. B-30c  
 Peggy Wilson Q-9  
 Perry K-16  
 Ralph B. O-57  
 Richard Lewis B-682  
 Robert K-16  
 Robert Franklin B-575  
 Robert H. K-16  
 Robert L. Q-20  
 Robley Dungsleson P-23  
 Sallie E. Q-7 & Q-23  
 Sally C. J-230b  
 Sally Elzey Q-50  
 Samuel Manly M-96  
 Samuel Wilson Q-27  
 Sarah L. Q-20  
 Sara Lynn B-683  
 Sewell E. J-125  
 Sophia M. Q-7  
 Sydney S. Q-20  
 Tazewell K-16  
 Theresa Leann B-683  
 Thomas B-236, Q-2  
 Tubman Q-9  
 Virginia D. B-31  
 Virginia Upshur K-16  
 Walter G. Q-29  
 Walter M. B-91  
 Walton Bratten L-182d  
 Whiteley T. J-178  
 Whittington B-58  
 William Q-2  
 Wm. Alexander Q-27  
 William Allen B-414  
 William E.C. Q-22  
 William Edward J-179  
 William L. Q-26  
 Wm. MacFarlane B-174  
 William H. Q-27  
 Wm. Lyttleton Q-26  
 William H. Q-20  
 William H. Q-20  
 William L. Q-7  
 William Robert O-109  
 Willye Augusta L-233d

**JORDAN** A. Tyson E-45  
 Betty Lou J-367  
 Britney Alese B-494b  
 Glenn Arthur B-494b  
 Joan E-45  
 Lauren Eliz. B-494b  
 Mola Jeanette C-59  
 Virginia Ruth E-45

**JORGENSEN** C-113  
 JONES G-56, J-73, Q-30  
 JUCKETT, Harry N-57  
 JUSTICE, Adolph B-691  
 Adolph Q. D-78  
 Agnes B-658  
 Ashley Marie D-71  
 Deane B-691  
 Eliz. Virginia D-78  
 Frances B-523  
 George William D-78  
 John M-18  
 Lenora B-523  
 Lorraine B-523  
 Margaret Chandler  
 J-296  
 Michael William D-78  
 Mikki Lyn D-71  
 Milton Hinman D-71  
 Milton Wayne D-71  
 Rose Alene E-74  
 Sherman D-71  
 Sidney James B-523  
 Wendy Sue D-78  
 William J-39

**KAPLAN** J-309

**KAUFFMANN** O-112

**KAVANAUGH** B-31

**KEAS** L-150

**KEATING** M-25

**KEENER** C-25c

**KELLAM, Eliz.** J-102  
 John C. J-101  
 Mary Ida M-165

**KELLER**  
 Ana Sun Mee B-529a  
 Anton M-102  
 Antoinette M-142  
 Christian A. M-102  
 Crawford F. L-285  
 Franklin A. L-285  
 George A. M-102  
 Leif Paul B-529a  
 Susan Ann L-285

**KELLY, Beth Grace** B-573  
 Bryan Powell B-573  
 Christopher M-159b  
 Edward Marshall B-573  
 Ernest Pringle L-130  
 Joanne G-128  
 John Wayne B-573  
 Louise Margaret L-130  
 Margaret Ann B-675  
 Michael Edward B-573

**KELLY**  
 Patrick Louis B-598  
 Sean Ryan B-598  
 Shannon Ashley B-598  
 Susan Marie B-573

**KEMBLE** M-112

**KENDALL**  
 Ann J-42, J-44, Q-3  
 Austin Drake N-107  
 Elizabeth J-17  
 Eliz. Bowdoin J-37  
 Eliz. H. J-44 & J-45  
 Esther J-45  
 George Mason J-17  
 Gilmore Smith J-81  
 John J-11, J-19, J-37  
 J-43  
 Littleton J-81  
 Margaret J-26  
 Margaret C. J-79  
 Ronald Edward N-107  
 Sarah J-43  
 Susan Anne J-128  
 Susanna J-44  
 Thomas J-17, J-44  
 Thomas Lyttleton J-81  
 William J-17 & J-19  
 J-95 & P-36

**KENLY, Edward G.** J-148a  
 Elizabeth Spence  
 J-148a & P-36  
 Margaret C. J-148a  
 Milly O-684

**KENNEDY**  
 Brendan Joseph J-307  
 Carey Louise C-41  
 Diane Kay C-41  
 James Long C-41  
 John Clement L-24  
 Kathy Lyndell Q-95  
 Philip Richard C-41  
 Phyllis Louise C-41  
 Sarah Elizabeth J-307  
 Wilkins G. J-148a  
 Winfield L. O-32

**KENNER, Carl F.** L-166

**KENNERLY, Aurelia** L-107  
 Ben. Franklin B-127  
 George J-32  
 Ruth B-127

**KENNETT, Emeline** L-26

**KENNON** M-144

**KENNY, O.L.** N-77

**KENT, Earl of 468, 500**

**KENTEN** J-255

**KERNS**  
 Alexandra Marie O-104  
 Andrew Quinton O-104  
 Barton Goldsborough  
 Q-104  
 Christina Leigh O-104a  
 Darren Douglas O-75  
 Edward Hugh O-48  
 Elizabeth Anne O-78  
 Frances Williams O-76  
 Gerald Robert O-75  
 Heather Ashley O-104  
 Jessica Isabel O-104  
 John Joseph O-48  
 John Seeger O-74,  
 O-104  
 Justin Christian  
 O-104  
 Laura Elizabeth O-75  
 Laurence Joseph O-75  
 Mary Alice O-75  
 Mary Kaitlin B-697  
 Patrick Allen B-697  
 Richard Laurence O-75  
 Scott Laurence O-75  
 Stephanie E. O-104

**KERR (KER)**  
 Abel Upshur J-105  
 Adeline Williams Q-49  
 Alice Yerby  
 H-48 & J-159  
 Ann J-65  
 Ann Revell J-66  
 Archibald A. Q-49  
 Betsy L-22 & Q-6  
 Catherine J-64  
 Charles Hodge Q-49  
 Charlotte Munro Q-76  
 Daniel Davis Q-48  
 David Wilson Q-6  
 Edward J-38, J-105  
 Ed. Carrington Q-76  
 Edward Horsey J-63  
 Edward Shepherd J-66  
 Eleanor Day O-100  
 Eliza Bell Q-76  
 Elizabeth J-67  
 Elizabeth Ann Q-46  
 Elizabeth Handy Q-75  
 Elizabeth Revell  
 Corbin J-63 & J-67  
 Ella Winder J-105  
 Ellen Arabella Q-48  
 Esther Wilson Q-45  
 Gemma Anne Jennifer  
 G-104  
 George J-66, J-105  
 George Winder J-105  
 George Yerby J-159  
 Heber J-105  
 Henry Claude Q-48  
 Hugh J-38, J-159

**KER**  
 Isabella J-68  
 Jacob Q-6  
 Jacob Parker J-105  
 Jacob Walter Q-19,  
 Q-49  
 Jacob Walter Eliezer  
 Q-49  
 James J-105  
 Jean (Jane) J-62  
 John J-105  
 John Shepherd J-63,  
 J-66  
 Jos. Hutchinson Q-76  
 Leah Irving S. Q-47  
 Llewellyn Bell Q-48  
 Louisa Davis Q-48  
 Margaret J-104  
 Margaret S. J-69  
 Margaret Shepherd  
 J-105  
 Margaret Wilson  
 L-47 & Q-19  
 Mary Q-49  
 Mary Catherine Q-19  
 Mary Ludlam Q-49  
 Nancy J-66  
 Nancy Handy Q-19  
 Nellie Gilliss Handy  
 Q-44  
 Peggy Q-6  
 Priscilla Q-19  
 Sally J-105 & J-163  
 Sally Duffield Q-19  
 Samuel Q-6, Q-19,  
 Q-76, Q-76  
 Samuel Harlan Q-48  
 Samuel J. S. Q-48  
 Sarah Virginia Q-49  
 Severn Parker J-105  
 Vernon B-417  
 Walter Q-49  
 William Allen Q-48  
 Wm. Balch Todd Q-49  
 William Collins Q-19  
 William Dudley Q-48  
 William Stewart Q-48  
 William Williams Q-49

**KERRIGAN** J-328

**KETCHAM (KETCHUM)**  
 B-584, L-163

**KENNETT, L-163**

**KETTEL B-159, B-195**

**KEY M-36**

**KEYES B-496**

**KEYSER L-55**

**KHAN P-62**

**KHRISTIANSEN H-53**

**KILBURN C-50**

**KILLMAN (KILLMAN) B-52**  
 Barbara Isdell B-529  
 Eurthea V. C-22  
 John A. C-22  
 Kennie B-200  
 Mary Jeannette B-574  
 Minnie E-34

**KIMBALL, J-90a**

**KIMBROUGH J-53**

**KIMMEL, Evelyn** N-120

**KING**  
 Alfred Joseph L-114  
 Alonzo H. O-53  
 Anne Grace McM. O-90  
 Anne V. P-10  
 Arthur G-64c, K-2a  
 Aurelia Handy M-60  
 Beulah Eliz. K-32  
 Caperal (Capal) K-3  
 Catherine G-22 & K-14  
 Charlotte Washington  
 M-22, M-60  
 Christian Lloyd J-323  
 Christopher Leigh  
 Stuart M-191  
 David Allan M-119  
 Edith C. L-114  
 Edmund Bayly J-163  
 Edna Laura B-297  
 Edward G-64c  
 Edwin Clark M-119  
 Eleanor K-3  
 Elinox M-60  
 Elizabeth K-4, K-8  
 Elizabeth Henry K-10  
 Estelle L-114  
 Esther K-3  
 Francis G-64c  
 Gary G-93  
 George Handy M-60  
 George Wilson B-297  
 Henrietta K-16  
 Henry Nehemiah M-60  
 Herbert Henry O-53  
 Howard Upshur K-27  
 Hubert Q-96  
 Hyland G-64c  
 Isabella F. K-20  
 Jacklyn G-64c  
 Jesse K-3  
 Joan B-398  
 John Handy B-195  
 Joseph Davis M-66  
 Kevin Bruce K-323  
 Laura Esther M-85  
 Levin K-10  
 Lillian Collins M-191  
 Louis Nathaniel M-119  
 Louise B-677

# INDEX

**KING**  
Lulu O-89  
Lynda O-71  
Mae Q-96  
Margaret Anna B-297  
Maria Washington K-15  
Marian Alice L-114  
Mary B-15, K-3  
Mary Susan M-119  
Mary Virginia K-27  
Matilda K-10  
Michael Howard M-119  
Nehemiah M-22  
Pauline L-114  
Peggy C-1  
Planner K-2a  
Planner H. K-14  
Priscilla K-11  
Robert B-15  
Robert Jenckins  
Henry M-60  
Robert Kendall J-323  
Robert L. M-60  
Robt. Robertson G-64c  
Rosey K-9  
Sarah K-3  
Stuart Ramsay M-191  
Susan U. K-10  
Upshur K-2a  
William K-3  
William F. K-10  
William Wayt J-163  
Wm. Wellington K-14  
Zorobabel K-4

**KINGSBURY**  
Anna Elizabeth L-220  
Ann Louise M-102  
Cornelia Louise L-166  
Harry Thayer II N-102  
John David L-220  
Kathleen Marie L-220  
Marie Florence L-220  
Richard Howard L-220  
Thayer M-102  
Theodore M. L-166  
KINNEY F-23

**KINSINGER** K-34d  
**KIRBY** B-684a, D-66  
**KIRK** B-510c, K-21  
**KLEIN**, Adam N-125  
**KLINE**, John H. O-27  
**KLUGE** B-615a  
**KNAPP** G-97, P-60  
**KNIGHTON** B-494b  
**KNOLL** M-150  
**KNOTT** L-187  
**KNOX** L-55, Q-36  
**KNUDSEN** B-612  
**KOHUT** B-496a  
**KOLB** L-287  
**KOONTZ** M-16  
**KOPCZYNSKI** Q-102  
**KOPE** G-125  
**KOSKI** B-536  
**KOSEN** D-79  
**KRAFT** B-393, L-258  
**KRAYKNIK** G-119  
**KREIGH** B-129  
**KROEGER** L-152  
**KRUKOWSKI**, Walter E-44  
**KULLEY**, David B-524  
**KUNKEL**, John Henry N-84  
**KURTZ** M-144  
**KYMASTON** 460, 502  
**KYTE** H-83

**LACKIE** L-234c  
**LACKIE (LECKEY)** L-1  
**LACOUR** H-85  
**LACY** family 497  
**LAGRANGE** B-473

**LAIRD**  
Agnes D-23  
Alletta d'Andelot  
M-106, M-149  
Andrew Bissell M-155  
Andrew Norton M-156  
Anna Elizabeth B-463  
Anna Lee M-75  
Arietta M-13  
Avery Lynne M-155  
Beth Stafford M-145  
Charles Goldsborough  
M-38  
Charlotte M-13  
Charlotte  
Goldsborough M-109  
Clarence T. D-23  
Clinton Swan M-148  
Clinton Swan T. M-148  
Cornelia L. M-107  
Daisy B-132  
David Elliott M-155  
Edmund George M-145  
Edwin Charles B-671a  
Elena Lomax M-155  
Elise Packard M-145  
Eliz. Mansfield M-144  
Ellen Rowden M-145  
Emily Bissell M-155  
Fellicity Costin M-156  
Frances Lee M-148  
George William M-149  
Helen Finney M-187  
Henry Scott M-145  
Ian Maxwell M-155  
Ian Murdoch M-144

**LAIRD**  
Irene Thompson M-149  
Iva (Ina) D-23  
James M-13, M-13  
James Winder M-38,  
M-149  
John Bay B-37  
John Decker D-23  
Joseph Packard M-105.  
M-148  
Judy Ann D-67  
Kathryn Elliott M-155  
Kristen Carra M-155  
Lindsay S. M-155  
Mabel B-529  
Madeline Marie M-148  
Margaret L. M-149  
Margaret M. M-143  
Maria J-92  
Marion Murdock M-188  
Martha M-13  
Martha Pearce M-75,  
M-76  
Mary Alletta M-149  
Mary Bellin M-106  
Mary Goldsborough  
M-75  
Mary Lemon M-13  
Mary McChesney M-145  
Mary Virginia M-156  
Matthew Holland  
Winder M-148  
Olin Walton B-216  
Peter Brooke M-156  
Philip Dandridge  
M-38, M-75  
Philip D. M-145  
Philip Lee M-155  
Richard Henry M-156  
Robert M. J-92  
Rosa Packard M-151  
Rosina M-75  
Schuyler A. M-155  
Stephen Packard M-155  
Tillie Page M-148  
Walter Jones M-108,  
M-155  
Wilhelmina  
Goldsborough M-104  
Wilhelmina W. M-150  
William F. B-216  
William Henry M-75,  
M-103, M-144  
William Ian M-155  
William John B-37  
William Winder M-13,  
M-38, M-106, M-149  
**LAMBERTI**, Fred K-25b  
**LAMBERTSON** N-129  
**LAMMERS** B-503  
**LA MOURE** L-238  
**LANCASTER**, Earls &  
Dukes of 467, 468  
**LANCASTER** O-32  
**LANDON**, Edna Mae B-360  
Fred B-344  
George Thomas B-367  
John B-344  
Lydia Belle B-367  
Maagie B-368  
Margaret B-209  
Sadie B-367  
Sidney Oscar B-360  
Thomas Oscar B-360  
**LANDRETH** L-10  
**LANE** B-673a  
**LANGABEE** B-530c  
**LANGAN**, Carla M. J-278  
Catherine Agnes F-12  
John Joseph F-12  
Mary Radcliffe F-12  
Paul Joseph J-278  
**LANGMAD** B-388  
**LANGSDALE** B-17, B-50,  
B-100, B-198  
**LANING** P-29, P-39

**LANKFORD**  
Aaron Wilson E-56  
Alexander Ross G-95  
Amanda B-179  
Ann Frances B-178  
Ann Maria B-177  
Benjamin B-83,  
B-178 & L-69  
Ben. Franklin B-178,  
B-179, G-41  
Benjamin L. B-83  
Benjamin Louis B-324  
Benjamin Miles B-103  
Catherine M. B-320  
Charles A. B-83  
Charles Anthony B-178  
Clarence P. B-321  
Cornelia Josephine  
B-181  
Elizabeth B-62, B-123  
Emma Florence B-319  
Francis James B-177  
George Francis B-323  
George W. B-179  
Geo. Washington B-177  
Helen B-490  
Henry Filmore B-320  
Henry Marshall B-320  
Henry Smith B-176  
Isabel B-33

**LANKFOR**  
James B-123  
John Louis B-178  
John S. B-123  
Johnnie Lester G-95  
Julia Anne  
B-123 & B-164  
Julian B-177  
Lavitha B-158  
Leah B-123  
Lucy Ann B-114  
Lucy F. B-123  
Marion Daisey B-322  
Mark Hudson G-95  
Martha B-156  
Mary B-67  
Mary A. B-178 & L-69  
Mary B. B-181  
Mary J. B-178  
Mary Martha B-83  
Mary Suzanne B-181  
Mary W. B-123, B-230  
Matilda B-231  
Milton Stewart B-179  
Mollie G-51b  
Nancy Priscilla B-178  
Phyllis Diane G-95  
Priscilla P. B-321  
Robert Eugene B-181  
Roman Davis B-178  
Sallie Virginia B-179  
Samuel David B-323  
Sarah M-115  
Sarah Ann B-83  
Sarah E. B-123  
Smith B-158  
Susan B-123  
Susan Amelia  
B-121 & B-123  
Susan C. B-323  
Susan Ella B-179  
Susan Frances B-180  
Susan Lewis  
B-178 & B-282  
Suzanne Marie G-95  
Walter Henry B-181  
Warren Lee E-3  
Warren Matthew E-56  
Wm. Franklin B-179  
William Gerald E-56  
William M. L-118  
Wm. Thaddeus F. B-181

**LARGE** M-160  
**LARKIN** H-66  
**LARKIN**, John S. B-460  
Margaret B-186, B-188  
**LARMORE**, Myrtle M-129  
**LARNED** Q-25  
**LARRIMORE** M-175  
**LARSEN** J-333, P-61  
**LARSON** O-130, O-131  
**LASSE**, H.A. B-250  
**LASSOTOVICH** P-42  
**LATTINORE**, Olivia J-260  
**LAUGHERY** B-615  
**LAUGHERY** N-93  
**LAUTERBACK**, E.G. B-201

**LAW (LAW)**  
Ann Catherine M-66  
Annette Suzanne N-128  
Annie M-67  
Catherine N-67  
Charles R. N-45  
Christopher S. B-687  
Debra Anne B-687  
Donna Lee B-687  
Ella R. N-68  
Eric Conrad N-128  
Ezekiel J. N-45  
Flossie A. N-68  
Gary Whiteman N-101  
George E. N-45  
Harriet B. N-45  
Harry Whitman N-85  
Ira T. N-68  
James N-45  
James Harry N-68  
James P. N-68  
Jenatta Rackliff N-25  
John B-687  
John C. N-45  
John S. N-68  
Joseph C. N-45  
Kathryn Joanne N-101  
Kayla Annette N-128  
Kendall Gregory N-128  
Levin James N-67  
Levin W. N-45  
Lorrie Lee N-102  
Manie A. N-45  
Mary Eleanor N-45  
Mary Elizabeth N-67  
Michael Steven B-687  
Michelle Ellen N-101  
Reed Allan N-128  
Stephanie Joan B-687  
Thomas R. N-45  
William N-25  
William August N-68,  
N-101, N-128  
William Lemuel N-67

**LAWRENCE** B-47, B-97,  
J-309

**LAWSON**  
Alden Brewer B-358c  
Alfred James B-358c,  
B-517, B-671a

**LAWSON**  
Anna R. B-216  
Anna Vivian  
B-358c & B-376  
Edward E. B-216  
Elizabeth D-17  
Elsie B-236  
Elsie P. B-523  
Emily B-358c  
Emily F. B-129  
Emma D. B-216  
Fay B-444  
George Leo C-47  
George Wesley C-47  
Glady B-365  
Hance D-17  
Hazel Pearl B-358c  
Herbert B-365  
Herbert A. B-236  
Isaac B-86  
Isaac Samuel B-236  
Isaac W. B-365  
John Wesley B-38  
Kate E. B-216  
Kathy B-517  
Kimberly B-517  
Lee Anne B-671  
Leslie E-23  
Lucy V. B-522  
Luther J. B-444  
Matilda J. B-86  
Marquerite E. B-37  
Mary Wesley B-214  
Matthew James B-671a  
May B-236  
Mildred B-348  
Noah W. B-216  
Rhonda B-404  
Ronald B-404  
S. Allen Q-44  
S. Gordon B-236  
Sally Ann E-38  
Sarah B-39\*, B-118  
Sherry Lynn B-517  
Stella Mae  
B-365 & B-506  
Susan B-129  
Thomas Martin C-47  
Timothy T. B-671a  
Vernon James D-52  
Vivian B-358b & B-376  
Wilmer McK. B-352a  
Woodworth C. B-444

**LAYFIELD** B-150, B-151,  
M-72,  
**LAYTON** B-530, M-156  
**LAZENBY**, Jean Q-95  
**LEACH** B-178, B-201  
**LEAR** B-574a  
**LEASE**, Randy D-51c  
**LEATHERBURY** K-4  
**LEAVERTON** B-92, B-93,  
B-94,  
**LEAVITT** G-89  
**LEBEREN** J-301  
**LECATES** B-248  
**LECKEY (see LACKIE)**  
L-233b  
**LEE**, Brenda K. L-235a  
Deborah M-205  
Dorothy Louise  
Compton G-116  
Florence Marie G-93  
Jake James M. G-104  
Jessica C. L-235a  
Lisa Anne L-235a  
Martyn John G-104  
Melissa Gay K-25c  
Neil C. J-135  
Nichole L-235a  
Ralph Minor G-116  
Robert Edwin L-235a  
Robert Manning L-235a  
Susan Roberta L-235a  
Therese Anne L-238  
**LEFEVRE**, Nancy M. N-53  
**LEHAN** C-55, D-72  
**LEGAND** L-67  
**LEHTON**, Robert G-125  
**LEIBERBERG** B-497  
**LEICESTER**, Earls of  
494  
**LEIDIG** Q-90a  
**LEISHAN** J-294  
**LEITE** J-321a  
**LEMOYNE** J-265  
**LENHART**, Aleta B-672b  
**LENTZ**, Alice D. B-475  
Carroll Worwood B-475  
Eric Noel B-475  
Frederick Wm. B-649  
Herbert John Jacob  
B-475, B-649  
John D. B-475  
John Jacob B-475  
Linda Jean B-649  
Lindley Allan B-475

**LEO** N-105  
**LEON**, Kings of 489  
**LEONARD** L-53, L-58,  
J-365  
**LEONHARD** M-154  
**LEPS** O-90, O-126  
**LESTER** B-283  
**LESEUR** O-122  
**LETSON** Q-98  
**LEWALD** G-94

**LEWIS**  
Catherine Gibb Shaw  
J-344  
Charles Elwin J-290  
Charles L. B-670b,  
M-196  
Cheryl B-604  
Christelle L-242  
Clara Lee M-196  
Dallas James G-66  
Daniel William B-604  
David P-38  
David Ellis B-604  
David William B-604  
Diane J-266  
Donald Maurice B-604  
Harriet Bayly Gibb  
J-345  
Justin Fontaine G-66  
Kemper B-638  
Lee Paul B-638  
Lillie Custis B-249  
Melissa Dawn B-638  
Mildred Marie B-670b  
Minnie B-637  
Nellie B-236  
Peter E. J-351  
Richie Lin B-638  
Sharon Eliz. B-604  
Lt. Lienfung Q-92  
**LICH** L-238  
**LILES**, Lorenzo D. C-7  
**LILLISTON** D-52, J-188  
**LILL**, Robert L. O-136  
**LINDNER** M-131, N-103  
**LINDSAY**, Annie F. J-56  
Ashley Hearne N-125  
Cornelius M-34  
Ellen M-34  
George M-34  
Georgia M-34  
Holly N-125  
Joan Lee N-125  
Kenneth Raymond N-125  
Robert Roundes M-34  
Rosalie M-34  
Susan Ada L-245  
Thomas Fooks N-125  
**LINDSAY-MOSHER**  
Nicole Rachel N-125  
Thomas S. J-56  
**LINTON** B-507, B-635,  
K-34  
**LIPPY** B-667  
**LIPSCOMB**, Pryor J-114  
**LISTER** B-29, G-23, O-7  
**LITTLETON** family 460  
**LITTLETON**  
Bowman A-2  
Britney B-612  
Charles Coulbourn  
B-612  
Chas. Franklin B-612  
Chas. Humphries B-279  
Charles W. B-279  
Cynthia Denise M-203a  
Donald Dennis M-203a  
Edward A-1  
Esther B-1, F-1, J-1  
Elizabeth G-1  
Elizabeth Jean M-203a  
Gertrude H-1  
Howard Webster B-430  
James Chester M-203a  
John William B-612  
Leah A-6  
Mary E. B-279  
**NATHANIEL** A-1, A-3  
Pamela Louise M-203a  
Sandra Gail B-572  
Tyler William Hicks  
B-612  
Sarah A-4  
Sarah Custis A-3  
Southy A-2, A-3, A-5  
William L. B-279  
**LOYD**, Alice M-24  
Edward M-24  
Elizabeth M-24  
Kenneth E. M-123  
Mary Tayloe M-36  
**LOBB**, Kevin B-645a  
**LOCKERMAN**, G-44, G-59a  
**LOCKHART**, Hartley J-355  
**LOCKWOOD**, Jill J-320  
**LOFLAND** J-280  
**LOMAS** O-126

**LONG**  
Ada Leah C-6  
Ada Virginia  
B-241 & C-21  
Alexander Fletcher  
C-10, C-10  
Almety C-12  
Amanda Elaine C-51  
Amy Elizabeth C-40  
Ann Cornelia C-35  
Ann Garner C-43  
Anna Maude C-43  
Anne Virginia C-24  
Aurelia Anne C-20  
Aurelia May B-299  
Benjamin John C-40  
Bessie B-297, C-14  
Betinia May C-12  
Betsy Ellen C-40

**LONG**  
Bonita C-37  
Brenda Ann B-425  
Carson Vance C-34  
Charles David B-356  
Charles E. B-354  
Charles Whittington  
C-11  
Charlotte M.K. C-8  
Christopher Cody C-51  
Clarence C. C-14  
Clement C-12  
Cornelius Elsworth  
Zadock C-35  
Creston Sidney B-580  
Daniel Scott J-263  
David B-29, K-11  
David J. A. N-85  
David Leutinger  
J-263  
David Scott J-263  
Debbie B-66a  
Deborah Ann C-23, C-52  
Derek Jeremy B-598  
Dorothy C-36  
Drucilla C. B-66  
Edward H. C. C-6  
Edward Lee B-694  
Edward L. C. C-21  
Edward P. C-15  
Edward Vaughan C-43  
Edward Walter C-23  
Edwin B-666d  
Edwin D. B-156  
Edwin Ralph B-512  
Elizabeth C-1  
Eliz. Reese B-694  
Elizabeth Edward C-6  
Ella H. D-36  
Ellen Louise C-40  
Elmer Flurer B-423  
Elmo Dryden B-425  
Elsie Coulbourn C-11  
Emily Elizabeth J-263  
Emily V. S. J-263  
Emmett T. C-14  
Eric Carson C-34  
Esther B-75, C-1  
Ethan James B-425  
Eva Margaret C-21  
Forest Estalla C-14  
Frank C-6  
Genevieve C-21  
George Levin B-355  
George Robinson B-598  
George Sneed B-418  
George W. B-267  
Glady C-34  
Guy B-666a  
Guy Carlton B-511  
Harriet Rebecca B-268  
Harry Columbus B-271  
Helen M. N. J-263  
Henry King C-4  
Ida B-267  
Ida D. B-153  
Ida Lee C-14  
Ira M. C-12  
Ira Virgil C-25  
Irving G. C-15  
James B-666a  
James Carl B-270  
James Clifford C-51  
James Dixon J-263  
James L. M-270  
James Maurice B-425  
James W. P. B-153  
Jane B-666  
Jason Matthew B-598  
Jennifer C-34  
Jesse B-666d  
Jesse Lee B-355  
Jessica Lee J-263  
John B-666d  
John, Sr. B-31  
John B. S. B-356  
John Edmond J-263  
John Evans C-52  
John J. T. B-311  
John Raymond B-645  
John Scott J-263  
John Thomas B-354  
John W. B-66  
John Walter C-21  
Jonathan F. C-53  
Josiah B-153  
Judy B-355  
Julia Bridget J-263  
Julia Goffign J-263  
Karen C-34  
Karen Ann B-645  
Kathryn Ann C-51  
Kevin B-666  
Kim B-666a  
Kimberly Knorr B-598  
Leah Whittington C-5  
Lena Leola C-14  
Leon L. C-12  
Leslie Bernice C-26  
Leslie Duncan C-26  
Leslie Eve B-580  
Levi B-29  
Levin O-5  
Levin Thomas B-211  
Lilly Gertrude C-19  
Lisa Russell B-666  
Littleton Q-53

# INDEX

LONG  
Llewellyn F. C-10  
Llewellyn Z. C-12  
Louise B-354  
Lucy B-31  
Lucy Diggins Q-77  
Lula C-12  
Lynda Rebecca B-595  
Margaret C-13  
Margaret Rebecca B-29  
Maria A. B-29  
Marianna E. J. J-263  
Marietta L. J-263  
Marion B-666d  
Mark Lorenzo B-469  
Mary Q-61  
Mary Ann C-53  
Mary Anna B-266  
Mary B. B-450  
Mary E. B-297, C-7  
Mary Elizabeth B-513  
Mary Jane B-211  
Mary Jarvis J-263  
Mary L. C-14  
Mary Lillian B-271  
Mary Wilson Q-53  
Maurice Stratton B-25  
Merita Christine B-666c  
Merrell Cecil C-14  
Michael C-37  
Michael Evans C-51  
Michael Ian B-645  
Mildred Louise C-41  
Nancy C-1  
Nim R. C-24, C-39  
Nivision Q-53  
Pamela P-37  
Parker Bentley B-425  
Patricia Jean C-42  
Paul C-37  
Paula C-37  
Pauline Bundick E-69  
Peggy C-1  
Phillip C-10  
Phillip Charles C-34  
Phyllocia C-1  
Rebecca Marie C-52  
Richard Norton C-38, C-51  
Richard Obed C-15  
Robert B-666b, C-1, C-34  
Robert, Jr. B-666  
Robert Bratten B-153  
Robert Charles C-40  
Rodney Morris B-606  
Ruth Carroll B-76  
Ruth Powell B-424  
Sally C-2  
Samuel K-11  
Samuel Jarvis J-263  
Sandra Joanne B-502  
Sarah B-120  
Sarah (Sally) O-5  
Sarah Elizabeth B-269  
Sarah Hanna C. B-153  
Sarah M. C-16  
Solomon B-7, K-11  
Steven B-666  
Susan Gay B-645  
Sydney Chaillé Q-53  
Theresa M. J. J-263  
Thomas Beauregard B-666  
Thomas Berry B-510, B-510 & J-263, J-263  
Thomas Henry B-355  
Thomas W. B-299  
Tommy B-666a  
Tubman W. C-1  
Upshur Philip C-22  
Uriah Willis N-101  
Vierta Bishop N-85  
Viola E-22  
Viola Jean C-33  
Virginia Adams J-263  
Virginia Eliz. C-23  
Virginia F. B-265  
Virginia Lee B-599  
Virginia Mae N-101  
Walter Charles C-34  
William C-34, K-11  
William A. B-595  
William Albert C-14  
William Andrew C-51  
William Cyrus C-40  
William D. E-22  
William David B-666  
William Hanley C-24  
William Harry C-14  
Wm. Henry B-356, C-7  
William James B-271  
William Lee B-211  
William Salamis B-297  
William Trevor C-40  
William Whittington B-645a  
William Z. C-15  
Willie B-297  
Winifred Norma C-52  
Zadock C-1, C-3  
Zadock L. C-3

LORD B-111, G-133, J-327  
LORING H-96a  
LOUX L-258

LOVE M-186, O-30  
LOVELACE, Terri B-565  
LOVETT J-319  
LOWE, Anne B-365  
Christianna J. K-18  
Eleanor B-100  
Elmo Cameron L-116  
Eva Mae B-594  
William Gilliss L-116  
LOWES G-4, G-9, G-20  
LUCE H-68, L-261  
LUCENT M-137  
LUGER C-32  
LUMPKINS G-386  
LUMLEY H-48  
LUNDY E-37  
LYMAN L-221  
LYNCH, Albert N-60  
Annie Lula N-60  
Catherine Anne L-211  
Catherine B. N-81  
Charles E. N-60  
Clarence E. B-137  
Dale Allen B-535  
Ida T. L-39  
Levin James W. N-60  
Mary E. N-60  
Shelley Dawn B-535  
Tracy Ann B-535

LYON  
Claude Andrew B-196  
George Armstrong F-3  
James H-17  
Louise Dixon B-196  
Margaret Alice H-25  
William E. H-17  
LYONS K-25c  
LYTLE M-39, M-79

MacDONALD Q-103  
MACK C-18  
MACKAY, John F. J-273b  
Peggy C-1  
MACKINZIE Q-25  
MACKILLAN N-125  
MADDOCK, C.B. O-50  
MADDOX (MADDUX)  
Alicia Amory duPont P-31  
Anna U. G-50a  
Annie Upshur G-33  
Betsy Lynn B-670a

MADDOX  
Beulah G-50b  
Carrie B. G-33, G-50a  
Clara G-33  
Daniel Barvers G-50a  
Daniel J. G-33  
Daniel Edmund G-33  
Elizabeth A. G-32  
Eliz. Dorothy G-50a  
Elizabeth Dorsey G-33  
Emma K. G-51b  
Frank G-50a  
Garland G-50b  
George Franklin G-51a  
Geo. Washington G-51a  
Grace Mae B-517  
Gustavus G-50a  
Gustavus A. G-50a  
H. Randolph G-51b  
Harry H. G-50a  
Helen Sudler B-324 & G-51a  
Henry Randolph G-69b  
Herschel V. G-50a  
Isaac G-33  
James G-33  
Joanne G-95b  
Joseph G-50a  
Joseph Gillis G-50b  
Kitturah Hall G-30  
Laura H. G-33  
Lazarus G-30  
Lena Ethel G-51a & G-64b  
Mary K-1  
Martha M-126  
Nelly G-50b  
Nora G-50b  
Robert G-51b  
Robert Ephraim B-670a  
Robert F. B-178  
Robert J. G-51b  
Russell B-352  
Ruth Lee L-151  
Saluda (Lula) G-50a  
Sarah L-34  
Sarah M. G-33  
Shirley G-95a  
Thomas G-8  
Virgil E. G-50a  
William G-33  
William Henry G-33  
William Percy G-69a

MADDRIX B-620, E-79  
MADEIRA H-43  
MAGILL B-269  
MAGIN P-39  
MAGNA CARTA BARONS 495  
MAGRUDER B-338, G-47  
MAGUIRE B-317, B-479, B-504  
MAHONEY E-47

MAHOOD L-247  
MAIER M-126  
MAJEWSKI N-115  
MAJUNDAR J-263  
MAKEMIE, Francis B-2  
MAKRIS B-494a  
MALLON L-258  
MALLOY B-264a  
MALONE, Marion S. N-70  
MANCUSO B-580  
MANDOZ C-574  
MANGOLD J-309  
MANGUM, Walker B-459  
MANN B-633, O-78  
MANNI Eugene D-18  
MANNING B-614b  
MAPP  
Alf Johnson J-311, J-355  
Ann Haywood J-356  
Catherine R. J-218  
Clara Ellen H-100  
Elizabeth Gayle J-313  
Elizabeth Owen J-356  
Emory J-276  
George Columbus J-218  
George S. J-157  
Hallett Wales J-314  
Hester A. J-217  
Howson J-157  
Indiana A. J-218  
Judson Kerr J-242  
Kathryn Waters J-314  
Leah A. J-218  
Lillian Mae J-256  
Margaret Ann J-314  
Margaret K. J-242  
Margaret Sarah J-216  
Mary Henderson J-313  
Nola S. J-218  
Sadie A. J-218  
Slater Maguire J-313  
Southey S. J-218  
Steven J-242  
Thomas J-242  
Wm. Haywood J-312, J-356  
William John J-245  
William O. J-256  
William Orris J-218  
Wyatt Slater J-313

MARCH Q-88b  
MARCIOTTE J-251  
MARCOM B-562

MARIMON  
Barbara O-111  
Bartlett Shipman O-84  
Ben. Stevenson O-107  
Cecile Bird O-51  
Douglas S. O-107  
Edith Cottingham O-81  
Eric John O-83  
Francis Edward O-51  
Frank Bird O-51  
Harriet Tilgham O-82  
James O-51  
Jill Suzanne O-83  
John Thomas O-83  
Laura Anne O-112  
Lizabeth Ann O-107  
Mark Thomas O-83  
Mary Elizabeth O-83  
Ralph Stevenson O-80, O-107  
Ruth Stevenson O-51  
Sarah Cottingham O-51  
Thomas Joshua O-83  
Thomas Stevenson O-51

MARINER  
N-112

MARING B-563  
MARKEE O-86  
MARKHAM G-65c  
MARKS J-264

MARRIOTT, Sarah G-1  
MARSHAL family 495

MARSHALL J-53  
Albert Thornton N-36  
Alexander N-36  
Alexene B-62  
Alicia Anne G-127  
Barbara Louise J-331  
Betty B-26  
Charles B-62  
Cheryl Ann C-36  
Clarissa N-18  
David C-36  
David Sherwood C-36  
Elizabeth Lefel N-18  
Eliz. Virginia G-127  
Emily Estelle B-321  
Ernest N-36  
Esme B-26  
Esther B-63  
C. N-36  
Gerald Charles G-125  
Gertrude B-263  
Ida E. B-320  
Isaac N-18, N-36  
James Albert N-36  
James C. N-36, N-36  
James David G-127  
John C-36  
John C. N-18  
John Upshur C-36  
Judith Lynn B-464  
Juke B-691  
Kenda Roseanne D-73

MARSHALL  
Kenneth, Jr. D-73  
Kimberly Anne E-83a  
Lucilla N-36  
Lucille F. N-36  
Lutetia E-48  
Luther B-465  
Mary A. P-27  
Mary Bell N-36  
Mary E. N-36  
Mary Jackson B-64  
Mary Whittington B-62 & B-65  
Michael N-121  
Michael Joe D-73  
Michelle Graham G-125  
Oliver C. N-18  
Pauline B-465  
Percy Miles C-36  
Percy Phillip C-36  
Peter Timothy C-36  
Robt. Henry B-26, B-62  
Robert Nairne B-62  
Shelly C-36  
Whitney Diane B-691  
William C. N-36  
Winifred Juanita C-36

MARTIN  
Alexander Byers P-43  
Alvin James K-36  
Barbara Leigh J-249  
Beaumont Ambler P-43  
Charles Edward N-128  
Christopher T. N-128  
Clarence Ames J-249  
Edna Rose C-47  
Edward Duffield Q-36  
Elizabeth B-5, Q-11  
Georgianna C-48  
Gilmer Matthew G-69  
Glenn L-291  
James B-528  
Jean Louise K-38  
John Oliver B-335  
John S. L-80  
Jonathan Paul L-237  
Joseph Elwood L-237  
Joseph Frank L-237  
Julia Russell P-43  
Linda L-280  
Margaret Eliz. J-249  
Margaret Lee K-35  
Mary B-7 & B-8  
Mary Broughton B-335  
Mary King Q-36  
Mary Wilson J-248  
Nancy J-249  
Peter J-248  
Philip James K-36  
Richard C-29  
Robert B-5  
Sarah Selby L-80  
Scott Michael N-128  
Susan C. Q-42  
Thomas C-29  
Virginia Emma K-37  
William Burleigh K-30  
William Chase P-43  
William Thomas K-30  
William Upshur Q-36

MARTINEZ J-351

MARVEL  
Edward Showell G-129  
Emma Q-48  
Jackson G-114, G-129  
Josiah G-114  
Margaret G-131  
Mary G-132  
McFaddin Dick G-114  
Sarah G-129  
Stephanie G-129

MARVIN F-15

MASORINI M-191

MASON  
Albert P. L-230  
Albert Thomas L-282  
Aleta Ann L-282  
Annette L-283  
Brian Alan J-263  
Charlotte B-79  
Connie Faye B-520  
Cora Aleta L-281  
Cora B. L-173  
Earl Shelton L-283  
Gladys L-229  
Helen Adams J-263  
Jacob Andrew J-263  
Joan L-282  
John B-79  
John Edward B-520  
John H. B-79  
John Prettyman L-173  
Mary Jean L-282  
Nicholas Jarvis J-263  
Sally F. L-228  
Sharon B-520  
Stephen G. J-236  
Steven Edgar L-229  
Teresa B-520

MASSEY, Alexander N-8  
Anita Lynn B-525  
Catherine J-78  
Charles J-347  
Comfort O-12 & O-15  
Daniel N-8  
Donald Taylor B-525  
Eric Slater E-79

MASSEY  
George Henry E-36  
Jerry Lee E-79  
John N-8  
Kendall N-8  
Margaret E. B-540  
Marguerite B-601  
Maria H. N-8  
Mark George E-79  
Pearl O-60  
Ronald Ray E-36  
Sally K-20  
Sarah B-59, N-26  
Shirley Ann J-347  
MASSON, Stevenson O-42  
MASTER E-57, E-83  
MASTERS G-34, J-135  
MATHESON P-56  
MATHEWS B-673, G-95b  
MATT M-182

MATTHEWS  
Charles Wm. B-408c  
Dorothy Ann O-115  
Edith Eliz. M-142a  
Elizabeth A. O-40  
Elizabeth B-408c  
Eugene Powell B-408a  
Fannie B-81  
Florence P. O-40  
Francis E. B-264a  
Francis Eugene B-408a  
Frank Douglas B-574a  
Hortense Eliz. B-408d  
Irving Thomas O-35a  
James Hunter M-142a  
John S. O-40  
Jordan Grace B-574a  
Julia Leah J-148 & O-35a  
Kathryn Read M-142a  
Kristen Jean B-574a  
Lelia Hannah O-58  
Linda B-529  
Louise Anna B-408e  
Malcolm George B-264a  
Malcolm John B-264a  
Marilyn Jean B-574a  
Mary E. N-48  
Mary Elizabeth L-221  
Mary Hannah B-264a  
Mary McHenry M-142a  
Michael Thomas B-540  
Mildred M. O-40  
Milton F. O-40  
Nellie H. O-35a  
Famela H. M-142a  
Rebecca Britt B-574a  
Samuel J. Jr. O-40  
Virginia Dunt B-408c  
Warren Douglas B-574a  
William Baker M-142a  
William p. N-48

MATUSCHA M-182  
MAYO F-6, J-49  
MAXEY B-396, B-633

MAXWELL  
Beau Austin B-565  
Boston C. J-329d  
Brandon Robert J-329d  
Brittany Lynn B-565

MAXWELL  
Cathy Lynn M-178d  
Connie Ann B-565  
David J-329d  
Mary Cecelia G-89  
Randall B-565  
William E. Rodney Q-90b

MAYNARD M-160, M-501  
MAZENAUER G-119  
MCALLEN K-26, L-125, O-19  
MCALLISTER  
James Spencer O-66  
James Tingle O-66  
Stephen Paul G-116  
Violet L-129  
Wilson C. G-116

McBRIDE, Leah Q-14  
McCABE N-68  
MCALL L-271  
MCARDELL B-602  
McCARTHY  
Brian Steven B-498  
John C. Q-59  
John Temple Q-59  
Phyllis Ann B-623  
Rachel Rioridan B-498  
Robert Thomson B-498

McCASLIN B-31  
McCaul B-536  
McCAUSLAND B-659  
McCLAIN B-622b  
McCLELLAN L-109  
McCLEMMY L-5  
Elizabeth G-16, K-4  
Esther G-7  
Gilliss L-1  
Mary L-18  
Nancy G-7  
Sarah Waters G-17  
Susanna G-7  
Thomas L-1  
Whitty G-7  
William K-4, L-1

McCLENACHAN J-29

McCORMICK F-23, J-344  
McCOURT F-20  
McCOY C-40, J-313, L-168, M-56  
McCRAITH J-324a  
McCRARY M-157  
McCREA B-685b  
McCREADY, Addie M. B-373  
Barstow B-374  
Beatrice B-372 & B-376  
Carroll B-220  
Carroll B-374  
Charles B-520  
Clarence B-376  
Dora B-376  
Ernest Thomas B-231  
Helen Marie B-374  
Ida B-376  
Jemima L-175  
Mary C. D-22  
Matilda Kathleen B-527  
Ralph B-231  
Reynolds B-220  
Roy J. B-374  
Roy Reynolds B-374  
Sylvia B-376  
Thomas A. B-376  
Thomas Sidney B-231  
Ulysses Grant B-376  
Virginia Anne B-376  
Walter B-376  
Whelton L. E-58

McCROSKY J-35  
McCUSKER Q-88a  
McCULLOUGH E-79  
McCURTAIN B-622d  
McDANIEL K-39, L-232, Q-21  
McDANIELS B-538  
McDONALD  
Alvin Daniel B-638  
Cary Scott H-70  
Edward Ellice M-151  
Mary J-329a  
Nathan Daniel B-638  
Winston H-70

McDONNELL B-338

McDORMAN  
Angel Yvonne B-671a  
Edwin Rigby L-130  
Margaret Ida M. L-131  
Mary Frances L-130  
Sadie B. B-656  
William Rigby L-130

McDULIN B-634  
McELWAIN Q-90b  
McGAVOCK, Hattie M-133  
Hattie Y. M-99  
John W-62, M-91  
John R. M-62  
Martha Winder M-62, M-91  
Mary E. M-62  
Sallie E. M-91  
Wm. Gillespie M-91  
Winder M-91, M-91

McGEE  
Austin Andrew E-83a  
Kelseanne E-83a  
Maddeline Lee B-601  
Margaret N-66 & O-38  
Richard Andrew E-68  
Richard Harley E-83a

McGILL G-76  
McGILVER, Thomas J-262  
McGLAUGHLIN L-285  
McGRATH J-200, K-19  
McGREGOR L-236, P-31  
McGUIRE, Susie C. H-50  
McGURK, Ellen B-413  
McHOU L-317  
McILVAIN M-82  
McILWAIN, C-8, L-243  
McINTOSH H-88, J-346  
McINTYRE, John K-23  
Louisa (Lucy) Z. K-23  
Michael John O-70  
Richard G. O-78  
Ruby Blanche L-180  
Timothy John G-70

McKay B-599  
McKEE B-384, J-330, Q-70  
McKELLEGOT L-290  
McKELWAY J-100  
McKERNAN, Hugh O-48  
McKINLEY M-131  
McKINNEY J-341  
McLANE B-233  
McLAUGHLIN B-500, O-71  
McLAURIE L-241  
McLEAN  
David James L-218  
Donald Paul L-218  
Franklin James L-218  
Gregory T. L-219  
Hazel Jeannette L-218  
Hugh Stoddard L-136  
James Milbeck L-218  
Janet Gail L-218  
Linda Marie L-218  
Rosalie Grace L-277  
Sharon Ann L-218  
Theodore Goe L-218

# INDEX

McLEAN, Theodore J.  
Judson L-219

McMASTER  
Alfred Dennis O-92  
Anne Louise D-41  
Annette Sheldon O-128  
Harriet Ann O-53  
Joan Holbrook O-91  
John Dennis O-91  
John Stevenson O-54  
Julie Cabaniss O-129  
Mary Elizabeth O-55  
Samuel E. N-47

McMULLEN L-280

McMURTRIE J-145

McNAIR M-64

McNEAL, Wm. H. N-66

McNEELY, Thomas W. P-17

McPHAIL M-132

McPHEARSON B-497

McPHERSON G-55

McROBERTS M-114

McTAGUE H-88

McWILLIAMS L-70b

MEALOR L-289b

MEARS, Ethel E-76

MEEDINGER, John B-148

MEEKINS  
Brenda Bramble B-478  
Fred Ethridge B-316  
Joseph Allen B-478  
Linda Leigh B-478  
Marlin Lednum B-650  
Martha B-316  
Mary B-476  
Robert Lindley B-477  
Susan Allen B-478  
Vernon Allen B-316

MEIGHAN C-42

MELITA L-294

MELSON J-369, N-101

MELVIN J-114, J-141  
N-46

MELVILLE L-28

MERKEL E-83b

MERRILL, Addie W. B-77  
Caroline R. B-77  
Charles Broughton L-256  
Cora B-94d  
Eliz. Holland J-89  
Henry P. B-77  
Herman B-280  
Major Burris B-452  
Nelson P. B-94  
Peter Dietz L-256  
Samuel Barrett B-304

MESSINGER, F.R. Q-52

MESSICK (MESSICK, MEZICK)  
Anne M-166a  
Aaron L-51  
Alma Blanche L-240  
Bettie Lee M-174  
Brianna M-174d  
Charlotte L-194  
Clifton Russell L-194  
Donald L. B-686a  
Eugene Maurice M-174  
Faynn Nicole B-686a  
George W.L-194  
Gilbert Kendall L-194  
Henrietta J-223  
Ira Sankey L-194  
Irving R. L-194  
Jaimie Corrine M-174  
Jennifer Kay M-174  
Jon Harcum M-174  
Joy M-174  
Julie Michelle M-174  
Kristi Lee B-686a  
Laura L-194  
Mark M-166a  
Mary Ann L-92  
Mary Eleanor L-35  
Mary Kate L-194  
Michael F. M-174  
Nancy Jo M-174  
Paul M-166a  
Paul MacDonald L-194  
Robert Lee B-686a  
Tyler O'Brien B-686a  
Weldon L-172a  
William Lemuel L-194  
William Welles L-51

METAYER P-21

MERY L-254

MEYER B-458, L-220

MEYERS, Donald G-46b

MICHAEL, Adam A-4

MIDDLETON  
Alice Ruth M. L-185  
Andrew Dogget L-136  
Anne D-302  
Ashley D-45b  
Beaula L-136  
Caroline Yates D-45b  
Carrise Virginia L-183  
Chita D-45b  
Eric William L-185  
Frank Byrd L-184  
Fred. Shealy D-45b  
Glora Jean L-188  
Henry Byrd L-136  
Hester K. L-187  
Isaac Henry L-136, L-188  
James Thomas L-184

MIDDLETON  
Mary Jo L-189  
Nettie Mae L-186  
Patricia L-189  
William Scott L-189

MILBOURN(E)  
Ashton B-104  
Charles Gordon B-247  
Charles D. B-139  
Elijah B. B-247  
John B-61  
Levin T. B-107  
Lodowick B-60 & B-61  
Lovitha Anne B-8  
Sally B-60, B-139  
Samuel H. B-81  
Walter R. B-247  
William B-139

MILES  
Adelia C. B-148 & D-4  
Albannan D-4  
Alexandra O-118  
Alfred M. K-16  
Alice Cornelia E-5  
Allen Carlisle D-13  
Alonzo Lee D-14  
Amy Elizabeth B-574d  
Anne D-14  
Aurelia D-4  
Caroline W. B-158  
Catherine L. D-43a  
Cathryn Robley B-574d  
Charles L. B-256  
Charles Samuel B-574d  
Christina D-13, D-27  
Clara B-83  
Clarence W. D-14  
Classina Eleanor Q-40  
Claude L. D-12  
Courtney Rae B-574d  
Daniel Thomas B-574d  
David Eugene B-574d  
David Warren D-42  
Deborah Lynn D-41a  
Donna D-26  
Edgar S. B-408d  
Edgar Samuel B-408d  
Edward D-43  
Edward Everett B-83  
Edward Lee D-26  
Elietha Blanche D-20  
Elizabeth A. B-153  
Elizabeth Hall B-283  
Elizabeth Jennie D-11  
Emily K-16a  
Eva Anne B-285  
Frederick E. B-408d  
Gene Robinson B-574d  
Genevieve O-41  
Gertrude D-12  
Hall N. D-26, D-44  
Harriet R. B-30  
Harriet L. K-16a  
Helen Hamilton J-325a  
Henry Emerson B-574d  
Hooper Steele D-29  
Ida E. B-67  
Jacqueline D-26  
James Browning J-325a  
Jane B-27  
Jason Fred. B-574d  
Jennifer A. B-574d  
John B-30, O-118  
Joshua Weldon D-4  
D-28  
Julia P. K-16a  
Laurie D-42  
Leroy B-256  
Lillian Gladys D-45  
Luther B-67  
Luther T. B-283  
Margaret Blair D-25  
Mary A. E-4  
Mary B. D-13  
Mary Catherine B-574d  
Mary E. K-16a  
Mary Frances D-29  
Mary Routh J-325a  
Mathias K-16a  
Monica Lee B-574d  
Nan Suzette D-41a  
N. Matilda K-16a  
Nancy B-256  
Nathan Daniel B-574d  
Nellie Ann K-25a  
Nesta D-14  
Pamela D-26  
Pamela Anne D-41a  
Patrick H. D-27  
Paul Jones K-16  
Priscilla D-14  
Richard Neal B-408d  
Robert L. K-16a  
Robert Benson D-42  
Robert H. B-83  
Robley M. B-574d  
Samuel G. B-83  
Sarah Amy B-574d  
Sarah E. B-204  
Sarah Jane B-85  
Sharon D-26  
Shelley D-42  
Southery Francis D-27, pp. 130 & 139  
Southery Frank D-4, D-13, D-27

MILES  
Stanley S. D-12  
Stephen G. B-574d  
Susan D-26  
Susan P. K-16a  
Terry D-26  
Vance Weldon D-25, D-41a  
Wade H. D-12  
Warren Eugene D-42  
William B-85  
William E. D-12  
Wm. Frederick B-574d  
William Henry D-4  
William Polk B-183  
William S. B-183  
Zachary E. B-574d

MILLER  
Ann Elizabeth C-43  
Anna Pierce L-109  
B.M. J-72  
Chas. Allison B-178  
Corey Michelle O-72  
Cornelius L-146  
Dorothea Anne L-146  
Dorothy Anne Q-72  
Edward O-72  
Edward John O-72  
Effie Bruce L-146  
Eleanor Isabel N-29 & N-65  
Elizabeth L-149  
Elizabeth Ann O-72  
Eliz. Fassitt M-31  
Elizabeth Marie G-128  
Frank Earl C-43  
Frank M. C-43  
Hester C. N-31  
James N-14  
James Fassitt M-31  
James R.J. N-31  
Jessie Handy L-146  
Joshua Ryan G-128  
Kaitlin O-72  
Kimberly Grace G-128  
Kirk Edward G-128  
Levin Q-41  
Lucinda C. N-31  
Margaret J-143  
Mary M.F. N-31  
Matilda Q-41  
Nancy J. N-31  
Oran Harrison L-284  
Rebecca Furniss L-284  
Robert Handy L-146  
Sarah N-17  
Sophia Ann N-31 & N-62  
Walter Harrison L-284  
William O-72  
William John O-72  
William Kelly G-128

MILLIGAN B-654

MILLS B-90, P-59

MILTENBERGER O-79

MINES Q-112

MINICH L-161

MISTER B-620, D-66

MITCHELL  
Albert T. Q-67  
Austen James G-119  
Austin Curtis L-272  
Barbara Lee G-119  
Betty Jean G-119  
Brent Clark G-119  
Caroline Aurora G-72  
Catherine D-1  
Catherine E. O-94  
Cecil Wallace Q-88a  
Chelsea Leigh G-119  
Dawn Denise M-203a  
Edward M-203a  
Elizabeth L-1, Q-67  
Eliz. Raleigh L-113  
Elizabeth Waters G-42  
Ellen Curtis L-272  
Emily Sue G-118  
Grover C. M-100  
Guy Rossiter Q-88a  
Harold Lloyd P-44  
Henry P. P-12  
Herman Benjamin B-538  
Hugh Wallace Q-88a  
Ida S. Q-67  
Jack G-99  
James E. Q-67  
James Richard G-119  
James W. Q-67  
Jeffrey Scott B-650  
Joan Beth G-119  
Joan Eleanor Q-102  
John P. G-53  
John Franklin G-99  
Justen Dey G-119  
Lawrence B-556  
Leslie Janet L-272  
Lindsay Ellen L-272  
Margaret D-6(GWTW), G-42  
Marilyn Sue G-119  
Martha E. C-15  
Nancy Ellen D-6  
Orland Lee G-96  
Orlando Lee G-71  
Reed Cunningham L-272  
Robert O-6, Q-67  
Robert Davis G-119

MITCHELL  
Robin Ann P-44  
Ruth Crockett G-98  
Ryan Jeffrey B-650  
Sallie M. Q-67  
Sarah Elizabeth G-97  
Thomas G-52  
Timothy Joel B-556  
Upton Lee G-42  
Virginia Frances C-14  
Walter George, Jr. L-272  
Walter Howell P-44  
Ward Mayhew P. Q-88a  
William L-113  
MIX, Rosina J-110  
MOBERLY L-220  
MOFFAT, Thomas G-59  
MOKIE, Alfred E. G-52  
MOLINA M-194  
MOLLEUR Q-104  
MOLNAR N-127  
MOMSEN B-490, B-658a  
MONTAGUE M-99, M-141  
MONTAIGNE M-193  
MONTGOMERY J-147, L-279  
MOOMAW  
Hugh Mangus J-196  
Virginia Jarvis J-259  
MOON L-243  
MOORE  
Andrew Jacob J-310  
Bailey Hill B-281  
Beverly G-56  
Carlton Ridgway J-213  
Deborah O-118  
Delton Lane B-499  
Donald T. O-106  
Donna Marie O-106  
Dorothy Finley J-213  
Eben Roland B-499  
Eleanor A. Handy L-51  
Eli Del B-499  
Elise Howard G-118  
Eliz. J. Ker Q-73  
Elizabeth Ker Q-72  
Elsie Madelyn P-38  
Emily J-189  
Emmie Colleen B-499  
Erin James B-499  
Ethan Lynn B-499  
George Dwight G-118  
Hattie E. B-234  
Helen Gordon P-28 & Q-68  
Henrietta P. P-6  
J.R.R. Q-30  
James C. B-36  
James Handy L-76  
Jean Livingston M-164  
Jennie K-18  
John E. O-118  
John Irving P-6  
John Purnell P-28, P-38  
John Robins Purnell P-16  
John Wesley L-51  
Joseph Bernard J-246  
Joseph C. L-76  
Joshua Q-46  
Joshua John Ker Q-46  
Joshua Walter Q-73  
Juliet J-357  
Katherine B-141  
Keith D-63  
Kevin O-106  
Laura B-484  
Leah Elis. Ker L-51  
Levin Irving W. L-51  
Lola Belle J-238 & P-28  
Louisa G-56  
Margaret C. B. L-51  
Margaret Gordon P-56  
Martha Jane L-91  
Mary Q-73  
Mary H. B-15, Q-30  
Matilda B-226  
Matthias Ben. L-178  
Mildred Alice M-119  
Nannie Q-30  
Renee Stevenson O-106  
Robin O-118  
Sallie Jane McD. Q-73  
Sally Banks L-51  
Samuel E. L-91  
Samuel Miller Q-73  
Samuel Spencer J-317  
Sheryl O-118  
Stacey Stockley J-317  
Thos. Jefferson B-342  
Thomas Spence P-6  
William P-6  
William Anna C. K-18  
Wm. Arlington G-56  
William Beverly G-56  
Wm. Wandy Welles L-51  
MOORMAN B-563  
MOREIRA B-574a  
MORGAN  
Alice Faye L-233e  
Alice Noel L-233e  
Anna Marie L-233e  
Barbara B-344  
Betty June B-672  
Beverly Jean M-121

MORGAN  
Cecile B-344  
Cora S. B-223  
Dolly D-56  
Glenn Richard M-121  
Godry B-344  
James Lawson L-233e  
Jeff B-344  
Jimmie Gordon M-121  
John H. B-129  
Kenny B-344  
Mary Ann B-344  
May Ambrose N-92  
Merry Jean L-233e  
Patty Lou L-289b  
Ray C. M-212  
Sidney James L-233e  
Sidney Joseph L-233e  
Thomas Arzie B-672  
Tommy Lee L-233e  
Tonette E-65  
Wardie B-344

MORRIS  
Albert William M-173  
Anne Hood B-499  
Anne Kennerly M-173  
Annie Virginia Q-40  
Carolyn Wilson B-499  
Daniel B-677  
David Wilson Q-4  
Eleanor S. L-31  
Elizabeth Sarah L-71  
Frankie T. B-671  
George Frank B-499  
Harvey B. G-63  
Isaac B-1  
James L-71, B-110  
James Lynn B-499  
James Round M-7  
John L-31  
John Boucher M-7  
Mary Lynn B-499  
Nancy M-7  
Rachel Atkinson L-73  
Richard William L-188  
Robert Franklin M-173  
Rodney William L-188  
Sula Mae B-208  
William Q-4  
William M. N-42  
William Winder M-7  
MORRIS J-315  
MORTENSEN, Erik E-53  
MORTON J-324  
MOSELEY Q-51  
MOSEMAN P-62  
MOSENER M-125  
MOSHIER B-201  
MOSS  
Emily Chapman L-247  
George West L-247  
Helen Handy L-247, L-249+  
Helen Julia L-247  
James Abney L-247  
Janet L-250  
Lelia Alice L-247  
Marjorie P. L-246  
Mary Ann Pillow L-246  
Nell Dexter L-250  
Patricia L-2 50  
Philip Ball L-199, L-250  
Philip Floyd L-247  
Ruth Ball L-248  
MOTLEY B-446b  
MOTZ, Jo Ann J-292  
MOWBRAY family 496  
MOWBRAY B-648, M-131  
MOXLEY L-28  
MOZAL M-169  
MUCHMORE J-263  
MUEHLSEISEN M-132  
MUELLER, Caroline M-153  
MUENCH, Francis A. N-36  
MUIR B-219, L-79, M-199  
MULHORN O-113  
MULLEN G-63, M-193  
MULLEN-APPEGATE M-193  
MULLIGAN, George M-105  
MULLINS B-589  
MULNER B-358a  
MUNOZ B-139  
MUNT M-138  
MURCHLAND B-634  
MURDOCK G-56, L-109  
MURPHY L-286  
MURPHY, Colleen L-217  
Edward James B-618c  
Patricia Ann B-685b  
Pollette O-50  
William O-50

MURRAY  
Beatrice B. B-503  
Florence L. O-69  
James P-1  
Lillie May O-44  
Rebecca Kathryn N-61

MYERS  
Annie Claude L-78  
Eliz. Imogene L-158  
George Hammond L-158  
George M. L-78  
Gertrude Benson F-15  
Horwood P. Q-97  
John Dashiell L-78  
MYRES, William Q-64

NAGLEE J-202

NAGORSKI M-204

NAIRNE  
Catharine L-97  
Eliz. Marshall B-6  
Esther B-9  
Mary B-26  
Robert B-6 & B-9

NAJERA L-244\*

NAPLES, Kings of 479

NARE, Edward J-364

NATIONS P-48a

NAVARRE, Kings of 479, 489

NEAL, Glennon B-549

NEALE J-152

NEALY B-359

NEEB M-112

NEET O-84

NEFFORD J-187

NEILSON B-250

NEISLER L-233e

NELL Q-98

NELSON  
Alonzo K. B-685b  
Azariah D-22  
Benjamin W. B-370  
Bernetta B-525  
Clara B-444  
Deborah J-77  
Doris D-22 & D-38  
Dorsey Hayes B-415  
Edna D-52  
Edward L. B-163  
Elizabeth Esther K-12  
Ephraim K-12  
Eva Blanche B-464 & E-12  
Florence Lucy D-22  
Frederick B-415  
George Thomas B-463  
George Walker B-444  
Horace Daniel B-523  
J. Frank B-444  
James L. B-292  
Jesse K-8  
John E. B-444  
John Franklin B-444  
Joshua B-685b  
Julie B-523  
Leah J. Q-1  
Lee W. B-444  
Len B-345  
Lillian F. B-444  
Medaline B-292  
Margaret J-29  
Margaret Elizabeth B-463  
Margie B. B-163  
Marion E. D-22  
Mary E. B-127  
Mary K. K-12  
Melinda B-685b  
Michael Chas. B-685b  
Nancy B-109, B-376a  
Norman B-370  
Oron A. L-39  
Patty Ann B-376  
Priscilla K-8 & K-13  
Rachel L. B-685b  
Rebecca B-108  
Sarah K-8  
Sarah C. B-685b  
Thomas B-106  
Thomas J. B-444  
Vera B-368  
William K-8  
Wm. Pierrepoint J-215  
William R. B-235  
Winfield Scott D-22  
Zachariah B-108 & B-109  
Zipporah B-106

NEMEROFF J-344

NEWKIRK, John N-131

NESTER, William B-618a

NEVILLE family 502

NEWHOUSE E-24

NEWLIN M-119

NEWMAN, Dick B-472

Edna B-293

Frances Q-88c

Jim B-472

John B-163, B-293

John Henry B-293

Levin, Jr. B-472

Lola B-293

Margaret E. M-131

Nancy B-163

Sally B-53

NEWMAN L-212, M-195c

NEWMYER B-367

NEWTON G-122

NICHOLLS  
Caroline Winder M-94  
Elizabeth Gulon M-96  
Francis Tillou M-67  
Francis Wellman M-67  
Harriett Gulon M-67 & W-70  
Louise Josephine M-67  
Margaret Gulon Lawton M-67  
Nellie B-470  
Virginia McD. M-95

NICHOLS  
Carrie Isabell B-424



# INDEX

NICHOLS  
Christine Mae B-424  
Cora Ann H-48  
Deborah Ann B-479  
Lewis W. L-164  
Mary L-14  
Mary Esther B-649  
Richard L. B-479  
Virginia Q-92

NICHOLSON  
Ann B-14  
Arcadia B-14  
Elijah S. B-134  
Esther B-47  
Jabez J. B-14  
John B-14  
Thomas B-14

NICKKEY P-47

NIVISON  
Ann H-13 & H-19  
Ann Stratton  
H-13 & H-19  
Catherine H-8  
John H-13  
Louisa Gertrude H-13  
Sarah Stratton H-13  
William H-8, H-8  
William Tazewell H-13

NIXON P-39

NOBLE L-272

NOCK, Anna B. L-233d  
Annie Margaret J-281  
Audrey Eliz. L-206  
Bessie N-99  
Edward T. J-281  
Elsie Jane J-343  
Emory M-99  
Harold T. J-289  
James L. N-47  
John Clifton L-233d  
Malcolm James J-221  
Mary Augusta L-233d  
Mary Beulah B-480  
Mildred Lee J-335  
Norma Lee G-121  
Norman Nicholas G-98  
Robert Lee J-221  
Susan Lennie N-47

NOELKE G-116

NOELL B-625b

NOELL J-238

NOONE, Matthew B-490

NOOR, John G-104

NORBECK Q-7

NORFLEET, Robt. G. L-99

NORMAN B-46

NORMANDY, Dukes of 479

NORRIS, Barbara M-175

Julianne D-30  
Juliette D-30  
Rastus Ranson D-30  
Richard M. G-51b  
William O-33

NORTH, George W. B-123

NORTHAM, Helen C. B-327

Luke B-255  
Luke, Jr. B-255  
Ruth B-255

NORTON  
Mary Virginia C-24  
Patricia Eileen M-156  
Richard H. C-24

NORWOOD, Raymond B-687

NOTTINGHAM  
Alfred Downs J-132  
April N-118  
Betty Spady J-321a  
Charles Denmead J-257  
Comfort Quinton M-30  
Cynthia Ann J-321b  
David Allen J-321b  
Eliz. Jarvis Spady  
J-189 & J-192  
Eliz. Upshur Jarvis  
J-258a  
Emeline Waddy J-186  
Eva J-186  
Evelyn Willis J-186  
Francis Irving J-250  
Francis Light J-250  
George Upshur - see  
UPSHUR, Geo. L.  
George Wilkins J-186  
Glen Ashley J-250  
Helen J-186  
Henry Irving J-132  
Herbert J-186  
Ida J-186  
Isabelle Eugene J-322  
Jacob E. J-87  
Jennings Wise J-256  
John Evans J-132  
John Page J-132  
Laura Cooke J-132  
Lee Foster II N-118  
Lee Foster III N-118  
Leonard J. J-186  
Lloyd W. J-139  
Lloyd Wilson J-139  
Lori Michele J-250  
Louisa A. J-87  
Margaret Bayly J-163  
Maria Robins J-186  
Marianna J-1 63  
Mary E. J-134 & J-138  
Mary Floyd J-186  
Michael Wayne J-321b

NOTTINGHAM  
Robert J-186  
Robinson M-28 & J-163  
J-257, M-28 & M-195  
Robinson Kendall  
J-257  
Severn Parker J-163,  
J-195  
Sydney J-186  
Thomas J-132  
Thomas Spady J-189,  
J-321b  
Virginia Jarvis J-139  
Virginia Spady J-132  
Walter Gill J-186  
William P. M-28

NOURSE G-63

NUNN M-96, Q-100

NUTTER B-6, L-10

OATES Q-68

OBESER J-277

OBERDORFER M-148

O'BRIAN B-6867a

O'BRIEN, Carol D.L-234c

Catherine Irene C-38  
Debra B-686a  
Joseph Michael L-292  
Russell Burton L-292  
Teresa Louise L-292

O'CONNELL M-142a

O'CONNOR B-667, L-235a

O'DEA G-133

ODEN, Dan Gray O-76

O'DONNELL L-244

OKIE  
Abraham Spencer M-157  
Alice Turnbull M-157  
Anne Laird M-157  
Charlotte Anne M-158  
Charlotte G. M-157  
Dorothy Winder M-159  
Edward Graham M-157  
Ellen Marit M-157  
Jean Edith M-158  
Katherine L. M-157  
Mary Gurney M-157  
Packard Laird M-158  
William Richardson  
M-109, M-157  
William Thomas M-157

OLAH B-662

OLD H-43

O'LEARY L-215, L-272

OLIVER M-121

OLIVIERIO B-501

OLSON E-25, E-52

O'NEIL, Carl M-126

Eliza Jane B-264a  
Joan M-126  
Nancy Carol B-494b

O'NEILL B-562

ONLEY  
Barbara Jane J-295  
Charles E. J-178  
Clarence J-178  
Ina Pearl C-34  
James Scarborough  
J-295, J-295  
Linda Lee J-294  
Mary E. G-32  
Ollie J-178  
Patricia Ann J-294  
Sallie M. J-178  
Walter T. J-228,  
J-294

ORAM O-28

ORANGE J-341

ORLANDO, Mary G-127

ORR B-188, J-323

OSBORN L-162

OSER L-223

OTT, Mary May B-247

OTTO E-67, J-327

OTWELL, Ann Grace J-221

Carrie Louise L-216  
Louise Virginia J-288  
Mary Elizabeth J-289  
William Leonard J-221  
William Thorpe J-221

OUTTEN K-25, N-48

OWEN J-265, J-356

OWENS, Ethel P. C-23

Mary J. B-106  
Sanford B-31  
Sarah Margaret B-529  
Susan Eliz. B-612

PADDRY, Orlando B-93

PAGE M-105, O-109, Q-43

PAINTER B-676, M-98

PALETTA E-55

PALLA M-178a

PALM Q-105

PALMER B-352a, B-546  
B-673

PANNUTY L-292

PARDOE P-45

PARE O-131

PARIZOT B-686

PARKER G-58  
Alfred H-20  
Andrew B-534  
Anne J. H-30  
Anne Stratton H-29  
Caitlin Mcc. E-83b  
Catherine P. H-36

PARKER  
Dawn Virginia B-673  
Edward Stephen J-346  
Elizabeth A.M. J-282  
Emaline D-11  
Eugene Lewis H-46  
Fletcher Quinn J-346  
Fred Thomas B-673  
Fred. Dennis B-673  
George B-63, H-16  
George H. B-534  
George Jacob H-20  
George Littleton H-16  
Grace Shelby H-86  
Howard Dean B-673  
Ian Ferguson E-83  
Jacob G. H-20, H-29  
Jacob Jerome J-346  
Jacquelyn Lee B-598  
James J-241  
Jason Dennis B-673  
John Rainey E-83b  
John S. H-29, H-29  
Joseph Elisha J-346  
Joseph R. Q-88c  
Katherine H. H-29  
Katherine Lee J-296  
Lawrence O-126  
Leah Regina J-346  
Leah Whittington  
B-140  
Levin B-63  
Linda Louise O-126  
Lisa Renee J-359  
Lorenzo D. B-63  
Lucy Digges H-29  
Lydia Q-88a  
Malcolm Henry B-598  
Margaret Eyre H-24  
Margaret Andrews  
H-29 & H-38  
Mary Elizabeth B-63  
Mitchell Edward J-346  
Norman J-241  
Otha Lee J-231  
Rachel Katrina J-346  
Robert B-63, J-241  
Sabra Eliz. J. J-346  
Sally Bagwell  
H-16 & J-57  
Sarah J-66  
Sarah Andrews H-31  
Severn Eyre H-24  
Stephen Eugene J-346  
Stephen Scott J-346  
William Division H-20

PARKINSON L-281a

PARKS  
Ann Bradford H-90  
Anne Division B. H-64  
Annie Lee B-374  
Arthur William B-226  
Beverly Nicole C-36  
Christine H-90  
Diana Warrant H-90  
Diane Talbot H-92  
Eliza Jane B-80  
Eliz. Cameron H-91  
John Riley B-374  
Littleton Walke H-91  
Lucille B-368  
Nathaniel Gorham H-90  
Patrick C-36  
Philip D. C-36  
Rufus H-64^, H-64  
Rufus II H-91  
Sarah Willoughby H-90  
Sophie Jackson H-61  
Thomas R. M-129

PARNELL L-225b

PARRAMORE  
Elizabeth C. J-116  
Esther Burton  
J-40 & J-108  
Thomas J-40 & J-108

PARROTT J-348

PARSELS, Indiana J-335

PARSICK M-196a

PARSONS  
Alice B-255  
Alta B-255  
Ann B-255  
Bryan B-255  
Edward B-255  
Elisha Sampson B-255  
Emily B-255  
Eugenia B-255  
Gayle B-417  
George Earl B-282  
Gertrude B-255  
Herman William B-425  
James C. B-255  
John Augustus B-51  
John H. B-70  
Keith Kirby B-672a  
Kenneth Robert B-672a  
Kimberly Ann B-672a  
Kristie Lynn B-672a  
Portia B-84  
Shirley Mae B-393  
Sydney Marian B-51  
Tyler Keith B-672a  
Virginia Emily B-425  
William L. B-51

PASCAC B-646

PASTOR B-673a

PATE K-31

PATRICK, Albin H. L-37  
Annie Byrd M-124  
Catherine G-104  
Patricia Anne G-104

PATTERSON  
Charlotte M-57  
Charlotte Winder M-57  
Helen Hamilton J-144  
Jacob M-57  
Margaret Esther M-57  
Mary Ann M-57  
Revel A. B-76  
Richard Henry M-57  
William Anderson B-76  
Winder M-57

PATTEY B-678

PATTON, Beatrice G-107a

Catherine Ann P-40  
Cynthia D-40  
Elizabeth Allyn P-40  
Emily R. O-55  
George S. G-107a  
George Sexton P-40  
Jacqueline Sue B-670b  
Thomas James P-40  
William Whaley P-40

PAUL L-95, O-75

PAULEY, Charles L-250

PAXTON B-428, B-608, B-609

PAYNE  
Christopher T. M-182  
E. Scott B-105  
Elihu Grice M-167  
Ellen Elizabeth M-167  
George Sanders O-58  
Gerald Wayne M-182  
Helen Scott B-105  
Iris K-26  
Jacob O-58  
Jennifer Nicole M-182  
John Hurst O-58  
Lelia Irving O-58  
Margaret B-45  
Nellie Marshall O-58  
Rosser Q-82^  
Rosser, Jr. Q-82  
Sarah Marshall O-95  
Winifred M. O-58

PAYNTER, Sallie S. N-69

PEACOCK B-565, H-79

PEARCE, J. M-13

PEARSON G-63, L-75

PECK B-21a

PEGG L-253

PEMBROKE, Earls of 494

PENDLETON B-615a

PENNEWELL, Joseph J-148

PENNEWELL (PENNEWELL)  
Alice V. B-134  
Brian Keith M-124  
Bruce Matthew N-124  
Elmer Leslie M-81  
Franklin L. B-540  
Janet Lee B-540  
Joseph P. J-360  
Laura Ruth N-123  
Linda Lee B-540  
Martin Dale N-124  
Martin Dale Leslie  
N-95  
Ralph Lee B-540  
Ruth Laura N-81  
William Scott J-360

PEOPLES Q-97

PEPPER B-73, N-83, P-39

PERCY family 501

PERCY, Christiana M-41

PERDUE  
Beth Richardson M-164  
Fannie Ellen B-425  
Frances L-282

PERKINS J-294, M-39

PERRY  
Ashley Kent B-631  
Brian Jordan B-672b  
Conner B-672b  
Matilda B-32  
Reid B-631  
Rhett Daniel B-695  
Robert G-89  
Ryan Patrick B-695  
Shawn Patrick B-695

PETERS  
Albert C. G. E-64  
David J-226  
Esther Marie E-64  
Florence A. B-449a  
Frank J-226  
Jeanette Louise E-64  
Linda Gertrude E-64

PETERSON  
Amy Adams B-465  
Christopher D. B-465  
Grover Thomas B-585  
Ray L-275  
Richard Lee B-465  
Virginia Lynn B-585

PETRY O-100

PETTIBONE L-259

PETTON, Emma L-125

John L-125

Nancy B-464 & E-12

Orrie F. B-464 & E-12

PPAFF L-183

PHELPS  
Louis Lowther L-252

PHELPS  
Nancy Randall L-252  
Serena L-251  
Thomas Cornelius H-76  
Virginia L-200  
Virginia R. L-252  
Wallace Wm. L-251  
Wm. Wallace L-200,  
L-251d

PHILLIPS  
Benjamin Jones  
Dashiell Q-83  
Blair Q-83  
C. C. M-52  
Catherine Lee B-547  
Clarence Richard Q-71  
Daniel B-547  
Eliz. L-158 & Q-83  
Elizabeth A. K-17  
Esther Wilson Q-71  
George R. J-218  
Homer L. B-387, B-547  
Ida B-100  
James Andrew M-123  
James Michael B-547  
John Fowler Q-71  
Joshua Wilmer Q-71  
Linda G-121  
Lula P. J-218  
Marc B-459  
Martha Anne O-86  
Matthew Ryan D-76a  
Morgan Anne D-76a  
Priscilla F. Q-71  
Ralph Edwin H-68  
Robert D-76a  
Ruthellen J-319  
Stanley Q-71  
Susan Eliz. B-624  
Thomas Alan B-547  
William Logan D-76a  
William R. L-37  
Wilsie O. B-471  
Winifred Maria Q-95  
Woodland C. Q-71

PHILPOT B-398

PHILPY B-574d

PHIPPIN C-28, E-65

PHOEBUS  
Harry T., Jr. D-675  
Isaac Frederick B-431  
John Kevin D-65  
Margaret Elvira O-35b  
Margaret Emily B-431  
Mary Cecilia B-173  
PIERCE B-64, B-88, E-82  
PIERCE B-613  
PIERSON, Alfred H. M-27  
PILCHARD E-61, K-23, N-48  
PILE B-389  
PINKARD B-176

PINTO  
Allison Mae C-56  
Antonio Vas C-5  
Audrey Ann C-54  
Brian Gregory C-58  
Brian Keith C-58  
Christopher J. C-57  
Deborah Jeanette C-54  
Donald Rex C-44  
Florence Alene C-46  
Hillier Jean C-56  
Jacinta C-5  
James Levi C-57  
John Edward C-5  
John (Juan) Vas C-5  
John W. C-9  
Kelly Annette C-55  
Kenneth Ray C-55  
Leah Bevin C-57  
Leah Long C-5  
Leah M. C-5  
Matilda Warren C-9  
Robert Cal C-56  
Ruth Alpha C-45  
Samuel C-6  
Scott Robert C-56  
Stephen Jeffrie C-55  
Thomas Jefferson C-9,  
C-27  
Thomas Kevin C-55  
William Alphaeus C-44  
William Henry C-18  
William Vern C-54  
Zadock C-9

PIPER L-8

PITCHER G-101, G-122

PITTS  
Alison Wonderland  
N-130  
Arthur G-58  
Arthur Emerson G-58  
Barton G-58  
Barton, Jr. G-58  
Beverly G-58  
Charles Dennis G-58  
Charlotte Ann O-23  
Cinnamon Sugar N-130  
Edward Parker G-58  
Edward Dennis G-58  
Edward Moses O-23  
Edward Parker G-58  
Edward T.L. J-79  
Elizabeth R. J-79  
Emory G-58  
George Robertson G-58

PITTS, Hezekiah G-58  
Jabez J-4  
Jack Gene N-130  
James O-13  
James Dennis G-58  
John L-2  
John Purnell O-23  
John W. O-23  
Josephine P. O-23  
Major S. J-79  
Major S. G-58  
Major Sidney G-58  
Margaret C. J-79  
Margaret Custis G-58  
Margaret H. O-98  
Maria Robertson G-58  
Martin N-130  
Martini Olive N-130  
Mary A. O-23  
Mary Louisa O-23  
Mary West G-58  
Michael David M-130  
Mildred (2)G-58  
Nellie G-58  
Mina Cathleen N-130  
Peaches Ann N-130  
Sally A. N-66 & O-38  
Sarah L-2  
Sidney G-58  
Susie R. B-83  
Washington H. J-79  
William G. J-79  
William Dale O-23  
William Dixon O-61  
William James O-39

PLANTAGENET family  
459, 463, 501

PLATT(E) M-49, M-81,  
Q-24

PLAUT L-265

PLAYE O-111

PLAZE, Sandra Jo E-73

PLOURDE J-352

PLUMMER B-574

POCAHONTAS H-7

POISSON G-123

POLAND, Kings of 487

POLK, Ada B-92

PHOEBUS  
Addie Henry L-108  
Alexander M. L-109  
Allen Miller B-88  
Alma Burnett B-189  
Alvar W. B-185  
Andrew Newton B-92  
Ann Fromentin M-21  
Anna L-62  
Anna Crawford  
L-62 & L-98  
Annie L-109  
Annie Dorsey B-89  
Barbara L-157  
Benjamin B-13, B-40  
Bertha B-185  
Burch B-186  
Burlay J-92  
Carl B-88  
Caroline W. L-61  
Charles B-189  
Charlotte M-5  
Cora Allen B-185  
Cordelia B-92  
David B-13  
Earle Brodie L-157  
Earnest B-188  
Edward Henry L-61  
Eleanor B-13  
Elery Channing B-185  
Eliza B-40, L-63  
Eliza Esther Ann L-64  
Elizabeth B-44, B-45,  
B-189, M-23  
Eliz. Murdock L-109  
Elizabeth T. L-61  
Eliz. Williams L-107  
Ellen L-63  
Elsie B-189  
Emerson Groff B-89  
Emerson Whittington  
Groff B-89  
Ephraim Gilman L-110  
Esther Winder M-22  
Ethel B-87  
Evelyn Mattie B-186  
Everland (Eva) B-88  
Fannie Larkin B-188  
Florence M. B-184  
Frank B-186  
Fulbert C. L-208  
Gertrude M-5 & M-12  
Gertrude Winder M-21  
Hannah Eliz. B-187  
Herbert James B-185  
Imogene Gilman L-62  
Isaac B-43  
James B-12 & B-13,  
B-13, M-21  
Jane B-42  
Jason B-92  
John B-42, L-62  
John Thompson B-186  
John Woolford L-61  
Joseph Littleton  
L-109  
Joshua B-41, B-45, B-88  
Joshua W. B-89  
Joshua Whittington  
B-92, B-188

# INDEX

- POLK**  
 Josiah B-45, B-189, M-5  
 Julia Moorman B-186  
 Katherine E. L-109  
 Laura Augusta L-62  
 Laura Gilman L-109  
 Lawrence W. B-183  
 Lelia Ada B-89  
 Lettice Alma  
 B-89 & B-92  
 Leyda B-92  
 Littleton L-62, L-63  
 Lyde Wilson L-109  
 Malinda B-93  
 Maria Louisa B-94  
 Marilyn L-208  
 Marion Clement B-87  
 Mary B-13, B-45,  
 B-89, B-185, M-5  
 Mary Bredelle  
 B-97 & L-61  
 Mary Jane B-92  
 Mary Williams L-65  
 Mary Wilson L-156  
 McKean Edward L-109  
 Mildred B-185  
 Murray Shepley B-185  
 Nancy M-5  
 Norma B-183  
 Norman E. B-183  
 Priscilla B-12  
 Quincy Ashburn B-183  
 Rebecca Collins  
 B-41 & B-77  
 Robert Hadley B-185  
 Robert T. B-185, B-188  
 Roberta L-208  
 Ruth B-92  
 Samuel L-27, L-61,  
 L-62, L-109  
 Samuel Judkins B-186  
 Samuel Woolford L-61  
 Sarah B-25, B-46  
 Sarah Ann L-62  
 Sarah A. W. L-61  
 Sarah Elizabeth  
 B-41 & B-76, B-186  
 Sarah W. B-90  
 Southey B-40  
 Thomas McKean L-109  
 Tho. Whittington B-92  
 W. James B-183  
 Walter B-189  
 Walter Charles B-189  
 Whittington B-41, B-87  
 Whittington U. B-87  
 William B-42, B-88,  
 L-27, M-5  
 Wm. Alexander B-188  
 William Lee B-88  
 Wm. Stephens C. B-88  
 Wm. Thomas L-62, L-109  
 William T. G. L-61  
 William Winder M-21  
 Winifred B-189
- POLLITT**  
 Albert S. L-39  
 Annie B-248  
 Carl L-74  
 Carroll B-248  
 Catherine B-248  
 Charlotte L-39  
 Drucilla Amanda K-11a  
 Edward B-248  
 Eleanor G. L-37  
 Easter (Esther) L-3  
 Elizabeth E. G. L-36  
 Elizabeth Esther L-38  
 Ellen L-74  
 Ellen J. L-36  
 Emily C. L-39  
 Esther L-3  
 Gillies L-36  
 Harriett K-11a  
 Harry B-248  
 Henry F. (T.) L-39  
 James K-15  
 Jane L-3  
 Jesse K-11a  
 John B-248  
 John E. B-248  
 John G. L-74  
 Leah O-5  
 Letitia K-11a  
 Levin Gillies L-13  
 Levin Irving L-39  
 Levin J. L-39  
 Levin R. L-125  
 Littleton K-15  
 Louisa D. L-39  
 Lucy E. L-125  
 Margaret B-248, L-39  
 Margaret P. K-21  
 Mariah K-11a  
 Mary Ellen L-39  
 Nancy K-16a  
 Polly L-71  
 Robert B-248  
 Samuel K-11a  
 Smillie B-248  
 Susan B-51, K-11a  
 Thomas L-2, L-3  
 Thomas J. L-74  
 Tubman K-11a  
 Ware C. K-11a  
 William G. L-36  
 William F. B-248
- POLLITT**  
 William T.F. L-74  
 POPE L-187  
 POOLE Q-49  
 POPOLI B-498  
 POPOWSKI B-591  
 PORTER  
 Amanda Eliz. B-179  
 Anne B-87  
 Anne Garrison D-55  
 April Lynn D-55  
 Betsy B-11  
 Carolyn Jean B-492  
 Christopher T. L-203  
 Cora B-172  
 Eunice B-172  
 Fred Thomas M-114  
 Henrietta B-11  
 James D-55  
 Jane S. B-11  
 John B-37  
 John Biddle G-37  
 Juliana Tazewell H-98  
 Julianna B-11  
 Laurence Wade D-55  
 Lee B-172  
 Levin Andrew B-381  
 Lucinda M-114  
 Marianna D. M-114  
 Mary Jane B-37  
 Nellie Virginia B-381  
 Nelly B-11  
 Nora B-172  
 Ralph Carlyle L-203  
 Ruth B-434  
 Sarah Ann B-37  
 Sarah Dilworth L-203  
 Susan B-83  
 Virginia D. M-114  
 Wade Wrixham D-55  
 William B-11, B-38  
 Wm. Harrison L-203  
 William W. B-434
- PORTUGAL, King of 490**  
 POSPICAL, Thomas L-264  
 POTE, Patricia O-134  
 POTOEA N-108
- POTTER**  
 Carolyn C. G-79  
 Fred. Taylor M-203  
 Henry Stickney M-203  
 Keith Reeves G-79  
 Rachael L-29  
 Taylor Fred. M-203  
 Tina Denise M-203  
 Thomas G-79, Q-35
- POTTS**  
 POTTS B-670D, Q-35
- POULSON**  
 Catherine C. J-170a  
 Charlotte C. J-171  
 Edmund J. J-75  
 Elizabeth J-75  
 Eliz. Anna B. J-170  
 Elizabeth T. J-118  
 Erastus J-1 69  
 "Gattio" J-169  
 Gertrude J-169  
 James J-75  
 James B. J-117  
 John Custis J-118  
 Mary D. J-118  
 Mary Ellen J-117  
 Millar J-169  
 Robert J. J-118  
 Sarah Custis J-118  
 Susan F. J-75  
 Thomas H.G. J-169
- POWELL**  
 Alexander M. N-26  
 Anna L. B-152  
 Annie B-137  
 Annie J. N-52  
 Annie Lillian  
 B-264 & B-271  
 Annanias O-24  
 Ashlea Hall J-259  
 Berda M. B-136  
 Bertie Marie B-408  
 Bessie J. B-135  
 Catherine T. B-244  
 Cecil Carlile J-335  
 Chas. Columbus B-263  
 Charles Edgar B-263  
 Charles H. B-135  
 Charles J. O-22  
 Chester Leroy B-570  
 Clara B-137  
 Clarence A. B-407  
 Clarence W. B-569  
 Clindinst E. B-133  
 Comfort E.H. N-26  
 David B-569  
 Deborah Ann B-574  
 Doris Marie B-572  
 Dorothy L-179  
 Drucilla M. N-47  
 Earl William B-263  
 Ebenezer O-24  
 Ednie R. N-58  
 Edward Z. N-58  
 Edwin Lester B-658  
 Eli D-2  
 Elinoir Paynter M-69  
 Elisha O-7  
 Elizabeth B-187, N-26  
 Elizabeth B. N-46  
 Ella B-244  
 Ella Graham B-245
- POWELL**  
 Ellen O-24  
 Emma B-95  
 Emma Clarence G-46b  
 Emma E. B-226  
 Evelyn Louise E-32  
 Florence B-137  
 Frances Evelyn B-569  
 Frederick E. N-58  
 G.W. O-7  
 George C. B-152  
 George H. Q-74  
 George Hawk B-263  
 George W. B-408  
 George W. B-71, O-22  
 Geo. Wm. B-264, B-574  
 Gertrude Eliz. B-243  
 Gladys Etta B-394  
 Grover Dryden B-408  
 Hannah C. B-71  
 Hazel O-41  
 Helen M. N-58  
 Henry J. B-137  
 Hettie Waters B-135  
 James B-136, O-7  
 James Edwin B-658  
 James K. B-136  
 Jayne Ellen B-571  
 Jesse B-30  
 John B-30, B-137,  
 B-137, O-7  
 John Carter B-570  
 John Elisha O-22  
 John H. J-244b  
 John Henry B-226  
 John R. B-226  
 John Thomas Q-74  
 John W. O-40  
 Joseph E. B-187  
 Julie Marie B-574  
 Katie B-226  
 Kendall Ambros N-26  
 Kerry Sue B-627  
 Laphious M. M-46  
 Larry Dalby B-636  
 Laura Jane O-22  
 Lawrence Jeff J-363  
 Leah B-30  
 Leonora Q-74  
 Lillie B-137  
 Lillie L. B-135  
 Louis Edward B-627  
 Mabel Grace B-573  
 Major O-24  
 Margaret B-88, B-135  
 Margie Mary B-388  
 Martha A. O-62  
 Mary B-137  
 Mary A. N-48, N-52  
 Mary Alice B-135  
 Mary Almira O-24  
 Mary Catherine B-153  
 Mary E. B-136d  
 Mary Elizabeth N-69  
 Mary Estelle B-59,  
 N-69  
 Mary Etta B-226  
 Mary K. J-94  
 Mary Lemuel B-409  
 Mary Rose B-75  
 Mary Stephen O-22  
 Matthew Chaffey B-658  
 Meredith R. J-259  
 Minette Q-76  
 Minnie L. B-672  
 Minnie C. N-58  
 Minnie K. O-40  
 Minnie Lee O-37  
 Nancy N-26  
 Natalie B-569  
 Nora C. O-40  
 Olivia Warren B-246  
 Pauline B-132  
 Polly B-30\*, B-166  
 Rachel B-134  
 Ralph E-75  
 Ralph W. L-179  
 Richard B-226  
 Richard Vernon B-571  
 Robert B-120  
 Robert Earle Q-74  
 Robert Leo B-627  
 Robert Watson J-259  
 Sadie Grace O-40  
 Sarah Elizabeth B-226  
 Sarah Hannah B-264a  
 Sarah M.A. N-26  
 Sarena B-187  
 Samuel G. B-168  
 Shannon A. B-636  
 Shawn D. B-636  
 Sidney W. B-140  
 Slessia B-226  
 Staci B-569  
 Stella Mae B-387  
 Stephen O-7, O-11  
 Stewart Ker Q-74  
 Thomas O-11  
 Thomas E. N-52  
 Thomas Handy B-123  
 Thomas L. B-95  
 Vernon Grover B-571  
 Virginia Anna B-168  
 Virginia C. O-24  
 Washington O-11  
 William B-120, J-90
- POWELL**  
 William Byron O-22  
 Wm. Cottingham N-69  
 Wm. Littleton B-636  
 William P. B-136  
 William S. O-41  
 William Zadock B-135,  
 B-244  
 Zadock B-59 & N-26,  
 N-69
- POWER, Edward J. L-16**  
 POWITZKY, John D. J-331  
 POYNER, Vernon C. B-514  
 PRATT N-29, N-50, O-125  
 PRENTICE M-192
- PRENTIS**  
 Catherine Flynn J-155  
 Eliza J-61  
 Eliza Jackson J-100  
 Elizabeth R. J-100  
 Elliott W. J-155  
 Hally J-215  
 Henning Webb J-215  
 John B. J-61, J-100  
 Joseph J-61, J-100  
 Joseph Elliott J-215  
 Louisa J. J-100  
 Margaret Susan J-100  
 Margaret W. J-215  
 Maria Louisa J-100  
 Mariana S. J-100  
 Mary Ann J-61  
 Morton McNutt J-215  
 Peter Bowdoin J-100  
 Robert Riddick J-155  
 Robert W. J-61  
 William J-61  
 William B. J-61
- PRESCOTT B-583**  
 PRESTON L-87, L-280a  
 PREVETTE B-552
- PRICE J-147**  
 David Miles D-67  
 David Straughn B-621  
 Dena Joy B-621  
 Donald J. B-621  
 Donald Myron D-67  
 Donald Parker D-67  
 Donna Joy B-621  
 George F. B-221  
 Georgia Anna C-10  
 James Myron D-67  
 Jill Elizabeth Q-67  
 Lemuel Malone Q-83  
 Lucy Caroline F-8
- PRICKETT**  
 Eliz. DeBoeck L-261  
 Eliz. Suzanne DeBoeck  
 L-207  
 Florence Eliz. L-156  
 Henri DeBoeck L-207  
 Josephine Mary L-156  
 Priscilla DeB. L-261  
 Sarah Loening L-261  
 William, Jr. L-261  
 William Loening L-261  
 William Sharp L-156  
 William (Sharp) L-207
- PRIGNANO F-16**  
 PRISTACH J-343
- PROCTOR**  
 Catherine C. Q-86  
 Charles Chaile Q-99  
 Charles Woodson Q-99  
 Christina Maria Q-99  
 Eugene Christian Q-98  
 Henry G. Q-86, Q-98  
 Jacqueline Q-98  
 John Gayle Q-86  
 John Michael Q-99  
 Joseph Keith Q-98  
 Kate L-28  
 Lucy Digges Q-97  
 Lucy Virginia Q-98  
 Robert Randolph Q-99  
 Thomas Gayle Q-98  
 Thomas Scott Q-98
- PRUITT, Ada Belle B-242**  
 Amber Marie M-203a  
 Angie Lee D-71  
 Gladys B-521  
 Horace H. B-201  
 Jeffrey D. B-673  
 Jessica Rena M-203a  
 Joseph Van M-203a  
 Lillian F. B-201  
 Virginia G-111b  
 William F. B-444
- PRYOR B-476**  
 PUGH B-587, J-2
- PURCELL**  
 Anne Winters B-645  
 Richard W. B-469
- PURINTON M-122**
- PURNELL**  
 Ada A. J-96a  
 Andasia R. J-96  
 Andasia Robins  
 J-33 & J-52  
 Angelina R. P-24  
 Anna Blanche P-32  
 Annalisa Marilyn P-49  
 Anne J-91  
 Annie E. J-95  
 Aralanta J-13  
 Arlanta J-33  
 Bradley Mills P-49
- PURNELL**  
 Catherine Godden  
 H-24 & J-32  
 Catherine Grace P-61  
 Charles Christy P-49  
 Charles Rea P-49  
 Chessed J-32  
 Christine Sarah P-60  
 Clarence J-223  
 Dorothy P-27  
 Edgar H. P-11  
 Edward John P-10  
 Edward Kenly P-53  
 Eleanor Kate P-30  
 Eleanor W. P-5  
 Elisha P-3, P-25  
 Elisha L. P-24  
 Elisha Littleton P-10  
 Elizabeth P-11  
 Eliz. Christine P-49  
 Elizabeth Grace P-60  
 Elizabeth Lee J-224  
 Elizabeth Mary P-21  
 Elizabeth Posey P-33  
 Elizabeth Robins P-37  
 Ellen A. J-92 & P-8  
 Ellen Henrietta P-5  
 Ellen Robins P-20  
 Emma Catherine P-30  
 Emma G. J-96a  
 Erskine Sarah O-23  
 Esther Henrietta P-14  
 Esther Murray  
 Esther R. J-54 & P-1  
 Esther Robins P-1  
 Esther Robins M. P-4  
 Ethel P-1  
 Ethel Murray P-31  
 Euphemie Belle P-28  
 Frances Landell P-22  
 Francis H. J-96  
 Francis Jenkins J-96  
 Franklin Robins P-36  
 George J-32  
 George C. P-24  
 Geo. Washington P-5,  
 P-22, P-26, P-35  
 George Wm. Cottman  
 P-5  
 George Wilmer P-35  
 Gertrude Purnell P-55  
 Harry Selby P-36  
 Harry Selby P-52,  
 P-60  
 Henrietta P-2  
 Henry J-95, P-17  
 Indiana P. B-110  
 Isaac Bradell P-25  
 Isaac S. P-4  
 Jacqueline Ann P-51  
 Jacquelyn Faith P-62  
 James B-5  
 James Bowdoin P-8  
 James P. P-5  
 James Houston J-223  
 James Robins J-96a,  
 P-37  
 James Robins Spence  
 P-11  
 Jennifer Lynn P-61  
 John B-110, J-13, P-2  
 John Godden J-32  
 John Harris P-61  
 John Henry J-95  
 John Robins P-2, P-20  
 John S. III O-61  
 John Selby J-33, J-55  
 Judith Kenly P-53  
 Julia M-101  
 Laura P-25  
 Lavinia E. P-5  
 Lemuel J-32, P-2 & P-3  
 Lemuel Godden J-96  
 Lemuel Ironshire P-8  
 Littleton F. P-27  
 Littleton R. P-4, P-8  
 Lynne P-36  
 Margaret Campbell  
 J-148a, O-61  
 Margaret Ellen P-22  
 Margaretta R. J-96d  
 Maria P-25  
 Marjorie Ellen P-50  
 Martha C. P-26  
 Mary N-20  
 Mary Ann Simpson J-56  
 Mary Elizabeth P-8  
 Mary Ironshire P-9  
 Mary J. Rosalie L-80  
 Mary Louise O-9, P-34  
 Mary Martha P-11  
 Mary Outten P-5  
 Mary Robins P-3  
 Mary Selby N-15 & P-1  
 Matilda A. P-5  
 Mattie P-2  
 Moses L-80 & O-23  
 Myra H. J-96a  
 Myra Harrison P-37  
 Nancy J-55  
 Nancy Robins P-36  
 Nannie J-96a  
 Oscar M-101  
 Reginald P-22  
 Robert Lee J-224  
 Robins James J-96a  
 Ronald B-373
- PURNELL**  
 S. N-27  
 Sarah P-3, P-6  
 Sarah Aralanta P-4  
 Sarah Gertrude P-54  
 Sarah Mary N-39 & P-5  
 Thomas Dixon P-28  
 Thomas R. P-1, P-3  
 Thomas Stewart P-60  
 Walter P-2  
 Whitney George P-49  
 William N-3, P-1, P-3  
 William James P-11  
 Wm. Scarborough J-224  
 Wm. Thomas J-53 & P-8  
 Wm. Thomas John P-5  
 William Underhill B-8  
 William Underhill P-22  
 Wilmer S. P-27, P-36  
 Zipporah N-10
- PUSEY B-375**  
 PUSHMAN Q-49  
 PYFER, Philip L-28
- QUALLS G-99**  
 QUAY M-145  
 QUEEN P-48  
 QUERRY, Kenneth R. G-118  
 QUILL, Charles D-26  
 QUILLLEN (QUILLIN)  
 B-380  
 Ada Belle B-377a  
 Agnes Mae B-378  
 Calvin Edgar B-378,  
 B-529b  
 Carolyn B-530c  
 Deborah Anne B-529b  
 Emilie Rene J-347  
 Eunice Beulah B-378  
 George Washington  
 B-530c  
 Horace Davis J-347  
 Horace Edward J-291  
 Loretta B-530c  
 Natalie Anne J-347  
 Pauline N-98  
 Pauline Lee B-378  
 Ralph O. P-37  
 Rosalie V. B-378  
 Sabra Eliz. J-346  
 Shirley Ann J-347  
 William Russell J-362
- de QUINCY family 499**
- QUINN**  
 Anne Coulbourn B-611  
 Amelia Eliz. B-611  
 Carolyn Avery B-610  
 Catherine W. B-610  
 Colleen Louise B-685c  
 Edward J-068  
 Eugene B. B-610  
 Gregory E. O-68  
 James Edward B-685c  
 James J. O-68  
 Jane S. B-611  
 Jean Belle B-610  
 John Wallace B-611  
 Jonathan Koebel B-611  
 Joseph H. O-68  
 Kevin McKinney B-610  
 Kimberly Anne B-610  
 Loren Elizabeth B-611  
 Lorie C. B-429  
 Lorie Clarke B-611  
 Michael Clarke B-610  
 Patrick M. B-685c  
 Patrick T. O-68  
 Rafe Coulbourn B-611  
 Wallace Clarke B-610  
 Wallace Melvin B-429
- QUIRK L-269**
- RACHAL J-253**
- RACKLIFFE**  
 Catherine B-48, O-3  
 Charles M-20  
 James N-20  
 John N-10  
 Margaret N-20  
 Mary Ann Fassitt N-40  
 Nathaniel O-3  
 Sarah N-10 & N-15  
 Thomas N-20  
 Thomas Purnell N-20
- RADCLIFFE, Charles N-5**
- RADOWICH B-358**  
 RAGART G-65b  
 RAILSBACK L-121, L-161  
 L-212, L-213  
 RAINMOND, Samuel C-40  
 RAIN O-7  
 RAISIN (RASIN) P-1  
 RAITCH, Theodore B-406  
 RALPH J-338, L-39, M-198  
 RAMSAY, Robert L. J-205  
 RAMSEY M-146  
 RANDA J-303  
 RANDALL L-252, Q-85  
 RANDOLPH M-44  
 RAWLINS G-103  
 RAYFIELD, Audry B-376a  
 Beverly B-376a  
 Charles B-376a  
 Chas. Clifton B-376a  
 Cornelia B-376  
 David B-376a  
 Doris B-376a

# INDEX

RAYFIELD  
Douglas B-376a  
Elizabeth B-295  
Horace B-234  
Ionia B-234  
James K. B-126, B-234  
Kata A. J-285  
Leonious B-234  
Linda B-376a  
Philip Edwin B-376a  
Robert M. B-292  
T. Clarence B-234  
William A. B-234  
William G. B-376a  
RAYMOND L-115  
RAYNE, B-368, O-60  
REA, David James J-261  
Katherine P-35  
Margaret Hamilton  
B-493a  
Olive G-46b  
Peter James J-261  
Scott Roberts J-261  
READ B-634  
RECHT F-19  
RECORDS B-603  
REDDEN, Audrey E-59  
Barbara Lynn B-572  
Clementine Maloy B-423  
Clyde Vernon B-572  
Diane Jane B-572  
Jonathan Vernon B-572  
Lindsay B-572  
Stephen B. N-58  
REDDING J-323  
REED B-553, J-145, O-78  
REESE  
Alyssa Blair D-76  
Carol Elains B-695  
I. Fisher G-26  
James Bernard B-671c  
James Patrick  
B-695 & D-76  
James P. M. D-76  
Lance Dean B-695  
Lauren Danay D-76  
Marcia Gail B-694  
Natalie Averell M-150  
Philip Syng M-150  
Richard Dion B-694  
Thad Alexander  
B-695 (D-76)  
Thomas L. L. M-150  
Wendi Lynn B-694  
REESER, Richard P-53  
REICHARD  
Bailey Moore B-614a  
Betty Jean B-614b  
Charles S. B-614b  
Chelsea B-614a  
Elizabeth J. B-614c  
Lawson Funk B-433, B-614a  
Lawson Scott Addison  
B-614a  
Nicholas B-614a  
Stephen B. B-614b  
Victoria E. B-614b  
Winfield Scott B-433  
REID, George L. B-667  
Joan Lois B-667  
Marshall Mayo P-42  
REINERT C-54  
REIS J-142  
RENCHO L-263  
RENCHER, Ephraim L-39  
RENDON C-49  
RENSHAW, Phillip E-85  
RESPESS J-18, J-19, J-80  
REVEL (REVELL, REVELLE)  
Bryce B-203  
Carter Paul G-133  
Comfort Ann J-65  
Edward J-65  
James McFaddin G-133  
John K. J-65  
Leah J-65  
Margaret J-65  
Melissa Louz G-133  
Nicholas Bradley G-133  
Orrie B-203  
Paul Francis G-133  
William B-203  
William Paul G-133  
REW B-143  
REYNOLDS, Ann F-2  
Edward Douglas J-331  
Farrell Bernard M-105  
Harriett F-5  
Joan Barbara G-103  
Megan Elizabeth M-105  
Peter Van Rensselaer  
J-331  
Whitney Cullen J-331  
RHODE N-104  
RICE J-53  
Belle Q-71  
Beverly C-32  
Judy N-131  
Wilson C-32  
RICH P-42  
RICHARD O-114  
RICHARDSON  
Alan Bernard B-391  
Alice Mason Q-30  
Asher Bowden B-391  
RICHARDSON  
Augusta Catherine  
L-131  
Blake Randall B-392  
Catherine J. D-36  
Catherine J. O-58  
Charles F. B-237  
Charles G. B-237  
Cheryl Louise B-556  
David Q-30  
Debra Lynn B-556  
Denise Renee B-557  
Donald Farris B-558  
Donald Lee B-237  
Earl Andrew B-392  
Edward A. L-133  
Eleanor A. D. Q-30  
Eliz. Johnson G-74  
Ella K-24  
Ellbeth L-133  
Emmaline N-57  
Ephraim King Q-30  
Eugene Ralph B-556  
Frances McPherson  
Dennis G-101  
Francis Edward B-389  
Gail Frances B-389  
George Q-30  
George E. L-133  
George Edward N-48  
George Samuel Handys  
Q-30  
Glenn Byron B-557  
Harry Stanley B-557  
Henry L. L-133  
Irvin F. L-133  
Jabe Allen B-558  
James Wilson Q-30  
Janice Louise B-389  
Jeffery Alan B-391  
Joan Marie B-555  
John E. Q-84  
John Lynn G-74  
John M. L-133  
John Mason P-15  
John Moore Q-30  
John Nathan P-51  
Joseph L-131 & 133  
Joseph E. L-133  
Joseph M. L-133  
Joyce Ellen B-245  
Katie Marie B-558  
Kent Randall B-392  
Kimberly Lynn B-391  
Kirk Alan B-558  
Leslie Eliz. B-392  
Lucille B-251  
Marc Randall B-392  
Matt Farrel B-558  
Marion Elwood B-245  
Mary Eliz. Purnell  
Q-30  
Mary Frances B-191  
Mary M. L-133  
Maurice H. L-133  
Melissa Burks P-51  
Nancy J-124, L-182c  
Newman C. D-22  
Paul Andrew B-392  
Pauline D-36  
Rachel Lynn P-51  
Ralph Silas B-390  
Rodney Hall Q-30  
Sallie Moore Q-30  
Sarah Ann J-126  
Sarah Elizabeth  
J-240 & L-133  
Silas James B-245  
William P-15  
William F. L-133  
William H. P-15  
William Handy Q-30  
William J. L-133  
William Mackey Q-30  
William S. D-36  
Williamanna K-24  
RICHMOND M-195  
RICHTER B-340  
RICKARDS N-68  
RICKS D-26  
RIDDICK J-2, J-100  
RIDDLE B-305b, B-391  
RIDER, Dorothy M-3  
Jane L. B-95  
John Burton L-60  
Mary L-78  
Sarah Ann B-95  
RIDGELEY, Ann M-39  
Florence N. M-195d  
Richard M-39  
RIDOUT, Crafton D. L-78  
RIGGEN (RIGGIN)  
Abraham Paul D-72  
Alma B-346  
Anna K-3  
Anne B-129  
Benjamin James B-686  
Blake Adam E-50  
Bruce Wayne E-50  
Charles E. B-440  
Charlotte B-131  
Dale Edward B-616  
Danielle B-672  
Donna B-618a  
Edgar B. N-70  
Ella B-86  
Elsie D-40, G-67  
RIGGEN  
Eric Lee B-617  
Emory B-129  
Fannie B. B-225  
Frank B-220  
Furman E. B-440  
George Nealy B-359  
Glenn Miles B-686  
Gordon E. D-22  
Howard B-368  
Isaac T. B-225  
James Howard Q-14  
James Kidd O-14  
Janice Lee B-686  
Jay B-361  
Jessica Lee B-686  
John B-361, B-475  
John W. B-228  
Kay B-361  
Leroy B-618a  
Madeline Q-14  
Margaret Clark B-359  
Martha G. L-135  
Martha Ann B-176  
Mary Patricia B-475  
Matthew T. B-672  
May B-228  
Milcah A. B-169  
Miles Lee B-686  
Mona E. B-373  
Nancy Ann B-359  
Nathan M. B-440  
Nicholas S. B-359  
Patricia B-618a  
Patsy Ruth B-528  
Rachael B-220  
Rebecca Ann B-685  
Ruby B-225  
Sallie B-506, G-71  
Sally B-514  
Sarah B-225  
Shirley Rae B-617  
Thomas seth B-225  
Vivian B-355\*  
William H. B-142  
Willie M. B-102  
William Paul D-72  
William W. B-225  
RILEY B-607  
RILEY  
Brian Andrew F-19  
Caroline Dale B-436  
Matthew Savage F-19  
Rebecca B-135  
Steven Ippolito F-19  
Thomas James F-19  
William D. Q-34  
William H. Q-34  
RIPPEY E-267  
RITCHIE L-243  
RITTER B-591, Q-82  
RIVERS B-574a  
ROACH  
Anna Lillian D-17  
Augustus H. D-8  
Aurelia D-2 & C-6  
Caroline V. D-5  
Charles H. D-5  
Christianna D-4  
Clara L. Gunby D-16  
E. Lillian D-5  
Elijah James D-6  
Ethel B-142 & D-5  
Ethel May B-142 & D-5  
J. Edward D-2  
Jane D-2  
Jane Estelle D-15  
John E. D-8  
Julia F. D-5  
Lucy R. D-5  
Margaret V. D-8  
Mary C.A. D-5  
Mary E. D-7  
Mary Elizabeth  
D-17a, D-18a  
Polly D-17  
Ruby Rosalie D-17  
William B., Jr. D-2  
William E. D-17  
William H. D-5, D-17  
ROBERTS  
Cassandra Leah B-574a  
Catherine T. G-59  
Greta L-292  
John H., J-209  
Loretta M. Q-71  
Marvin B-110  
Mary Upshur S. J-209  
Thomas Williams F-20  
ROBERTSON  
Ainslie Eyre F-17  
Alexander G-18  
David Brian F-17  
Edmund Bayly J-214  
Elizabeth G-64a  
Eulala C-12  
Fenwick G-43, G-54a  
Fenwick H. B-395  
Florence H. B-247  
Francis Stanly G-43  
George G-18  
Henry Hugh J. -214  
Jan William F-17  
James B-39  
Jane G-24  
John C. B-156  
John D. G-23  
ROBERTSON  
Julia Ann F-17  
Margaret J-214  
Margaret Ellen G-64b  
Margaret Virginia  
B-352a  
Maria Elizabeth G-38  
Marian Tull G-54  
Mary G-64c  
Mary Chandler H-78  
Nancy Margaret G-65a  
Robert G-11  
Robert F. G-43  
Sallie W. G-43  
Sallie Elizabeth G-54  
Sallie Jane G-64b  
Samuel H. G-43  
Samuel Henry G-64b  
Sarah Ann Waters G-37  
Susan Waters  
G-43 & G-50a  
Virginia Bowdoin J-214  
ROBINS  
Abigail Cope J-333  
Adele J-53  
Andasia J-31,  
J-53 & P-85  
Anna Maria J-52, J-53  
Anna Matilda J-143  
Ann Davis J-146  
Ann Elizabeth J-53  
Ann Katherine J-328  
Anna Davis J-332+  
Anne Bronson J-145  
Anne McClenachan J-29  
Aralanta J-30  
Aralanta L. W. J-51  
Arlanta J-33  
Arthur DeBerdt J-206  
Barbara J-10+  
Barbara H. J-326  
BARON Thomas E.- see  
Thos. Ellis Robins  
Blanche J-143  
Bowdoin J-12, J-13,  
J-28  
Catherine J-8, J-20  
Catherine Eliz. J-8  
Catherine Laird J-92  
Clare J-273b  
Daniel J-28\*  
Daniel Gore J-28  
Dian Mary Wroughton  
J-324  
Dorothea J-143  
Dorothy A-3  
Edmund Bayly J-28  
Edward J-3, J-8, J-51  
J-143  
Edward Teackle J-48  
Eleanor H. J-52 & P-8  
Eliza S. J-28 & J-65  
Elizabeth J-3, J-4,  
J-6, J-13, J-143  
Eliz. Aralanta J-52  
Elizabeth Billingslea  
J-148  
Eliz. Bowdoin J-51  
Elizabeth Jarvis J-47  
Eliz. Littleton J-52  
Elizabeth Upshur J-46  
Eliz. W. J-28, J-203  
Emily J-90  
Emily Chataud J-143  
Emily Smith J-47  
Emma Davis J-145  
Esther J-2, J-22,  
J-32, K-1, N-2  
Esther DeBerdt J-271c  
Esther Littleton J-11  
Esther L. J-208  
Esther Purnell J-51  
Ethel J-143  
Florence J-143  
George Bowdoin J-92  
George Pepper J-205  
Grace J-5  
Helen Hamilton J-144,  
J-268a  
Helen L. D. J-327  
Helene J-143  
Henrietta J-53  
Henry Laird J-92  
Henry Naglee  
Ringgold J-202  
Henry Reed J-204  
Hester J-48  
Hetty J-20  
Isaac Smith J-47  
Isabella J-90  
Isabella McC. J-51  
James J-4  
James B. R. J-147  
James Bowdoin J-52,  
J-52, J-92, J-93,  
J-93, J-208  
James Davis J-328  
James Hamilton J-144,  
J-269  
James Wiltbank J-144,  
J-328  
John J-1, J-2, J-3,  
J-4, J-7, J-20,  
J-21, J-30  
John Edward J-47  
John Littleton J-148  
ROBINS  
John Littleton  
Bowdoin J-53  
John Purnell J-30  
John Purnell H. J-92  
Joseph Wilmer J-48  
Josiah J-53  
Joyce J-28  
Julia Laine J-328  
Kathryn DeBerdt J-206  
Leah Anne J-333  
Lisa J-273b  
Littleton J-1, J-2,  
J-13, J-52, J-53  
Louisa Winslow J-331  
Lucy J-90  
Lydia F. L-222  
Margaret J-9  
Margaret Ellen J-53  
Margaret Rachel J-202  
Margaret Naclie J-51  
Margaret Spence J-91  
Margaret Sturgeon  
J-272a  
Margaret Teackle J-21  
Maria J-21 & J-81,  
J-143  
Maria G.T. J-30 & L-26  
Maria Hopkinson J-47  
Martha J-53  
Martha Jean J-273b  
Martha McClemmy J-89  
Mary J-20, J-27, N-1,  
P-1  
Mary F. J-51, J-90  
Mary Reed J-272b  
Mary Spence  
L-26 & J-30, J-53  
Mary Van Rensselaer  
J-330+  
Mary Wales J-53  
May (Mary) Edith J-92  
Nannie W. J-205  
Nehemiah S. J-28  
Nelson J-8  
Nicholas DeH. J-328  
Obedience J-1  
Peleg J-2  
Philip Hamilton J-328  
Philip Scott J-328  
Philippa Mary Ellis  
J-324a  
Robt. Patterson J-201  
Samuel J-53, J-143  
Samuel Davis J-273b,  
J-333  
Sarah J-7, J-20  
Sarah Ann J-51, J-90  
Sarah Davis J-328  
Sarah Margaret J-94  
Seth Spencer J-373b  
Spencer J-273b  
Susan Maria J-48  
Susan Teackle J-47  
Susanna J-4, J-8,  
J-29, J-51  
Teackle J-8  
Temple Nelson J-47  
Thomas J-4, J-8, J-12,  
J-13, J-29, J-90,  
J-146, J-202, J-207,  
J-273a, J-273b  
Thomas Ellis J-268  
Thomas Matthews J-148  
William Bowdoin J-51,  
J-145, J-146  
Wm. Gailliard L-222  
William Jacob J-48  
William L.P. J-92  
William McC. J-29  
William Temple J-47  
ROBINSON  
Albert W. B-418  
Charles Edmund J-210  
Craig B-685b  
Edda N-47  
Edward Day P-45  
Eliz. Bowdoin J-274  
Harry G. E-53  
Harry Parks E-53  
James R. B-383  
Job D.A. N-47  
John Russell J-356  
Kassondra B-685b  
Linda Lee D-27  
Margie Jane D-27  
Mary Haywood J-356  
Minnie Franklin B-383  
Minnie Toadvine B-418  
Nanette L. E-53  
Nemo D-27  
Pearl Tyler J-334  
Sallie N-47  
William Kean J-210,  
J-274  
ROCHELLE M-152, M-195  
ROCKWELL P-43  
RODGERS, Jerry Lee E-34  
RODNEY Q-30  
RODRIGUEZ B-531  
ROGAN N-37  
ROGER N-323  
ROGERS G-83  
Alice Wildman D-44b  
Betsy Boykin D-44b  
Brittney Marie M-201  
ROGERS  
Bryan B-685c  
Caroline Barker Q-35  
Charles MacPherson  
Aduston D-44b  
Edward Ingraham Q-35  
Eliz. Barnes D-44b  
Ellen Davies D-44b  
Eric Paul M-201  
Gary Paul M-201  
Henry Woodworth G-55  
Jennifer Anne J-329d  
Joseph Henry Q-35  
Katherine Nell M-182  
Katie Suzanne J-329d  
Kevin B-685c  
Kyle Wray M-201  
Laurence O-132  
Mark B-685c  
Paul D. J-329d  
Paul Frederick G-111a  
Pauline Henry Q-35  
R. F. G-58  
Robert Washington  
M-182  
Ruth Coulbourn D-44b  
Ruth Louise L-210  
Ryan Lee M-201  
Stephen Aduston D-44b  
Walter S. L-210  
ROLEY, James L. N-26  
RONALD, William J-17  
RONK B-408c  
RONSHAUSEN L-277  
ROONEY B-502, N-127  
ROOSEVELT J-331  
ROSAMUND L-280b  
ROSE B-469, E-49, J-333  
ROSEBRO, B.M. J-114  
ROSS, Christina L-219  
Francis C-1  
Margaret Eliz. L-69  
Mary N-87  
Mary E. E-22  
Paige Guy J-359  
Ralph A. B-322  
Robert G. P-24  
Sara Jane G-61  
Stoughton L-69  
William M-140  
William H.D. L-69  
ROSSE  
Mary Carolyn C-50  
Ola Alexandra  
B-695 & D-57 & D-76  
Samuel Alexander  
C-33 & D-57  
ROSSI, David John B-611  
David Quinn B-611  
Lynn Ellen B-574a  
ROTH, W. Belford L-119  
ROTHENSTEIN J-350  
ROUGHEN  
Howard J. G-77a  
Janet Waters G-127b  
John Patrick G-127b  
Margaret H. G-127b  
ROUNDS (ROUND, ROWNDS)  
Anne L-30  
Chas. Rackliffe N-56  
Charlotte Henry M-57  
Esther Winder M-19  
Harry C. N-57  
Henry C. N-57  
Ida Belle N-57  
John L-8  
John Rackliffe N-40  
John Whittington M-19  
Kate B. N-56  
Lillie Mae N-77  
Lillian L-29  
Mary Ann N-75  
Mary Elizabeth N-57  
May N-56  
Ruth R. N-56  
Thomas Purnell N-56  
Thomas R. N-40  
William M-19, N-40  
William Irving N-40  
ROUSE L-234a  
ROWE  
Absalom Prescott  
L-240  
Adelaide L-240  
Alma Frances L-295  
Ariel Prescott L-296  
Bernard Booker L-294  
Christopher S. B-663  
John Prescott L-296  
Royce Park L-294  
Virginia Peyton L-294  
William Josiah L-292  
Zara Gray L-294  
ROWLAND B-561  
ROWLEY  
Alice Purnell J-348  
Amanda E. J-125  
Annie J-185  
Annie Elizabeth J-181  
Arah J-122  
Arthur J-78  
Arthur Ware J-297  
Belle Parker J-300  
Bessie Ellen J-181  
Bessie Parker J-297  
Bryant Kent J-297  
Carol J-305a

# INDEX

**ROWLEY**  
Charles J-234  
Charles V. J-125  
Clinton B. J-233  
Clint J-125, J-126  
Donald H. J-305a  
Dorothy J-303  
Drusilla J-125  
Earl Ferguson J-297  
Elizabeth Ester J-124  
Edith Hall J-297  
Ella Custis J-306  
Emma Esther J-125  
Esther J-123, J-304  
Esther Ellen J-301  
Eugene Henry J-234  
Frank Clarence J-235  
Frank Selby J-305a  
Gail J-302  
George Edwin J-237  
George T. J-181  
George Thomas J-124  
Geo. Wm. J-185, J-297  
Harriet A. J-125 & J-179  
Helena Comfort J-124  
Henry Custis J-184  
Henry Francis J-184  
James J-26, J-302  
James E.H. J-125  
James Grover J-301  
James M. H. J-233  
James Thomas J-125  
James Willard J-297  
Jean J-302  
Jean Inez J-297  
Jennie Custis J-236  
Jill J-302  
John J-122, J-305a  
John E. J-125  
John Henry J-303  
Joseph Daniel J-240  
Joseph Thompson J-240  
Katherine Lee J-125  
Linda Sue J-302  
Lisa Jane J-297  
Mabel Elmira J-298  
Marcus Dudley J-181  
Margaret P.J-183  
Maria Taylor J-124  
Mary Ann J-78  
Mary Catherine J-180  
Mary Christian J-297  
Mary E. J-126  
Mary Elizabeth J-125  
Mary Emily J-241  
Mary Jo J-240  
Mary Leah J-181  
Mary M. J-184  
Mary Margaret J-122  
Mary M. Eliz. B-79  
Mary Virginia J-301  
Mollie J-240  
Nellie Arthur J-299  
Mollie C. J-237  
Nur J-181  
Polly J-120  
Rachel Neal J-297  
Roberta Laticia J-181  
Sallie Arthur J-240  
Sally Ann J-179  
Sally Catherine J-125  
Samuel J-124  
Samuel Parker J-232  
Samuel T. J-125  
Thomas J-234  
Thomas David J-181  
Wilbur Clinton J-297  
William J-78  
William A. B-79, J-122  
William Aaron J-185  
William Custis J-181, J-302  
William Edward J-240  
William Henry J-181  
William Kendall J-185  
William Marcus J-234  
William W. J-121  
Zipporah Ellen J-182  
**ROYALS** B-696  
**ROYCE** L-233c  
**ROYDEN** B-466  
**ROYE** B-652  
**ROXBURGH** M-157  
**ROYSTER** F-8  
**RUARK**  
Barbara Jo G-92  
Betty Jane G-94  
Carol Christina G-68  
Charles Curtis G-68  
Dorothy Caroline G-69  
Dorothy Dulaney G-52  
Ellen Curtis G-93  
Garland Contee G-68  
George G-68  
Hazel Adell G-95  
Howard Hammond G-52  
Jesse Henry G-69  
John Alton G-68  
Joshua L.  
G-68 & G-69  
Laura G-52  
Margaret G-52, L-92  
Mary G-52  
Myrtle Roberta G-69  
Patricia Eileen G-92  
**RUARK**  
Raymond William G-52  
Wallace G-52  
William Curtis G-92  
**RUCKER** H-71  
**RUDERT** G-93  
**RUDOLPH**, G.T. O-49  
**RUE** B-512, D-61, D-76a  
**RUHL**, Howard T. L-112  
**RUHL**, Anne K. B-561  
Barbara Gunby B-563  
Barbara Rowland B-561  
Charlotte Gunby G-561  
Elizabeth H. B-561  
Frederick Gunby B-562  
John Hedden B-561  
John Thomas B-561  
Karen Elizabeth B-561  
Katherine M. B-562  
Kevin Lael B-561  
Michael Stixrud B-561  
Paul Crane B-561  
Timothy Andrew B-561  
William, Jr. B-396, B-561  
**RUND** E-46  
**RUNGE** J-338  
**RUSH**, Amanda J. O-71  
Catherine Eliz. H-76  
Christopher M. O-71  
Elizabeth B-45  
Elizabeth M. C-37  
James Murray G-37  
Julia Stockton H-56  
Madison H-56  
Matthew O-78  
Susan H-77  
**RUSHWORTH** M-151  
**RUSS** J-318, J-346  
**RUSSIA**, Rulers of 486  
**RUSSELL**  
Alexis Brooke B-670b  
Alexander Henry P-32, P-43  
Alexandra P-42  
Amy Christine B-670b  
Anna Blanche P-32  
Annie Olivia J-117  
Barbara B-666  
Beaumont Ambler P-43  
Bonnie Sue B-560  
Edward Warren B-670b  
Ethel Amelia P-41  
Frances Purnell P-43  
Gary Ernest B-393  
Harvey M. B-515b  
Henry T. Kitson J-117  
James P. J-117  
John Richard B-670b  
Kelly Eliz. B-670b  
Margaret Purnell P-32  
Margaret S. J-117  
Sarah E. J-117  
Susan Jane B-670b  
Terry B-560  
**RUSSELL** B-11  
**RUTHERFORD** B-644  
**RYAN** B-596, J-264  
**SABKY** L-255  
**SACHS**, Justin R. J-331  
**SACKS** L-282, M-110  
**SAGENDORF**, Lorna M-186  
**ST. CLAIR** M-197  
**ST. JOHN** D-44b  
**SALISBURY**, Earls of 467  
**SANBORN** N-107  
**SANDBERG** H-55, L-191  
**SANDERLIN** J-288  
**SANDERS** M-126, M-186  
**SANGER** G-131  
**SAPP** G-94, J-190  
**SASSER** K-11a  
**SATCHELL** G-56, J-43  
**SATTERFIELD** E-66  
**SATTERWHITE** L-187, L-235a, L-235b  
**SAUNDERS**  
Alasdair J-324  
Alice J-324  
Juanita L. L-280a  
Robert J-35  
Tennysen B-92  
Tom J-324  
Wendell H. L-225b  
**SAUTER** K-25b  
**SAVAGE**  
Albert Lyttleton F-7  
Ann F-2, F-6  
Anna Glowie F-3  
Anne Lyttleton F-25  
Antonia Serena Maria F-11  
Arthur Vandervoort F-10, F-22  
Caleb M-56  
Caroline Wood F-12  
Catherine N-56  
Charles N-56  
Charles Chauncey F-10, F-11, F-12  
Charles H. J-338  
Charles T. B-160  
Christopher Thomas B-542  
Edith Hunt J-338  
**SAVAGE**  
Edwin Ruthven J-180  
Elise Pauline de Tours F-11  
Eliz. Armstrong F-22  
Elizabeth Upshur F-3  
Elkington J-15  
Ellen F-3  
Ernest Chauncey F-14, F-19  
Eva M-56  
Evelyn W. L. F-11  
Flavia J-15  
George F-2  
George B. J-218  
Grace Lyttleton F-18  
Hannah F-1  
Henrietta Chauncey F-7  
Henry Burke F-19  
Henry Lyttleton F-12  
Jane Bell F-20  
Jane Bell Yeatman F-19  
John F-2, J-23, J-78  
John Griffith J-180  
John Samuel J-180  
Joseph P-2  
Katherine Boyd F-22  
Kathleen Berry F-19  
Laura B-527  
Leah Lyttleton F-3  
Louisa Lyttleton F-12  
Lucile B-150  
Lyttleton J-23  
Margaret F-1, F-2, J-186  
Margaret Laird F-19  
Maria F-6  
Maria P. F-9  
Maria Teackle F-3 & H-24  
Marion G-59  
Marion Eyre F-13  
Marion Lind F-18  
Mary A.S. F-5  
Mary Ann J-71, Q-23 & J-23  
Mary Burton F-3 & H-26, J-219  
Mary E. F-9  
Mary Eyre F-7  
Mary Julia J-219  
Nathaniel F-2  
Nathaniel L. F-9  
Nathaniel Littleton F-2, F-3, F-9  
Norton F. F-9  
Pauline de Tours F-10  
Peter Vandervoort F-11  
Richard Hand F-22  
Robert S. M-16  
Sarah Chauncey F-22  
Sarah E. F-9  
Serena Hand F-22  
Southey L. F-9  
Southey Littleton F-5  
Susan F-23  
Susan Ellen F-3 & Q-25  
Susanna F-4  
Thomas F-1  
Thomas Lyttleton F-6, F-19  
W.J. N-56  
William A.S. F-9  
William Burton J-23s  
William Gordon B-54d2  
Wm. Littleton F-2, F-7, F-15  
William R. F-5  
William Thomas F-19  
William W. F-5  
**SCARBOROUGH (SCARBURGH)**  
Alice G-62  
Anna Louise J-227  
Anne B-36  
Annie J-172  
Annie D. J-119 & J-185  
Arthur J-172  
Betsey J-77  
Charles Bishop J-225, J-293  
Clayton J.J-176  
Comfort Rite J-88  
Cynthia Ellen J-293  
Daniel R.S. J-88  
David B. J-88  
Edmund, Sr. J-62  
Edmund J. J-62  
Edward J-42, J-77  
Edward Kar J-62  
Elizabeth J-62, J-78  
Elizabeth A.P. J-156  
Eliz. Bishop J-141, J-225  
Ellen J-174  
Emily B. J-227  
Frances B. J-227  
Franklin Bishop J-227  
George J-77  
George G. J-119  
George W. J-88  
Harriet Jane J-101  
Hattie J-224  
**SCARBOROUGH**  
Henry J-42  
Ida D.J-172  
James S. J-176  
Jane M.K. J-101  
Jeffrey C. J-293  
John J-26, J-42, J-172  
John E. J-172  
Joseph R.J-88  
Kendall J-50, J-88  
Lydia W. J-88  
Lynn Marie J-225  
Margaret J-62  
Mary J-26, J-172, J-226  
Mary Catherine J-119  
Mary W. J-88  
Matthew JK-26  
McKinney J-77  
Nellie Louise J-228  
Peter J-119  
Peter W. J-175  
Robert H. J-119  
Robert J.K. J-88  
Ruth Ellen J-225  
Sally J-119  
Sally Ann J-140  
Samuel J-26  
Samuel J. J-172  
Sarah J-26  
Sidney J-119  
Thomas J-26, J-50, J-119  
Thomas Johnson L-131  
Virginia J-172  
Virginia H. J-175  
Wilhelmina J-119  
Wm. Cleveland J-173  
William Edward J-101  
William Joselyn J-25  
William K. J-88  
William Meredith Ker J-101  
William Purnell J-173  
**SCHAEFFER** D-41a  
**SCHAEIRER** B-638a  
**SCHALLENGER** B-568  
**SCHEMP** B-458  
**SCHERER** G-91  
**SCHERER** J-271a  
**SCHERERHORN** M-196  
**SCHILLER** N-120, O-108  
**SCHLIMBACH** M-153  
**SCHMIDT** H-93, M-169  
**SCHMUCKER** J-142  
**SCHNEIDER**, Chas. B-293  
**SCHOENBERGER** B-611  
**SCHOLL** J-296  
**SCKHONBERGER** M-176  
**SCHOOLFIELD** B-89  
**SCHREIBER** M-175  
**SCHREY**, Edward L. L-164  
**SCHULTZ**, Thomas A. H-76  
**SCHULTZE** B-399, L-246  
**SCHULZE**, Wm. Carl H-70  
**SCHUMAN**, Robert J-334  
**SCHWITZ**, Jed. Elia J-333  
**SCHWARTZ** M-13  
**SCOTS**, Kings of 468  
**SCOTT**  
Andrew Heath J-266  
Ann Todd O-65  
Anna Downes J-262  
Benjamin J-193  
Betty N. J-194  
Candace Lee N-118  
David C. B-406  
Emily Jarvis J-265  
Ethan Langdon J-266  
Eva Vivian L-170  
Frank Downes J-197, J-264  
Haley Marie J-264  
Henson Marks J-264  
Jane J-362  
Jessie Nelson J-265  
Joan Dianed-266  
Josephine Lyons M-34  
Julia Emily L-176  
Julia M. J-263  
Julian B-406  
Katherine Spady J-194  
Marion Spady J-194  
Marion J-136  
Mary Goffigon J-260  
Pamela W. B-406  
Rebecca J-260  
Rebecca Burgess J-264  
Robert Byron J-266  
Russell E. K-37  
Stephen Bradley B-406  
Thomas N-118  
Thomas Jarvis J-197  
Virginia M-145  
Virginia Lee K-37  
William B-76, J-193  
Wm. Charles B-408b  
William John J-193  
Wm. Lucius J-266  
**SEARCY** M-114  
**SEAWELL** J-261  
**SEEGER** O-29  
**SEGAR** M-34  
**SEIBELS**, Ray D-26  
**SELBY** B-445  
Ben. Purnell J-142  
Catherine N-11  
Eliza J-142  
**SERLEY**  
Eliz. B-28, M-11  
Esther B-28  
Ezekiel K-2b  
Florence M. J-183  
George P. J-181  
Henry Clay J-142  
James N-12  
James H. O-14  
James Parker J-183  
John N-28  
John Atkinson J-89  
John W. J-183  
Kendal N-12  
Lemuel J-89  
Levin B-28  
Margaret N-11  
Margaret Purnell J-142 & N-73  
Margaret Stewart L-49  
Martha N-11  
Martha Robbins J-142  
Martha Stewart N-48a  
Mary Custis J-181  
Mary Gertrude P-26  
Mervin P. J-183  
Mattie J-142  
Minnie Robbins J-142  
Nannie H. J-183  
Rebecca Eneu J-142  
Sarah N-12  
Thomas V. N-11 & N-12  
Thomas Parker J-183  
Wm. Bowdoin Robins J-142  
William Fassitt W-11  
Zadock James J-183  
**SELLERS** G-54, K-38  
**SEMPLE**, S.P. M-43  
**SEUFFERT** B-416, B-593  
**SEYMOUR**  
Elizabeth J-66, J-103  
Hugh Gordon J-67  
Leah B. J-68 & J-111  
William J-68  
William B. J-67  
William Digby J-67  
**SHACKLETON** B-557  
**SHAFER**, Iva L. B-542  
**SHAND**, Maryk O-78  
**SHANNAHAN** B-692  
**SHAPPE** C-8, K-32b  
**SHARPLEY**  
Catherine Elizabeth Bayly J-290  
Joshua Thomas J-222  
Thomas Perkins J-222  
**SHAVER** J-152  
**SHAW** B-568, G-80, L-77  
**SHAY** K-3, O-21  
**SHELDON**, Helen L-221  
**SHEPHERD**  
Elizabeth J-37  
Helen G-64a  
James Lockwood G-64a  
James S. G-64a  
John J-16  
Margaret G-64a, J-38  
**SHEPHERD** B-134, M-112  
**SHERWOOD**, John N-106  
**SHIELD**, Asa J-313  
Florence Mallory M-32  
Mallory M-32  
Mary M-32  
Robert Clayton J-156  
Robert Lee J-156  
Stephen Wyatt J-313  
William Bowen J-188  
**SHIELDS** B-179, B-314  
**SHOCKLEY**  
Arthur Wilmore B-585  
Aurelius Paul B-535  
Beth Ellen J-350  
Bettie Ann N-94  
Celeste Anne B-189  
David Franklin J-350  
David Philip J-350  
James Wilmore B-585  
Jean Ellen B-535  
Juanita S. B-614b  
Linda Ann B-535  
Mary Louise N-94  
Nancy Wilson B-585  
Norwood N-94  
Percy Franklin J-350  
Ralph Estes J-350  
Rebecca Lynn J-350  
Rora Ellen N-177  
Wilma Virginia B-585  
**SHORES** B-385, B-672  
**SHORT**  
Harry Cannon J-292  
Mary Q-93  
Warren Wilson B-409  
**SHOWELL**, Annie B. N-38  
Claire G-129  
Edward N-38  
Ellen N-74  
Ellen M. N-38  
Lemuel N-38, N-38, N-53  
Maria LeFevre N-53  
Mary Ellen N-38  
Mary R.B. N-38  
William N-53, N-53  
**SHREEVE** Q-17  
**SHRIEVE** L-181  
**SHRIVER** B-659  
**SHROEDER** L-208  
**SHURP** M-167  
**SHURR** O-80  
**SIEBERT** B-496  
**SIGLER** B-281, K-21  
**SILBAUGH** M-186  
**SILVESTER** H-52, H-74  
**SILVIA**, Peter A. M-149  
**SIMKINS**, Jesse J. J-46  
John J-37  
Lillie Matilda L-227d  
William James J-46  
William Jarvis J-46  
**SIMMONS**, Janis B-667  
Lillian B-249  
Ross G-34  
Wellington G-34  
William G. G-53  
**SIMMS**  
Anna Nadine B-580  
Carol Elaine L-293  
Carol L-334c  
Christina Marie B-580  
James Thomas B-580  
Jamie Lorraine B-580  
Jo Ann B-580  
John Francis B-580  
Jos. Sotheron L-234c  
Margaret Ellen B-580  
Sue Ann L-292  
Thomas Norman B-580  
Wendy L-234c  
**SIMPSON**, Alice O-72  
**SIMPSON**, Damm M-126  
Elizabeth E. L-81  
Julia Elizabeth M-187  
Mary N-3  
Miriam G-106  
**SIMS**, Andrew C. J-325b  
Christopher J-325c  
Helen Lucile J-325b  
John C. J-268a, J-325c  
Mary Routh J-325a  
Robert Robins J-325b  
Roy L-204  
Sallie Ann L-204  
Stuart P. J-325c  
Theodore S. J-325c  
**SINCLAIR** Q-84  
**SINNOT** B-449b, B-625b  
**SISSENER** Q-91  
**SKARSTAD** M-159  
**SKINNER**, J. Ludlow M-74  
**SKIPWITH** H-13  
**SKIRVIN (SKIRVEN)**  
Margaret Q-5  
William B-1, B-1, Q-5  
**SKY** O-131  
**SLACUM** Q-105  
**SLAP** B-644  
**SLATER** D-47  
**SLAUGHTER**, Eliz. J-259  
**SLAVENS**, Allene Q-71  
**SLAVIN**, Bella R. Q-65  
**SLEMONS (SLEMONS)**  
Albert Allen Q-75  
Albert B. Q-75  
Elizabeth Ellen Q-41  
James Edwin Q-40  
James M. Q-41 & Q-75  
James McCree Q-41  
James Sydney Q-41  
John B. Q-14 & Q-75, Q-40, Q-75  
John Brown Q-41  
Louise Davis Q-75  
Maggie May Q-40  
Maria Harian Q-75  
Mary A. Q-66  
Mary Lou Q-75  
Priscilla F. Q-67  
Robert W. Q-40 & Q-75  
Roberta Q-40  
Rolitha Q-40  
Sally Q-40  
Samuel Ker Q-75  
Thomas M. Q-41  
Walter S. Q-40  
William Q-41  
**SLINGLOFF** F-11  
**SMACK**  
Drucilla B-133  
Eliza B-133  
Herbert M. B-387  
Mary B-133  
Thomas B-133  
Virginia E. B-546  
William Herbert B-387  
Zadock H. B-133  
**SMALL** O-76  
**SMITH**  
Addie May J-277  
Alexander Vail M-180  
Alice McPherson G-73  
Andrew L-152  
Andrew Jason D-41  
Andrew Moss L-247  
Andrew W. M-69  
Ann Teackle J-130  
Annette Adine J-346  
Barbara J-351  
Barry Alexander B-492  
Barry Barton B-492  
Barton Whittington B-329

- SMITH  
Bertha Bayly J-212  
Biantha Ball E-34  
Bridget L-152  
Carlton Ridgeway  
Moore J-276  
Charles J-151, J-279,  
M-123  
Charles Teackle J-211  
Charlotte B-191  
Charlotte Patterson  
G-100, G-100  
Dana Kent B-686  
David Pershing B-602  
Deborah B-673  
Diana Lee B-684  
Dorothy Moore J-276  
Earl B-345  
Edward Duer D-41  
Edward Joseph G-100  
Edward Orrick L-64  
Edward Thomas N-91  
Edwin James J-363  
Eleanor Frances N-116  
Elizabeth L-44  
Elizabeth Ann D-62  
Eliz. Bowdoin J-152,  
J-210  
Eliz. Dorothy J-213  
Elton Bowdoin J-209  
Ellison A. L-279  
Elton Bowdoin  
J-209 & J-287  
Emmett L-152  
Emeline B-190  
Emeline C. B-98  
Eva Allen M-131  
Evan Wm. E. L-252  
Francis Barbour L-49  
Francis Hopkinson  
L-49  
Franklin B. G-55  
Franklin Buchanan  
G-73  
Georgia P. J-232  
Georgia Whittington  
B-329  
Geraldine Marie M-89  
Gertrude B-190  
Glenn B. B-419 &  
J-211  
Hannah Abney L-247  
Harold Charles E-33  
Harriet L-145a  
Harriett Ayres M-180  
Helen Baxter J-363  
Helen Margaret B-390  
Henry Houston J-279  
Hugh L-152  
Isaac J-130  
James B-32, L-29,  
L-152  
James Russell M-91  
Jeffrey B-684  
Jessie E-42  
John Pershing B-602  
John Walter B-98,  
B-190  
Joseph Adam J-327  
Joseph Hopkinson L-49  
Joseph Wm. Theodore  
M-89  
Larkin H-10  
Laura May J-278  
Lavinia Haviland L-49  
Louisa J-98  
Louise Bowdoin J-98  
Louise Mae B-419  
Lynsey Dana B-686  
Margaret J-60, L-152  
Margaret Bayly  
J-213 & J-340  
Margaret S. J-98  
Maria H. J-47  
Maria Hopkinson  
J-150, J-153  
Marie Preston J-211  
Mary K. L-152  
Mary Moore J-277  
Maretta Ruth L-247  
Mark Philip J-345  
Mary Brett M-180  
Mary N. J-287  
Mary Upshur J-209  
Melvin D-62  
Mildred Pauline M-132  
Nancy Ratcliff N-118  
Nettie L-152  
Nina E. J-256  
Peter Bowdoin J-150  
Phyllis Eliz. E-76  
Ralph D-49  
Randall Lamar L-247  
Richard L-152  
Robley E. B-578  
Ronald D-41  
Sally B-190  
Samuel B-190  
Samuel William M-180  
Samuel Wilson M-180  
Sarah L-145a  
Sarah Archabel B-83  
Sibyl E-42  
Steven Douglas E-77  
Sue Robins J-214  
Susie J-90 & J-98  
Susie B. J-98 & J-99
- SMITH  
Suzanne Margaret E-8  
Teackle Jacob J-211  
Thelma M. B-635  
Thomas Hickman M-91  
Thomas Spence B-190  
Thomas Spence B-329,  
B-492  
Tyler Andrew B-686  
Violetta Hyde B-482  
Virginia May N-117  
Wayne William L-252  
Whitney Alicia B-684  
Whittington B-190  
William E-34, E-42  
William Budd L-242  
William Gilmore J-98,  
J-150  
William Horace E-77  
William Sidney E-33  
Yancey Borne L-145a
- SMOOT N-70
- SMULLEN, Andrew K-24
- Edmond K-19
- Francis K-24
- Geo. Washington K-19
- Philip B-237
- John H. K-23
- John Henry K-23
- Nathaniel H. J. K-19
- Robert H. K-19
- Rosanna K-19
- Rufus J. K-19
- Sarah K-19
- Virginia E. K-23
- Walter S. K-23
- William J. K-19
- Zorobabel K-19
- SMYTHE G-123
- SMYTHERS B-538
- SNEAD, Charles J-161
- Constance J-161
- Edward K. J-160
- Edward Ker J-106
- Edward Smith J-106
- Eliz. Dennis J-106
- Ellen D. J-160
- John Dennis J-160,  
J-161
- John G. J-160
- Margaret Ker J-106
- Mary Evelyn J-106
- Mary Louise B-267
- Sally Christian M-9
- Smith U. J-69
- Susan Upshur J-161
- SNEED, Jack L-176
- SNOW Q-37
- SNYDER,  
Clarence Edwin M-87
- Cora Jean L-233e
- Hally Eugene L-185
- Harry Cooper M-87
- Isabel M-87
- Julia Cecilia B-391
- Marie Middleton L-185
- Philip Edward M-87
- Roy Willis B-391
- Susan Carol E-84
- SOKOL B-490
- SOLER B-672
- SOLOMON J-208
- SOMERS (SUMMERS)  
Allen B-220
- Betsy E-85
- David Charles J-267
- Edwin B-110
- Elijah B-230
- Ellen B-230
- Florence E. B-358b
- Gilbert R. B-373
- Glenwood Chester E-50
- Henry B-20
- Hester B-119
- Ida B-373
- Jacob Fletcher B-353
- James A. B-373
- Jane M. D-5
- Joan Maurie  
B-524 & B-509
- John B-230
- Mae Marshall E-72
- Marie B-373
- Mary E. B-112
- Maxine E. B-373
- Michael B-353
- Mildred E-78
- Minnie Sarah Anne  
G-118
- Pauline Anne B-663
- Richard B-20
- Vivian B-220, B-373
- Walter Jerome B-250
- William E. E-78
- SOMERVILLE M-33, J-262
- SOOY J-174
- SORIN B-378
- SOSNOFF C-53
- SOUDER, C.W. B-219
- SOULE M-185
- SOUTH K-32
- SOUTHALL H-12, H-22a
- SOUTHEY A-1
- SPADY, Ann J-87
- Ann Carrington J-254
- SPADY  
Ann Howard J-3672  
Eliz. Jarvis J-132  
Frances Goffigon  
J-255  
Fred. Goffigon J-134  
Garnett J-242  
George Jarvis J-85d  
George Temple J-138  
Jessie Nelson J-138  
Katherine Littleton  
J-134  
Katherine Parker  
Costen J-136  
Laura Simkins J-133  
Margaret Robins J-137  
Maria A. Jarvis J-191  
Mary Goffigon M-138  
Mollie Dalby J-139  
Robina Susan J-135  
Samuel Adams J-137  
Sarah Robins J-85  
Teackle Robins Jarvis  
J-85  
Thomas Fitchett J-85  
Thomas Robins J-138  
Thomas Sanford J-85,  
J-192  
William Howard J-362  
William S. J-137  
William Simkins J-134
- SPAIN, Rulers of 489
- SPARKS B-605, M-98
- SPARROW B-201, B-440
- SPAULDING B-307, B-672
- SPEAKMAN M-194
- SPEAR Q-104
- SPEED Q-135
- SPEERS F-23
- SPEIDEN B-170
- SPEIGHTS B-281, B-433
- SPENCE J-53
- Adam J-30 & J-31
- Adele J-147
- Andasia Robins  
J-31 & L-35
- Ann J-91
- Anna J-30
- Ara J-52, J-91, Q-12
- Charlotte C. J-147
- Eliz. Washington J-31
- George J-31 & J-91
- Irving J-91, J-147
- James B. J-91
- James P. R. J-91
- James T.R. J-91
- John J-91
- Lemuel Purnell J-92
- Margaret J-147
- Margaret Ann J-92
- Mary J-147
- Thomas Ara J-54
- Thomas R.P. P-1
- Thos. Humphreys J-147
- Thomas Robins J-147
- Thomas Robins Purnell  
J-54
- Virginia J-147
- Virginia Irving J-147
- SPENCER  
Clarence D. L-194
- Eliz. Dexter J-273b
- Eva E. E. L-132
- John B-36
- John E. L-132
- John William L-132
- Judith J-266
- Minerva L-145
- Robert B-579
- Sophia B-140
- SPIVA, William B. B-97
- SPOERL L-237
- SPRING G-52, M-195d
- SPRINGER M-182
- SPROVIERO N-105
- STABLER  
Avery Tod M-192
- Caleb M-104
- Caleb Prentice M-192
- Caroline Ramsay M-193
- Cornelia Laird M-189
- Fred. Harbison M-147
- Griffen C. M-192
- Ian Ramsay M-192
- Jane Tilghman M-190
- Katherine C. M-192
- Margaret Porter M-194
- Margaret Lamot  
duPont M-192
- Mark Ramsay M-192
- Mason Holland M-192
- Ramsey C. M-192
- Walter Brooke M-147,  
M-194
- Wilhelmina  
Goldsborough M-191
- Winder Laird M-146,  
M-192
- STACKHOUSE B-622, L-293
- STAGG B-596
- STALEY B-565, D-12
- STAMPER L-125a
- STANFORD  
Albert L-90
- Alford L-90
- Ann Elizabeth L-89
- STANFORD  
Charles Edwin L-90
- Clayton L-90
- Ella Josephine L-90
- Henry L-88
- Henry Clay L-90
- Henry L. D. L-91
- Isaac H. W. L-91
- Isaac William L-50
- John Henry L-88
- John Wallis L-50
- Laura V. L-52 & L-90
- Leah Ann L-50 & L-96,  
L-88
- Levin L. W. L-50
- Lucy Virginia L-91
- Margaret Eveline L-90
- Margaret Irving L-88
- Maria Thomas L-91
- Mary L-88
- Mary Elizabeth L-88
- Mary Ellen L-50
- Mary Frances L-50
- Mary Louisa V. L-91
- Samuel L-91d
- Samuel Moore L-91
- Sarah Elizabeth L-50
- Sarah V. L-88, L-90
- Thomas L-50
- William L-50
- William Collins L-88
- William Mandeville C.  
L-90
- Williamanna L-91
- William S. H. L-90
- Wilmer Walter L-90
- Winfield Scott L-91
- STANLEY B-451, M-38
- STANT D-65, D-78
- STAPLETON  
Caroline Mary P-48a
- Charles Otis P-48c
- Elizabeth Purnell P-34
- Gertrude Seiby P-48c
- Joseph Downer P-34
- Mary Magruder P-48d
- Robert Branch P-48c
- Sarah Frances P-33
- Stephanie P-48c
- STARK B-634
- STAUB L-289, O-74
- STALEY B-594
- STEELE  
David Marshall G-109
- James Billings M-51
- Jonathan W. G-109
- Julianne Louise G-109
- Louise D-14
- Maria Amelia M-51
- Marshall Kemble G-109
- STEELEY Q-101
- STEENMETZ B-574d
- STEFAN L-294
- STEFON P-57
- STEIN L-215, L-286
- STEPHENS  
Amanda Page. H-86
- Damon Shields H-86
- Eric Dryden G-127a
- Isaac J-45
- James Edwin H-86
- John Clarence C-30
- Lida E. E-24
- Miriam Jeanne C-49
- Wm. Stewart G-127a
- STEPHENSON  
April C. L-280a
- Charles H. Q-49
- David Ray L-280a
- Jacob Walter Q-49
- Jimmie Lynn L-280a
- John French Q-49
- Julia Williams Q-49
- Kirsten Kay L-280a
- Margaret Ker Q-49
- Mary Adeline Q-49
- Richard Lee L-280a
- Ronald Glenn L-280a
- Susan Lorraine L-280a
- Tony Ellis L-280a
- STERLING (STARLING)  
Aaron B-7, B-20, B-56
- Absybeth B-522
- Addie B-347
- Adelaide Handy K.C-30
- Addie F. B-364
- Addie Mae B-511
- Agnes B-233
- Aldawide B-220
- Alida D-66
- Alonzo T. B-372
- Amelia S. B-126
- Andrew Groves D-31
- Arizona B-182
- Arlie Graham D-31
- Arrie Graham D-47
- Austin B. B-199
- Barbara D-68
- Barbara Ann D-68
- Barry B-368
- Benjamin B-112
- Benjamin F. B-363
- Benjamin Thomas B-524
- Bernetta B-227
- Betty B-198
- B-361
- Blanche M. B-376b
- Caroline Britt B-504
- STERLING  
Carrie Alexandra D-76
- Cecil A. B-344
- Charles C. B-121
- Charlotte B-106
- Christopher E-16
- Clement R. B-160
- Clyde D. B-363
- Columbus B-506
- Cristy Marie G-121
- Cynthia F. B-377
- Daisey F. B-365
- Daniel Custis B-504a
- David B-368, C-20
- David Albert D-47
- Dolly B-431
- Donna B-368
- Dorothy B-519
- Earl B-382
- Edna B-127, B-209 &  
B-367
- Edna Lillian C-29
- Edwin Landon B-367
- Elizabeth B-55, B-119
- Elizabeth A. B-122
- Elizabeth E. B-128
- Ella L. B-221
- Ellison B-238
- Ellen Clark D-47
- Elmira B-232
- Emma B. B-363
- Emeline D-17
- Emma Andrew E-16
- Ethel B-221
- Eugene B-361, B-368
- Eugene E. B-293
- Flora B-506
- Florence B-508
- Gale B-368
- George Thomas B-229
- George V. B-371
- Geo. Washington B-106
- Georgianna C-31
- Gertrude C-19
- Gilbert B-122
- Gordon B-224, B-361
- Gordon Anderson D-47
- Grace B-228, B-263
- Grant U. B-372
- H. Columbus B-514
- Hannah B-24
- Harriet Ann B-160
- Harriet O. B-371
- Harriet S. B-123
- Harriet W. B-199
- Hubeon B-23
- Isaac B-119
- Isaac Francis B-221
- Isaac Oliver B-121
- Isaac Ross B-221
- James B-223, B-224
- James A. B-112, B-350
- James Andrew  
D-31 & D-76
- James C. B-125
- James Loren B-367
- James Luther B-223
- James Steven B-506
- James U. B-8
- Jan B-368
- Jane B-368
- Jenna Anne D-76
- Jimmie Lee G-121
- John B-7 & B-8,  
B-122, C-20
- John A. B-130
- John Christopher  
B-524
- John E. B-56, B-125
- John Edmund C-20
- John Evans B-367
- John Hance D-62, D-62
- John ("Wain") B-119
- John F. B-233
- John Thomas B-367
- John W. B-199
- Joseph B-8, B-8, B-23
- Joseph Coulbourn D-50
- Josiah B-124
- Joyce B-518
- Julia Anne B-504
- June B-375
- Kathleen B-524
- Katie Agnes B-238
- Kelly M. B-685d
- Kenneth W. B-504a
- Larry Stanley B-504a
- Laurie Jane D-50
- Lavinia A. B-221
- Lillian B-232, B-514
- Littleton B-7
- Lovie W. B-200
- Luther B. B-371
- Margaret C. B-125
- Margaret Jane B-371
- Marian M-161
- Maribea B-372
- Martha B-8
- Mary B-7, B-56, B-120,  
B-223, B-225
- Mary Anne B-363
- Mary E. B-125
- Mary Elizabeth D-48
- Mary F. B-162
- Mary Virginia B-121
- STERLING  
Mary W. B-206, B-224
- Matilda B-119, B-224
- Melissa D-62
- Milcah B-20
- Mildred B-202
- Nancy B-59, B-343
- Nealy B-366
- Nelson B-523
- Newman Eugene B-293
- Noah B-222
- Noah B. B-199
- Noah Ross  
B-209 & B-368
- Oliver B-112
- Oliver, Jr. B-112
- Orrin W. B-343
- Patricia Ellen D-50
- Paul D-68
- Permelia B-57
- Phillip B-232, C-20
- Phillip Lee B-506
- Priscilla B-199
- Purnell R. D-8
- Rachel B-19
- Rachel C. B-221
- Raydie James G-121
- Raymond Thomas B-524
- Rebecca B-232, B-520
- Robert Burns C-28
- Robert Henry C-19
- Robert Leon B-368
- Roberta Beryl C-28
- Ronnie B-685d
- Royce B-506
- Ruby B-106
- Ruth Borden B-692
- Ruth Ellen D-53
- Ruth V. B-363
- Sally B-23
- Samuel D. B-232
- Samuel Robert B-524
- Sandra Sue B-524
- Sarah F. B-125
- Scott N. B-685d
- Serana A. B-221
- Severn H. B-125
- Severn W. B-125
- Silas Edward B-343
- Southern B-23, B-55,  
B-119, B-121, B-362
- Stanley Cochran D-48
- Stephen B. B-506
- Stoughton B-361
- Tammy Lynn B-528
- Thad Alexander D-76
- Thomas B-368
- Thomas C. B-125
- Thomas E. B-224
- Thomas Edward B-343
- Thomas H. B-224
- Tina Maurie B-524
- Tommy B-372
- Travis B-23, B-55
- Warren C. B-350
- Washington J. B-124
- Wesley B-119
- William Aaron B-233,  
B-375
- William H. B-127
- William Hilton B-343
- William Kirk B-236
- William P. B-232
- William T. B-122
- William W. B-23
- STEVENS B-90, B-166,  
D-5, G-125
- STEVENS  
Adelita O-106
- Alexander C. B-21a
- Angela O-94c
- Alan Thomas O-117
- Ann McMaster O-32
- Ann Pendleton O-88
- Anna L. O-57
- Annie Joyce B-358
- Arinta May B-358a
- Barbara B. O-50
- Benjamin B-21a, B-86
- Benjamin Cox B-21a
- Benjamin F. B-212
- Beulah O-33
- Bruce Alden O-115
- Charles Wesley B-212
- Chester O-119
- Clara J. B-212
- Cleona Mary O-117
- Daphne Adele O-104a
- David O-119
- David Long O-32
- Dorothy B. O-79
- Edward B-213
- Edward Long O-50
- Edward McMurry O-78
- Edward William O-16,  
O-30, O-56, O-94
- Edythe Marie O-78
- Elizabeth O-118
- Elizabeth A.C. P-24
- Elizabeth Ann B-357
- Eliz. Bunyan B-211
- Elizabeth Grace O-31
- Eliz. Harriet B-21a
- Elizabeth Mary O-86
- Elmer Walter O-117
- Emma Sue O-87
- Frank E. J-361

# INDEX

## STEVENS

Frank Marimon O-85  
 Gertrude B-213  
 Gladys B-215 & B-437  
 Gladys Cottingham  
 O-50  
 Harriet O-87  
 Harriet Gore O-32  
 Harriet Tingle O-113  
 Harry Williams O-52  
 Hattie B-234  
 Helen S. O-32  
 Henry B-21a  
 Herbert L. B-213  
 Hugh Chandler O-88  
 Isaac B-21a  
 Isabella O-49  
 James O-87  
 James Brian O-88  
 James G. O-32  
 James Mitchell O-94  
 James Pendleton O-88  
 James Tingle O-16  
 James Ward B-21a  
 Jane B-21a  
 Jerald O-119  
 Joanna Nelson B-21a  
 John B-21a, O-87  
 John B. B-113  
 John Benjamin B-358  
 John Canteo O-88  
 John Edward B-213  
 John Franklin B-358  
 John Henry O-33  
 John Oliver B-358  
 John Richard B-358  
 John S. O-49  
 John Simmons O-16,  
 O-49  
 John W. O-32  
 Joseph B-21a  
 Joyce B-358  
 Judy Lynn O-117  
 Karen Marie O-115  
 Keith O-120  
 Kenneth O-87  
 Kent Jeff O-115  
 Leonidas Wright B-213  
 Leslie Ann B-358  
 Leslie F. B-358  
 Lewis O-49  
 Linda O-87  
 Maggie E. O-32  
 Marah Hearne J-361  
 Margaret B. O-50  
 Margaret J. P-20  
 Margaret B-21a  
 Maria Louisa O-32  
 Marie Katherine O-94  
 Marion O-87  
 Marion Blackwell O-50  
 Mark John O-115  
 Marshall Barret O-88  
 Mary Blackwell O-50  
 Mary Cottingham O-51  
 Mary E. B-213, B-516  
 Mary Ellen B-358  
 Mary Jane B-212  
 Mary Long B-21a  
 Mary Louise B-358  
 Mary Megan O-94  
 Mary W. B-21a  
 Milcar B-21a  
 Moses Upshur B-87  
 Nellie B-213  
 Pamela O-87  
 Patricia B-358  
 Patricia Ann O-115  
 Philip Strubbing O-49  
 Priscilla C. B-21a  
 Ralph Townsend O-30  
 Robert B-213  
 Robert Cottingham  
 O-87, O-117  
 Robert Franklin B-358  
 Russell Lee O-117  
 Ruth Mary O-105  
 Sallie B-21a  
 Samuel B-21a  
 Sarah A. B-87  
 Sarah Ann B-210  
 Sarah Ann T. O-16  
 Sarah Martha O-30  
 Sarah Virginia B-86  
 Sarah W. B-358  
 Scott James O-115  
 Scott O-119  
 Sharon O-50  
 Shawn O-87  
 Shirley Mae O-114  
 Susan D. O-49  
 Thomas B-113, O-87  
 Thomas C. O-33  
 Thomas Edward B-358  
 Virginia O-77  
 Virginia Grace O-30  
 Wilbur B. B-215  
 William B-21a, O-32  
 William James B-358  
 William Nelson B-21a  
 William Richard O-87

## STEWART

Alfred Done Q-69  
 Allison Waller H-98  
 Bauny Q-42  
 Carolyn M-141  
 Charlotte Haynie Q-79

## STEWART

Edith Laverne D-51a  
 Elizabeth Ann G-24  
 Elizabeth Jane Q-44  
 Elizabeth Ker  
 Q-29 & Q-44  
 Ellen Ker Q-44, Q-69  
 Henrietta Jane Q-44  
 Hugh Mallory L-249  
 James Q-44  
 James R. Q-44, Q-69  
 Jane R. Q-44  
 John G-24  
 John Henry Q-44  
 Laura Anne B-625  
 Leah M. Q-44, Q-45  
 Margaret Collins Q-80  
 Margaret Handy L-249  
 Mary Q-44  
 Mary Done Q-81  
 Nellie G. H. Q-44  
 Paula D-42  
 Rachel Done Q-69  
 Robert Q44, Q-47  
 Roberta Q-74  
 Sally Q-44  
 Sally Rasin Q-27  
 Samuel Ker Q-44, Q-69  
 Walter Jones Q-69  
 William Q-69  
 William Done Q-69  
 William S. K-10  
 STILLWAGON L-116  
 STOCKLEY  
 Anne Carter J-317  
 Ayres J-22  
 Elizabeth K-5  
 Eliz. Spencer J-316  
 Francis K-5  
 Harriet J-22  
 Littleton Wales  
 Johnson J-316  
 Mannie Tomiza J-318  
 Minnie Seldon J-319  
 Nathaniel Henry J-247  
 Nehemiah J-22  
 Patricia Wales J-317  
 Richard Henry J-316  
 Richard Wales J-316  
 Robert Carter J-317  
 Sally Perry J-317  
 Virginia Lee J-247  
 William Carter J-247  
 STOCKSDALE, Maude Q-53  
 STOKES J-113  
 STOLL M-68  
 STOLTE H-90  
 STONE, Lara B-658a  
 STONEROD Q-70  
 STOUT M-125, H-170, M-171  
 STRACHAN, Rodger B-498  
 STRAND L-149  
 STRANGE J-217  
 STRANGE M-150  
 STRATTON, Ann H-6  
 Anne Gertrude H-20  
 Edward H-11  
 Eliza H-11  
 John H-1, H-6, H-11  
 John Henry H-11  
 John Nivison H-11  
 Leslie Ryals L-245  
 Sarah H-6 & H-13,  
 H-11 & Q-24  
 William Edward H-11  
 STRAUGHN J-236, J-305b  
 STRAUSSER H-85  
 STRAW E-66  
 STRAWBRIDGE, Wm. B-37  
 STREAGLE B-317  
 STRINGER, Anne J-5, J-34  
 Archibald Godwin J-57  
 Catherine J-57  
 Elizabeth Teackle J-57  
 Elington J-15  
 Esther J-5, J-15  
 Grace J-35  
 Hillary J-5, J-15,  
 J-34, J-34  
 Hillary B. J-57  
 Isabella K-2b  
 Jacob K-2b  
 James J-15, J-36  
 John J-14, J-15, J-57  
 John Floyd J-15, J-36  
 Margaret J-14, J-58  
 Margaret E. P. J-58  
 Margaret Smart J-36  
 Margaret T. K. J-57  
 Mary J-15  
 Mary Ann J-57  
 Sally J-57  
 Sarah J-36  
 Thomas J-15, J-34, J-36  
 Wm. Floyd J-15, J-36  
 STUART (see STEWART)  
 Alexander M-22  
 (Gen.) J.E.B. H-43  
 Julia Carolyn J-334  
 Katherine M. J-334  
 Margaret Tyler J-334  
 Marshall P. J-334  
 Susan Hannah C-4  
 Wm. Robinson J-334  
 Susan Wilson Q-27  
 Virginia Pelham H-43

## STUBBS

M-33, M-150  
 STURDEVANT Q-92  
 STURGIS  
 Ann Bishop J-227  
 Charlotte J-94  
 Edwin J-94  
 Ella G. O-16  
 Ellen Shaw Q-102  
 George Q-102  
 James David O-16  
 James Thomas J-227  
 John Hanson Q-102  
 Littleton J-94  
 Littleton J. J-94  
 Martha J-179  
 Robert Shaw Q-102  
 Roger Bennett Q-102  
 Sally L-77, Q-16  
 Susanna Q-102  
 SUDLER, Albert G-41  
 Albert Meyer G-41  
 Anne G. G-23  
 Annie Belle G-63  
 Caroline Amelia G-23  
 Charles Curtis G-63  
 Dorothy Waters G-88  
 Edward Pomeroy G-25  
 Eleanor G-12, G-23,  
 G-41  
 Eleanor G. G-22  
 Eleanor Waters G-24  
 Elizabeth G-42  
 Elizabeth Jane G-41  
 Eliz. T. G-24, G-63  
 Emily James G-23  
 Emma F. G-22  
 Emory Seon G-22+  
 Fannie W. S. G-86  
 Frank Seon G-42  
 Finley G-63  
 Gladys G-63  
 Henry M. G-25  
 Hobert G-25  
 Howard G-63  
 James Emory G-24  
 Jane G-62  
 John D. K-14 & G-22  
 John D. G-22  
 John Emory G-41  
 John Stewart G-24  
 Joseph G-25  
 Joseph, Jr. G-25  
 Joseph Emory G-42  
 Laura Cruikshank G-63  
 Louise Upshur G-87  
 Margaret Augusta G-42  
 Martha Ann G-22  
 Mary B-285 & G-42  
 Mary E. G-23  
 Mary Frances G-63  
 Matilda A. B-179 &  
 G-41  
 Matilda Anne G-24  
 Matthias Jones G-25 &  
 L-16  
 Mervin T. G-41  
 Oscar M. G-41  
 Richard Waters G-23  
 Sallie J. G-24 & G-41  
 Sally Jane G-41 &  
 G-51a  
 Samuel H. G-62  
 Samuel S. G-62  
 Thomas Handy G-12  
 Thomas Howard G-63  
 Thomas J. G-41  
 Thomas Joseph G-24  
 Thomas Lister G-41  
 Thomas Seon G-12  
 Tubman G-24  
 William Curtis G-23  
 William C. G-23  
 William D. G-22  
 William Tubman G-63  
 SUGUE B-561  
 SUL B-617  
 SULLIVAN B-622b  
 SUMMERS (see SOMERS)  
 SUMRISE, Anne W. H-93  
 SURREY, Earls of  
 493,494  
 SUTTON, Margaret H-48  
 SVENSSON H-41  
 SWAN Q-104  
 SWANN  
 Catherine W. Q-96  
 Charles A. Q77  
 Corrine O-84  
 Cromwell Orrick Q-77  
 Eleanor Washington  
 Q-88a  
 Frances A. Q-86  
 Frances Barbour Q-88c  
 Frances Sumner H-148  
 Janet Erskine Q-88b  
 Louisa Johnson Q-84  
 Lucy Digges Q-87  
 Mary Gwathmey Q-96  
 Mary Peyton Q-96  
 Mary Wilson Q-96  
 Reba L-190  
 Robert Rudd Q-96  
 Sydney Chaille Q-85,  
 Q-96  
 Thomas Randolph Q-88c

## SWANSON

B-645, L-253  
 SWEDEN, Kings of 487  
 SWIFT D-52\*  
 Alma M-30  
 Amanda D-74  
 Billy Gene D-74  
 Bobby Dean D-74  
 Carlis G. M-30  
 Gene Sullivan D-74  
 George M-30  
 Joanne Elizabeth D-74  
 Margaret O-47  
 Mary M-30  
 Nadine Lois B-531  
 Rebecca D-74  
 Sarah M-30  
 Thomas Winder M-30  
 SWIM B-493c  
 SYNAN B-668  
 SZKOLA E-46  
 SZTELLE, Ronald C. P-51  
 TABB, Thomas J-49  
 TALBERT O-104  
 TALIAFERRO H-10, P-63  
 TALLEY, M.R. L-183  
 TALTON B-184  
 TAPP N-115  
 TARR B-383, N-48  
 TARZWELL, Parris O-108  
 TASS B-618b  
 TATHAN B-650  
 TATUM M-129  
 TAWES (TAWES)  
 Anne B-432  
 Beatrice B-349  
 Idella E-22  
 John P. D-24  
 John W. E-22  
 Leah B-160  
 Maria B-121  
 Martha B-691, D-78  
 Naomi B-282  
 Nellie D-24  
 Orrie Lee B-432  
 Ray B-261  
 Ruth B-694  
 Theodosia B-198  
 TAYLOR H-63, H-89  
 TAYLOR  
 Agnes E. K-22b  
 Archibald H-25  
 Barbara Mae M-170  
 Bessie Porter B-325  
 Bessie S. J-217  
 Beulah N-100  
 Beverly Ann B-628  
 Carl Raymond M-170  
 Carolyn Wyatt J-243  
 Carson Rodgers J-217  
 Catherine C. J-171  
 Charles T. B-515a  
 Charlotte C. J-171  
 Constance Sneed B-180  
 Cornelius T. J-171  
 David Allen M-170  
 David R. G-95a  
 Dixie Marlene E-40  
 E.B. P-33  
 Eleanor B-73  
 Elias B-2 & B-4  
 Elizabeth B-2, P-33  
 Elizabeth Newton H-86  
 Ethel E-20  
 Fannie Lankford B-180  
 Gary Wayne G-95a  
 George D. G-95a  
 Gillis B-318  
 Gordon B-566  
 Grace Duncombe H-18  
 Grover William H-68  
 Hannah B-4 & B-11  
 Helen J-171  
 Holly B-138  
 James P-1  
 James Russell M-121  
 Jo Lee P-33  
 John Edwin J-217  
 John Eyre H-25  
 John Michael M-170  
 John Wesley K-18  
 Katherine P-33  
 Kim H-93  
 Lelia Baker H-78  
 Margaret Eyre H-79  
 Margaret L. H-9  
 Margaret Lyon H-57  
 Martha F. B-318  
 Mary Elizabeth C-27  
 Mary W. K-18  
 Michael B-566  
 Michael Blair L-254  
 Michael Eugene M-121  
 Nettie Alice B-672  
 Orlando M. M-124  
 Parker Costin H-57  
 Raymond Nelson M-170  
 Richard E-40, J-243  
 Richard A. B-388  
 Richard Baker H-58  
 Richard Lee L-254  
 Richard S.H. B-31  
 Richard S.W. B-32  
 Richard W. J-243  
 Robert J-171  
 Robert Barraud H-25,  
 H-37, H-57

## TAYLOR

Robert Blair L-254  
 Robert James J-171  
 Robert P. JK-171  
 Roberta Davis K-26  
 Russell N-89  
 Sally Cecelia L-279  
 Sarah Ann J-98  
 Sarah Anne M-124  
 Sally Eyre H-25  
 Sarah Jane B-73  
 Southey J. O-17  
 Susan B-5 15  
 Tazewell Gifford  
 H-84  
 Thomas Lee M-121  
 Thomas W. B-180,  
 B-180  
 Tommie P-33  
 Virginia Alice H-25  
 Wilhelmina Cornelia  
 H-96  
 William E-20  
 William Eyre H-25,  
 H-37, H-57  
 William M. J-217  
 William Stuart H-84  
 TAZEWEILL  
 Anne H-3, H-8  
 Anne Elizabeth H-27  
 Anne Rosalie H-22  
 Calvert Walke H-61,  
 H-85  
 Catharine N. H-21  
 Cordelia Burke H-84  
 Dorothy Waller H-81  
 Edmund Bradford H-62,  
 H-88  
 Elizabeth H-7  
 Elizabeth Newton H-86  
 Ella Wickham H-19  
 Gertrude H-6  
 Grace deJarnette H-82  
 Henrietta W. H-12  
 Henry H-3, H-10, H-19  
 Isabella H-12  
 James H-7  
 Jamia Starwater H-86  
 Jane Rebecca H-12  
 John H-7  
 John Nivison H-19  
 John Parks H-86  
 Judith Carter H-86  
 Littleton H-5, H-7,  
 H-12  
 Littleton Waller  
 H-19, H-39, H-60,  
 H-81, H-86  
 Louise Nivison H-19  
 Louise Walke H-83  
 Martha J. H-22a  
 Mary H-3, H-28  
 Mary Louisa H-12  
 Richard Walke H-86  
 Rio H-86  
 Sabrina Maria H-85  
 Sally Bolling H-12  
 Sarah H-7, H-19  
 Sarah Ann H-19  
 Sarah Bolling H-7  
 Sarah Nivison H-19  
 Sophia H-10  
 Sophie Goode H-87  
 Taylor Kurz H-86  
 Valera Marie H-85  
 William H-3\*, H-12  
 William, Jr. H-3  
 William Blair H-12  
 Wm. Littleton H-62  
 TEACKLE, Ann J-130  
 Ann Stockley J-82  
 Caleb J-49  
 Elizabeth L-49  
 Elizabeth H. J-49  
 George J-49, J-59  
 Henrietta F-7  
 John J-8  
 Katherine J-2  
 Littleton Dennis H-9  
 Margaret F-3, J-1, J-8  
 Mary Wilson G-57  
 Peggy Q-25 & F-3  
 Susanna J-21, J-49  
 Susanna Brown Upshur  
 L-49  
 Thomas J-2, J-21  
 TEAGUE M-40  
 TEAL J-142  
 TEDROW B-490  
 TERRIL, George H-18  
 TERRY, Theresa Q-84  
 THACKER J-314  
 THATCHER L-114  
 THOBURN, Richard N-119  
 THOM H-30  
 THOMAS  
 Aaron Seymour B-527  
 Andy B-527  
 Anne Marie B-527  
 Armelia Ann L-190  
 Arthur B-527  
 Arvel Bry P-48a  
 Ashley B-672  
 Benj. Trader B-529a  
 Bernard James L-177  
 Bertram Quail L-190  
 Bettie E. N-80

## THOMAS

Beverly B-527  
 Bonnie B-527  
 Casie B-672  
 Charles Barton M-100  
 Clara B. L-229  
 David Preston B-527  
 Devon Chaille L-258  
 Edward Barton M-100  
 Ella Frances G-110  
 Emily Moon L-191  
 Etta F. L-129  
 Evan Welling J-332  
 Everett B-172  
 Florence L-177  
 George I. B-382  
 George Quail L-137  
 George Edwin L-190  
 George Vernon L-137  
 Grace Ann B-382  
 James Preston B-527  
 Joan B-527  
 John B-527  
 John Ervin B-527  
 Jonathan P. B-527  
 Joshua Ervin B-527  
 Joseph A. L-173  
 Laura Walton M-100  
 Lee B-527  
 Linda Lee B-672  
 Lindsey B-672  
 Loretta Lynn B-672  
 Louisa Herron J-332  
 Louisa Violet J-332  
 Louise L-177  
 Lucas B-672  
 Lucille B-213  
 Lucy Q-74  
 Marchia Ann B-672  
 Margaret D. J-54  
 Margaret Olive B-527  
 Marjorie Lynn B-672  
 Mary Osceola J-332  
 Matilda Kathleen  
 B-527  
 Melanie B-527  
 Michelle B-527  
 Myrtle G-112  
 N. R. E-25  
 Naomi Elizabeth E-72  
 Naomia Matilda B-672  
 Nellie B-213  
 Norman Matoon J-332  
 Otis L-177  
 Patty B-257  
 Parker William L-258  
 Paul Ervin B-527  
 Pearl Louise O-87  
 Philip Preston B-527  
 Presteen Bewana B-527  
 Preston Barlow B-672  
 Preston B. B-527  
 Preston Ervin B-527  
 Rebecca Matilda B-527  
 Rosalie D-73  
 Rossie K. B-213  
 Roy Aaron B-672  
 Ruth Matilda B-527  
 Samuel D. B-529a  
 Sara Ann B-527  
 Sonia B-672  
 Stephanie B-527  
 Tammy Lee B-672d  
 Thomas Hunter M-135  
 Tina B-690b  
 William B-527  
 William J. L-177  
 William James L-177  
 Winifred Tucker J-332  
 Wright S. B-213  
 THOMPSON  
 Allison C. B-574b  
 Becky Lynn P-48b  
 Clair Dianne P-48b  
 Clarke J-135  
 Daniel Edward G-28  
 Dena B-392  
 Everett W. L-101  
 Gary Matthew B-574b  
 George A. B-574a  
 Helen Louise P-48b  
 J. Everett L-101  
 James G-28\*  
 John Gillias L-101  
 Kate Whiting J-135  
 Kenneth Lee L-280b  
 Linda D-336  
 Martha Gertrude P-48b  
 Nicholas Ross B-682  
 Patrick B-574b  
 Robert Franklin G-28  
 St. Clair P-48b  
 Samuel G. arrett B-682  
 Sarah Elizabeth Anne  
 G-24 & G-28  
 Susan Eleanor G-28  
 Sibyl Lucille B-574a  
 William Everett L-101  
 William James G-28  
 William Ross B-682  
 THOMSON  
 Anne Mathew B-498  
 Carrington V. J-254  
 Christine B. B-498  
 Earl Lyman J-254  
 Emily Lyte J-254  
 George Anthony L-292



# INDEX

**THOMSON**  
 Jane Strachan B-498  
 Neil McDowell J-254  
 Robert Strachan B-498  
 Sarah Wilson B-498  
**THORNES family 460**  
**THRASHER J-363**  
**TIDBALL J-113**  
**TIDWELL L-248**  
**TIFFANY J-112**  
**TIGNOR J-132**  
**TILGHMAN, Chas. E. P-38**  
 Elizabeth Q-23  
 Elsie P-38  
 Mary A. O-33  
 Peregrine Q-23  
**TIMMONS P-27, Q-30**  
**TINGLE**  
 Alexis E. O-69  
 Amelia O-7  
 Anna Brevard O-20  
 Anna Elizabeth O-67  
 Arabella M. O-68  
 Bernadette M. O-71  
 Caleb O-1, O-1  
 Celeste O-26  
 Celeste Regina O-71  
 Charles O-27  
 Charles Thomas O-36  
 Charles William  
 Fleming Selby O-9  
 Charles William Henry  
 Fleming O-36  
 Cheryl Lynn O-70  
 Cindy Joanne O-70  
 Clarence E. O-45  
 Clarence H. O-43  
 Clarence L. O-26  
 Daniel O-1, O-3, O-7  
 David Paul B. O-25  
 Deborah Ann O-63  
 Diane Elizabeth O-43  
 Dorothy Mae O-72  
 E. Kathryn O-36  
 Edmund McKnight O-10  
 Edward H. D. O-9  
 Edward Joseph O-69  
 Edwin Henry O-47  
 Elijah O-1  
 Elizabeth O-1  
 Elizabeth Dennis O-15  
 Elizabeth H. O-14  
 Elizabeth Marie O-70  
 Eliz. Radcliffe O-3  
 Eliz. Radcliffe O-4  
 Ellen O-7  
 Emerson O-27  
 Emma Louise O-64  
 Emma Simpson O-26  
 Eugene Daniel O-10  
 Eva May O-14  
 Florence Alberta O-25  
 George M. O-7  
 Gertrude O-3  
 Hannah O-2  
 Harriet Gore Handy  
 O-16  
 Harry B. O-36  
 Henry Emerson O-71  
 Henry Emerson O-71  
 Heaster O-7  
 Ketty Mathilda O-11  
 James O-4  
 James Alexander O-5  
 James Paul O-71  
 Jennifer Amie O-71  
 John O-1, O-7  
 John Edward O-70  
 John Howard O-46, O-69  
 John N.R. O-14  
 John Nathaniel  
 Radcliffe O-14  
 John O. O-7  
 John Paul O-42  
 John Robbins O-26  
 John Shibe O-70  
 Joseph Edward O-69  
 Joseph Edwin O-71  
 Joseph Edwin O-71  
 Josephine Regina O-43  
 Joshua Charles O-65  
 Judea Catherine O-7  
 Julia Marie O-71  
 Kathleen L. O-69  
 Kathkryn May M-175  
 Kelly Elizabeth O-71  
 Kimberly Anne O-71  
 Lois Anne O-71  
 Louisa O-7  
 Margaret O-1  
 Margaret Ann O-47  
 Maria Adaline O-12  
 Martha O-7  
 Mary O-1  
 Mary Adelaide O-7  
 Mary C. O-26  
 Mary Colyer O-14  
 Mary Eileen O-69  
 Mary Elizabeth O-5  
 Mary Louisa O-20  
 Mary Louise O-66,  
 O-71  
 Mildred Lucille O-42  
 Minnie L. O-27, O-47  
 Nancy F. O-13  
 Nathaniel R. M-9  
 Nellie Blanche O-26

**TINGLE**  
 Nellie Parson O-27  
 Polly O-4  
 Ralph Joseph O-43  
 Robert Gerard O-71  
 Rosalie White O-20  
 Sallie C. R. O-20  
 Sarah O-6  
 Sarah M. O-24  
 Sarah M. O-7  
 Sarah C. R. O-9  
 Sarah Elizabeth O-44  
 Severn M. O-44, O-65  
 Sharon Lynn O-69  
 Susan Michelle O-70  
 Thomas O-7  
 Thomas N. C. O-20  
 Thomas Radcliffe  
 Fassitt O-10  
 Victoria C. O-73  
 Virginia S. M. P-21  
 Walter B. O-36  
 William O-5, O-10  
 William, Jr. O-5  
 William Jeremy O-65  
 William Stuart  
 Williamson O-10  
 William Waters O-25  
 Williamanna O-14  
 Zadock A.P. O-14  
**TISDALE L-296**  
**TJIA M-158**  
**TOADVINE**  
 Alexander Dennis M-82  
 Alexander Gordon M-83  
 Annie Louise M-82  
 Aurelia Franklin M-82  
 Aurelia Handy M-83  
 Caroline C. M-84  
 Clara Helen M-58  
 Clarissa H. M-58  
 Eliz. E. O-30 & M-58  
 Eliz. Eleanor M-58  
 Gordon Humphreys M-82  
 Isaiah M. B-172  
 Margaret Gordon  
 M-58 & P-16  
 Martha G. M-82  
 Matthias Outten M-58  
 Theodora Ellen M-82  
**TODD**  
 Anna L-97  
 Anna Ruth O-69  
 Archibald G-33  
 Arthur W. G-33  
 Caroline Eliz. L-55  
 Charlotte E. G-72  
 Dorothy G-33  
 Ellen Gilliss L-54  
 Frank Ann L-55  
 Frank C. L-77  
 George L-97  
 Grace B-55  
 Helen Stewart Q-69  
 Julian Archibald G-72  
 Major A. B-216\*  
 Mary Hammond L-55  
 Seth Jewett L-54  
 Susie Mary B-277  
 Thomas Handy Gilliss  
 L-55  
 William Balch L-55  
 William Harvey Q-69  
 William Powell G-72  
**TOLAN E-64**  
**TOLLESON P-46**  
**TOLLIVER B-672a**  
**TOLMAN L-269**  
**TOMASI J-326**  
**TOMLINSON B-622b**  
**TOMPKINS M-87, Q-15**  
**TOMS H-72**  
**TORBERT B-403d, B-568**  
**TORRENCE L-85**  
**TOSTA N-106**  
**TOWNSEND**  
 Althea C. B-244  
 Florence D. B-248  
 Jeffrey Stuart B-678  
 John B-90  
 John Coulbourne D-45a  
 John R. B-90  
 John William B-621  
 Kenneth Leo B-621  
 Lee F. B-678  
 Leise Diane B-678  
 Lester B-204  
 Marcellus B-204  
 Margaret Ellen B-678  
 Mark Thomas D-45a  
 Mattie B-90  
 Philip Wayne B-678  
 Richard B-204  
 Richard Walton B-621  
 Rives R. J-26  
 Ruby E-24  
 William Thomas B-90  
**TRACY L-212**  
**TRADER**  
 Alexander B-530a  
 Alice Beulah B-239  
 Alison Joan B-531  
 Alpha Gorman B-384  
 Alton Creston B-534  
 Amy Marie B-424

**TRADER**  
 Anna Christine B-424  
 Annie B-125  
 Archie Thomas B-386,  
 B-542  
 Arthur B-529a  
 B. Christine B-530a  
 Behn W. B-530a  
 Beulah Lee B-378  
 Blair Elizabeth B-531  
 Brenda Kay B-538  
 Brian Wayne B-424  
 Brittany Marie B-536  
 Bruce Reece B-530b  
 Caren Lynne B-545  
 Carolyn Lee B-394  
 Charles B-393  
 Charles E. B-134  
 Cora Ann B-240  
 Dale William B-424  
 David Douglas B-394  
 David Samuel B-538  
 Deborah Elaine B-542  
 Diane Lorraine B-394  
 Donald B-529a  
 Donald Ray B-424  
 Doris Henrietta B-242  
 Edna Alice B-380  
 Edna May B-385  
 Elaine Ann B-530b  
 Elizabeth Mae B-529a  
 Ella Kathleen B-393  
 Esther Rose B-535  
 Eva Lee B-134  
 Florence D. B-134  
 Floyd F. B-242  
 Gary Lee B-536  
 George H. B-239  
 Harvey C. B-239  
 Helen Elizabeth B-243  
 Herman Hayes B-377a  
 Hettie Lee B-393  
 Horace B-241  
 James Harvey B-134,  
 B-246  
 James Russell B-531  
 James Samuel B-395  
 Jana Marie B-424  
 Jean Deborah B-394  
 Jean Elizabeth B-243  
 Jessica Lynn B-536  
 John Bryan B-530a  
 John Russell B-531  
 Johnnie B-241  
 Joseph Earl B-536  
 Justin Michael B-544  
 Karl Macheile B-424  
 Kirby Atwood B-530b  
 Kirk E. B-530b  
 Lloyd Francis B-383  
 Lola Virginia  
 B-242 & M-88  
 Luther James B-241  
 Lydia R. B-530a  
 Margaret B-534  
 Margaret L. B-529a  
 Mary B-125, B-134  
 Mary Frances K-33  
 Matthew B-530a  
 Matthew Ray B-424  
 Merrilli Clair B-533  
 Michael Alan B-536  
 Mildred Ann B-537  
 Milton Russell B-381  
 Nathaniel B-134  
 Nellie V. L-182e  
 Nicholas Zaccariah  
 Seth B-536  
 Nicole Dominic B-544  
 Oscar B-242  
 Pamela Ann B-532  
 Patricia Jane B-672a  
 Paul Edward B-529a  
 Paul Samuel B-393  
 Paulina J. B-536  
 Philip B-529a  
 Purnell B-239  
 R. Luke B-530a  
 Rachel Leah B-530  
 Ralph Horace B-379,  
 B-530a  
 Randolph Lee B-530a  
 Raymond Edward B-530a  
 Raymond N. B-424  
 Richard B-533  
 Richard James B-241  
 Robert Blake B-530a  
 Robert Carlton B-543  
 Robyn Lynne B-542  
 Roland Pruitt B-382  
 Ronald Earl B-536  
 Ronald Long B-424  
 Ronald Wayne B-544  
 Ross Wilson B-382  
 Ruth Miller B-384  
 Samuel L. K-33  
 Samuel Scott B-536  
 Sandra Lee B-543  
 Seth B-530a  
 Sidney William B-394  
 Stacy Elizabeth B-536  
 Susan Carrie B-545  
 Thomas Francis B-243  
 Thomas Lee B-538  
 Thomas Roland B-382

**TRADER**  
 Travis S. B-530b  
 Virginia B-239,  
 B-529a,  
 Virginia H. B-239  
 Walter Holland B-424  
 Wayne Clifton B-424  
 William Harvey B-394  
 Willie Hobson B-243  
 William Lynn B-545  
 William James B-134  
 William Morris B-532  
 Winston Morris B-532  
**TRAVERS J-250**  
**TREAT L-125a**  
**TRESCOT(TRESCOTT) B-653**  
**TRIBULL D-78**  
**TRIPLETT (TRIPLITT)**  
 Q-48, Q-49  
**TROWBRIDGE**  
 Ann Lee M-185  
 Beatrice S. M-186  
 Cornelia Thorne M-186  
 Cornelius P. M-143  
 Cornelius R. M-186  
 Dorothy Ann M-186  
 James Robertson M-186  
 Lila Thorne M-186  
 Margaret Laird M-143  
 Philip R. M-186  
 Sarah Fulton  
 F-19 & M-143  
 William Saylor M-188  
**TROOST, Benoit L-32**  
**TROWER E-63, H-76, H-100**  
**TRUDELL O-104a**  
**TRUITT, Anna J-126**  
 Annie E. J-199  
 Brenda B-569  
 Doris B-568  
 Elizabeth Ann O-22  
 Frances C. J-140  
 Gertrude E. J-140  
 Ida M. J-140  
 James B. J-140  
 Jeffrey B-691  
 Jeffrey William B-691  
 Joan Crawford B-531  
 John J-126  
 John H. J-126  
 Kendall O-22  
 Lelia A. J-234  
 Mary A. M-40  
 Mary M. J-140  
 Nancy J-172  
 Polly J-126  
 Virginia R. J-233  
 William J-126  
**TRUMAN, Lewis D-50**  
**TUCKER, Adele C-16**  
 Clay C-16  
 Florence P. M-74  
 Francis B. land M-75  
 George J-60  
 Gertrude M-74  
 Henry C. C-16  
 Marie M-74  
 Octavia M-74  
 Owen W. C-16  
 Rufus M-74  
 Samuel C-16  
 W. R. M-74  
 William Sherman C-16  
 Winifred H. J-207  
**TUERK E-18**  
**TULL**  
 Alan Waters G-54  
 Aigie Covington K-29  
 Alice K. G-54a  
 Anna Virginia G-34  
 Annie O. K-20  
 Arraner F. G-34  
 Barry William B-572  
 Beulah Burns K-31  
 Caroline G-34  
 Chas. Covington K-34  
 Charles U. K-25  
 Charlotte B-90d  
 Christina M. D-11  
 Christopher S. B-572  
 Clara F. G-34  
 Crystal Murphy B-539  
 Edith L-69  
 Edmund Davy B-431  
 Edna J. D-11  
 Edna Trader B-541  
 Eleanor Hammond G-52  
 Elizabeth D-37, K-29  
 Ellen K-20  
 Elsie Winifred B-540  
 Emily Florence  
 D-18 & G-34  
 Frederick A. K-20  
 Frederick G. K-20  
 Fred. Reyston K-25  
 George K-29  
 George Brent M-199  
 George Solomon B-128  
 Grace S. G-54  
 Harding Parker D-24,  
 D-40  
 Harry C. L-69  
 Hattie K. B-284  
 Helen Frances K-27  
 Henry C. L-69  
 Henry Robertson G-54  
 Henry Thomas G-34

**TULL**  
 Howard Judson K-26  
 Howard Robert K-26  
 Iva J-297  
 James K-20  
 James Leroy G-70a  
 Jane B-67  
 Jeannette K-29  
 Jesse Lee D-37  
 Joan Carol K-34  
 Joe Lynn B-572  
 John Howk G-54  
 John King K-25  
 John Marvin B-385,  
 B-539  
 John William B-385  
 Josephine Eliz. K-25  
 Kristin Leigh B-572  
 Laura G-52  
 Laura V. G-52  
 Lawrence Lee D-11  
 Lena A. K-29  
 Lottie W. K-30  
 Lucille F. G-70a  
 Lucy B. G-52  
 Mamie Elizabeth B-626  
 Marijean B-431  
 Mary Elizabeth G-53  
 Miles D-11  
 Miles Tawes D-24  
 Milton L. G-70a  
 Miriam Eliz. B-385  
 Morris E-58  
 Myrtle Belle K-28  
 Nathan Johua Parker  
 D-11  
 Nathan Paul D-11  
 Nathaniel D-11  
 Olivia May B-287  
 Oscar Paul G-54  
 Reginald Riley G-54  
 Roberta Leslie K-26  
 Roger Percival G-54  
 Ruth Miriam G-54  
 Samuel B-287a  
 Samuel J. D-37  
 Samuel Oscar G-54  
 Sidney D-37  
 Tara E-58  
 Thomas B-67  
 Thomas Dale B-539  
 Thomas Henry G-52  
 Thomas Hubert G-54  
 William L-69  
 William Franklin G-54  
**TULLIS L-256**  
**TULLY B-519, H-53**  
**TUNIS**  
 Allyn Bernard Q-87,  
 Q-101  
 Catherine B. Q-101  
 Dabney Q-100  
 Judith Kerr Q-100  
 Kathryn April Q-100  
 Sarah Stratton Q-101  
 Walter Q-100  
 Wm. Wrightson Q-100  
**TUNSTALL H-30, Q-59**  
**TURLINGTON J-213,**  
**J-223a, J-248**  
**TURNBULL P-57**  
**TURNER**  
 Ann Elizabeth B-670b  
 Charles T. B-508  
 Donald B-508  
 Donna B-508  
 George C. B-352  
 George Phillips J-21  
 George W. J-218  
 Jeffrey B-508  
 Laverne Allen L-225b  
 Minnie Louise L-280b  
 Olevia E. J-218

**TURPIN**  
 Alfred Bell D-21  
 Benjamin W. L-89  
 Betty D-62  
 Denwood K-5, K-7  
 Doris D-61  
 Elizabeth K-5  
 Elizabeth Belle D-37  
 Ellen Ann Handy L-89  
 Henry W. K-11a  
 Isaac Henry W. L-89  
 Jacqueline D-63  
 John D-21, K-5  
 John Alfred D-38  
 Laura Virginia L-51  
 Levin Denwood L-51  
 Levin I. H. L-89  
 Mary B-29  
 Mary Elizabeth L-89  
 Nancy K-5  
 Priscilla K-6  
 Rosena G-30  
 Sarah Alice L-51  
 Sewell N-5  
 Susan Madora D-39  
 Sybil D-64+  
 Sydney F. D-21  
 Thomas Denwood K-5  
 Thomas T. D-21  
 Wailes K-7  
 William K-2a, K-5, K-7  
 William Thomas L-89  
 William Wailes L-51

**TURPIN**  
 Winnie Belle D-65  
**TWELLS B-643**  
**TWILLEY B-175, B-418**  
**TWISS D-63**  
**TYLER**  
 A. Louise G-46  
 Addie G. B-237  
 Carl William E-67  
 Charles Danny E-67  
 Charles William N-86  
 Christina Ella N-86  
 Christine Leigh E-67  
 Elizabeth K. N-86  
 Ellen B. B-132  
 Eugenia D-367  
 Frances K. N-86  
 George Hiram N-86  
 Griffith N-86  
 Helen B-658  
**TYLER**  
 Helen Caroline B-360  
 PRESIDENT JOHN J-274  
 Marion C. N-86d  
 Melissa B-128  
 Pauline B-282  
 Pearl J-274  
 Rose Esther  
 B-261 & G-46a  
 Ruth E-37  
 Severn Cooper G-46a  
 Timothy E-72  
 Washington B-658  
 William Daniel E-67  
 TYNDALE, Ray C. B-244  
 TYSON B-215, M-18, H-36  
 UHL, Elmer Fred. G-72  
 UHLMANN E-23  
 UHLHORN E-46  
 UNDERHILL B-30, B-33  
 UNHOCK B-532  
**UPSHUR**  
 Abel P. J-165  
 Abigail G-2  
 Ann H-9  
 Annie yerby H-48  
 Arthur G-2 & Q-1,  
 J-99  
 Arthur Wilson J-165  
 Elizabeth G-37 & G-38  
 Elsie H-48  
 Florence J-193, L-44  
 Fred. Engle Mayo H-24  
 George L. H-48  
 George Littleton H-31  
 George Parker H-24  
 Gertrude Parker H-48  
 Henry Littleton H-48  
 Jacob Parker H-31  
 James Q-42  
 John J-70, L-49  
 John Nottingham H-31  
 Laura A. E. J-99  
 Lucy Beverly H-31  
 Mary Juliet J-220  
 Peggy E. P. H-24  
 Rachel Reel J-70  
 Rosina Martin Q-42  
 Sally Brown L-49  
 Sarah Brown L-142  
 Sarah Downing J-78  
 Susanna J-8 & J-21

**VADEN, Mary Q-96**  
**VAIL J-188, M-180**  
**VALENTINE O-103, Q-90a**  
**VALLE O-135**  
**VALOIS, House of 479**  
**VALUE Q-78**  
**VANCE, Ann L-91**  
**VAN DEN HOUTON J-329c**  
**VANDERFORD, Harvey B-38**  
**VAN DUYN B-652**  
**VANGORDER**  
 Audrey Darlene C-59  
 Carrel Dean C-60  
 Drew Edward C-45  
 Helen Louise C-45  
 Janice Jeannette C-59  
 Jimmy Dean C-60  
 Larry Bruce C-45  
 Lesli Renee C-61  
 Lester Ely C-61  
 Mark Eugene C-61  
 Michael Roy C-60  
 Peggy Sue C-60  
 Ruth Ann C-59  
 Stephen Scott C-61  
 Thomas Drew C-59  
**VAN STOLK B-614c**  
**VAN ZEIJL B-614c**  
**VACHAN H-35**  
**VEAL M-195b**  
**VEASEY, Carrie D-34**  
**VENABLE B-404**  
**VENABLES G-77**  
**VENTURINI N-108**  
**VERDE J-328**  
**VERE family 498**  
**VERMOOTEN J-271c**  
**VERMUG E-50**  
**VEST, Cheri L. P-58**  
 George Southall G-65a  
 G-90  
 Henry Clemons G-90  
 Jeanne Robertson G-90  
 Nancy Southall G-91

# INDEX

- VESTAL C-59  
VICKERS, B-333, L-92,  
Q-37  
VICTOR L-277, O-126  
VILCEK D-47  
VINCENT L-182e  
VIPPERMAN B-401  
VLACK L-250  
VOEGELI B-466  
VONDER-HAAR B-624  
VON SCHULZ B-625c
- WADDY J-186  
WAGNER  
Annabelle O-78  
Carl Mayo E-68  
Carol Susan E-68  
Charles A. E-26  
Elizabeth M-162  
Jo Anne M-203  
Mary Lou E-68  
Natalie Grace E-67  
Ruth Ann E-83a  
WAHL O-104a  
WALLIS  
Ann Todd L-97  
Benjamin L-23  
Benjamin Morris L-95  
Charles L-23  
Bertha B-346  
Carol B-346  
Charles Aldred L-53  
Charles Bennett B-345  
Charles Irving L-97  
Charles W. B-345  
Charles Wesley B-347  
Christina B-349  
Constance Austin L-95  
David L-52  
Donald B-349  
Donna Lee B-345  
Douglas J. B-347  
Ebenezer Leonard L-97  
Edith B-345  
Eleanor Handy W. L-52  
Elizabeth Ker L-51  
Eliz. Stanford L-53  
Frederick B-344  
George H. L-97  
George Olin B-349  
Gertrude B-344  
H. Leonard L-97  
Henry Clay L-53  
Isaac Handy L-52,  
L-52, L-96  
Isaac Newton L-52  
Isaac Paul L-95  
Isaac Whatcoat L-23  
James Wilson L-52  
Janet B-345  
John L-23  
John Wesley L-23  
Laura Elizabeth L-53  
Laura L. L-97  
Lawson Barry B-348  
Lemuel Travis B-203,  
B-351  
Levin Handy L-50  
Levin Irving L-23  
Lewis F. B-346  
Mabel S. B-344  
Mary P-6  
Mary Lee L-95  
Mary Chrissie B-343  
Mary Nannie L-96  
Mary V. L-97  
Melvin E. B-345  
Milford L. B-346  
Nancy B-203  
Nancy Handy W. L-52  
Nathaniel J. L-52  
Nelly W. Handy L-23  
Nora B-352  
Olin B-349  
Raymond Kolyer B-346  
Robert Austin L-95  
Ruth Anne L-96  
Sarah L. L-97  
Sidney Irving L-53  
Stephen B-203  
Stephen Collins L-96  
Stephen Newton L-96  
Susan Lennox B-346  
Terri B-346  
Walter B-345  
Wilbur B-345, L-23  
William A. B-345  
William Edward L-97  
William Edwin L-53  
William Handy L-53  
William Morris L-52  
William Todd L-52  
William Zack B-348  
WAINWRIGHT B-97, B-105  
WAKEMAN G-57  
WALDEN, G.W. L-152  
WALKE, Anne T. H-40  
Diane Talbot H-64  
Dorothy Bradford H-40  
Gertrude Abyvon H-63  
Littleton T. H-40  
Mary Louisa H-39  
Mary Willoughby H-40  
Richard H-39 & H-40  
Richard Calvert H-40
- WALKER, Clara E. J-198  
David Lee N-129  
James E-45  
James Franklin O-74  
Katherine B-250  
Kathleen B-620  
Marie Louise O-74  
Robert Luther B-620  
Terry N-129  
Wesley B-602  
WALLACE  
Adam Thomson B-498  
Barry Michael B-498  
Daniel Griener B-498  
Elizabeth E-33  
Kevin Michael B-498  
Mary A. L-195  
WALLER J-169  
Agnes H-96  
Anne Marshall H-69  
Anne Stratton H-45  
Anne Stratton  
Tazewell H-28  
Betty B-678  
Bridget Q-31  
Chelsea Ballard Ward  
G-65b  
Corbin Griffin H-46  
Dorothea Eliz. H-10  
Elsie Esther B-649  
Fanny Marshall H-46  
Flora Stuart H-43  
George Barton Q-22  
Henry T. H-28, H-67a  
James Duncan H-45  
Jay Robert B-679  
Jean Eliz. Ward G-65b  
John B. W. H-67b  
Katherine Corbin H-46  
Kathryn J. Ward G-65b  
Kenneth D. H-67a  
Littleton Waller  
Tazewell H-44, H-97  
Mary Duncan H-45  
Matthew Page H-28,  
H-28, H-43  
Robert James B-578  
Robert Page H-43  
Sally Tazewell H-68  
Stephen Glen G-65b  
Theodosia Page H-43  
Troy William B-679  
Vikki Lynn B-679  
Virginia Belle H-571  
Virginia Pelham H-97  
Wendy Wilhelmina H-97  
William M. B-649  
William Wivison H-45  
William Robert B-679  
Wm. Washington Q-22  
WALLIS M-183  
WALSH G-119  
WALSTON (see WALTON)  
Boaz K-6  
Deborah Ellen C-47  
Esther D. B-91  
Isaac T. B-110  
Jesse K-6  
Tubman K-6  
WALTER  
Anne Maria G-26  
Barry D-61  
Bryan D-61  
Daniel J.-3. G-26  
James G-26  
James Bryan D-76a  
Levin Thomas G-26  
Littleton R. G-26  
Lynn D-61  
Margaret Elizabeth  
Dashiell B-103  
Rosa Jane G-26  
Sandra Lynn D-76a  
Vicki Ann D-61  
William D-61  
William Barry D-76a  
William Brian D-76a  
WALTERS, Alice K-21  
Allen M-118  
Cecilia K-21  
Edward K-21  
Gay J-194  
L. Edward K-21  
Ruth Ellen D-50  
WALTON (see WALSTON)  
Arthur K-16  
Carl K-16  
Charlotte G-124  
Edith K-16  
Harold Lee L-187  
John K-16  
Nancy Ann L-72  
WAPLES  
Charles S. J-216  
Edward B. J-284  
Jennings Wise J-284  
Mary Virginia J-338  
Samuel Drummond J-186  
Sarah Finney J-284  
William Edgar J-338  
WARD  
A. Susan B-110  
Aaron B-672  
Aaron Sterling B-53  
Addie B-32  
Alex W. B-125  
Alexander B-106  
Alicia Virginia B-358c  
Allen B-358b  
Amelia B-119  
Angeline F. B-621  
Ann P. B-671a & E-58  
Anna Virginia C-24  
Anne C. B-218  
Anne Shipley H-99  
Annie Laurie B-432  
Augustus B. B-214  
Barbara Ann B-621  
Benj. Raymond B-352a  
Benjamin T. B-115  
Bert A. B-669  
Betsy A. B-114  
Betty B-208  
Betty Diane K-37  
Betty Rae B-352a  
Brenda Lee B-669  
Carl B-202  
Charles L-116  
Charles L. B-214  
Charles Loomis B-214  
Charles Walton B-221  
David B-115  
Charles Wesley B-200  
Chris B-621  
Cynthia Ann B-125  
Cornelia A. B-235  
David B-115  
Dolly B-351  
Donna Rae B-662  
Dorothy G-30  
Dorothy Eliz. G-46c  
Earl B. B-209  
Easter B-19  
Edward R. B-116  
Eleanor Anne B-685d  
Elizah J. B-118  
Elisha B-114  
Elisha B-118  
Elizabeth B-113, B-367  
Elizabeth B. B-115  
Elizabeth J. B-53  
Elizabeth S. B-291  
Emma A.J. B-110  
Eunice Annie B-214  
Eva R. B-201  
P. Creston E-58  
Florence B-112  
Frederick H. B-112  
George H-118, B-201  
George H. K-37  
George L. B-110  
George W. B-114  
Gordon B-220  
Gordon B. B-112  
Gregory Milbourne  
B-529  
Gwendolyn Ann K-37  
Hazel N. B-112  
Harriett A. B-86  
Henry B-115, B-116  
Henry B. B-207  
Hope B-110  
Ida B-220, B-507  
India B-110  
Irene B-214  
Isaac B-111  
Isaac J. B-53  
Isaac W. B-106, B-201  
Isabelle B-201  
Isadora F.  
B-115 & B-234  
James B-19, B-20, B-111  
Jane B-107  
Jane Ballard G-65b  
Jennifer Gayle B-529  
Jeremy Matthew B-529  
Jerry Lee B-621  
Jesse B-19  
John B-54, B-114,  
B-114, B-118  
John H. B-111, B-116  
John H.M. B-115  
John Hope B-110  
John Lemuel G-30  
John Phillip B-621  
John S. B-204  
Joseph Calvin B-529  
Joy Mae B-621  
Julie Lynn K-37  
Karen B-220, M-124  
Kathy B-220  
Keith B-220  
Kevin B-220  
Laura B-118  
Laura E. B-111  
Leah B-111  
Lemuel Travis B-203  
Lena May B-617  
Leathia Alice B-207  
Lewis B-109  
Lillian B-200  
Lorenzo D. B-358b  
Lori Christine E-58  
Louise B-110  
Loveloy L. B-116 & D-8  
Mabel S. B-344  
Margaret B-361  
Margarette B. B-110  
Maria D-74  
Maria A. B-214  
Martha B-29  
Mary Ann J-188  
Mary E. B-112  
Mary J. B-106
- WARD  
Mary S. B-54  
Mary Wesley B-358b  
Matthew R. B-352a  
Matthew W. B-201  
Melissa A. B-219,  
B-360  
Meyer Lee B-507  
Michael Lee H-74  
Minnie B-202  
Nancy B-53, B-117,  
B-203, B-669  
Nancy W. B-216  
Noah B-19, B-116  
Noah T. B-218  
Norma Lee B-209  
Oscar F. B-110  
Patsy B-52  
Patty Ann B-116  
Penny Lynn B-692  
Philip B-621, B-672  
R. Kenneth B-621  
Rachel B. B-215  
Raleigh Milton B-208  
Raymond Milton B-325a  
Richard B-209  
Richard Alan B-529  
Richard Calvin B-529  
Richard Edward B-259  
Robert B-114  
Robert D. B-214  
Robert H. B-118  
Ross A. B-209  
Rudolph Lee B-621  
Rupert Kenneth B-621  
Sally Ann B-199  
Samuel T. B-111  
Sarah B-19, B-110,  
B-113, B-118  
Shirley Jean B-209  
Southey B-19  
Stanley Palmer H-74  
Stephen B-81, B-203,  
B-621  
Stephen Creston E-58  
Stephen W. B-108  
Susan B-110  
Susan Elizabeth B-204  
Susie B-621  
Sydney F. B-115  
Terri B-621  
Theodore B-198  
Thomas B-19, B-19,  
B-115, B-209  
Thomas Henry B-115  
Thomas J. B-220  
Tracey Scott K-37  
Tracie Leigh B-672  
Verdon Hance B-112  
Virginia B-111  
Walter B-529  
Walter B. B-111  
Walter, Jr. B-111  
William B-52, B-54,  
B-111, B-621, E-58  
William A. B-198  
William Ballard G-65b  
William D. B-116  
William E. B-198  
Wm. H. B-53, B-114  
Wm. T. B-117, B-220  
Woodrow B-220  
Woodrow Wilson B-220  
Zachariah B-202  
WARDER H-93  
WARE  
George Bradford M-137  
James H. M-137, M-182  
Jane Peyton M-182  
John Macpherson M-182  
John McKenzie M-137  
Josephine R. M-183  
Katherine R. M-182  
Margaret Rogers M-182  
Marie Louise M-184  
Moira M. M-137  
WARENE family 493,  
494, 499  
WARREN  
David L-156  
Earl A. J-297  
Edith Earl J-297  
Edward Dement J-309  
Edward W. L-103  
Edward William J-301,  
Edward Wyatt J-309  
Eliz. Ashley M-198  
Everett Marion L-103  
John Hillary L-103  
Josiah L-103  
Katherine E. J-309  
Lindsey McD. J-309  
Margaret Eliz. L-152  
Mary Virginia J-301  
Robert O.Y. L-156  
Stewart L-156  
Thomas N-76  
WARWICK, Earl of 501  
WARWICK B-69, B-151  
WASHBURN J-270a, J-329a  
WASHINGTON J-205  
WATERMAN J-272a, L-254,  
M-25, M-175  
WATERS  
Albert Everett G-77a  
Albert E., Jr. G-77a  
Ann Hack G-11  
Anne Berson G-109  
Anne E.E. L-39 & L-59  
Annie E.B. G-39 &  
L-59  
Arnold G-78  
Arnold E. G-21  
Arnold Elzey G-40,  
G-78  
Audrey G-61  
Austin Morgan G-80  
Byard G-82  
Caroline G-14b  
Catherine G-81  
Charles R. J-314  
Clarence H. G-61  
Diana Lynn G-128a  
Diane C. G-108  
Dolly G-5, G-13  
Dorothy G-15  
Edmund Clinton G-59a  
Edmund George G-59b,  
G-77a  
Edward G-10  
Edward Carroll G-80  
Edwin T. J-280  
Edwin Thomas J-280  
Elaine G-82  
Eleanor G-12  
Eleanor Gilliss  
G-14b & G-32  
Eliza W. G-60  
Elizabeth G-2, G-3,  
G-5, G-8, G-14a  
Elizabeth Elzey  
G-21, G-79  
Eliz. Hutchins G-19  
Eliz. Steele G-127b  
Emily Frances G-28  
Emily Rebecca G-60  
Emily Wilson G-79  
Esther G-4, G-8,  
G-10, G-82  
Ethel G-82  
Florence G-85, P-47  
Florence D. G-110  
Florence Lee G-111a  
Francis G-38a  
Francis Hutchins  
G-19, G-38a, G-59b  
Francis May G-81  
Fred. Hamilton G-83  
Fred. Luther G-111b  
Fred. Stanley G-40  
Genevieve G-61  
George Patton G-107a  
Gloria G-111b  
Grace G-81  
Harriet G-6, G-17  
Harry M. G-81  
Henry Hooper G-77a  
Henry Jackson G-79,  
G-79  
Herbert F. G-81  
Herbert Francis G-61  
Ira G-112  
Ira Fred G-112  
Itasca Mapp J-314  
James G-13, G-81  
Janet Seyward G-127a  
John G-8, G-8, G-10 &  
G-11, G-19, K-1  
John C. G-61  
John H. G-77a  
John Henry G-19  
John Henry Dennis  
G-38a  
John Hooper G-107a  
John Knight G-78  
Joseph Gillis G-6  
Julia Isabella G-59b  
Levin G-78  
Levin Denmark G-11  
Levin Lyttleton G-39,  
G-60, G-108  
Littleton G-5, G-10,  
G-10  
Littleton J. D. G-19  
Louisa Derickson L-86  
Louise Steele G-77a  
Margaret A. G-77a  
Margaret C. G-38a &  
G-42  
Margaret Custis G-79  
Maria G-14b  
Maria Elizabeth G-40  
Margaret Madery G-109  
Mark G-81  
Mary G-18, K-1 & M-1,  
L-1  
Mary Augusta G-77a  
Mary Elizabeth G-27  
Mary Finley G-59a  
Mary Jane G-80  
Maude G-82  
Minnie G-84  
Murray G. G-77a  
Nancy Lee G-112  
Nelson B. G-40  
Oden B. G-61  
Parke Custis G-79  
Peggy G-83  
Peter Hack G-10  
R.C.B. G-28  
Richard G-1, G-6, G-8  
Richard Dale G-82  
Richard Ezekiel G-14b
- WATERS  
Robert Moah G-83  
Robert W. G-109  
Roland G-83  
Romanoff Baker G-40  
Rosanna G-8  
Ruby Charlotte G-80  
Ruth Elizabeth G-80  
Samuel J. G-23  
Sarah G-1, G-5, G-7,  
G-8, G-11, G-26  
Sarah A.H. G-21  
Sarah D. G-19 & G-29  
Sarah Elzey G-40  
Susan Parke G-109  
Susanna Upshur G-19  
Susie Ella G-27  
Thomas L-158  
Thomas L. L-86  
Tubman Lowe  
G-6 & G-17  
Virginia Pruitt G-111  
Vivian G-83  
William G-1, G-2, G-8,  
G-11, G-81, J-9  
William Elzey G-40  
William Francis G-59b  
William George G-40  
William Gilliss G-21  
William H. G-6, G-17  
William Hayward J-60  
Willie B. G-61  
Winnie G-82  
WATKINS  
Catherine C. J-114  
George Claiborne F-14  
Henry Bayly J-114  
Joseph S. H-8  
Margaret Cooper J-114  
Mary J-114  
R. W. J-114  
Robert John J-334  
WATSON B-527  
Ashley Elizabeth E-68  
David B-527  
David Reece E-68  
John Lewis B-527  
Kathryn Grace B-68  
Laura Mapp J-365  
Nicholas Lloyd M-111  
Rebecca B-527  
Rebecca A. B-595  
Richard Keith B-68  
Roy Mimos M-111  
Sarah Anne J-362  
William Roy M-111  
WATTS, Leslie B-484  
WAUGH O-116  
WAYMAN Q-49  
WEBB  
A. Walter B-292  
Allison Ashford L-259  
Barbara Kay B-424  
Bryan Dale B-572  
Byron B. C-26  
Cleyton J-125  
Danielle C. P-64  
David Handy L-259  
David McBrayer P-64  
Elena B-638  
Eliz. Carolyn L-258  
Jennifer C. L-258  
Jervis Campbell L-258  
Jervis Handy L-258  
Jervis Van P. L-258  
John Cralle P-64  
Kate M. P-64  
Kenneth Alton M-128  
Kieran P-64  
Matthew B-672  
Melanie Anne B-572  
Michael Dale B-572  
Milly B-99  
Nannie Sue M-68  
Oscar E., Jr. L-268  
Patricia Ann P-64  
Patrick B-672  
Patrick Clark P-64  
Phillip Norman L-259  
Robert W. J-100  
Sarah B-73  
Sterling Shawn L-268  
Susan Maurene L-258  
Thomas Paul III P-64  
Thomas Purnell P-64  
Virginia C. L-258  
Wendy Harrison L-259  
WEBER L-289  
WEBSTER  
Carol Christine G-92  
Carol Ann G-110  
Christine M. B-666b  
Christy Ann B-635  
Elizabeth Ann L-127  
Emily Reid J-308  
Helen Marie B-596  
Hiram B-666b  
Inez Marie L-284  
Isabelle F. B-237  
Jennifer Maries B-666b  
John Cassidy J-308  
John William B-635  
Jonathan Long, B-666b  
Martha W. B-91  
Mary Ann B-131  
Matthew Dwight B-666b  
Miriam Eliz. B-666b

# INDEX

- WEBSTER  
Oliver Bremer J-308  
Ralph James G-10  
Richard D. G-92  
Sarah B-279  
Stanley B. B-666b  
WECK M-188\*  
WEECH L-149  
WEHR, Charles H. D-14  
WETINEL L-148  
WEISENBERG J-206  
WEISER B-591  
WEISS B-358a, P-63  
WELBURN, James C. N-18  
WELCH L-85, N-128  
WELD M-73a  
WELLER L-168, L-223,  
L-224  
WELHAM B-615  
WELLING O-76  
WELLMAN L-152  
WELLS, Aza R. J-142  
Charles C. N-30  
Helen E-80  
Joseph William E-60  
WELTON  
Anna Holliday L-221  
Ariail Taylor L-279  
Charles Rex L-280  
Chauncey Rex L-167  
David Goe L-221  
David Scott L-279  
Delia Gilman L-280  
Elizabeth Holliday  
L-221  
Harriette L-167  
Lyman Goe L-221  
Martin Denison L-280  
Mary Anna L-280  
Mary Elizabeth L-279  
Ruth L-222  
Sheldon H. L-220  
Sydney Sheldon L-221  
WEMMER D-91a  
WENCESLAUS, Good King  
487  
WERNER H-54  
WESCOTT J-314  
WESP G-124  
WESSEL, Earl W. B-286  
WEST, Ada May O-37  
Barbara Joan L-233d  
Charles J.D. J-79  
Constance Lee L-233d  
George Harold O-37  
Gertrude May J-336  
Kathryn S. J-187  
Mary Eliza O-37  
Mary Ellen L-233d  
Minnie Aline O-37  
Nellie Evaline O-37  
Rebecca Ruth M-157  
Shirley Ann L-233d  
Thomas Robert L-233d  
Wm. Franklin L-233d  
William Henry O-37  
William Powell O-37  
WESTBROOK B-242  
WETHERILL B-96  
WETHINGTON J-262  
WETMORE M-112  
WHALEY  
Anne Brevard P-30  
Elizabeth H-62  
Ellen Robins P-40  
Greensbury E-65  
Hester Ann Sarah L-60  
John Purnell P-303  
Katherine P-30  
Mary Michelle E-65  
Michael William E-65  
Oliver Samuel E-65  
Peter L-60  
Roland G. E-65  
Samuel Jacob E-65  
Sue Ellen E-65  
Thomas Brevard P-30  
Thomas James P-30  
WHALLEY, Leah J-13  
WHARTON, Owen T. N-34  
WHEATON N-62  
Clarence William G-88  
Daniel J. G-88  
Daniel James G-88  
Dorothy Ann G-116  
Eliz. Sudler G-117  
WHEELER L-283, Q-82  
WHITE  
Adeline Janette B-647  
Alexander B. L-232  
Alice Priscilla Q-33  
Amy K-39  
Asa L-126  
Asa D. L-126  
Charles D-77  
Christopher Edward  
G-65b  
Clara E. L-126  
Clarence J. B-91  
Darryl Newton K-39  
David E-29  
Dora B. B-84  
Edward H. Q-33  
Edward J. M-60, Q-60  
Edward Kenly P-54  
Edward Maurice B-422  
Elizabeth L-130  
Eliz. Purnell P-54  
Emilie Trowbridge  
M-143  
Emily L-233b  
Ephraim B-91  
Esther W. Q-60  
Evelyn Beth D-77  
Everett Earl K-35  
Fannie Murray G-62  
Flora L-232  
Florence J-303  
Francis L-72  
George L-126  
Gillian Cahill M-143  
Henrietta M-52  
Henry B-84, B-91d  
Henry Evans B-650  
Henry P. L-182a  
Irving E.L-118  
J. Edward Q-60  
James M-160  
James E. B-84  
Jennifer D-77  
Jill Lee J-252  
Jonathan Bradford  
G-65bc  
John Clark G-109  
John L.J. L-126  
John W. B-165  
Judith D-64 & L-287  
Julian E.L-194  
Leolin Francis D-64,  
D-77  
Lester L-129  
Louisa V. B-299  
Lula B-91  
Madeline B-605  
Margaret L-72  
Margaret E. B-298,  
L-129  
Mary E. M-60  
Mary Frances G-109  
Mary Prettyman L-182a  
Mary Susan D-24  
Matthew Alex. K-39  
Minnie B-91  
Nancy Handy D. Q-33  
Newton William K-39  
Richard Denwood Q-60  
Reid III M-143  
Robert W. Q-60  
Robert Wallace P-54  
Sally J-162  
Sarah Catherine B-48  
Sarah Elizabeth B-604  
Seth Rowland B-561  
Shawn Kenly D-54  
Stephan R. B-561  
Sue Ellen D-55  
Susan Margaret G-109  
Vernon B-91  
William B-48, L-72  
William Francis D-77  
William H. L-126  
William McDaniel K-39  
WHITEAR, Rebecca B-43  
WHITEHEAD J-155  
WHITEHURST O-109  
WHITELOCK B-515a  
WHITELEY Q-77a, Q-89  
WHITESIDE C-26  
WHITFIELD J-262  
WHITING C-31, J-135  
WHITLEY O-92  
WHITMORE, Jane H-69  
WHITTEMORE H-69, H-98  
WHITTINGTON  
Alexander Henry B-74  
Alfred B-60  
Alfred A. B-67  
Alfred B. B-145, B-258  
Algernon W. B-85  
Aljan (Algernon) B-85  
B-85  
Alice C. B-76  
Alma L. B-182, p. 115  
Amos W. B-148  
Anna B-31, B-34,  
B-272, B-286  
Anna Rose B-403  
Anna Virginia B-412  
Ann(e) B-11  
Anny Rose B-60  
Arintna B-160  
Arintna Louise B-280  
Arthur B-4  
Attalanta B-73  
Aurelia B-288  
Austin L. B-261, B-404  
Barbara Ann B-427  
Bertie B-157  
Beryl B-148  
Bessie B-157, B-428  
Betsy B-32  
Betty B-2, B-6, B-34  
Beulah B-284  
Beulah A. B-67  
Billie Joan B-431  
Birdie B-84  
Braxton W. B-332  
Brocton W. B-332  
Carl S. B-67  
Caroline B-32  
Carolyn Daie B-436  
Carrie Edna B-411  
Catherine B-30  
Charles B-25  
Charles H. B-86  
Charles Lee B-285,  
B-436  
Charles Southey B-67  
Charlotte B-34  
Charlotte Ann B-278  
Charlotte C. B-98  
Charlotte Handy B-74  
Clarence Beatty B-273  
Clementon B-160  
Clyde Everet B-273  
Cornelia B-39  
Cornelia F. B-86  
Dale B-285  
Dale Glenn B-273  
David B-182  
David L. B-182, p.115  
Dawn B-404  
Della Mae B-272  
Dorothea E. B-182,  
p. 115  
Edith Diane B-432  
Edmund David B-431  
Edna B-32  
Edna C. B-192  
Edward Henry B-32  
Eddie B-332  
Eleanor Conner B-33  
Elijah B-33  
Eliza Jane B-39, B-80,  
B-144  
Elizabeth B-12, B-14,  
B-25, B-31, B-38,  
B-42, B-60, B-72,  
C-1, D-1, E-1  
Elizabeth Ann B-74  
Elliott B-74  
Eloise B-148  
Elsie B-435  
Elton Rona B-68  
Emily C. B-146  
Emily F. B-142  
Emma B-155  
Emma Caroline B-70  
Ernest B-284  
Estella V. B-279  
Esther (Hester) B-2,  
B-7, B-17, B-28  
Eugene B-74  
Evaline B-72  
Fanny B-34  
Florence C. B-179  
Florence C. B-84  
Frank A. B-145, B-258  
Frank Deere B-273  
Fred Earl B-427  
Frederick B-86  
Fuson Christie B-273  
Fuson V. B-273  
Garrett Grayne B-273  
Garnett Glenn B-273  
George B-4  
George Edward B-155  
George Washington  
B-154, B-276  
Gertrude B-4  
Guy B-276  
Hannah B-4, B-8, B-36  
Hannah Handy B-31  
Hannah Matilda B-74  
Harry B-157, B-286  
Harry E. B-86  
Henry B-33, B-84  
Henry Haynes B-31  
Hergey B-31  
Hester B-60  
Homer B-276  
Horace B-157  
Hubbard B-31  
Humphrey B-34  
Ira T. B-182, p. 115  
Isaac B-11, B-32, B-34  
Isaac Joseph B-38  
Isaac S. B-75  
Isaac Stevenson B-31  
Isaac Thomas B-160  
James B-31, B-32,  
B-35, B-39  
James Henry B-72  
James L. B-182, p.115  
James Littleton B-154  
James Richard B-427  
James S. B-86  
James Southey B-31  
Jane B-32, B-34  
Jean B-182, B-327  
Jean Bradley B-406  
Jeannet B-9  
Jemina B-31  
Joan B-182  
John B-33, B-66,  
B-84, B-86  
John A. Francis B-138  
John B. B-157  
John Black B-31  
John Drummond B-46  
John E. B-86  
John L. B-182, p. 115  
John Littleton B-74  
John N. B-138  
John Nairne B-25,  
B-60  
John O. Clarence B-68  
John R. B-192  
John R.R. B-99  
John Rousby B-332  
John Rousby B-67  
John Thomas B-273  
John Wilmer B-332  
Joseph B-65, B-145,  
B-258  
Joseph H. B-86  
Joseph Henry B-145  
Joseph Roger B-145  
Joshua B-6, B-33,  
B-34, B-49  
Joshua Littleton B-72  
Julia B-272  
Julia Pett B-273  
Julian Bell B-280  
Kate B-34  
Kenneth Lee B-613  
Kenneth Rudolf B-432  
Leah B-149  
LeRoy Clifford B-272  
Leslie Hoke B-431  
Lewis B-276  
Lida B-158  
Littleton B-3, B-32,  
B-35, B-72  
Louis B-275  
Lucy Ann B-72  
Lucy Ellen B-154  
Lula B-138  
Luther A. B-70  
Lydia B-157  
Mamie B-67  
Margaret B-12, B-38  
Margaret O. B-84  
Maria A. B-29  
Maria Louisa B-74  
Marion B-138  
Mark Festus B-67  
Martha P. B-39  
Mary B-3, B-10, B-18,  
B-26, B-31, B-34,  
B-35, B-67 & B-67,  
B-276, B-284  
Mary A. B-39  
Mary Ann(e) B-159  
Mary E. B-39, B1-50  
Mary Frances B-402  
Mary Gore B-48  
Mary H. H. B-48  
Mary Jane B-37  
Mary Lou B-182  
Mary Rowley B-155  
Mary S. B-70  
Mary T. B-29  
Mary Taylor B-74  
Mary Virginia B-143  
Mary Zipporah B-77  
Mathilda Ellen B-66  
Matilda I. B-70  
Matthias B-49, B-49  
Milch B-32  
Minnie B-192  
Minnie G. B-331  
Nancy B-10, B-32, B-35  
Nelly (Nellie) B-60,  
B-138  
Nora B-276  
Norman Thomas B-262e,  
B-405  
Olevia A. B-192  
Olive May B-287  
Paul T. B-261  
Philip R. B-86  
Priscilla B-3  
B-182, p. 115  
Reese B-284  
Reese Davis B-275  
Regina B-280  
Richard L. B-182,  
p. 115  
Robert B-60, B-145  
Robert Bryce B-287  
Robert Burns B-74  
Robert E. B-68  
Robert H. B-158  
Robert H.H. B-48  
Robert Jack B-427  
Robert P. B-68  
Robin Lee B-613  
Roger B-145, B-258  
Rowden P. B-68  
Ruth Anne B-613  
Sally Ann B-405  
Sally E. B-84  
Sally Gertrude B-190  
Samuel B-70  
Samuel Handy B-48  
Samuel Shannon B-31  
Sarah B-10, B-13, B-27  
Sarah Anne B-39, B-74  
Sarah E. B-156  
Sarah Ella  
Sarah Frances B-274  
Sarah Henry B-48  
Sarah Rebecca B-76  
Sherman Grant B-277  
Southy (Southey) B-3,  
B-9, B-29, B-31  
Southy A. B-70  
Southy Fassitt B-65  
Southy Littleton  
B-4, B-4  
Southy Thomas B-72  
Stephen Eugene B-286  
Stephen Frank B-262  
Stephen Franklin  
B-147  
Stephen H. B-157  
Stephenson B-67  
Stevenson B-10  
Tabitha B-3  
Theodore B-39  
Thomas B-31, B-34, B-38  
Thomas E. B-77  
Thomas J. B-182, p.115  
Thomas Wishart B-33  
Tyre Davis B-272  
Tyre Glen B-154  
Villa B-157  
Virginia B-74  
Virginia E. B-286  
Waddell J. B-332  
Walter B-74  
William B-1, B-2, B-4  
B-10, B-12, B-15,  
B-16, B-31, B-39,  
B-48, B-49, B-72, B-75  
William C. B-76  
Wm. E. B-148, B-148  
William Fitz B-3  
William Franklin B-39  
William H. B-33  
William Handy B-31  
William Hanna B-272  
William J. B-157  
Wm. Lawrence B-431  
William Leslie B-272  
William Littleton  
B-28, B-32  
William Rowe B-287  
William W. B-5  
William Wade B-148  
William White B-48  
William Wishart B-74  
Wilmer - see John  
Wilmer  
Wilsie B-332  
Wordell J. B-192  
WHITWORTH N-82  
WHYTE B-614c, D-37  
WICKERSHAM B-304, M-154  
WICKLIFFE J-308  
WIDDOWSON L-281,  
L-288, L-289  
WIDGEON E-81  
WIGFALL H-59  
WIGGLESWORTH B-662  
WILCOX B-389, G-89,  
L-197  
WILDER G-91  
WILEY, Alexander B-21a  
WILHELM, Francis G-50b  
WILKING, Anna Q-92  
Anne J-44  
George F. J-103  
Leo F.J. Q-92  
Nina Q-92  
Spencer Van Bokkelen  
Q-92  
Susan J-103  
WILKINS, Alice B-484  
Archib. B-435  
Charles Henry B-628  
Christian B-615  
Clarissa C. J-255  
Dolsie E-25\*  
Elizabeth A. B-615  
Eliz. Weddell J-252  
George Fulwell J-255  
James Wellham B-615  
Janet Doris B-628  
Jesse L. B-615  
Jo Ellen Helene B-628  
Josephine B-584  
Kimberly Ann B-628  
Laura W. B-615a  
Laura Evelyn B-407  
Laura Lynn B-628  
Nancy Lee B-615  
Ogden B-484  
Paul B-628  
Paul Thomas B-628  
Thomas William B-628  
Willard Upshur B-584  
William Byrd J-255  
William Henry B-628  
William Kendall J-255  
WILKINSON F-4, F-8  
WILLARD F-16, H-29,  
H-65  
WILLEY D-51b  
WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR  
462  
WILLIAMS B-61  
Alveta L-69  
Ann Bell N-65  
Anne Binsley B-645  
Annie Eliza B-311  
Arenda Rackliff N-44  
Belinda Aurora N-65  
Brantley Davis B-645  
Brooke Anne B-645  
Catherine Eliz. N-63  
Catherine Murat Q-96  
Charles Beverly N-65  
Constance Mary B-504  
Corella K. O-15  
Donald Mills B-171  
Donna Marquette B-673a  
Douglas G-92  
Duane O., Jr. K-33  
Stephen Franklin  
B-147  
Stephen H. B-157  
Stephenson B-67  
Stevenson B-10  
Tabitha B-3  
Theodore B-39  
Thomas B-31, B-34, B-38  
Thomas E. B-77  
Thomas J. B-182, p.115  
Thomas Wishart B-33  
Tyre Davis B-272  
Tyre Glen B-154  
Villa B-157  
Virginia B-74  
Virginia E. B-286  
Waddell J. B-332  
Walter B-74  
William B-1, B-2, B-4  
B-10, B-12, B-15,  
B-16, B-31, B-39,  
B-48, B-49, B-72, B-75  
William C. B-76  
Wm. E. B-148, B-148  
William Fitz B-3  
William Franklin B-39  
William H. B-33  
William Handy B-31  
William Hanna B-272  
William J. B-157  
Wm. Lawrence B-431  
William Leslie B-272  
William Littleton  
B-28, B-32  
William Rowe B-287  
William W. B-5  
William Wade B-148  
William White B-48  
William Wishart B-74  
Wilmer - see John  
Wilmer  
Wilsie B-332  
Wordell J. B-192  
WHITWORTH N-82  
WHYTE B-614c, D-37  
WICKERSHAM B-304, M-154  
WICKLIFFE J-308  
WIDDOWSON L-281,  
L-288, L-289  
WIDGEON E-81  
WIGFALL H-59  
WIGGLESWORTH B-662  
WILCOX B-389, G-89,  
L-197  
WILDER G-91  
WILEY, Alexander B-21a  
WILHELM, Francis G-50b  
WILKING, Anna Q-92  
Anne J-44  
George F. J-103  
Leo F.J. Q-92  
Nina Q-92  
Spencer Van Bokkelen  
Q-92  
Susan J-103  
WILKINS, Alice B-484  
Archib. B-435  
Charles Henry B-628  
Christian B-615  
Clarissa C. J-255  
Dolsie E-25\*  
Elizabeth A. B-615  
Eliz. Weddell J-252  
George Fulwell J-255  
James Wellham B-615  
Janet Doris B-628  
Jesse L. B-615  
Jo Ellen Helene B-628  
Josephine B-584  
Kimberly Ann B-628  
Laura W. B-615a  
Laura Evelyn B-407  
Laura Lynn B-628  
Nancy Lee B-615  
Ogden B-484  
Paul B-628  
Paul Thomas B-628  
Thomas William B-628  
Willard Upshur B-584  
William Byrd J-255  
William Henry B-628  
William Kendall J-255  
WILKINSON F-4, F-8  
WILLARD F-16, H-29,  
H-65  
WILLEY D-51b  
WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR  
462  
WILLIAMS B-61  
Alveta L-69  
Ann Bell N-65  
Anne Binsley B-645  
Annie Eliza B-311  
Arenda Rackliff N-44  
Belinda Aurora N-65  
Brantley Davis B-645  
Brooke Anne B-645  
Catherine Eliz. N-63  
Catherine Murat Q-96  
Charles Beverly N-65  
Constance Mary B-504  
Corella K. O-15  
Donald Mills B-171  
Donna Marquette B-673a  
Douglas G-92  
Duane O., Jr. K-33  
Ebe Fassett N-62  
Ebenezer Fassett N-62  
Elbert Frank N-65  
Eleanor L-68\*, N-44  
Elizabeth B-45  
Ellen E. N-62  
Ephraim B-137  
Ezekiel N-44  
Ezekiel Clowes N-65  
Ezekiel James N-65  
Frances Marie B-539  
Gary G-119  
George Handy E-25  
Georgia Rebecca N-96  
Gregory G-92  
Hazel Frances B-393  
Henrietta Maria J-167  
Henry Clay L-51  
Hettie M. B-137  
Hetty Catherine N-62  
Morace James N-83  
Howard Hearne N-83  
James E-47  
James Benjamin E-44  
James Ezekiel N-65  
James Fassitt N-83  
James Law N-44  
James Quinton J-167  
James Wayne E-82  
James Worth E-82  
Janice Nicole K-33  
Jeffery Porter J-328  
Jehu T. N-62  
Jo Ann E-82  
John W. E-44  
John Wesley N-62  
Joshua Duane K-33  
Lavenia Eleanor N-65  
Lida Q-63  
Lillie Maria N-65  
Lucinda N-62  
Lydia Hope J-328  
Madge Franklin B-453  
Margaret Ellen L-51  
Maria Adeline O-29  
Marietta B-530  
Mary B-42, L-27,  
N-45, Q-49  
Mary C.A. N-62  
Mary Catherine N-65  
Mary Eleanor N-64  
Mary Elizabeth L-51,  
N-65, O-71  
Mary Francis B-312  
Mary M. N-62  
Matilda Ann N-64  
Matthias D. B-171  
Patricia Jeanne E-44  
Patricia Lynn E-82  
Peter M-100  
Peyton Randolph Q-96  
Porter Davis J-328  
Rachel Lynn K-33  
Rebecca Hannah B-645  
Robert Arthur B-645  
Ruth E-25  
Sarah R. C-7  
Severn Fitchett N-44  
Thomas Jonathan B-645  
Thomas Nathaniel O-15  
Timothy Ford B-645  
Violet E-20  
Whitney Marie B-645  
William Q-49  
William Cary B-504  
William Law Woodcraft  
N-44  
William S. G-20  
William Severn N-65  
William Steven O-71  
Yvonne L. Q-93  
WILLIAMSON  
April Lynn B-673a  
Catherine Ann M-72  
Jean Bayly M-72  
John B. M-72  
Mary S. N-27  
Naomi Eve E-55  
Ronald E-55  
Sally M. N-27 & O-10  
Stuart N-27  
WILLIG J-105  
WILLIS, Anne J-333  
Edna D-11  
Emma May O-130  
Frances D-11  
George C. D-11  
Harry McMaster O-93  
Henry Noble O-55  
Margaret Allmond  
O-131  
Mary Clarke O-55  
Robert Alan J-308  
Sarah Byrd J-308  
WILLOUGHBY B-627  
WILLS J-367  
WILSON  
Alleen Elizabeth E-78  
Alfred Curtis Q-36  
Alicia Brewer Q-77b  
Anos Binney Q-31  
Amy Gillies B-497  
Amy Ruth B-580  
Ann Q-2  
Ann Craig Q-17  
Anna Lee E-52

# INDEX

- WILSON**  
 Anna Maria Q-23  
 Anne Jane Q-37  
 Anne Pershing B-499  
 Arthur G. E-24  
 Ashlee Michele B-673a  
 Barbara Lee E-48  
 Benjamin F. E-14  
 Berta Vesta E-65  
 Bessie Q-52  
 Carl Ashton E-21  
 Carol Lynn E-37  
 Carole Virginia B-586  
 Catherine Jean E-49  
 Charles Henry E-8,  
 E-22  
 Charles Holland E-51  
 Charles Lee Q-4  
 Charles Littleton  
 Handy Q-12  
 Charlotte E-23  
 Christopher Alan E-69  
 Clarence B-671b  
 Clement E. Q-52  
 Colin Patrick E-23  
 Constance Clifford  
 B-504  
 Cornelia B-350  
 Coulbourn S. E-24  
 Cynthia Dale B-683  
 Daniel Edward B-502  
 Daniel J. E-52  
 David Q-1, Q-4, Q-4  
 David Brainerd  
 Taylor Q-31  
 David Gary E-59  
 David Matthews M-501  
 David Morris Q31  
 David Thomas Gilliss  
 Q-31  
 Deborah Star B-256  
 Denwood Q-5  
 Donald M. E-52  
 Donna Lee E-52  
 Donna Marie B-673a  
 Dorothy K. E-13  
 Earl H. E-59  
 Edith E. E-57, Q-24  
 Edyth Bowland B-496a  
 Edward C. E-1  
 Edward Carmel E-27,  
 E-69  
 Edward H. C. Q-52  
 Edwin C. E-9  
 Elijah E-3  
 Elijah Conner E-1  
 Elijah Lee E-23  
 Elizabeth M-60, Q-1,  
 Q-4, Q-10 & L-47,  
 Q-18  
 Elizabeth Handy  
 L-47 & Q-10  
 Elizabeth Savage Q-25  
 Elizabeth T. Q-23  
 Ella Catherine E-11  
 Ella King M-84 & Q-36  
 Ella May Katherine  
 E-66  
 Ellen Handy Q-31  
 Ellen Savage Q-25  
 Ellen Winder Q-12  
 Emily Brewer  
 G-79 & Q-54  
 Esther E-39  
 Ethel Estelle E-36  
 Emeline B-131  
 Ephraim Q-1  
 Ephraim King Q-12,  
 Q-31, Q-36  
 Esther Q-4, Q-6  
 Esther Elizabeth Q-12  
 Ethelyn Q-36  
 Fiesla Ann E-50  
 Florence Irene E-25  
 Francis Marion Q-71  
 Frank E. B-256  
 Frederick Carl B-580  
 Fred. Fielding B-501  
 George Q-5  
 George Ker Q-17, Q-36  
 George Handy Q-10  
 George T. E-1, E-50  
 George Thomas E-50  
 George Vermug E-50  
 Gerald Hampton B-673a  
 Glenn Ed. Kirk B-497  
 Grafton D-66  
 Hamilton Frisbie Q-52  
 Harold Luther F-3  
 Harriette Q-24  
 Helen Q-52  
 Helen Dashiell Q-71  
 Henrietta Q-1  
 Henrietta C. Q-77a  
 Henrietta M. Q-23  
 Henry McFadden E-63  
 Henry Parke Q-52  
 Henry Parke Custis  
 Q-25, Q-54  
 Hilda Elizabeth E-33  
 Hilda Lee E-54  
 Horace Edward E-12  
 Hiram P. Q-24  
 Howard Stansbury Q-31  
 James Q-10  
 James Edward B-497,  
 B-342, B-501
- WILSON**  
 James Mitford B-497  
 James M. Q-10, Q-31  
 James Patrick B-504  
 Jane M-15 & Q-13  
 Jane Bogges B-409  
 Jane Dougherty B-197  
 Jane Gillies B-497  
 Janet Lynne E-50  
 Janet Virginia B-696  
 Jennifer Jo J-341  
 Jerry Lee B-673a  
 Jesse B-131  
 Jessica Lu B-673a  
 Joey Sue E-24  
 Johnanna Eliz. E-37  
 John Casey B-411  
 John Coulbourn E-12,  
 E-34  
 John Custis Q-8, Q-23  
 John Custis Handy  
 Q-12  
 John Dennis Handy  
 B-502  
 John Franklin B-673a  
 John Joseph J-341  
 John V. E-78  
 John Louis B. Q-71  
 John S. Q-24  
 John Stringer B-497  
 John Thomas B-502  
 John Tompkins Q-15  
 Joseph Franklin Q-71  
 Joseph John J-341  
 Joseph J. B-338a  
 Julia Lynne B-501  
 Kendall Louis E-38  
 Kimberly Rae E-50  
 Lawrence W. E-52  
 Leah Gale Q-3  
 Leah Jane Q-10, Q-13  
 Leigh Anne B-586  
 Leslie Earl E-59  
 Levin James B-197,  
 B-501  
 Levin M. Q-71  
 Levin Mitchell Q-71  
 Lida M. E-60  
 Lillian E-58  
 Lisa Anne B-497  
 Lorrie Ann E-34  
 Louis M. B-105  
 Lucy B-220  
 Margaret B. G-118  
 Margaret D. B-500  
 Margaret E. E-53  
 Margaret Elizabeth  
 B-502  
 Margaret S. Q-16  
 Margaret Skirven  
 J-107 & Q-15  
 Maria H. H. Q-25  
 Marie Antoinette  
 B-342  
 Mary L-109, Q-60  
 Mary Ann B-29 & E-1,  
 B-159, B-421 & E-9,  
 B-525, E-1, E-3, Q-54  
 Mary A. F.H-11 & Q-15  
 Mary Ann Savage Q-53  
 Mary Ellen  
 Q-23 & Q-18  
 Mary Esther B-197  
 Mary Evelyn  
 B-342 & B-448  
 Mary Gale Q-3  
 Mary Gore Q-35  
 Mary H. Q-24  
 Mary Henrietta  
 Hayward Q-8  
 Mary Louise Q-36  
 Mary M. B-107  
 Mary Maguire B-504  
 Mary Margaret E-56  
 Mary Susan E-52  
 Mary Winder  
 L-52 & Q-10  
 Maurice W. E-52  
 Melissa Jeanne B-502  
 Michael Allen E-59  
 Michael Kenneth B-586  
 Michelle E-51  
 Milcah Gale Q-9  
 Mildred Blanche E-34  
 Mildred Louise E-35  
 Molly Q-5  
 Moses Thomas B-411  
 Naomi Margaret E-46  
 Nancy K-25, Q-11  
 Nancy J. Q-30  
 Nannie Snow Q-36  
 Nelly A. Gilliss Q-32  
 Oliver Franklin E-25  
 Oliver Henry  
 E-25, E-63  
 Oliver Whittington  
 E-9  
 Pauline C. E-61  
 Peggy Q-1 & Q-8,  
 Q-4, Q-23  
 Peggy C. Q-8  
 Peggy G. Q-3  
 Philip Caleb B-501  
 Polly Q-14  
 Priscilla Q-4 & M-1  
 Priscilla Ann Q-12  
 Priscy Q-4
- WILSON**  
 Rena Faye E-25  
 Rebecca Jean B-497  
 Rebecca Letha E-23  
 Richard E-25  
 Richard Hurlburt Q-52  
 Richard Maynard B-501  
 Robert Stringer B-501  
 Robert T. Q-25, Q-54  
 Rosalie Juanita E-21  
 Ruby M. E-62  
 Ruth E-26  
 Ruth Dawn B-256  
 Ruth Lurine D-66  
 Ruth Olive E-25  
 Sallie Q-15  
 Sally B-69  
 Sally Elizabeth Q-31  
 Samuel E-3, Q-1, Q-3,  
 Q-20  
 Samuel, Jr. Q-3  
 Samuel A. Q-24  
 Samuel Ker Q-17  
 Sandra Jean J-341  
 Sarah Q-18  
 Sarah E. E-2  
 Sarah Elizabeth E-10  
 Sarah H. N. Q-31  
 Sarah Jane Q-23  
 Sarah Lane B-503  
 Sarah Mitford B-497  
 Sarah S. Q-52  
 Sarah E. F. E-64  
 Selvestre John E-50  
 Sheila E-25  
 Sherri E-25  
 Shirley Anne B-697  
 Stefani Marie J-341  
 Stephen Fred. B-580  
 Stephen Michael B-502  
 Stephanie Ann B-502  
 Susan Savage Q-25  
 Suzanne Marie E-21  
 Tamara Ann E-50  
 Theodore E-25  
 Thomas Q-4  
 Thomas G. E-1  
 Thomas Clifford B-504  
 Thomas Edward B-504  
 Thomas Isaac C. E-3  
 Thomas McKean L-109  
 Thomas Walter E-37  
 Tod Milton Smith E-23  
 Traci Alane B-673a  
 Verna Lee E-55  
 Vicki Lynn B-671b  
 Victor Q-36  
 Viola E-19  
 Violet Taylor E-47  
 Virgil Casey B-584  
 Virgil Smith B-683  
 Virginia B. B-585  
 Walter James E-22  
 Walter Smith E-20  
 William E-1, E-14  
 Wm. Coulbourn E-24  
 William Edward E-3  
 William Frank B-256  
 William Griffith Q-54  
 Wm. Henry E-8, E-34  
 William Henry  
 Whittington E-3  
 William Kenneth B-586  
 William Levin B-501  
 William Lytleton F-3  
 William S. Q-36  
 William Sidney Q-12  
 William Sydney Q-36  
 William Walter Q-31  
 Wm. Witherspoon Q-15  
 Woodrow Thomas E-37  
 WIMBROW J-369, L-205a  
 WINANS (WINANT) J-13
- WINDER**  
 Amelia M-12  
 Angela M-134  
 Anne Glanville M-34  
 Araminta Sidney M-25  
 Aurelia M-12  
 Bayly Philip M-142  
 Beauregard M-35  
 Candace Jane M-135  
 Carol Marie M-135  
 Caroline M-74  
 Caroline Eliz. M-62  
 Caroline L. M-27  
 Charles H. M-12  
 Charles H. M-3 & M-22  
 Charles P. M-135  
 Charles Sidney M-24  
 Charles Sydney M-24  
 Charlotte A. H. M-3  
 Charlotte Louise M-28  
 Cornelia Hampton M-34  
 Dorothy Arietta M-13  
 Edward Lloyd M-24  
 Edward Stoughton M-24  
 Elizabeth M-24  
 Elizabeth Jones M-8  
 Elizabeth Rowan M-26  
 Esther M-3, M-5  
 Evelyn L. M-181  
 Fay Goode M-92, M-134  
 Felix Grundy M-26  
 Frank M-34  
 George A. M-30  
 George Guion M-26
- WINDER**  
 George Harmanson M-10  
 Gerald Patraick M-134  
 Gertrude M-12  
 Gertrude A. M-74  
 Harriett A. G. M-26  
 Henry M-34  
 James A. J-218  
 James Murray M-24  
 Jane M-4  
 John L-1, M-1, M-2,  
 M-3, M-65  
 John Bass M-64, M-136  
 John C. M-35, M-74  
 John Cox M-74  
 John D. S. M-26  
 John Edward M-9  
 John H. M-74  
 John Harmanson M-9  
 John Henry M-37  
 John Holden J-30  
 John W. M-8  
 Josephine M-12  
 Julia A. M-142  
 Julietta M-30  
 Kate M-34  
 Lance Sidney M-134  
 Laura M-32  
 Laura Penelope M-34  
 Lauretta A. F-6 & M-9  
 Lauretta A. F-6 & M-9  
 Leah M-1, M-2, M-7  
 Levin M-6 (GOV.) M-24  
 Levin Winchester M-3  
 Levin Yardley M-2,  
 M-34  
 Louisa Alma M-30  
 Louise C. M-64  
 Louise McGavock M-63  
 Lucretia M-8  
 Lulu M-65  
 Lydia H. M-25  
 Malvina Bass M-26  
 Margaret Rawlins M-26  
 Margie M-35  
 Mariana M-6  
 Martha A. Grundy M-26  
 Mary M-24, M-78, Q-55  
 Mary A. Stoughton M-6  
 Mary Catherine M-36  
 Mary Custis M-73  
 Mary H. M-30  
 Mary Harmanson M-2  
 Mary Stoughton M-24  
 Mary Sue M-34  
 Mary Susan M-33  
 Melissa Louise M-135  
 Meredith Anne M-135  
 Molly M-12  
 Nathaniel James M-11  
 Nina McNair M-64  
 Octavia Bryan M-74  
 Pamela Raine M-72  
 Penelope M-31  
 Priscilla M-1 & Q-4  
 Richard Bayly M-35,  
 M-72, M-101, M-142  
 Rider Henry M-3  
 Robert Henry J-218  
 Rosalie H. M-34  
 Rose C. M-9  
 Rosina M-9 & M-27  
 Sallie Guion M-26  
 Sally M-24  
 Samuel M-1, M-2  
 Sarah A. M-30  
 Sarah Caroline  
 M-11 & J-105  
 Sarah G. M-66  
 Sarah Guion M-64  
 Sarah Rogers M-25  
 Sidney M-134  
 Susan Comfort M-29  
 Tasker M-12  
 Thomas M-1, M-3  
 Thomas Jones M-8  
 Thomas Levin M-65  
 Thomas Street M-72  
 Valerie M-93  
 Van Perkins M-26,  
 M-66, M-93  
 William M-1, M-2,  
 M-3, M-12, M-35,  
 M-37  
 William A. M-37  
 William H. M-12, M-37  
 William Nathaniel  
 James M-11  
 William S. M-74  
 William Shields M-26  
 William Sidney M-37  
 Wm. Sydney M-24, M-25
- WINDSOR**  
 Aleta Simpkins L-230  
 Karen Ann B-598  
 Sarah Elizabeth B-226
- WINGFIELD**  
 M-30
- WINGNER**  
 Mark B-259
- WINKLER**  
 M-115
- WINNINGS** (see WINANS)
- WINSLOW**  
 Craig L-264
- Elizabeth G-89**
- Hugh Maurice C-21**
- WINTER**  
 Valentine L-85
- WINTERS**  
 E-53
- WISE**  
 Annie K. J-195
- Arthur Tucker J-337**
- WISE**  
 Christian James J-363  
 Denwood Wilson Q-17  
 Dorothy Eliz. J-364  
 Edward Martin Q-17  
 Edward S. J-337  
 Edward Spencer J-363  
 Edwin James KJ-363  
 Eliz. Shreeve Q-17  
 Ella G. Q-17  
 Emeline S. Q17  
 George Ker Q-17  
 Harry C. Q-17  
 Ida L. Q-17  
 Isabelle Evans J-81  
 John B-2  
 John S. Q-17  
 John Wilson Q-17  
 Lucy Tucker J-363  
 Margie C-37  
 Mary Cade J-26, J-42  
 Mary Helen J-363  
 Mary R. J-130a  
 Mary Wilson Q-17  
 Raymond F. E-45  
 Tully J-35  
 Tully Robinson J-130a  
 William Q-17  
 William E. Q-17  
 William Hays Q-17  
 William Wilson Q-17
- WISHART**  
 B-4, B-11
- WITCHER**  
 P. V. M-41
- WITHERS**  
 H-71, L-98
- WITTKAMPER**  
 G-89
- WOLFF**  
 John Grey L-996
- WOMBLE**  
 B-478
- WONG**  
 Thuy Hoa F-22
- WOOD**  
 Edward B-697
- WOODBERRY**  
 J-244b
- WOODLAND**  
 G-97, G-120,  
 Q-43
- WOODRUFF**  
 B-561
- WOODSFELOW**  
 G-116
- WOODWARD**  
 G-42
- WOLFE**  
 J-265
- WOLFE**  
 Michael J-343
- WOODFORD**  
 Anne Elzey L-99  
 Annie L-59  
 Arthur L-98  
 Arthur George L-98  
 Arthur Thompson L-98  
 Austin Withers L-98  
 Caroline G. L-25  
 Eliza Atkinson L-98  
 Eliza Waters L-59  
 Elizabeth L-25 & L-61  
 Eliz. E. L-59 & L-61  
 Ellen Gillis L-25  
 Ellen Polk L-56  
 Euphemia Anne L-57  
 John L-25, L-56  
 John Riddick L-98  
 Joseph L-98  
 Lena Rigby L-99  
 Lenore L-59  
 Levin L-25, L-59,  
 L-98  
 Martha Q-20  
 Mary Louisa L-58, L-59  
 Missouri Taylor L-98  
 Nannie Polk L-98  
 Roger L-99  
 Samuel L-98  
 Thomas Gillis L-56  
 William Gillis L-57  
 Zouzie L-98
- WOOLFORD**  
 William B-362
- WOOTEN**  
 Q-103
- WOOTON**  
 P-48a, P-59
- WORMAN**  
 M-158
- WORMELEY**  
 Eliz. H-11
- WORRELL**  
 Q-72
- WORRELL**  
 J-292, Q-38, Q-39
- WRIGHT**  
 Alexandra A. F-22  
 Angela Marie B-697  
 Cecily Q-103  
 Charles Alan Q-103  
 Charles Edward Q-103  
 Charlotte M-29  
 Daniel Giraud H-59  
 Daniel William B-697  
 DeCourcy Eyre H-59  
 Diane Kathleen K-32a  
 Edna Mae M-128  
 Frances M-29  
 Grace Eyre H-80  
 Helen H. M. Q-103  
 Henrietta Q-103  
 Janie B-70  
 John Douglas B-462  
 John Riley, Jr. F-22  
 John Ripley F-22  
 Kimberly Anne B-697  
 Laura M-29  
 Lemuel N-29  
 Levin Edward M-128  
 Meghan Savage F-22  
 Ruth MacDonald Q-103  
 William H. D. H-59  
 William Turbutt N-29
- WRIGHTSON**  
 B-219, E-74
- WROUGHTON**  
 J-268
- WURTS**  
 Alex. J. J-270a
- WURTS**  
 Andrew Edward JK-271b  
 Ann Bronson J-203  
 Annette P. J-271b  
 Catherine E. J-271b  
 Catherine L. J-329c  
 Courtenay W. L.  
 J-329b  
 Edward Vanuxem J-203,  
 J-271b  
 Eliz. Reed J-270a  
 Gregory John J-329c  
 Helen Clare J-329c  
 Janet Clare J-329c  
 John Ansbro J-271b  
 Kathryn Ansbro J-271b  
 Mary H. B. J-271a  
 Theodore L. J-329c  
 Theodore M. J-270b  
 Theresa Mary J-271b
- WYATT**  
 Albert C. E-11  
 Bessie Booth J-242  
 Daniel Adam O-126  
 David Victor O-126  
 Edward P. B-219  
 Francis D. O-126  
 Grace W. J-243  
 Helen Kerr J-244b  
 James J-131  
 Jas. Washington J-131  
 Jas. Wellington J-243  
 Jean Arington J-187  
 Jennifer King O-126  
 Joan E. C-43  
 John Francis O-126  
 John McMaster O-126  
 John West J-187  
 Kelly Anne O-126  
 Margaret V. J-188  
 Michael Foster O-126  
 Mildred S. J-187  
 Narcissa B-219  
 Patricia Ann L-239  
 Robert David O-126  
 Roscoe D. O-126  
 Seymour J-187  
 Susanna Grace O-126  
 Thomas Q-26  
 Thomas King O-126  
 Virginia E. J-244a  
 William F. J-187  
 William J. J-187
- YANCEY**  
 L-145a
- YATES**  
 P-48b, Q-62
- YEAGLE**  
 B-574c
- YEARDLEY**  
 Elizabeth  
 J-10 & J-14
- YEATMAN**  
 P-14
- YERBY**  
 J-159
- YOUNG**  
 Q-81
- Calvin L. Q-98  
 Caroline Alma M-138  
 Caroline M. M-95  
 Christiansa M-9  
 Constance Ann B-635  
 Dane Frederic B-425  
 David Alexander M-138  
 David Eric B-588  
 Edward H. B-588  
 Ernest Darling L-80  
 Esther Robins M-9  
 Evan C. B-425  
 Francis Nicholls  
 M-95, M-138  
 Franklin Dalby B-635  
 George Edwin B-425  
 Hannah H. B-596  
 Harvey F. B-635  
 Helen Elizabeth F-12  
 James R. M-95, M-138  
 Jo Anne B-635  
 Lewis D-56a  
 Lois B-260  
 Margaret C. O-136  
 Moses P. L-80  
 Nathaniel N-9  
 Nettie B-314  
 Nicholas Taylor M-138  
 Paul H. D. L-80  
 Peter Wesley M-138  
 Ralph Franklin B-635  
 Robert N-9  
 Sandra Lee O-135  
 Sidney Stanley M-138  
 Thomas H. M-27  
 Virginia N. M-138  
 Weston Stratton B-425  
 William Austin M-138  
 William J. L-119
- ZAPPONE**  
 O-73
- ZARA**  
 J-332
- ZASADNI**  
 Daniel D. E-64
- ZAYICEK**  
 H-99
- ZECH**  
 B-590
- ZENOVIC**  
 M-130
- ZIEGLER**  
 G-104
- ZOUCHE family 499**